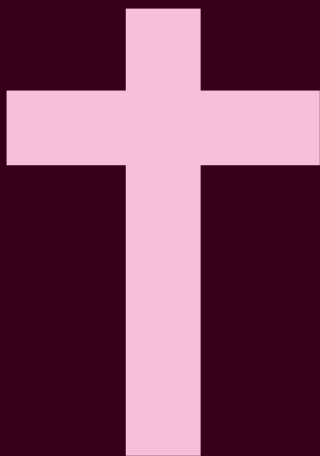


Kâte Bible



The Holy Bible in the Kâte language of Papua New Guinea

Kâte Bible
The Holy Bible in the Kâte language of Papua New Guinea
Buk Baibel long tokples Kate long Niugini

copyright © 1978 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Kâte (Kate)

Translation by: Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2019-11-22

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 30 Nov 2021
76869875-8293-5126-8b67-c576c145ac3c

Contents

FRT	1
FUFUA	4
WAHA RARA	50
TAHA BAPARE SĂCMUTĂC	89
3ARE BIRI	115
SĂCMUTĂC HĂSINE	154
JOSUA	190
MUMUTARA ȚIC	212
RUTI	235
SAMUE I	239
SAMUE II	269
ȚICWOFUȚ I	296
ȚICWOFUȚ II	325
BINAN ȚĂHĂC I	354
BINAN ȚĂHĂC II	382
E3ERA	414
NEHEMIA	424
ESITE	438
HIOBE	446
MITI MĂNEC	497
MUȚĂȚIN DĂȚ	607
MITI MUMU ȚIC	636
SALOMORE GAE	645
JESAJA	653
JEREMIA	736
MUKUC GAE	811
E3EKIE	822
DANIE	871
HOSEA	887
JOELE	901
AMOSI	907
OBADIA	919
JONA	921
MIKA	924
NAHUM	933
HABAKUC	937
ZEFANIA	942
HAGAI	947
3EKARIA	949
MALEAKI	960
MATAIO	963
MAREKO	1000
LUKA	1022
JOHANE	1060
APOSOLO JANERE BINANȚ	1088
ROMA	1123
KORINTI I	1140
KORINTI II	1156
GALATA	1167

EFESO	1173
FILIPÍ	1179
KOLOSAÍ	1184
TESALONIKE I	1188
TESALONIKE II	1192
TIMOTEO I	1195
TIMOTEO II	1200
TITO	1204
FILEMON	1206
HEBIRAÍO	1207
JAKOBO	1220
PETORO I	1225
PETORO II	1231
JOHANE I	1234
JOHANE II	1239
JOHANE III	1240
JUDA	1241
BARARUN	1243

TIRI PAPIA QIZEC
MITI RANQA
à
MITI QÂRI
Published by
THE BIBLE SOCIETY OF PAPUA NEW GUINEA
Port Moresby — Lae 1
The Bible
in the
Kâte Language
of Papua New Guinea
64P
(c) B. S. P. N. G. 1978 5,000
ISBN 0 647 02571 X 2

FUÑNE QAQA DÂŊ

Papia nenjocne sâko keczi fua-njarekac irec zâŋe TIRI PAPIA QIZEC, iŋlisdânko HOLY BIBLE muenjgopenen. Papia qizec irec maŋnao Miti Binaŋ ranqane à qâricne furu jaha qârenjke-fârekicne fokac, dâŋ tofane moc mi behekične. Mârâc jaha mitiŋic ranqane à porofete jaŋe Anuturaonec Biŋebiaŋ à Sâcmutâc dâŋ erâ dâŋ wiac gâcne gâcne mana warembiŋ i mecne, à juku zâhec Jesuzi mârenko fuarâ motecfâcne mitidâŋ jaza qazuc ewec i mecne, erâ wâc Jesu motecfâcne jaŋe miti fuŋne mu qârenj embiŋ i mâmâc papia qizec zirec maŋnao qârenjekicne forakac hâcne. Irec TIRI PAPIA QIZEC kecziŋe maŋnao dâŋ forakac izi ŋic juwicnaonectean juwefumbiŋ jaŋerao Anuture dâŋ à eebapa-ticnere fuŋne mutaniŋkehuc juweczi jukac jaha.

TIRI PAPIA QIZEC nenjocne sâko bâfâuckepene dâkâne sâko jajahec ekac, moc irec zâŋe MITI RANQA, à moc irec zâŋe MITI QÂRI muenjgopenen. MITI QÂRI irec papia qizec fâri wâmbuŋne bajuenjgopenenŋe fuŋne piticne manaenjgopenen, à MITI RANQA ine mârâc jaha Kâtedân-nâŋecko mi bâtikiekicnere fuŋne boc mi mana waremben à mi mana taranjgopenen.

MITI RANQA à MITI QÂRI maŋnao papiane papiane forakac i damenj mocjahao mi qârenjke-fârekicne, me qârenkerâ izia wâc mi qâzuckepie papia qizec fuawec. Aricne, papiane papiane i qanan buc buc qârenkerâ bajumbiŋ. Izi juku zâhec ine irec dâŋ muc manac ekupie sâckeme MITI RANQA à MITI QÂRI irec papia sasawa qâzuckepie TIRI PAPIA QIZEC fuawec hâcne.

TIRI PAPIA QIZEC kecziŋe maŋnao papiane papiane ganj wiac forakac irec namba i mârâc jaha MITI QÂRIo râekicne irec sâc jâmbân mâcne, hatane piticne moc râekicne. Ine Fufua Buk à Jeremia papiao honeenjgopenen irec sâc. I papia sisipiric boc fuazacte ganje namba i dâŋ fufuŋkenao kâcŋene qârenjekicne hâcne. Erâ ombâŋne ombâŋne irec namba wiac mârâc jaha rehac qanjenŋao râe rakicne fowec hata i wâc behemben. Papia kecziŋe maŋnao ombâŋne ombâŋne tarame sâc siŋsiŋ mocwâc mi bâfuaniŋmu, aricne, siŋsiŋ irec okacne ombâŋne qâricnere namba râekicne fokac hâcne.

Damenj gâcnao ine Hebiraio me Grikdânko ombâŋne jajahec irec dâŋ i Kâtedânko wâc sâc ijaha bâfâuckenânje quŋkerâ qâhâckehuc ombâŋne mocjaha sawa râemben. Ehuc irec ma i rehac qanjenŋao ziŋuc râekicne: 5–6, me 16–17. Izi ziŋuc nâzâkac hâcne: Ombâŋne jajaheczi mocjaha ekopirec.

Dâŋ gâcne irec râpenao bâpiŋ ma kecziŋuc * râekicne fokac. Ma inucne honerâ ziŋuc manazo: Ma ihec dâŋ irec fuŋne rehac tataranao qârenjekicne. Inuc manahuc juwic fipie wahame bâpiŋ ma ŋifecnao dâŋ irec fuŋne woserâ mananzerpien.

Riŋkoa ma kecziŋuc () wâc nâfuaniŋmu. Ma irec fuŋne kecziŋuc fokac: Sacmaŋko dâŋ fokac i papia ranqane gâcnao mi qârenjekicne, i mitiŋic gâcne jaŋe zâhec zuhuckerâ qârenjkebiŋ mecne.

MITI QÂRIo ganje ganje dâŋ qizecne forakac irec juwicnao papia gâcnere zâŋe ganj rukec-ticnehec fokac izi ziŋuc nâzâkâc: Binaŋ bakicne 3 me dâŋ mukicne irec binaŋ à dâŋ âgone i papia zâŋene mufuakicne ira fokac wâc.

Rehac qanjenŋao papia gâcnere zâŋe râekicne izi ziŋuc mufua- nârekac: Dâŋ qârenjekicne fokac irec âgone papia gâcnao bâfuazo wâc. Rehac qanjenŋao papia zâŋene râekicne i bâmbembenkehuc râekicne. Eme zâŋe bemben irec fuŋne i papia zâŋe biri fokac ira hone tarazo, ira hâcne zâŋe fâri à zâŋe bemben i mâmâc râe-fârekicne. MITI QÂRI

baju waremben ira miti papia ranqanere zãne bemben sasawa i Injlsidânko râekicne, TIRI PAPIA QIZEC zira ine Injlsidân beherâ Kâtedânko sawa qãrenke-fârekeicne.

Erâ dãn moc. TIRI PAPIA QIZEC keczi-rec mannao papia buc buc forakac sãc irec dãn â funje piticne mananiñte bafic-ñopahuc fufunkenao mumuzãwe dãn bembenye bembenye râe rakicne wãc. Eme mumuzãwe dãn tarame sãc mitidãn fãrine funjekac. Mumuzãwe dãn i qãrenj piticnezi qãrenkekeicne, â dãn fãrine i ine qãrenj kãcnezezi qãrenkekeicne.

Erâ moc. Mumuzãwe dãnko qãrenj hawari kecziñuc fuakac wãc: B. C. Qãrenj hawari izi ziñuc nãzãkac: Wiac mukicne â binanñe bakicne i Jesuzi mãrenjo mi wahawec damen ira fua-fãrewec.

MITI RAÑQA

MUMUJANJEN DÃJ

MITI RAÑQA mannao papia buc buc 39 sãko râekicne forakac. Eme MITI RAÑQA irec binanj maine â fãri hãndãñe i kãuc mi banjopenen. I mãrãc jaha Binanj Papião bãmbembenkehuc râekicne fokacte hone manac efãreenjopenen. MITI RAÑQA irec papia qizec ine mi fonãrewec. Ire MITI RAÑQA i Kãtedãn-nãnecko wãc bãtikiepie fuaocte Kãte Qãhãcte Tutumanji ñic gãcne mucjopame bãbãtikie gie funjerã bambinj. Erâ bahuc juwefukupie jara 5 tarame batarambinj.

MITI RAÑQA dãnqãrenj-ticne fokac i mãrãc jaha jãmbãn, Wofun Jesu Kristo e mãrenko waharã mi fuahame mu qãrenj ekicne. Mose â porofete erã mitiñic gãcne janje Tiri Mãrozi esoc qafenj ejareme qãrenkembinj hãcne. Dãn hatane â hawarine funje funje qãrenkembinj, gãcne binanj, gãcne sãcmutãc dãn, gãcne miti funje, gãcne gae mumuten, gãcne findandãn, gãcne okac babazu dãn, â dãn gãcne gãcne. Erã i Anuturaonec sasawa, ñicdãn omane mãcne.

MITI RAÑQA i mãc mi fuawec, aricne. Ziñuc manangopenen: Anutuzi mãrãc jaha Abraham rowosãerã ehac â qãricfãc-ticne, Israe ñic hãcne, janjehec zãzãfic ewec. Eme zãzãfic irec dãnmiti i Anutuzi Sinai tikio Mose rãcnewec, erã wãc porofete â mitiñic ranjqane gãcne jare warehuc juwec. Eme janje Anutur dãn qãrenkembinj dãn sasawa izi zãzãfic ranjqanere miti me MITI RAÑQA ekac hãcne.

Juku zãheç ine Jesu e Anutur Nøkãzi mãrenjo luarã juku socticnezi sãqocnaonec batarac-nãpohuc Anutuhec zãfic-nãpowec. Damen ira zãzãfic ranjqane rãrieħa qãricne fuawec, mãc dãnmiti-ticne ine mi rãrieħec, i fokac jaha. Ireç kecziñuc mi muzo: MITI QÃRI sawa bajuhuc MITI RAÑQA sãcne behezo. Injuc misac. MITI RAÑQA hãcne MITI QÃRI dãn forakac i mana taranñte hata bãzãwe-nãrekec. MITI RAÑQA kãuc bahuc MITI QÃRI mana utuckerã, me mana tararã babaju i mi fokac. Wemoc? Wiac MITI RAÑQA i Anutur tiridãn jaha i. Mannao Anutuzi tãpiri-ticnere funje, zoqac-ticnere funje, tiri kimbenj-ticnere funje, tiñne juju-ticnere funje, buuruc-ticnere funje, manjaun-ticnere funje â aki anonoc-ticnere funje i mãrenjo â ñic ñondenjo bataniñkeħuc nãzã nãwotuc eme honeenjopenen. Nifec ine mãrenñic funje-nãñec wãc mu rituc eme hone manac eenjopenen. Ine hãcne, MITI RAÑQA irec mannao dãn forakac i Anutuzi Israe ñic janje kikefunfãc-ticne erã juniñte rowosãec-jopawec, erã hone bafic ejareħuc soñanj-jopawec â jowac-jopa warehuc juwec irec dãn â binanj sasawa i nãzã mutãc ehuc mujanjenjekac. Nifec ine ñic micrerenñec â qaqtaraħec janjere binanj i mãmãc bakac.

Wofun e Anutu fãrine, Wofun e Anutu fãrine (*Ñicwofun I 18:39*), dãn izi 8 hãcne MITI RAÑQA dãn qizecne, dãn izi hãcne MITI RAÑQA dãn gãcne irec gurinj bakac. Wofun e mocjahazi Femicne jukac, e mocjahazi wiacte wiac irec bãbãfua â irec rune. “Wiac sasawa eraonec wareekac, â erao siñkerã foekac, â erao rafãreekec. Mumutenzi mumutenj i erao zuħeckeme zuħuc foraziñuc juzejec sananj.” MITI RAÑQA dãn moc mãcne, izi hãcne papiane nenjocne sãko forahuc Anutur funje mujanjenjekac. Nifec ine ziñuc mujanjenjekac wãc: Njic â wiac sasawa i Wofunñe rurumañko jufãreekec, i ere wahamicne, ere mume reren, ere kiñanj qaqa. Njiczi mãcne, Anutuzi juju â eebapare sãcmutãc rãeekec, ere micdãnzi mocjaha fãrine ekac.

MITI RAÑQA i jãmbomac dãnñ kikefun ranjqane, Israe njcñguru janjere TIRI PAPIA QIZEC ewec. Janje Anutu mai ecneħuc wose manac ejumbienj. Eħame mannao dãn forakac izi ãkesiñ-jopawec, hemiriñ-jopawec erã hãbi tãpiri bãfua-jarewec. MITI RAÑQA i Jesu Kristo â motecfãcne janjere MITI PAPIA QIZEC jaha ewec. Eħame Jesu e jahacne MITI RAÑQA maname fewecte motecfãcne janje wãc inuc jaha manapie fewec. MITI RAÑQAzi Jesure hata bãzãwewec. Miti RAÑQAo Anuturaonec bãbãpianj fuaocte dãn mukicne i hãcne Jesurao fãri fidetenñec efãrewec.

MITI RAÑQA dãn qãrenkekeicne forakac i gãcne Judanjic damen ira jumbin janjere biñe sawa qãrenkekeicne, janje sãsãc gie â zãzawie gie bahuc juniñte irec hatane jaza jowatuc

ewec. Dâŋ gâcne gâcne ine Wofunŋe kikefun zâzâfic qâricnere maŋnao juŋgopenen nânâcne biŋe mâmâc ekac. Wemocte? Judanŋic jaŋe qaŋatara bâfuambinŋ inuc jaha nânâc bâfuaenŋopenenŋ, jaŋe Anutu râpecke jumbienŋ inuc jaha nânâc eenŋopenenŋ, jaŋe Anuturi dâŋ â nŋcdân bâsifuckerâ baju jumbienŋ inuc jaha nânâc eenŋopenenŋ, Anutuzi bâtin-jopawec inuc jaha nânâc bâtin-nâpoekac, jaŋe rowosâec-nâporâ naru motecfâc-ticne bacnâpowec. Irec MITI RAŊQAo dâŋ fokac i nânâc mâmâc rocnâpokac, nânâcne biŋe mâmâc ekac, nânâc wâc mana rerenŋ â mana maŋ enanŋe. Anutuzi Israe nŋc dâŋ jarewec ijaha nânâc nâre tahac ehuc juekac, maŋ qâqâtâc-nânŋecte nânâ, juju qâri bâbâfua. Irec moc e MITI RAŊQA wose manac ehuc juocmuzi MITI QÂRI wâc mana utuckehuc mana-hâmoocmu.

MITI RAŊQA i mo damenŋko qârenŋekicne?

Papia-ticne buc buc i mo damenŋko qârenŋke-fârekicne i mi mana sananŋenŋopenenŋ. Mâc kecziŋuc sawa ine hone manac eenŋopenenŋ: Papia gâcne i mârâc jaha jâmbân funŋerâ qârenŋekicne. Eme juku zâhec Judanŋic jaŋere nŋcwofunŋ funŋerâ jumbinŋ damenŋ ira ine papia mârâc qârenŋekicne i qâzuckembinŋ, erâ papia gâcne zuhuckerâ qârenŋkembinŋ. Erâ ziŋuc honenŋopenenŋ wâc: Papia gâcne i damenŋ bianŋnao â gâcne ine damenŋ sâqocnao qârenŋkepie fuawec. Â moc ine Babe mârenŋko kâpâcwârû damenŋ-jenŋic tarame mârenŋ-jenŋicko risiembînŋ damenŋ ira porofete gâcne jaŋe fuarâ nŋcfâc-jenŋic miti heqâre-jarembînŋ â Wofunŋe ufunŋ bânŋte hota-jarehuc papia gâcne qârenŋkembinŋ wâc. Jaŋe inuczi inuc ewefukupie MITI RAŊQA fua-fârewec hâcne. Fua-fâreme Jesu mârenŋko fufua-ticnere damenŋ i bembenŋewec.

MITI RAŊQA i mo dâŋko qârenŋkembinŋ?

I nŋczi qârenŋkembinŋte nŋcdânŋko jaha fuawec. Papia-ticne gâcne irec dâkâne moc moc i Aramea dâŋko qârenŋekicne, â gâcne sâko ine Judanŋic jaŋere dâŋko, Hebiraio dâŋko hâcne qârenŋkembinŋ. Mâc Hebiraio dâŋ i nŋc 9 afecnezi sawa manambînŋte juku zâhec Grikdânŋko wâc bâtikiembînŋ, eme nŋc bocjahazi sâcne wose manac embînŋ. Grikdânŋko bâtikiepie zânŋene “Septuaginta” mumbînŋ. Septuaginta i dâŋnânŋecko “70”. Nŋc 70 jaŋe bâbâtikie gie bambînŋte papia zânŋene inuc hâcne mumbînŋ. Bâbâtikie gie i Jesuzi mârenŋko mi fuaha jara damenŋ 250–130 irec maŋnao bambînŋ. Eme irec faicnao juwefuku zâhec Septuaginta irecnec mocwâc Romadânŋko bâtikiekicne, papia qizec irec zânŋe ine “Vulgata” mumbînŋ. I jara 390–405 damenŋ nŋondenŋ ira ekicne. Erâ i sawa mâcne, juku zâhec juwefuhuc nŋcguru bocjaha jaŋere dâŋko bâtikiekicne wâc. Eme zi MITI RAŊQA Kâtedânŋ-nânŋecko fuakac i Hebiraio dâŋkonŋec mecne, Inŋlisdânŋkonec mecne erâ Ziamaŋ dâŋkonec mâmâc honehuc bâtikiekicne.

FUFUA

FUFUA papia qizec izi MITI RAŊQANere birio micne bakac. Maŋnao dân neŋgocne neŋgocne biri-ticne kecziŋuc forakac:

Fuf 1; Fuf 2:1–4 ira Anutuzi sambân â mârenj â njic erâ wiac sasawa bâfuac-jopa-fârewec irec binanj namba wân qârenjekicne fokac.

Garj 2:5–24 ira ine Anutuzi njic erâ sambân â mârenj bâfuac-jopawec irec binanj namba 2 fokac. Ine hâcne, Anutuzi sambân â mârenj â njic bâfuac-jopawec irec binanj jajahec fokopirec. Anutu e hata weniŋucko â damenj wenimoira wiac sasawa bâfua-fârewec irec binanj i bârâwiŋ fokac hâcne.

Eme izi kecziŋuc mufua-nârekac: Papia i njic mocjahazi sawa mi qârenkewec, njic jajahec me jahec â moczi qârenkembij mecne. Njifec ine sifu kecziŋuc honenŋgopenenj wâc: Sambân â mârenj â njic bâfuac-jopakicne binanj jajahec irec dânqizecne mocjaha wirec-jekic fokac, kecziŋuc: *Anutu tâpiri rune e wiac sasawa irec bâbâfua*. Dânqizecne i hâcne qârennjic jajahec jahe mâmâc jaha mutaniŋkekopirec.

Fuf 3. Ira sâqocne â irec okacne fuawec irec binanj fokac.

Fuf 4—5. Irec maŋnao ine Adamtaonec njic fua wefukupie Noarao tarawec irec dân binanj fokac.

Fuf 6—11. Ira rumi sâko fuawec, erâ Noa â qâricfâc-ticne jaje fua sawec ewefumbij irec dân qârenjekicne fokac. Binanj wiac irec maŋnao Anutu tiri juju-ticnere fuŋne erâ buuruc â erâ-eesanaŋ-ticnere fuŋne i mâmâc fua taniŋkekac. Erâ Noa e njic mamasasiŋhec juhuc Anutute dân mana rerenj ewec i mujaŋenjekicne wâc.

Fuf 12. Ira ine Anutu e tiri â tiŋne rune jukacte njic jaje wiac mamakâcne fuŋne fuŋne bâfuapie hone sungiŋ ejarehuc bâtâc qâtâtiec-jopawec, erâ weniŋuc ehuc e jahacne tiri njicguru moc fuarâ juniŋte manasuwec, irec dân muhuc Israe njic mimiŋnefâc-jenji Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo jaŋere binanj fuŋkerâ qârenjke raku garj 50 ira qârenjke tarakicne. Ine kecziŋuc:

Fuf 12:1—Fuf 25:18. Ira Abrahamte binanj fokac.

Fuf 25:19—Fuf 27:46. Ira Isakare binanj bâfuaŋgopenenj.

Fuf 28—50. Ira ine Jakobo â ñokâfâcne jaŋere binanj fofârekac.

Anutuzi sambân â mârenj bâfuac-jofawec irec binanj

¹ Damenj fufuŋkenao Anutuzi sambân â mârenj bâfuac-jofawec. ² Ehame mârenj e sisifucne â tacne fowec, â zâkân zora duŋdapâczi foŋkewec, ehame opâ faicko Wofuŋte Mârozi tenj hâmorâ rac warec ewec. ³ Eme Anutuzi ziŋuc muwec: “Tamaeoc!” Mume tamaawec. ⁴ Eme Anutuzi tatamac honeme biankeme tatamac â dapâc bâtâc bacjofawec. ⁵ Ehuc tatamacte zâŋe zoaŋj â dapâcte zâŋe ñafe mujactewec. Injuc eme hae ñaferâ fureme zoaŋj 1 tarawec.

⁶ Tarama Anutuzi ziŋuc muwec: “Opâ ñondenjko aka sanaŋ moc fuaoc, ehuc izi opâ bâtâc bazejec.” ⁷ Injuc mume opâ ñondenjko aka sâko fuarâ izi opâ bârâwiŋneme tâcnerâ faic moc ewec â juwic moc ewec. ⁸ Injuc fuame Anutuzi aka irec zâŋe sawa muwec. Eme hae ñaferâ fureme zoaŋj 2 tarawec.

⁹ Tarama Anutuzi ziŋuc muwec: “Sambânj rurumaŋnao opâ mockoa qâzuckepie kereŋnezi fua tâcneoc!” Mume injuc fuawec. ¹⁰ Eme Anutuzi kereŋne irec zâŋe mârenj muwec â opâ zâkân sâko irec zâŋe hâwec muwec. Eme honeme biankewec. ¹¹ Eme Anutuzi muwec: “Mârenjte faio wiac fofone i âkezurâ wefuoc! Nânâ monzaŋ zariŋ wiac ukichec sasawa, â jâc wiac hândânj ukichec sasawa, injucne fuŋne fuŋne wefuzepienj!” Mume injuc hâcne fuawec. ¹² Mârenji âke sueme nânâ monzaŋ zariŋ wiac fuŋne fuŋne, ukic-jenjichec sasawa wefumbij, â jâc fuŋne fuŋne fârihec â fârimaŋko ukic-jenjichec sasawa. Eme Anutuzi honeme biankewec. ¹³ Injuc eme hae ñaferâ fureme zoaŋj 3 tarawec.

¹⁴ Tarama Anutuzi ziŋuc muwec: “Sambânjko zoctamac fua raniŋ. Jaŋe hâcne zoaŋj â ñafe bâtâc bacjofanzeŋpienj, ehuc hoemaŋ â sâko zoaŋj, gie bapa â jara irec damenj mufua-nârehuc doma ranzeŋpienj! ¹⁵ Ehuc sambânjke zoctamac erâ mârenj âke tamaenzeŋpienj!” Mume injuc fuawec. ¹⁶ Anutuzi injuc ehuc zoctamac sâko jajahec bâfuac-jofawec, kâcŋene moc e zoaŋjko micne barâ juocte â kâkâcŋene moc e ñafeo micne barâ juocte. Erâ wâc bâpiŋj mâmâc bâfuac-jopawec. ¹⁷ Jaŋe mârenj âke tamaeniŋte â ñafe zoaŋj soŋaŋ-jofahuc dapâc â tatamac bâtâc bacjofaniŋte Anutuzi sambânjko hâcne râec-jopawec. ¹⁸ Eme Anutuzi honeme biankewec. ¹⁹ Injuc eme hae ñaferâ fureme zoaŋj 4 tarawec.

²⁰ Tarama Anutuzi ziŋuc muwec: “Opâ jaŋere maŋko opâ qowi fuŋne fuŋnezi fuarâ fusucmapie qiriŋj sâko fuazejec â wipe jaje sawao furuc furuc qahuc junzeŋpienj!” Mume

fuawec. ²¹ Anutuzi hâwec qowi sâko mako mecne â wiac jujune fuŋne fuŋne opâmanjo qirîŋhec fongopien, â wipe fakechec fuŋne fuŋne, inuc bâfuac-joparâ honeme biankewec. ²² Eme Anutuzi zînjuc muhuc jambun-jopawec: “Nŋe ukichec erâ sawe mâriackehuc opâ hâwec sâcke-fârenzepien â wipe janê marenj faio sawenzepien!” ²³ Inuc mume hae ŋaferâ fureme zoan 5 tarawec.

²⁴ Tarame Anutuzi zînjuc muwec: “Mârenzi wiac jujune fuŋne fuŋne kiweckerâ rozejec, hae qowi â homa gisic â kâte qowi fuŋne fuŋne!” Mume inuc fuawec. ²⁵ Anutuzi hae qowi fuŋne fuŋne â kâte qowi fuŋne fuŋne erâ homa gisic wiac fuŋne fuŋne inuc hâcne bâfuac-joparâ honeme biankewec.

Anutuzi ŋic â ŋokac bâfuac-jofawec

²⁶ Eme Anutuzi zînjuc muwec: “Ajoc! Nânâc nânâcne hawarire sâcko ŋic bâfuac-jopananj! Janê hâwec qowi â sawa wipe â hae qowi â kâte qowi sasawa erâ homa gisic wiac mârenjo babarâ juenŋopien janê ŋicwofunj ejarenzepien!” ²⁷ Eme Anutu e hawari-ticnere sâcko ŋic bâfuawec hâcne. Ŋic â ŋokac bâfuac-jofawec. ²⁸ Erâ jambun-jofahuc zînjuc jasawec: “Qârîchec ehuc fua sawec erâ mârenj ŋefusucmahuc ruckenzepien. Ehuc hâwec qowi â sawa wipe â mârenj qowi gisic wiac sasawa ŋicwofunj ejarenzepien!” ²⁹ Anutuzi inuc murâ zînjuc jasawec: “No monzanj wiac ukic-ticne tie raekac â jâcfâri nânâne ukic-ticnehec zi râe-ŋactekopac, izi nânâ-ŋekic ezejec. ³⁰ Â mârenj qowi â sawa wipe â homa gisic wiac nokafehec bâfuac-jopakicne, janjere nânâ ine sopâc hofâ qinziŋ wiac râekopac.” Eme inuc fuawec hâcne. ³¹ Eme Anutuzi wiac bâfuawec i hone-fâreme bianjne jâmbân ewec. Eme hae mocwâc ŋaferâ fureme zoan 6 tarawec.

2

Anutuzi hombanj ŋewec

¹ Inuc hâcne ehuc sambân â mârenj jahe kikefunj guru sâkofâc-jekic janjehc bâfuac-jopa-fârekicne. ² Eme zoan 7 ira Anutuzi gie-ticne batara-fârehuc gie wiac bawec irec ŋemanaocte hombanj ŋewec. ³ Inuc ehuc Anutuzi zoan 7 hâcne jambunjekhec bătiriwec, i wiac mocte mâcne, wiac sasawa bâfua tararâ ŋemanaocte hombanj ŋewec. ⁴ Keczi sambân â mârenj kikefunjâc-jekic janjehc bâfuac-jopa wefukicne irec binanj.

Ŋic ŋokac â jufu gie bâfuac-jopakicne irec binanj

Wofunj Anutuzi sambân â mârenj bâfuac-jofawec damenj ira jâc me monzanj wiac fuŋne fuŋne mârenjo mi fua rawec, ⁵ i Wofunj Anuture micte hoezi moc mi hewecte, â gie hesarac ee ŋic mi bâfuac-jopakicnere inuc hâcne fowec. ⁶ Damenj ira mârenj maŋnaonec rombânj sâkozi wefu fehuc waha mârenj bâgunuckewec. ⁷ Eme Wofunj Anutu e mârenzi ŋic moc basarickehuc sâkenao juu mârô ficneme hume ŋic e nokafe herâ qârewec. ⁸ Eme Wofunj Anutuzi zoanj wewefunaopec Edenjo jufu gie moc sararâ ŋic bâfuawec e ira râewec. ⁹ Eme Wofunj Anutuzi mârenj ecneme e jâc hone aŋacnehec â fâri nânânehec bianjne fuŋne fuŋne âke sueme wefuwec, jufu zâžânjîŋnao ine jujujâc â fuŋne mamana jâc jahe wefupic.

¹⁰ Opâ kâcŋene moc e ine Edenj jufu gieonec wefurâ bâbâgunuc gie baku gieonec waha fâuckeme sohocne 4 ewec. ¹¹ Moc zâŋene Pisonj, izi Hawila mârenj orânjke-fârekac. Ira gol fokac. ¹² Mârenj irec gol i furi sâko. Ira wâc Bedolac sâfâ â Soham qânâ fokopirec. ¹³ Opâ ombânjne moc zâŋene Gihonj. Eki Kusu mârenj orânjke-fârekac. ¹⁴ Â ombânjne moc zâŋene Tigrisi, eki Asiria mârenj zoanj wewefu-ticnao hurakac. Â ombânjne moc zâŋe-ticne Eufrata.

¹⁵ Eme Wofunj Anutuzi ŋic rorâ Edenj jufu gie ira hone soŋanj ehuc giene baocce râewec. ¹⁶ Râerâ ŋic zînjuc mupanjeknewec: “Jufu gîeo jâc fârihec doma ranjopien i sâcne ro nâc efârecmu. ¹⁷ Fuŋne mamana jâc mocjaha ere fârine moc mi nâjâmbânkezemec! Sifu nâcmuo ine hâmo-jâmbânjekcmu.”

¹⁸ Eme Wofunj Anutuzi muwec: “Ŋic e buc jume mi bianjekac. Irec no ere sâc jaha âgo babafic-ticne moc bâfuazepac!”

¹⁹ Wofunj Anutu e hae qowi â kâte qowi sasawa â sawa wipe sasawa mârenzi bacjoparâ ŋiczi zâŋe-jenjic weninuc muocmu i hone manac eocte ŋictao amec-jopa fîsiwec. Eme ŋiczi zâŋe-jenjic mufuahuc muocmu i footce muwec. ²⁰ Eme ŋic e hae qowi â kâte qowi â sawa wipe sasawa janjere zâŋe mufârewec. E jahacne sâc âgo babafic-ticne moc ine mi bâfuawec. ²¹ Irec Wofunj Anutuzi ŋic ecneme guŋsâko qâmâckeme fowec. Eme tambaranjne moc unuckerâ fofotacne biuczi bâbâzickewec. ²² Erâ Wofunj Anutu e ŋicte tambaranj rowec izi ŋokac moc barâ ŋictao jowa rawec. ²³ Jowa rame ŋiczi honerâ muwec: “Kezi jâmbomac siec-nane â biuc-nane!”

E njickonec rokinere

zâne Nôkac mucnezo.”

²⁴ Irec hâcne njici nengoc mamac jahec-ticne beheç-jofarâ ñonân-ticnerao qohotame jahe mañ sahaç mocjaha erâ junicmu. ²⁵ Njic ñokac jahe mâmâc jaha biuctac juhuc mi mimiepic.

3

Mimiñe jahec-nâhec sâqorepic

¹ Wofuñ Anutu e kâtere wiac jujune gâcne bâfuac-jopawec jañere sâc jâuru-fârehuc homare gibioczi fejâmbânkewec. Eme homa e ñokac zinjuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Jufuo jâc sasawa doma rakac irec fârine mi nânictu Anutuzi muwec me?” ² Eme ñokaczi homa âzâcnewec: “Nâhe jufuo jâcne jâcne doma rakac irec hândânne sâcne nanacte mananâctekicne, ³ â jufu zâzâñjiko jâc moc domakac irec hândânne ine Anutuzi mi nanacte, erâ wâc mi bâuanacte muwec, injuc erâ hâmozipecte.” ⁴ Eme homazi ñokac âzâcnewec: “Aricne, ñohe mi hâmonicmu. ⁵ Anutu e zinjuc manakac: Ñohe hândân i nâpire zâñe-ñekic tâcneme e jahacne injucne erâ bianñe â sâqocne irec fuñne mana taranicmu.” ⁶ Eme ñokaczi jâc honerâ zinjuc manawec: Jâchândân i nânâne bianñe hawarine hone añaç eene, erâ wâc mamana bâbâfua-ticneheç muhuc maname biankewec. Injuc eku hândân i batararâ nâwec. Nâhuc ñowene râcneme nâwec wâc. ⁷ Nâpire zâñe-jekic tâcnewec. Tâcneme biuctac jupic i hone tarapic. Irec qonñeñ rehaczi sinñ furâ jomapic.

⁸ Eme zoañ otewehuc hae urueme Wofuñ Anutu e jufuo hata jume fânân-ticne manapic. Manarâ njic â ñonân-ticne jahe Wofuñ Anuture hâwic-jofame jufuo jâc ñondenjo sonkepic. ⁹ Ehame Wofuñ Anutuzi njic wiracnerâ muwec: “Go wena?” ¹⁰ Eme muwec: “No jufuo hata juteç fânânge manarâ, biuctac jukopacte hâwicneme sonkepac.” ¹¹ Eki muwec: “Biuctac jukomeç i mozi gazajec? Go jâchândân mi nâcmurâ mupânke-garepo i moc nâmec me?” ¹² Njiczi muwec: “Ñokac nohec juocte naremeñ eki jâchândânne nareme napac.” ¹³ Eme Wofuñ Anutuzi ñokac âzâcnewec: “Go wemocte injuc emec?” Ñokaczi muwec: “Homazi eatucneme napac.”

¹⁴ Eme Wofuñ Anutuzi homa zinjuc âzâcnewec:

“Go injuc emecte
ine hae qowi â kâte qowi
jañeraoneç go mocjaha sâwecgukopac.

Go mâreñko jucmu sâc
bugezi foforâ juhuc gâc wândoc nâzemec.

¹⁵ Erâ go â ñokac ñoherao kikisâ sanañ râekopac,
izi qâricge â qâric-ticne jaherao wâc fozejec.

Eme eki qizecge âtenzanñeocmu,
goki ine kike kiririjne kinzanñecmu.”

¹⁶ Ñokac ine zinjuc âzâcnewec:
“Kiweheç juhanñec zâic bocjaha bâfua-garepemu,
eme gozi kicgukuhame naru motec rocjopazemec.

Ñowegere añaçguha
eki bombor egarezejec.”

¹⁷ Adam ine zinjuc âzâcnewec:
“Go ñonânñere dâñ reñkehuc
jâchândân mi nâjâmbânkecmurâ mupânke-garepo i nâmec,
irec gore ehuc mâreñ sâweçekopac!

Go zâic gie sâko tatara tâmiric bahuc
nânâge bâfuzemec.

¹⁸ Ehame hofâ qinziñ wiaczî giegao kosa fuaha
irecnec monzanñe wiaczî nâhuc juzemec!

¹⁹ Fofonac sâkoheç nânâge nârahuc juku
mâreñkoneç rocjukicnere
mocwâc risie mâreñko jaha huzemec!

Gâc wândoczi gâc wândocko jaha risiezemec!”

²⁰ Eme njic e ñonân-ticnere zâñe Ewa muwec, e mâreñko njic sasawa fuambeñ nânâcne nengoc fuñfuñ ewec hâcne. ²¹ Eme Wofuñ Anutu e qowi sahaçzi ñaqi qâtârâ njic ñokac hejacteme hume rojupic.

²² Wofuñ Anutu e injuc erâ zinjuc muwec: “Je! Njic e biac nânâcne sâcko bianñe â sâqocne irec fuñne mamana ejec! E meticne sicnerâ jujujâcte hândân rorâ nâhuc juju sanañ juzacte mi manacnezo.” ²³ Wofuñ Anutu e injuc murâ njic soreme Eden jufuoneç

hurâ rawec, e mârenji bakicnere hu mârenj sawanao e jahac gie he sarac eocte. ²⁴ Wofunj Anutuzi njic njokac injuc jâpec-jofame hurapic. Eme Edenj jufu gie zoanj wewefu-ticnao bâbâricte zocbârunj âkendârnehuc kerubim jajahec jahe jujujâcte hata âte bâzickenicte soanj râec-jofawec.

4

Kainji Abe qâhâmwec

¹ Eme njic e njonân-ticne Ewa ehac jume motec kiweckerâ Kainj rowec. Rorâ zinjuc muwec: “Anutuzi baficnume njokâ moc fua-narekac.” ² Eme zuhuckerâ qaticne Abe rowec. E sokarâ noninj â lama janjere hone soanj gie bawec. Kainj e ine hesarac njic erâ juwec. ³ Eme jufeku Kainji gieonec nânâ wiac rorâ Wofunj taha bâzi rikecnawec. ⁴ Â Abe e injuc jaha lamafâcne mârâc fufua irecnec moc hezurâ wokemaņne rorâ bâzi rikewec. Eme Wofunji Abe jahacne â bâzi-ticne hone biankewec. ⁵ Kainj â bâzi-ticne ine hone takirewec. Injuc eme Kainj e mâretac aarickeme zâņe maine endunjekewec. ⁶ Eme Wofunji Kainj âzâcnawec: “Wemocte aaricgume zâņe maige endunjekomec? ⁷ Go bianņe jutec mana-garepe sâckecomu. Bianņe mi jucmuo ine sâqocnezi motâc râpeo soņkerâ ruc bagareocmu. E gore hâcne ecnekac, go ine aka hecnezemec.”

⁸ Eme Kainji qaticne Abe âzâcne muwec: “Nâhâc gieo ranac.” Mume gieo ra jupic, ehuc Kainji fahare qaticne Abe qarâ qâhâmwec. ⁹ Eme Wofunji Kainj zinjuc wiocnawec: “Qage Abe wena jukac?” Eki muwec: “Mi manakopac, no qanane soanj me?” ¹⁰ Eme Wofunji muwec: “Go wemo wiac emec? Qagere soczi mârenjo wira wâwâsic enareme manakopac. ¹¹ Irec sâwec faigao fekac, ehuc mârenj, micne ankehuc qagere soc megaonec rorâ nâjec, mârenj izi jâpecgukac. ¹² Hesarac gie batec mârenji guet-ticnere fârine sakare-garezejec. Eme wise wise juhuc ra ju ware ju ezemec.” ¹³ Eme Kainji Wofunj âzâcnawec: “Okacne narekic i bâmâmâckekopac. ¹⁴ Go minjecgac gie hesarac mârenjkonec jâpecnukomec, irec zâņesonj bagarerâ wise wise juhuc ra ju ware ju epemu, ehame njiczi bâfuacnurâ qâhâmocnuniņmu.” ¹⁵ Eme Wofunji muwec: “Injuc misac, moc e Kainj qâhâmwec okacne arec 7 irec sâc râcnezo.” Injuc murâ Kainj sahaacnao mağârenj moc râewec, moczi moc bâfuarâ qanzipinje. ¹⁶ Eme Kainj e Wofunje maionec rarâ mârenj moc zâņene Nodi, Edenj zoanj wewefu-ticnao, ira juwec.

Kainj ere qâricfâc

¹⁷ Eme Kainj e njonân-ticne ehac jume motec kiweckerâ Enoko rowec. Eme Kainj e hae moc barâ njokâ-ticnere wase bahuc zâņene Enoko jaha muwec. ¹⁸ Enokore njokâ moc fuawec zâņene Iradi, eme ere bifunjo Mehujae fuawec, Mehujae ere bifunjo Metusae fuawec, Metusae ere bifunjo Lamec fuawec. ¹⁹ Lamec e ine njokac jajahec rocjofawec, moc zâņene Ada, moc Zila. ²⁰ Ada e motec kiweckerâ Jabali rowec, e qoruc bozeo juju fofoe e bec bulimakao hone soanj giere fufunke njic. ²¹ Jabali qaticnere zâņe ine Jubali. E gita â mimi njokac irec fufunke njic ewec. ²² Zila e injuc jaha motec kiweckerâ njokâ moc rowec zâņene Tubali-Kainj, eki aenji wiac funje funje bapa njicguru janjere fufunke njic â micne ewec. Tubali-Kainj senticnere zâņe ine Nama. ²³ Juku Lamec e njonân jahec-ticne hefârec-jofarâ zinjuc jasawec:

“Ada â Zila, njohc hazec râerâ dârņane mananic!

Njonân jahec-nane, njohc saorenj gae-nane maņkenic!

Jâmbomac jâmbân, wicte okacne njic moc qapo,

â zâpâ nukicnere ine motec mac moc.

²⁴ Kainj qaocmuzi okacne arec 7 roocmu

â Lamec no nuocmuzi ine okacne arec 77 roocmu.”

Adamte njokâ Sete fuawec

²⁵ Adam e njonân-ticnehec mocwâc jume kiwechec erâ motec moc rowec. Eme zâņe-ticne zinjuc manasuhuc Sete muwec: Kainji Abe qawecte ere âkehoc Anuturaonec njic ukic bianj mocwâc fisi-narekac. ²⁶ Eme Sete e injuc jaha njokâ moc fuacneme zâņene Enosi muwec. Eme damenj ira hâcne njic janjere Wofunj zâņe-ticne bâtirihuc nunumucne gie i funjkembiņ.

5

Setere qâricfâc

(Bin I 1:1–4)

¹ Keczi Adamte qâricfâc janjere zâņe biri papia: Anutuzi Adam bâfuawec damenj ira e jahacne hawarire sâcko hâcne bâfuawec. ² Njic â njokac bâfuac-jofarâ zâņe-jekic njic â njokac injuc mujacterâ jambun-jofawec. ³ Eme njic e jara 130 bazuhame ere bifunjo njokâ moc, e

jahacne sâc â hawari injucne fuawec, eme zâŋe-ticne Sete muwec. ⁴ Adam e Sete fuawec damen irecnec jara 800 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifunjo naru motec gâcne fua fembinj. ⁵ Adam e injuc jufeku jara 930 bazurâ hâmwec.

⁶ Sete e jara 105 bazume ere bifunjo Enosi fuawec. ⁷ Sete e Enosi fuawec damen irecnec jara 807 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifunjo naru motec gâcne fua fembinj. ⁸ Sete e injuc jufeku jara 912 bazurâ hâmwec.

⁹ Enosi e jara 90 bazume ere bifunjo Kenan fuawec. ¹⁰ Enosi e Kenan fuawec damen irecnec jara 815 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifunjo naru motec gâcne fua fembinj. ¹¹ Enosi e injuc jufeku jara 905 bazurâ hâmwec.

¹² Kenan e jara 70 bazume ere bifunjo Mahalale fuawec. ¹³ Kenan e Mahalale fuawec damen irecnec jara 840 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifunjo naru motec gâcne fua fembinj. ¹⁴ Kenan e injuc jufeku jara 910 bazurâ hâmwec.

¹⁵ Mahalale e jara 65 bazume ere bifunjo Jared e fuawec. ¹⁶ Mahalale e Jared e fuawec damen irecnec jara 830 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifunjo naru motec gâcne fua fembinj. ¹⁷ Mahalale e injuc jufeku jara 895 bazurâ hâmwec.

¹⁸ Jared e jara 162 bazume ere bifunjo Enoko fuawec. ¹⁹ Jared e Enoko fuawec damen irecnec jara 800 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifunjo naru motec gâcne fua fembinj. ²⁰ Jared e injuc jufeku jara 962 bazurâ hâmwec.

²¹ Enoko e jara 62 bazume ere bifunjo Metusela fuawec. ²² Enoko e Anutuhec zuzuhuc jâmbân jupic. Enokozi nokâ-ticne Metusela fuawec damen irecnec jara 300 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifunjo naru motec gâcne fua fembinj. ²³ Enoko e injuc juku jara 365 bazuwec. ²⁴ E Anutuhec zuzuhuc jufeku sipuac ewec. I Wofun e jahac jowawec hâcne.

²⁵ Metusela e jara 187 bazume ere bifunjo Lamec fuawec. ²⁶ Metusela e Lamec fuawec damen irecnec jara 782 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifunjo naru motec gâcne fua fembinj. ²⁷ Metusela e injuc jufeku jara 969 bazurâ hâmwec.

²⁸ Lamec e jara 182 bazume ere bifunjo nokâ moc fuawec. ²⁹ Fuame zinjuc muhuc zâŋene Noa muwec: “Anutuzi mârenj sâweckewecte zâic busâqoc faio gie sâko bahuc juhapene motec eki bâmirinj-nâpozejec!” ³⁰ Lamec e Noa fuawec damen irecnec jara 595 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifunjo naru motec gâcne fua fembinj. ³¹ Lamec e injuc jufeku jara 777 bazurâ hâmwec.

³² Noa e jara 500 bazume ere bifunjo nokâ 3 fuambinj, zâŋe-jenji Sem, Ham â Jafete.

6

Anutuzi mârenjic janjere eebapa honeme sâqorewec

¹ Njici mârenjo sawe mâririackezo ehapie narufâc-jenji wâc bocjaha fuambinj, ² damen ira nemu janjere njic janjere narufâc hawari bian honec-jopambinj, erâ honebâc-jopambinj sâc nonânâc-jenji bacjopambinj. ³ Eme Wofunzi muwec: “Nore tâpirizi njicko mi fofehuc juzejec, njic e mârenjkonec, sahac biuchec, mârenjo juju-ticnere jara damen 130 mocwâc mi jâuruzejec.” ⁴ Dâmen ira nemu â mârenj nokac janjere turepie njicsâko mako zâŋe binjehec fuarâ jurambinj.

⁵ Eme njic janjere mârenjo mamakâc sâko funje funje ehuc manj sâc wiac sâqocne sasawa zuzuhuc manje jumbinjte ⁶ Wofunzi i honerâ mârenjic bâfuac-jopawec irec erâ bunezi hâhâtâwewec. ⁷ Eme Wofunzi muwec: “Njic bâfuac-jopapo janjere bâsirowec-jopape mârenjo omaenzepienj, qowi â gisic wiac â sawa wipe janjere mâmâc, janjere bâfuac-jopapore bunane hâhâtâwecac!”

Anutu e Noa honeme bianjekwec

⁸ Noa e ine Anutuzi hone zemuranj ecnewec. ⁹ E tinje â mitinezi njic nondenjo juwec, ehuc Anutuhec zâzâfic sananj erâ juwec. ¹⁰ Ehame ere bifunjo nokâ 3 fuambinj, zâŋe-jenji Sem, Ham â Jafete. Noare binanj injuc. ¹¹ Â mârenjic gâcne janjere ine Anuture maio sâqore-fârepie sindanj hârinđanj mârenj fusucmawec. ¹² Eme Anutuzi mârenj honeme sâqore-jâmbânjekwec, mârenjic juju â eebapa-jenji sifuc safucke-fârerâ fowec.

Anutuzi Noa wokere dâŋ âzâcnekac

¹³ Eme irec Anutuzi Noa zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No mârenjic janjere damen taraocce manapâjekopac. Janjere sindanj hârinđanj-jenji cizi mârenj fusucmakacte no bâsirowec-jopapemu. ¹⁴ Irece go marojâc herâ izi woke moc bazemec. Erâ âke tâcnetec manje manje fua-fâreme manje â sahacne sâfâzi zimickezemec. ¹⁵ Woke sâcticne keczinjuc bazemec: 3oricne-ticne kubi 300,* otecne-ticne kubi 50 â hâŋne-ticne kubi 30. ¹⁶ Erâ bupune bâbâzickehuc sâcmutâcte sâcko faic motâc piticne moc bazemec â motâc jâmbânj-ticne

* 6:15: 1 kubi i sâcmeta moc 18 inses me 46 senti meta irec sâc.

ine nenjocnaopec rãezemec. Mañnao fengañne jahec â moc fuanzepien. ¹⁷ Manakic, no mârenko ñic jungopien jañe bâsirowec-jopa-fãrepemurâ rumi sâko bâfuape mârenko wiac jujune forakac i omae-fãreocmu. ¹⁸ Gohec ine zãzãfic fãrine ekopac. Goki woceo ferã juzemec, go â ñonãñge â ñokâ joñaofãcge, jañe gohec mãmâc woceo ferã junzepein. ¹⁹ Â wipe qowi jañe sipiricke-fãrenzipiñte jañeraonec jajahec jajahec, ñicne ñokacne inuc aña sãsac rocjopatec gohec mãmâc woceo fenzepien. ²⁰ Wipe funje funje, qowi funje funje, â homa gisic wiac funje funje jañeraonec jajahec jajahec gohec mãmâc woceo razirã junzepien. ²¹ Â wiac nãnãne i me i fokac sãc mãmâc nuse qãzuc efãrerã woceo rotec feme izi gahacne â wipe qowi jañere juju dopeckezejec. ²² Eme Noa e Anutuzi muwec sãc micdãñ-ticne renje-fãrerã ejãmbãñkewec. Noa e inuc hãcne ewec.

7

Anutuzi Noa âzãcneme woceo fewec

¹ Eme Wofunzi Noa zinjuc muhuc âzãcnewec: “Go â wiacfãcge ñoje woceo fefãrenzepien, go ñicguru zĩ jañere ñondenko mitihac jukomecte honecgupe biankekac. ² Irec go qowi nãnãne jañeraonec 7, 7, ñicne â ñokacne aña sãsac â qowi mi nãnãne jañeraonec jajahec jajahec rowosãec-jopac. ³ Â sawa wipe jañeraonec inuc jaha 7, 7, ñicne â ñokacne rocjopatec gohec woceo fefãrenzepien, mãrenje faio wiac jujunere ukicnezi omaezacte. ⁴ Eme no 3oan 7 tarame mupe hoe micsãko mãrenko hehuc domahame ñafe 3oan 40 taraocmu. Inuc ehuc wiac jujune bâfuapo i mãmâc sasawa mãrenkonec bâsirowe-fãrepemu.” ⁵ Eme Noazi Wofunje micdãñ i renkehuc efãrewec.

⁶ Noa e jara 600 bazume faicnao rumi sãkozi mãrenko fisiwec. ⁷ Fisizo ehame Noa e jahacne â ñonãñ-ticne erã ñokâ joñaofãcne jañe mãmâc woceo fefãrembin. ⁸ Ehame qowi nãnãne â mi nãnãne, erã wipe â homa gisic wiac i jañe ⁹ jajahec jajahec sasawa, ñicne ñokacne aña sãsac, inuczi Noahc woceo mãmâc fembin, Anutuzi Noa mutãcnecnewec irec sãc jãmbãñ fembin hãcne.

Rumi sãko fisiwec

¹⁰ Eme 3oan 7 hãcne tarame mãrenko rumi sãko fisiwec. ¹¹ Noare jara damen 600 irec mosa 2-re 3oan gie bapa 17 ira opã â hãwec zãkãñ nenjocne juwicnec soka siwin ewefuhapie sawaonec opã motãc anjkeme ¹² hoe micsãko jãmbãñ hehuc foha 3oan 40 â ñafe 40 ewec. ¹³ Eme 3oan ijaha Noa â ñonãñ-ticne erã ñokãfãcne Sem, Ham â Jafete â ñonãñfãc-jenic, jañe mãmâc woceo fefãrembin. ¹⁴ Erã hae qowi â kãte qowi funje funje â homa gisic wiac funje funje â wipe funje funje suhuc fakechec jañeraonec jajahec jajahec sasawa, ¹⁵ ñicne ñokacne aña sãsac jañe wãc Noahc fefãrehapie mãsi sãko i hãcne fuawec.

¹⁶ Wiac jujune moc mi behelikne, Anutuzi Noa mutãcnecnewec sãc fefãrembin. Fefãrehapie Wofunzi motãc herã sahacnao ki bawec. ¹⁷ Ehame rumi sãko hãcne fisime opã jañe siwinje fehuc woke eferenzonjekpie mãrenkonec fahare fewec. ¹⁸ Eme opã jañe soka siwin ehuc hãhãwicne qaratiepie wokezi opã faio rac warec ewec. ¹⁹ Eme opã jañe mãren faio mocwãc âke sue feku tiki zora doma ranjopien i mãmâc sasawa qãuruc-jopa-fãrembin. ²⁰ Opãzi tiki botãñ-jenic sirickewec ine kubi 15 irec sãc. ²¹ Inuc eme mãren faio wiac jujune omaewec, wipe mecne, hae qowi mecne, kãte qowi mecne, â homa gisic wiac mecne, mãrenko babarã juenjopien, erã wãc mãrenñic mãmâc, jañe sipiricke-fãrembin. ²² Mãrenko wiac jujune, nokafehec, jañe hãmo-fãrembin. ²³ Inuc ehuc Anutuzi mãrenko wiac jujune sasawa, ñic me qowi me gisic wiac, me wipe, i jañe bâsirowec-jopa-fãrewec. Noa â ehac woke mañnao jumbin, jañe sawa akic-jopawec. ²⁴ Eme opã sãko jañe mãren faio siwinje fehapie 3oan 150 tarawec.

8

Rumi fãre wahame mãren kereñkewec

¹ Damen ira Anutuzi Noare manasuhuc qowi wiac ehac woceo jumbin jañere mãmâc manasuweg. Inuc ehuc mume mãñãñ sãko game opã sãko e fãre wahawec. ² Eme opã mãrãc juwic zãkãñkonec wefuwec i mecne â faic sawa motãc anjkeme wahawec i mãmâc Anutuzi aka hejareme zicke kereñ embin. ³ Eme mãren faio opã jañe fofu-jenickoa risiehuc qãzucke-fãrepie opã sãko fãre wahawec. 3oan 150 irec faicnao hãcne funkehuc fãre wahawec. ⁴ Fãre wahakume wokezi mosa 7 irec 3oan gie bapa 17 ira Ararata tiki botãñne mocko hesanankerañ ewec. ⁵ Juku opã e fãre wahakume mosa 10 irec 3oan gie bapa 1 ira tiki botãñ-jenic tãtãc fua rawec.

⁶ Eme 3oan 40 tarame Noazi faic motãc pitic, mãrãc bakicne i rorã ⁷ kãec kãec moc soreme sawao rac warec ehuc juhame mãrenko opã kereñkewec. ⁸ Eme jurã jurã Noazi

hapâ moc soreme rawec, mârenjko opâ fâre wahawec me mâcne, irec fuŋne manahâmoote. ⁹ Hapâzi rac warec ehuc, opâzi mârenj sâockewecte njeŋe basaku mocwâc Noarao risiewec. Eme Noazi meticne sicnerâ hapâ ro wokemaŋko râewec. ¹⁰ Eme mocwâc 30aŋ 7 woŋec juku hapâ ijaha soreme rawec. ¹¹ Eme hapâzi owâcne erao risiehuc mi oliwa rehacne qâricne barezejec i! Iŋuc eme Noazi fuŋne ziŋuc manawec: Opâ fâre wahame mârenj fua rakac. ¹² Eme mocwâc 30aŋ 7 woŋec neku hapâ moc soreme rawec. Eki rarâ mocwâc mi risiewec. ¹³ Noare jara damenj 601 irec mosa wânte 30aŋ gie bapa 1 ira opâ sâko mârenj faio fowec i kerenjke-fârewec. Eme Noazi wokere bupu bâropierâ honewec: Mârenj faio opâ zickewec hâcne. ¹⁴ Eme mosa 2 irec 30aŋ gie bapa 27 ira mârenjzi kerenjerâ fowec.

Noa e wokeonec wahame Anutuzi dâŋ âzâcnewec

¹⁵ Eme Anutuzi Noa ziŋuc muhuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁶ “Go â ŋonâŋge erâ ŋokâ joŋaofâcge, ŋoŋe wokeonec wahanij! ¹⁷ Erâ qowi mecne, wipe homa gisic wiac mecne, gohec wokeo juŋgopien jaŋe ejaretec waha-fârerâ fua sawec ehuc mârenj sâcke-fârenzepien.” ¹⁸ Iŋuc mume Noa â ŋonâŋ-ticne â ŋokâ joŋaofâc-ticne, ¹⁹ erâ qowi sasawa â wipe â homa gisic sasawa, hawari-jenjc sâc wokeonec wahambij. ²⁰ Waha-fârepie Noazi Wofuŋte alata moc barâ qowi â wipe nânâne jaŋeraonec moc moc iŋuc rocjopaku Anutuzi bâzi rikec-jopawec. ²¹ Eme Wofuŋzi bâbâmiriŋte âsu manahuc maŋticnao ziŋuc muwec: “No mârenjko wiac jujuhec i njicte ehuc mocwâc mi sâweckezepec. Njic jaŋe qieonecteanj manjenjici mamasu gie repicne baraŋihuc juniŋmu, no ine sifu njicte erâ wiac jujuhec mocwâc mi bâsirowepemu. ²² Mârenjte damenj fofeocmu sâc:

Hesarac â qa roro,
mâmâtenj â fâroroc,
hoe damenj â 30aŋ damenj,
ŋafe â furec

iŋuczi iŋuc zuŋuhuc fofehuc juzejec!”

9

Anutuzi Noa â kikefuŋfâc-ticne dâŋ jazahuc jambuŋ-jopawec

¹ Eme Anutuzi Noa â ŋokâfâcne ziŋuc muhuc jambuŋ-jopawec: “ŋoŋe fua sawec ehuc mârenj ŋefusucmanzepien. ² Erâ kâte qowi â sawa wipe jaŋe ŋoŋere hâhâwic bahuc wise wise juŋzepien. Homa gisic wiac mârenjko foforâ juekac â hâwec qowi jaŋe mâmâc ŋoŋere meo râec-jopa-fârekopac. ³ Erâ monzaŋ wiac ŋarekopac i â wiac jujuŋe qiriŋ-ticnehec i nânâ-ŋenjc efârezejec. ⁴ Mocjaha, qowi socnehec ine mi nânzepien! Erâ ziŋuc mananij: ⁵ Socŋenjicte okacne i noni batarapemu. Njicjuu irec okacne qowi jaŋerao, me njic jaŋerao, me âgo soctofa jaŋerao i nonizia batara-jâmbâŋkepemu. ⁶ Njic e mocte hawario mâcne, Anutuzi nore hawarire sâcko bakicne, irec moc e njicsoc hoŋkeocmu, ere soc njiczia wâc hoŋkenzepien. ⁷ ŋoŋe ine ukichec ehuc sawe mâririackenzepien. Eme mârenj rauckehuc guriŋne banzepien!”

⁸ Anutuzi iŋuc murâ Noa â ŋokâfâcne ziŋuc jazawec: ⁹ “No zi ŋoŋe â qâricfâc-ŋenjc ŋoŋehec zâzâfic sananj ekopac, ¹⁰ erâ wâc wiac jujuŋe sasawa, ŋoŋehec wokeonec wahambien, jaŋehec mâmâc, wipe â kâte qowi â hae qowi sasawa, ¹¹ ŋoŋehec mâmâc zâzâfic sananj ekopac, irec rumi sâko mocwâc fisirâ mârenjte wiac jujuŋe â mârenj e jahacne mi imac-ŋopa-fârezejec!” ¹² Erâ Anutuzi zuhuckerâ muwec: “No zi ŋoŋe â wiac jujuŋe sasawa ŋoŋehec zâzâfic sananj ekopac. ¹³ Irec maqârenj-nane huriri keci sawao râekopac, izi zâzâfic-nâŋecte ma ezejec. ¹⁴ Nore mictie hoe karorac qâzuckeha manane i sawao fuame ¹⁵ no zâzâfic sananj irec manasupemu, ehamen opâ rumi sâkozi mârenjte wiac jujuŋe mocwâc mi imackezejec. ¹⁶ Eme no huriri hâcne karoracko domaocmu sâc, zâŋitahuc mârenjko wiac jujuŋe sasawa ŋoŋehec zâzâfic sananj epo irec manasupemu.” ¹⁷ Anutuzi iŋuc murâ zuhuckerâ Noa ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Mârenjko ŋoŋehec zâzâfic sananj ekopac irec ma ine hâcne!”

Noa â ŋokâfâcne

¹⁸ Noare ŋokâfâc wokeonec wahambij jaŋere zâŋe Sem, Ham â Jafete. Ham e ine Kanaanje mamac. ¹⁹ Njic jahec â moc keci jaŋe hâcne Noare ŋokâfâc, jaŋeraonec mârenjnjic gurune gurune fua sawec ewarekicne.

²⁰ Noa e ine hesarac njic juwec, ehuc waiŋ gie wâc fuŋkewec. ²¹ Juku waiŋ opâne barâ nâku maŋne bibiriwame qoruc boze-ticnao waha iŋke aŋke ehuc fowec. ²² Eme Ham, Kanaanje mamac hâcne, e mamac-ticne Noa ere fuŋne honehuc hahac jahec-ticne mârenjko hu dâŋ binanj ejactewec. ²³ Eme Sem â Jafete jahe ŋaqi moc rorâ qawe-jekicko râehuc râârâpe bozeo raŋirâ mamac-jekic biuctac fohame mi honehuc qofackepic. ²⁴ Eme

Noa e wainzi game guŋ sanan foweckonec qârêrâ motec-ticnezi wiac kosa ecnewec irec dâŋ manarâ zîŋuc muwec:

²⁵ “Sâweczi Kanaan ere faio fezejec,
e hahac jahec-ticne jahere kiŋan motec wawahane juzejec!”

²⁶ Inuc murâ zîŋuc zuhuckerâ muwec:

“Wofuŋ Anutu-nanezi Sem jambuŋkezejec
ehame Kanaan e ine kiŋan motec-ticne juzejec!”

²⁷ Erâ zuhuckerâ muwec:

“Anutuzi Jafete bafickeme sawe mâriiacekezejec,
ehame qâricfâc-ticne jaŋe Semte qâricfâc
jaŋehac ŋeŋe juju enzepieŋ,
â Kanaan e ine kiŋan qaqa-ticne ezejec.”

²⁸ Rumi sâkozi omaeweckonecetan Noa e jara 350 zuhuckerâ juwec. ²⁹ Juku jara 950 bazurâ hâmwec.

10

Noare qâricfâc

(Bin I 1:5–23)

¹ Noa ŋokâfâcne jaŋere qâricfâc jaŋere zâŋe biri zîne hâcne: Sem, Ham â Jafete jaŋe rumi sâkozi omaewec irec faicnao ŋokâ fua-jarembiŋ.

² Jafete ere ŋokâfâc jaŋere zâŋe zîŋuc: Gomera, Magogo, Madai, Jawaŋ, Tubali, Meseke â Tirase. ³ Gomera ere ŋokâfâc ine Asakenasi, Rifata â Togama. ⁴ Â Jawaŋte ŋokâ jahec ine: Elisa â Tarasisi; jaheraonec Kitim â Dodanim ŋicguru fuambiŋ. ⁵ Jaŋeraonec guru gâcne gâcne fua rambiŋ, mâreŋ-jeŋic sâc â dâŋjeŋic sâc â kikefuŋ guru-jeŋic sâc, jaŋe Jafetere qâricfâc hâcne.

⁶ Ham ere ŋokâfâc jaŋere zâŋe zîŋuc: Kusu, Miziraim, Puti â Kanaan. ⁷ Kusure ŋokâfâc ine Seba, Hawila, Sabita, Rama â Sabateka. Â Ramare ŋokâ jahec jahere zâŋe ine Seba â Dedan. ⁸ Kusure bifuŋko ine Nimorodi fuawec, eki hâcne mâreŋko ŋicwofuŋ fekiecne juju i fuŋkewec. ⁹ Nimorodi e Wofuŋte maio wosaŋeŋ bapa kâcqeŋe juwec, irec ŋic jaŋe ere qâqin qahuc zîŋuc mujumbieŋ: “Wofuŋte maio wosaŋeŋ bapa kâcqeŋe, Nimorodi ere sâcko.” ¹⁰ Uucmaŋ-ticnere fufuŋke hae barawec ine Babe, Ereki, Akada â Kalene, jaŋe sasawa Sina* mâreŋko ŋerambiŋ. ¹¹ Irecnec rarâ Asiria mâreŋko fisirâ hae biri moc zîŋuc bâfua rawec: Niniwe, Rehoboti-Iri, Kala ¹² â Reseŋ, izi Niniwe â Kala ŋonden-jekicko ŋekac erâ hae sâko jâmbân. ¹³ Â Miziraim ere qâricfâc guru sâc zâŋe-jeŋic zîŋuc: Ludi, Anami, Lehabi, Nafituhi, ¹⁴ Patarusi â Kasiluhi. Jaŋeraonec Filisa â Kafatori jaŋe fua sawec embiŋ.

¹⁵ Â Kanaan ere mârâc motec ine Sidon â ere râpeo ine Heti erâ guru gâcne zîŋuc: ¹⁶ Jebusi, Amori, Girigasi, ¹⁷ Hiwi, Areki, Sini ¹⁸ â Arawadi, Semari â Hamati, guru inuc fua rambiŋ. Eme faicnao Kanaan ere qâricfâc jaŋe râwiŋnehuŋ qaratiêrâ jurambiŋ. ¹⁹ Kanaan ŋicguru jaŋere mâreŋ qanŋeŋzezi Sidon haeonec fuŋkerâ hae zîŋuc fotâcne rakac: Gerari, Gaza, Sodom, Gomora, Adama, Seboim â Lasa. Ira tarakac. ²⁰ Hamte qâricfâc jaŋe inuc, guru-jeŋic sâc â dâŋjeŋic sâc erâ mâreŋ-jeŋic sâc biric-jopa wahakicne.

²¹ Jafete hahac-ticne Sem, Eber ere qâricfâc jaŋere mamac fuŋfuŋ, ere ŋokâfâc wâc fuambiŋ. ²² Sem ŋokâfâcne jaŋere zâŋe zîŋuc: Elam, Asihuru, Arapakisa, Ludi â Aram. ²³ Aram ere ŋokâfâc ine Usi â Hulu, Getere â Masi. ²⁴ Arapakisa ere bifuŋko ine Sela â Sela ere bifuŋko ine Eber. ²⁵ Â Eber ere ŋokâ ine jajahec fuapic, moc zâŋe-ticne Pelege mukicne, ere damenjo mâreŋŋic fâucke râwiŋ embiŋte. Qaticnere zâŋe ine Jokatan. ²⁶ Jokatan ere bifuŋko fuambiŋ ine zîŋuc: Alamoda, Selefe, Hazamawe, Jera, ²⁷ Hadoram, Uzali, Dikila, ²⁸ Obali, Abimae, Seba, ²⁹ Ofiri, Hawila â Jobabe; ŋic keci jaŋe Jokatan ere ŋokâfâc sasawa. ³⁰ Fic hae biri-jeŋiczi zoaŋ wewefunaopeŋ tiki mâreŋko Mesanec fuŋkerâ ŋeraku Sefara ira tarakac. ³¹ Semte qâricfâc ine hâcne, guru-jeŋic sâc â dâŋjeŋic sâc erâ mâreŋ-jeŋic sâc biric-jopa wahakicne.

³² Noa ŋokâfâc-ticne jaŋere qâricfâc inuc, kikefuŋ gurune gurune fuambiŋ sâc râec-jopa wahakicne. Rumi sâko fisiwec irec faicnao jaŋeraonec hâcne mâreŋŋic gurune gurune fua warembiŋ.

11

Dâŋmarac bârâwiŋnekiecne

¹ Mâreŋŋic sasawa dâŋmarac-jeŋic mocjaha fowec â wiac zâŋene zâŋene ijaha sasawa mujumbieŋ. ² Eme jaŋe zoaŋ wewefunaopeŋ rahuc juku Sina mâreŋko wâneŋ sâko moc

* **10:10:** I Babilonia mâreŋte mukicne.

bâfuârâ ira fic hae erâ jumbin. ³ Erâ kecziñuc muc manac embin: “Ajoc, nânâc afe qâhâckerâ zocko rikepene sanan̄keoc.” Eme afe sanan̄keicne izi fic bapa qânâ ejarewec â mâren̄ man̄konec sâfâ izi simen̄ ejarewec. ⁴ Eme mumbin: “Ajoc, nânâc hae sâko moc barâ ficzora moc fengañne fengañne râe fekupene botân̄nezi sambân̄ âke uazejec. Eme zân̄e bin̄heçer erâ sinsañ qahuc mâren̄ne mâren̄ne mi ran̄zepenen̄.” ⁵ In̄uc murâ hae sâko â ficzora bambin i Wofun̄zi honeocte wahawec. ⁶ Erâ muwec: “Jâmbomac, jan̄e ñicguru mocjaha â dâñmarac-jen̄ic wâc mocjaha, erâ gie baniñte mu biric embien̄ i mâc fufun̄kene sawa. Efehuc fârine qun̄qun̄ke tâmiric bâfuaniñmu. ⁷ Ajoc, nânâc hurâ dâñjen̄ic bâsifuckepene dâñte kâuc babac en̄zepien̄.” ⁸ Wofun̄ e in̄uc muhuc irecnec bârâwiñ-jopame mâren̄ sâc rafârembin̄, ehuc hae qizec sâko bapa i behembin̄. ⁹ Wofun̄zi hae ira hâcne mâren̄ñic dâñjen̄ic bârâc qârâwiñneme fâuckehuc mâren̄ sâc rafârembin̄te hae irec zân̄e Babe* mumbin̄.

*Semte qâricfâc jan̄ere zân̄e biri
(Bin I 1:24–27)*

¹⁰ Keczi Semte qâricfâc jan̄ere zân̄e biri: Sem e jara 100 bazume ere bifun̄ko Arapakisa fuawec, ine rumi sâko omaewec irec faicnao jara 2 tarame fuacnewec. ¹¹ Sem e Arapakisa fuawec damen̄ irecnec jara 500 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifun̄ko naru motec gâcne fua fembin̄.

¹² Arapakisa e jara 35 bazume ere bifun̄ko Sela fuawec. ¹³ Eme Arapakisa e Sela fuawec damen̄ irecnec jara 403 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifun̄ko naru motec gâcne fua fembin̄. ¹⁴ Sela e jara 30 bazume ere bifun̄ko Ebere fuawec. ¹⁵ Eme Sela e Ebere fuawec damen̄ irecnec jara 403 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifun̄ko naru motec gâcne fua fembin̄.

¹⁶ Ebere e jara 34 bazume ere bifun̄ko Pelege fuawec. ¹⁷ Eme Ebere e Pelege fuawec damen̄ irecnec jara 430 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifun̄ko naru motec gâcne fua fembin̄.

¹⁸ Pelege e jara 30 bazume ere bifun̄ko Reu fuawec. ¹⁹ Eme Pelege e Reu fuawec damen̄ irecnec jara 209 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifun̄ko naru motec gâcne fua fembin̄.

²⁰ Reu e jara 32 bazume ere bifun̄ko Serugu fuawec. ²¹ Eme Reu e Serugu fuawec damen̄ irecnec jara 207 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifun̄ko naru motec gâcne fua fembin̄.

²² Serugu e jara 30 bazume ere bifun̄ko Naho fuawec. ²³ Eme Serugu e Naho fuawec damen̄ irecnec jara 200 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifun̄ko naru motec gâcne fua fembin̄.

²⁴ Naho e jara 29 bazume ere bifun̄ko Tera fuawec. ²⁵ Eme Naho e Tera fuawec damen̄ irecnec jara 119 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifun̄ko naru motec gâcne fua fembin̄.

²⁶ Tera e jara 70 bazume ere bifun̄ko ñokâ zin̄uc fuacnembin̄: Abram, Naho â Haran̄.

²⁷ Keczi Tera ere qâricfâc jan̄ere zân̄e: Tera ere bifun̄ko Abram, Naho â Haran̄ fuambin̄. Haran̄ ere bifun̄ko ine Loti fuawec. ²⁸ Haran̄ e ine mamac-ticne Tera juhame Kaldea mâren̄ qizec-ticnao Uru hae ira hâmwec. ²⁹ Eme Abram â Naho jahe ñokac ropic. Abram e ñonân̄-ticne Sarai rowec, â Naho e Haran̄te otâ Milika i ñonân̄-ticne rowec. Haran̄ e otâ jajahec jucnepic, Milika â Isika. ³⁰ Sarai e ine ñokac hufiñne naru motec tâmiric juwec.

³¹ Eme Tera e ñokâ-ticne Abram â ñosa-ticne Loti, Haran̄te ñokâ hâcne, â jon̄ao-ticne Sarai, Abramte ñonân̄, in̄uc roçjopame Kanaan̄ mâren̄ko ran̄iñte Kaldea mâren̄ko Uru hae ñewec i beherâ hata fun̄kembin̄. Raku hata ombân̄ko Haran̄ mâren̄ko fisirâ ira ñembin̄.

³² Terâ e jara 205 bazurâ Haran̄ mâren̄ko ira hâmwec.

12

Anutuzi Abram rowosâewec

¹ Eme Wofun̄zi Abram âzâcnewec: “Go mâren̄ qizecge â mame sâkofâcge â fic haegce behe-fârêrâ noni mâren̄ moc gowatupemu ira ra juzemec. ² Eme no jambun̄gupe qâricfâcge fua sawec epie gore zân̄e bin̄ezi han̄ bazejec. Eme go jambun̄te qizec ezemec. ³ Go jambun̄guniñmu i noni wâc jambun̄-jopapemu, â go sâwecguniñmu i noni in̄uc jaha sâwec-jopapemu. Â goraonec jambun̄zi ñeratierâ mâren̄ñic sâçjopa-fârezejec!”

⁴ Eme Abram e Wofun̄te mic ren̄kehuc hata fun̄kerâ raha Loti e bâjâpeme mâmâc rapic. Abram e jara 75 bazuhuc Haran̄ mâren̄ behewec. ⁵ E ñonân̄-ticne Sarai â hahac-ticnere ñokâ Loti erâ kin̄añ qaçafâc-ticne â mafa wiac-ticne roçjopame Kanaan̄ mâren̄kopec raku mâren̄ ira fisimbin̄. ⁶ Fisirâ fotâcne raku Sikem hae bâfuambin̄, ira qâpuc jan̄ere borin̄jâc bâtirikicne domawec. ⁷ Damen̄ ira Kanaan̄ ñic jan̄e hae mâren̄ irec rune jumbin̄. Eme Wofun̄zi Abram fuacnerâ muwec: “Qâricfâcge jan̄e mâren̄ zî hâcne jarezokopac.” Eme Abram e Wofun̄zi fuacnerâ dâñ âzâcnewecte ira alata moc bawec. ⁸ Eme mocwâc tiki mâren̄kopec feraku Bete hae 30añ wewefunao fisirâ ira qoruc boze-jen̄ic fârembin̄. Bete hae 30añ huhunaopeç ñewec â Ai hae ine 30añ wewefunaopeç ñewec. Eme Abram e

* 11:9: Nânâcne dâñko: Bârâwiñ.

ira Wofun alata moc bacnehuc numu wâwâsic ecnewec. ⁹ Erâ mocwâc faharerâ Negebe mârenkopec rawec.

Abram e Aigita mârenko rawec

¹⁰ Eme mârenj ira roroc fuame Abramzi Aigita mârenko jaba juocte ira rawec, roroc nemâc bâmâcne fowec irec. ¹¹ Eme Aigita mârenj bâqinkezo ehuc nonân-ticne Sarai zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, go ñokac sahac hawarige bianje i kâuc mi bakopac. ¹² Aigita ñic janje honecguhuc zînjuc munijmu: O, e nonân-ticne hâcne. Injuc murâ no nuniijmu â go ine akicgunijmu. ¹³ Irec go zînjuc muzemec: No senticne. Injuc mutecne no gore erâ akicnupie sâcne jupemu.” ¹⁴ Eme Abram e Aigita mârenko ra fisime Aigita ñic janje ñokac e sahac hawari-ticne bianje jume honembiñ. ¹⁵ Eme Faraao fecicnefâc-ticne janje ñokac honerâ ra Faraore maio mumbiankembij. Erâ ñokac e rorâ Faraore ficko jowa fembiñ. ¹⁶ Eme Faraao e Saraire erâ Abram jaurj bianje bacnehuc lama, bulimakao, donji, kinjan motec â kinjan naru erâ kamele bocjaha tahackewec.

¹⁷ Eme Wofunzi Faraao â wiacfâcne janje Abram nonân-ticne Saraire erâ zâic guru fecicne bâfua-jarewec. ¹⁸ Injuc fuame Faraози Abram hefârerâ zînjuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Keci wemo mâsi mo enaremej? ¹⁹ E nonân-nane, go injuc wemocte mi nazamej? E sejnane, injuc wemocte mutec nore nonân erâ juocte ficnaneo râepo? Ajoc, zi nonânje mocwâc jowarâ wisec!” ²⁰ Eme Faraози momori ejareme Abram nonân-ticne â mafa wiac-ticne qâzuc-joparâ mârenj-ticnaonec jowac-jopa rambij.

13

Loti â Abram jahe râwiñnepic

¹ Abram e jahacne â nonân-ticne â mafa wiac-ticne erâ Loti mâmâc Aigita mârenkonec risierâ Negebe mârenko ra fisimbij. ² Abram e lama bulimakao erâ gol â siliwa nemâcne focnewec. ³ Eme Abram e Negebe mârenkonec Bete haeopec juju fofu raku mârâc jaha Bete â Ai hae nonden-jekicko qoruc boze-ticne fâreme fowec ira fisiwec. ⁴ Erâ mârâc jaha alata bawec ira hâcne Wofunje zâje riwaseckewec. ⁵ Loti e Abramhec juhuc injuc jaha lama bulimakao bacjopa juwec â qoruc boze wâc ñecnewec. ⁶ Eme mâmâc jaha junicte mârenzi mi sâcjofawec. Qowifâc-jekic bocjaha jumbijte mârenj mocjahao ñec juc eenere sâc mi ewec. ⁷ Irec Abram â Loti gowi soñanjâc-jekic janje mârenje iiriace embij. Damerj ira Kanaan ñic â Perizi ñic janje mârenj irec rune jumbij.

⁸ Eme Abram e Loti zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Nâhâcne nondenjo me soñanjâc-nâhec janjere nondenjo rârâsi fome mi sâckeocmu, nâhâc mame ñokâ. ⁹ Zâje maigao mârenj sâko forakac i mi honekic me? Irec râwiñnenac. Go qanaopec razo mukicko noni fâreopec rapemu, me fâreopec razo mukicko noni qanaopec rapemu.” ¹⁰ Eme Loti e zâje fime rame honewec: Jordanj mârenj i opâzi bâgunucke-fârekicne, Wofunje jufu gie injucne, erâ Aigita mârenj injucne, domarâ raku Soari fisikac hâcne. Wofunzi Sodom â Gomora hae mi bâsirowec-jofawec damerj ira Jordanj mârenzi injuc hâcne fowec. ¹¹ Eme Loti e Jordanj wânenj sâko hone wosâerâ zoanj wewefunaopec rawec. Injuc ehuc rârâwiñ epic. ¹² Eme Abram e Kanaanj mârenjo ñec juc ewec, â Loti e ine Jordanj mârenjo hae ñerambij janjere nondenjo ju fofu raku Sodom hae mendârjo fisirâ qoruc boze-ticne fâreme fowec. ¹³ Sodom hae rune janje ine Wofunje maio ñic hehesicne juhuc sindanj funje funje ejumbij.

¹⁴ Loti e Abram beherâ rame Wofunzi Abram zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Go mârenj domakomecko qâhânerâ zâje fitec mârenj faicpec â juwicpec erâ zoanj wewefunaopec â huhunaopec raoc. ¹⁵ Mârenj honekic sasawa i go â qâricfâcge fofu sananj forjareocte biñe qanjarekopac. ¹⁶ Â qâricfâcge basawec-jopape sawe mâririackepie zare-jenji mârenjo rufe fokac irec sâc eocmu. Eme rufe wowosene mi ekac, wowosene ezacko ine qâricfâcge wowosec-jopane jaha ezac. ¹⁷ Go faharec, erâ mârenj hâñje â otecne fotâcnerâ rac, mârenj i go tahacgukopac hâcne.” ¹⁸ Eme Abram e ju fofu raku Heboron haeo Mamere ere borij gie fowecko qoruc boze-ticne fâreme fowec. Erâ ira ñec juc ehuc Wofunje alata moc bawec.

14

Abram e zikaonec risieme Melikisedezi jambujkewec

¹ Sina ñicwofun Amarafe, â Elasa ñicwofun Arioko, â Elam ñicwofun Kedo-Laome erâ Goim ñicwofun Tidali ² janje ñicwofun 5 kecziñuc janjehec qaqac embij: Sodom ñicwofun Bera, â Gomora ñicwofun Birisa â Adama ñicwofun Sinaba â Zeboim ñicwofun Semebe erâ Bela ñicwofun. (Bela i Soari irec zâje moc.) ³ Ñicwofun i sasawa janje Sidim wânenjo (Sidim i Hâwec Hâmocne irec zâje moc) zâzâfic erâ tumañnembiñ. ⁴ Janje jara 12 Kedo-Laome kinjan qacnehuc jumbij, jara namba 13-ko ine e râpeckembij. ⁵ Eme jara namba

14-ko Kedo-Laome â njicwofuñ ehéc jumbiñ jañe ware Asitero-Karanaim haoe Refaim njic jopambiñ, izi ware Ham haoe 3unim njic jopambiñ, izi ware Kiriatim wâneñko Emimnjic jopambiñ, ⁶ izi ware Seiri tikio Horite njic jopa jâpec ejare raku Eleparañ haoe, mârenj burocñere qañeññao fisimbiñ. ⁷ Erâ irecñec raku Enmisipa haoe (i Kadesi hae irec zâñe moc) fisirâ njic mârenj ira jurambiñ jañe joparâ Amori njic Hazazon-Tama haoe mâmâc jopambiñ. ⁸ Eme Sodom njicwofuñ, Gomora njicwofuñ, Adama njicwofuñ, Zeboim njicwofuñ, â Bela njicwofuñ i jañe Sidim wâneñko zika qaniñte rambiñ. ⁹ Ra fisirâ njifec domahapie njifec Elam njicwofuñ Kedo-Laome, â Goim njicwofuñ Tidali, â Sina njicwofuñ Amarafe, erâ Elasa njicwofuñ Arioko i jañe domambiñ. Njifec 4 domambiñ, njifec 5. ¹⁰ Sidim wâneñko ira mârenj sâfâ irec nombân i mârenj sâckerâ forawec. Eme râsi jañe Sodom â Gomora njicwofuñ jahe jofa jâpec ejactepie wisepire njicfâc-jekic gâcne nombânko humbiñ â tiwâne jumbiñ jañe tiki mârenjko wiserâ rambiñ. ¹¹ Irec râsi jañe Sodom â Gomora haoeñec mafa mecne nânâ mecne rofârêrâ barâ rambiñ. ¹² Ehuc Abram hahac-ticñere njokâ Loti Sodom haoe ñec juc ewec, e jahacñe â mafa-ticñe injuc jaha rorâ amecke rambiñ.

¹³ Eme zikare nâfocne njic moczi fisi Hebiraio njic Abram biñe âzâcñewec. Abram e damenj ira Amori njic Mamere ere boriñ gielo ñec juc ewec, â Mamere qomâ jahec-ticñe Esikola â Anera jahe wâc Abramhec zâzâfic erâ jumbiñ. ¹⁴ Abram e ine motecoc-ticñe niññiñko barâ rakicne biñe i manarâ izia njicfâc-ticñe zikare fuñje mamana, zare-jenji 318, e jahacñe ficko fuakicne sasawa rocjopame râsi bâjâpec-jopa raku Danj haoeñec fisimbiñ. ¹⁵ Eme Abramzi njicfâcne bâfâuc-jopame gurune gurune ehapie ñafeo râsi ututuñ fisi-jarerâ jopa jâpec ejare raku Hoba haoe Damasko faic-ticñao fisimbiñ. ¹⁶ Fisirâ mafa jowac rofârehuc motecoc-ticñe Loti â mafa wiac-ticñe, erâ njokac â njic njokac gâcne wâc mâmâc bârisiec-jopa-fârewec.

¹⁷ Abram e Kedo-Laome â njicwofuñ âgofâcne jopa jâpec ejareku risehame Sodom njicwofuñ e fahare Sawe Wâneñ, zâñene moc Njicwofuñ Wâneñ ira hâcne bâfuaocñe rawec. ¹⁸ Ehame Salem njicwofuñ Melikisede, Anutu Femicne ere taha bapa juweczi Abram poroñ â waiñ hacñe rawec. ¹⁹ Erâ jambuñkehuc dân zinjuc muwec:

“Anutu Femicne e Abram jambuñkezejec,

Anutu sambânj mârenj bâbâfua eki hâcne.

²⁰ Erâ Anutu Femicne mucñe hacñezo,

eki hâcne râsifâcge megao râec-jopajec.”

Eme Abram e wiac sasawa tenkonec wân irec sâc râcñewec. ²¹ Ehame Sodom njicwofuñ e Abram zinjuc muhuc âzâcñewec: “Njic njokac bârisiec-jopa-narec, mafa ine fogareoc.”

²² Mume Abramzi Sodom njicwofuñ zinjuc âzâcñewec: “Wofuñ Anutu Femicne hâcne, sambânj â mârenj irec bâbâfua, erao musanâñkecopac. ²³ No qoruc qâqâtâ muc me kikehuhu bâmbâñdenj me wiac piticne i me i goraonec mi ropemu; go zinjuc muzicte: Noni Abram mafa qâmiēcñepo. ²⁴ Mâc motec jañe suañzeñ nâmbienj izi fozejec, erâ njic nohec jumbenēñ, Anera, Esikola â Mamere jañe ine sâcñenji ronzepienj.”

15

Anutuzi Abram biñedân âzâcñerâ ehéc zâzâfic ewec

¹ Eme irec faicñao Wofuñzi Abram marjko fuac ecñerâ zinjuc âzâcñewec: “Abram, go mi hâwicguoc, maroge no hâcne, â furige i fekicñe jâmbânj fuaocmu.” ² Abramzi ine muwec: “Wofuñ Anutu, go wemo wiac moc narecmurâ mukic? No qâric tâmiric mâc hahata juekopac, eme Elieze Damasko haoeñec eki merâfâc-nane rauckerâ bajuocmu.” ³ Erâ zuhuckerâ muwec: “Manakic, go qâric moc mi tahacnumen, irec juku kinjaj qaga-nanezi merâfâc-nane rauckeocmu hâcne.” ⁴ Injuc mume Wofuñte dân kecziñuc fuacñewec: “Eki merâfâcge mi rauckezejec, aricne, gore bifuñjo fuaocmuzi merâfâge rauckeocmu.” ⁵ Eme mârenjko jowa hurâ zinjuc âzâcñewec: “Go qâhâñnerâ sambânjko zâñe fitec feme bâpiñ honec-jopac, i sâcne wosec-jopacmu me?” Erâ âzâcñewec: “Qâricfâcge jañe irec sâc hâcne fua ranzongopienj.” ⁶ Mume Abramzi Wofuñ manasiñkeme irec erâ maname kinjicne tarawec.

⁷ Erâ zinjuc âzâcñewec: “Wofuñ jukopac, noni hâcne mârenj zi garepemuñ Uru haoeñec, Kaldea mârenjkonēc jowacgu warepo.” ⁸ Abram ine dân zinjuc bâtikieçñewec: “Wofuñ Anutu, no mârenj zi rauckepemu i weniñuc erâ sâcne mana zakiepemu?” ⁹ Injuc mume âzâcñewec: “Go ra bulimakao njokacñe moc jara-ticñe 3 ekicñe â noniñ njokacñe â lama njicñe moc jara-jekic 3 jaha ekicñe, erâ hapâ â buni motecñe, injuc rocjoparâ bare-narec.” ¹⁰ Mume ro bafisic-joparâ hefâuckehuc dâkâne moc njifec â dâkâne moc njifec injuc biricke rawec, wipe sawa ine mi hefâuckewec. ¹¹ Eme gafu hâro jañe fisirâ âsu gârec nâcjopaniñte wahapie Abramzi jâpec-jopawec.

¹² Eme zoaŋ huzo eha Abram e guŋ qāŋqāŋ foha hāhāwīc â dunḡapāczi foŋkewec. ¹³ Ehame Wofuŋzi Abram zīŋuc āzācnewec: “Go zīŋuc mana sanāŋkec: Qāricfācge jaŋe mārēŋ moc, biŋe mi qajarekicne, ira jaba juniŋmu; ehuc mārēŋ rune jaŋe bomac-jopapie kiŋaŋ qajarehuc juhapie jara 400 taraocmu. ¹⁴ Â kiŋaŋ qajareninmu ŋicguru i jaŋe ine noni okacne bazu-jarepemu, eme qāricfācge jaŋe mafa māririhech waha raniŋmu. ¹⁵ Go gahacne ine apa ŋosafācge jaŋere jujumana mārēŋko razicmu, go juju juutuckehuc ŋicqizec erā hāmotec ducguniŋmu. ¹⁶ Jaŋe ine Amori ŋic jaŋere kiŋte sác micnao biac mi qakacte jufekupie gaŋŋe 4 eme risie wareninmu.”

¹⁷ Eme zoaŋ hume dapāc efāreha hosāc rāqāc â waha zocbārūŋhech fuarā qowi dākāne ŋondenŋo fotācne rawec. ¹⁸ Zoaŋ ira Wofuŋzi zīŋuc muhuc Abramhech zāzāfic ewec: “Aigita mārēŋte opāonec fuŋkerā raku Eufrata opā sākoo tarakac, mārēŋ i hācne qāricfācge jaŋe jarepemurā mupaŋkekopac. ¹⁹ Keniŋic, Keniŋi ŋic â Kadomi ŋic, ²⁰ Hitinŋic, Perizi ŋic â Refaim ŋic, ²¹ Amori ŋic, Kanaan ŋic â Jebusi ŋic jaŋere mārēŋ hācne.”

16

Hagare ŋokā Isimae fuawec

¹ Abram ŋonāŋ-ticne Sarai e hufiŋŋe juhuc naru motec moc mi rowec. Ehame Aigita mārēŋkonec kiŋaŋ naru-ticne moc juwec, zāŋene Haga. ² Eme Saraizi Abram zīŋuc āzācnewec: “Manakic, Anutuzi kogoc fufua irec māsi sakare-narewecte go kiŋaŋ naru-nanehech juhaŋtec eraonec motec moc sácne fua-nareocmu mecne.” Mume Abramzi Saraire dāŋ reŋkewec. ³ Irece Abram e Kanaan mārēŋko jara 10 jutarawec damaŋ ira Sarai, Abramte ŋonāŋ, e Aigita mārēŋkonec kiŋaŋ naru-ticne Haga rorā ŋowe-ticne Abram rācne me ŋonāŋ-ticne ewec. ⁴ Eme Haga e jume motec kiweckewec. Erā, kiwechec ekopac, iŋuc manahuc ŋokac bombonj-ticnere maname wawahane ewec. ⁵ Iŋuc eme Saraizi Abram zīŋuc āzācnewec: “Mimi fua-narekac i gorao qacnezejec. Noni kiŋaŋ naru-nane garehuc amegao rāepo, eme eki, kiwechec ekopac, iŋuc muhuc mana wahacnukac. Ŋonden-ŋāhecko dāŋ fuarā fokac i Wofuŋ e jahac mutarazejec.” ⁶ Mume Abramzi Sarai dāŋ zīŋuc āzācnewec: “Wiac kiŋaŋ naru e gore meo jukac, e iŋuc me iŋuc ecnezo murā ecnec.” Eme Saraizi Haga qa bātīŋ ecneme wiserā rawec.

⁷ Rame Wofuŋte aŋelozi mārēŋ burocnao Suru hatamecko opā zāŋe fokac ira bāfuawec, ⁸ bāfuarā zīŋuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Haga, Saraire kiŋaŋ naru, go wenirec warekic erā wena rakomec?” Eki muwec: “No ŋokac bombonj-nane Sarai wisecnekopac.” ⁹ Eme Wofuŋte aŋelozi-āzācnewec: “Go risierā ŋokac bombonŋe rumecehuc juzemec.” ¹⁰ Erā Wofuŋte aŋelozi zuhuckerā āzācnewec: “No qāricfācge basawec-jopape mārētece sawe māririackepie zare-ŋenŋiczi wowosenere sác jāuruocmu.” ¹¹ Erā Wofuŋte aŋelozi zīŋuc wāc āzācnewec: “Manakic, go kiwechec jukomecete juku motec moc rocmu, ere zāŋe Isimae muzemec, Wofuŋ e ki mamakucge manajec irec. ¹² Eki donŋi momori wānzāŋ iŋucne erā juocmu, ehuc ŋic sasawa rāsi ejareha jaŋe wāc rāsi jaha ecne-fāreninmu, eme qafācne jaŋere maio ŋec juc ehuc qāhuc-jopaocmu.” ¹³ Eme dāŋ āzācnewec Wofuŋ ere zāŋe zīŋuc muwec: “Go fufua tācne Anutu.” I zīŋucte muwec hācne: No fua tācne-narewec eme no e hācne zāŋitapo. ¹⁴ Irece opā zāŋene zīŋuc muenŋpien: “Juju runezi honecnuekac ere opā zāŋe”, opā zāŋe i Kadesi â Berede ŋonden-jekicko fokac.

¹⁵ Juku Hagazi Abramte motec moc rowec, eme Abram e Hagazi motec rowec ere zāŋe Isimae muwec. ¹⁶ Abram e jara 86 bazuhamē Isimae fuawec.

17

Anutuzi sahacko ma bapa izi zāzāficte ma eocte muwec

¹ Abram e jara-ticne 99 bazume Wofuŋzi fuacnerā zīŋuc āzācnewec: “No Anutu tāpiri rune, go nore maio bahacmāc juzemec. ² Ehame noni gohec zāzāfic ehuc basawecgupe sawe māririackezemec.” ³ Mume Abramzi zāŋe maine mārēŋko hetutuckerā fowec. Eme Anutuzi zīŋuc muhuc āzācnewec: ⁴ “Manakic, no gohec zāzāfic-nane ekopac i zīŋucte: Go ŋic gurune gurune jaŋere mamac erā juzemec, ⁵ irece go zāŋeŋe Abram mocwāc mi mumu Abraham, zāŋeŋe iŋuc muzo, no ŋic gurune gurune jaŋere mamac ākendāŋgukopac hācne. ⁶ Qāricfācge sawe-jāmbāŋkeniŋte mupaŋkepe ŋic gurune gurune enzeŋpien, erā ŋicwofuŋ jaŋe goraonec jaha fua ranzongopien. ⁷ Eme no go â qāricfācge ŋoŋere Anutu jupemurā zāzāfic-nane basanaŋkepe go â apa ŋiric ŋurucfācge mimiŋzi qāric ŋonden-ŋāhecko tatara tāmīric forahuc juocmu sanaŋ. ⁸ Ehame mārēŋ jaba jukomec, Kanaan mārēŋ sākoo hācne, i go â qāricfācge ŋoŋe ro rauc epie fosanaŋke-ŋareocte ŋarepemu, ehuc Anutu-ŋenŋic erā jupemu.”

⁹ Erā Anutuzi Abraham zīŋuc wāc āzācnewec: “Goki ine zāzāfic-nane paŋnea sonaŋkehuc bajuzemec, go â qāricfācge mimiŋzi qāric māmāc. ¹⁰ Go â qāricfācge ŋoŋe

zâzâfic-nane fokac i aimuñ soñanjeninthe mukopac ine zinjucte: Ñoñerao ñic junGOPien jañe māmâc sasawa sahad tofa-jenicko ma bajarezo. ¹¹ Ma bapa ine sahad tofa-ñenjc hetâcnehuc ma bazo, eme izi ñonden-ñâñecko zâzâfic fuawec fokac irec ma eocmu. ¹² Ñoñerao ganñe ganñe motec fua feniñmu jañe fuarâ fohapie 30añ gie bapa 8 eme sahad-jenicko ma bafârezo, ñañacne ficko fuakicne erâ wâc ñic furune moctaonec monenji furine bakicne â gore soc biuckonec mi fuawec jukac e māmâc. ¹³ Ine hâcne, figao fuakicne â monenji furi bakicne jahe māmâc sahad-jekicko ma bazo. Zâzâfic-nanezi inuc hâcne sahad-jenicko forâ forahuc juzejec. ¹⁴ Ñic moc e zâzâfic-nane qâsuahuc sahad-ticnao ma mi bapa mâc juocmu, e gurufâc-ticne jañeraonec bârâriepie juju-ticne omaezejec.”

¹⁵ Erâ Anutuzi zuhuckerâ Abraham dân zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Ñonânge Sarai ere zâñe Sarai mocwâc mi muhuc Sara muzemec. ¹⁶ No e jambunjerâ eraonec ñokâ moc tahacgupemu. No Sara hâcne jambunjepe eraonec ñic gurune gurune fuarâ junzepien, erâ eraonec jaha ñicwofuñ fua ranzepien.” ¹⁷ Mume Abrahamzi zâñe maine mârenjo hetutuckerâ gâwihuc zinjuc manasuawec: “Ñic moc e jara 100 bazume ñokâ moc sâcne fuacneocmu, erâ Sara e jara-ticne 90 bazuweczi kogoc moc sâcne roocmu?” ¹⁸ Abraham e inuc ehuc Anutu zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go mana-naretec Isimaezi gore maio jufezac me!” ¹⁹ Anutuzi ine muwec: “Misac, ñonânge Sara eki ñokâ moc roocmu, ere zâñe Isaka muzemec. Eme noni ehac zâzâfic sanan epe zâzâfic izi qâricfâc-ticne janhehec fofehuc juzejec. ²⁰ Â Isimaere wâc biac mana-garekopac. Manakic, no e jambunkehuc ecnepe qâricfâcne fuarâ sawe mâririackenzepien. Ere bifunjo ñic fekicko 12 fuaninmu, erâ manacnepe ñicguru sâko erâ juocmu. ²¹ Zâzâfic-nane ine Isakarao basananjepemu e hâcne Sarazi jara faicnao damen zinjucnea roocmu.”

²² Anutuzi Abrahamhec dâncticne inuc mutararâ eraonec fahare fewec. ²³ Eham Abraham e ñokâ-ticne Isimae â kinan qaqafâcne ficticnao fuakicne mecne â monenji furi bacjopakicne mecne, ine hâcne ficticnao ñic jumbin sasawa, i jañe rocjoparâ Anutuzi mutâcnewec irec sâcko 30añ ijaha sahad tofa-jenicko ma bajare-fârewec. ²⁴ Abraham e jara-ticne 99 eha e jahacne sahad tofao ma bawec, ²⁵ â ñokâ-ticne Isimae e ine jara-ticne 13 eha sahadnao ma bawec. ²⁶ Ine hâcne Abraham â ñokâ-ticne Isimae 30añ ijaha sahad-jekicko ma bakicne. ²⁷ Ehuc kinan qaqafâc-ticne sasawa, ficticnao fuambin me ñic moctaonec monenji furi bacjopakicne, jañe damen ijaha sahad-jenicko ma bafârekicne.

18

Anutuzi Abraham iqickewec

¹ Eme Abraham e gunpitic eme qoruc boze-ticnere motâcko ñehame Wofunzi Mamere borin gieo fuacnewec. ² Eme qâhâñnerâ zâñe fime feme mi ñic jahac â moc ututun jaha mainao domapie honec-jopazejec i! Honec-joparâ izia boze motâckonec faharerâ gasacke ra bâfuac-jopahuc mârenjo fodaperâ ³ zinjuc muwec: “Ñicbombon-nane, go nore manatec biankekacko kinanñicge no mi nowaruzemec. ⁴ Mupe opâ bawarepie kike-ñenjc zurerâ jâc mumucko waha ñemananin. ⁵ Eham no nahac ine ra poron mac moc roñarepe nâñinjerâ razo murâ ranzepien. Kinan qaqâ-ñenjc norao mac fisingopienje weninuc qâoma ezo!” Mume mumbin: “Sâcne, mukomec inuc ec.” ⁶ Eme Abraham e biac qoruc bozeo ferâ Sara âzâcnewec: “Ajoc, go poron uucne fifia râqâc jahac â moc fiarâ bâsifuckerâ poron rikec.” ⁷ Abraham e inuc murâ gasacke rarâ bulimakao motecne urucne bianñe moc bâwosâehuc kinan motec râcneme eki picpac jaha hezu rikec ewec. ⁸ Eme susu opâne â wokemanñe erâ bulimakao motecne rike bâmoc ekicne i māmâc ro baware jarewec; eme jañe nâhuc ñehapie e jahacne jâc mumucko domawec.

⁹ Eme jañe wiochnembin: “Ñonânge Sara e wena?” Eme muwec: “E bozeo ñekac.” ¹⁰ Eme moc eki muwec: “No jara faicnao damen zinjucnea mocwâc gorao warepemu, eme Sara e kogoc banjeocmu.” Sarazi ine motâc râpenao soñkerâ hazec râehuc domawec. ¹¹ Abraham â Sara jahe ine biac jara-jekic bocjaha bazurâ ñic ñokac qizec epic, irec Sara e kogoc rorore sâc mocwâc mi ewec. ¹² Irek Sara e manzi zinjuc muhuc gâwiewec: “No sahad-nane muzuckekicne â bombon-nane wâc ñicqizec ekicnezi mocwâc hâpo mumuduc enacmu me?” ¹³ Eme Wofunzi Abraham zinjuc wiochnerâ âzâcnewec: “Sara e wemocte zinjuc muhuc gâwiewec: ‘No ñokac qizec ekicnezi jâmbomac motec sâcne kiweckerâ ropemu?’” ¹⁴ Wofunzi wiac irec me irec moc bâipieocmu me? No jara faicnao damen zinjucnea mocwâc gorao risie warepemu eme Sara e ñokâhec juocmu.” ¹⁵ Eme Sara e hâwîckeme mickehuc muwec: “No mi gâwiewec.” Eki ine muwec: “Aricne, go gâwiewec.”

Abrahamzi Wofun Sodom haere numucnewec

¹⁶ Eme ñic jañe irecnec faharerâ Sodom haeopec raninthe rambin. Eme Abraham e hatao râec-jopaocte janhehec māmâc rambin. ¹⁷ Rahuc Wofun e manñicnezi zinjuc manawec: ¹⁸ “Abraham e ñicguru sâko â sasananjhec eocte â eraonec jambunzi mârenje

mârenje nje jaŋerao fotâcnehuc sâcjoapocte mupaŋkekecne. Irec no wiac ezo mukopac i Abraham wemocko hesoŋkecnepe? ¹⁹ No e kecziŋuc muhuc rowosâepo hâcne: E qâricfâcne â kikefuŋfâcne jaŋe Wofuŋ nore hata jowatuhuc tiŋne â mitine juniŋte jaza qâmoc ejarezejec. Inuc eme no Wofuŋzi Abraham wiac biŋe qacnepo irec fârine sâcne bâfuacnepe. ²⁰ Erâ Wofuŋzi muwec: “Sodom â Gomora haeonec nje jaŋere sâqocne i ŋemâcne jâmbân fokacte jaŋere erâ mu owa sâko fuakac. ²¹ Irec no hurâ honepe, jaŋe jâmbomac mu owa norao wefume manapo irec sâcko wiac efârembiŋ me weninuc, irec fuŋne mana-jâmbânkezo mukopac.”

²² Eme nje jajahec jahe irecne faharerâ Sodom haeopec rahapire Wofuŋzi ine Abrahamhec zuhuckerâ domawec. ²³ Eme Abraham e Wofuŋte manfuŋko ra domahuc muwec: “Go jâmbomac nje biaŋne â sâqocne mâmâc bâsirowec-jopazo mukomec me? ²⁴ Hae irec maŋnao nje tiŋne 50 juŋgopienko, irec go jaŋe mâmâc bâsirowec-jopacmu me jaŋere erâ hae sifu mi akickenzan me? Inuc mac mi ezemec! ²⁵ Go nje tiŋne â sâqocne mâmâc bâsirowec-jopatecne tiŋne â sâqocne jahe sâc mocjaha ezipicte inuc mi ezemec. Go mârenj sâko mârenj irec mumutara sâko jukomeczi giege fâretin jaha bazemec.” ²⁶ Eme Wofuŋzi muwec: “No Sodom haeo nje tiŋne 50 bâfuac-jopapemuo ine jaŋere erâ gâcne sâko wâc hone akic ejarepe. ²⁷ Eme Abrahamzi âzâcnerâ muwec: “No gâc wâdoc â zafe inucnezi sifu ropaj erâ Wofuŋ-nane go dân gazakopac. ²⁸ Nje tiŋne 50 muhape jaŋeraonec 5 basac-jopacmu mecne, eme go jâmbomac 5 jaŋere erâ hae sâko bâsirowecmu me?” Mume muwec: “No ira 45 bâfuac-joparâ hae i ima mi bapemu.” ²⁹ Eme Abrahamzi ine mocwâc zuhuckerâ ziŋuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Me nje 40 sawa bâfuac-jopa wiac moc ecmu?” Eki muwec: “No 40 jaŋere erâ mi epemu.” ³⁰ Eme Abrahamzi muwec: “No dân zuhuckerâ mupe Wofuŋ-nane go sifu mana-naretec mi sâqoreoc: Nje 30 sawa bâfuac-jopacmu mecne.” Eki muwec: “No 30 bâfuac-joparâ mi epemu.” ³¹ Eme Abrahamzi muwec: “No Wofuŋ-nane gohec muc manac ezore ropaj epac, nje 20 sawa ira bâfuac-jopacmu mecne.” Wofuŋzi muwec: “No 20 jaŋere erâ hae i mi bâsirowepemu.” ³² Eme Abrahamzi muwec: “O Wofuŋ-nane, no arec mocjaha sawa mac zuhuckerâ mupe sifu mi mana sâqore-narezemec: Nje 10 sawa bâfuac-jopa wiac moc etec!” Eki muwec: “No 10 jaŋere erâ hae i ima mi bapemu.” ³³ Wofuŋ e Abrahamhec dân inuc mutararâ rawec. Eme Abrahamzi hae-ticnao risiewec.

19

Wofuŋzi Loti akickehuc Sodom hae imackewec

¹ Hae owâeme aŋelo jajahec jahe Sodom haeo fisipic. Eme Loti e Sodom haesac motâcko ŋehuc honec-jofarâ izia fahare ra bâfuac-jofarâ manfuŋ-jekicko fodapehuc muwec: ² “Njicomboŋ jahec-nane, ŋohe miŋecgac ŋafeo kinaj qara-ŋekic nore mi ficko ferâ kike-ŋekic zurerâ ŋec foc enic. Tomâcko furicte ine sâcne faharerâ hata zuhuckerâ razepirec.” Jahe mupic: “Aricne, nâhe ŋafe zi hae zorao fonacmu.” ³ Eki ine mâretic hota-jacteme sifu ficticnao fepic. Eme hezu hewânenj ejactehuc poronj gorenj tâmiric rike-jacteme nâpic. ⁴ Jahe ine guŋ mi fohapire hae irecne nje, Sodom nje hâcne, nje â motec mâmâc sasawa jaŋe ware fic orâŋkerâ ⁵ Loti wiracnehuc ziŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Nafe zira gorao nje fisipirec jahe wena? Jowac-jofa wahatecne bâsâqorec-jofanan.” ⁶ Eme Loti e jaŋerao hurâ motâc râpenao ki bawec. ⁷ Erâ muwec: “Âgofâc-nane, wiac sâqocne inucne moc mi eniŋ. ⁸ Mananjoŋien, nore otâ jajahec jukopirec, jahe njichec moc mi jupic. No jahe jowac-jofa wahape wiac inuc me inuc ejactezo murâ ejacteniŋ. Mocjaha, nje zi jahe ine wiac moc mi ejactenzepien, jahe nore ficko wefupirec i!” ⁹ Jaŋe ine mumbiŋ: “Go wiseci!” Erâ âzâcnembiŋ: “Go wiwickonec warekicnezi nonden-nâŋejo jaba juhuc mutiŋ-nâpozo mukic me? Nâje jahe wiac ejactezo mumbenenj irec sâc sirickehuc go egarenanmu.” Jaŋe inuc murâ Loti ro fârec ecnehuc motâc qanarŋezo fuŋkembiŋ. ¹⁰ Eme nje jahe mejekic sicnerâ Loti ficko fârepire feme motâc ki bapic. ¹¹ Eme nje kâcqene â piticne fic orâŋkembiŋ jaŋe ine tiŋtuŋ bacjopapire motâc basambiŋ.

¹² Eme nje jahe Loti ziŋuc âzâcnepic: “Âgofâcge zira moc juŋgopien me? Kimofâcge me ŋokâ otâfâcge me wiacfâcge gâcne, jaŋe ejaretec hae zi beherâ wisenzepien. ¹³ Nâhe hae zi ima bazo ekoperec. Hae zirec nje jaŋere erâ mu owa sâko Wofuŋtao fuawec, irec Wofuŋzi hae zi ima banacte sorec-nâfome wareperec.” ¹⁴ Eme Loti e ra otâ jahec-ticne jahere njicbiŋe ziŋuc jasawec: “Ajoc, fahare wiserâ ranic! Wofuŋzi hae zi ima bazo ekac.” Jahe ine manapire zoraj ekac tinac ewec.

¹⁵ Eme furic râeme aŋelo jahe Loti fâro ecnehuc mupic: “Nje zi jaŋere sâqocnere erâ mâmâc hâmozicte fahare ŋonânge â otâ jahecge zi rocjopatec wiserâ raniŋ!” ¹⁶ Eme e bititiehuc domame aŋelo jahe Wofuŋzi akickeocte muwecte e â ŋonân-ticne â otâ jahec-ticne mejenjicko rocjoparâ haeonec jowac-jopa hurâ hae mendânnao râec-jopahuc

¹⁷ moczi zînjuc âzâcnawec: “Ajoc, go mâmâc sipirickezicte wiserâ razemec! Erâ forisie mi fizemec â Jordân wânepko nec domac wâc mi ezemec! Sipirickezicte tikio wiserâ fezemec!” ¹⁸ Eme Lotizi zînjuc muwec: “Nîcbomboj-nane, injuc mâcne. ¹⁹ Go kîjaŋ qaqage no aki anonoc enarehuc akicnumec. Noni ine tikio sâcne mi wiserâ fepemu, ira wiac hâhâwicne moc fua-nareme hâmozipohec. ²⁰ Manakic, hae piticne mac kecocni i bembepko nekac, irec mana-naretec ira ra juzepac. No ira sâcne jupemu.” ²¹ Eki zînjuc muwec: “No i wâc mana-garehuc hae mukomec i ima mi bapemu. ²² Mâc go ira mi fisihan̄tec no wiac moc ezo murâ eipiezipore gasackehuc wiserâ ira rac!” Irec hae irec zâŋe Zoari* mukicne. ²³ Eme zoaŋ wefuhame Lotizi Zoari haeo ra fisiwec.

²⁴ Eme Wofun̄zi mume Sodom â Gomora haeo zoc hoe kâmbâc injucne sambân̄konec waharâ ²⁵ wânep ira hae ɲerawec â ɲic sasawa â mâren̄ko wiac doma rawec i zâsen̄-jopa-fârewec. ²⁶ Loti ɲonân̄-ticne e ine forisie firâ izia hâwec qânâ ewec. ²⁷ Eme hae fureme Abraham e Wofun̄te maŋfun̄ko domawec hae mâren̄ ira rarâ ²⁸ Sodom â Gomora hae ɲepicko wânep mâren̄ irapec zâŋe firâ hosâc sâko jâmbân̄ ɲezurâ feme honewec. ²⁹ Ine hâcne, Anutu e Jordân wânepko hae ɲerawec i ima bawec damen̄ ira Abrahamte manasuhuc Loti sisipirickonec jowa rarâ hae juwec i ima bawec.

Loti otâ jahec-ticne jahere dâŋ

³⁰ Loti e ine Zoari haeo juocte hâwickeme otâ jahec-ticne jahehec hae i beherâ tikio ferâ hawec mocko jumbin̄. ³¹ Eme mârâc otâ-ticnezi qoticne zînjuc âzâcnawec: “Mamac-nâhec e ɲicqizec, eme mâren̄ zirec ɲic moczi moc warerâ mâren̄ɲic jaŋe eengopien̄ irec sâcko mi enâcteocmu. ³² Ajoc, nâhâc mamac-nâhec ecnepere wain̄ opâ nârâ maŋne sifuckeme ehec fonac, eraonec qâric fua-nâcteocte.” ³³ Eme ɲafe ira mamac-jekic wain̄ opâ gumepire maŋne sifuckeme foha mârâc otâzi ferâ mamac-ticnehec fowec. Erâ waha fowec â fahare rawec i mamac-ticnezi mi manawec. ³⁴ Zoaŋ faicnao mârâc otâzi qoticne zînjuc âzâcnawec: “Manakic, no jacne ɲafeo mamac-nanehec fopac, nâhâc miŋecgac ɲafeo injuc jaha wain̄ opâ gumepere maŋne sifuckeme goki ferâ ehec fozemec, nâhâc mamac-nâhec eraonec qâric fua-nâcteocte.” ³⁵ Eme jahe ɲafe ira mamac-jekic injuc jaha wain̄ opâ gumepire maŋne sifuckeme zâhec otâzi ferâ ehec fowec. Erâ waha fowec â fahare rawec i mamacnezi moc mi manawec. ³⁶ Loti otâ jahec-ticne jahe injuc ehuc mamac-jekictaonec kiwec bâfuapic. ³⁷ Eme mârâc otâzi motec moc rowec, ere zâŋe Moabi† muwec. Eki Moabi ɲic jaŋere apa ewec. ³⁸ Eme zâhec otâzi injuc jaha motec moc rowec, ere zâŋe Ben-Ami‡ muwec. Eki ine Amon̄ɲic jaŋere apa ewec.

20

Abraham â Abimelec jahere binar

¹ Eme Abraham e Mamere ere borin̄ gieonec faharerâ Negebe mâren̄ko Kadesi â Suru ɲonden̄-jekicko Gerari hae newec, ira ra jaba juwec. Ehuc ɲonân̄-ticne Sarare seŋnane muwec. ² Eme Gerari ɲicwofun̄ Abimelec eki kîjaŋɲic-ticne soreme ra Sara rowec. ³ Anutuzi ine Abimelec ɲafeo guŋko fuacnerâ zînjuc âzâcnawec: “Go ɲokac romec irec hâmocte biŋe ekomec. E ɲic mocte ɲonân̄ jukac irec.” ⁴ Abimelec eki ine ehec moc mi juwecte zînjuc muwec: “Wofun̄, go ɲicguru tiŋne nâŋe sipiric-nâpozoz mukomec me? ⁵ Abraham e zînjuc nazajec: E seŋnane. Â ɲokaczi wâc mujec: Eki seŋnane. Irec no wiac epac, i maŋqaqako epac, â menane i wâc bahacmâc.” ⁶ Eme Anutuzi guŋko zînjuc âzâcnawec: “Go wiac i maŋqaqacko emec, i no wâc manakopac, erâ noni hâcne e bâuazicte aka hegarehuc sabecguhape nore maio mi sâqoremec. ⁷ Irec go zînjuczi ɲic e ɲonân̄-ticne bârisiecnazemec, e porofete jukac, irec go jucmurâ eki gore erâ nunumu gie bazejec. Goki e mi bârisiecnecmuo ine go â wiacfâcge ɲoŋe jâmbomac hâmo-fâren̄in̄mu.”

⁸ Eme Abimelec e furicte jâmbân̄ faharerâ kîjaŋ qaqafâcne hetuman̄-joparâ dâŋ i sasawa jaza-fâreme mâretec hâwic-jopawec. ⁹ Eme Abimeleczi Abraham hefârerâ zînjuc wiocnewec: “Go wemo wiac enaremen̄? No wemo wiac sâqocne moc egarepacte go no â ɲicfâc-nane sahacko râec enâremen̄? Go norao wiac mi eene emen̄.” ¹⁰ Ehuc zuhuckerâ Abraham zînjuc wiocnewec: “Go wenin̄juc manasuhuc wiac injucne emen̄?” ¹¹ Eme Abrahamzi muwec: “No zînjuc manasuhuc wiac i epo: Mâren̄ zirec ɲic jaŋe Anutu aran̄ mi bacneengopien̄, irec jaŋe no ɲonân̄-nanere erâ qâhâmocnuniŋmu. ¹² Erâ e wâc jâmbomac seŋnane jukac. E mamac-nanere otâ hâcne, nen̄goc-nanere otâ aricne, erâ e ɲonân̄-nane ewec. ¹³ Eme Anutuzi munareme mamac-nanere fic beherâ mâren̄ furunao warepo damen̄ ira noni zînjuc âzâcnepo: ‘Hae ira me ira fisirâ no sâsecnuhuc zînjuc muzemec: E seŋnane.’” ¹⁴ Eme Abimeleczi lama bulimakao â kîjaŋɲic ɲokac

* 19:22: Nâŋâcne dâŋko: Piticne. † 19:37: Nâŋâcne dâŋko: Mamactaonec. ‡ 19:38: Nâŋâcne dâŋko: Mamac-nanere ɲokâ.

rocjoparâ Abrahamte biñe râec-jopawec, ehuc ñonân-ticne Sara mâmâc bârisiecnawec. ¹⁵ Erâ Abraham zîñuc âzâcnawec: “Manakic, mâren-nane zî maigao forakac, go ira me ira ñec juc ezo murâ ezemec.” ¹⁶ Erâ wâc Sara zîñuc âzâcnawec: “Manakic, wiacfâcge jañe mana wahacgunzipiñte â jañere maio mimi gangañhec juzicte no senge siliwa dâkâne wârñ tausen râcnekopac.” ¹⁷ Anutu e Abraham ñonân-ticne Sarare erâ Abimelec ere ficko ñokac jumbiñ jañe mâmâc sasawa ejareme hufiñ efârembiñ. ¹⁸ Irec Abraham e Anutu numucneme Anutuzi Abimelec â ñonân-ticne erâ kiñañ ñokacfâcne jañe mocwâc qâric bâfuac-jopaniñte bâpian-jopawec.

21

Isaka fuawec

¹ Eme Wofuñ e Sara iqickerâ mupañkecnawec irec sâc jaunkehuc bafickewec. ² Eme Abraham e ñicqizec eha Anutuzi damen bacnawec i maickeme Sara e motec moc kiweckerâ rowec. ³ Eme Abraham e ñokâ fuacnawec, ere zâñe Isaka muwec. ⁴ Erâ Abraham e ñokâ-ticne Isaka fuarâ fohame zoañ gie bapa 8 tarame Anutuzi mucnawec irec sâcko hezuwec. ⁵ Abraham e ine jara-ticne 100 eha ñokâ-ticne Isaka fuawec. ⁶ Eme Sarazi muwec: “Anutuzi hata banarewec i honepe gâgâwine ekac, irec binañ zî mananiñmu jañe gâwie-nareninñmu wâc.” ⁷ Erâ muwec: “Mozi mo Abraham zîñuc âzâcnezac: Sarazi kogoc moc sâcne moñ gumeocmu? Eme Abraham e ñicqizec eha no sifu ñokâ moc ropo.”

Abrahamzi Ismae tunjekewec

⁸ Eme motec e sokarâ moñ nataram Abrahamzi tiwâ bâzi sâko moc rike bâmoc eme nâmbiñ. ⁹ Eme zoañ mocko Aigita ñokac Hagare ñokâ e Isakahec mamasiri erâ gâwiepire Sarazi hone manac ejactewec. ¹⁰ Irec Abraham zîñuc âzâcnawec: “Go kiñañ ñokac keci ñokâ-ticnehec tunjofazemec. Kiñañ ñokac keci ere ñokâzi nore ñokâ Isaka ehac merâfâc wiac-nâhec mâmâc mi rauckezepirec.” ¹¹ Abraham e ine ñokâ-ticne Isimae ere busâqoc manarâ Sarare dâñ maname mi sâckewec. ¹² Anutuzi ine Abraham zîñuc âzâcnawec: “Go motec â kiñañ ñokacge jahere busâqoc mi manac. Sarazi dâñ gazakac i renkezemec. Isakare qâricfâc jañe sawa gore zâñe biñe rauckeninñmu. ¹³ Eme kiñañ ñokacte ñokâ e gore qâric ekacte inuc jaha ecnepe qâricfâcne jañe ñicguru sâko eniñmu.”

¹⁴ Eme Abraham e furicte faharerâ poroñ â zopo opâhec Haga râcnerâ motec âsi-ticnao herâ sorec-jofame rapic. Rarâ Bere-Seba haeopec mâren burocnao qâsoriehuc jupic. ¹⁵ Eme zopoo opâ zickeme Hagazi motec jâcdutu moc ira domawec irec mumucko râewec. ¹⁶ Erâ tepe moc qâtâcnepe nearekac irec sâc rarâ taicko ñewec. Zîñuc muhuc ewec: “No motec hâmorâ foha wemocko honepemu.” Inuc murâ motec fowec ocniñucnao ñehame moteczi ki kâcqe ne kiowec. ¹⁷ Eme Anutuzi motecte ki owa manawec; ehame Anutuzi anelozi sambâñkonec Haga wiracnerâ muwec: “Haga, go weninuc egarekac? Mi hâwicguoc. Anutu e motecte ki owa manakac. ¹⁸ Irec fahare motec menao sanañne bazemec; noni ecnepe qâricfâcne jañe ñicguru sâko eniñmu.” ¹⁹ Eme Anutuzi zâñene bâtâcneme zâñe firâ opâ zâñe moc honerâ ra zopoo opâ fiarâ ware motec gumewec. ²⁰ Eme Anutuzi motec hone soñañ ecneham sokawec. Erâ mâren burocnao wosaññ gie bapa kâcqe juwec. ²¹ Mâren burocne zâñene Parañ ira hâcne juwec; eme nenogocnezi Aigita mârenkonec ñokac moc rorâ râcnawec.

²² Damen ira Abimelec â momori soñañ-ticne Fikoli jahe Abraham zîñuc âzâcnepic: “Anutu e gohec juhame wiac ebac ehuc jukomec. ²³ Irec go no â qâricfâc-nane erâ jañere qâricfâc burec eatuc moc mi enârecmurâ mupañke-narezemec. Noni âgo egare warehuc jupo inuc jaha goki no â mâren jaba jukomec irec ñic nâñe âgo enârezemec.” ²⁴ Abrahamzi muwec: “No mupañke-garekpac.”

²⁵ Abimelec kiñaññicfâcne jañe ine Abraham opâ nombân moc oma jâoc rombiñ, irec Abrahamzi mu tutuc ecnawec. ²⁶ Eme Abimeleczi muwec: “Ñic weni jañe inuc egarembiñ i no mi manakopac; goki irec dâñ moc mi nazamen â no nahac wâc mi mana hungañkepo.” ²⁷ Eme Abrahamzi lama bulimakao rocjoparâ Abimelectao râec-jopame jahe zâzâfic moc epic. ²⁸ Eme Abraham e lama ñokacne 7 bâtâcko râec-jopame ²⁹ Abimeliczi honerâ muwec: “Go wemocte lama ñokacne 7 bâtâcko râec-jopamec?” ³⁰ Eki muwec: “Noni opâ nombân zî ropo i goki ñic jañere maio musanañkecmurâ lama ñokacne 7 zî qikiñne-garepe rocjopazemec.” ³¹ Jahe ira mumupañ sanañ mupañkepicte hae irec zâñe Bere-Seba mukicne. ³² Jahe Bere-Seba haeo zâzâfic epic, ehuc Abimelec â momori soñañ-ticne Fikoli jahe Filisa mârenjo risiepic. ³³ Abraham eki ine Bere-Seba haeo boriñjâc moc sararâ Wofuñ Anutu juju runere zâñe riwaseckewec. ³⁴ Erâ Filisa jañere mârenjo damen zora jaba juwec.

22

Anutuzi Abraham esâickewec

¹ Wiac i tara-fâreha Anutuzi Abraham esâickehuc muwec: "Abraham!" Eki muwec: "No zi." ² Eme muwec: "Go ñokâge mocjaha Isaka, manzi jauñkeekic, e hâcne Moria mârenko jowa rarâ tiki moc gowatupemu ira bâzi rike-narezemec." ³ Eme Abraham e furicte jâmbân dongi-ticne sate hecnerâ kinan motec jahec-ticne â ñokâ-ticne Isaka rocjopawec. Erâ bâzi ririkere zoc hesuckerâ jareme fahare Anutuzi hae mâren mutâcne newec irapac rambin. ⁴ Rakupie 30an jahec â moc eha Abrahamzi qâhânnerâ fime rame mâren hâcne taicko honewec. ⁵ Erâ kinan motec jahec-ticne jasawec: "Ñohe dongi zira barâ ñenic, ehame ñokâhec kecocna rarâ taha nunumu wiac erâ ñoherao risie warenac." ⁶ Eme Abraham e bâzi ririkere zoc rorâ ñokâ-ticne Isaka fainao râewec. E jahac ine zoc zakicne â sâqe bawec. Eme mâmâc jojowac rapic. ⁷ Eme Isakazi mamac-ticne Abraham âzâcnewec: "Mamac!" Eme muwec: "Ñokâ-nane, no zi." Eki muwec: "Zoc zakicne â qâricne i bajukoprec, â bâzi rikenacmu irec lama ine weni?" ⁸ Abraham muwec: "Ñokâ-mae, Anutu e jahac bâzire lama moc bâfuaoemu." Eme mâmâc jojowac rapic.

⁹ Raku Anutuzi mâren mutâcneweco fisirâ Abrahamzi ira alata moc bawec, erâ zocfiki barâ ñokâ-ticne Isaka bândênnerâ alatao zocfiki faio râewec. ¹⁰ Erâ mene sicnerâ ñokâ-ticne qaocte sâqe rowec. ¹¹ Ehame ine Wofunje anjelozi sambânkonec wiracnehuc muwec: "Abraham, Abraham!" Eme muwec: "No zi." ¹² Eki muwec: "Go motec keci mi bâuac, â wiac moc mi ecne, go minjcgac ñokâge mocjaha e no mi sakare-naretec mana janjengukopac, go Anutu aran bacnekomec." ¹³ Eme Abraham fotikie firâ honewec, râpenao lama ñicne moc zuñenezi jâc uupicko heme hume domawec. Irec Abraham e rarâ lama ñicne rorâ ñokâ-ticnere okacne taha bâzi rikewec. ¹⁴ Eme Abraham e mâren irec zâñe zinjuc muwec: "Wofunzi bâfuakac", irec damen zinjuczia wâc muñgopien, "Wofunzi tikionec bâfuawec."

¹⁵ Eme Wofunje anjelo e sambânkonec harierâ Abraham wiracnehuc muwec: ¹⁶ "Wofunzi mukac, no nahacne zâñeo mupankekopac, go wiac keczi emec, ehuc gahacne ñokâ mocjaha mi sakare-naretec, ¹⁷ irec noni fehuc jambungupemu, erâ qâricfâcge basawec-jopakupe sambânko bâpin ñerangopien â hâwecmecko monjen forakac irec sâc enjepien. Erâ qâricfâcge jaje râsifâc-jenjc jajere fic hae rauckenjepien. ¹⁸ Â qâricfâcge janjeraonec jambunzi mâren sâc ñicne ñicne janjerao fotâcnezejec, ine goki dâñnane renkemec irec furine injuc fuazejec." ¹⁹ Eme Abraham e kinan motec jahecne jaherao risieme jaje faharerâ Bere-Seba haeo rambin, eme ira ñec juc ewec.

²⁰ Wiac i tara-fâreha Abrahamtao binjedân zinjuc fuawec: Milika â qage Naho jahere ñokâfâc fuambin wâc: ²¹ Bâbâni ñokâ Uzi â qaticne Buzi erâ Kemuele, e ine Aramte mamac. ²² Erâ Kesede â Hazo â Pilidasi â Jidilafe erâ Betuele. ²³ Betuele ere bifunjo ine Rebeka fuawec. Ñokâ 8 i jaje Abraham qaticne Naho ere ñonân Milikazi rocjopawec. ²⁴ Eme ñonâñoc-ticne, zâñene Reuma, eki motec rocjopawec ine zinjuc: Teha, Gaham â Tahasi erâ naru moc zâñene Maka.

23

Sarazi hâmome Abrahamzi zâñerun gie moc furine bawec

¹ Sara e jufeku jara damen-ticne 127 bazuwec. ² Eme Sara e Kanaan mârenko, Kiriati-Araba hae, Heboron hâcne, ira hâmowec. ³ Eme Abraham e Sarare ki mamakuc eocte bozeo raziwec. Ki mamakuc eku qânqân foweckonec faharerâ Hitinjc jaje zinjuc jazawec: ⁴ "No ñonerao jaba â mafa sawa juekopac, irec ñonje mâren mac moc zâñerunje binje qikinje-narepie qânqân-nane mai-naneonec bârârierâ duckezepac." ⁵ Hitinjc jaje ine Abraham zinjuc âzâcnembic: ⁶ "Ñicbomboñ, gazapene manac: Go ñonden-ñâñecko Anutute ñic fêcicne injucne jukomec, irec qânqânge nâñere zâñerun basarickekicne mocko duckec. Nâñeraonec moczi qânqânge duckecmurâ zâñerun-ticne moc mi sakare-gareocmu." ⁷ Eme Abraham e faharerâ mâren rune, Hitinjc hâcne, jaje dape-jarehuc ⁸ zinjuc jazawec: "Ñonje qânqân-nane mai-naneonec bârârierâ zira duckepere mananarenjgopienko mupe mananiñ: Ñonje Zoharire ñokâ Eferon, ⁹ e mâren zirec tofanao Makepela hawec fokac irec rune jukacte nore âkehoc ecnepie hawec i nore eocte mananarezejec. Eme ñonden-ñenjicko hawec izi nore zâñerun gie eocte furine muocmu sâc râcnezepac." ¹⁰ Eferon e Hitinjc jaje ñondenjo ñewec. Erâ Hitinjc sasawa ere haeo tumañnerâ ñembin jajere maio Abraham zinjuc âzâcnewec: ¹¹ "Ñicbomboñ, injuc misac, mupe manac: Gie i mâc qikinje-garekopac erâ gielo hawec fokac i mâmâc tahacgukopac, âgofâc-nane mâmâc manahapie qikinje-garekopac hâcne, irec qânqânge duckec." ¹² Eme Abraham e mâren rune jaje dape-jarehuc Eferon zinjuc âzâcneme manafârembin: ¹³ "I sâcne, erâ sifu mac moc mana-narenzan! No mârenje furine garepe

rozemec, eme qânqân-nane ira duckezepac.” ¹⁴ Injuc mume Eferonji Abraham âzâcnewec: ¹⁵ “Njicbomboj, go mupe manac: Mârenj tofane mac moc irec furine siliwa monen 100 ekac, erâ dâj wemocte boc munacmu. Go sifu qânqânge duckec.” ¹⁶ Abraham e ine furinere maname sâckeme Hitinjic janjere maio njemâc bâbâfuao râerâ râcnewec. I eebapa-jenjcte sâcko injuc ehuc siliwa monen 100 râcnewec hâcne.

¹⁷ Abrahamzi injuc ehame Eferonjete gie, Mamere zoanj wewefunaopec Makepela wânengjo fowec, erâ hawec â jâc wiac doma rawec i mâmâc ¹⁸ Hitinjic haeru â njicmanac fisimbij janjere maio ere biije ewec. ¹⁹ Eme Abraham e njonân-ticne Sara Makepela gjeo hawec fowec ira hâcne duckewec. Makepela ine Mamere hae, Heboronj hâcne, ocniñucnao Kanaanj mârenjo fowec. ²⁰ Injuc eme Hitinjic jaje gie mecne, hawec mecne, i mâmâc Abraham zâneruj giere qikinjecnepie ere ewec.

24

Isakare njokac bâfuambin

¹ Abraham e damenj zora jufeku njicqizec ewec. Ehame Wofunj e Abraham wiac sasawa jambunjeknewec. ² Injuc eme Abrahamzi kinanjic-ticne micne, fic hae â wiac sasawa qizeckerâ irec sonanj juwec, e hâcne zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go mege gâjon-naneo râehuc ³ Wofunj, sambânj â mârenj jahere Anutu, ere maio zinjucte mupanjekzemec: Go Kanaanj njic nondenjo jukopac janjere naru moc rorâ njokâ-nane mi râcnezemec. ⁴ Aricne, go njokâ-nanere njonânj moc bâfuacmurâ nore fufua mârenjo mame sâkofâc-nane junjopien janjerao razemec.” ⁵ Mume kinanjiczi âzâcnerâ muwec: “Njokac e no bâjâpecnurâ mârenj zira wareocte mi afeckeme weninju epemu. No njokâge mârenj beherâ waremenj ira mocwâc jowarâ risiepemu me mâcne?” ⁶ Injuc mume Abrahamzi muwec: “Aricne jâmbânj, go njokâ-nane ira moc mi bârisie-jâmbânjekzemec. ⁷ Wofunj, sambânjete Anutu hâcne, mamac-nanere fickonec â mame sâkofâc-nane janjere mârenjkonec jowacnu warewec eki dâj mupankehuc zinjuc nazawec: ‘Qâricfâcge jaje mârenj zi hâcne jarepemu.’ Wofunj eki hâcne njokâ-nanere njonânj moc mârenj irecnec bâfuacmurâ anjelo-ticne ecneme bânje-gareocmu. ⁸ Eme njokac e bâjâpecguocte mi afeckeocmuo ine mumupanjezi fârimâc eme irec manabâc mi ezemec. Ehuc njokâ-nane ine sifu mârenj ira moc mi jowa razemec.” ⁹ Injuc mume kinanjiczi meticne Abraham gâjonjao râerâ dâj i mupanjeknewec.

¹⁰ Erâ kinanjic e bomboj-ticnere kamelefâc janjeraonec 10 rocjopawec, erâ bomboj-ticnere borenj zenjaj wiac funje funje i mâmâc ameckerâ rawec. Rahuc juku Mesopotamia mârenjo, Naho ere hao hâcne fisiwec. ¹¹ Hae mendânjo ine opâ zâkânj fowec. Eme hae owâ ririnje njokac jaje ira hâcne opâ fianinje haeonec waha jumbienj. Eme kinanjic e damenj ira kamele ejareme waha fombin. ¹² Eme muwec: “O Wofunj, bomboj-nane Abraham ere Anutu, go miñecgac baficnuhuc bomboj-nane Abraham bubianj qacnezemec. ¹³ Manakic, no zira opâ zânjeo domahape hae rune janjere narufâc opâ fianinje wahaninju. ¹⁴ Eme naru moc wahame, ‘Opâ kirunje naretec opâ nâpe,’ injuc âzâcnepe manarâ muocmu: ‘Nâc, eha kamelefâcge opâ jarepe nânzepienj wâc,’ naru e hâcne kinanjicge Isaka ere biije bâwosâmenj, no injuc manarâ zinjuc mana tarapemu: Go njicbomboj-nane bubianj qacnekomec.”

¹⁵ Dâj i mi mutarahame izia Rebeka opâ kirun-ticne hâporâ warewec. Rebeka e Milika njokâ-ticne Betuele ere otâ fuarâ juwec, Milika e ine Abraham qaticne Nahore njonânj. ¹⁶ Naru e ine sahaç hawari bian-ticneheç, erâ naru zenjaj juhuc njic mocte biije biac mi ewec. E opâ zânjenao hurâ opâ fiarâ wefuwec. ¹⁷ Wefuhame kinanjic e erao gasacke ra muwec: “Mana-naretec kirunjaonec opâ piticne nâpe.” ¹⁸ Eme eki muwec: “Bomboj-nane, nâc,” murâ izia opâ kirun-ticne rorâ sicnecneme nâwec. ¹⁹ Eme nâ gapec eme zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No kamelefâcge jaje injuc jaha opâ fia-jarepe nâ gapec enjepienj.” ²⁰ Injuc murâ picpac jaha opâ otoo honkeme hume mocwâc fiaocte opâo huwec. Injuc ehuc kamelefâc-ticne sasawa opâ fia-jare-fârewec. ²¹ Njic eki ine dâj mi mumu mâc wareckehuc domawec, ehuc kecziñuc manasuweç: Wofunj e gie-nane jambunjekocmu me mâcne, i mana tarazepac.

²² Eme kamele jaje opâ nâ gapec epie taramenj njic e manjuruc moc golzi bakicne, â manjuc jajaheç, furi-jekic fekicne i râcnewec. ²³ Erâ muwec: “Go more otâ, i nazac. Erâ mamacgere ficko sâcne fonanjmu?” ²⁴ Eki muwec: “No Betuelere otâ, Betuele e ine Milika â Naho jahere njokâ.” ²⁵ Injuc murâ zuhuckerâ muwec: “Kamele janjere jawa wiac â nânâ bocjaha fonânekac â gunjic-nâjec fokac wâc.” ²⁶ Eme njic e daperâ Wofunj numucnehuc muwec: ²⁷ “Bomboj-nane Abraham ere Anutu, Wofunj hâcne, e manjuruchec juhuc mumupan-ticnere fârine bomboj-nane mi sakarecnewecte mutenj bâtenj ecnezo. Wofunj e fâretinj jaha jowacneme bomboj-nanere soctofa janjere ficko ware fisipac.”

²⁸ Naru e ine gasacke rarâ nengoc-ticnere ficko fe fisirâ wiac sasawa irec dâñ binan ewec. ²⁹ Eme Rebekare señ moc juwec, zâñene Labañ, eki ñic opâo domawec erao gasacke rawec. ³⁰ I zinjucte: E qoticnerao mañjuruc mecne â menao megârñ ñewec i honewec, erâ wâc ñiczi dâñ binan ewec i qoticnere mickonec manawec. Injuc hone manac erâ izia rawec hâcne. Ñic e ine kamelefâcne jajeñhec opâoa domawec. ³¹ Eme muwec: “Wofunji jambunjuwec go wefuc me! Wemocte hae râpeo domakic? No fic biac emasankepac, â kamele jajeñere ñeñe fofu irec sawane wâc fokac.” ³² Eme ñic e ficko ferâ kamele jajeñere sate wiac hetarawec. Ehame kamele jajeñere jawa wiac â nânâ râembiñ. Erâ ñic ehac jumbiñ jajeñere kike zuzure opâ i mâmâc râembiñ. ³³ Eme irec faicnao nânâ râcnembiñ. Eki ine muwec: “No dâñ bajukopac i mupe mi manahapie nânâ jâpec mi nâpemu.” Eme Labañ muwec: “Murâ muc.”

³⁴ Eme zinjuc muwec: “No Abrahamte kiñaññic. ³⁵ Wofunji bombon-nane jambunkeme ñic fekicne ewec jukac. Ehame qowî funñe funñe â bulimakao, siliwa â gol, kiñaññic â kiñañ ñokac, kamele â donji wiac râcne tahac ewec. ³⁶ Â bombon-nanere ñonâñ e ñokac qizec erâ sifu bombon-nanere ñokâ moc rowec. Eme Abraham e wiac-ticne sasawa ere meo râe-fârewec. ³⁷ Erâ no mumupañ dâñticne kecziñjuc i renkezo mupañkepemuñ nazawec: ‘Go Kanaañ ñic, mâñen-jenicko jukopac, narufâc-jenic jajeñeronec ñokâ-nanere ñonâñ moc mi rozemec. ³⁸ Go mamac-nanere haeo â mame sâkofâc-nane jajeñerao ñokâ-nanere ñonâñ moc bâfuazemec.’ ³⁹ Injuc mume no bombon-nane zinjuc âzâcnepo: ‘Ñokac e mi mecne afeckerâ bâjâpecnuocmu.’ ⁴⁰ Eki ine zinjuc nazawec: ‘No Wofunji maio juwefuhuc juekopac, eki hâcne añelo-ticne soreme gohec juhuc baficgume mame sâkofâc-nane jajeñerao â mamac-nane ere fickonec ñokâ-nanere ñonâñ moc sâcne bâfuacmu. ⁴¹ Go injuc etec mumupañ dâñ i fârinehec eme taraocmu. Me mame sâkofâc-nane jajeñerao fisitec ñokac sakare-garepie mumupañgezi fârimâc eme irec manabâc mi ezemec.’

⁴² “Eme no miñecgac opâ zâñeo fisirâ zinjuc mupac: ‘Wofun, bombon-nane Abraham ere Anutu, go gie bapemuñ warekopac irec baficnuteç fârine fuaoct gazakopac mac, ⁴³ no zira opâ zâñeo domakopac, eme naru moc opâ fiaocte wahame, ‘Kiruskonec opâ piticne naretac nâpe,’ no injuc âzâcnepo dâñ ⁴⁴ zinjuc bâtikierâ nazaoctu: ‘Nâc, eha kamelefâcge injuc jaha fia-jarepe nânzepieñ.’ Injuc mume ere mupemu: Wofunji bombon-nanere ñokac biñe bâwosâewec hâcne.’ ⁴⁵ No maññanezi injuc muhuc mutarahape Rebekazi opâ kiruñ hâpo fâra opâ zâñeo hurâ opâ fiajec. Eme no zinjuc âzâcnepac: ‘Opâ narec nâpe.’ ⁴⁶ Mupe izia opâ kiruñ rorâ mujec: ‘Nâc, ehame kamelefâcge fia-jarepe nânzepieñ wâc.’ Injuc mume napac â eki kamele gumec-jopajec wâc. ⁴⁷ Tarama wioçnehuc mupac: ‘Go more naru?’ Eki mujec: ‘No Betuele ere otâ, e ine Naho â Milika jahere ñokâ.’ Injuc nazame mañjuruc sâkenao râepac â megârñ ine meombân-ticnao hecnepe fejec, ⁴⁸ erâ daperâ Wofun, bombon-nane Abraham ere Anutu hâcne, e numucnehuc mutenkepac. Eki hâcne bombon-nane qoticnere otâ Abraham ñokâ-ticnere ñonâñ ropemuñ hata biañnao jowacnuwec. ⁴⁹ Eme zi nazaniñ: Nõñe bombon-nane mañjuruc ecnehuc bubian qacnezo munjopieñ me wenijuc? Arictac eme nazanzeñeñ wâc, eme no hata-nane fâreopac me qanaopac sâcne rapemu.”

⁵⁰ Injuc mume Labañ â Betuele jahe zinjuc muhuc âzâcnepic: “Wiac keci Wofunjaonec i, irec nâhe dâñ injuc me injuc, biañne me sâqocne sâcne mi munacmu. ⁵¹ Rebeka e gore maio domakac hâcne, irec bombonjere ñonâñ eocte Wofunji dâñ muwec irec sâcko ehuc jowa razemec, eme Wofunji muwec sâc sanañkezejec.”

⁵² Eme kiñaññic e dâñjenic mupie manarâ Wofun dapeçnehuc zâñe maine mârenko hetutuckewec. ⁵³ Erâ faharerâ mafa wiac siliwa â golzi bakicne erâ ñaqi wiac rorâ Rebeka râcnewec â boreñ wiac furi sâko gâcne nengoc hahac jahec-ticne wâc jactewec. ⁵⁴ Injuc erâ kiñaññic Eliesâ i ñic ehac fisimbiñ jaje mâmâc nânâ opâ nârâ ñafeme wahâ fombiñ. Hae fureme faharepie muwec: “Râecnupie bombon-nanerao rape.” ⁵⁵ Rebeka nengoc hahacne jahe ine mupic: “Naru e woka moc me zoañ 10 nâñehac juku razejec.” ⁵⁶ Eki ine muwec: “Wofun e hata juju-nanere gurinñe bame biañkewec irec mi ñingijnunzepieñ, bombon-nanerao rapemuñ râecnunin.” ⁵⁷ Mume mupic: “Nâhe naru hefârerâ e jahacne wioçnenac.” ⁵⁸ Murâ Rebeka wioçnerâ zinjuc âzâcnepic: “Go ñic zi ehac razo mukomec?” Eki muwec: “No razo mukopac.” ⁵⁹ Injuc mume jaje senjenic Rebeka â jaun ñokac-ticne â Abrahamte kiñaññic â ñicfâc-ticne râec-joparâ ⁶⁰ Rebeka mu jambuñ ecnehuc zinjuc âzâcnembiñ: “O senñâñec, go ñic tausenñe tausenñe jajeñere nengoc ezemec erâ qâricfâcge jaje râsifâc-jenic jajeñere fic hae rauckenjepieñ.” ⁶¹ Injuc mupie Rebeka â kiñañ narufâcne jaje faharerâ kamele faio ferâ ñehuc ñic bâjâpepie rambiñ. Kiñaññic eki ine Rebeka sonañkehuc rawec.

⁶² Isaka eki ine opâ moc zâñene “Juju runezi honecnuekac ere opâ zâñe” ira raweckonec warewec. E Negebe mârenko ñec juc ewec. ⁶³ Eme zoañ moc ira hae owâ ririnñe Isakazi

gieo rawec. Ra juhuc zâŋe fime rame kameleonec warepie honec-jopawec. ⁶⁴ Eme Rebeka e injuc jaha zâŋe fime rame Isaka honerâ kameleonec waharâ ⁶⁵ kiŋaŋŋic zinjuc wiocnewec: “Njic kecocna gieonec warekac e mo?” Kiŋaŋŋiczi âzâcnewec: “E bomboŋ-nane hâcne.” Injuc mume qârufac roâ zâŋe mai-ticne sâockewec. ⁶⁶ Kiŋaŋŋic eki ine wiac ewec bawec irec dân binaŋ Isaka ecne-fârewec. ⁶⁷ Tarame Isakazi Rebeka nengoc-ticne Sara ere qoruc bozeo jowa ferâ ñonân-ticne roâ âgo ecnewec. Ehuc e jahacne maŋ bâmiriŋkerâ nengoc-ticnere busâqoc i behewec.

25

Abrahamte qâricfâc gâcne (Bin I 1:32–33)

¹ Abraham e juku mocwâc ñokac moc bawec, zâŋene Ketura. ² Eme eki ñokâ zinjuc rocjopawec: 3imiran, Jokisan, Medan, Midian, Isibake â Sua. ³ Jokisan ere bifunjo ine Seba â Dedan jahe fuapic, eme Dedan ere ñokâfâc ine zinjuc fuambin: Asurim, Letusim â Leumim. ⁴ Midian ñokâfâcne ine zinjuc: Efa, Efere, Hanoki, Abida â Elda, njic i jaŋe sasawa Ketura ere qâricfâc hâcne. ⁵ Abraham eki ine moneŋ mafa wiac-ticne Isaka râcne-fârewec. ⁶ Ñonâŋocfâc-ticne jaŋere ñokâfâc ine mâc taha wiac gâcne jarerâ Isakaheci mi junzepien muhuc zoan wewefunaopece mâreŋ fokac ira sorec-jopame rafârembin.

Abraham hâmowec

⁷ Abraham e jufeku jara-ticne 175 bazuwec. ⁸ E jujâmbânkeku njicqizet erâ hâmowec. Ehuc mimiñnefâc-ticne hâmombin jaŋerao zuhuckewec. ⁹ Eme ñokâ jahec-ticne Isaka â Isimae jahe Makepela hawecko duckepic. Hawec i Hitinj Zoari ñokâ-ticne Eferonte gieo fowec. Gie i hâcne Mamere ocninjucnao fowec. ¹⁰ Gie i Abrahamzi Hitinj jaŋeraonec furine bawec. Ira hâcne Abraham â ñonân-ticne Sara ducjofakicne. ¹¹ Eme Abrahamzi hâmome Anutu e ñokâ-ticne Isaka jambunkewec. Isaka eki ine opâ moc zâŋene “Juju runezi honecnuetak ere opâ zâŋe”, ira ñec juc ewec.

Isimaere qâricfâc (Bin I 1:28–31)

¹² Abraham ñokâ-ticne zâŋene Isimae, Sara kiŋaŋ naru-ticne Aigita ñokac Hagazi rowec eraonec njic fuambin jaŋere binaŋ zine hâcne: ¹³ Isimae ñokâfâcne jaŋere zâŋe 31, fua rambin sâc râekicne hâcne: Mârâc ñokâ-ticne Nebajoti izi Kedara, Adibele â Mibesam, ¹⁴ erâ Misima, Duma â Masa, ¹⁵ Hadadi â Tema, Jeturu, Nafisi erâ Kedema. ¹⁶ Njic i jaŋe hâcne Isimaere ñokâfâc, zâŋe-jenji i hae-jenji â qoruc boze-jenji nerakac sâc mukicne. Jaŋe guru-jenji sâc njicwofun 12 jumbin. ¹⁷ Â Isimae damen-ticnere funje ine zinjuc: E jufeku jara 137 bazurâ hâmohuc mame sâkofâc-ticne jaŋerao zuhuckewec. ¹⁸ Jaŋe Hawila â Suru, Aigita mâreŋ zoan wewefunaopece mâreŋ ñonden moc ira jumbin. Soctofâfâc-ticne jaŋere mâreŋ heririnjko juwec hâcne.

Esau â Jakobo

¹⁹ 3i Abrahamte ñokâ Isakare binaŋ. ²⁰ Isaka e jara-ticne 40 bazurâ Rebeka ñonân-ticne rowec. E ine Mesopotamia mâreŋkonec Aramea njic Betuele ere otâ Labante seŋ. ²¹ Eme Isaka e ñonân-ticnezi hufin juwecte ere erâ Wofun numucnewec. Eme Wofun e manacneme Rebekazi motec kiweckewec. ²² Ehame kogoc jajahec jahe nengocce bumaŋko hehec epire zinjuc muwec: “Injuc fuame wemocko jupemu?” Erâ ra Wofun mu wioc ecnewec. ²³ Eme Wofunzi zinjuc âzâcnewec:

“Bumangao njicguru jajahec fokopirec,
njicguru jajahec goraonec fuarâ râwiñnenicmu hâcne.
Njicguru moczi motce femicne erâ juocmu,
bâbânizi zâhec ere kiŋaŋ qaocmu.”

²⁴ Eme motec roro damen-ticne maickeme bunaonec mi funzun fâri fuazepirec i!
²⁵ Bâbâni fuawec ere sahac i bâbâron â ñaqi kanzañnehec injucne, irec zâŋe-ticne Esau mukicne. ²⁶ Izi qaticne fuawec, e meticnezi Esau kike kiririñnao bahuc fuawecte zâŋene Jakobo* mumbin. Isaka e jara-ticne 60 eha ñokâ jahec-ticne fuapic.

²⁷ Eme motec jahe juku sokarâ Esauzi wosaŋen gie bahuc irec funje manawec, ehuc kâteo kosa jujujec, Jakobo eki ine njic pectâcnezi haeo juhuc gie bawec. ²⁸ Isaka e kâte qowire boc aŋackewecte manjicne Esaure kâcqene domawec, Rebeka e ine Jakobore maname joroc bian-ticne ewec.

²⁹ Eme Jakobo e juku nânâ wiace rikewec. Ehame Esauzi kâteonec fisirâ nânâre betankehuc ³⁰ Jakobo zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Wiac bâbâron keci moc biac naretec nâpe,

* 25:26: Nânâcne dânko: Kiririn bapa.

no nânâre hâmo sâqorekopac il” Irec hâcne zâñe-ticne Edom† mukicne. ³¹ Jakoboz i ne muwec: “Mârâc fufuare wiac biñege qikiñne-narec.” ³² Mume Esauzi dâñ zîñuc bâtikiecnawec: “Manakic, no hâmo pemu irec bucne, irec mârâc fufuare wiac biñe qanare-kicne izi wemocko moc baficnuocmu.” ³³ Jakoboz i muwec: “Qanañ mupañke-narec.” Eme mupañkecnahuc mârâc fufuare wiac biñe-ticne Jakobo qikiñne-nawec. ³⁴ Eme Jakoboz i Esau poroñ â basac bâbâroñ rikekicne râcnawec. Eki i ne nânâ opâ nârâ faharerâ rawec. Esau e iñuc ehuc mârâc fufua-ticnere wiac biñe qaisockewec.

26

Isakare binanġ gâcne

¹ Juku mârenġ ira roroc mocwâc fuawec. Mârâc Abrahamzi juhame moc fuawec, zî i ne moc. Irec Isaka e Filisa ñic jañere ñicwofuñ zâñene Abimelec, Gerari haec juwec, erao rawec. ² Ehame Wofuñzi fuacnerâ muwec: “Go Aigita mârenġko mi rahuc mârenġ moc noni gaza gowatuc epemu ira ra juzemec. ³ Mârenġ ira jaba juhanġec no gohec juhuc jambungupemu. Mârenġ i sasawa go â qâricfâcge ñarepemu hâcne, ehuc mamacge Abraham mumupañ dâñ âzâcnepo i fârio gazejec. ⁴ Qâricfâcge jañe manajarepe fua sawec epie zare-jeñic sambânġko bâpiñ ñeranġgopien irec sâc ezejec, â qâricfâcge jañere jambuñzi mârenġ sâc ñicne ñicne sâc jopa-fârezejec. ⁵ I Abrahamzi dâñ nane â mumutâc-nane â sâcmutâc-nane â dâñsanâñ-nane â wiac sasawa mana rerenġ efârewecte iñuc epemu.”

⁶ Iñuc mume Isaka e Gerari haec juwec hâcne. ⁷ Eme mârenġ irec rune jañe ñonân-ticnere mu indîñ ecnepie zîñuc jazawec: “E señ nane.” “E ñonân-nane” iñuc muocce hâwicewec. Mañnezi zîñuc manasuwec: Fuñe mufuape mârenġ rune jañe Rebekare erâ qâhâmocnuzipîñkohec, e sahac hawari-ticne biañne irec. ⁸ Eme ira juhuc damenġ mocko ñonân-ticne Rebeka hâpo mumuduc ecnewec. Ehame ñicwofuñ Abimelec e qâqâtâc katanġko honec-jofawec. ⁹ Honerâ Isaka hefâreme fisime âzâcnawec: “E ñonânge i! Fuñe wenîñucte ‘E señ nane’ Isakazi muwec: “Jâmbomac, no ere erâ nupie hâmozipore hâwicnime mupo.” ¹⁰ Eme Abimeleczi muwec: “Go wiac hâhâwicne enâremenġ, irec ñicfâc-nane jañeraonec moczi ñonânge bâsâqoreme muzac, nâñe gore erâ kiñ hotâcken zapeñ.” ¹¹ Iñuc murâ ñicfâcne zîñuc jazawec: “Moc e ñic zî me ñonân-ticne wiac iñuc me iñuc ecneocmu e hâmoocmu.”

¹² Eme Isaka e mârenġ ira gie he sarac ewec, ehame Wofuñzi jambunġkeme jara ira mâriri sâko fuacnewec. ¹³ Eme ñic e mazuc mâririhec eha mafa sâko mako fuacnewec. ¹⁴ E hâcne lama bulimakao guru sâko â kiñanġ qaqafâcne bocjaha bacjopa juwec. Irec Filisa ñic jañe honerâ iñi guuñ ecnembiñ. ¹⁵ Opâ nombânġ sasawa mamac-ticnere kiñanġic jañe Abrahamzi juhame rombiñ, i hâcne Filisa ñic jañe mârenġ fiapie hume hemase-fârembiñ. ¹⁶ Eme Abimeleczi Isaka zîñuc âzâcnawec: “Go nâñe siric-nâpomenġe beheç-nâporâ mocko ra juzemec.”

¹⁷ Eme Isaka e hae mârenġ i beherâ Gerari wânenġko hae boze barâ ñec juc ewec. ¹⁸ Erâ opâ nombânġ mamac-ticne Abraham juhame rombiñ â Filisa ñic jañe hemasembiñ i hâcne Isakazi mocwâc ronîñte muwec. Erâ opâ nombânġ irec zâñe mamacnezi muwec ijaha muwec. ¹⁹ Eme Isaka kiñanġicfâcne jañe mârenġ ro gufuc ehuc opâ nombânġ moc ira opâ zâñene bâfuambiñ. ²⁰ Gerari lama bulimakao soñanġ jañe i ne Isaka soñanġfâcne jañehaç dâñ mumuc ehuc zîñuc mumbiñ: “Opâ i nâñere.” Iñuc epie opâ zâñene “Dâñ mumuc” iñuc muwec, jañe opâ irec erâ hehefaric embiñte. ²¹ Eme irec faicnao opâ nombânġ moc ropie iñuc jaha dâñ mumuc embiñ. Eme irec opâ irec zâñe “Hehefaric” muwec. ²² Iñuc epie mârenġ i beherâ opâ nombânġ moc rowec, opâ irec erâ i ne dâñ mi fuawec, irec zâñe i kecziñuc muhuc “Sawa sâko” muwec: Wofuñ e mârenġ zira sawe mâririackenġte mârenġ kâcçene nârewec.

²³ Eme irecnec Bere-Seba haec rafewec. ²⁴ Eme Wofuñ e ñafeo fuacnerâ muwec: “No mamacge Abraham ere Anutu, go mi hâwicguoc, no gohec jukopac hâcne. No jambungupemu erâ qâricfâcge jañe kiñanġic-nane Abraham ere erâ basawec-jopapemu.” ²⁵ Eme Isaka e ira alata moc barâ Wofuñ numucnewec. Erâ wâc qoruc boze-ticne fârerâ ñec juc ewec, ehame kiñanġicfâc-ticne jañe ira opâ nombânġ moc rombiñ.

²⁶ Eme damenġ mocko Abimelec e âgo-ticne Ahuzata â momori micne-ticne Fikoli jahehec Gerarinec ware fisimbiñ. ²⁷ Eme Isakazi zîñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe wemocce norao warenġgopien? Ñoñe râsi enarehuc jâpecnupie warepo il” ²⁸ Jañe mumbiñ: “Nâñe Wofuñzi gohec jukac i hone-jâmbânġkerâ zîñuc manambenġ: Nânâc ñondenġ-nâñecko mumupañ moc mupene foha gohec zâzâfic moc enzepenenġ. ²⁹ Nâñe go wiac sâqocne moc mi egarehuc ehâmo-garerâ wama faio râecgupene warenġ, iñuc jaha goki wiac sâqocne moc mi

† 25:30: Nânâcne dâñko: Bâbâroñ.

enârezemec. Go Wofunji jambunguwec hâcne.” ³⁰ Eme Isakazi tiwâ bâzi ejareme nânâ opâ nâmbin. ³¹ Eme hae fureme mumupan dâŋ muhuc zâzâfic embin. Inuc ehuc Isakazi râec-jopame wama faio rambin. ³² Eme zoan ijaha Isaka kinanŋicfâcne janje warerâ opâ nombân rombin irec dâŋ binan ehuc zinuc âzâcnembin: “Nâŋe opâ bâfuambenen.” ³³ Mupie opâ irec zâŋe Siba* muwec. Irec damen zinuczia hae irec zâŋe Bere-Seba muenŋopien jaha.

Esauzi qâpuc ŋokac rocofawec

³⁴ Esau e jara 40 bazurâ Hitinj Beri ere otâ zâŋene Juditi nonân-ticne rowec, erâ Hitinj Elon ere otâ Basemata mâmâc rowec. ³⁵ Ŋokac i jahe ine Isaka â Rebeka busâqoc boc bâfua-jactepic.

27

Jakobozi eeatucko jambun rowec

¹ Eme Isaka e jufeku ŋicqizec erâ zâŋe-ticne mâtenkeme wiac sâcne mi honehuc mârâc ŋokâ-ticne wiracnerâ âzâcnewec: “Ŋokâ-mae!” Eki muwec: “No zi.” ² Mume muwec: “Manakic, no biac ŋicqizec ekopac, ehuc hâmoc damen-nane mi manakopac. ³ Irec go wosanŋe wiace, tepege nenŋocne motecne rorâ kâteo ra qowi moc qanarezemec, ⁴ erâ anac-nanere sâcko rikerâ bare-narezemec. Eme hâmoczi mi rocnuha qowi nârâ jambunguzepac.”

⁵ Isaka e ŋokâ-ticne Esauhec dâŋ muc manac ehapire Rebekazi hazec râerâ manawec. Eme Esau e qowi qaocce kâteo rawec. ⁶ Ehame Rebekazi ŋokâ-ticne Jakobo zinuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, no mamacgezi hahacge Esau zinuc âzâcneme manapac: ⁷ ‘Go qowi moc baware-narerâ nânâ anacne rike-naretec hâmoczi mi rocnuha Wofunje maio jambunguzepac.’ ⁸ Irec ŋokâ-mae, zi dâŋ gaza mutâc epe mana reren ezemec. ⁹ Go zinuczia rarâ nonin motecne ŋicne jahaec baware-narec, eme noni mamacge anac-ticnere sâcko rike bâmoc ezezac. ¹⁰ Eme goki mamacgerao bafetec nârâ hâmoczi mi maickeha jambunguzejec.” ¹¹ Jakobo e ine nenŋoc-ticne Rebeka zinuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, hahac-nane Esau e sahac zâwânehec, no ine sahac fâfâsâc. ¹² Eme mamac-nanezi bâuacnuocmu mecne, inuc eme no ere maio eeatuc ŋic tinac domahuc jambun mâcne, sâwec hotâckepemu hâcne.” ¹³ Eme nenŋoc-ticnezi âzâcnewec: “Ŋokâ-mae, sâwecgezi nore faio fezejec. Go ine sifu dâŋnane renkehuc ra nonin motecne baware-narec.” ¹⁴ Eme eki ra rorâ baware nenŋoc-ticne râcneme nenŋoc-ticnezi nânâ moc mamac-ticnere anac irec sâcko rike bâmoc ewec. ¹⁵ Erâ Rebekazi mârâc ŋokâ-ticne Esau ere ŋaqi wiac bianŋe ficko fowec i rorâ ŋokâ-ticne Jakobo hecneme huwec. ¹⁶ Erâ nonin motecne jahere sahaczi meticne â upe-ticne fonkerâ ¹⁷ nonin anacne â poron rike bâmoc ewec i ŋokâ-ticne Jakobo menao râewec.

¹⁸ Eme eki mamac-ticnerao barerâ muwec: “Mamac-nane!” Eki muwec: “Motec-mae, no zi, go ine mo?” ¹⁹ Eme Jakobozi mamac-ticne zinuc âzâcnewec: “No mârâc ŋokâge Esau, no dâŋ nazamec i efârepac, go faharerâ nehuc qowi-nane nârâ jambunuzemec.” ²⁰ Mume Isakazi ŋokâ-ticne zinuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋokâ-nane, go weninuc erâ qowi biac jâmbân bâfuamec?” Eme eki dâŋ zinuc bâtikiecnewec: “Wofun, gore Anutu, eki nowatume biac bâfuapac.” ²¹ Inuc mume Isakazi Jakobo âzâcnewec: “Ŋokâ-nane, waretac bâuacgupe, eme go ŋokâ-nane Esau me mâcne, irec funje taninŋeoc.” ²² Eme Jakobo e mamac-ticne Isaka erao rame eki bâuarâ muwec: “Dâŋge manape Jakobore dâŋ ekac, â megere ine manape Esau me ekac.” ²³ Eme meticne Esau me inucne zâwânehecte mi zânjithuc jambunkewec. ²⁴ Erâ muwec: “Go jâmbomac ŋokâ-nane Esau me?” Eki muwec: “Ine hâcne.” ²⁵ Eme muwec: “Nânâ barec, eme ŋokâ-nanere qowi rikekicne i nârâ jambunguzepac.” Eme râcneme nâwec. Ehame wain opâ mâmâc râcneme nâwec. ²⁶ Erâ mamac-ticne Isakazi zinuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋokâ-nane, manfun-naneo ware muducnuc.” ²⁷ Eme manfun-ticnao rarâ muduckewec. Ehame ŋaqi-ticnere âsu manarâ dâŋ zinuc muhuc jambunkewec:

“Manakic, ŋokâ-nanere âsu i kâte âsu inucne

Wofunji jambunkewec kâte i hâcne.

²⁸ Anutu e sambânje titikuc

â mârenŋe wokemaŋ

erâ jacgonj â wain mazuc mâririhec tahacguzejec.

²⁹ Ŋicne ŋicne janje kinanŋ qagarenzepien

â ŋic gurune gurune janje gorao dapenzepien!

Go hahac qafâcge ŋicbomboŋ ejarezemec

* **26:33:** Nânâcne dâŋko: Mumupan.

eme nenngocgere qâricfâc jaŋe gorao dapenzepien!

Go sâwecguniŋmu jaŋe sâwec-jopazo,

â go jambunŋuniŋmu jaŋe jambun-jopazo!"

³⁰ Eme Isaka e Jakobo jambunŋkeme tarame Jakobozi mamac-ticne beherâ rahame Esauzi kâteonec risie warewec. ³¹ Erâ e inŋuc jaha qowi rikerâ mamac-ticnerao baferâ âzâcnewec: "Mamac-nane, go faharerâ ŋokâge nore qowi nârâ jambunŋuzemec." ³² Eme mamac-ticne Isakazi zinŋuc âzâcnewec: "Hâc, go mo?" Eki muwec: "No mârâc ŋokâge Esau." ³³ Eme Isaka e fâfâre sâqorehuc muwec: "Eme go mi warehanŋtecne qowi qarâ bawefu-nareme nârâ jambunŋepac e mo? Jambunŋzi erao fohuc juocmu sananŋ." ³⁴ Eme Esau e mamac-ticnere dâŋ i manarâ kio ŋânâtâc ehuc mamacne âzâcnewec: "O mamac-nane, no sifu jambunŋuzemec wâc." ³⁵ Isakazi ine muwec: "Qagezi sioc ehuc jambunŋge gowac rojec." ³⁶ Eme muwec: "Sowine zâŋe-ticne Jakobo mukicne, e sioc enareha biac arec jajahec ekac, e qanan mârâc fufuare wiac biŋe-nane nowac rowec â zi jambunŋ-nane nowac rokak wâc." Erâ zuhuckerâ muwec: "Nore biŋe jambunŋ moc mi sakaremec me?" ³⁷ Eme Isaka e Esau zinŋuc âzâcnewec: "Manakic, e gore ŋicbomboŋ juocte âkendânŋepac â qomâfâc-ticne jaŋe ere kinanŋ qaqa juninŋte mupac erâ jacgoŋ â wainŋ i ere biŋe jaha qapac. Irec, ŋokâ-mae, go wemo wiac mo egarepemu?" ³⁸ Eme Esauzi mamac-ticne âzâcnewec: "Mamac-nane, jambunŋge mocjaha mac sawa fogarejec me? O mamac-nane, no sifu jambunŋuzemec wâc!" Eme Isaka e dâŋemâc ŋeha Esauzi ki owa kâcŋene ewec. ³⁹ Inŋuc eme mamac-ticne Isakazi dâŋ zinŋuc muhuc bâtikiecnecnewec:

"Manakic, go mâreŋ guac mi fokacko

â sambânŋte titikuc mi wahaekacko

fic hae ezemec.

⁴⁰ Go zikagezi nânâ bâfua-garezejec,

eme qage kinanŋ qacnezemec.

Ehame zinŋuc fuaocmu:

Go sananŋkerâ zoqac ecmuo ine

tagi-ticne upegaonec hetaracmu."

⁴¹ Esau eki ine mamac-ticnezi Jakobo jambunŋkewec jambunŋ irec erâ Jakobo aaric manacnewec. Ehuc manŋezi zinŋuc manasuwec: Mamac-nanere ki mamakuc ee dameŋne bembenŋekac, irec faicnao qanane Jakobo qâhâmozepac. ⁴² Eme Rebeka e mârâc ŋokâ-ticnere dâŋ i âzâcnepie manarâ zâhec ŋokâ-ticne hefârerâ dâŋ zinŋuc âzâcnewec: "Manakic, hahacge Esau e okacne bazu-garehuc qâhâmocguzo mukac. ⁴³ Irec, ŋokâ-nane, zinŋuc mupe manac: Go fahare hahac-nane Laban, Haran hao jukac, erao wiserâ razemec. ⁴⁴ Erâ erao dameŋ zorice juhanŋtec hahacgere aariczi mâtenŋkezejec. ⁴⁵ Mâtenŋkeme go wiac ecnemec irec nikeckeha no gorao dâŋ râepe fâme manarâ risie warezemec. Nohe wemocte zoanŋ ijaha mâmâc omae-narenicmu?"

⁴⁶ Rebeka e inŋuc murâ Isaka zinŋuc âzâcnewec: "No Hiti ŋokac jahere takicnuekac. Ehame Jakobo e inŋuc jaha Hitinŋic jaŋere naru, mâreŋ zirec rune hâcne, jahe inŋucne moc roocmuo no wenac epemu?"

28

Jakobozi wisewec

¹ Inŋuc mume Isakazi Jakobo hefârerâ jambunŋkehuc dâŋ zinŋuc âzâcnewec: "Go Kanaan mâreŋkonec naru jaŋeraonec ŋonân moc mi rozemec. ² Irec faharerâ Mesopotamia mâreŋko nenngocgere mamac Betuele erao razemec. Ira nenngocgere hahac Labanŋte otâfâc jaŋeraonec ŋonân moc rozemec. ³ Anutu babafâre e jambunŋuhuc baficgume fua sawec erâ ŋic gurune gurune ezemec. ⁴ Eme eki go â qâricfâcge ŋoŋe mâmâc Abrahamte jambunŋ tahac-ŋopaocmu, ehame Anutuzi Abraham mâreŋ râcnewec jaba jukomec hâcne i sâcne rauckecmu." ⁵ Isakazi Jakobo inŋuc âzâcne sorec eme eki Mesopotamia mâreŋko Labanŋtao raocte rawec. Laban e Aramea ŋic, Betuele ere ŋokâ â Jakobo â Esau nenngoc-jekic Rebekare hahac.

⁶ Isakazi Jakobo jambunŋkerâ ŋokac moc bâfuaocte Mesopotamia mâreŋko sorewec. Erâ jambunŋkehuc dâŋ zinŋuc âzâcnewec: "Go Kanaan ŋokac jaŋeraonec ŋonân moc mi rozemec." ⁷ Eme Jakobo e nenngoc mamac jahec-ticne jahere dâŋ renŋkerâ Mesopotamia mâreŋko rawec. ⁸ Esauzi ine wiac i, â mamac-ticne Isakazi Kanaan ŋokac jaŋere maname mi sâckewec, i mâmâc hone manac ehuc ⁹ Abrahamte ŋokâ Isimae erao rarâ otâ-ticne Mahalati Nebajotire seŋ hâcne, ŋokac rorâ mârâc ŋonân jahec-ticne jaherao zuhuckewec.

Jakobozi sambânŋ riri honewec

¹⁰ Jakobo e Bere-Seba hae beherâ Haran hao raocte rawec. Raku hae mâreŋ mocko fisihame zoanŋ ŋetarawec. ¹¹ Eme mâreŋ ira qânâ ŋerawec irec moc ro rongân herâ gunŋ

fowec. ¹² Gunjo ine riri moc honewec, funje marenjo domawec â botânnezi fe sambân âke uawec, ehame Anuture anelofâc jaŋe mi ririo fefec wawahac enzepeien i! ¹³ Ehame Wofun e ututun fuarâ riri botânnao domahuc zinuc âzâcnewec: “No Wofun, mamac ŋosa jahece Abraham â Isaka jahere Anutu, marenj fokic i go â qâricfâcge ŋarezokopac. ¹⁴ Â qâricfâcge jaŋe fua sawec eku marenjo rufe fokac irec sâc enzepeien. Eme go marenj ŋifec â ŋifec faic â juwic ira soka ŋeratiec ezemec. Erâ wâc go â qâricfâcge ŋonjere erâ marenj sâc ŋic jaŋe jâmbun hotâcenzepien. ¹⁵ Manakic, no gohec jupemu, ehuc marenj jucmu sâc sabecgupemu, erâ jowacgupe marenj zira risie warecmu. No mi behecguhuc gohec jaha jukuhape wiac mupanke-garekopac i fârio qafâreocmu.” ¹⁶ Eme Jakobo e gunjonec qârerâ muwec, “Wofunji marenj kecziira jujâmbânkekec, no mâc fokac muhape.” ¹⁷ Erâ sahadne gâgâmârâme kecziinuc muwec: “Marenj zi qenj bipinehec i! Jâmbomac, zi Anuture ŋenje hae â sambânje motâc hâcne.”

¹⁸ Hae fureme Jakobozi furic ararânje fahare qânâ ronjân he fowec i bafahare ma âkendânjerâ wokemanj ruacnewec. ¹⁹ Ehuc hae marenj zâŋene Bete muwec. Juwicnao ine hae irec zâŋe Lusi mujumbienj. ²⁰ Eme Jakobo e dâŋ zinuc mupankewec: “Anutu go nohec jucmu, ehuc hata zi rahuc juhape hone soŋon enarecmu, ehuc hobu-nanere nânâ â sahad-nanere foŋ bâfua-narecmu, ²¹ inuc enarekutek sahad furu mamac-nanere ficko risiepemuo ine Wofun go nore Anutu erâ juzemec. ²² Eme qânâ zi ma âkendânjekopac izi gore fic ezejec; â wiac narehuc jucmu sasawa i bâfaukehuc tenkonec wân irec sâc bârisie-garehuc jupemu.”

29

Jakobo e Laban̄tao fisiwec

¹ Eme Jakobo e zoanj wewefunaopek ŋic jumbin jaŋere marenjo ju fofo rawec. ² Raku zâŋe fime rame gieo opâ nombân moc honewec. Ira lama guru jahec â moczi fombin. Hae rune ŋic jaŋe opâ nombân irecnec hâcne qowifâc-ŋenji opâ gumec-jopa jumbienj. Opâ nombân micnao ine qânâ sâko ŋewec. ³ Irec opâ ira lama bulimakao jaŋe qananj tumanje-fârepie ie soŋan jaŋe opâ nombân micnaonec qânâ i qârândinjerâ qowi gurune gurune gumec-joparâ qânâ i mocwâc ŋenje-ticnao hepie nejuc.

⁴ Eme Jakobozi soŋanj wio-jarewec: “Âgofâc, ŋenje wenirec?” Jaŋe mumbin: “Nâŋe Haran̄nec.” ⁵ Eme wio-jarerâ muwec: “Ŋonje Nahore ŋokâ Laban̄ e moc mananjgopien me?” Jaŋe mumbin: “Ea, mananjgopenen.” ⁶ Eme wio-jarehuc muwec: “E sâcne jukac me?” Jaŋe mumbin: “Sâcne jukac, erâ otâ-ticne Rahe e kecocna lama bulimakao jowac-jopa warekak hâcne.” ⁷ Eki muwec: “Hâc, zoanj qaqacko lama bulimakao haeo râec-jopan̄nte damenj biac mi maickekac i. Irec motecne sawa opâ gumec-joparâ mâc râec-jopapie nânâ nâhuc junij.” ⁸ Jaŋe mumbin: “I qowi gurune gurune mi ware-fârehapie sâcne mi enanjmu. Ware-fârepie ine nombân micnao qânâ ŋekac i qârândinjerâ qowi motecne opâ gumec-jopanjgopenen.”

⁹ Eme Jakobo jaŋehac dâŋ muc manac eha ehame izia Rahezi mamac-ticnere lama bulimakao bacjopa ware fisiwec, e irec soŋan juwec hâcne. ¹⁰ Eme Jakobo e wawa-ticne Laban̄ ere otâ Rahe â wawa-ticnere qowi mâmâc honec-joparâ ra opâ nombânkonec qânâ qârândinjerâ wawa-ticne Laban̄ ere lamafâc opâ gumec-jopawec. ¹¹ Tarama Rahe muduckehuc funjerâ kisâko kiowec. ¹² Erâ e Rahe mamac-ticnere soctofa â Rebekare ŋokâ juwec irec dâŋ âzâcnewec. Eme eki beherâ ra mamac-ticne biŋe âzâcnewec.

¹³ Eme Laban̄ e senticnere ŋokâ, Jakobo ere biŋe manarâ gasacke ra bâfuarâ hâpo mumuduc ecnehuc ficticnao jowa fewec. Eme eki binanj-ticne Laban̄ ninic jaha bacnewec. ¹⁴ Eme Laban̄zi âzâcnewec: “Go nore biuc â soc jâmbân.” Eme Jakobo e mosa wân ehac juwec.

Jakobo e Lea â Rahe ŋonân jahec-ticne rocjofawec

¹⁵ Eme Laban̄zi Jakobo âzâcnewec: “Go soctofa-nane jukomeczi wemocko okacmâc kinan̄ qanarecmu. Furine wemo rozo mukomec i nazac.” ¹⁶ Laban̄te otâ jajahec jupic, mârâc otâ zâŋene Lea â zâhec otâ zâŋene Rahe. ¹⁷ Lea e zâŋe hândân-ticne gogowac râmokekicne, Rahe e ine zâŋe mai-ticne â sahad hawari bianje. ¹⁸ Eme Jakobore man̄zi Rahere domawecte muwec: “No zâhec otâge Rahe ere erâ jara 7 kinan̄ qagarezepac.” ¹⁹ Eme Laban̄zi muwec: “E ŋic furune moc mi râcnehuc go garepe sâcke-jâmbânkeocmu, irec nohec juzemec!” ²⁰ Eme Jakobo e Rahere erâ jara 7 kinan̄ qahuc juwec, ehuc ere mâretet ecnewecte jarare maname zoanj afecne tinac ewec.

²¹ Eme juku damenj i tarama Jakobozi Laban̄ âzâcnewec: “Damenj-nane tarackate ŋonân-nane narec, eme no ehac juzepac.” ²² Eme Laban̄ e haeru hefârec-joparâ tiwâ zepec ejarewec. ²³ Erâ hae qâhâpoha otâ-ticne Lea rorâ Jakobora o jowa fewec. Eme ehac fowec.

²⁴ Eme Labañ e kiñañ naru-ticne Silipa e otâ-ticne Lea kiñañ qacneocte râcnewec. ²⁵ Hae fureme ine Jakobozî honeme mi Lea ezejec i! Eme Labañ zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Go wemo mâsi enaremec? No Rahere erâ kiñañ qagarepo i! Go wemocte eaticnumec?” ²⁶ Eme Labañzi muwec: “Hae mârenj zîra mârâc naruzi mâc juha zâhec naru ñicko râraê i mi eenngopenenj. ²⁷ Irec keci ehéc jutec woka moc tarame moc e wâc garepene ere erâ inuc jaha jara 7 zuhuckerâ kiñañ qanarezemec.” ²⁸ Eme Jakobo e inuc hâcne ehuc Leahec jume woka moc tarawec. Eme Labañ e otâ-ticne Rahe râcneme ñonânj-ticne ewec wâc. ²⁹ Erâ kiñañ naru-ticne Biliha e otâ-ticne Rahere kiñañ qaocte râcnewec. ³⁰ Eme Jakobo e Rahe ehéc fowec wâc. Eme manjicne Rahere kâcçene domaha Leare afecne ecnewec. Ehame jara 7 zuhuckerâ Labañte kiñañ qahuc juwec.

Jakobore qâricfâc fuambîj

³¹ Eme Wofunj e, Lea manji mi jaunjekicne, inuc honerâ kiwehec eocte manacneha Rahezi hufîñne juwec. ³² Eme Lea e motec kiweckerâ rowec, ere zâñe kecziñuc muhuc Rubenj muwec: “Wofunj e busâqoc-nane hone manac ehuc baficnuwec, miñecne ñowe-nanezi jâmbomac manji jaunnuocmu.” ³³ Eme faicnao motec mocwâc kiweckerâ rowec. Erâ muwec: “Âgo mi enarekicne no Wofunji mana-narerâ keczi zuhuckerâ narewec.” Inuc murâ zâñene Simeonj muwec. ³⁴ Faicnao motec mocwâc kiweckerâ rowec. Erâ muwec: “No ñokâ jahec â moc rocjopapo irec ñowe-nanezi norao qohotaocmu.” Inuc murâ zâñene Lewi muwec. ³⁵ Faicnao motec mocwâc kiweckerâ rowec. Erâ muwec: “Zi ine Wofunj mutenjekezepac,” inuc murâ zâñene Juda muwec. Faicnao ine zuhuckerâ motec mocwâc mi rowec.

30

¹ Rahe e ine hufîñne juhuc Jakobore naru motec moc mi rocjopawec, e jahacne funje inuc honerâ hahac-ticne Lea iñj guñj ecnehuc Jakobo zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Go naru motec bâfuac-jopa-narezemec, mi etecne hâmpemec.” ² Eme Jakobo e Rahere erâ bune wufeme zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Wiac, Anutuzi naru motec sakare-gareha no wemocko e âkehockerâ moc bâfua-garepemu.” ³ Eme eki muwec: “Zi kiñañ naru-nane Biliha bajuhantec ñokâ moc rome nore biñe ezejec.” ⁴ Inuc murâ kiñañ naru-ticne Biliha ñokac-ticne eocte râcneme Jakobozî ehéc juwec. ⁵ Eme Bilihazi motec kiweckerâ Jakobore ñokâ moc rowec. ⁶ Rahezi ine muwec: “Anutu e mana-nareme sâccheha dâñnane manarâ motec moc tahacnuwec,” inuc murâ zâñe-ticne Danj muwec. ⁷ Eme Rahe kiñañ naru-ticne e faicnao mocwâc motec kiweckerâ Jakobore ñokâ moc rome jajahec epic. ⁸ Eme Rahezi muwec: “Hahac-nanehec juju gie baku sananjekpo,” inuc murâ motecte zâñe Naftali muwec.

⁹ Eme Lea e motec roro damenj-nane tarawec inuc manarâ kiñañ naru-ticne Silipa rorâ Jakobore ñokac eocte râcnewec. ¹⁰ Eme Silipa, Leare kiñañ naru hâcne, e Jakobore ñokâ moc rowec. ¹¹ Rome Leazi muwec: “Bubianj!” inuc murâ zâñene Gade muwec. ¹² Eme Silipa, Leare kiñañ naru hâcne, e Jakobore ñokâ moc rome jajahec epic. ¹³ Eme Leazi muwec: “No zeri-nanehec! Ñokac janje nore manapie zerine eocmu.” Inuc murâ zâñene Ase muwec.

¹⁴ Eme waizenj qa roro damenj ira Rubenji zoañj mocko hata rarâ gieo ñokac seronj wiac moc bâfuawec. Erâ bare nengoc-ticne Lea râcnewec. Eme Rahezi Lea zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Ñokâgezi seronj wiac bawarejec i gâcne no narec.” ¹⁵ Eki ine muwec: “Ñowe-nane nowac rozo ekomec i manatec afeckeha ñokâ-nanere seronj wiac i mâmâc rozo mukic me?” Rahezi ine muwec: “Sâcne, ñokâgere seronj wiac irec okacne ñowe-nâhec ñafe zi gohec sâcne foocmu.” ¹⁶ Eme Jakobo e owâ ririñte gieonec ware fisime Leazi ra bâfuârâ muwec: “Go norao wefuzemec, no ñokâ-nanere seronji furi bacgupac.” Inuc mume ñafe ira ehéc fowec hâcne. ¹⁷ Eme Anutu e Lea manacneme motec kiweckerâ juku Jakobore ñokâ moc rome 5 embîj. ¹⁸ Eme Leazi muwec: “No kiñañ naru-nane ñowe-nane râcnepore Anutuzi ñokâ moc narewec.” Inuc murâ zâñe-ticne Isasa muwec. ¹⁹ Eme irec faicnao Leazi mocwâc motec kiweckerâ juku Jakobore ñokâ moc rome 6 embîj. ²⁰ Eme Leazi muwec: “Anutu e taha bianje tahacneme ñowe-nanere ñokâ 6 rocjopapo, irec zi nohec panzâic juocmu.” Inuc murâ zâñene Sebulonj muwec. ²¹ Faicnao otâ moc rowec ere zâñe Dina muwec. ²² Inuc fua-fâreme Anutuzi Rahere manasurâ nunumu-ticne dopeckehuc naru motecfâc-ticne fuanîñte manacnewec. ²³ Eme motec kiweckerâ ñokâ rorâ muwec: “Anutuzi mimi-nane nowac rowec.” ²⁴ Inuc murâ zâñe-ticne zîñuc muhuc Josefe muwec: “Wofunj e ñokâ moc zuhucke-narezo murâ zuhucke-narezejec.”

Jakobozî mafa mâririhec ewec

²⁵ Eme Rahe e Josefe rome Jakobozî Labañ zîñuc âzâcnewec: “No hae mârenj-nane rapemurâ râecnuzemec. ²⁶ Ñonânj jahec-nane â naru motecfâc-nane janjere kiñañ qagarehuc jupo irec janje qikiñ-jopa-naretec jowac-jopa razepac. Erâ kiñañ wenîñuc

jaha qagarehuc jupo i go gahac manakic.” ²⁷ Eme Labanji âzâcnerâ muwec: “Wiac mocjahare sawa mupe mana-narenzan. No qâsâi qahuc zînjuc mana tarapo: Wofunj e gore erâ ehâmo-narewec.” ²⁸ Eme zuhuckerâ muwec: “Giegere furine mutec garezepac.” ²⁹ Jakobozî ine muwec: “No kinjan weninjuc qagarepo â lama bulimakaofâcge sonjan-jopahape jaje weninjuc embinj i go gahac manakomec. ³⁰ No mi warehape afecne sawa jugarembinj, zi ine fua sawec erâ guru sâko embinj junjopienj, eme Wofunj e gie-nane bahape go ehâmo-garewec. Damerj zi ine no nahac wiacfâc-nane janjere erâ gie bahuc dope wiac bâfua-jarezepac.” ³¹ Eme Labanji wiocnewec: “Wemo wiac garepemurâ mukic?” Jakobozî dân zînjuc bâtikiecnawec: “Go wiac moc mi narezemec. No dân manjekopac i mupe manatec sâckeocmuo ine lama bulimakaofâcge mocwâc sonjan-jopahuc juzepac. ³² Zînjuc: No minjecnac qowifâcge gurune gurune honec-jopahuc qâqârenj â tinpâc tinpâc jaje bâwosâec-joparâ bârâriec-jopapemu, lama motecne gâgâpâc â noninj kuiqârenj â tinpâc tinpâc jaje hâcne. Eme qowi injucne jaje hâcne gie furi-nane enzepienj. ³³ Eme wiac ekopac i sâckekac me mâcne, irec funje zâhec taninjkezeje. Go juku furi-nane honezo warerâ, noninj janjere nondenjo kuiqârenj â tinpâc tinpâc tâmiric â lama motecne janjere nondenjo gâgâpâc sawa mâcne, gâcne mâmâc juninjmu, injuc bâfuac-joparâ muzemec: I jaje fiuc rocjopakicne.” ³⁴ Eme Labanji muwec: “Sâcne, mukomec injuc foc.” ³⁵ Injuc murâ ra zoan ijaha lama njcne qâqârenj â tinpâc tinpâc â noninj tinpâc tinpâc â kuiqârenj â qanjâq ocjondenj sasawa hâcne, erâ lama motecne gâgâpâc rocjoparâ nokâfâcne janjere meo râec-jopa-fârewec. ³⁶ Erâ Jakobozî beherâ zoan jahec â moc hata raku mârenj wiwicko fisiwec. Ehame Jakobozî Labante lamafâc gâcne sonjan-jopahuc juwec.

³⁷ Erâ Jakobozî e fâric â jâc wiac gâcne irec huti qâricne hetâcnerâ sahacne ocjondenj ritume manje qanjâq fua tâcneme qâqârenj ewec. ³⁸ Injuc erâ huti ritukicne i lama jaje opâ nânijnte ware fisipie janjere maio opâ otoo râeme hujujec. ³⁹ I lama jaje opâ nânijnte fisirâ njcnezi nokacne hucjopa jumbienje injuc ewec. Eme qowi jaje hutire manfunjo injuc erâ juku motecfâc-jenij qâqârenj â tinpâc tinpâc â kuiqârenj rocjopambinj. ⁴⁰ Eme Jakobozî e lama motecne bâwosâec-joparâ ejareme Labante qowi gurune gurune qâqârenj â gâgâpâc janjeraopec zâne fihuc domambinj. E injuc ehuc e jahacne guru moc buc bâfuarâ Labante guruo mi juhuc-jopawec. ⁴¹ Eme qowi sananje jaje huhuc epie sâc Jakobozî zâne mai-jenijcko huti otoo râeme hujujec. I huti wiac honehuc huhuc enijnte injuc ewec. ⁴² Qowi rorokacne jaje Labante binje ehapie tâpirihac jaje Jakobore embinj. ⁴³ Njic e injuc hâcne ehuc mafa sâkohec eha qowi â kinjan qaja â kamele â donji bocjaha fuacnembinj.

31

Jakobo wisewec

¹ Eme Laban nokâfâcne jaje dân mumbinj i Jakobore hazecko huwec. Dân kecziñuc: “Jakobozî e mamac-nâñecte wiac sasawa hurewec, mamac-nâñecte binje fowec wiac gâcne sâko i ro qâzuc eku mafa sâko hurewec hâcne.” ² Eme Jakobozî e Labante zâne mai sorondonj eme honerâ zînjuc manawec: E mârâc âgo enarehuc juwec irec sâc mocwâc mi enarekac. ³ Eme Wofunji Jakobozî âzâcne muwec: “Miminjnefâcge â mame sâkofâcge janjere mârenjo risiezemec, eme no gohec jupemu.” ⁴ Eme Jakobozî e qowi janjehec gieo juhuc dân râeme rame Rahe â Lea jahe erao fisipire ⁵ zînjuc jasawec: “No zînjuc honekopac: Mamac-njekic e mârâc âgo enarehuc juwec sâc ijaha mocwâc mi enarekac, mamac-nanere Anutuzi ine nohec jukac. ⁶ Njiche manakopirec, no tâpiri-nanere sâc mamac-njekic kinjan qacnehuc jupo. ⁷ Mamac-njekiczi ine eatucnuhuc gie furi-nane bafec bawahac eme arec 10 ewec, ehuc wiac-nane nowac rohuc bâzâicnuzacte Anutuzi hekecnawec. ⁸ Qowi tinpâc tinpâc jaje gore gie furi enzepienj, injuc mume qowi sasawa jaje motecfâc-jenij tinpâc tinpâc rocjopa-fârembinj, me ‘Qâqârenj jaje gore gie furi enzepienj, injuc mume qowi sasawa jaje motecfâc-jenij qâqârenj rocjopa-fârembinj. ⁹ Injuc fuame Anutuzi mamac-njekic qowi injucne jâoc rohuc no nare-fârewec. ¹⁰ Qowi njcne jaje nokacne hucjopambinj damerj ira gunj manahuc zâne firâ zînjuc honepo: Lama â noninj njcnezi nokacne hucjopambinj janjere sahaç i qâqârenj, kuiqârenj â tinpâc tinpâc sasawa. ¹¹ Eme Anutuzi ajełozî zînjuc nazawec: ‘Jakobozî!’ Eme no âzâcnepo: ‘No zi.’ ¹² Eme muwec: ‘Go zânege qâhâñnerâ honec: Lama noninj njcnezi nokacne hucjopaengopienj jaje qâqârenj, kuiqârenj â tinpâc tinpâc sasawa! No Labanji wiac egarewec i hone manac efârepo. ¹³ No Bete hae irec Anutu, go ira hâcne qânâ moc wokemanj ruacnehuc dân moc mupanje-naremen. Ajoc, go zînjuczia faharec, erâ mârenj zi beherâ fufua hae mârenjgao risie razemec.’” ¹⁴ Eme Rahe â Lea jahe Jakobozî dân zînjuc bâtikiecnepic: “Nâhe mamac-nâñecte merâfâc wiac binje qanâctekicne moc fokac me? ¹⁵ Me ere maio jaba tinac mi juekoperec? E qikin-nâforâ furi-nâhec rohuc sipirickewec i. ¹⁶ Ireç Anutuzi mamac-nâhec mafa jâoc rowec

sasawa i nânâc â qâricfâc-nâñec nânâcne biñe ekac. Irec Anutuzi mutâcne-garewec sâc ezemec.”

¹⁷ Eme Jakobo e faharerâ ñonân jahec-ticne â ñokâfâcne jañe kamele faio râec-jopawec. ¹⁸ Erâ lama bulimakao-fâcne â mafa wiac Mesopotamia mârenjko juhuc hurewec i rocjopa-fârêrâ Kanaan mârenjko mamac-ticne Isaka erao risieocte rawec. ¹⁹ Labanji ine lamafâcne jañere kanzan bâtâcnezo rawec. Ehame Rahezi mamac-ticnere nemuqân fiuc rowec. ²⁰ Jakobzi ine wiseocte Aramea ñic Laban hesonjkecnihuc eatuckewec. ²¹ Ehuc faharerâ wiac ere biñe ewec sasawa i ame susuckerâ wisewec. Wiserâ ra Eufrata opâ fotâcnerâ Gileade tiki mârenjkopec rawec.

Labanji Jakobo bâjâperâ rawec

²² Eme 30añ jahec â moc tarama Laban dâñ zinjuc âzâcnembiñ: Jakobo e wisewec. Inuc âzâcnepie manarâ ²³ soctofafâc-ticne rocjopame 30añ 7 jâpe raku Gileade tikio bâfuambin. ²⁴ Anutuzi ine Aramea ñic Laban ñafeo gunjko fuacnerâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Jakobo dâñ i me i moc mucnezicte rucge bazemec.”

²⁵ Jakobozî tikio qoruc boze wiac-ticne bahame Labanji bâfuawec. Eme soctofafâc-ticne jañehec Gileade tikio jaha mâmâc fombin. ²⁶ Ehuc Labanji Jakobo zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go wemo mâsi enaremen? Erâ eatucnuhuc otâ jahec-nane kâpâcwârû ñic inucne jowac-jofa waremen. ²⁷ Go wemocte eatucnuhuc kamierâ wisemen? Mufua-naretac muzac noni gae wonqân ehuc râecguzapo. ²⁸ Go ine otâ jahec-nane muduc-jofapemurâ mi manasunaremen. Go mutuc emen hâcne. ²⁹ Eme zî wiac i me i kosa enjarezo murâ tâpiri mi basazapo. Mamacgere Anutuzi ine ñafeo qatara-narehuc zinjuc mujec: ‘Go Jakobo dâñ i me i moc mucnezicte rucge bazemec.’ ³⁰ Go mame sâkofâcge jañere boc egareha wisemen i sâcne, mocjaha, nemuqân-nane wemocte fiuc romen?” ³¹ Eme Jakobozî Laban dâñ zinjuc bâtikiecnewec: “No otâ jahecge nowac rocjofazicte hâwicuawec. ³² Irec moctao me moctao nemuqânge bâfuacmu e mi juzejec. Wiac bajukopac i soctofafâc-nâhec jañere maio hone-fârezemec. Ehuc bâfuârâ rozemec.” Jakobo e ine Rahezi nemuqân fiuc rowec i mi manawec.

³³ Eme Laban e Jakobo â Lea â kinan narufâcne jañere qoruc bozeo fewec, erâ nemuqân-ticne moc mi bâfuawec. Erâ Leare bozeonec waharâ Rahere bozeo fewec. ³⁴ Ehame Rahezi ine nemuqân biac rorâ kamele jañere mafa bapa he ñierâ fainao ñewec. Eme Labanji bozeo babasa gie bame arictac ewec. ³⁵ Rahezi ine mamac-ticne zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Bomboñ-nane, go aaric mi manazemec, no gore maio sâcne mi faharepemu, ñokac huc ejareekac i hâcne enarekac.” Eki ine wiac sasawa hone-fârehuc nemuqân mi bâfuawec.

³⁶ Eme Jakobozî aarickeme Laban dâñ mucnehuc zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No wemo wiac sâqocne me bahac bâfuapore nu jâpec enarekomec? ³⁷ Zî wiac-nane sasawa basa hewiric efâremec, irec gahacne wiac moc bâfuamecko soctofafâc-nâhec jañere maio râetecne jañe honerâ nâhâcne dâñ mutaranzepien. ³⁸ No gohec juhape jara 20 tarawec, ehame lama â noninfâcge jañe motec rocjopapie hâmo sipiric moc mi embin, â gore lama guruonec ñicne qa nâc moc mi ejarepo. ³⁹ Me qowi momori jañe lamafâcge kisuc qâsuc-jopapie mi bafisigarehuc no nahac okacne râepo, go 30añko me ñafeo nâcjopapie okacne garepemuâ munaremen hâcne. ⁴⁰ No 30añko fârorocte dockehuc jupo â ñafeo mâmâtenje erâ gunqârî jupo. ⁴¹ No jara 20 sâko figao kinan qagarehuc jupo, jara 14 otâ jahecge jahere erâ epo â jara 6 qowifâcge jañere erâ epo, goki ine gie furi-nane bafec bawahac etecne arec 10 ewec. ⁴² Mamac-nanere Anutu, Abrahamte Anutu hâcne, â Isakazi aran bacnehuc juwec, e mi jume muzac go metarin jâmbân râecnutezic warezapo. Anutuzi ine busâqoc â zâic gienane hone manac erâ ñafeo dâñnane mutarajec.”

Laban â Jakobo jahe zâzâfic epic

⁴³ Eme Labanji Jakobo dâñ zinjuc bâtikiecnewec: “Otâ jahe mecne, naru motec mecne, lama bulimakao mecne â wiac hone-fârekomec zî jañe nore biñe sasawa. Mâc otâ jahec-nane â naru motec rocjopambin jañe ine minjecgac wemo wiac moc ehâmo-jarepe sâckeocmu? ⁴⁴ Ajoc, zâzâfic moc enac, ehuc qânâma moc âkendânjepene izi ñonden-nâhecko mumutaniñ erâ ñzejec.” ⁴⁵ Inuc mume Jakobozî qânâ moc rorâ ma âkendânnewec. ⁴⁶ Eme Labanji soctofafâc-ticne zinjuc jazawec: “Ñone qânâ gâcne nusenin.” Eme jañe qânâ nuse guruc epie heririnñao ñehuc tiwâ bâzi nâmbin. ⁴⁷ Ehuc Laban eki qânâ guru irec zâne Jega Sahaduta* muhame Jakobozî zâñene Galede muwec. ⁴⁸ Eme Labanji muwec: “Minjecgac qânâ guru zizi nâhâcne mumutaniñ ezejec, irec zâñene Galede mukicne, ⁴⁹ â qânâma jâmbân ine zinjuc muhuc zâñene Mizipa muwec: Wofun e rârâwin juhapere sonan-nâhec juzejec. ⁵⁰ Go otâ jahec-nane hone takirec-jofacmu me mi

* 31:47: Nâñâcne dâñko: Mumutaniñ qânâ guru.

manahape ñokac gâcne zuhuckerâ rocjopacmuo ine zînjuc manasuzemec: Anutu e honec-nâpoekac.”

⁵¹ Erâ Labanji Jakobo zuhuckerâ zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, qânâ guru â qânâma ñonden-ñâhecko âkendânepac ⁵² izi hâcne mumutanîj-nâhec ñeha no râsi egarehuc jâururâ gorao mi fâzepac, erâ goki wâc râsi enarehuc injuc jaha jâururâ norao mi warezemec. ⁵³ Abraham â Naho jahere Anutuzi hâcne mumutara-nâhec ezejec.” Eme Jakobo e mamac-ticne Isakazi Anutu aran bacnehuc juwec erao mupañkewec. ⁵⁴ Erâ tikio taha bâzi moc bâmockerâ soctofafâc-ticne nânâre hefârec-jopawec. Eme tiwâ bâzi nârâ tikio fombîj.

⁵⁵ Izi hae fureme Laban e otâ ñosafâc-ticne muduc-joparâ jambun-jopawec. Injuc erâ beheç-jopahuc hae-ticnao risie rawec.

32

Jakobozi risiewec

¹ Eme Jakobo e injuc jaha hata-ticnao rawec. Rahame Anuture anelofâc jaye hatao bâfuambîj. ² Eme Jakobozi honec-joparâ muwec: “I Anutu momorifâc-ticne janjere toma i!” Irec hae mârenj irec zâñe Mahanaim* muwec.

³ Erâ Jakobore hahac Esau e Seiri mârenjo Edom hae mârenjo hâcne juwec. Eme Jakobozi kiñanjiç erao sorec-jopame bânierâ rambîj. ⁴ Ehamé zînjuc jazawec: “Ñoje bombon-nane Esau zînjuc âzâcnenzepienj: Kiñanjiçge Jakobo e zînjuc mukac: ‘No mârenj zoricko Labanhec juwarehuc juo. ⁵ No lama, bulimakao, donji â kiñanjiç ñokac rauc-jopapo. Eme bombon-nane go âgo enarecmurâ biñedân i hâcne râepe fakac.’”

⁶ Eme kiñanjiç jaye Jakoborao risierâ zînjuc âzâcnembîj: “Nâñe hahacge Esau bâfuamben, e biac bâfuacguocte ñicfâc-ticne 400 jajeheç warehuc jukac.” ⁷ Eme Jakobo e hâwicke sâqoreme manjicne gâckewec. Irec ñicfâc-ticne mecne, lama bulimakao â kamelefâc-ticne mecne bâfâuc-jopame guru jajaheç embîj. ⁸ I zînjuc muhuc ewec: “Esau e guru moc jopaoçmuo ine guru moc jaye sâcne wiserâ raniñmu.”

⁹ Erâ Jakobozi zînjuc muhuc numuwec: “O Wofun, mamac ñosa jaheç-nane Abraham â Isaka jahere Anutu, goki hâcne zînjuc nazamenj: ‘Go mârenj qizecgao â soctofafâcge janjerao risietec ehâmo-garepemu.’” ¹⁰ Go kiñanjiçge waha qaqane no buuruc â bubianj sâc mo injucne qanaremenj. No gunu-nane sawa bajuheç Jordan opâ zi fotâcnerâ rapo, zi ine sawe mâririackerâ warehuc guru jajaheç ekopac. ¹¹ Irec go ñezicnurâ hahac-nanere meonec bataracnuzemec, e ware no mecne, naru motecfâc-nane mecne, â nenjocfâc-jeñic mâmâc qâhâmoc-nâpozacte hâwicnukac. ¹² Go gahac zînjuc hâcne mumenj: ‘No bubianj gagarehuc qâricfâcge basawec-jopape hâwecko monjenj fokac irec sâc enzepienj, i guru sâkore wowosene tâmiric ekac.’”

¹³ Eme Jakobo e ñafeo ira gunj fowec. Hae fureme ine wiac hurewec irecnec gâcne hahac-ticne Esau bubianj qacneocte zînjuc bâwosâewec: ¹⁴ Nonîj ñokacne 200 â ñicne 20, erâ lama ñokacne 200 â ñicne 20, ¹⁵ kamele susu bapazi motecneheç 30 a bulimakao ñokacne 40 â ñicne 10, erâ donji ñokacne 20 â ñicne 10. ¹⁶ Wiac i hâcne gurune gurune buc buc kiñanjiçfâcne jaye jarehuc muwec: “Ñoje bânîe-narepie qowi gurune gurune janjere ñondenjo sawane fozejec.” ¹⁷ Â micne bawec e ine zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Hahac-nane Esauzi bâfuacgurâ, ‘Go more kiñanjiç â wena razo ekomeç â wiac keci bânîe-garekac i more,’” ¹⁸ injuc wio-gareme zînjuc muzemec: ‘I kiñanjiçge Jakobozi bombon-nane Esau go tahacguocte râeme warekac, erâ manakic, e jahacne zâheç bâjâpec-nâporâ warekac.’” ¹⁹ Erâ sonan namba 2 â namba 3 erâ qowi guru gâcne sonan-jopahuc rambîj jaye sasawa dâñ ijaha jaza-fârehuc muwec: “Ñoje Esau bâfuarâ injuc hâcne âzâcnenzepienj. ²⁰ Erâ zînjuc zuhuckerâ munzepienj: ‘Manakic, kiñanjiçge Jakobo e zâheç warehuc jukac.’” Jakobo e kecziñuc manasuhuc wiac i efârewec: “Bubianj wiac râepe rame Esauzi honerâ bune mâtenkeha raku bâfuape âgo enarezejec.” ²¹ Injuc manasuhuc bubianje wiac râeme bâniewec, e jahacne ine ñafe ira tomao jaha fowec.

Jakobozi ñic moheç juju gie bawec

²² Eme Jakobo e hae mi fure tanîjkeha ñafeoa faharerâ ñonân jaheç-ticne â kiñanj ñokac jaheç-ticne â ñokâfâcne 11 jaye rocjopame Jaboko opâ rendacnao fotâcnembîj. ²³ E wiacfâcne jaye rocjopame fotâcne-fârepie mafa wiac-ticne sasawa i mâmâc râeme razi-fârewec. ²⁴ Jakobo e jahacne ine opâ zînjucnao risierâ ñewec. Ehamé ñic moc fuame ehèç juju gie bahapire furic râewec. ²⁵ Eme ñic eki Jakobore tâpîri bawahaoct eipierâ gâjoñnao qawec. Eme Jakobo e ñic ehèç juju gie bahapire hoqanjen-ticne ñetarawec. ²⁶ Eme ñic e zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Furic biac râekacte behecnuzemec.” Jakobozi ine dâñ

* **32:2:** Nâñâcne dâñko: Momori janjere toma.

zɪŋuc bătikiecnewec: “Măc mi behecgupemu, jambuɲnutec behecgupemu.” ²⁷ Eme ɲiczi wiocnewec: “Go zăŋege mo?” Mume muwec: “Jakobo.” ²⁸ Eme muwec: “Gore zăŋe Jakobo mocwăc mi muhuc Israe† muzo. Go Anutuhec â ɲichec mămăc juju gie barâ sanan̄kemec hăcne.” ²⁹ Eme Jakobozi wiocnerâ muwec: “Go muc, gore zăŋe ine mo?” Eki ine muwec: “Go wemocte zăŋe-nanere wiokomec?” In̄uc murâ ijaha jambuɲkewec. ³⁰ Eme Jakobo e hae măr̄eɲ irec zăŋe Peniele‡ muwec, i zɪŋuc muhuc: “No Anutu zăŋe mai jămbăɲ-ticne honerâ sifu mac mi hămopac.” ³¹ Eme Peniele măr̄eɲ beherâ rahame zoaɲ wefuwec, e hoqar̄eɲ-ticne ɲetarawecte âte ɲetarac rawec. ³² Eme ɲic e Jakobo găjoɲnao qawecte Israe ɲic jaɲe qowi găjoɲnere rua mi nânâ qikiɲnembɪɲzi qikiɲnehuc juen̄gopien̄ jaha.

33

Jakobo â Esau jahe bâbăfuac erâ âăgo epic

¹ Eme Jakobo e zăŋe fime rame mi Esau â ɲicfăcne 400 warepie honec-jopazejec i. In̄uc honec-joparâ naru motec bătăc bacjoparâ Lea â Rahe erâ kiɲaɲ ɲokac jajahec jaɲerao răec-jopawec. ² Erâ kiɲaɲ ɲokac jahe naru motecfăc-jekic jaɲehc micne răec-jopawec, izi Lea â naru motecfăcne, erâ Rahe â Josefe jahe ine zăhec jămbăɲ. ³ E jahacne ine bănie-jarehuc măr̄eɲko dape qăhăɲ eha arec 7 eme hahac-ticnerao fisiwec.

⁴ Esauzi ine gasacke ra fisirâ hăpo mumuduc ecneme kikioc epic. ⁵ Ehuc zăŋe fime rame ɲokac naru motec honec-joparâ muwec: “Keci weni jaɲe gohec juɲgopien̄?” Eki muwec: “Anutuzi buuruc-ticnere erâ kiɲaɲɲicge no naru motec tahacnuwec jaɲe hăcne.” ⁶ Eme kiɲaɲ ɲokac jahe â motecfăc-jekic jaɲe ware dapembiɲ. ⁷ Eme Lea â naru motecfăcne jaɲe in̄uc jaha ware dapembiɲ, eme zăhec Rahe â Josefe jahe wăc ware dapepic. ⁸ Eme Esauzi Jakobo wiocnewec: “ɲic â qowi guru hatao făpie băfuac-jopapac izi wemo ezo mukomec?” Eki dăɲ zɪŋuc bătikiecnewec: “Bombon̄-nane goki akicnucmurâ răec-jopapac.” ⁹ Esauzi ine muwec: “Qanane, no nahacne wiac bocjaha fonarekac, irec wiac fogarekac i fogareoc.” ¹⁰ Mume Jakobozi muwec: “Aricne, go nore manatec săckekacko taha i sifu mac rozemec. Go âgo enarehuc akicnuc honecgupe zăŋe maige Anutuzi zăŋe mai tinac ejec. ¹¹ Irec taha baware-garepac i rozemec mac, Anutuzi buuruc-ticnere erâ răe tahac enarewecte sesic qeɣeri fonarekac hăcne.” In̄uc muhuc fotaricneme sifu rowec.

¹² Erâ Esauzi muwec: “3i faharerâ bănie-garepe ranac.” ¹³ Eki ine muwec: “Bombon̄-nane go manakic, naru motec jaɲe gegecne sasawa â lama bulimakao motecne jaɲe susu năhuc juɲgopien̄, irec zoaɲ mocjahao sawa hatare făro ejarepe biac betan̄kerâ hămo-fărenzpiɲkohec. ¹⁴ Irec bombon̄-nane, go kiɲaɲɲicge no bănie-narec. No ine qowi â naru motec tâpiri-jeɲicte săcko qatan̄-joparâ făku Seiri hao gorao fisizepac.”

¹⁵ Eme Esauzi muwec: “In̄uc mukicte ine ɲicfăc-nane nohec juɲgopien̄ jaɲeraonec găcnezi baficɲuniɲte gorao răec-jopape.” Eki ine muwec: “In̄uc wemocte? No bombon̄-nane go akicnucmurâ mocjaha mukopac.” ¹⁶ Eme Esau e zoaɲ ijaha risie raku Seiri hao fisiwec. ¹⁷ Jakobo e ine Sukoti hao rarâ ficticne moc bawec, ehuc qowifăcne jaɲere boze wiac bawec wăc. Irec hae măr̄eɲ irec zăŋe Sukoti* muwec.

¹⁸ Jakobo e Mesopotamia măr̄eɲkonec sahac furu risie wareku Sikem hao fisirâ hae mendăɲko ɲec juc ewec. ¹⁹ Ehuc boze-ticne bawec măr̄eɲ i Sikemte mamac, zăŋene Hamoro ere ɲokăfăc jaɲeraonec moneɲ kăcqene 100-zi furine bawec. ²⁰ Erâ ira alata moc barâ zăŋene zɪŋuc muwec: “Anutu e Israere Anutu”.

34

Sikem hao wiac mamăcne fuawec

¹ Leazi Jakobore otâ moc rowec zăŋene Dina, e hăcne damen̄ mocko măr̄eɲ rune naru âgofăc-ticne jaɲe honec-jopaocte rawec. ² Ehame măr̄eɲ irec ɲicbombon̄ Hiwiɲic Hamoro ere ɲokă Sikemzi naru e honewec. Erâ rorâ ehac fohuc băsăqorewec. ³ Ehuc maɲticnezi erea domaha âgo ecnehuc mu bămiriɲ biane ecnewec. ⁴ Erâ mamac-ticne Hamoro zɪŋuc âzăcnewec: “Go naru keci nore ɲonăɲ eocte dăɲgie bazemec.” ⁵ Jakobozi ine otă-ticne băsăqorekicne irec biɲene manawec, ehuc ine ɲokăfăcne jaɲe qowi soɲaɲ jumbiɲte jaɲere won̄ec juhuc dăɲ i măc răeme fowec. ⁶ Ehame Sikem mamac-ticne Hamoro e Jakobohec dăɲ munict e raowec. ⁷ Eme Jakobo ɲokăfăcne jaɲe gieonec risierâ Sikemzi sen̄jeɲic băsăqorehuc Israe guruo mimi săko băfuawec biɲe i manarâ bujeɲic wefume aaric-jopawec. E wiac mi eene jămbăɲ ewec hăcne.

⁸ Hamoro e ine zɪŋuc muhuc jazawec: “Nokă-nane Sikem e maɲticne ere sanan̄ne domakacte sifu ɲonăɲ-ticne eocte răcneniɲ me! ⁹ Eme năŋehc săsăme efărenan̄, ɲoɲe

† 32:28: Năŋăcne dăɲko: Anutuhec juju gie bapa.

‡ 32:30: Năŋăcne dăɲko: Anutuzi zăŋe mai.

* 33:17:

Năŋăcne dăɲko: Boze.

narufâc-ñejic nârehuc nâñere narufâc rocjopanij. ¹⁰ Ehuc nâñerao juhapie mâñej zizi ñojere biñe ezejec wâc, irec zira juhuc gie barâ ñesanañkenij.” ¹¹ Eme Sikem e Dina mamac-ticne â señfâcne zinjuc jazawec: “Ñoje sifu mac mana-nareñij! Eme wiac munijmu sâc i ñarepemu. ¹² Ñoje ñokac furi bafehuc bec boreñ wiac bocjahare mupie sifu munijmu sâc râepemu, mâc naru e ñonân-nane eocte nare-jâmbânkenzepien.”

¹³ Eme Sikem e senjenij Dina bâsâqorewecte Jakobo ñokâfâcne janje sioc ehuc Sikem â mamac-ticne Hamoro dân zinjuc bâtikie-jactehuc jasambij: ¹⁴ “Nâñe ñic moc sahaçnao ma mi bakicne injucne seññâñec sâcne mi râcnenanjmu, wiac injucne i nâñerao miminehec eekac. ¹⁵ Irec zinjuc epie mana-ñactenanjmu: Ñoje nâñe injucne ehuc ñic sasawa sahaç-ñejicko ma banzepien. ¹⁶ Injuc epie narufâc-nâñec ñarenanjmu â nâñe wâc narufâc-ñejic sâcne rocjopananjmu, erâ ñojerao zuhuckepene ñicguru mocjaha efârenzepenen. ¹⁷ Â dân ñazarjgopnen i qatarahuc sahaç-ñejicko ma mi banijmuo ine naru-nâñec rorâ hae mâñej zî beherâ rananjmu.”

¹⁸ Hamoro â ñokâ-ticne jahe dânjenicte manapire sâckewec. ¹⁹ Eme Sikem e injuc eocte manabâc mi ewec, e Jakobo otâ-ticne honebâckewec hâcne â wiacfâcne janje ere manapie fefene ewec. ²⁰ Eme Hamoro â ñokâ-ticne Sikem jahe hae-jekicko risierâ tutumañ ficko ferâ hae rune zinjuc jazapic: ²¹ “Ñic keci janje wamane, irec mâñej-nâñecko juhuc gie wiac-ñejic banijte mana-jarenzepenen. Mâñej rârec rârec kâcqeñe fokacte sâcne sâcjopaocmu. Ehame nânâc narufâc-ñejic ñokac rocjopanzenepen, ehuc nânâcne narufâc janje jarenzepenen wâc. ²² Mâc janje wiac zinjucte sawa mana-nâñerâ zira juhuc nânâcnehec sisifuc enijte mungopien: Janje sahaç-ñejicko ma bakicne injuc jaha ñic sasawa nânâc sahaç-nâñecko ma banzepenen. ²³ Injuc epene lama bulimakaofâc-ñejic â mafa wiac-ñejic sasawa i nânâcne biñe jaha eocmu. Irec mana-jarepene nânâcnao ñec juc enzepien.” ²⁴ Eme hae rune sasawa janje Hamoro â ñokâ-ticne Sikem jahere dânte manapie sâckeme sahaç-ñejicko ma bambij.

²⁵ Eme ñic janje zâic manahuc fohapie zoañ jahec â moc eha Jakobo ñokâ jahec-ticne Simeon â Lewi, Dinare sen jahec hâcne, jahe zika-jekic rorâ hao ferâ ñic jopa-fârepic. ²⁶ Ehuc Hamoro â ñokâ-ticne Sikem jahe mâmâc jofarâ Sikemte fickonec Dina fâre waharâ jowa rapic. ²⁷ Eme Jakobo ñokâfâc-ticne gâcne janje ñic qâhamoc-jopakicne janere mafa â hae irec mafa wiac fiuc rombij, i senjenij bâsâqorembijte injuc embij. ²⁸ Erâ lama bulimakao â dongfâc-ñejic, hao jumbij mecne gleo jumbij mecne i mâmâc rocjopa-fârembij. ²⁹ Ehuc mafa wiac-ñejic â ñokac naru motecfâc-ñejic i mâmâc jowac-jopa rambij. ³⁰ Ficko wiac fowec sâc i fiuc rofârêrâ barambij hâcne. ³¹ Injuc epie Jakobozi Simeon â Lewi zinjuc jasawec: “Nohe mâñej rune Kanaan â Perizi ñic janere maio zâñe biñe-nane bâsâqorehuc fai-naneo wiac hâhâwicne râepire fejec. No ñicfâc-nane afecne sawa junjgopien, eme janje râsi roroc ehuc ware nâpopie no â wiacfâc-nane sipiricke-fârenanjmu.” ³¹ Eme jahe mupic: “Hâc, e seññâñec boe sau ñokac injucne wiac ecneme sâckewec me?”

35

Jakobo e Heboron hao risiewec

¹ Eme Anutuzi Jakobo zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Ajoc, go zawierâ Bete hao ferâ ira ñec juc ezemec. Ehuc hahacge Esaure hâwicgume wisehanjtec Anutuzi fua-garewec, e hâcne ira alata moc bacnezemec.” ² Injuc mume Jakobozi wiacfâcne â ñic ehac jumbij janje zinjuc jaza-fârewec: “Ñonden-ñejicko nemuqân forakac i behepie raha sahaç-ñejic emasanjkehuc ñaqi wiac-ñejic qaqacne hepie huzejec. ³ Eme faharerâ Bete hao fenzepenen, no fific gugurij faio juhape mana-narehuc hatao ñezicnuwec, Anutu e hâcne ira alata moc bacnezepac.” ⁴ Injuc jazame nemuqân bajumbij i mecne â hazec warawa wiac-ñejic i mâmâc Jakobo râcnepie, Sikem hae qanjernao borinjâc domawec irec funjao duckewec.

⁵ Eme faharerâ rambij. Ehame hae rârec rârec ñerawec irec rune janje ine Anutute hâwic-jopame Jakobo â ñokâfâcne wemocko jopa jâpec ejarenzapij. ⁶ Eme Jakobo â ñicfâcne ehac jumbij janje Kanaan mâñejko Lusi hao, Bete hâcne, ira fisi-fârembij. ⁷ Ehuc Jakobo e ira alata moc barâ zâñene El-Bete* muwec. E hahac-ticnere hâwicckeme wiserâ raha Anutuzi ira hâcne fuacnewecte injuc ewec. ⁸ Eme Rebeka jauñ ñokac-ticne zâñene Debora, e ira hâmomme Bete hae juwicnao borinjâc funjao duckembij. Borinjâc zâñene “Ki mamakuc borij” muwec.

⁹ Eme Jakobo e Mesopotamia mâñejkonec warerâ juhame Anutuzi mocwâc fuacnerâ jambujkewec. ¹⁰ Ehuc zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go zâñene Jakobo, zî ine Jakobo mocwâc mi muhuc Israe muzo.” Injuc murâ Israe muwec. ¹¹ Erâ Anutuzi zuhuckerâ âzâcnewec:

* 35:7: Nânâcne dânko: Betere Anutu.

“No Anutu tâpîri rune, go fua sawec ehuc sawe mâririackezemec, ehame goraonec njicguru mocjaha sawa mâcne, njic gurune gurune fua ranzepien, erâ njicwofun janje gore bifunjonec fuanzepien wâc. ¹² Eme Abraham â Isaka mâren jactepo i go garehuc qâricfâcge janje māmâc jarezepac.” ¹³ Eme Anutu e Jakobohec dân muc manac epic irecnec fahare fewec. ¹⁴ Ehame Jakobo e Anutuzi dân âzâcnewec mâren ira qânâma moc âkendânnewec, erâ fainao taha bâzi râerâ wokeman ruacnewec. ¹⁵ Ehuc Anutuzi dân âzâcnewec mâren irec zâne Bete muwec.

¹⁶ Eme janje Bete beherâ rahuc juku Efarata hae bâqinkehuc Rahezi zâic sâko manahuc motec rowec. ¹⁷ Motec roocte njemâckeme gozi bapa-ticnezi zinjuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Go mi hâwicguoc, nokâ jaha rocmu.” ¹⁸ Eme motec rorâ hâmozo ehuc zâjene Benoni† muwec, Mamacnezi ine zâjene Benjamin‡ muwec. ¹⁹ Eme Rahezi hâmoze Efarata hatao, Betelehem hatao hâcne, duckembinj. ²⁰ Eme Jakobo e zânerun-ticnao qânâma moc âkendânnewec. Qânâ izi Rahe zânerun-ticnere ma njeweczi njekac. ²¹ Eme Israe e hata mocwâc zuhuckerâ raku Migida-Ede ficzora ocniñucnao fisirâ qoruc boze-ticne fârewec. ²² Erâ mâren ira njec juc ehame Rubenji mamac-ticnere ñonânoc Biliharao rame ehec fopoc. Eme Israezi binje manarâ aarickewec.

²³ Jakobo nokâfâcne 12 jumbin. Leare nokâfâc zinjuc: Ruben, e Jakobo mârâc nokâ-ticne, erâ Simeon, Lewi, Juda, Isasa â Sebulon. ²⁴ Rahe ere nokâ jahec zinjuc: Josefe â Benjamin. ²⁵ Biliha, Rahe kinon naru-ticnere nokâ zinjuc: Dan â Naftali. ²⁶ Silipa, Leare kinon naru ere nokâ ine Gade â Ase. Jakobo nokâfâcne injuc hâcne Mesopotamia mârenko fuambin.

²⁷ Eme Jakobo e mamac-ticne Isaka Mamere haeo Kiriati-Araba, Heboron hâcne, juwecko ra fisiwec. Hae mâren ira hâcne Abraham â Isaka jahe jupic. ²⁸ Isaka e jara-ticne 180 bazuwec. ²⁹ E jujâmbânkeku njicqizec erâ hâmohec miminñefâc-ticne janjerâo zuhuckewec. Eme nokâ jahec-ticne Esau â Jakobo jahe duckepoc.

36

Esaure qâricfâc

(Bin I 1:34–36)

¹ 3i Esau, Edom hâcne, ere qâricfâc janjere zâne biri. ² Esau e Kanaan naru janjeraonec ñonân jahec â moc roçjopawec, moc Ada, Hitinjc Elon ere otâ, â moc Hiwinjc Zibeon nokâ-ticne Ana ere otâ, zâjene Oholibama, ³ erâ moc ine Isimaere otâ, zâjene Basemata, Nebajotire senj. ⁴ Eme Adazi Elifazi rowec, Basematazi Reguele rowec ⁵ â Oholibama eki ine Jeusi, Jalam â Kora roçjopawec. Esaure nokâfâc injuc hâcne Kanaan mârenko fuambin.

⁶ Eme Esau e ñonânfâcne mecne, naru motecfâcne mecne â njic njokac gâcne ficticnao jumbin janje mecne, erâ mafa wiac â lama bulimakao sasawa â wâcwiac-ticne Kanaan mârenko juhuc hure-fârewec i roçjopa-fârerâ qaticne Jakobo beherâ Seiri mârenko rawec. ⁷ Mafa wiac-jekic bocjahare māmâc jaha njec juc enicte manapire qurkewec, erâ bulimakaofâc-jekic guru sâkore mâren jaba jupic izi mi sâçjopawec. ⁸ Esau, Edom hâcne, e injuc ehuc Seiri tiki mârenko njec juc ewec.

⁹ 3i ine Edomnjic Seiri tiki mârenko jurambin janjere apa Esau ere qâricfâc. ¹⁰ Esau nokâfâcne janjere zâne biri zine hâcne: Elifazi e Esaure ñonân Ada ere nokâ, Reguele e Esaure ñonân Basemata ere nokâ. ¹¹ Elifazire nokâfâc ine zinjuc: Teman, Omare, 3efo, Gatam â Kenazi. ¹² Eme Elifazi, Esaure nokâ hâcne, ere ñonânoc Timina eki Amaleke rowec. Esau ñonân-ticne Ada ere qâricfâc ine hâcne. ¹³ Reguele ere nokâfâc ine zinjuc: Nahati, Sera, Sama â Misa. I janje hâcne Esaure ñonân Basematare qâricfâc. ¹⁴ Eme Zibeonte nokâ Ana ere otâ Oholibama e Esaure ñonân juweczi nokâ-fâcne zinjuc roçjopawec: Jeusi, Jalam â Kora.

¹⁵ 3i ine Esau nokâfâcne janjere njicwofun. Esau mârâc nokâ-ticne Elifazi ere nokâfâc hâcne: Temanec njicwofun, Omarenec njicwofun, 3efonec njicwofun, Kenazinec njicwofun, ¹⁶ Koranec njicwofun, Gatamnecc njicwofun erâ Amalekenec njicwofun. Elifaziraonec njic izi hâcne Edom mârenko njicwofun jumbin. Erâ njic izia Ada ere qâricfâc. ¹⁷ 3i ine Esaure nokâ Reguele ere nokâfâc: Nahati njicwofun, Sera njicwofun, Sama njicwofun, Misa njicwofun. Reguele eraonec njic izi hâcne Edom mârenko njicwofun jumbin, erâ njic izia wâc Basemata ere qâricfâc. ¹⁸ 3i Esaure ñonân Oholibama ere nokâfâc: Jeusi njicwofun, Jalam njicwofun, Kora njicwofun. Njic izi hâcne Esaure ñonân Oholibama, Anare otâ, eraonec fuarâ njicwofun jumbin. ¹⁹ Njic izi Esau, Edom hâcne, ere nokâfâc erâ janjere njicwofun.

²⁰ 3i ine Horinjc, zâjene Seiri ere nokâfâc â mâren irec rune jâmbân janjere zâne: Lotan, Sobali, Zibeon, Ana, ²¹ Dison, Ezere â Disan. Njic izi hâcne Horinjc janjere njicwofun â Seiri ere nokâfâc Edom mârenko jumbin. ²² Lotan nokâ jahec-ticne Hori â Heman, Lotan

† 35:18: Nâñâcne dânko: 3âic-nanere motec. ‡ 35:18: Nâñâcne dânko: 3eri motec.

sentitne ine Timina. ²³ Sobali ere nokâfâc ine zînjuc: Aliwan, Manahati, Ebali, Sefo â Onam. ²⁴ Zibeonje nokâ jahec ine kecziñuc: Aja â Ana. Ana ere fuñje ine zînjuc: E mamac-ticne Zibeon ere dongi soñan-jopahuc mâreñ tuhuo opâ zâñe fârone moc bâfuawec. ²⁵ Anare naru motec ine zînjuc: Disoñ â otâ-ticne zâñene Oholibama. ²⁶ Disoñje nokâfâc ine zînjuc jumbin: Hemidan, Esiban, Itiran â Keran. ²⁷ Ezere ere nokâfâc jumbin ine kecziñuc: Bilihan, Sawan â Adan. ²⁸ Disan nokâ jahec-ticne zînjuc jupic: Uzi â Aran. ²⁹ Horiñic janjere ñicwofuñ zînjuc hâcne jumbin: Lotanec ñicwofuñ, Sobalinesc ñicwofuñ, Zibeonec ñicwofuñ, Ananec ñicwofuñ. ³⁰ Disanec ñicwofuñ. Ñic izi hâcne Horiñic janjere ñicwofuñ mâreñ ruckembin sâc Seiri mâreñko jumbin.

³¹ Israe ñic janjere ñicwofuñ moc mi fuarâ juha Edom mâreñko ñic kecziñuc jaje ñicwofuñ gie bahuc jumbin: ³² Beoro ere nokâ zâñene Bela e Edomko ñicwofuñ juwec, hae qizec-ticne zâñene Dinhaba. ³³ Bela hâmome Sera, Bozera haenec, ere nokâ Jobabezi tucticne qawec. ³⁴ Jobabezi hâmome Husam, Teman mâreñkonec eki tucticne qawec. ³⁵ Husamzi hâmome Hadadi, Bedadi nokâ-ticne, eki tucticne qawec. Eki ine Midian ñic Moabi mâreñko jopawec. Hadadi hae qizec-ticne ine Awiti. ³⁶ Hadadizi hâmome Samala, Masarekaonec, eki tucticne qawec. ³⁷ Samalazi hâmome Saulu, Rehoboti hae Eufura opâ ñewec, e irec runezi tucticne qawec. ³⁸ Sauluzi hâmome Baali-Hanan, Akaboro ere nokâzi tucticne qawec. ³⁹ Baali-Hanan, Akaboro ere nokâzi hâmome Hadarizi tucticne qawec. E hae qizec-ticne zâñene Pahu â ñonân-ticne zâñene Mehetabe. Mehetabe e ine Matiredere ere otâ â Mezahabare ñosa.

⁴⁰ Esaur qâricfâc ñicwofuñ jumbin janjere zâñe biri ine fufua â hae â zâñe-jenijcte sâcoko kecziñuc fokac: Timina irec ñicwofuñ, Aliwanec ñicwofuñ, Jeteti irec ñicwofuñ, ⁴¹ Oholibamanec ñicwofuñ, Elanec ñicwofuñ, Pinon irec ñicwofuñ, ⁴² Kenazi irec ñicwofuñ, Temanec ñicwofuñ, Mibezare irec ñicwofuñ, ⁴³ Magadeilenec ñicwofuñ erâ Iramnec ñicwofuñ. Ñic i jaje hâcne mâreñ rauckembinjo jurambin sâc Edom ñicwofuñ erâ jumbin. Edomñic janjere apa Esau, ere qâricfâc hâcne.

37

Josefere binan

¹ Jakobo e Kanaan mâreñko mamac-ticnezi jaba juwec ira hâcne ñec juc ewec.

² Jakobo wiacfâcne janjere binan kecziñuc fokac: Josefe e jara-ticne 17 bazume hahacfâcne janhehac mâmâc lama soñan jumbin. E motec qâri juwecte mamac-ticnere nokac jahec Biliha â Silipa jahere nokâfâc janhehac juwec hâcne. Eme jaje bahac i me i moc bâfuapie Josefezi irec dâñ mamac-ticne âzâcne jujec. ³ Israezi ine Josefe manjañ ecnewec i nokâfâcne gâcne ejarewec irec sâc sirickewec. E Israezi biac ñicqizec erâ juha fuawecte ñuc ecnewec. Ehuc mume ñaqi menehec moc bacnembin. ⁴ Eme hahacfâcne jaje, mamac-jenijci nokâfâcne gâcne jañ afecne ejarehuc Josefe ine bafehuc ecnewec, ñuc honerâ Josefe qaisockehuc ehac dâñ urucne muc manac mi embin.

⁵ Juku Josefezi guñ moc manarâ hahacfâcne binan bajarehuc ⁶ zînjuc jazawec: “Ñone mananiñ, no guñ moc zînjuc manapo: ⁷ Nâñâc gîeo padi dâtâckemben. Ehame nore dâtâczi acmâc fahare domawec, â ñojere dâtâczi ine nore orânkerâ hasickehuc domambin.”

⁸ Ñuc mume hahacfâcne jaje zînjuc âzâcnembin: “Hâc, go nâñere ñicwofuñ ehuc soñan-nâpocmurâ mukic me?” Ñuc murâ guñticnere â dâñticnere boc qaisockembin. ⁹ Eme irec faicnao guñ moc manawec i ñuc jaha hahacfâcne binan bajarehuc zînjuc muwec: “Mananiñ, no guñ moc zînjuc manapac: Mosa 30añ â bâpiñ 11 jaje dape-narembin.”

¹⁰ Binan i mamac hahacfâcne mâmâc bajarewec. Eme mamacnezi dâñ mucnehuc âzâcnewec: “Go guñ keci manamec i weninuc? Nenjoc mamac â hahacfâcne nâñe fisirâ manfuñgao fodapenanje mukomec me?” ¹¹ Eme hahacfâcne jaje iñ guñ ecnehaple mamacnezi ine dâñ i mankerâ juwec.

Josefe monenje erâ qikijnembin

¹² Eme hahacfâcne jaje mamac-jenijcte lamafâc soñan-jopaniñte Sikem hae mâreñko ra juhapi ¹³ Israezi Josefe zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Go manakic, hahacfâcne jaje Sikem mâreñko lama soñan juñgopien. Irec warec, eme no janjeroa sorecgupe razemec.” Mume muwec: “No zawierâ jukopac.” ¹⁴ Eme eki âzâcnewec: “Go rarâ hahacfâcge honec-jopazemec, jaje qiqicne â bianje juñgopien me weninuc, erâ lama guru jaje ñuc jaha sâcne mac juñgopien me mâcne, erâ ware dâñ binan enarezemec.” Ñuc muhuc Heboron wânenkonec soreme raku Sikemko fisiwec. ¹⁵ Erâ hata qâsoriehuc rac warec eha ñic moczi bâfuarâ wiocnewec: “Go wemo wiac basakic?” ¹⁶ Eki muwec: “No hahacfâc-nane basac-jopakopac. Jaje wena juhuc lama soñan-jopaniñte i nazac mac.” ¹⁷ Ñic eki muwec: “Jaje zirecnec mocko rambin. Ehuc zînjuc mupie manapo hâcne: ‘Ajoc, nâñâc Dotanjo ranan.’” ¹⁸ Eme Josefe e hahacfâcne basac-jopa raku Dotanjo bâfuac-jopawec. Eme taicko juhame honerâ

qaniñte mumockehuc ¹⁹ zinjuc muc manac embin: “Honeniñ, gunñic warekac kecocna! ²⁰ Ajoc, wareme qanañ, erâ opâ nombânko behepene hurâ foha zinjuc munzepeneñ: Qowi mimicnezi ware kisuckewec. Ehame gunñicnere funñe taniñkezejec.” ²¹ Eme Rubenñi dâñ i manarâ mejenickonec bataraocte manasuhuc zinjuc muwec: “Aricne, mi qazo.” ²² Erâ zuhuckerâ jazawec: “Socticne mi honñeniñ! Mârenñ tuhuo nombân moc fokac ira behepie huoc, juju-ticne ine akickenzepien.” E mejenickonec batararâ mamac-ticnerao bârisieocte manasuhuc injuc muwec. ²³ Eme Josefe e hahacñacne janjeroo fisime ñaqi rojuwec, ñaqi menehec hâcne, i heunuckecnembin. ²⁴ Erâ rorâ nombânko behepie huwec, nombânñ ine opâ tâmiric tacne fowec.

²⁵ Janje injuc erâ nânâ nâninñte waha ñembin. Ehuc zânje fipie rame Isimae âbârâ ñic Gileade haeonec warepie honec-jopambinñ. Janje kamelefâc-jeñic janje gumi â wokemañ â jâc sânñiñ wiac âsickepie Aigita mârenñko raniñte warembinñ. ²⁶ Eme Judazi qafâcne zinjuc jazawec: “Nânâc qanânec qâhâmorâ hesonñkepene wemo wiac fârine moc fua-nâreocmu? ²⁷ Irec Isimae ñic jarepene janje furi nârenzepien, e jahacne ine akickenzepeneñ, e qanânec â nânâcne soc biuc jaha.” Injuc mume qafâcne janje manapie sâckewec. ²⁸ Eme Midiañ âbârâ ñic janje ware fisipie Josefe nombânckonec fârepie wefume Ismae ñic jarepie furine siliwa monenñ 20 jarembinñ. Ehuc Aigita mârenñko barambinñ.

²⁹ Eme Rubenñ e zâhec nombânko risie rarâ Josefe basawec. Erâ busâqoc manahuc ñaqi-ticne bâsuckerâ ³⁰ qafâcne janjeroo risierâ muwec: “No motec e basakopac i! Irec weniñjuc epe.” ³¹ Eme janje noniñ ñicne moc qarâ Josefere ñaqi noniñ socko âke uruckembinñ. ³² Injuc erâ ñaqi menehec i mamac-jeñictao zinjuc muhuc râepie rawec: “Wiac bâfuambenñ i honec! I ñokâge Josefere ñaqi me mâcne?” ³³ Eme eki zânñitarâ muwec: “I ñokâ-nanere ñaqi hâcne. Qowi mimicne moczi kisuckerâ nâwec, jâmbomac Josefe e kisuc qâsuckekicne.” ³⁴ Erâ Jakobo e ñaqi-ticne bâsuckehuc matenñ qonanñkerâ ñokâ-ticnere ki mamakuc ehuc juwec. ³⁵ Eme naru motecñacne janje sasawa faharerâ mu bâmiriñ ecnezoe mupie mana-bipiehuc muwec: “Aricne, no ki busâqoc ehuc juku hâmorâ ñokâ-nanerao hâmoc haeo huzepaci!” Mamacnezi injuc hâcne murâ kiohuc juwec. ³⁶ Midiañ ñic janje ine Josefe Aigita mârenñko ñic moc zânjene Potifa râcnepie furine bawec. Potifa e Faraore momori funñunñac janjere micne juwec.

38

Juda â Tama

¹ Eme damenñ ira Juda e qafâcne janje beheç-jopa ra Adulam hae mârenñko ñic moc zânjene Hira erao juwec. ² Erâ ira juhuc Kanaañ ñic moc, zânjene Sua, ere otâ honerâ ñokac rorâ ehewec juwec. ³ Eme ñokac e motec kiweckerâ rorâ zânjene Ero muwec. ⁴ Juku motec mocwâc kiweckerâ rowec, ere zânje Onañ muwec. ⁵ Izi motec moc kiweckerâ rowec, ere zânje Sela muwec, motec e ine Kezibi haeo juhuc rowec. ⁶ Eme Juda e juku mârâc ñokâ-ticne Ero ñokac moc râcnewec, zânjene Tama. ⁷ Wofunñi ine mârâc motec ere maname mi sâckewecte mume hâmowec. ⁸ Injuc fuame Judazi Onañ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go qozigerao razemec, erâ qozi janjere qâric bâbâfuare dâñ mukicne, i hâcne renñkehuc hahacgere biñe qâric bâfuazemec.” ⁹ Onañzi ine zinjuc manawec: No qâric bâfuape nore biñe mi eniñmu. Injuc muhuc hahac-ticnere qâric moc mi bâfuaocte manasuhuc ñokactao rawec sâc wie gorewac-ticne mâc mârenñko honñkeme wahawec. ¹⁰ Injuc eme Wofunñi mana sâqorerâ mume e wâc hâmowec. ¹¹ Eme Judazâ joñao-ticne Tama zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go mamacgere ficko ra hozec jaha juhanñtec ñokâ-nane Selazi sokazezejec.” I zinjuc manahuc muwec: Sela e hahac jahac-ticne hâmpic injuc jaha hâmozackohec. Eme Tama e ra mamac-ticnere ficko juhuc juwec.

¹² Ehame juku zâhec Suare otâ, Juda ñonân-ticne hâcne, e hâmowec. Eme ki mamakuc damenñ tarame Judazi âgo-ticne Hira, Adulam haeonec ehewec Timina mârenñko, lamafâc-ticne janjere kanzañ bâtâcnembinñko rapic. ¹³ Ehame Tama dâñ zinjuc âzâcnembinñ: “Manakic, joñaoge e lamafâcne janjere kanzañ bâtâcneocte Timina hae mârenñko fekac.” ¹⁴ Injuc manarâ rurufa-ticne hetararâ qâruruzi zânje maine fonñkewec. Erâ ra Timina hatao hae moc ñewec, zânjene Enaim, hae irec mendânñko waha ñewec. I Selazi soka tarame ere ñonân juocte mi râcnembinñte injuc ewec. ¹⁵ Eme Judazi fisi honerâ ere maname boe sau ñokac tinac ewec, e zânje maine fonñkewec irec. ¹⁶ Eme hata kizurâ erao ra muwec: “No gohec fopemurâ mana-narec.” E joñao-ticnezi ñewec i mi manahuc dâñ i muwec hâcne. Eki muwec: “Nohec focmurâ mana-garepe wemo wiac mo narecnu?” ¹⁷ Mume muwec: “No noniñ motecne moc râe-garepe wareocmu.” Mume muwec: “Irec kifac wiac moc naretec bajuhape ware fisizezejec.” ¹⁸ Eki muwec: “Wemo kifac mo garepemurâ mukic?” Ñokaczi muwec: “Meo fefege maqârenñhec â mucge â gunuge meo badomakic i narec.”

Eme wiac muwec sâc râcnerâ ehēc fowec. ¹⁹ Eme kiwehēc ewec. Izi faharerâ ra qâruru hetarârâ rurufa-ticne mocwâc heme huwec.

²⁰ Eme Judazi âgo-ticne, Adulam haeonec, e ñokactaonec kifac wiac rorâ bârisiecnecoe noniñ motecne râcnehuc soreme rawec. Eki ine ra ñokac basawec. ²¹ Ehuc ñic mu wioc ejarehuc muwec: “Boe sau ñokac Enaim hatao ñewec e wena?” Janje mumbiñ: “Boe sau ñokac moczi zira moc mi wareme honembey.” ²² Eme mocwâc Judarao risie âzâcnewec: “No ñokac e mi bâfuapo, ehame hae irec rune janje zĩñuc nazambiñ: Boe sau ñokac moczi moc zira ware mi juwec.” ²³ Eme Judazi muwec: “Dâññâñec fuazacte wiac i sifu focneoc. No noniñ motecne râepe rawec, eme goki mi bâfuameñ.”

²⁴ Eme mosa jahēc â moc tarame Juda biñedân zĩñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Jõñaoge sasac gie baku zi kiwehēc jukac.” Eme Judazi muwec: “E jowa warepie zocte biñe ezejec.”

²⁵ Eme jowapie rahuc jõiñao-ticnerao dãn zĩñuc râeme rawec: “Wiac zirec rune jukac eki bacneme kiwehēc epo. Irec go honec, meo fefe maqâñenhec â muc â gunu wiac i more?”

²⁶ Eme Juda e wiac i hone dendennehuc zãñitarâ muwec: “E dãn jãmbomac mukac, wiac i nore sasawa. No wemocte mutur erâ ñokâ-nane Sela erao mi râepo.” Inuc murâ ñokac ehēc mocwâc mi juwec.

²⁷ Eme motec roocte damenñe maickeme mi funzũñ fãri rocjofazejec i! ²⁸ Motec rozo ehame qanañ mocte mezi wahawec. Wahame gozi bapa ñokaczi biac rorâ muc bâbãronj bândeñnewec. I zĩñuc muhuc ewec: Eki hâcne bâbãni fuawec. ²⁹ Kogoc eki ine meticne mocwâc fãreme fehame qanezi fuawec. Eme gozi bapa ñokaczi muwec: “Hâc, go hawec sãko mo inucne bâfuarâ fuamec?” Inuc mume zãñe-ticne Pereze* mumbiñ. ³⁰ Eme zãhec hahac-ticne menao muc bâbãronj bândeñnekicne eki fuawec. Ere zãñe ine Sera mumbiñ.

39

Josefere binan

¹ Eme Josefe Aigita mãrenko ba fisipie Aigita ñic moc zãñene Potifa e Faraore momori funfunfãc janjere micne juweczi Isimae ñic janjeraonec furine bawec. ² Wofunzi ine Josefehec juwecte eki wiac ebac ewec i bianke-fãreme bombonj-ticnere ficko juocte manacnekicne. ³ Eme Josefe e gie bawec sãc i Wofunzi ehēc juhuc bafickeme bame bianke-fãrewec. ⁴ Bombonj-ticnezi inuc honerâ Josefere maname sãckeme e jahacne kinan qaqa jãmbãn bawec, ehuc ficticnere â wiac focnewec sãc irec sonanj âkendãñnewec. ⁵ Eme Potifa e Josefe ficticnere â monen mafa wiac-ticnere sonanj râewec, damen ira Wofunzi Josefere erâ Aigita ñic ficticne jambunkewec, ehame wiac focnewec sãc, ficko mecne, gio mecne i Wofunje jambunzi sãcke-fãrerâ fowec. ⁶ Eme irec hâcne wiac focnewec sãc i Josefere meo râehuc wiac irec me irec mana mezac mi ewec, mãc nãnâ nãhuc juwec irec mocjaha manasuwec.

Josefe e sahad hawari bian. ⁷ Eme irec hâcne Potifa ñonãn-ticnezi Josefe honebãckehuc juku damenj mocko zĩñuc âzâcnewec: “Go nohec fozemec.” ⁸ Eki ine qatararâ bombonj-ticnere ñonãn zĩñuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, bombonj-nanezi nore manabãc mi ehuc wiac focnekac sãc i nore meo râe-fãrewec. ⁹ Ehuc fic zira e jahacne sãc jaha jupemurâ râecnwec. E wiac sasawa qikiñne-narehuc go mocjaha ñonãn-ticne jukicte sakare-narewec. Ehame no wemocko hehesic inucne sãko moc bâfuahuc Anutu bunao bapemu.”

¹⁰ Eme ñokac e zoanñe zoanñe Josefe jãinkehuc jume sifu sananjerâ ehēc juc foc eocte takickeme dãncticne qikenewec. ¹¹ Eme zoan mocko kinan qaqa gãcne janje mocko juhupie Josefezi gie-ticne baocte ficko fewec. ¹² Eme ñokac e Josefere ñaqi rorâ basanankehuc muwec: “Go ware nohec fonac.” Eki ine ñaqi-ticne hetarame ere meo foha wiserâ hae zoñao wahawec. ¹³ Eme ñaqi-ticne hetararâ hae zoñao huwec, ñokaczi inuc honerâ ¹⁴ kinan qaqa fãcne wira-jarerâ zĩñuc jazawec: “Keci honeniñ! Potifa e Hebiraio ñic moczi kosa enãroecte baware-nãrewec i! E nohec foccte wefume owa ruruckepac.

¹⁵ Eme owa ruruckepe manarâ ñaqi-ticne norao hetararâ hae zoñao hujec.” ¹⁶ Eme ñaqi-ticne râeme foha Josefe bombonj-ticnezi risiewec. ¹⁷ Eme binan ijaha bacnehuc muwec: “Hebiraio kinanñic jowa waremen, e wiac kosa enãroecte wefujec i! ¹⁸ Eme no owa ruruckerâ wirape ñaqi-ticne norao zi hetararâ mãc wiserâ hae zoñao hujec.”

¹⁹ Eme bombonj-ticne e, ñonãnñezi “Kinan qaqa ge e inuc enarejec” muhuc dãn binan ecneme manarâ mãretet aarickewec. ²⁰ Eme Potifa e Josefe rorâ kãpãcwãru ficko, ñicwofunje kãpãcwãru ñic ñembiñkoa râewec, eme ira fohuc juwec. ²¹ Ehame Wofunzi Josefehec juhuc kãpãcwãru fic sonanj ecneme eki Josefere maname biankewec. ²² Irec kãpãcwãru fic sonanj e Josefezi kãpãcwãru ñic sasawa sonanj-jopaocte erao râec-jopa-fãrewec. Eme janje wiac ebac embiñ i Josefere mictē efãrembiñ. ²³ Eme kãpãcwãru fic

* **38:29:** Nãnãcne dãnko: Hawec.

sonja e Josefezi giedân i me i muwec ira zuhuckerâ dâñ moc mi muwec, i Wofunji Josefehec juhuc bafickeme wiac ebac eme bianke-fârewecte injuc ewec.

40

Josefe e kâpâcwârû ficko juha njicwofunje kinjanjic jajaheczî guñ manapic

¹ Eme wiac keci fuawec irec faicnao njicwofunje wain sonja micne â poroj ririke micne jahe gie-jekic bâsifuckepic. ² Eme Farao e kinjanjic jahec-ticne, wain sonja micne â poroj ririke micne hâcne, jahere aarickewec. ³ Irec mume momori micne ere ficko, kâpâcwârû ficko hâcne, râec-jofambinj. Josefezi ine fic ijaha fowec. ⁴ Eme momori micne e Josefezi kinja qajacteocle mucnewec. Ehame jahe damen jonden bemberne kâpâcwârû ficko zuhuckerâ fopic. ⁵ Ehuc damen mocko nje ijaha guñ manapic. Moc e guñticne moc manawec â moc e guñticne moc manawec, guñ manapic i ine funnehec. Aigita njicwofunje wain sonja micne â poroj ririke micne kâpâcwârû ficko fopic, jahe hâcne injuc epic. ⁶ Eme hae fureme Josefezi jahere ficmanjo ferâ busâqoc hawari nehapiwe honec-jofawec. ⁷ Honec-jofarâ indin-jofahuc muwec: “Nohe miñecgac wemocle busâqoc hawari njekopirec?” ⁸ Mume jahe âzâcnepic: “Nâhe guñ manaperec, erâ njic moczi irec funne nâsâocle basakoperec.” Eme Josefezi muwec: “Guñte funne mumu i Anuture wiac, erâ sifu binaj banarenic.”

⁹ Eme wain sonja micnezi guñ manawec irec binaj bahuc muwec: “No zinjuc manapac: Manfun-naneo wain qizecne fuame honepac. ¹⁰ Eme gitecne jahec â moc heha hehame ârine qajec, erâ izia wâc fârine fuarâ geuejec. ¹¹ Noni ine Faraore râqac menanezi badomahuc hândâjne rorâ bâpissicpe râqâcko hume Farao menao râepe rowec.” ¹² Eme Josefezi âzâcnewec: “Irec funne zinjuc: Gitecne jahec â moc izi 3oan jahec â moc irec sâc ekac. ¹³ 3oan jahec â moc taram Faraozi bârisiecgurâ mocwâc giegao râecguocmu, eme go mârâc wain sonja micne juhuc Farao râqac râcnehuc jumen injuc jaha mocwâc ehuc jucmu. ¹⁴ Injuc erâ bubian faio juhuc ine nore mac manasuhuc funne-nane Farao âzâcnezemec, injuc ehuc baficnutec fic zi behezepac. ¹⁵ Manakic, no Kanaan mârenkonec fiuc rocnukine â zira injuc jaha wiac sâqocne moc mi ehape oma jâmbâñ kâpâcwârû ficko râecnumbinj.”

¹⁶ Eme poroj ririke micne e, Josefezi guñte funne bianne mutaninjejec, injuc honerâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No guñ manapac wâc, keczinjuc: No amae jahec â moc poronhec qizecko huhuckepac. ¹⁷ Ehame amae faine nejec ira Faraore binne nânâ poroj anjacne funne funne foha wipe jaje ware irecne nâmbinj.” ¹⁸ Eme Josefezi dâñ zinjuc bâtikiecnec: “Irec funne keczinjuc: Amae jahec â moc izi 3oan jahec â moc irec sâc jaha. ¹⁹ 3oan jahec â moc taram Faraozi mume jâcko bituacgunijmu, eme wipe jaje biucge nâfârenijmu.”

²⁰ Eme 3oan jahec â moc taram Farao fufua homban-ticne maickeme kinja qaqafâc-ticne janjere tiwâ bâzi ewec. Ehuc kinja qaqafâcne janjere jondenjo wain sonja micne â poroj ririke micne jahere dâñ mutarawec. ²¹ Ehuc wain sonja micne e râqâc-ticne mocwâc râcneocle mucnewec, mârâc gie-ticnao râewec hâcne. ²² Poroj ririke micne e ine Josefezi jasawec irec sâcko bituambinj. ²³ Wain sonja micne eki ine Josefere mocwâc mi manasuwe, mât nâme nîkec erâ juwec.

41

Faraozi guñ maname Josefezi funne âzâcnewec

¹ Juku jara jajahec taram Faraozi guñ moc keczinjuc manawec: E Nilu opâ mecnao domaha ² bulimakao 7 bianne biuc sâko jaje Nilu opâonec wefurâ kecqan nâhuc domambinj. ³ Ehame bulimakao 7 jaha zuhuckerâ wefumbinj, jaje ine sâqocne â siec sawa, erâ bâbâni wefumbinj janjerao rambinj. ⁴ Erâ bulimakao sâqocne â siec sawazi mi bianne biuc sâkohec jaje qâcjopanjepien i! Eme Farao e guñkonec qârewec. ⁵ Erâ mocwâc qâmâckeme fohuc guñ mocwâc zinjuc manawec: Padi wefurâ domawec, kikene mocsâkoa â fârine ine 7, bianne â kâcqe. ⁶ 3âhec ine padi kikene moc wefuwec, fârine 7 jaha erâ piticne â jowareczî qakume qanjakicne. ⁷ Eme fârine piticne jaje fârine bianne â kâcqe qâcjopambinj. Eme Faraozi qârerâ zinjuc mana tarawec: No guñ fârine manapac. ⁸ Hae fureme ine Faraozi manabâc ewec. Irec qanjec bapa â funne mamana njic Aigita mârenjo jumbinj jaje sasawa hetuman-jopaocle dâñ râeme rawec. Fisipie guñ manawec i binaj bajarewec. Eme janjeraonec moczi wemocko Farao guñticnere funne nana tarahuc âzâcnezac.

⁹ Eme wain sonja micnezi Farao zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No miñecgac bahac-nane manasukopac. ¹⁰ Farao go kinjanjicfâcge nâjnere aaric manahuc poroj ririke micne â no nâhe kâpâcwârû ficko râec-nâfomenj ¹¹ damen ira nje mocko guñ manapac. Erâ guñ manapac i

fuñnehēc. ¹² Eme dameñ ira Hebiraio ñicmotec moczi momori soñante kiñan qaga juhuc nâhehec fowec. Eki hâcne guñ manapēc i âzâcnepere fuñne nâsâwec, ehuc guñ manapēc sâc fuñne buc buc mutaniñke-nâctewec. ¹³ Eme fuñne mutâcnewec irec sâcno jâmbân fârine fuawec, no mocwâc gie-naneo râecnucicne â poroñ ririke micne e ine bituambij.”

¹⁴ Eme Faraozi Josefe wareocte mume izia kâpâcwârû fickonec jowa warembij. Erâ qizec-ticne bâtâcnepie ñaqi qâricne heme hume Faraore maio fuawec. ¹⁵ Fuame Faraozi Josefe zîñuc âzâcnewec: “No guñ manapac, eme irec fuñne ñic moczi moc mi mana tararâ nazakac. Gore ine zîñuc mupie manapac: Go guñ manarâ gazapie fuñne mutaniñkeekic.”

¹⁶ Inuc âzâcneme Josefezi Farao dâñ zîñuc bâtikiecnewec: “No mañnanere wemocko epemu, Anutuzi ine Farao go bubian dâñ gazazo murâ gazaocmu.” ¹⁷ Eme Faraozi Josefe zîñuc âzâcnewec: “No Nilu opâ mecnao domapac. ¹⁸ Ehame opâonec bulimakao 7 bianñe â biuc sâcno wefurâ kecqan nâhuc domambij. ¹⁹ Eme zâhec bulimakao 7 jaha, sâqocne â siec sawa inuc jaha wefumbij. No bulimakao sâqocne inucne Aigita mârenko moc mi honec-jopahuc jupo. ²⁰ Eme bulimakao sâqocne jâne bâbâni bulimakao 7 bianñe â biuc sâcno nâcjopambij. ²¹ Nâcjopa-fârepie sifu bujenic mi sokajec. Qanañ sâqocne â siec sawa domambij sâc ijaha zâhec domambij. No guñ inuc manarâ qârepac. ²² Erâ guñ mocwâc manapac ine kecziñuc: Padi wefurâ domajec, kikene mocsâkoo â fârine ine 7 bianñe â kâcçene. ²³ Eme zâhec padi kikene moc wefujec fârine 7 jaha, erâ jowareczî qakume qanjakicne. ²⁴ Eme fârine aputaczî fârine bianñe qâcçe-fârejec. Eme irec mamana ñic jazape fuñne nazaniñte eipienjopien.”

²⁵ Eme Josefezi Farao zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Farao, go guñ jajahec manamec irec fuñne mocjaha sawa fokac. Anutuzi mâsi moc baocce gazakac hâcne. ²⁶ Bulimakao bianñe 7 izi jara 7 irec sâc ekac, erâ padi fârine bianñe 7 izi jara 7 irec sâc jaha, irec guñ jajaheczi mocjaha ekac. ²⁷ Bulimakao sâqocne 7 zâhec wefumbij jâne jara 7 irec sâc jaha, erâ padi fârine aputac jowareczî qakicne izi roroc jara 7 irec sâc. ²⁸ No irec hâcne manasuhuc Farao go zîñuc gazapac: Anutu e mâsi baocce mukac i go mufua-garezo ekac. ²⁹ Manakic, zî Aigita mârenko jara 7 mâriri sâcno fuarâ foocmu. ³⁰ Eme mâriri dameñ tarame roroc sâcno fuarâ fokuhame jara 7 jaha taraocmu. Dameñ irec mañnao mâririre ñikec-jopame nânâre hâmo sipiric efârenijmu. ³¹ Mâririre kâuc baniñmu i roroc qanqan fuarâ fofeocmu irec. ³² Farao go guñ ijaha arec jajahec manamec irec fuñne ine zîñuc: Anutu e wiac i biac jâmbân fuaocte mupanjewec fokac. ³³ Irec Farao go ñic moc mamana â mañqârâñhec bâwosâerâ Aigita mâren sâcno soñankeocte mucnezemec. ³⁴ Erâ go hae sâc kia râec-jopa raterc jâne jara 7 mâriri mañnao wiac fuaoctu sâc irec 5-konec wân rorâ râepie mâc fozejec. ³⁵ Jâne dameñ irec mañnao padi â jacgoñ fuaoctu sâc ro qâzuc erâ gore micte râepie fozejec, jâne padi â jacgoñ wiac hae sâcno râepie rame soñankepie fozejec. ³⁶ Inuc epie jacgoñ â padi izi roroc jara 7 irec biñe fozejec. Eme Aigita mârenko roroc fuarâ foha ñiczi nânâre hâmo sipiric mi enzejepij.”

Faraozi Josefe ñicbomboñ âkendâñnewec

³⁷ Eme Farao â ñicfâcne jâne dâñ irec manapie bianñewec. ³⁸ Ehame Faraozi kiñanñicfâcne zîñuc muhuc wio-jarewec: “Nânâc ñic keczi Anutuzi Mârohec jukac inucne moc sâcne bâfuananjmu me?” ³⁹ Erâ Josefe zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Anutuzi dâñ i sasawa mufua-garewecte ñic mamana â mañqârâñhec go inucne moc mi jukac. ⁴⁰ Irec go hâcne ficnanere soñan râecguzo mukopac, eme ñicfâc-nane jâne gore dâñ renke-fârenzejepij. Mocjaha, ñicwofuñ ñenjezi sawa nore biñe ñezejec.” ⁴¹ Erâ Faraozi Josefe zuhuckerâ âzâcnewec: “Manakic, no zî hâcne Aigita mâren sâcno irec soñan râecgukopac.” ⁴² Farao e inuc murâ meo fefe-ticne, ñicwofuñ mahec, i heunuckerâ Josefere meo hecneme fewec, erâ ñaqi bianñe moc hecneme huwec â qoqonañ golzi bakicne qonañkecnewec. ⁴³ Erâ mume namba 2 keretac-ticnao ferâ rahame ñiczi bâniecnerâ zîñuc wirahuc mumbij: “Dienzi hecnenij!” Inuc ecnehuc Aigita mâren sâcno irec soñan âkendâñnewec hâcne. ⁴⁴ Erâ Faraozi Josefe zîñuc âzâcnewec: “No hâcne Farao, erâ sifu goki mi manahanjtecne Aigita mâren sâcno ñic jâne manjenjicte inuc me inuc moc mi enzejepij.” ⁴⁵ Eme Farao e Josefe zâñe-ticne Zafena-Panea* muwec, erâ Oñ haeonec taha bapa moc, zâñene Potifera, ere otâ Asinati râcneme ñonân-ticne ewec. Inuc fuaha Josefe e Aigita mâren irec soñan juwec.

⁴⁶ Josefe e jara-ticne 30 bazurâ Aigita ñicwofuñ Farao ere maio fuarâ domawec. Erâ Farao beherâ keretacko Aigita mâren sâcno fotâcne-fârewec. ⁴⁷ Jara 7 irec mañnao mâren ira mâriri sâcno jâmbân fuawec. ⁴⁸ Eme Josefe e jara 7 irec mañnao padi â jacgoñ guru fufusuc fuawec i ro qâzuc erâ hae sâcno râeme rafârewec. Hae sâcno sâc râreckehuc gie forawec irecnec padi â jacgoñ rorâ haeo râe qâzuc ewec hâcne. ⁴⁹ Josefe e inuc ehuc padi â jacgoñ i hâwecko monñen fokac irec sâc fofô dunduf fome râe qâzuc ekume wowosere sâc jâurume mâc kosa rome fewec.

* 41:45: Nânâcne dâñko: Nemuzi mume jukac.

⁵⁰ Eme roroc mi fuahame Josefe ñokâ jajaheç fuacnepic, Oñ haeonec taha bapa Potiferare otâ Asinatizi roçjofawec. ⁵¹ Eme Josefe e mârâc ñokâ-ticnere zâñe zîñuc muhuc Manase muwec: “Anutuzi baficnume zâic busâqoc-nanere â mamac-nanere fitec nîkecnuwec.” ⁵² Zâheç ñokâre zâñe ine zîñuc muhuc Eferaim muwec: “Anutuzi mâñe zîra fific guguriñ faio juhape manasu-narerâ qâric bâfuâ-narekac.”

⁵³ Eme Aigita mâñeko jara 7 mâriri sâko fowec i tarame jara 7 jaha roroc damen funkerâ fuawec. ⁵⁴ Josefezi muwec irec sâc fuawec hâcne. Ehame mâñeñ sâc roroc fuarâ foha Aigita mâñeñ sâkoo nânâ mi basambin. ⁵⁵ Eme Aigita mâñeko roroc fuame ñic jañe nânâre hâmoñuc Faraò kiocnembin. Eme Faraòzi Aigita ñic zîñuc jaza-fârewec: “Ñoñe Joseferao ranin, eme eki mume sâc enzepien.” ⁵⁶ Roroczi ine mâñeñ sâcfe-fârerâ fowec. Inuc fuame Josefezi Aigita ñic nânâ rowañ irec motâc rojareme nânâ furine bambin. Ehame roroczi Aigita mâñeko qârâñkewec. ⁵⁷ Eme mâñeñ sâc irec ñic jañe nânâ furine baniñte Aigita mâñeko fisimbin, i mâñeñ sâc roroc qârâñkerâ fowec irec.

42

Josefe hahacfâcne jañe Aigita mâñeko rambin

¹ Eme Jakobo e, Aigita mâñeko nânâ sâcne furine bazo, inuc manarâ ñokâfâcne zîñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe wemocte mana qâoma ehuc juñgopien?” ² Aigita mâñeko nânâ wiac sâcne furine bazo, no inuc mupie manakopac i! Irec ñoñe ira ra furine barâ bawarenin, nânâc nânâre hâmo sipiric enzipente.” ³ Eme Josefe hahacfâcne 10 jañe nânâ furine baniñte Aigita mâñeko rambin. ⁴ Josefer qa, Benjamin hâcne, e ine mamacnezi hahacfâcne jañehet mi raoct zîñuc manasuhuc sakarewec: E raku hatao zâpâ faio fezackohec. ⁵ Eme Kanaañ ñic gâcne rambin jañere ñondenko Israe ñokâfâcne jañe mâmâc nânâ furine baniñte raku fisimbin. Kanaañ mâñeko inuc jaha roroc sâko fowec hâcne.

⁶ Josefe e Aigita mâñente ñicbombon juhuc mâñeñ sâc irec ñic sasawa nânâ jareme furine bambin. Ehame hahacfâcne jañe erao fisirâ fodapecnembin. ⁷ Eme Josefe e hahacfâcne honec-joparâ zâñitac-jopawec, ehuc fuñe-ticne hesonke-jarerâ dâñ fâfâcnehec ehuc zîñuc wîo-jarewec: “Ñoñe wenirec wareñgopien?” Jañe mumbin: “Kanaañ mâñekonec, nânâ furine baniñte wareñgopenen.” ⁸ Josefe e hahacfâcne zâñitac-jopahame jañe ine e mi zâñitambin. ⁹ Eme Josefe e mârâc jaha jañere guñ manawec irec manasuweç. Ehuc zîñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe doc bapa ñic, ñoñe mâñeñ-nâñec moc wena sonañ tâmiric kosa fokacko hone tâcnezo wareñgopien.” ¹⁰ Jañe mumbin: “Bombon, inuc mâcne! Kinañ qaqaçâcge nâñe nânâ furine baniñte warembeney. ¹¹ Nâñe ñic mocjahare ñokâfâc sasawa, nâñe ñic sioc tâmiric, kinañ qaqaçâcge nâñe doc bapa ñic aricne.” ¹² Eki ine jazawec: “Aricne, ñoñe mâñeñ zi moc wena sonañ tâmiric kosa fokacko hone tâcneniñte warembien hâcne.” ¹³ Mume jañe zîñuc mumbin: “Kinañ qaqaçâcge nâñe 12-zi jumben. Nâñe hahac qa, ñic mocjahare ñokâfâc, Kanaañ mâñekonec. Qaçâc-nâñec mamac-nâñehet jukac â qanâñec moc ine mârâc jaha sifuckewec.” ¹⁴ Eme Josefezi jazawec: “No mupac i, ñoñe doc bapa ñic. ¹⁵ Irec dâññenict fuyne taniñkezejec. No Faraore zâñeo mupañkekopac: Qaçâc-ñenji mi ware fisiocmuo ine ñoñe mâñeñ zirecneç mocwâc mi risie raninmu. ¹⁶ Irec ñoñeraonec moc râepie rarâ qaçâc-ñenji jowa warezejec, â gâcne ñoñe ine kâpâcwârû ficko ñeniñmu. No dâññenict fuyne bataniñkezepec, eme dâñ muñgopien i honepe burec eme doc bapa ñic mucñopapemu, i Faraore maio mupañkekopac.” ¹⁷ Inuc murâ kâpâcwârû ficko râec-jopa-fâreme zoañ jahec â moc ira fombin.

¹⁸ Eme zoañ jahec â moc eha Josefezi zîñuc jazawec: “No Anutu aran bacneekopac. Irec no akic-ñopapemurâ muñgopienko kecziñuc enzepien: ¹⁹ Ñoñe ñic eeatuc tâmiric juñgopienko ñoñeraonec mocsâkoa zîra kâpâcwârû ficko râepie ñeha gâcne ñoñe ine wiacfâc-ñenji jañe nânâre hâmo sipiric enzipiñte padi jacgoñ barâ ranzepien. ²⁰ Erâ qaçâc-ñenji norao jowa warepie, dâñ jâmbomac muñgopien, inuc manarâ akic-ñopape juniñmu.” Eme jañe mume sâc embin. ²¹ Ehuc jañaczia nazañ gazañ erâ zîñuc mumbin: “Jambomac, wiac zi qanâñec behemben irec okacne fisi-nârekac hâcne. E nokafe tataen ehuc mu wâwâsîc enâñeme dâñticne mana-bipierâ behemben. Eme irec hâcne wiac hâhâwicne zi fai-nâñeco fekac.” ²² Eme Rubenji zîñuc jazawec: “No ñazapo i! Ñoñe motec mac e wiac sâqocne mi ecnenzepien, ñoñe ine dâññane mana takirembin irec zi fuyne honenñgopien: Sotcicnere kinñte okacne fisi-nârekac.” ²³ Jañe ine Josefezi dâññâñec manakac i mi manambin, e jañehet dâñ dâñ eocte dâñ bâbâtikie ñic ecneme dâñ mu bâtikic ehuc juwec hâcne. ²⁴ Erâ Josefe e beheç-joparâ ra kiowec. Izi zâheç jañerao risierâ jañehet dâñ dâñ ewec. Ehuc mume ñonden-ñenjikonec Simeon rorâ mai-ñenjikoa bânñenmbin. ²⁵ Erâ mume târu-ñenji padi â jacgoñ ñepie hurâ fusucmame monen-ñenji ru sâc târu-ñenji ñiembin. Erâ hatare nâsin jareniñte mâmâc jazawec. Eme inuc ejarembin.

²⁶ Eme jaŋe nânâ wiac-jeŋic doŋgîfâc-jeŋic jaŋere faio herâ rambin. ²⁷ Raku tomafico mocko fisirâ jaŋeraonec moczi doŋgi-ticne nânâ gumeocte târu-ticne firuerâ honewec: Moneŋ-ticne nânâ fainao njeŋicne fowec. ²⁸ Injuc honerâ hahac qafâcne zinjuc jazawec: “Moneŋ-nane bârisie-nareŋicne, zi târu-nane micnao fokac hâcne.” Eme jaŋe manarâ manjeŋic gâckeme fâfârerâ hohonec ehuc mumbin: “Anutuzi weninjuc enâreŋec?”

²⁹ Eme jaŋe Kanaan mârenjo, mamac-jeŋic Jakoborao fisirâ wiac fua-jarewec irec dâŋ binarj ninic sininic ecnehuc mumbin: ³⁰ “Mâren ramben irec njicbomboŋ e dâŋ hâhâwicne enârehuc, ‘ŋoŋe dočbapa’ injuc muhuc kâpâcwârû ficko râec-nâpowec. ³¹ Injuc enâreme zinjuc âzâcnember: ‘Nâŋe njic wamane, nâŋe dočbapa aricne. ³² Nâŋe hahac qa 12 mamac-nâŋecte ŋokâfâc, mocjahazi mârâc jaha sifuckewec â qazâc-nâŋec e ine Kanaan mârenjo mamac-nâŋechec jukac.’ ³³ Injuc mupene mâren irec njicbomboŋ e zinjuc nâzâwec: ‘ŋoŋe njic wamane me mâcne, irec fuŋne zinjuc ehuc bataniŋkepie honezepac: ŋoŋeraonec mocsâkoazi zira juha gâcne ŋoŋe wiacfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe nânâre hâmo sipiric enziŋiŋte padi wiac rorâ baraniŋ. ³⁴ Juku ine qazâc-ŋeŋic jowa warenzeŋieŋ, eame ŋoŋe dočbapa mâcne, njic wamane juenŋopieŋ, irec fuŋne hone tarazepac. Injuc epie hahac-ŋeŋic bârisie-ŋarepe ŋoŋe mâren zira ramban juhuc rac warec ezo murâ enzeŋieŋ.’”

³⁵ Eme jaŋe ru sâc târu-jeŋickonec padi hoŋkehapie mi moneŋ kânoŋ-jeŋic moneŋhec wahame bâfuanzeŋieŋ! Eme motec jaŋe mecne, mamac-jeŋic mecne, moneŋ kânoŋ moneŋhec honerâ hâwic-jopawec. ³⁶ Eme mamac-jeŋic Jakobozî zinjuc jazawec: “ŋoŋe ŋokâfâc-nane nowac rofâreniŋmu, Josefezi sifuckewec, Simeonzi mocwâc mi junarekac, ehame Benjamin e wâc injuc jaha jowa razo muŋgopieŋ. Busâqoc wiac i sasawa fai-naneo fekac.” ³⁷ Injuc mume Rubenzi âzâcnewec: “No Benjamin mocwâc mi bârisie-garepemu ine okacne ŋokâ jahec-nane sâcne qâhâmoc-jofazemec. Irece sifu e nore meo râec, eme no sâcne bârisie-garepemu.” ³⁸ Eki ine muwec: “ŋokâ-nane e ŋoŋehac mi rajâmbânkeocmu, hahac-ticnezi hamowecte e buc mac junarekac. ŋoŋe hata raniŋmu ira wiac hâhâwicne moc fuacneme no jaŋqâŋheczî busâqocko hâmope kiŋnane ŋoŋere faio feocmu.”

43

Josefe hahacfâcne jaŋe Aigita mârenjo rapie jajahec ewec

¹ Roroc nenŋocne jâmbân Kanaan mârenj sâcke-fârerâ fohuc juwec. ² Eme Aigita mârenjkonec nânâ bawarembin i nâpie omaeme mamac-jeŋiczi zinjuc jazawec: “ŋoŋe nânâ-nâŋec gâcne furine baniŋte mocwâc ranzeŋieŋ.” ³ Mume Judazi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “ŋic e dâŋ mupânkehuc zinjuc nâzâwec: ‘ŋoŋe qanŋeŋic tâmiric nore maio mocwâc mi fuanzeŋieŋ.’” ⁴ Irece go qanâŋec e nâŋehac mâmâc ranaŋte mana-nârecmuo ine sâcne ra nânâ furine bagarenaŋmu. ⁵ E sakare-nârecmuo ine njic e zinjuc muwecte mi ranaŋmu: ‘ŋoŋe qanŋeŋic tâmiric nore maio mocwâc mi fua-jâmbânkenzeŋieŋ.’” ⁶ Eme Israezi muwec: “ŋoŋe wemocte bunaneo bahuc, qanŋeŋicte biŋe njic e âzâcnember?” ⁷ Mume mumbin: “ŋic e nâŋe nâŋâcne â wiacfâc-nâŋec ŋoŋere mu indin enârehuc muwec: ‘Mamac-ŋeŋic jukac me? Erâ qanŋeŋic moc jukac me weninjuc?’” Injuc eme juŋgopenenj sâc irec dâŋ âzâcne-fâremben. Eme eki, ‘Qanŋeŋic jowa warenzeŋieŋ,’ injuc muocmu, i wemocko mananzapen.” ⁸ Eme Judazi mamac-ticne Israe âzâcnewec: “Motec e norao râetec zawierâ fahare ranzeŋieŋ. Eme nâŋe mecne, go mecne, naru motecfâc-nâŋec jaŋe mecne, nâŋâc hâmo sipiric mi enzeŋieŋ. ⁹ No ere rin rohape risie-gareocte mupânkekopac, me bârisie-garerâ manfuŋgao mi râepemu ine irece kin i fai-naneo feme âsickerâ juhape juju damen-nane tarazeŋec. ¹⁰ Nâŋe irece manjahec boc mi enzapen muzac ine huc wefuc epene biac arec jajahec ezac.”

¹¹ Eme mamac-jeŋic Israe e zinjuc jazawec: “Injuc eene fokacko ine zinjuc enzeŋieŋ: Mârenj zira wiac fuaekac irecnec gâcne bianŋe kecziŋic bâwosâerâ târu-ŋeŋicko ŋierâ njic erao bara tahackenzeŋieŋ: Wokemaŋ bian, gumi, baŋac, jâcsânin, kaŋa â fâric. ¹² Erâ moneŋ qâricne â mârâc târu-ŋeŋicko nânâ fainao njeŋicne i mâmâc baranzeŋieŋ, i bâbâsifuc moc fuawec mecne. ¹³ Erâ wâc qanŋeŋic jowahuc njic erao mocwâc ranzeŋieŋ. ¹⁴ Anutu bapafâre eki ine njic ere maio roroŋ sasabec enarehuc hahac-ŋeŋic mecne, Benjamin mecne bârisie-ŋarehuc sorec-ŋopame risie warenzeŋieŋ. No ine naru motechezi naru motec tâmiric tinac juekopac hâcne.”

¹⁵ Eme njic jaŋe taha mecne, moneŋ qâricne â ranqane mecne rorâ Benjamin jowapie Aigita mârenjo rahuc juku Josefere maio fuambin. ¹⁶ Eme Josefezi Benjamin jaŋehac jume honerâ ficsoŋan-ticne âzâcnerâ muwec: “Go njic jaŋe ficko jowac-jopa fec, erâ qowi hezurâ tiwâ bâzi râe bâmoc etec jaŋe zoanŋte nânâ nohec mâmâc nânzeŋieŋ.” ¹⁷ Eme njic e Josefezi muwec sâc efârewec, erâ njic jowac-jopame ficko fembin. ¹⁸ Jaŋe ine Josefere ficko râec-jopakicnere hâwic-jopame mumbin: “Bâbâni warepene târu-nâŋecko moneŋ mocwâc bârisierâ njie-nâreŋicne moneŋ irece erâ zira râec-nâpoŋgopieŋ: nâŋâc

zira ngehapene wefu ninḡin-nâpohuc kinḡan qaqa bacnâponinḡmu â donḡifâc-nâneg nâwoc roninḡmu.” ¹⁹ Irec Josefere ficsonḡon juwec nḡc erao rarâ ficmotâcko domaha ²⁰ zinḡuc âzâcnembin: “O bombon-nâneg. Nâne mârâc nânâ furine bananḡe waremben. ²¹ Eme ra juku fic fomben ira fisirâ târu-nâneg firuerâ mi târu sâc monen nânâ faio fome bâfuânzepenen i! Eme monen i hâcne mocwâc bawarembenen. ²² Â nânâ furine bananḡe monen ḡaricne mâmâc bafisimbeneḡ wâc. Monen-nâneg mozi târu-nânecko nḡewec i mi mananḡopenen.” ²³ Eki ine muwec: “I sâcne, mi hâwic-nḡopaoc, nḡjere â mamac-nḡenḡe Anutu eki hâcne târu-nḡenḡicko wiac furi sâko nḡarewec, monen-nḡenḡiczi norao sâcne fisiwec.” Inḡuc murâ Simeon jaḡerao jowa wahawec. ²⁴ Erâ Josefere ficko jowac-jopa ferâ kike-jenḡic zureninḡe opâ fia-jarewec, erâ donḡifâc-jenḡic nânâ gumec-jopawec. ²⁵ Eme jaḡe Josefezi nânâre wareocte wonḡe juhuc, ere taha wiac bafisimbini i râe biric embini; jaḡe ficmanḡe ira nânâ nâninḡe mukicne irec binḡe biac manambin hâcne.

²⁶ Eme Josefe e wareme taha wiac bajumbini i bafe râcnerâ ere manḡunḡo fodapembini. ²⁷ Eki ine mu indinḡ ejarehuc muwec: “Mamac ranḡa-nḡenḡe nazambin e weninḡuc jukac? Sâcne jukac me?” ²⁸ Jaḡe mumbini: “Kinḡanḡicḡe, mamac-nâneg hâcne, e sâcne mac jukac.” Inḡuc murâ dienzi hecnehuc fodapembini. ²⁹ Eme eki ḡâhânḡerâ ḡaticne Benjamin honerâ muwec: “ḡaḡâc-nḡenḡe dâḡ nazambin zine hâcne me?” Erâ muwec: “Motec-mae, Anutuzi ehâmo-garezeḡec.” ³⁰ Josefe e inḡuc murâ biac e jahacne ficmanḡo raziwec, ḡaticne honerâ bu heheric ecneha kiozo ewec irec. Erâ ira kiowec. ³¹ Erâ zinḡe mai-ticne zurerâ mocwâc waha sananḡerâ muwec: “Nânâ râenin!” ³² Eme e nânâ buc râcnehuc jaḡe inḡuc jaha buc jarembini, erâ Aigita nḡc ehec mâmâc nânâ nâhuc nembini jaḡe inḡuc jaha buc jarembini. Aigita nḡc jaḡe Hebirao nḡc jaḡehac nânâ mi nâninḡe aka fowec hâcne, Aigita nḡc jaḡe irec manapiemamakâcne ewec. ³³ Eme Josefe e nḡec nḡeha jaḡe nḡfec mârâc motec erao funḡerâ biric-jopa rakupie zâhec motec erao tarawec, fua rambini irec sâcko biric-jopapie nḡerambini hâcne. Eme jaḡe irec hohonec erâ wareckembini. ³⁴ Josefezi ine mume e jahacne teboonec nânâ rorâ jarembini. Ehuc ḡâcne jaḡere wân wân râehuc Benjaminḡe 5, 5, inḡuc râembini. Eme jaḡe ehac nânâ â wain opâ nâhuc bubian manambini.

44

Josefezi hahacfâcne esâic-jopawec

¹ Eme Josefezi ficsonḡan-ticne zinḡuc âzâcnewec: “Go nḡc tâpiri-jenḡicte sâc manahuc padi târu-jenḡicko fiatic huoc, erâ monen-jenḡic i ru sâc târu-jenḡicko padi fainao nḡe-jarezemec. ² Râḡâc-nane, siliwazi bakicne, i ine zâhec motec ere târu micnao padre monenḡe mâmâc nḡezemec.” Eme Josefezi muwec sâc efârewec. ³ Hae fureme nḡc donḡifâc-jenḡic jaḡehac râec-jopapie rambini. ⁴ Eme hae beherâ rapie mi zoraha Josefezi ficsonḡan-ticne zinḡuc âzâcnewec: “Ajoc, ḡo nḡc jâpec-jopa rac, erâ bâfuac-joparâ zinḡuc jazac: ‘Nḡe wiac bianḡe enḡarekicnezi okacne wemocte sâḡocne bazu-narehuc râḡâc-nane siliwazi bakicne i fiuc rombien?’ ⁵ Bombon-nanezi râḡâc ira hâcne opâ nâekac, erâ i bajuhuc findanḡân mukac. Nḡe inḡuc epie sâḡoreḡec.’”

⁶ Eme e ra bâfuac-joparâ dâḡ i hâcne jazawec. ⁷ Jaḡe ine dâḡ zinḡuc bâtikiecnembin: “Bombon-nânegzi wemocte dâḡ inḡucne nâzâkac? Nâne wiac inḡucne moc mi eenḡopenen. ⁸ Nâne mârâc jaha târu-nâneg micnao monen bâfuamben i Kanaan marenḡkonec barâ risie waremben, irec wemocko bombonḡere fickonec siliwa me gol fiuc ronḡapen? ⁹ Kinḡan ḡaḡafâcḡe e me e erao bâfuacmu e hâmocte binḡe ezeḡec, ehame ḡâcne nâne bombon-nâneg gore kinḡanḡicfâc enḡopenen.” ¹⁰ Eki muwec: “Munḡopien inḡuc hâcne fuaoc, moc erao bâfuanaḡmu e hâcne kinḡanḡic-nane ezeḡec, ḡâcne nḡe ine mârâc ra junḡepien.” ¹¹ Eme jaḡe biac târu-jenḡic rorâ marenḡko hepie nḡeha firue-fârembin. ¹² Eki ine mârâc motec erao funḡerâ târu sâc basa raku zâhec motec erao basa tarawec, râḡâc ine Benjaminḡe târuo bâfuawec. ¹³ Inḡuc fuame jaḡe nḡaḡi-jenḡic bâsuckerâ târu wiac-jenḡic donḡi faio râepie feme hao risie fembin.

¹⁴ Eme Josefe e ficko jaha juhame Juda â hahac ḡafâcne jaḡe fisirâ manḡunḡao fodapembini. ¹⁵ Eme Josefezi jazawec: “Nḡe wemo mâsi mo embien? Nḡc moc no inḡucnezi findanḡân muhuc funḡe-nḡic bataninḡeocmu, i nḡe kâuc bambien me?” ¹⁶ Eme Judazi muwec: “Nâne bombon-nâneg go wemo dâḡ moc gazanaḡmu, me Anutuzi kinḡanḡicfâcḡe nânḡere kinḡ bataninḡewecko ine wemo dâḡ moc mupene sâckeocmu? Manakic, zi bombon-nâneg gore kinḡanḡic enḡopenen hâcne, nâne mecne â târu-ticnao râḡâc bâfuakicne e sawa kinḡanḡic-nane juzeḡec, ḡâcne nḡe ine wamao mamac-nḡenḡicko sâcne ranḡepien.”

¹⁸ Inḡuc mume Judazi mai ferâ muwec: “O bombon-nane, kinḡanḡicḡe no gore maio dâḡ micafec jaha mupe manarâ buge mi wefuzezec, go Faraore sâc jukic i! ¹⁹ Bombon-nâneg go kinḡanḡicfâcḡe zinḡuc muhuc wio-nâremen: ‘Nḡe mamac-nḡenḡic me ḡanḡenḡic

moc jukac me?” ²⁰ Eme nãhe bombon-nãhec go zĩjuc gazamben: ‘Nãhe mamac-nãhec jukac, erã ñicqizec erã juha qazãc-nãhec moc fuawec. E hahac funfun-ticne hãmowec. Nengoc-jekiczi motec jajahec sawa rocjofawecte e mocsãkoa hãcne jukac, eme irec mamacnezi ere boc ecneekac.’ ²¹ Goki ine kinanñicfãcge nãhe zĩjuc nãzãmen: ‘Nõje jowapie wareme honezepac.’ ²² Nãhe ine bombon-nãhec go zĩjuc gazamben: ‘Motec e mamac-ticne sãcne mi beheocmu, beheme muzac mamac-ticnezi hãmozac.’ ²³ Eme go zĩjuc nãzãmen: ‘Qazãc-nenñic e mi wareocmuo ine nore maio mocwãc mi fua-jãmbãkenzepien.’ ²⁴ Eme nãhe kinanñicge, mamac-nãhec hãcne, erao risierã gore dãn hãcne mufuacnemben. ²⁵ Eme juku mamac-nãheczi zĩjuc nãzãwec: ‘Nõje nãnã-nãhec furine baniñte mocwãc ranzepien.’ ²⁶ Inuc mume zĩjuc ãzãcnemben: ‘Nãhe mãm mi ranañmu. Qazãc-nãhec e nãhehec mãmãc ranañte mana-nãretec sãcne ranañmu. E tãmirc ine ñic ere maio sãcne mocwãc mi fuananñmu.’ ²⁷ Inuc mupene mamac-nãheczi zĩjuc nãzãwec: ‘Nõnã-nanezi ñokã jajahec sawa rocjofawec i nõje mananñopien.’ ²⁸ Eme moc e behecnurã sifuckeme zĩjuc mupo: E qowi mimicnezi kisuc qãsuckewec irec e mocwãc mi honehuc jupozi jukopac.’ ²⁹ Eme zi jukac e wãc nowac ropie wiac moc fuacneme no janqãñheczi busãqocko hãmope kinane nõñere faio feocmu.’ ³⁰ Irec no motec e tãmirc kinanñicge, mamac-nãhec hãcne, erao risiepemuo ine manñicnezi motecte boc domaekacte ³¹ motec hãcne basarã izia hãmocmu. ³² Kinanñicge no, motec ere riñ ropemurã mamac-nanerao zĩjuc mupankepo: ‘No mi bãrisie-garepemuo ine gore maio kinñhec jaha juhape hãmoc damen-nane maickezejec.’ ³³ Irec zi kinanñicge no motecte ãkehoc bombon-nane gore kinan qahuc jupemurã mana-nãretec moteczi hahacfãcne jajehec risiezejec. ³⁴ No motec e tãmirc wemocko mamac-nanerao risie rapemu. No mamac-nane wiac inucne fuacneme honezore hãwicnu sãqorekac.”

45

Josefezi funne-ticne mujanñekewec

¹ Eme Josefe e orañkerã domambin ñic i janñere maio bu heheric ecneme zĩjuc muwec: “Ñic ejarepie hufãrenin.” Inuc mume hufãrepie Josefezi hahacfãcne funne-ticne mutaninñe-jarewec. ² Eme ki kãcñene kiowecte Aigita ñic janñe manambin, ã Faraore ficko jumbin janñe wãc mãmãc mana-fãrembin. ³ Eme Josefezi hahacfãcne zĩjuc jazawec: “No Josefe, mamac-nane jukac me?” Hahacfãcne janñe ine fãfãre sãqorehuc mãm bipic tatara domambin.

⁴ Eham Josefezi hahacfãcne jazawec: “Nõje ware mai dmanin!” Eme janñe rarã mai domahapie zĩjuc muwec: “No qanñic Josefe, Aigita ñic janñerao rãecnuhuc furi rombin, no hãcne zi. ⁵ Eme zi mi hãwic-ñopaoc ã busãqoc boc mi mananin, furi-nane rohuc Aigita ñic janñerao rãecnumbin i no juju-ñenñic dopeckepemurã Anutuzi sorecneme bãnie-ñararã warepo hãcne. ⁶ Zi roroc foha biac jara jajahec tarakac, erã he sarac ã qa roro mi ee mãm jufekuhapene zuhuckerã jara 5 taraocmu. ⁷ Garikinñic-ñenñic janñe mãrenjo mi omaeninñte ã ñoneraonec bocjahazi mi hãhãmo jufehuc juninñte Anutuzi sorecneme bãnie-ñararã warepo hãcne. ⁸ Irec nõje mãcne, Anutuzi sorecneme warepo, eki hãcne Farao mamac ecnehuc ficticnere sonan ã Aigita mãren sãko irec ñicbombon jupemurã rãecnuwec. ⁹ Irec zi bãrun jaha mamac-nanerao risierã ãzãcnenzepien: ‘Ñokãge Josefe e gore dãn zĩjuc mukac: Anutuzi Aigita mãren sasawa irec ñicbombon rãecnuwec, irec go ñenje rãqãc mi ehuc biac norao warezemec. ¹⁰ Erã Gosen mãren bembenjo fokac ira ñec juc ezemec, go mecne, ñokã ñosafãcge mecne, lama bulimakaofãcge mecne, erã wiac fogarekac sasawa i mãmãc. ¹¹ Go ira juhanñtec hone janñ egarepemu, i roroczi zuhuckerã jara 5 foha go ã wiacfãcge erã wiac jugarekac sasawa nõje tac qararacne erã junzipinñte inuc ezemec.’ ¹² No nahac nõjehec dãn dãn ekopac i nõje zãñe fãri-ñenñiczi honenñopien erã qanane Benjaminzi wãc honekac. ¹³ Eme Aigita mãrenjo gie fekicne munarekicne bahuc jukopac i mecne, ã wiac gãcne hone manac embin irec binan mãmãc mamac-nane bacne-fãrenzepien, ehuc biac jaha jowa warenzepien.” ¹⁴ Inuc murã qaticne Benjaminñhec hãhãpoc ehuc kikioc epic. ¹⁵ Eme hahacfãcne sasawa hãpo mickukuc ejarehuc kiowec. Inuc ejareme hahacfãcne janñe ehac dãn dãn embin.

¹⁶ Eme Faraore ficko dãn binñe zĩjuc ra fisiwec: “Josefe hahacfãcne janñe warembin.” Eme Farao ã kinanñicfãcne janñe binñe i manarã bujenñic bianñekewec. ¹⁷ Eme Faraozi Josefe ãzãcnewec: “Hahacfãcge zĩjuc jazac: ‘Nõje becãsicfãc-ñenñic janñere faio nãnã mafa rãepie feme Kanaan mãrenjo risierã ¹⁸ mamac-ñenñic ã ñonãñ naru motecfãc-ñenñic norao jowac-jopa warenzepien. Eme Aigita mãrenjo mãriri sãko fokac i hãcne ñarepe mãren zirec nãnã qowi nã bac enzepien.’ ¹⁹ Go ine zĩjuc jazacmurã gazakopac: ‘Nõje ñonãñ motecfãc-ñenñic janñere erã Aigita mãrenkonec keretac bararã mamac-ñenñic jowa warenzepien. ²⁰ Erã wãc

wiac-njenic gâcnere mana mezac mi enzepien, Aigita mârenj sâkoo wiac fâri bianj jâmbânj fuæakac izi ñojere biñe ezejec.’”

²¹ Eme Israe ñokâfâcne jañe injuc hâcne embinj. Ehame Josefe e Faraore micte keretac â hatate nâsinj jarewec. ²² Erâ ru sâc hombanj ñaqi mocjaha mocjaha jarehuc Benjaminj ine hombanj ñaqi 5 â siliwa monen 300 râcnewec. ²³ Ehuc mamac-ticnere ine donji 10, faínao Aigita mârenje wiac fâri bianj râekicne jañe mecne â donji ñokacne 10 padi â poronj â hatate nâsinjhec jañe mâmâc râec-jopame rambinj. ²⁴ Injuc ehuc hahacfâcne râec-jopahuc zinjuc jazawec: “Ñoje hatate rahuc mumu hehec mi enzepien.” ²⁵ Injuc ejareme jañe Aigita mârenjkonec fahare raku Kanaanj mârenjko mamac-jenij Jakoborao fisimbij. ²⁶ Fisirâ dâñ binañ zinjuc ecnembinj: “Josefe e jukac, ehuc Aigita mârenj sasawa irec ñicbomboñ jukac hâcne.” E ine dâñjenjicte maname fârine mi eha manjicne gâckewec. ²⁷ Ehame jañe Josefezi dâñ jazawec sâc âzâcne-fârembinj. Eme Josefezi mamac-ticne roocote keretac râewec i ware fisime mamac-jenij Jakobozi honerâ manje fie ruruckewec. ²⁸ Eme muwec: “Sâcne, ñokâ-nane Josefe jukac, no mi honehuc hâmozipore biac ra honezepac.”

46

Jakobozi Aigita mârenjko rawec

¹ Eme Israe e wiac-ticne sasawa ame susuckerâ ra Bere-Seba hao fisirâ mamac-ticne Isakare Anutu bâzi rikecnewec. ² Eme Anutuzi gunjo Israe zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Jakobo, Jakobo!” Eki ine muwec: “No zi.” ³ Eme muwec: “No mamacgere Anutu. Go Aigita mârenjko racmurâ mi hâwicguoc, no ira basawecgupe ñicguru sâko ezemec. ⁴ No gohec mâmâc Aigita mârenjko ra jupemu, erâ juku irecnec mocwâc bârisiecgupemu, Josefezi ine zâñege bâhâpozejec.” ⁵ Injuc âzâcneme Jakobo e Bere-Seba haonec fahareme ñokâfâcne jañe mamac-jenij mecne, naru motecfâc-jenij mecne, ñonâñfâc-jenij mecne mâmâc keretac faio râec-jopapie fembinj. Faraazi Jakobo roocote keretac râeme warewec, ira hâcne. ⁶ Erâ qowifâc-jenij â mafa wiac-jenij Kanaanj mârenjko hurembinj i mâmâc rocjoparâ raku Aigita mârenjko fisimbij. Jakobo â qâricfâc-ticne sasawa ⁷ ñokâ otâfâcne â ñosafâcne hâcne Aigita mârenjko bacjopa rawec.

⁸ Zi ine Israe qâricfâcne Aigita mârenjko fisimbij jañere zâñe biri, Jakobo â ñokâfâcne hâcne: Mârâc ñokâ-ticne Ruben. ⁹ Ruben ñokâfâcne ine zinjuc: Hanoki, Palu, Hezoronj â Karami. ¹⁰ Simeonj ere ñokâfâc zinjuc: Jemuele, Jaminj, Ohada, Jakinj erâ Kanaanj ñokac ere ñokâ Saulu. ¹¹ Lewire ñokâfâc zinjuc: Geresonj, Kohati â Merari. ¹² Juda ere ñokâfâc zinjuc: Ero, Onanj, Sela, Perezê â Sera. Ero â Onanj jahe ine biac Kanaanj mârenjko hâmpic. Eme Perezê ere ñokâ jajahec zinjuc jupic: Hezoronj â Hamulu. ¹³ Isasa ere ñokâfâc zinjuc: Tola, Puwa, Jasubu â Simoronj. ¹⁴ Sebulonj ere ñokâfâc: Serede, Elonj, â Jalele. ¹⁵ Leazi Mesopotamia mârenjko Jakobore ñokâ rocjopawec ine hâcne, erâ otâ-ticne Sine mâmâc; qâhâckepene naru motec 33 engopien. ¹⁶ Erâ Gadere ñokâfâc: Zifonj, Kagi, Suni, Ezibonj, Eri, Arodi â Areli. ¹⁷ Ase ere ñokâfâc zinjuc: Imina, Isiwa, Isiwî, Beria â senjenij Sera. Erâ Beria ñokâ jahec-ticne Hebere â Malikiele. ¹⁸ Labanzji otâ-ticne Lea Silipa râcnewec, e Jakobore ñokâfâc 16 rocjopawec hâcne. ¹⁹ Jakobo ñonân-ticne Rahe ere ñokâ ine Josefe â Benjaminj. ²⁰ Josefe e ine Aigita mârenjko ñokâ jajahec fuacnepic, zâñe-jekic Manase â Eferaim. Ine Onj haonec taha bapa Potifera ere otâ Asinatizi rocjafawec. ²¹ Benjaminje ñokâfâc ine zinjuc: Bela, Bekere, Asibele, Gera, Naemanj, Eki, Rosi, Mupim, Hupim â Arada. ²² Rahe e Jakobore ñokâfâc 14 i jañe hâcne rocjopawec. ²³ Dâñ ere ñokâ Husim mocjaha. ²⁴ Naftali ere ñokâfâc zinjuc: Jazele, Guni, Jezera â Silem. ²⁵ Labanzji otâ-ticne Rahe Biliha râcnewec eki Jakobore ñokâfâc rocjopawec jañere zare 7 hâcne. ²⁶ Nij ñokac sasawa, Jakobore bifunjo fuambinj erâ Aigita mârenjko ra fisimbij, jañere zare qâhâckepene 66 ekac. Jakobo ñokâfâc-ticne jañere ñonâñfâc ine jañerâo mi zuhuc-jopakicne. ²⁷ Josefere ñokâ, Aigita mârenjko fuacnepic ine jajahec sawa. Jakobore wiacfâc Aigita mârenjko fisifârembinj jañere zare 70 hâcne.

²⁸ Jakobo e Juda soreme Joseferâo bânierâ rawec, i biñe âzâcneme Gosenj mârenjko raocte injuc ewec. ²⁹ Josefezi mume keretac bazawiecnepie mamac-ticne Israe bâfuaocte Gosenj mârenjko rawec. Ra bâfuârâ hâphuc boc kiowec. ³⁰ Eme Israezi Josefe âzâcnewec: “Go juhantec jaha zâñe maige honekopacte zi sâcne afeckerâ hâmpopemu.” ³¹ Eme Josefezi hahacfâcne â mamac-ticnere wiacfâc zinjuc jazawec: “No ra Farao dâñ binañ ecnehuc zinjuc âzâcnepemu: ‘Hahacfâc-nane â mamac-nanere wiacfâc jañe Kanaanj mârenjko jumbinzi norao ware fisimbij. ³² Erâ jañe lama sonanj juhuc bulimakao gie baengopienj wâc, irec lama â bulimakaofâc-jenij â wiac-jenij sasawa amec-jopa warembinj.’” ³³ Eme Faraozi hefârec-ñoparâ, “Ñoje wemo gie bahuc juengopienj,” ³⁴ injuc wio-ñareme zinjuc âzâcnenzepienj: ‘Kinanj qaqafâcge nâñe mamacfâc-nâñec jañe injucne qie-nâñeckonecteanj qowi gie bapa jumbenji juengopenenj.’” Noje injuc âzâcnepie Gosenj mârenjko juninjte

mana-njareocmu; i Aigita njic jaŋe lama bulimakao soŋaŋ jaŋere manapie mamakâne eekac irec.”

47

Jakobozi Faraore maio fuawec

¹ Josefe e inuc murâ ra Farao biŋedâŋ ziŋuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Mamac hahacfâc-nane â bulimakaofâc-jenŋic erâ wiac sasawa-jenŋic jaŋe Kanaan mârenkonec warembiŋ Gosenj mârenko juŋgopienj.” ² Erâ hahacfâcne jaŋeraonec 5 rocjoparâ Faraore maio râec-jopame domambiŋ. ³ Eme Faraozi Josefe hahacfâcne ziŋuc wio-jarewec: “Nŋe wemo gie bahuc juenŋopienj?” Inuc wio-jareme ziŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Kiŋaŋnjicfâcge nâŋe mamacfâc-nâŋec jaŋe inucne lama soŋaŋ juenŋopenenj.” ⁴ Erâ zuhuckerâ Farao ziŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Nâŋe mârenj zira jaba junaŋte warembenj. Kanaan mârenko roroc qaŋqaŋ fuarâ fokacte kiŋaŋnjicfâcge nâŋere lamazi nânâ basambiŋ. Eme irec hâcne kiŋaŋnjicfâcge nâŋe Gosenj mârenko juzo muŋgopenenj.” ⁵ Eme Faraozi Josefe âzâcnewec: “Mamac hahacfâcge jaŋe gorao sâcne warembiŋ. ⁶ Aigita mârenj i gore meo râekicne, irec mamac hahacfâcge mârenj dâkâne biaŋŋao râec-jopazemec, jaŋe Gosenj mârenj hâcne mujaretet sâcne juniŋmu. Ehame go jaŋere ŋondenkonec njic zoqachec moc manac-jopakicko no nahacne qowi guru irec soŋaŋ juniŋte râec-jopazemec.”

⁷ Eme irec faicnao Josefezi mamac-ticne Farao jâtuuocte erao jowa fewec; eme Jakobozi Farao jambuŋkewec. ⁸ Eme Faraozi Jakobo wiocnewec: “Go jarage wezimuc?” ⁹ Jakobozi Farao dâŋ ziŋuc bâtikiecnewec: “Mârenko jaba juju-nanere damen jara 130 tarawec, i damenj bembenje mac erâ sifu zâic busâqoc-ticnehec. Erâ mamac ŋosafâc-nane jaŋe mârenko jaba juju-jenŋicte damenj zoricne, no irec sâc mi bâfuakopac.” ¹⁰ Jakobo e inuc murâ Farao jambuŋkerâ rawec. ¹¹ Josefezi ine mamac hahacfâcne fic hae bâfua-jarehuc Aigita mârenjte dâkâne moc jaŋe jaŋacne biŋe eocte qikiŋne-jarewec. Mârenj i mârenj biaŋne jâmbân, Faraozi muwec sâc, Ramesesi mârenj hâcne. ¹² Erâ Josefe e mamac hahacfâcne â mamac-ticnere wiacfâc sasawa naru motecfâc-jenŋic jaŋere sâcko nânâ wiac râe-jarewec.

Josefezi Aigita mârenj soŋaŋkewec

¹³ Eme mârenj sâc nânâ poroŋ basambiŋ, roroc qaŋqaŋ jaha fome Aigita mârenj â Kanaan mârenj irec rune jaŋe nânâre hâmo sipiric embiŋ hâcne. ¹⁴ Josefezi ine Aigita â Kanaan mârenkonec nânâ furire monenj warewec i sasawa ro qâzuc ewec. Erâ monenj i Faraore ficko bafewec. ¹⁵ Eme juku Aigita mareŋko mecne, Kanaan mârenko mecne monenj omaeme njic jaŋe Joseferao fisirâ mumbiŋ: “Go nânâ bâfua-nârec! Nâŋe wemocte gore maio hâmo sipiric ehapene hone qâoma enâreecik? Monenj-nâŋec omaewec hâcne.” ¹⁶ Josefezi muwec: “Monenj omaekacko qowi wiac-njenŋic bacjopa warenj, eme noni irec okacne nânâ njarepemu.” ¹⁷ Inuc mume jaŋe qowifâc-jenŋic bacjopa warepie becâc â lama bulimakao erâ doŋgi irec okacne nânâ jarewec. Jara ira hâcne inuc epie qowifâc-jenŋic sasawa izi nânâ kitâcne-jareme gumec-jopawec. ¹⁸ Eme jara i tarame jara moc ira mocwâc ware fisirâ ziŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Bombonj-nâŋec, nâŋe gore maio fuŋne-nâŋec wemocko hesonkenanmu. Monenji omaewec erâ qowi gurufâc-nâŋec jaŋe biac gore biŋe embiŋ, irec saharac-nâŋec â gie hesarac mârenj-nâŋec sawa bombonj-nâŋec gore biŋe eocte fokac. ¹⁹ Nâŋe nânâcne mecne, â mârenj-nâŋec mecne wemocte gore maio sipirickenanmu? Irek nâŋe nânâcne â hesarac mârenj-nâŋec nânâre furine bacnâpotezne Faraore kiŋaŋ qaŋzepenenj. Nâŋe hâmo sipiric epene mârenj tuhu fuazacte nânâ ukicne nâretet gie he sarac enzepenenj.”

²⁰ Inuc mupie Josefezi Aigita mârenko hesarac mârenj sasawa furi bame Faraore biŋe ewec. Roroc qaŋqaŋ foha nânâre boc hâmombiŋte Aigita njic jaŋe zenggoma hesarac mârenj-jenŋic furine qikiŋne-fârembiŋ, eme mârenj i Faraore biŋe efârewec. ²¹ Ehame Josefezi Aigita mârenj njifec â njifec, faic â juwic njic jurambiŋ jaŋe sasawa Faraore kiŋaŋ qaqa bacjopa-fârewec. ²² Taha bapa jaŋere mârenj mocjaha ine furi mi bawec; jaŋe Faraonec gie furi rombiŋ; irec Faraozi gie furi jarewec izi nânâ kitâcne-jarewecte mârenj-jenŋic furire mi qikiŋnembiŋ. ²³ Eme Josefezi njic ŋokac ziŋuc jazawec: “No miŋecgac ŋŋe â mârenj wiac-njenŋic furine bacŋopape Faraore biŋe enŋopienj, irec nânâ ukic zi rorâ gie he sarac eniŋ. ²⁴ Eme juku fârine fuame ine 5-konec wân i Faraore biŋe eha, 4 ŋaŋacne biŋe ezejec, i gie mocwâc he sarac epie fârine fuame ŋaŋacne â wiacfâc-njenŋic erâ naru motecfâc-njenŋic ŋŋe nânŋiŋte inuc enzepienj.” ²⁵ Jaŋe mumbiŋ: “Go juju-nâŋec ŋezickekomec, irec jurananmu sâc bombonj-nâŋec go honec-nâpotez biaŋkeme ine afeckerâ Farao kiŋaŋ qacnenanmu.” ²⁶ Josefe e inuc hâcne ehuc Aigita mârenj-jenŋicko sâcmutâc ziŋuc râeme foweczi fokac: Nânâ wiac 5-konec wân i Faraore biŋe râezo. Taha bapa jaŋere mârenj sawa Faraore biŋe mi ewec.

Jakobo hâmoc dameŋ-ticne bembenkwec

²⁷ Injuc fume Israe njic janje Aigita mârenko, Gosen mârenko hâcne, njec juc embiŋ, ehuc mârenj i rauckerâ fua sawec ehuc sawe mâririackembiŋ. ²⁸ Eme Jakobo e Aigita mârenko jara 17 zuhuckerâ jufeku jara-ticne 147 bazuwec. ²⁹ Eme hâmoc dameŋ-ticne qândânkeme njokâ-ticne Josefe hefârerâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go bubianj wiac moc enarecmurâ zinjuc ezemec: Mege gâjon- naneo râerâ jauŋnuhuc mupanke-narec: Go Aigita mârenko mi ducnuzemec. ³⁰ No mamac njosafâc-nane janjero zuhuckerâ hâmope Aigita mârenkonec bacnu rarâ janjere zângeruŋko ducnuzemec.” Eki muwec: “Mukomec irec sâcko epemu.” ³¹ Eme muwec: “Mupanke-narec!” Eme mupankecnawec. Eme Israe e fofot-cicnere roŋgânkopec dapewec.

48

Jakobozi Josefe njokâ jahec jambuŋ-jofawec

¹ Juku Josefe biŋjedân zinjuc muhuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Manakic, mamacge huc bakac.” Eme njokâ jahec-ticne Manase â Eferaim rocjofame rambiŋ. ² Eme Jakobo âzâcnembiŋ: “Manakic, njokâge Josefe ware fisijec.” Eme Jakobo e sanankehuc fofot-cicnao fahare njewec. ³ Erâ Josefe zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Anutu bapafâre e Lusi hao fua-narerâ jambuŋnuhuc ⁴ zinjuc nazawec: ‘Manakic, no basawecgupe sawe mâririackezemec, erâ go njicguru sâko ehanjec qâricfâcge janje mârenj zi jarepe janjere biŋe esanankezejec.’ ⁵ Irec no Aigita mârenko mi warehape njokâ jahege Aigita mârenko fuapic jahe nore biŋe ezezipirec. Eferaim â Manase jahe, Ruben â Simeon junarekopirec jahere sâc jaha junarezezipirec. ⁶ Eme zâhec naru motec gâcne fua-garembiŋ janje ine gore biŋe junzepien, janje mârenj biŋe qajarekicne ira juhapie janje janjacne zâŋe mâcne, hahac jahec-njenic jahere zâŋe sawa fuazejec. ⁷ No ine Mesopotamia mârenkonec wareku Efarata hae bâqinkehape Rahezi Kanaanj mârenko hâmoce, Efarata hatao, Betelehem hâcne, ira duckepo.”

⁸ Eme Israe e Josefe njokâ jahec-ticne honec-jofarâ wiowec: “Keci weni jahe?” ⁹ Eme Josefezi mamac-ticne zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Nokâ jahec-nane, mârenj zira juhape Anutuzi narec-jofawec, jahe hâcne.” Eki muwec: “Ejactetec warenic, eme jambuŋ-jofape.” ¹⁰ Israe e biac njicqizec ewecte zâŋe-ticne mâtenkwec, irec wiac sâcne mi zâŋitawec. Eme ejacteme manfunao ra domahapire hâpo mumuduc ejactewec. ¹¹ Erâ Josefe zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No zâŋe maige mocwâc honepemu i mi manasupo, eme zi Anutuzi mananareme qâric jahege honec-jofakopac wâc.” ¹² Eme Josefezi qicticnaonec rocjofarâ mârenko fodapewec. ¹³ Erâ Josefe e mefâre-ticnezi Eferaim rorâ Israere meqanaopec râewec, erâ meqana-ticnezi Manase rorâ Israere mefâreopec râewec. ¹⁴ Eme Israezi meticne nowac gowac ehuc mefâre-ticne sicnerâ zâhec motec Eferaimte qizecko râewec â meqana-ticne Manasere qizecko râewec. ¹⁵ Erâ jambuŋ-jofahuc kecziŋjuc muwec:

“Mamac njosa jahec-nane

Abraham â Isaka jahe Anuture maio jupic,
Anutu eki hâcne jambuŋ-jofazejec,
Anutu, nore soŋan juweczi jukac,
eki jambuŋ-jofazejec.

¹⁶ Zârâ hâriŋ fuŋne fuŋne irecnec bataracnuwec,
aŋelo eki motec jahec zi jambuŋ-jofame
nore zâŋezi jaherao fohuc juzejec.

Erâ mamac njosa jahec-nane,

Abraham â Isaka jahere zâŋe mâmâc.

Eme motec jahe mârenko sawe mâririackezepirec.”

¹⁷ Eme Josefe e, mamacnezi mefâre-ticne Eferaimte qizecko râewec, i honeme mi sâckeme mamac-ticnere me Eferaimte qizeckonec Manasere qizecko râeocte rowec. ¹⁸ Ehuc muwec: “Mamac, injuc mâcne! Zizi mârâc motec, irec mefârege ere qizecko râec.” ¹⁹ Mamacnezi ine qatararâ muwec: “Nokâ-nane, no manakopac, no mana-jâmbânkekopac. Manase e injuc jaha njic fekicne juocmu â qâricfâc-ticne janje njicguru sâko eniŋmu, mâc qonezi sirickeocmu â ere qâricfâc janje njic gurune gurune erâ juniŋmu.” ²⁰ Injuc murâ zoan ijaha jambuŋ-jofahuc muwec:

“Nohere zâŋeo qetickehuc

Israe njic janje jambuŋdân muniŋte zinjuc muniŋmu:

‘Anutu e Eferaim â Manase ehâmo-jactewec
irec sâc jaha egarezejec.’”

E injuc muhuc Eferaim e Manasere fekicne râewec hâcne. ²¹ Israe e injuc erâ Josefe zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, no zi hâmozo ekopac, Anutuzi ine njonehec juhuc juku jowac-njopame apafâc-njenic janjere mârenko mocwâc risieniŋmu. ²² Eme no tiki moc,

Amori njic tepe zikazi jopa jâpec ejarehuc jowac ropo i hahacfâcge janje mâcne, go hâcne qikiñje-garekopac.”

49

Jakobozi ñokâfâcne janjere findanđân muwec

¹ Eme Jakobo e ñokâfâcne hefârec-joparâ zinjuc muwec: “Ñonje tumañneniñ, eme jufeniñmu damen irec mañnao wemo wiac fua-ñarezokac irec dâñ ñazazepac.

² Ñokâfâc-nane, ñonje tumañne-fâreniñ,
ehuc mamac-ñenji Israe norao hazec râeniñ!

³ “Rubeñ, go mârâc ñokâ-nane,
tâpiri â sasanaj-nanere fârine bâbâni go hâcne,
go tâpiri â zai zonzonge fekiçne.

⁴ Go opâzi roma baekac injuc emen
irec fekiçne sâko mi juzemec.
Go mamacge nore fofoo femen
ehuc fofo i damen ira gâc hecnemen.

⁵ “Simeon â Lewi ñohe hahac qa,
zika-ñekiczi bâbâzâic gie baekac.

⁶ Mañnanezi ñohere tutumañ geñkezejec,
mârô-nanezi ñohere guruo mi zuhuckezejec.
Ñohe aaricte njic qâhâmoc-jopapic
â mañhazec gâc jaha bulimakao bâpurin-jopapic.

⁷ Mañzoc-ñekiczi momori wânzân ekacte sâweckezo,
â aaric-ñekic hâhâwicne i mâmâc.

No Jakobore mârenko bâfâuc-ñofapemu
â Israe njic janjere ñondenko bârâwiñ-ñofapemu.

⁸ “Juda, go hahac qafâcge janje mu zeri egareniñmu.
Megezi râsifâcge janjere upeo foocmu,
mamacgere ñokâfâc janje gorao dapeniñmu.

⁹ Juda go laion motec injucne
o ñokâ-nane, go soron qaqa juhuc sokamen hâcne.
Go laion njicne injucne waha fomanaekic,
erâ laion ñokacne injucnea,
mozi moc sâcne surucguocmu?

¹⁰ Nicwofun gunu i Juda goraonec mi râriezejec,
â micne gunu i kikegezi qafitackerâ ñezemec.

Ehame tâpiri rugezi fisime
mâren sâc njicne njicne janje micne renje-fâreniñmu.

¹¹ Go donjige nenjocne wainjâc funao niñginkehuc
donji motecne tienao niñginkeekic.

Go qorucge wain opâo zureekic
â ñaqige wain hândânjere opâo heuruckeekic.

¹² Zâñe hândânje wainje erâ bârunkeekac
â micsiege susure erâ qanqan eekac.

¹³ “Sebulon go hâwec heririnjo ñec juc eekic,
go woke janjere silun ehan
magezi raku Sidon hae mârenko tarakac.

¹⁴ “Isasa go donji sasanajhec,
lama bulimakao sapa ñonjondenjo foekic.

¹⁵ Neñemana toma i anjacne
â mâren fomen i bianje,
go injuc honerâ tagi hâpocmurâ qawege sicnehuc
jâinjo gie irec kinan qaqa emen.

¹⁶ “Dan go Israe guru gâcne eenjopien
janjere sâc jaha ehuc njic gurufâcge
janjere dâñ mutaraekic.

17 Dan go sopâc homa

â kâteo qotâ juekac injucne erâ

becâsic kike kiririnjko kitec

fainao neekac e rârâpe rândinjke qazejec.

18 O Wofun, no bâbâpiangere wonjec juekopac.

19 “Gade go râsifâcge jaŋe gu jâpec boc egarengopien,

goki ine kikeo kikeo ejarehuc jopa jâpec ejareekic jaha.

20 “Ase go nânâ qowi fofo dundun fogareekac

irec nânâ wiac anac banacne kâdoc bacmu.

21 “Naftali go qowi ramban juenngopien injucne,

goki hâcne gae bianne hefuaekic.

22 “Josefe go jâc dutu qâri fâri raraunehec injucne,

jâc dutu qâri fâri rarauneheczi opâ mecko domaha

tien taenjezi sac qambarankehuc neratieekac.

23 Tepenjc jaŋe râsi fisirâ

surucguhuc tepe qâtâcnepie

24 go gahacne tepezi sifu qirinj tâmiric domawec

â megezi wâc mi tarawec;

i Jakobo nore Tâpiri runezi baficguwecte

â Israere soŋan â haroŋan ere zâŋeo roweckemenj irec.

25 Mamacge nore Anutu e basanannguweczi baficguzejec,

Anutu bapafâre e sabecguweczi jambunnguzejec.

E sambânknec mâririzi jambunnguzejec.

E mârenmanjko opâre rowan fokac izi jambunnguzejec,

erâ kogoc fufua â moŋ i mâmâc jambunke-garezejec.

26 Mamacge nore jambun i

tiki neŋene irec sâc sirickehuc

tiki sanan irec guc i mâmâc sirickekac.

Jambun i sasawa Josefe gore faio ferâ fozejec,

hahacfâcge jaŋere guruonec rowosâecgukicne gore faio hâcne.

27 “Benjamin go qâto momori wânzân,

go furicte soron qahuc nâekic

â nâfeone ine nânâ qowi tucne fokac i bâtâc baekic.”

28 Njic i sasawa jaŋe Israe njicguru 12 ine hâcne, erâ mamac-jeŋiczi jambun-jopahuc dân jazawec ine hâcne; ru sâc jambundân jazahuc buc buc jambun-jopawec hâcne.

Jakobo hâmowec

29-30 Inuc erâ dân mu qâmoc ejarehuc zinuc jazawec: “No mimiŋnefâc-nane jaŋerao rape ŋoŋe mamac ŋosafâc-nane jaŋe fongopienjko ducnunzepienj, ine Kanaan mârenjko Mamere zoan wewefunao mârenj dâkâne Makepela ira Hitinjc zâŋene Eferonj ere gieu hawec fokac ira ducnunzepienj. Gie i hâcne Abrahamzi Hitinjc Eferonj eraonec zâŋerunje biŋe furine bawec. ³¹ Ira Abraham â ŋonân-ticne Sara ducjofambin, â Isaka â ŋonân-ticne Rebeka ducjofambin, erâ noni wâc Lea ira duckepo. ³² Gie â hawec i Hitinjc jaŋeraonec furine bakicne.” ³³ Eme Jakobo e ŋokâfâcne dân injuc jaza mutâc ejare-fârerâ kike jahec-ticne fofo fâreme feme hâmorâ mimiŋnefâc-ticne jaŋe qâtec-jopawec hâcne.

50

Jakobo duckembij

¹ Eme Josefezi mamac-ticne hâporâ kiohuc muduckewec. ² Erâ kinan qaqaŋâcne â dotafâcne jaŋe mamac-ticnere saha babasanan wokeman ruacneninje mujarewec; eme jaŋe Israe wokeman ruacnembinj. ³ Gie i bahuc juhapie nâfe zoan 40 tarawec, damenj zora injuc hâcne gie i bajumbienj. Eme Aigita njic jaŋe ere ki mamakuc ehapie zoan 70 tarawec.

⁴ Eme ki mamakuc damenj tarame Josefezi Farao wiacfâcne zinuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe bubianj moc qanarezo murâ ine nore âkehoc Farao zinuc âzâcneninj: ⁵ Mamac-nane e zinuc mupankecnepemurâ muwec: No hâmope Kanaan mârenjko qânâ hawec-nane moc gufupo, ira ducnuzemec. No irec hâcne rarâ mamac-nane duckerâ mocwâc risiezo mukopac.”

⁶ Eme Faraozi muwec: “Murâ injuc ec, erâ mumupan dâñ mumen irec sâcko mamacge duckezemec.” ⁷ Eme Josefe e mamac-ticne duckeocce rawec, ehame Farao kinanjinicfâcne â ficticnere micnefâc â Aigita mârenkonec njic fekicne janje mecne, ⁸ erâ Josefe â Israe wiacfâc-jekic mecne, janje sasawa ehac mâmâc rafârembinj. Naru motec piic piic â qowi â bulimakao wiac janje sawa ine Gosenj mârenko beheç-jopapie jumbin. ⁹ Keretac â becâsicko rarâ njic ine mâmâc rapie biri zora jâmbân ewec. ¹⁰ Eme janje raku Gorenj Atadi* Jordanj opâ ocniñucnao fokac, ira fisirâ songân bahuc ki kâcçene kiombin. Ehame Josefezi mamac-ticnere erâ ki mamakuc eha zoan 7 tarawec. ¹¹ Injuc epie mârenj rune, Kanaan njic hâcne, janje hone manac erâ mumbin: “Aigita njic janjere ki mamakuc ine hâcne.” Eme irec hae mârenj irec zâñe AbeMiziraim† muenggopienj; mârenj i Jordanj opâ ocniñucnao fokac. ¹² Eme Jakobo ñokâfâcne janje wiac muwec sâc ecnembinj. ¹³ Janje Kanaan mârenko bararâ ine Mamere zoanj wewefunao Makepela mârenko hawec fowec, Abrahamzi Hitinjc Eferonj eraonec furine bawec, ira duckembinj. ¹⁴ Eme Josefe e mamac-ticne duckeme tarame e jahacne mecne â hahacfâcne mecne â gâcne sasawa ehac mamac-ticne duckeninjte mâmâc rambinji Aigita mârenko risie-fârembinj.

Josefezi hahacfâcne bâmirin-jopawec

¹⁵ Josefe hahacfâcne janje mamac-jenjc hâcome honerâ mumbin: “Josefe e wiac sâqocne ecnembenj sasawa irec juku qaisoc-nâpohuc okacne wiac moc nâreme!” ¹⁶ Injuc muhuc erao dâñ kecjinjuc râepie rawec: “Mamacgezi hâmozo ehuc mutâcne-nârerâ muwec: ¹⁷ ‘Josefe âzâcnenzepienj, hahacfâcge nâñe wiac hehesicne egarembeñ kinj bahac-nâñec i sifu behezemec.’ Irec numu-garenjopenenj hâcne, mamacgere Anutu ere kinanj qaçafâc junjopenenjte kinjâñec behezemec.” Josefezi dâñ i manarâ kiowec. ¹⁸ Ehame hahacfâcne janje janjac wâc rarâ Josefere maio fodaperâ mumbin: “Kinanj qaçafâcge nâñe zi.” ¹⁹ Injuc epie Josefezi jazawec: “Mi hâwic-ñopaoc, no Anuture dodomao mi domakopac. ²⁰ Ñorje jâmbomac norao wiac sâqoreocce muhuc embinj, Anutuzi ine herisieme bibianjo rawec. Njic bocjaha juju-jenjicte hata winkeocce injuc manaha fuawec i minjecgac tâtâc honenjopenenj. ²¹ Irec mi hâwic-ñopaoc. No ñanjanec â qiefâc-ñenjc hone mainj enjarehuc jupemu.” Injuc mu baafec ejarehuc bâmirin-jopawec.

Josefe hâmowec

²² Eme Josefe e jahacne â mamac-ticnere kikefunj Aigita mârenko jumbin. Josefe ine jufeku jara 110 bazuwec. ²³ Ehuc Eferaimtaonec apa ñosafâcne fuapie honec-jopawec. Erâ wâc Manasere ñokâ Makiri qiefâcne qicjopawec. ²⁴ Eme Josefezi hahacfâcne janjere qâricfâc zinjuc jazawec: “No zi hâmozo ekopac. Anutu e ine igic-ñopazokac. Ehuc mârenj zirecnec rocñoparâ jowac-ñopa ra mârenj Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo mupanje-jarewec ira râec-ñopazokac.” ²⁵ Eme Josefe e Israe ñokâfâcne janje Anuture maio dâñ mupanjekneninjte ejarewec. Zinjuc muwec: “Anutuzi igic-ñopazokac damenj ira siec-nane barâ ranjepienj.” ²⁶ Eme Josefe e jara 110 bazurâ hâmowec. Hâcome sahaç babasananj wokemanj ruacnerâ Aigita mârenjo qânqân-ticne katapa mocko râepie fowec.

* **50:10:** Nânâcne dâñko: Padi bâbâmârâñj toma. † **50:11:** Nânâcne dâñko: Aigita njic janjere ki mamakuc.

WAHA RARA

MITI RANÇANere papia qizec namba 2 irec zâne WAHA RARA injuc fuakac. Zâne i ganj 13 â ganj 19 ombânne 1 ira fuakac. Papia irec mannao Israe njic janjere binanj zuhuckerâ zinjuc fokac: Mose e fuarâ sokame Wofunji Israe njicfâc-ticne Faraore meonec batarac-jopaocte manasuhuc Mose soremehac-ticne Aronj ehhec jowawec erâ Aigita njic janjere njicwofun Farao e fuacnepic. Erâ ere maio dânggie sâko bakupire Farao e qaqatara gie bâipie feku Wofunj dockecnerâ Israe njicguru râec-jopame janje Aigita mârenjkonec waha rambinj, mârenj burocnao. Raku Sinai tikio fisimbinj. Binanj sasawa i hâcne WAHA RARA papiao qârenjekicne fokac.

Erâ i sawa mâcne, Israe njic juju â eebapa-jenjicte funje i mâmâc mutaniŋkecicne fokac. Janje mârenj burocnao wiac nemâcne gâcne fua-jareme mamanasinj-jenjic goronjkeme Wofunj râpeckezo embinj â micne jahec-jenjic Mose â Aronj mu kâronj boc ejactembinj. Ehame Wofunj Anutu e buuruc â erâ-eesanaŋ-ticnere erâ sifu mi behehec-jopa mâsi funje funje bahuc bafic-jopahuc juwec. Ehuc wâc Sâcmutâc Sanaŋ Tenj jarehuc janjehec zâzâfic ewec, â goruc boze bapic nonden-jenjicko nenje juju eocte mupanje-jarewec. Ine hâcne, Israe njic janje Wofunj-jenjic behezo ehapic eki mi behehec-jopawec, janje kinj bahac bâfuahapic eki akic-jopahuc manjaunj-ticnere funje janjerao bataniŋkewec. Papiare dâŋqizecne zinjuc honenjgopenenj: Anutuzi hâcne Wofunj jukac, eki Israe njic kâpâcwâruec batarac-joparâ e jahacne njicguru erâ juniŋte giene bawec.

Dâŋ nenjocne nenjocne ganj sâc kecziŋuc forakac:

Wah 1:1–7. I mumuzâwe dâŋ.

Wah 2:8—Wah 7:7. Ira Israe njic janje Aigita mârenjko fific bacjopa-kicne irec dâŋ fokac.

Wah 7:8—Wah 13:16. Ira ine Anutuzi mume Aigita njic janjerao okacne wiac hâhâwicne funje funje fuawec irec binanj fokac.

Wah 13:17—Wah 18. Israe njic janje Aigita mârenjkonec waha rambinj irec dâŋ.

Wah 19—24. Sinai tikio zâzâfic fuawec, eme zâzâfic irec dâŋmiti, Sâcmutâc Sanaŋ Tenj hâcne, i Anutuzi Mose râcnawec, irec dâŋ.

Wah 25—31. Qoruc boze bapa erâ taha bapa fufua irec sâcmutâc.

Wah 32:1—Wah 35:3. Zâzâfic ranqane qâsuapie mocwâc heqâre-jarekicne.

Wah 35:4—Wah 40. Tiri boze irec babazawie gie baku tiri boze âkendâŋnembinj irec dâŋ.

Aigita njic janje Israe njic bomac-jopambinj

¹ Israere njokâfâc janje ru sâc njokac naru motecfâc-jenjic janjehec â mamac-jenjic Jakobo ehhec mâmâc Israe mârenjko ra fisimbinj janjere zâne biri ziŋe hâcne: ² Rubenj, Simeonj, Lewi â Juda. ³ Isasa, Sebulonj â Benjaminj. ⁴ Danj â Naftali, Gade â Ase. ⁵ Jakobore qâricfâc sasawa janjere qâqâhâc zare 70; Josefe eki ine biac juwicnao Aigita mârenjko ra juwec. ⁶ Eme Josefe hahacfâcne â wiacfâc-jenjic janje juku hâmo-fârembinj. ⁷ Ehame qâricfâc-jenjic janje ine fua soka erâ sawe mâririackepie zare-jenjic fejâmbânjkeme sanaŋkerâ mârenj fusucma sâqorembinj.

⁸ Ehame Aigita njic janjere njicwofunj qâricne moc fuawec e Josefe kâuc bawec. ⁹ Eki hâcne njicfâcne zinjuc jazawec: “Mananngopien, Israe njic janje siric-nâpopie zare â tâpiri-jenjic boc fekak. ¹⁰ Ajoc, nâŋâc bomac-jopanjepenenj, janje boc sawe mâririackepie juku zika wiac moc fua-nâreme râsifâc-nâŋec qâtec-joparâ nâpohuc mârenj nâwoc ronzipiŋkohec.” ¹¹ Inuc mume kia âkendâŋ-jopapie janje sonaŋ-jopahuc gie hâhâwicne jarembinj, ehuc Faraore nânâ rowanj hae jajahec, Pitoŋ â Ramasesi bacjofaninje mujarembinj. ¹² Janje ine bomac-jopa-bipiehapie sifu fehuc sawe mâririackembinj, eme Aigita njic janje Israe njic janjere hâwic-jopawec. ¹³ Irec Aigita njic janje Israe njic kâpâcwârue gie nemâcne mujarembinj, ¹⁴ ehuc fific bacjoparâ gie nemâcne jarepie zâic manahuc afezi fic bapa qânâ bambinj, â nânâ gie he rikec â he sarac eniŋte zoqac ejarembinj wâc. ¹⁵ Eme Aigita njicwofunj e Hebiraio gozi bapa njokac jajahec, Sifera â Pua, jahe zinjuc muhuc jasawec: ¹⁶ “Nohe Hebiraio gozi bajarehapire qâric fuapie honec-jopa-hâmozepirec, motec fuaoctuo bâhâmozepirec, naru fuaoctuo ine akickezepirec.” ¹⁷ Gozi bapa njokac jahe ine Anutu aranj bacnehuc Aigita njicwofunji dâŋ jasawec i mana rerenj mi ee motec akic-jopapic wâc. ¹⁸ Inuc epire Aigita njicwofunj e gozi bapa njokac hefârec-jofarâ mu wioc zinjuc ejactewec: “Nohe wemocte injuc ehuc motec janje akic-jopapic?” ¹⁹ Eme gozi bapa njokac jahe Farao dâŋ zinjuc bâtikiecnepic: “Hebiraio njokac janje Aigita njokac injucne aricne, janje njokac sanaŋne, irec gozi bapa njokac nâne mi fisihapene motec biac rocjopaenngopien.” ²⁰ Anutuzi ine gozi bapa njokac nejic-jopawec irec njic janje fua sawec erâ soka sanaŋ embinj. ²¹ Eme gozi bapa njokac janje Anutu aranj bacnehuc gie bambinje qâricfâc-jenjic

tahac-jopawec wâc. ²² Injuc fuame Faraozi njicfâcne zinjuc muhuc jazawec: “Hebiraio njic janjere motecfâc fuaninjmu sâc Nilu opâo beheç-jopapie hufârenzepien, naru janje ine akic-jopanjepien.”

2

Mose fuawec

¹ Eme Lewi guruonec njic moczi ra Lewi guruonec jaha njokac moc rowec. ² Eme njokac e juku motec kiweckerâ rowec. Erâ motec e sahaç hawari-ticne bianje, injuc honerâ sonkeme foha mosa jahec â moc tarawec. ³ Eme zuhuckerâ ficko sonkeotte maname qunjkeme sasac moc soroqeczi fukicne i rorâ kikisune sâfâzi bâbâzicke-fârerâ motec ira râeme hame Nilu opâ mecnao zamac zamac manjo heme njewec. ⁴ Eme senticnezi ine wiac i me i moc fuacneme honezepak muhuc taicko sonaj domawec. ⁵ Ehame Farao otâ-ticne e opâ ruaotte ra fisiwec, eme kinaj narufâcne janje opâ mecnao rac warec ehuc juhapie naru e sasac i bâfuârâ kinaj naru-ticne moczi rootte soreme huwec. ⁶ Eme bawefume tapane rorâ mi motec moc kiohuc foha honezejec i! Ehuc bune sâqoreme muwec: “Hebiraio njic janjere qâric moc zine hâcne.” ⁷ Eme senticnezi Faraoe otâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No ra Hebiraio njokac moc âzâcnepe ware motec monj gume-garezac me?” ⁸ Eme Faraoe otâzi âzâcnewec: “Ra injuc ec.” Eme naru e ra motec nenjoc-ticne jowa warewec. ⁹ Ware fisiwe Faraoe otâzi âzâcnewec: “Go motec keczi bararâ monj gume-narezemec, eme no irec furine garepemu.” Eme njokac e motec bararâ monj gumehuc juwec. ¹⁰ Eme motec e sokame Farao otâ-ticne bara râcneme motec-ticne erâ juwec. Ehame zâne-ticne kecziinjuc muhuc Mose muwec: “No opâonec fârepe wefuwec hâcne.”

¹¹ Eme Mose e juku soka tararâ damenj mocko Israe njic âgofâcne janjerao rarâ kâpâcwârû gie bahuc juhapie honec-jopawec. Ehuc Aigita njic moczi Hebiraio njic âgofâcne janjeraonec moc qame honewec. ¹² Erâ njifec â njifec njic janjere zâne fime arictac eme Aigita njic qâhâmorâ monjenzi hefackewec. ¹³ Hae fureme mocwâc rarâ Hebiraio njic jajahec perec eec ehapije njic âgo-ticne mangân qawec e zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go wemotte âgoge qakomec?” ¹⁴ Mume eki dân zinjuc bâtikiecnewec: “Nâjere njic fekicne me mumutara njic i mozi râecguwec? Go Aigita njic qâhâmomec injuc jaha no qâhâmocnuzo mukomec me?” Injuc mume Mosezi hâwickeme zinjuc manasuweg hâcne: “Wiac epac i biac mana-fârenjopien i.” ¹⁵ Eme Faraozi binje manarâ Mose qaocte qâqârenje qawec.

Mosezi Midianj mârenjo wiserâ rawec

Mose eki ine Faraoeonec wiserâ Midianj mârenjo ra juwec. E ira fisirâ opâ nombân motce heririjnko waha njewec. ¹⁶ Eme Midian njic janjere taha bapa ere otâfâc 7 jumbin. Eme janje ware mamac-jenjicte lama bulimakao opâ gumec-jopaniñte opâ fiarâ otoo honjekie huwec. ¹⁷ Ehame qowi sonaj janje fisirâ jâpec-jopambin. Injuc epie Mosezi faharerâ naru bafic-jopahuc qowifâc-jenjic opâ gumec-jopawec. ¹⁸ Eme janje mamac-jenjic, zâjene Reguele, Jetero hâcne, erao fisiapie zinjuc wio-jarewec: “Nõje minjecnac weniñuc erâ biac jâmbân warengopien?” ¹⁹ Janje mumbin: “Aigita njic moczi sonaj janje jâpec-nâpopie bafic-nâpojec, ehuc opâ fia-nârerâ qowifâc-nâjec gumec-jopajec wâc.” ²⁰ Eme otâfâcne wio-jarehuc muwec: “Njic e wena? Nõje wemotte behepie nejec? Wiracnepie ware nânâ nâzejec.” ²¹ Eme Mose e njic ehac juotte maname sâckewec, ehame njic e otâ-ticne 3ibora Mose râcnewec. ²² Eme juku motec kiweckerâ rowec. Rome Mose e zinjuc muhuc zâjene Geresom muwec: “No mârenj furunao jaba jukopac.”

²³ Eme juku Aigita njicwofunj Faraozi hâmowec. Israe njic janje ine kâpâcwârû giezî bâmâc-jopame mu huacbac â kio wâwâsic embin. Eme kâpâcwârû juhuc kio wâwâsic epie Anuturao fe fisiwec. ²⁴ Eme Anutu e mu huacbac-jenjic manarâ Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo janjehc zâzâfic ewec irec manasuweg. ²⁵ Erâ Anutu e Israe njic janje hone zemuranj ejarehuc batarac-jopaocte manasuweg.

3

Wofunji Mose giedânj mucnewec

¹ Mose e kimo-ticne Jetero, Midian njic janjere taha bapa, ere lamafâc sonaj-jopahuc juwec. Eme lamafâcne mârenj burocne ocniñucnao jowac-jopa raku Anuturao tike Horebe ira fisiwec. ² Eme Wofunje anelozî zocbârûn hawari fuacnewec, zoc i jâc dutu manjkonec bârunkehuc domawec. Eme fime rame honewec, jâc dutu i bârunkehuc sifu mi zâtâcnewec. ³ Eme Mose e manasuweg: “No ipec rarâ wiac zâne furu fuakac i honepe, jâc dutu i wemotte mi zâtâcnekac?” ⁴ Injuc murâ wiac i hone taraotte ipec rame Wofunj Anutuzi honerâ jâc dutu manjkonec wiracne muwec: “Mose, Mose!” Eme muwec: “No zi.” ⁵ Eme eki muwec: “Bembenjo mi warec, kikehuge hetarac, mârenj domakic i furu.”

⁶ Erâ muwec: “No apafâcge Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo janjere Anutu.” Eme Mose e Anutu honezacte hâwickeme zâje maine bâsonkewec.

⁷ Eme Wofunji muwec: “Njicfâc-nane Aigita mârenjko fific gugurinj ejarepie honekopac; â jopa tunjup ejarepie kio owa engopien i manakopac, zâic mananjopien i kâuc mi bakopac.” ⁸ Erâ zi Aigita njic janjere meonec batarac-jopapemurâ wahakopac hâcne. Erâ mârenj irecne jowac-jopa rarâ mârenj bianje â qaratiekicne sâko moc ira râec-jopapemu. Mârenj ira susu â banjaci fusucmarâ qâmbârinkeekac, Kanaan njic, Hitinjic, Amori njic, Perizi njic Hiwinjic â Jebusi njic janjere mârenj. ⁹ Eme manakic, zi ine Israe njicguru janjere ki owa bâfuacnujec, â Aigita njic janje bomac-jopanjopien i honekopac. ¹⁰ Irec fahare rac, no Faraorao sorecgukopac, go Israe njicfâc-nane Aigita mârenjkonec jowac-jopa razemec.” ¹¹ Mosezi Anutu âzâcnewec: “No injucnezi wemocko Faraorao rarâ Israe njic Aigita mârenjkonec jowac-jopa rapemu?” ¹² Eme muwec: “No gohec jupemu. Noni sorecgukopac irec ma ine kecziñuc fuame honezemec: Israe njic Aigita mârenjkonec jowac-jopatecne tiki kecziira Anutu no kinjaci qanareninjmu.”

¹³ Eme Mosezi Anutu âzâcnewec: “No Israe njic janjerao ra fisirâ zinjuc jazapemu, ‘Mimijnecfâc-nâjec janjere Anutuzi ñojerao sorecnukac,’ eme janje, ‘Anutu zâjene mo?’ injuc muhuc wio-narepie weninjuc jazapemu?” ¹⁴ Eme Anutuzi Mose âzâcnewec: “NO JUKOPACZI JUKOPAC.” Erâ muwec: “Go Israe njic zinjuc jazazemec, ‘NO JUKOPAC eki ñojerao sorecnukac.’” ¹⁵ Erâ Mose zuhuckerâ âzâcnewec: “Israe njic zinjuc jazazemec, ‘Wofunj, mimijnecfâc-njenic Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo janjere Anutu, eki ñojerao sorecnukac.’ Izi zâje-nane fofo sananj ekac, miminjzi qâric zâje-nane injuc hâcne muhuc junjepien.” ¹⁶ Go rarâ Israe njic micnefâc-njenic hetumanj-joparâ jazazemec, ‘Wofunj, mimijnecfâc-njenic Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo janjere Anutu, eki fua-narerâ zinjuc nazawec: “No ñoje honec-ñopakopac erâ Aigita njic janje wiac enjarenjopien i wâc mâmâc hone manac ekopac.”’ ¹⁷ Ehuc zinjuc mupanjekopac, ‘No Aigita mârenje fific gugurinjonec batarac-joparâ jowac-jopa raku Kanaan njic, Hitinjic, Amori njic, Perizi njic Hiwinjic â Jebusi njic janjere mârenjko râec-jopapemu. Mârenj ira susu â banjaci fusucmarâ qâmbârinkeekac.’” ¹⁸ Eme janje dânge manapie fârine eha go Israe njic micne janjehec Aigita njicwofunj erao rarâ âzâcnenjepien, ‘Wofunj, Hebiraio njic nâgere Anutu e fua-nârewec, irec mana-nâretet nâje zoanj jahec â moc ra juku mârenj tuhoo Wofunj Anutu-nâjec taha bâzi rikecnenjepenen.’” ¹⁹ No ine zinjuc manakopac wâc, Aigita njicwofunj e mesananj izi me izi zoqac mi ecneha raniñte mi mana-ñareocmu. ²⁰ Irec no menane sicnerâ janjere ñondenjko funje qaqa mâsi bâfuahuc Aigita mârenj ima bapemu. Eme irec faicnao sâcne râec-ñopame raniñmu. ²¹ Eme no Aigita njic ejarepie ñoje âgo enjareninjmu, eme ñoje behec-joparâ raniñmu i metarinj jâmbânj mi raniñmu. ²² Irec ñokac sasawa janje Aigita ñokac âgofâc-njenic erâ ficjenjicko mâmâc juenjopien janje eri wiac, siliwa â golzi bakicne irec mecne, â ñaqi wiac irec mâmâc numu-jarepie jarenjepien. Eme wiac i naru motecfâc-njenic hejarepie huzejec; ñoje injuc ehuc Aigita njic wâc wiac-njenic jowac ronjepien hâcne.”

4

Mose e Anuture dânj renjekocce mi afcekewec

¹ Eme Mose e dânj zinjuc bâतिकiecnerrâ muwec: “Manakic, janje dâjnane mi mana zakiehuc muniñmu, ‘Wofunj e go mi fua-garewec.’ Injuc mupie wenac epemu?” ² Mume Wofunji âzâcnewec: “Megao wemo wiac bakomoc?” Eme eki muwec: “Gunu moc.” ³ Eme muwec: “Mârenjko behec.” Eme mârenjko beheme gunuzi homa eme Mose e wisewec. ⁴ Wiseme Wofunji Mose zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Mege sicnerâ zinao roc.” Eme meticne sicnerâ rome mocwâc gunu ewec. ⁵ Eme muwec: “Injuc etec janje zinjuc mana taraniñmu, Wofunj, apafâc-nâjec Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo janjere Anutu eki fuacnewec.” ⁶ Erâ Wofunji zuhuckerâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Mege ñaqimanjko esoriec.” Eme e meticne ñaqimanjko esoriewec, eme mocwâc unuckeme mene mi wakoc sasawa ehuc qanjaj jâmbânj ezejec i! ⁷ Eme Anutuzi muwec: “Mege mocwâc ñaqimanjko esoriec.” Eme meticne mocwâc ñaqimanjko esoriewec, eme mocwâc unuckeme fâsâerâ sahac-ticne gâcnere sâc ewec. ⁸ Eme Anutuzi muwec: “Janje dânge mi mana zakieninjmuo â mâsi bâbâni bacmu irec wâc manapie fârine mi eocmuo ine mâsi arec jajahec irec manapie fârine eocmu mecne.” ⁹ Me mâsi i â i hone-bipiehuc manapie fârine mi eha dânge qataraniñmuo ine Nilu opâonec opâ afecne fiarâ mârenj kerenjao honjekzemec, eme opâ fiacmu izi mârenj kerenjao soc eocmu.”

¹⁰ Mosezi ine Wofunj âzâcnewec: “No njic micafec aricne, no mârâc njic micafec moc mi jupo, erâ zi kinjanjicge no dânj nazakomecko njic micafec wâc mi jukopac, aricne, no marac-nane piticne â namenj-nane ñemâcne.” ¹¹ Eme Wofunji âzâcnewec: “Njicte mic

mozi bâfuawec? Me mozi njic ecneme nângun me qepon me zâne fifi me tijtun eekac? Wofun noni hâcne. ¹² Irec go rac, eme no nahac micge baafeckehuc dân qazu-garepemu i hâcne muzemec.” ¹³ Eki ine muwec: “O Wofun, go njic e me e sorezo murâ soretec raoc.” ¹⁴ Injuc mume Wofun e Mosere erâ bune zâzâficne qame muwec: “Hahacge Aron, Lewijnic hâcne, e mi jukac me? E dân micafec muekac i no manakopac, erâ e bâfuacguocte biac warehuc jukac, erâ ware honecgurâ ine bune biankeocmu. ¹⁵ Eme go dân âzâcnehuc micnao râezemec. Noni ine gore â ere mic i mâmâc baafeckehuc wiac enicmu i qazu-njactepemu. ¹⁶ Eki gore âkehoc njic dân jazazejec, eme e gore mic eha goki ere Anutu tinac ezemec. ¹⁷ Eme go gunu keci megao badomahuc izi hâcne mâsi bazemec.”

Mose e Aigita mârenjko risiewec

¹⁸ Eme Mose e kimo-ticne Jetoro erao risie rarâ âzâcnewec: “No qomâfâc-nane Aigita mârenjko jungopien jaje sâcne mac junjopien me weninuc i honec-jopazore janjero risiezo mukopac.” Eme Jetorozi Mose âzâcnewec: “Go wamao rac.” ¹⁹ Eme Wofunji Midian mârenjko Mose zinuc âzâcnewec: “Ajoc, go Aigita mârenjko risie rac, njic guzo mumbin jaje hâmo-fârembin hâcne.” ²⁰ Eme Mose e njonân motecfâcne rocjoparâ donji faio râec-joparâ Aigita mârenjko risie rawec; ehuc Anuture gunu meo bawec.

²¹ Eme Wofunji Mose âzâcnewec: “Go Aigita mârenjko risie rarâ mâsi wiac gaza gowatuc ehuc irec tâpiri qikinje-garepo i sasawa manasurâ Faraore maio bafârezemec. Noni ine njic mi râec-jopame raniñe mansanaj bâfuacnepemu. ²² Goki ine Farao âzâcnezemec, ‘Wofunji zinuc mukac: Israe e mârâc njokâ-nane hâcne. ²³ Eme “Nokâ-nane râetec ra kinaj qanarezejec,” injuc gazape mi ehuc qataracmuo ine no gahacne mârâc njokâ qâhâmoepemu.’” ²⁴ Eme hata raku mocko fohapie Wofunji Mose qâhâmoocmurâ fuacnewec. ²⁵ Injuc eme Ziborazi buse dâkâne micnehec rorâ njokâ-ticnere sahad tofa hetâcnerâ izi Mosere sahad tofa heuahuc muwec: “Go socte erâ nore biñe ekomec.” ²⁶ Injuc mume Wofunji Mose akickewec. Damen ira sahacko ma bapare zinuc mujumbien hâcne: “Socte erâ nore biñe.”

²⁷ Wofunji Aron dân zinuc âzâcnewec: “Go Mose bâfuacmurâ mârenj tuhuc razemec.” Eme eki raku Anuture tiki funjao bâfuârâ muduckewec. ²⁸ Eme Mose e Anutuzi dân âzâcnewec â mâsi baocce mucnewec irec binaj Aron bacne-fârewec. ²⁹ Eme Mose â Aron jahe ra Israe njic micne sasawa hetuman-jopapic. ³⁰ Ehuc Wofunji Mose dân âzâcnewec sâc i Aronzi jaza-fârewec, erâ mâsi wiac i njic mai-jenicko bawec. ³¹ Eme njic jaje mana zakiembin, erâ Wofun e Israe njic nâjere busâqoc manahuc fific guguriñ-nâñec hone manac ewec, jaje injuc manarâ fodapehuc numucnembin.

5

Mose â Aron jahe Farao dân âzâcnepire fâri tâmiric ewec

¹ Eme Mose â Aron jahe juku Faraorao rarâ dân zinuc âzâcnepic: “Wofun, Israe njic janjere Anutu e zinuc mukac: ‘Go njicfâc-nane râec-jopatec mârenj tuhuc rarâ nore hombanj moc nenjepien.’” ² Injuc mupire Faraozi muwec: “Mo Wofun mo, irec no dânticne mana reren erâ Israe njic njone râec-njopape raniñmu? No Wofun e kâuc bakopac, erâ Israe njic njone mi râec-njopape raniñmu.” ³ Injuc mume mupic: “Hebiraio njic nâjere Anutu e nâje fua-nârewec, irec huc hâmoczi me zikazi sipiric-nâpozacte mana-nâretet zoan jahec â moc raku mârenj tuhuc Wofun Anutu-nâñec taha bâzi rikecnenzepenen.” ⁴ Aigita njicwofunji ine jasawec: “Mose â Aron, njone wemocte njic jaje gie-jenije beheninte mukopirec? Njone kâpâcwârû gie-njic ra banic me!” ⁵ Farao e injuc murâ zinuc jasawec: “Manakopirec, jaje mârenj rune nâje biac siric-nâponjopienjko wemocte gie-jenije hetararâ hombanj neninte mukopirec?” ⁶ Erâ Farao e zoan ijaha gie soñanjfâc-jenije i micnefâc-jenije dân zinuc mutâcne-jarewec: ⁷ “Njone njic sopâc uucne jarepie afehec bâsifuckehuc fic bapa qânâ baenjopien i mocwâc mi jarenjepien, jaje janac rarâ ro nusec enjepien. ⁸ Erâ juwicnao qânâ rikeninte mujarekicne zare i moc mi bawahahuc ijaha bâfuanjepien. I jaje ojon juhuc zinuc munjopienje: ‘Nâñe ra Anutu-nâñec bâzi rikecnenzepenen.’” ⁹ Irec fai-jenicko gie bâmâckehuc njemâcne jâmbân râepie ferâ kihâmoc-jopame burecdântje hazec mi râenzepien.”

¹⁰ Injuc mume njic janjere gie soñanj â micne jaje ra njic jazambin: “Farao e muac-nâpohuc zinuc mukac: ‘Sopâc mocwâc mi jarezo. ¹¹ Irec njone njajac, ira me ira fokacko ra bâfuârâ ronjepien, ehame gie-njenicte sâc ine moc mi wahazejec.’” ¹² Eme njic jaje sopâc ro nusec eninte Aigita mârenj sâkoo râwinj qâwinje-fârembin. ¹³ Gie soñanj jaje ine fâfine ejarehuc mumbin: “Sopâc uucne râe-njarekicne Damen ira zoanñe zoanñe gie bambin sâc ijaha wâc bâfuanjepien.” ¹⁴ Ehame Faraore soñanjfâc Israe gie soñanj râec-jopambin jaje zinuc wio-jarehuc jopambin: “Njone wemocte juwicnao qânâ gie munjarepene bambin sâc ijaha jâcne â minjeggac mi bâfuambienj?”

¹⁵ Eme Israe gie sonaŋ jaŋe Faraorao rarâ mu huacbus ehuc zînjuc âzâcnembinj: “Kiŋaŋ qaqaŋâcge nâŋe iŋuc wemocte enârekomec? ¹⁶ Sopâc uucne mocwâc mi nârehuc sifu zînjuc munârenjgopienj: ‘Qânâ rikenzeŋepienj!’ Iŋuc muhuc kiŋaŋ qaqaŋâcge nâŋe nâponjgopienj wâc. Go ŋicfâcge nâŋe iŋuc enârehuc kiŋsâko hurekomec i!” ¹⁷ Eme eki muwec: “Ŋoŋe ŋic ojoŋne, ojoŋ juŋgopienj hâcne. Irec muŋgopienj, ‘Nâŋe ra Wofuŋ bâzi rikecnenzeŋepeneŋ.’” ¹⁸ 3i ra gie-ŋenji baniŋ, mâc sopâc uucne ine mi ŋarezo, erâ sifu qânâ zare muŋarekine i jâmbâŋ bâfuara râepie warezejec.” ¹⁹ Eme Israe gie sonaŋ jaŋe zînjuc jazakicnere manapie boc ŋemâckewec: “Ŋoŋe zoaŋne zoaŋne qânâ bâfuaninte mukicne sâc i moc mi wahazejec.” ²⁰ Eme Faraoraonec waharâ Mose â Aron jahe woŋec domahapire bâfuac-jofarâ ²¹ dâŋ zînjuc jasambinj: “Wofuŋzi fua-ŋacterâ okacne bazu-ŋacteoc. Farao â ŋicfâcne jaŋe ŋohere erâ hâcne mana-nâreŋie boc sâqorekac, ŋohe qâhâmoc-nâponinte zîka mejenjicko râekopirec hâcne.”

²² Iŋuc mupie Mosezi Wofuŋ mu wâwâsic ecnehuc zînjuc muwec: “O Wofuŋ, go wemocte ŋicguru zi wiac hâhâwicne iŋucne ejaremen, wemocte sorecnutec warepo?” ²³ No Faraorao rarâ gore micte dâŋ âzâcnepo damen ira hâcne fuŋkerâ ŋicguru zi mâsi repicne ejarehuc juweczi jukac jaha, eme goki ine gurufâcge moc mi batarac-jopamenj.”

6

Anutuzi Mose mocwâc rowosâewec

¹ Wofuŋzi ine Mose zînjuc âzâcnewec: “No miŋecne Farao wiac ecnepe honezemec, mesanaŋ-nanezi ecnepe râec-ŋopame raniŋmu, mesanaŋ-nanezi ecnepe mârenj-ticnaonec jâpec-ŋopaoomu hâcne.”

² Erâ Anutuzi zuhuckerâ Mose zînjuc âzâcnewec: “No hâcne Wofuŋ jukopac. ³ No Anutu tâpiri runezi Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo fua-jarepo, mâc Wofuŋ zâŋe-nane mutaniŋkerâ fuŋne-nane mumufua-jare ine mi epo. ⁴ No Kanaaŋ mârenj jarepemuâ jaŋehec zâzâfic epo wâc, mârenj jaba jumbin i hâcne. ⁵ Erâ i sawa mâcne, Aigita ŋic jaŋe kâpâcwâru gie mujareŋgopienj Israe ŋic i jaŋere ki owa manapo wâc, ehuc zâzâfic-nanere manasupo. ⁶ Irec Israe ŋicguru jazac, ‘No hâcne Wofuŋ jukopac, erâ no Aigita mârenje zâic geionec â kiŋaŋ qaqa bacŋopakicnaonec batarac-ŋoparâ bawefuc-ŋopahuc mesanaŋ-nanezi okac babazu gie bahuc firuac-ŋopapemu. ⁷ Erâ no ŋicfâc-nane bacŋoparâ Anutu-ŋenji juhaŋe ŋoŋe zînjuc mana taranzeŋepienj: Anutu-ŋenji, Wofuŋ no hâcne Aigita mârenje kâpâcwâru â zâic geionec batarac-ŋopakopac. ⁸ No menane bafaharehuc Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo mârenj jarezo mupaŋke-jarepo ira hâcne jowac-ŋopape raziniŋmu; eme qikiŋne-ŋarepe ŋoŋere biŋe eocmu. No hâcne Wofuŋ jukopac.’” ⁹ Mose e Israe ŋic jaŋe iŋuc hâcne jazawec. Jaŋe ine kâpâcwâru giere hâbi fafara ejareha dâŋticne mi manambinj.

¹⁰ Eme Wofuŋzi Mose zînjuc âzâcnewec: ¹¹ “Go Aigita ŋicwofuŋ Faraorao ferâ âzâcnetec Israe ŋic jaŋe mârenj-ticne beherâ raniŋte mana-jarezejec.” ¹² Eme Mosezi Wofuŋ zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, Israe ŋic jaŋe dâŋnane qatarambiŋko Faraози wemocko moc manaocmu, erâ no micnane ŋemâcne i.” ¹³ Wofuŋ eki ine Mose â Aron jahe Israe ŋic Aigita mârenjkonec jowac-jopa raniŋte mukicne dâŋ i Israe ŋic mecnec, â Farao mecnec mâmâc jazanicta mujactewec.

Mose â Aron apa ŋiric ŋurucfâc-jekic jaŋere zâŋe biri

¹⁴ Israe ficne ficne micnefâc-ŋenji jaŋere zâŋe zine hâcne: Israe mârâc ŋokâ-ticne Ruben ere ŋokâfâc: Hanoki, Palu, Hezoron â Karami. Ŋic i jaŋe hâcne Rubenje qâricfâc. ¹⁵ Simeonje ŋokâfâc ine zînjuc: Jemue, Jamin, Ohada, Jakin, Zohari â Sauli. Sauli e ine Kanaaŋ ŋokac ere ŋokâ. Ŋic i jaŋe Simeonje qâricfâc. ¹⁶ 3i Lewi ŋokâfâcne fuambin sâc jaŋere zâŋe: Gereson, Kohati â Merari. Lewi e jara 137 bazurâ hâmowec. ¹⁷ Geresonje ŋokâ jajahec ine zînjuc: Libini â Simei, guru-jekicte micne hâcne. ¹⁸ Kohati ere ŋokâfâc: Amaram, Izara, Heboron â Uziele. Kohati e ine jara 133 bazuwec. ¹⁹ Merari ere ŋokâ jajahec zînjuc: Mali â Musi. Ŋic i jaŋe Lewire qâricfâc gaŋne gaŋne fua wefumbin. ²⁰ Eme Amaram e nenjoc pitic-ticne Jokebede ŋokac-ticne bawec, eme eki hâcne Mose â Aron rocjofawec. Amaram e ine jara 137 bazurâ hâmowec. ²¹ Izara ere ŋokâfâc zînjuc: Kora, Nefege â Sikiri. ²² Uziele ere ŋokâfâc zînjuc: Misae, Elizafan â Sitiri. ²³ Aron eki ine Aminadare otâ, Nason ere seŋ, zâŋene Eliseba e ŋokac-ticne bawec. Eme eki Nadaba, Abihu, Eleaza â Itama rocjopawec. ²⁴ Kora ere ŋokâfâc ine Asiri, Elikana â Abiasa iŋuc fuambin. Ŋic i jaŋe hâcne Korare qâricfâc. ²⁵ Aronje ŋokâ Eleaza e Putie otâfâcne jaŋeraonec moc ŋokac-ticne bawec, eme eki Pinehasi rowec. Ŋic i jaŋe Lewire qâricfâc gaŋne gaŋne juwefumbin jaŋere micnefâc. ²⁶ Mose â Aron jahe hâcne Wofuŋzi zînjuc jasawec: “Ŋohe Israe ŋic guru-ŋenji sâc biric-jopahuc Aigita mârenjkonec jowac-jopapire wahanzeŋepienj.” ²⁷ Erâ Mose â Aron jahezia Israe ŋic Aigita mârenjkonec jowac-jopaniŋte Faraorao dâŋgie bapic.

²⁸ Eme Wofunj e Aigita mârenko Mosehec dân muc manac ehuc ²⁹ zînjuc âzâcnewec: “No hâcne Wofunj jukopac, irec no dân sasawa gazakopac i Aigita njicwofunj Farao âzâcne-fârezemec.” ³⁰ Mosezi ine Wofunj zînjuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, no micnane njemâcne, irec Farao e dânnane wemocko moc manaocmu?”

7

Anutuzi Mose harierâ Faraorao sorewec

¹ Eme Wofunji Mose âzâcnewec: “Manakic, no Faraore maio Anutu tinac âkendânguhape Aronji porofeteci juzejec. ² Erâ dân sasawa mutâcne-garekopac i hahacge mufuacnetec eki Farao âzâcneme Israe njic râec-jopame mârenj-ticne beherâ ranzepienj. ³ Â no nahac ine Farao manjicne bâzickehuc Aigita mârenko wiac zânje furu â funje qaqa mâsi bocjaha bapemu. ⁴ Eme Farao e ine sifu dânjekic mi manaocmu. Irec no Aigita njic bomac-jopahuc okacne njemâcne jarehuc Israe njic guru sâko Aigita mârenkonec jowac-njopa rapemu. ⁵ Eme no tâpiri-nanere funje Aigita njic janjerao bataninkehuc njonden-jenickonec Israe njic jowac-njopapemu damenj ira, no hâcne Wofunj jukopac, irec funje mana taranzipienj.” ⁶ Eme Mose â Aronj jahe Wofunji dân jasa mutâc ewec irec sâcko wiac epic hâcne. ⁷ Jahe Faraorao rarâ dânge bapic damenj ira Mose e jara-ticne 80, â Aronj eki ine 83 injuc bazupic.

Anutuzi wiac hâhâwicne funje funje bâfua-jarewec

⁸ Eme Wofunji Mose â Aronj zînjuc jasawec: ⁹ “Farao e, ‘Dânjekic dopeckehuc mâsi moc banic,’ ejec njasame Aronj âzâcnezemec, ‘Gunuge rorâ Faraore maio mârenko behetec homa ezejec!’ ” ¹⁰ Eme Mose â Aronj jahe Faraorao ferâ Wofunji muwec sâc epic. Aronj e gunu-ticne Farao â kinan qaqa-fâc-ticne janjere maio beheme homa ewec. ¹¹ Eme Farao e mamana njic â qanqec bapa hefârec-jopawec. Eme Aigita qanqec bapa janje injuc jaha mâsi sonje bapic ijaha fuawec. ¹² Janje ru sâc gunu-jenijc behetec homa efârembinj hâcne. Aronje gunuzi mece irapec mege sicnetec opâzi soc efârezec, ehuc Aigita mârenj sâko sâcke-fârehuc opâ râqâc jâczi me qânâzi bakicne ira mâmâc fozejec.”

¹⁴ Eme Wofunji Mose zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Farao e manjanan erâ njic janje raniñte qatarajarekac. ¹⁵ Irec go tomâcko furicte Faraozi opâo raocte rahame gunuzi homa ewec i hâcne meo barâ Nilu opâ mongenjao bâfuacmurâ razemec. ¹⁶ Erâ âzâcnezemec, ‘Wofunj, Hebiraio njic nânjere Anutu hâcne, e zînjuc gazapemurâ gorao sorecnuwec: ‘Njic-fâc-nane mârenj tuhuc kinan qanarenjñte râec-jopatec ranzepienj. Go ine dân i moc mi renkehuc juekic.’ ” ¹⁷ Irec Wofunji zînjuc mukac: “Manakic, no gunu menaneo bakopac izi Nilu opâ qape soc eocmu. ¹⁸ Ehame Nilu opâo qowi hâmo-fârepie Nilu opâ âsu fime Aigita njic janje opâ nâzore mamakâc-jopaocmu. Injuc fuame, no hâcne Wofunj jukopac, irec funje mana tarazemec.” ’ ” ¹⁹ Erâ Wofunji Mose zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Aronj zînjuc âzâcnec, ‘Go gunuge rorâ Aigita mârenje opâ sasawa, opâ sâko mece, opâwâc mece, opâ zâkân mece, â opâ nombân mece irapec mege sicnetec opâzi soc efârezec, ehuc Aigita mârenj sâko sâcke-fârehuc opâ râqâc jâczi me qânâzi bakicne ira mâmâc fozejec.’ ”

²⁰ Mose â Aronj jahe Wofunji dân mutâcne-jactewec irec sâcko wiac epic. Ehuc Aronj e Farao â njic-fâcne janjere maio gunu-ticne bâferjnerâ Nilu opâ qame soc efârewec hâcne. ²¹ Eme Nilu opâo qowi jumbin janje hâmo-fârepie opâ âsu fime Aigita njic janje wemocko moc sâcne nanzipin. Ehame soczi Aigita mârenj sâckerâ fowec. ²² Aigita qanqec bapa janje ine mâsi sonje bahuc ijaha embinj. Irec Farao e manjanan erâ Wofunji qanan muwec irec sâcko ehuc mi mana-jactewec. ²³ Ehuc râpec-jofarâ ficticnao rawec, erâ wiac fuawec irec maname fârine mi ewec. ²⁴ Aigita njic sasawa janje ine opâ nâniñte Nilu opâ heririnjao opâ nombân rombinj. Nilu opâonec nâniñte mamakâc-jopawec irec. ²⁵ Wofunj e Nilu opâ qame wiac i luarâ foha 30an 7 tarawec.

8

Qaqec fuambin

¹ Eme Wofunji Mose zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Faraorao rarâ âzâcnec, ‘Wofunji zînjuc mukac: “Go njic-fâc-nane râec-jopatec ra kinan qanarenzepienj. ² Me raniñte qatarajarecmuo ine mupe qaqec luarâ hae mârenge njefacke-fâreninmu. ³ Erâ Nilu opâ fusucma sâqorehuc wefurâ ficgao ferâ gunjicko mece fofogao mece sâcke-fârerâ raku kinan qaqa-fâcge â njic-fâcge janjere fic sasawa fusucma-fâreninmu wâc. Erâ zafeo â oto gomba wiacko qaqec sasawa njeninmu. ⁴ Erâ i sawa mâcne, gahacne sahacko mece, njic-fâcge janjere sahacko mece, kinan qaqa-fâcge sasawa janjere sahacko mâmâc ferâ bohotaninmu.” ’ ” ⁵ Eme Wofunji Mose zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Aronj âzâcnec, ‘Go gunuge bahuc mege bâferjnerâ opâ sâko â opâ hata â opâ zâkân irapec sicnerâ mutec qaqec wefurâ Aigita

mârenj ñefacke-fârenzepienj.”⁶ Eme Aronji meticne Aigita mârenjte opâopec sicneme qaqaeczi wefurâ Aigita mârenj ñefacke-fârembinj.⁷ Qanqec bapa jañe ine mâsi soñje injuc jaha bapie qaqeczi Aigita mârenj sâcke-fârembinj.

⁸ Injuc fuame Faraozi Mose â Aronj hefârec-jofarâ zinjuc jasawec: “Ñohe Anutu-ñekic numucnepire qaqec wiac no â ñjcfâc-nane nâñeraonec bârârieme no ñoñe râec-ñopape ra Anutu-ñenji bâzi rikecnenzepienj.”⁹ Mosezi Farao dâñ zinjuc bâtikiecnecwec: “No wezimucko go â kinjaj qaqafâcge â ñjcfâcge ñoñere erâ numupe qaqec i gorao mecne â fic ñerakac sâc ira mecne arictac ehapie Nilu opâo sawa foninjmu, irec zâfo i go gahac banarec.”¹⁰ Eki muwec: “Tomâcko.” Eme Mosezi muwec: “Mukomec injuc fuazejec. Fuame ine zinjuc mana tarazemec: Wofunj, Anutu-nâñec e injucne moczi moc mi jukac.¹¹ Qaqec jañe gorao mecne, ficge ñerakac ira mecne, kinjaj qaqafâcge â ñjcfâcge jañerao mecne mâmâc arictac efârenzepienj, mâc Nilu opâo sawa ine junzepienj.”¹² Eme Mose â Aronj jahe Faraoraonec waharâ Mosezi Farao mupañkecnecwec irec sâcko qaqec rârieninjte Wofunj numucnewec.¹³ Eme Wofunj e Mosezi numucnewec sâc manacnerâ mume qaqec ficko mecne, hae zoñao mecne, gielo mecne hâmo-fârembinj.¹⁴ Eme ofañne guruc epie âsunezi hae mârenj sâcke-fârewec.¹⁵ Qaqec arictac eme honerâ Farao saha-ticne frieme mocwâc mañsanaj erâ mi mana-jactewec. Wofunji qananj muwec injuc hâcne ewec.

Nenqec fuambin

¹⁶ Eme Wofunji Mose zinjuc âzâcnecwec: “Go Aronj âzâcnetec gunu-ticne bâfenjerâ mârenjko rufe fokac i qazejec, eme Aigita mârenj sâkoo rufezi nenqec efârezejec.”¹⁷ Eme jahe injuc hâcne epic. Aronj e meticnezi gunu bawec i bâfenjerâ mârenjko rufe fowec i qâinjneme nenqec qâñhec fuarâ ñic â qowi mâmâc nâcjpawec. Mârenjko rufe fowec i sasawa nenqec efârêrâ Aigita mârenj sâcke-fârewec hâcne.¹⁸ Eme qanqec bapa jañe nenqec jaha fuaocte qanqec bahuc bâiapiembinj. Injuc epie nenqeczi ñic â qowi nâcjpawec hâcne.¹⁹ Eme qanqec bapa jañe Farao âzâcnembinj: “Zi Anuturre tâpiri jâmbânj.” Farao e ine mañsanaj erâ mi mana-jarewec. Wofunji qananj muwec injuc hâcne fuawec.

Mâkâc miminj fuambin

²⁰ Eme Wofunji Mose zinjuc âzâcnecwec: “Go tomâc furicte Faraozi opâo raocce rahame fuacnerâ âzâcnezemec, ‘Wofunji zinjuc mukac: “Go ñjcfâc-nane râec-jopatec ra kinjaj qanarenzepienj.”²¹ Manakic, ñjcfâc-nane mi râec-jopacmuo mâkâc miminj ejarepe go mecne, kinjaj qaqafâcge mecne, ñjcfâcge mecne ñoñerao mâmâc fuaninjmu. Ehuc Aigita ñic ñoñere fic wiac mâkâczi fusucmaninjmu â fic ñerakac hae mârenj i mâmâc sâocke-fâreninjmu.²² No zoañ ira ñjcfâc-nane Gosenj mârenjko junjgopienj jañerao ine mâkâc wiac moc mi fuaninjte mupe, no hâcne mârenj zirec Wofunj jukopac i mana tarazemec.²³ Erâ nore ñjcfâc â gore ñjcfâc jañere ñondenjko aka moc âkendânjepemu. Ma i tomâcko hâcne fuazejec.” ’ ’²⁴ Eme Wofunj e injuc hâcne ewec. Irec mâkâc miminjzi Faraore fic, ñjcfâcne jañere fic â Aigita mârenj sasawa fusucma-fârerâ mârenj sipiricke-fârembinj.

²⁵ Eme Faraozi Mose â Aronj jahe hefârec-jofarâ jasawec: “Ajoc, ñoñe Anutu-ñenji mârenj zi jaha bâzi rikecneninj.”²⁶ Mosezi ine muwec: “Injuc misac, nâñe Wofunj Anutu-nâñec bâzi rikecnepe Aigita ñic jañe honepie mamakâcne eekac. Eme Aigita ñic jañe bâzi-nâñecte manapie mamakâc eekac i mana-bipiehuc sifu jañere maio rikehapene qânâzi mi hecnâponinjmu me?”²⁷ Nâñe Wofunji nâzâ mutâc ewec sâc mârenj tuhuo rakupene zoañ jahec â moc eha Wofunj Anutu-nâñec bâzi rikecnepe sâckeocmu.”²⁸ Eme Faraozi muwec: “Wofunj Anutu-ñenji bâzi rikecnezore mârenj tuhuo raninjte sâcne mana-ñarepemu, mocjaha, zoricko boc mi ranzepienj. Erâ wâc nore erâ numunzepienj.”²⁹ Mosezi muwec: “No zi behegu hurâ Wofunj numucnepe tomâcko mâkâc miminj i gorao mecne, kinjaj qaqafâcge â ñjcfâcge jañerao mâmâc omaezejec. Mocjaha, go eatuc-nâpohuc ñicguru jañe Wofunj bâzi rikecnezo raninjte mupie mocwâc mi sakarec-jopazemec.”³⁰ Mose e injuc muhuc Farao beherâ Wofunj wira wâwâsic ecnewec.³¹ Eme Wofunj e Mosere dâñ manarâ mume mâkâc wiacz Faraorao â kinjaj qaqafâcne â ñjcfâcne jañerao omae-jâmbânjerâ moc mi fohunjanjekewec.³² Faraozi ine damenj ira injuc jaha mañne bâzickeme ñic mi râec-jopawec.

9

Aigita ñic jañere qowifâc sipiricke-fârembinj

¹ Injuc fuame Wofunji Mose zinjuc âzâcnecwec: “Go Faraorao ferâ âzâcnec, ‘Hebiraio ñic nâñere Anutu, Wofunj hâcne, e dâñ zinjuc mukac: “Ñjcfâc-nane jañe kinjaj qanareninjte râec-jopatec ranzepienj.”² Manakic, dâñnane qatararâ sakarec-jopahuc râec-jopatecne mi raninjmuo³ ine Wofunj nore tâpiri mesananji qowifâcge gielo juranjgopienj, becâsic mecne, donji mecne, kamele mecne, lama bulimakao mecne jopame qowi hâmoc fua-fâreocmu.

⁴ Ehame Wofunj noni Israe njic janjere qowi wiac â Aigita njic janjere qowi wiac i bââtac bacjopape Israe njic janjere qowi moc mi sipirickeocmu.” ’ ’ ⁵ Wofunj e zinjuc muhuc damenj bawec wâc: “No tomâcko mârenj zira injuc hâcne epemu.” ⁶ Eme hae fureme Wofunji injuc hâcne ewec. Ehame Aigita njic janjere qowi wiac hâmo-fârehapie Israe njic janjere qowi wiac ine moc mi hâmombinj. ⁷ Eme Faraozi funjne mana-hâmoocce kinjanj râeme rame mi zinjuc taniñkezejec i: Israe njic janjere qowi moc mi hâmombinj. Ehame Farao e ine sifu manjsananj ehuc njic mi râec-jopawec.

Wiczâhâc fua-jarewec

⁸ Eme Wofunji Mose â Aronj zinjuc jasawec: “Njohc meñekiczi zocmâsic me fufusuc rozepirec eme Mosezi Faraore maio sawao wickezejec. ⁹ Eme zocmâsiczi iinjehuc rufe erâ Aigita mârenj sâcke-fâreme njic sahacko mecne, qowi sahacko mecne wiczâhâc fuarâ fâuckezejec. Aigita mârenj sâkoo wiac injuc hâcne fuazejec.” ¹⁰ Eme jahe zocmâsic rorâ Faraore maio fuarâ domahuc Mosezi sawao wickeme feme njic sahacko â qowi sahacko wiczâhâc fuarâ fâuckewec. ¹¹ Eme Aigita njic wiczâhâc fua-jare-fârewec injuc jaha qanğec bapa janjeruo fuame janj Mosere maio fuarâ domaniñte qunjkembinj. ¹² Wofunji ine Faraore manj bârânğenjkeme mi mana-jactewec, Wofunji qananj Mose âzâcnewec sâc fuawec hâcne.

Hoe sananj hewec

¹³ Eme Wofunji Mose zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Tomâcko uupictea faharerâ Faraorao rarâ âzâcnezemec, ‘Hebirao njic nânjere Anutu, Wofunj hâcne, eki dânj zinjuc mukac: ‘Njicfâc-nane kinjanj qanareninje râec-jopatec ranzepeñj. ¹⁴ No damenj zî hâcne go â wiacfâcge â njic gurufâcge wiac hâhâwicne jâmbânj enjarepe zinjuc mana tarazemec: ‘Mârenj sâko mârenj ira Anutu injucne moc mi jujâmbânjekac.” ¹⁵ No biac juwicnao menane sicnerâ go â njic gurufâcge ironji qâmizic-njopazo murâ sâcne ezapo, eme go arictac enzanj. ¹⁶ No ine tâpiri-nanere funjne gowatupemurâ â zânje binje-nane mârenj sâc muromackepie hanj baocmurâ akicgupo. ¹⁷ Goki ine gahacne manatec feha njicfâc-nane râec-jopatec raniñte mupe qatarakomecte ¹⁸ no tomâcko damenj zinjucne hoe sananj hâhâwicne, Aigita mârenj funjnaonecteanj fuarâ fowefuwecko moc mi hejuc, injucne moc mupe heocmu. ¹⁹ Irec kinjanj sorec-jopatec rarâ bulimakao â qowifâcge sasawa gielo juranğopienj janje qâzuc-jopapie ficko fefârenzepeñj; njic mecne, qowi mecne ficko mi fehuc gieoa junijnmu janje zengoma hoezi hecjopame hâmo-fârenijnmu hâcne.” ’ ’ ²⁰ Eme Faraore njicfâc tucne janje Wofunj dânjicnere hâwic-jopame kinjanj qaqafâc-jenji â qowifâc-jenji ejarepie ficko fefârembinj. ²¹ Â mi hâwic-jopawec janje ine kinjanj qaqafâc-jenji â qowifâc-jenji gieoa beheç-jopapie jumbinj.

²² Eme Wofunji Mose dânj zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Mege sambânkopec sicnetec Aigita mârenj sâkoo hoe sananj hehuc njic mecne, qowi mecne jâckâte mecne â nânâ monzanj mecne Aigita mârenjko forakac sasawa hecjopazejec.” ²³ Eme Mose e gunu-ticne sambânkopec bâfeñjeme Wofunje michte qunj parandanj â hoe sananj â zocbârânj sambânkonec mârenjko wahawec. Ehame Wofunzia mume Aigita mârenjko hoe sananj hewec. ²⁴ Hoe sananj â bâbâric hâhâwicne jâmbânj zuzuhuc jaha wahahuc fowec, wiac injucne Aigita mârenj sâkoo njic fuarâ juwefumbinjko moc mi fuarâ fowec. ²⁵ Eme hoe sananj izi Aigita mârenj sâkoo njic mecne, qowi mecne, gielo jurambinj janje hehâmoc-jopa-fârewec erâ nânâ monzanj â jâc wiac gieo doma rawec i wâc injuc jaha henzanj qanzanje-fârewec. ²⁶ Mâc Gosenj mârenjko, Israe njic jumbinj ira sawa hoe sananj mi hewec.

²⁷ Injuc fuame Faraozi kinjanj soreme ra Mose â Aronj hefârec-jofame rapire dânj zinjuc jasawec: “Zî kinjane hone manac ekopac, Wofunj e tinje jâmbânj, no â njicfâc-nane nânje ine hehesicne. ²⁸ Irec njohc nore erâ Wofunj numucnenic, qunj parandanj â hoe sananj izi siric-nâpokac hâcne. No râec-njopape ranzepeñj, njohje zira zuhuckerâ mi junzepeñj.” ²⁹ Mosezi ine dânj zinjuc bâtikieçnewec: “No hae beherâ menane sicnepe Wofunjtao feme qunj parandanj â hoe sananj tâcne me zinjuc mana tarazemec: Mârenj sâko mârenj i Wofunje binje. ³⁰ No ine go â njicfâcge njohjere funjne manakopac, njohje Wofunj Anuture sifu mi hâwic-njopakac.” ³¹ Bundajâc â padi imacke-fârekicne, padi i biac fârinehec domawecte â bundajâc i ârine qawecte. ³² Waizenj â wiac injucne tinac ine zâhec sawa âricckerâ fârine râeekacte hoe sananj mi imackewec. ³³ Eme Mose e Farao beherâ haonec hurâ meticne Wofunjtao sicneme qunj parandanj â hoe sananj omaepire mârenjko hoe mocwâc mi hewec. ³⁴ Eme Farao e qunj parandanj â hoe sananj omaeme honerâ izia e jahacne mecne â njicfâcne mecne sâqocne-jenji basananjekie manjenji zicke sananjkewec. ³⁵ Eme Farao e manjsananj erâ Israe njic mi râec-jopawec. Wofunji qananj Mose âzâcnewec injuc hâcne fuawec.

10

Hâpic fuambin

¹ Injuc fuame Wofunji Mose dân zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Go Faraorao fezemec. No nahac hâcne funje qaqa mâsi-nane nonden-jenjicko bapemurâ e â njicfâcne janje ejarepe manjenjic sananjewec.” ² Eme no Aigita njic manj bâsifuc ejarehuc funje qaqa mâsi bakopac irec binanj naru motecfâcge â nsofâcge bajaretec, no Wofunjukopac, irec funje zânjitanzeppen.”

³ Eme Mose â Aronj jahe Faraorao ferâ zinjuc âzâcnepic: “Wofun, Hebiraio njic nâjere Anutu, e zinjuc mukac: ‘Go nore maio rumehuc juju i wemocte boc qikinjekomec? Go njicfâc-nane nore kinanj qaninjte râec-jopatec raniñ. ⁴ Manakic, go njicfâc-nane raniñte mi mana-jarecmuo ine tomâcko mupe hâpiczi luarâ hae mârenje sâcke-fârenijnmu. ⁵ Erâ mârenj sâockerâ, hoe sananj wiac gâcne akickewec i hâcne nâ miziehuc gie-jenjicko jâc wiac doma rakac i mâmâc nâ imac epie garanj garanj domazejec. ⁶ Erâ go gahacne fic mecne, kinanj qaqa fâcge janjere fic mecne â Aigita njic sasawa janjere fic mecne i mâmâc fusucma-fârenzeppen. Wiac injucne i mamac nsofâcge janje mârenjo fua wefumbinjkonecteanj moc mi honehuc jumbinj.’” Injuc muhuc fotikierâ Farao beherâ rawec.

⁷ Eme Faraore kinanj qaqa janje e zinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Njic sipiric-nâpoocte doc sipuac enâreku mo damenjo moc behecnâpooctu? Go njic janje râec-jopatec ra Wofun Anutu-jenjic kinanj qacnenzeppen. Aigita mârenj biac ima bakicne i go mi manakic me?” ⁸ Injuc mupie mume Mose â Aronj jahe Faraorao risiepire zinjuc jasawec: “Nnje raniñ, erâ Wofun Anutu-njenjic kinanj qacneninj. Mâc mozia raniñmu?” ⁹ Mosezi muwec: “Nâje kâcne pitecne, nokac naru motecfâc-nâjec, bulimakao â qowifâc-nâjec i mâmâc jowac-jopa ranañmu. Nâje Wofun-nâjete hombanj nenanje munârekinne hâcne.” ¹⁰ Eki ine jasawec: “No nje â nokac motecfâc-njenjic râec-jopape ra wiac moc enijnmu ine Wofunji njehehuc juzo murâ juzejec. Nnje wiac hehesicne eninjte manjerâ junjopenj i tâtâc fokac i!” ¹¹ Mâcne, njiczi sawa ra Wofunje kinanj qanzeppen, nje injuc hâcne eninjte munjopenj.” Injuc murâ mume Faraore maionec jâpec-jofapie rapic.

¹² Eme Wofunji Mose dân zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Go mege Aigita mârenjopec sicnetec hâpic janje ware Aigita mârenj nefacke-fârerâ wiac rehacnehec, hoe sananj akickewec fokac i nâpie omae-fârezejec.” ¹³ Eme Mose e gunu-ticne Aigita mârenjopec bâfenjnewec. Eme Wofunji mume zoanj wewefunaonec mânân sâkozi ware nje zoanj qahuc fowec. Eme hae fureme mânân izi hâcne hâpic ficne suec-jopame warembinj. ¹⁴ Erâ hâpic guru hâhâwicne jâmbânzi Aigita mârenj sâko sâckerâ nefacke-fârembinj. Hâpic guru injucne sâko damenjuwicnao moc mi fisi jumbinj erâ wâc juku mocwâc mi fisinjonjopenj. ¹⁵ Eme mârenj sasawa nefacke-fârepie dapâc ewec. Ehame hoe sananj mârenjo wiac rehacnehec â jâchândân akickewec i nâmizembinj. Irec Aigita mârenj sâkoo jâc mecne, wiac gâcne gieo doma rawec i mecne rehacnehec mocwâc mi domawec. ¹⁶ Injuc fuame Farao e Mose â Aronj bârunj jaha hefârec-jofarâ jasawec: “No Wofun Anutu-njenjic sindanj ecnehuc nje mâmâc enjarepo. ¹⁷ Irec zi sâqocne-nane mocwâc bâtâmir-narenicmura numu-nactepe nohe Wofun Anutu-njekic wira wâwâsic ecnepire sisipiric keci mume ariactac ezejec.” ¹⁸ Eme Mose e Farao beherâ Wofun wira wâwâsic ecnewec. ¹⁹ Eme Wofunji zoanj wewefunaonec mânân i herisieme zoanj huhunaonec mânân sananj warewec. Mânân izi ine hâpic ficne suec-jopame Hâwec Bâbâronjo hufârepie Aigita mârenjo hâpiczi omaewec. ²⁰ Wofunji ine Farao ecneme mansananj erâ Israe njic mi râec-jopawec.

Dapâc qisiric fuawec

²¹ Injuc fuame Wofunji Mose dân zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Go mege sambânjopec sicnetec Aigita mârenj sâkoo dapâc qisiric jâmbân fuazejec.” ²² Eme Mose e meticne sambânjopec sicneme Aigita mârenj sâkoo dapâc qisiric luarâ zoanj jahec â moc foha ²³ njiczi hohonec eninjte eipiembinj, ehuc fic hae-jenjic moc mi bebehe mâc fohapie zoanj jahec â moc tarawec. Israe njic janjere fic hae ine tatamac jaha foha jumbinj. ²⁴ Injuc fuame Faraozzi Mose hefârerâ muwec: “Nnje Anutu ra kinanj qacneninj, mâc qowi â bulimakao fâc-njenjic ine hae mârenj zira behecnâpapie junzeppen. Nokac naru motecfâc-njenjic janje ine njehehuc sâcne raniñmu.” ²⁵ Mosezi ine muwec: “Aricne, go bâzi ririkere â qowi bâzire wâcwiac nâretecte Wofun Anutu-nâjec bâzi rikecnenzeppen. ²⁶ Qowi â bulimakao wiac-nâjec i mâmâc ame susuc-jopahuc hunjopenj mac moc mi behepe juzejec. Nâje irecnec hâcne gâcne bâwosâerâ Wofun Anutu-nâjec bâzi rikecnehuc kinanj qacnenanjmu. Nâje bâzi wenijnucne Wofun rikecnenanjmu i biac mi mananjopenj, raku ocna fisirâ ine mananjmu.” ²⁷ Wofunji ine Faraore manj bârânjenjkeme râec-jopaocte mi ecnewec. ²⁸ Eme Faraozzi Mose âzâcnawec: “Go behecnurâ rac, erâ mocwâc maicnuzicte tukige

rozemec. Go mocwâc maicnutec izia qâhâmocgupemu.”²⁹ Mosizi muwec: “Mukomec injuc, no zâne maige mocwâc mi honepemu.”

11

Mârâc fufua janjere hâmoc biŋe mukicne

¹ Eme Wofunzi Mose dâŋ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Wiac hâhâwicne sâko mocjaha fokac i mupe Faraorao â Aigita mârenjko fuazejec. Fuame râec-ŋopame zirecnec sâcne raninjmu, erâ mâtenje mi sorec-ŋopocmu, fâro bahuc hae nânâ jâpec-ŋopame raninjmu hâcne.”² Irec go zinjuczia njic njokac jazatec janje ru sâc diguracfâc-ŋenjc eri wiac siliwa â golzi bakicne irec numu-jarepie jarenzepienj.”³ Eme Wofun e Aigita njic bufahac qajareme mana-jarembinj. Eme Israe njic janjere zâne biŋe i Wofunje erâ Aigita njic janjeroa boc hanj bawec. Erâ i sawa mâcne, Mosere zâne biŋe i injuc jaha Aigita mârenjko boc fewec, Farao njicfâcne janjere maio mecne erâ njic njokac sâko janjere maio mâmâc.

⁴ Eme Mosezi muwec: “Wofun e zinjuc mukac: ‘No njafe zânjnko waharâ Aigita mârenj fotâcne rahape’⁵ Aigita mârenjko mârâc motecfâc-ŋenjc janje zengoma hâmo-fârenzepienj. Farao mârâc njokâ-ticne, juku tucticne qaocte mukicne, erao funjerâ raku kinjan naru padî masinjko banzanjehuc njekac ere mârâc njokâ erao taraocmu. Erâ i sawa mâcne, lama bulimakao njicne mârâc fufua janje injuc jaha hâmo-fâreninjmu.”⁶ Ehame kio owa sâkozi Aigita mârenj sâko sâcke-fâreocmu. Kio owa sâko injucne juwicnao moc mi luarâ fowec erâ wâc juku mocwâc mi fuaocmu.”⁷ Ehame Israe njic janjeroa qâto moczi, njic me qowi moc mi qânke-jarezejec. I kecziŋuc mana taraniŋte: Wofun e Aigita njic â Israe njic bâtâc bacjopakac.”⁸ Injuc fuame kinjan qaqafâcge zi janje sasawa norao luarâ fodape-narehuc zinjuc muninjmu, “Go â njicfâcge bâjâpecgunjgopienj ñoje sasawa rafârenzepienj.” Injuc nazapie rapemu.”⁹ Mose e injuc murâ bune zâzâficne qame Farao beherâ rawec.

⁹ Eme Wofunzi Mose zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No Aigita mârenjko mâsi bocjaha barâ ba ezo mupe Faraosi mi mana-ŋareocmu.”

¹⁰ Mose â Aron jahe Faraore maio mâsi i sasawa bafârepic, eme Wofun e sifu Farao ecneme mansanjanj erâ Israe njic janje mârenj-ticne beherâ raninjte mi mana-jarewec.

12

Aakic lamare sâcmutâc

¹ Eme Wofunzi Aigita mârenjko Mose â Aron zinjuc mupanke-jactewec: ² “Ñoje mosa kecziŋec manapie fufunke mosa ezejec. Jara sâc mosa zizi gâcne sasawa bânje-jarezejec.”³ Erâ Israe kikefunj mâmâc sâko sâcmutâc zinjuc ejarenic: Mosa kecziŋec gie bapa namba 10 ira njicne njicne janje njokac naru motecfâc-ŋenjc janjere lama motec wânj wânj ronjepienj, moc e garikinjâc-ticne janjere lama wânj, moc e wânj, injuczi injuc.”⁴ Â fic mocko njic njokac naru motec afecne juninjmu, lama motecne mi nânâ-fârene, ine fic jajahec, didigurac njekopireczi lama motec mocjahare turezepirec. Njic njokac naru motec hobu-ŋenjicte sâc manahuc fic wezimuc lama mocte biŋe musananjkezo.”⁵ Erâ lama motec njicne saha furu, jara-ŋenjc wânj, injucne sawa rocjopazo, lama motec me noninj motec.”⁶ Bazawiec-joparâ bacjopa juhapie mosare gie bapa namba 14 ehame hae owâeme Israe kikefunj guru mâmâc sâko lama motec serec jaha hezuc-jopanjepienj.”⁷ Erâ socjenjc gâcne rorâ izi, fic manjao njehuc nâninjmu, fic irec motâcte wâtunj njifec â njifec erâ jâc otecne faic rikenzepienj.”⁸ Â biucne njafe ijaha zegoc zame nânzepienj. Poronj gorenj tâmiric erâ wâc rehac hâtâne ihec nânzepienj.”⁹ Qowi i qâricne me opâ sicko zakicne mâcne, zegoc sasawa rikerâ nânzepienj, ine qizecne â me kikene â fâri ombânje furu foha zame nâzo.”¹⁰ Â tiwâne ine moc mi njeha hae furezejec; moc njeha hae fureocmuo ine zocko râepie zâtâmirezejec.”¹¹ Erâ kecziŋuc ehuc nânzepienj: Umbika-ŋenjc jomarâ, kikehuhu-ŋenjc hepie huha, gunu-ŋenjc banjehuc fârohec nânzepienj. Funje zinjucte: Wofunzi akic-ŋopahuc ñowaruocmu.”¹² No njafe ijaha Aigita mârenj fotâcnehuc mârâc fufuafâc-ŋenjc, njic mecne qowi mecne, jopa-fârepemu, â Aigita nemufâc-ŋenjc janjeroa okac babazu gie bapemu, Wofunj noni hâcne.”¹³ Soczi fic junjgopienjko manjenjc ezejec, soc i honerâ ñowarupemu, eme Aigita mârenjko ima sâko bâfuahape ñojerao wiac hâhâwicne moc mi fuahuc sipiric-ŋopazejec.

¹⁴ “Eme zoanj izi hombanj-ŋenjc ezejec, i jara sâc njehuctecne Wofunzi wiac ewec irec manasuhuc junjepienj; miminzi qâric mâsi i basananjerâ bajupie hata sananj fonjarezejec.”¹⁵ Ñoje poronj gorenj tâmiric nâhuc juhapie zoanj gie bapa 7 tarazejec. Gie bapa namba wânj ira gorenj ficnenjickonec bârârienjepienj. Eme moc e poronj gorenjhech nâocmu e Israe guruonec tunjkepie huzejec. Dâŋ izi gie bapa wânjkonec sâcmutâc-ŋenjc foraku 7-ko tarazejec.”¹⁶ Zoanj gie bapa wânj ira tutumanj tirine moc enzepienj, erâ zoanj namba 7 ira tutumanj injucnea mocwâc fuazejec. Gie bapa jajahec mukicne ira gie moc mi

banzepien, m̃ac njiczi ñaña ñañijmu s̃ac i sawa rike b̃amoc enzepien. ¹⁷ Er̃a gorenj sowa jujure s̃acmut̃ac i mana reren enzepien. No zoanj ira h̃acne njic njokac naru motecf̃ac-njenic Aigita m̃arenkonec batarac-njopapo. Irec ñoje m̃imiñzi q̃aric gie bapa irec manasur̃a m̃asi i basañañker̃a bajupie hata sananj f̃onarezejec. ¹⁸ Fufuñke mosa irec zoanj gie bapa namba 14 ow̃acne fuñker̃a gorenj sowa jufeku zoanj namba 21 ow̃acnea behenzepien. ¹⁹ Fic̃nenjicko gorenj moc mi ñeha zoanj gie bapa 7 tarazejic, irec jaba me m̃arenj rune moc e poronj gorenjhec ñaocmu, e tuñkepie Israe kikefunj r̃apenao huzejec. ²⁰ Wiac gorenjnehec moc mi ñaña fic̃nenjic s̃ac gorenj sowa juf̃arenzepien.”

²¹ Eme Mose e Israe njic mic̃nef̃ac-njenic hetumanj-jopa-f̃arer̃a ziñuc jazawec: “Ñoje ra garikiñf̃ac-njenic jañere s̃ac manahuc lama b̃awos̃ac-jopar̃a aakic lama qa hezuc enzepien. ²² Er̃a soroqec rehacne ror̃a soc otoo fokac ira āke urucker̃a izi mot̃acte w̃atuñ njifec ā njifec ā otecne faic rikenzepien. Er̃a ñojeraonec moczi moc hae mi fureha fickonec mi wahazejec. ²³ Wofuñj e Aigita njic jopaocte m̃arenj fot̃acne raocmu h̃acne. Ehuc j̃ac otecne faic ā mot̃acte w̃atuñ jajahec ira soc honer̃a mot̃ac j̃auruhuc ima bapa añelo aka hecneme njopaocte fic̃nenjicko mi feocmu. ²⁴ Nañacne ā q̃aricf̃ac-njenic ñoje m̃asi i basañañker̃a bajupie hata sananj f̃onarezejec. ²⁵ Eme Wofuñzi m̃arenj biñje q̃añarewec i ñoreme razir̃a hata i h̃acne ātehcuñ jenzepien. ²⁶ Eme naru motecf̃ac-njenic jañe, ‘I fuñne weñiñucte eengopien?’ iñuc w̃ac-ñorepie ²⁷ ziñuc jazanzepien: ‘I Wofuñte aakic tuñe b̃azi. Eki h̃acne Aigita njic jopahuc Israe njic Aigita m̃arenjko jumbiñj, jañere fic̃ jowaruhuc akic-jopawec.’” Iñuc mume njic njokac jañe manar̃a fodapehuc numumbiñj.

²⁸ Er̃a Israe njicguru jañe ra iñuc embiñj; Wofuñzi Mose ā Aroñj mujactewec irec s̃acko embiñj h̃acne.

Wofuñzi m̃ar̃ac fufua jopawec

²⁹ Eme ñafe z̃añiñko Wofuñzi Aigita m̃arenjko m̃ar̃ac fufua sasawa jopa-f̃arewec. Faraore m̃ar̃ac njok̃a, juku tucticne qaocte mukicne, erao h̃acne fuñker̃a jopa raku k̃ap̃acw̃aru njic jañere m̃ar̃ac njok̃af̃ac jañerao jopa tarawec, er̃a qowi sasawa jañerao s̃ac ijaha ewec. ³⁰ Iñuc eme Farao ā kiñañnjicf̃acne er̃a Aigita njic sasawa jañe ñafeo faharer̃a kio owa s̃acko epie Aigita m̃arenj s̃acke-f̃arewec. I fic̃ sasawa ira q̃añq̃añ fua-f̃arewecte iñuc fuawec. ³¹ Eme Faraozi ñafeoa Mose ā Aroñj hef̃arec-jofar̃a muwec: “Ajoc, ñoje mecne Israe njicguru mecne, ñoje fahare njicf̃ac-nane behec-jopar̃a ranĩj; ehuc mumbiñj irec s̃acko ra Wofuñj kiñañj qacneniñj. ³² Er̃a lama bulimakaof̃ac-njenic m̃am̃ac amec-jopa ranĩj; eme numuñu-njenicte f̃arine i norao fot̃acnezejec w̃ac!”

³³ Eme Aigita njic jañe Israe njicguru ziñuc muhuctecne m̃arenj-njenic beheniñte f̃aro boc ejarembiñj: “Ñañe h̃amoc̃te biñje ef̃areñgopeneñj.” ³⁴ Eme Israe njicguru jañe poronj gorenj t̃amiric mi zakicne, q̃aricne foha otohec ror̃a ñaqi-njeniczi foñker̃a qawe-njenicko her̃a rambiñj. ³⁵ Er̃a Mosezi moc mut̃acne-jarewec i w̃ac iñuc jaha embiñj: Eri wiac siliwa ā golzi bakicne ā ñaqi wiac irec Aigita njic numu-jarembiñj h̃acne. ³⁶ Eme Wofuñzi Aigita njic ejareme jañe Israe njicguru āgo ejarehuc mana urue-jarer̃a wiac numu-jarembiñj s̃ac jare-f̃arembiñj. Iñuc ehuc Aigita njic jañere wiac jowac rombiñj h̃acne.

Israe njic jañe Aigita m̃arenj beher̃a rambiñj

³⁷ Eme Israe njicguru jañe Ramasesi hae beher̃a Sukoti haero rambiñj. Kikezi rambiñj njic i jañere zare 600 tauseñj q̃ariñj, njokac naru motec ine mi wosec-jopakicne. ³⁸ Er̃a njic jaba bocjahazi jañeh̃ec m̃am̃ac rambiñj, er̃a lama bulimakao guru s̃acko jaha. ³⁹ Eme Aigita m̃arenkonec poronj q̃aricne barambiñj i gorenj t̃amiric rike ñac embiñj. Jañe Aigita m̃arenj beheniñte f̃aro ejarehuc b̃asuec-jopambiñte dameñj basahuc poronj gorenjhec mi b̃asifuckemb̃iñj h̃acne. Ehuc hatare ñasiñj g̃acne w̃ac mi barambiñj.

⁴⁰ Israe njicguru jañe Aigita m̃arenjko juwefukuhapie jara 430 tarawec. ⁴¹ Eme jara 430 tarawec zoanj ira j̃amb̃añj Wofuñte njicf̃ac guru s̃acko jañe Aigita m̃arenj beher̃a rambiñj h̃acne. ⁴² Wofuñzi Israe njic Aigita m̃arenkonec jowac-jopa rawec, ñafe i guñq̃ari juju ñafe h̃acne. Eme Israe njicguru jañe m̃imiñzi q̃aric ñafe i h̃acne Wofuñte er̃a guñq̃ari jaha jumbiñzi jueñgopieñj.

Aakic lama ñañare s̃acmut̃ac d̃añj g̃acne

⁴³ Eme Wofuñzi Mose ā Aroñj ziñuc jasawec: “Aakic hombañte hata sananj ziñuc fozejec: Jabazi aakic lama moc mi ñaj̃amb̃añkezejec. ⁴⁴ Kiñañj qaqa moneñzi furi bacjopakicne jañe ine sahac-njenicko ma bajarepie s̃acne ñañiñmu. ⁴⁵ Kiñañj qaqa omane me m̃ac q̃atec-njopar̃a juocmu, iñucnezi ine aakic lama moc mi ñazejic. ⁴⁶ Aakic lama i fic̃ mocjahao turer̃a ñanzejieñj, ehuc fickonec tiw̃ane mac moc mi bawahañzepieñj, ā aakic lamare siec wiac moc mi qazuñzepieñj. ⁴⁷ D̃añj i Israe kikefuñj m̃am̃ac s̃ackozi reñke-f̃areñzepieñj. ⁴⁸ Ñic jabane moczi ñojeheh̃ec juhuc aakic lama ñazo mume ine e jahacne sahacko mecne, njic ā motecf̃ac-ticne jañere sahacko mecne ma bapie s̃acne

nâocmu, eme e ñoje inucne mâreñ rune jaha erâ juzejec. Sahacnao ma mi bakicnezi ine mi nâzejec. ⁴⁹ Mâreñ rune â ñic jabane ñojehec juengopien ñojere sâcmutâc mocjaha fozejec.”

⁵⁰ Eme Israe ñicguru jañe zengoma inuc embiñ, Wofunzi Mose â Aron mutâcne-jactewec irec sâccko embiñ hâcne. ⁵¹ Eme Wofun e Israe ñic gurune gurune zoañ ira hâcne Aigita mâreñkonec jowac-jopame wahambin.

13

Mârâc fufua sasawa i Wofunje biñe qazo

¹ Wofunzi Mose zinjuc âzâcnewec: ² “Mârâc fufua zengoma nore biñe qahuc bâwosâc-jopapie junzepien. Israe ñondenko ñic me qowi nengoc bumanekonec bâbâni fuaocmu izi hâcne nore biñe ezejec.”

Goreñ sowa juhuc homban ñeje irec sâcmutâc

³ Eme Mosezi kecziñuc jazawec: “Ñoje zoañ zi Aigita kâpâcwârû fickonec wahambin irec manasuhuc junzepien, Wofun e mesanañ-ticnezi irecne jowac-jopame wahambin hâcne. Irece ñoje poroñ goreñhec moc mi nânzepien. ⁴ Ñoje miñecgac, fufunke mosa April hâcne ira waha ranjopien. ⁵ Eme Wofun e mâreñ moc, susu â banac fusucmarâ qâmbârîñkeekac, erâ ñoje ñareocte mimiñnefâc-ñenjiç mupanke-jarewec, Kanaan ñic, Hitinjiç, Amori ñic, Hiwinjiç â Jebusi ñic jañere mâreñ hâcne, ira râec-jopame mosa zi hâcne mâsi zinjuc basanañkepie hata sanañ foñarezejec. ⁶ Ñoje goreñ sowa juhupie gie bapa 7 tarazejec, eme zoañ namba 7 ira Wofunje homban fuazejec. ⁷ Poroñ goreñ tâmiric i nâhuc juhupie gie bapa 7 tarazejec. Wiac goreñhec ñojerao moc mi bâfuazo, â hae mâreñ-ñenjiç, goreñ wiac moc mi bajunzepien. ⁸ Ehame gie bapa ira ñokâfâc-ñenjiç zinjuc jazanzepien: ‘I Wofunzi Aigita mâreñkonec wahahapene ehâmo-nârewecte inuc fuakac.’ ⁹ Eme eebapa irec nîkec-ñopazacte meñenjiçko â zâñe mai-ñenjiçko ma bapie muzac sâckezeac, erâ inuc mâcne, Wofunje sâcmutâc dâñzi miçnenjiçko fozejec. Wofun e mesanañ-ticnezi Aigita mâreñkonec jowac-jopame wahambin irec. ¹⁰ Hata sanañ i hâcne jara sâc damen-ticnao âte rahuc junzepien.

Mârâc fufua jañere dân

¹¹ “Eme Wofun e ñoje â apa ñosafâc-ñenjiç mupanke-jarewec irec sâccko Kanaan ñic jañere mâreñko râec-jopahuc mâreñ ñareme ¹² ñoje nengoc bumanekonec mârâc fufua sasawa Wofunje biñe qanzepien; bulimakaofâc-ñenjiç jañere mârâc fufua ñicne sasawa i Wofunje biñe jaha. ¹³ Dongi jañere mârâc fufua sasawa irec okacne ine lama motecne râezo murâ ine upene qâpirickenzepien. Ñic jañere mârâc fufua sasawa irec okacne lama motecne râenzepien. ¹⁴ Eme juku zâhec ñokâfâc-ñenjiç zinjuc wio-ñarenjimu: ‘Wiac i fupne weninucte eenjopien?’ Eme zinjuc jazanzepien: ‘Wofun e mesanañ-ticnezi Aigita kâpâcwârû fickonec batarac-nâporâ jowac-nâpome wahamben. ¹⁵ Farao e râec-nâpoocte manšanañ erâ qikinnewecte Wofunzi Aigita mâreñko mârâc fufua sasawa, ñicte mecne qowire mecne qâhâmoc-jopa-fârewec. Eme irec hâcne nengoc bumanekonec mârâc fufua sasawa i Wofunje bâzi rikeengopenen. Mârâc ñokâfâc-nâñec jañere kiwiric ine roengopenen.’ ¹⁶ Wofun e mesanañ-ticnezi Aigita mâreñkonec jowac-nâpome wahamben ñeje mârâc nâzi ma inucne erâ megao â zâñe maigao fozejec.”

Karorac â zocbârûñ jahe bâñie-jarepic

¹⁷ Eme Farao e ñic ñokac râec-jopame Anutuzi zinjuc muhuctecne hata bembenje Filisa mâreñkopec fowec, ira mi jowac-jopawec: “Hatao zika wiac moc fua-jareme manjenjiç risieme Aigita mâreñko risienzipinkehec.” ¹⁸ Anutu e inuc murâ ine ñic ñokac bârisieç-jopame mâreñ tuhuo Hâwec Bâbârônkopec rambin. Israe ñicguru jañe momori ñiczi birio ranjopien irec sâccko Aigita mâreñkonec waha rambin hâcne. ¹⁹ Eme Mose e Josefere siec mâmâc barâ rawec, i Josefezi Israe ñicguru jañe zinjuc mupankecneninje ejarewec irec: “Anutuzi iqic-ñopazokac damen ira siec-nane barâ ranzepien.” ²⁰ Eme jañe Sukoti haeonec fahare raku Etamko tuhu mâreñ qañenñao hâcne ira toma âterâ fombin. ²¹ Eme Wofun e jowac-jopaocte zoañko karorac qâfoñne manñao bâjun-jopahuc juwec â ñafeo ine zocbârûñ manñao juhuc tamae-jarewec. Jañe zoañko â ñafeo hata honehuc raniñte inuc ejarewec. ²² Eme zoañko karorac â ñafeo zoc izi mi bebehec-jopa ñic bâñie-jarehuc jaha juwec.

14

Israe ñicguru jañe Hâwec Bâbârôn fotâcnembin

¹ Eme Wofunzi Mose zinjuc âzâcnawec: ² “Go Israe njiguru jaŋe risierâ Migidoli ficsanan â hâwec irec nondenjo Pi-Hahiroti hae maickehuc toma âterâ fonzepien. ³ Farao eki Israe njiguru jaŋere zinjuc muocmu hâcne: ‘Mârenj burocnezi rârenj bârârenj fokacte jaŋe kosa qac qâsoric ehuc jungopien.’ ⁴ Eme no Faraore maŋ bâzickepe kikeo kikeo enjarezejec, ehame no Farao â momori gurufâc-ticne jaŋerao tâpiri-nanere fuŋne bataniŋkezepac. No hâcne Wofunj jukopac, jaŋe i mana taranzeŋpien.” Eme jaŋe injuc embijn.

⁵ Njic njokac wiserâ rambijn, Aigita njicwofunj biŋe injuc âzâcnepie manarâ e jahacne mecne, njicfâcne jaŋe mecne fâfârerâ zinjuc mumbijn: “Nâŋâc wemocte mutuc erâ Israe njic jaŋe kiŋaŋ qanârembiŋkonec râec-jopapene rambijn?” ⁶ Injuc murâ zika keretac-ticne mume wareme momorifâcne rocjopawec. ⁷ Keretac bâwosâec-jopakicne 600 erâ keretac gâcne gâcne Aigita mârenjo bajumbijn sâc i mâmâc rofârewec wâc. Keretac fainao ine ru sâc momori njic bâwosâec-jopakicne râec-jopame njembijn. ⁸ Eme Israe njiguru jaŋe momori hawari birio rahapie Wofunzi Aigita njicwofunj Farao maŋne bâzikeme bâjâpec-jopa rawec. ⁹ Aigita njic, Farao becâsifâcne â keretac wiac â becâsicko rara njic â momori, injuczi bâjâpec-jopa raku Baali-Zefonj zinjucnao, Pi-Hahiroti haeo waha njehapie bâfuac-jopambijn.

¹⁰ Eme Faraozi bâŋiŋ-jopahame Israe njiguru jaŋe zâŋe fiŋpie rame honec-joparâ mi zinjuc mananzeŋpien i: Aigita njic jaŋe nâpo jâpec enârezo warengopien. Injuc manarâ mâretetec hâwic-jopawec. Eme Israe njiguru jaŋe Wofunj wira wâwâsicc enembijn. ¹¹ Ehuc Mose zinjuc âzâcnembijn: “Aigita mârenjo zâŋerunj gie mi fokac me, irec zira mârenj burocnao hâmonante hota- nâretetecne warengopenen? Go weninjuc enârehuc Aigita mârenjkonec jowac-nâpo waremen? ¹² Nâŋe ocna Aigita mârenjo zinjuc mi gazamben me, ‘Go behecc-nâpotetec nâŋe sifu Aigita njic kiŋaŋ qajarenzepenen?’ Nâŋe Aigita njic jaŋere kiŋaŋ qahuc junzapeŋ muzac afecke-nârezac, zi ine mârenj burocnao hâmo sipiric enaŋmu ekac.” ¹³ Eme Mosezi njic njokac jazawec: “Njone mi hâwic-ŋopaoc, qin herâ domaniŋ. Erâ Wofunzi miŋecgac bafic-ŋopaocmu i honenzeŋpien. Aigita njic miŋecgac honec-jopaŋgopien jaŋe mocwâc mi honec-jopa-jâmbâŋkeniŋmu hâcne. ¹⁴ Njone mâc domahapie Wofunj e njone âkehoc zika qaoocmu.” ¹⁵ Eme Wofunzi Mose zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Go wemocte wira wâwâsicc enarekic? Go Israe njic jaŋe jazatecne fahare ranzeŋpien. ¹⁶ Go ine gunuge bâfeŋnerâ mege hâweckopec sicnetec hâweczi tâcneme Israe njiguru jaŋe mârenj kereŋnao fotâcne ranzeŋpien. ¹⁷ Eme noni Aigita njic jaŋere maŋ bâzickepe jaŋe bâjâpec-jopahapie Wofunj qârenj-nane Farao â momorifâc-ticne, keretac-ticne erâ becâsicko rara njicfâc-ticne jaŋerao bataniŋkezepac. ¹⁸ Eme no Farao â keretac-ticne erâ momori â becâsicko rara njicfâc-ticne jaŋerao Wofunj qârenj-nane bataniŋkepe Aigita jaŋe, no hâcne Wofunj jukopac, i mana taranzeŋpien.”

¹⁹ Eme Wofunje aŋelo Israe njic bânie-jareweczi rârierâ râpefunj-jeŋicko domawec. Ehame karorac qâfoŋnezi injuc jaha mai-jeŋickonec rârierâ râpefunj-jeŋicko domawec. ²⁰ Ehuc Aigita njic â Israe njic njondenj-jeŋicko aka injucne erâ domawec. Ehuc njifecne dapâc ewec, â njifecne tamaewec, irec njic jaŋe njafeo hohonec me bâbâfuac mi ehapie hae furewec.

²¹ Ehame Mose e hâwec faio meticne sicnewec. Wofunj eki ine mume zoaŋ wewefunaonec mâŋâŋ sâkozi njafe zora qahuc hâwec qâkerekewec. ²² Eme opâzi njifec â njifec sananjerâ sac injucne domaha Israe njic jaŋe duŋmârenj kereŋnao fotâcnembijn. ²³ Ehame Aigita njic jaŋe fâro erâ bâjâpec-jopahuc injuc jaha fotâcnezo murâ Faraore becâsic sasawa mecne, keretac mecne erâ becâsicko rara njic mâmâc hâwec zâzâŋiŋko ra fisimbijn. ²⁴ Eme hae fufurectec ruc bapa damenjo Wofunzi zochârurj â karorac maŋnao juhuc Aigita njic jaŋeraopec zâŋe fime rame honec-joparâ maŋmutuc bacjopawec. ²⁵ Ehuc mume keretac-jeŋicte zafeŋgâŋne njetarame zuhuckerâ raniŋte eipimbijn. Injuc fuame Aigita njic jaŋe mumbijn: “Israe njic behecc-joparâ wiserâ ranaŋ me! Wofunj e jahac bafic-jopakac i! I Aigita njic nâŋâc nâpoocte injuc ekac.”

²⁶ Eme Wofunzi Mose zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Go mege mocwâc hâwec faio sicnetec hâweczi risierâ Aigita njic, keretac â becâsicko rara njic hâcne qâuruc-jopazejec.” ²⁷ Eme Mose e meticne hâwec faio mocwâc sicnewec. Eme hae fureme Aigita njic jaŋe hâwec risie wareweckopec wisezo ehapie hâweczi fofot-cicnao risiehuc qofac-jopawec. Injuc fuame Wofunzi Aigita njic hâwec zâzâŋiŋko bâsirowec-jopawec hâcne. ²⁸ Eme hâweczi risierâ keretac mecne, becâsicko rara njic mecne, Faraore momori sasawa hâcne Israe njic bâjâpec-joparâ hâwecko humbiŋ jaŋe zengoma qâuruc-jopa-fâreme hâmo miziembijn. ²⁹ Israe njiguru jaŋe ine hâweczi njifec â njifec sananjerâ sac injucne domaha hâwec zâzâŋiŋko mârenj kereŋnao rahuc fotâcnembijn.

³⁰ Injuc fuame Wofunzi zoaŋ ira Israe njic njokac jaŋe Aigita njic jaŋere meonec batarac-jopawec, ehame Aigita njic qâŋqâŋ-jeŋic hâwec sirizi qârâriec-jopame mongenjo fe fohapie Israe njic jaŋe honec-jopambijn. ³¹ Erâ Wofunzi tâpiri sâko-ticnere fuŋne Aigita njic

janjeroo bataniŋkewec i Israe ɲic jaŋe māmâc hone tarambiŋ. Ehuc Wofuŋ aran bacnehuc manasiŋkembij â kiŋaŋɲic-ticne Mose e wâc manasiŋkembij.

15

Israe ɲicguru janjere mumumbian gae

- ¹ Dameri ira Mose â Israe ɲicguru jaŋe Wofuŋ mutenŋkehuc gae kecziŋuc hembiŋ:
 “No Wofuŋ gae hecnepe,
 e tâpiri quŋqasaŋ-ticne bataniŋkewec hâcne;
 e becâsic â ɲic hâwecko tunjopame humbiŋ.
- ² Sasanaj â mumutenŋ-nane i Wofuŋ e hâcne,
 ɲeɲezic-nane i ekizia juwec;
 e hâcne Anutu-nane, no mutenŋ bâtenŋ ecnezepac,
 e apa ɲosa â mamacfâc-nane janjere Anutu,
 no e muafeckezezac.
- ³ Wofuŋ e zika qaqa ɲicsaric
 zâŋe-ticne Wofuŋ hâcne.
- ⁴ “Faraore keretac â momorifâc i hâwecko tunjopawec,
 â momori micne bâwosâec-jopakicne jaŋe
 Hâwec Bâbâroŋko bâutuc-jopakicne.
- ⁵ Rumizi bârârâŋ-jopawec;
 qânâ inucne zâkân fâhâŋnao hujâmbârŋkembij.
- ⁶ O Wofuŋ, mefârege i tâpiri quŋqasaŋhec,
 gore mefârezi râsi qanzaŋ-jopaekac, o Wofuŋ.
- ⁷ Tâpiri quŋqasaŋge fekiŋcne,
 irec râsi jaŋe guriŋ-jopaekic;
 erâ kimbenŋgere zochârurŋ râtec
 izi ra sopâc inucne zahuc zâseŋ-jopaekac.
- ⁸ Sâke rombâŋge wefume opâzi ferâ sananŋkewec,
 â hâweczi sac inucne hân domawec,
 sirizi hâwec zâzâŋiŋko sananŋkerâ fowec.
- ⁹ Râsizi muwec: ‘No jopa jâpec ejarehuc jowarupe,
 no materŋ bâtâc bape andac-nane omaezejec.
 No zika-nane bâfeŋnepe
 menanezi jopa miziezejec.’
- ¹⁰ Go mutec mânâŋ qame hâweczi qâuruc-jopawec,
 jaŋe aerŋ inucne opâ sâkoo hufârembiŋ.
- ¹¹ “O Wofuŋ, nemu ɲondenŋko go inucne mozi moc jukac?
 Mozi moc go inucne quŋqasaŋ-ticnehec â tirine
 erâ mâsi bapa â zika qaqaŋe zâŋe rara sâkohec jukac?
- ¹² Go mefârege sicnemenŋ,
 eme mârenzi qâcjopawec.
- ¹³ “Go aki anonoc fogareha ɲic batarac-jopamenŋ,
 go tâpirigezi jowa qataŋ ejarehuc
 tiri haegao râec-jopamenŋ.
- ¹⁴ ɲic jaŋe manarâ fâfârembiŋ,
 Filisa mârenŋ rune jaŋe qarac qarac qambij.
- ¹⁵ Dameri ira Edom ɲicwofuŋ jaŋe bipic tatara ejarewec,
 â Moabi fekiŋcnefâc-jeŋic hâwic-jopawec.
 Kanaaŋ mârenŋ rune zeŋgoma manjenŋic gâckewec.
- ¹⁶ Hâhâwic â bipic tatara ejarewec;
 megere tâpiri sâko irec erâ
 qânâ inucne qiriŋmâc embij.
- O Wofuŋ, gurufâcge jaŋe fotâcnembiŋ,
 go gahac batarac-jopamenŋ
 ɲicguru i jaŋe hâcne fotâcnembiŋ.
- ¹⁷ Goki jowac-jopatec razimbij
 erâ gokizia gahacne tiki mârenŋko sara mama ejaremenŋ,
 go gahac fic hae erâ ɲec juc eekic
 ira hâcne, o Wofuŋ,

gahacne mezi tirific bamenj,
ira hâcne, o Wofunj.

¹⁸ Wofunj e guriñ bapa gie-ticne bahuc juekaczi
barañihuc juocmu sananj.”

¹⁹ Farao becâsic â keretac â momorifâc-ticne jañe hâwec fotâcnezo ehapije Wofunji hâwec ecneme fai-ñejicko fehuc gâurucjopawec hâcne. Israe ñic jañe ine mârenj kereñnao hâwec fotâcnembiñ. ²⁰ Eme porofete ñokac Miriam, Aroñte go hâcne, eki wongân rome ñokac sasawa e qâterâ wonğân jaha ropie gae wombiñ. ²¹ Eme Miriamzi gae zinjuc hejarewec:

“Wofunj gae hecnenanj,
e tâpîri qunqasanj-ticne bataniñkewec hâcne;
e becâsic â momori hâweco
tunjpame hufârembiñ.”

Israe ñic jañe mârenj sawao ra jumbiñ

²² Eme Mose e Israe ñic jañe ejareme Hâwec Bâbâronj behembiñ. Eme jañe Suru mârenj burocnao rahuc juhapije 30añ jahec â moc eha opâ moc mi bâfuambiñ. ²³ Raku Mara mârenjko fisirâ opâ bâfuambiñ. Erâ i opâ hâtânere wemocko moc nanzapîñ. Opâ hâtânere mârenj irec zâñe Mara mukicne. ²⁴ Eme ñic ñokac jañe Mose mu heñğân ecnehuc zinjuc âzâcnembiñ: “Nâñe opâ wenirec nanañmu?” ²⁵ Eme Mose e Wofunj wira wâwâsic ecneme Wofunji jâc moc jâutuwec i rorâ opâo beheme hume opâzi nocne ewec. Eme Wofunj e ira hâcne dânsananj â mumutâc dâñ gâcne jarehuc esâic-jopawec. ²⁶ Ehuc muwec: “Ñoje Wofunj Anutu-ñejicte mic reñkehuc ere maio wiac eene bianj i ehuc dânsananj â sâcmutâc-ticne reñkeniñmuo ine Aigita mârenjko huc zâic wiac bâfuapo i ñojere faio râepe mi feocmu, no Wofunj ñojere bâbâpianj hâcne.”

²⁷ Eme jañe raku Elim hae mârenjko fisimbiñ. Ira ine opâ zâñe 12 fowec â hâmu jâcne 70 doma rawec. Eme jañe opâ fowecko toma âterâ waha fombiñ.

16

Anutuzi nânâ qowi bâfua-jarewec

¹ Juku Elim beherâ rambiñ. Raku Israe kikefunj jañe zengoma mârenj burocne moc, zâñene Sini ira fisimbiñ. Sini mârenj i ine Elim â Sinai ñonden-jekicko fokac. Jañe Aigita mârenj beherâ ra juku mosa namba tu irec gie bapa 15 ira hâcne fisimbiñ. ² Eme Israe kikefunj mâmâc sâko jañe mârenj burocnao Mose â Aroñ mu kâronj ejactembiñ. ³ Ehuc zinjuc muhuc jasambiñ: “Nâñe Aigita mârenjko qowi â poronj mâretet fonâreme nâ gapec ehuc jumbeñ damenj ira Wofunje mezi nâpome hâmonzapeñ me! Noñe ine kikefunj zî nâñe hâmo-fârenanñe mârenj burocnao jowac-nâpopire warembenñ hâcne.”

⁴ Eme Wofunji Mose âzâcnewec: “Noni mupe poronj sambâñkonec hoe injucne ñojerao wahaocmu, eme ñic jañe 30añne 30añne ra 30añte sâc ro nusec enzepiej. Injuc ehapije nore micâsâko junğopiej me mâcne, irec fuñne honezepac. ⁵ Eme 30añ namba 6 ira ro nusec eniñmu i rike bâmoc epie 30añ sâc roengopiej irec sâc sirickehuc 30añ jajahecte sâc ezejec.” ⁶ Injuc mume Mose â Aroñ jahe Israe ñicguru zengoma zinjuc jazapic: “Wofunji Aigita mârenjkonec batarac-ñopame wahambiñ irec fuñne i hae owâeme hone taranzepiej. ⁷ Erâ hae fureme, Wofunj mu kâronj ecnepie manawec i sifu mana urue-ñareme Wofunj zai zonzonj-ticnere fuñne honenzepiej wâc. Nâñe mac zî ine wemo wiacte mangân dâñ munâctengopiej?” ⁸ Eme Mosezi muwec: “Wofunj e mu kâronj ecnepie manawecte hae owâeme qowi ñareocmu â furicte poronj ñareme nâ gapec eniñmu. Nâñe injucnezi wemo enacmu? Noñe nâñe mâcne, Wofunj mu kâronj ecnengopiej hâcne.”

⁹ Erâ Mosezi Aroñ âzâcnewec: “Go Israe kikefunj mâmâc sâko kecziñuc jazac, ‘Ñoje Wofunje maio ware fuanij, e mukâronj-ñejic manawec hâcne.’” ¹⁰ Eme Aroñ e Israe kikefunj mâmâc sâko dâñ jazahame jañe mârenj burocnaopeç zâñe fipie rame mi Wofunj tatamac-ticne karorac mañko fuame honenzepiej i! ¹¹ Injuc fuame Wofunji Mose zinjuc âzâcnerâ muwec: ¹² “No Israe ñicguru jañere kâronj qaqa manapac, irec go jazac, ‘Owâ ririñko qowi nâniñmu â furicte poronj nâ gapec eniñmu, injuc ehuc no Wofunj Anutu-ñejic jukopac i mana taranzepiej.’”

¹³ Eme hae owâeme konej qâñhec fisirâ tomao herâ fusucmambiñ, eme hae fureme titikuczi toma râreckehuc fowec. ¹⁴ Erâ titikuc kereñkeme mârenjko hândâñ piic piic padi tinac ñerawec. ¹⁵ Eme Israe ñicguru jañe honerâ janackoan zinjuc mu wioc embiñ: “Zî wemo wiac mo?” Jañe wiac irec fuñne kâuc bambiñ hâcne. Injuc epie Mosezi zinjuc jazawec: “I nânâ hâcne, Wofunji nâniñte ñarejec. ¹⁶ Wofunji irec dâñ zinjuc mutâcne-ñarewec: ‘Ñoje ru sâc nânâ i sâcñejic ro nusec enzepiej. Boze-ñejicko ñic ñokac naru motec ñec foc eengopiej jañere zare manahuc ru sâc amae wân wân injuc

ronzepien.’ ” ¹⁷ Eme Israe njiguru jaŋe inuċ hâcne embiŋ, gâcnezi afecne, gâcnezi bocjaha inuċ rofârembiŋ. ¹⁸ Eme sâcticne honeniŋte amaeo râepie hume zînuċ fuawec: Bocjaha nuseweczi mârihihec mi ewec â afecne nuseweczi nânâ wâc mi basawec, jaŋe sasawa hobu-jeŋicte sâc ro nusec embiŋ hâcne. ¹⁹ Eme Mosezi jazawec: “Njic moczi tomâc furictere biŋe moc mi râeme fozejec.” ²⁰ Jaŋe ine Mosere dâŋ mana reren mi embiŋ. Ehuc gâcnezi tiwâne zoaŋ mocte biŋe râepie foha umben fuame âsu fiwec, eme Mosezi aaric mana-jarewec. ²¹ Jaŋe furic sâc hobu-jeŋicte sâc ro nusec ejumbien, zoaŋ wefurâ sananċeme ine opâ efâre jujec.

²² Zoaŋ namba 6 ira ine zoaŋ gâcnao rombiŋ irec sâc zuhuckerâ ru sâc amae jajahec ro nusec embiŋ. Inuċ epie soŋaŋ sasawa jaŋe Moserao rarâ âzâcnebiŋ. ²³ Âzâcnebie muwec: “Wofuŋ e irec hâcne zînuċ muwec: ‘Tomâcno sabata hombaŋ, Wofuŋte tîri sabata hâcne. Njone zegoc rikezo murâ zegoc rikenin me kuzio rikezo murâ rikenin, inuċ epie tiwâne njeme tomâckore biŋe râepie fozejec.’ ” ²⁴ Eme jaŋe Mosezi jazawec irec sâcno ehuc furictere biŋe râepie forâ âsu mi fiwec erâ umben wiac ira wâc mi fuawec. ²⁵ Eme Mosezi muwec: “Miŋecgac nânzepien, miŋecgac Wofuŋte sabata hombaŋ hâcne. Njone miŋecgac gieo moc mi bâfuaniŋmu. ²⁶ Njone zoaŋ gie bapa 6 sâcne ro nusec eniŋmu, zoaŋ namba 7, sabata hâcne, ira ine moc mi fuarâ foocmu.” ²⁷ Gâcne jaŋe ine mana-bipiehuc zoaŋ namba 7 ira sifu ro nusec eniŋte rarâ basambiŋ. ²⁸ Eme Wofuŋzi Mose zînuċ âzâcnewec: “Njone dâŋnane â sâcmutâc-nane qatarahuc juwarembiŋ i wezimucko moc mana reren eniŋmu? ²⁹ Mananċopien, Wofuŋ no hâcne sabata bâfua-njarepo, irec zoaŋ namba 6 ira zoaŋ jajahecte sâc nânâ râe-njarekopac. Irece zoaŋ namba 7 ira njic sasawa njone boze-njicko njefârehapie njic moczi boze-ticne beherâ gieo moc mi razejec.” ³⁰ Eme njic njokac jaŋe inuċ ehuc zoaŋ namba 7 ira sabata hombaŋ njemiŋ.

³¹ Eme Israe kikefuŋ jaŋe nânâ irec zâŋe “mana” mumbiŋ. I padi qanqan inuċne, erâ nâpie banjac aŋac inuċne ewec. ³² Eme Mosezi muwec: “Wofuŋzi mumupaŋ dâŋ muwec i kecziŋuċ: ‘Njone nânâ i amae mocte sâc qâricfâc-njic jaŋere erâ râepie fozejec. Eme jaŋe, no Aigita mârenċonec jowac-njopa waharâ mâren burocnao nânâ weniŋuċ gumec-njopapo i honenzepien.’ ” ³³ Eme Mosezi Aron âzâcnewec: “Go rowaŋ kiruŋ moc rorâ ira amae mocjahare sâc ‘mana’ honċetec hume qâricfâc-njic jaŋere erâ Wofuŋte maio râepie domazejec.” ³⁴ Eme Aron e Wofuŋzi Mose âzâcnewec irec sâcno ehuc sâcmutâc dâŋte katapa manfuŋnao râeme domawec. ³⁵ Israe njiguru jaŋe ine “mana” nâhuc juhapie jara 40 tarame mâren moc njic jumbiŋko ira fisimbiŋ. Ine hâcne, “mana” nâhuc juku Kanaŋ mâren qanċejnao fisimbiŋ. ³⁶ Amae 10 râepie oto kâcċene mocjahare sâc ewec.

17

Mosezi haronjaŋ game opâ wahawec (3ar 20:1–13)

¹ Israe kikefuŋ mâmâc sâko jaŋe Wofuŋte micte Sini mâren burocne beherâ juju fofu raku Refidimko fisirâ toma âterâ boze bafârembiŋ. Ehuc njic njokac jaŋe opâ basambiŋ. ² Irece Mose dâŋ mucnehuc zînuċ mumbiŋ: “Opâ nâretec nanan me!” Eme Mosezi jazawec: “Njone wemocte no dâŋ munarenċopien? Wemocte Wofuŋ esâickenċopien?” ³ Njic jaŋe ine opâre hâmorâ Mose mu kâroŋ ecnehuc mumbiŋ: “Go wemocte nâŋe nânâcne mecne, naru motecfâc-nâŋec jaŋe mecne â lama bulimakaofâc-nâŋec nâŋe mâmâc zira opâre hâmo sipiric efârenanċte Aigita mârenċonec jowac-nâpo waremen?” ⁴ Inuċ mupie Mosezi Wofuŋ wira wâwâsic ecnehuc muwec: “No njicguru zi weniŋuċ ejarepemu? Jaŋe qânâzi hehâmocnuzo enċopien ine.” ⁵ Wofuŋzi Mose âzâcnewec: “Go Israe soŋaŋ micne gâcne rocjopatec njicguru bânie-jarenin, ehuc gunuge Nilu opâ gamen i hâcne barâ razemec. ⁶ Manakic, no ocna, Horebe tiki fuŋnao haronjaŋ faio maigao domazepac. Eme go haronjaŋ qatec opâ wahame njic njokac jaŋe sâcne nâninċmu.” Eme Mose e Israe soŋaŋ micne jaŋere zâŋe faio inuċ hâcne ewec. ⁷ Erâ hae mâren irec zâŋe “Masa” (eesâic) â “Meriba” (dâŋ mumu) muwec, ine Israe njic jaŋe mu kâroŋ ehuc Wofuŋ dâŋ zînuċ muhuc esâickembiŋ irec: “Wofuŋ e njonden-nâŋeco jukac me mâcne?”

Amaleke njic jaŋehac qaŋac embiŋ

⁸ Refidim mârenċo juhapie Amaleke njic jaŋe warepie Israe njic jaŋehac qaŋac embiŋ. ⁹ Eme Mosezi Josua âzâcnewec: “Go njic rowosâc-jopatec ra Amaleke njic jopanċepien. No tomâcno tiki botâŋnao ferâ Anutere gunu badomapemu.” ¹⁰ Josua e Mosezi âzâcnewec irec sâcno ehuc momori jaŋehac Amaleke njic jopanċinċte rambiŋ. Ehame Mose â Aron erâ Huru jaŋe ine tiki botâŋnao ferâ domambiŋ. ¹¹ Eme Mose mejahec-ticne bâfeŋneme sâc Israe njic jaŋe sananċembiŋ, mene wahame sâc ine Amaleke njic jaŋe sananċembiŋ. ¹² Eme Mose e mene banjanċkeme qânâ moc rorâ domawecko hecnepire waha njewec. Ehame Aron â Huru jahe mejahec-ticne dopec-jofahuc domapic, moc njifec â moc njifec; inuċ ehapiere

mejahech-ticne sananjerâ domaha zoan huwec. ¹³ Injuc epie Josua e Amaleke njicwofunj â momorifâcne zika tinacbiric jopawec.

¹⁴ Eme Wofunji Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go wiac irec manasuhuc juniñte papiao qârenjerâ Josua âzâcne qâmoc ezemec, no sambân rurumanjao Amaleke njic janjere zâñe biñe hetâ qâtâtiepe omae-jâmbânkeocmu.” ¹⁵ Mose eki ine alata moc barâ zâñene “Wofunji filak-nane ekac” injuc muwec. ¹⁶ Erâ muwec: “Wofunje filak i menjenjicko râepie fooc! Wofunji hâcne Amaleke njic janjehech mimiñzi qâric zika gie bahuc juocmu.”

18

Jetoro e Mose iqickewec

¹ Midian mârenjkonec taha bapa njic moc zâñene Jetoro, Mose kimo-ticne hâcne, e Anutuzi Mose â Israe njic ehâmo-jarewec, erâ Wofunj e Israe njic Aigita mârenjkonec jowac-jopa wahawec irec biñe mana-fârewec. ² Irec Mose kimo-ticne Jetoro e Mosezi juwincnao ñonân-ticne Zibora â ñokâ jahech-ticne râec-jopame risiembij janje Moserao jowac-jopa raocte hefârec-jopawec. ³ Motec mocte zâñe i zinjuc muhuc Geresom mukicne: “No mârenj furunao jaba jukopac.” ⁴ Mocte zâñe ine zinjuc muhuc Elieze mukicne: “Mamac-nanere Anutuzi bafic-nane juhuc Faraore zikaonec bataracnuwec.” ⁵ Eme Jetoro, Mose kimo-ticne hâcne, e Mose ñonân-ticne â ñokâ jahechne jowac-jopa raku mârenj burocnao Anutute tikio Mosezi ñec juc ewecko fisiwec hâcne. ⁶ Ehuc Moserao dâñ zinjuc râeme rawec: “Go manac, kimoge Jetoro no â ñonân ñokâfâcge nâñe gorao fâzo engopenej.” ⁷ Eme Mose e kimo-ticne hatao bâfuaocte rawec. Raku bâfuarâ manfunjao fodaperâ muduckewec. Eme jahe juju-jekicte muc manac eraku qoruc bozemañko fepic. ⁸ Eme Mose e Wofunji Israe njic janjere erâ Farao â Aigita njic janjerao wiac ewec bawec irec dâñ binañ kimo-ticne ninic ecne-fârewec. Erâ hatao juhapie zârâ zâpâ wiac fua-jareme Wofunji hone kitan ejarewec irec bianañ i mâmâc bacnewec. ⁹ Injuc eme Jetoro e Wofunji Israe njic ehâmo-jarewec â Aigita mârenjkonec batarac-jopawec irec binañ sasawa manarâ bubian manahuc zeri bari ewec.

¹⁰ Erâ Jetorozi muwec: “Aigita njic â Farao janjere meonec batarac-ñopawec â njicguru zi Aigita kâpâcwârû-jenjkonec firuec-jopawec, Wofunj e hâcne mutenj bâtenj ecnezo. ¹¹ No zi manakopac: Wofunj e nemu funje funje siric-jopa-fârerâ femicne sâko jukac. E Aigita njic janje njicguru zi bombon ejarehapie mejenjickonec batarac-jopawec hâcne.” ¹² Eme Mose kimo-ticne Jetoro e Anutu qowi bâzi â taha bâzi rikewec. Ehame Aron â Israe njic micnefâc-jenjc sasawa janje Anutute maio Mose kimo-ticnehech tiwâ zepec nâñinte bozeo razimbij.

¹³ Hae fureme Mose e njic janjerao mumutinj gie baocce waha ñeha njic janje Mosere maio furicte funjerâ domahuc juhapie hae owâewec. ¹⁴ Eme Mose kimo-ticne e Mosezi njic janjerao gie sasawa bahuc juwec i hone-fârerâ muwec: “Go njic janjerao keci wemo gie bakomec? Erâ go wemocte gie i buc bahuc ñehanjecne njic janje gore maio funjerâ ware domahuc juhapie hae ñafekac?” ¹⁵ Eme Mosezi kimo-ticne âzâcnewec: “Njic janje Anutu mu wioc ecnezo norao warengopientje bakopac. ¹⁶ Janje dâñjenic moc fuame norao warengopienj, eme noni dâñjenic mutarahuc Anutute dâñsanaj â mumupanj dâñ mutâcne-jareekopac.” ¹⁷ Injuc mume kimo-ticnezi âzâcnewec: “Go wiac keci etecne mi sâckekac. ¹⁸ Njic injuc epie gore tâpiri mecne â njic gohec junjopienj janjere tâpiri mecne i biac wahaocmu. Gie keci i ñemâcne, irec go buc bapare sâc mi ekac. ¹⁹ Irec no dâñ moc gazape manahuc juhanje Anutuzi gohec juzejec. Go njic janjere erâ Anutute maio fuazemec, ehuc dâñ wiac-jenjc muzemec. ²⁰ Erâ dâñsanaj â mumupanj dâñ mutâcne-jarehuc hata raniñte â wiac ebac eniñte mukicne i wâc jaza jowatuc ezemec. ²¹ Injuc ehuc ine janjere ñondenjkonec njic asa faio gie bapane â Wofunj aranj babacne, siocmâc â mu bâmirinj dâñ qiqikinj, injucne bâwosâec-joparâ micne râec-jopazemec. Eme gâcne janje njic tausenj, gâcne janje 100, gâcne janje 50, gâcne janje 10 janjere micne junzepienj. ²² Ehuc damenj sâc dâñjenic mutiñne-jarehuc mutara-jarenzepienj. Dâñ ñemâcne sasawa gorao râenzepienj, aafecne ine janje janjac mutiñne-jarehuc mufâsâenzepienj. Injuc epie gore giezî afeckeha janje tagi ñifec dehuc go baficgunzepienj. ²³ Go injuc ecmuo ine Anutuzi giedâñ mugarewec i sâcne bahuc jucmu â njic ñokac zi janje zengoma manjenjic taraha bumâtenjko fic boze-jenjicko risieninjmu.”

²⁴ Mose e kimo-ticnezi dâñ âzâcnewec sâc mana rerenj efârewec. ²⁵ Ehuc Israe njic gurune gurune janjeraonec njic ropanj-jenichec rowosâec-joparâ njic ñokac janjere micne râec-jopawec, gâcne njic tausenj janjere micne, gâcne njic 100, gâcne njic 50, gâcne njic 10 janjere micne râec-jopawec hâcne. ²⁶ Ehuc njic ñokac janjere dâñ damenj sâc mutiñne-jarehuc dâñ ñemâcne erao râeniñte â aafecne ine janje janjac mutaraninje mujarewec. ²⁷ Mose e injuc erâ kimo-ticne mâzockeme mârenj-ticnao risie rawec.

19

Sinai tikio fisimbinj

¹ Israe njcguru janje Aigita mârenjkonec waha rahuc juhapie mosa jahec â moc eha zoan ijaha jâmbân Sinai mârenj burocnao fisimbinj. ² Janje Refidim hae mârenj beherâ raku Sinai mârenj burocnao fisirâ ira nec juc embinj. Ehuc Sinai tiki mendânko toma âterâ fombin. ³ Mosezi ine Anuturao fewec. Ehame Wofunzi tikionec wirahuc âzâcnewec: “Go Jakobore qâricfâc, Israe njcguru hâcne zinjuc muhuc jazazemec: ⁴ No Aigita njc janje wiac ejarepo â njonje tucwipere fakec faio tinac bacnopa warepo i njonje hone-fârembinj. ⁵ Eme zi dânnane mana rerenj ehuc zâzâfic-nane bajuniñmuo ine njcne njcne janjere njondenjo njicfâc-nane bacnopapemu, mârenj sâko mârenj i nore binje ekac hâcne. ⁶ Njonje taha bapazi uucmanj-nane rauckerâ njcguru tirine moc erâ junarenzepienj. Go dânj i hâcne Israe njc jazazemec.” ⁷ Eme Mose e waharâ njcguru janjere micne bapa hetumanj-joparâ Wofunzi dânj âzâcnewec i furu jaha jaza-fârewec. ⁸ Eme njc janje zengoma zinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Wofunzi dânj muwec i renje-fârenanjen munngopenenj.” ⁹ Eme Wofunzi Mose âzâcnewec: “No karorac manjo gorao fâzo ekopac, eme no gohec dânj muc manac ehapere njcguru janje manarâ dânge mana zakiehuc junzepienj sananj.”

Injuc mume Mose e njc njokac janjere dânj i Wofunj âzâcnewec. ¹⁰ Eme Wofunzi Mose âzâcnewec: “Go njcguru janjerao hurâ jazatec janje mînjecgac â tomâcko manjowa juhuc njaqi wiac-jenjc zurenzepienj. ¹¹ Ehuc zawierâ juhapie zoanj namba 3 maickezejec. Eme zoanj ira hâcne Wofunzi njc zengoma janjere zânje faio Sinai tikio wahaocmu. ¹² Goki ine aka hajarehuc zinjuc jazazemec: ‘Njonje tikio fenzipinje me tiki qanjenne sawa moc ba bâuac enzipinje rucnenjc banzepienj. Moc e tiki ba bâuac eocmu e hâmo-jâmbânkezejec. ¹³ Njc moczi moc mi bâuazejec, bâuame qânâzi hehâmozo me tepezi muru-hâmozo, njc me qowi e moc mi jujâmbânkezejec.’ Qenj zoricne dânjeme manarâ ine tiki funjo wahrenzepienj.” ¹⁴ Injuc mume Mosezi tikionec njc janjerao waharâ zawieninje jazawec, eme janje njaqi-jenjc zurembinj. ¹⁵ Eme njc njokac zinjuc jazawec: “Njonje sowa juhapie zoanj namba 3 maickezejec. Ehame njokac ba bâuac moc mi ejarenzepienj.”

¹⁶ Eme zoanj namba 3 hae fureme qunj parandanj hehuc fowec â karorac qâfonje moc waha tiki botânje fonkwec erâ qenj sokawec dânjeme njc tomao jumbin janje qarac qarac qambin. ¹⁷ Injuc fuame Mosezi njc njokac janje Anutuhuc bâbâfuac eninje tomaonec jowac-jopame tikifunjo birickerâ domambin. ¹⁸ Eme Wofunj e zocmanjo tikio wahawecte tikizi hosâc game hosâc-ticnezi hosâc qenjnenjo feekac injucne fewec, erâ tiki i mâretac qiqitcekehuc njewec. ¹⁹ Ehame qenji soka makawec dânjeme Mose e dânj mume Anutuzi okacne qunmanjo bâtikiecnewec. ²⁰ Erâ Wofunj e Sinai tikio wahawec, tiki botânnao hâcne. Ehuc Mosezi tiki botânnao feocte wiracneme fewec. ²¹ Eme Wofunzi Mose âzâcnewec: “Go hurâ njcguru unj jazac, janje Wofunj no honecnuninje aka huckerâ wefuhuc bocjahazi hâmo sipiric enzipinje. ²² Erâ taha bapa Wofunj maickeengopien janje injuc jaha manjowa juhuc zawienzepienj, mi epie Wofunj noni sipiric-jopazipore.” ²³ Eme Mosezi Wofunj âzâcnewec: “Njc njokac janje Sinai tikio sâcne mi wefuniñmu, i go gahac unjowan enârehuc zinjuc mumenje: ‘Tiki râreckehuc sac barâ furu muzemec.’” ²⁴ Eme Wofunzi âzâcnewec: “Go huc, eme Aronj jowatec mâmâc wefuzepirec, taha bapa â njc njokac janje ine Wofunj norao wefuninje aka mi huckenzepienj; epie Wofunj noni sipiric-jopazipohc.” ²⁵ Injuc mume Mosezi njcguru janjerao waharâ jazawec.

20

Anutuzi Sâcmutâc Sananj 10 jarewec

(Sâc 5:1–21)

¹ Eme Anutu e dânj keczinjuc sasawa mufuahuc muwec:

² “Noni Wofunj gore Anutu, no hâcne Aigita mârenj, kâpâcwârû fic hâcne, irecnec bataracgupo.

³ “Go nore maio nemu burec wiac moc mi bajuzemec.

⁴ “Go qân qâqâtâc moc barâ mi bajuzemec, sambânko mecne mârenjo mecne opâo mecne, mârenmanjo mecne wiac forakac irec qâqâtâc moc mi bazemec. ⁵ Go wiac i aranj bacnehuc kinanj moc mi qacnezemec; no Wofunj gore Anutu hâcne, no zoqac-nanehec. No qaisocnuengopien janje kinjenjicte okacne naru motec njosafâc-jenjc bazu-jare raekopac. ⁶ Â njc tausenj gurune gurune manji zâficnuhuc dânnane renkeengopien janje ine ehâmo-jarehuc juekopac.

⁷ “Wofunje Anutu ere zânje mi sipirickezemec, zânje-ticne sipirickeocmu njc e Wofunzi mi akickeocmu.

⁸ “Sonda e tiri foote manasuzemec. ⁹ Go zoanj gie bapa 6 giego baku bafârezemec.

¹⁰ Zoanj namba 7 izi ine Wofunje Anutu ere hombanj ekac, irec zoanj ira gie moc mi

bazemec, go mecne, ñokâge mecne, otâge mecne, kiñañ qaqařâcge ñic me ñokac jañe mecne, bulimakaofâcge mecne erâ ñic furunezi figao jukac e mecne. ¹¹ Wofuñ e gie bapa 6 gie bahuc sambân ã mãreñ ã hâwec erâ mañnao wiac forakac sasawa i bâfua-fârewec hâcne, 3oan namba 7 ira ine ñemanawec. Irec Wofuñ e sabata jambuñkehuc furu muwec.

¹² “Go neñgoc mamac jahecge sâsec-jofazemec, Anutuzi mãreñ râecguocmu ira damen zora juhâc qâhâmocmurâ iñuc hâcne ezemec.

¹³ “Go zika mi qazemec.

¹⁴ “Ñowe ñonân ñohe bebehec mi ezepirec.

¹⁵ “Go fiuc mi rozemec.

¹⁶ “Go ñic âgoge micko âkec mi ecnezemec.

¹⁷ “Go ñic jañere huhure wiac irec andac mi ezemec. Go ñic âgofâcge jañere ñokac me kiñañ qaqařâc-jeñic ñic me ñokac me bec bulimakao me donjgîfâc-jeñic me wiac-jeñic i me i fojareekac irec andac mi ezemec.”

¹⁸ Ñic ñokac jañe sasawa quñ parandan ã bâbâric ã qeñfânân ã tikizi hosâc qawec, wiac i sasawa hone manac erâ hâwic-jopame qarac qarac gambiñ, ehuc taicko domambiñ. ¹⁹ Erâ Mose âzâcnembiñ: “Goki dân nâzâtec mananzepeneñ. Anutuzi ine dân moc mi nâzâzejec, nâzâme hâmonzipen.” ²⁰ Iñuc mupie Mosezi ñic ñokac zîñuc jazawec: “Mî hâwic-ñopaooc, Anutu e ñoñjeroo fisijec i fuñne-jeñic bataniñkeocte, erâ ere hâhâwiczi mai fojareha sâqocne mi baniñte.”

²¹ Eme ñic ñokac jañe taicko domahapie Mose e Anutuzi karorac qâfoñne mañnao ñewec karorac i ra bâqîñkewec. ²² Ehame Wofuñzi Mose âzâcnerâ muwec: “Go Israe ñicguru kecziñuc jazac: ‘No sambârñkonec dân mupe hufâjec i ñoñe ñañac hone manac embien. ²³ Irec nemu moc norao zuhuckehuc qâqâtâc-ticne siliwazi me golzi bapa i mi engepien. ²⁴ Mãreñzi alata banarenzepien, erâ fainao gowi bâzi ã wama bazi lama bulimakaofâc-jeñic rike-narenzepien. Noni mupe hae mãreñ moc ira me ira arañ banareninmuo ine maic-ñopahuc jambuñ-ñopapemu. ²⁵ Irec go qânâzi alata moc banarezo murâ ine qânâ fasaekicnezi mî bazemec, go aen wiaczi qânâ he fasaec etecne omame eocmu hâcne. ²⁶ Go ririo fehuc alata-nane mî maickezemec, iñuc etecne alata manfuñnao mimige jañgeñkezacte.’

21

Kiñañ qaqa jañere sâcmutâc dân (Sâc 15:12–18)

¹ “Sâcmutâc dân kecziñuc mutâcne-jarezemec: ² Go Hebirao kiñañ qaqa ñic moc furine bacmu ine kiñañ qagarehuc juhame jara 6 tarazejec, jara namba 7 ira ine mât râetec ra rambañ juzejec. ³ E bucticne warewecko buc jaha râetec ra juzejec, me ñonân-ticnehec warepicko ñonânnehec mâmâc râec-jofatec ra juzepirec. ⁴ Me bombon-ticnezi ñokac moc râcne me naru motec rocjopaoocmuo ine ñokac mecne naru motec mecne jañe mâmâc bombonte biñe ehapie ñic e bucticne ra juzejec. ⁵ Me kiñaññiczi zîñuc muocmu, ‘Mañnanezi bombon-nane mecne, ñonân naru motecfâc-nane mecne jañerao domakacte no bucnane rambañ mî jupemu,’ ⁶ iñuc mume bombon-ticnezi Anutuzi maio râme domazejec. Eme motâcko me motâc wâtunjo râme domaha bombon-ticnezi hazecne bâmârânkezejec; iñuc eme kiñañ qaqa-ticne jusanânkezejec.

⁷ “Ñic moc e otâ-ticnezi kiñañ qaqa juocte manasuhuc furire erâ qikiñneocmu ine juku bombon-ticnezi kiñañ qaqa ñic jañere sâcko râme mî razejec. ⁸ Me bombon-ticnezi e jahacne biñe qarâ juku ere takickeocmuo ine ñic moctao furire jaha râezejec. E ñic furune jañerao furire râeocte mî manacnekicne, e eatuckewec irec. ⁹ Me ñokâ-ticnere biñe qaoocmuo ine e jahacne otâfâc ejareekac sâc ijaha ecnezejec. ¹⁰ Ñokac moc zuhuckerâ roocmuo ine bâbâni rokicne e nânâ me ñaqi qoruc me sahac-ticne mî sakarecnezejec. ¹¹ Wiac jahec â moc i mî ecneocmuo ine ñokaczi tofa mî bazucnehuc mât beherâ rambañ juzejec.

Zika qaqa ñic jañere akadân

¹² “Ñic moczi moc ñic âgo-ticne moc qâhâmome e jahacne wâc qâhâmozo ¹³ Me hâmocne mâtne, zâpâ qaocte game Anutuzi manaha hâmoocmuo ine zika qaqa ñic e mãreñ moc mutâcnepe ira sâcne wiserâ ra juzejec. ¹⁴ Me ñic moczi âgo-ticne somâckerâ ututuñ qâhâmoocmu e alata-nane maicke-bipieha sifu bârârietec hâmozejec.

¹⁵ “Ñic moczi neñgoc mamac jahec-ticne jofaocmu e wâc qâhâmozo.

¹⁶ “Ñic moczi âgo-ticne fiuc rorâ furi roocte ñic gâcne qikiñne-jareocmu me e jahacne kiñañ qaqa juocte fiuc roocmu ñic iñucne hâmoocko râezo.

¹⁷ “Moc e neñgoc mamac jahec-ticne sâwec-jofaocmu e wâc hâmoocko râezo.

¹⁸ “Njic jaje dâŋ mumuc ehuc moczi njic âgo-ticne qânâzi me mehuhunji heme mi hâhâmo mât puriŋ erâ ¹⁹ juku mocwâc biankerâ gunuo sâcne juocmuo ine zika qawec njic e okac tâmiric juzejec. Mât âgo-ticnere gie damenŋ sipirickekinere furine râcnezejec, ehuc dotazi erao gie baocte wâc furine mâtâc râezejec.

²⁰ “Njic moc e kinanŋ qaqa-ticne njic me njokac qaha qaha hâmoocmuo ine bâbâtinjo râezo. ²¹ Me kinanŋ qaqaŋ zoanŋ 2 me 3 zuhuckerâ juocmuo ine njic e bâbâtinjo mi râezo, e jahacne monenŋ kinanŋ qaqa furine bawec irec.

²² “Njic jaje zika kosa qahuc njokac kiwechec moc qa hetunŋ ecnepie kogoc hâmocne rome faicnao huc zâic mi fuacneocmuo ine njokac qa hetunŋ ecnewec njic eki okacne monenŋ râcne me tarazejec. Ine njokac njowenezi kogoc hâmocnere furi muocmu sâc râezejec, erâ i mumutara njic jaje mutâcnehapie râezejec. ²³ Me huc zâic me hâmoc fuacneocmuo ine okacne njic e wâc hâmozejec, ²⁴ zânjere okacne zânje jaha, micsiecte okacne micsiec jaha, mere okacne me jaha, kikere okacne kike jaha, ²⁵ zocte okacne zoc jaha, wicte okacne wic jaha, zâpâre okacne zâpâ jaha râezemec.

²⁶ “Njic moczi kinanŋ qaqa-ticne njic me njokac zânjenao qahuc zânje-ticne sipirickeocmuo ine zânje-ticnere erâ mât râeme ra rambanŋ juzejec. ²⁷ Me kinanŋ qaqa-ticne njic me njokac ere micsiec moc hemârânjkeme wahaoocmuo ine micsiec-ticnere erâ mât râeme rambanŋ juzejec.

Qowizi njic hehâmoocmu irec sâcmutâc

²⁸ “Bulimakao moczi njic me njokac moc zuŋenezi heme hâmome bulimakao e qânâzi hehâmorâ biuc-ticne mi nânzepienŋ, bulimakao rune ine okacnere mi mucnezo. ²⁹ Me bulimakao e zuŋenezi njic hecjopaku biac maŋne eha rune uŋdân âzâcnepie mana-bipiehuc mi soŋankeha njic me njokac moc hehâmome ine bulimakao qânâzi hehâmorâ rune mâtâc qâhâmonzepienŋ. ³⁰ Me monenŋ juju-ticne kitâcneocne mucnepie ine jaje juju-ticnere okacne monenŋ zare muninŋmu sâc râezejec. ³¹ Me njic mocte naru me motec moc hehâmoocmuo ine sâc ijaha ecnezo. ³² Kinanŋ qaqa njic me njokac moc hehâmoocmuo ine bulimakao runezi kinanŋ qaqare bombonŋ siliwa monenŋ 30 râcnezejec, bulimakao ine qânâzi hehâmozo.

³³ “Njic moczi nombân beheme aanŋ foocmu me nombân rorâ mi qofackeme bulimakao me dongi moczi huocmuo ³⁴ ine nombân runezi okacne râezejec, ine qowi rune monenŋ hâcne râcnezejec, â qowi hâmocne izi nombân rune e jahacne biŋe ezejec.

³⁵ “Njic mocte bulimakaozi njic mocte bulimakao heme hâmoocmuo ine bulimakao qâricne juocmu e râepie monenŋ kitâcnepie monenŋ i sâckoa bâtâc bazepirec, â bulimakao hâmocne i hezurâ injuc jaha bârâwiŋnezepirec. ³⁶ Me bulimakao e rângeŋne, runezi fuŋne-ticne injuc biac juwicnao manarâ sifu mana-bipiehuc sapao mi râewecko ine bulimakao hâmocnere okacne bulimakao jaha râezejec, â hâmocnezi e jahacne biŋe ezejec.

22

Wiac sasawa sâqore sifuc eme okac babazure sâcmutâc

¹ “Njic moczi bulimakao me lama moc fiuc rorâ qa nâc eocmu me furire râeocmu ine bulimakaore okacne bulimakao 5 â lamare okacne lama 4 injuc râezejec. ² Fiuc roro e fiuc rohuc juhame jaha runezi bâfuârâ qâhâmoocmuo ine zika qahuc kinŋ bâfuawec mi mucnezo. ³ Me fiuc roro biac mi qâhâmoŋhuc njafe moc huckehuc qâhâmoocmuo ine zika qahuc kinŋ bâfuawec muzo. Fiuc rorozi okacne râe-jâmbânkezejec, mi focneacko ine wiac fiuc rowec irec okacne e jahacne njic gâcne qikiŋne-jarehuc furi ronzeŋienŋ. ⁴ Qowi fiuc rokinne, bulimakao me lama me dongi i qâricne jaha juha bâfuaniŋmuo ine bârisiehuc e jahacnaonec moc zuhuckezejec.

⁵ “Me njic moczi qowifâcne seacko me waiŋ gioe nânâ nâninŋte râec-jopame rambanŋ juku âgo-ticnere gioe razirâ nânâ wiac sipirickeninŋmu irec okacne ine e jahacne gieonec â waiŋkonec wiac bianŋne jâmbânŋ râezejec.

⁶ “Me njic moczi gioe zoc râeme za fofotâc raku nânŋ gagate rohuc padi qa râec ekicne me gioe doma rakac me gioe wiac gâcne gâcne zafâreocmuo ine zoc râeme zawec eki okacne bazu-fârezejec.

⁷ “Me njic moc e monenŋ me mafa wiac gâcne i njic âgo-ticnezi soŋankecneocne râcne me râeme foha ere fikcnonec fiuc ropie zâhec fiuc roro bâfuaniŋmuo ecnepie bârisiehuc e jahacnaonec irec sâc jaha zuhuckerâ râezejec. ⁸ Fiuc roro mi bâfuaniŋmuo ine fic runezi âgo-ticnere wiac fiuc rowec me mâtne irec fuŋne taniŋkeocne Anuture maio fuârâ fuŋne-ticne muzejec.

⁹ “Me njic moczi njic âgo-ticne qorickehuc bulimakaore me dongire me lamare me njaqi qoructe me wiac irec me irec, ‘Ine hâcne nore,’ injuc muhuc hehefaric epire mâtâc jaha

Anutüre maio râec-jofazo. Eme Anutu e ere me ere funje bataniŋkeocmu njic e hâcne âgo-ticne okacne bafehuc râcnezejec.

¹⁰ “Me njic moc e âgo-ticne dongi me bulimakao me lama me qowi moc soŋaŋkecneocte râcneocmu, eme qowi izi hâmoocmu me puriŋ eocmu me njic moczi mi honehuc mocko ro bawiseniŋmuo ine ¹¹ njic jajahec jahe Anutüre maio mumupaŋ dâŋ muzepirec. Eme njic e âgo-ticnere wiac fiuc roocte meticne sicnewec me mâcne irec funje taniŋkezejec. Eme qowi runezi mumupaŋte maname fârine eha okacnere mi muzejec. ¹² Fiuc rowecko ine fiuc rorozi rune okacne bazucnezejec. ¹³ Me qowi mimicnezi kisuckembiŋko ine qâŋqâŋne ro bafisime funje taniŋkezejec, eme qowi kisuckekicnere okacne râeocte mi muzo.

¹⁴ “Me njic moczi âgo-ticnere qowi moc gie sawa bacneocte bajuha kikene bazuocmuo me runezi mi honeha hâmoocmuo ine okacne furu jaha bazucnezejec. ¹⁵ Me runezi honeha hâmoocmuo ine okacne râeocte mi muzo. Qanaŋ qowire gie furi râewecko ine gie furizi okacne ezejec.

Juju â eebapa gâcnere sâcmutâc

¹⁶ “Me njic moczi naru ŋokac moc njicbiŋe tâmiric juha eatuckehuc bâsâqoreocmuo ine ŋokac furi furu jaha râerâ ŋonâŋ-ticne bazejec. ¹⁷ Mamac-ticnezi mi râcnehuc sakare-jâmbânkeocmuo ine ŋokac zeŋŋŋte furi fehuc roeŋgopien irec sâcko jâmbân râcnezejec.

¹⁸ “Ŋokac hafec bapa e manacnetec mi juzejec.

¹⁹ “Njic moczi qowihuc sâqocne baocmu e hâmo-jâmbânkezejec.

²⁰ “Njic moczi Anutu sawa mâcne, nemu gâcne wâc bâzi rike-jareocmu e bâsirowezo.

²¹ “Ŋoŋe njic jaba moc wiac sâctiri mi ecnenzeŋpien â gie bapare faficne wâc boc mi ecnezo, ŋaŋac wâc Aigita mârenko jaba jumbiŋ irec. ²² Ŋoŋe hozec bekâ jaŋe mi bomac-jopanzeŋpien. ²³ Bomac-jopapie wira wâwâsic enarepie manarâ mana-jare-jâmbânkepemu, ²⁴ ehuc kimbeŋ-nanere zocbâruiŋzi zâseŋ-ŋopapemu â zika-nanezi qâhâmoc-ŋopape ŋonâŋfâc-ŋenjiç hozec erâ juniŋmu, â naru motecfâc-ŋenjiç mamac tâmiric erâ juniŋmu.

²⁵ “Go njicfâc-nane jaŋeraonec moczi hapetac erâ gohec juekac e monen moc râcneocmu i juku okacne bafehuc baeocte mi muzemec, â monen nâfocne zuhucke-gareocte wâc mi muzemec. ²⁶ Me go monenŋe okacne âgogere ŋaŋi rocmuo ine zoaŋzi mi huha mocwâc bârisiecnemec. ²⁷ Wiac izi mocjaha rurufa-ticne hâcne, izi hâcne sahad-ticnere foŋ, i tâmiric ine wemo wiac rufarâ guŋ foocmu? E no wira wâwâsic enareocmuo manacnepemu, no buuruc-nanehec hâcne.

²⁸ “Go Anutu mi musoriŋkezemec, erâ wâc njicfâcge jaŋere njicwofuŋ mi sâweckezezemec.

²⁹ “Nânâ mâirige â waiŋ mâirige irecnec gâcne tahare biŋe mi sakarehuc afeckerâ râezemec. Mârâc ŋokâge ine nore biŋe qazemec. ³⁰ Bulimakao â lamafâcge jaŋere mârâc fufua iŋuc jaha ezemec, i neŋgocnehec juha zoaŋ 7 tarazejec, zoaŋ namba 8 ira ine no narezemec.

³¹ “Ŋoŋe njic tirine junarenzeŋpien, ehuc gieo qowi kisuckekicne irec biucne i mi nânâ qâto behe-jarenzeŋpien.

23

Mumutiŋ gie bahuc njic wiac sâckoa ejarezo irec sâcmutâc

¹ “Go micko âkec mi ezemec. Go njic sâqoc qaŋocne hehesic-ticnere mi bafickehuc eebapa-ticnere funje mutaniŋkezemec. ² Go njic guru sâko jaŋe sâqocne bazo mupie mi qâtec-jopazemec, erâ dâŋficko njic guru sâko jaŋere hata hehesicne âtehuc dâŋ tiŋne mi muhasickezemec. ³ Me njic fekicne mocte dâŋ fuame funje-ticne mi hesonkezemec.

⁴ “Kisâgere bulimakao me dongi qâsorierâ juha bâfuacmuo ine runerao bârisie-jâmbânkezemec. ⁵ Qaisocguekac ere dongi e mafa-ticnezi kidapeme foha hone qâoma mi ehuc fahareocte bafickezemec.

⁶ “Go njic waha qaŋanezi dâŋgie bahuc juhame dâŋticne mi muhasickezemec. ⁷ Go njic qorickehuc dâŋko rârâe i mi ezemec, erâ njic kiŋ bahac tâmiric hâmoocme mi mutaracnezemec, no njic kiŋ bahachec mi akickepemu irec. ⁸ Go micmuacte furi mi rozemec, micmuacte furizi dâŋ mumu njic zâŋe sâoc ejareekac â kiŋ tâmiric juenŋopien jaŋere dâŋ muhasickeekac.

⁹ “Njic jabane moc mi bomackenzeŋpien, ŋoŋe ŋaŋac Aigita mârenko jaba jumbiŋte jaba jujure funje manaenŋopien hâcne.

Sabata jara hombaŋ irec sâcmutâc

¹⁰ “Go giegao nânâ wiac sara mama erâ fârine qa roro ehuc juhaŋte jara 6 tarazejec. ¹¹ Jara namba 7 ira ine mâc behetec foha hapetac gurufâcge jaŋe ro nâc epie tiwâne fome kâte qowi jaŋe nâfârenzeŋpien. Waiŋ giegere â oliwa giegere sâc ijaha ezemec.

¹² “Go zoan gie bapa 6 giego bahuc juzemec, zoan namba 7 ira ine nemanazemec, i dongi bulimakaofâcge janë nemananiñte â kinan narugere nokâ â nîc jabane figao juengopien janë wâc âke mâten-jopaocte injuc ezemec. ¹³ Dâñ nâzapo i sasawa aimun bajuhuc junzepien. Nemu gâcne janëre zâñe mu bâuac mi enzepien, erâ zâñe wiac injucne micnenjickonec moc mi wahazejec.

Homban jahec â moc neninje mutâcne-jarekicne

(Wah 34:18–26; Sâc 16:1–17)

¹⁴ “Jara mocte mannao nore homban nepie arec jahec â moc ezejec. ¹⁵ Nnje goren sowa homban nenzepien, ine noni munarepo irec sâcko goren sowa juhapie zoan 7 tarazejec, erâ damen bakicne, mosa April ira injuc enzepien; njne mosa ira hâcne Aigita mârenkonec wahambin. Irec moczi nore maio metarin mi fizejec. ¹⁶ Homban moc ine nânâ bâbâsu homban nenzepien, gieo nânâ sara mama embin irec fârine bâbâni rorore homban hâcne. Erâ qa roro homban nenzepien wâc. Ira hâcne gie-nenjicte fârine gieonec ro qâzuc eenjopien. ¹⁷ Nîc sasawa njne jara mocte mannao Wofun Anutture maio arec jahec â moc fuanzepien.

¹⁸ “Qowi bâzi-nanere soc i poron gorenhec mi rikezemec, erâ tiwâ bâzi-nanere wokeman irec tiwâne foha hae mi furezejec.

¹⁹ “Gieonec nânâ bâbâsu bianje jâmbân i Wofun Anutugere ufunjo bafezemec. Go lama motec nenjocnere susuhec mi rikezemec.

Wofunte anelozi Israe njc bânie-jareocte mukicne

²⁰ “Manakic, no anelo moc sorepe bânie-garehuc hatao roron sasapec egarerâ hae mâren bâzâwe-garepo ira râecguzejec. ²¹ Go ere maio aimun juhuc dânticne mana reren ezemec. Go mi rângeñkeczemec, e zâñe-nane mankerâ bajukacte qaqatara-nenjc mi bâtâmi-re-jareocmu.

²² “Nnje dânticne mana reren ejâmbânkehuc no dâñ mukopac sâc efâreninmuo ine no râsifâc-nenjc janë râsi ejarepemu â kisâfâc-nenjc janë fîc gugurin ejarepemu.

²³ “Anelo-nanezi bânie-garehuc Amori njc â Hitinjc â Perizi njc â Kanaan njc â Hiwinjc â Jebusi njc janëre mârenko râecguhame no janë bâsirowec-jopapemu. ²⁴ Go janëre nemu wiac fodape-jarerâ aran mi bajarezemec, â eebapa-nenjicte sâcko wiac moc mi ezemec, aricne, go qân qâqâtâc-nenjc hetâc qâtâtiehuc qânâ wâtuñ-nenjc i wâc henzan qanzajne-fârezemec. ²⁵ Nnje Wofun Anutu-nenjc no kinan qanarenzepien, eme no poron â opâ-nenjc jambunkehuc nonden-nenjickonec huc zâic-nenjc bârâriepemu. ²⁶ Nokac moczi moc kogoc hâmocne roro me hufinje juu mâsi injucne mâren-nenjicko moc mi fuaocmu. Noni hâcne juu-nenjicte damen mutâcnepe ferin waharin mi ezejec. ²⁷ No wiac bipinehec mupe bânie-nareme njc gurune gurune bâfuac-jopaniñmu sâc janë man bâsifuc ejarepemu â râsifâc-nenjc sasawa janë ejarepe râpec-nopaniñmu. ²⁸ Erâ no bitu gâpâc mupe fuarâ bânie-garehuc Hiwinjc â Kanaan njc â Hitinjc njnere maionec jâpec-jopame wisenzepien. ²⁹ No jara mocjaha irec mannao njneraonec jâpec-jopape mi wiseninmu, injuc epe mârenzi tuhu foha qowi mimicnezi sawe mâririackerâ râsi ejarenzipinte. ³⁰ No damen sâc âketâc âketâc jâpec-jopahuc juhape njne sawe mâririackerâ mâren raucke-fârerâ junzepien. ³¹ Eme no mâren-nenjicte ma i Hâwec Bâbâronkonec funkerâ raku Filisa njc janëre hâwecko râepe mickezejec, erâ wâc mâren burocnaonec funkerâ raku Eufura opâo tarazejec, no mâren rune janë njnere meo râec-jopape jâpec-jopapie njneraonec wisenzepien hâcne. ³² Nnje janëhec me nemufâc-nenjc janëhec zâzâfic moc mi enzepien. ³³ Jâne njnere mârenko zuhuckerâ mi junzepien, ira juku sâqocnere mu qafen ejarepie behecnunzipinte; njne nemufâc-nenjc kinan qajareninmuo ine izi wiwitic-nenjc jâmbân eocmu hâcne.”

24

Zâzâfic fuawec

¹ Eme Wofunzi Mose keczinuc âzâcnewec: “Go Aron â Nadaba â Abihu erâ Israe micne bapa 70 janëhec Wofun norao wefuzemec, erâ taic domahuc fodape-narenzepien. ² Eham Mose go buce no maicnuhan janë bembenjo mi warenzepien, â njc nokac janë ine gohec moc mi wefu-jâmbânkenzepien.”

³ Injuc mume Mose e janërao fuarâ Wofunte dâñ â mumutâc jaza-fârewec. Eme njc nokac janë musereckehuc mumbin: “Wofunzi dâñ muwec i sasawa efârenanmu.” ⁴ Eme Mose e Wofunte dâñ sasawa qârenjke-fârewec. Erâ furic uupicte faharerâ tiki funnao alata moc bawec, ehuc Israe njcguru 12 irec sâc qânâ wâtuñ 12 jaha âkendânnewec. ⁵ Injuc erâ Israe njc socqâri janë jaza sorec eme qowi bâzi rikembin â bulimakao hezurâ wama bubian bâzi rikembin wâc. ⁶ Eme Mose e soc gâcne rorâ râqâcko honkeme huwec â gâcne ine alata faio tiwec. ⁷ Injuc erâ zâzâficte papiâ rorâ njc nokac wose-jarewec, eme janë mumbin:

“Wofunzi dân muwec i sasawa mana reren efârenzepenen.” ⁸ Injuc mupie Mosezi soc rorâ njic tie-jarerâ muwec: “Dâng mukicne sasawa irec sâcko Wofunzi njehehewec zâzâfic ewec irec soc zine hâcne.”

⁹ Eme Mose â Aronj â Nadaba â Abihu erâ Israe micne bapa 70 jaŋe tikio fembinj. ¹⁰ Ferâ Israe njic jaŋere Anutu kecziŋuc honembinj: Kike-ticnere ââtesinj i qânâ furi sâko â sambânj hawari injucne tatamac jâmbânj. ¹¹ Eme e meticnezi Israe njic kâcqene mi jopawec, aricne, jaŋe Anuture maio domahuc nânâ opâ nâmbinj.

Mosezi Sinai tikio fewec

¹² Wofunzi Mose âzâcnewec: “Go norao tikio wefurâ woŋec juc, eme no njic jaŋe jaza qazuc ecmurâ sâcmutâc dân â Sâcmutâc Sananj qorac tapao qârenkepo i garezepac.” ¹³ Eme Mose e kinaŋnjic-ticne Josua ehewec zâwierâ Anuture tikio fepic. ¹⁴ Micne bapa jaŋe ine zîŋuc jazawec: “Noŋe zîra woŋec njehehewec risie-njezeperec. Manangopienj, Aronj â Huru jahe njehehewec jukopirec, irec moc e dân moc bajukacko jaherao razejec.”

¹⁵ Eme Mose e tikio feme karoraczi tiki foŋkewec. ¹⁶ Ehame Wofunzi tatamaczi Sinai tiki botâŋnao waha njesanaŋkewec. Eme karoraczi tiki foŋkerâ foha 30aŋ 6 tarawec, 30aŋ 7 ira ine Wofunzi karorac manjonec Mose wiracnewec. ¹⁷ Wofunzi tatamac fuawec i Israe njicguru jaŋere zâŋe faio 30c injucne tiki botâŋnao fuawec. ¹⁸ Eme Mose e karorac manjko razirâ tikio fewec. Ferâ juhame nje 30aŋ 40 tarawec.

25

Tiri boze bapare sâcmutâc

(Wah 35:4-9)

¹ Eme Wofunzi Mose kecziŋuc âzâcnerâ muwec: ² “Go Israe njicguru jaŋe taha wiac râe-nareninje jazazemec. Râeninje manjenic afeckeekac njic i jaŋeraonec sasawa nore taha ronzeŋen. ³ Jaŋeraonec tahare wiac kecziŋuc ronzeŋen: Gol, siliwa, aenj bâbâronj, ⁴ qoruc furi sâko kenkenje â âmuc âmucne, qoruc hahameŋne â noninj kanzaŋne, ⁵ lama njicnere sahac peŋ bâbâronji rikekicne, noninj sahac â jâminjâc, ⁶ lambere wokemaŋ, rurua wokemaŋe â hosâc âsu ririkere wiac âsu bianhehewec. ⁷ Erâ taha bapare qoqonaŋ njaqi â qâticnere qânâ furi sâko bâbâronj â qânâ furi sâko gâcne gâcne. ⁸ Eme jaŋe furufic moc banarepie no nondenj-ŋenicko njec juc ezeŋec. ⁹ No tiri boze â manjao wiac njeaocmu hawarine gowatupemu irec sâcko jâmbânj bafârenzepienj.

Qorac tapa katapa bapare sâcmutâc

(Wah 37:1-9)

¹⁰ “Eme jaŋe jâminjâczi katapa moc banzeŋen, zorice-ticnere sâc kubi* jajahehewec â nâfocne, otecne-ticnere sâc kubi mocjaha â nâfocne â hânne-ticnere sâc kubi mocjaha â nâfocne jaha. ¹¹ Eme manje â sahacne gol qaqacnezi foŋkezemec, erâ qanjenne moc golzia râreckerâ bazemec. ¹² Erâ reŋ rarázi 4 golzi barâ katapa kikenao basanaŋkezemec, ine njifec jajahehewec â njifec jajahehewec. ¹³ Erâ jâminzi reŋ jajahehewec fasaerâ golzi foŋkezemec wâc. ¹⁴ Eme katapa reŋkeninje reŋ i katapa njifecnao reŋ rarázi basanaŋkekicnao esorietec razizejec. ¹⁵ Eme reŋ i moc mi unuckehuc katapahehewec jaha behepie fozejec. ¹⁶ Erâ sâcmutâc dân garepemu i katapa manjko râetec hurâ fozejec. ¹⁷ Injuc efârerâ golzi tapane moc bazemec, zorice-ticne kubi jajahehewec â nâfocne â otecne ine kubi mocjaha â nâfocne. ¹⁸ Erâ go kerubim hawari jajahehewec golzia bazemec, gol hedapirekicnezi hâcne tapanere qanjenno bazemec. ¹⁹ Kerubim hawari moc njifec â moc njifec injuc râec-jofatec jahe tapanehewec qâfâsâehuc qanjenne njifec â njifec njezepirec. ²⁰ Eme kerubim jahe mamaic erâ nehuc fakec-jekic tapa hezickehuc faicpec qaratiepire domazejec, ehame zâŋe mai-ŋenjc tapaopec endunjezepirec. ²¹ Go tapane katapa fainao hetec njezejec â katapa manjao ine sâcmutâc garepemu i râetec hurâ fozejec. ²² Eme gohec ira bâbâfuac enacmu, erâ kerubim tapa fainao njeopirec jahere nondenjko domahuc dân gazapemu sasawa i Israe njicguru jaza mutâc ezemec.

Poronj furu mukicne tebo-ticnere sâcmutâc

(Wah 37:10-16)

²³ “Eme go jâminzi tebo moc bazemec, zorice-ticnere sâc kubi jajahehewec â otecne-ticnere sâc kubi mocjaha â hânne sâc kubi mocjaha â nâfocne. ²⁴ Erâ gol qaqacnezi foŋkerâ mecqanjenne râec râec ine gol qâfoŋnezi bazemec. ²⁵ Erâ tebo râec râec qanjenne moc metapere sâc, â irec qanjenne moc golzi ba akic ekicne i mâmâc râezemec. ²⁶ Erâ irec reŋ rarázi 4 golzia barâ gurucne 4 kikenao fokacko basanaŋkezemec. ²⁷ Reŋ rarázi ine qanjenne heririnjo jâmbânj domazejec. ²⁸ Go reŋ i jâminzi fasaerâ golzi qorockezemec,

* **25:10:** 1 kubi sâcmeta moc 18 inses me 46 senti meta irec sâc.

eme reñ izi hâcne katapa reñkezo. ²⁹ Eme go taha wiac rârâere oto â amae â waiñ bâzire kiruñ â râqâc kâwinehec bazemec wâc, i gol qaqacnezia ba akic ehuc bazemec. ³⁰ Erâ go tebo ira poroñ furu mukicne i damenñ sâc nore maio râetec fozejec.

Lambe dodoma irec sâcmutâc
(Wah 37:17-24)

³¹ “Lambe dodoma i gol qaqacnezia bazemec. Kikene â wâtunne i gol hedapirekicnezi bazo, â râqâc-ticne erinehec â zariñ qoñnehec i gol hâcbuczia bazemec. ³² Eme wâtunjkonec sohocne 6 râwiñnerâ domanjepien, ñfec sohocne jahec â moc â ñfec sohocne jahec â moc jaha. ³³ Erâ wawec kaonñe qoñnehec inucne zariñ qoñne jahec â moc sohocne ñfec â ñfec ira bazemec; lambe dodomare wâtunjkonec sohocne 6 râwiñnerâ domanjepien ira inuc hâcne bafârezemec. ³⁴ Erâ lambe dodomare wâtunjo zariñ qoñnehec inucne 4 râezemec. ³⁵ Ine 3inuc bahuc râezemec; zariñ qoñnehec sohocne moc biri wân irec juwicnao, moc biri 2 irec juwicnao, moc biri 3 irec juwicnao, inuc hâcne ehuc sohocne 6 ñfec â ñfec râwiñnerâ domanjepienkoa râe razemec. ³⁶ Sohocne â zariñ qoñnehec i qâfâsâerâ fozejec, ehame gol qaqacne hedapirekicnezi bazemec. ³⁷ Erâ go lambe-ticne 7 bazemec, eme lambe i fainao hetec ñehuc wiac mamai fokac i batamae-fârezemec. ³⁸ Lambe qoruc bâbâtâc â râqâc-ticne i gol qaqacnezia bazo. ³⁹ Gol bâwiñke-hâmokicne ñemâc-ticne 100 izi lambe dodoma â wiac i sasawa bazo hâcne. ⁴⁰ Erâ manakic, tikio hawarine gaza gowatuc epemu irec sâcko jâmbân bafârezemec.

26

Tiri bozere dâr
(Wah 36:8-38)

¹ “Tiri boze i qoruc sanan 10 izi bazemec, ine qoruc fâfâsâc â âmuc âmucne â bâbâron furi sâko â kenkenne izi bazemec, ehuc qoruc i mutec qârennehec fupie kerubim hawari fuazejec. ² Qoruc sanan moc zoricne-ticnere sâc i kubi 28 â otecne-ticne kubi 4 inuc efârezemec. Qoruc sanan 10 i sasawa sâc ijaha bafârezo. ³ Ñfec qoruc 5 zuzuhuc ezo â ñfec qoruc 5 inuc jaha zuzuhuc ezo. ⁴ Erâ qoruc sanan mocte qañenñao jâmbân qoruc kenkennezi zâzâfickere muc barâ râezemec, erâ qoruc sanan mocte qañenñao jâmbân ijaha ezemec. ⁵ Qoruc moc zâzâfickere muc 50 â qoruc moc zâzâfickere muc 50 jaha qoruc qañenñao basanankezemec, zâzâfickere muc i qoruc ñfec â ñfec sâckoa forazejec. ⁶ Eme go heheawic-ticne 50 golzi bazemec, erâ heheawic izi qoruc zâficketec tiri boze mocjaha fuazejec.

⁷ “Erâ nonin kanzanñezi qoruc moc barâ tiri boze fainao râetec forazejec, qoruc inucne 11 bazemec. ⁸ Qoruc buc buc i zoricne-ticnere sâc kubi 30 â otcnere sâc kubi 4 ezejec, qoruc 11 janere sâc mocjaha fuazejec. ⁹ Eme qoruc 5 janje moc buc zâfic-jopazemec, erâ qoruc 6 janje inuc jaha moc buc zâfic-jopazemec, erâ qoruc namba 6 i ine qazurâ qoruc boze mamai râetec faio fefec fozejec. ¹⁰ Zâzâfickere muc 50 i qoruc qañenñao fokac irec mecnao râe razemec â zâzâfickere muc 50 jaha i qoruc zuhucne itic ekicne irec qañenñao râe razemec. ¹¹ Erâ go heheawic-ticne 50 aen bâbâronzi barâ zâzâfic-ticnao esoriezemec, inuc ehuctecne qoruc zâficketec mocjaha ezejec. ¹² Eme qoruc bozere qoruc tofane foocmu, qoruc nâfocne hâcne, i tiri boze râpenao behepie waha domazejec. ¹³ Erâ qoruc zoricnere tofane i ñfec kubi mocjaha â ñfec kubi mocjaha jaha waha domahuc tiri boze sâockezemec. ¹⁴ Wiac i batec tarame qoruc boze bupunere qofac moc nonin kanzanñe penj bâbâronzi rikekicne izi barâ râezemec, erâ fainao sâsâoc moc lama ñicnere sahaczi barâ qârufacnetec fozejec.

¹⁵ “Tarame tiri bozere katapa fasahezemec, ine jâminzi fasaerâ hân âcketec safatarin inucne domazejec. ¹⁶ Katapa zoricnere sâc kubi 10 â otcnere sâc kubi moc â nâfocne. ¹⁷ Katapa sasawa bareñ-jenñic jajahec inuc bazo, i zuzuhuc eninje tiri boze katapa-ticnere inuc hâcne efârezo. ¹⁸ Katapa zare-ticne ine 3inuc fuazejec: Sâpe juwic mârenkopec ira katapa 20 âckezo; ¹⁹ erâ rurumanñao râqâc siliwazi bakicne 40 hetec ñezejec, katapa mocte râqâc jajahec, katapa mocte jajahec, inuc hetec sâcke-fârezemec. ²⁰ Eme sâpe faic mârenkopec inuc jaha katapa 20 âckezezemec; ²¹ ehuc râqâc-ticne 40 i siliwazia bazo, katapa mocte râqâc jajahec, katapa mocte jajahec jaha. ²² Sâpe 3oanñ huhunaope, fic râpenao hâcne, ira ine katapa 6 fasaerâ âckezezemec. ²³ Erâ fic râpenere gurucko katapa jajahec âckezezemec. ²⁴ Eme katapa i juwic rârâwiñ domahuc feku faic honjenñ micne foocmuo iitic ezepirec. Ñfec â ñfec inuc hâcne domapire gurucne fuazejec. ²⁵ Katapa 8 janje hâcne râqâc-jenñic siliwazi bakicne inuc doma ranjepien, katapa mocte râqâc jajahec, mocte jajahec, inuc ñerapie râqâc 16 ezejec.

²⁶ “Erâ go babasanan-ticne jâminjâczi bazemec. ²⁷ Babasanan 5 tiri boze nenñoc ñifecte binje â 5 izi tiri boze nenñoc ñifecte binje, â babasanan 5 izi ine tiri bozere sâpe râpene,

zoan] huhunaopoc fokac irec biñe. ²⁸ Babasanan] zâzânjinjo fokac izi katapa ombânnao nifeckonec ware raku nifecko tarazejec. ²⁹ Katapa sasawa ine golzi qorockezemec, erâ babasanan]te rarazi i golzia bazemec, â babasanan] i wâc injuc jaha golzi qorockezemec. ³⁰ Go injuc ehuctecne tiri bozere hawari tikio gowatukicne irec sâcko âkendânnezemec.

³¹ “Erâ zuhuckerâ qoruc furi sâko kenkenje â âmuc âmucne â bâbâron] fâfâsâc izi ââketâc moc bazemec, ehuc mutec qoruc i qârennehec furubim hawari fuazejec. ³² Erâ qoruc ââketâc i jâmin] wâtun] 4 golzi qorockekicne â heheawic-ticne golzia bakicne ira qetickezemec, jâmin] wâtun]i ine râqâc siliwazi bakicne irec faio domazejec. ³³ Erâ qoruc ââketâc i heheawic juwicnao fiftaczi basanan]ketec waha domazejec, ehame qoruc ââketâc râpenao qorac tapa katapa hetec ñezejec; eme qoruc ââketâczi hâcne furufic â furu dindin] irec aka domazejec. ³⁴ Go mumutanin] katapa furu dindinjo ñekac irec fainao tapane hetec ñezejec. ³⁵ Erâ tebo i ââketâc sahacnao hetec ñeha lambe wâtun]ne tiri boze juwic mâren]kopec tebo ñifecnao domazejec, tebozi ine faic mâren]kopec hetec ñezejec.

³⁶ “Qoruc bozeo rarazire motâc moc i qoruc furi sâko kenkenje â bâbâron], qoruc fâfâsâc izi bazemec, qoruc geron]keengopien] irec sâc hâcne. ³⁷ Ââketâcne qoruc irec jâmin] wâtun] 5 fasaerâ golzi qorockezemec, â qeqetic-ticne i golzia bazo erâ wâtun]te râqâc 5 jaha i aen] bâbâron]i ba akic ehuc bazemec.

27

Oowi bâzi ririkere alata (Wah 38:1–7)

¹ “Go alata jâmin]jâczi bazemec, zoricne-ticnere sâc 5 kubi otecne-ticnere sâc 5 kubi jaha, sâckoa fozejec hâcne, erâ hân]ne-ticnere sâc kubi 3. ² Faic gurucne 4 ira zun]ene 4 fasaerâ râezemec, eme zun]enezi alatahec qâfâsâezejec. Eme alata aen] bâbâron]i for]kezemec. ³ Wokeman] wiac alatao bohohame zure batanin] ezo â zafe-ticne hezuzo irec kuzi pake wiac barâ sapac â titie râqâc â sarac â zocrâqâc wiac mâmâc bazemec, erâ wiac sasawa i aen] bâbâron]i bafârezemec. ⁴ Erâ go sapa-ticne moc aen] bâbâron]zia bazemec â sapare gurucne 4 ira aen] bâbâron]i ren] rarazi 4 jaha barâ basanan]kezemec. ⁵ Eme sapa i alatare ganen]ne ruruman]nao âke hotahuc alata ombânnao wefu mickezejec. ⁶ Erâ alatare ren] i jâmin]zia fasaerâ aen] bâbâron]i qorockezemec. ⁷ Eme ren] i ren] rarazin]ao esoriepie razizejec, eme ren] i alata ñifec â ñifec fohame ren]ke ran]zepien]. ⁸ Eme go alata hâcbuc mâcne, tikio gaza gowatuc ekicne irec sâcko katapazi man]nehec bazemec.

Tiri bozere hae zoña (Wah 38:9–20)

⁹ “Go tiri boze hae zoña-ticne bazemec wâc. Juwic mâren]kopec ira qoruc fâfâsâc qetickepie waha domazejec, ñifec zoric-ticnere sâc kubi 100. ¹⁰ Wâtun]-ticne 20 â wâtun]te râqâc 20 jaha aen] bâbâron]i bazo, erâ heheawic â qârârâc-ticne i siliwazi bazo. ¹¹ Faic mâren]kopec injuc jaha qoruc zoricne jaha domazejec, zoricne-ticnere sâc kubi 100 jaha; erâ wâtun] 20 â râqâc-ticne 20 jaha aen] bâbâron]i bazo, qârârâc-ticne ine siliwazi bazo. ¹² Â otecne-ticne zoan] huhunaopoc ira ine qoruc moc zoricne-ticnere sâc kubi 50 izi waha domazejec, wâtun]-ticne ine 10, erâ wâtun]te râqâc 10 jaha wâc râezo. ¹³ Hae zoñare otecne zoan] wewefunaopoc izi kubi 50 jaha ezejec. ¹⁴ Motâc ñifecnere qoruc i kubi 15 â wâtun]-ticne 3 â wâtun]te râqâc 3 jaha wâc, injuc hâcne fuazejec. ¹⁵ Â motâc ñifecnere qoruc i kubi 15 jaha, erâ wâtun]-ticne 3 â wâtun]te râqâc 3 jaha wâc ñezejec. ¹⁶ Sacmotâc sâko irec qoruc kubi 20 irec sâc, erâ qoruc i qoruc fâfâsâc kenkenje, âmuc âmucne â bâbâron] erâ eri qâren]-ticnehec bazo. Wâtun]-ticne 4 â wâtun]te râqâc 4 jaha râezo. ¹⁷ Wâtun] sasawa sac râreckehuc domanin]mu jan]e siliwazi qoroc-jopazo, â heheawic-jen]ic i siliwazia â râqâc-jen]ic ine aen] bâbâron]i bazo. ¹⁸ Hae zoña zoricne-ticnere sâc kubi 100 â otecne-ticnere sâc kubi 50 â hân]ne-ticne ine kubi 5, injuc fuazejec. Erâ qoruc fâfâsâc barâ qetickepie waha domazejec â wâtun] râqâc-jen]ic ine aen] bâbâron]i bazo. ¹⁹ Tiri bozere wâcwac sasawa taha giere bajunin]mu i mecne erâ hae zoñare wâtun]te fâzâ mecne i injuc jaha aen] bâbâron]zia bafârezo.

Lambe soson]an] irec dân (Tah 24:1–4)

²⁰ “Eme go Israe ñicguru mujaretec tatamacte wokeman] qaqa]cne baware-garen]zepien], i lambe qazepie sâcne zaocite injuc en]zepien]. ²¹ Eme tutuman] qoruc bozeo, ââketâc sahacnao hâcne, ira Aron] â ñokâfâcne jan]e hae ñafeme fun]kerâ lambe i Wofun]te maio son]an]kehuc juhapie hae furezejec. Mâsi i Israe ñicguru mimin]zi qâric basanan]kerâ bajupie hata sanan]-jen]ic ezejec.

28

Taha bapa janjere gie njaqi wiac bapare dân
(Wah 39:1–31)

¹ “Eme go hahacge Aron â nokâfâcne janje Israe njicguru janjeraonec rowosâec-jopatec manjungaoa juhuc nore taha bapa erâ junzepienj, Aron â nokâfâcne Nadaba â Abihu â Eleaza erâ ltama janje hâcne. ² Eme go hahacge Aron e zânje biñehec â eri tatamachec juocte tiri njaqi-ticne moc bazemec. ³ Eme manj mamana tahac-jopape mamana sarichec junngopienj njic injucne janje jazatec Aron giere mufirieninje njaqi-ticne qâtâpie nore taha bapa juzejec. ⁴ Njaqi wiac kecziñuc qâtânzepienj: Amecte qâ â qoqonanj njaqi â njaqi gonjonhec erâ njaqi manje qanjennehec â duticne â umbika moc; wiac i hâcne hahacge Aron â nokâfâcne qâtâ-jarepie nore taha bapa erâ junzepienj.

⁵ “Njaqi wiac i baninje gol â qoruc furi sâko kenkenje âmuc âmucne â bâbâronj erâ qoruc fâfâsâc injuc ronzepienj. ⁶ Qoqonanj njaqi i golzi â qoruc kenkenje âmuc âmucne â bâbâronj furi sâko â qoruc fâfâsâc bjanje fukicne izi banzepienj. ⁷ I tofane njefec â njefec qaweo zuhucke itic enzepienj. ⁸ Erâ bâmbândenj-ticne i wiac izia, gol â qoruc kenkenje âmuc âmucne â bâbâronj â fâfâsâc izi ba akic enzepienj. ⁹ Erâ go qânâ furi sâko jajahec rorâ ira Israe njic guru 12 janjere zânje heutuckehuc qârenkezemec, ¹⁰ qânâ moc ira zânje 6 â qânâ moc ira zânje 6 jaha, ehuc fuambinj sâc heutuckehuc qârenkezemec. ¹¹ Golzi wiac bapa njic e wiac furi sâkoo zânje heutuckeekac injuc hâcne Israe njic guru 12 janjere zânje heutuckehuc qânâ jajahecko qârenkezemec, ehuc râqâc kâwinehec golzia barâ manjao qânâ i râetec njezejec. ¹² Injuc erâ qânâ jajahec i qawe njefec â njefec qoqonanj njaqi tofanezi zuzuhuc-jekicko Israe njic guru 12 janjere manasuhuc basanankezemec. Eme Aron e qânâ izi qawenao foha Wofunje maio jume Wofunzi janjere manasuhuc juzejec. ¹³ Eme go râqâc kâwinehec golzi bazemec. ¹⁴ Erâ kâpâcwâru jajahec gol qaqacnezi bazemec, erâ i muc wiac mizeengopienj injuc tinac mizerâ muc mizekicne kâpâcwâru i râqâcko basanankezemec.

¹⁵ “Izi amecte qâ, dân mumutarare ma hâcne moc ba akic ezemec; ehuc qoqonanj njaqi injucne gol â qoruc furi sâko kenkenje âmuc âmucne â bâbâronj â fâfâsâcne izi bazemec. ¹⁶ Zoricne â otecne-ticne sâc mocjaha, 9 inses* hâcne eha maine â râpene mâmâc bacjofazemec. ¹⁷ Eme qâ faio qânâ biri 4 birickezemec. Biri namba wânj ira qânâ furi sâko zñuc râezemec: Saradiu i qânâ bâbâronj, Topazi i qânâ âmuc âmucne â karapunje i qânâ ârânj qâri. ¹⁸ Biri namba 2 ira ine qânâ furi sâko kecziñuc birickezemec: Emerali i qânâ ârânj qâqâri, Safiri i qânâ kenkenje â Daemanj i qânâ qaqac taenje kirun tinac. ¹⁹ Biri namba 3 ira qânâ zñuczi fozejec: Jazinti i qânâ bâbâronj soc tinac, Akata i qânâ buge injucne â Ametis i qânâ qondan horiki tinac. ²⁰ Biri namba 4 ine qânâ zñuc birickezemec: Berili i qânâ bâbânenj, Onisi i qânâ bâbâronj moc, â Jasipe i qânâ birâ birâ. Erâ qânâ i sasawa janjere râqâc golzi bafârezo. ²¹ Qânâ 12 hâcne zânje-jenichec birickezo, â zânje ine Israe nokâfâc-ticne janjere zânje heutuckehuc qârenkepie njic guru 12 janjere ma fozejec. ²² Amecte qâ irec masecne ine gol qaqacnezi muc mizekicne tinac bazemec, ²³ erâ honjenj-ticne jajahec golzia barâ qâ qanjenne njefec â njefec ira basanankezemec. ²⁴ Muc jajahec golzi bakicne i ine qâ qanjenjao honjenj jajahec basananj-jofakicnao esoriezemec. ²⁵ Injuc erâ gol tofa jahecne ine baferâ qoqonanj njaqire qânâ râqâcko basanankezemec, ehame qoqonanj njaqire faio fozepirec. ²⁶ Izi honjenj jajahec golzi barâ qâ manjere qanjenne juwicpec njefec â njefec qoqonanj njaqiopec ira bohota zemec. ²⁷ Erâ gol honjenj jajahec mocwâc zuhuckehuc barâ qoqonanj njaqi zuzuhuc-jekicko, qâ fokackoa bohota zemec. ²⁸ Eme qâre honjenj i qorucmuc kenkenjezi qoqonanj njaqire honjenj bohota kicne ira basanankepie qâzi qoqonanj njaqionec mi njetarazejec. ²⁹ Eme Aron e tiri ufunjo raziocmu sâc Israe nokâfâcne janjere zânje qâo fohapie amecnao bajuhuc Wofunje maio janjere manasuhuc juzejec. ³⁰ Qâ ira ine dân mumutarare ma jajahec, Urim â Tunim, funje babataninj â mumutinje ma hâcne, i njiech-jofatec Aron e Wofunje maio fuaocmu sâc amec-ticnao fohuc juzepirec. Aron e injuc ehuc Israe njicguru janjere erâ mumutara ma i Wofunje maio amecnao foha juzejec.

³¹ “Eme qoqonanj njaqi irec juwicnao njaqi zoricne moc qoruc kenkenjezi bazemec. ³² Ehuc qizeczzi raziocte faic zâzânjñko hawecnehec bahuc qanjenne mâmâc qâtâzo; erâ tâcnezacte momori janjere aenj njaqio hawecne fokac irec sâc bahuc qâtâzo. ³³ Eme njaqi qanjenne juwicne jâchândânj qâqâtâc qoruc kenkenje âmuc âmucne â bâbâronj izi ba akic ehuc qâtâzemec. Erâ nondenjo huhuc rârec rârec golzi gonjon biricke razemec. ³⁴ Ine njaqi zoricne irec qanjenne waha domakacko gonjon â jâchândânj nondenjo huhuc doma raocce injuc enzepienj. ³⁵ Aron e njaqi i hâcne rojuhuc tiri gie bazejec, erâ Wofunje maio fuaocce tiri ufunjo razic wefuc eocmu sâc gonjonzi dâneme mananzepienj, gonjonj tâmirc juhuc hâmozatec.

* 28:16: I 23 senti meta irec sâc.

³⁶ “Erâ go gol qaqacnezi masapu moc barâ irec faio dân zînjuc heutuckehuc qârenkezemec: ‘Wofunje erâ bâtrikicne’. ³⁷ Eme masapu i muc kenkennezi basanankêrâ maikura fainao bândenejnetec mai fozejec. ³⁸ Aronje maio fozejec hâcne, ehame Israe njcguru janje tiri taha wiac i me i bâtrihuc kin bahac bâfuaengopien i Aronji de âsic efârezejec. Ine hâcne Wofunji Israe njcguru janjere maname biankeocte masapuzi Aronje maio fohuc juzejec.

³⁹ “Eme njaqi manje ine qoruc hahamenjezi qâqârenj bazemec, erâ du moc qoruc hahamenjezia â umbika moc erinehec ba akic ezemec.

⁴⁰ “Aronj nokâfâcne janjere njaqi manje â umbika erâ du zorice batec huririnehec â hone anjâc eene ezejec. ⁴¹ Injuc erâ hahage Aronj â nokâfâcne hejaretec hume wokemanj ruajarezemec, ehuc giere mufriec-joparâ jambun-jopatec taha bapa junarenjepienj. ⁴² Eme mimi-jenjc sâockenijte qoruc fâfâsâczi kike njaqi bajarezemec wâc, bifun-jenjickonec waha dienjo gazejec. ⁴³ Eme Aronj â nokâfâcne janje tutumanj qoruc bozere razinijmu sâc me tiri gie banijte alata maickenijmu sâc kin bâfuarâ hâmonzipijte wiac i hâcne rojunjepienj. Sâcmutâc izi Aronj e jahacne â qâricfâc-ticne hata sananj-jenjc ezejec.

29

Taha bapa jajambun-jopa irec dân

(Tah 8:1–36)

¹ “Janje taha bapa junarenijte mufriec-jopahuc kecziñuc ezemec: Bulimakao njicne motec qâric moc erâ lama njicne sahac fâsâc jajahec rocjopazemec. ² Erâ poronj gorenj tâmiric â poronj anjâcne gorenj tâmiric jaha erâ poronj wokemanj ruacnekicne erâ poronj waizenj uucnezi bakicne i mâmâc rozemec. ³ Rorâ kâdoc mocko râetec hume kâdoc mecne bulimakao njicne mecne â lama njicne jajahec mecne i mâmâc bafisizemec. ⁴ Ehuc Aronj â nokâfâcne ejaretec tutumanj qoruc bozere motâcko ware domapie opâ ruajarezemec. ⁵ Erâ tiri njaqi rorâ njaqi manje â sahacne â qoqonanj njaqi erâ amecte qâ i Aronj hecnetec huzejec â qoqonanj umbika jomacnezemec. ⁶ Â duticne hecnetec hume du fainao tiri hendij wâc hetec huzejec. ⁷ Eme rurua wokemanj rorâ qizecnao hesierâ wokemanj ruacnezemec. ⁸ Izi nokâfâcne jowac-jopa warerâ njaqi manje hejaretec hume ⁹ umbika joma-jarezemec â dujenjc basanankê-jarezemec. Injuc ejarehanjtec taha bapa gie i sâcmutâc dân foho sananj irec sâcko mejenjicko fezejec. Go injuc hâcne ehuctecne Aronj â nokâfâcne giere mufriec-jopazemec.

¹⁰ “Eme bulimakao njicne tutumanj qoruc bozere motâcko jowa warezemec. Eme Aronj â nokâfâcne janje mejenjiczi bulimakao qizecne bândunkehapij ¹¹ motâc funjao Wofunje maio gazemec. ¹² Qarâ bulimakao soc gâcne rorâ memotecgezi alata zunene ruacnezemec â soc gâcne ine alata funjao hesiezemec. ¹³ Erâ wokemanj sasawa hobu wiac fonkerâ fokac i mecne â bugâpâc mecne erâ râpe hândân jajahec wokemanjehhec mecne mâmâc rorâ alata faio rikezemec. ¹⁴ Biucne â sahacne â howiac-ticne i ine sâqocne muhuc toma râpenao riketec zafârezejec.

¹⁵ “Tame lama njicne moc rotecne Aronj â nokâfâcne janje mejenjiczi qizecne bândunkehapij gazemec, ¹⁶ erâ socticne rorâ alata rârec tie razemec. ¹⁷ Erâ lama njicne hezurâ hone â kikene zurerâ qizecne â dâkâne alata faio rike-fârezemec, ¹⁸ izi hâcne Wofunje qowî bâzi, âsu mumundonj fârine, Wofunje maio zoczi bâzi ririke hâcne.

¹⁹ “Injuc erâ lama njicne moc i rorâ Aronj â nokâfâcne janje mejenjiczi qizecne bândunkehapij ²⁰ goki qâhâmôrâ socticne gâcne izi Aronj â nokâfâcne hazec tofa-jenjc fâreopec â menengoc fâreopec â kike nenjoc fâreopec rua-jarezemec; â soc gâcne ine alata rârec rârec tie razemec. ²¹ Erâ ine soc alata faio fokac irecnec gâcne â rurua wokemanj i mâmâc rorâ Aronj mecne nokâfâcne mecne erâ wâc njaqi wiac-jenjc mâmâc tie-jarezemec; injuc ejaretecne e jahacne â njaqi-ticne erâ nokâfâcne â njaqi wiac-jenjc mâmâc tirine efârenijmu.

²² “Eme wiac zînjuc ro bâmoc ezemec: Lama fârinere wokemanj, gecne wokemanjehhec, hobunere wokemanj erâ bugâpâc â râpe hândân jahecne wokemanjehhec erâ nefacne fâreopec (lama njicne i mumufiriere lama hâcne). ²³ Erâ nânâ poronj moc hâcub â poronj moc wokemanj opânehec bâsifuckerâ bakicne, erâ Wofunje maio poronj gorenj tâmiric kâdohec njekac irecnec poronj moc. ²⁴ Wiac i sasawa Aronj â nokâfâcne mejenjicko râetec foha Wofunje maio fenzonkenjepienj. ²⁵ Epie tame mejenjickonec rorâ Wofunje maio bâzi âsu mumundonjehhec eocte qowî bâzi rikerâ ijaha zuhuckerâ alata faio rikezemec wâc. Izi Wofunje maio zoczi ririke bâzi hâcne.

²⁶ “Eme Aronje mumufirie lama njicne irec amecne rorâ Wofunje maio fefenzonkêre bâzi eocte fenzonketec gore binje ezejec. ²⁷ Eme go Aronj â nokâfâcne janjere mumufirie lama irec amecne â nefacne fenzonkekicne i fefenzonkêre taha bâzi muhuc mutirizemec.

²⁸ Israe ñicguru jañe Aron â ñokâfâcne jañere furi sanaj inuc hâcne râehuc junzepien. Israe ñicguru jañe wama bâzi-jeníc rikeengopien irec tofane wiac izi hâcne taha bapa jañere biñe ezejec. Jañe inuc epie Wofun taha râcengopien eocmu.

²⁹ “Aronje tiri ñaqi i eki hâmomene ñokâfâcne jañere biñe ezejec. Eme jañe rojuhapie wokeman opâ rua-jarehuc taha giere mufiriec-jopazo. ³⁰ Ñokâfâcne jañeraonec moczi moc âkehoc-ticne erâ taha bapa juhuc tutuman goruc bozeo razirâ taha gie baocmu eki hâcne ñaqi i rojuhame zoan gie bapa 7 tarazejec.

³¹ “Mumufirie lama biucne ine rorâ tiri tomao rikezemec. ³² Eme Aron â ñokâfâcne jañe lama biucne rikekicne i mecne erâ poron kâdocko fokac i mecne mâmâc tutuman goruc bozere motâcko nânzepien. ³³ Jambun-jopahuc mufiriec-jopazore wiac kiwiric-jeníc rokicne i hâcne nânzepien, wiac izi tiri fokacte ñic omane moczi moc mi nâzejec. ³⁴ Biuc mecne poron mecne jambunkekicne i tiwâne foha hae fureocmuo ine tiwâne hâcne zocko râetec zafârezejec, i tiri fokacte mi nâzo.

³⁵ “No dân gaza qâmoc egarepo irec sâcko hâcne Aron â ñokâfâcne ejarezemec. Eme jambun i mumufirie gie bahuc juhanjec zoan gie bapa 7 tarazejec. ³⁶ Go zoañne zoañne bulimakao ñicne rorâ Aron â ñokâfâcne jañere kiwiric rohuc sâqocne tâtâmire bâzi rikezemec. Erâ alatare kiwiric rohuc sâqocne tâtâmire bâzi rikezemec wâc, erâ jambunkeze wokeman ruacnezemec. ³⁷ Alatare kiwiric roro gie i zoan gie bapa 7 inuc bahuc jambunkezemec. Inuc etecne alatazi tiri jâmbân ñeocmu, â moczi moc alata bâuaocmu e tirifcte biñe eocmu.

Zoan sâc bâzi ririke irec dân
(3ar 28:1–8)

³⁸ “Alata faio ine wiac kecziñuc rike râec ezemec: Zoañne zoañne lama jajahec jara-jekic wân ekicne. ³⁹ Ine lama moc furicte â moc owâcne inuc rikec-jofazemec. ⁴⁰ Lama bâbâni rikecmu ira poron uucne oto moc irec tenkonec wân oliwa wokeman tase mocjahahec bâsifuckekicne i erâ taha bapare wain opâ sâc ijaha zuhuckezemec. ⁴¹ Erâ lama moc ine owâcne bâzi rikezemec, ehuc poron â wain furicte taha râecmu sâc ijaha jâmbân râetecne zoczi zâsi sinkeme Wofunje âsu mumundon fuazejec. ⁴² Tiwâ bâzi i zoan sâc mimiñzi qâric tutuman goruc bozere motâcko Wofunje maio rikehuc junzepien. Ehame no dân gazapemurâ ira gohec bâbâfuac ehuc juzeperer. ⁴³ Eme ijaha Israe ñicguru jañehuc bâbâfuac ehapene eri tatamac-nanezi tiri bacjopazejec. ⁴⁴ Eme no inuc ehuc tutuman goruc boze mecne, alata mecne jambunkehuc Aron â ñokâfâcne mâmâc jambun-jopapemu, eme jañe nore taha bapafâc juhuc kinaj qanarenzepien. ⁴⁵ Ehame no Israe ñicguru ñonden-jenicko ñec juc ehuc Anutu-jeníc erâ juzejac. ⁴⁶ Inuc epe jañe, no Wofun Anutu-jeníc, noni hâcne ñonden-jenicko ñec juc epemurâ Aigita mârenkonec batarac-jopapo i hone mana tarac enzepien. Wofun Anutu-jeníc no hâcne.

30

Hosâc âsu ririkere alata
(Wah 37:25–28)

¹ “Eme go jâminjâczi hosâc âsu ririkere alata moc bazemec. ² Zoricne-ticnere sâc kubi mocjaha â otecne-ticnere sâc kubi mocjaha jaha, sâc mocjaha hâcne ezejec. Hâñne-ticnere sâc ine kubi jajahec bazemec, zuñene ine alatahec qâfâsâezejec. ³ Erâ alata faine mecne sâpene mecne zuñene mecne i mâmâc gol qaqacnezi qorockezemec, erâ mecqañeñne moc golzia barâ rârec rârec qatec fozejec. ⁴ Eme reñ rarázi jajahec golzia barâ ñifec â ñifec mecqañeñne juwinao hasanajkezemec, i alata reñkeze reñtine ira hâcne esoriepie razizejec. ⁵ Reñticne i jâminzia fasaerâ golzi jaha fonkezemec. ⁶ Eme go ââketâc qoruczi qorac tapa katapa sâockehuc waha domaekac, â qorac katapare tapanezi Sâcmutâc Sanaj fomackeekac, erâ gohec bâbâfuac enacmu ñondenje ira hâcne alata hetec ñezejec. ⁷ Eme Aron e alata irec fainao hosâc âsu rikezejec, furic sâc lambe wiac bâpiankehuc inuc hâcne ezejec. ⁸ Erâ wâc owâc sâc lambe wiac qazehuc rikezejec. Izi mimiñzi qâric Wofunje maio hosâc âsu ririke fohuc juzejec. ⁹ Ñone alata irec faio hosâc âsu jawane me qowi me taha bâzi mi rikenzepien, erâ soczi taha ira wâc mi honkenzepien. ¹⁰ Eme Aron e jara mocte mañnao arec mocjaha alata zuñene domakacko kiwiric rorore taha gie bazejec, ine sâqocne tâtâmire taha irec soczi jara mocte mañnao arec mocjaha sâqocne bâbâtâmire ere gie i mimiñzi qâric bahuc juzejec. Alata izi Wofunje maio wiac furu dindin ekac hâcne.”

Sahac taha râràere dân

¹¹ Wofunzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnawec: ¹² “Go Israe ñicguru wose qâren ejarecmu damen ira ñic sasawa sahac taha-jeníc Wofun qikinecnenzepien, eme wose qâren ejarehapie ñonden-jenicko huc hâmoc wiac moc mi fuarâ fozejec. ¹³ Ehame wose qâren ejarekicne

janje sasawa furuficte monenŋe sâc mukicne irec sâc monenŋe seke* nâfocne râenzepienŋe, (seke wân izi gera 20 ekac) i Wofunŋe taha hâcne. ¹⁴ Jara-jenŋic 20-o domarâ fe kac â wose qârenŋe ejarekicne sasawa janje hâcne taha i râenzepienŋe. ¹⁵ Monenŋe mafaheczi sâc baferâ rârâe me hapetaczzi sâc bawaharâ rârâe i misac, janje sasawa seke nâfocne Wofunŋe taha râepie sa hac taha-jenŋic ezejec. ¹⁶ Go Israe njcguru janjeraonec sa hac taha monenŋe inŋuc rotec izi tutumanŋe qoruc bozeo gie bapa irec biŋe ezejec. Nŋone inŋuc ehuc nŋaŋac juju-njenŋicte kiwiric roŋgopienŋe tinac eocmu, ehuc wâc Wofunŋi Israe njcguru nŋehec juoŋte manasucneninŋmu.”

3uzure râqâc irec dâŋ

¹⁷ Erâ Wofunŋi Mose zinŋuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁸ “Go aenŋe bâbâronŋi wiac 3uzure râqâc kikenehec barâ tutumanŋe qoruc boze â alata nŋondenŋe-jekicko hetec nŋeha opâ qatec huzejec. ¹⁹ Eme Aroŋ â njokâfâcne janje ira hâcne me kike-jenŋic zurenzepienŋe. ²⁰ Ine tutumanŋe qoruc bozeo fehuc me Wofunŋe bâzi rikecneninŋe alata maickehuc tiri gie bazo murâ hâmonzipinŋe inŋuc hâcne enzepienŋe. ²¹ Hâmonzipinŋe me kike-jenŋic zurenzepienŋe. Eme Aroŋ â qâricfâc-ticne janje miminŋi qâric mâsi i hâcne basananŋerâ bajupie eebapa sanan-jenŋic ezejec.”

²² Erâ Wofunŋi zuhuckerâ Mose zinŋuc âzâcnewec: ²³ “Go wiac furi sâko â âsunehec keczinŋuc rozemec: Monenŋe 500 seke irec sâc wokemanŋe âsu bianŋe, erâ monenŋe 250 seke irec sâc musijâc sa hacne, erâ monenŋe 250 seke jaha irec sâc sopâc ââsu, ²⁴ erâ monenŋe 500 seke irec sâc woworanŋe ââsu jâc irec sâfâ, erâ oliwa wokemanŋe fifia râqâc moc irec sâc; seke ine furuficte monenŋe sâc mukicne irec sâc ezejec. ²⁵ Go wiac i sasawa, wokemanŋe bapazi weninŋuc eme wokemanŋe fuaekac inŋuc hâcne ehuc bâsifucketec tiri wokemanŋe fuazejec. ²⁶ Eme wokemanŋe izi tutumanŋe qoruc boze â qorac tapa katapa ruacnezemec. ²⁷ Erâ tebo â fainao wiac nŋerakac sasawa, erâ lambe dodoma â wiac-ticne â hosâc âsu ririke alata, ²⁸ erâ bâzi ririke alata â wâcwiac-ticne sasawa erâ 3uzure râqâc kikenehec i mâmâc ruacne-fârezemec. ²⁹ Go inŋuc ehuc bâtiritecne wiac sasawa tirine efârezejec. Eme moczi moc wiac i ba bâuac eocmu e tirificte biŋe ezejec. ³⁰ Erâ Aroŋ â njokâfâcne mâmâc wokemanŋe rua-jarehuc tiri bacjopatec nore taha bapafâc erâ junzepienŋe. ³¹ Israe njcguru janje ine zinŋuc jazazemec: ‘Nŋone miminŋi qâric wokemanŋe irec manapie nore tiri rurua wokemanŋe ezejec. ³² Wokemanŋe i njic omane moc mi rua-jarenzepienŋe, erâ nŋone wokemanŋe inŋucne wâc bâsifuckerâ mi bâfuanzepienŋe; wokemanŋe i tirine erâ nŋone wâc manapie tirine jaha ezejec. ³³ Moc e wokemanŋe inŋucnea bâsifuckerâ bâfuaocmu me irec nâfocne rorâ njic furune moc râcneocmu e njic âgofâc-ticne janje nŋondenŋekonec bârâriehuc qâhâmonzepienŋe.’”

³⁴ Erâ Wofunŋe Mose zinŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go wiac âsu bianŋe sâckoa keczinŋuc rozemec: Jâcsânŋinŋe fuŋne fuŋne (waha kufanŋe, usu â qârâpâ) erâ wiac âsu bianŋe qaqaŋe moc. ³⁵ Rorâ hosâc âsu ririkere wiac bapazi eekac irec sâc jaha ehuc bâsifuckezemec, erâ hâwec zuhucketecne qaqaŋe â tirine ezejec. ³⁶ Eme gâcne piic banŋanŋerâ tutumanŋe qoruc bozeo qorac tapa katapa njekacko ira bahefârâ râetec nŋehame ira hâcne fua-garezepac. Wiac irec manapie tirine jâmbânŋe ezejec. ³⁷ Eme hosâc âsu ririkere wiac bâsifuckecmu irec sâcko jâmbânŋe nŋaŋacne biŋe moc mi banzepienŋe, nŋone irec manapie Wofunŋe biŋe bâtirikicne ezejec. ³⁸ Moc e wiac irec âsu mana anŋac eoŋte e jahacne biŋe bâfuaocmu e njic âgofâc-ticne janje nŋondenŋekonec bârâriehuc qâhâmonzepienŋe.”

31

Bezalele â Oholiabe giedânŋe mujactekicne (Wah 35:30—36:1)

¹ Wofunŋi Mose keczinŋuc âzâcnewec: ² “Manakic, no Juda guruonec njic moc zâŋene Bezalele, Huru njokâ-ticne Uri ere njokâ hâcne e rowosâepo. ³ Erâ Anutu nore Mâro mecne, manfânânŋe mecne, manfârî â mamana tara mecne i tahackeŋe manŋao fusucmarâ foha metâ bapa njic erâ jukac. ⁴ Erâ i zinŋucte epo: Njic e mana gufuc erâ wiac fuŋne fuŋne gol â siliwa â aenŋe bâbâronŋi ba akic ezejec. ⁵ Erâ qânâ wiac furi sâko i râqâc kâwinehecko râezore fasaazejec â jâc wiac wâc fasaerâ meqârenŋe fuŋne fuŋne bazejec. ⁶ Erâ manakic, no Danŋe guruonec njic moc zâŋene Ahisamac ere njokâ Oholiabe eki Bezalele bafickeoŋte râcnepo; erâ metâ bapa njic sasawa janje wiac mugarepo i ba akic efâreninŋe manfânânŋe qikiŋne-jarepo. Wiac keczinŋuc: ⁷ Tutumanŋe qoruc boze, qorac katapa â tapane, qoruc bozere wâcwiac; ⁸ tebo â wâcwiac-ticne, lambe dodoma gol qaqaŋezi bakicne â wâcwiac-ticne; ⁹ hosâc âsu ririke alata, erâ bâzi ririke alata â wâcwiac-ticne; 3uzure râqâc kikenehec; ¹⁰ taha bapa Aroŋ ere gie nŋaqi hone anŋac eene â tiri nŋaqi-ticne,

* **30:13:** Seke wân i toea 76 qâririŋ ekac.

erâ ñokâfâcne janjere gie ñaqi; ¹¹ rurua wokemañ â tirificté hosâc âsu ririkere wiac. Ine hâcne mugarepo irec sâcko jâmbân wiac sasawa ba akic efârenzepeñj.”

Sabata hombanje dân jaha

¹² Erâ Wofunji Mose zîñuc âzâcnewec: ¹³ “Go Israe ñicguru jazazemec, ‘Ñone hombanjane ñefârenzepeñj, hombanj i ñonehec zâzâfic epo irec ma, erâ i miminji qâric forahuc juzejec. No Wofunjukopaczi tiri bacñopakopac, inuc mana-fârenzepeñj. ¹⁴ Ñone hombanjanere manapie tirine eha ñenzepeñj. Moc e hombanj sipirickeme qâhâmozo, â moc e hombanjko gie baocmu e wâc inuc jaha ñic âgofâc-ticne janjere ñondenkonec bârâriehuc qâhâmozo. ¹⁵ Gie bapa 6 ira gie bazore mukicne, gie bapa namba 7 izi ine Wofunje hombanj sâko, irec moc e sabata hombanjko gie baocmu e qâhâmonzepeñj. ¹⁶ Irece Israe ñicguru janje miminji qâric hombanj ñepie hata sananj-jenji eha hombanj i hâcne ñehuc junzepeñj. ¹⁷ Wofunj noni hâcne zoanj gie bapa 6 sambân â mârenj bâfuac-jofapo, erâ zoanj namba 7 ira ine ñemanahuc âke mâtenñuwec, irec hombanj i Israe ñicguru ñonehec zâzâfic epo irec ma erâ nac zora fosananjezejec.’”

¹⁸ Eme Wofunj e Mosehec Sinai tikio dân muc manac epire tarame Sâcmutâc Sanante tafe râcnewec. Tafe i qânâzi fasaekicne â Anuture mezi qârenjekicne.

32

Wofunj râpeckembiñ

(Sâc 9:6-29)

¹ Mose e tikio jume zorame ñic ñokac janje Aronta heâckerâ rarâ âzâcnembiñ: “Ajoc, nemu moc bâfuâ-nâretéc bânîe-nârezejec. Mose ñic keci, Aigita mârenkonec bacnâpo warewec, e inuc me inuc fuacnejec i mi mananjgopenen.” ² Eme Aronji jazawec, “Ñone ñokac naru motecfâc-ñenji janjere hazeckonec pâñi warawa golzi bakicne batararâ norao bafisinij.” ³ Eme ñic ñokac naru motec mâmâc sasawa janje pâñi warawa hazec-jenjicko doma rawec i batararâ Aronta bafisinbiñ. ⁴ Eme Aronj e gol jowac rohuc rike dockera bulimakao motecne irec hawari bawec. Eme janje mumbin, “O Israe, Aigita mârenkonec bacgu warewec nemuge zi hâcne.” ⁵ Inuc epie Aronji honerâ bulimakaore manfunjo alata moc bawec; erâ dân kecziñuc jazame wirapie hazec sâc huwec: “Tomâcko Wofunje hombanj ñezo.” ⁶ Hae fureme uupictea qowi bâzi rikembiñ â wama bubianje taha wiac bafisinbiñ. Eme ñic ñokac janje waha ñehuc nânâ opâ nâmbin, erâ faharerâ mamasiri wiac embinj.

⁷ Eme Wofunji Mose âzâcnewec, “Ajoc, fahare huc! Ñicfâcge Aigita mârenkonec jowac-jopa waremen janje sindanj engopien; ⁸ no hata mutâcne-jarepo i biac qâsuambien. Janje bulimakao qâqâtâc moc bâfuârâ numucnehuc bâzi rikecnengopien, ehuc zîñuc munngopien: ‘O Israe, Aigita mârenkonec bacgu warewec nemuge zi hâcne.’” ⁹ Inuc murâ zîñuc âzâcnewec: “No ñic ñokac zi hone tarac-jopakopac, janje ñic ñokac mansanaj; ¹⁰ irec behecnuhanj kimbenj-nanere zoczi bârunjera zâsenj-jopazejec; go ine mupe sawe mâririackerâ ñicguru sâko ezemec.”

¹¹ Eme Mose e ine Wofunj Anutu-ticne mu bâmunanj ecnerâ muwec, “O Wofunj, ñicfâcge Aigita mârenkonec mesananjezi tâpîri sâkohec bacjopa waremen, janje wemocte kimbenjgere zoczi zâsenj-jopaocte bârunjekac?” ¹² Go inuc etec Aigita ñic janje zîñuc muninmu i: ‘Imac-jopaocte manasuhuc tiki mârenko bacjopa rawec, ehuc mârenkonec bâsirowec-jopaocte inuc hâcne ewec?’ Irece sifu ñicfâcge janjere buge sâqoreme mana uruete kimbenjgere zoc qazuezejec. ¹³ Kinanñicfâcge Abraham, Isaka i Israe janje manasuc-jopac. Erâ gahacne zâñeo iticnehuc mumupanj sananj mupanje-jarehuc binjedanj zîñuc jazamen i manasuc, ‘Qâricfâc-ñenji basawec-jopakupe sambânko bâñiñ ñeranjgopien irec sâc fuaninmu, â mârenj binje qanarepo zi qâricfâc-ñenji jarepe raucke sananjenzongopien.’” ¹⁴ Eme Wofunj e ñicfâcne sisipiric wiac ejarezo muwec i mana uruehuc manje risieme behewec.

¹⁵ Eme Mose e tikionec risierâ wahawec. Eme Sâcmutâc Sanante qorac tapa jajahec meo bacjofawec. Tapa jajahec i ñifec â ñifec qârenhece sasawa. ¹⁶ Qorac tapa i Anutuzi bâfuawec erâ qârenj i ekizia qorac tapao heutuckehuc qârenkewec. ¹⁷ Eme wahahuc Josuazi ñic janjere ojowa fânânj manarâ Mose zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Tomao zikare ojowa fuame manakopac.” ¹⁸ Eme eki muwec: “No saorenj fânânj me busâqocte kio owa mâcne, gae wonjânje miczonzonj manakopac.” ¹⁹ Eme wahaku toma bâqinkehuc bulimakao qâqâtâc â gae wowo hone manac erâ bune bârunkeme qorac tapa tiki funnao beheme qanzanewec. ²⁰ Erâ ra bulimakao qâqâtâc bambin i rorâ zocko beheme zame henzanj qanzanjerâ uucne opâhec bâsifuckerâ Israe ñicguru janje nâninje zocac ejarewec.

²¹ Eme Mosezi Aronj zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Ñicguru zi janje weninuc egarepie kin inucne sâko fai-jenjicko râretéc fewec?” ²² Aronji muwec: “O bombonj, kimbenjezi mi bârunkeoc,

ñicguru zi jañe boc repireengopien i gahac manaeic i! ²³ Jañe zinjuc nazambin hâcne: ‘Go nemu bâfuac-jopatec bânie-nârepie ranzepenen; Aigita mârenkonec jowac-nâpo warewec, Mose hâcne, ñic e sifucke wiac moc ewec me weninjuc i mi manangopenen.’ ²⁴ Injuc mupie jazapo, ‘Moc e eri wiac golzi bakicne moc bajuekacko hetarazejec.’ Eme narepie zocko behepe hume bulimakao qâqâtâc zi hâcne fuawec.”

²⁵ Eme Mose e bâbâsifuc sâko bâfuapie honewec. Aronzi docke-jareme injuc epie râsfâc-jenjc sowine injuc engopien muhuc bubian manambin, Mose e injuc hone manac erâ ²⁶ teun-jenjc motâcko domahuc wirarâ muwec: “Moc e Wofunje ñic juzo ecnekacko norao warezejec.” Mume Lewire gurufâc jañe sasawa erao tumanje-fârembin. ²⁷ Eme jazawec: “Wofun, Israere Anutu e hâcne zinjuc mukac, ‘Ñoje ru sâc ombân-ñenjc becsahac jomarâ zika-ñenjc esorienzepien. Erâ teun sâckerâ motâc mockoneczi mocko rac warec ehuc hahac qafâc-ñenjc mecne, âgo tofâc-ñenjc mecne, soctofâc-ñenjc mecne jañe mâmâc sasawa qâhâmoc-jopanzepien.’” ²⁸ Eme Lewire gurufâc jañe Mosezi mujarewec sâc efârembin. Injuc epie ñic jañeraonec zoan ira 3 tausenzi hâmbin. ²⁹ Eme Mosezi muwec, “Ñoje minjegac ru sâc Wofunje binje eninje mupanjekhec ñokâfâc-ñenjc me hahac qafâc-ñenjc qaisoc-jopambien i Wofunje jambunzi zoan zira fai-ñenjc feocte injuc hâcne embien.”

³⁰ Hae fureme Mosezi ñic ñokac zinjuc jazawec: “Ñoje sâqocne ñemâcne bâfuambin. Irec no zi Wofuntao fepemu, erâ hece, ñojere erâ Wofun mu wâwâsic ecnehuc kiwiric-ñenjc sâcne ropemu me weninjuc?” ³¹ Mose e injuc murâ mocwâc Wofuntao ferâ zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Jâi, ñicguru zi jañe sâqocne ñemâcne bâfuambin, jañe golzi nemuqân bambin hâcne. ³² Eme zi sifu sâqocne-jenjc bâtâmire-jarezemec. Mi ezo murâ ine nore zâñe papiagao qârenkemen i hetâmirezemec.” ³³ Wofunzi ine Mose âzâcnawec, “Injuc mâcne, moc e sâqocne bahuc bunaneo baocmu ere zâñe papi-naneo hetâmirepemu. ³⁴ Zi ine rac, erâ hae mâren gazapo ira ñicguru jowac-jopatec ranzepien. Manakic, anjelo-nanezi bânie-gareocmu. Ehamen damen-nane maickeme ine kinjenjcite okacne bazu-jarepemu.”

³⁵ Eme Aronzi bulimakao qâqâtâc bame aran bacnembinje Wofunzi mume wiac mimicne fai-ñenjc fewec.

33

Sinai tikionec fahare raniñte mujarekicne

¹ Eme Wofunzi Mose zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Ajoc, go â ñicguru Aigita mârenkonec jowac-jopa waremen ñoje zirecnec rahuc juku Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo mâren mupanje-jarehuc binje qajarepo ira fisinzepien. Zinjuc hâcne mupanje-jarepo: ‘Qâricfâc-ñenjc jarezokopac.’

² Eme no anjelo moc sorepe bânie-ñarezejec, ehame Kanaan ñic, Amori ñic, Hitinjc, Perizi ñic, Hiwinjc â Jebusi ñic jâñe-jopazepac. ³ Go mâren susu â banac fusucmarâ qâmbâñjkeekacko razemec; no ine ñojehec mi rapemu, ñoje ñic mansananj junjopienje juku hatao bâsirowec-ñopazipohec.”

⁴ Eme ñic ñokac jañe dâñ ñemâcne i manarâ makuc bambin, ehuc moczi moc eri qoqonan wiac-ticne moc mi qonanjekewec. ⁵ Wofunzi ine Mose zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Go Israe ñicguru jazac, ‘Ñoje ñicguru rângeñ qanqanje, irec no damen bembenje mac sawa ñonden-ñenjc rafehuc bâsirowec-ñopazipohec. Irec zi eri wiac-ñenjc heunucke hetarac enzepien, eme no wiac weninjuc jaha enjarezo i mana tarazepac.’” ⁶ Injuc mume Israe ñic ñokac jañe Horebe tikionec rahuc rahuc izia eri wiac-jenjc heunucke hetarac embin.

Tutumanj qoruc bozere dâñ

⁷ Eme Mose e ine qoruc boze rorâ teun qañenjañao taicko fâre jujec, ehuc zâñene tutumanj qoruc boze mujujec. Eme moc e Wofun mu wioc ecnezo murâ tutumanj qoruc boze teun qañenjañao newec ira rajujec. ⁸ Eme Mose e qoruc bozeo rame sâc ñic ñokac jañe zengoma faharerâ ru sâc boze-jenjc motâcko domahuc Mose zâñezi hone jâjâpe jumbien. ⁹ Eme Mose e qoruc bozeo razime karorac qâfonjezi waharâ bozere motâc qorockerâ domaha Wofunzi Mosehec dâñ muc manac ejujec. ¹⁰ Eme ñic ñokac zengoma jañe boze motâcko karorac qâfonje domame honerâ ru sâc faharerâ boze-jenjc motâcko fodape jumbien. ¹¹ Wofun e Mosehec mamaic ehuc dâñ muc manac ejupirec, ñic moczi âgo gomâ-ticnehec dâñ muc manac eekopirec irec sâc. Eme Mose e ñic jañere teunjo risieme kinjanjc-ticne socqâri Josua, Nunje ñokâ hâcne, e tutumanj qoruc boze i moc mi behe jujec.

Wofunzi jañehec jaha juocte mupanjekewec

¹² Eme Mose e Wofun âzâcnerâ muwec: “Manakic, go ñicguru zi bacjopa rapemurâ munaremen, erâ mo ñic mo soretec nohec mâmâc ranacmu, i ine mi mutec manaekopac; keczinjuc ine nazamen: ‘No zâñege manaekopac â honerinjuekopac.’” ¹³ Irec zinjuc numugarekopac: No jâmbomac honerinjuekicko mamana birige nowatutec funjege mana

tarape â honerinjnuekic i wâc hone tarape. Erâ njicguru zi jaŋe gore gurufâc juŋgopien i wâc manasuc.”¹⁴ Eme dân zinjuc bâtikiecnwec: “No nahac bânie-ŋarehuc jowac-ŋoparâ hatao râec-ŋopape me?”¹⁵ Eme eki muwec, “Go gahac jâmbân mi bânie-nârezo mukicko ine zirecnec mi jowac-nâpo razemec.”¹⁶ Goki no mecne â njicguru zi mecne honerinj-nâpoeik i wemocko fuŋne taniŋkeme hone tarazo? Zinjucko hâcne hone tarazo: Go gahac jâmbân bânie-nâretec no â njicfâcge nâŋe njicne njicne mârenjko juranŋopien jaŋere sâc mâtne, sâc moc enaŋmu hâcne.”

¹⁷ Eme Wofunzi Mose âzâcnwec, “Wiac moc, go mukomec injuc jâmbân epemu hâcne. No go honerinjuekopac â zâŋege wâc manaekopac i!”¹⁸ Mume Mosezi muwec, “Mananaretecne eri tatamacge honezepac.”¹⁹ Mume muwec, “No eri tatamac-nane gore maio râepe fota rame zâŋe-nane ‘Wofun’ i gore maio musokapemu, erâ no njic moc aki anonoc ecnezo murâ ecnepemu; â moc buuruc qacnezo murâ qacnepemu jaha.”²⁰ Erâ muwec, “Mocjaha, zâŋe mai-nane sâcne mi honecnu, njiczi honecnuâ râricne juju i mi fokac.”²¹ Erâ Wofunzi zuhuckerâ muwec, “Manakic, zi manfun-naneo sawane fokac ira haronjanjko domazemec.”²² Eme no qânâ hawecko râecgurâ menanezi zâŋege bâsonkehuc eri tatamac-nanehec gowarupemu.²³ Injuc ehuc menane bârâriepe râpe-nane sawa honezemec, mâc zâŋe mai-nane hohonene ine mi fokac.”

34

Qorac tapa qâricne mocwâc qâreŋ-jofakicne (Sâc 10:1–5)

¹ Eme Wofunzi Mose âzâcnwec, “Qorac tapa jajahec qanaŋ fasaec-jofakicne injucne mocwâc fasaec-jofazemec, eme qorac tapa qanzaŋ-jofamen jahere faio dân qârenjekicne fowec ijaha qârenjekemu.”² Irec go uupicte zawiezemec. Erâ furicte Sinai tikio wefurâ tiki botânjko nore maio fuazemec.³ Erâ moczi moc gohec moc mi wefuzepirec, â moczi moc tikio moc mi juzejec, â lama bulimakao wiac jaŋe tiki fuŋjko ware nânâ mi nânŋepien.”⁴ Injuc mume Mosezi qorac tapa jajahec mârâc fasaec-jofakicne injucnea fasaec-jofawec. Erâ Mose e furic uupicte Wofunzi mutâcnecnwec irec sâcko qorac tapa jajahec bacjofarâ Sinai tikio fewec.⁵ Eme Wofun e karorac maŋjko waharâ erao domawec. Eme Mose e Wofunje zâŋe riwaseckeme⁶ Wofunzi ere zâŋe maio fotâcnehuc kecziŋuc wirawec: “Wofun, Wofun e Anutu buuruc â aki anonoc-ticnehec, kimben-ticne urucne, erâ manjaun â erâ-eesanaŋ i qârâŋnea focnekac.”⁷ E njfec kinjtofa â qaqatara â sâqocne bâtâmhuc njic tausenje tausenje ehâmo-jarehuc juekac, â njfec ine kinjhec jaŋere fuŋne mi mana pitiwahuc naru motec ŋosafâc-ŋenjc bazu-jare raekac.”⁸ Injuc mume Mose e picpac jaha mârenjko fodapewec.⁹ Ehuc muwec, “O Wofun, go nore manatec sâckekacko ine sifu ŋonden-nâjecko juhuc nâŋehec mâtâc razemec, njicguru zi jaŋe rânŋen qanqanŋe juŋgopien hâcne. Erâ kinj bahac â sâqocne-nâŋec behehuc binjefâcge bacnâpozemec.”

Zâzâfic heqârekeicne (Wah 23:14–19; Sâc 7:1–5; 16:1–17)

¹⁰ Eme Wofunzi muwec, “Manakic, no zâzâfic moc bâfuapemu. No njicgurufâcge sasawa jaŋere maio mâsi moc bapemu, mâsi injucne mârenj sâko mârenj irec faio mecne â njicne njicne jaŋere ŋondenjko mecne moc mi fua wefuwec, eme njicguru ŋonden-ŋenjicko jukomec jaŋe zenjgoma Wofun nore gie bapare fuŋne honenŋepien; no wiac qen bipinehec enjarepemu hâcne.

¹¹ “No miŋecgac dân ŋazakopac i mana reren enŋepien. Mananŋopien, no Amori njic, Kanaŋ njic, Hitinjic, Perizi njic, Hiwinjic â Jebusi njic zâŋe fai-ŋenjicko jâpec-jopapemu.¹² Nŋe ruŋenjc banŋepien, mârenj raŋiniŋmu irec rune jaŋehec juhuc zâzâfic moc epie dânji bitinj râe-ŋarenzipinte.”¹³ Nŋe alata wiac-ŋenjc heropienŋepien, nemure qânâ wâtun wiac-ŋenjc qanzaŋnenŋepien â nemuqân-ŋenjc hezu henzanŋenŋepien.¹⁴ Nŋe nemu gâcne moc mi numu-jarenŋepien. Wofun nore zâŋe ‘zoqachec’; no Anutu zoqac-nanehec hâcne.¹⁵ Nŋe mârenj irec rune jaŋehec zâzâfic moc mi enŋepien, jaŋe nemufâc-ŋenjc jaŋerao qohotahuc bâzi rike-jarenjinte hefârec-ŋopapie nemure tiwâ zepec nânzipinte.¹⁶ Erâ narufâc-ŋenjc rocjoparâ motecfâc-ŋenjc jarepie ŋonânjâc-ŋenjc juhuc nemufâc-ŋenjc araŋ bajarehuc motecfâc-ŋenjc eatuc-jopapie jaŋe wâc nemufâc-ŋenjc jaŋerao qohotanŋipinte.

¹⁷ “Nŋe gol rike dockekicnezi nemu qâqâtâc moc mi banŋepien.

¹⁸ “Gorenj sowa hombanj ŋehuc juŋzepien. Nŋe gorenj sowa juhapie zoan gie bapa 7 tarazejec, ine ŋazapo irec sâc mosa damenj April-ko ŋenŋepien, nŋe mosa damenj ira hâcne Aigita mârenjkonec wahambinj.¹⁹ Mârâc fufua sasawa njic me qowi i nore binje, qowi njicne mârâc fufua, bulimakao â lama mârâc fufua hâcne.²⁰ Donji mârâc fufua irec okacne lama râenŋepien, me okacne mi râezo murâ ine donji upene qâpirickenŋepien.

Motecfâc-njenic mârâc fufua janjere okacne wâc râenzepien. Erâ moczi moc nore maio metariñ mi fisinzeppen.

²¹ “Noñe zoan gie bapa 6 gie sâcne baniñmu, zoan namba 7 ira ine homban nzenzeppen, ine gie hesarac damenjo me qa roro damenjo homban nzenzeppen wâc. ²² Erâ woka homban, bâbâsu homban hâcne, i mecne â jara tataranao waiñ qa roro irec homban mecne i mâmâc nzenzeppen. ²³ Njic zenjoma janjere jara mocte mannao arec jahec â moc Wofun Anutu, Israere Anutu hâcne, nore maio fuanzeppen. ²⁴ No njoñere maio njic gurune gurune jâpec-joparâ hae mâren-njenic bâsokapemu, eme jara mocte mannao arec jahec â moc Wofun Anutu-njenic fua-nareninje rahapie moczi moc mâren-njenicte andac mi ezejec.

²⁵ “Noñe qowi bâzi-nanere soc i poron gorenhec mi rikenzeppen, erâ aakic hombanje lama bâzi i tiwâne râepie foha hae mi furezejec. ²⁶ Nânâ bâbâsu damenjo wiac fârine bianje i Wofun Anutu-njenic nore ficko bafenzeppen. Erâ lama motecne i nenjocnere susuhec mi rikenzeppen.” ²⁷ Erâ Wofunzi Mose âzâcne muwec, “Go dâñ i qârenjekemec, no dâñ izi hobetenje eha go â Israe njic njoñehc zâzâfic mocwâc ekopac hâcne.” ²⁸ Eme Mose e ira Wofunhec nânâ opâ tâmiric juhame nefe zoan 40 tarawec. Ehame zâzâficte dâñ, Sâcmutâc Sanan Ten i hâcne qorac tapao qârenjekewec.

Mosezi tikionec wahawec

²⁹ Eme Mose e Sinai tikionec wahahuc Sâcmutâc Sanan Ten irec qorac tapa jajahec i meo bacjofa wahawec. Ehuc faic Wofunhec dâñ muc manac epicko zâñe mai-ticne tatamachec ewec tatamac i foha waha fisiwec, i e jahac mi manawec. ³⁰ Eme Aron â Israe njicguru sasawa janjere Mose honembij i zâñe mai-ticne tamaeme honerâ hâwic-jopame manfun-ticnao mi rambin. ³¹ Eme Mosezi wira-jareme Aron â kikefunje micne bapa janjere Moserao rapie janjehc dâñ muc manac embij. ³² Izi zâñe Israe njic njokac sasawa janjere ware manfunnao fisipie eki Wofunzi Sinai tikio sâcmutâc dâñ âzâcnewec i bâtikie-jare-fârewec. ³³ Dâñ jaza-fârerâ zâñe mai-ticne rurufazi qofackewec. ³⁴ Erâ damen sâc Wofunhec mai ecneme dâñ dâñ enicte rurufa bârârierâ mâc domaha Wofunzi dâñ âzâcneku âzâcne-fârewec. I tarame waharâ dâñ âzâcne mutâc ekicne sasawa i Israe njicguru bâtikie-jare-fârewec. ³⁵ Eme damen ira Mose zâñe mai-ticne tamaeme Israe njicguru janjere hone jumbien. Irece Mose e zâñe maine rurufazi mocwâc qofackeme foha Anuturao fefe damen-ticne maicke jujec.

35

Sabata homban njoñere sâcmutâc dâñ

¹ Eme Mose e Israe kikefun janjere zenjoma hetuman-joparâ zinuc jazawec: “Wofun e wiac keczinuc eninje naza mutâc ewec: ² Zoan gie bapa 6 ira gie banzeppen, â zoan namba 7 ira ine Wofunje homban nzenzeppen. Moc e zoan ira gie baocmu e qâhâmonzeppen. ³ Noñe sabata hombanjo ficnenjicko zoc moc mi ruenzenzeppen.”

⁴ Erâ Mose e Israe njicguru kikefun qâqâhâc sâko zinuc jazawec: “Wofunzi wiac keczinucte dâñ naza mutâc ewec: ⁵ Wiac fonarekac irecnec gâcne rorâ Wofunje taha râenzepien; moc e manjicnezi mutâcne neme sâc Wofunje taha zinuc bafisizejec: Gol, siliwa, aen bâbâron, ⁶ qoruc furi sâko kenkenje â bâbâron â âmuc âmucne â fâfâsâc, erâ nonin janzanje, ⁷ â lama njicnere sahac pen bâbâronzi rikekicne, erâ nonin sahacne â jâminjâc, ⁸ erâ lambere wokeman â rurua wokeman â hosâc âsu ririke irec wiac âsu bian. ⁹ Erâ qoqonan â qâ irec binje qânâ furi sâko bâbâron erâ qânâ furi sâko gâcne mâmâc.

¹⁰ “Erâ njoñeraonec metâ bapare funje mamana njic janjere warerâ, Wofunzi wiac muwec i bafârenzeppen, ine zinuc: Tiri boze, ¹¹ erâ sâpe â bupu-ticne, heheawic â katapa â babasanan erâ wâton râqâc-ticnehec mâmâc. ¹² Erâ qorac tapa katapa renj wiac-ticnehec, katapa tapane â ââketâc qoruc, ¹³ erâ tebo rennehec â râqâc wiac-ticne erâ poron furu mukicne, ¹⁴ erâ lambe dodomane â wâcwiac-ticne â lambe â lambere wokeman, ¹⁵ erâ hosâc âsu ririkere alata renj-ticnehec, erâ rurua wokeman â hosâc ririkere wiac âsu bian erâ tiri boze motâcne ââketâc, ¹⁶ erâ qowi bâzi ririkere alata irec sac â renj erâ gie bapare wiac-ticne sasawa erâ wiac zuzure râqâc kikenec, ¹⁷ erâ hae zoñare hâcne irec qoruc â wâton â wâtonje râqâc erâ hae zoñare motâcne qoruc, ¹⁸ erâ tiri boze â hae zoñare fâzâ â mucticne, ¹⁹ erâ tirificko gie bapare nqâq ba akic ehuc bakicne, taha bapa Aronje tiri nqâq hâcne, erâ njokâfâcne janjere tiri giere nqâq mâmâc.”

²⁰ Dâñ inuc jazame Israe njicguru kikefun zenjoma janjere Mosere maionec ratâmirembij. ²¹ Erâ manjenjiczi bufahac qajarewec janjere risierâ tutuman qoruc boze bapa â mannao gie bapa â tiri nqâq irec wiac i Wofunje taha bafisi-fârembij. ²² Njic mecne njokac mecne manjenjiczi esoc qafenj ejarewec janjere kubu â sarasa â pâñi warawa â megân mahec, erâ manjuc eri wiac gâcne gâcne golzi bakicne i Wofunje taha bafisimbij hâcne. ²³ Erâ qoruc

furi sâko kenkenje â bâbâronj, fâfâsâc â âmuc âmucne, erâ noniņ kanzaņne â lama sahačne peņ bâbâronji rikekicne â noniņ sahačne fojarewec jaņe sasawa wiac iņuc bafisimbij hâcne. ²⁴ Â moc e siliwa me aej bâbâronj râeocte manasuweczi wiac i Wofunje taha bafisiwec, â moc e jâmiņzi wiac bapa irec biņe jâc focneweczi bafisiwec wâc. ²⁵ Eme ņokac qoruc bapare funje mamana jaņe qoruc furâ bafisimbij, qoruc furi sâko kenkenje â bâbâronj â fâfâsâc â âmuc âmucne. ²⁶ Erâ manjeniczi bufahac qajarewec ņokac i jaņe sasawa noniņ kanzaņnezi qoruc fumbij. ²⁷ Eme micne jaņe ine qânâ furi sâko bâbâronj â qânâ furi sâko gâcne gâcne bafisimbij, qoqonanj ņaqi â amecte qâ irec biņe. ²⁸ Erâ tatamacte wokemanj â ruruare wokemanj erâ hosâc âsu irec wiac furi sâko, âsu bianj â wokemanj i mâmâc bafisimbij. ²⁹ Ine hâcne, Israe ņic ņokac sasawa jaņe Wofunji gie baniņte Mose âzâcnewec irec wiac i manjeniczi baafec-jopawec sâc buafec jaha Wofunje taha bafisimbij.

³⁰ Eme Mose e Israe ņic ņokac ziņuc jazawec: “Manangopienj, Wofunj e Juda guruonec ņic moc zâņene Bezalele, Hurure ņokâ Urire ņosa hâcne e zâņene muhuc rowosâewec. ³¹ Ehuc Mâro-ticne qikiņecneme eki maņ baafec ecneme ņic meafec â manqârân â metâ bapare funje mamana tarahec ewec. ³² I wiac bâbâfuare manasasu gie baocte, ehuc gol â siliwa â aej bâbâronji wiac ba akic ehuc baocte, ³³ erâ qânâ bâjomireocte â jâc fasaeocte â wiac sasawa ba batakire eocte iņuc ecnewec. ³⁴ Erâ e Daņ guruonec ņic moc, zâņene Oholiabe, Ahisamac ere ņokâ hâcne, jahe ņic gâcne wâc qazu-jarenicte mamana qikiņe-jactewec. ³⁵ Metâ gâreņ ba eric ehuc bapa ņic jaņe qoruc furi sâko kenkenje â bâbâronj â âmuc âmucne â fâfâsâc irec faio eri wiac baengopienj, me qoruc bapa me wiac i me i bapa jaņe gie-jenij baengopienj, irec sâcko jâmbân gie-jekic banicte tâpiri râe-jactewec hâcne.

36

¹ “Eme zi Bezalele â Oholiabe erâ ņic meafec gâcne gie iņucne baniņte Wofunji manqârân â mamana tahac-jopame furufic bapare funje manangopienj jaņe sasawa Wofunji mutâcnawec irec sâcko jâmbân bafârenzepienj.”

ņic ņokac jaņe taha wiac bocjaha bafisimbij

² Eme Mose e Bezalele â Oholiabe erâ ņic meafec sasawa Wofunji metâ bapare mamana tahac-jopawec â manjeniczi gie i ware baniņte qacfhac ejarewec jaņe hefârec-jopawec. ³ Erâ Mose e Israe ņic ņokac jaņe furufic bapare taha wiac bafisimbij i jare-fârewec, ehame ņic ņokac jaņe furic sâc buafec jaha taha gâcne zuhuckerâ bafisihuc jumbiņ. ⁴ Irec metâ bapa furuficte gie bambiņ jaņe sasawa gie-jenij bahuc jumbiņ i beheerâ ⁵ Moserao fisirâ mumbiņ, “ņic ņokac jaņe wiac bafisizipienj i Wofunji gie bananje muwec irec sâc sirickekac.” ⁶ Iņuc mupie Mosezi dâņ ziņuc râeme teuņ sâcke-fârewec: “ņic me ņokac moczi furuficte taha wiac zuhuckerâ mocwâc mi bafisizipienj.” Iņuc muhuc ņic ņokac wiac zuhuckerâ bafisizipienje aka hejarewec hâcne, ⁷ i wiac bafisikicne izi giere sâc sirickewecte.

Tiri boze bambiņ irec dâņ

(Wah 26:1–37)

⁸ Eme gie bambiņ jaņeraonec ņic meafec sasawa jaņe tiri boze i qoruc furi sâko fâfâsâc â kenkenje â bâbâronj â âmuc âmucne 10 izi bambiņ, ehuc qoruc i qâreņnehec fupie kerubim hawari fuawec. I Bezalelezi iņuc bawec. ⁹ Qoruc moc i zoricne-ticnere sâc kubi 28 â otecne-ticnere sâc kubi 4, iņuc bapie sâcjenij mocjaha efârewec.

¹⁰ Eme e qoruc 5 jaņe moc buc zuhuc-jopawec â 5 jaņe iņuc jaha moc buc zuhuc-jopawec. ¹¹ Erâ e qoruc qajenjaŋo jâmbân qoruc furi sâko kenkenjezi zâzâficke muc barâ râewec â qoruc mocte qajenjaŋo jâmbân iņuc jaha ewec. ¹² Qoruc mocte zâzâfickere muc 50 â qoruc mocte qajenjaŋo zâzâfickere muc 50 jaha basanaņkewec. Iņuc eme zâzâfickere muc i qoruc ņifec â ņifec sâckoa forawec. ¹³ Erâ heheawic 50 golzi barâ izi qoruc heawic-jofame tiri boze mocjaha fuawec.

¹⁴ Erâ bupure qoruc 11 i noniņ kanzaņnezi bawec. ¹⁵ Qoruc buc buc zoricne-jenicte sâc kubi 30 â otecne-jenicte sâc kubi 4, qoruc 11 sâcjenij mocjaha hâcne. ¹⁶ E qoruc 5 moc buc zâfîc-jopawec â qoruc 6 jaņe iņuc jaha moc buc zâfîc-jopawec. ¹⁷ Erâ zâzâfickere muc 50 i qoruc tataranere qajenjaŋo râe rawec erâ zâzâfickere muc 50 jaha i qoruc mocte qajenjaŋo iņuc jaha râe rawec. ¹⁸ Erâ qoruc zuhucke itic eme mocjaha eocte aej bâbâronji heheawic 50 bawec. ¹⁹ Erâ qoruc boze bupune i lama ņicnere sahač peņ bâbâronji rikekicne â noniņ sahačne izi bawec.

²⁰ I tarame tiri bozere katapa hân ââeckene jâmiņzi fasaewec. ²¹ Katapa zoricnere sâc kubi 10 â otecne sâc kubi moc â nâfocne sasawa. ²² Katapa sasawa bareņ-jenij jajahec jajahec, i zuzuhuc eniņte tiri bozere katapa iņuc sasawa bawec. ²³ Tiri bozere katapa ine kecziņuc bafârewec: Sâpene juwic mârenkopec irec biņe 20, ²⁴ erâ katapa 20 irec

juwic tofanao siliwazi râqâc 40 bawec; katapa mocte bareņne jajaheç irec râqâc jajaheç â katapa mocte bareņne jajaheç irec râqâc jajaheç, injuczi injuc. ²⁵ Erâ tiri bozere sâpene faic mâreņkopec irec katapa 20 ²⁶ â siliwazi râqâc-ticne 40 jaha, katapa mocte râqâc jajaheç â katapa mocte râqâc jajaheç jaha. ²⁷ Tiri boze râpene, 30aņ huhunaopeç hâcne, irec katapa 6 fasaewec. ²⁸ Erâ fic gurucne râpenao irec wâtun jajaheç fasaewec. ²⁹ Eme wâtun i juwic rârâwıj domahuc feku faic hoņeņeņ micne fowecko iitic epic; gurucne jajaheç irec wâtun jajaheç injuc hâcne bawec. ³⁰ Katapa 8 i siliwazi râqâcheç hâcne, mocte râqâc jajaheç mocte jajaheç, injuc râe rame 16 ewec.

³¹ Eme jâmiņzi babasanaj fasaewec, ine tiri bozere nençoc njfec 5, ³² â tiri bozere nençoc njfec 5, â râpene 30aņ huhunaopeç irec biņe 5 jaha. ³³ Eme babasanaj zâzâņiņko fowec izi katapa ombâņnao njfeckoneç ware raku njfecko fisiwec. ³⁴ Eme katapa sasawa golzi qorockewec, erâ babasanajte rarazi, hoņeņeņ hâcne i golzia bawec, â babasanaj i wâc injuc jaha golzi qorockewec.

³⁵ Qoruc ââketâc ine qoruc furi sâko keņkeņne â âmuc âmucne â bâbâroņ â fâfâsâc izi bawec, ehuc qâreņneheç fume kerubiņ hawari fuawec. ³⁶ Erâ wâtun-ticne 4 jâmiņzi fasaerâ golzi qorockewec; wâtun heheawic-ticne golzia bakicne â râqâc-ticne ine siliwa rike suenjekicnezi bawec. ³⁷ Qoruc boze motâcte qoruc i qoruc furi sâko keņkeņne â âmuc âmucne â bâbâroņ â fâfâsâc izi bawec wâc, ehuc geroņkewec. ³⁸ Erâ wâtun-ticne 5 i heheawic-ticneheç bawec. Wâtun utune â otecne i golzi qorockewec â râqâcne ine aej bâbâroņzi wâc bawec.

37

Qorac tapa katapa bawec

(Wah 25:10–22)

¹ Eme Bezalele e qorac tapa katapa jâmiņzi fasaerâ bawec, ine zoric-ticnere sâc kubi jajaheç â nâfocne, otecne-ticnere sâc kubi moc â nâfocne â hâņne-ticnere sâc kubi moc â nâfocne jaha, injuc bawec. ² Erâ maņne â sahacne i gol qaçacnezi qorockewec, erâ qaņeņne moc rârec rârec i golzia bâjomirehuc bawec. ³ Guruc-ticne 4 irec reņ rarazi 4 jaha golzi bawec, ine njfecte biņe jajaheç â njfecte biņe jajaheç jaha. ⁴ Erâ jâmiņzi reņ jajaheç fasaerâ golzi foņkewec wâc. ⁵ Eme katapa reņkeniņte reņ i katapa njfec â njfec reņ rarazi basanaņkeçicnao esorieme raziwec. ⁶ Injuc erâ katapa tapane i gol qaçacnezia ba akic ewec; zoricnere sâc kubi jajaheç â nâfocne â otecne sâc kubi moc â nâfocne. ⁷ Erâ kerubim hawari jajaheç gol hedapirekicnezi basaric-jofawec, ehuc tapa qaņeņ jaheçnao bâjomireç-jofame njepic. ⁸ Kerubim hawari moc i qaņeņne njfec â njfec kerubim hawari moc i qaņeņne njfec; kerubim hawari i katapa tapa faio njfec â njfec bâjomireç-jofawec hâcne. ⁹ Kerubim jahe mamaic erâ neħuc fakeç-jekic bâfeņnepire faicpec qaratierâ domahuc tapane qofackewec, ehame zâņe mai-jekic tapaopec enduņkepic.

Poronj furu mukicne irec tebo bawec

(Wah 25:23–30)

¹⁰ Eme jâmiņzi tebo fasaewec wâc, ine zoricne-ticnere sâc kubi jajaheç, otecne-ticnere sâc kubi mocjaha â hâņne-ticnere sâc kubi moc â nâfocne. ¹¹ Erâ gol qaçacnezi qorockerâ rârec rârec meçqaņeņne golzia bâjomirewec. ¹² Erâ qaņeņne moc metapere sâc i golzia ba akic erâ rârec rârec râe-fâreweç. ¹³ Izi ine gol suenjekicnezi reņ rarazi 4 barâ kikene 4 irec nopacnao basanaņkewec. ¹⁴ Reņ esorieņie razime tebo reņkeniņte reņ rarazi i qaņeņne heririņko mickewec. ¹⁵ Eme tebo reņkeniņte reņ i jâmiņzi fasaerâ golzi foņkewec. ¹⁶ Wiac teboo neņe i gol qaçacnezi bawec, keçziņuc: Oto, amae, râqâc â zopo eme ira hâcne taha bâzire wiac hume râe jumbiņe.

Lambe dodoma bawec

(Wah 25:31–40)

¹⁷ Eme lambe dodoma i gol qaçacnezia wâc bawec. Lambe dodomare kikene â wâtunne i gol hedapirekicnezi bawec, eme râqâc â zariņ qoņneheç izi dodomaheç qâfâsâerâ mocjaha ewec. ¹⁸ Wâtunne ombâņkoneç ine soħocne 6 râwiņnerâ domambiņ. Njfec soħocne jaheç â moc â njfec soħocne jaheç â moc jaha. ¹⁹ Erâ wawec kaoņne qoņneheç injucne zariņ qoņne jaheç â moc soħocne njfec â njfec domawec; lambe dodomare wâtunkeç soħocne 6 râwiņnerâ domambiņ ira injuc hâcne doma-fârembiņ. ²⁰ Erâ lambe dodomare wâtunkeç wawec kaoņne qoņneheç injucne zariņ qoņne 4 bakicne. ²¹ Ine ziņuc domawec: Zariņ qoņneheç moc soħoc fuņne irec juwicnao, moc soħoc birine namba 2 irec juwicnao, injuczi injuc doma rawec. ²² Soħocne â zariņ qoņneheç i qâfâsâerâ mocjaha efârewec, wiac i sasawa gol qaçacne hedapirekicnezi bakicne hâcne. ²³ Erâ e lambe

7 â lambere qoruc bâbâtâc â râqâc-ticne i gol qaqqacnezia bafârewec. ²⁴ Gol qaqqacne nemâc-ticne 100 izi lambe dodoma â wâcwiac-ticne sasawa basaricke-fârewec.

Hosâc âsu ririkere alata bawec
(Wah 30:1–5)

²⁵ Hosâc ririkere alata i jâminzi zînjuc bawec: Zoricnere sâc kubi mocjaha â otecne sâc kubi mocjaha jaha, sâckoa bawec hâcne; hânne-ticnere sâc kubi jajahec â zujene ine alatahec qâfâsâeme mocjaha ewec. ²⁶ Eme faine â sâpene rârec rârec â zujene i gol qaqqacnezia qorocke-fârewec â mecqanêjne moc i golzia barâ rârec rârec râe-fârewec. ²⁷ Mecqanêjne juwicnao nîfec â nîfec ine reñ rarázi golzi bakicne rârec-jofawec, i reñkeniñte reñ ira esoriepe raziocne. ²⁸ Reñ ine jâminzi fasaerâ golzi fonkewec.

Wiac âsu bian bawec

²⁹ Erâ tiri rurua wokemañ â hosâc âsu ririkere wiac qaqqacne i âsu bian wiac bapa janjere sâcko bawec.

38

Qowi bâzi ririkere alata bawec
(Wah 27:1–8)

¹ Erâ jâminzi qowi bâzi ririkere alata fasaewec i zoricne-ticnere sâc kubi 5 â otecne-ticnere sâc kubi 5 jaha, sâcjekic mocjaha hâcne; hânne ine kubi 3, injuc bawec. ² Erâ gurucne 4 irec zujene 4 jaha fasaeme domawec, erâ alatahec qâfâsâerâ domaha aen bâbâronzi qorockewec. ³ Izi alatare wâcwiac sasawa kecziñuc bawec: Kuzi, sapac, title râqâc, sarac â zocrâqâc; wiac i sasawa aen bâbâronzi bafârewec. ⁴ Erâ alatare sapa moc i aen bâbâronzia bawec, eme sapa izi alatare qanêjne rurumañnao âke hotahuc wefu alata ombâñnao mickewec. ⁵ Erâ sapa gurucne 4 ira aen bâbâronzi reñ rarázi 4 jaha bahuc basanañkewec, i reñ ira esoriepie raziocne. ⁶ Reñ ine jâminzi fasaerâ aen bâbâronzia qorockewec. ⁷ Eme alata reñkeniñte reñ i rarázi-ticnao esorieme raziwec. Alata ine katapazi mañnehec bawec.

Zuzure râqâc bawec
(Wah 30:18)

⁸ Wiac zuzure râqâc â kikene ine aen bâbâronzi basarickewec, ine ñokac tutumañ qoruc boze motâcko kinaj gie bahuc jumbin janjere hawari wiac rorâ izi bawec.

Tiri bozere hae zonga bawec
(Wah 37:9–29)

⁹ Erâ ie tiri boze hae zonga-ticne bawec. Juwic mârenkopec ira qoruc sâko fâfâsâc i qetickewec, qoruc zoricnere sâc kubi 100. ¹⁰ Qoructe wâtun ine 20 â wâtunje râqâc aen bâbâronzi bakicne i 20 jaha, wâtunje heheawic â qârârâc-ticne ine siliwazi bawec. ¹¹ Faic mârenkopec ira qoruc injucnea, sâcticne kubi 100 qetickewec, â wâtun-ticne 20 â wâtunje râqâc aen bâbâronzi bakicne 20 jaha. Heheawic â qârârâc-ticne ine siliwazia bawec. ¹² Zoañ huhunaopece irec qoruc ine sâcticne kubi 50 â wâtun-ticne 10 â wâtunje râqâc 10 jaha, injuc râewec, heheawic â râqâc-ticne i siliwazi bawec. ¹³ Zoañ wewefunaopece mamañ hâcne, irec qoruc i kubi 50 jaha. ¹⁴ Motâc nîfecnere qoruc i kubi 15 â wâtun-ticne 3 â wâtunje râqâc 3 jaha. ¹⁵ Motâc nîfecnere sâc ijaha ewec. Injuc eme qoruc nîfec â nîfec sâcticne kubi 15 â wâtun-ticne 3, 3 â wâtunje râqâc 3, 3 injuc doma rawec. ¹⁶ Qoruc hae zonga rârec rârec râe rakicne i qoruc fâfâsâc sasawa. ¹⁷ Wâtunje râqâc sasawa aen bâbâronzi bakicne, heheawic â qârârâc ine siliwazi bafârekicne. Wâtun botânne sasawa siliwazi qorockekicne â hae zonga wâtun qârârâc-ticne i siliwazia bafârekicne. ¹⁸ Hae zonga motâcte qoruc i qoruc fâfâsâc â âmuc âmucne â bâbâronzi geronjekicne; qoruc zoricne-ticne kubi 20 â otecne-ticne kubi 5, erâ hae zonga qoruchec sâc mocjaha ewec. ¹⁹ Wâtun-ticne 4 â wâtunje râqâc aen bâbâronzi bakicne 4 jaha, heheawic ine siliwazi bakicne â botânne i siliwazi qorockekicne â qârârâc-jenji i siliwazia bakicne. ²⁰ Tiri boze â hae zonga fâzâ rârec rârec râe rakicne i aen bâbâronzi bafârekicne.

Tiri boze bapare wiac irec zare

²¹ Zi ine tiri boze, sâcmutâc dânje tiri boze hâcne, irec wiac sasawa zare â sâcticne Mosezi mutâcne-jarewec irec sâcko wosembin. Ine Lewire garikinîfâc janje Aronje ñokâ, taha bapa Itama eki hâcne soñan-jopaha wosembin. ²² Juda guruonec nîc zânene Bezalele, Huru ñokâ-ticne Uri ere ñokâ hâcne, eki Wofunzi Mose dân mutâcne-necnewec irec sâcko wiac efârewec. ²³ Ehame Dan guruonec nîc zânene Oholiabe Ahisamacte ñokâ hâcne, e aen wiac bapa â fîcbapa â qoruc kenkenje â âmuc âmucne â bâbâronj â fâfâsâc irec faio geroñ bapa juweczi bafickewec.

²⁴ Tiri boze bapare gol râekicne sasawa irec nemâc i 2 tausen 930, erâ i furuficte nemâc fowec irec sâc. ²⁵ Â kikefunte njic wose gâren ejarekicnezi siliwa râembin irec nemâc i 10 tausen 70, erâ i furuficte nemâc fowec irec sâc jaha. ²⁶ Ine kecziñuc ehuc râembin: Njic jara-jenij 21 bazukicne jañe wose gâren ejarepie zare-jenij 603 tausen 550 fuawec; ehame furuficte nemâc fowec irec sâc buc buc moneñ râenijñe mujarekicne i râembin. ²⁷ Siliwa nemâc 10 tausen izi ine furuficte katapa sasawa â âketâc irec râqâc wiac rike suenjkehuc bambin, nemâc 100 izi râqâc moc, nemâc 100 izi râqâc moc, inuçzi inuç bame râqâc 100 fuawec. ²⁸ Siliwa nâfocne nemâc 70 fowec izi ine heheawic bawec â wâtun qorockewec, erâ wâtunje qârârâc i siliwa izia bawec wâc. ²⁹ Aen bâbâron tahare binje râekicne irec nemâc ine 7 tausen 90. ³⁰ Izi tutuman qoruc bozere motâcte wâtun irec râqâc mecne, alata mecne, alata sapa-ticne mecne, alatare wâcwiac mecne, ³¹ hae zongare wâtunje râqâc mecne, hae zongare motâcte wâtun irec râqâc mecne erâ tiri bozere fâzâ â hae zonga rârec rârec fâzâ râe rakicne i sasawa bafârewec.

39

Taha bapa janjere gie ñaqi (Wah 28:1–43)

¹ Eme qoruc kenkenje â âmuc âmucne â bâbâron izi tirificko gie bapare ñaqi ba akic ehuc qâtâmbin, ñaqi i Wofunzi Mose mutâcnecnewec irec sâcko Aronje binje bambin hâcne.

² Ehuc qoqonan ñaqi i gol â qoruc furi sâko kenkenje â âmuc âmucne â bâbâron â fâfâsâc izi bambin. ³ Erâ gol hejancerâ bâtâcnepie muc eme izi qoruc kenkenje â âmuc âmucne â bâbâron â fâfâsâc qârennehec bambin. ⁴ Â qoqonan ñaqire masecne barâ tofanao zuhucke itic embin. ⁵ Eme ñaqo basananjekore bâmbânden-ticne i wiac izia bakicne, gol â qoruc furi sâko kenkenje â âmuc âmucne â bâbâron â fâfâsâc izi basarickekicne hâcne, ine Wofunzi Mose mutâcnecnewec irec sâcko bakicne.

⁶ Eme qânâ furi sâko ba akic erâ râqâc kâwinao râepie huwec, eme qânâ furi sâko ira Israe nigcuru 12 janjere zâñe heutuckehuc qârenkembin. ⁷ Eme qânâ jajahec i qawe njefec â njifec qoqonan ñaqi masecne zuzuhuc-jekicko basananjkembin, erâ i Israe njic manasuc-jopahuc junijñe inuç embin; ine Wofunzi Mose mutâcnecnewec irec sâcko hâcne.

⁸ Eme amecte qâ i qoqonan ñaqi inuçne gol â qoruc furi sâko kenkenje â âmuc âmucne â bâbâron â qoruc fâfâsâc izi ba akic ehuc bambin. ⁹ Zoricne â otecne sâcjekic mocjaha, erâ sâcticne i 9 inses bahuc maine â râpene bâturec-jofarâ bacjofambin. ¹⁰ Erâ qâ faio qânâ birine 4 birickembin. Biri namba wân ira qânâ furi sâko zinjuc birickepie forawec: Saradiu i qânâ bâbâron, Topazi i qânâ âmuc âmucne, ¹¹ Karapunke i qânâ ârân qâri. Biri namba 2 ira ine qânâ furi sâko kecziñuc râembin: Emeraldi i qânâ ârân qâqâri, Safiri i qânâ kenkenje â Daeman i qânâ qaqac taenje kirun tinac. ¹² Biri namba 4 ira qânâ furi sâko zinjuc birickembin: Jazinti i qânâ bâbâron soc tinac bâbâron, Akata i qânâ buge inuçne â Ametisi i qânâ qondan horiki tinac. ¹³ Biri namba 4 ira ine qânâ zinjuc birickembin: Berili i qânâ bâbâñen, Onisi i qânâ bâbâron funmoc, erâ Jasipe i qânâ birâ birâ. Erâ qânâ i sasawa râqâc golzi bakicne ira râepie huwec. ¹⁴ Eme qânâ furi sâko 12 janje zâñe-jenichec sasawa, zâñe i ine Israe qâricfâc-ticne janjere sâcko heutuckehuc qârenkepie fowec. ¹⁵ Eme amecte qâ ira gol qaqacnezi muc kâpâcwâru hawari mizekicne i basananjkembin. ¹⁶ Erâ babasananj jajahec â honenjen jajahec golzi barâ honenjen i qâ qanjen jahecnao basananjkembin. ¹⁷ Erâ golzi muc jajahec qâ qanjenñao honenjen jajahec basanan-jofakicnao esoriembin. ¹⁸ Erâ muc tofa jahecnne i heheawic jajahec ira basananjkembin wâc, ehuc qoqonan ñaqire masecne mamai fowec ira basananjkembin. ¹⁹ Izi honenjen jajahec golzia barâ qâ manjere qanjenñe njifec â njifec qoqonan ñaqi heriririnao basananjkembin. ²⁰ Erâ gol honenjen jahec â moc barâ qoqonan ñaqi zuzuhuc-ticne juwicpec mamai fowec erâ bâmbânden ba akic ekicne izi basanan-jofawecko râembin. ²¹ Inuç ehuc qâ i qoruc muc kenkenjezi qoqonanje honenjenko basanankepie qoqonanje bâmbândenjo fosananjewec. I qâzi qoqonan ñaqionec ñetarazacte inuç embin. Wiac i Wofunzi Mose mutâcnecnewec irec sâcko embin hâcne.

²² Eme qoqonan ñaqi irec juwicnao ñaqi zoricne moc qoruc furi sâko kenkenjezi fumbin. ²³ Ehuc faic momori janjere aen ñaqi hawecnehec bajumbien inuç jaha hawecnehec bambin, erâ tâcneczacte hawecne râreckehuc qanjenñe qâtâmbin. ²⁴ Ñaqi qanjen juwicne ira ine jâchândân qâqâtâc qoruc kenkenje â âmuc âmucne â bâbâron izi ba akic ehuc basananjkembin. ²⁵ Erâ gonjon gol qaqacnezi bambin. Erâ gonjon mecne jâchândân qâqâtâc mecne i nondenjo huhuc qetickepie ñaqi qanjenñao rârec rârec waha doma rawec. ²⁶ Gonjon moc â jâchândân qâqâtâc moc, inuçzi inuç onjonden taha giere ñaqi qanjenñao râe rambin, i Wofunzi Mose mutâcnecnewec irec sâcko embin hâcne.

²⁷ Erâ Aroņ ȳokâfâcne ȳaņere ņaȳi i qoruc fâfâsâc fukicnezi bamiņ wâc. ²⁸ Ehuc maikura â dujenȳi i qoruc fâfâsâczia bamiņ, â kike ņaȳi-jenȳi ine qoruc âmuc âmucne fâfâsâczi qâtâmbiņ. ²⁹ Umbika ine qoruc fâfâsâc â qoruc furi sâko keņkeņne â âmuc âmucne â bâbâroņ izi ba eric embiņ; i Wofunȳi Mose mutâcnecewec irec sâcko embiņ hâcne.

³⁰ Erâ tiri masapu i gol qaȳacnezi barâ irec fainao dâņ ȳiņuc heutuckehuc qâreņkemiņ: “Wofunȳe erâ bâtirikicne”. ³¹ Erâ masapu i muc keņkeņnezi bâdenȳerâ maikura fainao basanaņkemiņ, i Wofunȳi Mose mutâcnecewec irec sâcko embiņ hâcne.

Tiri bozere wâcwiac bafârembiņ

(Wah 35:10–19)

³² Inȳ epicie tiri bozere gie sasawa tarawec. Ehame Israe ņic ņokac ȳaņe Wofunȳi Mose dâņ âzâcne mutâc ewec sâc i mana rerenȳ efârehuc inȳ hâcne embiņ. ³³ Taramie tiri boze Moserao bafisimiņ. Wiac kecȳiņuc bafisimiņ hâcne: Qoruc boze â wâcwiac-ticne sasawa, heheawic-ticne, katapa-ticne, babasanaņ-ticne, wâtunȳ-ticne, râqâc-ticne, ³⁴ bupure qoruc lama â noniņ saħaczi bakicne â peņzi rikekicne, erâ ââketâc qoruc i mâmâc. ³⁵ Qorac tapa katapa â reņticne erâ tapane, ³⁶ tebo â wâcwiac-ticne erâ poroņ furu mukicne; ³⁷ erâ lambe dodoma gol qaȳacnezi bakicne soħocne â râqâc kâwinehec, â wâcwiac-ticne sasawa erâ tatamacte wokemaņ. ³⁸ Alata golzi bakicne i â rurua wokemaņ erâ wiac âsu biani, erâ qoruc boze motâcte qoruc. ³⁹ Alata aenȳ bâbâroņzi bakicne â sapa-ticne aenȳ bâbâroņzia bakicne, reņticne i gie bapare wiac sasawa, wiac ȳuzure râqâc sâko â kikene mâmâc. ⁴⁰ Hae ȳoņa sâpere qoruc â katapa â râqâc-ticne â hae ȳoņa motâcte qoruc, erâ muc â fâzâ wiac-ticne, erâ tiri boze, tutumaņ qoruc boze hâcne irec maņnao gie bapare wâcwiac sasawa. ⁴¹ Tirificko gie bapare ņaȳi ba akic ehuc qâtâkicne, taha bapa Aroņ ere tiri ņaȳi â ņokâfâcne ȳaņere taha giere ņaȳi hâcne. ⁴² Wofunȳi Mose dâņ mutâcnecewec irec sâcko Israe ņic ņokac ȳaņe gie inȳ hâcne bafârembiņ. ⁴³ Eme Mose e wiac ebac embiņ i sasawa hone-fârerâ ȳiņuc hâcne mana tarawec: Wofunȳi muwec irec sâcko jâmbâņ efârekicne. Inȳ manarâ jambunȳopawec.

40

Tiri boze mutirimiņ

¹ Eme Wofunȳi Mose kecȳiņuc âzâcnewec: ² “Fufunȳe mosare ȳoaņ gie bapa namba wâņ ira tiri boze, tutumaņ qoruc boze hâcne wisetec huzejec. ³ Ehame qorac tapa katapa i maņnao hetec ņeha qoruc ââketâczi sâockezejec. ⁴ Erâ tebo inȳ jaha boze maņnao hetec ņeha fainao poroņ furu mukicne i râe biric ezemec, â lambe dodoma wâc baferâ lambe wiac-ticne âkendâņnezemec. ⁵ Erâ hosâc âsu ririkere alata golzi bakicne i qorac tapa katapa maņfunȳnao hetec ņeha tiri boze motâcte qoruc ââketâc qetickezemec. ⁶ Qowi bâzi ririkere alata ine tutumaņ qoruc bozere motâc funȳnao hetec ņezejec. ⁷ ȳuzure râqâc sâko ine tutumaņ qoruc boze â alata ņondenȳ-jekicko hetec ņeha opâ qatec huzejec. ⁸ Erâ rârec rârec hae ȳoņare sac bafârehuc motâc-ticnere qoruc qetickezemec. ⁹ Izi rurua wokemaņ rorâ tiri boze â maņnao wiac ņerakac sasawa i ruacnetec tiri ņezejec. ¹⁰ Qowi bâzi ririkere alata â gie bapare wiac-ticne sasawa i inȳ jaha wokemaņ ruacnehuc bâtirizemec, eme alatazi tiri jâmbâņ ņezejec. ¹¹ Erâ ȳuzure râqâc â kikene i inȳ jaha wâc wokemaņ ruacnehuc bâtirizemec. ¹² Inȳ erâ Aroņ â ņokâfâcne ejaretet ware tutumaņ qoruc bozere motâcko domahapie opâ rua-jarezemec. ¹³ Erâ Aroņ tiri ņaȳi-ticne hecnetec hume wokemaņ ruacnehuc mufrietecne taha bapa-nane erâ juzejec. ¹⁴ Eme ņokâfâcne ȳaņe wâc mutec ware domahapie ņaȳi ȳora hejaretet huzejec. ¹⁵ Eme mamac-jenȳi wokemaņ ruacnecmu inȳ jaha ȳaņe wokemaņ rua-jaretet taha bapafâc-nane erâ junȳepiņ. Eme wokemaņ rua-jarehuc mimiņȳi qâric taha bapa gie forahuc juocte mutara-jarezemec.”

¹⁶ Eme Mose e Wofunȳi mutâcnecewec irec sâcko jâmbâņ wiac efârewec. ¹⁷ Eme jara namba 2 irec fufunȳe mosare ȳoaņ gie bapa wâņ ira tiri boze wiseme huwec. ¹⁸ Mose e tiri boze ȳiņuc ehuc bafaharewec: Râqâc wiac-ticne heme ņeha katapa âkendâņnewec, erâ babasanaņ-ticne râerâ wâtunȳ bâfeņnewec. ¹⁹ Eme tiri boze bupunere qoruc fâreme sâcke-fârewec, erâ fainao bupu sâsâc-ticne i Wofunȳi Mose âzâcnewec irec sâcko qaratiwec. ²⁰ Izi ine Sâcmutâc Sanaņ qorac tapa katapa maņnao râeme huwec, erâ reņ i fofonoa esorieme raȳiwec, eme tapa-ticne qorac tapa katapa fainao heme ņewec. ²¹ Eme qorac tapa katapa i tiri bozeo baferâ qoruc ââketâc qetickeme qorac tapa katapa sâockewec. Wofunȳi Mose âzâcnewec irec sâcko ewec hâcne. ²² Erâ tebo i tutumaņ qoruc boze ira faic mâreņkopec qoruc ââketâc saħacnao heme ņewec. ²³ ņehame fainao poroņ furu mukicne i Wofunȳe maio râe biric ewec, i Wofunȳi Mose dâņ âzâcne mutâc ewec irec sâcko jaha ewec. ²⁴ Izi lambe dodoma i tiri boze juwic mâreņkopec ira tutumaņ qoruc bozeo tebo ņifecnao heme ņewec. ²⁵ Erâ Wofunȳi Mose âzâcne mutâc ewec irec

sâcko lambe wiac-ticne i wâc Wofunŋe maio âkendânnewec. ²⁶ Eme alata golzi bakicne i tutumanŋ qoruc bozeo ââketâc qoruc heririŋnao heme newec. ²⁷ Ehame wiac âsu bianzi hosâc âsu rikewec, i Wofunzi Mose mutâcnecnewec irec sâcko ewec. ²⁸ Ehuc tiri bozere motâcko qoruc qetickewec. ²⁹ Qowi bâzi ririkere alata i ine tiri boze motâcnao heme ŋeha fainao qowi bâzi rikewec â taha bawec. Wofunzi Mose dân âzâcnewec irec sâcko ewec hâcne. ³⁰ Eme wiac zuzure râqâc i tutumanŋ qoruc boze â alata nonden-jekicko heme ŋeha opâ qame huwec. ³¹ Eme Mose mecne â Aronŋ â ŋokâfâcne mecne jaŋe ira me kike-jenji zure jumbienŋ. ³² Ine tutumanŋ qoruc boze razimbiŋ sâc me alata maickembiŋ sâc inuc ejumbienŋ hâcne. I Wofunzi Mose âzâcne mutâc ewec irec sâcko embiŋ. ³³ Wiac i tara-fâreme tiri boze â alata rârec rârec hae zoŋa bafârewec. Ehuc hae zoŋa motâc irec qoruc qetickewec. Mose e inuc ehuc gie batarawec hâcne.

Karoraczi tiri boze qofackewec

(3ar 9:15–23)

³⁴ Eme karoraczi tutumanŋ qoruc boze qofackewec, ehame Wofunŋe tatamaczi tiri boze fusucmawec. ³⁵ Eme karoraczi tutumanŋ qoruc boze qofackehuc fowecte â Wofunŋe eri tatamaczi tiri boze fusucmawecte Mose e ira wemocko moc razizac. ³⁶ Eme Israe ŋicguru jaŋe mâreŋ sawao jumbiŋko karoraczi tiri bozeonec fewec sâc hata-jenji zuhuckerâ rajumbienŋ. ³⁷ Karoraczi mi fahareme ine jaŋe mi rara fahareocte mâc worjec jujumbienŋ. ³⁸ Zoanŋko Wofunŋe karoraczi tiri boze qofackerâ fowec hâcne, â ŋafeo ine Israe ŋicguru zengoma jaŋere maio zocbârui tinac bâruiŋkewec. I mâreŋ sawao juhapië inuc hâcne fua jujec.

TAHA BAPARE SÂCMUTÂC

Papia irec maŋnao Israe ɲic ɲokac juju â eebapa-jeɲic irec sâcmutâc, erâ Anutu mai eecne, â taha bapa â taha bâzi ririke gie irec sâcmutâc mufua-fârekicne. WAHA RARA papaio ira qoruc boze bapare sâcmutâc fokac, eme zi qoruc boze maŋnao wenɲuc erâ Anutu mai ecnepie sâckeocmu irec dâɲ â sâcmutâc qârenjekicne forakac hâcne. Eme Israe ɲic janje sâcmutâc izi hâcne jowa qataɲ ejarehame Anutu araɲ bacnehuc mai ecne jumbienj.

Dâɲne dâɲne forakac irec qizecne kecziɲuc: ɲic sâqocne-nâɲec fokacte Anutu, Israere Tiri rune e mât sâcne mai mî ecnezo. E mai ecnezo murâ taha bacnehuc mai ecnezo.

Taha bapare sâcmutâc fuɲne fuɲne forakac i Israe ɲic janje biɲe. ɲifec ine sifu nâɲâc wâc ziɲuc manasu-nârekac: Soc tâmiricko sâqocne bâbâtâmile mî fokac. Irece Jesuzi sâqocne-nâɲec bâtâmileocte socticne honkewec hâcne. Erâ sâcmutâc i ziɲuc nâzâkac wâc: Anutu araɲ bacnehuc danje mumutenj eecne â kiɲaɲ qaɲacne izi taha bâzi qaɲacne â fârine.

Garɲe garɲe dâɲ nenɲocne forakac irec birine zi:

Tah 1—7. Taha bâzi fuɲne fuɲne â irec gie â sâcmutâc.

Tah 8—10. Taha bapa giere mumufriec-jopa irec sâcmutâc.

Tah 11—15. ɲic ɲokac me qowi wiâc i wenɲuc ehuc baqaaɲ-jopazo, irec mumutâc dâɲ.

Tah 16. Ira jara sâc miriɲ bapa hombaɲ ɲeɲe irec sâcmutâc.

Tah 17—26. Soczi taha gie bapa, erâ maɲfuru â tiri juju irec sâcmutâc dâɲ.

Tah 27. Ira mumupaɲ dâɲ mumu â taha tenkonec wâɲ rârae irec sâcmutâc fokac.

Dâɲ mamana-nâɲec moc *gar 19:18* ira fokac, kecziɲuc: “Nɲe ɲaɲacnere enareekac sâc ijaha âgofâc-ɲeɲic janje enarezejec.” Jesuzi dâɲ irec hâcne sâcmutâc dâɲ qizecne namba 2 mukac. (*Mataio 22:39*)

Qowi bâzi ririkere dâɲ

¹ Wofuɲ e tutumaɲ qoruc bozeo juhuc Mose hefârêrâ kecziɲuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go Israe ɲic ɲokac dâɲ kecziɲuc muhuc jazazemec: Nɲeraonec ɲic moczi Wofuɲ taha bacneoctemurâ ine bulimakao moc me lama me noniɲ moc rorâ taha bacnezejec.

³ “E qowi bâzi moc rikezo murâ ine bulimakao ɲicne biane moc taha bazejec, ehuc Wofuɲzi maname bianeocte tutumaɲ qoruc bozere motâcko taha bazejec. ⁴ E meticne taha bâzi qowire qizec faio râeme Wofuɲzi manacneme bianekeha kiɲicne tarazejec. ⁵ Izi Wofuɲte maio bulimakao i hâcne qâhâmozejec, eme taha bapa, Aroɲ ɲokâfâcne hâcne, janje socticne rorâ alata qoruc bozere motâcfuɲko ɲekac i râreckehuc tienzeɲieɲ. ⁶ Ehame tahare qowi sahacne âkehockêrâ fârine hezuzejec. ⁷ Eme taha bapa, Aroɲ ɲokâfâcne janje zoc ruɲenzeɲieɲ. ⁸ Ehuc alata faio zoc zakac ira qowi dâkâne â qizecne erâ wokemaɲne râ-fârenzeɲieɲ. ⁹ Hone â kikene ine opâo zure-fârezejec. Eme taha bapa e wiâc i mâmâc sasawa alata faio qowi bâzi rike siɲsiɲkeme Wofuɲte maio âsu biane fuazejec.

¹⁰ “Me qowi bâzire biɲe lama me noniɲ moc rikezo murâ ine ɲicne biane moc taha bazejec. ¹¹ Ehuc alata tambaraɲne faicpec ira Wofuɲte maio qâhâmozejec, ehame taha bapa, Aroɲte ɲokâfâc hâcne, janje socticne rorâ alata râreckehuc tienzeɲieɲ. ¹² Eme ɲic eki hezume taha bapa janje dâkâne dâkâne â qizecne erâ wokemaɲne alata faio zoc zakacko ira râe guruc enzeɲieɲ. ¹³ Hone â kikene ine opâo zurezejec. Eme taha bapa eki wiâc i sasawa alata faio qowi bâzi rike siɲsiɲkeme Wofuɲte maio âsu biane fuazejec.

¹⁴ “Wofuɲ taha bacneocte qowi bâzire biɲe wiɲe râecnezo murâ ine hapâ â buni râecnezejec. ¹⁵ Eme taha bapa e alatao bararâ upene zâkirinjerâ alata faio rikezejec. Socticne ine alata ɲifecnao honkeme razejec. ¹⁶ Erâ nârowaɲne â suhucne i alata ɲifecne zoaɲ wewefunaopeɲ zafe hohonke hae fokac ira beheme huzejec. ¹⁷ Â fakecne ine mât bazu banzaɲ eme fârinehec fozejec. Ehuc taha bapa e alata faio zoc zakacko ira qowi bâzi rike siɲsiɲkeme Wofuɲte maio âsu biane fuazejec.

2

Taha bâzire dâɲ

¹ “Moc e Wofuɲ taha bacneocte taha bâzi râezo murâ ine poroɲ uucne râecnezejec, ehuc wokemaɲ fainao honkehuc wiâc âsu biane zuhuckezejec. ² ɲuc erâ Aroɲ ɲokâfâcne taha bapa janjerao barazejec. Eme janjeraonec moczi wiâc irecnec poroɲ uucne â wokemaɲ me fufusuc jaha rorâ wiâc âsu biane sasawa ihac alata faio zocko rike siɲsiɲkeme Wofuɲte

maio âsu bian fuazejec. ³ Taha bâzire nâfocne izi ine Aron â nokâfâcne janjere binje ezejec, i Wofunje taha bâzi rikepie wiac tirine jâmbân ewec irec nâfocne hâcne.

⁴ “Nõje taha bâzi ofen mañnao rikekicne tahare binje râezo murâ ine poron uucne gorej tâmiric wokemañ opânehec bâsifuckekicne me poron gorej tâmiric wokemañ opâ ruacnekicne i râenzepien. ⁵ Me taha bâzi ofen fainao rikekicne tahare binje râezo murâ ine poron uucne gorej tâmiric wokemañ opânehec bâsifuckekicne râenzepien. ⁶ Nõje poron bâfâuckepie piic piic eme wokemañ ruacnenzepien. Injuc epie taha bâzi eocmu hâcne. ⁷ Me taha bâzi-njenic zocrâqâcko rikekicne tahare binje râezo murâ ine poron uucne jaha wokemañ opânehec bâsifuckerâ rikenzenepien. ⁸ Erâ taha bâzi wiac izi bakicne i Wofunje barânzepien, ehuc taha bapa râcnepie alatao râezejec. ⁹ Erâ taha bapa e taha bâzi nâfocne rorâ alata faio zocko rike siñsînkeme Wofunje maio âsu bian fuazejec. ¹⁰ Taha bâzire tiwâne ine Aron â nokâfâcne janjere binje ezejec, i Wofunje taha bâzi rikepie tirine jâmbân ewec irec nâfocne hâcne.

¹¹ “Nõje Wofunje binje taha bâzi râezo murâ gorej tâmiric banzenepien. Nõje gorej me banj wiac Wofun taha bacnehuc zocko moc mi rikepie zazejec. ¹² Wiac injucne i Wofunje binje râezo murâ nânâ nânâsu damenjo taha râengopien irec sâc râenzepien, âsu bian fuaocte ine alata faio mi rikenzenepien. ¹³ Nõje taha bâzi wiac-njenic râezo murâ hâwec hefârenzenepien. Anutuhec zâzâfic ekicne irec hâwec i behepie taha bâzi-njenic nocne mi ezejec. Aricne taha bâzi wiac-njenic sasawa i hâwec hefârehuc râenzepien.

¹⁴ “Nõje gie qârionec jacgon taha bâzire binje Wofun râcnezo murâ ine hazecne moc zocko rikekicne me qâricne banzanjekicne râenzepien. ¹⁵ Ehuc wokemañ opâne honkepie ruacnezejec. Erâ wiac âsu bianhec zuhuckenzenepien, injuc epie taha bâzi eocmu hâcne. ¹⁶ Eme taha bapazi hândânje banzanjekicne â wokemañ irec nâfocne, erâ wiac âsu bianhec sasawa i rorâ rikeme zazejec. Injuc eme Wofunje taha bâzi rikekicne eocmu.

3

Wama bâzire dân

¹ “Njic moc e wama bâzi rikezo manasurâ bulimakao njicne me njokacne moc roocte ecneme ine bianje moc rorâ Wofunje maio râezejec. ² E meticnezi qowî qizecne bândunjerâ tutumañ qoruc bozere motâcko qâhâmozejec, ehame Aron nokâfâcne taha bapa janje soticne rorâ alata râreckehuc tienzenepien. ³ Eme qowî taha bâzire binje bâmockekicne irec wokemañ qârurune raruñkerâ Wofun bâzi rikecnezejec. ⁴ Ehuc râpe hândân jajahecko wokemañzi bohotarâ fokac, erâ bugâpâcko qârurune fokac i mâmâc bârâriec-jopazejec. ⁵ Eme Aron nokâfâcne janje wiac i rorâ qowî bâzi zocko fokac irec fainao râerâ rikenzenepien. Injuc rike siñsînkepie Wofunje maio âsu bian fuazejec.

⁶ “Me Wofun wama bâzi rikecnezo manasurâ lama nonînfâcne janjeronec njicne me njokacne moc roocte ecneme ine bianje moc rozejec. ⁷ E lama moc bâzi rikezo murâ Wofunje maio rikezejec. ⁸ Ehuc meticnezi qowî qizecne bândunjerâ tutumañ qoruc bozere motâcko qâhâmozejec; ehame Aron nokâfâcne janje soticne rorâ alata râreckehuc tienzenepien. ⁹ Eme qowî wama bâzire binje bâmockekicne irec wokemañ qârurune raruñkerâ Wofun bâzi rikecnezejec. Ehuc gecne wokemañnehec fuñnao hetâcnekicne â qârurune sasawa, ¹⁰ erâ râpe hândân jajahecko wokemañzi bohotarâ fokac erâ bugâpâcko qârurune fokac i mâmâc bârâriec-jopazejec. ¹¹ Eme taha bapazi wiac i rorâ alata faio Wofun tiwâ bâzi rikecnezejec.

¹² “Me taha bâzire binje nonîñ moc râeocmu ine Wofunje maio rikezejec. ¹³ Ehuc meticnezi qowî qizecne bândunjerâ tutumañ qoruc bozere motâcko qâhâmozejec; ehame Aron nokâfâcne janje soticne rorâ alata râreckehuc tienzenepien. ¹⁴ Eme qowî irec qârurune sasawa raruñkeme taha bâzi-ticne eha Wofun rikecnezejec. ¹⁵ Ehuc râpe hândân jajahecko wokemañzi bohotarâ fokac erâ bugâpâcko qârurune fokac i mâmâc bârâriec-jopazejec. ¹⁶ Eme taha bapazi wiac i rorâ alata faio Wofun tiwâ bâzi rikecne me âsu bian fuazejec. Wokemañ sasawa i Wofunje binje hâcne. ¹⁷ Nõje wokemañ me soc mi nâjâmbânkenzenepien, dânsanaj i mimîñzi qâric ira me ira jufenîñmu sâc bajunzenepien.”

4

Sâqocne tâtâmire taha irec dân

¹ Wofunji Mose dân kecziñuc âzâcnawec: ² “Go Israe njic njokac dân zîñuc jajazemec: Wofunji wiac ebac ezore sâcmutâc râewec i njic moczi mi mana tarahuc huckeocmuo, ³ me taha bapa wokemañ ruacnekicne e sâqocne bâfuahuc njic njokac bâbiec-jopame kinhec enîñmuo ine sâqocne bâfuawec irec erâ bulimakao njicnezi motecne bianje moc Wofunje maio sâqocne tâtâmire taha moc bazejec. ⁴ Ehuc bulimakao i tutumañ qoruc bozere motâcko Wofunje maio bafisizejec, erâ meticnezi qizecne bândunjekehuc qâhâmozejec.

⁵ Erâ taha bapa wokeman ruacnekicne e bulimakao soc gâcne rorâ tutuman qoruc boze manko bafezejec. ⁶ Ehuc memotec-ticne socko âke uruckerâ Wofunje maio tirifcte ââketâc funnao tieme arecne ⁷ ezejec. ⁷ Erâ taha bapa e soc gâcne Wofunje maio hosâc âsu ririkere alata, tutuman qoruc bozere manko ñekac irec zunene ruacnezejec. Soc tiwâne ine tutuman qoruc bozere motâcko qowi bâzi ririkere alata ñekac irec funnao honkezejec. ⁸ Erâ bulimakao sâqocne tâtâmirere biñe qakicne irec wokeman â qârurune honao bohatarâ fokac i rarunkezejec. ⁹ Ehuc râpe hândân jajahecko wokemanzi bohatarâ fokac, erâ bugâpâcko qârurune fokac i mâmâc bârâriezejec, ¹⁰ (wama bâzire biñe bulimakao taha bahuc wiac ecnekicne sâc ijaha ecnezo). Ehuc taha bapa e wiac i taha bâzi ririkere alata faio rikezejec. ¹¹ Bulimakao sahaacne â biucne â qizecne â kikene erâ hone ¹² i sasawa hae râpenao zafe hohonke mâren bianaño bararâ zocko rikenzejec.

¹³ “Me Israe kikefunj zengoma janje Wofunzi wiac ebac ezore sâcmutâc râewec i mi mana tarahuc huckerâ tutumanjo hesonkehuc kinhec eninmu. ¹⁴ Eme sâqocne bâfuakicne i fua taninñe kikefunzi bulimakao ñicnezi motecne moc rorâ sâqocne tâtâmirere biñe taha baninje tutuman qoruc bozeo bafisinzejec. ¹⁵ Ehamen sonjan micne janje Wofunje maio mejenjici bulimakao qizecne bândunjerâ qâhâmonzejec. ¹⁶ I tarame taha bapa wokeman ruacnekicne eki bulimakao soc gâcne rorâ tutuman qoruc bozeo bafezejec. ¹⁷ Erâ memotec-ticne socko âke uruckerâ Wofunje maio ââketâc funnao tieme arecne ⁷ ezejec. ¹⁸ Izi soc gâcne rorâ tutuman qoruc bozere manko alata Wofunje maio ñekac irec zunene ruacnezejec; soc tiwâne ine tutuman qoruc bozere motâcko qowi bâzi ririke alata ñekac irec funnao honkezejec. ¹⁹ Ehuc wokeman-ticne sasawa alata faio rikezejec. ²⁰ Sâqocne tâtâmirere biñe mârâc bulimakao wiac ecnekicne sâc ijaha bulimakao zi ecnezejec. Taha bapa e inuc ehuc kiwiric-jenjiç rome sâqocne bâbâtâmirere fua-jarezejec. ²¹ Eme bulimakao hae râpenao bahurâ mârâc moc rikewec inuc jaha rikezejec. I kikefunje sâqocne tâmireotte wiac inuc hâcne fuazejec.

²² “Me ñic fekicne moc e Wofunj Anutu-ticnezi wiac ebac ezore sâcmutâc râewec i mi mana tarahuc huckerâ kinj bâfuaoocmuo, ²³ me sâqocne bâfuawec i mutaninñecneninmuo ine taha baocce nonin ñicne bianañe moc râezejec. ²⁴ Ehuc meticnezi nonin qizecne bândunjerâ taha bâzire qowi qâhâmoengopien ijaha Wofunje maio qâhâmozejec. E inuc eme sâqocne tâtâmirere taha eocmu. ²⁵ Eme taha bapa e sâqocne tâtâmirere taha irec soc gâcne rorâ memotec-ticnezi qowi bâzi ririkere alata zunene ruacnezejec; soc tiwâne ine alata irec funnao honkezejec. ²⁶ Wokemanje sasawa ine alata faio wama bâzire wokeman rikewec irec sâc jaha rikezejec. Taha bapa e inuc ehuc ñic sâqocne ere kiwiric rome sâqocne bâbâtâmirere fuacneocmu.

²⁷ “Me ñic ñokac omane janjeraonec moc e Wofunzi wiac ebac ezore sâcmutâc râewec i mi mana tarahuc huckerâ kinj bâfuaoocmuo, ²⁸ me sâqocne bâfuawec i mutaninñecneninmuo ine taha baocce nonin ñokacne bianañe moc râezejec. ²⁹ Ehuc meticnezi nonin qizecne bândunjerâ nonin i taha bâzire qowi qaengopien ira okacne qâhâmozejec. ³⁰ Eme taha bapa e meticnezi soc gâcne rorâ qowi bâzi ririkere alata zunene ruacnezejec; soc tiwâne ine alata fun nao honkezejec. ³¹ Ehuc wama bâzire wokeman bârârieengopien irec sâc jaha wokeman-ticne sasawa bârâriezejec. Erâ alata faio rike sinsinñeme Wofunje maio âsu bianañe fuazejec. Taha bapazi inuc ehuc ñic ere kiwiric rome sâqocne bâbâtâmirere fuacnezejec.

³² “Me ñic ekizia sâqocne tâtâmirere taha baocce lama moc râeocmuo ine ñokacne bianañe moc râezejec. ³³ Ehuc meticnezi lama qizecne bândunjerâ bâzire qowi qâhâmoengopien ijaha sâqocne tâtâmirere qowi qâhâmozejec. ³⁴ Eme taha bapa e sâqocne tâtâmirere irec soc gâcne rorâ memotec-ticnezi qowi bâzi ririkere alata zunene ruacnezejec; soc tiwâne ine alata funnao honkezejec. ³⁵ Wokeman-ticne sasawa i wama bâzire lama irec wokeman bârârieengopien irec sâc jaha bârârierâ alatao Wofunje taha bâzi gâcne zahuc fokac irec fainao râeme zazejec. Taha bapa e inuc ehuc ñic sâqocne bâfuawec ere kiwiric rome sâqocne bâbâtâmirere fuacnezejec.

5

Bahac gâcne fuame sâqocne tâtâmirere taha râârê

¹ “Ñic moc e ñic âgo-ticnezi wiac repicne ebac eme hone manac erâ mi mufuaoocmuo ine kinj hotâckeocmu. ² Me ñic moczi wiac wâwânâñne, qowi mimicne me hae qowi janjere qânqân me wiac babarâ juengopien janjere qânqân moc mi mana tarahuc ba bâuac erâ wâwânâñhec ehuc kinj bâfuaoocmu hâcne. ³ Me ñic moc e ñic âgofâc-ticne wiac repicne izi me izi bâpurin-jopaha qanañ mi mana tarahuc he heuac ejareocmu mecne, zâheç ine mana tarahuc zinuc muocmu: No kinñhec ekopac hâcne. ⁴ Me ñic moczi wiac bianañe me sâqocne ebac eocce mi mana tarahuc acmâc jaha mupankeocmu mecne, zâheç ine

fuņne-ticne mana tararâ kinhec ekopac muocmu. ⁵ Njic moc e wiac i me i ehuc kin bâfuaoocmuo ine sâqocne bâfuawec i mufuazejec. ⁶ Ehuc sâqocne bâfuawec irec kin tatarare bâzi Wofunțao râezejec. Lama me noniņ ȳokacne moc sâqocne tâtâmire taha râezejec hâcne. Eme taha bapazi sâqocne-ticnere erâ kiwiric-ticne rozejec.

⁷ “Me lama moc mi focnekacko ine sâqocne bâfuawec irec kin tatarare biņe hapâ jajahec me buni jajahec Wofunțao râec-jofazejec. Moc i sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biņe ehame moc i qowi bâzire biņe ezejec. ⁸ E wiac i taha baparao râezejec. Eme eki hapâ moc i sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biņe râezejec, ehuc upene mâc zâkirințerâ mi hetâcnezejec. ⁹ Erâ soc gâcne rorâ alata tambaraņȳao tiehuc nâfocne ine alata fuņȳao hesiezejec. Inȳuc eme sâqocne tâtâmire taha eocmu hâcne. ¹⁰ I tarama hapâ moc mumutâc dâņte sâcko qowi bâzire biņe râezejec. Taha bapa e njic sâqocne bâfuawec ere kiwiric rome sâqocne bâbâtâmire fuacnezejec.

¹¹ “Me njic hapâ jajahec me buni jajahec moc mi jucnepie ine sâqocne bâfuawec irec sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biņe poroņ uucne amae 10-konec wâņ râezejec. Sâqocne tâtâmire taha ekacte wokemaņ opâne me wiac âsu bianhec moc mi zuhuckezejec. ¹² E wiac i taha baparao bafisime eki hosâc âsure biņe me fufusuc jaha rorâ alatao bâzi gâcne Wofunțe biņe zahuc fokac irec fainao rikezejec i sâqocne tâtâmire taha ekac hâcne. ¹³ Taha bapa eki njic e wiac i me i ehuc sâqocne bâfuawec ere kiwiric rome sâqocne tâtâmire fuacnezejec. Ehame taha bâzire ekicne sâc ijaha ehapie poroņ tiwânezi taha bapare biņe ezejec.”

Kiņ tatarare taha irec dâņ

¹⁴ Wofunțzi Mose dâņ zȳiņc âzâcnewec: ¹⁵ “Njic moczi mi mana tarahuc wiac moc Wofunțe biņe bâtirikicne i sâctiri râeocmu ine kin tatarare tahare biņe lamafâc-ticne jaņeraonec njicne bianȳe moc Wofunțao râezejec. Furi-ticne ine tiri fice siliwa monenȳ fokac irec sâcko muzemec, wiac i kin tatarare taha hâcne. ¹⁶ Wiac bâtirikicne sâckoa mi râewec irec okacne bârisiezejec, erâ i sawa mâcne, wiac fiuc rowec irec 5-konec wâņ zuhuckerâ taha bapa râcnezejec. Eme taha bapa e lama njicne kin tatarare tahare biņe râehuc kiwiric jâoc rome sâqocne bâbâtâmire fuacnezejec.

¹⁷ “Wofunțzi wiac ebac ezore sâcmutâc râewec i njic moczi mi mana tarahuc huckerâ sâqocne bâfuaoocmuo ine sifu kin hotâckeocmu. ¹⁸ Irec njic e goki mutâcneecmu irec sâc lamafâc-ticne jaņeraonec njicne bianȳe moc kin tatarare tahare biņe taha baparao bafisizejec. Eme taha bapa eki, njic mi mana tarahuc bahac bâfuawec ere kiwiric jâoc rome sâqocne bâbâtâmire fuacnezejec. ¹⁹ Njic e Wofunțe maio kin bâfuawecte taha izi kin tatarare taha ekac hâcne.”

6

¹ Wofunțzi Mose dâņ kecziņc âzâcnewec: ² “Njic moc e njic âgo-ticnere wiac hone soņȳ eocte râcnekicne i mickecnehuc bajuocmu me wiac moc fiuc roocmu, me njic âgo-ticne bâzâickehuc wiac jâoc roocmu e Wofunț râpeckerâ kin bâfuaoocmu. ³ Me wiac sifuckekicne i bâfuarâ mumupaņ dâņ burecne muhuc mickeocmu ine kin jaha bâfuaoocmu. ⁴ Ine njiczi wiac i me i ebac ehuc sâqocne bâfuaoeņȳopieņ i ehuc kin hotâckeocmu jaha. Irec wiac fiuc roocmu me njic jopa sipiric ehuc roocmu me wiac hone soņȳ eocte râcnepie bâsifuckeocmu me wiac sifuckekicne bâfuaoocmu, ⁵ me wiac irec me irec mumupaņ dâņ burecne muhuc sakareocmu i furu jaha bârisie-fârezejec. Erâ i sawa mâcne, e wiac i sasawa irec 5-konec wâņ zuhuckerâ kin tatarare tahare râeocmu dameņ ira rune râcne-fârezejec. ⁶ Erâ goki mucmu irec sâc lamafâc-ticne jaņeraonec njicne bianȳe moc Wofunțe biņe qahuc kin tatarare tahare biņe taha baparao bafisizejec. ⁷ Eme taha bapa e Wofunțe maio kiwiric jâoc rome njic e wiac i me i ebac ehuc kin bâfuawec irec bâbâtâmire fuacnezejec.”

Taha bâzi ririkere sâcmutâc dâņ gâcne

⁸ Wofunțzi Mose dâņ kecziņc âzâcnewec: ⁹ “Go Aroņ â ȳokâfâcne zȳiņc mutâcne-jarezemec: Qowi bâzi ririkere sâcmutâc kecziņc fokac: Qowi bâzi i alata faio zafeo jaha zahuc foha hae furezejec, ehame alatao zoc zakac i bâruņkehec fozejec. ¹⁰ Eme taha bapa e gie ȳaqi â hohose-ticne heme hume qowi bâzi alatao zakume zafe fuawec i rorâ alata heririņȳao hesiezejec. ¹¹ Inȳuc erâ gie ȳaqi wiac-ticne mocwâc heunuckerâ ȳaqi omane herâ zafe wiac hae râpeȳao zafe hohonȳe mâreņ bianȳe fokac ira barazejec. ¹² Alata faio zoc i mi hâhâpo zahuc jaha fozejec, ehame taha bapa e furic sâc zoc tucne râerâ fainao qowi bâzi qandaņkehec ine wama bâzire wokemaņ rikezejec. ¹³ Ehame alata faio zoc i mi hâhâpo zahuc jaha fozejec.

¹⁴ “Taha bâzi ririkere sâcmutâc kecziņc fokac: Aroņ ȳokâfâcne jaņe Wofunțe maio alata fuņko taha bâzi râeņȳepieņ. ¹⁵ Ehame moczi taha bâzire poroņ uucne woke-maņnehec me fufusuc moc, â wiac âsu bianhec fainao râekicne i sasawa rorâ alata faio

rike siŋsiŋkeme Wofunŋe maio âsu bian fuazejec. ¹⁶ Tiwâne ine Aron â ŋokâfâcne jaŋe nânzepieŋ, jaŋe wiac i goreŋ tâmiric tutumanŋ qoruc bozere tiri hae zoŋao nânzepieŋ hâcne. ¹⁷ Tiwâ bâzi i goreŋ tâmiric mâc rikenzepieŋ. Nore biŋe tiwâ bâzi rikekicne irec dâkâne moc qikiŋne-jarepo hâcne, i sâqocne tâtâmire â kiŋ tatarare taha irec sâc taha tiri jâmbân ekac. ¹⁸ Aronŋ qâricfâcne jaŋe sasawa Wofunŋe tiwâ bâzire dâkâne sâcne nânijmu irec sâcmutâc i miminŋ qâric foŋare rahuc juzejec. Ehame ŋic izi me izi wiac i ba bâuac ejarerâ tirine eocmu.”

¹⁹ Wofunŋi Mose ziŋuc âzâcnewec: ²⁰ “Aronŋ ŋokâfâcne jaŋeraonec moc wokemaŋ ruacnenijmu dameŋ ira Aron â ŋokâfâcne jaŋe taha bâzi kecziŋuc râenzepieŋ: Poronŋ uucne amae 10-konec wân iŋuc râenzepieŋ, ehuc gâcne furictere â gâcne ŋfare biŋe râenzepieŋ. ²¹ Jaŋe wokemaŋhec bâsifuckerâ zocrâqâcko rikenzepieŋ; eme rike hâmokicne i bazutec dâkâ piic piic eme taha bâzi iŋucne bafisirâ rike siŋsiŋketec Wofunŋe maio âsu bian fuazejec. ²² Ehame Aronŋ ŋokâfâcne jaŋeraonec moc mamac-ticne âkehoceocte wokemaŋ ruacnekicne e wâc iŋuc jaha taha bâzi Wofunŋe biŋe râehuc juzejec. ³ⁱ Wofunŋe mumupaŋ fofu sananŋ. Taha i ine furu jaha rikenzepieŋ. ²³ Taha bapazi taha bâzi rikeocmu i moc mi nâhuc furu jaha râepie zafârezejec.”

²⁴ Wofunŋi Mose ziŋuc âzâcnewec: ²⁵ “Go Aron â ŋokâfâcne kecziŋuc jazazemec: Sâqocne tâtâmirene sâcmutâc i kecziŋuc: Qowi bâzi qâhâmoenŋgopieŋ hae ijaha sâqocne tâtâmire qowi Wofunŋe maio qâhâmonzepieŋ, i wiac tirine jâmbân. ²⁶ Taha bapa sâqocne tâtâmire bâzi rikeocmu eki nâzejec; ine tutumanŋ qoruc bozere tiri hae zoŋao nâzejec. ²⁷ Ŋic omane moczi ba bâuac eocmu e ine okacne fuacneocmu, me socticnezi ŋaqi moc ruacneme ŋaqi i tirific maŋko zurenzepieŋ. ²⁸ Â qowi biucne zaekac hapec i qanŋanzenzepieŋ, me aenŋ kuzio zaocmuo ine kuŋi i zure bâkerenŋ enzepieŋ. ²⁹ Taha bapa ŋic jaŋe sâqocne tâtâmire taha irecnec nâzo murâ sâcne nânijmu, taha i wiac tirine jâmbân hâcne. ³⁰ Mâc sâqocne tâtâmire qowi mocte soc tutumanŋ qoruc bozere maŋko kiwiric rorore manasuhuc tirificko bafembinŋko ine qowi i moc mi nânzepieŋ, aricne, i zocko râepie zafârezejec.

7

Kiŋ tatarata taha â taha bâzi irec sâcmutâc

¹ Kiŋ tatarata taha bâzi i tirine jâmbân, irec sâcmutâc ine kecziŋuc: ² Qowi bâzi qâhâmoenŋgopieŋ hae ijaha kiŋ tatarata taha bâzi irec qowi qâhâmonzepieŋ wâc, ehuc socticne taha bâzire alata râreckehuc tienzepieŋ. ³ Wokemaŋ-ticne sasawa, gecticne wokemaŋnehec â qârurune honao bohatakac i mâmâc tahare biŋe qafârenzepieŋ. ⁴ Ehuc râpe hândânŋ jajahecko wokemaŋzi bohotarâ fokac erâ bugâpâcnao qârurune fokac i râpe hândânŋhec mâmâc bârâriezo. ⁵ Taha bapa eki hâcne wiac i Wofunŋe biŋe qahuc alata faio rikezejec; wiac i kiŋ tatarare taha hâcne. ⁶ Taha bapa ŋic jaŋe irecnec wiac gâcne nâzo murâ sâcne nânijmu, wiac i tirine jâmbân ekacte nâzo murâ tirific maŋko nânzepieŋ. ⁷ Kiŋ tatarata i sâqocne tâtâmire tahare sâc jaha, irec jahe sâcmutâc-jekic mocjaha. Wiac i taha bapa kiŋ tatarata taha râehuc kiwiric roocmu ere biŋe ezejec. ⁸ Me taha bapa moc e ŋic i me i ere qowi bâzi rikeocmu e qowi bâzi rikewec irec sahacone rozejec. ⁹ Me taha bâzi ofeŋmaŋko me zocrâqâcko me ofeŋ fainao rikekicne i taha bapazi taha râeocmu ere biŋe ezejec. ¹⁰ Â taha bâzi wokemaŋhec bâsifuckekicne me kereŋne i sasawa Aronŋ ŋokâfâcne jaŋere biŋe eme sâckoa bâtâc banzepieŋ.

Wama bâzi gâcne gâcne irec sâcmutâc

¹¹ “Wama bâzi gâcne gâcne Wofunŋe biŋe qahuc rikenijmu irec sâcmutâc i kecziŋuc: ¹² Ŋic moc e wama bâzi danŋe tahare biŋe râezo murâ ine nânâ poronŋ goreŋ tâmiric wokemaŋhec bâsifuckekicne â poronŋ wokemaŋ ruacnekicne erâ poronŋ uucne wokemaŋhec bâsifucke-hâmokicne i mâmâc râezejec. ¹³ Wama bâzi-ticne danŋe tahare biŋe râehuc nânâ poronŋ goreŋnehec mâmâc râezejec. ¹⁴ Erâ e taha râeocmu sâc poronŋ irec dâkâne moc rorâ Wofunŋe biŋe qazeje; izi zâhec ine taha bapazi wama bâzire soc tiekac ere biŋe ezejec. ¹⁵ Danŋe tahare biŋe wama bâzi qowi irec biucne rikenijmu zoanŋ ijaha nâfârenzepieŋ, tiwâne moc behapie foha hae mi furezejec. ¹⁶ Me ŋic moczi mumupaŋ muwecte erâ taha râeocmu me buafec-ticnere râeocmuo ine râeocmu zoanŋ ijaha nânzepieŋ, tiwâne foomcuo ine hae fureme nâfârenzepieŋ. ¹⁷ Me qowi tucne tofane moc foomcuo ine zoanŋ namba 3 ira zocko râepie zafârezejec. ¹⁸ Me wama bâzi qowi irec biucne gâcne zoanŋ namba 3 ira moc nânijmuo ine Wofunŋi ŋic taha râewec e jahacne â taha-ticnere maname mi biankeocmu. Taha iŋucnere manapie wiac mamakâcne ezejec, ehame moc e nâ bac eocmuzi kiŋ nâfuaocmu.

¹⁹ “Qowi biucnezi wiac mamakâcne he heuac eocmu ine mi nânzepien, i zocko râepie zazejec. Njic qaqacne junjopienzi qowi gâcne nâzo murâ nânzepien. ²⁰ Mâc njic moc e wâwânânheh juhuc wama bâzi Wofunje biñe mukicne irec qowi nâocmu e mi juzejec. ²¹ Me njic moczi njic me qowi wâwânânheh me wiac wâwânânne ba bâuac erâ wama bâzi Wofunje biñe mukicne irec qowi nâocmu e wâc mi juzejec.”

²² Wofunzi Mose zinjuc âzâcnewec: ²³ “Go Israe njic zinjuc jazac: Nõje bulimakao me lama me nonij irec wokemañ moc mi nânzepien. ²⁴ Qowi e jahac hâmoekac me qowi mimicne gâcne jañe kisuc qâsuckeengopien irec wokemañ i wiac irec me irec rozo murâ ronjepien, nânâ ine moc mi nânzepien. ²⁵ Me njic moc e Wofunje biñe bâzi rikenijnmu irec wokemañ nâocmu e mi juzejec. ²⁶ Erâ i sawa mâcne, nõje ira me ira juhuc qâqâc me qowi soc moc mi nânzepien. ²⁷ Moc e soc i nâocmu e mi juzejec.”

²⁸ Wofunzi Mose zinjuc âzâcnewec: ²⁹ “Go Israe njic zinjuc jazac: Moc e wama bâzi-ticne Wofuntao râeocmu e irec tofane Wofunje biñe gazejec. ³⁰ Ehuc Wofunje biñe alatao rikeengopien i e jahac bafisizejec. Wokemañ â qowi amec siecne hâcne bafisizejec, eme amec siecne i Wofunje maio fenzonkehuc taha râenzepien. ³¹ Ehamé taha bapa e wokemañ alatao râeme zaha amec siecnezi Aroñ â ñokâfâcne jañere biñe ezejec. ³² Wama bâzire ñefacne fâreopeç i ine taha bapa râcne tahac enzepien. ³³ Nefacne fâreopeç i Aroñ ñokâfâcne jañeraonec moczi soc tiehuc wokemañ rikeocmu ere biñe ezejec. ³⁴ No Israe njic wama bâzi-jenji irecnec amec siecne â ñefacne nore biñe rorâ taha bapa Aroñ â ñokâfâcne jarepo. I Israe njic jañe honerâ injuc erahuc junijte epo hâcne. ³⁵ Wofunji bâzi rikecnenijnmu irecnec wiac izi hâcne Aroñ â ñokâfâcne jañere biñe ezejec. Injuc fuaocte Wofunji taha bapafâc-ticne erâ juhuc kinan qacnenijte rowosâec-jopawec damen ira hâcne mupankekicne. ³⁶ Israe njic jañe wiac injuc hâcne jare tahac enijte Wofunji taha bapa wokemañ rua-jarembin damen ira mupanke-jarewec. Jañe miminzi qâric injuc erahuc junjepien.”

³⁷ Qowi bâzi ririke â taha bâzi sâqocne tâtâmire â kin tatara taha â mumufirie taha erâ wama bâzi irec sâcmutâc injuc hâcne fokac. ³⁸ Israe njic jañe Sinai mâren sawao Wofunji bâzi rikecnenijte mutâcne-jarewec damen ira hâcne sâcmutâc i sasawa Sinai tikio Mose âzâcne mutâc efârewec.

8

Aroñ â ñokâfâcne giere mufiriec-jopakicne (Wah 29:1-37)

¹ Wofunzi Mose zinjuc âzâcnewec: ² “Aroñ â ñokâfâcne rocjopazemec, erâ ñaqi qoruc, wokemañ opâ, sâqocne tâtâmire tahare bulimakao, lama njicne jajaheç erâ poron goren tâmiric kâdoheç i mâmâc rofârezemec. ³ Rofârerâ kikefun zengoma tutuman qoruc bozere motâcko hetuman-jopazemec.” ⁴ Eme Mose e Wofunji âzâcne mutâc ewec irec sâc efârewec, ehamé kikefun jañe tutuman qoruc bozere motâcko tumanjembin.

⁵ Ehamé Mose e kikefun zinjuc jazawec: “Wofunji wiac keczinuc enanjte mutâcne-nârewec.” ⁶ Mose e injuc jazarâ Aroñ â ñokâfâcne ejareme warepie opâ rua-jarewec. ⁷ Rua-jareme tarame Aroñ ñaqi manje hecneme hume umbikazi basananjkecnewec. Izi ñaqi sahacne â qogonan ñaqi hecneme hume qogonan ñaqire masecne mizekicne izi hafecnewec. ⁸ Injuc erâ qâ amecnao qonankecnérâ amecnao dân mumutarare ma jajaheç Urim â Tumim i hâcne râecnewec. ⁹ Erâ Wofunji Mose mutâcnecnewec irec sâcko qizecnao du kakambuc moc hecneme huwec â masapu golzi bakicne, eri hendin tirine hâcne, i ira bohotaecneme mamai fowec.

¹⁰ Eme Mose e rurua wokemañ opâ rorâ tiri boze â mannao wiac fofârewec i ruacnehuc bâtiriwec. ¹¹ Erâ wokemañ gâcne alatao tieme arec 7 ewec. Ehuc alata â giere wiac-ticne sasawa erâ opâ pake sâko ñenjeneheç i bâtirieocte wokemañ ruacnewec wâc. ¹² Wokemañ gâcne ine Aroñ mufirieocte qizecnao honkehuc ruacnewec. ¹³ Mose e injuc erâ Wofunji mutâcnecnewec irec sâc ehuc Aroñ ñokâfâcne ejareme warepie ñaqi hejareme hume umbika joma-jarerâ du hejareme huwec.

¹⁴ I tarame sâqocne tâtâmire tahare bulimakao njicne mume bafisipie Aroñ â ñokâfâcne jañe mejerijci qizecne basananjkembin. ¹⁵ Injuc ehuc bândunkepie Mosezi qâhâmowec. Ehuc socticne rorâ meticnezi alata zunene râreckehuc ruacnewec, injuc ehuc zure qaqackewec. Soc gâcne ine alata funnao honkewec. E alatare due baocce injuc ehuc bâtiriwec. ¹⁶ Injuc erâ Mose e wokemañ qârurune â bugâpâcnao qârurune fokac erâ râpe hândân jahecnao wokemañzi bohota fokac i rorâ alatao râeme zawec. ¹⁷ Bulimakao fârine â sahacne â biucne erâ hone i ine Wofunji Mose mutâcnecnewec irec sâcko hae râpenao zocko râeme zafârewec.

¹⁸ Eme Mosezi mume qowi bâzi ririkere lama njicne bafisipie Aroñ â ñokâfâcne jañe qizecne bândunkembin. ¹⁹ Ehamé Mose e qâhâmorâ socticne alata râreckehuc tie rawec.

²⁰ Izi lama njicne hezupie taram Mosezi qizecne â dâkâne dâkâne erâ wokemanjne râeme zawec. ²¹ Erâ hobune â kikene opâzi zureme tarame wiac i sasawa injuc jaha alatao rome ferâ zawec. I Wofunzi Mose mutâcne newec irec sâcko hâcne qowi bâzi râeme zahuc Wofunje maio âsu bian fuawec.

Mumufirie taha bâzi rikekicne

²² Eme Mose e lama njicne moc, mumufiriere lama hâcne, i mume bafisipie Aroņ â njokâfâcne janje mejenjiczi qizecne bândunķembiņ. ²³ Ehame Mosezi qâhâmora soc gâcne rorâ Aroņ hazecqoņ-ticne fâreopec â menengoc-ticne fâreopec erâ kike nenģoc-ticne fâreopec jaha ruacnewec. ²⁴ I taram Aroņ njokâfâcne jowac-jopa warepie Mosezi hazecqoņ-jenjic fâreopec â menengoc-jenjic fâreopec â kike nenģoc-jenjic fâreopec jaha i soc rua-jarewec; soc gâcne ine alata râreckehuc tie rawec. ²⁵ Injuc erâ wiac kecziņuc rofârewec: Wokemaņ â gecne wokemaņhec â honao wokemaņ bohota râ fowec â bugâpâcnao qârurune fowec â râpe hândân jajahec â ira wokemaņzi bohota fowec erâ njefacne fâreopec. ²⁶ Erâ Wofunje maio nânâ poroņ kâdoc njewec irec nec poroņ goreņ tâmiric moc â poroņ wokemaņhec rikekicne moc erâ poroņ rike dapirekicne i mâmâc rorâ wokemaņ â njefacne fâreopec irec faio râewec. ²⁷ Ehuc wiac i sasawa Aroņ â njokâfâcne janjere meo râerâ ejareme Wofunje maio fenzonķembiņ. ²⁸ Eme Mose e mocwâc mejenjicnec rorâ alata faio qowi bâzihec mâmâc mumufirie taha eha rike sinjinkeme Wofunje maio âsu bian fuawec. ²⁹ Ehame Mose e amec siecne rorâ Wofunje maio fenzonķewec wâc. Wofunzi Mose mutâcne newec irec sâc mumufiriere amec siecne i Mosere biņe ewec hâcne.

³⁰ Eme Mose e rurua wokemaņ gâcne â alatao soc fowec irec nec wâc gâcne rorâ Aroņ jahacne â njaqi-ticne erâ wâc njokâfâcne erâ njaqi-jenjic rua-jarewec. Injuc ehuc Aroņ e jahacne â njokâfâcne mâmâc njaqi-jenjichec bâtiric-jopawec.

³¹ Erâ Mose e Aroņ â njokâfâcne ziņuc jazawec: “Nņe tutumaņ qoruc bozere motâcko qowi biuc rikerâ poroņ mumufirie kâdoco fokac ihec mâmâc nânģepiņ. No irec hâcne ziņuc mutâcne-narepo: ‘Aroņ go â njokâfâcge nņe nânģepiņ.’” ³² Erâ qowi â poroņ irec tiwâne fome zocko rikenģepiņ. ³³ Nņe 3oaj ģie bapa 7 tutumaņ qoruc boze moc mi bebehe ijaha njehuc juhapie mumufirie damaņ-nenģic tarazeģec; nâģe mufiriec-npohuc juhapene 3oaj 7 taraocmu hâcne. ³⁴ Miņecģac wiac ekicne i kiwiric-nenģic rozore Wofunje mictē ekicne. ³⁵ Nņe hâmonzi piņte Wofunzi mutâcne newec irec sâcko wiac ebac ehuc tutumaņ qoruc bozere motâcko nņe 3oaj njehuc juhapie 3oaj 7 tarazeģec; dâņ injuc hâcne njazapemurâ mutâcne-narekicne.” ³⁶ Eme Aroņ â njokâfâcne janje Wofunzi Mose dâņ mutâcne newec i jazame reņķe-fârembiņ.

9

Aroņzi funķerâ bâzi rikewec

¹ 3oaj ģie bapa namba 8 maickeme Mosezi Aroņ â njokâfâcne erâ Israe soņaj micne hetumaņ-jopa-fârewec. ² Ehuc Aroņ ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Go bulimakao motecnezi njicne biane moc sâqocne tâtâmiere tahare biņe, erâ lama njicne biane moc qowi bâzi biņe rocjofarâ Wofunje maio bâzi rikec-jofazemec. ³ Ehuc Israe njic ziņuc jazazemec: ‘Nņe noniņ njicne moc sâqocne tâtâmiere tahare biņe rorâ bulimakao motecne â lama biane jara-jekic wân ekicne i qowi bâzi biņe rocjofanģepiņ. ⁴ Wofunje maio wama bâzi rikeniņte bulimakao njicne moc â lama njicne moc rocjofanģepiņ, erâ taha bâzi i wokemaņhec bâsifunģepiņ; Wofuņ e miņecģac maic-npaoocmu hâcne.’” ⁵ Eme Mosezi wiac mutâcne-jarewec irec sâc tutumaņ qoruc bozeo bafisipie kikefuņ sasawa janje Wofunje maio tumaņne-fârembiņ. ⁶ Ehame Mosezi ziņuc jazawec: “Wofuņ e huriri qâreņ-ticnezi fua-nareocmurâ injuc hâcne eniņte mutâcne-jarewec.” ⁷ Mose e injuc murâ Aroņ ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Go alata maickehuc sâqocne tâtâmiere taha â qowi bâziģe rikuhuc gahacne â wiacfâcge njaņacne kiwiric rozemec. Izi ine Wofunzi mutâcne newec irec sâcko njic njokac janjere taha bahuc kiwiric-jenģic wâc rozemec.”

⁸ Eme Aroņ e alata maickehuc e jahacne biņe sâqocne tâtâmiere tahare bulimakao motecne moc qâhâmwec. ⁹ Ehame njokâfâcne janje soc râcnepie memotec-ticne ira âke uruckerâ alata zupene ruacnewec, soc tiwâne ine alata funģao honķewec. ¹⁰ Sâqocne tâtâmiere tahare wokemaņ â râpe hândân erâ bugâpâcne qârurune i ine Mose mutâcne newec irec sâcko alatao râeme zawec. ¹¹ Biucne â sahaçne ine hae râpeo zocko rikewec.

¹² Aroņ e injuc erâ qowi tahare biņe qâhâmwec; ehame njokâfâcne janje soc râcnepie alata râreckehuc tie rawec. ¹³ Eme janje qowi bâzi i dâkâne dâkâne erâ qizecne wâc râcnepie alata faio râeme zawec. ¹⁴ Ehame hobune â kikene opâzi zurerâ qowi bâzihec mâmâc alata faio râeme zawec.

¹⁵ Zafâreme njic njokac janjere taha zinjuc râewec: E qanaŋ e jahacne biŋe sâqocne tâtâmire taha râewec irec sâc jaha ehuc noniŋ njicne rorâ njic njokac janjere biŋe sâqocne tâtâmire taha rikewec. ¹⁶ Erâ mumutâc-ticne fowec irec sâcko qowi bâzi rikewec wâc. ¹⁷ Erâ taha bâzi mâmâc râewec, ehuc me fufusuc jaha alata faio furictere qowi rikewec ijaha zuhuckerâ râeme zawec.

¹⁸ Eme Aroŋ e bulimakao â lama njicne njic njokac janjere biŋe wama bâzire qâhâmwec, ehame njokâfâcne janje soc râcnepie alata râreckehuc tiwec. ¹⁹ Bulimakao â lama jahere wokemaŋ me gecne wokemaŋhec â qârurune honao mecne, râpe hândânko mecne, erâ bugâpâcnao mâmâc bohotaŋ fokac ²⁰ i hâcne amec siec-jekicko ropie feme alatao râeme zawec. ²¹ Amec siecne â nefacne fâreopec i ine Mosezi mutâcnecnawec irec sâcko Wofunje maio fenzonkehuc taha râewec.

²² Aroŋ e injuc erâ mejahec-ticne njic njokac janjeraopec bâfeŋnehuc jambuŋ-jopawec. Injuc erâ sâqocne tâtâmire taha â qowi bâzi erâ wama bâzi rike-fârerâ wahawec. ²³ Eme Mose â Aroŋ jahe tutumaŋ qoruc bozeo razipic. Izi risie wefurâ njic njokac jambuŋ-jopapire Wofunje huriri qârenzi njic njokac sasawa janjerao fua taniŋkewec. ²⁴ Ehame Wofunjaonec zoc bâruŋzi fuarâ qowi bâzi â wokemaŋ alata faio fowec i zâsenkewec. Eme njic njokac janje wiac i honerâ zeri ehuc fodape-fârembiŋ.

10

Nadaba â Abihu jahe bahac bâfuapic

¹ Aroŋ njokâ jahec-ticne Nadaba â Abihu jahe hosâc âsu ririkere zocrâqâc rorâ zoc zakicne â hosâc âsure wâcwiac râepic. Erâ Wofunzi mi mutâcne-jacteha ere maio zoc furune rikepire gâpârewec. ² Injuc epire Wofunje zocbârũzi fuarâ mai-ticnao zâhâmoc-jofawec. ³ Injuc fuame Mosezi Aroŋ zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Wofunzi dâŋ zinjuc muwec irec fârine fuakac hâcne: ‘Norao qohotahuc juengopien janjerao tiri juju-nanere funje bataniŋkepe njic njokac janjerao huriri qâren-nane fua taniŋkezejec.’” Injuc mume Aroŋ e mâc fâsâerâ domawec.

⁴ Eme Mose e Aroŋ wawa-ticne Uziele njokâ jahecne Misae â Elizafan jahe wira-jacterâ zinjuc jasawec: “Nohe âgo jahec-necic jahere qânqân tiri bozeonec hae râpeo renjofa hunic.” ⁵ Injuc mume jahe rarâ qânqân jahe ŋaqi-jekiczi fonjofarâ Mosezi mutâcne-jactewec irec sâcko hae râpenao renjofa hupic. ⁶ Eme Mose e Aroŋ â njokâ jahec-ticne Eleaza â Itama janje zinjuc jazawec: “Nŋe hâmonzipiŋte â Wofunzi kikefun aaric mana-jarezacte qizec susuc-nenji behemie mi zorazejec â ŋaqi-nenji wâc mi bâsuckenzepien. Qomâfâc-nenji Israe kikefun hâcne janje ine Wofunzi manaha zoc fuarâ njic jahe zâsen-jofawec irec ki songâŋ ezo murâ enzepien. ⁷ Nŋe Wofunzi wokemaŋ rua-ŋarewecte, me hâmonzipiŋte tutumaŋ qoruc bozeo motâc beherâ mi hunzepien.” Eme Mosere dâŋ renkehuc injuc embiŋ.

Taha bapa janjere sâcmutâc gâcne

⁸ Eme Wofunje e Aroŋ dâŋ kecziŋuc muhuc âzâcnawec: ⁹ “Go mecne, njokâfâcge mecne, nŋe hâmonzipiŋte tutumaŋ qoruc bozeo razio murâ waiŋ me opâ sanaŋ gâcne moc mi nânzepien; dâŋsanaŋ i mimiŋzi qâric bajunzepien. ¹⁰ Nŋe wiac tirine â omane erâ wiac qaqcacne â wâwânâŋhec i zâŋjitaŋ mana wosâenzepien. ¹¹ Ehuc noni Mose dâŋsanaŋ âzâcne mutâc epe mufua-ŋarewec i Israe njic njokac qazu-jare-fârenzepien.”

¹² Eme Mose e Aroŋ â njokâfâcne janjeraonec jajahec sawa jupic, Eleaza â Itama janje zinjuc jazawec: “Nŋe taha bâzi Wofunje biŋe rikepie tiwâne foeac i wâc tirine jâmbân ekacte rorâ alata heririŋko goreŋ tâmiric nânzepien. ¹³ I Wofunje biŋe rikekicnaonec go â njokâfâcge nŋjere biŋe qakicnere tiri hao nânzepien. No injuc hâcne mutâcne-narekicne. ¹⁴ Amec siecne fenzonkekicne â nefacne bâzi rikekicne i go mecne â njokâfâcge mecne erâ otâfâcge janjehec mâmâc fic hae qaqcacne mocko nânzepien. Wiac i hâcne Israe njic njokac janjere wama bâzionatec go â njokâfâcge nŋjere biŋe qakicne. ¹⁵ Nefacne bâzi rikeengopien â amec siecne fenzonkeengopien i Wofunje maio fenzonkehuc taha baniŋte wokemaŋ zocko rikeengopien ihec mâmâc bafisizepien. Eme Wofunzi mutâcne newec irec sâcko go â njokâfâcge nŋjere biŋe erâ fohuc juzejec.”

¹⁶ Mose e injuc murâ sâqocne tâtâmire tahare noniŋ irec aijakic jaha mu wioc ewec. Ehuc, biac râepie zajec, injuc manarâ Aroŋ njokâfâcne janjeraonec jajahec jupic, Eleaza â Itama jahe aaric mana-jactehuc zinjuc jasawec: ¹⁷ “Nohe sâqocne tâtâmire taha i wemocte tiri hao mi nâpirec? I wiac tirine jâmbân hâcne, erâ Wofunje maio kikefun janjere kiwiric rohuc kinjenji âsickenicte ŋacte taha ekicne. ¹⁸ Manakopirec, socticne i tiri boze maŋnao mi bafekicne. No mutâcne-ŋactepo irec sâcko tiri bozeo nâpire muzac sâckezac. ¹⁹ Injuc mume Aroŋzi Mose zinjuc âzâcnawec: Manakic, jahe miŋecgac Wofunje maio sâqocne tâtâmire taha â qowi bâzi-jekic rikepirec, ehame sifu wiac hâhâwicne keci fua-narejec.

Me miŋecgac sâqocne tâtâmire taha nâpe muzac Wofunŋte maio sâckeazac me?" ²⁰ Eme Mose e dân i manarâ maname fâsâewec.

11

*Wipe qowi qaqaacne â wâwânânhec janere dân
(Sâc 14:3–21)*

¹ Eme Wofunŋi Mose â Aronŋ zînjuc jasawec: ² “Nohe Israe njic njokac kecziŋuc jazazepirec: Nŋne mârenko qowi juranŋopien janjeraonec gâcne kecziŋuc nâcŋopazo murâ nâcŋopanŋepien. ³ Kike râqâc-jenŋic fâucke-hâmokicne fuambin â nânâ nâc hepie wefume nânŋopien i janŋe sâcne nâcŋopaniŋmu. ⁴ Kike râqâc-jenŋic fâuckekicne fuambin me nânâ nâc hepie wefume nânŋopien janjeraonec sifu kecziŋuc janŋe mi nâcŋopanŋepien: Kamele e nânâ nâc heme wefume nâekac, mâc kike râqâc-ticne mi fâuckekicnere manacnepie wâwânânhec ezejec. ⁵ Erâ qowi moc zânŋene roki beze e nânâ nâc heme wefume nâekac, mâc kike râqâc-ticne mi fâuckekicnere manacnepie qowi wâwânânhec ezejec. ⁶ Me qowi moc zânŋene hea, e nânâ-ticne nâc heme wefume nâekac, mâc kike râqâc-ticne mi fâuckekicnere manacnepie wâwânânhec ezejec. ⁷ Erâ bec e kike râqâc-ticne fâuckekicne, mâc nânâ nâhuc nâc mi heekacne manacnepie wâwânânhec jaha ezejec. ⁸ Qowi i janŋere hâcne manapie wâwânânhec eha mi nâcŋopanŋepien â qânqân-jenŋic ba bâuac wâc mi enŋepien.

⁹ “Opâo qowi junŋopien gâcne kecziŋuc nâcŋopazo murâ nâcŋopanŋepien: Hâwecko me opâo qowi dipa â garac-jenŋicne sasawa junŋopien janŋe sâcne nâcŋopaniŋmu. ¹⁰ Qowi wiac gâcne gâcne hâwecko me opâo dipa â garac tâmiric gerec gerec bahuc junŋopien janŋere ine manapie wiac mamakâcne ezejec. ¹¹ Eme janŋe mamakâcne jaha juhapie biuc-jenŋic mi nânŋepien â qânqân-jenŋic honepie mamakâcne jaha ezejec. ¹² Opâ qowi dipa â garac tâmiric sasawa honec-jopapie mamakâcne efârenŋepien.

¹³ “Wipe janjeraonec ine kecziŋuc janŋere mamakâc-nŋopame mi nâcŋopanŋepien, janŋe wiac mamakâcne hâcne. Tucwipê, momban, keŋ, ¹⁴ bicqâren, mebâron â wipe inucne gâcne, ¹⁵ kâec kâec â wipe inucne gâcne, ¹⁶ qera, nâfe wipe, kâte kainqan, pîzu pîzu â wipe inucne gâcne, ¹⁷ bioc bioc, gararawen, qâren hâmoc, ¹⁸ mebâ, baro gâgâpâc, qerî, ¹⁹ qezo, baro qanqan, bikuan erâ mindi mindi.

²⁰ “Gisic wiac fafakec-jenŋicne â mekike-jenŋic 4-zi rac warec eenŋopien janŋere manapie wiac mamakâcne jaha ezejec. ²¹ Mâc gisic wiac gâcne fakec-jenŋicne â mekike-jenŋic 4-zi rac warec eenŋopien erâ kike-jenŋic gâcnezi mârenko tara he ehuc raenŋopien janŋe ine nâcŋopazo murâ sâcne nâcŋopaniŋmu. ²² Zînjuc janŋe sâcne nâcŋopaniŋmu hâcne: Hâpic funŋe funŋe, qâuc bisirec funŋe funŋe, qirikin funŋe funŋe, erâ hefuac funŋe funŋe. ²³ Gisic wiac gâcne gâcne fakec-jenŋicne â mekike-jenŋic 4 janŋere ine manapie wiac mamakâcne ezejec.

²⁴ “Nŋne qowi â gisic inucne nâhuc wâwânânhec eniŋmu hâcne; eme moc e qânqân-jenŋic ba bâuac ehuc wâwânânhec erâ juha hae nâfeocmu. ²⁵ Me moc e qânqân-jenŋic tofane moc rorâ baraoocmu e nâqi-ticne zurezejec, e jahacne ine wâwânânhec erâ juha hae nâfeocmu. ²⁶ Qowi kike râqâc-jenŋic dâkâpean fâuckekicne fuambin, me nânâ nâhuc nâc mi heenŋopien janŋere manapie wâwânânhec ezejec. Irec moc e ba bâuac ejarerâ wâwânânhec eocmu. ²⁷ Erâ qowi me kike tape-jenŋic 4-zi rac warec eenŋopien janŋere wâc manapie wâwânânhec ezejec. Ehame moc e qânqân-jenŋic ba bâuac ejareocmu e wâwânânhec erâ juha hae nâfeocmu. ²⁸ Me moc e qânqân-jenŋic rorâ baraoocmu e nâqi-ticne zurezejec, e jahacne ine wâwânânhec erâ juha hae nâfeocmu. Nŋne qowi inucne hâcne honec-jopapie wâwânânhec enŋepien.

²⁹ “Wiac kecziŋuc janŋe mârenko guru sâko juenŋopien janŋere wâc manapie wâwânânhec ezejec: Qâqâto, zuc, fârio funŋe funŋe, ³⁰ râon, gugume, rekâ, gurac erâ kambarec. ³¹ Qowi piic piic i janŋere hâcne manapie wâwânânhec ezejec, ehame njic moczi qânqân-jenŋic ba bâuac ehuc wâwânânhec erâ juha hae nâfeocmu. ³² Me qânqân-jenŋiczi wiac moc jâczi bakicne, me nâqi, me qowi sahac, me târu, me giere wiac i me i he heuac ejareme wâwânânhec eniŋmu. Irec wiac inucne i opâo râepie hurâ foha hae nâfeme qaqaacezejec. ³³ Me qowi inucnezi hapecko me kuzio hume wiac manŋao fokac izi wâwânânhec eme kuzi qanzanŋenŋepien. ³⁴ Hâpec inucnao opâ fokac i nânâ faio hesiepie wâwânânhec eocmu, me hâpec irecnec opâ nâpie wâwânânhec jaha eocmu. ³⁵ Me qânqân-jenŋic moczi waha qahuc wiac i me i he heuac ecneme wâwânânhec eocmu. Irec nânâ zaza qânâ nombân me zafe he heuac eacteme hezuc hemasec eactenŋepien. Jahe wâwânânhec epicte honec-jopapie wâwânânhec jaha ezepirec. ³⁶ Qowi inucne moczi opâ zânŋeo me opâ nombânko hume opâzi sifu qaqaacnea foocmu; mâc qowi opâo hukicne i njic moczi ba bâuac ehuc wâwânânhec eocmu. ³⁷ Me qowi i janŋere qânqânŋte dâkâne

moczi hândâr titiere biñe râekicne irec fainao ferâ heuame hândâr izi sifu qaqačne focmu. ³⁸ Mâc hândâr i qanañ opâ hehapië zâhec qânqân injucnezi heuame ine manapie wâwânânhec ezejec.

³⁹ “Qowi nâcjopanînte mana-ñarekicne jañeraonec moc hâcome ba bâuac ecneniñmu ine wâwânânhec erâ juhapië hae ñafezejec. ⁴⁰ Me ñic moc e qowi hâcome i nâocmu e ñaqi-ticne zurerâ wâwânânhec erâ juha hae ñafezejec. Me moc e qowi hâmokicne rorâ baraoemu e wâc injuc jaha ñaqi-ticne zurerâ e jahacne wâwânânhec erâ juhame hae ñafezejec.

⁴¹ “Gisic wiac piic piic mârenko gerc gerc bahuc juengopien jañe wiac mamakâcne engopiente mi nâcjopanzepien. ⁴² Qowi wiac fororâ juengopien me mekike-ñeniczi babarâ raengopien me mekike-ñenic bocjaha, erâ wiac sasawa mâren faio gerc gerc bahuc juengopien jañe wiac mamakâcne engopiente mi nâcjopanzepien. ⁴³ Noñe wiac gerc gerc bahuc juengopien jañe ba bâuac ejarehuc mi makârenzepien, noñe juju-ñenic hegâparenziñte wiac i ba bâuac ejarehuc wâwânânhec mi enzepien. ⁴⁴ No Wofun Anutu-ñenic jukopac hâcne, no tiri jukopacte noñe juju-ñenic bâtirihuc tiri jaha junzepien. Noñe mârenko wiac gerc gerc bahuc juengopien jañe ba bâuac ejarehuc wâwânânhec mi enzepien. ⁴⁵ No Wofun-ñeniczi Anutu-ñenic jupemurâ Aigita mârenkonec jowac-ñopa wefupo, irec no tiri jukopacte noñe tiri jaha erâ junzepien.”

⁴⁶ Dâñ zizi wipe qowi â wiac jujune sasawa opâo me mârenko gerc gerc bahuc juengopien jañere sâcmutâc. ⁴⁷ Noñe wiac wâwânânhec â qaqačne me qowi gâcne nânîñte me mi nânîñte muñarekicne i zânîtarâ mana wosâec-jopanînte dâñ i hâcne râe-ñarekicne.

12

Ñokac jañere sâcmutâc dâñ

¹ Wofunzi Mose dâñ kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go Israe ñic ñokac ziñuc jazazemec: Ñokac moczi kogoc kiweckerâ motec roocmu irec faicnao wâwânânhec juha zoañ gie bapa 7 tarazejec; mosa damen-ticnao soc rohuc wâwânânhec ewec irec sâc jaha juzejec. ³ Eme zoañ gie bapa namba 8 maickeme motec e sahac tofa-ticne hetâcnenzepien. ⁴ Eme ñokac e tâpiri-ticne mocwâc fuaocte zoañ gie bapa 33 ficko ñehuc juzejec, e wiac tirine ba bâuac mi ehuc â tirificko wâc mi fefe mâc ñehuc juha qaqačne juju damen-ticne mocwâc maickezejec. ⁵ Me ñokac e kogoc kiweckerâ naru roocmu irec faicnao wâwânânhec juha sonda 2 tarazejec, e mosa damen-ticnao soc rohuc wâwânânhec ewec irec sâc jaha juzejec. Eme irec faicnao zoañ gie bapa 66 mâc ñehuc juha qaqačne juju damen-ticne mocwâc maickezejec.

⁶ “Ñokac e naru me motec roocmu irec faicnao taha bapa tutumañ goruc bozere motâcko juekac erao taha râezejec, ine lama moc jara-ticne wân ekicne i qowi bâzi tahare biñe â hapâ me buni moc ine sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biñe râezejec. ⁷ Eme taha bapa e wiac i Wofunje maio taha bahuc ñokacte kiwiric rozejec, ehame ñokac e soc rohuc wâwânânhec juweczi qaqačkezejec. Ñokac naru me motec roocmu ere sâcmutâc dâñ injuc hâcne fokac. ⁸ Me lama moc mi jucnengopienko ine hapâ jajahec me buni jajahec rociofarâ moc qowi bâzi tahare biñe â moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biñe râezejec. Ehame taha bapazi taha bahuc kiwiric rocne me qaqačkezejec.”

13

Wicsanañte sâcmutâc dâñ

¹ Wofun e Mose â Aron ziñuc jasawec: ² “Ñic moc e sahac-ticne siwiñneocmu me pupucneocmu me waec fuacneocmuzi zâhec wicsanañ ecne me taha bapa Aron me ñokâfâcne jañeraonec taha bapa moc erao jowa ranzepien. ³ Eme taha bapa e ñic sahac zâwâ-ticne qanqan eme me sahac-ticne biac dockeme honerâ muzejec, i wicsanañ hâcne. Taha bapa e ñic injuc hone manac ecnerâ ziñuc âzâcnezejec: Go wâwânânhec. ⁴ Mâc sahaczi dockerâ wic mi ehuc mâc queueocmu, me sahac zâwâ-ticne qanqan mi eme taha bapazi ñic e ficko râeme ñehuc juha zoañ gie bapa 7 tarazejec. ⁵ Eme zoañ gie bapa namba 7 ira ine taha bapazi ñic mocwâc hone manac ecne me wic biac mi fuame ine zoañ gie bapa 7 zuhuckerâ ficko ñeocte muzejec. ⁶ Eme damen i tarame hone manac ecne me wiczi fua sokac mi eme taha bapazi ñic zinuc âzâcnezejec: Sahacge qaqaçnea fokac, i mâc pupucne rakac; eme ñic e ñaqi qoruc-ticne zure-fârerâ qaqačne jaha juzejec. ⁷ Eme ñic e taha baparao fuaocmu irec faicnao wiczi sokame ine taha bapa mocwâc fuacnezejec. ⁸ Eme taha bapazi mocwâc hone manac ecnehuc, wiczi fua sokac ewec, injuc honerâ ziñuc muzejec: Ñic e wicsanañ fuacnekacte wâwânânhec ekac.

⁹ “Ñic moc wicsanañ ecne me taha baparao jowa ranzepien. ¹⁰ Eme taha bapazi hone manac ecnezejec. Ehame sahac-ticne tamaehuc siwiñneme sahac zâwâ-ticne qanqan

ewec, eme sisiwiñ fokac ira biuczi hâckerâ neme honerâ zînjuc manazo: ¹¹ I wicsanan ranqane, irec taha bapa e, njic go wâwânâñhec jukomec, injuc âzâcnerâ ficko mi râezejec; njic e biac wâwânâñhec ekac hâcne. ¹² Me wicsananji fua sawec erâ sahac-ticne sasawa qizecnaonec funkerâ wahaku kikenao tarakac i sâcke-fâreme ¹³ taha bapazi hone manac ecnezejec. Eme wicsananji sahac-ticne sâcke-fârewec, injuc honerâ zînjuc âzâcnezejec: Go qaqackekomec. Wiczi qanjqan efârewecte njic e qaqackekac hâcne. ¹⁴ Me biuczi erao hâckerâ neme zînjuc manazo: Njic e wâwânâñhec. ¹⁵ Eme taha bapa e hone manac ecnerâ zînjuc âzâcnezejec: Go wâwânâñhec ekomec. Wicsananj fokacte biuc hâckekicnezi wâwânâñhec ekac. ¹⁶ Me biuc hâckekicnezi qanjqan eme njic e taha bapa mocwâc fuacnezejec. ¹⁷ Eme taha bapazi hone manac ecnehuc, wic i biac qanjqan efârewec, injuc honerâ zînjuc âzâcnezejec: Go qaqackekomec hâcne.

¹⁸ “Me njic mocte sahacko wiczâhâc tackekicnao ¹⁹ sisiwiñ hawarine qanjqan me gogowac moc fuame taha bapa jâutunzepien. ²⁰ Eme taha bapazi hone manac ezejec. Ehame sahac-ticne biac dockeme sahac zâwâ-ticne qanjqan eme taha bapazi honerâ njic zînjuc âzâcnezejec: Go wâwânâñhec ekomec, i wiczâhâczi juku wicsananj ewec hâcne. ²¹ Me sahac zâwâzi qanjqan mi eme â sahac-ticnezi biac mi dockeha taha bapazi honerâ ficko râeme ñehuc juha zoanj gie bapa 7 tarazejec. ²² Ehame wiczi mesahac-ticne gâcne sâcke-fâreme taha bapazi zînjuc âzâcnezejec: Go wâwânâñhec ekomec, wicgezi wicsananj ekac hâcne. ²³ Me wiczi mi sokame ine zînjuc muzo: Wiczâhâcte râfâ sawa eme taha bapazi fâsâcne jukomec, injuc âzâcnezejec.

²⁴ “Me njic mocte sahac zoczi zame pârâckerâ gowaeme qanjqan erâ foocmu, ²⁵ ine taha bapazi hone manac ezejec. Ehame sahac zâwâzi qanjqan eha sahac-ticne dockeme zînjuc manazo: I wicsananj hâcne, zoczi zakicnao fuawec. Eme taha bapazi zînjuc âzâcnezejec: Go wicsananj fua-garekacte wâwânâñhec ekomec hâcne. ²⁶ Me sahac zâwâzi qanjqan mi ewec, me sahaczi biac mi dockehuc mâc bâñenjkeme taha bapazi honerâ ficko râeme ñehuc juha zoanj gie bapa 7 tarazejec. ²⁷ Eme zoanj gie bapa namba 7 ira taha bapazi njic e hone manac ecnezejec. Ehuc wic i fua sokame eme honerâ zînjuc âzâcnezejec: Go wicsananj fua-garekacte wâwânâñhec ekomec. ²⁸ Me wic i mârâc fowec ijaha fohuc mi sosoka mâc gowaeme zînjuc muzo: Zocbârũñzi zame siwiñnewec. Irece taha bapa e njic zînjuc âzâcnezejec: Zocte râfâ sawa ekacte qaqackekomec.

²⁹ “Eme njic me ñokac moc utunao me mecqanjengao wic moc fuacneme ³⁰ taha bapazi wic i honezejec. Ehame sahac-ticne dockeha sahac zâwâne bâñenjkeme taha bapazi njic zînjuc âzâcnezejec: Utugao me mecqanjengao wic fua-garekac i wicsananj ekacte wâwânâñhec ekomec. ³¹ Me sahaczi biac mi dockeha â sahac zâwâzi gâgâpâc mocwâc mi ehuc bâñenjkeme taha bapazi wicte funje injuc honerâ njic wichec e ficko râeme ñehuc juha zoanj gie bapa 7 tarazejec. ³² Eme zoanj gie bapa namba 7 ira taha bapazi i mocwâc honezejec. Eme wiczi soka ñedâmârec mi ewec, me sahac zâwâzi bâbâñen mi fuame â wiczi mi dockeme ³³ ine njic e meczâwâ hehuc wicko ine mi hezejec. Ehame taha bapazi njic wichec e ficko râeme zoanj gie bapa 7 zuhuckerâ ñezejec. ³⁴ Eme zoanj gie bapa namba 7 ira taha bapazi wic honezejec. Ehame wiczi soka ñedâmârec mi eme â sahaczi wâc mi dockeme taha bapazi njic zînjuc âzâcnezejec: Go qaqackekomec. Injuc âzâcneme njic e qoruc wiâc-ticne zure-fârêrâ qaqacne juzejec. ³⁵ Me irec faicnao wicticnezi mocwâc soka ñedâmârec eme ³⁶ taha bapazi honezejec. Ehuc fua sawec ewecko ine sahac zâwâ bâbâñente zâñe mi fihuc mâc zînjuc sawa âzâcnezejec: Go wâwânâñhec jukomec. ³⁷ Me wic sâfirune mârâc fowec ijaha foha sahac zâwâ gâgâpâc mocwâc fuame honerâ zînjuc muzo: Wiczi somiekacte njic e qaqackekac. Eme taha bapazi zînjuc âzâcnezejec: Go qaqackekomec.

³⁸ “Me njic me ñokac moc sahac-ticnao qâqâfonj fuame ³⁹ taha bapazi honezejec. Ehame sahac-ticnao qâqâfonj fuakaczi qazueme zînjuc manazo: Wic omanezi sawa fuakacte njic e qaqackekac.

⁴⁰ “Njic moc qizec susuc-ticne waha-fâreme utu pârâc eocmuzi sifu qaqacne juocmu. ⁴¹ Me njic moc e qizec susuc-ticne mai-ticnao me naki-ticnao domakac izi waha-fâreme mai pârâc erâ sifu qaqacne juocmu. ⁴² Me utu pârâc me mai pârâc-ticnao sahaczi bâñenjkeme zînjuc muzo: Utu pârâc me mai pârâc-ticnao wicsananj fuakac hâcne. ⁴³ Injuc fuame taha bapazi honezejec, ehame sisiwiñ bâbâronj fuakac i sahacko wicsananj fuakac irec sâc eme zînjuc manazo: ⁴⁴ Njic e wicsananj ehuc wâwânâñhec ekac. Irece wicsananji qizec-ticnao fuakacte taha bapazi zînjuc âzâcnezejec: Go wâwânâñhec ekomec.

⁴⁵ “Njic moc wicsananj ecneocmu e ñaqi suckekicne heme hume juzejec, erâ qizec susuc-ticne beheme zorazejec. Ehuc meczâwâ-ticne faicpec bâñenjkêrâ zînjuc muhuc owackezejec: Wâwânâñhec, wâwânâñhec. ⁴⁶ E wicsananj focneocmu sâc wâwânâñhec jaha juocmu. Erâ wâwânâñhec ekacte hae râpenao bucticne juzejec.

⁴⁷ “Naqi zâwânehec me zâwâ tâmiric ⁴⁸ â qoruc wiac zâwânehec me zâwâ tâmiric, erâ qowi sahad me wiac gâcne qowi sahadzi bakicne ⁴⁹ i gukuckehuc qondan qarâ gufeme honerâ taha bapa jâutunzepien. ⁵⁰ Eme taha bapazi honerâ naqi qoruc gukuckekicne i ficko râeme foha 30an gie bapa 7 tarazejec. ⁵¹ Ehame 30an gie bapa namba 7 ira mocwâc honezejec. Eme gukuczi naqi qoruc me qowi sahad me wiac gâcne qowi sahadzi bakicne i sâcke-fâreme honerâ zînjuc manazejec: I wiac repicnezi wâwânânhhec. ⁵² Injuc manarâ naqi qoruc zâwânehec me zâwâ tâmiric â wiac gâcne qowi sahadzi bakicne i 3ocko rikezejec.

⁵³ “Me taha bapa e zînjuc mecne honeocmu: Gukuczi naqio me qoruc wiacko me wiac qowi sahadzi bakicnao mi sawewec. ⁵⁴ Injuc honerâ wiac gukuckekicne i zureninje mutâcne-jarezejec, zurepie ficko râeme foha 30an gie bapa 7 tarazejec. ⁵⁵ Eme wiac gukucnehec zurekicne i taha bapazi mocwâc honezejec. Eme gukuczi mi sawewec â hawari-ticne wâc mi hetikiewec, injuc honerâ sifu zînjuc manazejec: I wâwânânhhec ekac. Irec gukuczi njefec fuame 3ocko rikezemec.

⁵⁶ “Me wiac gukucnehec zurepie gowaeme taha bapazi honerâ naqi me qowi sahad me qoruc tofane gukuckewec i bâsuckerâ behezejec. ⁵⁷ Eme naqio me qoruc wiacko me wiac gâcne qowi sahadzi bakicnao mocwâc saweme go wiac gukuckekicne hâcne 3ocko rikezemec. ⁵⁸ Me naqi me qoruc wiac me wiac gâcne qowi sahadzi bakicne i zurepie gukuc omaeme harierâ zurepie qaqaacke-hâmozejec.”

⁵⁹ Njone naqi zâwânehec me zâwâ tâmiric me qoruc wiac, me wiac gâcne qowi sahadzi bakicne i gukuckeme qaqaacke me wâwânânhhec eocmu irec funje mananinje sâcmutâc zîne hâcne râekicne.

14

Wicsananheczî qiqic qanîjmu irec dân

¹ Wofunji Mose kecziñuc âzacnewec: ² “Nîc wicsananheczî qiqic qaocmu 30an ira sâcmutâc dân kecziñuc fokac irec sâcko ecnezo: Nîc e taha baparao baranzezien. ³ Eme taha bapazi hae râpenao hurâ njic e hone manac ecnezejec. Eme njic e qiqic qawec, ⁴ taha bapazi injuc honerâ mume njic ere binje taha râepie qaqaackeocme wiac kecziñuc bafisinzezien: Wipe qâricne bianje jajaheç â jâmâzâc jâc dâkâne moc, erâ muc bâbâron â wiac âsu bianheç. ⁵ Erâ taha bapazi jazame wipe moc i kuzimanjko opâ qâricne njekac irec fainao qâhâmönzezien. ⁶ Ine wipe qâricne â jâmâzâc jâc dâkâne erâ muc bâbâron â wiac âsu bianheç i rocjoparâ wipe opâ faio qâhâmökicne irec socko âke uruc-jopazejec. ⁷ Ehuc njic wicsananheczî qiqic qaocme bafisimbij e soc ruacneme arec 7 ezejec. Injuc erâ zînjuc âzacnezejec: Qaqaackekomec hâcne. Injuc muhuc wipe qâricne sawao beheme ferâ razejec. ⁸ Eme njic qiqic qaocme mukicne e qoruc wiac-ticne zurerâ qizec-ticne rozejec, ehuc e jahacne opâ ruarâ qaqaackezejec. Eme irec faicnao hao razirâ boze râpeo njehuc juha 30an gie bapa 7 tarazejec. ⁹ Eme 30an gie bapa namba 7 ira ine qizec-ticne mocwâc rohuc mecâwâ â zânje susuc-ticne â sahad zâwâ-ticne sasawa hefârezejec. Injuc erâ naqi qoruc-ticne mocwâc zurehuc e jahacne wâc opâ ruarâ qaqaackezejec.

¹⁰ “Erâ 30an gie bapa namba 8 ira wiac kecziñuc bacjopa fisizejec: Lama njicne bianje jajaheç â lama njokacne bianje moc jara-ticne wân ekicne erâ poron uucne oto moc irec 10-konec 3 wokemanheç bâsifuckekicne â wokeman opâ kiruj moc. ¹¹ Eme taha bapa e njic wâwânânhhec eki qaqaackeocme taha gie baocmuzi njic e jahacne â wiac bafislocmu i tutuman qoruc bozere motâcko Wofunje maio râec-jopazejec. ¹² Ehuc lama njicne moc â wokeman opâ kirujheç i kinj tatarâ tahare binje râehuc Wofunje maio fenzonjezejec. ¹³ Injuc erâ sâqocne tâtâmire tahare binje qowi â qowi bâzi tahare binje qâhâmöenggopien alata mutirikicne ira lama qâhâmözejec; kinj tatarare tahazi sâqocne tâtâmire taha injucne taha bapare binje ekac irec, i wiac tirine jâmbân. ¹⁴ Eme taha bapa e kinj tatarâ tahare soc gâcne rorâ njic qaqaackeocme mukicne ere hazec fâreopec â menengoc-ticne fâreopec â kike nenngoc-ticne fâreopec i ruacne-fârezejec. ¹⁵ Taha bapa e injuc erâ wokeman opâ kirujko njekac i gâcne e jahacne metape qanaopec ira honjezejec. ¹⁶ Izi memotec-ticne fâreopec wokeman ira âke uruckerâ Wofunje maio tieme arec 7 ezejec. ¹⁷ Wokeman tiwâne njocmu i ine njic qaqaackeocme mukicne ere hazec fâreopec â menengoc-ticne fâreopec erâ kike nenngoc-ticne fâreopec kinj tatarare soc ruacnekicne irec faio ruacne-fârezejec. ¹⁸ Wokeman opâ tofane taha bapare meo njocmu i ine njic qaqaackeocme mukicne ere faio honjezejec. Injuc ehuc Wofunje maio kiwiric jâoc rozejec. ¹⁹ Taha bapa e njic qaqaackeocme mukicne ere kiwiric rohuc sâqocne tâtâmire taha hâcne râezejec. Injuc ehuc zâheç qowi bâzi ririkere qowi qâhâmözejec. ²⁰ Qâhâmorâ qowi bâzi â taha bâzi i alatao rikezejec. Taha bapa e injuc ehuc njic kiwiric jâoc rome qaqaackezejec.

²¹ “Me njic e hapetacte wiac injucne sâko râeocte qunjeocmuo ine kinj tatarâ taha fenzonjehuc kiwiric jâoc roninje lama njicne mocjaha sawa râezejec. Taha bâzire ine

poronj uucne wokemanhec bâsifuckekicne oto moc irec 10-konec wânj erâ wokemanj opâ kirunj moc bafisizejec. ²² Ehuc hapâ jajahec me buni jajahec, ine focneocmu sâc râezejec, ehame moc i sâqocne tâtâmire tahare binje â moc i qowi bâzi tahare binje ezejec. ²³ Njic e qaqackerâ wiac i 30anj gie bapa namba 8 ira taha baparao tutumanj qoruc bozere motâcko Wofunje maio râezejec. ²⁴ Eme taha bapa e kinj tatara tahare lama â wokemanj kirunj i rorâ taha bahuc Wofunje maio fenzonkezejec. ²⁵ Ehuc kinj tatara tahare lama qâhâmorâ socticne gâcne rorâ njic qaqackeocne fisiocmu ere hazecqonj fâreopec â menengoc-ticne fâreopec erâ kike nenngoc-ticne fâreopec i ruacne-fârezejec. ²⁶ Taha bapa e injuc erâ wokemanj opâ kirunjo njekac i gâcne e jahacne metape qanaopec ira honkezejec. ²⁷ Izi memotec-ticne fâreopec wokemanj opâ ira âke uruckerâ Wofunje maio tieme arec 7 ezejec. ²⁸ Wokemanj gâcne ine njic qaqackeocne mukicne ere hazecqonj fâreopec â menengoc-ticne fâreopec erâ kike nenngoc-ticne fâreopec kinj tatara tahare soc ruacnekicne irec faio ruacne-fârezejec. ²⁹ Wokemanj opâ tofane taha bapare meo neocmu i ine njic qaqackeocne mukicne ere faio honkezejec. Injuc ehuc Wofunje maio kiwiric-ticne rozejec. ³⁰ Eme njic e hapâ me buni moc jucnenngopienjo taha bazejec. ³¹ Ine moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare binje â moc qowi bâzi tahare binje eha taha bâzi mâmâc râezejec. Ehame taha bapazi njic qaqackewec ere kiwiric rozejec. ³² Njic moc wicsananjhec juku bianjekeweci taha wiac râezo eipieocmu ere sâcmutâc injuc hâcne fokac.”

Ficwiac gukuckeme wâwânânjhec eekac

³³ Wofunzi Mose â Aronj zinjuc jasawec: ³⁴ “No Kanaanj mârenj i njonere binje eocne njare tahac epemu. Eme njone ira fisirâ juhapie mupe fic hae-njenjic gukuckeme ³⁵ fic runezi taha baparao rarâ zinjuc âzâcnezejec: No honepe fic hae-nane gukuckekac injuc tinac ekac. ³⁶ Injuc âzâcneme taha bapazi ficmanjo wiac sasawa fokac i ropie wahafâreocte jazazejec. Wiac i wâwânânjhec efârekac muzacte injuc enzepienj. Eme ropie wahafâreme taha bapazi ficmanjo fezejec. ³⁷ Ferâ fic gukuckewec i honezejec; ehame ficsâpe gukuckehuc qondan qarâ gufewec, ³⁸ taha bapazi injuc honerâ fickonec waharâ motâc ki bame 30anj gie bapa 7 fozejec. ³⁹ Eme taha bapa e 30anj gie bapa namba 7 ira risierâ mocwâc honezejec. Ehame gukuczi fic sâpenao soka nedâmârec eme ⁴⁰ honerâ jazame qânâ gukuc hawarinehec i bârârierâ hae râpeo jawao tunkepie razejec. ⁴¹ Erâ qânâ sâpe fainao rârec rârec simenj fokac i fâze emasanj eninje jazazejec wâc. Eme wiac fâzekicne i hae râpeo jaha jawao honkepie razejec. ⁴² Erâ qânâ qâricne rorâ njenetacnao hepie neha simenji zimickenzepienj.

⁴³ “Eme qânâ wiac ropie wahaoocmu â sâpe fâze emasanj erâ simenj qâricnezi zimickepie fainao mocwâc gukuckeocmuo ⁴⁴ ine taha bapazi ra honezejec. Eme gukuczi fic manjao soka nedâmârec eme zinjuc manazo: Gukuc repicnezi fic manje fusucmakacte wâwânânjhec ekac. ⁴⁵ Injuc manarâ fic i heropierâ qânâ â paranj wiac-ticne erâ simenj zimickekicne i hae râpeo jawao behepie razejec. ⁴⁶ Me njic moc e ficzi motâc hehe foha raziwecko ine wâwânânjhec erâ juha hae nâfezejec. ⁴⁷ Me moc e fic ira focmuuzi njaqi-ticne zurezejec, â moc e fic ira nânâ nâocmu e wâc injuc jaha njaqi-ticne zurezejec.

⁴⁸ “Me fic i simenj qâricnezi bâpiankepie faicnao gukuczi mocwâc mi fuame taha bapazi honerâ zinjuc muzejec: Gukuczi omaeme ficzi qaqacne jaha njekac. ⁴⁹ Eme fic i wâwânânj tâmiric zuhuckerâ njoecte taha bapazi wipe piticne jajahec â jâmâzâc jâc dâkâne erâ muc bâbâronj â wiac âsu bianjhec rozejec. ⁵⁰ Rorâ wipe moc kuzimanjo opâ qâricne njekac irec faicnao qâhâmozejec. ⁵¹ Injuc erâ jâmâzâc jâc dâkâne erâ wiac âsu bianjhec â muc bâbâronj i wipe qâhâmokicnere socko mecne â opâ qâricnao mecne âke uruckerâ ficmanjo tieme arec 7 ezejec. ⁵² E injuc ehuc wipesoc â opâ qâricne â wipe qâricne â jâmâzâc jâc dâkâne erâ wiac âsu bianjhec â muc bâbâronj izi ficmanje zure qaqackezejec. ⁵³ Taramewie qâricne i hae râpeo sawao beheme ferâ razejec. E injuc ehuc ficte due bame fic izi hâcne qaqackezejec.”

⁵⁴ Wicsananj funje funje irec sâcmutâc injuc hâcne fokac. ⁵⁵ Wic sâfiru me njaqio me ficko gukuc fuakac, ⁵⁶ me sisiwinj me qâqâfonj me pârâc fuame ⁵⁷ wâwânânjhec me wâwânânj tâmiric ekac irec funje taniñkeocne sâcmutâc injuc hâcne fokac.

15

Njic sahac opâ wâwânânjhec janjere dân

¹ Wofunzi Mose â Aronj keczinjuc jasawec: ² “Nohe Israe njic njokac keczinjuc jazanin: Njic moc sahac tofa-ticnaonec opâ wahaoocmu i wâwânânjhec eocmu. ³ Ehame sahac opâ-ticne wâwânânjhec irec sâcmutâc keczinjuc fokac: Sahac opâ-ticne wahahuc foekac me waharâ mocwâc omaewec njic e sifu wâwânânjhec jaha ekac. ⁴ Irec ira me ira fome fofози wâwânânjhec jaha eocmu, me ira me ira njeme njenjezi wâc wâwânânjhec jaha eocmu. ⁵ Me njic izi me izi fofo-ticne ba bâuac eocmu e qoruc wiac-ticne zurerâ e jahacne wâc opâ

ruazejec, ehuc wâwânânhhec jaha juha hae nfafezejec. ⁶ Me njic izi me izi njic sahac opâ-ticne wahame njewec ijaha njecmu e qoruc wiac-ticne zurerâ e jahacne wâc opâ ruazejec, ehuc wâwânânhhec jaha juha hae nfafezejec. ⁷ Me njic izi me izi njic sahac opâ-ticne wahaekac e ba bâuac ecneocmu qoruc wiac-ticne zurerâ e jahacne wâc opâ ruazejec, ehuc wâwânânhhec jaha juha hae nfafezejec. ⁸ Me njic sahac opâ-ticne wahaekac e njic moc tâfeckeme eki qoruc wiac-ticne zurerâ e jahacne wâc opâ ruazejec, ehuc wâwânânhhec jaha juha hae nfafezejec. ⁹ Me njic sahac opâ-ticne wahaekaczi sate faio njeme sate i wâwânânhhec jaha eocmu. ¹⁰ Me njic e wiac i me i njefackeocmu i njic moczi ba bâuac erâ wâwânânhhec jaha juha hae nfafezejec; me moc e wiac injucne baraoocmu e qoruc wiac-ticne zurerâ e jahacne wâc opâ ruazejec, ehuc wâwânânhhec jaha juha hae nfafezejec. ¹¹ Me njic sahac opâ-ticne wahaekaczi meticne mi zuzure njic moc ba bâuac ecneocmu e qoruc wiac-ticne zurerâ e jahacne wâc opâ ruazejec, ehuc wâwânânhhec jaha juha hae nfafezejec. ¹² Me njic sahac opâ-ticne wahaekaczi kuzi moc ba bâuac eme kuzi i henzanhenzejejen, oto wiac ine opâzi zurenzejejen.

¹³ “Eme njic sahac opâ-ticne wâwânânhhec e qiqic qarâ qaqackeocne zoan gie bapa 7 wose fezejec. Damenj i taramen qoruc wiac-ticne zurerâ e jahacne wâc opâ fifisinao rarâ ruahuc qaqackezejec. ¹⁴ Erâ zoan gie bapa namba 8 ira ine hapâ me buni jajaheh rocjofarâ tutumanj qoruc bozere motâcko Wofunje maio taha bapa rânzezejec. ¹⁵ Eme taha bapazi taha râeme moc i sâqocne tâtâ mire tahare binje eha moc ine taha bâzire binje ezejec. Ehamen taha bapa e Wofunje maio njic wâwânânh-ticnere erâ kiwiric jâoc rozejec.

¹⁶ “Njic moc e wie gorewac-ticne honkeocmu e sahac-ticne sasawa opâzi zure-fârezejec, ehuc wâwânânhhec jaha juha hae nfafezejec. ¹⁷ Ehamen wie gorewac-ticnezi njaqi wiac me fofu mâki bânânkeme opâo zure-fârenzejejen, eme wâwânânhhec jaha foha hae nfafezejec. ¹⁸ Me njic moczi njokac mocheh fohuc wie gorewac-ticne honkeme jahe mâmâc jaha opâ ruarâ wâwânânhhec jaha juhapiere hae nfafezejec.

Njak wâwânânhhec janjere dân

¹⁹ “Njak moc e mosa damen-ticnao soc rohuc juocmu e wâwânânhhec erâ juhame zoan gie bapa 7 tarazejec; ehamen moczi ba bâuac ecnerâ wâwânânhhec jaha juha hae nfafezejec. ²⁰ Eme njokac e wiac irec me irec fainao fome wiac izi wâwânânhhec jaha eocmu; me wiac i me i irec fainao njeme wâwânânhhec jaha eocmu. ²¹ Me moc e fofu-ticne ba bâuac eocmu e qoruc wiac-ticne zurerâ e jahacne wâc opâ ruazejec, ehuc wâwânânhhec jaha juha hae nfafezejec. ²² Me njokac e wiac i me i irec fainao njeha njic moczi ba bâuac erâ njaqi wiac-ticne zurerâ e jahacne wâc opâ ruazejec, ehuc wâwânânhhec jaha juha hae nfafezejec. ²³ Me njokaczi njec fofu ewecku wiac moc fowec i njic moczi ba bâuac ehuc wâwânânhhec erâ juha hae nfafezejec. ²⁴ Me njic moc e njokac injucne ehuc foha ere wâwânânh taha fofu fofu fofu wâwânânhhec jaha juha zoan gie bapa 7 tarazejec. Ehamen njic e fofu fofu fofu fofu izi wâwânânhhec efârezejec.

²⁵ “Me njokac moc e mosa damen-ticne mi maickeha soc roocmu, me mosa damen-ticne taramen sifu soc zuhuckerâ roocmuo ine soc rohuc juocmu damenj irec sâc wâwânânhhec erâ juzejec, mosa damen-ticnao wâwânânhhec eekac irec sâc hâcne wâwânânhhec ezejec. ²⁶ Soc rohuc fofu fainao fofu fofu izi mosa damen-ticne maickeme fofu fofu irec sâc ezejec, me wiac i me i irec fainao njecmu izi wâwânânhhec ezejec, ine mosa damen-ticnao njene wiac-ticne wâwânânhhec eekac irec sâc. ²⁷ Eme moczi wiac i ba bâuac eocmu e wâwânânhhec ehuc qoruc wiac-ticne zurerâ e jahacne wâc opâ ruarâ sifu wâwânânhhec jaha juha hae nfafezejec. ²⁸ Me socticne kerenkeme zoan gie bapa 7 wose fezejec; eme irec faicnao qaqackezejec. ²⁹ Zoan gie bapa 8 ira ine hapâ me buni jajaheh rocjofarâ tutumanj qoruc bozere motâcko taha bapa rânzezejec. ³⁰ Eme taha bapazi taha râeme moc i sâqocne tâtâ mire tahare binje eha moc izi ine taha bâzire binje ezejec. Eme taha bapa e Wofunje maio njokac wâwânânh-ticnere erâ kiwiric jâoc rozejec.

³¹ “Israe njic janje tirific-nane njonden-jenjicko njekac i gâc hecnehuc hâmonzipinje wâwânânh-jenjicko erâ unj sawanj ejarezemec.” ³² Zi njic moc sahac opâ-ticne wahaoocmu me sahac tofa-ticnao opâ honkehuc wâwânânhhec eocmu ere sâcmutâc. ³³ Erâ sâcmutâc i njokac moc mosa damen-ticne maickeme wâwânânhhec eocmu, me njic njokac i me i sahac opâ-jenjic wahaoocmu janjere binje, me njic moczi njokac wâwânânhhec ehuc fofu ere binje wâc mâmâc eocmu.

16

Kiwiric rorore hombanj sâko

¹ Aronj njokâ jahac-ticne jahe Wofunje maio fuarâ hâmpic irec faicnao Wofunji Mose dân keczi njuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go hahacge Aronj e hâmozacte âzâcnetec tirificte ââketâc râpenao katapa tapanere manfunjo damenj sâc mi warezejec, no zira hâcne karorac

manjko fuapemu. ³ Aroņ e tirificko wefuocne wiac kecziņuc rorâ wefuzejec: Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biņe bulimakao motecnezi njicne moc â taha bâzire biņe lama njicne moc, iņuc rocjofarâ wefuzejec. ⁴ Ehuc ņaņi manjne â kike ņaņi heme hume umbikazi basanņkerâ du kakambuc mâmâc heme huzejec. Wiac izi gie ņaņi tirine ekac, i hâcne opâ ruarâ heme huzejec. ⁵ Erâ e Israe kikefuņ janjeraonec noniņ njicne jajahecc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biņe rocjofahuc lama njicne moc taha bâzire biņe rozejec.

⁶ “Eme Aroņ e jahacne â wiacfâc-ticne janjere kiwiric roocne bulimakao i sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biņe râezejec. ⁷ Iņuc erâ noniņ jajahecc rocjofarâ Wofuņte maio tutumaņ qoruc bozere motâcko râec-jofazejec. ⁸ Râec-jofarâ moc Wofuņte biņe â moc Azazele nemure biņe eocne qâsâi gazejec. ⁹ Erâ Wofuņte biņe âke fuaocmu i sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biņe râezejec. ¹⁰ Azazelere biņe âke fuaocmu i ine qâricne domahame Wofuņte maio râehuc kiwiric rorâ mâreņ burocnao Azazelerao ecneme razejec.

¹¹ “Aroņ e bulimakao i e jahacne â wiacfâc-ticne janjere kiwiric roocne sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biņe râezejec, ehuc e jahacnere wâc manasuhuc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biņe qâhâmozejec. ¹² Ehuc alata Wofuņte maio ņekac irecnec zoc kine gomba tâtâcko hezurâ hosâc âsure wiac uucne me jajahecc fufusuc i ââketâc maņnao bafisizejec. ¹³ Erâ hâmozacte zoc zahuc fokac ira râeme hosâc âsure rombânzi qorac tapa katapa tapane sâckezejec. ¹⁴ Ehame bulimakao soc gâcne rorâ meticnezi qorac tapa katapa tapane manfuņnao â fainao tieme arec 7 ezejec.

¹⁵ “Eme irec faicnao sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biņe noniņ moc njic janjere erâ qâhâmozejec, ehuc socitcne ââketâc râpenao bafisihuc bulimakao soc tiewec irec sâc jaha ehuc qorac tapa katapa tapane fainao â manfuņnao tiezejec. ¹⁶ E iņuc ehuc Israe njic janjere wâwânâņhec â qaqtara erâ sâqocne-jenjić sasawazi tirifić hegâpârembiņ i bâtirizejec. Janjere wâwânâņhec juhapie tutumaņ qoruc bozere manasuhuc iņuc hâcne ezejec. ¹⁷ Aroņ e jahacne me wiacfâc-ticne â Israe njic janjere kiwiric roocne tirificko ferâ juhame njic moczi tutumaņ qoruc bozemaņko moc mi juzejec. ¹⁸ Kiwiric rome tarama waharâ Wofuņte maio alata ņekac i bâtirizejec, ehuc noniņ bulimakao soc gâcne rorâ alata zunjene râreckehuc ruacnezejec. ¹⁹ Ehame meticnezi soc gâcne tieme arec 7 eha Israe njic janjere alata hegâpârembiņ i zure qaqackehuc bâtirizejec.

²⁰ “Eme tirifić â tutumaņ qoruc boze erâ alata irec bâbâtiri gie bame tarama noniņ moc i tahare biņe qâricne râezejec. ²¹ Ehuc mejahac-ticne noniņ qizecnao râehuc Israe njic ņokac janjere kiņ bahac â qaqtara erâ sâqocne mutaniņkezejec, ehuc noniņte faio mume feha njic moc zawierâ jukac e hâcne soreme mâreņ burocnao jowa razejec. ²² Eme noniņ e kiņ bahac fainao râekicne i de âsic erâ mâreņ tuhu pectâcko fisime njiczi soreme mâreņ burocnao ra juzejec.

²³ “Eme Aroņ e tirificko feocne ņaņi hewec i tutumaņ qoruc bozeo ferâ hetara ira râeme fozejec. ²⁴ Ehame fić maņne moc bâtirikicne ira opâ ruarâ gie ņaņi-ticne moc i heme hume waharâ e jahacne â njic janjere biņe taha bâzi rikezejec, ehuc e jahacne â njic janjere kiwiric rozejec. ²⁵ Ehuc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare wokemaņ i alatao rikezejec. ²⁶ Eme noniņ Azazele nemuraō jowac rawec njic e ņaņi-ticne zurerâ e jahacne wâc opâ ruarâ teuņko razizejec. ²⁷ Erâ socjekic bâbâtiri gie bazore tirificko bafekicne bulimakao â noniņ i jahere fâri hae râpenao bacjofa hunzepiņ, ehuc sahać â biuc erâ hojekic zocko behepie zâtâmirezejec. ²⁸ Eme wiac i rikeocmu njic e iņuc jaha ņaņi-ticne zurerâ e jahacne wâc opâ ruarâ teuņko razizejec.

²⁹ “Eme dâņsanaņ kecziņuc foņjarehuc juzejec: ņoņe mosa namba 7 irec 3oāņ gie bapa 10 ira sowa juhuc ņaņacne mecne â njic jabane ņonden-ņenicko juengopieņ janjere mecne gie moc mi banzepieņ. ³⁰ 3oāņ ira qaqackeniņte kiwiric ņowac rozo, ehame Wofuņte maio sâqocne tâmiric domanzepieņ. ³¹ 3oāņ i sabata hombaņ fećicne, irec erâ sowa junzepieņ; dâņ izi hâcne foņjere rahuc juzejec. ³² Eme taha bapa mamac-ticnere âkehoc wokemaņ ruacnekicne â mufiriećicne e tiri ņaņi heme hume tiri gie bazejec. ³³ Ehuc fufufić â tutumaņ qoruc boze erâ alata bâtirihuc taha bapa âgofâcne erâ kikefuņ guru sasawa janjere kiwiric rozejec. ³⁴ Israe njic sâqocne-jenjićte erâ jara mocte maņnao arec wâņ kiwiric-jenjić rozo, dâņ izi hâcne dâņsanaņ-ņenjić erâ foņjere rahuc juzejec.” Eme Mose e Wofuņzi mutâcnećewec irec sâc ewec.

17

Taha bapa gie i hae mocjahao sawa bapane

¹ Eme Wofuņ e Mose zĩņuc âzâcnećewec: ² “Go Aroņ â ņokâfâcne erâ Israe kikefuņ zĩņuc jazazemec: Wofuņzi dâņ kecziņuc mutâcnećewec: ³ Israe kikefuņkoneć njic moc e bulimakao me lama me noniņ hae maņnao me hae râpeo qâhâmorâ ⁴ Wofuņte tiri bozeo taha râeocne tutumaņ qoruc bozere motâcko mi bafisiocmuo ine soc hoņkećewec irec kiņ i njic

ere faio feme njic âgofâcne janjere guruonec bâsirowezo. ⁵ Israe njic janje taha bâzire qowi giewo qâhâmoc-jopaengopien i Wofunje biñe qahuc tutumanj qoruc bozere motâcko taha baparao bafisirâ ira wama bâzire biñe qâhâmorâ Wofunj taha bacnenzepienj. ⁶ Ehametaha bapazi irec soc rorâ Wofunje alata tutumanj qoruc bozere motâcko ñekac ira tiezejec, ehuc wokemanj-jenjc ine zocko rikemet Wofunje maio âsu bianj fuazejec. ⁷ Israe njic janje taha bâzire qowi-jenjc i nemu sâqocne kinjanj qajareengopien janjere biñe mocwâc mi qâhâmonezepienj. Dâñ izi njic ganje ganje fuarâ junijnmu sâc janjere dâñsananj erâ fozejec.

⁸ “Erâ zinjuc zuhuckerâ jazazemec: Israe kikefunj ñojeraonec, me ñondenj-ñenjicko njic jaba juengopien janjeraonec moczi qowi bâzi rikehuc ⁹ tutumanj qoruc bozere motâcko bafisirâ Wofunj taha mi bacneocmu ine njic e âgofâcne janjere guruonec bâsirowezo.

¹⁰ “Israe kikefunj ñojeraonec me ñondenj-ñenjicko njic jaba juengopien janjeraonec moczi soc nâocmu e ine râsi ecnehuc njic âgofâc-ticne janjere guruonec bâsirowepemu. ¹¹ Jujure tâpiri i socko fokac hâcne; eme no irec hâcne taha bapazi kiwiric-ñenjc rohuc alatao honkeocte mupo. Jujure tâpiri i socko fokacte taha bapazi injuc ehuc kiwiric-ñenjc sâcne roocmu. ¹² No irec hâcne Israe njic kecziñuc jazapo: Ñojeraonec me ñondenj-ñenjicko njic jaba juengopien janjeraonec moczi soc mi nâzejec. ¹³ Israe njic ñojeraonec me ñondenj-ñenjicko njic jaba juengopien janjeraonec moczi wosanenj gie bahuc qowi nânâne moc roocmu e socticne mârenjko honkerâ rufezi hemackezejec.

¹⁴ “Wiac jujune sasawa janjere tâpiri i socko fokac; eme no irec hâcne Israe njic zinjuc jazapo: Wiac jujune sasawa janjere tâpiri i socko fokacte wiac i janjere soc moc mi nânzepienj. Moc e sifu nâocmuzi mi juzejec. ¹⁵ Â mârenj rune me njic jabane moczi qowi e jahac hâmoekac me qowi gâcne janje ki sipiric ecnepie hâmoekac i nâocmuzi ñaqi-ticne zurerâ e jahacne wâc opâ ruarâ wâwânâñhec jaha juha hae ñafezejec. Hae ñafeme ine qaqaçkezejec. ¹⁶ Me ñaqi wiac-ticne mi zurehuc opâ mi ruaocmu ine kinj hureocmu.”

18

Wiac mamakâcne mi enijnje muac-jopakicne

¹ Eme Wofunji Mose zinjuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go Israe njic kecziñuc jazazemec: No Wofunj ñojere Anutu. ³ Ñojere Aigita mârenjko juhuc Aigita njic janje wiac ebac epie hone jumbienj irec sâc mi enzepienj, â Kanaan mârenjko jowac-ñopape razirâ, mârenj rune janje wiac ebac eenjopienj irec sâc wâc mi enzepienj. Ñojere janjere dâñsananjte sâcko mi junzepienj. ⁴ Aricne, ñojere nore mumutâc dâñ â dâñsananj mana rerenj ehuc irec sâcko junzepienj. No hâcne Wofunj ñojere Anutu. ⁵ Ñojere irec hâcne dâñsananj â mumutâc dâñnane renjehuc bâjâpenzepienj, ine hâcne, moc e bâjâpehuc renjkeocmuzi juju bâfuaoocmu. No Wofunj jukopac hâcne.

⁶ “Ñojeraonec moc e soctofâc-ticne bâsâqorec-jopaocme mi fua-jarezejec. No Wofunj jukopac hâcne. ⁷ Go nengocge bâsâqorehuc mamacge mimi qaqa mi ecnezemec, e hâcne nengocge jukacte mimi fainao mi râezemec. ⁸ Go nengococge bâsâqorehuc mimi qaqa mi ecnezemec. ⁹ Go mamacgere me nengocgere otâ, senje hâcne, soctofage me senjocge bâsâqorehuc mimi qaqa mi ecnezemec. ¹⁰ Go ñosage mi bâsâqorezemec, gahacne faio mimi fezacte injuc mi ezemec. ¹¹ Go nengococgere otâ, mamacgezi bâfuawec e mi bâsâqorezemec, e senje jaha, irec mimi qaqa mi ecnezemec. ¹² Go nengoc piticge mi bâsâqorezemec, e mamacgere soctofa hâcne. ¹³ Go nengoc piticge mi bâsâqorezemec, e nengocgere soctofa hâcne. ¹⁴ Mamac jahecge hahac qa jahere ñokac mi bâsâqorec-jofazemec, jahe nengoc jahecge jaha. ¹⁵ Go joñaoje mi bâsâqorezemec, e hâcne ñokâgere ñokac, irec e mimi qaqa mi ecnezemec. ¹⁶ Go qozige mi bâsâqorezemec, hahacge mimi qaqa ecnezicte. ¹⁷ Go ñokac moc â naru-ticne mi bâsâqorec-jofazemec, me joñao-ticne me ñosa-ticne jahe wâc mi bâsâqorec-jofazemec, jahe soctofa jahec-ticne, irec jahehec sâqocne bapa i wiac hâhâtâne. ¹⁸ Go ñonânge juhame qoticne mamare bajuhuc mi bâsâqorezemec.

¹⁹ “Go ñokac moc mosa damenj-ticne maickeha bâsâqorecmurâ mi fuacnezemec. ²⁰ Go njic âgogere ñokac bâsâqorehuc wâwânâñhec mi ezemec. ²¹ Go naru motecfâcge Moleke nemure biñe râec-jopahuc Anature zâñe mi sipirickezemec. No Wofunj jukopac hâcne. ²² Ñokac janjehec foengopienj irec sâc njic janjehec mi fozemec, injuc etec wiac mamakâcne eocmu. ²³ Go qowi moc bâsâqorehuc wâwânâñhec mi ezemec; â ñokac moczi qowi njicnehec sasac gie mi bazejec, injuc eme wiac mamakâcne jâmbâñj eocmu.

²⁴ “Go wiac mukicne sasawa i ebac ehuc wâwânâñhec mi ezemec; no ñojere maio qâpuc njic gurune gurune jâpec-jopape wisengopienj janje hâcne wiac injucne ebac ehuc wâwânâñhec embijn. ²⁵ Janje injuc epie mârenj-jenjczi wâwânâñhec ewec; eme no kinjenjicte erâ okacne bazu-jarepe mârenj-jenjc tuhutac fuawec. ²⁶ Ñojere ine dâñsananj â mumutâc dâñnane renjkerâ bâjâpehuc wiac mamakâcne keci moc mi enzepienj, mârenj rune ñojere

mecne â nîc jabane nonden-nejicko juengopien jañe mecne. ²⁷ (Nîc mârâc jaha mâren zi rauckerâ jumbin jañe hâcne wiac i ebac epie mâren i wâwânâñhec ewec.) ²⁸ Nõe inuc epie mârenzi mârâc jaha tuhutac fuarâ fowec irec sâc fuaocmu. ²⁹ Nîc izi me izi wiac mamakâcne keci moc ebac eocmu e nîc âgofâc-ticne jañere nondenkonec bâsirowezo. ³⁰ Irece nõe mumutâc dâñnane mana reren ehuc wiac mamakâcne mârâc jaha ejumbien i ebac ehuc wâwânâñhec mi enzepien. No Wofun ñojere Anutu hâcne.”

19

Tîri â tîñje juju irec mumutâc dâñ gâcne

¹ Eme Wofunzi Mose zinuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go Israe kikefun sasawa keczinuc jazazemec: Wofun Anutu-nejic no tîri jukopacte nõe tîri jaha junzepien. ³ Nõe sasawa nenngoc mamafâc-nejic sâsec-jopanzepien, erâ sabata homban-nanere manapie tirine ezejec. No Wofun ñojere Anutu hâcne. ⁴ Nõe nemuqân jañerao mi qohotanzepien, ehuc qân qâqâtac wâc mi banzepien. No Wofun ñojere Anutu hâcne.

⁵ “Nõe wama bâzi rikezo murâ ine mumutâc dâñte sâcko rikepie Wofunzi mananareme biankezejec. ⁶ Wama bâzi rikeninmu i zoan ijaha me hae fureme nânzepien; â tiwâne foha zoan jahec â moc eocmu ine zocko râepie zazezejec. ⁷ Me zoan jahec â moc eha sifu nâninmuo ine wiac mamakâcne eme Wofunzi mana-nareme mi biankeocmu. ⁸ Moc e wiac i eocmuzi kin hureocmu, e Wofunte wiac tirine irec maname wawahane ewecte. Nîc inucne e âgofâcne jañere nondenkonec bâsirowezo.

⁹ “Nõe padi wiac qa roro ehuc gie qañejnao doma rakac i mi rofârenzepien; â kiscece doma raocmu i wâc mi unucke-fârenzepien. ¹⁰ Wain hândâñe i inuc jaha furu mi bâtâcne-fârenzepien, â mârenko waharâ fokac i wâc mi nusehuc nîc hapetac â jabane jañere biñe behepie fozejec. No Wofun ñojere Anutu hâcne.

¹¹ “Nõe fiuc mi ronzepien â eeatuc ehuc burec eec wâc mi enzepien. ¹² Nõe nore zâñeo qetickerâ mumupan dâñ burecne ehuc zâñe-nane mi bawahanzepien. No hâcne Wofun jukopac.

¹³ “Nõe nîc âgofâc-nejic bâzâic-jopahuc mafa wiac-nejic mi jowac ronzepien. Kinanñicfâc-nejic jañere gie furi i bajuhapie hae mi furezejec. ¹⁴ Nõe nîc nâñgunne mi sâwec-jopanzepien; â tîntin jañere hata i aka mi henzepien, ehuc Anutu-nejic ine aran bacnenzepien. No Wofun jukopac hâcne.

¹⁵ “Nõe nîc dâñjenic mutarahuc mi musifuckenjepien, ehuc nîc waha qaqane aran mi bajarenzepien, â nîc fekicne jañe wâc mi sâsec-jopanzepien, aricne, nõe nîc âgofâc-nejic jañere dâñ i sâcmutâc dâñte sâcko mutara-jarenzepien. ¹⁶ Nõe nîc âgofâc-nejic micko âkac mi ejarenzepien â jañere dâñgie bahuc juju-nejic ba ima ezo mi munzepien. No Wofun jukopac hâcne.

¹⁷ “Nõe qomâfâc-nejic mi qaisoc-jopanzepien, nõe jañere erâ kin hurenzîpînte juju â eebapa-nejic mutinñenzenzepien. ¹⁸ Nõe okac babazu gie bahuc âgofâc-nejic jañere kin mi bajunzepien; nõe nâñacnere enareekac sâc ijaha âgofâc-nejic jañere enarezejec. No Wofun jukopac hâcne.

¹⁹ “Nõe dânsanan-nane mana reren enzepien. Bulimakaofâc-nejic jañe bulimakao funne funne jañehac sisifuc erâ mi junzepien. Nõe wiac ukicne jajahec gie-nejicko mi tienzepien, â ñaqi wiac-nejic i qoruc hawarine jajaheczi bakicne mi rojunzepien.

²⁰ “Nîc moc e kinan naru moc nîc mocte biñe qakicne e kiwiric-ticne ropie rambanjo mi juha bâsâqoreocmu ine dâñgie fuazezejec. Naru e rambanjo mi juwecte mi qâhâmoc-jofazo.

²¹ Nîc e kin tatara taha Wofun râcnezejec, ine lama nîcne moc kin tatara tahare biñe tutuman qoruc bozere motâcko hâcne râezezejec. ²² Eme taha bapa e Wofunte maio lama nîcne i kin tatara tahare biñe râehuc kiwiric-ticne rozejec, eme sâqocne bawec i bâtâmirecnezo.

²³ “Nõe mâren biñe qañarekicne ira fisirâ jâc funne funne sarapie fârine fuame mi nâhuc juhapie jara jahec â moc tarazezejec. Inuc juhuc manapie muac-nâpokicne ezejec.

²⁴ Eme jara namba 4 ira fârine fuaocmu i Wofun zeri mumuten ecnehuc dâñje taha râecnzepien. ²⁵ Jara 5 ira ine nâ bac epie mâriri sâko fua-narezejec. No Wofun ñojere Anutu hâcne.

²⁶ “Nõe qowi biuc socnehec mi nânzepien, ehuc fanfanâñ muhuc qañgec mi banzepien. ²⁷ Nõe naki-nejic ñifec â ñifec susucne mi hezunzepien, â meczâwâ-nejic tofane wâc mi bâtâcnzepien. ²⁸ Hâmoc fuame busâqocne sahad-nejic mi hetâcnzepien, â soqâren wâc mi banzepien. No Wofun jukopac hâcne.

²⁹ “Go otâge bawahahuc sâsec giere mi qikinnezemec, inuc etec sau gie â hehesiczi mâren mi sâckezejec. ³⁰ Nõe sabata homban-nanere manapie tirine eha furufic-nane aran bacnenzepien. No Wofun jukopac hâcne.

³¹ “Nõje bawe me fanfan wiac maic-joparâ janjerao qohotahuc wâwânâhhec mi enzepien. No Wofun nõjere Anutu hâcne.

³² “Nõje njic janqâhhec janjerao faharenzepien, ehuc njicranqa janje sâsec-jopanzipien, â Anutu-njenic aranj bacnenzepien. No Wofun jukopac hâcne.

³³ “Njic jabane moc e nõnden-njenicko juhame mi bâzâickenzepien. ³⁴ Aricne, ere manapie mârenj rune tinac eha nõje njajacnere enjareekac sâc ijaha ere enjarezejec. Nõje Aigita mârenjko jaba jaha jumbinje injuc enzepien. No Wofun nõjere Anutu hâcne.

³⁵ “Nõje njic dânjjenic mutarahuc mi musifuckenzepien, â sâcmeta me sigelire bâbâsifuc wâc mi bâfuanzepien. ³⁶ Nõje sigeli me njemâc me oto me fifla râqâc wiac-njenic i sâc mocjaha fõnjarezejec. No Wofun nõjere Anutu, noni hâcne Aigita mârenjkonec jowac-nõpa wefupo. ³⁷ Irec nõje dânsanaj â mumutâc dâjnane mana reren efârenzepien. No Wofun jukopac hâcne.”

20

Wofunte dânj qatarapie okacne fisi-jareocmu

¹ Eme Wofunji Mose zinjuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go Israe njic kecziñuc jazazemec: Israe njic nõjeraonec moc me nõnden-njenicko njic jabane juengopien janjeraonec moczi naru motecfâc-ticne Moleke nemure binje qaocmu e hâmozejec, mârenj rune janje hâcne qânâzi hehâmonzepien. ³ Njic e naru motecfâc-ticne janjeraonec moc Molekere binje qahuc furufic-nane wâwânâh ecnerâ zâñe-nane bawahawecte râsi ecnehuc njicfâc-ticne janjere guruonec bâsirowepemu. ⁴ Njic moc e motec me naru-ticne Molekere binje game njic janje hone bipiehuc mi qâhâmonijnmuo ⁵ ine njic e mecne â wiacfâc-ticne janje râsi ejarehuc gurufâc-jenic janjere nõndenjkonec bâsirowec-jopapemu, e jahacne â e bâjâpehuc Moleke nemu aranj bacneengopien janje injuc hâcne ejarepemu.

⁶ “Njic moc e bawe me fanfan wiac maic-joparâ janjerao qohotaocmu e râsi ecnehuc njicfâc-ticne janjere nõndenjkonec bâsirowepemu. ⁷ Nõje juju-njenic bâtirihuc pectâc junzepien, no Wofun Anutu-njenic hâcne. ⁸ Nõje dânsanaj-nane bajuhuc mana reren enzepien, Wofun noni hâcne bâtiric-nõpakopac. ⁹ Irec moc e nengoc mamac jahec-ticne sâwec-jofaocmu e hâmozejec, e nengoc mamac jahec-ticne sâwec-jofawecte kinjicnere okacne fisicnezejec.

¹⁰ “Njic moc e âgo-ticnere nõnâhhec sau gie banicmuo ine njic mecne nõkac mecne mâmâc qâhâmoc-jofazo. ¹¹ Njic moc e nengococ-ticne bâsâqorehuc mamac-ticne mimi qaqa ecneocmu, irec e mecne â nengococ-ticne mâmâc qâhâmoc-jofazo, jahe okacne fua-jactezejec. ¹² Me njic moc e jõñao-ticne bâsâqoreocmuo ine jahe mâmâc jaha qâhâmoc-jofazo, jahe wâwânâhhec epicte okacne fua-jactezejec. ¹³ Me njic moc e nõkac janjehhec fõengopien irec sâc njic mochech fõocmu ine jahe wiac mamakâcne epicte qâhâmoc-jofazo, jahe okacne fisi-jactezejec. ¹⁴ Me njic moc e nõkac moc â nengoc-ticne rocjofame wiac hehesicne eocmu, irec janje mâmâc zoczi zacjopame nõnden-njenicko hehesiczi omaezejec. ¹⁵ Me njic moczi qowi mochech fõocmu ine njic mecne qowi mecne mâmâc qâhâmoc-jofazo. ¹⁶ Me nõkac moczi qowi i me i moc maickerâ ehhec fõocmuo ine nõkac mecne qowi mecne mâmâc qâhâmoc-jofazo, jahe okacne fua-jactezejec.

¹⁷ “Njic moc e señoc-ticne, mamac-ticnere otâ me nengoc-ticnere otâ hâcne, ehhec mamanan ehuc sasac gie bapire wiac miminehec eocmu, irec janje gurufâc-jekic janjere nõndenjkonec bâsirowec-jofazo. Njic e señticne bâsâqorewecte kinjicnere okacne fuacnezejec. ¹⁸ Me njic moc e nõkac moc mosa huc damen-ticne maickeha bâsâqoreocmuo ine jahe mâmâc jaha nõkac soc roro-ticnere funje bajanjenkenicmu, irec jahe gurufâc-jekic janjere nõndenjkonec bâsirowec-jofazo. ¹⁹ Go nengocgere qo me mamacgere señ me bâsâqorec-jofazemec. Go injuc etec soctofa jahece bâsâqorec-jofakic eocmu. Irec kinjjenicte okacne fua-njareocmu. ²⁰ Me njic moc e woki-ticne bâsâqoreocmuo ine wawaticne mimi qaqa ecneocmu, irec njic e â woki-ticne jahe sâqocne-jekicte okacne hufijnje erâ juku hâmozeziprec. ²¹ Me njic moc e qozi-ticne bâsâqoreme wiac gâgâpâcne eocmu, ehuc hahac-ticne mimi qaqa ecneocmu; irec jahe hufijnje erâ juzepirec.

²² “Nõje irec hâcne dânsanaj â mumutâc dâjnane sasawa i bajuhuc mana reren efârenzepien, ehame mârenj qikinje-njarepe njec juc enijnmu izi râsi mi enjarezejec. ²³ Nõje njic gurune gurune mai-njenicko jâpe bâsuec ejarekopac janjere hata mi âtenzepien, janje hâcne wiac i sasawa efârepie honec-joparâ mamakâcnuwec. ²⁴ Nõje ine dânj zinjuc muhuc mupanje-njarepo: ‘Nõje janjere mârenj susu â banac fusucmarâ qâmbârinjkeekac i hâcne ro rauc epie nõjere binje ezejec.’ No Wofun nõjere Anutu, noni hâcne njic gurune gurune janjere nõndenjkonec rowosâec-nõpapo. ²⁵ Nõje irec hâcne wipe qowi wâwânâhhec â wâwânâh tâmiric hone râwin-jopanzipien. No wipe qowi me mârenjko wiac babarâ juengopien janje biac bâtâc bacjopapore nâcjopahuc me ba bâuac ejarehuc wâwânâhhec

mi enzepienj. ²⁶ No Wofunj tirine jukopacte ñoje injuc jaha nore maio tiri jaha junzepienj. Ñoje nore biñe erâ juniñte njic gâcne janjere ñondenkonec rowosâec-ñopapo.

²⁷ “Ñic me ñokac moc e bawe me fanfanj wira hefârec ejareocmu e hâmocte biñe ezejec. Ñic injucne janje hâcne qânâzi hehâmoc-jopanzepienj. Janje kinjenjicte okacne fisi-jarezejec.”

21

Taha bapa janje njic tirine junzepienj

¹ Eme Wofunji Mose zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Aronje ñokâfâc taha bapa junjopienj janje kecziñuc jazazemec: Taha bapa ñoje njic âgofâc-ñenjiñ janjeraonec moczi hâmomie qânqân-ticne ba bâuac ehuc wâwânâñhec mi enzepienj. ² Â soctofafâc-ñenjiñ, neñgoc mamac me naru motec me hahac qafâc-ñenjiñ janje hâmopie ine ba bâuac sâcne ejareniñmu. ³ Erâ senj gofâc-ñenjiñ zeñjoñne njic tâmiriczi manfun-ñenjiñ jukopienj janje hâmopie wâc sâcne ba bâuac ejareniñmu. ⁴ Ñoje mamac-ñenjiñ soctofafâc janjere ñondenjo juhuc ñokac moc njichec erao sâqorerâ wâwânâñhec mi enzepienj. ⁵ Ñoje qizec susuc-ñenjiñ rohuc utu pârac mi enzepienj, erâ meczâwâ-ñenjiñ tofane mi bâtâcnenzepienj. ⁶ Ñoje Anuture maio tirine juhuc zânge-ticne mi sipirickenzepienj. Ñoje Wofunje taha bâzi, Anuture nânâ hâcne, i rikeengopienje tirine erâ junzepienj. ⁷ Taha bapa janje sasac ñokac me ñokac wâwânâñhec moc mi rocjopanjepienj, erâ ñokac zuhuc bâtâc ekicne wâc mi rocjopanjepienj; taha bapa janje Anutu nore maio njic tirine junjopienje injuc mi enzepienj. ⁸ Janje Anutu no taha bâzi rike-nareengopienje janjere manatec tirine junjopienj ezejec; Wofunj no bâtiric-ñopahuc tiri jukopacte janjere manatec tirine jaha junjopienj ezejec. ⁹ Ehame taha bapa mocte otâzi sasac gie barâ juju-ticne sipirickehuc mamac-ticnere zânge biñe bawahaocmu; irec e zocko rikenjepienj.

¹⁰ “Taha bapa micne wokemanj ruacnehuc gie ñaqi tirine rojuocte mufiriekicne e busâoqcte erâ qizec susuc-ticne beheme mi zorazejec, â ñaqi wiac-ticne mi bâsuckezejec.

¹¹ Ehuc neñgoc mamac jahec-ticne me njic mocte qânqân fokacko razirâ wâwânâñhec mi ezejec. ¹² E Anuture tiri wokemanj ruacnekicnere furufickonec mi wahazejec, â Anututicnere furufic i wâwânâñ me ecnezejec. No hâcne Wofunj jukopac. ¹³ E ñokac bazo murâ ine ñokac zeñjoñ rozejec. ¹⁴ E hozec me zuhuc bâtâc ekicne me ñokac wâwânâñhec me sasac ñokac, ñokac injucne moc mi rozejec, aricne, e njicfâc-ticne janjeraonec ñokac zeñjoñ moc rozejec hâcne. ¹⁵ E injuc ehuc njicfâc-ticne janjere ñondenjkonec naru motecfâc-ticne mi bawahac-jopazejec. Wofunj noni hâcne e bâtirikopac.”

¹⁶ Wofunji Mose zinjuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁷ “Go Aronj kecziñuc âzâcnezemec: Qâricfâcge ganje ganje jufeniñmu janjeraonec moczi sahac fâsâc mi juocmu e Wofunj taha bâzi rikecneocme mi maickezejec. ¹⁸ Ñic kecziñucne janje hâcne mi maickenjepienj: Tintunj me zeke purinj, me zânge mai-jenjiñ sâqorekicne, me tuturunj-jenjiñ tarakicne, ¹⁹ me mekike-jenjiñ herickekicne, ²⁰ me râpe kumben-jenjiñhec, me njic bembenje, me zânge-jenjiñ hâpokicne, me wic piic piic â korehec, me binjenjiñ bakicne. ²¹ Taha bapa Aronj ere qâricfâc janjeraonec moc sahac fâsâc mi juocmu e Wofunj taha bâzi rikecneocme mi maickezejec. E sahac fâsâc mi jukacte injuc hâcne ezejec. ²² E taha bâzi bâtirikicne â tiri jâmbân Wofunje biñe qakicne i nâzo murâ sâcne nâocmu, ²³ mâc sahac fâsâc mi juhuc tirific-nane bawahazacte ine ââketâc me alata mi maickezejec; Wofunj noni hâcne bâtirikopac.” ²⁴ Eme Mose e dânj i hâcne Aronj â ñokâfâcne erâ Israe njic sasawa jaza-fârewec.

22

Taha wiacte manapie tirine ezejec

¹ Eme Wofunji guhuckerâ Mose zinjuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go Aronj â ñokâfâcne janje tiri zânge-nane bawahanzipienje Israe njic janje tiri taha nore biñe qahuc râeengopienj i moc mi maickenjenje jazazemec, no hâcne Wofunj jukopac. ³ Erâ zinjuc jazazemec: Qâricfâcge ganje ganje jufeniñmu janjeraonec moczi Israe njic janje tiri taha wiac Wofunje biñe qahuc râeniñmu i wâwânâñhec juhuc maickeocmu e mai-naneonec bâsirowezo, no hâcne Wofunj jukopac. ⁴ Aronje qâricfâc janjeraonec moczi wicsananhhec me sahac opâ-ticne wâwânâñheci tiri taha moc mi nânâ mâc juhuc qaqackezejec. Ñic moc e, wiac moczi me njic moczi qânqân heuawec i ba bâuac eocmu, me wie gorewac-ticne honjkeocmu ⁵ me wiac babarâ juengopienj janje ba bâuac ejareocmu, me njic moc wâwânâñ-ticne i me i he heuac eocmu e wâwânâñhec jaha eocmu. ⁶ Wiac injucne hâcne ba bâuac eocmu njic e wâwânâñhec erâ juha hae ñafezejec, ehame tiri taha wiac moc mi nânâ qanañ opâ ruazejec. ⁷ Izi zoañ hume qaqackezejec. Eme faicnao tiri taha wiac izi nânâ-ticne ekacte sâcne nâzejec. ⁸ Qowî e jahac hâmoekac me qowî gâcnezi ki qâsuc ecneengopienj i wâc wâwânâñhec ekacte mi nâzejec, no Wofunj jukopac hâcne. ⁹ Janje qaqatara bâfuahuc kinjhec erâ hâmonzipienje mumutâc dânane mana rerenj enzepienj. Wofunj noni hâcne bâtiric-jopakopac.

¹⁰ “Nîc furunezi nânâ bâtirikicne moc mi nâzejec. Me nîc moczi taha bapa nîcmanac fisicneocmu, me taha bapare kiŋaŋnîc jabane, jahe wâc nânâ bâtirikicne mi nâzejec. ¹¹ Taha bapa kiŋaŋnîc-ticne monenŋi furine baticne e me ficticnao fuambîŋ jaŋe ine sâcne nânîŋmu. ¹² Taha bapa otâ-ticnezi nîc furune moc baocmu e wâc iŋuc jaha taha bâtirikicne mi nâzejec. ¹³ Mâc otâ-ticne moczi hozec me zuhuc bâtâr erâ naru motec tâmiric juhuc mârâc naru-ticnao juwec irec sâc mamac-ticnere ficko risierâ juocmu eki ine mamac-ticnere nânâ sâcne nâocmu; nîc furunezi ine mi nâzejec. ¹⁴ Me nîc moczi fuŋne mi mana tarahuc nânâ bâtirikicne nâocmu e irec okacne râehuc zuhuckerâ monen 5-konec wâŋ bâfuârâ taha bapa râcnezejec. ¹⁵ Israe nîc jaŋe Wofuŋte tîri taha râeŋgopien i taha bapa jaŋe mi bâsifuckenzepien. ¹⁶ Jaŋe iŋuc epie Israe nîc jaŋe nânâ bâtirikicne i nâhuc kiŋ bahac bâfuanzîpiŋte iŋuc mi enzepien. Wofuŋ noni hâcne bâtiric-jopakopac.”

¹⁷ Eme Wofuŋzi Mose kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁸ “Go Aron â ŋokâfâcne erâ Israe nîc sasawa ziŋuc jazazemec: Israe kikefuŋ me ŋonden-ŋenjicko nîc jabane juenŋopien jaŋeraonec moczi mumupaŋ-ticnere manasuhuc taha râeocmu, me buafec faio taha râehuc Wofuŋ rikecneocmu ¹⁹ e bulimakao me lama me noniŋ nîcne bianŋe moc râeme Wofuŋzi manacneme biankezejec. ²⁰ Nŋe qowi repicne mi râenzepien, qowi iŋucnere Wofuŋzi mana-ŋareme mi biankeocmu. ²¹ Nŋeraonec moczi mumupaŋ-ticnere manasuhuc me buafec faio Wofuŋ wama bâzi moc rikecnezo murâ ine qowi bianŋe â bahac fâsâc moc rikecnezejec. ²² Qowi zâŋe-ŋenjic hâpokicne me tuturuŋ-ŋenjic tarakicne me wichec me saha opâ-ŋenjic wahaekac me korehec, iŋucne Wofuŋte taha râehuc alatao mi rikenzepien. ²³ Bulimakao me lama me kike-ŋenjic herickekicne jaŋe buafec faio taha râezo murâ râenzepien, mâc mumupaŋ-ŋenjicte manasuhuc qowi iŋucne râepie mi sâckeocmu. ²⁴ Qowi moc biŋticne bâropiekicne me kijacnekicne me bâpârâckekicne me baticne i mâren-ŋenjicko juhuc Wofuŋte taha mi râenzepien. ²⁵ Erâ qowi iŋucne nîc gurune gurune jaŋeraonec rorâ Anutu taha mi bacnenzepien. E qowi puriŋne iŋucne tahare râepie mana-ŋareme mi biankeocmu.”

²⁶ Eme Wofuŋzi Mose kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: ²⁷ “Bulimakao me lama me noniŋ motecne moc fuârâ nenŋocnehec juhame zoaŋ gie bapa 7 tarazejec. Eme zoaŋ gie bapa 8 ira fuŋkerâ jufehuc taha rââere sâc eme alatao rikepie Wofuŋzi maname biankeocmu. ²⁸ Bulimakao me lama nenŋocne jahe motecnehec zoaŋ ijaha mi qâhâmoc-jopanzenzien. ²⁹ Nŋe Wofuŋ dange taha moc râcnezo murâ ine Wofuŋzi maname biankeote manasuhuc râenzepien. ³⁰ Nŋe taha i zoaŋ ijaha nâfârenzepien, tiwâne moc râepie foha hae mi furezejec. No Wofuŋ jukopac hâcne.

“Nŋe iŋuc ehuc sâcmutâc dâŋnane renkenzenzien. ³¹ No Wofuŋ jukopac hâcne. ³² Eham tîri zâŋe-nane mi bawahanzenzien, aricne, Israe nîc nŋe nore manapie tîri jukopac ezejec, noni hâcne bâtiric-ŋopakopac. ³³ Erâ nonizia Anutu-ŋenjic jupemurâ Aigita mârenkonec jowac-ŋopa wefupo. No Wofuŋ jukopac hâcne.”

23

Hombâŋ fuŋne fuŋne irec sâcmutâc dâŋ (3ar 28:16—29:40)

¹ Wofuŋzi Mose kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go Israe nîc ziŋuc jazazemec: Nŋe Wofuŋte hombaŋ kecziŋuc mukicnezi tutumaŋ hombaŋ eocte musokanzenzien. ³ Nŋe zoaŋ gie bapa 6 gie banzenzien, zoaŋ gie bapa 7 izi ine hombaŋ ezejec, eham tutumaŋ tîrine enzepien. Nŋe ira gie moc mi banzenzien, aricne, zoaŋ izi nŋe juu eraniŋmu sâc Wofuŋte sabata hombaŋ ezejec. ⁴ Wofuŋte hombaŋ, tîri tutumaŋ hâcne kecziŋuc fokac i damen mukicne ira musokahuc ŋenzenzien: ⁵ Mosa wâŋ irec zoaŋ gie bapa 14 owâcne Wofuŋte aakic hombaŋ maickecmu. ⁶ Eme mosa irec zoaŋ gie bapa 15 ira ine Wofuŋte manasuhuc poroŋ goreŋ tâmiric nânâ irec hombaŋ ŋenzenzien, nŋe damen ira fuŋkerâ nânâ poroŋ goreŋ tâmiric nâhuc juhapie zoaŋ gie bapa 7 tarazejec. ⁷ Zoaŋ ira tîri tutumaŋ moc ehuc gie moc mi banzenzien. ⁸ Erâ Wofuŋ alatao bâzi rikecnehec juhapie zoaŋ gie bapa 7 ira ine mocwâc tîri tutumaŋ ehuc gie moc mi banzenzien.”

⁹ Wofuŋzi Mose kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁰ “Go Israe nîc ziŋuc jazazemec: Nŋe mâren ŋarepemu ira fisirâ nânâ nânâsu damen maickeme nânâ gieonec fuŋkerâ rohuc taha baparao râenzenzien. ¹¹ Eme sabata hombaŋ nêrâ irec faicnao Wofuŋte maio fenzonkeme Wofuŋzi mana-ŋareme biankezejec. ¹² Fenzonkeocmu zoaŋ ira nŋe lama nîcne bianŋe moc Wofuŋ bâzi rikecnenzepien. ¹³ Ehuc taha bâzire biŋe wiac kecziŋuc zuhuckerâ Wofuŋ rikecnepie âsu bian fuazejec: Poroŋ uucne wokemaŋhec bâsifuckekicne oto mocjahaonec tenkonec jajahec â waiŋzi taha bâzi ine fifia râqâckonec nâfocne 4 irec sâc zuhuckenzenzien. ¹⁴ Erâ nŋe nânâ poroŋ me jacgoŋ hâcbuc me sâŋsâŋ baticne i mi nânâ

mâc juhapie 3oan i hâcne maickezec, ñoñe qanan Anutu-ñenji taha bacnenzepien. Dâñ izi hâcne ñic ganje ganje fuarâ ñeñe juju eniñmu sâc dânsanan-ñenji erâ forahuc juzejec.

¹⁵ “Ñoñe sabata homban taramenânâ nânâsâ damenjo taha baparao nânâ wiac râepie fenzonkeocmu, 3oan gie bapa irecnec funkerâ jufekupie sabata homban 7 tarazejec. ¹⁶ I taramenânâ gie bapa 50 eha gie qârionec padizi taha bâzi Wofun râcnenzepien. ¹⁷ Ehuc oto mocjahaonec tenkonec jajahec irec sâc poron uucne rorâ gorenhec bâsifuckerâ poron jajahec rikepie taramenânâ ficnenickonec taha baparao bafisipie eki fenzonkezejec. Poron izi hâcne Wofuntao nânâ bâbâsu tinac ekac. ¹⁸ Erâ lama bianje 7, jara-ñenji wân ekicne, erâ bulimakao motecnezi ñicne â lama ñicne jajahec janje poronhec tahare binje râec-jopanzepien. Janje hâcne Wofuntao qowi bâzire binje enzepien. Ehame taha bâzi â wainzi taha bâzi i zuhuckerâ rikepie Wofunte maio âsu bian fuazejec. ¹⁹ Ehame ñoñe sâqocne tâtâmire tahare binje nonin ñicne moc, me wama bâzire binje lama ñicne jajahec jara-jekic wân ekicne, inucne râec-jopanzepien. ²⁰ Eme taha bapa eki nânâ bâbâsu poron â lama mâmâc jaha Wofunte maio fenzonkezejec. Janje Wofunte maio bâtiric-jopakicnezi taha bapare binje enzepien. ²¹ Ñoñe 3oan ira hâcne ñic zîñuc jazanzenjepien: Ñoñe tiri tutumanj ehuc gie moc mi banzenjepien. Dâñ izi hâcne ñic ganje ganje fuarâ ñeñe juju eniñmu sâc dânsanan-ñenji erâ forahuc juzejec.

²² “Ñoñe padi wiac qa roro ehuc, gie qanenjaoma doma rakac i mi rofârenzepien â kiscene doma raocmu i wâc mi unucke-fârenzepien. Ñoñe wiac i ñic hapetac â jabane janere binje behepie fozejec. No Wofun ñoñere Anutu hâcne.”

²³ Wofunzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ²⁴ “Go Israe ñic zîñuc jazazemec: Mosa 7 irec 3oan gie bapa wân ira homban moc ñenzenjepien, erâ sawan qaqaq ehuc qen qanzenjepien, ehuc tirificko tumanñenzenjepien. ²⁵ Ñoñe gie bapao gie baenqopien irec sâc homban ira mi banzenjepien, ehuc Wofun taha bâzi rikecnenzepien.”

²⁶ Eme Wofunzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ²⁷ “Mosa 7 irec 3oan gie bapa 10 izi kiwiric roro damen ezejec. Ñoñe ira hâcne tirificko tumanñenzenjepien, erâ sowa juhuc Wofun tiwâ bâzi rikecnenzepien. ²⁸ Ñoñe 3oan ira gie moc mi bajâmbânkenzepien, 3oan i kiwiric roro damen hâcne. Taha bapa janje 3oan ira hâcne Wofun Anutu-ñenji ere maio kiwiric-ñenji ronzenjepien. ²⁹ Eme ñic moc e 3oan ira sowa mi juocmu e ñic âgofâc-ticne janere ñondenjkonec bâsirowezo. ³⁰ Me moc e 3oan ira gie baocmu e ñic âgofâc-ticne janere ñondenjkonec bâsirowepemu. ³¹ Ñoñe 3oan ira gie moc mi bajâmbânkenzepien. Dâñ izi hâcne ñic ganje ganje fuarâ ñeñe juju eniñmu sâc dânsanan-ñenji erâ forahuc juzejec. ³² Homban izi sabata homban fârine eha sowa junzenjepien. Ñoñe sabata-ñenji 3oan gie bapa 9 ira hae owâeme funkerâ ñehapie hae furerâ owâeme ñetaranzenjepien.”

³³ Eme Wofunzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ³⁴ “Go Israe ñic zîñuc jazazemec: Mosa 7 irec 3oan gie bapa 15 ira funkerâ Wofunte rehac boze homban ñehuc juhapie 3oan gie bapa 7 tarazejec. ³⁵ 3oan bâbâni ira tirificko tutumanj ehuc gie moc mi banzenjepien. ³⁶ Ñoñe 3oan 3oan Wofun tiwâ bâzi rikecnehuc juhapie 3oan 7 tarazejec. 3oan gie bapa 8 ira ine tirificko mocwâc tumanñehuc Wofun tiwâ bâzi rikecnenzepien wâc; i homban fârine jaha, irec gie moc mi bajâmbânkenzepien.

³⁷ “Ñoñe homban biri zi mucjopakicne ira hâcne Wofun taha bâzi kecziñuc rikecneninje mupie tirificko tutumanj fuazejec. Qowi bâzi, taha bâzi funje funje erâ wainzi taha bâzi; i damen bakicnao rikenzenjepien. ³⁸ Ñifec ine Wofunte sabata homban ñenzenjepien wâc, ehuc mumupan taha, me buafec taha me taha wiac gâcne i Wofun râcnenzepien jaha.

³⁹ “Ñoñe gieonec nânâ wiac rofârepie taramenânâ mosa 7 irec 3oan gie bapa 15 ira Wofunte homban sâko funkerâ ñehuc juhapie 3oan 7 tarazejec. 3oan bâbâni izi homban fârine eha gie moc mi banzenjepien, â 3oan namba 8 izi wâc homban fârine jaha ezejec. ⁴⁰ 3oan wân ira jâchândân bianje erâ hâmu rehacne â jâc rehac sâkohec irec tienje â kakikic jâc irec tienje jaha bazurâ fenzonkehuc Wofun Anutu-ñenji ere maio zeri ehuc juhapie 3oan gie bapa 7 tarazejec. ⁴¹ Ñoñe homban i Wofunte manasuhuc jara sâc ñehuc juhapie 3oan 7 tarazejec. Ñoñe homban i mosa 7 ira ñenzenjepien. Dâñ izi ñic ganje ganje fuarâ jufeniñmu ñoñere dânsanan erâ forahuc juzejec. ⁴² Israe kikefun sasawa ñoñe damen ira rehac bozeo ñehuc juhapie 3oan 7 tarazejec. ⁴³ Inuc epie Wofun noni hâcne Israe ñic ñoñe Aigita mârenjkonec jowac-ñopa waharâ rehac bozeo ñec juc eninje munjarepo, qâricfâc-ñenji janje inuc mana taranzenjepien. No Wofun Anutu-ñenji hâcne.”

⁴⁴ Eme Mose e Wofun homban-ticnere dâñ i Israe ñic mutâcne-jarewec.

24

*Lambere dâñ
(Wah 27:20-21)*

¹ Wofunzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go Israe ñic jazatec oliwa hândânje bâpisckekicne irec wokemañ qaqacne lambere biñe bafisipie zahuc guzuhuc jaha tamaehuc fozejec. ³ Tutumañ qoruc bozeo qorac tapa katapa ñekac irec ââketâc râpenao ira Aronzi zure emasañ ezejec; eme hae owâeme Wofunje maio qazeme zahuc ñeha hae furezejec. Dâñ izi gañne gañne dâñsanañ-ñeñic erâ forahuc juzejec. ⁴ Lambe kikene golzi bakicne irec faio lambe ñekac i zure emasañ eme Wofunje maio guzuhuc jaha zahuc ñezejec.

Poronj furu mukicne

⁵ “Eme go poronj uucne rorâ nânâ poronj 12 rikezemec, nânâ poronj mocjahare sâc ine poronj uucne tase moc irec teñkonec jajahec rocjofazemec. ⁶ Ehuc tebo golzi bakicne irec faio biri jajahec râezemec, biri mocko nânâ poronj 6 â mocko 6 jaha, inuc râe razemec. ⁷ Erâ nânâ poronj birickerâ wiac âsu bianañ furi sâkozi ruacnezemec. Eme poronj âsu bianañ izi Wofunje taha bâzi ezejec. ⁸ Eme Aron e sabata hombañ sâc nânâ poronj inuc hâcne birickehuc juzejec. Israe ñic jañe inuc ehuc juniñte mutâcne-jarekicne hâcne. ⁹ Nânâ poronj i wiac tirine jâmbân, irec Aron â ñokâfâcne jañere biñe eha tirificko nânzepeñ. Wofunj taha bâzi rikeceninñmu sâc wiac izi hâcne taha bapare biñe erâ forahuc juzejec.”

Mumusorinji giere okacne

¹⁰ Ehame Israe ñic jañere ñondenjo ñic moc juwec e neñgoc-ticne Israe ñokac â mamac-ticne ine Aigita ñic. E juku damañ mocko teñj-jeñicko Israe ñic moc ehac dâñ mumuc epic. ¹¹ Ehuc ñic e Wofunje zâñe musorinjehehuc sâweckewec. Inuc eme Moserao jowa rambin. Neñgoc-ticnere zâñe Selomiti, e Dañ guruonec Dibirire otâ. ¹² Eme Wofunjaonec dâñ okacne mananiñte wonjec kâpâcwâru bapic ñewec.

¹³ Eme Wofunzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁴ “Ñic sâwecdâñ muwec e mutec teñjkonec jowa wahanzepeñ, ehame sâwecdâñ mume manambin jañe mejenic qizecnao râehapie kikefun sasawa jañe qânâzi hehâmonzepeñ. ¹⁵ Erâ Israe ñic zinuc jazazemec: Moc e Anutu musorinjeocmu e kiñsâko hureocmu. ¹⁶ Moc e Wofunje zâñe musorinjeocmu e qâhâmonzepeñ; kikefun sasawa jañe qânâzi hehâmonzepeñ. Ñic jabane mecne mârenj rune mecne Wofunje zâñe musorinjeopie qâhâmoc-jopanzepeñ. ¹⁷ Moc e ñic moc qâhâmome okacne qâhâmonzepeñ wâc. ¹⁸ Â moc e qowi moc qâhâmoocmu e okacne râerâ juzejec. ¹⁹ Me ñic moczi âgo-ticnere sahac sipirickeocmu e ine âgo-ticne ecnewec sâc ijaha ecnezo. ²⁰ Me kikene qazume okacne ere wâc qazuzo, zâñene âke hâpome okacne ere wâc âke hâpozo, me micsiecnere hezume okacne ere wâc hezuzo. E âgo-ticne ba imac ecnewec sâc ijaha ecnezo. ²¹ Moc e qowi qâhâmoocmu e okacne râezejec â moc e ñic moc qâhâmoocmu e wâc qâhâmonzepeñ. ²² Ñic jabane mecne mârenj rune mecne jañere sâcmutâc dâñ i mocjaha fozejec. Noni hâcne Wofunj Anutu-ñeñic.” ²³ Mose e Israe ñic dâñ inuc hâcne jazawec, ehame jañe sâwecdâñ muwec ñic e ecnepie teñjkonec wahame qânâzi hehâmombin. Inuc ehuc Israe ñic jañe Wofunzi Mose dâñ mutâcneecnewec irec sâcko embin.

25

Sabata jara hombañ sâko

¹ Wofunzi Sinai tikio Mose dâñ kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go Israe ñic zinuc jazazemec: Ñoñe mârenj ñarepemu ira fisirâ Wofunje manasuhuc sabata hombañ sâko moc ñenzepeñ. ³ Ñoñe jara 6 gie-ñeñic he sarac ehuc wain-ñeñic bâtâcne emasañ enzepeñ, ehame fârine fuame ro nusec enzepeñ. ⁴ Jara namba 7 ira ine Wofunje manasuhuc sabata hombañ sâko ñenzepeñ. Ñoñe jara ira hesarac gie mi bahuc wain-ñeñic wâc bâtâcne emasañ mi enzepeñ. ⁵ Wiac gâcne ro bâtiric epie waha ñehuc âkegurâ fârine fuame mi ronzepeñ, me wain bâtâcne emasañ mi ekicnao fârine fuame wâc ro nusec mi enzepeñ. Jara ira mârenzi mâc jâmbân fozejec. ⁶ Mâc wiac nânâne gâcne mârenzi sabata hombañ damañ ira gume hesiwinj ecneocmu izi ine ñañacne â kiñañ qaqafâc-ñeñic furi bacjopakicne â kiñañ ñic ñokacfâc-ñeñic gâcne monen gie baengopieñ, erâ ñic jabane ñonden-ñeñicko juengopieñ ñoñere nânâ ezejec. ⁷ Erâ hae qowi â kâte qowi mârenj-ñeñicko juengopieñ jañere wâc mâmâc ezejec.

3eri bubian jara hombañ

⁸ “Eme ñoñe sabata jara hombañ inucne 7 guru 7 irec sâc wosekupie jara 49 ezejec. ⁹ Eme jara 50 irec mosa 7 â zoañ gie bapa 10 ira ine qeñ lama zuñezi bakicne i qâsokapie fânân-ticne mârenj sâc rafârezejec. Ine kiwiric roro damañ ira hâcne qeñ qapie fânân-ticnezi mârenj-ñeñic sâcke-fârezejec. ¹⁰ Ñoñe inuc ehuc jara 50 i furu munzepeñ, ehuc hae mârenj sâc irec ñic ñokac jañe wama faio rambañ juniñte jazanzepeñ. Ehuc ñoñe fic hae-ñeñic sâc me wiacfâc-ñeñic jañerao risiehuc manapie 3eri bubian sâkohec

ezejec. ¹¹ Jara 50 izi hâcne zeri bubian damen-ñenjc ezejec. Ñoñe damen ira hesarac gie me wiac bâirikicnezi fârine fuaeakac i qa roro mi enzepien, me wain bââcne emasan jî ekicnao fârine fuame wâc ro nusec mi enzepien. ¹² Damen i bubian damen, irec manapie tirine ezejec. Ehamen mârenji gume hesiwin ecneocmu izi nânâ-ñenjc ezejec.

¹³ “Ñoñe zeri bubian damen ira ru sâc hae mâren-ñenjico risie-fârenzepien. ¹⁴ Ñoñe ñic âgofâc-ñenjc jajeheci âbârâ gie bahuc naren garen sâcti qâtiric mi enzepien. ¹⁵ Zeri homban juwicnao funkerâ jara wezimuc juwefumbin irec sâc manasuhuc ñic âgofâc-ñenjc janjaraonec wiac furine banzepien, erâ jara wezimuc qa roro gie baniñmu irec manasuhuc monente erâ mâren mutara-ñarenzepien. ¹⁶ Jara zorice fome furine bafenzepien, me bembenje fome furine bawahanzepien. Jara wezimuc irec mannao he sara nâc eniñmu irec manasuhuc mâren qikiñne-ñarenzepien hâcne. ¹⁷ Ñoñe naren garen sâcti qâtiric mi ehuc Anutu-ñenjc araj bacnenzepien. No hâcne Wofun Anutu-ñenjc jukopac.

¹⁸ “Ñoñe irec hâcne dânsanan-nane bajuhec mumutâc dânnane mana reren enzepien. Inuc ehuc mârenjo wama faio ñec juc eniñmu. ¹⁹ Ehamen mâren-ñenjico nânâ mâriri sâco fuame nâ gapec ehuc wama faio juniñmu. ²⁰ Ñoñe zinuc muniñmu mecne: ‘Nâñe jara namba 7 ira he sarac â qa roro mi ehuc wemo wiac moc nâ bac enañmu?’ ²¹ Ñoñe inuc mupie zinuc ñazapemu: No jara namba 6 ira jambun-ñopape mâren-ñenjico jara 3 irec sâc mâriri sâco fuarâ focmu. ²² Irec jara 8 ira he sarac ehuc nânâ ranqane nânzepien, ehamen jara 9 ira nânâ gie ranqanaonec jaha nâhuc juhapie qâricnezi fuazejec. ²³ Ñoñe mâren-ñenjc i monente erâ mi qikiñne sananzenzepien, ñoñe nohec juhuc ñic furune â jabane sawa engopienje mâren i nore binje ekac hâcne. ²⁴ Irec ñoñe mâren ro rauc embin i mâren runezi mocwâc furine bazo mume mana urucnenzepien.

²⁵ “Âgo qomâge moczi hapetac juhuc mâren-ticne gâcne monente erâ qikiñneocmu fisirâ âgo-ticnezi mâren qikiñnewec i monen râeme kitâcneme mocwâc bârisiecnazejec. ²⁶ Me ñic ere tuctofa moc mi juhuc mâren bârisiecnocmu, me e jahac juku monen bâfuârâ mocwâc furine bazo muocmuo ²⁷ ine ñic moczi mâren-ticne furine barâ jara wezimuc bajuhec i manasuhuc monen tofane sawa bârisiecnazejec, ehuc mâren-ticnao risiezejec. ²⁸ Me mâren i mocwâc e jahacne binje furine baocte monen basarâ beheme ñic furine bawec eki bajuhamen zeri bubian jara homban sâco maickezejec. Eme homban damen ira ine mâren bajuac ñic eki beheme runezi mocwâc fuarâ rauckezejec.

²⁹ “Ñic moc e hae sâco qânâsc-ticnehec ira ficticne moc monente erâ qikiñneocmu mecne. Erâ jufehuc jara moc mi taraha fic izi mocwâc e jahacne binje eocte furine bazo murâ sâcne furine baocmu. E jara ñonden irec mannao inuc ezo mume manacnezo. ³⁰ Me jara ñonden irec mannao runezi mocwâc furine bazo mi ecneme ine ñic qanaj furine bawec e jahacne â qâricfâc-ticne janjere binje erâ ñefehuc juzejec. Zeri bubian jara hombanjo ine fic i behepie runere binje mocwâc mi ezejec. ³¹ Hae piticko fic sac tâmiric ñerakac izi ine giegante sâc jaha ekac, irec runezi mocwâc furine bahuc ñec juc eniñmu, â zeri bubian jara homban sâco ira behepie mocwâc runere binje ezejec. ³² Lewinjc jaje hae sâco-ñenjico fic hae-ñenjc monente erâ qikiñneengopien i sâhac damen ira me ira mocwâc furine bahuc janjacne binje eocte mupie mana-jarezo. ³³ Me Lewinjc moc e hae inucnao ficticne monente erâ qikiñnewec i mocwâc e jahacne binje eocte furine mi baocmu ine zeri bubian jara hombanjo behepie mocwâc runere binje ezejec; Lewinjc janjere hae sâkoo fic hae ñerakac i Lewinjc Israe ñic janjere ñondenjo juranqopien janjere binje hâcne. ³⁴ Mâc giegant-ñenjc hae sâco orânkehuc forakac izi ine furi bapare binje mi ekac, i Lewinjc janjere binje erâ fosanankeocte mukicne.

Babafic eere dâñ

³⁵ “Âgo qomâ-ñenjc moczi hapetac juhuc juju-ticnere dope wiac sâcne mi bâfuaocmuo ine ñoñe bafickenzepien, ehamen ñic furune me jabane inucne ñonden-ñenjico juzejec. ³⁶ Ñoñe monen-ñenjc tofane erao fokac i bafehuc mi jâoc ronzepien, aricne, ñoñe Anutu-ñenjc araj bacnehuc juhapie âgo qomâ-ñenjici ñoñehec juzejec. ³⁷ Ñoñe monen me nânâ râcneniñmu irec furi bafehuc bârisie-ñareocte zoqac mi ecnenzepien. ³⁸ No Wofun Anutu-ñenjc, noni hâcne Kanaan mâren ñarehuc Anutu-ñenjc jupemurâ Aigita mârenkonec jowac-ñopa wefupo.

³⁹ “Âgo qomâ-ñenjc moczi hapetac erâ juhuc ñoñere kinaj qaqa erâ juzo mume mi manacnenzepien. ⁴⁰ E ñoñehec ñic jabane janjere sâc erâ juhuc monen gie bazejec, e ñoñere kinaj qaqa gie inuc bahuc juhame zeri bubian jara homban sâco maickezejec. ⁴¹ Homban ira ine naru motecfâc-ticne jajehec beheci-ñoparâ wiacfâc-ticne janjerao risiezejec, ehuc mamac ñosafâc-ticne janjere mâren rauckezejec. ⁴² Janje nore kinajñicfâc, noni hâcne Aigita mârenkonec jowac-jopa wefupo, janje monente erâ kinaj qaqa mi bacjopazo. ⁴³ Ñoñe Anutu-ñenjc araj bacnehuc ñic inucne ñicbomboj ejarehuc mi bâzâic-jopanzenzepien. ⁴⁴ Ñoñe kinaj ñic ñokac rocjopazo murâ ine qâpuc ñic gurune

gurune rârec rârec jurangopien jañeraonec furi bacjopanzeppen. ⁴⁵ Me njic jabane â wiacfâc-jeñic ñonden-ñenjicko juengopien me mâren-ñenjicko fuambin jañeraonec wâc furi bacjopazo murâ furi bacjopapie ñoñere binje enzeppen. ⁴⁶ Erâ juku hâmoc damen-ñenjic maickeme njic inucne jañe ñokâfâc-ñenjic jañerao râec-jopazo murâ râec-jopapie jañere kinaj qaqa erâ junzeppen. Israe njic qomâfâc-ñenjic jañe ine njicbomboñ ejarehuc mi bâzâic-jopanzeppen.

⁴⁷ “Njic furune me jabane moc monen mafa sâkoheczi ñoñehc juhame qomâ-ñenjic moczi hapetac erâ njic jabane e jahacne me soctofa-ticne moc ere kinaj qaqa erâ juocmuo ⁴⁸ ine hahac qafâc-ticne jañeraonec moczi furi-ticne râewec murâ râeme rambanjo juzejec. ⁴⁹ Me wawa-ticne me nafe-ticne me soctofa-ticne moczi furine bazo murâ bahuc rambanjo râeme juzejec. Me e jahac monen mafa sâkohec erâ sahac-ticnere furi râehuc rambanjo juzejec. ⁵⁰ E jahacne â njic furi-ticne râewec jahe kinaj gie funjekicne jara irecnec funkerâ wose rakupire zeri bubian hombanjo tarazejec. Ehame damen ñonden ira jara wezimuc focmuo, irec sâcko furi râezejec. Kinaj qaqa gie damen-ticnere manapire ine monen gie bapa njic ere damen inucne ezejec. ⁵¹ Jara-ticne bocjaha focmuo ine irec sâc manasuhuc furi rowec irecnec sahac-ticnere furi rorâ râezejec. ⁵² Me jara-ticne afecne sawa fome zeri bubian homban sâko maickeocmuo ine jara irec manasuhuc monen afecne sawa bârisiecneme tarame rambanjo juzejec. ⁵³ E njic furine bawec erao jara sâc monen gie bapa njic inucne juzejec, ehame bomboñ-ticnezi bâzâickeocte mi manacnenzeppen. ⁵⁴ Me jañe furi-ticne bahuc rambanjo mi râenijmu ine zuhuckerâ juhame zeri bubian jara homban maickeme bomboñ-ticnezi beheme rambanjo juzejec, e jahacne mecne â naru motecfâcne jañe mâmâc inuc ejarezejec. ⁵⁵ Israe njic jañe nore kinaj qaqaqâc, noni hâcne Aigita mârenkonec jowac-jopa wefupo. No Wofun ñoñere Anutu jukopac hâcne.

26

Micrerenhec juhuc fârine bâfuazo

(Sâc 7:12–24; 28:1–14)

¹ “No Wofun Anutu-ñenjic jukopacte ñoñe nemu â qân qâqâtâc me qânâ wâtun herâ mi âkendânnezeppen, erâ qânâ kita qârennehec dapecnenijte mâren-ñenjicko wâc mi bajunzeppen. ² Ñoñe sabata homban-nane ñehuc furufic-nane aranj bacnenzeppen. No hâcne Wofun jukopac.

³ “Ñoñe dâñnane bajuhuc sâcmutâc dâñnane mana reren enijmuo ⁴ ine mupe hoe i damen-ticnao heñareocmu, ehame mârenzi nânâ wiac gume hesiwin ecneocmu â jâc wiaczi wâc hândân fârihec efâreocmu. ⁵ Eme padi jacgon bâmârânkehuc juhapie wain roro damen maickezejec, â wain rohuc juhapie hesarac damen maickezejec; inuc fuame nânâ wiac-ñenjic nâ gapec ehuc mâren-ñenjicko juhâc qâhâmonzeppen. ⁶ Ehame noni wama bâfua-ñarepe ñoñe waha fohapie moczi moc hâhâwic mi heñarezejec. Erâ no qowi mimicne mâren-ñenjickonec bârâriec-jopahape zikazi mi maic-ñopazejec. ⁷ Eme ñoñe râsifâc-ñenjic jopa jâpec ejarepie jañe zikare micko fenzeppen. ⁸ Ñoñeraonec njic 5 jañe njic 100 jâpec-jopahapie 100 jañe ten tausen jâpec-jopanzeppen; ehame râsifâc-ñenjic jañe zâñe fai-ñenjicko zikare micko fenijmu. ⁹ Eme no ehâmo-ñarehuc sâoc-ñopahape sawe mâririackenzeppen, ehame ñoñehc zâzâfic epo i basanankepemu. ¹⁰ Ñoñe nânâ rowanj ranqanaonec nâhuc junzeppen, ehame nânâ qâricnere damen maickeme ranqane bârâriepie qâricnere ñeñe fuazejec. ¹¹ Eme no ñonden-ñenjicko ñeñe juju epemu, ehame man qâqâtâc-nanezi mi sungin-ñopazejec. ¹² Ehame no ñonden-ñenjicko rac warec ehuc Anutu-ñenjic juhape ñoñe njicfâc-nane erâ junzeppen. ¹³ No Wofun Anutu-ñenjic jukopac, noni hâcne Aigita njic jañere kinaj qaqa zuhuckerâ junzipiñte mâren-ñenjickonec jowac-jopa wefupo; ñoñe ramban juniñte upe-ñenjicko kionte babasanaj bazupo.

Qaqatarare okacne

(Sâc 28:15–68)

¹⁴ “Me ñoñe dâñnane manahuc sâcmutâc dâñ sasawa zi mana reren mi enijmuo ¹⁵ me dâñsanaj-nane qâsuhuc mumutâc dâñnane qaisockerâ mumutâc dâñ sasawa mana reren mi ehuc zâzâfic-nane hetâcnenijmuo ¹⁶ ine wiac zinuc enjarepemu: No mupe wiac hâhâwicnezi ututun fua-ñareocmu, ehame hucsanaj â huc zocnehec fua-ñareme zâñe zoçora â sahac wawaha enijmu. Inuc ehuc nânâ wiac he sarac eipiehapie fârine fuame râsifâc-ñenjic jañe nâ bac enijmu. ¹⁷ No râsi enjarehape râsifâc-ñenjic jañe jâpec-ñopanzeppen, â qaisoc-ñopaengopien jañe bomboñ enjarenzeppen, ehame moczi moc ñopa jâpec mi enjareha wisenzeppen. ¹⁸ Inuc fua-ñareme sifu dâñnane mana reren mi enijmuo ine sâqocne-ñenjicte erâ bâtiñ-ñopape arec 7 ezejec. ¹⁹ Ehame no pepec penaron-ñenjic bawahahuc sawa qânikin mupe aen inucne erâ sananjerâ fozejec â mâren-ñenjic i

aen bâbâron injucne erâ fozejec. ²⁰ Injuc fuame nje tîpîri-njenic mâc qâmienzepien, erâ mâren-njeniczi nânâ wiac gume hesiwin mi ezejec â gîeo jâc wiac doma rakac izi hândân fârihec mi ezejec.

²¹ “Nje dânnane qatarahuc micnane mi renkeninjmuo ine mupe wiac hâhâwicne mocwâc fua-njareocmu, sâqocne-njenicte erâ mupe wiac hâhâwicne arec 7 fua-njarezejec. ²² Erâ no qowi mimicne ejarepe nonden-njenicko fuârâ naru motecfâc-njenic kisuc qâsuc-jopahuc bulimakaofâc-njenic wâc sipiric-jopapie zare-jenjc wahazejec; injuc enjarepie hae mâren-njenic nininj siareren fuârâ fozejec.

²³ “Bâbâtînj injuc fua-njareme sifu norao risiehuc dânnane mi mananinjmuo ²⁴ ine noni injuc jaha dânnjenic mi manahuc sâqocne-njenicte erâ bâtînj-njopape arec 7 eocmu. ²⁵ Erâ mupe zikazi fai-njenicko ferâ zâzâfic hetâcnembinj irec okacne bazu-njarezejec, ehame nje hae sâko-njenicko tumanjniepie mupe huc hâmoc fua-njareme râsi janjere meo fenjepien. ²⁶ Eme noni nânâ mâriri-njenic baafeckepe njokac 10 janj kuzi mocjahao sawa nânâ rikerâ sigelio râehuc kâdoc qanarepie nârâ hesâsâc-njopazejec.

²⁷ “Wiac injuc fua-njarehame sifu micnane mi renkehuc dânnane qataraninjmuo ²⁸ ine noni injuc jaha dânnjenic mi mamana fotariehuc sâqocne-njenicte erâ bâtînj-njopape arec 7 eocmu. ²⁹ Ehame qowire okacne naru motecfâc-njenic nâcjopaninjmu. ³⁰ No nemuqân fic hae-njenic â hosâc âsu ririkere alata wiac-njenic i hetâtierâ qânqânâc-njenic nemuqân-njenic zanjekicne irec faio beheç-jopape foninjmu, eme honec-njoparâ mamakâcnuocmu. ³¹ Ehame no hae sâkofâc-njenic ima bacjopahuc nemufic-njenic hetâtierâ wiac âsu bian-njenicte takicnuocmu. ³² Eme hae mâren-njenic imackepe râsîfâc-njenic janjere ira nec juc eninjte fisi honerâ bipic tatara ejareocmu. ³³ No qâpuc gurune gurune janjere nondenjo bâtâtîec-njopahuc zikazi njopa jâpec enjarepe mâren-njenic tuhu fuaha hae sâkofâc-njenic janjere nininj siareren fuârâ fonjepien.

³⁴ “Nje râsîfâc-njenic janjere mârenjo juhâpie mâren-njeniczi nininj siareren fuârâ foha sabata jara hombanj-ticne maickeocmu, damen ira hâcne mâren-njeniczi qoroc herâ fozejec. ³⁵ Mâren e nininj siareren fuârâ foomu injuc jaha qoroc herâ forahuc juzejec hâcne. Nje mâren ira juhuc sabata jara hombanj mi njembinjte injuc mi fojujec. ³⁶ Zanjanjefâc-njenic râsîfâc-njenic janjere mârenjo juninjmu janjere ejarepe manjenic gâckeme jâcrehac hâmocne mânânzi ficneme fânânkeme hâwic-njopame wiseninjmu, ine njic moczi zikare hâhâwicte wiseekac irec sâc wiseninjmu hâcne, ehuc moczi moc jopa jâpec mi ejareha sifu waha jopaoocmu. ³⁷ Moczi moc jopa jâpec mi ejareha, zikazi jâpec-nâpokac muhuc wiserâ fâfâc-jopame waha jopaoocmu. Ehame râsîfâc-njenic sananjke-jareninjte tâpîri basaninjmu. ³⁸ Ehuc râsîfâc-njenic janjere nondenjo sipirickepie mâren-njeniczi qâcnjopaoocmu. ³⁹ Ehame zanjanjefâc-njenic janjere janjacne kinjte me mamac njosafâc-njenic janjere kinjte erâ râsîfâc-njenic janjere mârenjo hâmo miziec eninjmu.

Janjere manjenic bârisiepie Wofunji mocwâc rocjopaoocmu

⁴⁰ “Janjere injuc ehuc janjere janjacne mecne â mamac njosafâc-njenic janjere mecne zâzâfic hetâcnerâ râsi enarehuc kinj bahac bâfuambinj i mufuaninjmu. ⁴¹ Erâ dânnane qâsuambinjte no injuc jaha dânnjenic qâsuahuc râsîfâc-njenic janjere mârenjo râec-jopapo i zânjitaninjmu wâc. Janjere injuc epie manrânjen-njeniczi urueha okacne fua-jareme manâpie sâckeocmuo ⁴² ine noni jakobo â Isaka erâ Abraham janjehac zâzâfic epo irec manasuhuc mâren-njenicte wâc mi nîkecnuocmu. ⁴³ Janjere ine mâren-njenic beheç rapie mârenzi njic tâmiric foha sabata hombanj-ticne maickezejec. Janjere ine mumutâc dânnane qâsuahuc dânsanânnane qatarambinjte kinjenicte okacne fisi-jareocmu. ⁴⁴ Eme râsîfâc-njenic janjere mârenjo juhâpie no sifu wiac irec erâ qâmâtâc mi ejarepemu, erâ bâsuec-jopahuc mi sipiric-jopapemu; erâ janjehac zâzâfic ekicne i mi hetâcnepemu, no Wofunj Anutu-njenic hâcne. ⁴⁵ No janjere erâ mamac njosafâc-njenic janjehac zâzâfic epo irec manasupemu. No Anutu-njenic jupemurâ mamacfâc-njenic qâpuc gurune gurune janjere maio Aigita mârenkonec jowac-jopa wefupo. No Wofunj jukopac hâcne.”

⁴⁶ Wofunj e dânsanânj â mumutâc erâ sâcmutâc dânj i hâcne Sinai tikio e jahacne â Israe njic janjere manasuhuc Mose râcnawec.

27

Wofunje bije wiac rârâe irec sâcmutâc

¹ Wofunji Mose keczinuc âzâcnawec: ² “Go Israe njic zinuc jajazemec: Njic moc e Wofunje maio mumupanj-ticnere fârine e jahacne me njic mocte okacne monenj râezo murâ ine irec sâcmutâc keczinuc forakac irec sâcko râezejec: ³ Njic jara-ticne 20-onec 60-o tarakac janjere erâ siliwa monenj 50 râezo, ine furufic monenjte hawari mukicne irec sâc. ⁴ Me mumupanj izi njokac mocte manasuhuc mukicnao ine siliwa monenj 30 râezo. ⁵ Me njic njokac jara-njenic 5-konec 20-o taraocmuo ine njicte okacne siliwa monenj 20 â njokacte okacne monenj

10 ræzo. ⁶ Me njic njokac jara damen-jenjc mosa wâŋkonec raku jara 5-ko fisiocmuo ine njicte okacne siliwa monen 5 â njokacte okacne monen 3 ræzo. ⁷ Me njic njokac jara damen-jenjc 60 me jara 60 jâururâ feocmuo ine njicte okacne siliwa monen 15 â njokacte okacne monen 10 ræzo. ⁸ Me njic e hapetac juhuc monen mukicne i ræzo eipieocmuo ine taha baparao jowa rapie eki njic funje-ticne mana tarazejec. Ehuc njic e monen wezimuc sâcne ræocmuo i mana tarahuc irec sâc ræoecte muczezejec.

⁹ “Me qowi Wofun taha rikecneengopien qowi injucne moc Wofunje biŋe gambiŋko ine manapie tirine ezejec. ¹⁰ Njic moc e qowi injucne mocwâc bârârierâ âkehoc-ticne moc rârâe i mi ezejec, e qowi bianjere okacne sâqocne mi ræzezejec â qowi sâqocnere okacne bianje wâc mi ræzezejec. Me sifu âkehoc-ticne ræzo mume ine qowi mârâc râekicne â âkehoc-ticne zâhec râekicne jahe mâmâc jaha Wofunje biŋe ezepirec. ¹¹ Me njic moczi qowi wâwânâhhec Wofun mi rikecneengopien injucne moc ræzo murâ ine qanan taha baparao barazejec. ¹² Eme taha bapa eki, qowi bianje me sâqocne irec dâŋ mutaramen manapie sâckezejec. ¹³ Me njic e qowire okacne monen ræzo murâ ine furine mukicne irec sâc erâ 5-konec wâŋ zuhuckerâ ræzezejec.

¹⁴ “Me njic moc e ficticne Wofunje biŋe qaocmuo ine taha bapazi fic i bianje me sâqocne irec funje hone manac ehuc furine muzejec, eme dâŋ muocmu irec manapie sâckezejec. ¹⁵ Me njic e ficticne Wofunje biŋe qawec i mocwâc e jahacne biŋe eocte manasurâ ine furine mukicne irec sâc erâ 5-konec wâŋ zuhuckerâ râeme e jahacne biŋe ezejec.

¹⁶ “Njic moc e mamac ŋosafâc-ticne janjere merâfâc mâren bajukac irec dâkâne moc Wofunje biŋe qaocmuo ine mâren ira wiac ukicne pake wezimuc râenijmu izi furire sâc mufuazejec, padi ukicne pake wâŋ irec furine siliwa monen 50 ezejec. ¹⁷ Njic e mâren-ticne sabata jara hombanjo Wofunje biŋe qaocmuo ine furine mukicne i furu jaha rozejec. ¹⁸ Me njic e mâren-ticne sabata jara homban faicnao sawa Wofunje biŋe qaocmuo ine irecne funjerâ wose rakupie sabata jara homban moc maickeocmuo damen ŋonden ira jara wezimuc focmuo irec sâc manahuc furine bawahanjepien. ¹⁹ Me mâren-ticne Wofunje biŋe qaocmuo i mocwâc furine bazo murâ ine mârenje furi mukicne irec sâc erâ 5-konec wâŋ zuhuckerâ râeme e jahacne biŋe fozejec. ²⁰ Me mocwâc furine bazo mi ecneocmuo me monenje erâ njic moc mutaracneocmuo ine furi bapare sâc mocwâc mi eocmu. ²¹ Aricne, mâren i sabata jara hombanjo behepie Wofunje biŋe tirine eha taha bapazi rauckezejec. ²² Me njic moc e merâfâc mâren mâcne, mâren furine moc furine bakicne i Wofunje biŋe qaocmuo ²³ ine taha bapazi mâren Wofunje biŋe qakicne damen ira funjerâ wose rakume sabata jara homban maickeha jara wezimuc eocmu irec sâc 30aŋ ijaha furine râeme Wofunje taha tirine ezejec. ²⁴ Sabata jara hombanjo ira ine mâren i mocwâc mârâc rune ere biŋe ezejec, mamac ŋosafâc-ticne janjere meonec rorâ bajuwec erao hâcne risiezejec. ²⁵ Furine sasawa ine furufic monenje hawari fokac irec sâc efârezejec. Gera monen 20 izi siliwa monen wâŋ irec sâc ezejec.

²⁶ “Qowi mârâc fufua i biac Wofunje biŋe ekacte njiczi Wofunje biŋe mocwâc mi ganjepien; bulimakao me lama, qowi injucne i Wofunje biŋe mukicne hâcne. ²⁷ Me qowi injucnezi sahac fâsâc mi fuawecko ine runezi furine mukicne irec sâc erâ 5-konec wâŋ zuhuckerâ râeme e jahacne biŋe ezejec. Me eki furine mi baocmuo ine njic moczi furine mukicne irec sâc sawa râeme ere ezejec.

²⁸ “Njic moc e njic me qowi me hae mâren wiac sipirickeocte mukicne i Wofunje biŋe game njic moczi irecne furine mi bazejec. Wiac sisipiricte biŋe mukicne sasawa i Wofunzi honeme tirine jâmbân ekac. ²⁹ Ehame njic moc sisipiricte biŋe râembiŋko moczi furine moc mi bazejec, e hâmocte biŋe ekac hâcne.

³⁰ “Mârenkonec wiac sasawa, wiac ukicne me jâchândân, irecne hâcne tenjkonec wâŋ i Wofunje biŋe, eki honeme tirine ekac. ³¹ Wiac tenjkonec wâŋ ræzo mukicne irec okacne njic moczi monen ræzo murâ ine furine mukicne irec sâc erâ 5-konec wâŋ zuhuckerâ ræzejec. ³² Erâ lama bulimakao â qowi sasawa soŋaŋ-jenjc jâuruhuc rahapie gunuticnezi wose qârâwiŋ ejarehuc tenjkonec wâŋ bâtirieocmuo i Wofunzi honeme tirine eocmu. ³³ Ehame njic moczi, qowi i bianje me sâqocne, injuc mu wioc ehuc okacne mi ræzezejec. Me sifu râeocmuo ine qowi qanan bâwosâekicne i mecne erâ okacne râekicne i mecne mâmâc jaha râec-jofame tirine ezepirec, jahe furi bapare sâc mi ekopirec.”

³⁴ Sâcmutâc dâŋ i hâcne Wofunzi Israe njic janjere biŋe Sinai tikio Mose râcnewec.

3ARE BIRI

Papia qizec irec maŋnao taha bapare sâcmutâc gâcne zuhuckerâ râekicne. Erâ Israe njic jaŋe Sinai tikionec faharerâ mârenj tuhuo rahuc juhapie jara 40 tarawec, damenj irec maŋnao wiac fua rawec irec binanj sasawa forakac. Erâ moc ine Mosezi Sinai tikio mecne, erâ juku zâhec Moabi mârenjko fisipie Israe njic dâkâne dâkâne wosec-jopahuc zare-jenjc qârenjekewec, zare biri i mâmâc râekicne fokac. Irec hâcne papia zâŋene 3ARE BIRI mukicne.

Mose e Anuture kinjanjic bianjezi njicgurufâc-ticne jaŋe wiac ŋemâcne fuŋne fuŋne fua-jareme hehesic bocjaha bâfuapie Anuture maio sacfozic ejarehuc jaŋere erâ numuhuc juha Anutuzi buuruc-ticnere erâ ŋezic-jopahuc hone mainj ejare jujec, irec binanj bakicne fokac hâcne.

Papia irec dâkâne sâko jahec â moc fokac.

Dâkâne 1:

3ar 1:1—3ar 10:10. Gaŋ wiac irec maŋnao Israe njic jaŋe Sinai tikionec faharerâ raninje zâzawie gie bambinj irec binanj bakicne fokac.

Dâkâne 2:

3ar 10:11—3ar 21. Ira ine Sinai tikionec fuŋkerâ rahuc juku Jordanj opâ ocniŋucnao Moabi mârenjko fisimbij irec dâŋ binanj ehuc qârenjekicne.

Dâkâne 3:

3ar 22—36. Gaŋ wiac irec maŋnao ine Moabi mârenjko juhapie wemo wiac mo fua-jarewec irec binanj mecne, erâ qaŋgec bapa Bileam ere binanj i mâmâc râekicne fokac.

Israe njic Sinai tiki mârenjko wose qârenj ejarekicne

¹ Israe njic jaŋe Aigita mârenjkonec waharâ juhapie jara 2 irec mosa 2 â irec 3oaŋ gie bapa 1 eha Wofunji Sinai mârenj burocnao tutumaŋte qoruc bozeo Mose dâŋ kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: ² “Ŋoŋe Israe kikefuŋ sasawa wose qârenj ejarenzepien, ehuc fic sâc â guru sâc mamacfâc-jenjc jaŋere zâŋe biri forakac irec sâcko njic sasawa jaŋere zâŋe ronzepien. ³ Aroŋhec ŋohe Israe njic jara-jenjc 20-o domarâ fe kac, zikao rarare sâc eŋgopien jaŋere zare rofârezepirec. ⁴ Ehamé guru sâc irecnec micne bapa ŋoherao zuhuckenzepien. ⁵ Ine njic kecziŋuc jaŋe hâcne ŋohehec ranzepien: Rubenj guruonec Sedeure nokâ Elizuru, ⁶ Simeonj guruonec Zurisadaire nokâ Selunie, ⁷ Juda guruonec Aminadare nokâ Nason, ⁸ Isasare guruonec Zuarare nokâ Netanele, ⁹ Sebulonje guruonec Helonje nokâ Eliaba, ¹⁰ Josefere nokâ Eferaim guruonec Amihudure nokâ Elisama, â Manase guruonec Pedazure nokâ Gamalie, ¹¹ Benjaminje guruonec Gideonire nokâ Abidan, ¹² Danje guruonec Amisadaire nokâ Ahieze, ¹³ Ase guruonec Okoranje nokâ Paginele, ¹⁴ Gadere guruonec Reguelere nokâ Elisafa, ¹⁵ Naftali guruonec Enanje nokâ Ahira.” ¹⁶ Njic i jaŋe hâcne kikefuŋkonec rowosâec-jopakicne, jaŋe mamac ŋosafâc-jenjc jaŋere qâricfâc jaŋeraonec micne â Israe njic gurune gurune jaŋere fe kicnefâc.

¹⁷ Eme Mose â Aroŋ jahe njic zâŋe-jenjc mukicne jaŋe rocjopapic. ¹⁸ Eme jaŋe mosa 2 irec 3oaŋ gie bapa 1 ira kikefuŋ sasawa hetumaŋ-jopambij. Ehuc fic sâc â mamacfâc-jenjc jaŋere zâŋe biri forawec irec sâcko njic sasawa jara-jenjc 20-o domarâ fe kac jaŋe wose qârenj ejarembij. ¹⁹ Wofunji Mose mutâcnecnewec irec sâcko ehuc Sinai mârenj burocnao zare-jenjc rofârewec hâcne.

²⁰ Israe mârâc motec-ticne Ruben, ere qâricfâc jaŋe fic sâc erâ mamacfâc-jenjc jaŋere zâŋe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qârenj ejarembij. Ehuc njic sasawa jara-jenjc 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embij, ²¹ jaŋere zâŋe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Rubenj guru zare-jenjc 46 tausen 500 fuawec.

²² Simeonje qâricfâc jaŋe fic sâc erâ mamacfâc-jenjc jaŋere zâŋe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qârenj ejarembij. Ehuc njic sasawa jara-jenjc 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embij ²³ jaŋere zâŋe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Simeonj guru zare-jenjc 59 tausen 300 fuawec.

²⁴ Gadere qâricfâc jaŋe fic sâc erâ mamacfâc-jenjc jaŋere zâŋe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qârenj ejarembij. Ehuc njic sasawa jara-jenjc 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embij ²⁵ jaŋere zâŋe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Gadere guru zare-jenjc 45 tausen 650 fuawec.

²⁶ Judare qâricfâc jaŋe fic sâc erâ mamacfâc-jenjc jaŋere zâŋe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qârenj ejarembij. Ehuc njic sasawa jara-jenjc 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embij ²⁷ jaŋere zâŋe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Juda guru zare-jenjc 74 tausen 600 fuawec.

²⁸ Isasa ere qâricfâc jaŋe fic sâc erâ mamacfâc-jeŋic jaŋere zâŋe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qâreŋ ejarembiŋ. Ehuc ɳic sasawa jara-jeŋic 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embiŋ ²⁹ jaŋere zâŋe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Isasa guru zare-jeŋic 54 tausen 400 fuawec.

³⁰ Sebuloŋte qâricfâc jaŋe fic sâc erâ mamacfâc-jeŋic jaŋere zâŋe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qâreŋ ejarembiŋ. Ehuc ɳic sasawa jara-jeŋic 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embiŋ ³¹ jaŋere zâŋe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Sebuloŋ guru zare-jeŋic 57 tausen 400 fuawec.

³² Josefere qâricfâc, Eferaimte ɳicguru hâcne, jaŋe fic sâc erâ mamacfâc-jeŋic jaŋere zâŋe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qâreŋ ejarembiŋ. Ehuc ɳic sasawa jara-jeŋic 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embiŋ ³³ jaŋere zâŋe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Eferaim guru zare-jeŋic 40 tausen 400 fuawec.

³⁴ Manasere qâricfâc jaŋe fic sâc erâ mamacfâc-jeŋic jaŋere zâŋe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qâreŋ ejarembiŋ. Ehuc ɳic sasawa jara-jeŋic 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embiŋ ³⁵ jaŋere zâŋe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Manase guru zare-jeŋic 32 tausen 200 fuawec.

³⁶ Benjaminŋte qâricfâc jaŋe fic sâc erâ mamacfâc-jeŋic jaŋere zâŋe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qâreŋ ejarembiŋ. Ehuc ɳic sasawa jara-jeŋic 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embiŋ ³⁷ jaŋere zâŋe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Benjaminŋ guru zare-jeŋic 35 tausen 400 fuawec.

³⁸ Danŋte qâricfâc jaŋe fic sâc erâ mamacfâc-jeŋic jaŋere zâŋe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qâreŋ ejarembiŋ. Ehuc ɳic sasawa jara-jeŋic 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embiŋ ³⁹ jaŋere zâŋe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Danŋ guru zare-jeŋic 62 tausen 700 fuawec.

⁴⁰ Asere qâricfâc jaŋe fic sâc erâ mamacfâc-jeŋic jaŋere zâŋe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qâreŋ ejarembiŋ. Ehuc ɳic sasawa jara-jeŋic 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embiŋ ⁴¹ jaŋere zâŋe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Ase guru zare-jeŋic 41 tausen 500 fuawec.

⁴² Naftalire qâricfâc jaŋe fic sâc erâ mamacfâc-jeŋic jaŋere zâŋe biri forawec irec sâcko wose qâreŋ ejarembiŋ. Ehuc ɳic sasawa jara-jeŋic 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embiŋ ⁴³ jaŋere zâŋe muhuc wosec-jopakupie Naftali guru zare-jeŋic 53 tausen 400 fuawec.

⁴⁴ ɳic guru i jaŋe hâcne wose qâreŋ ejarekicne. Mose â Aronŋ erâ Israe ɳic micne 12 jaŋe wose qâreŋ gie i bambiŋ. ɳic 12 i jaŋe ine Israe guru sâc â ficjeŋic sâc irec micne erâ jumbiŋ. ⁴⁵ Jaŋe mamacfâc-jeŋic jaŋere zâŋe biri forawec irec sâcko Israe ɳic sasawa jara-jeŋic 20-o domarâ fe kac, erâ zikao rarare sâc embiŋ ⁴⁶ jaŋere zare qâhâckekupie 603 tausen 550 ewec.

Lewiŋ jaŋe tiri bozere soŋaŋ râec-jopakicne

⁴⁷ Lewi guru jaŋe ine mamacfâc-jeŋic jaŋere zâŋe biri foipieha wose qâreŋ mi ejarekicne. ⁴⁸ Wofunzi Mose kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: ⁴⁹ “Ŋoŋe Lewi guru jaŋe mi wosec-jopanŋepien, â Israe ɳic gâcne jaŋerao zuhuc-joparâ wose qâreŋ wâc mi ejarenŋepien. ⁵⁰ Jaŋe ine tiri boze â wâcwiac-ticne sasawa irec soŋaŋ âkendâŋ-jopanŋepien. Jaŋe tiri boze â wâcwiac-ticne sasawa reŋkenŋepien, erâ kiŋaŋ-ticne qahuc râeckerâ ficoze erâ ɳenŋepien. ⁵¹ Izi zuhuckerâ raniŋte manasuhuc Lewiŋic jaŋe tiri bozere wiac qâzuckerâ reŋke ranŋepien, me nemanahuc tiri boze mocwâc fârenŋepien. Ehame ɳic omane moczi tiri bozere manfunko fisime qâhâmonŋepien. ⁵² Israe ɳic gâcne jaŋe ine guru-jeŋic â maqâreŋ-jeŋic sâc qoruc boze-jeŋic fârenŋepien. ⁵³ Anuture kimbenzi Israe kikefun jaŋere faio fezacte Lewiŋic jaŋe tiri boze râeckerahuc ɳec foc enŋepien. Lewiŋic jaŋe hâcne tiri boze soŋaŋkehuc irec kiŋaŋ qaqa gie banŋepien.” ⁵⁴ Eme Israe ɳic jaŋe iŋuc ehuc Wofunzi Mose dâŋ mutâcne newec irec sâcko efârembiŋ hâcne.

2

Israe guru teuŋ-jeŋic â hata rara-jeŋicte sâcmutâc

¹ Wofunzi Mose â Aronŋ kecziŋuc jasawec: ² “Israe ɳic jaŋe guru sâc jaŋe jaŋacne maqâreŋ â mamacfâc-jeŋic jaŋere ma âkendâŋnehuc teuŋ âterâ tutumaŋ qoruc boze maickehuc râeckerâ fonŋepien. ³ Zoanŋ wewefunaopece ira Juda guru jaŋe maqâreŋ-jeŋic âkendâŋnehuc birine birine teuŋ âterâ ɳec foc enŋepien. Ine Nasonŋ, Aminadare ɳokâ hâcne, eki micne bajareha iŋuc enŋepien. ⁴ Momori ɳicfâc-ticne jaŋere zare 74 tausen 600. ⁵ Jaŋerao zuhuckerâ ine Isasa guru jaŋe teuŋ âtenŋepien. Ehame Netanele, Zuarare ɳokâ hâcne, eki micne-jeŋic juzejec. ⁶ Momorifâc-ticne jaŋere zare ine 54 tausen 400. ⁷ Izi ine Sebuloŋ jaŋe Eliaba, Heloŋte ɳokâ hâcne, eki micne-jeŋic juha teuŋ âtenŋepien. ⁸ Ere momorifâc ine 57 tausen 400. ⁹ Juda guru birine birine jaŋere qâqâhâc zare i 180 tausen 400 ekac. Jaŋe hâcne funkerâ birihec ranŋepien.

¹⁰ “Mären j uwicpec ira ine Ruben guru jaŋe maqâren-jeŋic âkendâŋnehuc birine birine teun âterâ ñec foc enzepien. Ehame Sedeure nokâ Elizuru eki micne-jeŋic juzejec. ¹¹ Momorifâc-ticne jaŋere zare ine 46 tausen 500. ¹² Jaŋerao ine Simeon guru jaŋe zuhuckerâ teun âtenzepien. Ehame Zurisadaire nokâ Selumie eki micne-jeŋic juzejec. ¹³ Ere momorifâc ine 59 tausen 300. ¹⁴ Izi ine Gade guru jaŋe Reguele nokâ-ticne Elisafa eki micne bajareha zuhuckenzeŋien. ¹⁵ Elisafa ere momorifâc ine 45 tausen 650. ¹⁶ Ruben guru birine birine jaŋere qâqâhâc zare i 151 tausen 450 ekac. Jaŋe Juda guru jaŋere râpefunko ranzepien.

¹⁷ “Eme jaŋere râpefunko Lewinjc jaŋe guru gâcne jaŋere ñondenko ñec foc eenŋopienzi faharêrâ tutuman qoruc boze reŋkerâ ranzepien. Jaŋe teun âterâ ñec foc eenŋopien irec sâcko ru sâc maqâren-jeŋic bâjâperâ ranzepien.

¹⁸ “Soaŋ huhunaopece ira ine Eferaim guru jaŋe Amihudure nokâ Elisama eki micne bajareha maqâren-jeŋic âkendâŋnehuc birine birine teun âterâ ñec foc enzepien. ¹⁹ Elisama momorifâc-ticne jaŋere zare ine 40 tausen 500. ²⁰ Jaŋere ñifecnao ine Manase guru jaŋe zuhuckenzeŋien. Ehame Pedazure nokâ Gamalie eki micne-jeŋic juzejec. ²¹ Momorifâc-ticne ine 32 tausen 200. ²² Izi ine Benjamin guru jaŋe Gideonire nokâ Abidan eki micne bajareha zuhuckenzeŋien. ²³ Abidanŋe momorifâc jaŋere zare ine 35 tausen 400. ²⁴ Eferaim guru birine birine jaŋere qâqâhâc zare i 108 tausen 100 ekac. Jaŋe rapie biri jahec â moc ezejec.

²⁵ “Mären faicpec ira ine Daŋ guru jaŋe Amisadaire nokâ Ahieze eki micne bajareha maqâren-jeŋic âkendâŋnehuc birine birine teun âterâ ñec foc enzepien. ²⁶ Ahieze momorifâc-ticne jaŋere zare ine 62 tausen 700. ²⁷ Jaŋere ñifecnao ine Ase guru jaŋe zuhuckenzeŋien. Ehame Okoranŋe nokâ Pagiele eki micne-jeŋic juzejec. ²⁸ Momorifâc-ticne ine 41 tausen 500. ²⁹ Izi ine Naftali guru jaŋe Ahirare nokâ Enaŋ eki micne bajareha zuhuckenzeŋien. ³⁰ Enaŋŋe momorifâc jaŋere zare ine 53 tausen 400. ³¹ Daŋte guru birine birine jaŋere qâqâhâc zare i 157 tausen 600 ekac. Jaŋe hâcne birine birine rakupie tarazejec.”

³² Israe ñic guru i jaŋe hâcne mamacfâc-jeŋic jaŋere zâŋe biri forawec irec sâcko wosec-jopakicne. Teun sâc birine birine ñec foc erambin jaŋere qâqâhâc zare i 603 tausen 550. ³³ Wofunzi Mose mutâcnece newec irec sâc Israe ñic gâcne wose qâren ejarehuc Lewinjc mi wosec-jopakicne.

³⁴ Israe ñic jaŋe Wofunzi Mose mutâcnece newec irec sâc jâmbân efârembin. Inuc ehuc maqâren-jeŋic doma rawec sâc teun âterâ ñec foc ejumbien, erâ fic sâc â mamacfâc-jeŋic jaŋere zâŋe biri forawec irec sâc bâjâpehuc fahare rajumbien.

3

Lewinjc jaŋere zare â gie biri irec dâŋ

¹ Wofunzi Sinai tikio Mose dâŋ âzâcnewec damen ira Mose â Aron jahere qâricfâc kecziŋuc jumbin: ² Aron nokâfâc-ticne jaŋere zâŋe ine kecziŋuc: Mârâc motec ere zâŋe Nadaba, ere râpeo ine Abihu â Eleaza erâ Itama. ³ Aronŋe nokâfâc, taha bapa gie baninŋe mufriec-jopahuc wokemaŋ rua-jarekicne jaŋere zâŋe inuc hâcne. ⁴ Nadaba â Abihu jahe ine Sinai mâren burocnao Wofunŋe maio taha bâzi wâwânâŋhec rikehuc izia hâmopie. Jahe naru motec tâmiric. Irece Eleaza â Itama jahe mamac-jekic Aron eki hone sonaŋ ejacteha taha bapa gie bahuc jupic.

⁵ Eme Wofunzi Mose kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: ⁶ “Go Lewinjc jaŋe ejaretec warepie taha bapa Aron ere maŋfunko râec-jopatec kinjaŋ qacnehuc junzepien. ⁷ Jaŋe tutuman qoruc bozeo taha bapa â kikefun sasawa jaŋere gie fokac i hâcne bahuc tiri bozere kinjaŋ gie banzepien. ⁸ Jaŋe tutuman qoruc bozere wâcwiac i hone sonaŋ ehuc Israe ñic gie mujarekicne jaŋe âkehoc-jopahuc tiri bozere kinjaŋ qanzepien. ⁹ Go Israe ñic jaŋeraonec Lewinjc hâcne Aron â nokâfâcne jaŋerao zuhuc-jopatec Aronŋe binje efârenzepien. ¹⁰ Eme go Aron â nokâfâc-ticne jaŋe taha bapa giere âkendâŋ-jopazemec, ehame ñic omane moczi taha bapa gieo zuhuckezo mume qâhâmonzepien.”

¹¹ Eme Wofunzi Mose kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: ¹² “Manakic, no Israe ñic jaŋeraonec mârâc motec jaŋere âkehoc Lewinjc rowosâec-jopapo, jaŋe hâcne nore binje erâ junzepien. ¹³ Mârâc motec jaŋe sasawa nore binje. No Aigita mârenko ñic â qowi mârâc fufuafâc-jeŋic qâhâmoc-jopa-fârepo, damen ira hâcne Israe ñic jaŋere mârâc fufua sasawa no nahacne binje rowosâec-jopapo. Jaŋe nore binje erâ junzepien. No Wofun jukopac hâcne.”

¹⁴ Eme Wofun e Sinai mâren burocnao Mose kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁵ “Go Lewire qâricfâc jaŋe fic sâc â mamacfâc-jeŋic jaŋere zâŋe biri forakac irec sâcko wose qâren ejarezemec, ehuc ñic mosa-jeŋic wânko domarâ fekac jaŋe wosec-jopazemec.” ¹⁶ Eme Mose e Wofunzi mutâcnece newec irec sâc wose qâren ejarewec. ¹⁷ Lewire nokâfâc jaŋere zâŋe biri ine

keczinuc: Gereson, Kohati â Merari. ¹⁸ Gereson nokâ jahec-ticne garikinâc-jekichec janere zâne ine keczinuc: Libini â Simei, ¹⁹ Kohati nokâfâc-ticne garikinâc-jenichec janere zâne ine Amaram, Izara, Heboron erâ Uziele. ²⁰ Merari nokâ jahec-ticne garikinâc-jekichec jahere zâne ine Mali â Musi. Lewire qâricfâc mamacfâc-jenij janere zâne biri forawec irec sâc inuc hâcne jumbin.

²¹ Libini â Simei njiguru i jaŋe Geresontaonec fua wefumbin, jaŋe Geresonte qâricfâc hâcne. ²² Zare-jenij ine keczinuc: Nij mosa-jenij wânko domarâ fe kac jaŋe wosec-jopakupie zare-jenij 7 tausen 500 ewec. ²³ Geresonte qâricfâc jaŋe 30aŋ huhunaopek tiri boze râpenao teuj âterâ nej foc embin. ²⁴ Micne-jenij ine Laele nokâ-ticne Elisafa eki juwec. ²⁵ Geresonte qâricfâc jaŋe wiac keczinuc soŋaŋkeninje mujarekicne: Tutuman qoruc bozeo tiri boze newec i mecne erâ qoruc boze â bupu-ticne erâ motâc-ticnere ââketâc, ²⁶ hae 30ŋa kâcŋenere ââketâc qoruc erâ hae 30ŋa piticne alata â tiri boze rârec-jofahuc forakac irec motâcne ââketâc â mucticne i mecne erâ ba bâpian eere wiac mâmâc.

²⁷ Amaram â Izara â Heboron erâ Uziele njiguru i jaŋe Kohatiraonec fua wefumbin, jaŋe Kohatire qâricfâc hâcne. ²⁸ Zare-jenij ine keczinuc: Nij mosa-jenij wânkonec domarâ fe kac jaŋe wosec-jopakupie zare-jenij 8 tausen 600 ewec. Jaŋe hâcne furuficte kinan gie baniŋte mujarekicne. ²⁹ Kohatire qâricfâc i jaŋe mâren juwicpe tiri boze râpenao teuj âterâ nej foc embin. ³⁰ Micne-jenij ine Elisafan eki juwec. ³¹ Jaŋe wiac keczinuc soŋaŋkeninje mujarekicne: Qorac tapa katapa, tebo, lambe dodoma, alata â taha bapa jaŋe taha gie bambin irec wâcwiac â furufic irec ââketâc, erâ i ba bâpian eere wiac. ³² Eham Aron nokâ-ticne Eleaza eki Lewinij janere micne juhuc furuficko gie bambin jaŋe soŋaŋ-jopawec.

³³ Mali â Musi njiguru i jaŋe Merariraonec fua wefumbin, jaŋe Merarire qâricfâc hâcne. ³⁴ Zare-jenij ine keczinuc: Nij mosa-jenij wânkonec domarâ fe kac jaŋe wosec-jopakupie zare-jenij 6 tausen 200 ewec. ³⁵ Micne-jenij ine Abihare nokâ Zuriele eki juwec. Jaŋe mâren faicpec tiri boze râpenao teuj âterâ nej foc embin. ³⁶ Jaŋe wiac keczinuc soŋaŋkeninje mujarekicne: Tiri bozere paran â babasanan-ticne, erâ wâtun â râqac wiac nesin-ticne erâ wâcwiac-ticne sasawa, erâ i ba bâpian eere wiac. ³⁷ Erâ hae 30ŋare wâtun doma rawec i janere nesin â fâzâ erâ mucwiac i mâmâc soŋaŋ-jopambin.

³⁸ Eme mâren 30aŋ wewefunaopek, tiri boze manfunnao hâcne, ira Mose â Aron erâ Aron nokâfâc-ticne jaŋe teuj âterâ nej foc embin. Jaŋe hâcne Israe njic janere erâ furuficko taha gie bahuc jumbin. Eham njic omane moczi manfun-jenicko fisime qâhâmbin. ³⁹ Mose â Aron jahe Wofunje mict Lewinij fic sâc mosa-jenij wânkonec domarâ fe kac jaŋe wosec-jopapie zare-jenij 22 tausen ewec.

Lewinij â Israe njic mârâc fufua janere dân

⁴⁰ Eme Wofunzi Mose keczinuc âzâcnewec: “Go Israe njic janere mârâc motecfâc mosa-jenij wânkonec domarâ fe kac janere zâne muhuc wosec-jopazemec. ⁴¹ Ehuc Israe mârâc motecfâc-jenij janere okacne Lewinij jaŋe Wofun nore binje erâ juninje rowosâec-jopazemec. Erâ Israe njic lama bulimakaofâc-jenij mârâc fufua irec okacne Lewinij janere bulimakao mârâc fufua nore binje jaha qazemec.” ⁴² Eme Mose e Wofunzi mutâcne newec irec sâc Israe njic mârâc motecfâc-jenij wosec-jopawec. ⁴³ Eme mârâc motec sasawa zâne biri-jenij forawec irec sâc mosa-jenij wânkonec domarâ fe kac jaŋe wosec-jopakume zare-jenij 22 tausen 273 fuawec.

⁴⁴ Eme Wofunzi Mose keczinuc âzâcnewec: ⁴⁵ “Go Israe njic mârâc motecfâc-jenij janere okacne Lewinij jaŋe Wofun nore binje erâ juninje rowosâec-jopazemec, ehuc Israe njic lama bulimakaofâc-jenij janere okacne Lewinij janere lama bulimakao nore binje jaha qazemec. ⁴⁶ Israe njic mârâc motecfâc-jenij janere zarezi Lewinij janere zare jâurukac, 273 irec sâc jâurukac hâcne. Irec 273 jaŋe sahaç taha-jenij monen râenzepien. ⁴⁷ Eham go moctaonec siliwa monen 5 â moctaonec 5 jaha, inuczi inuc rofârezemec; ine furuficte monen hawari fokac irec sâc hâcne rozemec. Eham monen bâbâron 20 izi siliwa monen wân ezejec. ⁴⁸ Eme go sahaç taha monen râepie Aron â nokâfâc-ticne jaŋe jarezemec.” ⁴⁹ Eme Mose e Lewinij janere okacne njic gâcne wose bâtiric ejarekicne janere sahaç taha monen rowec. ⁵⁰ Monen zare ine keczinuc rowec: Furuficte monen hawari fowec irec sâc siliwa monen 1 tausen 365 rowec hâcne. ⁵¹ Erâ Mose e Wofunzi mutâcne newec irec sâc ehuc sahaç taha monen i Aron â nokâfâcne jarewec.

4

Lewinij jaŋe giedân mujarekicne

¹ Wofun e Mose â Aron dân keczinuc jasawec: ² “Nohe Lewinij janere guruonec Kohatire qâricfâc jaŋe fic sâc â mamacfâc-jenij janere zâne biri forakac irec sâc wose qâren

ejarezepirec. ³ Jara-jenjc 30-o domarâ feku 50-o tarakac â tutumanje qoruc boze manjo kinan gie bapare sâc engopien njc i jaŋe hâcne wose qârenj ejarezepirec. ⁴ Kohatire qâricfâc jaŋe tutumanje qoruc bozeo tiri gie kecziŋuc banzepienj. ⁵ Israe njc jaŋe njec foc embijnkonec faharerâ razo ehapie Aronj â njokâfâcne jaŋe tutumanj qoruc bozeo ferâ qoruc ââketâc tiri bozeo domakac i batararâ izi qorac tapa katapa qofackenzepienj. ⁶ Irec fainao ine noniŋ saŋac râerâ qoruc kenkenjezi fonkenzepienj, ehuc reŋ wiac-ticne esorienzepienj. ⁷ Poronj furu mukicne irec teboo ine qoruc kenkenje jaha râehuc fainao tela â hosâc âsure râqâc wiac erâ wainzi taha bâzi irec tase wiac hepie nerazejec; ehame poronj râepie njeekac i mâmâc râenzepienj. ⁸ Izi ine wiac sasawa qoruc bâbâronzi qofacke-fârerâ fainao noniŋ saŋac râepie fohame reŋ wiac esorienzepienj. ⁹ Injuc erâ qoruc kenkenje moc rorâ lambe dodoma lambe-ticnehec erâ qoruc bâbâtâc fitac â râqâc erâ wokemanj kirunj sasawa râekicne i sâocke-fârenzepienj. ¹⁰ Ehuc lambe dodoma â wâcwiac-ticne sasawa i noniŋ saŋaczi fonke-fârerâ reŋ faio râenzepienj. ¹¹ Erâ alata golzi bakicne i injuc jaha qoruc kenkenje â noniŋ saŋaczi qofackerâ reŋticne esorienzepienj. ¹² Ehuc taha giere râqâc wiac sasawa furufic manjo bajuengopienj i wâc qoruc kenkenje â noniŋ saŋaczi fonkerâ reŋ faio râerâ basananjkenzepienj. ¹³ Izi ine bâzi ririke alata irec zafe hezurâ qoruc bâbâronzi behepie qomackezejec. ¹⁴ Erâ irec fainao alatare wâcwiac kecziŋuc taha giere bajuengopienj i râenzepienj: 3ocrâqâc, sarac â sapac erâ râqâc, alatare wâcwiac sasawa i hâcne râe-fârerâ noniŋ saŋaczi qofackerâ reŋ wiac-ticne esorie-fârenzepienj. ¹⁵ Eme Aronj â njokâfâcne jaŋe furufic â irec wâcwiac sasawa qofacke-fârepie tarama njc jaŋe raninte zawiehuc Kohatire qâricfâc jaŋe wiac i renkeninte afeckenzepienj. Erâ hâmonzipinte ine wiac tirine i ba bâuac moc mi enzepienj. Kohatire qâricfâc jaŋe tutumanj qoruc bozere wiac i hâcne renkeninte mujarekicne.

¹⁶ “Eme taha bapa Aronj ere njokâ Eleaza eki wiac kecziŋuc soŋankehuc juzejec: Lambe wokemanj, hosâc âsu bianj irec wiac, taha bâzi râehuc juengopienj erâ rurua wokemanj. Ehuc tiri boze â irec manjao wiac fofârekac erâ furufic â wâcwiac-ticne sasawa i mâmâc soŋankehuc juzejec.”

¹⁷ Wofunzi Mose â Aronj dânj kecziŋuc jasawec: ¹⁸ “Kohatire qâricfâc jaŋe Lewinjic jaŋere njondenjo juhuc hâmo sipiric mi enzepienj. ¹⁹ Irec jaŋe wiac tirine i maickerâ hâmonzipinte kecziŋuc ejarenzepienj: Aronj â njokâfâcne jaŋe furufic manjo razirâ Kohatire njicfâc jaŋe ru sâc giedân mujarenzepienj. ²⁰ Jaŋe jaŋacne ine hâmonzipinte wiac tirine i honeninte manjao moc mi razinzepienj.”

²¹ Wofunzi Mose kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: ²² “Go Geresonte qâricfâc jaŋe fic sâc â mamacfâc-jenjc jaŋere zâŋe biri forakac irec sâc wose qârenj ejarezemec. ²³ Jara-jenjc 30-o domarâ feku 50-o tarakac, â tutumanj qoruc boze manjo kinan gie bapare sâc engopienj, njc i jaŋe hâcne wose qârenj ejarezemec. ²⁴ Eme Geresonte qâricfâc jaŋe wiac kecziŋuc renkehuc kinan gie banzepienj: ²⁵ Tiri bozere ââketâc qoruc â tutumanj qoruc boze buponehec erâ fainao lama saŋac fokac i mecne erâ tutumanj qoruc boze motâcne ââketâc qoruc i mâmâc. ²⁶ Erâ hae 3onja kâcŋenere ââketâc qoruc â hae 3onja piticnezi alata â tiri boze rârec-jofahuc forakac irec motâcne ââketâc qoruc â muc erâ wâcwiac-ticne gâcne, jaŋe wiac injucne hâcne renkenzepienj. ²⁷ Ehuc wiac irec gie gâcne fokac i wâc mâmâc ebac enzepienj. Ehame wiac renkehuc gie banijnmu sâc i Aronj â njokâfâcne jaŋe mutâcne-jarehpie bafârenzepienj. Erâ wiac renkeninte mujarekicne i zâŋene muhuc biricke-jarepie renkenzepienj. ²⁸ Geresonte qâricfâc jaŋe tutumanj qoruc bozere kinan gie injuc hâcne bahuc juhpie Aronte njokâ Itamazi hone soŋan ejarezejec.

²⁹ “Go Merarire qâricfâc jaŋe fic sâc â mamacfâc-jenjc jaŋere zâŋe biri forakac irec sâc wose qârenj ejarezemec wâc. ³⁰ Ehuc jara-jenjc 30-o domarâ feku 50-o tarakac â tutumanj qoruc boze manjo kinan gie bapare sâc engopienj, njc i jaŋe hâcne wose qârenj ejarezemec. ³¹ Jaŋe tutumanj qoruc boze irec kinan gie bahuc wiac kecziŋuc renkerâ baranzepienj: Tiri boze irec jâc wiac â babasanaj, erâ wâtunj â njesin-ticne. ³² Erâ hae 3onjare wâtunj doma rakac i jaŋere njesinj â fâzâ erâ muc â wâcwiac-jenjc sasawa. Ehame goki wiac renkenijnmu i zâŋene muhuc biricke-jaretec renkenzepienj. ³³ Merarire qâricfâc jaŋe taha bapa Aronj ere njokâ Itamazi hone soŋan ejareha tutumanj qoruc bozere kinan gie injuc hâcne bahuc junzepienj.”

³⁴ Mose â Aronj erâ kikefunte micne guru jaŋe Kohatire qâricfâc fic sâc â mamacfâc-jenjc jaŋere zâŋe biri forawec irec sâc wose qârenj ejarembijn. ³⁵ Ehuc njc jara-jenjc 30-o domarâ feku 50-o tarakac â tutumanj qoruc boze manjo gie bapare sâc embijn jaŋe hâcne wosec-jopambijn. ³⁶ Fic sâc wosec-jopakupie zare-jenjc 2 tausen 750 ewec. ³⁷ Mose â Aronj jahe Wofunzi Mose mutâcnecnewec irec sâc Kohatire qâricfâc wosec-jopapire tutumanj qoruc bozeo kinan gie bambijn jaŋere zare injuc hâcne fuawec.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Geresonte qâricfâc jara-jenjc 30-o domarâ feku 50-o tarakac â tutumanj qoruc boze manjo kinan gie bapare sâc embijn, jaŋe fic sâc mamacfâc-jenjc jaŋere zâŋe biri

forawec irec sâc wosec-jopakicne. ⁴⁰ Fic sâc â mamacfâc-jenîc janjere zâñe biri forawec irec sâc wosec-jopakupie zare-jenîc 2 tausen 630 ewec. ⁴¹ Mose â Aron jahe Wofunzi Mose mutâcnecewec irec sâc Geresonje qâricfâc wosec-jopapire tutumanj qoruc bozeo kinaj gie bambin janjere zare injuc hâcne fuawec.

⁴²⁻⁴³ Merarire qâricfâc jara-jenîc 30-o domarâ feku 50-o tarakac â tutumanj qoruc boze manjo kinaj gie bapare sâc embîn, janje fic sâc â mamacfâc-jenîc janjere zâñe biri forawec irec sâc wosec-jopakicne. ⁴⁴ Fic sâc â mamacfâc-jenîc janjere zâñe biri forawec irec sâc wosec-jopakupie zare-jenîc 3 tausen 200 ewec. ⁴⁵ Mose â Aron jahe Wofunzi Mose mutâcnecewec irec sâc Merarire qâricfâc wosec-jopapic janjere zare injuc hâcne fuawec.

⁴⁶ Mose â Aron erâ Israe njic janjere micne guru janje injuc ehuc Lewinjic fic sâc â mamacfâc-jenîc janjere zâñe biri forawec irec sâc zâñe biri-jenîc rofârembin. ⁴⁷ Nîc jara-jenîc 30-o domarâ feku 50-o tarakac â tutumanj qoruc boze manjo kinaj gie bapa â mafa rerenkere sâc embîn ⁴⁸ janjere zare ropie 8 tausen 580 ewec. ⁴⁹ Wofunzi Mose dâñ mutâcnecewec i renkehuc ru sâc kinaj qaqa â mafa bapa gie mujarekicne. Injuc ehuc Wofunzi Mose mutâcnecewec irec sâc ejarembîn hâcne.

5

Nîc wâwânâñhec janje teunjkonec bârâriec-jopazo

¹ Wofunzi Mose dâñ kecziñuc âzâcnecewec: ² “Go Israe njic jazatec njic wicsananjhec me sahaç opâ-jenîc wahaekac me qânqân ba bâuac ejarehuc wâwânâñhec eengopien janje teunjkonec bârâriec-jopanjepien. ³ Ehuc njic â njokac mâmâc teunj râpenao râec-jopapie teun-jenîc mi hegâpârezezien, no teun-jenîc ira hâcne juekopac.” ⁴ Eme Israe njic janje injuc ehuc njic wâwânâñhec janje teunj râpenao râec-jopambîn. Wofunzi Mose âzâcnecewec irec sâc hâcne embîn.

Wiac okacne rârâere sâcmutâc

⁵ Eme Wofunzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnecewec: ⁶ “Go Israe njic ziñuc jazazemec: Nîc me njokac moc e njiczi hehesic bâfuaengopien hehesic injucne moc bâfuahuc Wofunj râpeckerâ kinj bâfuaocmu ⁷ e hehesic-ticne i mufuazejec. Ehuc wiac bâsifuckewec irec okacne i furu jaha râehuc furine 5-konec wân zuhuckezejec. ⁸ Wiac-ticne sipirickewec njic ere soctofafâc moc mi jungopienjo ine okacne i Wofunje binje qahuc taha bapa râcnezejec. Okacne i ine kinticne taraocte kinj tatara taha bâzire lama njicne râeocmu ira zuhuckerâ râezejec. ⁹ Ehame Israe njic janje taha wiac me wiac-jenîc tirine gâcne taha baparao râeengopien i ere ezejec. ¹⁰ Ine hâcne, njic sasawa janje wiac tirine taha bapa râcneengopien i ere binje jaha efârezejec.”

Mamanañ ee irec sâcmutâc

¹¹ Eme Wofunzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnecewec: ¹² “Go Israe njic ziñuc jazazemec: Njokac moczi qâsoriehuc ñowe-ticne eatuckeocmu, ¹³ me ñowe-ticne hesonjeknehuc njic mocheç sasac gie bahuc wâwânâñhec eocmu. Eme moczi hone manac mi ecnehuc fuñne-ticne mi bataniñkeocmu. ¹⁴ Ehame bahac bâfuawec me mi bâfuawec i ñowe-ticnezi mi mana tarahuc sifu manauñkeocmu ine taha baparao jowa razejec. ¹⁵ Ehuc njokac injucnere taha râezo mukicne i mâmâc barazejec. Wiac kecziñuc hâcne: Oto mocjahao poronj uucne fokac irecneç tenjkonec wân; erâ taha bâzi i mamanañte bâzi ekacte wokemanj opâne me wiac âsu bianjhec mi zuhuckezejec. Taha bâzi i fuñne babataniñ taha bâzi hâcne.

¹⁶ “Ene taha bapazi njokac e Wofunje maio barazejec. ¹⁷ Ehuc râqâc afezi bakicne moc rorâ opâ bâtirikicne honkeme hume irec fainao tiri bozere rufe flame huzejec. ¹⁸ Ehuc taha bapazi njokac e Wofunje maio râeme domaha rurufa hecneme hume meticnao mamanañte fuñne babataniñte taha râezejec. Ehuc e jahac ine hâwec opâ hâtâne bado-mazejec. ¹⁹ Ehuc njokaczi mumupanj dâñ muocce kecziñuc âzâcnezejec: ‘Go ñowegehec juhanj njic moczi gohec fome wâwânâñhec mi emenjo ine sâwec opâ zi nâtec injuc me injuc mi egarezejec. ²⁰ Me ñowegehec juhuc qâsorierâ wâwânâñhec emen me njic moczi bâsâqorecguwecko ine’ ²¹ (taha bapazi injuc muhuc njokac e sâwecte mumupanj dâñ muocce ecnehuc zuhuckerâ muzejec) ‘Wofunzi gorao sâwecte fârine bâfuame kogoc dameñe mi maickeha ombâñne sawa rotec njic njokac gâcne janje honecgurâ hâwic-jopazejec. ²² Sâwec opâ zizi bumañgao hurâ wiac injuc hâcne bâfua-garezejec.’ Injuc âzâcneme njokaczi ziñuc muzejec: ‘Jâmbomac jâmbân, injuc hâcne fua-narezejec.’

²³ “Injuc mume taha bapa e sâwecdânj i papiao qârenkerâ opâ hâtâne izi zurezejec. ²⁴ Zurerâ sâwec opâ hâtâne i hâcne njokac ecneme nârâ buzâic fuacnezejec. ²⁵ Ehame taha bapa e njokacte meo mamanañte taha bâzi râekicne i jâoc rorâ Wofunje maio fenzonkehuc alatao râezejec. ²⁶ Ehuc taha bâzi hosâc âsure binje qakicne irecneç me mocjahare sâc rorâ alatao rikezejec. Erâ njokac opâ gumezejec. ²⁷ Eme opâ gumeme

nârâ wâwânâhhec ehuc nowe-ticne eatuckewecko sâwec opâzi buman-ticnao zâic sereren bâfuacnezejec. Ehame buticne siwinjeme gâjon-ticne tackeme njic njokac gâcne jaje honerâ hâwic-jopazejec. ²⁸ Me njokac e wâwânâhhec mi ehuc bahac tâmiric juwecko ine wiac hâhâwicne moc mi fuacneha motec sâcne mocwâc kiweckerâ roocmu.

²⁹ “Mamanauŋte sâcmutâc dân zinjuc hâcne fokac: Njokac moczi nowe-ticnehec juhuc qâsorierâ wâwânâhhec eocmu, ³⁰ me njic moczi mamanauj bâfuarâ ñonâj-ticne manauŋkeocmuo ine njic e ñonâj-ticne Wofunŋte maio râezejec. Ehame taha bapazi sâcmutâc dân fokac irec sâc njokac wiac ecnezejec. ³¹ Eme njic e kinj tâmiric juha njokaczi kiŋticnere okacne rozejec.”

6

Wofunŋte erâ pectâc juenŋgopien janjere sâcmutâc dân

¹ Eme Wofunŋzi Mose dân kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go Israe njic zinjuc jazazemec: Njic me njokac moczi Wofunŋte biŋe juocte muocmuzi ine njic pectâc juenŋgopien janjere mumupaj dân muzejec. ³ Ehuc wainj opâ me opâ momori gâcne moc mi nâzejec; e opâ zaŋacne wainzi me opâ momori gâcnezi bakicne i wâc mi nâzejec, ehuc wainj hândânne bâpiscickene opâne wahaekac i wâc inuc jaha mi nâzejec. Erâ wainj hândânne qâricne me ranqane kerenjekicne i qikiŋnezejec wâc. ⁴ E pectâc juocmu damen ira wiac i me i wainzi bakicne, me wainj manŋao hândânne fokac me sahaacne i moc mi nâhungankezejec.

⁵ “E pectâc juocmu damen ira qizec susuc-ticne moc mi rozejec; e tirine juha Wofunŋte erâ pectâc juu damen-ticne tarazejec. Ehuc qizec susuc-ticne beheme fohuc zorazejec. ⁶ E Wofunŋte erâ pectâc juocmu damen ira qânqân moc mi maickezejec. ⁷ Nenŋoc mamac jahec-ticne me hahac seŋ qafâc-ticne janjeraonec moczi hâmone janjere qânqân ba bâuac ehuc wâwânâhhec mi ezejec, e Wofunŋte biŋe jukac irec. ⁸ E pectâc juocmu sâc Wofunŋtetirinjic juocmu hâcne.

⁹ “Me njic ere heririŋko njic moczi ututuŋ hâmome qizec-ticne furu mukicne izi wâwânâhhec eocmuo ine zoan namba 7-ko mocwâc qaqqackeocmu damen ira hâcne qizec-ticne rozejec. ¹⁰ Zoan namba 8 ira ine hapâ me buni jajahec tutumaŋ qoruc bozere motâcko taha baparao bafisizejec. ¹¹ Eme taha bapazi rocjofarâ moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare râehuc moc ine qowi bâzi tahare biŋe rikezejec: Inuc ehuc, njic e qânqân bâuahuc kinhec ewecte kiwiriŋ-ticne rozejec. Ehame zoan ijaha pectâc juocte mupankehuc qizec-ticne beheme zorazejec. ¹² Ehuc mârâc mumupaj dânŋicne mocwâc heqârehuc Wofunŋte maio pectâc juocte mupankezejec. Erâ lama njicne jara-ticne wân ekicne i kinj tatara tahare biŋe râezejec. E wâwânâhhec ewecte mârâc pectâc juu-ticnezi fâri tâmiric ewec.

¹³ “Njic e pectâc juu damen-ticne tarame ine sâcmutâc fokac irec sâcko kecziŋuc ezejec: E tutumaŋ qoruc bozere motâcko ecnepie razejec. ¹⁴ Ehuc wiac kecziŋuc Wofunŋ taha bacnezejec: Qowi bâzi ririkere biŋe lama njicne bianne moc jara-ticne wân ekicne, â sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe lama njokacne bianne moc jara-ticne wân jaha, erâ lama njicne sokakicnezi bianne moc wama bâzire biŋe, wiac inuc râezejec. ¹⁵ Erâ wiac kecziŋuc zuhuckerâ râezejec: Poroŋ gorenj tâmiric kâdoc moc â nânâ poroŋ ucuenezi bakicne â wokemaŋ opâhec bâsifuckecicne, poroŋ wokemaŋ ruacnekicne erâ taha bâzi gâcne â wainzi taha bâzi, ¹⁶ wiac inuc hâcne râe-fârezejec. Eme taha bapazi wiac i Wofunŋte maio râehuc sâqocne tâtâmire taha â qowi bâzi i mâmâc rikezejec. ¹⁷ Lama njicne sokakicne â poroŋ gorenj tâmiric kâdoc moc i ine wama bâzire biŋe Wofunŋ rikecnezejec. Ehuc taha bâzi gâcne â wainzi taha bâzi i mâmâc râezejec. ¹⁸ Eme pectâc juu njic e tutumaŋ qoruc bozere motâcko qizec susuc-ticne furu mukicne i bâtâcnerâ wamare taha bâzi zakac ira beheme zazejec. ¹⁹ Eme taha bapa e lama njicnere qawe siecne moc â kâdockonec nânâ poroŋ gorenj tâmiric moc erâ poroŋ wokemaŋ ruacnekicne i rorâ, pectâc juu njic e qizec-ticne rofâreha ere meo râezejec. ²⁰ Erâ taha bapa e Wofunŋte maio wiac i fenŋonkezejec. Wiac i â amec siecne fenŋonkecicne erâ ñefacne i taha bapare biŋe tirine ekac. Gi e baple tara-fâreme pectâc juu njic e wainj nâzo ecneme nâzejec.

²¹ “Pectâc juu njiczi mumupaj dân muekac ere sâcmutâc inuc hâcne fokac. E manŋicnere wiac râeocmu ira zuhuckerâ Wofunŋ taha bacneocmu i pectâc juu-ticnere mumupaj dân fokac irec sâc ezejec. Mumupaj-ticnezi fârinehec eocte ine pectâc jujure sâcmutâc fokac irec sâcko wiac efârezejec.”

Jambuŋdân

²² Wofunŋzi Mose zinjuc âzâcnewec: ²³ “Go Aron â njokâfâcne jazac: Njone Israe kikefun dân kecziŋuc jazahuc jambuŋ-jopahuc junŋepien: ²⁴ Wofunŋ e jambuŋgurâ hone mainj egarezejec. ²⁵ Wofunŋ e zâŋe mainezi âke tamaecgurâ anonocguzejec. ²⁶ Wofunŋ e zâŋe maine bâfeŋneme sâocguha wama garezejec. ²⁷ Inuc ehuc zâŋe-nane Israe kikefun faijenjicko râepie no jambuŋ-jopahuc jupemu.”

7

Alata mutirihuc taha râembinj

¹ Mose e tiri boze bafârewec zoanj ira wokemanj ruacnehuc mutiriwec; erâ irec wâcwiac â alata wâcwiac-ticnehec i mâmâc ruacnehuc mutiriwec. ² Eme Israe njic fekicne, gurune gurune janjere micnefâc wose qârenj giere Mose â Aronj bafic-jofambinj ³ janje hâcne taha wiac-jenjc keczinjuc bafisirâ Wofunje maio râembinj; Qoruczj keretac 6 qofac-jopakicne erâ bulimakao njicne 12. Micne jajaheczi keretac wânj â jajaheczi keretac wânj, injuczi injuc râe-fârembinj; bulimakao ine ru sâc râec-jopambinj. Ehuc wiac i tiri boze motâcko râec-jopa-fârembinj. ⁴ Eme Wofunzi Mose zinjuc âzâcnewec: ⁵ “Go wiac i sasawa micne janjere meonec rocjopatec tutumanj qoruc bozeo gie baniñmu irec binje efârezepejen. Erâ Lewinjic janje ru sâc gie baniñmu irec manasuhuc janjere meo râec-jopazemec.” ⁶ Eme Mose e keretac â bulimakao rocjoparâ Lewinjic jawewec. ⁷ Ehuc keretac jajahec â bulimakao 4 i Geresonje qâricfâc janje gie baniñmu irec manasuhuc janjere meo râec-jopawec. ⁸ Keretac 4 â bulimakao 8 ine Merarire qâricfâc taha bapa Aronj ere njokâ Itamazi hone sonanj ejareha gie baniñmu irec manasuhuc janjere meo râec-jopawec. ⁹ Kohatire qâricfâc janje ine wiac tirine renkenijte mujarekicnere wiac moc mi jawewec. ¹⁰ Ehame njic micne janje alata mutirikicne zoanj ira alatare taha wiac râembinj i alatare manfunjo râembinj. ¹¹ Eme Wofunzi Mose zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Micne bapa janje alata mumutirire taha wiac-jenjc zoanj sâc buc buc râenzepien, ehuc moc e zoanj moc â moc e zoanj moc, injuczi injuc râe-fârenzepien.”

¹² Zoanj namba 1 ira Judare guruonec Aminada ere njokâ Nasonj eki taha râewec. ¹³ Ehuc wiac keczinjuc râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130, â oto siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poronj uucne wokemanj opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi njewec. ¹⁴ Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ¹⁵ Erâ qowi bâzire binje bulimakao njicnezi motecne moc â lama njicne sokakicne moc erâ lama njicne moc jara-ticne wânj ekicne. ¹⁶ Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare binje ine noninj njicne moc. ¹⁷ Wama bâzire binje ine bulimakao njicne jajahec â lama njicne sokakicne 5 erâ noninj njicne 5 jaha erâ lama njicne 5 jara-jenjc wânj ekicne. Aminadare njokâ Nasonj ere tahare wiac injuc hâcne.

¹⁸ Zoanj namba 2 ira Israere gurufâc janjere micne Netanele, Zuarire njokâ hâcne, eki taha râewec. ¹⁹ Ehuc wiac keczinjuc jaha râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130, â oto siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poronj uucne wokemanj opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi njewec. ²⁰ Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ²¹ Erâ qowi bâzire binje bulimakao njicnezi motecne moc â lama njicne sokakicne moc erâ lama njicne moc jara-ticne wânj ekicne. ²² Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare binje ine noninj njicne moc. ²³ Wama bâzire binje ine bulimakao njicne jajahec â lama njicne sokakicne 5 erâ noninj njicne 5 jaha erâ lama njicne 5 jara-jenjc wânj ekicne. Zuarire njokâ Netanele ere tahare wiac injuc hâcne.

²⁴ Zoanj namba 3 ira Sebulonje gurufâc janjere micne Eliaba, Helonje njokâ hâcne, eki taha râewec. ²⁵ Ehuc wiac keczinjuc jaha râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130, â oto siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poronj uucne wokemanj opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi njewec. ²⁶ Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ²⁷ Erâ qowi bâzire binje bulimakao njicnezi motecne moc â lama njicne sokakicne moc, erâ lama njicne moc jara-ticne wânj ekicne. ²⁸ Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare binje ine noninj njicne moc. ²⁹ Wama bâzire binje ine bulimakao njicne jajahec â lama njicne sokakicne 5 erâ noninj njicne 5 jaha erâ lama njicne 5 jara-jenjc wânj ekicne. Helonje njokâ Eliaba ere tahare wiac injuc hâcne.

³⁰ Zoanj namba 4 ira Rubenje gurufâc janjere micne Elizuru, Sedeure njokâ hâcne, eki taha râewec. ³¹ Ehuc wiac keczinjuc jaha râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130 â oto siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poronj wokemanj opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi njewec. ³² Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ³³ Erâ qowi bâzire binje bulimakao njicnezi motecne moc â lama njicne sokakicne moc, erâ lama njicne moc jara-ticne wânj ekicne. ³⁴ Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare binje noninj njicne moc. ³⁵ Wama bâzire binje ine bulimakao njicne jajahec â lama njicne sokakicne 5 erâ noninj njicne 5 jaha erâ lama njicne 5 jara-jenjc wânj ekicne. Sedeure njokâ Elizuru ere tahare wiac injuc hâcne.

³⁶ 3oan namba 5 ira Simeonte gurufâc jaŋere micne Selumie, Zurisadaire nokâ hâcne, eki taha râewec. ³⁷ Ehuc wiac kecjinuc jaha râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130, â oto siliwazia bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poroŋ uucne wokemaŋ opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi newec. ³⁸ Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ³⁹ Erâ qowi bâzire biŋe bulimakao ŋicnezi motecne moc â lama ŋicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ŋicne moc jara-ticne wâŋ ekicne. ⁴⁰ Sâqocne tâtâ mire tahare biŋe ine noniŋ ŋicne moc. ⁴¹ Wama bâzire biŋe ine bulimakao ŋicne jajahec â lama ŋicne sokakicne 5 erâ noniŋ ŋicne 5 jaha erâ lama ŋicne 5 jara-jenji wâŋ ekicne. Zurisadaire nokâ Selumie ere tahare wiac inuc hâcne.

⁴² 3oan namba 6 ira Gadere gurufâc jaŋere micne Elisafa, Reguelere nokâ hâcne, eki taha râewec. ⁴³ Ehuc wiac kecjinuc jaha râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130, â oto siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poroŋ uucne wokemaŋ opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi newec. ⁴⁴ Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ⁴⁵ Erâ qowi bâzire biŋe bulimakao ŋicnezi motecne moc â lama ŋicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ŋicne moc jara-ticne wâŋ ekicne. ⁴⁶ Sâqocne tâtâ mire tahare biŋe ine noniŋ ŋicne moc. ⁴⁷ Wama bâzire biŋe ine bulimakao ŋicne jajahec â lama ŋicne sokakicne 5 erâ noniŋ ŋicne 5 jaha erâ lama ŋicne 5 jara-jenji wâŋ ekicne. Reguelere nokâ Elisafa ere tahare wiac inuc hâcne.

⁴⁸ 3oan namba 7 ira Eferaimte gurufâc jaŋere micne Elisama, Amihudure nokâ hâcne, eki taha râewec. ⁴⁹ Ehuc wiac kecjinuc jaha râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130, â oto siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poroŋ uucne wokemaŋ opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi newec. ⁵⁰ Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ⁵¹ Erâ qowi bâzire biŋe bulimakao ŋicnezi motecne moc â lama ŋicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ŋicne moc jara-ticne wâŋ ekicne. ⁵² Sâqocne tâtâ mire tahare biŋe ine noniŋ ŋicne moc. ⁵³ Wama bâzire biŋe ine bulimakao ŋicne jajahec â lama ŋicne sokakicne 5 erâ noniŋ ŋicne 5 jaha erâ lama ŋicne 5 jara-jenji wâŋ ekicne. Amihudure nokâ Elisama ere tahare wiac inuc hâcne.

⁵⁴ 3oan namba 8 ira Manasere gurufâc jaŋere micne Gamalie, Pedazure nokâ hâcne, eki taha râewec. ⁵⁵ Ehuc wiac kecjinuc jaha râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130, â oto siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poroŋ uucne wokemaŋ opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi newec. ⁵⁶ Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ⁵⁷ Erâ qowi bâzire biŋe bulimakao ŋicnezi motecne moc â lama ŋicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ŋicne moc jara-ticne wâŋ ekicne. ⁵⁸ Sâqocne tâtâ mire tahare biŋe ine noniŋ ŋicne moc. ⁵⁹ Wama bâzire biŋe ine bulimakao ŋicne jajahec â lama ŋicne sokakicne 5 erâ noniŋ ŋicne 5 jaha erâ lama ŋicne 5 jara-jenji wâŋ ekicne. Pedazure nokâ Gamalie ere tahare wiac inuc hâcne.

⁶⁰ 3oan namba 9 ira Benjamiŋte gurufâc jaŋere micne Abidaŋ, Gideonire nokâ hâcne, eki taha râewec. ⁶¹ Ehuc wiac kecjinuc jaha râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130, â oto siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poroŋ uucne wokemaŋ opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi newec. ⁶² Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ⁶³ Erâ qowi bâzire biŋe bulimakao ŋicnezi motecne moc â lama ŋicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ŋicne moc jara-ticne wâŋ ekicne. ⁶⁴ Sâqocne tâtâ mire tahare biŋe ine noniŋ ŋicne moc. ⁶⁵ Wama bâzire biŋe ine bulimakao ŋicne jajahec â lama ŋicne sokakicne 5 erâ noniŋ ŋicne 5 jaha erâ lama ŋicne 5 jara-jenji wâŋ ekicne. Gideonire nokâ Abidaŋ ere tahare wiac inuc hâcne.

⁶⁶ 3oan namba 10 ira Danŋe gurufâc jaŋere micne Ahieze, Amisadaire nokâ hâcne, eki taha râewec. ⁶⁷ Ehuc wiac kecjinuc jaha râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130, â oto siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poroŋ uucne wokemaŋ opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi newec. ⁶⁸ Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusucmakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ⁶⁹ Erâ qowi bâzire biŋe bulimakao ŋicnezi motecne moc â lama ŋicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ŋicne moc jara-ticne wâŋ ekicne. ⁷⁰ Sâqocne tâtâ mire tahare biŋe ine noniŋ ŋicne moc. ⁷¹ Wama bâzire biŋe ine bulimakao ŋicne jajahec â lama ŋicne sokakicne 5 erâ noniŋ ŋicne 5 jaha erâ lama ŋicne 5 jara-jenji wâŋ ekicne. Amisadaire nokâ Ahieze ere tahare wiac inuc hâcne.

⁷² 3oan namba 11 ira Asere gurufâc jaŋere micne Pagiele, Okoraŋte nokâ hâcne, eki taha râewec. ⁷³ Ehuc wiac kecjinuc jaha râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc

130, â oto siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poroŋ uucne wokemaŋ opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi newec. ⁷⁴ Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusumakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ⁷⁵ Erâ qowi bâzire biŋe bulimakao ŋicnezi motecne moc â lama ŋicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ŋicne moc jara-ticne wâŋ ekicne. ⁷⁶ Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe ine noniŋ ŋicne moc. ⁷⁷ Wama bâzire biŋe ine bulimakao ŋicne jajahec â lama ŋicne sokakicne 5 erâ noniŋ ŋicne 5 jaha erâ lama ŋicne 5 jara-jeŋic wâŋ ekicne. Okoraŋte ŋokâ Pagiele ere tahare wiac inuc hâcne.

⁷⁸ 3oaŋ namba 12 ira Naftalire gurufâc jaŋere micne Ahira, Enaŋte ŋokâ hâcne, eki taha râewec. ⁷⁹ Ehuc wiac kecziŋuc jaha râewec: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 130, â oto siliwazi bakicne moc, sigeli-ticnere sâc 70, â sigeli ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc; ehame râqâcko mecne otoo mecne taha bâzire poroŋ uucne wokemaŋ opâhec bâsifuckekicnezi newec. ⁸⁰ Erâ râqâc golzi bakicne moc wiac âsu bianzi fusumakicne, râqâc i sigeli-ticnere sâc 10. ⁸¹ Erâ qowi bâzire biŋe bulimakao ŋicnezi motecne moc â lama ŋicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ŋicne moc jara-ticne wâŋ ekicne. ⁸² Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe ine noniŋ ŋicne moc. ⁸³ Wama bâzire biŋe ine bulimakao ŋicne jajahec â lama ŋicne sokakicne 5 erâ noniŋ ŋicne 5 jaha erâ lama ŋicne 5 jara-jeŋic wâŋ ekicne. Enaŋte ŋokâ Ahira ere tahare wiac inuc hâcne.

⁸⁴ Israe ŋic micnefâc-jeŋic jaŋe alata mutirikicne damaŋ ira alatare taha wiac kecziŋuc râe-fârembiŋ: Râqâc siliwazi bakicne 12, oto siliwazi bakicne 12, erâ râqâc golzi bakicne 12 jaha. ⁸⁵ Râqâc siliwazi bakicne buc buc sigeli-jeŋicte sâc 130, â oto siliwazi bakicne buc buc sigeli-jeŋicte sâc 70. Wiac siliwazi bakicne sasawa jaŋere sigeli 2 tausen 400 ewec, ine râepie furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc bâfuawec. ⁸⁶ Râqâc 12 golzi bakicne â wiac âsu bianzi fusumakicne buc buc sigeli-jeŋicte sâc 10, i ine furuficte sigeli fowec irec sâc râepie bâfuawec. Râqâc wiac golzi bakicne sasawa jaŋere sigeli ine 120. ⁸⁷ Qowi bâzire biŋe ine wiac kecziŋuc râekicne: Bulimakao ŋicne 12, lama ŋicne sokakicne 12, lama ŋicne jara-jeŋic wâŋ ekicne 12 jaha erâ irec taha bâzire wiac gâcne. Sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe ine noniŋ ŋicne 12 râec-jopakicne. ⁸⁸ Wama bâzire biŋe ine bulimakao ŋicne 24, lama ŋicne sokakicne 60 â noniŋ ŋicne 60 jaha, erâ lama ŋicne jara-jeŋic wâŋ ekicne 60 jaha râec-jopakicne. Alata mutirimbiŋ irec faicnao taha wiac-ticne inuc hâcne râe-fârembiŋ.

⁸⁹ Eme Mose e Wofuŋhec dâŋ muc manac enicte tutumaŋ qoruc bozeo razirâ ine qorac tapa katapa tapare faionec dâŋ moc fuame manawec. Kerubim jajahec jahere ŋondenŋkonec dâŋ fuame manawec hâcne.

8

Aronj lambe biric-jopawec

¹ Wiac tara-fâreme Wofuŋzi Mose kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: ² “Aronj ziŋuc âzâcne: Go lambe jaŋe birio hecjoŋpatec mai jaha ŋehuc tamaenzeŋpieŋ.” ³ Eme Aronj e Wofuŋzi Mose mutâcneceŋewec irec sâc ehuc lambezi mai jaha ŋehuc tamaeniŋte biric-jopawec. ⁴ Lambe dodoma i gol hedapirekicnezi bakicne; fuŋnaonec feku tienŋao tarakac wiac-ticne i sasawa gol hedapirekicnezi bafârekicne; Wofuŋzi Mose âzâcne jâutuc ewec irec sâc lambe dodoma bawec hâcne.

Lewiŋic kiŋaŋ giere rowosâec-jopakicne

⁵ Eme Wofuŋzi Mose kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: ⁶ “Go Israe ŋic jaŋere ŋondenŋkonec Lewiŋic rowosâec-joparâ zure qaŋac-jopazemec. ⁷ Wiac kecziŋuc hâcne ejarehuc zure qaŋac-jopazemec: Sâqocne tâtâmire opâ rua-jarehuc ejaretec jaŋe sahaç zâwâ-jeŋic resazi hefârêrâ ŋaqi wiac-jeŋic â mesahac-jeŋic zure emasaŋ enzeŋpieŋ. ⁸ Inuc erâ bulimakao ŋicnezi motecne moc â taha bâzire biŋe poroŋ uucne wokemaŋ opâhec bâsifuckekicne i ronzeŋpieŋ. Ehame goki bulimakao ŋicnezi motecne moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe rozemec. ⁹ Ehuc Lewiŋic tutumaŋ qoruc bozere motâcko râec-jopahuc Israe kikefuŋ furu jaha hetumaŋ-jopazemec. ¹⁰ Inuc ejarehuc Wofuŋte maio râec-jopahaŋtec Israe ŋic jaŋe mejeŋic Lewiŋic jaŋere qizecko râe-fârenzeŋpieŋ. ¹¹ Ehame Aronj Israe ŋic jaŋere taha, Lewiŋic hâcne, Wofuŋte maio râec-jopame Wofuŋte kiŋaŋ gie bahuc junzeŋpieŋ. ¹² Eme Lewiŋic jaŋe mejeŋic bulimakao qizecko râepie kiwiricjeŋic rozore bulimakao moc i sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe â moc ine qowi bâzire biŋe Wofuŋ rikenezemec. ¹³ Inuc erâ Lewiŋic jaŋe Aronj â ŋokâfâcne jaŋere maio râec-jopatec Wofuŋte taha fuŋmoc enzeŋpieŋ.

¹⁴ “Go inuc ehuc Lewiŋic Israe ŋic jaŋere ŋondenŋkonec rowosâec-jopatec nore biŋe erâ junzeŋpieŋ. ¹⁵ Irec faicnao ine zure qaŋac-joparâ nore maio râec-jopatec tutumaŋ qoruc bozeo razirâ kiŋaŋ gie-jeŋic fuŋkenzeŋpieŋ. ¹⁶ Jaŋe hâcne nore biŋe Israe ŋic jaŋere ŋondenŋkonec rowosâec-jopapo. Israe ŋic jaŋere mârâc fufua sasawa irec okacne Lewiŋic hâcne nore biŋe erâ juniŋte rowosâec-jopapo. ¹⁷ Israe ŋic jaŋere mârâc fufua ŋic me qowi

jaŋe nore biŋe sasawa; no Aigita mârenko mârâc fufua qâhâmoc-jopa-fârepo damen ira hâcne rowosâec-jopapo. ¹⁸ No Israe ñic jaŋere mârâc motecfâc jaŋere âkehoc Lewiñic rowosâec-jopapo. ¹⁹ Ehuc Israe ñic jaŋere taha, Lewiñic hâcne, Aronj â ñokâfâcne jaŋerao râec-jopapo. Jaŋe tutumanj qoruc bozeo Israe ñic jaŋere erâ kiñanj gie bahuc kiwiric-jeñic roninje inuc ejarepo. Jaŋe inuc epie Israe ñic jaŋe furufic maickehapie wiac hâhâwicne mi fua-jarezejec.”

²⁰ Mose â Aronj erâ Israe kikefunj sasawa jaŋe Wofunzi Mose mutâcne newec irec sâc Lewiñic ejarehuc mutiric-jopambin. ²¹ Eme Lewiñic jaŋe sâqocne tâtâmire opâ ruahuc ñaqi-jeñic zure bâpianj embin. Ehame Aronzi Wofunje maio râec-jopahuc qaqackeninje kiwiric-jeñic rowec. ²² Eme irec faicnao Lewiñic jaŋe Aronj â ñokâfâcne jaŋe hone sonanj ejarehpie kiñanj gie-jeñic funkerâ baniñe tutumanj qoruc bozeo razimbij. Wofunzi Lewiñic jaŋere dâñ Mose mutâcne newec irec sâc hâcne ejarembin.

Lewiñic jaŋere gie damen

²³ Eme Wofunzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ²⁴ “Lewiñic jaŋere dâñ ziñuc fokac: Ñic jara-jeñic 25-ko domarâ fekac jaŋe hâcne tutumanj qoruc bozeo kiñanj gie banzepeñ. ²⁵ Jara-jeñic 50 bazurâ ine kiñanj gie i râerâ mâc junzepeñ. ²⁶ Mâc qomâfâc-jeñic tutumanj qoruc bozeo gie bañgopien jaŋe bafic-jopazo murâ bafic-jopanzepeñ, jaŋe jañac gie mocwâc ruckerâ bapa ine mi enzepeñ. Go Lewiñic giedâñ mujarehuc inuc jazazemec.”

9

Aakic hombanj ñeñe irec dâñ

¹ Israe ñic jaŋe Aigita mârenkonec waharâ juhapie jara 2 irec mosa 1 maiceme Wofunzi Sinai mârenj burocnao Mose kecziñuc muhuc âzâcnewec: ² “Israe ñic jaŋe damen mukicnao aakic hombanj ñenzepeñ. ³ Mosa zirec 30anj gie bapa 14 ira hae owâeme damen mukicne ira ñenzepeñ; dâñsananj â mumutâc dâñticne fokac irec sâcko hâcne ñenzepeñ.” ⁴ Inuc âzâcne Mosezi Israe ñic jaŋe aakic hombanj ñeninje jazawec. ⁵ Eme jaŋe mosa 1 irec 30anj gie bapa 14 ira hae owâeme Sinai mârenj burocnao aakic hombanj ñembin. Israe ñic jaŋe Wofunzi Mose dâñ âzâcne mutâc ewec irec sâc efârembin hâcne. ⁶ Ehame ñic gâcne jaŋe ñicqâñqâñ ba bâuac ehuc wâwânâñhec embinje 30anj ira aakic hombanj ñeninje qunkebmin. Ehuc 30anj ijaha Mose â Aron jaherao fuarâ ⁷ Mose ziñuc âzâcne mbijn: “Nâñe qâñqâñ bâuarâ wâwânâñhec emben. Eme irec erâ wemocte damen bakicne ira Israe ñic jaŋehuc juhuc Wofunj taha bacnenanje muac-nâpokicne?” ⁸ Inuc mupie Mosezi ziñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe behehpie, no Wofunzi ñoñere dâñ weninuc nazame manarâ ñazapemu.”

⁹ Wofunzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁰ “Go Israe ñic ziñuc jazac: Ñoñeraonec me qâricfâc-jeñic jaŋeraonec moczi qâñqâñ moc bâuahuc wâwânâñhec eocmu me mârenj zoricko ra juocmu e sifu Wofunje manasuhuc aakic hombanj ñezejec. ¹¹ Jaŋe mosa 2 irec 30anj gie bapa 14 ira hae owâeme ñenzepeñ, ehuc aakic lama i poronj gorenj tâmiric â monzanj hâtâne ihec nânzepeñ. ¹² Ehuc tiwâne moc mi behepie foha hae furezejec, â siecne wâc mi qazunzepeñ. Aakic hombanje dâñsananj fokac irec sâc efârehuc ñenzepeñ. ¹³ Me ñic moc e wâwânâñ tâmiric juhuc hombanj mi ñeocmu me mârenj zoricko wâc mi raocmuzi sifu aakic hombanj mi ñeocmu e ñic âgofâcne jaŋere ñondenkonec bâsirowezo. E damen mukicnao Wofunj taha mi bacnewecte inuc hâcne ecnezo, ehame kiñticnere okacne fisicnezejec. ¹⁴ Me ñic furune moczi ñoñehuc juhuc Wofunje manasuhuc aakic hombanj ñezo murâ ine aakic hombanje dâñsananj â mumutâc dâñ fokac irec sâc ñezejec. Nâñacne mecne â ñic furune jaŋe mecne ñoñere dâñsananj mocjaha fozejec.”

Karoraczi tiri boze qofackewec

(Wah 40:34-38)

¹⁵ Tiri boze bafârembin 30anj ira karoraczi tiri boze, sâcmutâc dâñte tiri boze hâcne i qofackewec, eme hae ñafeme zochârũ inucne tamaehuc domaha hae furewec. ¹⁶ Eme inuc hâcne zuhuckerâ fua-jare jujec, 30anjko karoraczi boze mâc qofacke jujec â ñafeo ine zochârũ inucne tamae jujec. ¹⁷ Ehuc karorac e qoruc bozeonec fahare feme sâc Israe ñic jaŋe hata funkerâ rajumbien, me karoraczi waha boze qofackeme sâc Israe ñic jaŋe teunj âterâ ñejumbien. ¹⁸ Jaŋe Wofunje michte hata rajumbien â Wofunje michte jaha teunj âterâ ñejumbien, ehuc karoraczi boze qofacke jujec sâc teunjo ñec foc ejumbien. ¹⁹ Ehame karoraczi tiri bozeo waharâ damen zora qofackerâ ñeme Israe ñic jaŋe Wofunje dâñ renkehuc mocwâc mi rajumbien. ²⁰ Dâñ gâcnao ine karoraczi tiri bozeo waharâ 30anj jahec mac sawa qofackerâ ñeme jaŋe Wofunje mic renkehuc ijaha ñejumbien. Erâ Wofunje dâñ jaha renkehuc mocwâc zuhuckerâ rajumbien. ²¹ Dâñ gâcnao ine karoraczi tiri bozeo waha ñeha hae fure jujec. Hae fureme mocwâc fahare feme ñic jaŋe

hata-jenjc zuhuckerâ rajumbien. Me nêfe zoan moc zuhuckerâ nêku fahareme njc janje zuhuckerâ rajumbien wâc. ²² Me karorac e zoan gie bapa jajahec, me mosa moc, me mosa moc járurhuc damen zozorice neme njc janje injuc jaha zuhuckerâ mi rahuc nejumbien. Izi ine mocwâc fahare feme zuhuckerâ rajumbien. ²³ Ine hâcne, janje Wofunje mictc teun âterâ njc foc ejumbien, erâ wâc Wofunje mictc jaha hata rajumbien. Wofunzi Mose dân âzâcne mutâc ewec i renkehuc injuc efârembin hâcne.

10

Siliwazi qeñ bakicne

¹ Eme Wofunzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnawec: ² “Go qeñ jajahec siliwa hedapirekicnezi bazemec. Eme qeñ i hâcne qapie dâñeha kikefun janje manahuc tumanñenzepien me teun beherâ hata ranzepien. ³ Me mâmâc jaha qapie dâñehapire kikefun janje manarâ tutuman qoruc bozere motâcko gorao fisingepien. ⁴ Me qeñ mocjaha sawa qapie dâñeme ine Israe njc gurune gurune janjere micnefâc janje sawa gorao tumanñenzepien. ⁵ Njone qeñ bâsokahuc qapie ine njc zoan wewefunaopec teun âterâ njc foc eengopien janje funkerâ hatackenjepien. ⁶ Eme qeñ bâsokahuc qapie arec jajahec eme ine juwic mârenkopec njc foc eengopien janje hatackenjepien. ⁷ Kikefun hetuman-jopaninte qeñ bâsokahuc mâcne, bâpitiwahuc qanzepien. ⁸ Qeñte dân mukopac izi njonerao miminzi qâric dâñsanaj erâ forahuc juzejec. ⁹ Râsifâc-njenic fific bacñopaengopien janje jopaninte zikao rahuc qeñ bâsokahuc qapie Wofun Anutu-njeniczi njonere manasuhuc râsifâc-njenic janjere meonec batarac-njopazejec. ¹⁰ Zeri homban-njenicko me homban munarekicnao, me mosa fufunkenao ira qowi bâzi me wama bâzi rikehuc qeñ qanzepien wâc; qeñ jahe njonere erâ Anutu-njenicte maio dâñepire Anutuzi manasuc-njopazejec. Noni hâcne Wofun Anutu-njenic jukopac.”

Israe njc janje Sinai tiki beherâ rambin

¹¹ Jara 2 irec mosa 2-re zoan gie bapa 20 ira karoraczi sâcmutâc dâñte tiri bozeonec fahare fewec. ¹² Eme Israe njc janje biri-jenjc sâc Sinai mârenj burocnaonec fahare rahapie karoraczi Paranj mârenj burocnaonec waha herâ njewec. ¹³ Janje Wofunzi Mose dân âzâcne mutâc ewec i bâjâpêhuc hata funkerâ rambin hâcne. ¹⁴ Judare gurufâc janje maqâren-jeniczi bâñie-jareha birine birine funkerâ rambin, i Aminadare njokâ Nasonj eki micne bajareha injuc embijn. ¹⁵ Isasare gurufâc janjere micne i Zuarare njokâ Netanelezi juwec. ¹⁶ Â Sebulonje gurufâc janjere micne ine Helonje njokâ Eliabazi juwec.

¹⁷ Tiri boze batat qatara-fârerâ qâzuckepie Gereson Â Merari jahere qâricfâc janje tiri boze renkerâ jumbien janje hâcne hata funkembijn. ¹⁸ Erâ Rubenje gurufâc janje maqâren-jeniczi bâñie-jareha birine birine rambin, i Elizuru, Sedeure njokâ hâcne, eki micne bajareha injuc embijn. ¹⁹ Simeonje gurufâc janjere micne Zurisadaire njokâ Selumiezi juwec. ²⁰ Â Gadere gurufâc janjere micne ine Reguelere njokâ Elisafazi juwec.

²¹ Eme janjere râpeo Kohatire qâricfâc janje wiac tirine renkerâ rambin. Rahapie bâñierâ rambin janje tiri boze mocwâc bambijn. ²² Izi ine Eferaimte gurufâc janje maqâren-jeniczi bâñie-jareha birine birine rambin, i Elisama, Amihudure njokâ hâcne, eki micne bajareha injuc embijn. ²³ Manasere gurufâc janjere micne Pedazure njokâ Gamaliezi juwec. ²⁴ Â Benjamiñte gurufâc janjere micne ine Gideonire njokâ Abidanzi juwec.

²⁵ Eme zâhec jâmbânj Danje gurufâc janje maqâren-jeniczi bâñie-jareha birine birine rakupie tarawec. Janje Ahieze, Amisadaire njokâ hâcne, eki micne bajareha injuc embijn. ²⁶ Asere gurufâc janjere micne i Okoranje njokâ Pagielezi juwec. ²⁷ Â Naftalire gurufâc janjere micne ine Enanje njokâ Ahoraz juwec. ²⁸ Israe njc guru sâc janje faharerâ birine birine bâbâjâpec injuc hâcne rambin.

²⁹ Eme Mose e kimo-ticne Reguele, Midian njc hâcne, ere njokâ Hobabi zinuc âzâcnawec: “Nâñe Wofunzi ‘mârenj i njonere binje gâkopac’ injuc muhuc mârenj nârewec ira razo engopenen. Wofunje e Israe njc nâñe ehâmo-nâreocce mupanjekewecte go nâñehac ratecne nâñe wâc ehâmo-garenajmu.” ³⁰ Eki ine dân zinuc bâtikiecnawec: “No njonehac mi rahuc no nahacne mârenjko â wiâcâc-nane janjerao risiepemu.” ³¹ Injuc mume Mosezi dân zinuc bâtikiecnawec: “Go mi beheç-nâpocmurâ numu-garekopac. Goki hâcne mârenj burocnao ju fofu eere funje manakicte jowac-nâpözemec. ³² Go nâñehac racmuo ine Wofunzi nâñe ehâmo-nâreocmu sâc ijaha nâñe go egarenajmu.”

³³ Eme janje Wofunje tiki beherâ rahuc juhapie zoan gie bapa jahec â moc tarawec. Ehame Wofunje zâzâfic katapazi zoan jahec â moc jaha bâñie-jarehuc njc foc eninje hae mârenj hone tâcnawec. ³⁴ Janje teun-jenjc behembijn sâc Wofunje karoraci zoanjko bâñie-jarehuc juwec.

³⁵ Eme katapa e hata rawec sâc Mosezi zînjuc muhuc numuwec: “O Wofun, go faharerâ râsîfâcge batâtiec-jopac, ehame qaisocguengopien janje gore maionec wisenzepien.” ³⁶ Me katapa e niniñkerâ ñewec sâc Mosezi zînjuc muhuc numuwec: “O Wofun, go Israe ñic tausenz gurune janjehec juzemec.”

11

Wofunzi qowi bâfua-jareocte mupanjewec

¹ Eme ñic ñokac janje nânâ opâre hâmo sipiric ehuc Wofun mu kâron ecniepie manawec. Manarâ aarickeme mume zoc fuarâ teun qañenje zahuc wâcwiac-ñenjc gâcne zafârewec. ² Inuc fuame ñic ñokac janje Wofun kio wâwâsîc ecniepie Mosezi Wofun numucneme mume zoczi hâpowec. ³ Wofunzi mume ñonden-ñenjicko zoc fuarâ zawecte hae mârenj irec zâñje Tabera* mumbin.

⁴ Eme Israe ñic janje ñondenjo ñic repicne gâcne jumbin janje nânâ wiac bianñere andac ehapie Israe ñic janje wâc kiohuc kecziñuc mumbin: “Qowi moc fua-nâreme nanzapen me! ⁵ Nâñe Aigita mârenjo opâ qowi me qahac me bomboñ herimuñ me raki wiac funje funje furi tâmiric nâjumbenjen irec manasuhuc junjopenenjen. ⁶ Zi ine nânâre hâmoñuc tâpiri-nâñec omaeme mana sawa honengopenenjen.”

⁷ Mana ine hândân piic piic, padi tinac fuarâ ñerawec. ⁸ Eme ñic ñokac janje nuserâ tonñonjo âkenzajñerâ kuzio rikepie dockeme poron bajumbienjen; erâ nâñe anjâc-ticne poron uucne wokemañ opâñec rikekicne inucne tinac ewec. ⁹ Mana i ñafeo teunjo titikuc wahame mâmâc waha jujec.

¹⁰ Eme ñic janje guru sâc qoruc boze-ñenjicko domahuc kiohapie Mosezi manawec. Ehame Wofunzi aaricke sâqoreme Mosezi mana gâpârewec. ¹¹ Ehuc Wofun kecziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go kinjan qaqage no weninjuce wiac zâzâicne inucne enaremen? No wemo wiac sâqocne moc egarepo irec ñic zi janje ñemâc i nore faio râekomec? ¹² Noni nenjoc-ñenjc jukopac me? Me noni bâfuac-joparâ mârenjo râec-jopapo irec go zînjuc nazakomec: ‘Go ñokac moczi kogoc-ticne hâpo heâron ecneekac irec sâc ñic zi janje ejarehuc mamacfâc-ñenjc mârenj biñe qajarepo ira jowac-jopa razemec?’ ¹³ No qowi wenirec bâfuârâ ñic gumec-jopape sâcjopa-fâreocmu? Janje nore maio kiohuc zînjuc hâcne muenjopien: ‘Go qowi moc bâfuârâ-nâretic nânzepenjen.’ ¹⁴ Ñic zi janje ñemâc i nore sâc sirickekac, no bucnane sâcne mi âsickepemu. ¹⁵ No inuc epemurâ manasukicko ine zînjuczia qâhâmocnuzemec, me nore manatec sâckeme ine wiac ñemâcne zi bârârietec omaezejec.”

¹⁶ Eme Wofunzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go Israe ñic sonjan micnefâc-ñenjc weni janje jupie manac-jopaekic guru i janjeraonec ñic 70 rowosâec-joparâ tutumañ qoruc bozere motâcko biric-jopatec gohec mâmâc domanzepien. ¹⁷ Ehame no hufâpe gohec dâñ muc manac enacmu, ehuc go manqârâñhec jukic manqârâñ inucnea janje wâc tahac-jopape ñic janje ñemâc i go buc mâcne, janje gohec mâmâc âsickenzepien. ¹⁸ Erâ ñic ñokac zînjuc jazac: ‘Ñonje tomâckore zawiehuc juhapie hae fureme qowi fua-ñareme nânzepien. Ñonje Wofun kecziñuc muhuc kio wâwâsîc ecnembin irec: “Nâñe Aigita mârenjo sâcne mac jumben, zi ine mozi qowi nâreme nananjmu?” Inuc mumbinje Wofunzi qowi ñareme nânzepien. ¹⁹ Ñonje qowi nâninmu i zoañ gie bapa 1 me 2 me 5 me 10 me 20 ira sawa mâcne, ²⁰ nâñuc juhapie mosa moc tarame qowire takic-ñopame mamakâc-ñopaoemu. Ñonje Wofun ñonden-ñenjicko jukac e hâcne râpeckerâ zînjuc muhuc kio wâwâsîc ecnembinje inuc fua-ñareocmu: “Nâñe wemocte Aigita mârenj beheârâ warembenjen?” ’”

²¹ Mosezi ine zînjuc muwec: “Ñic nohec hata warengopien janje zare i 600 tausenz, eme go sifu mukomec: ‘No qowi bâfua-jarepe nâñuc juhapie mosa moc tarazejec.’ ²² Janje erâ lama bulimakaofâc-nâñec qa hezuc epene sâcjopaoemu me? Me hâwec qowi rocjopa-fârerâ gumec-jopapene sâcjopaoemu me?” ²³ Mose e inuc mume Wofunzi zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Wofun nore tâpirire manatec wawahane ekac me? Dâñnane burec me jâmbomac irec fârine minjcgac jaha taniñkeme honezemec.”

Micne 70 janje findandân mumbin

²⁴ Eme Mose e ñic ñokac janjero rarâ Wofunje dâñ jazawec, ehuc sonjan micne janjeraonec ñic 70 rocjoparâ qoruc boze râreckehuc râec-jopa rawec. ²⁵ Eme Wofunzi karorac manjo waharâ Mose dâñ âzâcnewec. Ehuc Mosezi manqârâñhec juwec irec sâc jaha ñic 70 janje manqârâñ tahac-jopame findandân mumbin. Mâc zâhec ine findandân mocwâc mi mumbin.

* 11:3: Nâñâcne dâñko: 3ocbârûñ.

²⁶ Njic jajahec zâñe-jekic Elida â Meda, jahe njic gâcne rowosâec-jopakicne janjere guruonec jaha, erâ sifu teunjo zuhuckerâ ñehuc manqârânhec erâ findandân mupic. ²⁷ Eme njicmotec moczi manarâ gasacke rarâ Mose zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Elida â Meda jahe teunjoa ñehuc findandân mukopirec.” ²⁸ Injuc mume Nunje njokâ Josua, e funjaonectean Mosere mefâro juweczi zinjuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “O bombon-nane Mose, go qatarajactec.” ²⁹ Mosezi ine dân kecziñuc bâtikiecnewec: “Go wemocte nore mana mezac erâ zoqac ekomec? Manakic, Wofunje njic sasawa janje porofete erâ juhapie Wofunji manqârân tahac-jopame muzac biankezac.” ³⁰ Mose e injuc mutararâ e jahacne â Israe sonjan micne janje teunjo risiembijn.

Wofunji qowi bâfua-jarewec

³¹ Eme Wofunji mume hâweckonec mârânj zocnehec qahuc konej wipe qâñhec ficne suec-jopame wefurâ teunjo njifec â njifec herâ ñerambijn. Eme njiczi zoan mocjahao hata raniñmu irec sâc teunj râreckehuc herâ ñerambijn hâcne. Ehuc mârenj sâockerâ gurune gurune qâñhec ñembijn. ³² Eme njic janje faharerâ ñafe zoan ro nusec ejarehuc juhapie hae fureme zuhuckerâ rohuc juhapie hae ñafewec. Aafecne rombijn janje sifu pake 10 bâfusembijn. Ehuc kerenkeocte teunj rârec rârec qandankembijn. ³³ Eme qowi nâhuc nâhuc juhapie Wofunje kimbenji bârunkeme wiac hâhâwicne fua-jareme hâmo sipiric embijn. ³⁴ Eme hae mârenj irec zâñe Kibero-Hatawa mukicne irec funje kecziñuc: Njic njokac janje ira qowire andac epie okacne fisi-jareme hâmo duduc embijn. ³⁵ Erâ Kibero-Hatawa mârenj beherâ raku Hazeroti hae mârenjko fisirâ ira ñec foc embijn.

12

Miriam â Aron jahe Mose mana sâqorecnepic

¹ Mose e Kusi njokac moc rome ñonân-ticne ewecte Miriam â Aron jahe mana sâqorecnepic. ² Ehuc zinjuc mupic: “Wofunj e jâmbomac dâñticne Mosere micko sawa me gâcne nâjere micko mâmâc râewec me?” Injuc muhapire Wofunji manawec. ³ Mose e mârenje faio njic jumbijn janje jowaruhuc manjhuhuj jâmbân juwec. ⁴ Eme jahe dân mupic i Wofunji manarâ izia Mose â Aron â Miriam zinjuc jazawec: “Njic njokac jahec â moc ñoje tutumanj qoruc bozeo wefunijn.” Injuc mume janje fembijn. ⁵ Eme Wofunj e karorac manjo waharâ tutumanj qoruc bozere motâcko domahuc Aron â Miriam wira-jacteme mamai rapic. ⁶ Eme e zinjuc jasawec: “Ñohe dâñnane mananic: Nonden-ñenjicko porofete moc juocmu ine Wofunj no manqârân-ticne bâtâcnehuc funje-nane âzâcne jâutuc epemu, ehuc gunqâhân ecnerâ dâñnane âzâcnepemu. ⁷ Kiñanñic-nane Mose e wiac injucne moc mi ecneekopac, e kikefunfâc-nane sasawa sonjan-jopaocte mucnekicne. ⁸ No e gunjo mâcne, tâtâc mai fuacnehuc dân âzâcnepe Wofunj qârenj-nane honeekac. Ehame ñohe wemocte mi hâwic-ñofaha kiñanñic-nane Mose mana sâqorecnekopirec?”

⁹ Eme Wofunj e kimbenj-ticne bârunke-jacteha beheç-jofarâ rawec. ¹⁰ Ehame karoraczj qoruc boze beherâ feme Miriam e mi wicsananj fuacneme qan kisieckerâ domazejec i! Eme Aronzi Miriamtao forisierâ honeme wicsananjhec domawec. ¹¹ Injuc honerâ Mose zinjuc muhuc wâsickewec: “O bombon-nane, nâhe mutuc erâ bahac bâfuaperec irec okacne mi mac nâtezemec. ¹² Go manatec kogoc moc nenjoc bumanjonec ombânâtâc fuaekac irec sâc mi ezejec.” ¹³ Injuc mume Mosezi Wofunj kecziñuc muhuc wiracnewec: “O Anutu, go bâpianjekmurâ numu-garekopac.” ¹⁴ Wofunji ine dân zinjuc bâtikiecnewec: “Mamac-ticnezi zâñe mainao tâfeckeme muzac ine mimiehuc juhame zoan 7 tarazac. Ireç teunj râpenao râepie hurâ juhame zoan 7 tarazejec, taramine mocwâc ecnepie wefuzejec.” ¹⁵ Injuc mume janje Miriam teunj râpenao râepie hurâ juhame zoan 7 tarawec hâcne. Ehame njic njokac janje hata zuhuckerâ mi rambijn. ¹⁶ Miriamzi teunjo risie wefuwec irec faicnao ine Hazeroti hae mârenj beherâ raku Paranj mârenj burocnao fisirâ ñec juc embijn.

13

Njic 12 janje Kanaan mârenj hone tâcnembijn (Sâc 1:19–33)

¹ Wofunji Mose zinjuc âzâcnewec: ² “Israe njic Kanaan mârenj jarepemu i hone tâcneniñte njic 12 sorec-jopazemec. Mamacfâc-ñenji janjere guruonec njic micne wân wân bâwosâec-joparâ sorec-jopate ranzepien.” ³ Injuc mume Mose e Wofunji mutâcnecnawec irec sâcko Israe njic micne rowosâec-joparâ Paranj mârenj burocnao sorec-jopame rambijn. ⁴ Zâñe-ñenji ine kecziñuc: Rubenje guruonec Zakurure njokâ Samua. ⁵ Simeonje guruonec Horire njokâ Safati. ⁶ Judare guruonec Jefunere njokâ Kalebe. ⁷ Isasare guruonec Josefere njokâ Igali. ⁸ Eferaimte guruonec Nunje njokâ Hosea. ⁹ Benjamiñte guruonec Rafure njokâ

Palati. ¹⁰ Sebulonje guruonec Sodire nokâ Gadiele. ¹¹ Josefere guruonec (Manase guru hâcne) Susire nokâ Gadi. ¹² Danje guruonec Gemaliere nokâ Amiele. ¹³ Asere guruonec Mikaere nokâ Seturu. ¹⁴ Naftalire guruonec Wofisire nokâ Nabi. ¹⁵ Gadere guruonec Makire nokâ Geuele. ¹⁶ Mosezi njic mârenj hone tâcneninje sorec-jopawec janjere zânje ine hâcne. Ehuc Mose e Hoseare nokâ Nunj ere zânje Josua muwec.

¹⁷ Eme Mose e njic i janje Kanaanj mârenj hone tâcneninje dânj kecziñuc jazahuc sorec-jopawec: “Nnje Negebe mârenj râpenao tiki mârenj fokac ira feranzepienj. ¹⁸ Ehuc mârenj irec fuñje hone tâcnehuc njic ira juñgopienj janje sanajne me dodocne, bocjaha me afecne i mâmâc hone manac efârenzepienj. ¹⁹ Erâ mârenj juñgopienj i bianje me sâqocne, â hae-jeñic i jaba sawa me basananj-jopahuc bakicne, ²⁰ erâ mârenj i guec sâkohec me mârenj kereñje, erâ jâckâte-ticne fokac me mâtne, i wâc mâmâc hone-fârenzepienj. Nnje hâbi hârohec enin, ehuc mârenj irec fâri wiac gâcne bawarenzepienj.” Rambin i wainj fâri fufua damenjo hâcne.

²¹ Eme janje ferâ, Ziñ mârenj burocnaonec raku Rehoboo, Hamati hae mendânjo ira forakac mârenj i hone tâcnembinj. ²² Ehame Anakare qâricfâc Ahimanj, Sesai â Talamai janje hâcne ira jumbinj. (Heboronj hae bambinj irec faicnao jara 7 tarama Aigita mârenjko Zoanj hae bakicne.) ²³ Eme janje Esikola wânenjo fisirâ wainj qanjenje me makenehec bâtâcnerâ njic jajaheczi renjkepire risie warembin. Ehuc wâc nemuja â jâchândânj gâcne i mâmâc bawarembin. ²⁴ Eme njic janje wainj qanjenje makenehec ira bâtâcnembinje hae mârenj irec zânje Esikola wânenj* mumbinj.

²⁵ Eme mârenj hone tâcneninje rambin janje juhapie zoanj gie bapa 40 tarama risie warembin. ²⁶ Ehuc Mose â Aronj erâ Israe kikefuñ sasawa Paranj mârenj burocnao Kadesi haeo jumbin janjerao risie warembin. Erâ dânj binanj ejarehuc mârenj hone tâcnembinj irec jâchândânj wiac jowatumbinj. ²⁷ Ehuc Mose ziñuc âzâcnembinj: “Sorec-nâpomenj nânje mârenj ira sâcne ra fisimbenj. Mârenj i susu â banaczzi fusucmarâ qâmbârinjkehuc foekac irec hândânj fâri-ticne zi hâcne. ²⁸ Njic ira juñgopienj janje njic sanajne, â hae-jeñic i kâcçene erâ basananjkehuc bakicne. Ira Anakare qâricfâc jupie honec-jopambenj wâc. ²⁹ Amaleke njic janje Negebe mârenjko juñgopienj, â Hitinij â Jebusi njic erâ Amonnjic janje tiki mârenjko juñgopienj; Kanaan njic janje ine hâwecmecko â Jordanj opâ heririnjoa nec juc eranjopienj.”

³⁰ Kalebezi ine Mosere maio njic nokac mu bâmirinj ejarehuc kecziñuc muwec: “Nâñâc ziñuczia ferâ mârenj i ro rauc enzepenenj, nâñâc sâcne sanajnerâ ro rauc enanjmu.” ³¹ Inuc mume njic ehac rambin janje ine kecziñuc mumbinj: “Njic keci janjere tâpirizi nâñâcne tâpiri sirickerâ fokac, irec nâñâc sâcne mi sanajke-jarenanjmu.” ³² Janje inuc murâ mârenj hone tâcnembinj irec dânj binanj bipic tataranehec zuhuckerâ ejarepie Israe njic janje manarâ hâbi-jeñic goronjekewec. Ehame ziñuc hâcne jazamberâ: “Mârenj hone tâcnenanje fotâcnembenj izi hâcne nejucfâc-ticne qâcjopa-fâreekac, erâ njic honec-jopambenj janje njic zoricne â sanajne sasawa. ³³ Erâ njic soka makakicne, Anakare qâricfâc hâcne, janje wâc honec-jopambenj. Honec-jopahuc nânje nâñâcne manapene qirikin janjere sâc juñgopenen tinac ewec, ehame janje wâc honec-nâpopie irec sâc jaha embenj.”

14

Israe njic janje mu kâronj embinj

¹ Eme Israe kikefuñ sasawa janje kio owa sâko ehuc juhapie hae furewec. ² Inuc ehuc Mose â Aronj mu kâronj ejactehuc ziñuc jasambin: “Nânje Aigita mârenjko juhuc hâmonzaperj me! Me mârenj burocnao zira moc hâmonzaperj me! ³ Wofuñ e wemocte zikare nânâ enante mârenj zira jowac-nâpome warenjopenen? Â nokac naru motecfâc-nâñec janje wâc râsifâc-nâñec janjere meo feninjm, irec Aigita mârenjko risiepenne muzac sâckezac.”

⁴ Inuc murâ janjaczia ziñuc muhuc nazanj gazanj embinj: “Nâñâc micne moc âkendânjepene eki jowac-nâpome Aigita mârenjko risienjepenenj.” ⁵ Inuc mupie Mose â Aronj jahe Israe kikefuñ sasawa janjere maio mârenjko hetutuckerâ fopic. ⁶ Ehame Nunje nokâ Josua â Jefunere nokâ Kalebe, mârenj hone tâcneninje mâmâc rapic jahe njaqî-jekic bâsuckepic. ⁷ Ehuc Israe kikefuñ mâmâc sâko ziñuc jazapic: “Mârenj hone tâcnezo rambenj i mârenj bianje jâmbânj. ⁸ Eme Wofuñ e nâñâcne maname sâckeme mârenj ira jowac-nâpo rarâ nâre tahac eocmu; mârenj i susu â banacz fusucmarâ qâmbârinjkehuc foekac. ⁹ Mocjaha, nnje Wofuñ mu kâronj mi ecnenzepienj, ehuc mârenj rune janjere wâc mi hâwic-nopazejec, nâñâc jopa jâpec sâcne ejarenanjmu. Nejezic-jeñic rârieha Wofuñzi nâñâc bafic-nâpoocmu, irec janjere mi hâwic-nopazejec.” ¹⁰ Inuc jazapire kikefuñ zengoma janje qânâzi hehâmoc-jofazo mumbinj. Inuc muhapie Wofuñte tatamaczi tutumanj qoruc

* 13:24: Nâñâcne dâñko: Wainj makenehec bâtâcnekicne wânenj.

bozeo ira fuarâ Israe kikefun batamaec-jopawec. ¹¹ Eham Wofunzi Mose zinuc âzâcnawec: “Njic zi janje qaisocnuhuc juengopien i mo damenjo behenijmu? Me jonden-jenicko mâsi wiac funje funje baekopac i honehuc mo damenjo moc manasinuninijmu? ¹² No mupe huc hâmoczi rocjopame omaenzepien, eham go basawecgupe qaricfâcge janje njic zi janjere sâc sirickehuc guru sâko erâ junzepien.”

¹³ Mosezi ine Wofun zinuc âzâcnawec: “Go njiguru zi Aigita mârenkonec jowac-jopa waremen i Aigita njic janje mana-fârembin. ¹⁴ Erâ mârenj zirec rune janje wâc zinuc manambin: Wofun, go njiguru zi janjere jondenjo jutec zâje fâri-jenicki honecguengopien, eham zoanjo karorac manjo domahuc bânie-jareekic â nâfao ine zocbârun manjo juhuc jowac-jopaekic. ¹⁵ Eme zi njiguru keci bâsirowec-jopacmuo ine njic gurune gurune gore binje manambin janje zinuc muninijmu: ¹⁶ ‘Wofun e njiguru keci janje mârenj jareocte mupanjekewec ira bacjopa raocce eipierâ mârenj burocnao qâhâmoc-jopawec.’ ¹⁷ Inuc fuazacte zinuc numu-garekopac: Go zinuc hâcne mupanjekemij irec sâcko Wofunj tâpirige bataninjezemec: ¹⁸ ‘No kimbenj-nane unenje â buuruc-nane qârânje, no hehesic â qaqatara-jenicki behekopac, kinj hureengopien janje ine okacne bazu-jare rahuc juhape naru motec nâsafâc-jenicki janjero tarazokac.’ ¹⁹ Ire buurucge qârânje fokac â Aigita mârenkonec funjerâ kinjenicki behe waremenj irec sâcko kinjenicki mocwâc behecmurâ numu-garekopac.”

Anuturaonec okacne fisi-jareocmu
(Sâc 1:34–40)

²⁰ Eme Wofunzi muwec: “No nunumuge manarâ kinjenicki behekopac. ²¹ Erâ no jujâmbânkekopac, â Wofunj nore huriri qârenzi mârenj sâko mârenj sâcke-fârerâ focmu irec zinuc mupanjekopac: ²²⁻²³ Huriri qârenj-nane hone-bipiembij â Aigita mârenjo me mârenj burocnao mâsi funje funje bapo i hone-bipiehuc jumbin janje mamacfâc-jenicki mârenj jarepemurâ mupanjeko i moc mi honenzepien. Janje esâicnupie arec 10 ewec, ehuc dânnanere hazec wâc mi râembij. Erâ qaisocnuhuc jumbin janje wâc mi honenzepien. ²⁴ Kinjenicki-nane Kalebe e ine manjicne norao râehuc dânnane renjekewecte mârenj hone tâcnawec ira manacnepe ra fisime qaricfâc-ticne janje mârenj i ro rauc enzepien. ²⁵ Zi ine Amaleke njic â Kanaan njic janje wânenjo junjopienje nâje tomâcko risierâ mârenj burocne Hâwec Bâbâronkopec fokac irapac ranzepien.”

²⁶ Eme Wofun e Mose â Aronj dânj kecziinuc jasawec: ²⁷ “Kikefunj rângenj qanqanje zi janje mu kâronj enarengopien i mo damenjo moc behenijmu? Israe njic janje mu kâronj enarepie boc manaekopac. ²⁸ Ire zinuc jazanicki: Wofun e kecziinuc mukac: ‘No jujâmbânkekopac, irec nâje dânj muwarepie manaekopac irec sâcko wiac enarepem. ²⁹ Ire qânqânâc-jenicki janje mârenj burocnao zira hâcne foranijmu. Wose qârenj ejarekicne â jara-jenicki 20-o domarâ fekak erâ mu kâronj enarembin nâje hâcne ³⁰ mârenj junijte binje qanjerapo ira moc mi razî-jâmbânkeninijmu. Mocjaha, Jefunere njokâ Kalebe â Nunje njokâ Josua jahe sawa razinicki. ³¹ Erâ naru motecfâc-jenicki janjere manabâc ehuc râsi janjere meo feninijmu mumbin janje wâc razinijmu. Ehuc nâje mârenj surembin i hâcne ro rauc ehuc juhâc qâhâmonzepien. ³² Nâje ine mârenj burocnao hâmo-fârenzepien: ³³ Eham naru motecfâc-jenicki janje mârenj burocnao lama bulimakao soanjo juhuc qaqatara-jenicki okacne âsickehuc juhâpie kâcne nâje ira hâmo-fârenzepien. ³⁴ Nâje nâfao zoan 40 mârenj hone tâcnawec jumbin inuc jaha jara 40 kinjenicki âsickehuc zinuc mana taranzepien: Wofunzi behecnâpokac.’ ³⁵ Wofun no, kikefunj rângenj qanqanje zi râsi enarehuc junjopien janje wiac inuc hâcne ejarepemurâ mupanjekopac; janje mârenj burocnao hâmo miziec efârenzepien.”

Mârenj hone tâcnembij janjeraonec njic 10 hâmombij

³⁶ Eme Mosezi njic mârenj hone tâcnenijte sorec-jopame rambin janje risierâ kikefunj sasawa mârenj irec binanj bipic tataranehec bajarepie janje manarâ Mose mu kâronj ecnembij. ³⁷ Inuc epie binanj bipic tataranehec bambin janje Wofunje maio ututun hâmo-fârembin. ³⁸ Eham mârenj hone tâcnenijte rambin janjeraonec Nunje njokâ Josua â Jefunere njokâ Kalebe jahe sawa jupic.

Israe njic Horima haec jopackicne
(Sâc 1:41–46)

³⁹ Eme Mose e Wofunje unân i Israe kikefunj sasawa jaza-fâreme janje manarâ ki busâqoc kâcne embij. ⁴⁰ Erâ janje furic uupicte faharerâ kecziinuc muhuc tiki mârenjo fembin: “Manacki, nâje kinj i jâmbomac bâfuamben, erâ zi sifu Wofunzi mârenj binje qanârewec ira razo engopenje.” ⁴¹ Mosezi ine dânj kecziinuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Nâje wemocte Wofunje dânj zuhuckerâ qatarazo engopien? Nâje inuc epie mi sâckeocmu. ⁴² Wofunzi nâjehecn mi juckacte râsifâc-jenicki janje njopanzipienje mi fenzenje. ⁴³ Amaleke

njic â Kanaan njic janje ira junjgopienje njeje zikare binje eninmu. Njeje Wofunj bâjâpezore takic-nopawecte Wofunji njeheh mi juocmu.”⁴⁴ Janje ine Wofunje zâzâfic katapa mi rawec â Mosezi wâc teuj beherâ mi raha sifu manşananj erâ tiki mârenjo feninje mumbin.⁴⁵ Erâ fehapije Amaleke njic â Kanaan njic tiki mârenj ira jumbin janje waharâ jopa bâtâtiec ejarepie raku Horima hao fisimbij.

15

Taha bapa giere sâcmutâc dân gâcne

¹ Wofunji Mose dân kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go Israe njic ziñuc jazac: No mârenj njepepemu ira fisirâ njec juc ehuc Wofunj taha bâzi rikecneninmu. ³ I mumupanje erâ me buafec faio taha rârâe irec erâ me hombanj damen-njenjicte erâ Wofunje maio âsu bianj fuaocte bulimakao me lama moc qowi bâzire binje rikeninmu hâcne. ⁴ Njeje injuc ehuc taha bâzire wiac kecziñuc zuhuckerâ râenzepienj: Oto moc irecne poronj uucne tenkonec wân wokemanj opâhec bâsifuckekicne. ⁵ Erâ lama taha bâzire binje râeninmu sâc ine wainzi taha bâzi i fifia râqâc irecne tenkonec 4 irec sâc mâmâc râenzepienj. ⁶ Me lama njicne moc râeninmuo ine oto moc irec poronj uucne tenkonec 2 wokemanj opâhec bâsifuckekicne i mâmâc râenzepienj. ⁷ Erâ wainzi taha bâzi ine fifia râqâc irecne tenkonec 3 râenzepienj. Njeje injuc râepie Wofunje maio âsu bianj fuaocmu. ⁸ Me bulimakao njicne moc qowi bâzire binje, me mumupanj-njenjiczi fârinehec eocte irec binje, me wama bâzire binje Wofunj rikecnezo murâ, ⁹ ine oto moc irecne poronj uucne tenkonec 3 wokemanj opâhec bâsifuckekicne i mâmâc râenzepienj. ¹⁰ Erâ wainzi taha bâzi ine wainj fifia râqâc irecne tenkonec 5 râenzepienj wâc. Wiac i sasawa rike râec epie Wofunje maio âsu bianj fuaocmu.

¹¹ “Njeje bulimakao me lama njicne me lama â noninj motecne taha bâzire binje rikekuc injuc hâcne enzepienj. ¹² Erâ qowi rike râec eninmu sâc ijaha wiac gâcne râenzepienj. ¹³ Mârenj rune njeje Wofunje maio âsu bianj fuaocte taha bâzi injuc hâcne rikenzenepienj. ¹⁴ Me njic jabane moczi nonden-njenjicko juocmu, me njic moczi njeheh ranqa juwefuhuc Wofunje maio âsu bianj fuaocte taha bâzi rikezo murâ ine njeje eenjgopienj ijaha ehuc rikezejec. ¹⁵ Njic jabane njeheh juengopienj â mârenj rune njeje dânsananj i mocjaha erâ miminzi qâric fonjare rahuc juzejec. Njeje mâmâc Wofunje maio sâc mocjaha erâ junzepienj. ¹⁶ Njic jabane nonden-njenjicko juengopienj â mârenj rune, njeje sâcmutâc â mumutâc dân mocjaha fonjarezejec.”

¹⁷ Eme Wofunji zuhuckerâ Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁸ “Go Israe njic ziñuc jazac: No mârenj jowac-njopa rapemu ira fisirâ ¹⁹ mârenj irec mazu mâriri nâ bac ehuc ine Wofunj taha bâzi râcnenzenepienj wâc. ²⁰ Nânâ bâbâni nâninmu irec poronj moc barâ tahare binje râenzepienj; gie qârionec nânâ wiac gâcne tahare binje râeninmu irec sâc râenzepienj. ²¹ Njeje miminzi qâric injuc erâ Wofunj taha bacne rahuc junzepienj.

²² “Njeje Wofunji Mose sâcmutâc dân râcne-fârewec i mi mana tarahuc âte sifuck-eninmu ²³ ine Wofunji qananj funkerâ sâcmutâc dân Mosere micko râehuc miminzi qâric mutâcne-njare warehuc juwec, ²⁴ i kikefun janje mi mana tarahuc âte sifuckembijnjo ine janje sasawa bulimakao njicnezi motecne moc qowi bâzire binje rikepie Wofunje maio âsu bianj fuazejec, ehame taha bâzire wiac â wainzi taha bâzi i mumutâc dânje sâcko mâmâc râenzepienj, ehuc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare binje nonin njicne moc râenzepienj wâc. ²⁵ Eme janje mi mana tarahuc bâbâsifuc bâfuambin erâ bâbâsifuc-njenj irec erâ taha bâzi-njenj râehuc Wofunj bâzi rikecnembinje taha bapazi kikefun sasawa kiwiric-njenj rome sâqocne-njenj tâmirezejec. ²⁶ Israe kikefun janje mecne erâ nonden-njenjicko njic jabane juengopienj janje mecne mâmâc sasawa bâbâsifuc bâfuambinje injuc hâcne fuazezejec.

²⁷ “Njic moc e mi mana tarahuc bahac moc bâfuaocmu e sâqocne tâtâmire tahare binje nonin njokacne moc jara-ticne wân ekicne râezejec. ²⁸ Injuc eme taha bapazi Wofunje maio kiwiric-ticne rome sâqocne-ticne tâmirezejec. ²⁹ Mi mana tarahuc bahac bâfuambinmu, Israe njic me nonden-njenjicko njic jabane juengopienj, janje sâcmutâc dân mocjaha fuarâ fozejec. ³⁰ Israe njic me njic jabane moczi bahac mana afeckerâ bâfuahuc Wofunj bunao baocmu e ine njic âgofâcne janje nondenjonec bâsirowezo. ³¹ E Wofunje dân qâsuahuc sâcmutâc dânje qatarawecte bâsirowe-jâmbânkezo hâcne, e kinticnere okacne buc rozejec.”

³² Israe njic janje mârenj burocnao juhuc njic moc sabata hombanjo zoc rohuc juhame bâfumbin. ³³ Bâfuarâ Mose â Aroñ erâ kikefun sasawa janjarao jowa rambin. ³⁴ Eme njic injucne weninuc ecnezo irec mumutâc dân moc mi fowecte mât kâpâcwârû bapie njewec. ³⁵ Ehame Wofunji Mose ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Njic e hâmocte binje ezejec, kikefun sasawa

jaŋe teuŋ rāpenao qānāzi hehāmoneziepien.” ³⁶ Inuc mume kikefuŋ jaŋe teuŋ rāpenao jowa hurā, Wofuŋzi Mose dāŋ mutācnecewec irec sác qānāzi hehāmombiŋ.

³⁷ Eme Wofuŋzi Mose kecziŋuc āzācnewec: ³⁸ “Go Israe ŋic dāŋ ziŋuc jazac: Noŋe mimiŋzi qāric ŋaqi-ŋeŋic qāŋeŋnao eri wiac zariŋ hāndāŋ hawari tinac biricke ranziepien. Ehuc hāndāŋ ira muc keŋkeŋezi qātā ranziepien. ³⁹ Erā hāndāŋko muc rāekicne i honeniŋmu sác ine Wofuŋte sācmutāc dāŋ sasawa i manasuhuc reŋke-fārenziepien. Ehuc eeatucko qāsorienziŋiŋte maŋŋeŋicte hata kosa mi ātenziepien ā zāŋe kosa mi fiŋziepien. ⁴⁰ Inuc ehuc sācmutāc dāŋnane sasawa manasuhuc reŋke-fārerā Wofuŋte maio tirine junziepien. ⁴¹ No Wofuŋ ŋoŋere Anutu, noni hācne Anutu-ŋeŋic jupeŋmurā Aigita māreŋkonec jowac-ŋopa warepo. No Wofuŋ ŋoŋere Anutu jukopac hācne.”

16

Kora, Datan ā Abiram jaŋe mu qaqtara sāko embiŋ

¹ Eme Lewire ŋokā Kohati ere ŋosa Kora, Izarare ŋokā hācne, e ā Eliabare ŋokā jahec Datan ā Abiram, erā Peletire ŋokā Oŋ, Rubenŋe ŋosa hācne, jaŋe Mose rāsi ecneŋbiŋ. ² Ehuc Israe kikefuŋ soŋaŋ micne zāŋe biŋehec ā bāwosāec-jopakicne jaŋeraonec ŋic 250 rocjopambiŋ. ³ Rocjoparā Mose ā Aron rāsi ejactehuc ziŋuc jasambiŋ: “Nohe ŋahacnere boc manapire fekac. Kikefuŋ jaŋe furu jaha tirine erā juhapie Wofuŋzi ŋonden-jeŋicko jukac. Nohe ine wemocte Wofuŋte kikefuŋfāc jaŋere manapire wawahane eekac?” ⁴ Inuc mupie Mosezi manarā māreŋko hetutuckerā fowec. ⁵ Ehuc Kora ā ŋicfācne ziŋuc jazawec: “Hae furume Wofuŋzi ŋic weni jaŋe ere biŋe erā tirine juhuc taha gie sācne baniŋmu irec fuŋŋe bataniŋkeocmu. Ehuc rowosāeocmu ŋic eki hācne Wofuŋ maickezejec. ⁶ Kora gahacne ā ŋicfācge ŋoŋe tomācko ziŋuc enziepien: ⁷ Noŋe zocrāqāc moc rorā maŋnao zoc kine ā wiac āsu bian ropie hume Wofuŋte maio rāenziepien. Eme Wofuŋzi ŋic e me e rowosāeocmu eki hācne tirine ezejec. Lewire qāricfāc ŋoŋe ŋaŋacnere manapie boc fekac!” ⁸ Mose e inuc murā Kora ziŋuc āzācnewec: “Lewire qāricfāc ŋoŋe mananiŋ: ⁹ Noŋe Anutu maickehuc Wofuŋte tiri bozeo ŋic ŋokac jaŋere kiŋaŋ gie baniŋte Israere Anutuzi rowosāec-ŋopawec irec manapie wawahane ekac me? ¹⁰ Eki hācne go gahacne mecne ā Lewire qāricfāc hahac qafācge jaŋe mecne rowosāec-ŋopawec. Eme irec wemocte manapie wawahane eha taha bapa erā juniŋte muŋgopien? ¹¹ Irece go ā ŋicfācge ŋoŋe Wofuŋte maio mu kārōŋ epie mi sāckekac. Aron e mo ŋic mo, irec mu kārōŋ ecneŋgopien?”

¹² Eme Mosezi Eliabare ŋokā jahec Datan ā Abiram jahe erao fisinictē dāŋ rāeme dāŋ ziŋuc bātikiēcneŋic: “Nāhe mi hefanacmu. ¹³ Māreŋ burocnao hāmo sipiric enaŋte susu ā baŋac fusucmarā qāmbāriŋkeekac māreŋ irecnece jowac-nāpo waremeŋ i go manatec afeckeŋa ŋicbomboŋ enārezo mukic me? ¹⁴ Erā go māreŋ susu ā baŋac fusucmarā qāmbāriŋkeekacko rāec-nāpotec mi razimbeŋ, ehuc māreŋ ā waiŋ gie wiac nāŋere biŋe eocte wāc nāre tahac mi emeŋ. Go zāŋe bāsoŋ enārezo mukic me? Nāhe mi hefanacmu.”

¹⁵ Eme Mose e dāŋ i manarā aaricce sāqoreme Wofuŋ ziŋuc āzācnewec: “Go taha wiac-jeŋic hone aŋac mi ezemec. No jaŋeraonec dongi wiac moc mi ropo erā wiac gāgāpācne wāc mi ejarepo.” ¹⁶ Mose e inuc murā Kora ziŋuc āzācnewec: “Go gahacne mecne ŋicfācge jaŋe mecne ŋoŋe tomācko Aronhec Wofuŋte maio fuanziepien. ¹⁷ Ehuc ŋoŋe māmāc sasawa zocrāqāc-ŋeŋic rofārerā wiac āsu bian rāehuc Wofuŋte maio rāenziepien, zocrāqāc 250 hācne rāenziepien. Erā Aronhec ŋohe māmāc rāezepirec.” ¹⁸ Inuc mume ŋic sasawa jaŋe zocrāqāc-jeŋic rorā maŋnao zoc kine ā wiac āsu bian ropie hume Mose ā Aron jahehec tutumaŋte qoruc bozere motācko tumaŋŋerā domambiŋ. ¹⁹ Domahapie Korazi ŋicfāc-ticne sasawa ejareme jaŋe tutumaŋte qoruc bozere motācko Mose ā Aron rāsi ejactehuc domambiŋ. Eham Wofuŋte huriri qāreŋzi kikefuŋ sasawa batamaec-jopafārewec.

Qaqtara-jeŋicte okacne fua-jarewec

²⁰ Eme Wofuŋzi Mose ā Aron dāŋ ziŋuc jasawec: ²¹ “Nohe kikefuŋ keci jaŋe behece-joparā bucŋekic domapire mi zoraha ututuŋ bāsirowec-jopazepac.” ²² Eme jahe māreŋko hetutuckerā ziŋuc muhuc numupic: “O Anutu, go ŋic sasawa jaŋere Anutu, irec ŋic mocjahazi sāqocne bāfuame kikefuŋ sasawa bāsirowec-jopatec sāckeocmu me?” ²³ Inuc mupire Wofuŋzi Mose ziŋuc āzācnewec: ²⁴ “Go ŋic jazatec jaŋe Kora, Datan ā Abiram behece-joparā warepie buc domanzeŋien.”

²⁵ Inuc āzācne Mosezi faharerā Datan ā Abiram jaherao rahame Israe soŋaŋ micne jaŋe bājāpemiŋ. ²⁶ Eham kikefuŋ ziŋuc jazawec: “Noŋe ŋic repicne keci jaŋere boze behehuc wiac-jeŋic ba bāuac moc mi enziepien, ŋoŋe jaŋere sāqocnere erā sirowenziŋiŋte.” ²⁷ Inuc jazame jaŋe Kora, Datan ā Abiram jaŋere boze behemiŋ. Eme Datan ā Abiram jahe ŋokac naru motecfāc-jekic jaŋehec boze-jeŋicte motācko waha

domambin. ²⁸ Domahapie Mosezi kecziñuc muwec: “Gie sasawa keci i no nahacne manje mǎcne, Wofunzi munareme baekopac irec fuñje zi taniñkeme honenin. ²⁹ Níc zi jañe, ñiczi hǎmoc omane hǎmo-fǎreenjopenen inuc sawa hǎmopie, me wiac gǎcne fua-nǎreekac irec sǎc sawa fua-jareme, ‘Wofunzi mi sorecguwec,’ inuc munarenjepien. ³⁰ Me Wofunzi mǎsi fuñmoc bame mǎrenji anjerǎ qǎcjopame wǎcwiac-jenjichec qǎricne hǎmoc haeo hupie honerǎ zǎñuc manǎnjepien: Nícguru keci jañe hǎcne Wofun behe qaisoc ecnembinje wiac inuc fua-jarekac.”

³¹ Eme Mose e dǎñ i mutara-fǎrehome mǎrenj domambin izi fǎuckewec. ³² Fǎuckerǎ ankehuc Kora ǎ ñicfǎcne garikinǎc-jenji ǎ mafa wiac-jenjichec qǎcjopa-fǎrewec. ³³ Inuc fuame jañe wǎcwiac-jenjichec qǎricne hǎmoc haeo hufǎrembin. Hufǎrepie mǎrenj mocwǎc kibǎzickeme kikefun jañere ñondenjkonec omaembin hǎcne. ³⁴ Owackehuc hupie Israe ñic rǎrec-jopahuc domambin jañe owa-jenji manarǎ kecziñuc muhuc wise-fǎrembin: “Sira domahapene mǎrenji qǎcnǎpozackohec.” ³⁵ Eme Wofunjaonec zoc fuarǎ ñic 250 zocrǎqǎc badomambin jañe zǎsenjopa-fǎrewec.

Unṣawan ǎ bǎbǎtin gǎcne fua-jarewec

³⁶ Inuc fuame Wofunzi Mose zñuc ǎzǎcnewec: ³⁷ “Go Aronj ñokǎ-ticne taha bapa Eleaza ǎzǎcnetec zocrǎqǎc i zockonec bǎrǎiehuc zoc hetǎtiezejec. Zocrǎqǎc i wiac tirine hǎcne. ³⁸ Erǎ ñic sǎqocne bǎfuarǎ hǎmombin jañere zocrǎqǎc i hamazi hejacnerǎ alata rǎreckehuc qorockepie fozejec. Wiac i Wofunje maio bajumbinje tirine ekac. Wiac izi hǎcne Israe ñic jañere unṣawan ehuc majenji ezejec.” ³⁹ Inuc mume taha bapa Eleaza e zocrǎqǎc aen bǎbǎronji bakicne, ñic zoczi zǎhǎmoc-jopawec jañe badomambin, i rofǎrerǎ ñic jareme hedapirerǎ alata qorockembin. ⁴⁰ Eme ñic moczi taha bapa mi juocmu me Aronje qǎric wǎc mi juocmu e sifu Wofunje maio fuarǎ wiac ǎsu bian rikerǎ Kora ñicfǎcne wiac fua-jarewec inucnea fuacnezacte wiac izi Israe ñic jañere unṣawan ehuc majenji ewec. Eme Eleaza e wiac i sasawa Wofunzi Mose dǎñ ǎzǎcnewec irec sǎc efǎrewec.

⁴¹ Hae fureme Israe kikefun sasawa jañe Mose ǎ Aronj mu henqǎñ ejactehuc zñuc mumbin: “Nohe hǎcne Wofunje ñicfǎc qǎhǎmoc-jopapirec i!” ⁴² Erǎ Mose ǎ Aronj rǎsi ejactehuc tumañnerǎ tutumañ qoruc boze maickehuc zñuc honembin: Karoraczi waha boze sǎockerǎ foha Wofunje huriri qǎrenj fuawec. ⁴³ Ehame Mose ǎ Aronj jahe tutumañ qoruc boze manfuñnao ra domapic. ⁴⁴ Eme Wofunzi Mose zñuc ǎzǎcnewec: ⁴⁵ “Nohe kikefun keci jañe beheç-joparǎ bucñekic domapire mi zoraha ututun bǎsirowec-jopazepac.” Inuc mume jahe mǎrenjo hetutuckerǎ fopic. ⁴⁶ Ehuc Mosezi Aronj zñuc ǎzǎcnewec: “Wofunjaonec kimbenj aaric fuame huc mimicnezi biac rocjopackate go zocrǎqǎcge barǎ mannao zoc kine rotec hume fainao wiac ǎsu bian rǎerǎ kikefun jañerao ra kiwiric-jenji rozemec.” ⁴⁷ Eme Aronj e Mosezi dǎñ ǎzǎcnewec irec sǎc ehuc kikefun jañe tumañnembin ira rawec. Ra juhame mi huc mimicnezi ñic gǎcne biac rocjopazejec i! Inuc fuame honerǎ zocrǎqǎcge wiac ǎsu bian rǎerǎ ñic kiwiric-jenji rowec. ⁴⁸ Ehuc ñic hǎmockicne ǎ qǎricne jumbin jañere ñondenjo domahame huc mimicnezi omaewec. ⁴⁹ Huc mimicnezi ine ñic 14 tausenj 700 rocjopame hǎmombin. Kora ñicfǎcne hǎmombin jañerao ñic inucnezi zuhuckerǎ hǎmombin hǎcne. ⁵⁰ Eme huc qazuerǎ wahame Aronji tutumañ qoruc bozeo Moserao risie rawec.

17

Aronj gunu-ticnere dǎñ

¹ Eme Wofunzi Mose zñuc ǎzǎcnewec: ² “Go Israe ñic jazatec gurune gurune irec micne jañe apafǎc-jenji jañere sǎc gunu moc moc rǎekupie 12 ezejec. Ehame gunu sahacnao micne jañere zǎñe qǎrenjekzemec. ³ Lewire gunuo ine Aronje zǎñe qǎrenketec fozejec. Ehame guru sǎc micne jañere binje gunu mocjaha sawa fozejec. ⁴ Inuc erǎ tutumañ qoruc bozeo qorac tapa katapa manfuñnao bǎbǎfuac eekoperecko ira rǎetec fozejec. ⁵ Eme rowosǎepemu ñic ere gunuzi gitec game Israe ñic jañe honerǎ pipic tatara ejareme mu henqǎñ enacteenjopenen i moc behenzepien.” ⁶ Inuc mume Mose e ñic jazame micnefǎc-jenji jañe apafǎc-jenji jañere sǎc manahuc gunu ru sǎc rǎcnekupie 12 ewec. Gunu 12 jañeraonec moc ine Aronje binje. ⁷ Eme Mose e gunu i tiri bozeo Wofunje maio rǎeme fowec.

⁸ Eme hae fureme Mosezi tiri bozeo razirǎ honeme mi Lewire guruonec Aronje gunuzi gitec qazejec i! Ehuc ǎri qarǎ hǎndǎñ fǎrihec ehuc woze qeuc ewec. ⁹ Eme Mosezi gunu sasawa i Wofunje tiri bozeonec Israe ñic ñokac jañerao bawahawec. Bawahame zǎñe qǎrenj-jenji sǎc honehuc rofǎrembin. ¹⁰ Eme Wofunzi Mose zñuc ǎzǎcnewec: “Go Aronje gunu i mocwǎc tiri bozeo bǎrisierǎ rǎezemec. Izi hǎcne ñic rǎngenj qanqanje jañere ma ezejec. Ehuc no mu henqǎñ enareenjopenen jañe jazatec behe-jǎmbǎñkenjepien. Inuc

mi eniñmuo ine hâmo-jâmbânkeniñmu.” ¹¹ Eme Mose e Wofunji dân âzâcnewec irec sâc efârewec.

¹² Eme Israe ñic jañe Mose zîñuc muhuc âzâcnembiñ: “Manakic, nâñe hâmo sipiric ehuc omae-fârezo engopenen. ¹³ Moc e Wofunje tiri boze maickeocmu e hâmoocmu. Nâñe moczi moc mi bafic-nâpoha omaenajmu me?”

18

Taha bapa â Lewiñic jañere sâcmutâc gâcne

¹ Eme Wofunji Aron zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Furufic mañnao bâbâsifuc moc fuame irec kiñ i go â ñokâfâcge erâ kikefunfâcge ñoñere faio fezejec, me taha gëo bâbâsifuc moc fuame irec kiñ i iñuc jaha ñoñe âsickenzepien. ² Qomâfâcge, Lewiñic guru, mamacgere kikefun hâcne, jañe mana-jaretec qâtec-ñoparâ, go â ñokâfâcge ñoñe tiri bozeo taha gie bahuc juhapie kiñaj qañarenzepien. ³ Jañe iñuc ehuc tiri bozere kiñaj gie gâcne wâc banzepien, mâc jañe mecne â ñoñe mecne mâmâc hâmonzipiñte alata â furuficte wâcwiac gâcne mi maickenzepien. ⁴ Jañe hâcne qâtec-ñoparâ tutuman qoruc bozere wiac gâcne bahapie ñic omane jañe moc mi siññopânzepien. ⁵ Ehame ñoñe furufic â alatare gie bahuc juhapie kimbeñ aariczi Israe ñic jañere faio mocwâc mi fezejec. ⁶ Erâ manakic, no qomâfâcge, Lewiñic hâcne, Israe ñic gâcne jañeraonec rowosâec-jopapo, jañe Wofun nore biñe erâ juhuc tutuman qoruc bozere kiñaj gie baniñte ñoñe tahac-ñopapo. ⁷ Go â ñokâfâcge ñoñe sawa ine alatao â tiri boze mañnao taha gie banzepien, gie izi hâcne ñoñere biñe ekac. Taha bapa gie i ñoñe hâcne tahac-ñopakopac. Ñic omane moczi gie i bame qâhâmozo.”

⁸ Eme Wofunji zuhuckerâ Aron zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, Israe ñic jañe taha wiac sasawa bâtirihuc nare tahac eenngopien irec tiwâne gâcne i gore biñe qakopac. Go â ñokâfâcge ñoñe mimiñzi qâric wiac i nâ bac ehuc juniñte qikiñne-ñarekopac. ⁹ Wiac tirine kecziñuc i zoczi mi zâtâcneha ñoñere biñe ezejec: Nânâ wiaczi taha bâzi me sâqocne tâtâmire taha bâzi, me kiñ tatara taha bâzi; taha bâzi wiac-jenji sasawa hâcne nore biñe râenngopien i go â ñokâfâcge ñoñe ñare tahac epe ro rauc ehuc irec manapie tirine jâmbân ezejec. ¹⁰ Ehame ñoñe tirificko juhuc nânzepien, ehuc irec manapie tirine eha ñiczi sawa nânzepien. ¹¹ Erâ wiac kecziñuc izi wâc ñoñere biñe ezejec: Israe ñic jañe taha wiac fenzonkeenngopien i go â ñokâfâcge ñoñere biñe qape mimiñzi qâric nâ bac erahuc junzepien. Wiacfâcge jañeraonec e me e qaqacne juocmuzi nâzo murâ nâzejec. ¹² Ehame wokeman opâne me wain opâne me padi wiac bianñe jâmbân me nânâ bâbâsu Wofun nore biñe qaengopien i go qikiñne-garekopac. ¹³ Erâ mâren-jenicko wiac nânâne sasawa funkerâ woze qeuc eha Wofun norao râeniñmu i gore biñe jaha; ehame wiacfâcge jañeraonec e me e qaqacne juocmuzi nâzo murâ nâzejec. ¹⁴ Israe ñic jañere ñondenjo wiac i me i Wofunje biñe mupañkekiec izi gore biñe jaha efârezejec. ¹⁵ Ñic me qowi mârâc fufua sasawa Wofun nore biñe râenngopien i gore biñe jaha ezejec; ehame ñic mârâc fufua me qowi sâqocne mârâc fufua irec okacne ine monen garepie rozemec. ¹⁶ Jañe mosa wân bazupie iñuc ehuc furi-jenji siliwa monen 5 rozemec. Ine furuficte monen hawari fokac irec sâc hâcne rozemec. Gera monen 20 izi ine siliwa monen wân ekac. ¹⁷ Bulimakao me lama me noniñ mârâc fufua jañe tiri bozere biñe eenngopiente akic-jopahuc okacne monen mi rozemec. Go socjenji alatao tierâ wokeman-jenji zocko rike siñsiñketec Wofunje maio âsu bian fuazejec. ¹⁸ Ehame amec siec-jenji fenzonkekiec â nefac-jenji gore biñe eekac irec sâc jaha biuc-jenji gore biñe ezejec. ¹⁹ Israe ñic jañe taha wiac tirine no nare tahac eenngopien i go â ñokâfâcge ñoñe tahac-ñopape ñoñere biñe erâ forahuc juzejec. Wiac izi Wofun nore maio zâzâfic fofosanan erâ go â qâricfâcge ñoñere biñe fozejec.” ²⁰ Wofun e iñuc muhuc zuhuckerâ Aron zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Go Israe ñic mâren-jenicko merâfâc mâren me jufu sesuc moc mi fua-garezejec. Go jañere ñondenjo juhanjec noni hâcne merâfâc mâren â jufu sesuc erâ jupemu.”

²¹ “Israe ñic jañe wiac sasawa irec tenkonec wân râenngopien i Lewiñic jañe tutuman qoruc bozeo kiñaj gie baenngopiente jañere biñe eocte jarepo. ²² Israe ñic jañe sâqocne âsickerâ hâmonzipiñte jefuhuc tutuman qoruc boze mañfunnao moc mi ranzepien. ²³ Irec Lewiñic jañe hâcne sâqocne-jenji qâñkerâ tutuman qoruc bozeo kiñaj qahuc junzepien. Sâcmutâc dân izi ñoñerao mimiñzi qâric forahuc juzejec. Ehame Lewiñic jañe Israe ñic jañere ñondenjo juhuc merâfâc mâren moc mi bâfuanzepien. ²⁴ Israe ñic jañe wiac sasawa tenkonec wân Wofun no nare tahac eenngopien i Lewiñic jañere biñe eocte qikiñne-jarepo hâcne. Irec erâ jañere kecziñuc mupo: Jañe Israe ñic jañere ñondenjo juhuc merâfâc mâren moc mi bâfuanzepien.”

²⁵ Eme Wofunji Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ²⁶ “Go Lewiñic zîñuc zuhuckerâ jazac: Ñoñe Israe ñic jañe wiac tenkonec wân râepie ñoñere biñe eocte qikiñne-ñarepo irecne tenkonec wân jaha Wofun nore tiri taha eocte râenngopien. ²⁷ Eme no taha wiac irec

manape ñaŋacne gieonec me waiñ rowaŋ-ñeñickonec rãeŋgopieñ ezejec. ²⁸ Ñoñe Israe ñic jañeraonec wiac teñkonec wãñ roeŋgopieñ irecnec gãcne Wofuñ no nare tahac enzepieñ, erã nore taha i taha bapa Aron rãcnepie ere biñe ezejec. ²⁹ Wiac ñareniñmu sasawa irecnec Wofuñ nore biñe mukicne i nare tahac enzepieñ, ine wiac biañne jãmbãñ irecnec bãtirihuc nore biñe qanzepieñ. ³⁰ Irec hãcne kecziñuc jazazemec: ‘Ñoñe wiac biañne jãmbãñ taha bãzire biñe rãpie ine manape Lewiñic ñaŋacne gieonec me waiñ rowaŋ-ñeñickonec rãeŋgopieñ ezejec. ³¹ Ehame ñoñe â kikefunfãc-ñeñic ñoñe ira me ira nãzo murã nãnzepieñ, i tutumañ qoruc bozeo kiñañ gie bañgopieñ irec suanzen-ñeñic ekac hãcne. ³² Ñoñe wiac biañne jãmbãñ taha bãzire biñe rãehuc kiñ moc mi hotãckeninmu. Ehuc Israe ñic jañere wiac tirine mi hegãpãreñinmu, erã wãc mi hãmoniñmu.’”

19

Ñic wãwãñãñhec ekicne jañe zure qaqaç-jopazo

¹ Eme Wofuñ e Mose â Aron kecziñuc jasawec: ² “Wofuñzi sãcmutãc dãñte dãñsanãñ kecziñuc muwec: Ñoñe Israe ñic jazapire bulimakao biañne bãbãronzi sahaç fãfãsac, erã upenaõ kion mi rãekicne iñucne moc noherao bafisinzepieñ. ³ Bafisipie taha bapa Eleaza rãcnepire eki teuñ rãpenao jowa hume ere maio qãhãmonzepieñ. ⁴ Qãhãmopie taha bapa Eleazazi memotec-ticne socko âke uruckerã tutumañ qoruc boze mañfunao tieme arec 7 ezejec. ⁵ Eme eki honehame bulimakao sahaç biuc-ticne â socticne erã hoticne i zocko rãpie zazejec. ⁶ Ehame taha bapa e jãmãzãc jãc erã wiac âsu biañ â muc bãbãron rorã bulimakao zakac zoc ira wãc beheme zazejec. ⁷ Taha bapa e iñuc erã ñaqi wiac-ticne zurehuc e jahacne wãc opã ruarã teuñko risierã wãwãñãñhec juhame hae ñafezejec. ⁸ Â ñic bulimakao zocko rikeocmu e wãc iñuc jaha ñaqi wiac-ticne zurehuc e jahacne opã ruarã wãwãñãñhec jaha juhame hae ñafezejec. ⁹ Ehame ñic moc wãwãñãñ tãmiric juocmuzi bulimakao zafe-ticne hezurã teuñ rãpenao hae mãreñ biañnaõ honkezejec. Eme zafe i Israe kikefunj jañe opãhec bãsifuckepie sãqocne tãtãmire opã eocte irec biñe fozelec. ¹⁰ Â bulimakao zafe hezuocmu ñic e iñuc jaha ñaqi wiac-ticne zurerã wãwãñãñhec juhame hae ñafezejec. Dãñ izi Israe ñic â ñic jabane ñonden-ñeñicko juenñgopieñ jañere dãñsanãñ erã forahuc juzejec.

¹¹ “Ñic moczi qãñqãñ moc ba bãuac eocmu e wãwãñãñhec juhame zoañ gie bapa 7 tarazejec. ¹² E zoañ gie bapa 3 â 7 ira sãqocne tãtãmire opã ruarã qaqaçkezejec, me zoañ ira opã i mi ruaocmu ine mi qaqaçkeocmu. ¹³ Moc e ñic hãmokicne jañere qãñqãñ ba bãuac erã opã mi ruaocmu e Wofuñte tiri boze wãwãñãñ ecneocmu, eme ñic iñucne e Israe kikefunkonec bãsirowezo. Wemote? E sãqocne tãtãmire opã mi ruawecte wãwãñãñhec jaha zuhuckerã jukac hãcne.

¹⁴ “Ñic moczi qoruc bozeo hãmome ine sãcmutãc dãñ kecziñuc fokac irec sãc enzepieñ. Boze ira juniñmu me ira fisirã raziniñmu jañe wãwãñãñhec erã juhapie zoañ 7 tarazejec. ¹⁵ Ehame boze ira kuzi hapec wiac tapa tãmiric ñeocmu i wãc iñuc jaha wãwãñãñhec eocmu. ¹⁶ Me moc e ñic zikazi qãhãmokicne, me qãñqãñ moc, me ñicsic ba bãuac ehuc zãñeruñko rac warec eocmu e iñuc jaha wãwãñãñhec juhame zoañ 7 tarazejec. ¹⁷ Wiac wãwãñãñhec iñucnere ine sãqocne tãtãmire bãzi rikekicne irec zafe fiarã rãqãcko opã qãricnehec bãsifuckenzepieñ. ¹⁸ Erã ñic moc wãwãñãñ tãmiric e zariñ moc âsunehec irec tieñne bazurã opã ira âke uruckerã qoruc boze mecne, erã kuzi hapec â ñic sasawa mecne, erã ñicsic bãuambiñ, me zikazi qãhãmoc-jopakicne, me mãc hãmokicne ba bãuac ejarehuc zãñeruñko rac warec embiñ jañe tieme rua-jare-fãrezejec. ¹⁹ Ehuc wãwãñãñ tãmiriczi wãwãñãñhec jañe zoañ gie bapa 3 â 7 ira tieme rua-jarezejec. Iñuc hãcne ehuc zoañ 7 ira zure qaqaç-jopazejec. Erã ñaqi wiac-ticne zurerã e jahacne wãc opã ruarã juha hae ñafeme qaqaçkezejec.

²⁰ “Ñic moc wãwãñãñhec juhuc qaqaçkeocte giene mi baocmu e kikefunkonec bãsirowezo. E sãqocne tãtãmire opã mi ruawecte wãwãñãñhec juhuc Wofuñte furufic hegãpãreocmu. ²¹ Sãcmutãc dãñ izi ine foñare rahuc juzejec. Sãqocne tãtãmire opã tieocmu ñic e ñaqi wiac-ticne zurezejec, â sãqocne tãtãmire opã bãuocmu ñic e wãwãñãñhec juha hae ñafezejec. ²² Ñic wãwãñãñheczi wiac i me i ba bãuac eme wãwãñãñhec jaha ezejec, ehame moc e wiac i bãuarã iñuc jaha wãwãñãñhec juha hae ñafezejec.”

20

*Opã qãñãonec wahawec
(Wah 17:1–7)*

¹ Eme Israe kikefunj sasawa jaŋe mosa wârko Ziŋ mârenj burocnao Kadesi haeo fisirâ ira ñec juc embiŋ; ehame Miriam e ira hârome duckembiŋ. ² Eme kikefunj jaŋe mârenj ira opâ basarâ tumaŋnehuc Mose â Aroŋ dâŋ mujactembiŋ. ³ Erâ Mosere aaric manahuc zîŋuc âzâcnebiŋ: “Qomâfâc-nâŋe jaŋe Wofunje maio hâmombiŋkoa hâmonzapen me! ⁴ Wofunje kikefunj nâŋe â bulimakaofâc-nâŋec mârenj burocnao zira hâmonaŋte wemocte jowac-nâpo waremeŋ? ⁵ Erâ wemocte Aigita mârenjkonec enâretec mârenj sâqocne zira waremeŋ? Mârenj zira padi jacgoŋ me jâmbo me waiŋ me jâcfârî gâcne sâcne mi fuaekac, erâ opâ wâc mi fokac.” ⁶ Injuc mupie Mose â Aroŋ jahe kikefunj beheç-joparâ tutumaŋ goruc bozere motâcko rarâ mârenjko hetutuckerâ fopic. Ehame Wofunje huriri qârenji batamaec-jofame ⁷ Wofunji Mose zîŋuc âzâcnewec: ⁸ “Go gunuge rorâ kikefunj sasawa hetumaŋ-joparâ hahacge Aroŋhec ñohe zâŋe fai-jeŋjicko qânâ dâŋ âzâcnepire opâ wahame kikefunj jaŋe â bulimakaofâc-jeŋic opâ gumec-jopa-fârezepirec.” ⁹ Eme Mose e Wofunji mutâcnecnewec irec sâc eocte gunu-ticne rowec.

¹⁰ Eme Mose â Aroŋ jahe kikefunj sasawa qânâ maŋfunjko hetumaŋ-jopa-fârerâ Mosezi zîŋuc muhuc jazawec: “Ñic râŋgeŋ qanqanŋe ñoŋe mananiŋ! Nâhe sâcne ñoŋere opâ qânâ zirecneç bâfua-ŋarenacmu me?” ¹¹ Mose e injuc muhuc meticne bafaharâ gunu-ticnezi qânâ game arec jajahec ewec; injuc eme opâ sâro sâko jâmbâr wahahuc domawec, eme kikefunj jaŋocne â bulimakaofâc-jeŋic mâmâc nâfârembiŋ. ¹² Eme Wofunji Mose â Aroŋ zîŋuc jasawec: “Ñohe wemocte Israe kikefunj jaŋere maio zâŋe-nane bâtirihuc mi manasiŋnupirec? Ireç erâ ñohe kikefunj jaŋe mârenj biŋe qajarepo ira jowac-joparâ sâcne mi ranicmu.” ¹³ Eme opâ irec zâŋe Meriba mumbiŋ, ira hâcne Israe kikefunj jaŋe Wofunj mana sâqorecnehapie eki tiri juju-ticnere funje jaŋerao bataniŋkewec.

Edom mârenj fotâcnezo mupie aka fua-jarewec

¹⁴ Eme Mose e Kadesi haeo juhuc Edom ñicwofunjtao dâŋ zîŋuc râeme rawec: “Qomâfâcge Israe ñic nâŋe zîŋuc muŋgopenen; Zârâ hâriŋ maŋko juwefumben i go manaekic. ¹⁵ Mamacfâc-nâŋec jaŋe Aigita mârenjko hurâ ira damen zora jumbiŋ; ehame Aigita ñic jaŋe mamacfâc-nâŋec jaŋe mecne â nâŋe mecne boc bomac-nâpombiŋ. ¹⁶ Injuc epie Wofunj wira wâwâsic ecnepene dâŋnâŋec manarâ aŋelo-ticne moc soreme eki Aigita mârenjkonec jowac-nâpo wefume gore mârenj qanŋeŋnao Kadesi haeo waremben juŋgopenen. ¹⁷ Ireç mana-nârehaŋ mârenge fotâcnenanŋte muŋgopenen. Nâŋe giegaŋ me waiŋ gie-ŋeŋic mi fotâcnenanŋmu, erâ opâ nombâr forakac irecneç opâ nananŋte wâc mi manasiŋgopenen; nâŋe fâreoepec me qanaoepec mâcne, hata sâkooa rahuc juku mârenge fotâcnenanŋte muŋgopenen hâcne.” ¹⁸ Edom ñicwofunji ine zîŋuc muwec: “Ñoŋe mârenj-nane moc mi fotâcnerâ ranzepien, sifu raniŋmuo ine râsi eŋarehuc zikazi ñopa jâpec eŋarenanŋmu.” ¹⁹ Injuc mume Israe ñic jaŋe dâŋ zîŋuc bâtikiecnembiŋ: “Nâŋe hata sâko sawa bâjâperâ rananŋmu, ehuc nâŋe nâŋâcne mecne bulimakaofâc-nâŋec mecne nâŋe opâ wiacge moc nananŋmuo ine furine râenanŋmu, nâŋe mana-nârehaŋ mârenge mâc fotâcnerâ rananŋte muŋgopenen.” ²⁰ Edom ñicwofunj eki ine dâŋ kecziŋuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Aricne, ñoŋe mi fotâcnenzepien.” Ñicwofunj e injuc murâ momorifâc-ticne bocjaha rocjopame haeonec wahambiŋ. ²¹ Edom ñic jaŋe injuc ehuc Israe ñic jaŋe mârenj-jeŋic fotâcnenziŋpiŋte aka hejarembiŋ. Injuc epie Israe ñic jaŋe beheç-joparâ hata kizurâ rambiŋ.

Aroŋ Hora tikio hâmowec

²² Eme Israe kikefunj jaŋe zengoma Kadesi hae beheç-raku Hora tikio fisimbiŋ. ²³ Eme tiki ira fisipie Wofunji Edom mârenj qanŋeŋnao Mose â Aroŋ zîŋuc jasawec: ²⁴ “Aroŋ e zira apafâc-ticne qâteç-jopahuc hâmozejec. Ñohe Meriba opâo dâŋ ñasapo i qatarapicte e Israe ñic mârenj biŋe qajarepo ira mi razizejec. ²⁵ Ireç go Aroŋ â ñokâ-ticne Hora tikio jowac-jofa fezemec. ²⁶ Ferâ Aroŋ gie ñaqi wiac-ticne hetararâ ñokâ-ticne Eleaza hecnetec huzejec. Aroŋ e ira hâcne apafâc-ticne jaŋe qâteç-joparâ hâmozejec.” ²⁷ Eme Mose e Wofunji dâŋ âzâcne mutâc ewec irec sâcko ehuc kikefunj jaŋere zâŋe faio jowac-jofame tikio fembiŋ. ²⁸ Fe fisirâ Mosezi Aroŋte ñaqi hetararâ ñokâ-ticne Eleaza hecneme huwec. Ehame Aroŋ e tiki botâŋnao ira hâmowec. Hârome Mose â Eleaza jahe tikionec wahapic. ²⁹ Aroŋ hâmowec, Israe kikefunj jaŋe biŋe injuc manarâ Aroŋte ki busâqoc ehuc juhapie zoaŋ gie bapa 30 tarawec.

21

Kanaaŋ ñic jaŋe Israe ñic râsi ejarembiŋ

¹ Kanaaŋ ñicwofunj Arada e Negebe mârenjko juweczi, Israe ñic jaŋe Atarim haeo warehuc juŋgopien, biŋe injuc manarâ fahare jopahuc gâcne kâpâcwârû bacjopawec. ² Injuc fuame Israe ñic jaŋe Wofunjtao dâŋ zîŋuc mupaŋkembiŋ: “Go ñic zi jaŋe menâŋecko râç-jopateç nâŋe fic hae wiac-jeŋic i hetâç qâtâtienzepenen.” ³ Eme Wofunj e Israe ñic

dânjenic manarâ Kanaan njic mejenicko râec-jopawec. Eme Israe njic jaje njic mecne â fic hae wiac-jenij mecne i bâsirowec-jopa-fârembinj. Injuc epie hae mârenj irec zâne Horima* mumbinj.

Aej homa

⁴ Eme Israe njic jaje Hora tiki beherâ Edom mârenj getâckeninjte Hâwec Bâbâronkopec rambinj, rahuc juku aaric-jopawec. ⁵ Irec Wofunj â Mose dânj mujactehuc kecziñuc mumbinj: “Nohe wemocte mârenj burocnao hâmonanjte Aigita mârenjkonec jowac-nâpo warepic? Zira nânâ opâ mi fokac, â nânâ nâenjgopenenj kecirec mamakâc-nâpoekac.” ⁶ Injuc mupie Wofunzi mume homa bâbâronj njic ñondenjo fisirâ Israe njic kicjopapie bocjahazi hâmombinj. ⁷ Ehame njic jaje Moserao fisirâ zinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Nâne Wofunhec ñohe dânj mujactehuc bahac bâfuambenj, irec go Wofunj numucnetec mume homa arictac ezejec.” Injuc mupie Mosezi janjere erâ numuwec. ⁸ Eme Wofunzi Mose zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go aeñ bâbâronzi homa qâqâtâc moc barâ jâmâ wâtunjo qahasickec, eme homazi njic kicjopame homa qâqâtâc i hone dendenjerâ juniñmu.” ⁹ Injuc âzâcneme Mose e aeñ bâbâronzi homa qâqâtâc barâ jâmâ wâtunjo qahasickewec. Eme homazi njic kicjopame homa qâqâtâc hone dendenembinj jaje biankerâ jumbinj.

Israe njic jaje Moabi mârenj râreckembinj

¹⁰ Eme Israe njic jaje hata zuhuckerâ raku Oboti haeo teunj âterâ fombinj. ¹¹ Erâ Oboti haeonec raku Ije-Abarim hae mârenjo teunj âterâ fombinj. Hae mârenj i Moabi mârenj njifecnao zoañ wewefunaopec ira fowec. ¹² Eme irecnec raku Zerede wânenjo teunj âterâ fombinj. ¹³ Erâ irecnec raku Arononj opâ ocniñucnao fisirâ mârenj burocnao teunj âterâ fombinj. Mârenj burocne izi ine raku Amori njic janjere mârenjo mickekac. Arononj opâzi ine Moabi â Amori njic janjere ñondenjo fohuc Moabi mârenj ma ekac. ¹⁴ Irec hâcne Wofunje zika papiao dânj kecziñuc mukicne:

“Wahebe opâ zâne i Sufa mârenjo fokac, erâ wâc Arononj opâre wânenj.

¹⁵ Â wânenj irec tiki njifec â njifec ñeraku Ari hae mârenjo tarakac, ehuc Moabi mârenj mao sinkekac.”

¹⁶ Eme njic jaje irecnec raku Bere opâ nombânjo fisimbij. Opâ nombânj irec Wofunzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go njic ñokac hetumanj-jopatec opâ gumec-jopapemu.”

¹⁷ Eme Israe njic jaje damenj ira gae kecziñuc hembinj:

“Opâ, go siwiñnerâ nombânjkonec wefuhanj gae zinjuc hegareninj:

¹⁸ Njicwofunj jaje opâ nombânj i rombinj,

njic fekickne jaje gunu â qaruc-jerjiczi nombânj i qaandanjkembinj.”

Eme jaje mârenj burocne i beherâ raku Matana hae mârenjo fisimbij. ¹⁹ Erâ irecnec raku Nahalie hae mârenjo fisimbij; erâ irecnec raku Bamoti hae mârenjo fisimbij.

²⁰ Bamotionec fahare raku ine Moabi hae mârenjo Pisiga tikitonjo fisimbij. Tikitonjne i mârenj burocnao domahuc tâtâc ñeme hone jumbinj.

²¹ Eme Israe njic jaje Amori njicwofunj Sihonj erao kinanjnjic zinjuc muhuc sorec-jopambinj:

²² “Mana-nârehanj mârenj-ñenij fotâcnenanjte munjgopenenj. Nâne hata qâsorierâ gieganjko me wainj gielo mi razinanjmu, erâ opâ nombânj-ñenickonec opâ wâc mi nânâ mâc hata sâkooa rahuc mârenj-ñenij fotâcnenanjmu.” ²³ Sihonj eki ine Israe njic jaje mârenj-ticne fotâcnezo mupie qatara-jarewec. Ehuc momorifâc-ticne hetumanj-jopame Israe njic mârenj burocnao râsi ejare raku Jahazi haeo fisirâ Israe njic jopazo embinj. ²⁴ Israe njic jaje ine sananjkerâ jopa jâpec ejarehuc mârenj-ñenij Arononj opâo funjerâ raku Jaboko opâo â Amonjnjic janjere mârenjo mickekac i ro rauc efârembinj. Jazere haezi ine Amonjnjic janjere mârenjte masananj ewec. ²⁵ Israe njic jaje Amori njic janjere hae sâko â hae piticfâc-ticne i ro rauc efârerâ ira ñenje juju embinj. ²⁶ Hesibonj i Amori njicwofunj Sihonj ere hae qizec hâcne. Sihonj eki mârâc jaha Moabi njicwofunj qa jâpec ecnehuc mârenj-ticne ro rakume Arononj opâo tarawec. ²⁷ Irec hâcne mu âke sisic gae zinjuc hembinj:

“Ñoje Hesibonj haeo fisinij,

ehuc Sihonj hae heqârerâ bapic honeninj.

²⁸ Soczi Hesibonj hae, Sihonj hae qizeckonec hâcne bârunjerâ zarawec.

Ehuc Moabi hae Ari i zâsenjkewec,

â Arononj opâre jâckâte i mâmâc zâtâmirewec.

²⁹ Jei, Moabi!

* **21:3:** Nâñacne dâñko: Sisipiric hae.

Kemosi nemure gâjâpecfâc ñojere damen i tarakac hâcne.

Moabi ñokâfâc-ticne jopa jâpec ejarembin,

â otâfâc-ticne jaje kâpâcwâru bacjoparâ

Amori ñicwofunj erao bacjopa rambin.

³⁰ Hesibonj hao funjerâ jopa qâhâmoc ejae raku

Dibonj hao fisimbin,

ehuc ima samaki bapene foha zoczi zaraku

Medeba hao fisiwec.”

³¹ Israe ñic jaje inuc ehuc Amori ñic janjere mârenjko ñenje juju embin. ³² Ehame Mosezi Jazere hae hone tâcneninje ñic gâcne sorec-jopame rambin. Eme jaje hae i erâ hae piticfâc-ticne ro rauc ehuc Amori hao ñic jumbin jaje jâpec-jopambin. ³³ Jaje inuc ehuc risierâ Basanj haopec rambin. Ehame Basanj ñicwofunj Ogo e â ñicfâc-ticne jaje Israe ñic jajehec Ederêi hao qaqac eninje wahambin. ³⁴ Wofunzi ine Mose kecziñuc âzâcnawec: “Go janjere mi hâwicguoc, no ñiwofunj â ñicfâc-ticne erâ mârenj-ticne i gore meo râec-jopafârepo; irec Amori ñicwofunj Sihonj Hesibonj hao juhame wiac ecnemenj sâc ijaha Ogo ecnezemec.” ³⁵ Inuc mume jaje Ogo jahacne â ñokâfâcne erâ ñicfâc-ticne sasawa jopaku jopa mizie-fârepie nâfocne moc mi jumbin; ehame mârenj-jenji rauckembin.

22

Balakezi Bileam hefârewec

¹ Eme Israe ñic jaje irecnec fahare raku Moabi mârenj sawao Jordanj ocninucnao Jeriko haopec teunj âterâ fombin. ² Ziporore ñokâ Balake eki ine Israe ñic jaje Amori ñic wiac ejarembin i hone manac efârewec. ³ Ehame Moabi ñic jaje Israe ñic bocjahare mâretéc hâwic-jopawec. Eme honec-joparâ bipic tatara ejarewec. ⁴ Irec Midianj sonanj micne zinjuc jazambin: “Bulimakao jaje qinjizj nâfâreenjgopienj irec sâc ñicguru keci jaje omaec-nâpo-fâreninju.” Inuc mupie Ziporo ñokâ-ticne Balake e damen ira Moabi mârenje ñicwofunj juweczi ⁵ Beoro ñokâ-ticne Bileam erao kinjanjic sorec-jopame rambin. Bileam e ine Amawi mârenjko Eufрата opâ heririnjao Petoro hao juwec. Eme kinjanjic jaje erao fisirâ dânj zinjuc âzâcneninje sorec-jopawec: “Manakic, Aigita mârenjkonec ñicguru moc jaje warerâ mârenj-nane sâcke-fârerâ manfunj-naneo nefârenjgopienj. ⁶ Jaje guru sâkore bâipiec-jopanjgopenenj, irec goki ware nore erâ sâwec-jopatec rokawepie sâcne mecne jâpec-jopapene mârenj-nâhec beheninju. No gore zinjuc hâcne manakopac: Goki ñic jambunj-jopatec fârinehec eekac, me sâwec-jopatec i wâc fârinehec jaha eekac.”

⁷ Inuc mume Moabi â Midianj sonanj micne jaje sâwecdânj mure furi bara rambin. Rahuc juku Bileamtao fisirâ Balakere dânj i âzâcnembin. ⁸ Âzâcnepie zinjuc jazawec: “Ñoje zira foninj, ehame Wofunzi dânj i me i nazame ñazapemu.” Inuc mume Moabi ñic micne jaje Bileamhec fombin. ⁹ Eme Anutuzi Bileam fuacnerâ zinjuc wiocnewec: “Ñic wenj jaje gohec jungopienj?” ¹⁰ Eme Bileamzi Anutu dânj zinjuc bâतिकecnewec: “Ziporore ñokâ Balake, Moabi ñicwofunj hâcne, e norao dânj zinjuc muhuc râeme warejec: ¹¹ ‘Manakic, Aigita mârenjkonec ñicguru moc jaje warerâ mârenj sâcke-fârenjgopienj. Irec goki ware nore erâ sâwec-jopatec rokawepie sâcne mecne jopa jâpec ejarepene behecnâponinju.’” ¹² Anutuzi ine Bileam kecziñuc âzâcnawec: “Go jajehec mi razemec, erâ ñicguru keci jaje jambunj-jopakicnere mi sâwec-jopazemec.” ¹³ Inuc mume Bileam e furicte faharerâ Balake ñicfâcne zinjuc jazawec: “Wofunzi ñojehec mi rapere qatara-narejecte ñoje mârenj-ñejicko risieninj.” ¹⁴ Inuc mume Moabi ñic micne jaje fahare Balakerao risie rarâ zinjuc âzâcnembin: “Bileam e nânejhec wareocte mi ecnekac.”

¹⁵ Eme Balake e harierâ ñic fekicne bocjaha zânj biñe sâkohec sorec-jopame rambin. ¹⁶ Rahuc juku Bileamtao fisirâ zinjuc âzâcnembin: “Ziporore ñokâ Balake e zinjuc mukac: ‘Go norao warezo etec wiac moczi aka moc mi hegarezejec. ¹⁷ No sâsecgu-jâmbânkehuc wiac irec me irec numu-naretéc sâcne epemu, irec go ware nore erâ ñicguru keci jaje sâwec-jopazemec.’” ¹⁸ Bileam eki ine Balake kinjanjicfâcne dânj zinjuc muhuc bâतिकie-jarewec: “Balake e ficticnao siliwa â gol fusucmarâ fokac i nare tahac eocmuo ine no sifu wiac piticne me kâcçenere erâ Wofunj Anutu-nanere dânj sâcne mi qatarapemu. ¹⁹ Erâ ñoje sifu zira foninj, eme no Wofunzi dânj weninuc zuhuckerâ nazaocmu i man-azepac.” ²⁰ Eme Anutuzi ñafeo Bileam fuacnerâ zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Ñic jaje jowacguzo warembienjko ine faharerâ jajehec rac; mâc noni dânj gazapemu i sawa ezemec.”

Anjelo moczi Bileam fuacnewec

²¹ Eme Bileam e hae fureme faharerâ donji-ticnao sate râerâ Moabi ñic fekicne jajehec rawec. ²² Rame Anutuzi aarickewec. Ehame Wofunje anjelo aka hecnehuc hata âte bâzickecnewec. Bileam e ine kinjanjic jahec-ticne bâjâpehapire donji faio

rawec. ²³ Eme dongi e Wofunje anelozi zika barâ hatao domaha honewec; honehuc hata kizurâ gieganko raziwec. Eme dongi e mocwâc hatao risieocte Bileamzi qawec. ²⁴ Eme anelozi ra wain gie ngonondenjo hata gângânnao domawec, njifec â njifec ira ine saczi orânke-fârekicne. ²⁵ Ehame dongi e Wofunje anelo honerâ sac jânâhuc rame saczi Bileam kikene najacnewec. Injuc eme Bileamzi dongi mocwâc qawec. ²⁶ Eha Wofunje anelozi zuhuckerâ bânie ra hata gângânne fowec ira domawec. Nonden ira domahuc qanaopec me fâreopec foc fotikic sâcne mi eene. ²⁷ Ira hâcne dongizi Wofunje anelo honerâ hata razo eipierâ mârenjo waha fowec. Bileamzi injuc honerâ boc aarickeme qaruc-ticnezi dongi mocwâc qawec. ²⁸ Injuc eme Wofunzi dongi micne baafekeme Bileam dân zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No wemo wiac moc egarepe honehuc nutece arec jahec â moc ekac?” ²⁹ Injuc mume Bileamzi dongi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go âke sisic boc enarehuc jukomec. Manakic, no sâqe bajurâ muzac zine hâcne âke-hâmocguzapo.” ³⁰ Eme dongizi Bileam zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No gore dongi mocwâc mi ekopac, â nore faio rac warec ehuc jumenzi minjecnac wâc mi jukomec me? No gore mic renkehuc wamane moc mi jupo me?” Injuc mume Bileamzi muwec: “Misaci!”

³¹ Injuc muhame Wofunzi Bileam zânge-ticne bâtâcneme Wofunje anelozi zika barâ hatao domaha honehuc fodapecnerâ mârenjo hetutuckewec. ³² Injuc eme Wofunje anelozi kecziinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go wemocte dongige qatec arec jahec â moc ejec? Manakic, go hata hehesicne rakomecete no aka hegarezore fua-garepac. ³³ Eme dongizi honecnurâ hata kizuhuc rame arec jahec â moc ejec. E hata mi kizume muzac no zi e akickehuc go qâhâmocguzapo.” ³⁴ Injuc mume Bileamzi Wofunje anelo zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go râsi enarehuc hatao domamec i mi hone tarahuc wiac epe sâqorejec. Irec wiac epac i manatec sâqorekacko risiezepac.” ³⁵ Eme Wofunje anelozi Bileam dân zinjuc bâtikiecnewec: “Go njic jajehehac rac, mâc noni dân gaza mutâc epemu i sawa muzemec.” Injuc âzâcneme Bileam e Balakere njic fekicne jajehehac rawec.

Bileam â Balake

³⁶ Eme Balake e Bileamzi warehuc jukac, biñe injuc manarâ Ari-Moabi hao bâufoocte rawec. Hae izi ine mârenj qarjennao jâmbânj Aronon opâzi mârenj ma ekac ira njewec. ³⁷ Eme Balakezi Bileam bâufoarâ kecziinjuc âzâcnewec: “No hefârecguhuc njic sorec-jopape fâpie wemocte mi waremenj? Me manatec sâsecguhuc furine sâcne mi garepemu me?” ³⁸ Injuc mume Bileamzi dân zinjuc bâtikiecnewec: “No gorao warepac i mi honekic me? Erâ zi no nahacne manje wiac irec me irec dân moc mupemurâ tâpîri fonarekac me? Aricne, Wofunzi mutâcne-nareme sâc sawa mupemu.” ³⁹ Injuc murâ Balakehec raku Kiriatî-Huzo hao fisipic. ⁴⁰ Eme Balake e ira bâzire biñe lama bulimakao qa hezuc ejarehuc Bileam â njic fekicne ehac jumbin janere wâc râeme rawec.

⁴¹ Eme hae fureme Balakezi Bileam jowame Bamoti-Baali mârenj tonjao fepic. Ferâ ira domahuc Bileamzi Israe njic teunj âterâ fombin janje honec-jopa-fârewec.

23

Balakezi alata 7 bawec

¹ Eme Bileamzi Balake zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go zira alata 7 banarezemec, ehuc bulimakao 7 â lama 7 jaha râec-jopazemec.” ² Eme Balake e Bileamzi âzâcnewec sâc ewec. I tarame Balake â Bileam jahe alata njerawec ira bulimakao â lama bâzi rikec-jopapic. ³ Injuc erâ Bileamzi Balake zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go qowi bâzigere manfunjo domahanj no ipec rape Wofunzi fua-nareocmu mecne. Eme dân i me i naza nowatuc eme gazapemu.” Injuc murâ mârenj tonjao fewec.

Anutuzi Bileam fuacnewec

⁴ Eme Anutuzi Bileam fuacneme eki zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No alata 7 barâ irec fainao bulimakao â lama bâzi rikec-jopapo.” ⁵ Injuc mume Wofunzi Bileam dân zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Balakerao risierâ dân gazapemu i âzâcnezemec.” ⁶ Eme risierâ honeme Balake e mi Moabi njic fekicne jajehehac bâzi-ticnere manfunjo jaha domanzepienj i!

Bileamzi jambunđân funkerâ muwec

⁷ Eme Bileam e jambunđân funkerâ kecziinjuc muwec: “Moabi njicwofunj Balake e Aram mârenjkonec 30anj wewefunaopec tiki mârenjkonec zinjuc muhuc hefârecnume warepo: ‘Go nore erâ ware Jakobore qâricfâc sâwec-jopac, erâ Israe njic janje musorinj-jopac!’” ⁸ Noni ine wemocko Anutuzi mi sâwec-jopawec, njic injucne sâwec-jopapemu, me Anutuzi mi musorinj-jopawec

njic injucne musorinj-jopapemu.

⁹ No tiki botânko domahuc honec-jopakopac,
â tikitonjo ferâ hone manac ejarekopac.

Honec-jopape gâmbun junjopien ekac,
eha njicguru gâcne jajehec qaja fuserâ mi junjopien.

¹⁰ Mozi Jakobore qâricfâc wosec-jopaocmu,
me Israe njic guru dindinj janjere zare manaocmu?

Njic tinje janje hâmoenjopien hâmoc injucne hâmozo enarekac,
â juju damen-jenji taraekac irec sâc nore juju damen wâc tarazejec."

¹¹ Injuc mume Balakezi manarâ Bileam zinuc âzâcnewec: "Go wemo mâsi enarekomec? Go râsîfâc-nane sâwec-jopacmurâ hefârecgupo, goki ine mi sâsâwec-jopa jambun-jopakomec i!" ¹² Eki ine dâj keczinuc bâtikiecnawec: "Wofunzi dâj naza mutâc ejec i wemocko moc huckezapo."

¹³ Injuc mume Balakezi zinuc âzâcnewec: "Go waretec mârenj tonje mocko fenac, eme ira domahuc Israe njic zengoma mâcne, mai junjopien jaje sawa honec-jopacmu. Honec-joparâ sâwec-jopa-narezemec." ¹⁴ Injuc murâ jowame ruc bapa njic janjere toma Pisiga tiki tonjao fowec ira fepic. Fe fisirâ Balakezi alata 7 barâ bulimakao â lama bâzi rikec-jopawec. ¹⁵ Eham Bileamzi Balake zinuc âzâcnewec: "Go qowi bâzigere manfunjo domahaj no ocna ra Wofun bâfuazepec." ¹⁶ Eme Wofunzi fuacnerâ dâj zinuc muhuc âzâcnewec: "Go Balakerao risierâ dâj gazapemu i âzâcnezemec." ¹⁷ Eme risierâ honeme Balake e mi Moabi njic fekicne jajehec bâzi-ticnere manfunjo jaha domanzepien i! Eme Balakezi zinuc muhuc wiocnewec: "Wofunzi mo dâj moc gazajec?"

Bileamzi Pisiga tikio domahuc Israe njic jambun-jopawec

¹⁸ Eme Bileam e zuhuckerâ jambundâj muwec:

"Balake, go faharerâ manac,
Ziporore njokâ, go norao hazec râec.

¹⁹ Anutu e njic aricne, irec burec moc mi eekac,
e njicte qâric wâc aricne, irec manje mi risieocmu.
Eki dâj moc mume sâcne mi sananjkeocmu me?

Me mumupan dâj mume fârinehec sâcne mi eocmu me?

²⁰ Manakic, no jambundâj mupemurâ mutara-narekicne.

Eki jambun-jopawecte no sâcne mi sâwec-jopapemu.

²¹ Jakobore qâricfâc janjerao wiac hâhâwicne moc mi fome honekopac,
erâ Israe njic janjere njondenjo zârâ zâpâ wâc mi fokac.

Wofun Anutu-jenjici jajehec juekac,
ehame njicwofun injucne ofac hecneenjopien.

²² Anutuzi Aigita mârenjkonec jowac-jopame wefumbinj,
irec ere manapie tâpiri sâkohec eekac.

²³ Jakobore qâricfâc janjerao qangec qapene fâri tâmiric eocmu,
â Israe njic sâwec-jopapene fârimâc jaha eocmu.

Damenj zinuczia hâcne Jakobo â Israe njic janjere zinuc muenjopien:

'Anutuzi janjerao mâsi sâko bawec i!'

²⁴ Opon, jaje njicsaric! Laion njokacne injucne fahareenjopien,
â iaion njicne injucne tarahuc he raenjopien.

Janje qowi qarâ mi nâfârehuc ine mi wâha foninjmu,
â qowi qakicne irec soc mi nâhuc wâc mi fomananinjmu."

²⁵ Eme Balakezi Bileam zinuc âzâcnewec: "Go sâwec-jopazore manatec qunjkeme ine jajambun-jopa i wâc mi ezemec." ²⁶ Injuc mume Bileamzi dâj keczinuc bâtikiecnawec: "No zinuc gazapac i! 'Wofunzi dâj nazaocmu i sawa mupemu.'" ²⁷ Bileam e injuc mume Balakezi zinuc âzâcnewec: "Go waretec hae mârenj mocko jowacgu rapemu. Eme Wofunzi ira mecne maname sâckeha nore erâ sâwec-jopazemec." ²⁸ Balake e injuc murâ Bileam Peoro tikio jowame fepic. Ira hâcne domahuc mârenj burocne hone-fârepic. ²⁹ Ehuc Bileamzi Balake zinuc âzâcnewec: "Go zira alata 7 banarezemec, ehuc bulimakao 7 â lama 7 jaha bâfuac-jopa-narezemec." ³⁰ Eme Balake e Bileamzi âzâcnewec irec sâc ehuc alata njerawec ira bulimakao â lama bâzi rikec-jopawec.

24

Bileamzi Peoro tikio domahuc Israe njic jambun-jopawec

¹ Eme Bileam e Israe njic jambun-jopaocte Wofunzi maname sâckekac, injuc mana tarahuc sowi wiac moc hone manac eocme mi rahuc mâc mârenj burocnaopec zâje fime

rawec. ² Ehuc Israe ñic gurune gurune teun âterâ fopie honec-jopawec. Erâ Anuture Mârozi erao waharâ nenjoc ñecnehamē ³ jambunđân zuhuckerâ kecziñuc muwec:

“Bileam no Beorore ñokâ,
no zâñe-nane bâtâcnekicne.

⁴ No Anuture dâñ manahuc
tâpîri rune ere mu bararuñ dâñ hone manac ekopac;

no mârenjko fodapehape
manzâñe-nane tâcnewec noni hâcne ziñuc mukopac:

⁵ O Jakobo, boze wiacge i bianñe jâmbân!
O Israe, ñeñe tomage i añac zizine!

⁶ I wânenj qaratiekicne fokac inucne,
â jufu gie opâ heririñnao fokac irec sac,
i zineañ sañkarac âsu bianj Wofunji sarawec inucne,
â jâmâzâc jâc opâo domakac irec sâc.

⁷ Jambun-ticnezi ine opâ pake fusucmarâ qâmbâriñkeekac irec sâc,
â guēc mâriri-ticnezi opâ moc mi basaoemu.

Ñicwofun-ticne e ñicwofun Agagere sâc sirickeocmu
â uucmañ-ticnezi ferâ foocmu.

⁸ Aigita mârenjkonec jowa wefuwec Anutu eki hâcne
kâte bulimakaore zuñe inucne tâpîri-ticne erâ jukac.

E ñic gurune gurune râsîfâc-ticne imac-jopa-fârewec,
ehuc siec wiac-jenñic henzanj qanzañne-fârêrâ
tepe motec-ticnezi muruc-jopa-fârewec.

⁹ E laionj ñicne inucne wahawec fokac,
erâ laionj ñokacne irec sâc; mo ñiczi sâcne suruckeocmu?

Moc e go jambunjuocmu e jambunkezo,
â moc e go sâwecuocmu e wâc sâweckezo.”

¹⁰ Eme Balake e dâñ i manarâ bune qâoriñkeme Bileam me pocpoc qacnerâ ziñuc âzâcnewec: “No râsîfâc-nane sâwec-jopacte hefârecgupo, goki ine ware jambun-jopatec mi arec jahēc â moc ezejec i!” ¹¹ Irec zi mârenjgao wiserâ rac me! No ziñuc hâcne gazapo: ‘No sâsecguhuc furine garepemu,’ zi ine Wofunji mu hezuc egarekacte foocmu.” ¹² Inuc mume Bileamzi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Kiñaññicfâcge sorec-jopatec fâmbiñ jañe ziñuc jazapo i: ¹³ ‘Balake e ficticnao siliwa â gol fusucmarâ fokac i nare tahac eocmuo ine no sifu Wofunje dâñ huckerâ nahacne manje wiac bianñe me sâqocne moc mi epemu. Wofunji dâñ nazaocmu i sawa mupemu.’ ¹⁴ No zi ñicfâc-nane jañerao risiepemu, irec ñicguru zi jañe juku zâhec ñicfâcge weniñuc ejareninmu irec dâñ gazape manac.”

Bileamzi jambunđân zuhuckerâ muwec

¹⁵ Eme Bileam e jambunđân-ticne zuhuckerâ kecziñuc muwec:

“Bileam no Beorore ñokâ,
no zâñe-nane bâtâcnekicne.

¹⁶ No Anuture dâñ manahuc,
Fekicne sâkore mamana biri kâuc mi baekopac.

No tâpîri rune ere mu bararuñ dâñ hone manac ekopac,
no mârenjko fodapehape manzâñe-nane tâcnewec noni hâcne ziñuc mukopac:

¹⁷ Jakoboraonec bâpiñ moc fuazokac,
â Israe kikefunjkonec ñicwofun moc fisizokac.

E hâcne honezo ekopac, erâ ziñuczia mâcne,
e zoricko juhame erao zâñe fipe rakac.

E fuarâ Moabi ñic qa imac ejareocmu,
â Sefere qâricfâc jopa qâtâtiec ejareocmu.

¹⁸ E Edomñic jañere mârenj ro rauc eocmu,
â Seiri râsîfâc-ticne jañe wâc jowac roocmu.

Israe ñic jañe ine sananjerâ juniñmu.

¹⁹ Ñicwofun e Jakoboraonec fuarâ
hae sâkoo sonjerâ juraninmu jañe imac-jopaocmu.”

Ñicguru gâcne jañere okacđân

²⁰ Bileam e inuc murâ Amaleke ñic honec-joparâ dâñticne zuhuckerâ kecziñuc muwec: “Amaleke ñiczi, ñic gurune gurune jañere micne erâ jumbiñ,
jañe hâcne imac-jopapie omaenzonjgopien.”

²¹ Injuc murâ Keninjic honec-joparâ dânticne zuhuckerâ kecziñuc muwec:

“Fic hae-ñenjic sanajne ñerakac,
â saren-ñenjic i qânâ faio râe rakicne.

²² Ehame Kaiñte qâjâpecfâc ñoje sifu omae-fâreninjmu.

Mananjgopien, damen mi zoraha Asihuru ñic jañe kâpâcwâru bacjopa raniñmu.”

²³ Injuc murâ dânticne zuhuckerâ ziñuc muwec:

“Jei, Anutuzi wiac i mume fuaha mozi sâcne juocmu?

²⁴ Kitim mârenkonec ine woke wiac fisirâ

Asihuru â Ebere ñic imac-jopaniñmu wâc.”

²⁵ Bileam e injuc muhuc faharerâ mâren-ticnao risiewec; ehame Balake e wâc injuc jaha hae-ticnao risierâ rawec.

25

Israe ñic jañe Baali-Peoro nemu arañ bacnembij

¹ Israe ñic jañe Sitim mârenko juhuc Moabi ñic otâfâc-jenijc jañehec sasac boe sau gie bambij. ² Jañe hâcne nemufâc-jenijc taha bâzi rike-jarehuc Israe ñic hefârec-jopambij. Eme jañe rarâ taha bâzi nâ bac ehuc nemufâc-jenijc arañ bajarembij. ³ Israe ñic jañe injuc ehuc Baali-Peoro nemu erao qohotapie Wofunzi jañere boc mana gâpârewec. ⁴ Ehuc Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go micne bapafâc-jenijc rocjoparâ zoan qaqacko Wofun nore maio bituac-jopa-fâretac aaric-nane omaezejec.” ⁵ Injuc âzâcneme Mosezi Israe mumutara ñic ziñuc jazawec: “Ñoje ru sâc ñicfâc-jenijc Baali-Peoro nemurao qohotambij jañe qâhâmoc-jopanzejien.”

⁶ Eme Israe kikefun sasawa jañe tutuman qoruc bozere motâcko kio owa ehuc domahapie Israe ñic moczi Midian ñokac moc Mose â kikefun jañere maio e jahacne wiâcfâc jañerao jowa warewec. ⁷ Eme taha bapa Aronje ñokâ Eleaza ere ñokâ Pinehasizi honerâ fahare ñic ñokac beheç-joparâ damu moc rowec. ⁸ Erâ ñic ñokac jahe ficmanjo fepire mi bâjapec-jofa ferâ âke hâmoc-jofazejec i! E injuc eme Israe ñic huc mimicne fua-jarewec i qazue wahawec. ⁹ Eme sifu huc mimicnere erâ hâmombij jañere zare 24 tausen ewec.

¹⁰ Eme Wofunzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ¹¹ “Aronje ñokâ Eleaza ere ñokâ Pinehasi eki nore âkehoc Israe ñic jañere ñondenjo zoqac sâko ehuc jañeraonec aaric-nane bâsuewecte moc mi bâsirowec-jopapo. ¹² Irec hâcne ziñuc âzâcnezemec: ‘Manakic, no gohec wamare zâzâfic epemu. ¹³ Eme go â qâricfâcge ñoje zâzâfic irec manao juhuc taha bapa gie barâ barahuc junzejien. Go Anutuge nore erâ zoqac ehuc Israe ñic jañere kiwiric romenje injuc fua-ñorezejec.’”

¹⁴ Israe ñic Midian ñokac ehac âke hâmoc-jofakicne ere zâñe Ñimiri. E Simeonje guru irec garikij guru moc jañere micne Salu ere ñokâ. ¹⁵ Midian ñokac âke hâmokicne ere zâñe ine Kozibi. E Midian ñicguru irec garikij guru moc jañere micne Zuru ere otâ.

¹⁶ Eme Wofunzi Mose ziñuc muhuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁷ “Go Midian ñic bâzâic-jopazemec. ¹⁸ Jañe nemuqân-jenijci eatuc-ñopahuc bâzâic-ñopambij, irec ñoje okacne joparâ ima samaki bacjopanzejien. Jañe hâcne Peoro nemure taha bâzio hefârec-ñoparâ otâ senjenic Kozibi ñarehuc eatuc-ñopapie sâqorembij. Kozibi e Midian ñicguru irec garikij mocte micne ere otâ. Eme ñokac e hâcne Peoro nemure erâ huc mimicne fuawec zoan ira qâhâmombij.”

26

Israe ñic wose qâren ejarepie arec jajahec ewec

¹ Huc mimicnezi qazue wahame Wofunzi Mose â taha bapa Aronje ñokâ Eleaza jahe ziñuc jasawec: ² “Ñohe Israe kikefun sasawa jara-jenijc 20-o domarâ fekc erâ zikao rarare sâc engopien jañe mamafâc-jenijc jañere zâñe biri forakac irec sâcko wose qâren ejarezepirec.” ³ Injuc mume Mose â taha bapa Eleaza jahe Moabi wânenjo Jordan opâ heririjnao Jeriko hae ñewec ira ⁴ ñic jara-jenijc 20-o domarâ fewec jañe wose qâren ejarepie. Ine Wofunzi Mose mutâcnecnewec irec sâcko epic hâcne. Israe ñic kecziñuczi Aigita mârenkonec wahambij:

⁵ Ruben Israere mârâc motec ere ñokâfâc jañeraonec ñic ziñuczi wahambij hâcne: Hanoki qâricfâc-ticne, Hanoki ñic jañe hâcne; Palu qâricfâc-ticne, Palunijc jañe hâcne.

⁶ Hezoron qâricfâc-ticne, Hezoron ñic jañe hâcne; Karami qâricfâc-ticne, Karami ñic jañe hâcne. ⁷ Ñicguru i jañe hâcne Ruben kikefun erâ jumbij; zare-jenijc ine 43 tausen 730.

⁸ Palure ñokâ ine Eliaba. ⁹ Eliabare ñokâfâc ine Nemuele, Datan erâ Abiram. Datan â

Abiram jahe hâcne kikefun jañere micne bâwosâec-jofakicnezi Kora kikefunjo zuhuckerâ Mose â Aron râsi ejactehuc Wofun bunao bapic. ¹⁰ Eme mârenzi fâuckerâ anjekuc Kora â wiacfâcne janjehc mâmâc qâcjopa-fâreme zoczi njic 250 zâsej-jopawec. Jahe injuc ehuc okacne ropic izi njic gâcne janjere unswan ewec. ¹¹ Kora qâricfâcne janje ine zengoma mi hâmo-fârembinj.

¹² Simeonj nokâfâcne janjere garikinfâc kecziñuc jumbinj: Nemuele qâricfâc, Nemuele njic janje hâcne; Jamiñte qârifâc, Jamiñnjic janje hâcne; Jakiñte qâricfâc, Jakiñnjic janje hâcne; ¹³ Serare qâricfâc, Seranjic janje hâcne; Saulire qâricfâc, Saulinjic janje hâcne. ¹⁴ Njiguru i janje hâcne Simeonjte garikinj guru sasawa erâ jumbinj; zare-jenjc ine 22 tausen 200.

¹⁵ Gade nokâfâcne janjere garikinfâc kecziñuc jumbinj: Zefonje qâricfâc, Zefonnjic janje hâcne; Hagire qâricfâc, Haginjic janje hâcne; Sunire qâricfâc, Suninjic janje hâcne. ¹⁶ Ozinire qâricfâc, Ozini njic janje hâcne; Elire qâricfâc, Elinjic janje hâcne. ¹⁷ Arodore qâricfâc, Arodo njic janje hâcne; Arelire qâricfâc, Areli njic janje hâcne. ¹⁸ Njiguru i janje hâcne Gadere garikinj guru sasawa erâ jumbinj; zare-jenjc ine 40 tausen 500.

¹⁹ Juda nokâ jahec-ticne Ero â Onanj jahe Kanaanj mârenjo hâmopic. ²⁰ Nokâfâcne gâcne janjere garikinfâc ine kecziñuc: Serare qâricfâc, Seranjic janje hâcne; Perezere qâricfâc, Pereze njic janje hâcne. Zerare qâricfâc, Zerañic janje hâcne. ²¹ Perezere nokâfâcne ine ziniñuc jumbinj: Hezorontje qâricfâc, Hezoronj njic janje hâcne; Hamulure qâricfâc, Hamulu njic janje hâcne. ²² Njiguru i janje hâcne Judare garikinj guru sasawa; zare-jenjc ine 76 tausen 500.

²³ Isasa nokâfâcne janjere garikinfâc kecziñuc jumbinj: Tolare qâricfâc, Tolanjic janje hâcne; Puware qâricfâc, Puwanjic janje hâcne. ²⁴ Jasubure qâricfâc, Jasubu njic janje hâcne; Simorontje qâricfâc, Simoronj njic janje hâcne. ²⁵ Njiguru i janje hâcne Isasare garikinj guru sasawa; zare-jenjc ine 64 tausen 300.

²⁶ Sebulontje nokâfâcne janjere garikinfâc kecziñuc jumbinj: Seredere qâricfâc, Serede njic janje hâcne; Eloñte qâricfâc, Eloñnjic janje hâcne; Jalele qâricfâcne, Jalele njic janje hâcne. ²⁷ Njiguru i janje hâcne Sebulontje garikinj guru sasawa; zare-jenjc ine 60 tausen 500.

²⁸ Josefe nokâ jahec-ticne Manase â Eferaim. ²⁹ Manase nokâfâcne janjere garikinfâc ine kecziñuc jumbinj: Makire qâricfâc, Makiri njic janje hâcne, Makiri e ine Gileade ere mamac. Gileadere qâricfâc, Gileade njic janje hâcne. ³⁰ Gileade nokâfâcne janjere garikinfâc ine kecziñuc: Jezerare qâricfâc, Jezera njic janje hâcne; Helekire qâricfâc, Heleki njic janje hâcne. ³¹ Asiriele qâricfâcne, Asiriele njic janje hâcne; Sekemte qâricfâc, Sekemnjic janje hâcne. ³² Semidare qâricfâc, Semida njic janje hâcne; Hefere qâricfâcne, Hefere njic janje hâcne. ³³ Hefere nokâ-ticne Zelofeha e naru sawa jucnembinj, zâñe-jenjc ine kecziñuc: Mala, Noa, Hogela, Milika erâ Tiriza. ³⁴ Njiguru i janje hâcne Manasere guru sasawa; zare-jenjc ine 52 tausen 700.

³⁵ Eferaimte nokâfâcne janjere garikinfâc ine kecziñuc jumbinj: Sutelacte qâricfâc, Sutelac njic janje hâcne; Bekere qâricfâcne, Bekere njic janje hâcne; Tahanje qâricfâc, Tahannjic janje hâcne. ³⁶ Sutelac nokâ-ticne mocjaha zâñene Eranj ere qâricfâc, Erannjic janje hâcne. ³⁷ Njiguru i janje hâcne Eferaimte nokâfâcne janjere garikinj guru sasawa; zare-jenjc ine 32 tausen 500. Njic i janje hâcne Josefe nokâfâc-ticne janjere garikinfâc.

³⁸ Benjamiñte nokâfâcne janjere garikinfâc kecziñuc jumbinj: Belare qâricfâc, Belanjic janje hâcne; Asibelere qâricfâc, Asibele njic janje hâcne; Ahiramte qâricfâc, Ahiram njic janje hâcne. ³⁹ Sefufamte qâricfâc, Sefufam njic janje hâcne; Hufamte qâricfâc, Hufamnjic janje hâcne. ⁴⁰ Bela nokâ jahec-ticne ine Arada â Namanj. Aradare qâricfâc, Arada njic janje hâcne; Namanjte qâricfâc, Namannjic janje hâcne. ⁴¹ Njiguru i janje hâcne Benjamiñ nokâfâc-ticne janjere garikinj guru sasawa; zare-jenjc ine 45 tausen 600.

⁴² Danje nokâ mocjaha zâñene Suham ere qâricfâc i Suhamnjic. Janje hâcne Danje garikinfâc. ⁴³ Suhamnjic garikinj guru sasawa janjere zare i 64 tausen 400.

⁴⁴ Asere nokâfâcne janjere garikinfâc kecziñuc jumbinj: Iminare qâricfâc, Imina njic janje hâcne; Isiwire qâricfâc, Isiwiri njic janje hâcne; Beriare qâricfâc, Beria njic janje hâcne. ⁴⁵ Beria nokâfâcne janjere garikinfâc ine kecziñuc: Hebere qâricfâcne, Hebere njic janje hâcne; Malikiele qâricfâcne, Malikiele njic janje hâcne. ⁴⁶ Ase otâ-ticnere zâñe ine Sera. ⁴⁷ Njiguru i janje hâcne Ase nokâfâcne janjere garikinj guru sasawa; zare-jenjc ine 53 tausen 400.

⁴⁸ Naftalire nokâfâcne janjere garikinfâc kecziñuc jumbinj: Jehasire qâricfâc, Jehasi njic janje hâcne; Gunire qâricfâc, Guninjic janje hâcne. ⁴⁹ Jezerare qâricfâc, Jezera njic janje hâcne; Silemte qâricfâc, Silemnjic janje hâcne. ⁵⁰ Njiguru i janje hâcne Naftalire garikinj guru sasawa; zare-jenjc ine 45 tausen 400.

⁵¹ Israe njic wose qâñej ejarekupie qâqâhâc zare-jenjc 601 tausen 730 injuc fuawec.

⁵² Eme Wofunzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ⁵³ “Njiguru i janjere zâñe biri forakac irec sâcko mârenj bâtâc bajarepie ro rauc enzeñen. ⁵⁴ Ehuc njiguru kâcñene janje mârenj

kâcçene jarenzepien; â guru piticne jahe mârenj piticne jarenzepien; ine hâcne, njic zare-jenjc fokac irec sâcko mârenj bâtâc bajarenzepien.⁵⁵ Mârenj ine qâsâi qahuc bâtâc bazo; eme njic jahe mamacfâc-jenjc janjere garikinj guru zâne-jenjc forakac irec sâcko mârenj ro rauc enzepien.⁵⁶ Ehame qâsâi qapic âke fuaocmu sâc mârenj i njicguru kâcçene â piticne bâtâc bajarenzepien.”

⁵⁷ Lewinjic garikinfâc-jenjc wose qârenj ejarekicne jahe ine kecziñuc: Geresonjtc qâricfâc, Geresonj njic jahe hâcne; Kohatire qâricfâc, Kohati njic jahe hâcne; Merarire qâricfâc, Merari njic jahe hâcne.⁵⁸ Lewire garikinfâc ine kecziñuc jumbinj: Libini garikinfâc, Heboronj garikinfâc, Mali garikinfâc, Musi garikinfâc, Kohari garikinfâc. Kohati eki ine Amaramte mamac.⁵⁹ Amaram ñonân-ticnere zâne ine Jokebede, e hâcne Lewire otâ Aigita mârenjko fuawec. Nôkac eki hâcne juku Mose â Aronj erâ senjekic Miriam rocjopawec.⁶⁰ Aronjtc nokâfâc ine zñuc fuambinj: Nadaba, Abihu, Eleaza â Itama.⁶¹ Nadaba â Abihu jahe ine Wofunjtc maio bâzi wâwânâñhec rikepicte hâmpoc.⁶² Eme Lewinjic mosa-jenjc wânkonec domarâ fekac jahe wosec-jopakupie zare-jenjc 23 tausen ewec. Jahe Israe njic gâcne janjere ñondenjko mârenj moc mi jarekicnere Israe njic janjehc qâturerâ mi wosec-jopambinj.

⁶³ Mose â taha bapa Eleaza jahe Moabi mârenj sawao Jordanj opâ heririnj Jeriko hae njewec ira Israe njic wose qârenj ejarekupire njic zare-jenjc injuc hâcne fuawec:⁶⁴ Ehame Mose â taha bapa Aronj jahe mârâc jaha Sinai mârenj burocnao Israe njic wose qârenj ejarepic njic i janjeraonec moczi guru zi janjere ñondenjko moc mi juwec.⁶⁵ Janjere hâcne Wofunji kecziñuc muwec: “Jahe mârenj burocnao hâmonzepien.” Janjeraonec Jefunere njokâ Kalebe â Nunje njokâ Josua jahe sawa jupic.

27

3elofeha otâfâcne janjere dân

¹ Eme Josefere njokâ Manase ere njokâ Makiri ere njokâ Gileade ere njokâ Hefere ere njokâ 3elofeha ere otâfâc jahe dân gie baniñte fisimbij. Janjere zâne ine kecziñuc: Mala, Noa, Hogela, Milika erâ Tiriza.² Jahe hâcne tutumanj qoruc bozere motâcko Mose â taha bapa Eleaza erâ micne bapa â kikefunj janjere maio fuarâ kecziñuc mumbinj:³ “Mamac-nâhec e mârenj burocnao hâmowec, erâ e Kora â njicfâc-ticne Wofunj râsi ecnehuc jumbinj janjere guruo mi juwec, aricne, e njokâ tâmiriczi e jahacne kinje erâ hâmowec.⁴ Eme e njokâ tâmiric juwecte erâ zâne-ticne garikinfâc-ticne janjerao omaeme sâckeocmu me? Irec mamac-nâpecte hahac qâfâc janjere ñondenjko mârenj moc nârenzepien wâc.”

⁵ Mose e ine dânjenjc i Wofunjtc maio bafisiwec.⁶ Eme Wofunji Mose kecziñuc âzâcnawec:⁷ “3elofeha otâfâc-ticne jahe dân munjopienj i manape sâckekac; irec go mamac-jenjicte hahac qâfâc janjere ñondenjko mârenj moc jaretec ro rauc epie mamac-jenjicte mârenj izi janjere binje ezejec.⁸ Ehame Israe njic zñuc jazazemec: ‘Njic moc e njokâ tâmiric juku hâmome mârenj-ticnezi otâ-ticnere binje ezejec.⁹ Me otâ-ticne moc mi jume mârenj-ticne i hahac qâfâcne jarepie janjere binje ezejec.¹⁰ Me hahac qâfâcne moc mi jupie ine mârenj-ticne i mamac piticfâc-ticne jarepie janjere binje ezejec.¹¹ Me mamac piticfâc-ticne wâc mi jupie ine mârenj-ticne i tuctofâfâc-ticne janjeraonec moc râcnepie ere binje ezejec. Dânj i Wofunji Mose mutâcnecnewec irec sâc Israe njic janjere dânsananj â mumutâc erâ forahuc juzejec.’”

¹² Eme Wofunji Mose zuhukerâ zñuc âzâcnawec: “Go Abarim tikio ferâ, Israe njic mârenj jare tahac ekopac i honezemec.¹³ Honerâ hahacge Aronj e mamacfâc-njekic qâtec-joparâ bâmowec injuc jaha goki qâtec-joparâ hâmozemec.¹⁴ Nohe hâcne Zinj mârenj burocnao kikefunj janjere maio opâ bâfuahuc zâne binje-nane bâtirinicte mupe qatarapic.” (Meriba â Kadesi opâ i jahe Zinj mârenj burocnao fokopirec hâcne.)¹⁵ Eme Mose e Wofunj zñuc âzâcnawec:¹⁶ “Wofunj, go njic sasawa janjere Anutu juekiczi kikefunj janjere micne moc rowosâezemec.¹⁷ Eme eki jowa qatanj ejarehame zikao ranjepienj â ekizia micne bajareha risienjepienj. Ehame Wofunj gore kikefunj jahe lama guru sonanj tâmiric injucne mi junjepienj.”¹⁸ Injuc mume Wofunji Mose dânj zñuc bâtikiecnawec: “Go Nunje njokâ Josua e Mâro focnekacte rowosârâ jambunjezemec.¹⁹ Ehuc ecnetec taha bapa Eleaza â kikefunj zenjgoma janjere maio domaha giere mufriezemec.²⁰ Eme eki gore tuc qarâ tâpirihc eme Israe kikefunj jahe dânjicne mana rerenj enzepienj.²¹ E damenj sâc taha bapa Eleaza ere maio fuahuc juzejec. Eme Eleazazi ere âkehoc domahuc Wofunjtc maio qâsâi tirine qazejec. Ehame Wofunjaonec dân weninjuc fuaocmu i manarâ Josua â Israe kikefunj sasawa jahe hata ranjepienj, erâ wâc risienjepienj.”²² Eme Mose e Wofunji dânj mutâcnecnewec i renkehuc Josua ecneme eki taha bapa Eleaza â kikefunj sasawa janjere maio ra domawec.²³ Ehame Mose e Wofunji dânj âzâcne mutâc ewec irec sâc ehuc jambunjerâ giere mufriewec.

28

3oaŋ sâc taha bâzi ririke irec dân

(Wah 29:38-46)

¹ Eme Wofunzi Mose dân kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go Israe ȳic ziŋuc mutâcne-jarezemec: ‘Nore taha bâzi rikepie âsu bian fuaekac i damen mupankekicnao rike râec enzepien.’ ³ Erâ ziŋuc wâc zuhuckerâ jazazemec: Nȳe wiac kecziŋuc rorâ Wofunte bâzi rikenzepien: Lama ȳicne bianne jajahec jara-jekic wâŋ ekicne i 3oaŋne 3oaŋne rikec-jofahuc junzepien. ⁴ Moc i furicte â moc i owâcne rikenzepien. ⁵ Ehuc taha bâzire wiac kecziŋuc wâc zuhuckerâ râenzepien: Poron uucne i oto moc irecnec tenkonec wâŋ rorâ wokemanhec bâsifuckenzepien. Wokeman ine fifia râqâc moc irecnec 4-onec wâŋ irec sâc ronzepien. ⁶ Taha bâzi iŋucne hâcne 3oaŋ sâc rikehuc juniŋte Sinai tiki mârenko funkerâ rikepie Wofunte maio âsu bian fua jujec. ⁷ Lama mocko ine waiŋ taha bâzi fifia râqâc moc irecnec 4-onec wâŋ irec sâc zuhuckenzepien, ehuc waiŋ izi Wofunte bâzi eocte tirificko honkenzepien. ⁸ Â lama moc ine hae owâeme rikenzepien, ehuc furicte taha bâzi â waiŋ bâzi rike râec eenȳopien irec sâc jaha rikepie Wofunte maio âsu bian fuazejec.

Sabata hombanȳo â mosa sâc taha bâzi rârâe

⁹ “Sabata hombanȳo ira ine lama ȳicne bianne jajahec jara-jekic wâŋ ekicne, erâ poron uucne oto moc irecnec tenkonec 2 wokemanhec bâsifuckekicne, erâ waiŋ taha bâzi i mâmâc râenzepien. ¹⁰ Sabata homban sâc wiac iŋuc hâcne 3oaŋ sâc taha bâzi rikeenȳopien ira zuhuckerâ rike râec enzepien.

¹¹ “Mosa fufunkenao ira wiac kecziŋuc i Wofunte bâzi rikenzepien: Bulimakao ȳicnezi motecne jajahec, lama sokakicne ȳicne moc erâ lama ȳicnezi motecne 7 jara-jenȳic wâŋ ekicne. ¹² Erâ bulimakao rikeninȳu sâc ira taha bâzire biŋe poron uucne oto moc irecnec tenkonec 3 wokemanhec bâsifuckekicne i mâmâc râezo. Ehuc lama ȳicne ira taha bâzire biŋe wiac kecziŋuc zuhuckerâ râezo: Poron uucne oto moc irecnec tenkonec 2 wokemanhec bâsifuckekicne. ¹³ Erâ lama sasawa jaŋerao taha bâzire biŋe poron uucne oto moc irecnec tenkonec wâŋ wokemanhec bâsifuckekicne râenzepien. Wiac i sasawa rikepie Wofunte maio âsu bian fuazejec. ¹⁴ Waiŋ taha bâzi ine kecziŋuc râenzepien: Bulimakao mocte sâc ine fifia râqâc moc irec nâfocne, lama ȳicnere sâc ine fifia râqâc moc irecnec 3-onec wâŋ â lama motecnere ine fifia râqâc moc irecnec 4-onec wâŋ. Jara mocte maŋnao mosa sâc taha bâzi wiac iŋuc hâcne râehuc junzepien. ¹⁵ Ehuc sâqocne tâtâmire bâzire biŋe noniŋ ȳicne moc Wofun rikecnzenzepien, noniŋ i taha bâzi â waiŋ bâzi rike râec eenȳopien ira hâcne zuhuckenzepien.

Homban mupankekicne ira taha bâzi rârâe

(Tah 23:1-44)

¹⁶ “Mosa wâŋ irec 3oaŋ gie bapa 14 ira Wofunte aakic homban ȳenzepien. ¹⁷ Erâ mosa irec 3oaŋ gie bapa 15 ira ine tiwâ bâzi homban fuazejec. Ira hâcne funkerâ poron ȳoren tâmiric nâhuc juhapie 3oaŋ gie bapa 7 tarazejec. ¹⁸ 3oaŋ namba wâŋ ira tiri bozeo tumaŋnehuc gie moc mi banzepien. ¹⁹ Ehuc Wofun qowi bâzi kecziŋuc rikecnzenzepien: Bulimakao ȳicnezi motecne jajahec, erâ lama ȳicne sokakicne moc, erâ lama ȳicnezi motecne 7 jara-jenȳic wâŋ ekicne, erâ qowi râeninȳu i qowi bianne sasawa râe-fârenzepien. ²⁰ Ehuc qowi i jaŋerao taha bâzire biŋe poron uucne waiŋhec bâsifuckekicne kecziŋuc râenzepien: Bulimakao moc ira oto moc irecnec tenkonec 3 zuhuckenzepien. Lama ȳicne moc ira oto moc irecnec tenkonec 2, ²¹ â lama motecne 7 ru sâc jaŋerao ine oto moc irecnec tenkonec wâŋ zuhuckenzepien. ²² Erâ kiwiric-ȳenȳic roninȳe sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe noniŋ ȳicne moc rikenzepien wâc. ²³ Furic sâc qowi bâzi rikehuc juenȳopien ira zuhuckerâ wiac i hâcne rike râec enzepien. ²⁴ Nȳe 3oaŋ gie bapa 7 ira iŋuc hâcne ehuc taha bâzi wiac rikepie Wofunte maio âsu bian fuazejec. Wiac i 3oaŋ sâc taha bâzi â waiŋ bâzi rike râec eenȳopien ira hâcne zuhuckerâ rikenzepien. ²⁵ 3oaŋ gie bapa 7 ira ine tiri bozeo tumaŋnehuc gie wiac moc mi banzepien.

²⁶ “Mâc nânâ bâbâsu 3oaŋ ira ȳeŋe padi wiac nâsuninȳu â woka irec maŋnao Wofun taha bâzi rikecnehuc irec homban ȳeninȳu ira tiri bozeo tumaŋnenzepien. Ehuc gie wiac moc mi banzepien. ²⁷ Mâc qowi bâzi kecziŋuc rikepie Wofunte maio âsu bian fuazejec: Bulimakao ȳicnezi motecne jajahec, â lama ȳicne sokakicne moc, erâ lama ȳicnezi motecne 7 jara-jenȳic wâŋ ekicne. ²⁸ Ehuc qowi i jaŋerao taha bâzire poron uucne waiŋhec bâsifuckekicne kecziŋuc râenzepien: Bulimakao buc buc ira oto moc irecnec tenkonec 3 zuhuckenzepien. Lama ȳicne moc ira oto moc irecnec tenkonec 2 ²⁹ â lama motecne 7 ru sâc jaŋerao oto moc irecnec tenkonec wâŋ zuhuckenzepien. ³⁰ Erâ kiwiric-ȳenȳic roninȳe ine noniŋ ȳicne moc rikenzepien wâc. ³¹ 3oaŋ sâc qowi bâzi â taha bâzi

gâcne rike râec eenjopien iri wiac i â wain taha bâzi zuhuckenzepien. Erâ qowi râeniŋmu i qowi bianje sasawa râe-fârenzepien.

29

Hombanjo taha bâzi rârâe irec dân jaha

¹ “Mosa 7 irec 3oan gie bapa wân iri tiri bozeo tumanjnehuc gie wiac moc mi banzepien. Nõje 3oan iri hâcne qerj qahuc domanzepien. ² Ehuc qowi bâzi wiac kecziŋuc rikepie Wofunje maio âsu bian fuazejec: Bulimakao ñicnezi motecne moc â lama ñicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ñicnezi motecne bianje 7 jara-jenji wân ekicne. ³ Ehuc qowi i janjeroo taha bâzire poronj uucne wokemanhec bâsifuckekicne kecziŋuc râenzepien: Bulimakao iri oto moc irecnec tenkonec 3 zuhuckenzepien. Lama ñicne iri oto moc irecnec tenkonec 2 ⁴ â lama motecne 7 ru sâc janjeroo oto moc irecnec tenkonec wân zuhuckenzepien. ⁵ Erâ kiwiric-ñenji noniŋte sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe noniŋ ñicne moc rikenzenpien wâc. ⁶ Mosare qowi bâzi â taha bâzi-ticne gâcne, â 3oan sâc irec qowi bâzi â taha bâzi-ticne erâ wain taha bâzi rike râec eniŋte mutâcne-jarekicne ijaha wiac i wâc zuhuckerâ rikepie Wofunje maio âsu bian fuazejec.

⁷ “Mosa 7 irec 3oan gie bapa 10 iri sowa juhuc tiri bozeo tumanjnenzepien, ehuc 3oan iri gie wiac moc mi banzepien. ⁸ Nõje iri qowi bâzi wiac kecziŋuc rikepie Wofunje maio âsu bian fuazejec: Bulimakao ñicnezi motecne moc â lama ñicne sokakicne moc erâ lama ñicnezi motecne 7 jara-jenji wân ekicne. Qowi râec-jopanijmu janje bianje sasawa râec-jopanzenpien. ⁹ Ehuc qowi janjeroo taha bâzire poronj uucne wokemanhec bâsifuckekicne kecziŋuc râenzepien: Bulimakao iri oto moc irecnec tenkonec 3 zuhuckenzepien. Lama ñicne iri oto moc irecnec tenkonec 2 ¹⁰ erâ lama motecne 7 ru sâc janjeroo oto moc irecnec tenkonec wân zuhuckenzepien. ¹¹ Erâ kiwiric rorore sâqocne tâtâmire taha â 3oan sâc irec qowi bâzi â taha bâzi-ticne erâ wain taha bâzi rike râec eenjopien ijaha noniŋ ñicne moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe zuhuckerâ râenzepien wâc.

¹² “Mosa 7 irec 3oan gie bapa 15 iri gie moc mi bahuc tiri bozeo tumanjnenzepien, erâ Wofunje erâ hombanj nehuc juhapie 3oan 7 tarazejec. ¹³ Nõje 3oan iri qowi bâzi wiac kecziŋuc rikepie Wofunje maio âsu bian fuazejec: Bulimakao ñicnezi motecne 13 â lama ñicne sokakicne 2 erâ lama ñicnezi motecne 14 jara-jenji wân ekicne. Janje bianje sasawa râec-jopanzenpien. ¹⁴ Ehuc qowi janjere taha bâzire poronj uucne wokemanhec bâsifuckekicne kecziŋuc râenzepien: Bulimakao ru sâc iri oto moc irecnec tenkonec 3 zuhuckenzepien. Lama ñicne 2 ru sâc iri oto moc irecnec tenkonec 2 ¹⁵ erâ lama motecne 14 ru sâc iri oto moc irecnec tenkonec wân zuhuckenzepien. ¹⁶ Erâ 3oan sâc qowi bâzi â taha bâzi-ticne gâcne erâ wain taha bâzi rike râec eenjopien ijaha noniŋ ñicne moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe zuhuckerâ râenzepien wâc.

¹⁷ “3oan gie bapa 2 iri ine bulimakao ñicnezi motecne 12 â lama ñicne sokakicne 2 erâ lama ñicnezi motecne bianje 14 jara-jenji wân ekicne rike râec enzepien. ¹⁸ Ehuc bulimakao mecne, lama ñicne mecne, â lama motecne zare-jenji manasuhuc taha bâzire poronj uucne â wain taha bâzi mukicne irec sâc zuhuckerâ râenzepien. ¹⁹ Erâ 3oan sâc qowi bâzi â taha bâzi-ticne gâcne erâ wain taha bâzi rike râec eenjopien ijaha noniŋ ñicne moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe zuhuckerâ râenzepien wâc.

²⁰ “3oan gie bapa 3 iri bulimakao 11 â lama ñicne sokakicne 2 erâ lama ñicnezi motecne bianje 14 jara-jenji wân ekicne i rike râec enzepien. ²¹ Ehuc bulimakao mecne, lama ñicne mecne, â lama motecne zare-jenji manasuhuc taha bâzire poronj uucne â wain taha bâzi mukicne irec sâc zuhuckerâ râenzepien. ²² Erâ 3oan sâc qowi bâzi â taha bâzi-ticne gâcne erâ wain taha bâzi rike râec eenjopien ijaha noniŋ ñicne moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe zuhuckerâ râenzepien wâc.

²³ “3oan gie bapa 4 iri bulimakao 10 â lama ñicne sokakicne 2 erâ lama ñicnezi motecne bianje 14 jara-jenji wân ekicne rike râec enzepien. ²⁴ Ehuc bulimakao mecne, lama ñicne mecne â lama motecne zare-jenji manasuhuc taha bâzire poronj uucne â wain taha bâzi mukicne irec sâc zuhuckerâ râenzepien. ²⁵ Erâ 3oan sâc qowi bâzi â taha bâzi-ticne gâcne erâ wain taha bâzi rike râec eenjopien ijaha noniŋ ñicne moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe zuhuckerâ râenzepien wâc.

²⁶ “3oan gie bapa 5 iri bulimakao 9 â lama ñicne sokakicne 2 erâ lama ñicnezi motecne bianje 14 jara-jenji wân ekicne i rike râec enzepien. ²⁷ Ehuc bulimakao mecne, lama ñicne mecne, erâ lama motecne zare-jenji manasuhuc taha bâzire poronj uucne â wain taha bâzi mukicne irec sâc zuhuckerâ râenzepien. ²⁸ Erâ 3oan sâc qowi bâzi â taha bâzi-ticne gâcne erâ wain taha bâzi rike râec eenjopien ijaha noniŋ ñicne moc sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biŋe zuhuckerâ râenzepien wâc.

²⁹ “3oan gie bapa 6 ira bulimakao 8 â lama njicne sokakicne 2 erâ lama njicnezi motecne bianje 14 jara-jenjc wân ekicne i rike râec enzepienj. ³⁰ Ehuc bulimakao mecne, lama njicne mecne â lama motecne zare-jenjc manasuhuc taha bâzire poronj uucne â wainj taha bâzi mukicne irec sâc zuhuckerâ râenzepienj. ³¹ Erâ 3oan sâc qowi bâzi â taha bâzi-ticne gâcne erâ wainj taha bâzi rike râec eenjopienj ijaha nonij njicne moc sâqocne tâtâ mire tahare binje zuhuckerâ râenzepienj wâc.

³² “3oan gie bapa 7 ira bulimakao 7 â lama njicne sokakicne 2 erâ lama njicnezi motecne bianje 14 jara-jenjc wân ekicne i rike râec enzepienj. ³³ Ehuc bulimakao mecne, lama njicne mecne â lama motecne zare-jenjc manasuhuc taha bâzire poronj uucne â wainj taha bâzi mukicne irec sâc zuhuckerâ râenzepienj. ³⁴ Erâ 3oan sâc qowi bâzi â taha bâzi-ticne gâcne erâ wainj taha bâzi rike râec eenjopienj ijaha nonij njicne moc sâqocne tâtâ mire tahare binje zuhuckerâ râenzepienj wâc.

³⁵ “3oan gie bapa 8 ira gie i me i moc mi bahuc tiri bozeoa tumanjnenzepienj. ³⁶ Ehuc ine qowi taha bâzi kecjinuc rikepie Wofunje maio âsu bianj fuazejec: Bulimakao moc â lama njicne sokakicne moc erâ lama njicnezi motecne bianje 7. ³⁷ Ehuc bulimakao mecne, lama njicne mecne â lama motecne zare-jenjc manasuhuc taha bâzire poronj uucne â wainj taha bâzi mukicne irec sâc zuhuckerâ râenzepienj. ³⁸ Erâ 3oan sâc qowi bâzi â taha bâzi-ticne gâcne erâ wainj taha bâzi rike râec eenjopienj ijaha nonij njicne moc sâqocne tâtâ mire tahare binje zuhuckerâ râenzepienj wâc.

³⁹ “Bâzi wiac injuc hâcne hombanj-njenjc mupanjekicnao Wofunj rikecnenzepienj. Erâ i qowi bâzi mecne, taha bâzi mecne, wainj bâzi mecne, erâ wama bâzi mumupanj-njenicte erâ me buafec faio rike râec enijnmu ira hâcne zuhuckerâ râenzepienj.”

⁴⁰ Eme Mose e Wofunji dân mutâcne newec i Israe njic njokac jaza-fârewec.

30

Nokac janjere mumupanj dân irec sâcmutâc

¹ Mose e Israe njic gurune gurune janjere micnefâc zinuc jazawec: “Wofunji dân kecjinuc mutâcnewec: ² Njic moczi Wofunje maio dân moc mupankeocmu me wiac irec me irec sowa juocte Wofunje zâneo iticnehuc dân mupankeocmu e mumupanj dân ticne moc mi huckehuc micticnaonec dân wahawec irec sâc fârine bâfua-fâzejec. ³ Me naru njokac socqâri moczi mamac-ticnere ficko juhuc Wofunje maio dân moc mupankeocmu, me wiac irec me irec sowa juocte mumupanj dân moc muocmu mecne. ⁴ Ehame mamac-ticnezi mumupanj dân i manarâ moc mi qataracneocmuo ine naru mumupanj dân ticne i sananjkezejec, â sowa jujure dân mufârewec i wâc denjkezejec. ⁵ Me mamac-ticnezi mumupanj dân ticne manarâ 3oan ijaha qataracneocmuo ine mumupanj dân ticne mecne â sowa jujure dân muwec i mâmâc fâri tâmiric ezejec. Ehame mamac-ticnezi qataracnewecte Wofunji wâc kinticne beheocmu. ⁶ Me mumupanj dân ticne â wiac irec me irec sowa juocte mi mana tarahuc mumupanj dân muwec i foha njic baocmu mecne. ⁷ Eme njowe-ticnezi mumupanj dân i manarâ 3oan ijaha mi qataracneocmuo ine njokacte mumupanj dân â sowa jujure dân mupanjekewec i sananjkezejec. ⁸ Me njowe-ticne e mumupanj dân i manarâ 3oan ijaha qataracneocmuo ine mumupanj dân ticne mecne â sowa jujure dân mi mana tarahuc muwec i mâmâc fâri tâmiric ezejec. Ehame Wofunji wâc kinticne beheocmu. ⁹ Me njokac hozecte me njokac zuhuc bâtâc ekicne i jahere mumupanj dân moc me moc izi ine sananjkezejec. ¹⁰ Me njokac nenjocne moczi njowe-ticnere ficko juhuc mumupanj dân moc muocmu me wiac irec me irec sowa jujure dân muha ¹¹ njowe-ticnezi manarâ dân moc mi mucnehuc qataracneocmuo ine mumupanj dân ticne mecne â sowa jujure dân mupanjekewec i sananjke-fâzejec. ¹² Me njowe-ticne e manarâ 3oan ijaha mumupanj dân i fârimâc ekac muocmuo ine mumupanj dân i mecne â sowa jujure dân mupanjekewec izi mâmâc fâri tâmiric ezejec. Njowe-ticnezi mana suawecte Wofunji wâc kinticne beheocmu. ¹³ Njic moc e njonân-ticnere mumupanj dân me sowa jujure dân basananjekzo murâ basananjekzejec â qâsuazo murâ qâsuazejec. ¹⁴ Me njic e 3oanje 3oanje irec dân moc mi muhuc njonân-ticnere mumupanj dân â sowa jujure dân sasawa mupanjekewec i basananjekocmu. E mumupanj dân i manarâ 3oan ijaha dân moc mi muwecte basananjekac hâcne. ¹⁵ Mâc mumupanj dân manarâ irec faicnao qâsuaoocmuo ine njonân-ticnere kinj i e jahac âsickeocmu.”

¹⁶ Wofunj e njowe njonân erâ mamac â naru-ticne socqâri ehac juekac janjere dânsananj injuc hâcne Mose mutâcne newec.

31

Israe njic janje Midian njic okacne bazu-jarembinj

¹ Wofunzi Mose dân kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go Israe ñic jañere erâ Midian ñic okacne bazu-jarehuc mamacfâce qâtec-joparâ hâmozemec.” ³ Inuc âzâcneme Mosezi ñic ñokac ziñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe ñonden-ñenickonec ñic bazawiec-jopapie zikao ranzepien, ehuc Wofunte zâñeo Midian ñic okacne bazu-jarenzepien.” ⁴ Israe ñic guru sâc irecnec ñic wân tausen inuc rociopapie zikao ranzepien.” ⁵ Eme jañe inuc ehuc Israe ñic guru sâc irecnec wân tausen wân tausen rociopakupie zikao rarare biñe ñic 12 tausen embin. ⁶ Eme Mose e ñic i jañe hâcne zikao sorec-jopame rambin, ehame taha bapa Eleazare ñokâ Pinehasi eki furuficte râqâc wiac â qeñ rome mâmâc rambin. ⁷ Erâ Wofunzi Mose mutâcnecnewec irec sâc Midian ñic joparâ jopa miziembin. ⁸ Ehuc Midian ñicwofun 5 kecziñuc jañe mâmâc jopambin; Ewi, Rekem, Zuru, Huru â Reba. Erâ Beoro ñokâ-ticne Bileam e wâc qâhâmbin. ⁹ Israe ñic jañe Midian ñokac â naru motecfâc-ñenic kâpâcwârû bacjopambin, ehuc lama bulimakaofâc-ñenic â mafa wiac-ñenic sasawa maten-ñenic eocte rofârebin. ¹⁰ Ehuc fic hae ñerawec â teun âterâ ñeñe juju embin i rikepie zafârewec. ¹¹ Eme mafa maten mecne, ñic mecne â lama bulimakao i mâmâc rociopambin. ¹² Rocjoparâ Mose â taha bapa Eleaza erâ Israe kikefun Moabi wânenko Jordan opâ heririñnao Jeriko hae ñewec ira ñec juc embin jañerao bacjopa rambin.

¹³ Eme Mose â taha bapa Eleaza erâ kikefunte micnefâc sasawa jañe teun râpenao bâfuac-jopaniñte hurâ rambin. ¹⁴ Mose e ine momori ñic micnefâc-ñenic, tausen guru â 100 guru jañere micnefâc hâcne zikaonec risiembin jañere boc aaricte sâqorewec. ¹⁵ Ehame ziñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe ñokac sasawa akic-jopambin me?” ¹⁶ Manangopien, ñokac jañe hâcne Bileamte dân renkehuc Israe ñic eatuc-jopapie Peoro nemurao qohotahuc Wofun râpeckembiñte kikefun ñondenko huc mimicne fuawec. ¹⁷ Irec ñoñe motecfâc-ñenic â ñokac ñichec jukicne sasawa jañe qâhâmoc-jopanzipien. ¹⁸ Ñokac naru mesawane jañe ine akic-jopapie ñañacne biñe junzepien. ¹⁹ Ñoñe teun râpenao juhapi 30añ gie bapa 7 tarazejec. Ehame ñic qâhâmoc-jopambin ñoñe mecne, me zikao hâmokicne ba bâuac ejarembin ñoñe mâmâc 30añ gie bapa 3 â 7 ira ñañacne â kâpâcwârû ñicfâc-ñenic jañere saha zure qaqaackenzipien. ²⁰ Ehuc ñaqi wiac-ñenic sasawa â wiac qowi sahañci me noniñ kanzanñezi bakicne sasawa erâ wiac jâczi bakicne sasawa i zurepie qaqaace-fârezejec.”

²¹ Eme taha bapa Eleaza e momori ñic zikaonec risiembin jañe ziñuc jazawec: “Wofunzi Mose sâcmutâc dânte dânsanaj âzâcne mutâc ewec i kecziñuc: ²² Ñoñe gol, siliwa, aen bâbâron, aen, wapa, led, ²³ erâ wiac sanajne sasawa 3ocko rikepie mi zâtâcneekac i hâcne 3ocko râepie zame qaqaackezejec. Ehame sâqocne tâtâmire opâzi wâc zurenzepien; erâ wiac gâcne sasawa 3ocko ririkenere sâc mi eekac i opâzi zure-fârenzepien. ²⁴ 30añ gie bapa 7 ira hâcne ñaqi wiac-ñenic zurerâ qaqaackenzipien; inuc efârerâ teunjo wefunzepien.”

Mafa maten wiac kâdoc qambin

²⁵ Wofunzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ²⁶ “Go â taha bapa Eleaza erâ garikinñe garikinñe irec micnefâc ñoñe mafa maten wiac ñic me qowi i wosec-jopafârenzepien. ²⁷ Ehuc kâdoc qapie guru jajahec eme guru moc i momori ñic zikao rambin jañere biñe eha guru moc ine kikefun jañere biñe ezejec. ²⁸ Ehame momori ñic wiac jarekicne irecnec Wofunte biñe kecziñuc rânenzepien: Ñic me bulimakao me dongi me noniñ â lama 500 gurune gurune jurangopien irecnec moc moc rociopanzipien. ²⁹ Rocjoparâ taha bapa Eleaza râcnepie eki Wofunte biñe gazejec. ³⁰ Erâ Israe kikefun mafa maten jarekicne irecnec ine wiac kecziñuc ranzepien: Ñic me bulimakao me dongi me noniñ â lama 50 gurune gurune jurangopien irecnec moc moc rociopanzipien. Rocjoparâ Lewiñic Wofunte tiri boze hone sonaj eengopien jañe jarenzepien.” ³¹ Eme Mose â Eleaza jahe Wofunzi Mose âzâcne mutâc ewec irec sâc efârepiç.

³² Eme momori ñic jañe mafa maten wiac rombin irec nâfocne kecziñuc bafisimbini: Lama 675 taunen, ³³ bulimakao 72 taunen, ³⁴ dongi 61 taunen, ³⁵ â naru ñokac mesawane ine 32 taunen. ³⁶ Eme kâdoc qapie tucne kecziñuc i momori ñic zikao rambin jañere biñe ewec: Lama 337 taunen 500. ³⁷ Irecnec ine Wofunte biñe 675 bâwosâec-jopambin. ³⁸ Bulimakao 36 taunen. Eme irecnec Wofunte biñe qambin ine 72. ³⁹ Dongi 30 taunen 500 jarekicne, eme irecnec 61 Wofunte biñe râec-jopambin. ⁴⁰ Naru ñokac mesawane 16 taunen, eme jañeraonec Wofunte biñe 32 bâwosâec-jopambin. ⁴¹ Ehame Mose e Wofunzi âzâcne mutâc ewec irec sâc ehuc wiac Wofunte biñe qakicne sasawa i taha bapa Eleaza râcne-fârewec.

⁴² Mafa maten wiac bafisimbini i Mosezi bâfâuckeme momori ñic jañere guru moc ewec â Israe ñic ñokac sâko jañere moc ewec. ⁴³ Kikefun jañere biñezi ine kecziñuc fuawec: Lama 337 taunen 500. ⁴⁴ bulimakao 36 taunen, ⁴⁵ dongi 30 taunen 500, ⁴⁶ â naru ñokac ine 16 taunen. ⁴⁷ Eme Mose e Israe ñic jañere biñe kâdoc qakicne irec ñic me qowi 50

gurune gurune jurambij irecnec moc moc rocjoparâ Lewinj Wofunje tiri boze hone sonaj ejumbien jaŋe jarewec. Wofunji mutâcnecnewec irec sâc ewec hâcne.

⁴⁸ Eme momori njic tausenje tausenje jaŋere micnefâc, tausen gurune â 100 gurune gurune jaŋere micnefâc hâcne, jaŋe Moserao luarâ ⁴⁹ zinjuc âzâcnembij: “Kinanjicfâcge nâŋe momori njic wahakicnefâc-nâŋec wosec-jopapene furu jaha jufârenjopien. ⁵⁰ Nâŋe Wofunje biŋe tahare wiac i keczinjuc bâfuârâ Wofunje maio kiwiric-nâŋec ronanje bafisimbenej: Wiac gâcne golzi bakicne, erâ manguc â qoqonan wiac, meo fefe maqârenheç, hazec sarasa â kubu wiac.” ⁵¹ Eme Mose â taha bapa Eleaza jahe jaŋere meonec eri wiac golzi bakicne i ropic. ⁵² Tausen gurune gurune â 100 gurune gurune micnefâc-jeŋic jaŋe Wofunj taha bacneninje gol bafisimbij irec nemâc i 16 tausen 750 ewec. ⁵³ (Momori njic omane jaŋe ine mafa matej wiac jaŋe jaŋacne biŋe sawa rombij.) ⁵⁴ Eme Mose â taha bapa Eleaza jahe tausen gurune gurune â 100 gurune gurune micnefâc-jeŋic jaŋere meonec gol i rorâ tutumanj qoruc bozeo bafepic. I Wofunji Israe njic jaŋere manasuhuc juoçte injuc epic.

32

Rubej, Gade â Manase jaŋere qâricfâc jaŋe Jordanj opâ ocniŋucnao ñec juc embij (Sâc 3:12–22)

¹ Ruben â Gade jahere qâricfâc jaŋere bulimakao guru sâko jumbij. Ehame jaŋe Jazere â Gileade mârenj honepie bulimakao jaŋe jujunere sâc ewec. ² Jaŋe injuc honerâ Mose â taha bapa Eleaza erâ kikefunj jaŋerao fisirâ zinjuc jazambij: ³ “Ataroti, Dibonj, Jazere, Nimira, Hesibonj, Eleale, Sebem, Nebo â Beonj mârenj ⁴ i bulimakao jaŋe jujunere sâc jâmbânj; mârenj i hâcne Wofunji Israe njic nâŋâcne maio ima bawec. Kinanjicfâc-jeŋic nâŋe ine bulimakaofâc-nâŋec bocjaha.” ⁵ Jaŋe injuc murâ zuhuckerâ zinjuc mumbij: “Ñoŋe nâŋere manapie sâckekacko ine mârenj muŋgopenen i kinanjicfâc-jeŋic nâŋe nâŋepie ro rauc erâ Jordanj ocniŋucnao mi ranzepenenj.”

⁶ Injuc mupie Mosezi zinjuc jazawec: “Hâc, ñoŋe qomâfâc-jeŋic zikao buc rahapie zira ñejo muŋgopien me? ⁷ Ñoŋe wemocce Wofunji Israe njic mârenj jarezo mukac i ocniŋucnao razirâ mi roninje mu bawahac ejarenjopien? ⁸ Mamacfâc-jeŋic jaŋe mârenj hone tâcneninje Kadesi-Baranea haonec sorec-jopape mâsi ijaha embij. ⁹ Jaŋe Esikola wânenko ferâ mârenj honehuc, ine Wofunji mârenj jareoçte muwec ira Israe njic jaŋe mi raninje mu bawahac ejarenbijn. ¹⁰ Irec Wofunj e zoanj ira aaricke sâqoreme dân keczinjuc mupanjekewec: ¹¹ ‘Aigita mârenjkonec wahambijn, jara-jeŋic 20-o domarâ fe kac, njic i jaŋeraonec moczi moc Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo mârenj jarepemurâ mupanjekepo ira moc mi razi-jâmbânkezejec; jaŋe norao mi qohota sananjembijn irec. ¹² Mâc Kenizi njic Jefune ere ñokâ Kalebe â Nuŋte ñokâ Josua jahe sawa norao qohota sananjekicne razinicmu.’ ¹³ Eme Wofunj e Israe njic jaŋere aaricke sâqoreha ejareme mârenj burocnao juhapie jara 40 tarama Wofunje maio hehesic bâfuambijn njic i jaŋe hâmo sipiric efârenbijn. ¹⁴ Erâ mananjopien, ñoŋe njicguru sâqoc qaqocnezi mamacfâc-jeŋic jaŋere âkehoc Wofunj manbâinj ecnepie Israe njic jaŋere mocwâc aaricke sâqore-jâmbânkeoçte faharembijn. ¹⁵ Ñoŋe e râpeckehuc mi bâjâpenimuo ine Israe njic jaŋe ejareme mârenj burocnao jaha zuhuckerâ juku hâmo sipiric efâreninjmu hâcne.”

¹⁶ Injuc jazame jaŋe manfunjnao rarâ zinjuc âzâcnembijn: “Nâŋe mârenj zira lama bulimakaofâc-nâŋec jaŋere sapa bahuc ñokac naru motecfâc-nâŋec jaŋere fic hae sawa bananjmu. ¹⁷ Njic nâŋe nâŋâc ine sându maro rorâ Israe njic bânje-jarehuc, mârenj ro rauc eninjmu ira râc-jopahapene ñokac naru motecfâc-nâŋec jaŋe mârenj rune jaŋere erâ hae basananjekicnao njezepien. ¹⁸ Nâŋe hae mârenj-nâŋecko mi risiehapene Israe njic jaŋe ru sâc merâfâc mârenj-jeŋic rauckenzepien. ¹⁹ Nâŋere merâfâc mârenj i Jordanj opâ zinjucnao zoanj wewefunaopeç fokacte mârenj Jordanj ocniŋucnao me zuhuckerâ forakac i ro rauc mi enanjmu.” ²⁰ Jaŋe Mose injuc âzâcnepie keczinjuc jazawec: “Ñoŋe injuc ejâmbânkehuc Wofunje maio zikare zawieninjmu ²¹ erâ zikare zawiekicne sasawa ñoŋe Wofunje maio Jordanj fotâcnerâ râsifâc-jeŋic jopa jâpeç ejarehuc ²² mârenj-jeŋic jowac roninjmu ine risierâ Wofunje maio me Israe njic jaŋere maio kinj tâmiric eninjmu, ehuc Wofunje maio mârenj zi ro rauc epie ñoŋere biŋe ezejec. ²³ Injuc mi eninjmu ine Wofunj bunao bahuc sâqocne bâfuapie sâqocnere okacne fua-ñare-jâmbânkeocmu. ²⁴ Irec zi naru motecfâc-jeŋic jaŋere fic hae mecne â lamafâc-jeŋic jaŋere sapa i mâmâc baninj, ehuc dân mupanjekmbijn irec fârine wâc bâfuaniŋ.” ²⁵ Eme Ruben â Gade jahere qâricfâc jaŋe Mose zinjuc âzâcnembijn: “Kinanjicfâcge nâŋe dân nâzâ mutâc ekomec irec sâc enanjmu hâcne. ²⁶ Ñokac naru motecfâc-nâŋec mecne â lama bulimakaofâc-nâŋec jaŋe mâmâc Gileade mârenjko hae ñerakac ira ñec juc efârenjezepien. ²⁷ Kinanjicfâcge nâŋe ine zenjomâ

sându maro rorâ Wofunje maio opâ fotâcnerâ zikao rananmu. Bombon-nânc goki dân mutâcne-nâncomec irec sâc enanmu hâcne.”

²⁸ Injuc mupie Mosezi janjere erâ taha bapa Eleaza â Nunje nokâ Josua erâ Israe njic gurune gurune garikinfac-jenjc janjere micnefac mumutâc dân jaza mutâc ewec. ²⁹ Ehuc kecziñuc muwec: “Gade â Ruben jahere qâricfac janje ru sâc Wofunje maio zikare zawierâ ñoñehc Jordan opâ fotâcnerâ bânje-ñarehuc mârenj getâckepie ñoñere binje eha Gileade mârenj jarepie ro rauc enzepienj. ³⁰ Me ñoñehc zikao rahuc opâ mi fotâcnenijnmuo ine ñondenj-ñenjicko Kanaan mârenj gâcne ro rauc enzepienj.” ³¹ Injuc mume Gade â Ruben jahere qâricfac janje dân zñuc bâtikiecnembinj: “Wofunzi kinanñicfacge nâñe dân nâza mutâc ewec irec sâc enzepenenj. ³² Nâñe sându maro rorâ Wofunje maio opâ fotâcnerâ Kanaan mârenjko razinjepenenj, ehame merâfac mârenj-nâñeczi ine Jordan opâ zñucnao fozejec.”

³³ Eme Mose e Amori njicwofun Sihon â Basan njicwofun Ogo jahere uucmanj irec mannao hae mârenj forawec i Gade â Ruben jahere qâricfac erâ Josefere nokâ Manase ere qâricfac dâkâne janje jare-fârewec. ³⁴ Eme Gaderer qâricfac janje hae kecziñuc barambinj: Dibon, Ataroti, Aroe, ³⁵ Ataroti-Sofan, Jazere, Jobeha, ³⁶ Bete-Nimira erâ Bete-Haran. Hae i hae sananñe â lamafâc-jenjc janjere sapa hâcne. ³⁷ Rubenje qâricfac janje ine hae kecziñuc barambinj: Hesibon, Eleale, Kiriataim, ³⁸ Nebo, Baali-Meon (hae i janjere zâñe moc mukicne) erâ Sibema. Hae barambinj janjere zâñe injuc hâcne mumbin. ³⁹ Manasere nokâ Makiri ere qâricfac janje Gileade mârenj ro rauc ehuc Amori njic mârenj rune jopa jâpec ejarembin. ⁴⁰ Ehame Mose e Gileade hae mârenj Manasere nokâ Makiri ere qâricfac jareme janje ira ñec juc embijn. ⁴¹ Eme Manasere nokâ moc zâñene Jaiiri ere qâricfac janje ine Amori njic janjere hae boze wiac gâcne ro rauc ehuc zâñe-jenjc Jaiiri ere hae boze injuc mumbin. ⁴² Erâ Nobare garikinfac janje ine rarâ Kenati hae sâko â hae piticfac-ticne ro rauc ehuc zâñene Noba jaha mumbin.

33

Israe njic janje teun-jenjc sâc ju fofu rambijn

¹ Israe njic gurune gurune janje Mose â Aron jahe micne bajarehapire Aigita mârenjkonec waha rahuc teun-jenjc sâc ju fofu rambijn irec zâñe biri zira fua rakac. ² Mose e Wofunje michte teun fisimbinj sâc irec zâñe biri i qârenje-fârewec. Erâ hata funjerâ rahuc teun sâc fisi rambijn irec zâñe biri zine hâcne. ³ Israe njic janje mosa namba wân irec zoan gie bapa 15 ira Ramasesi mârenj beherâ rambijn. Ine aakic hombanj tarame Aigita njic janjere zâñe faio rambijn hâcne. ⁴ Aigita njic janje mârâc motecfac-jenjc Wofunzi qâhâmoc-jopawec janje ducjopahuc domahapie injuc embijn. Wofun e injuc ejarehuc nemufâc-jenjc janjere funje bataniñkewec wâc.

⁵ Israe njic janje Ramasesi beherâ raku Sukoti ira fisirâ teun âterâ ñec foc embijn. ⁶ Sukoti beherâ raku ine Etam mârenj burocne qanjenñao fisirâ teun âterâ ñec foc embijn. ⁷ Etam mârenj beherâ risie raku Baali-Sefon zoan wewefunaopek Pi-Hahiroti hae newec ira fisimbinj, ehuc Migidoli fisananj maickerâ teun âterâ ñec foc embijn. ⁸ Pi-Hahiroti beherâ Hâwec Bâbâronj fotâcnerâ raku Etam mârenj burocnao rahuc juhapie zoan jahec â moc tarame Mara opâ zâkânko fisirâ teun âterâ ñec foc embijn. ⁹ Mara beherâ raku Elim hae ira fisirâ teun âterâ ñec foc embijn. Elim ira ine opâ zâñe 12 forawec erâ hâmu jâcne 70 doma rawec. ¹⁰ Elim beherâ raku Hâwec Bâbâronj qanjenñao teun âterâ ñec foc embijn. ¹¹ Hâwec Bâbâronj beherâ raku Sinj mârenj burocnao fisirâ teun âterâ ñec foc embijn. ¹² Sinj mârenj burocne beherâ Dofaka hae ira fisirâ teun âterâ ñec foc embijn. ¹³ Dofaka beherâ raku Alusi hae ira fisirâ teun âterâ ñec foc embijn. ¹⁴ Alusi beherâ raku Refidim hae ira fisirâ opâ basambin. ¹⁵ Refidim beherâ raku Sinai mârenj burocnao fisirâ teun âterâ ñec foc embijn. ¹⁶ Sinai mârenj burocne beherâ raku Kibero-Hatawa hae ira fisirâ teun âterâ ñec foc embijn. ¹⁷ Kibero-Hatawa beherâ raku Hazeroti hae ira fisirâ teun âterâ ñec foc embijn. ¹⁸ Hazeroti beherâ raku Ritama hae ira fisirâ teun âterâ ñec foc embijn. ¹⁹ Ritama beherâ raku Rimon-Pereze hae ira fisirâ teun âterâ ñec foc embijn. ²⁰ Rimon-Pereze beherâ raku Libina hae ira fisirâ teun âterâ ñec foc embijn. ²¹ Libina beherâ raku Risa hae ira fisirâ teun âterâ ñec foc embijn. ²² Risa beherâ raku Kahelata hae ira fisirâ teun âterâ ñec foc embijn. ²³ Kahelata beherâ raku Sefeli tiki funñao teun âterâ ñec foc embijn. ²⁴ Sefeli tiki beherâ raku Harada hae ira fisirâ teun âterâ ñec foc embijn. ²⁵ Harada beherâ raku Make-Heloti hae ira fisirâ teun âterâ ñec foc embijn. ²⁶ Make-Heloti beherâ raku Tahati hae ira fisirâ teun âterâ ñec foc embijn. ²⁷ Tahati beherâ raku Tera hae ira fisirâ teun âterâ ñec foc embijn. ²⁸ Tera beherâ raku Mitika hae ira fisirâ teun âterâ ñec foc embijn. ²⁹ Mitika beherâ raku Hasimona hae ira fisirâ teun âterâ ñec foc embijn. ³⁰ Hasimona beherâ raku Moseroti hae ira fisirâ teun âterâ ñec foc embijn. ³¹ Moseroti beherâ raku Bene-Jakanj opâ

nombân ira fisirâ teunj âterâ nec foc embinj. ³² Bene-Jakanj beherâ raku Horo-Hagiga hae ira fisirâ teunj âterâ nec foc embinj. ³³ Horo-Hagiga beherâ raku Jotibata hae ira fisirâ teunj âterâ nec foc embinj. ³⁴ Jotibata beherâ raku Abirona hae ira fisirâ teunj âterâ nec foc embinj. ³⁵ Abirona beherâ raku Ezion-Gebe hae ira fisirâ teunj âterâ nec foc embinj. ³⁶ Ezion-Gebe beherâ raku Zinj mârenj burocnao, Kadesi mârenjko hâcne fisirâ teunj âterâ nec foc embinj. ³⁷ Kadesi beherâ raku Hora tikio, Edom mârenj qanjenjao ira fisirâ teunj âterâ nec foc embinj.

³⁸ Eme taha bapa Aronj e Wofunje mictre Hora tikio ferâ ira hâmwec. Ine Israe njic jaje Aigita mârenjkonec waharâ juwefukuhapie jara namba 40 irec mosa 5 â irec 30anj gie bapa wân eha hâmwec. ³⁹ Aronj e jara 123 bazurâ Hora tikio hâmwec hâcne.

⁴⁰ Kanaanj njicwofunj Arada e Negebe wânenj Kanaanj mârenjko juhuc, Israe njic jaje warengopienj binje injuc manawec.

⁴¹ Eme Israe njic jaje Hora tiki beherâ raku Zalimona hae ira fisirâ teunj âterâ nec foc embinj. ⁴² Zalimona beherâ raku Punonj hae ira fisirâ teunj âterâ nec foc embinj. ⁴³ Punonj beherâ raku Oboti hae ira fisirâ teunj âterâ nec foc embinj. ⁴⁴ Oboti beherâ raku Moabi mârenj mao Ije-Abarim hae ira fisirâ teunj âterâ nec foc embinj. ⁴⁵ Ijim beherâ raku Dibonj-Gade hae ira fisirâ teunj âterâ nec foc embinj. ⁴⁶ Dibonj-Gade beherâ raku Alimonj-Dibilataim hae ira fisirâ teunj âterâ nec foc embinj. ⁴⁷ Alimonj-Dibilataim beherâ raku Nebo tiki 30anj wewefu-ticnaopec Abarim tiki mârenj ira fisirâ teunj âterâ nec foc embinj. ⁴⁸ Abarim tiki beherâ raku Moabi wânenj Jordanj opâ heririnj Jeriko hae njekac ira fisirâ teunj âterâ nec foc embinj. ⁴⁹ Jaje Jordanj opâ heririnjao Bete-Jesimo hae ira funjerâ raku Abe-Sitim hao tarakac Moabi wânenj ira teunj âterâ nec foc embinj.

Kanaanj mârenj ro rauc eninje Wofunzi mutâcne-jarewec

⁵⁰ Eme Wofunj e Moabi wânenj Jordanj opâ heririnj Jeriko hae njekac ira Mose zinjuc âzâcnawec: ⁵¹ “Go Israe njic njokac zinjuc jazac: Nnje Jordanj opâ fotâcnerâ Kanaanj mârenjko razinjepejen. ⁵² Ehuc mârenj rune jopa jâpec ejarehuc nemuqânj-jenjc qânâ me aenj rike dockekicnezi bakicne i henzanj qanzanj-jopârâ furu mârenj-jenjc ima banzepejen. ⁵³ Erâ no mârenj i rauckeninjte tahac-njopapo, irec ro rauc erâ ira njec juc enzepejen. ⁵⁴ Nnje qâsâi qahuc garikinj-njenjc sâc ro rauc enzepejen. Garikinj guru kâcne jaje mârenj kâcne jarenzepejen â garikinj guru piticne jaje mârenj piticne jarenzepejen. Qâsâi qapie âke fuaocmu sâc rauckenjepejen; mamacfâc-njenjc janjere zâne biri forakac irec sâc ro rauc enzepejen hâcne. ⁵⁵ Me mârenj rune jopa jâpec mi ejareninjmuo ine jaje zuhuckerâ juhuc, zâne-njenjicko sinjunzi heârinj-njopaekac â zârâzi sahac-njenjc bâpârâckekac irec sâc enjarehuc mârenj nec juc eninjmuo ira fific bacnjopaniñmu. ⁵⁶ Ehame no wiac ejarezo manasupo i njnje hâcne enjarepemu.”

34

Kanaanj mârenj kâdoc qaqa â ma bapa irec dân

¹ Wofunzi Mose dân kecziñuc âzâcnawec: ² “Go Israe njic njokac zinjuc muhuc jaza mutâc ezemec: Nnje damenj mi zoraha Kanaanj mârenjko razininjmu. Mârenj izi hâcne merâfâc mârenj-njenjc erâ fosananjkeocte mukicne. Mârenjte ma ine kecziñuc forazejec: ³ Mârenj dâkâne juwicpec irec ma i Zinj mârenj burocnao ira funjerâ Edom mârenj qacnerâ razejec, â juwicpec ma izi ine Hâwec Hâmocnere 30anj wewefunaopec funjerâ hurazejec. ⁴ Huraku Akerabim heân juwicpec ira njehasickerâ Zinj mârenj fotâcnerâ raku Kadesi-Baranea hae juwicnao fisizejec. ⁵ Irecnec ine njehasickerâ Aigita opâopec raku hâwecko tarazejec.

⁶ “30anj huhunaopec ine Mârenj Nonjondenj Hâwec izi mârenj-njenjicte ma ezejec.

⁷ “Faic mârenjkopec mârenj-njenjicte ma ine kecziñuc fuarâ fozejec: Mârenj Nonjondenj Hâwec irecnec funjerâ ma qahapie raku Hora tikio fisizejec. ⁸ Hora tikionec ine zuhuckerâ qarapie Hamati hae upe rozejec. ⁹ Ma tofane ine irecnec funjerâ qapie 3iforonj hao fisirâ raku Haza-Enanj hae ira tarazejec. Faic mârenjkopec mârenj-njenjicte ma injuc hâcne fuazejec.

¹⁰ “30anj wewefunaopec mârenj-njenjicte ma ine Haza-Enanj haenec funjerâ qapie raku Sefam hao fisizejec. ¹¹ Erâ Sefamkonec huraku Ainj opâ zânjere 30anj wewefunao Ribela hae njekac ira fisizejec. Erâ irecnec hurâ raku Kinerete* riqicte 30anj wewefunao tiki njekac ira fisizejec. ¹² Irecnec ine Jordanj opâ qacnerâ rahuku Hâwec Hâmocnao tarazejec. Mârenj-njenjicte ma injuc hâcne forazejec.”

¹³ Eme Mosezi Israe njic njokac zinjuc muhuc jaza mutâc ewec: “Mârenj zi hâcne Wofunzi njic guru 9 erâ dâkâne moc jaje jare tahac eocte mupanjke-jarewec. Irec njnje qâsâi qapie merâfâc mârenj-njenjc âke fuaocmu sâc ro rauc enzepejen. ¹⁴ Rubenj â Gade guru garikinj-

* 34:11: Genesarete riqicte mukicne.

jenjic sâc erâ wâc mamacfâc-jenjic janjere zânje biri forakac irec sâc merâfâc mârenj-jenjic ro rauc efârembinj. Erâ Manase guru dâkâne janje wâc mâmâc. ¹⁵ Njic guru jajahec erâ wâc guru dâkâne moc keci janje hâcne Jordanj zinjucnao Jeriko hae njekac irec zoanj wewefunao ira hâcne merâfâc mârenj-jenjic ro rauc efârembinj.”

¹⁶ Eme Wofunzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁷ “Mârenj bâtâc banjarepie ro rauc enijnmu njic i janjere zânje zinjuc hâcne: Taha bapa Eleaza â Nunje nokâ Josua. ¹⁸ Erâ mârenj bâtâc bapje ro rauc enijnje gurune gurune janjeraonec micne moc moc bâwosâec-jopanzejepienj. ¹⁹ Zânje-jenjic ine kecziñuc: Judare guruonec Jefunere nokâ Kalebe. ²⁰ Simeonje guruonec Amihudure nokâ Semue. ²¹ Benjaminje guruonec Kisolonje nokâ Elidada. ²² Danje guruonec Jogilire nokâ Buki. ²³ Josefere qâricfâc Manase guruonec Efodire nokâ Haniele. ²⁴ Eferaimje guruonec Sifetanje nokâ Kemuele. ²⁵ Sebuloñje guruonec Paranakare nokâ Elisafanj. ²⁶ Isasare guruonec Azanje nokâ Palatie. ²⁷ Asere guruonec Selomire nokâ Ahihudu. ²⁸ Naftali guruonec Amihudure nokâ Pedahale. ²⁹ Njic i janje hâcne Kanaan mârenjko Israe njic merâfâc mârenj-jenjic bâtâc bajarenijnje Wofunzi mutâcne-jarewec.”

35

Lewinjic janjere fic hae

¹ Eme Wofunzi Moabi wânenjko Jordanj opâ heririnj Jeriko hae njekac ira Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go Israe njic mutâcne-jaretec hae mârenj ro rauc embinj irecnec fic hae wiac gâcne Lewinjic jarepie janje ira njec juc enzejepienj. Erâ hae râreckehuc mârenj fokac i lama bulimakaofâc-jenjic janjere sapa eocte jarenzejepienj wâc. ³ Eme njic janje hae ira njenje juju ehuc lama bulimakao â qowifâc-jenjic gâcne mârenj jarenijnmu ira râec-jopapie junzejepienj. ⁴ Haesac râpenao mârenj râreckehuc forakac izi wânj tausenj kubi* ezejec. Eme mârenj irec tofanao Lewinjic lama bulimakaofâc-jenjic janjere sapa fuazejec. ⁵ Eham hae râpenao zoanj wewefunaopecc sâc bapje 2 tausenj kubi ezejec, â juwic mârenjkopec sâc bapje 2 tausenj kubi ezejec, â zoanj huhunaopecc sâc bapje 2 tausenj kubi ezejec, erâ faic mârenjkopec sâc bapje 2 tausenj kubi jaha ezejec; fic haezi ine zâzâñijnjko njehame mârenj ira hâcne lama bulimakaofâc-jenjic janjere sapa fuazejec. ⁶ Njenzic hae 6 njarakac i hâcne Lewinjic jarenzejepienj, ehame zika qaqa njic janje hae ira rarâ sonjenijnje mana-jarenzejepienj. Ehuc hae 42 zuhuckerâ qikiñne-jarenzejepienj. ⁷ Hae mârenj jarenijnmu irec qâqâhâc zare 48 ezejec. ⁸ Israe njic janje fic hae ro rauc embinj irecnec hae jarenijnmu ine guru kâcqeñezi hae bocjaha qikiñne-jarenzejepienj â guru piticñezi hae afecne qikiñne-jarenzejepienj. Ine hâcne, guru sâc fic hae wiac ro rauc embinj irec sâc manahuc Lewinjic hae mârenj wiac qikiñne-jarenzejepienj.”

Njenzic haere dâñ

(Sâc 19:1–13; Jos 20:1–9)

⁹ Eme Wofunzi Mose kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁰ “Go Israe njic zinjuc jazazemec: Nnje Jordanj opâ fotâcnerâ Kanaanj mârenjko razinzejepienj. ¹¹ Razirâ njenzic hae- njenjic bâwosâec-jopapie ine njic moczi njic âgo-ticne mi mana tarahuc qâhâmoocmuo ira ra sonjezejec. ¹² Okacne bazucnenzipijnje wiserâ hae ira ra sonjerâ mi hâhâmo qâricne juhame kikefunj janje funje-ticne bataniñkenzejepienj. ¹³ Hae ine njenzic hae- njenjic 6 qikiñne-jarenzejepienj. ¹⁴ Nnje Jordanj opâ zinjucpec hae 3 â Kanaanj mârenjko hae 3 jaha njenzic hae-jenjic eocte qikiñne-jarenzejepienj. ¹⁵ Hae 6 i janje hâcne Israe njic me njic furune me njondenj-jenjicko njic jaba juengopienj janjere njenzic hae erâ njehapie njic moczi mi mana tarahuc njic âgo-ticne moc qâhâmorâ ra ira sonjezejec.

¹⁶ “Me aenj qaruczi njic qâhâmoc-jopaenggopienj qaruc injucnezi njic âgo-ticne game hâmoocmuo ine njic e zika qaqa mucnerâ qâhâmonzejepienj. ¹⁷ Me qânâzi njic hehâmoc-jopaenggopienj qânâ injucnezi heme hâmo-jâmbânkeocmuo ine njic e zika qaqa mucnerâ qâhâmonzejepienj. ¹⁸ Me jâc qaruczi njic qâhâmoc-jopaenggopienj qaruc injucnezi game hâmo-jâmbânkeocmuo ine e zika qaqa mucnerâ qâhâmonzejepienj. ¹⁹ Okac babazu njic eki hâcne zika qaqa njic e bâfuârâ qâhâmozejec. ²⁰ Me njic e njic âgo-ticne qaisockehuc mezi heocmu, me somâ barâ fohuc wiac moc wickerâ hehâmoocmu, ²¹ me râsi ecnehuc mezi heme hâmoocmuo ine njic e zika qaqa mucnehuc qâhâmozo wâc. Okac babazu njic eki hâcne zika qaqa njic e bâfuârâ qâhâmozejec.

²² “Me râsi ecnehuc mezi mi heocmu, me somâ mi bacnehuc wiac moc kosa wickeme njic âgo-ticne heocmu ²³ me qânâzi njic hehâmoc-jopaenggopienj qânâ injucnezi njic âgo-ticne mi honehuc, me qa jâpec ecneocte wâc mi manasuhuc kosa wickeme ra hehâmoocmuo ²⁴ ine kikefunj janje zika qaqa njic â okac babazu njic jahere dâñ i mumutâc dâñ mukicne irec sâcko mutara-jactenzejepienj. ²⁵ Eham kikefunj janje zika qaqa njic njenzickehuc okac babazu

* 35:4: 1 kubi i sâcmeta moc 18 inses me 46 senti meta irec sâc.

ɲic ere meonec batararâ ɲeɲezic hao wiserâ rawec ira râepie juhame taha bapa sâko tiri wokemaɲ ruacnekicne ere hâmoc damenɲ maickezejec. ²⁶ Me zika qaqa ɲic e ɲeɲezic hao soɲkewec i beherâ râpenao hurâ juhame ²⁷ okac babazu ɲic eki ware ɲic e bâfuarâ qâhâmome kiɲ tâmiric ezejec. ²⁸ Zika qaqa ɲic e ɲeɲezic hae-ticnao juhame taha bapa sâko ere hâmoc damenɲ maickezejec. Taha bapa sâko hâmone ine zika qaqa ɲic e hae mârenɲ-ticnao risiezo murâ risiezejec.

Mumutaninɲ â furi roro irec sâcmutâc dân

²⁹ “Irec wiac zɲɲuczi ɲonere mumutâc â dânsanɲ erâ ɲic gaɲne gaɲne fuarâ ɲec juc efeninɲmu sâc forahuc juzejec. ³⁰ ɲic izi me izi ɲic moc qâhâmoocmuo ine zika qaqa ɲic e fune-ticne mutaninɲkepie okacne bazucnehuc qâhâmozo wâc. Mâc ɲic mocjahazi sawa mutaninɲkeme ɲic e sâcne mi qâhâmozo. ³¹ Erâ zika qaqa ɲiczi juku hâmome hâmoc-ticnere furi wâc mi ronzeɲien, e ine qâhâmo-jâmbânkezo. ³² Me ɲonje zika qaqa ɲic eki ɲeɲezic hae-ticnao wiserâ ra juweczi taha bapa sâkozi mi hâmo ha mârenɲ-ticnao risierâ juzo mume manacnehuc furi wâc mi ronzeɲien. ³³ ɲonje soc hoɲkehec mârenɲ-ɲenɲic mi hegâpârenzeɲien, soczi hâcne mârenɲ he gâpâreekac; â soc hoɲkecicne izi mârenɲte kiwiric sâcne wâc mi roocmu, ɲic soc hoɲkewec ere soczi ine sâcne rorone. ³⁴ ɲonje mecne â no mecne mârenɲ ɲec juc eenɲopenenɲ i mi hegâpârenzeɲien, Wofunɲ noni hâcne Israe ɲic ɲonjere ɲondenɲko ɲec juc eekopac.”

36

Naru jaɲe mamac merâfâc mârenɲ rarauckere dân

¹ Manasere ɲosa Gileade, Makirire ɲokâ hâcne, ere ɲokâfâc jaɲere garikinɲfâc gurune gurune, Josefere qâricfâc gaɲne gaɲne juwefumbinɲ irec tofane moc hâcne, jaɲere micnefâc jaɲe Mose â Israe ɲic garikinɲfâc-ɲenɲic jaɲere micne bapa jaɲerao fuambinɲ. ² Ehuc kecɲɲuc mumbinɲ: “Wofunɲi bomboɲ-nâɲec goki qâsâi qahuc Israe ɲic merâfâc mârenɲ-nâɲec nârecmurâ mutâcne-garewec. Ehuc qomâ-nâɲec Zelofeha ere merâfâc mârenɲ i otâfâc-ticne jarecmurâ mutâcne-garewec wâc. ³ Mâc jaɲe Israe ɲicguru gâcne jaɲeraonec ɲic rocjopaninɲmuo ine merâfâc mârenɲ-ɲenɲic i mamacfâc-nâɲec jaɲere merâfâc mârenɲ fonârekac irecne rorâ guru weni jaɲehoc juninɲmu jaɲere merâfâc mârenɲ ira zuhuckeninɲmu. Inɲuc ehuc nâɲere merâfâc wiac gâcne nâwoc roninɲmu hâcne. ⁴ Inɲuc fuame Israe ɲic nânâcne jara hombanɲ sâko maickeme merâfâc mârenɲ-ɲenɲic i guru weni jaɲehoc juninɲmu jaɲere merâfâc mârenɲko zuhuckeocmu hâcne, ehame mamacfâc-nâɲec jaɲere merâfâc mârenɲ i pitiwaocmu.”

⁵ Inɲuc mupie Mosezi Wofunɲte michte Israe ɲic ɲokac zɲɲuc muhuc jazawec: “Josefere qâricfâc jaɲere garikinɲ guru jaɲe dân munɲopien i manape sâckekac. ⁶ Wofunɲ e Zelofeha otâfâcne jaɲere dân kecɲɲuc mukac: ‘Jaɲe ɲic i me i rocjopazo ejareme rocjopanzeɲien, erâ ine mamac-ɲenɲicte soctofa jaɲere guruonec sawa rocjopanzeɲien. ⁷ Israe ɲic ɲonjere merâfâc mârenɲ i guru mockonec guru mocko mi fotâcnezejec, aricne, Israe ɲic ɲokac sasawa ɲonje ru sâc mamacfâc-ɲenɲic jaɲere merâfâc mârenɲ rosanɲkerâ bajunzeɲien. ⁸ Â naru ɲokac Israe ɲic guru-ɲenɲicte merâfâc mârenɲ-ɲenɲicte junɲopien jaɲe mamacfâc-ɲenɲic jaɲere garikinɲfâc irecne ɲic rocjopapie Israe ɲic ɲokac ɲonje ru sâc mamacfâc-ɲenɲic jaɲere merâfâc mârenɲ ro rauc erâ bajunzeɲien. ⁹ Inɲuc epie merâfâc mârenɲ-ɲenɲic i guru mockonec guru mocko mi fotâcnezejec. Israe ɲic gurune gurune ɲonje ru sâc ɲonje ɲanacne merâfâc mârenɲ basanɲkerâ bajunzeɲien.’”

¹⁰ Eme Zelofeha otâfâcne jaɲe Wofunɲzi Mose mutâcne newec irec sâc efârembinɲ. ¹¹ Zelofeha otâfâc-ticne Mala, Tiriza, Hogela, Milika â Noa jaɲe mamac-ɲenɲicte hahac qafâc jaɲere ɲokâfâc rocjopambinɲ. ¹² Jaɲe Josefere ɲokâ Manase ere garikinɲfâc jaɲeraonec ɲic rocjopambinɲ hâcne; irec merâfâc mârenɲ-ɲenɲic i mamac-ɲenɲicte garikinɲ guruo jaha fowec. ¹³ Sâcmutâc â dânsanɲ i hâcne Wofunɲzi Moabi wânenɲko Jordanɲ heririnɲ Jeriko hae ɲewec ira Mose âzâcneme Israe ɲic mutâcne-jare-fârewec.

SÂCMUTÂC HÂSINE

MITI RAŊQAre papia qizec namba 5 irec zâne SÂCMUTÂC HÂSINE muerjgopenej. Papia irec funje kecziŋuc fokac: Mose e qanaŋ Israe njc Sinai tikio jowac-jopa rame ira fisipie Wofunzi mâsi hâhâwicne ejarehuc sâcmutâc dân funje funje mufua-jarewec. Eme Mosezi bânîe-jareme Sinai tiki mârenjkonec faharerâ rahuc juku Kanaan mârenj mendânno fisimbin, Jordan opâ ocniŋucnao. I Israe njc Aigita mârenjkonec wahambin i jaŋe hâmoŋapie qâricfâc-ŋenjc jaŋe iŋuc embin. Eme jaŋe Anutuzi mamacfâc-ŋenjc Sâcmutâc Sanaŋ Ten jarehuc jaŋehuc zâzâfic ewec irec dân boc mi manahuc juŋapie Mosezi ira hâcne hetumaŋ-joparâ mázoc-jopahuc Wofunjaonec sâcmutâc dân i mocwâc heqâre-jarewec, ehuc dân i renjehuc juniŋte jaza qâmoc ewec. Jordan wânênko dân jazawec sasawa i Sâcmutâc Hâsine papia irec maŋnao qârenjke-fârekiecne fokac hâcne.

Eme gaŋne gaŋne dân forakac i kecziŋuc:

Sâc 1:1–5. Mumuzâwe dân. Qârenjic e juwicnao wiac fua wefuwec irec binaŋ bakicne ira iticnehuc dân funjekac.

Sâc 1:6—Sâc 3. Ira Israe njcguru jaŋe Horebe tiki mârenjkonec faharerâ hata juwarehpie Anutuzi weninuc erâ ñezic-jopahuc jowac-jopa warewec irec binaŋ fokac.

Sâc 4:1–43. Ira Anuture sâmutâc dân mana reren eniŋte jaza qâmoc ekac, erâ nemu burec â qâpuc wiac bajunziŋpiŋte uŋ sawaŋ ejarewec irec dân qârenjekicne.

Sâc 4:44—Sâc 30. Ira sâcmutâc dân funje funje harierâ mufua-jarewec. Â sâcmutâc dân izi zâzâfic raŋqanere hobetenj erâ foocte manasuhuc jazawec.

Sâc 31—34. Ira ine Mose hâmoc dameŋ-ticne bembênkeha wiac fuawec irec dân fokac. *Gay 32* ira Mosere gae sâko fokac, *gay 33* ira Mosezi Israe njc mimic jambuŋ-jopawec irec dân, â *gay 34* ira Mose hâmoc-ticnere binaŋ, iŋuc forakac hâcne.

Papiare dân nengocne sâko ziŋuc fokac: Anutuzi njicfâc-ticne bâwosâec-jopakicne jaŋe maŋjaŋej ejarehuc jambuŋ-jopawec â ñezic-jopawec. Irece jaŋe i manasuhuc erao roweckehuc dânticne mana reren enzepienj.

Â dân fâri hândânne moc ine *gay 6:4–5* ira fokac, kecziŋuc: “O Israe kikefun, ñoŋe mananiŋ: Wofun e mocjahazi Anutu-nâŋec jukac. Irece ñoŋe maŋŋenjc â qâqâtâc-ŋenjc â zoqac-ŋenjc Wofun Anutu-ŋenjc furu jaha qikinjecnepie fozejec.” Dân irece hâcne Jesuzi ziŋuc muwec: “Dân izi sâcmutâc dân fârine â femicne.” (*Mataio 22:37*)

Mosezi Israe njc Wofunje mumupaŋj dân heqâre-jarekac

¹ Mose e Jordan opâ ocniŋuc mârenj burocnao, Araba wânênko hâcne, ira Israe njc zengoma dân jazawec zine hâcne. Araba wânênj i Sufu mârenj njifecnao erâ Paraŋ, Tofele, Labaŋ, Hazeroti â Dizhaba ñondenj-ŋenjicko fowec. ² Horebe tikionec rahuc juku Seiri tiki mârenj fotâcnerâ Kadesi-Baranea hao fisiŋapie zoaŋ gie bapa 11 tarawec. ³ Eme jara namba 40 irece mosa 11 zoaŋ gie bapa wânj ira, Wofunzi Israe njc jaŋere sâcmutâc dân Mose âzâcnewec i heqâre-jarehuc jaza mutâc ewec. ⁴ Ine Amori njcwofun Sihoŋ Hesiboŋ hao juwec â Basaŋ njcwofun Ogo Asitaroto â Ederei hao juwec jahe jofa jâpec ejactewec irece faicnao iŋuc ewec. ⁵ Mose e Jordan ocniŋucnao Moabi mârenjko hâcne sâcmutâc dân i mutâcne-jarehuc ziŋuc jazawec: ⁶ “Wofun Anutu-nâŋec e Horebe tikio kecziŋuc nâzâwec: ‘Ñoŋe tiki zira boc jupie dameŋ zorakac. ⁷ Irece fahare risie raniŋ, rahuc Amori njc jaŋere tiki mârenjko erâ wâc âgo diguracfâc-ŋenjc Araba wânênko me tiki mârenjko me Negebe wânênko me hâwec heririŋko jurangopienj ira fisinzeŋienj. Ine hâcne, Kanaan â Lebanon mârenj foraku Eufura opâ sâkoo tarakac ira fisi-fârenzeŋienj. ⁸ Manangopienj, no mârenj i hâcne ñarezo ekopac, irece ñoŋe razirâ, mamac ñosafâc-ŋenjc Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo erâ qâricfâc-ŋenjc mârenj jarepemurâ mupaŋke-jarepo i ro rauc enzeŋienj.’”

Ñic micne âkendânj-jopakicne

(*Wah 18:13–27*)

⁹ “No dameŋ ira dân kecziŋuc ñazapo: ‘No bucnane jowa qataŋ sâcne mi enjarepemu. ¹⁰ Manangopienj, Wofun Anutu-ŋenjczi manaha sawe mâririackerâ juwefukupie zareŋenjc sambânko bâpiŋ ñerangopienj jaŋere sâc ekac. ¹¹ Wofun, mamacfâc-ŋenjc jaŋere Anutu hâcne, eki basawec-ñopame dameŋ ziŋuczia juŋgopienj irece sâc fejàmbânkehuc sirickenzeŋienj, erâ dân mupaŋke-ñarewec irece sâc jambuŋ-ñopazeŋec. ¹² No ñemâc-ŋenjc â tagi-ŋenjc erâ fâfâuc-ŋenjc i wemocko bucnane sâcne de âsic epemu? ¹³ Irece ñoŋe njc maŋqârân â mamananec erâ funje mamana saric bâwosâec-jopapie noni micnefâc-ŋenjc âkendânj-jopapemu.’ ¹⁴ Iŋuc ñazape dân ziŋuc bâtikie-narembin: ‘Wiac ebac enaŋte nâzâkomec i manapene bianjekac.’ ¹⁵ Iŋuc mupie guru-ŋenjc sâc irece micne maŋqârânhece

â funje mamana saric rocjoparâ guru-njenic sâc hone sonaj enjareninthe râec-jopapo. Gâcne jaje tausen gurune gurune, gâcne jaje 100 gurune gurune, gâcne jaje 50 gurune gurune â gâcne jaje 10 gurune gurune njonere micnefâc erâ juninthe râec-jopapo hâcne. ¹⁶ Ehuc damen ijaha mumutara njcfâc-njenic zinjuc jaza mutâc epo: 'Nnje qomâfâc-njenic janjere dâj manahuc, njic moc qomâ-ticnehec me njic jabanehec dânjekic foocmu i sifu fâretin jaha mutaranzepien.' ¹⁷ Nnje dâj njifecpeaj sawa mi mutaranzepien; njonje njic fekicne me waha qaqane janjere dâj sâkoma mananzepien, ehuc njic janjere mi hâwic-njopazejec, dâj mutaraninjm i Anuture manasuhuc mutaranzepien. Me dâj moc manapie njemâckeme norao bawarepie manazepac.' ¹⁸ No damen ira hâcne wiac sasawa ebac eninthe mutâcne-njarepo.

Njic mârenj hone tâcneninthe sorec-jopambin
(3ar 14:20-35)

¹⁹ "Eme nânâc Wofunji mutâcne-nârewec irec sâc ehuc Horebe tiki beherâ mârenj burocne kâcqene â hâhâwicne sâko i honehuc fotâcnerâ Amori njic janjere tiki mârenjkopec wareku Kadesi-Baranea hae mârenjko fisimbenj. ²⁰ Fisirâ kecziinjuc njazapo: 'Nânâc Amori njic janjere mârenjko fisinngopenen; Wofunj Anutu-nâncenzi mârenj i hâcne nâre tahac ezo mukac. ²¹ Mananjgopien, Wofunj Anutu-njenic e mârenj i njarezo ekac, irec njonje Wofunj, mamacfâc-njenic janjere Anutuzi dâj njazawec irec sâc ehuc ro rauc enzepien; ehuc mi hâwic-njopaha hâbi gogoronj wâc mi enzepien.' ²² Injuc njazape njonje zengoma fua-narehuc zinjuc nazambin: 'Nânâc njic sorec-jopapene bânie rarâ mârenj hone tâcnenzepien, ehuc hata wena raku hae wenimoira fisinanjmu i hone manac erâ binanj banârenzepien.' ²³ Injuc mupie manape sâckeha guru-njenic sâc irecnec njic 12 rowosâec-jopapo. ²⁴ Eme jaje faharerâ raku tiki mârenjko Esikola wânenjko fisirâ mârenj hone tâcnenbinj. ²⁵ Erâ mârenj irec jâcfârî wiac gâcne rorâ bafisi-nârembinj, ehuc dâj binanj zinjuc enârembinj: 'Wofunj Anutu-nâncenzi mârenj nâre tahac ekac i mârenj bianje jâmbânj.'

²⁶ "Nnje ine Wofunj Anutu-njenicte mumutâc dâj qatarahuc feninthe mi afeckembinj. ²⁷ Ehuc qoruc boze-njenicko njehuc mu kâronj erâ zinjuc mumbin: 'Wofunj e qaisoc-nâpohuc Amori njic janjere meo râec-nâpome nâpo sipiric eninthe Aigita mârenjkonec jowac-nâpo wefuwec. ²⁸ Zi ine ira ferâ wemo wiac moc bâfuananjmu? Qomâfâc-nâncenzi jaje dâj zinjuc mupie mannjâncenzi gâckewec: "Njic faic junngopien jaje nânâcne sâc sirickehuc njic kâcqene â zorice junngopien, â fic hae-njenic i basanankehuc bafekupie sambânj heuazo ekac. Erâ njic soka makakicne, Anakare qâricfâc hâcne jaje wâc honec-jopambenj." ' ²⁹ Injuc mupie kecziinjuc njazapo: 'Nnje bipic tatara enjareha mi hâwic-njopazejec. ³⁰ Wofunj Anutu-njeniczi Aigita mârenjko zâje fai-njenicko râsifâc-njenic jopawec irec sâc jaha ehuc bafic-njopaoocmu. ³¹ Erâ mârenj burocnao zinjuc honembinj wâc: Njic moczi njokâ-ticne âsi qatanj ecneekac irec sâc jaha Wofunj Anutu-njeniczi âsi qatanj enjare warehuc juha hae mârenj zira fisimbinj.' ³² Nnje ine sifu Wofunj Anutu-njenic mi manasinjkembinj. ³³ Eki hâcne teunj âterâ njec foc eninthe bânie-njarehuc hae mârenj bâfua-njare jujec. Hata njaza njowatuc eocte njafeo zocbârunj manjko â zoanjo karorac manjko bânie-njare jujec hâcne.

Israe njic Anuturaonec okacne fisi-jarewec

³⁴ "Ehame Wofunj e dânnjenic manarâ aarickeme zinjuc mupanke-njarewec: ³⁵ 'Njicguru repicne zi domangopien njonje mamacfâc-njenic mârenj jarepemurâ mupanke-jarepo i moc mi hone-jâmbânjeninjm. ³⁶ Jefunere njokâ Kalebe eki ine manjicne hâcbuc jaha Wofunj norao râeme foekac, erâ mârenj i wâc âtewec; irec e jahacne â qâricfâcne jaje sawa manajarepie mârenj i honenzongopien.' ³⁷ Wofunj e njonere eebapa sâqocnere erâ no wâc aaric mana-narekac, ehuc zinjuc mukac: 'Go wâc injuc jaha mârenj ira mi razicmu. ³⁸ Erâ wâc Josua, Nunje njokâ mefârôge juekac e hâcne mu âkerinj ecnetec bânie-jarehuc mârenj ira razirâ Israe njic ejareme mârenj i ro rauc enzepien. ³⁹ Erâ qâricfâc-njenic zikare nânâ eninthe mumbin, â naru motecfâc-njenic damen zinjuczia bianje â sâqocne irec funje moc mi mana tarangopien jaje ira razininjmu, jaje hâcne mârenj i jarepe ro rauc eninjm. ⁴⁰ Nnje ine mârenj burocnao risierâ raniinthe Hâwec Bâbâronjkopec ranzepien.'

Israe njic Horima haeo jopakicne
(3ar 14:39-45)

⁴¹ "Injuc njazape dâj kecziinjuc bâtikie-narembinj: 'Nânje sâqocne bahuc Wofunj bunao bambenj, irec Wofunj Anutu-nâncenzi dâj nâzâ mutâc ewec irec sâc jaha ehuc ferâ zika qanzepenen.' Nnje sasawa injuc muhuc zikare wiac rofârerâ tiki mârenjko feraninthe manapie afeckewec. ⁴² Injuc epie Wofunji zinjuc nazawec: 'Go zinjuc jazac: No njonden-njenicko mi juhape râsifâc-njenic jaje njopanzipinthe zika qazo mi fenjepien.' ⁴³ No dâj injuc njazape njonje mi manambin, ehuc Wofunje mumutâc dâj qatararâ sahac fefe ehuc sifu tiki mârenjko fembinj. ⁴⁴ Injuc epie Amori njic tiki mârenj ira jumbin jaje waharâ,

bituc bâiņnepene jâpec-nâpoekac irec sâc Seiri tiki mârenkonec funkerâ jâpec-ņopa raku Horima hao ņopambin. ⁴⁵ Inuc eņarepie ņoņe risierâ Wofuņ kio wâwâsic ecnepie mi mana-ņarewec. ⁴⁶ Wiac inuc fua-ņareme Kadesi hao damen zora jumbin hâcne.

2

Mâren burocnao juhapie jara 40 tarawec

¹ “Eme nânâc risierâ, Wofuņi nazawec irec sâc ehuc mâren burocnao rananțe Hâwec Bâbâroņkopec rambeņ, ehuc damen zora Seiri tiki mâren râreckehuc jumben. ² Eham Wofuņi kecziņuc nazawec: ³ ‘Ņoņe tiki mâren zira damen zora râreckehuc jumbin, irec zi faic mârenkopec raniņ. ⁴ Erâ ņic ņokac ziņuc jazac: Ņoņe qomâfâc-ņenic, Esaure qâricfâc jaņere mâren fotâcnezo engopien; jaņe Seiri mârenko juņgopien hâcne, ehuc ņoņere hâwic-jopakac. Irece ņoņe rucjari-ņenic bahuc ⁵ jaņehic qaqa mi enzepien. No Esau Seiri tiki mâren râcnepe ro rauc ewecte jaņere mâren dâkâne piicne jâmbân, kike tapezi âatenere sâc i moc mi ņore-jâmbânkepemu. ⁶ Ņoņe jaņeraonec nânâ opâ monenzi furine barâ nânzepien. ⁷ No Wofuņ Anutu-ņenicz i wiac ebac ehuc jumbin sasawa i jambuņke-ņarepo, ehuc mâren burocne zi fotâcnehu juhapie hone manac eņareekopac wâc; no Wofuņ Anutu-ņenicz i jara 40 sâko ņoņehic juhape wiac moc mi basambin.’ ⁸ Wofuņi inuc nâzâme hata zuhuckerâ rambeņ, ehuc qomâfâc-nâņec, Esaure qâricfâc Seiri tiki mârenko juņgopien jaņe behece-joparâ Araba wânenko hata sâko fokac i mecne erâ Elata i Ezion-Gebe hata i mâmâc jâururâ rambeņ.

“Rahuc hata bâņorierâ Moabi mâren burocnaopece rambeņ. ⁹ Eham Wofuņi kecziņuc nazawec: ‘Ņoņe Moabi ņic manbâin ejarehuc zika mi qanzepien; no Ari hae Lotire qâricfâc jaņe jarepe ro rauc embin, irec Moabi ņic jaņere mâren dâkâne ņarepe moc mi rauceniņmu.’ ¹⁰ (Emimņic jaņe mârâc jaha ira jumbin, jaņe ņic kâcne â guru sâko; jaņe Anaka ņic jaņere sâc ņic zorice jaha. ¹¹ Anaka ņic jaņere zâņe Refaim ņic mumbin inuc jaha wâc jaņere zâņe mumbin, mâc Moabi ņic jaņe ine Emimņic mujarembin. ¹² Horinic jaņe mârâc jaha Seiri tiki mârenko jumbin wâc, eham Esaure qâricfâc jaņe ine mâren-ņenic jowac rorâ ņic jopa jâpec ejarehuc sipiric-jopambin. Ehuc rune jaņere jujutacko ņec juc embin; ine Wofuņi Israe ņic mâren jareme ro rauc ehuc rune jopa bâtâtiec ejarembin irec sâc embin hâcne.) ¹³ ‘Irec ņoņe zi faharerâ raku 3erede opâ fotâcneniņ.’ Wofuņi inuc nâzâme nânâc raku 3erede opâ fotâcnembeņ. ¹⁴ Eme Kadesi-Baranea hae beheâ rahuc juku 3erede opâ fotâcnehapene jara 38 ewec. Erâ rahuc juhapene Wofuņi momori ņic mupanke-jarewec irec sâc fua-jareme hâmo sipiric efârembin. ¹⁵ Wofuņ e râsi ejarehuc teuņkonec bâsirowec-jopakume omae-fârembin hâcne.

¹⁶ “Eme momori ņic jaņe ņic ņokac guru-ņenicko omae-fârepie ¹⁷ Wofuņi kecziņuc nazawec: ¹⁸ ‘Ņoņe miņecgac jaha Moabi mârențe ma Ari hao fokac i jâurunzepien. ¹⁹ Jâururâ raku Amonņic jaņere mâren bâqinķerâ manbâin ejarehuc zika mi qanzepien; no mâren-ņenic Lotire qâricfâc jaņe jarepe ro rauc embințe Amonņic jaņere mâren dâkâne ņarepe ro rauc moc mi eniņmu.’ ²⁰ (Mâren irec zâņe i Refaim mâren muengopien wâc, mârâc jaha Refaim ņic jaņe ira jumbin irec. Amonņic jaņe ine 3amazumim ņic mujareengopien. ²¹ Jaņe ņic kâcne erâ guru sâko, Anaka ņic jaņere sâc ņic zorice jaha. Wofuņi ine jopa jâpec ejarehame Amonņic jaņe mâren-ņenic ro rauc erâ jujutac-ņenicko ņec juc embin. ²² Wofuņ e mârâc jaha Esaure qâricfâc, Seiri tiki mârenko juņgopien jaņere erâ inuc jaha ewec. E jaņere zâņe faio Horinic jopa sipiric ejareme jaņe mâren-ņenic jowac rorâ jujutac-ņenicko ņec juc embinzi eengopien. ²³ Awimņic hae piic piicko Gaza hae râreckehuc jurambin jaņe sâc ijaha wâc ejarekicne, Kafatori ņic jaņe hâcne mâren-ņenickonec fisirâ jopa sipiric ejarehuc jujutac-ņenicko ņec juc embin.) ²⁴ ‘Ajoc, ņoņe faharerâ hata zuhuckerâ raku Aronon opâwâc qaniņ. Manangopien, no Hesibon haeonec Amori ņicwofuņ Sihon e jahacne â mâren-ticne i ņoņere meo râekopac, irec ņoņe funķerâ zika qahuc mâren-ticne ro rauc enzepien. ²⁵ No miņecgac hâcne funķerâ, sambân rurumaņnao ņic gurune gurune jurangopien jaņe ejarepe ņoņere hâwic-jopaha bipic tatara ejarezejec. Jaņe ņoņere binje manarâ qarac qahuc manjenic gâckezejec.’

Israe ņic jaņe Sihon â ņicfâc-ticne qâmiziec-jopambin

(3ar 21:21–30)

²⁶ “Eme Kedemoti mâren burocnao juhuc kinanņic sorec-jopape Hesibon ņicwofuņ Sihonțao wamadâņ kecziņuc barambin: ²⁷ ‘Go mana-nârehan mârențe fotâcnenezepenen. Nâņe fâreopac me qanaopec mâcne, hata sâkooa rananțe muņgopenen. ²⁸ Erâ nânâ opâ râe-nâretece monenzi furine banzepenen. ²⁹ Esaure qâricfâc Seiri tiki mârenko juņgopien â Moabi ņic Ari hao juhuc mana-nârembin, inuc jaha mana-nârehan mârențe kikezi fotâcnerâ raku Jordan opâ qarâ Wofuņ Anutu-nâņecz i mâren nâre tahac ekac ira razinzepenen.’ ³⁰ Hesibon ņicwofuņ Sihon eki ine hecke-nârewec, erâ i Wofuņ Anutu-

nâñeczi menâñecko râeocte mañmutuc bahuc mañrâñgen bâfuacnewecte injuc ewec. Irec funje miñecgac taniñkekac hâcne. ³¹ Eme Wofunji kecziñuc nazawec: ‘Manakic, no Sihonj â maren-ticne i menenjicko râezo ekopac, irec ñoñe funkerâ maren-ticne ro rauc enzepien.’ ³² Sihonji ine râsi enârehuc momorifâc-ticne sasawa jañehac waharâ Jahazi hao zika funkembij. ³³ Wofunj Anutu-nâñec eki ine menâñecko râec-jopame Sihonj e jahacne â ñokâfâc-ticne sasawa jopâ-fâremben. ³⁴ Erâ domarâ fic hae wiac-ticne ro rauc ehuc ñic ñokac naru motec qâmiziec-jopamben. ³⁵ Bulimakao jañe sawa zikare maten-nâñec rocjopamben, erâ hao zikare merâfâc wiac gâcne fowec i mâmâc romben. ³⁶ Aroe hae Arononj wânenj qañenñao ñekac ira funkerâ raku Gileade marenjo tarakac, ñondenj ira hae sacnehec ñerawec ira wâc mi qunjkemben, Wofunj Anutu-nâñeczi menâñecko râe-fârewec hâcne. ³⁷ Amonñic jañere marenj ine mi bâqinjkemben, Wofunj Anutu-nâñeczi dân nâzâ mutác ewec i renjekuh Jaboko opâ qañenñao me tiki marenjo hae ñerawec ira moc mi rambenj.

3

Israe ñic jañe Ogo â ñicfâc-ticne qâmiziec-jopambij

(3ar 21:31–35)

¹ “Eme irec faicnao forisierâ Basanj marenjo femben. Eham Basanj ñicwofunj Ogo e ñicfâc-ticne sasawa jañehac waharâ râsi enârehuc Ederai hae ira zika funkembij. ² Wofunji ine kecziñuc nazawec: ‘Ñoñe ere mi hâwic-ñopao, noni hâcne e jahacne â ñicfâc-ticne erâ maren-ticne menenjicko râe-fârekopac. Irec ñoñe Amori ñicwofunj Sihonj e Hesibonj hao juham wiac ecnembenj sâc ijaha Ogo ecnenzepien.’ ³ Wofunj Anutu-nâñeczi injuc murâ Basanj ñicwofunj Ogo â ñicfâc-ticne sasawa menâñecko râec-jopame qâmiziec-jopâ-fâremben. ⁴ Erâ hae wiac-ticne ñerawec i moc mi behehuc ro rauc efâremben. Nânâc hae sâko 60, Arigoba hae marenj, Basanj ñicwofunj Ogo ere uucmanj hâcne i rofâremben. ⁵ Hae i basananjekicne erâ sac zoranehec, erâ motác sâko i babasananj-ticnehec sasawa. Erâ hae piic piic sac tâmiric i wâc bocjaha rocjopamben. ⁶ Ehuc Hesibonj ñicwofunj Sihonj ecnembenj sâc ijaha ehuc fic hae sasawa hetâc qâtâtie-fârehuc ñic ñokac â naru motec mâmâc qâmiziec-jopâ-fâremben. ⁷ Mâc bulimakao sasawa â hao zikare merâfâc fowec i zikare maten-nâñec rocjopamben. ⁸ Nânâc damenj ira hâcne Amori ñicwofunj jajahec jahere marenj Jordan opâ ziñucnao Aroronj opâ funkerâ raku Herimonj tikio tarakac i jofac romben. ⁹ (Sidonj ñic jañe Herimonj tiki irec zañe Sirionj muhapie Amori ñic jañe Seniri muengopien.) ¹⁰ Wânenjo fic hae ñerawec erâ Gileade marenj sasawa â Basanj marenj raku Saleka â Ederai hao tarakac, Basanj ñicwofunj Ogo ere uucmanje hae marenj sasawa hâcne i rofâ qâfâremben. ¹¹ (Basanj ñicwofunj Ogo e hâcne Refaim ñic jañere soctofa moc buc juwec. Qânqân-ticnere fofu buse heutuckehuc gufukicne i Amonñic jañere hae moc zânene Raba ira foweczi fokac. 3oricne-ticnere sâc i 9 kubi â otecne-ticnere sâc i 4 kubi* ekac. Sâc i kubi omanere sâc manahuc mukicne.)

Guru gâcne jañe Jordan opâ ocniñucnao marenj ro rauc embij

(3ar 32:1–42)

¹² “Nânâc marenj ro rauc embenj damenj ira Rubenj â Gade jahere gurufâc Arononj wânenj tofanao Aroe hae ñekac irecnec funkerâ marenj forakac i mecne erâ Gileade tiki marenj ñifecne i mâmâc jarepo. ¹³ Gileade marenj ñifecne â Basanj marenj sasawa, ñicwofunj Ogo ere uucmanj, Arigoba hae marenj sasawa i hâcne Manase guru dâkâne jañe jarepo. (Basanj hae marenj sasawa irec zañe Refaim marenj muengopien. ¹⁴ Manasere ñokâ Jaii ere qâric moc e Arigoba hae marenj, Basanj hâcne, i rorâ raku Gesuri â Makati ñic jañere marenj qañenñao rotarawec, ehuc hae wiac irec zañe ‘Jaii hae boze’ mume foweczi fokac jaha.) ¹⁵ Makiri e ine Gileade marenj râcnepo. ¹⁶ Rubenj â Gade jahere gurufâc jañe ine Gileade marenjo domarâ raku Arononj wânenj zâzâninjo marenj ma fokac i jâururâ raku Jaboko opâ Amonñic jañere marenj mao tarakac marenj i hâcne jarepo. ¹⁷ Erâ Araba wânenj, Jordan opâzi ma eha Kinerete riqickonec raku Araba hâwec, Hâwec Hâmocne hâcne, ira hurâ Pisiga tiki funñao 3oan wewefunao forakac wânenj i mâmâc jarepo.

¹⁸ “Eme no damenj ira dân kecziñuc muhuc ñaza mutác epo: ‘Wofunj Anutu-ñenjiczi marenj zi hâcne ro rauc eniñte ñare tahac ewec, irec momori ñicfâc-ñenjic jañe zikare wiac-ñenichec Israe ñic qomâfâc-ñenjic bânje-jarehuc opâ zi fotâcnenzepien. ¹⁹ Ñokac naru motefâc-ñenjic â lama bulimakaofâc-ñenjic jañe ine hae marenj qikîñne-ñarepo zira ñefârenzepien (lama bulimakaofâc-ñenjic jañe guru sâko i no manakopac). ²⁰ Eme Wofunji ñoñe wama bâfua-ñarewec injuc jaha qomâfâc-ñenjic jañe bâfua-jareocmu. Eme Wofunj Anutu-ñenjiczi Jordan opâ ocniñucnao marenj jare tahac ekac i ro rauc efarenzepien. Injuc

* 3:11: 1 kubi i sâcmeta moc 18 inses me 46 senti meta irec sâc.

epie taramen ñoñe ru sâc mârenj kâdoc qanarepo zira risienzepien.’ ²¹ Erâ damenj ira Josua wâc kecziñuc âzâcne mutâc epo: ‘Wofunj Anutu-ñenjiçi ñicwofunj Sihonj â Ogo wiac ejacteme zâñe fârigezi honemenj sâc ijaha ñicwofunj gâcne jâne ejareha mârenj-ñenjiçi ro rauc eniñmu. ²² Irec ñoñe jâne mi hâwic-ñopazejec; Wofunj Anutu-ñenjiçi e bafic-ñopahuc inuc hâcne eocmu.’

Mosezi Kanañj mârenjko mi raziocte heckecnekicne

²³ “Erâ no damenj ira ziñuc muhuc Wofunj mu wâwâsic ecnepo: ²⁴ ‘O Wofunj Anutu, go kinanjiçge no zai zonzonj â tâpirigere funje naza nowatuc emen; sambâñkonec me mârenjkonec mo nemuzi goki wiac qen bipinehec ebac emen irec sâc moc ezac? ²⁵ Irec mana-narehanj Jordanj opâ ocniñucnao mârenj bianj fokac, tiki mârenj bianje â Lebanonj tiki hâcne, i honezepac.’ ²⁶ Wofunj eki ine ñoñere erâ aaric mana-narehuc dâñnane qatararâ ziñuc nazawec: ‘Sâcne mumec, irec dâñ mocwâc mi muc. ²⁷ Go Pisiga tiki botâñnao ferâ zâñege bâfeñnerâ fitec rame zoanj huhunaopoc, â faic mârenjkopec â juwic mârenjkopec erâ zoanj wewefunaopoc hae mârenj fokac i hone-fârezemec, Jordanj opâ zi fotâcnerâ ine mi razemec. ²⁸ Josua ine mu baafec ecnerâ hâbidâñj âzâcnetec ñic ñokac micne bajarehuc opâ fotâcnerâ, mârenj honecmu i bâtâc bajareme ro rauc enzepien.’ ²⁹ Inuc nazame nâñe Bete-Peoro hae ñifecnao wânenj fokac ira zuhuckerâ ñec juc embenj.

4

Israe ñic jâne micrerenjhec erâ juniñte Mosezi jaza qâmoc ekac

¹ “O Israe ñicburenj, no dâñsananj â mumutâc dâñ qazu-ñarekopac i mana rerenj enzepien, inuc ehuc sâcne juniñmu, ehuc Wofunj mamacfâc-ñenjiçi jâne Anutu e mârenj ñare tahac ekac i ro rauc enzepien. ² No dâñ ñaza qâmoc ekopac ira moc zuhuckerâ mumu me irecnec moc bârârierâ bebehe ine mi enzepien, aricne, Wofunj Anutu-ñenjiçi sâcmutâc dâñ ñaza mutâc ekopac i hâcne renkenzepien. ³ Wofunji Baali-Peoro haeo wiac ewec i zâñe fâri-ñenjiçi hone-fârembinj; Wofunj Anutu-ñenjiçi e Baali-Peoro nemurao qohotambin jâne hâcne ñondenj-ñenjikonec bâsirowec-jopawec. ⁴ Wofunj Anutu-ñenjiçtao qohotambin ñoñe sasawa ine jumbinzi junjopien jaha. ⁵ Mananjopien, Wofunj Anutu-nanezi naza mutâc ewec irec sâcno dâñsananj â mumutâc dâñ qazu-ñarepo i ñoñe mârenj ro rauc eniñmu ira juhuc mana rerenj eniñte inuc hâcne epo. ⁶ Irec ñoñe mana rerenj eniñ. Inuc epie ñic gurune gurune jâne dâñsananj i mana-fârerâ ñoñere manapie ñic manqârânj â mamanahec eha ziñuc munareninmu: ‘Oponj, ñicguru keci jâne jâmbomac manqârânj â mamanahec junjopien.’ ⁷ Me Wofunj Anutu-nâñec wira wâwâsic ecnepene nâñâcnehec juekac irec sâc mo ñicguru zâñe biñe sâkohec jâne nemuzi inuc ejareekac? ⁸ Me miñecgac sâcmutâc dâñ mutâcne-ñare-fârekopac dâñsananj â mumutâc dâñticne inucne i ñicguru weni jâne moc bajanjopien?

⁹ “Ñoñe wiac fua-ñareme zâñe fâri-ñenjiçi honembinj i jufeninmu sâc nîkec-ñopazacte juju-ñenjiçi sonanjkehuç aimuj junzepien, ehuc naru motec ñosafâc-ñenjiçi irec dâñ binanj ejarenzepien. ¹⁰ Ñoñe Horebe tikio Wofunj Anutu-ñenjiçi maio domahapie Wofunji ziñuc nazawec: ‘Go ñic ñokac nore maio hetumanj-jopatec dâñnane jazape mananzepien, ehuc mârenjko jufeninmu sâc aranj banarehuc naru motecfâc-ñenjiçi qazu-jarenzepien. Ñoñe zoanj irec moc mi nîkec-ñopazejec.’ ¹¹ Eme ñoñe tiki funnao warerâ domambin. Ehamet kitionec zochârunj luarâ feku sambâñko qataraha dunjapâc â hâwenj karoraczi râreckehuc hae mârenj sâockerâ fowec. ¹² Inuc fuame Wofunji zocmanjko juhuc dâñ ñazame manambin, e jahacne ine mi honehuc mâc dâñticne sawa manambin. ¹³ E zâzâcne-ticnere dâñ Sâcmutâc Sananj Tenj hâcne, i mana rerenj eniñte ñazahuc qorac tapa jajahecko qârenjekewec. ¹⁴ Wofunj e damenj ira hâcne dâñsananj â mumutâc dâñ qazu-ñarepemurâ naza mutâc ewec, i ñoñe mârenj ro rauc eniñmu ira juhuc mana rerenj eniñte inuc ewec.

Nemu aranj babajare irec unj dâñ

¹⁵ “Wofunj e Horebe tikio zocmanjko juhuc dâñ ñazawec damenj ira e jahacne mi honembinje aimuj junzepien. ¹⁶ Ehuc sâqorenzipinje wiac i me i jâne hawari qân qâqâtâc moc mi henjepien; ñic hawari mecne, ñokac hawari mecne, ¹⁷ me mârenj faio qowi juranjopien jâne hawari mecne, ¹⁸ me mârenjko wiac i me i foforâ juenjopien jâne hawari mecne, me opâ qowi opâmanjko juenjopien jâne hawari mecne i moc mi banjepien. ¹⁹ Erâ wâc sambâñko mosa zoanj â bâpiñ wiac ñeranjopien jâne honec-jopahuc aranj bajarenzipinje ira qâhâñnerâ fipie mi fezejec. Wofunj e ñic gâcne sasawa mârenjko juranjopien jâne wiac i aranj bajareninje mutâcne-jarewec hâcne. ²⁰ Ñoñe miñecgac Wofunje ñicfâc enjopien, inuc hâcne fuaocte Wofunji zocmanjkonec, Aigita mârenjkonec hâcne, batarac-ñoparâ jowac-ñopa wefuwec. ²¹ Erâ wâc ñoñere erâ aaric

mana-narehuc no Jordan opâ mi fotâcnepe murâ mupanke-narewec. Erâ Wofun Anutu-nenjici mâren bianne nare tahac eme merâfâc mâren-nenjic eocmu ira wâc mi razipemurâ hecke-narewec. ²² No Jordan opâ mi fotâcne huc mâren zira hâcne hâmozepac, nणे ine fotâcnerâ mâren bian forakac i ro rauc enzepien. ²³ Nणे Wofun Anutu-nenjici nणेhehczâzâfic ewec irec nikec-nopame wiac qatara-narewec irec hawari qân qâqâtâc wiac henzipten rugger-nenjic banzepien. ²⁴ Wofun Anutu-nenjic e zocbârun inucne erâ zoqac-ticneheh hâcne.

²⁵ “Nणे sawe mâririackerâ naru motec nosafâc-nenjic janeheh mâren ira juku njic nokac qizec erâ qân qâqâtâc i me i hehuc Wofun Anutu-nenjicte maio wiac mamakâcne erâ manbân ecnenimuo ²⁶ ine Jordan opâ fotâcnerâ mâren ro rauc enimuo ira jupie mi zoraha sipiricke-jâmbânkenimuo. No mincgcac sambân â mâren jahe hone manac ehapire dân zi hâcne mukopac. ²⁷ Eme Wofun e nopa bôtâtiec enjareme sinjan qarâ njicguru gâcne janjere nondenjo rahuc zanjanne erâ junimuo. ²⁸ Ehuc qân qâqâtâc jâc me qânâzi he fasaec ehuc njicmezi bakicne erâ wiac hone manac mi eene, me nânâ opâ mi nânâne me wiac âsune mi manenngopien janjere hâcne arân bajarehuc kinjan gajarenimuo. ²⁹ Mâc nणे ira juhuc Wofun Anutu-nenjic man qâqâtâc-nenjici wira basac ecnehuc sâcne bâfuanimuo. ³⁰ Nणे juku zârâ hânjin faio juhapie wiac i sasawa maic-nopaoemu damen ira Wofun Anutu-nenjictao risiehuc dânticne mana reren enimuo. ³¹ Wofun Anutu-nenjic e buuruc-ticneheh, irec qâmâtâc enjarehuc mi sipiric-nopaoemu, me mamacfâc-nenjic janehehczâzâfic ehuc dân mupanke-jarewec irec wâc mi nikeckeocmu.

³² “Nणे mi fuarâ juhapie Anutuzi mârenjo njic bâfuawec irecnec funkerâ damen fowefuwec irec manao wiac qen bipineheh nणे fua-njarewec inucne moc njic gâcne janjere wâc fua-jareme hone manac embin me? Nणे irec funje mananinte mâren qanjen njifeckonec funkerâ raku njifecko tarakac ira njic junngopien janjere mu wioc ejarenzepien. ³³ Nणे Anutuzi dân zocmanekonec fuame manarâ jumbin irec sâc njic weni janjere wâc manarâ jumbin? ³⁴ Me Wofun Anutu-nenjici Aigita mârenjo zânge fai-nenjicko mâsi bahuc njicfâc-ticne bacnopawec irec sâc mo nemuzi njicguru moc janjere e jahacne binje eninte mume wiac hâhâwicne kecziñuc fua-jareme tâpîri â mesanan-ticnezi njic gâcne janjere nondenjekonec rocjopawec: Fific gugurin, wiac zânge furu funje funje erâ zika â wiac hâhâwicne sâko gâcne gâcne? ³⁵ Wofun e mocjahazi Anutu, e inucne moc mi jukac, irec funje i nणे hâcne naza nowatuc ekicne. ³⁶ E funje-ticne naza nowatuc eocte dânticne sambânjekonec wahame hone manac embin, â mârenjo ine zocbârun sâko-ticne honembin, ehuc zocmanekonec dânticne fuame manambin wâc. ³⁷ E manjicne mamacfâc-nenjic janjerâo foha qâricfâc-nenjic nणे rowosâec-noparâ e jahacne tâpîrio Aigita mârenjekonec jowac-nopa wefuwec. ³⁸ Ehuc njicguru gâcne janjere nणे sâc sirickehuc tâpîri sâkoheh jumbin janjere zânge fai-nenjicko jopa jâpec ejarehuc mâren-nenjic ro rauc eninte nणे tahac ewec. Eme mincgcac irec fârine fuakac hâcne. ³⁹ Ireh nणे mincgcac dân zinuc mana man enzepien: Moczi mâcne, Wofun eki hâcne sambânjo â mârenjo Anutu jukac. ⁴⁰ Ireh dânsanân â sâcmutâc-ticne mincgcac naza mutâc ekopac i mana reren enzepien. Inuc ehuc nanjacne mecne â qâricfâc-nenjic janjere mecne juhâc qâhâmonzepien, ehuc Wofun Anutu-nenjici mâren fosananke-njareocte nणे tahac ekac ira damen zora junzepien.”

Jordan ocniñucnao nणेezic hae njerambin

⁴¹ Eme Mose e Jordan opâ ocniñucnao hae jahac â moc janjere nणेezic hae erâ neninte rowosâec-jopawec. ⁴² I zika qaqa njic moczi juwicnao njic âgo-ticne râsi mi ecnehuc â qâhâmoocne wâc mi manasuhuc juku sifu qâhâmoocmuo ine hae ira wisarâ ra juocte inuc ewec. ⁴³ Hae kecziñuc janjere hâcne rowosâec-jopawec: Bezere hae mâren burocnera wâneng njev i Ruben guru janjere binje; Ramoti hae Gileade mârenjo njev i Gade guru janjere binje, â Golan hae Basan mârenjo njev i Manase guru janjere binje.

Sâcmutâc hâsine mukicne irec mumuzâwe dân

⁴⁴ Mosezi Israe kikefun sâcmutâc dân mutâcne-jarewec zine hâcne. ⁴⁵ Israe kikefun janjere Aigita mârenjekonec wahapie Mosezi dânsanân erâ mumutanin â mumutâc dân zi jaza-fârewec. ⁴⁶ Ine Jordan opâ ocniñucnao, Bete-Peoro hae njifecnao Amori njicwofun Sihon Hesibon hao juwec, ere mârenjo wâneng fokac ira hâcne jazawec. Mose â Israe kikefun janjere Aigita mârenjekonec waharâ njicwofun Sihon e hâcne bawahambin. ⁴⁷ Bawaharâ e jahacne â Basan njicwofun Ogo jahere mâren ro rauc embin. Jahe Amori njic janjere njicwofunzi Jordan opâ ocniñucnao zoan wewefunaopek jupic hâcne. ⁴⁸ Aronon wâneng qanjenhao Aroe hae njekac irecnec funkerâ raku Sirion tikio (Herimon tiki hâcne) tarakac mâren i hâcne ro rauc embin. ⁴⁹ Ehuc Araba wâneng Jordan ocniñucnao foraku Hâwec Hâmocnao, Pisiga tiki funhao tarakac i mâmâc ro rauc embin.

5

Sâcmutâc Sanaj Terj
(Wah 20:1–17)

¹ Eme Mose e Israe kikefunj zengoma hetumanj-joparâ kecziñuc jazawec: “O Israe njicburenj, no miñecgac dânsanaj â mumutâc dâñ mai-nenjicko ñazakopac i aimuj mana manj ehuc renjenzepienj. ² Wofunj Anutu-nâñec e Horebe tikio nânâcnehec zâzâfic ewec. ³ Zâzâfic i mamafâc-nâñec jañehac mâcne, ziñuczia junjopenenj nânâcnehec ewec hâcne. ⁴ Wofunj e zocmanjko juhuc ñoje manahapie dâñ ñazawec. ⁵ Ehame ñoje damenj ira zocte hâwic-ñopame tikio mi fembinj, irec noni njic â Wofunj ñondenj-nenjicko domahuc dâñticne mutâcne-ñarepo. E dâñ kecziñuc muwec:

⁶ “Noni Wofunj gore Anutu, noni hâcne Aigita mârenj, kâpâcwaru fic hâcne, irecnec bataracgupo.

⁷ “Go nore maio nemu burec wiac moc mi bajuzemec.

⁸ “Go qâñ qâqâtâc moc barâ mi bajuzemec, sambânko mecne, mârenjko mecne, opâo mecne, mârenmanjko mecne, wiac forakac irec qâqâtâc moc mi bazemec. ⁹ Go wiac i aranj bacnehuc kinjaj moc mi qacnezemec; no Wofunj gore Anutu hâcne, no zoqac-nâñehac. No qaisocnuengopienj jañe kinjenjicte okacne naru motec ñosafâc-jenjc bazu-jare raekopac.

¹⁰ Â njic tausenj gurune gurune manji zâficnuhuc dâñnane renjkeengopienj jañe ine ehâmo-jarehuc juekopac.

¹¹ “Wofunje Anutu ere zâñe mi sipirickezemec, zâñe-ticne sipirickeocmu njic e Wofunji mi akickeocmu.

¹² “Go sabata hombanj i Wofunj Anutugezi mutâcne-garewec irec sâc tiri footce manasuzemec. ¹³ Go zoanj gie bapa 6 giego baku bafârezemec. ¹⁴ Zoanj 7 i ine Wofunje Anutu ere hombanj ekac, irec zoanj ira gie moc mi bazemec; go mecne, ñokâge mecne, otâge mecne, kinjaj qaqaqâcge njic me ñokac jañe mecne, bulimakao â donjgîfâcge jañe mecne erâ njic furunezi figao juekac e mecne, ñoje hâcne zoanj ira gie moc mi banzepienj. Injuc ehuc kinjaj qaqaqâcge jañe gohec mâmâc nemananzepienj. ¹⁵ Ñoje Aigita mârenjko kinjaj qaqa juhapie Wofunj Anutu-nenjc e tâpîri â mesanaj-ticnezi irecnec jowac-ñopa wahawec irec manasuhuc junzepienj. Wofunj Anutu-nenjc e irec hâcne sabata hombanj nenjite ñaza mutâc ewec.

¹⁶ “Go Wofunj Anutugezi mutâcne-garewec irec sâc nenjoc mamac jahecge sâsec-jofazemec; injuc ehuc Anutu no mârenj râecgupemu ira damenj zora juhâc qâhâmocmu.

¹⁷ “Go zîka mi gazemec.

¹⁸ “Ñowe ñonân ñoje bebehec mi ezepirec.

¹⁹ “Go fiuc mi rozemec.

²⁰ “Go njic âgoge micko âkec mi ecnezemec.

²¹ “Go njic âgofâcge jañere ñokac, me fic hae-jenjc, me gieganj wiac-jenjc, me kinjaj qaqaqâc-jenjc njic me ñokac, me bulimakao â donjgîfâc-jenjc, me wiac-jenjc i me i irec andac mi ezemec.”

Israe njic jañe Anuture hâwic-jopawec
(Wah 20:18–21)

²² “Wofunj e tikio zocmanjko â karorac manjko erâ dunjapâc manjko juhuc dâñ hahañje bahuc sâcmutâc dâñ i hâcne kikefunj ñoje ñaza-fârewec. Ñaza-fârerâ dâñ zuhuckerâ moc mi muwec. Ehuc dâñ i qorac tapa jajahecko qârenjerâ narewec. ²³ Ñoje ine zocbârũzi tiki sâockeha dunjapâc manjkonec dâñ fuame manahapie gurune gurune irec soñanj micnefâc-nenjc jañe nore manfunjko fisimbinj. ²⁴ Fisirâ kecziñuc nazambinj: ‘Manakic, Wofunj Anutu-nâñec e tâpîri â huriri qârenj-ticnere funje nâzâ nâwotuc eha dâñticne zocmanjkonec fuame manambenenj. Njic jañe Anutuhec muc manac ehuc sifu mi hâmoengopienj, nânâc miñecgac injuc hâcne honembenenj. ²⁵ Eme zi wemocte hâmozo enjopenenj? Zocbârũ sâko kecizi zâsenj-nâpozo ekac hâcne, irec Wofunj Anutu-nâñec ere dâñfâñanj mocwâc mananajmuo ine hâmonajmu. ²⁶ Mo mârenjnjiczi Anutu jujunere dâñfâñanj zocmanjkonec fuame manambenenj irec sâc manarâ mi hâmoocmu? ²⁷ Irec go bemberjko rarâ Wofunj Anutu-nâñecte dâñ manazemec, erâ dâñ gazaocmu sâc i risie nâzâtec mana rerenj enjepenenj.’

²⁸ “Eme Wofunj e dâñ nazambinj i manarâ kecziñuc nazawec: ‘Njic ñokac jañe dâñ gazapie manapac, erâ dâñ mumbienj sasawa i manape sâcke-fârekac. ²⁹ Jañe manjenjc norao domaha aranj banarehuc sâcmutâc dâñnane sasawa mana rerenj ehuc jañacne â qâñcîfâc-jenjc jañe damenj zora juhâc qâhâmonijte enarekac hâcne. ³⁰ Irec go ra ziñuc jazac: ‘Ñoje qoruc boze-nenjicko risieninj.’ ³¹ Go gahac ine zira nore manfunjko domazemec, eme no sâcmutâc dâñ â dânsanaj erâ mumutâc dâñ sasawa qazu-jarecmu

i gazapemu. Eme jaŋe mârenj jarepe ro rauc eniŋmu ira juhuc mana rerenj enzepienj.³² Irec ɲoŋe Wofuŋ Anutu-ɲenjiɲci ɲaza mutâc ewec irec sâc ebac eniŋte aimuŋ junzepienj, ehuc hata qâsorierâ fâreopeɲ me qanaopeɲ moc mi ranzepienj. ³³ ɲoŋe Wofuŋ Anutu-ɲenjiɲci hata mutâcne-ɲarewec ira rahuc juku mârenj ro rauc eniŋmu ira damenj zora juhâc qâhâmoniŋmu.

6

Sâcmutâc dâŋ qizecne sâko

¹ “Wofuŋ Anutu-ɲenjiɲci sâcmutâc dâŋ â dâŋsanaŋ erâ mumutâc dâŋ naza mutâc ewec i qazu-ɲarepe ɲoŋe mârenj ro rauc eniŋte ranŋopienj ira juhuc mana rerenj enzepienj. ² Ehuc ɲoŋe â naru motec ɲosafâc-ɲenjiɲci ɲoŋe Wofuŋ Anutu-ɲenjiɲci araŋ bacnehuc sâcmutâc dâŋ â dâŋsanaŋ-ticne ɲaza mutâc ekopac i juniŋmu sâc mana maŋ enzepienj, iŋuc ehuc damenj zora juŋeniŋmu hâcne. ³ Irec Israe kikefuŋ ɲoŋe dâŋ i manarâ aimuŋ soŋaŋkehuc mana rerenj enzepienj. ɲoŋe iŋuc ehuc Wofuŋ Anutu-ɲenjiɲci mupaŋke-ɲarewec irec sâc susu â baŋac fusucmarâ qâmbâriŋkehuc foekac mârenj ira juhâc qâhâmohuc sawe mâririackeniŋmu.

⁴ “O Israe kikefuŋ, ɲoŋe mananiŋ: Wofuŋ e mocjahazi Anutu-nâŋec jukac. ⁵ Irec ɲoŋe maŋɲenjiɲci â qâqâtâc-ɲenjiɲci â zoqac-ɲenjiɲci Wofuŋ Anutu-ɲenjiɲci furu jaha qikiŋnecnepie fozejec. ⁶ Ehame miŋecgac ɲaza mutâc ekopac dâŋ i hâcne maŋkenzepienj. ⁷ Erâ naru motecfâc-ɲenjiɲci aijkac jaha qazu-jarehuc ficko ɲec foc eniŋmu me hata juniŋmu me fo faharec eniŋmu sâc irec dâŋ muc manac enzepienj. ⁸ Erâ irec manasuhuc juniŋte qârenjkerâ meŋenjiɲci â mai-ɲenjiɲci bânɲenjiɲci fozejec. ⁹ Ehuc ficwâtunj â sacmotâc-ɲenjiɲci mâmâc qârenjkepie fozejec wâc.

Sâcmutâc dâŋ qataranzipiŋte uŋdâŋ jazakicne

¹⁰ “Eme Wofuŋ Anutu-ɲenjiɲci e mamacfâc-ɲenjiɲci Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo mârenj ɲareocte mupaŋke-jarewec ira jowac-ɲopa rarâ, hae kâcne ɲoŋe tâmiricko basar-ickekiɲci ɲerakac i ɲare tahac eocmu. ¹¹ Ehuc wiac biaŋnezi ɲoŋe tâmiricko fic hefusucmakicne erâ opâ nombân ɲoŋe tâmiricko rokiɲci, â waiŋ gie â oliwa jâc ɲoŋe tâmiricko jaha sarakicne i wâc ɲare tahac eocmu. Irec ɲoŋe nâ gapec ehuc ¹² Wofuŋ Aigita mârenj, kâpâcwârû fic hâcne, irecnec bataraɲ-ɲoparâ jowac-ɲopa wahawec ere moc nîcek-ɲopazacte rucgeren-ɲenjiɲci banzepienj. ¹³ ɲoŋe Wofuŋ Anutu-ɲenjiɲci araŋ bacnehuc kiŋaŋ qacnenzepienj, ehuc ere zâŋeo qetickehuc mumupaŋ dâŋɲenjiɲci munzepienj. ¹⁴ ɲoŋe ɲic gurune gurune rârec-ɲopahuc juraŋŋopienj jaŋere nemufâc jaŋerao mi qohotanzenpienj. ¹⁵ Wofuŋ Anutu ɲondenj-ɲenjiɲci juekac e zoqac-ticnehec, irec e maŋbân ecnepie mârenjkonec bâsirowec-ɲopazacte iŋuc moc mi enzepienj.

¹⁶ “ɲoŋe Wofuŋ Anutu-ɲenjiɲci Masa opâo (Meriba opâ hâcne) ira eatuckembiŋ iŋuc jaha mocwâc mi eatuckenzenpienj. ¹⁷ ɲoŋe Wofuŋ Anutu-ɲenjiɲci sâcmutâc â mumutaniŋ dâŋ â dâŋsanaŋ-ticne ɲaza mutâc ewec i aijkac jaha mana rerenj enzepienj. ¹⁸ Ehuc Wofuŋzi maname sâckeekac wiac i hâcne ehuc junzepienj. ɲoŋe iŋuc ehuc juhâc qâhâmmoniŋmu erâ Wofuŋzi mamacfâc-ɲenjiɲci mârenj biaŋ jare tahac eocte mupaŋke-jarewec i sâcne ro rauc eniŋmu. ¹⁹ Ehuc Wofuŋzi mupaŋke-ɲarewec irec sâc râsifâc-ɲenjiɲci wâc jopa jâpec ejareniniŋmu.

²⁰ “Juku ɲokâfâc-ɲenjiɲci jaŋe ziŋuc mecne wio-ɲareniŋmu: ‘Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋeczi mumutaniŋ â mumutâc dâŋ erâ dâŋsanaŋ ɲaza mutâc ewec irec fuŋne weniniŋuc fokac?’ ²¹ Iŋuc wio-ɲarepie dâŋ ziŋuc jazanzenpienj: ‘Nâŋe Aigita mârenjko Faraore kiŋaŋ qaqa jumbenj; Wofuŋ eki ine mesanaŋ-ticnezi Aigita mârenjkonec bataraɲ-nâpoc. ²² Ehuc mume zâŋe fai-nâŋecko wiac zâŋe furu â mâsi hâhâwicne â bipic tataranehec Aigita mârenjko erâ Farao â kikefuŋfâcne jaŋerao fuawec. ²³ Erâ mamacfâc-nâŋec mârenj jareocte mupaŋke-jarewec ira hâcne râec-nâpohuc mârenj i nâre tahac eocte Aigita mârenjkonec jowac-nâpo wahawec. ²⁴ Ehuc Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋec araŋ bacnepene, miŋecgac juhâmŋopenenj irec sâc hone mainj enâreha dâŋsanaŋ i sasawa mana rerenj efârehuc juhâc qâhâmŋonaŋte nâzâ mutâc ewec. ²⁵ Eme Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋec e sâcmutâc keci nâzâ mutâc ewec i ere maio aijkac jaha mana rerenj efârepene irec erâ mana-nâreme kiŋnâŋec taraocmu.’

7

Israe ɲic jaŋe Wofuŋte biŋe rowosâec-jopakicne (Wah 34:11-16)

¹ “ɲoŋe Wofuŋ Anutu-ɲenjiɲci hae mârenj biŋe qaŋarewec i ro rauc eniŋte jowac-ɲopa fiŋihuc ɲicguru bocjaha, Hitiniŋ, Girigasi ɲic, Amori ɲic, Kanaaŋ ɲic, Perizi ɲic, Hiwiŋiɲci â Jebusi ɲic, ɲicguru 7 ɲoŋere sâc sirickehuc tâpîri sâkohec juŋŋopienj jaŋe hâcne

nojere erâ jopa jâpec ejareocmu. ² Eme Wofun Anutu-njenjiczi mejenjicko râec-jopame bawahac-jopahuc jopa qâmiziec ejarenzepien. Noje jajehec zâzâfic ehuc moc mi akic-jopanjepien. ³ Erâ jajehec roroc babac mi enjepien, ehuc narufâc-njenjic janjere motecfâc mi jarenzepien â janjere narufâc jaje motecfâc-njenjic mi rocjopanjepien. ⁴ Jaje motecfâc-njenjic ejarepie no behecnurâ nemu gâcne kinan qajareninmu. Inuc epie Wofun no kimben qajarehuc acmâc jaha sipiric-nopa-jâmbânkepemu. ⁵ Noje ine kezjuc ejarenzepien: Alata wiac-jenjic hetâc qâtâtienzepien, qânwâtu wiac-jenjic henzan qanzanzenjepien. Aserim nemu wâtu-ticne hetâc qâtâcnenzepien, erâ qân qâqâtâc wiac-jenjic i zocko behepie zazejec.

⁶ “Noje Wofun Anutu-njenjic bîje erâ juniŋte rowosâec-nopakicne. Wofun Anutu-njenjic e mâreŋte faio njic gurune gurune juranŋopien janjeraonec noje hâcne ere bîje juniŋte rowosâec-nopawec. ⁷ Noje njic gâcne siric-jopahuc bocjaha jumbiŋte mi rowosâec-nopakicne, aricne, noje njic afecne sawa jumbiŋ. ⁸ Wofun e manjauŋ enjareekac â mamacfâc-njenjic dân mupanke-jarewec, irec erâ mesanaŋ-ticnezi kâpâcwâr, Aigita njicwofun Faraore meonec hâcne batarac-noparâ jowac-nopa wahawec. ⁹ Irece noje zînjuc mananjepien: Wofun Anutu-nâjec eki mocjaha Anutu fârine. Eki hâcne manjenjic erao râehuc sâcmutâc dânticne mana reren eengopien jajehec zâzâfic ehuc aki anonoc ejare rahuc juocmu sanaŋ. ¹⁰ Â e qaisockehuc juengopien jaje ine sipiric-jopahuc okacne bazu-jareocmu. Ine hâcne, e qaisockeenŋopien jaje okacne bazu-jareocte neje zezepoc mi eocmu. ¹¹ Irece noje sâcmutâc dân â dânšanaŋ â mumutâc dân miŋecgac nja mutâc ekopac i aijkic jaha mana reren enjepien.

Micreren bâfuapie Wofunzi jambuŋ-jopaocmu

(Tah 26:3–13; Sâc 28:1–14)

¹² “Noje mumutâc dân keci mananiŋmuo ine Wofun Anutu-njenjic eki zâzâfic â aki anonoc irec dân mamacfâc-njenjic mupanke-jarewec i inuc jaha soŋankehuc juocmu. ¹³ E manjauŋ enjareocmu â jambuŋ-jopaocmu erâ basawec-nopaocmu, ehuc qâricfâc-njenjic â mâren-njenjico wiac nânâne fua-fâreocmu, padi jacŋon-njenjic mecne, waiŋ-njenjic mecne, oliwa wokemaŋ-njenjic mecne erâ lama bulimakaofâc-njenjic motecne juarenŋopien i mâmâc mâren njareocte mamacfâc-njenjic mupanke-jarewec ira juhapie jambuŋ-jopaocmu. ¹⁴ Noje njicguru gâcne janjere sâc jâruhuc jambuŋ-jopame nonden-njenjicko njic apucatne me njokac â bulimakaofâc hufiŋne moc mi junzepien. ¹⁵ Eham Wofun e huc wiac sasawa bârârie-njareme Aigita njic janjere hucukic repicne hone manac embiŋ i noje moc mi fua-njarezejec, aricne, njic qaisoc-nopaenŋopien janjere faio ine mume feocmu. ¹⁶ Eham noje Wofun Anutu-njenjiczi njic mejenjicko râec-jopaocmu jaje honec-joparâ busâqoc moc mi mana-jarehuc jopa sipiric ejare-fârenzepien. Erâ nemufâc-njenjic jaje wâc kinan mi qajarenzepien. Noje kinan qajarehuc saha-njenjic seron baniŋmu hâcne.

¹⁷ “Noje manjenjiczi zînjuc mecne muniŋmu: ‘Njicguru keci jaje nâjere sâc sirickehuc tâpîri sâkohec enŋopien, irec weninuc erâ mâren-njenjic ro rauc enaŋmu?’ ¹⁸ Noje inuc muhuc mi hâwic-nopazejec, aricne, Wofun Anutu-njenjiczi Farao â Aigita njic zengoma wiac hâhâwicne ejarewec irec manasunzepien. ¹⁹ Noje honehapie tâpîri-ticne fufne bataniŋkehuc wiac zâŋe furu â mâsi fufne fufne bâfuarâ tâpîri mesanaŋ-ticnezi Aigita mârenkonec rocjoparâ bacjopa wahawec, sâc ijaha râsifâc-njenjic keci jaje sipiric-jopaocmu. ²⁰ Wofun Anutu-njenjic e inuc ehuc wâc bitu gâpâc fufmoc ejareme ki bâzâic ejarekupie zanzanŋe juniŋmu me nojere hâwic-jopame soŋkeniŋmu jaje omaeniŋmu. ²¹ Wofun Anutu-njenjic, Anutu kâcŋene â zoqac-ticnehec e nonden-njenjicko jukacte janjere mi hâwic-nopazejec. ²² Wofun Anutu-njenjic e njic gurune gurune keci jaje unen unen jopa qâhâmoc ejareocmu. Eme qowi mimicne jaje nâcjopahuc boc fua sawec erâ noje mâmâc nâcjopanzipiŋte njic keci jaje acmâc jaha mi bâsirowec-jopanjepien. ²³ Wofun Anutu-njenjic eki ine mejenjicko râec-jopahuc man bâsifuc ejarekume sipirickeniŋmu hâcne. ²⁴ E njicwofunfâc-njenjic jaje wâc mejenjicko râec-jopame noje mârenko zâŋe bîje-njenjic bawahapie omaezejec. Njic moczi moc sanaŋkerâ mi domaha bâsirowec-jopa-fâreniŋmu. ²⁵ Noje nemu qân qâqâtâc wiac-njenjic sasawa zocko behepie zafâzezejec. Qân qâqâtâc siliwa â golzi qorockekicne i rohuc saha-njenjic seron banzipiŋte me njanacne bîje eocte irec andac mi enjepien. Wiac izi hâcne Wofunte maio mamakâcne ekac. ²⁶ Erâ noje wiac mamakâcne i ficnenjicko moc mi bafenjepien. Inuc ehuc sâwec hotâckenzipiŋte wiac sâwec bâbâfuanehec i qikiŋne behec efârenzepien.

8

Wofunzi mâren bianne moc jare tahac ekac

¹ “Noje zuhuckerâ juhuc sawe mâririackeniŋte â Wofunzi mamacfâc-njenjic mâren jare tahac eocte mupanke-jarewec i ro rauc eniŋte miŋecgac sâcmutâc dân sasawa nja mutâc

ekopac i aijakic jaha mana reren efârenzepien. ² Ehuc Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenjiçi mâren burocnao jara 40 jowa qatan enare warehuc juwec hata irec wâc manasunzepien. E manŋenjiço dâŋ weninucne fowec erâ sâcmutâc dâŋ mana reren embiŋ me mâcne irec fuŋne manaocte esâic-ŋopahuc bawahac-ŋopawec hâcne. ³ E bawahac-ŋopame nânâre hâmo sipiric epie ŋaŋacne â mamacfâc-ŋenjiçi mana kâuc bambiŋ i hâcne gumec-ŋopawec. I ŋoŋe ziŋuc mana taraniŋte iŋuc enarewec: Nici nânâre sawa mi juhâmoocmu, Wofuŋte mickonec dâŋ wahame sâc manahuc juhâmoocmu. ⁴ Jara 40 sâko juwefuhapie ŋaqi wiac-ŋenjiçi tâcne zaŋ mi ewec â kike-ŋenjiçi soka siwiŋ wâc mi ewec. ⁵ Irec ziŋuc mana taranzeŋien: Nici moczi ŋokâ-ticne qa bâtiŋ ecneekac irec sâc jaha Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenjiçi ŋoŋe qa bâtiŋ enareekac. ⁶ ŋoŋe iŋuc mana tararâ Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenjiçi araŋ bacnehuc ere kike hata bâjâperâ sâcmutâc dâŋticne mana reren enzepien. ⁷ Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenjiçi e mâren bianŋne moc tiki â wânen-ticnao opâ zâŋe â riŋic wiac forakac ira rêc-ŋopaoocmu. ⁸ Mâren ira hâcne padi jacŋon fuaekac, erâ jâmo â waiŋ, nemuâ â oliwa jâc fuarâ doma rahapic omâŋ-ŋenjiço banac wâc mâmâc âteekac. ⁹ ŋoŋe mâren ira nânâ bocjaha nâ gapec ehuc wiac moc mi basaniŋmu. Mâren irec qânâmanŋo aen fokac â tikimanŋonec aen bâbâroŋ wiŋe gufuc erâ roninŋmu. ¹⁰ Irec ŋoŋe ira juhuc nânâ nâ gapec erâ Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenjiçi mâren bianŋne ŋare tahac ewec e muten bâten ecnenzepien.

Wofuŋte nikec-jopazacte uŋsawaŋ ejarekicne

¹¹ “No miŋecgac sâcmutâc â mumutâc dâŋ erâ dâŋsanaŋ ŋaza mutâc ekopac i mana reren mi ehuc Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenjiçi nikec-ŋopazacte rucgeren-ŋenjiçi bahuc junzepien. ¹² ŋoŋe nânâ nâ gapec ehuc fiç wiac bianŋne basarickerâ ira ŋec foc eniŋmu ¹³ me lama bulimakaofâc-ŋenjiçi â siliwa â gol wiac-ŋenjiçi erâ wâcwiac-ŋenjiçi gâcne sasawa sawe mâririackeme ¹⁴ manfece ehuc Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenjiçi kâpâcwârû fiç, Aigita mârenkonec hâcne batarac-ŋopawec ere nikec-ŋopazacte rucgeren-ŋenjiçi banzepien. ¹⁵ Eki hâcne mâren burocne kâcçene â hâhâwicne sâko homa momori â omeqaqa fusucmakicne ira jowa qatan enarewec, erâ ekizia mâren kerenŋao mume qânâ sanaŋ jomirekicnaonec opâ wahawec. ¹⁶ Erâ wâc mâren burocnao mamacfâc-ŋenjiçi mana kâuc bambiŋ i hâcne gumec-ŋopawec. Erâ i bawahac-ŋopahuc esâic-ŋoparâ zâhec mocwâc ehâmo-ŋareoacte iŋuc enarewec. ¹⁷ ŋoŋe ziŋuc munzipiŋte rucgeren-ŋenjiçi banzepien: ‘Menâŋec â tâpîri-nâŋecte fârîne mâriri sâko zi bâfuangopenen hâcne.’ ¹⁸ ŋoŋe Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenjiçi manasuhuc junzepien, eki hâcne mazuc mâriri bâfuaniŋte tâpîri râe-ŋareekac; e zâzâfic-ticnere dâŋ mamacfâc-ŋenjiçi mupanŋe-jarewec i basanankeocte iŋuc hâcne enareekac. ¹⁹ No miŋecgac uŋdâŋ kecziŋuc ŋazakopac: ŋoŋe Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenjiçi nikec-ŋopame nemu gâcne bâjâpec-joparâ kiŋaŋ qajarehuc araŋ bajareninŋmuo ine sipiricke-jâmbânkeniŋmu. ²⁰ ŋoŋe Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenjiçi dâŋ mana reren mi epie Wofuŋzi ŋic gurune gurune zâŋe fai-ŋenjiço bâsirowec-jopawec irec sâc jaha ŋoŋe bâsirowec-ŋopaoocmu.

9

Wofuŋzi Kanaaŋ ŋic gurune gurune bâsirowec-jopaoocmu

¹ “O Israe kikefuŋ, ŋoŋe mananiŋ: ŋoŋe Kanaaŋ mârenko razirâ ŋic gurune gurune ŋoŋere sâc sirickehuc kâcçene â tâpîri sâkohec junŋopien jaŋere hae kâcçene basanankeicne erâ bafekupie sambân heuazo ekac i ro rauc eniŋte miŋecgac Jordan opâ fotâcneniŋmu. ² Jaŋe ŋic kâcçene â zorice, Anaka ere qâricfâc hâcne; ŋoŋe jaŋere dâŋ ziŋuc mupie manaenŋopien: ‘Mo ŋiczi Anaka qâricfâc-ticne sâcne sananŋe-jareoocmu?’ ³ Irec ŋoŋe miŋecgac ziŋuc mananzeŋien: Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenjiçi e zocbârû iŋucne bânie-ŋarehuc ŋic keci jaŋe bawahac-joparâ zâŋe fai-ŋenjiço sipiric-jopaoocmu; irec Wofuŋzi mupanŋe-jarewec irec sâc jopâ jâpec ejarehuc qen jaha omaec-jopanzepien.

⁴ “Wofuŋzi ŋic keci jaŋe zâŋe fai-ŋenjiço jopâ qâtâtiec ejareme manŋenjiçi kecziŋuc mi munzepien: ‘Wofuŋ e tiŋne juu-nâŋecte erâ mâren zi ro rauc enanŋte bacnâpo warewec.’ Aricne, Wofuŋ e ŋic gurune gurune keci jaŋe hehesic-ŋenjiçi erâ zâŋe fai-ŋenjiço jopâ jâpec ejareocnu. ⁵ ŋoŋe tiŋne â manqaqac juu-ŋenjiçi erâ mâcne, ŋic gurune gurune keci jaŋere hehesicte erâ mâren i ro rauc eniŋmu. Wofuŋ e irec hâcne ŋic keci jaŋe zâŋe fai-ŋenjiço jopâ jâpec ejareoocmu; erâ wâc mamacfâc-ŋenjiçi Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo dâŋ mupanŋe-jarewec i basanankeocte iŋuc eocmu.

*Israe ŋic jaŋe Horebe tikio qaqatara bâfuambin
(Wah 31:18—32:35)*

⁶ “Irec ŋoŋe ziŋuc mananzeŋien: Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenjiçi e mâren bianŋne zi tiŋne juu-ŋenjiçi erâ ŋare tahac mi eocmu; ŋoŋe ŋicguru râŋen qarqanŋe hâcne. ⁷ ŋoŋe mâren burocnao Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenjiçi manbâiŋ ecnenbiŋ irec manasuhuc mi nikec-ŋopazeŋec. ŋoŋe Aigita mârenkonec wahambin damen ira fuŋkerâ Wofuŋte dâŋ qatara warehuc

juku hae mârenj zira fisimbinj. ⁸ Nոյե Horebe tikio ira Wofunj manjbân hâhâwicne ecnepie aaric mana-narehuc sipiric-ոթաօո muwec. ⁹ Eme no Wofunji ոյեհեց չձգձից ewec irec qorac tapa ropemurâ tikio ferâ դաֆե 30աղ 40 juhuc nânâ opâ moc mi nâpo. ¹⁰ Ehamе Wofunj Anutu e qorac tapa jajaheci e jahacne mezi qârenkerâ narewec. Nոյե tumanjnehapie Wofunji tikio zocbârunj manjo juhuc dân nazawec i sasawa qorac tapa ira hâcne qârenkekiecne fowec. ¹¹ Eme դաֆե 30աղ 40 tarame Wofunji չձգձից qorac tapa jajaheci i narewec. ¹² Ehuc չիյուц nazawec: ‘Ajoc, go njicfâcge Aigita mârenkonec bacjopa waremenj jaje wiac mamakâcne enjgopiente biac faharerâ huc. Jaje hata jaza jowatuc epo i biac râpeckehuc aenji qâj qâqâtâc moc bambinj.’

¹³ “Erâ Wofunj e zuhuckerâ չիյուц nazawec: ‘Manakic, no njicguru keci jaje rângej qanjâne jaha juhapie honec-jopakopac. ¹⁴ Irec behehanj bâsirowec-jopape չձե բիյե-յեյից mârenjo omaezejec; ehamе go basawecgupe jaje sâc sirickehuc njicguru kâcqeñe â tâpîri sâkohec ezemec.’ ¹⁵ Iյուц nazame forisierâ tikioneс wahapo; ehuc qorac tapa jajaheci bacjopa wahape tikio zoc bârunkehuc domawec. ¹⁶ Eme չձե firâ չիյուц honec-jopapo: Nոյե wiac mamakâcne ehuc Wofunj Anutu-յեյից bunao bahuc bulimakao qâj qâqâtâc moc bambinj; ոյե Wofunji hata դաձа mutâc ewec i biac beheâ qâsoriembinj hâcne. ¹⁷ No iյուц honerâ qorac tapa jajaheci bacjopa wahapo i չձե fai-յեյիցո behepe qanzanewec. ¹⁸ Eme mârâc epo iյուц jaha ehuc Wofunj fodapecnehuc juhape դաֆе 30աղ 40 tarawec; erâ ոյե sâqocne barâ Wofunje maio wiac mamakâcne ehuc bunao bambinte erâ nânâ opâ moc mi nâhuc juo. ¹⁹ Erâ Wofunj e aarickeme kimbenj qanjarehuc bâsirowec-ոթաօո muwec irec hâwicnume wira wâwâsic ecnepo; emе Wofunj e damenj ira wâc mana-narewec. ²⁰ Erâ Wofunj e Aronte wâc aarickeme bâsirowezoo mume ere erâ mâmâc numucnepo. ²¹ Eme tikioneс waharâ bulimakao qâj qâqâtâc bambinj, wiac repicne i hâcne zocko behepe zame rorâ henzanj qanzanepе uucne emе opâ tikioneс wahahuc fokac ira tiepe huwec.

²² “Nոյе Tabera â Masa erâ Kibero-Hatawa hae mârenj ira wâc iյուц jaha Wofunj manjbân ecnepie aarickewec. ²³ Eme Wofunj e Kadesi- Baranea haеonec չիյուц muhuc sorec-ոթաօո: ‘Nոյе ferâ mârenj դաе tahac epo i ro rauc enjepienj’; iյուц muhuc դաame ոյе Wofunj Anutu-յեյիցte sâcmutâc dân qatararâ e jahacne mi manasinkehuc dânicne wâc mi renkembinj. ²⁴ No funkerâ manac-ոթաօո damenj ira hâcne Wofunj fecnehuc jumbinjzi junjgopienj jaha.

²⁵ “Wofunji bâsirowec-ոթաօո muwecte դաֆе 30աղ 40 ere maio fodaperâ fohuc juo. ²⁶ Ehuc չիյուц muhuc Wofunj wâsickepo: ‘O Wofunj Anutu, go njicfâcge â չânетucfâcge tâpîri sâko â mesanangezi Aigita mârenkonec bataraс-joparâ jowac-jopa wahamenj jaje mi bâsirowec-jopac. ²⁷ Go kinanjnjicfâcge Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo jaje manasuhuc njicguru չи mansananj â hehesic ere sâqocne-յեյիցehc jaje honec-jopatec boc mi gâpârezejec. ²⁸ Iյուц mi etec Aigita mârenkonec jowac-nâpo wahamenj irec rune jaje չиյուц munjipinte: “Wofunj e mârenj mupanke-jarewec ira râec-jopazo eipierâ qaisoc-jopahuc mârenj buroc-nao jopa qâhâmoc ejareocte jowac-jopa rawec.” ²⁹ Jaje njicfâcge â չânетucfâcge tâpîri sâko â mesanangezi jowac-jopa wahamenj hâcne.’

10

*Qorac tapa jajaheci qâricne fasaekicne
(Wah 34:1–10)*

¹ “Damenj ira Wofunji dân kecjiյուц nazawec: ‘Qorac tapa jajaheci mârâc fasaec-jofakicne iյուцne mocwâc fasaec-jofarâ tikio norao bawefuzemec, erâ jâczi katapa wâc bazemec. ² Eme qorac tapa qanzanemenj irec fainao dânqârenj fowec ijaha qârenkepe katapa manjo râetec huzejec.’ ³ Iյուц nazame jâminjâczi katapa bapo, erâ qorac tapa jajaheci mârâc fasaec-jofakicne iյուцne mocwâc fasaec-jofarâ tikio bacjofarâ fepo. ⁴ Eme ոյе tumanjnehapie Wofunji tikio zocbârunj manjo juhuc Sâcmutâc Sananj Tenj դաawec i mârâc qârenkekiecne irec sâc jaha qorac tapao qârenkerâ narewec. ⁵ Nareme forisierâ tikioneс waharâ qorac tapa i Wofunji mutâcne-narewec irec sâc ehuc katapa bapo irec manjao râepе hurâ fowec fokac jaha.”

⁶ Eme Israe njicguru jaje Beroti-Bene-Jakanj teujkonec faharerâ raku Mosera haеo fisimbinj. Eme Aronj e ira hâcne hâmome duckembinj, ehamе njokâ-ticne Eleaza e tucticne qarâ taha bapa juwec. ⁷ Eme jaje irecneс zuhuckerâ raku Gudogoda haеo fisirâ fombinj. Erâ irecneс raku Jotibata hae mârenjo fisimbinj. Hae mârenj ira opâ wiac bocjaha forawec. ⁸ Eme Wofunj e damenj ira Lewinjic jaje չձգձից katapa-ticne renkerâ ere maio kinanj gie bahuc njic Wofunje չձեո juhuc-joparâ jambun-jopaniñte rowosâec-jopawec. Eme jaje gie i hâcne bambinjzi bahuc junjgopienj jaha. ⁹ Eme irec hâcne Lewinjic jaje qomâfâc-jenji

janjeroa zuhuckerâ mârenj wiac ro rauc mi enijnmu. Wofunj Anutu-njeniczi jazawec irec sâc rujenjic erâ juhuc hone bafic ejareocmu.

¹⁰ Mosezi zînjuc zuhuckerâ muwec: “Eme no mârâc epo injuc jaha ehuc tikio juhape njafe zoan 40 tarawec, ehame damen ira Wofunj numucnepe mana-narewec wâc; ehuc sipiric-njopaocce boc mi afeckewec. ¹¹ Wofunj e injuc erâ zînjuc nazawec: ‘Ajoc, go faharerâ njic micne bajaretac hata zuhuckerâ raku mamacfâc-njenic mârenj mupanjke-jarepo ira fisirâ ro rauc enzepienj.’

¹² “O Israe njicburenj, Wofunj Anutu-njenic e wiac kecziñuc jaha enijnje njaza mutâc ekac: Njone Wofunj Anutu aranj bacnehuc ere kike hata bâjâpenzepienj, ehuc manjnenjic erao râepie domaha manj qâqâtâc-njeniczi kijnaj qacnenzepienj. ¹³ Ehuc Wofunje sâcmutâc dân â dânsananj minjecnac njaza mutâc ekopac i hâcne mana rerenj ehuc juhâc qâhâmonzepienj. ¹⁴ Mananjgopienj, sambân â mârenj â irec manjnao wiac fokac sasawa i Wofunje binje. ¹⁵ Ehame sifu mamacfâc-njenic manjjaunj ejarehuc qâricfâc-njenic njone njic gurune gurune janjeraonec rowosâec-njopame njicfâc-ticne erâ jumbijnj junjopienj jaha. ¹⁶ Irec njone manjranjenj-njenic beherâ manjuruc junzepienj. ¹⁷ Wofunj Anutu-njenic e nemu janjere femicne â njicwofunj janjere Wofunj, e hâcne Anutu fekcicne â tâpiri-ticnehec â aranj babacnehec, e ra rowec ware rowec mi focnekac â bâbâmirinj monenj wâc mi roekac. ¹⁸ E hozec bekâ janj rororj sasabec ejarehuc dânjenicte bafic-jopaekac, ehuc njic jabane manjjaunj ejarehuc nânâ opâ â njaqi qoruc wiac jare tahac eekac. ¹⁹ Irec njone njic jabane manjjaunj jaha ejarenzepienj; njone hâcne Aigita mârenjko jabane jumbijnj wâc. ²⁰ Njone Wofunj Anutu-njenic aranj bacnenzepienj, ehuc kijnaj qacnehuc erao qohotanjepienj, erâ ere zâneoc qetickehuc mumupanj dânjenic mupanjenjepienj. ²¹ E hâcne mumutenj-njenic â Anutu-njenic, wiac hâhâwicne â bipic tataranehec zâne fâri-njeniczi honembijnj i eki hâcne mume fuawec. ²² Mamacfâc-njenic janje njic njokac 70 sawazi Aigita mârenjko humbijnj, zi ine Wofunj Anutu-njeniczi basawec-njopame njic guru sâko jâmbân embijnj junjopienj.

11

Wofunji fekcicne juju-ticnere funje batanijnkeme honembijn

¹ “Njone irec hâcne Wofunj Anutu-njenic erao manjnenjic râepie foha micdân â dânsananj erâ mumutâc â sâcmutâc dânjenicne damenj sâc mana rerenj enzepienj. ² Ehuc Wofunj Anutu-njenic e njonjeroa bâbâtinj gie bahuc fekcicne juju â tâpiri â mesananj-ticnere funje batanijnkewec i hone mana tarac efârenjepienj. (No naru motecfâc-njenic janje wiac i fuame hone manac mi embijnje janjere mi mukopac.) ³ Wofunji hâcne Aigita mârenjko Farao â njicfâc-ticne sasawa janjeroa wiac zâne furu â mâsi funje funje ebac ewec. ⁴ Ehuc Aigita momori njic â becâc keretac wiac-njenichec sipiric-jopa-fârewec, erâ jâpec-njopahuc Hâwec Bâbâronj fotâcnehapic hâweczi qâuruc-jopaha Wofunji bâsirowec-jopawec. Wiac injuc fuawec fokac. ⁵ Wofunj e mârenj burocnao ehâmo-njare warehuc juha mârenj zira fisimbijnj. ⁶ Erâ ekizia mume mârenj fâuckerâ ankehuc Rubenje njokâ Eliaba ere njokâ jahec Datanj â Abiramj â wiacfâc-jekic erâ qoruc boze â wiac jujunefâc-jekic sasawa qâcjopa-fârewec. ⁷ Wofunji wiac sâko ebac ewec i njone hâcne zâne fâri-njeniczi honembijnj.

Mârenj binje qajarekcicne i mazuc mâriri-ticnehec

⁸ “Njone irec hâcne minjecnac sâcmutâc dân njaza mutâc ekopac i renjenjepienj, injuc ehuc sananjerâ mârenj razo engopienj ira razirâ ro rauc enijnmu. ⁹ Erâ Wofunji mimijnnefâc-njenic â mamac njosafâc-njenic mârenj jareocte mupanjke-jarewec ira hâcne damenj zora junijnmu. Mârenj i susu â banjac fusucmarâ qâmbârinjkeekac. ¹⁰ Mârenj razirâ ro rauc enijnmu i Aigita mârenj beherâ warembijnj injucne aricne; njone ira hâcne gie-njenic he sarac ehuc monzanj gie injucne opâ râe jumbijnj. ¹¹ Mârenj ro rauc enijnmu i ine tiki â wânenj-ticnehec, ehame hoezi hehuc bâgunuckeekac. ¹² Mârenj i Wofunj Anutu-njenic e jahac sojanjkeekac, ehuc jara moc irec fufunjenao funjerâ mârenj i hone ziziwehuc juhame jara taraekac.

¹³ “Njone minjecnac sâcmutâc dân njaza mutâc ekopac i mana rerenj ehuc manjnenjic Wofunj Anutu-njenic erao râepie domaha manj qâqâtâc-njeniczi kijnaj qacnenijnmuo ¹⁴ ine eki mume hoe zoan jaha mârenj-njenic sâkcoa bacnehapire padi jacgonj erâ wainj â oliwa wokemanj wiac fua bianj eme ro nusec enijnmu. ¹⁵ Erâ Wofunzia mume buli-makaofâc-njenic janjere kecqanj wiac fua bianj eocmu. Wiac i sasawa fua-njareme njone wâc nâ gapec enijnmu. ¹⁶ Njone manjnenjic eatuckehuc Anutu râpeckerâ nemu gâcne kijnaj qajarehuc aranj bajarenzîpinje rucgerenj-njenic bahuc junzepienj. Injuc mi enijnmuo ¹⁷ ine Wofunji aaric mana-njarehuc hoe motâc hecneme mârenjko nânâ mi fuame Wofunji mârenj bianj njare tahac ewec ira biac hâmo miziec efârenijnmu.

¹⁸ “Njone irec hâcne sâcmutâc dânjane zi manjkehuc mana sakac enzepienj, ehuc qârenjerâ menjenjicko â mai-njenjicko bândennepie fozejec. ¹⁹ Erâ naru motecfâc-njenic

gazu-jarehuc ficko Țec juc eniȚmu me hata raniȚmu me fo faharec eniȚmu sâc irec dâȚ muc manac enzeȚien. ²⁰ Ehuc fîcwâtunȚo â sacmotăc-ȚeȚicko mămăc qâreȚkie fozejec wăc. ²¹ IȚuc ehuc WofunȚi mamacfăc-ȚeȚic măreȚ jareocte mupanȚe-jarewec ira ȚaȚacne â naru motecfăc-ȚeȚic ȚoȚe sambân â măreȚ fonicmu sâc dameȚ Țora jufehuc junzeȚien. ²² ȚoȚe sâcmutăc dăȚ reȚneȚiȚe Țaza mutăc ekopac i aiȚacic jaha mana rereȚ ehuc Wofun Anutu-ȚeȚic manȚi Țăfickă â kike hata-ticne băȚăpêhuc erao qohotaniȚmuo ²³ ine Wofun e Țic gurune gurune keci janȚe jăȚec-jopame ȚoȚere sâc sirickehuc Țic tâȚiri sâkohec junȚopien janȚere măreȚ ro rauc eniȚmu. ²⁴ Eme kike-ȚeȚicȚi măreȚ âteniȚmu sâc i ȚoȚere biȚe ezeȚec; măreȚ burocnaonec funȚerâ raku Lebanon tikio tarakac erâ Țifece Eufrata opăonec funȚerâ ware raku MăreȚ ȚoȚonden Hăwecko tarakac măreȚ iȚi hăcne ȚoȚere biȚe. ²⁵ Țic mocȚi sananȚerâ Țopa jăȚec sâcne mi eȚareocmu. Ehame Wofun Anutu-ȚeȚicȚi mupanȚe-jarewec irec sâc ehuc măreȚ âȚehapie Țic hăhăwic băfua-jareocmu.

²⁶ “MananȚopien, no miȚecȚac jambun â sâwec biȚe qanȚarekopac. ²⁷ Eme ȚoȚe Wofun Anutu-ȚeȚicte sâcmutăc dăȚ miȚecȚac Țaza mutăc ekopac i mana rereȚ epie jambunȚi ȚoȚere faio feocmu. ²⁸ Me Wofun Anutu-ȚeȚicte sâcmutăc dăȚ mana rereȚ mi ehuc miȚecȚac hata Țaza Țowatuc ekopac i răȚeckerâ nemu wiac mi mamana-ȚeȚic janȚerao qohotaniȚmuo ine sâwec hotăckeniȚmu. ²⁹ ȚoȚe Wofun Anutu-ȚeȚicȚi jowac-Țopame măreȚ ro rauc eniȚmu ira fiȚirâ Gerizim tikio jambunȚi munzeȚien â Ebal tikio ine sâwec dăȚ munzeȚien. ³⁰ Tiki i jahe Jordan opă ocniȚucnao Giligali hae mendărȚko â More haeo borinȚăc domanȚopienȚko erâ Kanaan Țic Araba wăneȚko junȚopien janȚere măreȚko hata Țoan huhunaopce fokac irec heririȚnao Țekopirec. ³¹ ȚoȚe Wofun Anutu-ȚeȚic măreȚ Țare tahac eocmu i ro rauc eniȚe Jordan opă fotăcneȚo engopien hăcne. ³² Irece ȚoȚe ira juhuc dăȚsanȚi â mumutăc dăȚ miȚecȚac Țaza mutăc ekopac i aiȚacic jaha mana rereȚ efărenzeȚien.

12

Wofun e hae mocjahao sawa mai ecnezo

¹ “ȚoȚe dăȚsanȚi â mumutăc dăȚ Ține hăcne i Wofun mamacfăc-ȚeȚic janȚere AnutuȚi măreȚ Țare tahac eme ro rauc eniȚmu ira jufeniȚmu sâc aiȚacic jaha mana rereȚ enzeȚien. ² ȚoȚe Țic gurune gurune janȚere măreȚ ro rauc ehuc, nemufăc-ȚeȚic tikio me măreȚ facnao me jăc dodomanere funȚao kiȚan qajare jumbien hae măreȚ i ima bafărenzeȚien. ³ Ehuc alata wiac-ȚeȚic heroc qăropienzeȚien, â qăȚwătun wiac-ȚeȚic henȚan qanȚanȚenzeȚien, â Aserim qăȚ qăqătăc i Țocko beheȚie ȚazeȚec, erâ nemufăc-ȚeȚic janȚere hawari wiac i hetăc qătăcneȚie ȚăȚe biȚe-ȚeȚicȚi hae măreȚ ira omaezeȚec. ⁴ ȚoȚe wiac iȚuc bahuȚ Wofun Anutu-ȚeȚic araȚ mi bacȚenzeȚien. ⁵ ȚoȚe Wofun Anutu-ȚeȚicȚi guru-ȚeȚic sâc măreȚ ro rauc eniȚmu irecȚec moc băwosăe-Țarehuc ȚăȚe-ticnere ȚeȚe hae băfuame ira ranzeȚien. ⁶ Ehuc qowi băȚi me taha băȚi wiac-ȚeȚic teȚkonec wăȚ me taha wiac găcne me mumupan taha me buafec taha me lama bulimakao-ȚeȚic janȚeraonec mărăc fufua i sasawa ira răe-fărenzeȚien. ⁷ ȚoȚe ira hăcne Wofun Anutu-ȚeȚicte maio taha băȚire wiac nă bac enzeȚien, ehuc Wofun Anutu-ȚeȚicȚi jambun-Țopame wiac hure hemărec embiȚe wiacfăc-ȚeȚic janȚehuc mu Țeri enzeȚien. ⁸ NăȚăc miȚecȚac buc buc manȚăȚecte wiac ebac eenȚopeneȚi irec sâc mi enzeȚien. ⁹ ȚoȚe Wofun Anutu-ȚeȚicȚi juu mana â merăfăc măreȚ Țareocte muwec ira biac mi fiȚimbien. ¹⁰ Erâ ȚoȚe fiȚi Jordan opă fotăcnerâ Wofun Anutu-ȚeȚicȚi măreȚ Țareme ro rauc eniȚmu, erâ răsifăc-ȚeȚic rărec rărec juranȚopien janȚe bawahac-jopame wamao juhămoniȚmu. ¹¹ Ehame Wofun Anutu-ȚeȚicȚi hae măreȚ moc băwosăe-Țarehuc ȚăȚe-ticnere ȚeȚe hae băfuame ȚoȚe wiac Țaza mutăc ekopac i ira hăcne bara-fărenzeȚien. Wiac kecȚiȚuc: Qowi băȚi, taha băȚi, wiac-ȚeȚic teȚkonec wăȚ, taha wiac găcne, â WofunȚao mumupan dăȚ mumbien irec taha wiac sasawa. ¹² Ehuc ȚaȚacne mecne, naru motecfăc-ȚeȚic mecne, kiȚan Țic Țokacfăc-ȚeȚic mecne, ȚoȚe mămăc Wofun Anutu-ȚeȚicte maio mu Țeri enzeȚien. Erâ LewiȚi hae măreȚ tâȚiricȚi ȚoȚehuc junȚopien janȚe mămăc. ¹³ ȚoȚe qowi băȚi-ȚeȚic i hae măreȚ manȚeȚicte kosa honeniȚmu ira măcne, ¹⁴ WofunȚi guru-ȚeȚic sâc măreȚ ro rauc eniȚmu irec dăkăne moc băwosăe-Țareme ira hăcne riȚenzeȚien, ehuc wiac mutăcne-Țarekopac i ira wăc ebac efărenzeȚien.

Qowi nănă irec sâcmutăc

¹⁵ “Țifece ine hae-ȚeȚic sâc ira qowire eȚareme WofunȚi Țare tahac eekac irec sâc qahazuc ezo mură enzeȚien; ehame kăte noniȚ â kăte bulimakao năȚopaeȚopien iȚuc jaha qowi i Țic wăwănăȚi tâȚiric â wăwănăȚheci kosa năȚenzeȚien. ¹⁶ SocieȚic ine mi năhuc opă omane iȚucne măreȚko honȚekie razeȚec. ¹⁷ ȚoȚe hae măreȚ-ȚeȚicko juhuc wiac kecȚiȚuc ine mi năȚenzeȚien: PăȚi jacȚon me wăȚ me oliwa wokemaȚ wiac-ȚeȚic

irec tenkonec wâr, me lama bulimakaofăc-nejic mârăc fufua, me mumupaŋ taha wiac-nejic, me buafec taha wiac-nejic, me taha wiac fenzonkehec râeengopien. ¹⁸ Nոյե wiac i Wofuŋzi hae mârenj bâwosăe-ŋareocmu ira hăcne ere maio nânzepien; nոյե րադառն ă naru motecfăc-nejic mecne, ă kinŋaŋ njic njokăcfăc-nejic mecne, eră Lewinjic nոյեhec hae-nejicko juengopien jaŋe mămăc. Ehuc nոյե menjeniczi gie i me i bapie fua bian enjareme Wofuŋte maio bubian manahuc zeri enzepien. ¹⁹ Nոյե mârenj-nejicko jufenijnmu săc Lewinjic hone takirec-jopanzipinte jaŋere mana mezac ehuc junzepien.

²⁰ “Wofuŋ Anutu-nejic e mupaŋke-ŋarewec irec săc mârenj-nejic băsokame qowire enjareme zinjuc munijnmu: ‘Năŋe qowi nânzepenenj,’ injuc mură qowi aŋac-ŋopaocmu săc nânzepien. ²¹ Wofuŋ Anutu-nejiczi zăŋe biŋe-ticnere hae mârenj bâwosăeocmu i zoricko fome ine Wofuŋzi lama bulimakao ŋare tahac ewec jaŋeraonec ŋaza mutăc epo irec săc ehuc moc qazo mură qanzepien. Ehuc qowire enjareme săc hae-nejicko nânzepien. ²² Kăte nonijn me kăte bulimakao năcjopaengopien injuc jaha ehuc njic wăwănăŋ tămiric ă wăwănăŋheczzi kosa nânzepien. ²³ Mocjaha, socjenic ine moc mi năjămbăŋkenzepien, soczi juju ekac, irec soc năhuc juju mămăc nânzipinte qowi socnehec mi nânzepien. ²⁴ Nոյե soc mi nănă măc opă omane injucne mărenko honkepie razejec. ²⁵ Nոյե րադառն mecne, ă qăricfăc-nejic jaŋe mecne, Wofuŋte maio wiac ebac epene săckeekac, i eră soc mi năhuc juhăc qăhămonzepien. ²⁶ Măc taha wiac bătirihuc râenijnke mukicne eră mumupaŋ taha wiac i ine Wofuŋzi hae mârenj bâwosăe-ŋareocmu ira baranzenpien. ²⁷ Ehuc qowi băzi wiac-nejic soc biucnehec i Wofuŋ Anutu-nejicte alatao râenzenpien, ehuc soc i Wofuŋ Anutu-nejicte alatao honkeră qowi biucne năzo mură nânzepien. ²⁸ Dăŋ ŋaza mutăc ekopac i aijakic jaha mana rerenj enzepien, eră Wofuŋ Anutu-nejicte maio wiac ebac epene săckeekac i ehuc nոյե րադառն mecne ă qăricfăc-nejic jaŋe mămăc ranqă ranqă juhăc qăhămonzepien.

Nemu arăŋ babajare irec uŋsawăŋ dăŋ

²⁹ “Nոյե Wofuŋ Anutu-nejiczi njic gurune gurune zăŋe fai-nejicko băsrowec-jopame mârenj ro rauc eră ira njec juc enijnmu. ³⁰ Ehuc jaŋe sirowe-fărehapie nոյե dockeră jaŋere kike hata băjăpehuc nemufăc-nejic jaŋere zinjuc mu wiac enzipinte rucnenjic banzenpien: ‘Njic gurune gurune keci jaŋe wenijnuc eră nemufăc-nejic arăŋ bajarembijn. Jaŋe embijn săc ijaha ezo muŋgopenenj.’ ³¹ Nոյե Wofuŋ Anutu-nejic injuc moc mi ecnenzepien. Jaŋe Wofuŋzi maname mamakăcne eekac wiac i hăcne ehuc nemufăc-nejic arăŋ bajare jumbienj, ehuc jaŋere eră naru motecfăc-nejic rikec-jopa jumbienj wăc.

³² “Nոյե wiac sasawa ŋaza mutăc ekopac i aijakic jaha mana rerenj enzepien, ehuc dăŋ moc bărărieră bebehe me moc zuhuckeră mumu i moc mi enzepien.

13

Uŋsawăŋ dăŋ jaha

¹ “Nonden-nejicko porofete burecne me guŋ burec mamana njic moc fuară wiac zăŋe furu ă măsî hăhăwicne moc fuaoocmu irec dăŋ ŋazaocmu mecne. ² Izi juku fărine fuame zinjuc muocmu: ‘Nemu furune băjăpec-jopahuc kinŋaŋ qajarenzenpien.’ ³ Injuc ŋazame dăŋticne mi mananzenpien. Maŋ qăqătăc-nejic Wofuŋ Anutu-nejic erao furu jaha răepie foekac me măcne, irec fuŋne tanijnkeocte Wofuŋ Anutu-nejiczi esăic-ŋopaocmu hăcne. ⁴ Nոյե Wofuŋ Anutu-nejic băjăpehuc săcmutăc ă micdăŋ-ticne mana rerenj eră kinŋaŋ qacnehuc erao qohotanzenpien. ⁵ Porofete burecne me guŋ burec mamana njic e ine Wofuŋ Anutu-nejiczi kăpăcwăru, Aigita mârenj hăcne, irecneccatarac-ŋopară jowac-ŋopa wahawec ere dăŋ qataranijnke qazu-ŋarewec irec qăhămonzepien. Njic eki hăcne Anutu-nejiczi kike hata-ticne băjăperă ranijnke mutăcne-ŋarewec i behenijnke esoc qafen enjarewec. Nոյե wiac hehesicne nonden-nejicko fuame băsuepie razejec.

⁶ “Nenŋoggere njokă, hahacge hăcne, me gahacne njokă me otăŋe me joroc ŋonăŋge me âŋo fărî-jămbăŋge, njic njokac i jaŋe eatucguhuc zinjuc gazanijnmu: ‘Ăjoc, năŋăc nemu găcne kinŋaŋ qajarenan.’ Go gahacne ă mamacfăcge nոյե ine nemu i moc mi manac-jopaengopien. ⁷ Njic bembenjo me zoricko me mârenj tofane njefec ă njefec rărecguhuc juengopien. ⁸ Jaŋere nemure injuc mu qafen egarepie mi mana-jarezemec ă busăqoc mana-jarehuc mi nejic-jopazemec eră kinjenjic wăc mi hesonkezemec. ⁹ Aricne, njic i jaŋe qăhămoc-jopazo; qanaŋ go gahac fuŋkeră jopatec zăheccine njic zengoma jaŋe qăhămoc-jopanzenpien. ¹⁰ Nոյե njic i jaŋe Wofuŋ Anutu-nejiczi kăpăcwăru fic, Aigita mârenjonec hăcne, jowac-ŋopa wahawec ere meoneccatarac-ŋopazo fotarie-ŋarembijnke qănăzi hehămoc-jopanzenpien. ¹¹ Eme Israe njic sasawa nոյե irec dăŋ manară hăwic-ŋopame wiac hehesicne mocwăc mi enzepien.

¹² “Nոյե Wofuŋ Anutu-nejiczi hae wiac găcne ŋare tahac eme ira njec juc ehapie dăŋ zinjuc mecne ŋazapie mananijnmu: ¹³ Njic repic qapicne găcne nonden-nejickoneczzi fuară

hae rune eatuc-jopahuc zînjuc munjopien: ‘Ajoc, nânâc ra nemu gâcne kinaj qajarenaj.’ Nnje ine nemu i jaje moc mi manac-jopaengjopien. ¹⁴ Irec njoe dâj injucne mana taranînte aijakic jaha mu wioc enzejien. Eme njonden-njenjicko wiac mamakâcne injucne fuarâ fokac, njoe injuc mana taranînjmuo ine ¹⁵ hae irec rune qâhâmoc-jopanzejien, ehuc bulimakao-fâc-jenjc i wiac-jenjc gâcne sasawa haeo fokac i bâsirowec-jopa-fârenzejien. ¹⁶ Nnje mafa wiac-jenjc sasawa hae zongao ropie fisime ficjenjichec rikapie Wofuj Anutu-njenjicte bâzi hâcbuc rikekicne tinac ezejec. Hae i heqârerâ mi banzejien, i mâc sesuctac jaha fohuc juzejec sanaj. ¹⁷ Wiac zocte binje mukicne i moc mi ronzejien; eme Wofuj e kimbenj-ticnere zocbâruj qazue wahame busâqoc mana-njarerâ buuruc qanjarehuc mamac-fâc-njenjc mupanke-jarewec irec sâc basawec-njopaocmu. ¹⁸ Nnje Wofuj Anutu-njenjicte sâcmutâc dâj â micdâj-ticne minjecgac nja za mutâc ekopac i mana reren enijnmu â ere maio wiac epene sâckeekac i enijnmuo ine injuc hâcne enjareocmu.

14

Hâmoc fuame wiac fuñne fuñne mi enzejien

¹ “Nnje Wofuj Anutu-njenjicte naru motecfâc, irec hâmoc fuame busâqoc manahuc sahac-njenjc he qânjin mi enzejien, erâ mai-njenjicko qizec susuc-njenjc mi bâtâcnenzejien. ² Nnje Wofuj Anutu-njenjicte maio njic tirine junjopien, Wofuj eki hâcne e jahacnere binje erâ junînte njic gurune gurune mârenjo juranjopien janjareonec rowosâec-njopawec.

Qowi wâwânâñhec â wâwânâñ tâmiric irec dâj (Tah 11:1-47)

³ “Nnje wiac mamakâcne moc mi nânzejien. ⁴ Qowi kecziñuc jaje ine sâcne nâcjopaniñmu: Bulimakao njicne, lama, nonin, ⁵ kâte bulimakao, kâte nonin fuñne fuñne erâ tiki lama. ⁶ Qowi kike-jenjc sosohoc â nânâ ñac hepie wefume nâenjopien i jaje sasawa sâcne nâcjopaniñmu. ⁷ Mâc nânâ ñac hepie wefume nâenjopien â kike-jenjc sosohoc janjareonec qowi kecziñuc jaje ine mi nâcjopanzepien: Kamele â qowi moc zâñene hea â moc zâñene roki beze. Jaje nânâ ñac hepie wefume nâenjopien, mâc kike-jenjc sosohoc mi efârekicnere mana-jarepie qowi wâwânâñhec enzejien. ⁸ Ehuc bec jaje kike-jenjc sosohoc, erâ ine nânâ nâhuc ñac mi heenjopienjete mana-jarepie wâwânâñhec jaha enzejien. Nnje biuc-jenjc mi nânzejien â qânqân-jenjc ba bâuac wâc mi enzejien. ⁹ “Opâo qowi junjopien janjareonec gâcne kecziñuc nâcjopazo murâ nâcjopanzepien: Dipa â garac-jenjichec sasawa sâcne nâcjopaniñmu. ¹⁰ Ehuc opâ qowi dipa â garac tâmiric junjopien jaje ine mi nâcjopanzepien, jaje wâwânâñhec hâcne.

¹¹ “Nnje wiace wâwânâñ tâmiric jaje nâcjopazo murâ nâcjopa-fârenzejien. ¹² Mâc wiac kecziñuc jaje ine mi nâcjopanzepien: Tucwipec, qeri, kenj, ¹³ mebârôn â bicqârenj, ¹⁴ kâec kâec, ¹⁵ qera, wioc, kâte kainqan, pizu pizu, ¹⁶ bioc bioc, qâon, opâ baro, ¹⁷ baro gâgâpâc, gafu hâro, gara rawenj, ¹⁸ qezzo, baro qanjqan, bikuanj â mindi mindi. ¹⁹ Erâ gisic wiac fakec-jenjichec jajere manapie wâwânâñhec eme mi nâcjopanzepien. ²⁰ Wiac fakec-jenjichec gâcne bianje ine nâcjopanzepien.

²¹ “Qowi wiac i me i e jahac hâmo sipiric eocmu i mi nânzejien. Hae-njenjicko njic jaba junjopien jaje ine jarezo murâ jarepie nânzejien, me njic furune jaje jarezo murâ jarepie furine njarenzejien.

“Nnje lama motecne nenjocnere susuhec mi rikenzejien.

Wiac tenjonec wân rârâe irec sâcmutâc

²² “Nnje jarane jarane gie wiac he sarac epie fârîne fuame irecnec tenjonec wân bârârienzejien. ²³ Eme Wofuj Anutu-njenjc e zâñe-ticnere njene hae moc bâfuaocte hae mârenj bâwosâeocmu ira ere maio padi jacgonj me wainj me oliwa wokemanj me lama bulimakao-fâc-njenjc mârâc fufua irec tenjonec wân nânzejien; ehuc damenj sâc Wofuj Anutu-njenjc aranj babacne irec fuñne mana taranzepien. ²⁴ Me Wofuj Anutu-njenjiczi gieganj-njenjc jambujkeme nânâ wiac-njenjc tenjonec wân i hata zorincnere Wofuj Anutu-njenjc zâñe-ticnere njene hae bâfuaocte mârenj bâwosâeocmu ira baranînte eipienijnmuo ²⁵ ine monente erâ qikîñnehuc monenj rorâ Wofuj Anutu-njenjiczi hae mârenj bâwosâeocmu ira ranzejien. ²⁶ Ra fisirâ anjâc-njenjiczi muocmu irec sâc monenj izi wiac kecziñuc furine banzejien: Lama bulimakao, me wainj me opâ sanaj me wiac gâcne gâcne. Ehuc njajacne â wiacfâc-njenjc njoe ira hâcne wiac i Wofuj Anutu-njenjicte maio nâ bac ehuc zeri enzejien. ²⁷ Ehuc Lewinjc jaje merâfâc hae mârenj tâmiric njonehec juenjopien janjere mi nîkec-njopazejec.

²⁸ “Nnje jara jahac â moc taramesâc wiac fua-njareocmu irecnec tenjonec wân hae-njenjicko bâtumanjenzejien. ²⁹ Ehamenj Lewinjc jaje njonehec merâfâc mârenj mi rauckenijnmu jaje mecne erâ njic jabane me hozec bekâ hae-njenjicko mâmâc juraniñmu

jaŋe fisirâ nâ gapec enzepeien. Injuc epie Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenjiçi gie baniŋmu sâc i jambuŋke-ŋareocmu.

15

Tofa bebehe jara

¹ “Ŋoŋe jara 7 tarama sâc tofa bebehec enzepeien. ² Ehuc wiac kecziŋuc enzepeien: Ŋic moc e ŋic âgo-ticne me qomâ-ticne wiac moc râcneme hotâ bajuocmuo tofa-ticne bazuocte zoqac mi ecnehuc mâc beheme fozejec, i Wofuŋ araj bacnehuc tofa bebehere dâŋ musanaŋkembiŋ irec. ³ Ŋic furune jaŋerao tofa-ŋenjiçi foocmu i bazu-ŋareninŋe muzo murâ munzepeien, mâc qomâfâc-ŋenjiçi jaŋe wiac-ŋenjiçi i me i jarepie bajuniŋmuo ine mâc behemie fozejec. ⁴ Erâ Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenjiçi merâfâc mâreŋ ŋareme ro rauc ehuc ira juhapie jambuŋ-ŋopame ŋonden-ŋenjiçko ŋic hapetac moc mi juniŋmu. ⁵ Ŋoŋe Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenjiçe dâŋ mana rerenj ehuc, sâcmutâc dâŋ miŋecgac ŋaza mutâc ekopac i aijakic jaha bajuniŋmuo ine injuc hâcne fuaocmu. ⁶ Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenjiçi e mupaŋke-ŋarewec irec sâc jambuŋ-ŋopaocmu, irec ŋoŋe ŋic gurune gurune wiac hotâ jarenzepeien, mâc ŋoŋe ŋaraj ine jaŋeraonec wiac tofamâc mi ronzepeien. Ŋoŋe ŋic gurune gurune rauc-joparâ kiŋaŋ qaqa-fâc-ŋenjiçi bacjopanzepeien, ehame jaŋe ine rauc-ŋoparâ kiŋaŋ qaqa mi bacjopanzepeien.

⁷ “Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenjiçi mâreŋ ŋare tahac eocmu ira juhuc hae-ŋenjiçko qomâfâc-ŋenjiçi jaŋeraonec moczi hapetac jume honehuc maŋsanaŋ erâ mi hone takirenzepeien. ⁸ Aricne, ŋoŋe qomâ-ŋenjiçi afeckerâ bafickehuc, wiac i me i basaocmu sâc râcnepie hotâ banjare juzejec. ⁹ Maŋŋenjiçi dâŋ sâqocne manasuhuc ziŋuc munziŋinŋe rucŋenjiçi banzepeien: ‘Jara 7, tofa bebehe jara hâcne maickekac.’ Ŋoŋe injuc murâ qomâfâc-ŋenjiçi zâŋe zârâ honec-jopahuc wiac moc mi jareninŋmuo ine jaŋe Wofuŋ kio wâwâsic ecnepie ŋoŋerao kiŋnehec eocmu. ¹⁰ Ŋoŋe buafec jaha wiac aameo jarenzepeien; injuc epie Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenjiçi gie baniŋmu me wiac ebac eniŋmu sâc i jambuŋke-ŋareocmu. ¹¹ Ŋic hapetac damenj sâc ŋonden-ŋenjiçko juniŋmu, irec ziŋuc mutâcne-ŋarekopac: Ŋoŋe qomâfâc-ŋenjiçi me ŋic hapetac me qarâ suriŋne mâreŋ-ŋenjiçko juniŋmu jaŋe afeckerâ bafic-jopahuc junzepeien.

Kiŋaŋ qaqa eehâmo-jare irec dâŋ

(Wah 21:1–11)

¹² “Qomâge, Hebiraio ŋic me ŋokac moczi monenŋe erâ kiŋaŋ qaqa juocte muocmuo ine kiŋaŋ qagarehuc juhame jara 6 tarazejec. Jara 7 ira ine mocwâc rambaŋ juocte râetec razejec. ¹³ Erâ ine rambaŋ juocte râetec metariŋ mi razejec. ¹⁴ Go lama bulimakao me padi jacgon me waiŋ wiacge irecnec ŋeŋemâcne râcnezemec; Wofuŋ Anutugezi jambuŋguwec irec sâc manahuc râcnezemec. ¹⁵ Go Aigita mârenjko kiŋaŋ qaqa jaha juwefukuhanŋe Wofuŋ Anutugezi irecnec bataracguwec irec manasuzemec. No irec hâcne miŋecgac dâŋ zi mutâcne-garekopac. ¹⁶ Me ŋic e gore maname sâckeha ziŋuc mecne muocmu: ‘No maŋnane go â wiacfâcge ŋoŋerao fokacte mi beheç-ŋopapemu.’ ¹⁷ Injuc gazarâ motâc wâtunjo roweckeha hazec-ticne âke mârâŋketecne kiŋaŋ qaqa juazihuc juzejec. Kiŋaŋ ŋokacge e sâc ijaha ecnezemec. ¹⁸ Ŋic e rambaŋ juocte râecmurâ manatec boc mi ŋemâckezejec. Wemocŋe? E kiŋaŋ qaqa giere furi nâfocne sawa rohuc jara 6 kiŋaŋ qagarewec irec. Go injuc ehaŋ Wofuŋ Anutugezi wiac ebac ecmu sâc jambuŋke-gareocmu.

Qowi mârâc fufua bâtirikicne

¹⁹ “Lama bulimakaofac-ŋenjiçi mârâc fufua i Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenjiçe biŋe qanzepeien; ehame bulimakaofâc-ŋenjiçi mârâc fufua jaŋe gie mi banjarenzepeien â lamafâc-ŋenjiçi mârâc fufua jaŋere kanzaŋ wâc mi bâtâcnenzepeien. ²⁰ Go â wiacfâcge ŋoŋe Wofuŋzi hae mâreŋ bâwosâe-ŋareocmu ira jarane jarane Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenjiçe maio nâcjopahuc junzepeien. ²¹ Mâc, sahac fâsâc mi juju, kike demba â zâŋe tintuŋ, me wiac izi me izi bâpurin-jopakicne jaŋe Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenjiçe biŋe taha bâzi mi rikec-jopanzepeien. ²² Ŋoŋe qowi injucne i hae-ŋenjiçko juhuc qa nâc enzepeien; ehame kâte noniŋ â kâte bulimakao nâcjopaenŋopien injuc jaha qowi i ŋic wâwânâŋ tâmiric â wâwânâŋ heczi kosa nânzepeien. ²³ Mocjaha, socjenjiçi ine mi nânâ mâc opâ omane injucne mârenjko honŋepie razejec.

16

Hombaŋ jahec â moc ŋeniŋte mupaŋkekiçne

(Wah 23:14–17; 34:18–24)

¹ “Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenjiçi e mosa April ira ŋafeo Aigita mârenjkonec jowac-ŋopa wahawecte mosa irec manapie feha Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenjiçe manasuhuc aakic hombaŋ ŋenzepeien.

² Ehuc lama bulimakao gâcne rocjoparâ, Wofunji zâŋe-ticnere ȚeȚe hae bâwosâeocmu ira Wofunj Anutu-ȚeȚicte manasuhuc bâzi rikec-jopanȚepien. ³ ȚoȚe bâzi irec poroȚ, zârâ zâpâ bâzi hâcne, i goreȚ tâmiric nâhuc juhapie 3oanȚ gie bapa 7 tarazeȚec. ȚoȚe Aigita mâreȚkonec fâro faio wahahuc poroȚ i hâcne nâmbiȚ. Irece Aigita mâreȚkonec wahambiȚ damen irec manasuhuc junȚepien. ⁴ ȚoȚe mâreȚ-ȚeȚicko goreȚ moc mi bapa mâc juhapie 3oanȚ gie bapa 7 tarazeȚec; erâ hombanȚ funȚerâ Țehuc qowi bâzi rikec-jopanijmu irec tiwâne râepie foha hae mi furezeȚec. ⁵ ȚoȚe aakic hombanȚe bâzi i Wofunj Anutu-ȚeȚiczi hae Țare tahac eme ro rauc enijmu ira moc mi rikenȚepien. ⁶ Aricne, Wofunj Anutu-ȚeȚiczi zâŋe-ticne foocte hae mâreȚ bâwosâeocmu ira hae owâeme, Aigita mâreȚkonec wahambiȚ damen iȚucnao hâcne aakic hombanȚe bâzi rikenȚepien. ⁷ Ehuc Wofunj Anutu-ȚeȚiczi hae mâreȚ bâwosâeocmu ira hâcne rike nâc enȚepien. Erâ hae fureme qoruc boze-ȚeȚic sâc risie rafârenȚepien. ⁸ ȚoȚe poroȚ goreȚ tâmiric nâhuc juhapie 3oanȚ gie bapa 6 tarazeȚec, 3oanȚ 7 ira ine Wofunj Anutu-ȚeȚicte manasuhuc tutumaȚ sâko ehuc gie moc mi banȚepien.

⁹ “ȚoȚe padi qa roro damen maickeme fârine funȚerâ rohuc Sonda wosefekupie 7 ezeȚec. ¹⁰ Sonda 7 tarama woka moc ira ine Wofunj Anutu-ȚeȚicte manasuhuc hombanȚ sâko ȚenȚepien, ehuc Wofunj Anutu-ȚeȚiczi jambunȚ-Țopawec irec manasuhuc buafec taha râenȚepien. ¹¹ Erâ otâ Țokâfâc-ȚeȚic me kiȚaȚ Țic Țokacfâc-ȚeȚic me LewiȚic hae-ȚeȚicko juniȚmu me Țic jabane â hozec bekâ ȚoȚerao juniȚmu jaȚehac Wofunj Anutu-ȚeȚiczi zâŋe-ticne foocte mâreȚ bâwosâeocmu ira juhuc mu zeri enȚepien. ¹² ȚoȚe Aigita mâreȚko kiȚaȚ qaqa jumbiȚ irec manasuhuc dâȚsanâȚ zi aijakic jaha mana reren efârenȚepien.

¹³ “ȚoȚe padi jacgoȚ â waiȚ wiac-ȚeȚic ropie fisi-fâreme rehac boze hombanȚ Țehuc juhapie 3oanȚ gie bapa 7 tarazeȚec. ¹⁴ Erâ ȚoȚe otâ Țokâfâc-ȚeȚic me kiȚaȚ Țic Țokacfâc-ȚeȚic me LewiȚic me Țic jabane â hozec bekâ hae-ȚeȚicko juniȚmu jaȚehac hombanȚ Țehuc mu zeri enȚepien. ¹⁵ ȚoȚe Wofunj Anutu-ȚeȚiczi hae mâreȚ bâwosâeocmu ira hâcne hombanȚ i Țehuc juhapie 3oanȚ 7 tarazeȚec. Wofunj Anutu-ȚeȚiczi gie bapie jambunȚke-Țareha fâri rarau fuame qa roro epie tarama hombanȚ Țehuc zeri bubianȚ sâko enȚepien.

¹⁶ “Țicfâc-ȚeȚic sasawa jaȚe Wofunj Anutu-ȚeȚiczi hae mâreȚ bâwosâeocmu ira jara mocte maȚnao WofunȚe maio fuapie arec jahec â moc ezeȚec. Ine aakic hombanȚko, woka hombanȚ ira erâ rehac boze hombanȚko iȚuc enȚepien. Erâ ine WofunȚe maio metariȚ mi fuanȚepien. ¹⁷ Irece Wofunj Anutu-ȚeȚiczi mâriȚi bâfua-Țarewec irec sâc manahuc ru sâc taha râenȚepien.

Mumutara gie bapa irec dâȚ

¹⁸ “ȚoȚe Wofunj Anutu-ȚeȚiczi hae wiac Țare tahac eocmu ira guru-ȚeȚic sâc mumutara Țic â micne fekicne râec-jopapie jaȚe Țic Țokac jaȚerao mumutiȚ gie fâreȚiȚ jaha banȚepien. ¹⁹ ȚoȚe dâȚ mutiȚȚehuc mi muhasickenȚepien, ehuc Țic dâȚȚeȚic sâckoa mutaranȚepien, erâ bâbâmiriȚ monen wâc mi ronȚepien. BâbâmiriȚ monen ropie maȚȚeȚic siȚuckeme Țic tiȚȚe jaȚere dâȚ muhasickeniȚmu hâcne. ²⁰ ȚoȚe tiȚȚe juȚure sawa henȚiriȚnenȚepien, iȚuc erâ Wofunj Anutu-ȚeȚiczi mâreȚ Țare tahac eocmu i ro rauc erâ juhâc qâhâmoniȚmu.

²¹ “ȚoȚe Wofunj Anutu-ȚeȚicte alata baniȚmu irec ȚifeȚnao Asera nemu ere ma wiac moc mi râepie domazeȚec. ²² Erâ Wofunj Anutu-ȚeȚiczi qâȚwâtunȚ sureekacte moc mi âkendâȚnenȚepien.

17

¹ “ȚoȚe Wofunj Anutu-ȚeȚic lama me bulimakao puriȚ ekicne me huc wichec-ȚeȚic taha bâzi moc mi rikecnenȚepien; Wofunj Anutu-ȚeȚic e wiac iȚucne hâcne honeme mamakâcne eekac.

² “Wofunj Anutu-ȚeȚiczi hae mâreȚ Țare tahac eocmu ira Țic me Țokac moc e Wofunj Anuturâ maio wiac hehesicne ehuc zâzâfâc-ticnere dâȚ bâsueocmu, ³ me nemu wiac gâcne â mosa 3oanȚ erâ bâpiȚ wiac araȚ bajarehuc kiȚaȚ qajareocmu, wiac qatara-jarepo i hâcne eocmuo ⁴ ine manarâ aijakic jaha mu wioc ecnenȚepien. Eme wiac mamakâcne iȚucne Israe ȚondenȚko jâmbomac ekicne, ȚoȚe iȚuc manarâ ⁵ Țic me Țokac wiac hehesicne bâfuawec e haesac râpenao bahurâ qânâzi hehâmonȚepien. ⁶ Hâmocte biȚe mukicne Țic ere funȚe Țic jajahec me jahec â moc jaȚe mu rituc epie qâhâmonȚepien; Țic mocjahazi sawa mume ine mi qâhâmonȚepien. ⁷ FunȚe-ticne rituocmu eki funȚerâ gazeȚec, ehame gâcne sâko jaȚe zâhec qâhâmonȚepien. ȚoȚe iȚuc ehuc wiac hehesicne ȚondenȚ-ȚeȚicko fuame bâsuenȚepien.

⁸ “Hae-ȚeȚicko Țic moczi Țic âȚo-ticnere soc honȚeocmu, me hae mâreȚȚe hehefariȚ mu qaqtara sâko fuaocmu, me Țic moczi Țic âȚo-ticne qa bâzâic ecnekume hâmoocmu,

me wiac nemăcne i me i moc fuarâ siric-ŋopaoemu ine dâŋŋenji i Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenji ci hae maren bâwosâe-ŋareocmu ira baranŋepien. ⁹ Ehuc Lewiŋic taha bapa mecne â mumutara ŋic juocmu jaŋe mămâc mu wioc ejarepie dâŋŋenji i hăcne mufăsâenŋepien. ¹⁰ Eme jaŋe Wofuŋzi hae maren bâwosâe-ŋareocmu ira juhuc dâŋ ŋaza mutăc eniŋmu i mana reren enŋepien. ¹¹ Ehuc hata i me i mutăcne-ŋarepie bājăpehuc qanaopec me făreopec qăsorieără mi ranŋepien. ¹² Eme ŋic moczi manfefe ehuc, taha bapa Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenji cte maio domahuc kiŋaŋ gie baekac eră mumutara ŋic jahere dâŋ qataraocmu ŋic e qăhămonŋepien. Noŋe iŋuc ehuc wiac hehesicne Israe ŋic ŋonden-ŋenji ckonec băsuenŋepien. ¹³ Ehame ŋic ŋokac sasawa jaŋe manarâ hăwic-jopame manfefe mocwăc mi enŋepien.

Nicwofuŋ jujure săcmutăc dăŋ

¹⁴ “Noŋe Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenji ci hae maren ŋare tahac eocmu ira fisiră ro rauc eră juku ziŋuc muniŋmu: ‘Ŋic gurune gurune rărec-năporă juhuc măsî eenŋopien iŋuc jaha ehuc ŋicwofuŋ moc âkendăŋnepene junărezejec.’” ¹⁵ Noŋe Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenji ci ŋic moc băsosâe-ŋareocmu e ŋicwofuŋ âkendăŋnezo mură âkendăŋnenŋepien. Măc ŋic furune, qomă-ŋenji mi juekac e măcne, qomăfăc-ŋenji jaŋere ŋondenŋonec ŋic moc ŋicwofuŋ juocte âkendăŋnenŋepien. ¹⁶ Mocjaha, e becăsicfăc-ticne bocjaha mi rocjopazejec, me becăsicfăc-ticne guru săko jucneniŋte ŋic ŋokacfăc-ticne sorec-jopame Aigita marenŋo mi risienŋepien; Wofuŋ e ziŋuc hăcne ŋazawec: ‘Noŋe maren ira mocwăc mi risie-jămbăŋkenŋepien.’” ¹⁷ Eră manŋicnezi Wofuŋ behezacte ŋokac bocjaha wăc mi rocjopazejec, â siliwa â gol hure hemărec boc mi ezejec.

¹⁸ “Ăkendăŋnepie ŋicwofuŋ eră juhuc, Lewiŋic taha bapa jaŋe săcmutăc dăŋte papia bajunŋopien ira honehuc e jahacne biŋe moc qărenkeme fozejec. ¹⁹ Focneham e zoaŋŋe zoaŋŋe wose manac ehuc săcmutăc dăŋ â dăŋsanar i mana reren eră Wofuŋ Anutu-ticne aran bacnehuc juzejec. ²⁰ Ehuc manfefe eră qomăfăc-ticne mi mana wahac-jopazejec, eră wăc săcmutăc dăŋ beheră qăsoriehuc qanaopec me făreopec mi razejec. E iŋuc ehuc e jahacne â qăricfăc-ticne jaŋe Israe ŋondenŋo ŋicwofuŋ gie damen zora bahuc junŋepien.

18

Lewiŋic taha bapa â Lewiŋic găcne wiac kădoc qajarekicne

¹ “Lewiŋic taha bapa, Lewiŋic sasawa hăcne, jaŋe Israe ŋic găcne jaŋeh e merăfăc maren me maren dăkăne găcne ro rauc moc mi enŋepien, aricne, jaŋe Wofuŋ băzi rikeneenŋopien â taha wiac găcne răecneenŋopien i hăcne năhuc junŋepien. ² Jaŋe qomăfăc-ŋenji jaŋere ŋondenŋo juhuc merăfăc maren moc mi rauckenŋepien. Wofuŋzi mupaŋke-jarewec irec săc hone bafic ejareocmu. ³ Ehame kikefuŋ jaŋe lama bulimakao băzi rikehuc taha bapa wiac kecziŋuc jarenŋepien: Qowi qawene, mauc jahecne eră ho nenŋocne. ⁴ Ehuc nănă gie qăricnaonec padi jacŋon â wain eră oliwa wokeman wiac i mămăc răe-jarenŋepien. Eră lama motecne jaŋere kanzar bătăcnehuc jarenŋepien wăc. ⁵ Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenji eki hăcne gurune gurune juenŋopien ŋoŋeraonec Lewiŋic jaŋe mimiŋzi qăric Wofuŋte zăŋeo kiŋaŋ gie bahuc juniŋte rowsăec-jopawec.

⁶ “Eme Lewiŋic moc e Israe hae ŋerakac ira juocmuŋi fahareră Wofuŋzi hae maren bâwosâe-ŋareocmu ira mecne ra fisiocmu. ⁷ Fisiră Lewiŋic âgofăc-ticne jaŋe Wofuŋte maio kiŋaŋ gie bahuc juenŋopien irec săc jaha Wofuŋte zăŋeo kiŋaŋ gie bazo mură bazejec. ⁸ Ehame mamacfăc-ŋenji jaŋere wiaczi moneŋ kităcne-jareme fojareha nănă săckoa nă bac enŋepien.

Qăpuc eebapa mi bajuniŋte unđăŋ jazakicne

⁹ “Noŋe Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenji ci maren ŋare tahac eocmu ira fisiră maren irec rune jaŋere eebapa mamakăcne i moc mi bājăpenŋepien. ¹⁰ Ehuc ŋoŋeraonec moczi naru motecfăc-ticne jaŋeraonec moc roră băzi mi rikezejec. Eră wăc ŋonden-ŋenji ckonec findanđăŋ mumu ŋic, me sowidăŋ mumu ŋic, me riuc bapa, me hafec bapa, ¹¹ me qanŋec bapa fuŋne fuŋne me fanfanđăŋ mumu ŋic moc mi junŋepien. ¹² Ŋic moc e wiac iŋucne ebac eocmu ere Wofuŋzi maname mamakăcne eocmu. Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenji e ŋic iŋucne jaŋe hăcne zăŋe fai-ŋenji ckonec jopa jăpec ejareocmu. ¹³ Noŋe Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenji cte maio bahac făsăc junŋepien. ¹⁴ Maren ro rauc eniŋmu irec rune jaŋe hăcne findanđăŋ â sowidăŋ mumu ŋic jaŋere dăŋte hazec răeenŋopien, ŋoŋe ine iŋuc enziŋiŋte Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenji ci aka henjarewec.

Porofete fărine â porofete burecne jaŋere dăŋ

¹⁵ “Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenji e porofete no iŋucne moc ŋonden-ŋenji ckonec qomăfăc-ŋenji jaŋeraonec hăcne âkendăŋneme dăŋticne mana reren enŋepien. ¹⁶ Noŋe Horebe tikio tutuman săko ehuc Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenji wira wăwăsic enembiŋ irec săc hăcne fuaocmu.

Nõje zĩjuc h cne mumbĩj: ‘N ne h monzipen te Wofunj Anutu-n nechte d nmarac mocw c mi mananzepenej   zoch r n s ko-ticne mocw c mi honenzepenej.’ ¹⁷ Injuc mupie Wofunji zĩjuc nazawec: ‘J ne d n mumbĩj i f rine. ¹⁸ Irec no qom f c-jenji jan raonec porofete go injucne moc  kend nnehuc d nnane micticnao r epemu. Eme d n  z cne mut c epemu i njic njokac jaza-f rezec. ¹⁹ Ehame nore z neo d n jazame njic moczi mana reren njic eocmu e okacne bazucnepemu. ²⁰ Me porofete moc e manfefe ehuc noni d n  z cne mut c mi ecnehape e jahacne man te nore z neo me nemu jan ere z neo qetickehuc d n muocmu e h mozejec.’ ²¹ Me nõje zĩjuc mu wioc eni mu mecne: ‘D n i Wofunji muwec me m cne, i weninjuc er  fun ne mananan mu?’ ²² Irec zĩjuc manani j: Porofete moc e nore z neo d n mume f ri t miric eme honer  munzepien: ‘D n i Wofunji mi muwec.’ Eme porofete e manfefe ehuc d n muwecte ere mi h wic-n pazejec.

19

N nezic hae jan ere d n

(3ar 35:9–28; Jos 20:1–9)

¹ ‘Nõje Wofunj Anutu-n jenji njic gurune gurune b sirowec-jopahuc maren -jenji n re tahac eme ro rauc er  hae-jenjicko njec juc eni mu. ² Ehuc Wofunj Anutu-n jenji m ren  n re tahac eme ro rauc eni mu ira hae s ko jahec   moc b wos ec-jopanzepien. ³ Er  hata wiac-jenji bar , Wofunj Anutu-n jenji m ren  n re tahac eocmu i b f uckepie d k ne jahec   moc ezejec; ehame zika qaqa njic jan  ira wiser  razo mur  ranzepien.

⁴ ‘Nõje injuc epie zika qaqa njic jan  hae ira wiser  rahuc juju-jenji s cne nejickeneni mu. Njic moczi njic  go-ticne r si mi ecneocmu me q h moocme mi mecne manasuocmu. ⁵ Ehuc  go-ticnehec k teo rar  j c qahuc r ric q unuckeme rar   go-ticne heh mome ine njic e hae kecira wiser  ra sonkezo mur  sonkezejec. ⁶ E okac babazu njiczi aarickeme j pe raku hata zoricnere dockeme q h mozacte injuc ezejec. Njic injucne e juwicnao njic  go-ticne r si mi ecnewecte h mocte bi e mi ekac. ⁷ No irec h cne zĩjuc mut cne-n arekopac: Nõje hae jahec   moc b wos enzepien. ⁸⁻⁹ Er  nõje mi ecgac s cmut c n za mut c ekopac i aijkac jaha mana reren ehuc Wofunj Anutu-n jenji manji z ficker  kike hata-ticne b j peni muo ine eki mamacf c-n jenji mup nke-jarewec irec s c m ren -n jenjicte ma b skoahuc mamacf c-n jenji m ren  jareocme mup nkwec i sasawa nõje n reme hae injucne jahec   moc zuhucker  b wos enzepian. ¹⁰ Nõje Wofunj Anutu-n jenji m ren  n re tahac eme ro rauc eni mu ira njic bahacm c ere soc hon kepie irec kinji fai-n jenjicko fezacte injuc h cne enzepien.

¹¹ ‘Me moczi njic  go-ticne r si ecner  som  bacnehuc qar  q h mohuc wiser  ra n nezic hae moc ira fisir  sonkeocmu mecne. ¹² Injuc eme e jahacne hae son nf c jan  njic g cne sorec-jopapie ra ror  okac babazu njic ere meo r epie eki q h mozejec. ¹³ Nõje njic e honer  ere bus qoc mi mananzepien, aricne, e q h mopie njic bahacm c socticne mang n hon ekicne irec kinji i Israe n nden -n jenjicko omaezec. Nõje injuc er  juh c q h moni mu.

¹⁴ ‘Nõje Wofunj Anutu-n jenji m ren  n re tahac eme ro rauc eni mu ira juhuc mamacf c-n jenji jan  diguracf c-n jenji jan ere m ren te ma bambi  i mi b r rienzepien.

Mumutani  giere s cmut c

¹⁵ ‘Njic moczi wiac h h wicne me wiac hehesic i me i b fuame njic mocjahazi fuar  fun ne-ticne mi muzejec, aricne, njic jajahec me jahec   moc jan  fun ne-ticne mutani kepie d nticne mutaranzepien. ¹⁶ Me njic sindan ne moczi fuar  njic  go-ticne d ngieo r ezo mume ¹⁷ ine jahe m m c jaha Wofun te maio mecne er  taha bapa   mumutara njic damer  ira mumutara gie bani mu jan ere maio m m c fuazepirec. ¹⁸ Ehame mumutara njic jan  fun ne-jekic manani te aijkac jaha mu wioc ejactenzepien. Eme mumutani  njic burecnei njic  go-ticne mang n qorickewec, fun ne injuc tani keme ¹⁹ ine  go-ticne wiac ecneocme manasuwec i h cne e ecnenzepien. Nõje injuc ehuc wiac hehesicne n nden -n jenjickonec b suepie razec. ²⁰ Eme njic g cne s ko jan  wiac i hone manac er  h wic-jopame wiac hehesic injucne n nden -n jenjicko mocw c mi enzepien. ²¹ Nõje njic injucne honer  bus qoc mi manacnenzepien, aricne, eki n pame okacne qanzepien, me moczi z ne-n jenji  ke h pome okacne  ke h pocnenzepien, me moczi micsiec-n jenji hezume okacne hezucnenzepien, me moczi me kike-n jenji qazume okacne qazucnenzepien jaha.

20

Sikare s cmut c

¹ ‘Nõje r sif c-n jenji jopani te zikao rahuc bec sic keretac wiac-jenji   morif c-jenji nõjere s c sirickepie honec-jopar  jan ere mi h wic-gopazejec. Wofunj

Anutu- njeŋiczi Aigita mârenkonec batarac- ŋoparâ jowec- ŋopa wefuwec, eki hâcne ŋoŋheh juocmu. ² Eme zikao razo ehapie taha bapazi mai luarâ momori ŋic mu basanaŋ ejarezejec. ³ Ehuc kecziŋuc jazazejec: ‘O Israe ŋicbureŋ, mupe mananiŋ: Ŋoŋe miŋecgac răsifăc-ŋeŋic jopaniŋte zikao ranŋopieŋ, irec manŋeŋic mi gâckezejec erâ janŋere hâwic-ŋopame qarac qarac qahuc mi fâfărenzeŋieŋ. ⁴ Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋic eki hâcne ŋoŋheh juhuc răsifăc-ŋeŋic jopame sananŋe-jarenzeŋieŋ.’ ⁵ Inuc mume tarame ŋic micne janŋe momori guru ziŋuc muhuc jazanzeŋieŋ: ‘Ŋic moc e ficticne qâricne barâ nâ ŋemac mi ewecko zikao hâmome ŋic moczi ficticne nâ ŋemac ezacte risiezejec. ⁶ Me ŋic moczi waiŋ gie-ticne sararâ fârine fuame mi nâsuwecko zikao hâmome ŋic moczi nâsuzacte risiezejec. ⁷ Me ŋic moc e ŋokac biŋe-ticne mi rowecko zikao hâmome ŋic moczi rozacte risiezejec.’ ⁸ Janŋe momori ŋic inuc jazahuc zuhuckerâ ziŋuc jazanzeŋieŋ wâc: ‘Ŋic moc e manŋicne goronkeme hâwickeocmu e risiezejec; e man gogoron ecneme âgofăcne janŋere man inuc jaha ezacte inuc ezejec.’ ⁹ Janŋe momori guru inuc jazapie tarame micne bajareninŋte ŋic âkendân-jopanzeŋieŋ.

¹⁰ ‘Ŋoŋe hae mocko zika qaniŋte rarâ bâqin-jopahuc qanaŋ hae rune janŋehc wama qaqac eniŋte giene banzeŋieŋ. ¹¹ Eme janŋe wamadân jaha nazahuc hae motăc ronŋarepie feră ŋic ŋokac bâfuac-jopaniŋmu sâc ejarepie kinŋaŋ qaqafăc-ŋeŋic erâ junzeŋieŋ. ¹² Me hae irec rune janŋe wamadân mi nazahuc răsî enŋarepie ine hae i somăckenzeŋieŋ. ¹³ Eham Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋiczi hae i menŋeŋicko râeme ŋic zenŋoma jopa-fărenzeŋieŋ. ¹⁴ Ŋokac naru motec me lama bulimakao me haemaŋko wăcwac găcne sasawa, mafa mater wiac hăcne i ropie ŋaŋacne biŋe ezejec. Eham Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋiczi wiac ŋare tahac eocmu i bubiaŋ faio bajunzeŋieŋ. ¹⁵ Măreŋ zira hae ŋeranŋopieŋ janŋe măcne, taicko ŋeranŋopieŋ janŋe hăcne inuc ejarenzeŋieŋ. ¹⁶ Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋiczi ŋic gurune gurune zi janŋere hae wiac ŋare tahac eme ro rauc eniŋmu ira wiac jujune moc mi akic-jopanzeŋieŋ. ¹⁷ Aricne, ŋoŋe Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋiczi ŋaza mutăc ewec irec sâc Hitinŋic, Amori ŋic, Kanaaŋ ŋic, Perezi ŋic, Hiwiŋic â Jebusi ŋic janŋe jopa mizienzeŋieŋ. ¹⁸ Janŋe nemufăc-ŋeŋic kinŋaŋ qajarehuc wiac mamakăcne embiŋ i ŋoŋe qazu-ŋarepie ijaha ehuc Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋic bunao banziŋiŋte bâsirowec-jopanzeŋieŋ hăcne.

¹⁹ ‘Ŋoŋe zika qahuc hae moc ro rauc eniŋte dămeŋ zora somăckehuc jăc wiac-ticne rărıcı mi qafaranzeŋieŋ. Aricne, ŋoŋe jăc i janŋere fârine năhuc akic-jopanzeŋieŋ. Jăc gieo doma ranŋopieŋ janŋe ŋic aricne, irec răsî ejarehuc mi somăc-jopanzeŋieŋ. ²⁰ Jăc wiac găcne fârî tămiric doma ranŋopieŋ janŋe ine qafarac-jopahuc somă bapare sacwiac barâ hae răsî enŋareocmu i somăckekupie menŋeŋicko fezejec.

21

Zika sosonŋo qakicne irec mumutara dăŋ

¹ ‘Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋiczi măreŋ ŋare tahac eme ro rauc eniŋmu irec măreŋ sawane ira me ira ŋic qăhămokicne moc bâfuarâ, mozi qăhămojec, inuc muhuc kăuc baniŋmuo ² ine sonŋaŋ â mumutara ŋicfăc-ŋeŋic janŋe warerâ ŋic qăhămokicne răreckehuc hae ŋerakac irec sawane forakac ira muc fărehuc ma banzeŋieŋ. ³ Eme hae bembenŋo ŋekac irec sonŋaŋ micne janŋe bulimakao ŋokacne gie biac mi bakicne â fainao kion mi răekicne inucne moc ronzeŋieŋ. ⁴ Ehuc bulimakao i wăneŋ mocko opă rahuc fokac â gie he sarac mi ekicne ira jowa hură upe siecne qazunzeŋieŋ. ⁵ Eme taha bapa, Lewire qăricfăc janŋe hăcne mai fuanzeŋieŋ. Janŋe Wofuŋ kinŋaŋ qacneniŋte â ere zăŋeo ŋic jambun-jopaniŋte erâ wăc dăŋ me zika wiac fuame irec dăŋ mutaraninŋte Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋiczi rowosăec-jopawec hăcne. ⁶ Eham hae bembenŋo ŋekac irec sonŋaŋ micne janŋe bulimakao upe siecne qazukicne ere faio mejenic zurenzeŋieŋ. ⁷ Ehuc dăŋ kecziŋuc musokanzeŋieŋ: ‘Năŋe soc zi mi honkembeneŋ, eră mo ŋiczi soc honkejec i wăc mi honembeneŋ. ⁸ Irek Wofuŋ, go Israe ŋicfăcge năŋere kiwiric romenŋte săqocne-năŋec behec, ehuc ŋic bahacmăc ere socte kin i Israe ŋicfăcge năŋere faio mi răehuc soc irec kin behe-nărezemec.’ ⁹ Ŋoŋe Wofuŋte maio wiac ebac enŋe săckeekac i ehuc soc kosa honkekiecne irec kin i ŋonden-ŋenickonec băsuepie razejec.

Zikao ŋokac kăpăcwăru babac-jopa irec dăŋ

¹⁰ ‘Ŋoŋe răsifăc-ŋeŋic jopaniŋte zikao rahuc Wofuŋ Anutu- ŋeŋiczi menŋeŋicko răec-jopame kăpăcwăru bacjopaniŋmu. ¹¹ Eham ŋoneraonec moczi kăpăcwăru ŋic janŋere ŋondenŋo ŋokac hawari biaŋ moc honeră ere aŋackeme ŋonân-ticne eocte rohuc ¹² ficticnao jowa rame qizec susuc â mesără-ticne bătăcne-fărezejec. ¹³ Eră ŋaqi-ticne ranŋane hetararâ ŋic ere ficko juhuc nenŋoc mamac jahec-ticne jahere ki busăqoc ehuc juhame mosa moc hămozejec. Eme irec faicnao ŋiczi ehac juhame ŋonân-ticne ezejec. ¹⁴ Eme juku zăheh ine ere aŋac mocwăc mi manahuc soreme ira me ira razo mură razejec, măc ehac juju fofo ewecte furinere eră mi sorezejec â kinŋaŋ qaqa wăc mi bazejec.

Mârâc fufua janjere sâcmutăc

¹⁵ ‘Nîc moc Țokac jajahec rocjofarâ manȚicnezi moc âgo ecnehuc moc hone takireocmu. Eme jahe juku motec kiweckerâ rocjofanicmu. Ehame Țokac hone takic ecnekicne ere moteczi bâbâni fuaocmuo ¹⁶ ine mamaczi merâfâc bătâc bapa damenȚo ira Țokac âgo ecneekac ere motecte maname feha mafa bocjaha râcnehuc Țokac hone takic ecneekac ere motec ine afecne sawa mi râcnezejec. ¹⁷ Aricne, hone takic ecneekopac ere motec e mârâc fufua-nane, iȚuc mana tarahuc wiac focnekac sasawa irecnec Țemâcne jaha râcnezejec. E mamacte mârâc motec, irec hâcne wiac iȚuc râcnezo.

Motec rângeȚnere sâcmutăc

¹⁸ ‘Motec rângeȚne â qaȥatarane moc e nenȥoc mamac jahec-ticne jahere dâȚ mi renȥkeme mu bătîȚ ecnehapire sifu micrerenȚ mi bâfuaocmuo ¹⁹ ine nenȥoc mamac jahec-ticne jahe hae zonȥo soȚaȚ micne ȚeenȥopienȚ janȥrao barazepirec. ²⁰ Ehuc soȚaȚ micne zîȚuc jazazepirec: ‘Nokâ-nâhec zî e motec rângeȚne â qaȥatarane, e dâȚnâhec moc mi renȥkeekac; e nâ araȚ ehuc opâ sananȚ âmbânȚ nâekac.’ ²¹ IȚuc muhuc jazapire hae irec Țic sasawa janȥ qânâzi hehâmonȥepienȚ. Nonȥe iȚuc ehuc wiac hehesicne ȚondenȚ-Țenȥickonec bârârienȥepienȚ. IȚuc epie Israe Țic sasawa janȥ manarâ hâwic-jopazejec.

Sâcmutăc dâȚ gâcne gâcne

²² ‘Țic moc sâqocne barâ hâmotce biȚe eme jâcko bituaninȚmuo ²³ ine behepie domahame hae mi furezejec; aricne, nonȥe zoȥaȚ ijaha batararâ duckenȥepienȚ. Țic bituakicne e Anutuzi sâweckewec hâcne. Nonȥe WofuȚ Anutu-Țenȥiczi mârēȚ Țare tahac eme ro rauc eninȚu i wâwânȚ mi ecnenȥepienȚ.

22

¹ ‘Go qomâgere lama bulimakao wiac moc qâsoriepîe hone qâoma mi ejarehuc qomâgerao bârisiec-jopazemec. ² Me qomâge e bembenȥo mi juhame mi manacnekicko ine lama bulimakao i go gahacne ficko râec-jopatec ira juhapîe qomâgezi basac-jopahuc juhame erao bârisiec-jopazemec. ³ Erâ go qomâgere donȥi me Țaqi me wiac i me i moc sifuckeme bâfuarâ ijaha ezemec. Go qomâge bafickecmurâ mi takicȥuzejec. ⁴ Donȥi me bulimakao-ticne hatao qarâ fohame honerâ mocwâc fahareocte bafickezemec. Go iȚuc ehuc qomâge bafickecmu hâcne.

⁵ ‘Țokac moczi Țic Țaqi moc mi rojuzejec, â Țic moczi Țokac Țaqi wiac moc mi heme huzejec. Moc e iȚuc eocmuzi WofuȚ Anutu-Țenȥicte maio mamakâcne eocmu.

⁶ ‘Go jâc hahanȥo me mârēȥo wiȥe jawa moc bâfuarâ nenȥocnezi hândâȚne me motecne fomackerâ foha honecmu. ⁷ Go iȚuc honerâ nenȥocne behetec rame motecne go gahacne biȥe rozo murâ rozemec. IȚuc erâ damenȚ zora juhâc qâhâmocmu.

⁸ ‘Go fic qâricne bahuc bupune sacticnehec bazemec. Țic mozi waha qame soticnere kinȥi go â wiacfâcȥe nonȥere faio fezacte iȚuc hâcne ezemec.

⁹ ‘Go wainȚ gieȥao ukic hawari jajahec mi râezemec. WainȚ gieo wiac fuaocmu sasawa wainȚ mecne â ukic tiecmu irec fârîne i mâmâc jaha tirifictē biȥe ezacte iȚuc mi ezemec. ¹⁰ Go mârēȚ bâbâfâuc giere bulimakao â donȥi mâmâc jaha mi râec-jopazemec. ¹¹ Go Țaqi qowi kanȥaȚne â qâruruzi atenȥ bakicne mi rojuzemec.

¹² ‘Bilanȥe rufarâ foekic irec qanȥeȚne 4 ira hândâȚne mize razemec.

¹³ ‘Țic moczi Țokac moc rorâ ehēc fohuc qaisockeocmu, ¹⁴ ehuc mimi qaȥa ecnerâ qorickehuc zîȚuc muocmu: ‘No Țokac zî rorâ ehēc fohuc zîȚuc hone tarakopac: E Țokac zeȚonȚ mocwâc mi jukac.’ ¹⁵ Țic e iȚuc mume naru Țokac ere nenȥoc mamac jahe naru-jekicte fuȚne bataninȥkenicte fofu qoructicne hae soȥaȚ hae zonȥo ȚeenȥopienȚ janȥrao barazepirec. ¹⁶ Ehuc naru mamac-ticnezi soȥaȚ zîȚuc jazazejec: ‘No naru-nane Țic keci nonâȚ-ticne octe râcneȥo, eki ine qaisockerâ ¹⁷ mimi qaȥa ecnehuc zîȚuc mukac: Naruge e Țokac zeȚonȚ mocwâc mi jukac, no fuȚne-ticne iȚuc honekopac.’ IȚuc muhuc nenȥoc mamac jahe fofu qoruc i haere soȥaȚ janȥere maio qaratieȥepirec. ¹⁸ IȚuc epire hae irec soȥaȚ janȥe Țic e rorâ kâcbinȥi qanȥepienȚ. ¹⁹ Ehuc siliwa monēȚ 100 râeocte mucnenȥepienȚ. Eme Țic e Israe naru zeȚonȚ ere zâȚe biȥe bawahawecte monēȚ i kimot-ticne râcnezejec, ehuc naru e rome nonâȚ-ticne erâ juha mocwâc mi behe-jâmbânȥezejec. ²⁰ Me naru e juwicnao Țic gâcne janȥehēc juwec, iȚuc mana taraninȚmuo ²¹ ine mamac-ticnere ficmotâcko râepîe domaha hae irec Țic janȥ qânâzi hehâmonȥepienȚ. E mamac-ticnere ficko sasēc giē bahuc Israe manȥao wiac miminehec bâfuawecte iȚuc hâcne ecnenȥepienȚ. Nonȥe iȚuc ehuc ȚondenȚ-Țenȥicko wiac hehesicne bârârienȥepienȚ.

²² ‘Țic moczi Țic motce nonâȚheēc fohapîe bâfuac-jofarâ Țic Țokacheēc fowec e mecne erâ Țokac mecne mâmâc jaha qâhâmoc-jofanȥepienȚ. Nonȥe iȚuc ehuc Israe ȚondenȚ-Țenȥicko wiac hehesicne bârârienȥepienȚ.

²³ “Nokac zeŋoŋ ȋic mocte biŋe qakicne e haeo juha ȋic moczi băfuara ehec foocmuo ²⁴ ine jahe mămăc jaha haesac motăc rāpenao bacjofa hură qānāzi behāmoc-jofanzeŋieŋ. Naru ȋnokac e haeo juipiehuc bafickeniŋte mi owackewec ā ȋic e ine āgo-ticnere ȋnokac bāsāqorewec irec. Nōŋe iŋuc ehuc ŋonden-ȋeŋicko wiac hehesicne bārārienzeŋieŋ.

²⁵ “Me ȋic moczi ȋnokac zeŋoŋ ȋic mocte biŋe qakicne i hae hatao bāfuame ehec fohapire bāfuac-jofaniŋmuo ine ȋic e sawa qāhāmonzeŋieŋ. ²⁶ Nokac erao bābāsifuc hāmoccte biŋe mi fokacte wiac moc mi ecnenzeŋieŋ. Māsi i ȋic moczi ȋic āgo-ticne qāhāmooocmu irec sēc. ²⁷ Nokac e hae hatao juhame ȋiczi fuacneme gācne jaŋe bafickeniŋte owacke-bipiewec hācne.

²⁸ “Me ȋic moczi ȋnokac zeŋoŋ ȋic mocte biŋe mi qakicne iŋucne moc bāfuame ehec fohapire bāfuac-jofaniŋmuo ²⁹ ine ȋic ȋnokachec fowec e ȋnokac mamac-ticne siliwa moneŋ 50 rācnezeŋec, ehuc ȋnokac bāsāqorewec e ŋonāŋ-ticne barā mocwāc mi behe-jāmāŋkezeŋec.

³⁰ “ȋic moczi mamac-ticnere ŋonāŋ mi rozeŋec, erā mamac-ticne mimi qaŋac wāc mi ecnezeŋec.

23

Wofuŋte kikefuŋko mi juŋune jaŋere dāŋ

¹ “Bīhāndāŋ-ȋeŋic bakicne ā sahac tofa-ȋeŋic hetācnekicne jaŋe Wofuŋte kikefuŋ guruo mi juŋzeŋieŋ.

² “Ā soc sisifucko fuakicne jaŋe gaŋne gaŋne juŋekupie arecne 10 ehame wāc sifu Wofuŋte kikefuŋko mi juŋzeŋieŋ.

³ “Amonȋic me Moabi ȋic jaŋe wāc iŋuc jaha Wofuŋte kikefuŋ guruo mi zuhuckenzeŋieŋ, ehuc qāricfāc-ȋeŋic jaŋe gaŋne gaŋne juŋekupie arecne 10 ehame wāc sifu mi zuhuckenzeŋieŋ. ⁴ Jaŋe hācne ŋoŋe Aigita māreŋkonec waharā wefuhapie hatao nānā opā wiac moc mi gumec-ȋopambīŋ, erā wāc Mesopotamia māreŋkonec, Petoro haeonec ȋic moc zāŋene Beoro ere ȋokā Bileam e sāwec-ȋopaocte mu qafeŋ ecnehuc furine rācnezo mumbīŋ. ⁵ Eme Wofuŋ Anutu-ȋeŋiczi ine sifu Bileam mi manacnehuc sāwecdāŋ-ticne i hetikieme jambuŋdāŋ ewec. Wofuŋ Anutu-ȋeŋiczi ŋoŋere boc ecnewecte iŋuc hācne ewec. ⁶ Jaŋe juhāc qāhāmonziŋiŋte jaŋerao eehāmo gie mi bahuc juŋzeŋieŋ.

⁷ “Edomȋic jaŋe qomāfāc-ȋeŋic juŋgopieŋte mi qaisoc-jopanzeŋieŋ ā Aigita ȋic jaŋere māreŋko jaba jumbiŋte wāc mi qaisoc-jopanzeŋieŋ. ⁸ Jaŋere qāricfāc jaŋe juŋekupie arecne 3 ehame Wofuŋte kikefuŋko zuhuckezo murā sācne zuhuckeniŋmu.

Teuŋ-ȋeŋiczi petāc foocce mukicne

⁹ “Nōŋe rāsifāc-ȋeŋic jopaniŋte zikao rarā teuŋko juhuc wiac sāqocne sasawa dic bacnenzeŋieŋ.

¹⁰ “Me ŋoŋeraonec ȋic moc e ŋafeo sahac tofa-ticnere opā wahame wāwānāŋhec eocmuo ine teuŋ rāpenao hurā juzeŋec. ¹¹ Juku hae owāehame opā ruarā zoaŋ hume teuŋko risiezo murā risiezeŋec.

¹² “Nōŋe teuŋ rāpenao māreŋ ŋondenŋne moc ho fāzire biŋe mupie fozeŋec. ¹³ Ehame zikare wiac ā sua i māmāc bajunzeŋieŋ. Ehuc ho fāzire eŋareme māreŋ ŋonden ira hurā suazi māreŋ qāfierā ho fāzi enzeŋieŋ. Epie taramē hemackenzeŋieŋ. ¹⁴ Wofuŋ Anutu-ȋeŋic e ŋonden-ȋeŋicko juhuc bafic-ȋoparā rāsifāc-ȋeŋic menjeŋicko rāec-jopazo ekacte teuŋ-ȋeŋic pectāc fozeŋec. E ŋoŋerao wiac mamakācne honerā rāpec-ȋopaocte iŋuc hācne enzeŋieŋ.

Săcmutăc dāŋ gācne gācne

¹⁵ “Kīŋaŋ qaŋa moc e bombōŋ-ticne beheŋā ŋoŋerao fisime bombōŋ-ticnerao mi bārisienzeŋieŋ. ¹⁶ E hae-ȋeŋic ira me ira juocce ecneme ŋoŋehēc juzeŋec; ehame qa bāzāic mi ecnenzeŋieŋ.

¹⁷ “Israe ȋic ŋoŋere otā ā ȋokāfāc jaŋeraonec moczi moc taha ufuŋko sasēc gie moc mi bazeŋec. ¹⁸ Me moc e mumupaŋ-ticnere fārine bāfuaocte ȋicte me ȋnokacte sasēc furi i Wofuŋ Anutu-ȋeŋicte ufuŋko wāc mi bafezeŋec; Wofuŋ Anutu-ȋeŋic e wiac irec ā irec māmāc maname mamakācne eekac hācne.

¹⁹ “Nōŋe moneŋ me nānā wiac me wiac gācne i me i ȋic omane jarehuc furine roeŋgopieŋ, wiac iŋucnea i qomāfāc-ȋeŋic jarepie mēc bajunzeŋieŋ. Ā ȋic furune jaŋeraonec furine rozo murā sācne ronīŋmu, qomāfāc-ȋeŋic jaŋeraonec ine mi ronzeŋieŋ. ²⁰ Nōŋe iŋuc enīŋmuo ine māreŋ ro rauc enīŋmu ira juhuc gie i me i bahapie Wofuŋ Anutu-ȋeŋiczi jambuŋke-ȋareocmu.

²¹ “Nոյե Wofuյ Anutu-դեյից ճաղ moc mupaդեկենեյիմուo ine irec fârine bâfuaniդե գâoma mi enզեյեյ. Wofuյ Anutu-դեյից e iյuc hâcne eniդե muekac, fârine mi bâfuaniդեյիմu ine kiդեց eniդեյիմu. ²² Me mumupaդե ճաղ mi muniդեյիմu ine kiդե tâmiric eniդեյիմu. ²³ Mâc դոյե maդեյիցիz afeckeha Wofuյ Anutu-դեյից ճաղ moc mupaդեկենեյիմu ine irec manasurâ fârine wâc bâfuanզեյեյից.

²⁴⁻²⁵ “Nոյե âգofâc-դեյից յադե waiդե gio rarâ waiդե hândâդե ne nâzo murâ nâ gapec enզեյեյ, mâc heդեյիցico ine mi դեյեզեյեյ. Me âգofâc-դեյից յադեյe jacգոյ gio rarâ jacգոյ fârine wackezo murâ wackenզեյեյ, mâc jâcnehec ine mi գազեյեյ.

24

Յուհ բâtâcte sâcmutâc

¹ “Nից moc e դոկac moc դոնâդ-տիցե barâ juku, դոկac e bahac-տիցեhec, iյuc manarâ zuhuc bâtâcte papia moc գâդեդերâ râcnehuc soreme ficticne beherâ razeյec. ² Ra juhame դից moczi mecne roocmu. ³ Eme e juku wâc iյuc jaha դոկac ere maname mi sâckeme zuhuc bâtâcte papia jaha գâդեդերâ râcnehuc soreme ficticne beherâ razeյec. Me zâhec դոյե-տիցեzi դոնâդ-տիցե juocte rowec e hâmomê ⁴ mârâc դոյե-տիցեzi soreme rawec e mocwâc mi rozeյec. Nոկac e ro behec ecneպe wâwânâդեhec ewecte iյuc hâcne ezo. Wiac iյucne i Wofuյ Anutu-դեյիցte maiո mamâkâcne eekac hâcne. Ireц դոյե Wofuյ Anutu-դեյիցi mârեյ ro rauc eniդե biդե գaդarewec i mi bâsâգorenզեյեյ.

⁵ “Nից moczi դոկac գâրիցե rorâ momori յադեhec zîkao mi razeյec â gie niդեյից ziriդե-տիցեhec wâc mi râcnenզեյեյ. Nից e դոկac rowec ehec bubiaդե faio junicte mâc juhame jara wâդե tarazeյec.

Sâcmutâc ճաղ գâcne գâcne

⁶ “Nից moc e դից âգo-տիցե wiac moc râcnehuc okacne nânâ opâ-տիցե mi jâoc rozeյec; nânâ opâ jâoc rohuc juյuc-տիցե sipiriceocmu hâcne.

⁷ “Nից moc e Israe դից âգofâc-տիցե յադեaoneց դից moc fiuc rorâ e jahacne kiդեյից գaգa baocmu me monեյte erâ դից moc râcneocmuo ine fiuc roro դից e գâhâmonզեյեյ. Nոյե iյuc epie hehesiczi դոնդեյ-դեյիցico omaeocmu.

⁸ “Nոյե wicsanaդե fua-դեame aimuյ, sosոյադե ehuc junզեյեյ, ehuc Lewiդեյi taha bapa յադե ճաղ դազa դowatuc eniդեյիմu sâc reդեկe-fârenզեյեյ. Ehuc ճաղ jaza mutâc epo irec sâc jâmbân wiac efârenզեյեյ. ⁹ Erâ Aigita mârեյիցkoneց waharâ juhapie Wofuյ Anutu-դեյից eki Miriam wicsanaդե bâfuacnewec irec manasuhuc junզեյեյ.

¹⁰ “Nոյե դից âգo-դեյից wiac i me i hotâ bajuocte râcnerâ դադaczia ficticnaո ferâ wiac irec okacne mi ronզեյեյ. ¹¹ Aricne, դոյե hae zոդao domahapie դից e jahac okacne դarezeյec. ¹² Me դից e hapetac juhuc wiac irec okacne դareocmuo ¹³ ine դոյե bajuhapie hae mi դafeha mocwâc bârisiecnenզեյեյ, eme e bilaդեկe-տիցե rufarâ fohuc դոյեյe maname bânkezeյec. Nոյե iյuc epie Wofuյ Anutu-դեյիցi mana-դեame sâckezeյec.

¹⁴ “Nոյե kiդեյից գaգafâc-դեյից hapetac â qarâ suriդեյe, գomâfâc-դեյից me դոնդեյ-դեյիցico jaba kiդեյից գaդareenգoպeյ, յադե bâzâic-jopahuc gie furi-դեյից mi sakare-jarenզեյեյ. ¹⁵ Jադե gie baդareniդեյիմu zoaդե gie bapa iյaha hae mi դafeha gie furi jarenզեյեյ. Jադե hapetac juhuc dope boc basarâ Wofuյtao kio wâwâsic epie դոյե kiդեhec enziդեյte iյuc hâcne enզեյեյ.

¹⁶ “Mamac յադե naru motecfâc-դեյից յադեյe hehesicte erâ mi գâhâmoc-jopazo â naru motec յադե mamacfâc-դեյից յադեյe hehesicte erâ wâc mi գâhâmoc-jopazo. Aricne, դից sasawa ru sâc յադե յադեacne hehesicte erâ գâhâmoc-jopazo.

¹⁷ “Nոյե դից jabane me bekâ mâsiդե յադեյe dâդեյe bahuc dâդեյից mi muhasickenզեյեյ, â hozec moc hone baֆic ecnehuc okacne դaգi-տիցե mi jâoc ronզեյեյ. ¹⁸ Wofuյ Anutu-դեյիցi Aigita mârեյիցo kiդեյից գaգa jumbiդեկoneց batarac-դoպawecte iյuc eniդեյte dâդե չi դազa mutâc ekopac hâcne.

¹⁹ “Nոյե qa roro damenկo padi wiac ro bâtiric epie foekac i risierâ mi ronզեյեյ, i դից jabane â hozec bekâ յադեյe biդեյe fozeյec. Iյuc epie Wofuյ Anutu-դեյիցi giegâդեյից jambuդեկe-fâreocmu. ²⁰ Me woraդե âteպe fârine wahaoocmu i sawa ro nuseց efârenզեյեյ. Zâhec risierâ ine mocwâc mi âtenզեյեյ. Gâcne դeocmu ine դից jabane â hozec bekâ յադեյe biդեյe ղezeյec. ²¹ Nոյե waiդե hândâդեյe qa roro ehuc gâcne bâtiripie foocmu i zâhec risierâ mi ronզեյեյ, i դից jabane â hozec bekâ յադեյe biդեյe fozeյec. ²² Nոյե Aigita mârեյիցo kiդեյից գaգa jumbiդեյ irec manasuhuc junզեյեյ; iյuc hâcne eniդեյte dâդե չi դազa mutâc ekopac.

25

¹ “Nից jahec jahere դոնդեյիցo fâfâuc fuame dâդեյeո râec-jofapie mumutara դից eki dâդեյից mutarahuc դից bahac tâmiric e râeme raha bahachec e ine okacne rozeյec. ² Nից

zikare binje ekac e mumutara njiczi mume mai-ticnao ecnepie waha foha kâcbinzi qapie arec 40 ezejec, i bahac bâfuaewec irec sâc hâcne ecnenzepien. ³ Qapie 40 eme behenzepien; zuhuckerâ qapie 40 jârume qomâ-nenjicte faio mimi fezacte.

⁴ “Go bulimakaozi gie bagareha micticne qâqâ mi hafezemec.

Qazi hahacte hozec roro irec dân

⁵ “Hahac qa jajahec junicmu, eme hahaczi qâric tâmiric juku hâmome hozec-ticne njic furune moc mi râcnenzepien. Nowe-ticnere qa eki rome ñonân-ticne ezejec, ehuc zânetuc-ticne moc bâfuaezec. ⁶ Eme motec bâbâni fuaocmu e hahac-ticnere wase bahuc zâne-ticne mume Israe ñondenjo moc mi omaezec. ⁷ Me njic e hahac-ticnere hozec qikineme ine ñokac e soñaj micne jañerao rarâ zinjuc jazazejec: ‘Ñowe-nanere qa e hahac-ticnere zânezi Israe ñondenjo zuhuckerâ footce mi ecnekac, ehuc hahac-ticnere gie tofa i norao baocte takickekac.’ ⁸ Injuc jazame haere soñaj micne jañe njic e hefârehuc dân âzâcnenzepien. Eme njic e sifu sanankehuc zinjuc muocmu mecne: ‘No ñokac e rozore takicnukac.’ ⁹ Injuc mume hahac-ticnere hozeczi ra soñaj micne jañere maio njic ere kikehuhu hetarârâ zâne mainao tâfeckezejec, ehuc dân zinjuc muzejec: ‘Njic moc e hahac-ticnere kikefunj fua soka eocte mi manasuocmu e wiac injuc hâcne ecnezo.’ ¹⁰ Ehuc e jahacne kikefunj irec zâne zinjuc muzo: Kikehuhu hetaracnekicne njic ere kikefunj.

Sâcmutâc gâcne gâcne

¹¹ “Njic jajahec jahe qaqaq ehuc juhapire mocte ñonânzi ñowe-ticne bafickehuc kisâ-ticnere meonec bataraocte meticne sicnerâ njic e sahac tofa-ticnao fâreocmuo ¹² ine meticne hetâcnenzepien; ñoje ñokac ere busâqoc moc mi mananzepien.

¹³ “Ñoje ñemâc bâbâfuare sâc wiac teñtiri mi bajunzepien ¹⁴ â sâcmeda wiac injuc jaha teñtiri wâc mi bajunzepien. ¹⁵ Ñoje ñemâc bâbâfuare sâc me sâc bapare wiac gâcne i sâc mocjaha baju-fârenzepien. Ñoje injuc epie Wofunj Anutu-nenjiczi mârenj ñare tahac eocmu ira damenj zora jufeninjmu. ¹⁶ Wiac teñtiri bajuhuc eatuc gie baninjmu njic i jañere Wofunj Anutu-nenjiczi maname mamakâcne eocmu.

Ameleke njic jopa mizienijte qafen-jopakicne

¹⁷ “Ñoje Aigita mârenjkonec waharâ wefuhapie Amaleke njic jañe wiac enjarembin irec manasuhuc junzepien. ¹⁸ Ñoje hatao rahuc docke betanj ehapie jañe ñopa jâpec enjarembin, ehuc Anuture mi hâwic-jopaha njicfâc-nenjic gâcne betanjke sâqorerâ zâhec jumbin jañe jopambin hâcne. ¹⁹ Ñoje irec hâcne Wofunj Anutu-nenjiczi mârenj ñare tahac eme ro rauc erâ ira juhuc râsifâc-nenjic sasawa qâhuc-joparâ wama faio juninjmu damenj ira Amaleke njic jopa miziepie sambânj rurumanjao zâne binje-nenjic omaezec. Ñoje irec moc mi nîkec-ñopazejec.

26

Nânâ bâbâsu â teñjkonec wân rârâe irec sâcmutâc

¹ “Ñoje Wofunj Anutu-nenjiczi mârenj moc ro rauc epie ñojere binje eha ira junijte ñare tahac eocmu. ² Eme ñoje ira fisirâ juhuc he sarac epie fârine fuame gie qâricnaonec nânâ wiac gâcne heo ro njec erâ Wofunj Anutu-nenjic e zâne-ticne footce hae mârenj moc bâwosâeocmu ira baranzepien. ³ Ehuc damenj ira taha bapa moczi gie bahame erao rarâ ru sâc zinjuc âzâcnenzepien: ‘No minjegac Wofunj Anutuge ere maio zinjuc mupanjekopac: Wofunji mârenj nâre tahac eocte mamacfâc-nâneg mupanje-jarewec mârenj ira hâcne ware fisipo.’ ⁴ Injuc mupie taha bapazi nânâ wiac ñowac rorâ Wofunj Anutu-nenjicte alata manjufko râezejec.

⁵ “Ehame ñoje Wofunj Anutu-nenjicte maio dân keczinjuc munzepien: ‘Mamac-nâneg e Aramea njiczi hahata jujujec. Juku Aigita mârenjo hurâ ira jaba juwec. E kikefunjâc-ticne jañe njic afecne mac. Eme ira juhuc ine sawe mâriackerâ njic guru sâko embin. ⁶ Ehame Aigita njic jañe bomac-nâpohuc bâzâic-nâporâ fai-nânecko tagi ñemâcne râepie fewec. ⁷ Injuc enârepie mamacfâc-nâneg jañere Wofunj Anutu e wira wâwâsic ecnepene mana-nârehuc fific gugurinj â zâic busâqoc erâ zârâ hârinj faio jumben i hone-fârewec. ⁸ Hone-fârerâ tâpîri mesananj-ticnezi mâsi wiac hâhâwicne funje funje bâfuaehuc Aigita mârenjkonec bacnâpo wahawec. ⁹ Ehuc hae mârenj susu â banjuc fusucmarâ qâmbârinjkeekac zira hâcne râec-nâpowec. ¹⁰ O Wofunj, zi ine mârenj nâre tahac emenj irec fârine bâsuhuc baware-garengopenen.’ Ñoje injuc muhuc nânâ wiac-nenjic i Wofunj Anutu-nenjicte maio râepie foha Wofunj Anutu-nenjic mai ecnenzepien. ¹¹ Ehuc ñajacne mecne, garikinjâc-nenjic mecne, Lewinjic mecne â ñondenj-nenjicko njic jabane junjopien jañe mecne mâmâc Wofunj Anutu-nenjiczi ehâmo-ñarewec irec zeri enzepien.

¹² “Ñoje jufekupie jara jahec â moc eha gie-nenjicko wiac fuaekac irec fârine teñjkonec wân i Lewinjic mecne, ñondenj-nenjicko njic jabane juenjopien mecne, erâ hozec bekâ

jaŋe mămăc jare-fărepie hae-ŋenicko juhuc nă gapec enzepien. ¹³ Ŋoŋe inuc ehuc Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenickte maio zinuŋ munzepien: ‘Năne nănă wiac bătirikicne i ficnăneckonec bārărieră săcmutăc năzâ mutăc emen irec săcko Lewinjić â ŋic jabane eră hozec bekă jaŋe jare-făremben. Năne săcmutăc dănge pitic siŋsiŋne moc mi qăsuamben, me irec wăc mi nicket-năpowec. ¹⁴ Năne ki busăqoc ehuc wiac tenkonec wăŋ moc mi nămben, me wăwănăŋhec juhuc moc mi bārăriemben, me găcne hămokicne jaŋere taha băzi wăc mi rămben. Năne Wofuŋ Anutu-năŋec gore dăŋ mana reren ehuc dăŋ năzâ mutăc emen irec săc wiac efăremben. ¹⁵ Irece go tiri haegao sambăŋ hăcne, ira juhuc zăŋe fitec wahame Israe ŋicgurufăcge năne jambuŋ-năpohuc măren susu â baŋac fusucmară qămbăriŋkeekac i nărezo mamăfăc-năŋec mupaŋke-jaremen i mămăc jambuŋkezemec.’

Israe ŋic jaŋe Wofuŋte tiri ŋicguru

¹⁶ ‘Ŋoŋe dăŋsanăŋ â mumutăc dăŋ zi mana reren eniŋte Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenickzi miŋecgac mutăcne-ŋarekac; irec ŋoŋe maŋ â mamasasu-ŋenick i erao furu jaha răepie foha aimuŋ mana reren enzepien. ¹⁷ Ŋoŋe miŋecgac Wofuŋ e Anutu-năŋec jukac muhuc ere kike hata bājăperă dăŋsanăŋ-ticne â săcmutăc â mumutăc dăŋticne bājuhuc dăŋticne reŋkeniŋte musanăŋkembien hăcne. ¹⁸ Eham Wofuŋzi mupaŋke-ŋarewec irec săc e jahacne ŋicfăc eră juniŋte â săcmutăc dăŋticne reŋke-făreniŋte miŋecgac mupaŋke-ŋarekac wăc. ¹⁹ Ehuc bafaharec-ŋopame, ŋic gurune gurune băfuac-jopawec jaŋere săc siricke-fărehuc zăŋe biŋe săkohec eră juhapie muten-ŋopahuc săsacŋopanzepien. Eham mupaŋkewec irec săc Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenickte tiri ŋicguru eră junzepien.’

27

Ebali tikio săcmutăc dăŋ qărenkeniŋte jazakicne

¹ Mose â Israe soŋaŋ micne jaŋe ŋic ŋokac dăŋ kecziŋuc jaza mutăc embiŋ: ‘Ŋoŋe miŋecgac săcmutăc dăŋ ŋaza mutăc embeneŋ i reŋke-fărenzepien. ² Ehuc Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenickzi măren ŋare tahac ekac ira raniŋte Jordan opă fotăcneniŋmu dameŋ ira qănăzi ma âkendăŋnehuc simenji batakirenzepien. ³ Ehuc fainao săcmutăc dăŋ zi sasawa qărenke-fărenzepien. Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenickzi măren ŋare tahac eme ro rauc eniŋte razihuc inuc hăcne enzepien. Măren ira susu â baŋac fusucmară qămbăriŋkeekac i hăcne mamăfăc-ŋenick jaŋere Wofuŋ Anutuŋi ŋareocte mupaŋkewec. ⁴ Ŋoŋe Jordan opă fotăcneră, dăŋ ŋaza mutăc embeneŋ irec săcko qănăzi ma i Ebali tikio âkendăŋnenzepien, ehuc simenji batakirenzepien. ⁵ Eră ira Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenickte alata moc aer wiacză măcne, qănăzi sawa banzepien. ⁶ Ine hăcne, ŋoŋe Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenickte alata i qănă hăcbuczi banzepien, ehuc fainao Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenickte qowi băzi rikenzepien. ⁷ Eră wama băzi wăc rikeră năhuc Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenickte maio zeri enzepien. ⁸ Ŋoŋe săcmutăc dăŋ zi qănăo qărenke-hămopie fua taniŋkezejec.’

⁹ Eme Mose â Lewinjić taha bapa jaŋe Israe ŋic zengoma zinuŋ jazambiŋ: ‘O Israe ŋicburen, ŋoŋe niniŋkeră hazec răeniŋ: Ŋoŋe zoaŋ zira Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenickte ŋic ŋokac engopien. ¹⁰ Ŋoŋe irec hăcne Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenickte dăŋ mananzepien, ehuc săcmutăc â dăŋsanăŋ-ticne miŋecgac ŋaza mutăc engopeneŋ i reŋkenzepien.’

Săwecdăŋ găcne

¹¹ Eme Mose e zoaŋ ijaha ŋic ŋokac dăŋ zinuŋ jaza mutăc ewec: ¹² ‘Ŋoŋe Jordan opă fotăcneră ŋicguru kecziŋuc jaŋe ŋic ŋokac jambuŋ-jopaniŋte Gerizim tikio domanzepien: Simeon, Lewi, Juda, Isasa, Josefe â Benjamin. ¹³ Â săwec-jopaniŋte ine ŋicguru kecziŋuc jaŋe Ebali tikio domanzepien: Ruben, Gade, Ase, Sebulon, Dan â Naftali. ¹⁴ Eham Lewinjić jaŋe Israe ŋic zengoma hahăŋne bahuc dăŋ kecziŋuc jazanzepien:

¹⁵ ‘Metă bapa ŋic jaŋe qăŋ qăqătăc wiac bapie Wofuŋzi maname wiac mamăkăcne eekac i ŋic moczi moc jăczi me aenji bară soŋsoŋko heme ŋeocmu ŋic e săweckenzepien.’ Inuc epie ŋic ŋokac jaŋe zengoma dăŋ okacne zinuŋ munzepien: ‘Jămbomac.’

¹⁶ ‘Ŋic moczi nenjoc mamăc jahec-ticne zaubac ejacteocmu e săweckenzepien.’ Inuc epie ŋic ŋokac jaŋe zengoma dăŋ okacne zinuŋ munzepien: ‘Jămbomac.’

¹⁷ ‘Ŋic moczi âgo-ticnere mărenje ma bārărieocmu e săweckenzepien.’ Inuc epie ŋic ŋokac jaŋe zengoma dăŋ okacne zinuŋ munzepien: ‘Jămbomac.’

¹⁸ ‘Ŋic moczi ŋic zăŋe tiŋtuŋ moc ecneme hata qăsorieocmu e săweckenzepien.’ Inuc epie ŋic ŋokac jaŋe zengoma dăŋ okacne zinuŋ munzepien: ‘Jămbomac.’

¹⁹ ‘Ŋic moczi ŋic jabane me hozec bekă jaŋere dăŋ muhasickeocmu e săweckenzepien.’ Inuc epie ŋic ŋokac jaŋe zengoma dăŋ okacne zinuŋ munzepien: ‘Jămbomac.’

²⁰ ‘Ŋic moczi mamăc-ticnere ŋonăŋhec fohuc mamăc-ticne mimi qaqac ecneocmu e săweckenzepien.’ Inuc epie ŋic ŋokac jaŋe zengoma dăŋ okacne zinuŋ munzepien: ‘Jămbomac.’

²¹ “‘Nîc moczi qowi jajehec sasac gie baocmu e sâweckenzepien.’ Injuc epie njic njokac jaje zengoma dân okacne zinjuc munzepien: ‘Jâmbomac.’

²² “‘Nîc moczi serjoc-ticnehec foomcu e sâweckenzepien.’ Injuc epie njic njokac jaje zengoma dân okacne zinjuc munzepien: ‘Jâmbomac.’

²³ “‘Nîc moczi safen-ticnehec foomcu e sâweckenzepien.’ Injuc epie njic njokac jaje zengoma dân okacne zinjuc munzepien: ‘Jâmbomac.’

²⁴ “‘Nîc moczi njic âgo-ticne sojsojko qâhâmoocmu e sâweckenzepien.’ Injuc epie njic njokac jaje zengoma dân okacne zinjuc munzepien: ‘Jâmbomac.’

²⁵ “‘Nîc moczi njic moc kirj tâmiric qâhâmoocme furine râcnepie roocmu e sâweckenzepien.’ Injuc epie njic njokac jaje zengoma dân okacne zinjuc munzepien: ‘Jâmbomac.’

²⁶ “‘Nîc moczi sâcmutâc dân zî renjehuc mi bajuocmu e sâweckenzepien.’ Injuc epie njic njokac jaje zengoma dân okacne zinjuc munzepien: ‘Jâmbomac.’

28

Micrerenje fârine

(Tah 26:3–13; Sâc 7:12–24)

¹ “Nôje Wofunj Anutu-njenicte dân mana rerenj ehuc sâcmutâc dân ticne minjecgac njaza mutâc ekopac i aimuj jaha bajuniñmuo ine Wofunj Anutu-njeniczi bafaharec-njopame mârenj sâc njicne njicne juranjopien jaje siric-jopaninmu. ² Nôje Wofunj Anutu-njenicte dân mana rerenj eninmuo ine jambunje fârine kecziñuc bâfuanjepien: ³ Hae-njenicko juhâc qâhâmonjepien â gie boze-njenicko injuc jaha juhâc qâhâmonjepien. ⁴ Qâricfâc-njenic jaje fua sawec enjepien â gieganj-njenicte fârine mazuc mâriri fuazejec erâ lama bulimakaofâc-njenic sasawa jaje sawe mâririackenzepien. ⁵ Hejenicko me rowanj-njenicko damenj sâc nânâzi fusucmarâ fozejec. ⁶ Fahare raninmu me fisi foninmu ine Wofunji jambunj-njopahuc juzejec.

⁷ “Wofunj e râsifâc-njenic jaje qâzuckerâ guru mocjaha warehapie zânje fai-njenicko bawahac-jopame sinjanj qarâ gurune gurune ehuc wise-fâreninmu. ⁸ Wofunj e injuc ehuc rowanj fic wiac-njenic jambunjkeme mazuc mâriri sâkohec eocmu â gie wiac-njenic sasawa jambunjkeme qarâ bianj fua-fâreocmu. Wofunj Anutu-njeniczi mârenj njare tahac eocmu ira juhapie jambunj-njopahuc hâcne. ⁹ Nôje Wofunj Anutu-njenicte sâcmutâc dân mana rerenj ehuc itiroc-ticne bâjâpeninmuo ine mupanke-njarewec irec sâcko tiri njicgurufâc-ticne bacnjopahuc. ¹⁰ Injuc eme Wofunje njicfâc munjareenjopien i mârenj sâc njic jaje manarâ njonje erâ hâwic-jopazejec. ¹¹ Ehamen Wofunji mârenj njare tahac eocme mamacfâc-njenic mupanke-jarewec ira juhapie jambunj-njopame qâricfâc-njenic mecne, bulimakaofâc-njenic mecne jaje sawe mâririackehapie nânâ wiac-njenic wâc fua bianj ezejec. ¹² Ehamen Wofunji mume sambânj anjkeme hoezi damenj-ticnaoa hehuc mârenj-njenic bâgunuckezejec. Injuc eme nânâ mâriri fua-njareme njicne njicne kime dopec ejarehuc janere wiac tofamâc mi jowac ronjepien. ¹³ Wofunj e injuc ehuc bafaharec-njopame njicguru gâcne janere kinanj qaqa mi junjepien, ehamen juju zae-njeniczi wawahane mi eha fefene jaha fozejec. Nôje Wofunj Anutu-njenic ere sâcmutâc dân minjecgac njaza mutâc ekopac i mana rerenj ehuc aimuj jaha bajuniñmuo ¹⁴ me minjecgac dân wiac gâcne njaza mutâc ekopac i qatarahuc fâreopec me qanaopec qâsorierâ nemu gâcne aranj moc mi bajareninmuo ine injuc hâcne enjareocmu.

Qaqatarare fârine

(Tah 26:14–46)

¹⁵ “Me nôje Wofunj Anutu-njenicte dân mana rerenj mi eninmu me sâcmutâc â dân sananj-ticne minjecgac njaza mutâc ekopac i aimuj jaha mi bajuniñmuo ine sâwec zinjuc hotâkeninmu: ¹⁶ Hae-njenicko juhapie sâwec-njopazo, me gie boze-njenicko nec juc ehapie sâwec-njopazo wâc. ¹⁷ Hejenic me rowanj-njenic i sâweckezo jaha. ¹⁸ Qâricfâc-njenic mecne, gieganj-njenicte fârine mecne, lama bulimakaofâc-njenic jaje mâmâc sâwec-jopa-fârezo. ¹⁹ Ehamen sâweczi fai-njenicko feha fahare ranjepien me fisi fonjepien.

²⁰ “Nôje behecnurâ wâc hehesicne embinte gie i me i bahuc juhapie Wofunj noni mupe zika â zârâ hârinj faio sisi hâhân juju i fua-njareme izia hâmo sipiric enjepien. ²¹ Wofunj nonizia mupe huc sâqocnezi rocñopa-fâreme mârenj ro rauc eninje razizo enjopien ira sirowe-fâreninmu. ²² Erâ Wofunj nonizia wâc mupe hucsananj me huc zocnehec, me huc zupum me sahad qâqâfonj fua-njareocmu, me zoanj sananj qaocmu, me nânâ wiac-njenic râec mâziac efâreme hâmo sipiric efâreninmu hâcne. ²³ Ehamen sambânko karoraczi aenj bâbâronj injucne eme hoe mocwâc mi heocmu â mârenji aenj injucne eme wiac nânânezi wâc mi fuaocmu. ²⁴ Wofunj noni mupe mârenj-njenicko hoezi herisieme kâmbâc â rufe injucne waharâ sipiric-njopa-fâreocmu.

²⁵ “Ŋoŋe răsîfăc-ŋenîc jopaniŋte qâzuckerâ guru mocjaha rahapie Wofunzi răsîfăc-ŋenîc mana-jareme bawahac-ŋopapie siŋsar qarâ gurune gurune ehuc wise-fărenîŋmu. Ehame mâreŋ sâc ŋic gurune gurune jaŋe honec-ŋoparâ bipic tatara ejareocmu. ²⁶ Ŋŋuc fuame qâŋqânfăc-ŋenîc wipe qowî jaŋere nânâ ehapie ŋic moczi moc jopa jâpec sâcne mi ejareocmu. ²⁷ Eme Wofunzi mume Aigita ŋic jaŋere wicsanaŋ mecne, erâ wakoc â sisiwiŋ â kore i mămâc fua-ŋareme bâbâpiŋkenere sâc mi eocmu. ²⁸ Ehuc Wofunzia mume bemiroc â zâŋe tintuŋ erâ maŋsîfuc wâc fua-ŋareocmu. ²⁹ Ehame ŋic zâŋe tintuŋzi dapăcko âtesac qasac ehuc juekac irec sâc jaha ŋoŋe zoaŋ qaqačko âtesac qasac ehuc junîŋmu. Ehuc gie i me i bapie fâri tāmîric eocmu, ehame ŋic jaŋe bâzâic-ŋopahuc wiac-ŋenîc fîuckepie ŋic moczi moc sâcne mi bafic-ŋopaoemu. ³⁰ Damerî ira ŋic moc ŋokac biŋe qacnehapie ŋic moczi ŋokac ehuc foocmu. Â fîc moc barâ maŋŋao ŋec juc mi enîŋmu, â waiŋ gie bapie fârîne fuame ro nâc wâc mi enîŋmu. ³¹ Erâ wâc bulimakaofăc-ŋenîc zâŋe fai-ŋenîcko jopapie biuc-ŋenîc moc mi nânîŋmu, â dongîfăc-ŋenîc zâŋe fai-ŋenîckoa fiuc rocjoparâ mocwâc mi bârisiec-jopaniŋmu. Răsîfăc-ŋenîc jaŋe lamafăc-ŋenîc rocjopa-fărepie moczi moc sâcne mi bafic-ŋopaoemu. ³² Ehame otâ ŋokăfăc-ŋenîc jaŋe ŋic gâcne jaŋere meo fepie hone jâjâpec-jopahuc juku zâŋe-ŋenîc râŋgenîkeocmu, ehame ŋaŋaczia sananîkenîŋte eipienîŋmu. ³³ Eme ŋicguru furune, mi manac-jopaŋgopien jaŋe fisîrâ giegaŋ-ŋenîcte fârîne ro nâc efărenîŋmu, erâ bâzâic-ŋopahuc sipîric-ŋopa-fărenîŋmu. ³⁴ Ŋŋuc eŋarepie zâŋe-ŋenîczi honerâ mutuc heŋenîcko huocmu. ³⁵ Ehame Wofunzi mume dien â dâtâŋ-ŋenîcko bârăc fua-ŋareme bâbâsomienere sâc mi eha soka ŋedâmărec ehuc saha-ŋenîc sâcne-făreocmu.

³⁶ “Wofuŋ e ŋoŋe ŋaŋacne â ŋicwofuŋ-ŋenîc âkendăŋŋenîgopien e mămâc ŋicguru furune jaŋerao bacŋopa raocmu. Ŋic furune i jaŋe ŋoŋe â mamăfăc-ŋenîc ŋoŋe mi manac-jopaŋgopien. Eme ŋoŋe jaŋerao juhuc nemuqâŋ jâc â qânâzi ba akic ekicne jaŋe kîŋaŋ qajarenîŋmu. ³⁷ Ehame Wofunzi ŋic gurune gurune jaŋere ŋondenîko bacŋopa rame ira juhapie ŋoŋere qâqîŋ qahuc gâwîe-ŋarenîŋmu â mana wahac-ŋopaniŋmu. ³⁸ Erâ wâc gie-ŋenîcko wiac ukicne bocjaha sara mama enîŋmu, â fârîne ine hâpic gîsic jaŋe nâfărepie afecne sawa qa roc enîŋmu. ³⁹ Â waiŋ gie-ŋenîc he sarac epie fârîne qokiczi nâfăreme ro nâc moc mi enîŋmu. ⁴⁰ Oliwa jâczi mâreŋ-ŋenîc sâckerâ doma raocmu, ehuc fârîne ine mămâc mătăckehuc wahame wokemaŋne ruaniŋte basaniŋmu. ⁴¹ Erâ wâc naru motec bâfuac-jopapie ŋoŋere biŋe mi juhuc kâpăcwârû ficko rafărenîŋmu. ⁴² Â jâc wiac doma raekac i mecne â giegaŋ-ŋenîcko wiac nânâne fua raekac i mămâc hâpic gîsic wiac jaŋere biŋe efărezejec. ⁴³ Ehame ŋic jabane ŋonden-ŋenîcko juenîgopien jaŋe siric-ŋoparâ zâŋe biŋehuc ehapie ŋoŋe ŋaŋacne ine wawahane erâ juŋzepien. ⁴⁴ Jaŋe hâcne wiac hotâ bajare juŋiŋte ŋarehapie ŋoŋe wiac moc sâcne mi jarenîŋmu; jaŋe qizecne juhapie ŋoŋe gecne sawa juŋzepien. ⁴⁵ Ŋoŋe Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenîcte dăŋ mana reren ehuc sâcmutăc â dăŋsanaŋ-ticne ŋaza mutăc ewec i mi bajumbîŋte sâwec wiac sasawa ŋoŋere faio feku kinduŋ bânduŋ eŋareme omaenîgopien. ⁴⁶ Săwecdăŋ izi hâcne ŋaŋacne â qârîcfăc-ŋenîc ŋoŋerao aka â ma erâ fohuc juzejec.

⁴⁷ “Ŋoŋe wiac sasawa irec mârîri foŋareha mana-bipiehuc Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenîc bubian manacnehuc buafec jaha kîŋaŋ mi qacnembiŋ. ⁴⁸ Irec hâcne Wofunzi răsîfăc-ŋenîc ejareme fisi ŋebăzic-ŋopapie nânâ opăre hămohuc ŋaqi qoruc me wiac gâcne basahuc kîŋaŋ qajarenîgopien; ehame aen qenqen i upe-ŋenîcko hepie hurâ kihămoc-ŋopame omaenîgopien. ⁴⁹ Wofuŋ e ŋicguru moc zoricconec, mâreŋ qajenînaonec hâcne, ejareme fisi-ŋarenîŋmu jaŋe gasasac-ŋenîc i wăuc wîpere gasasac irec sâc, â dăŋjenîc i ŋoŋe mi manaenîgopien. ⁵⁰ Jaŋe ŋic zăzâicne juhuc ŋic ŋokac qizecne mecne naru motec mecne moc mi akic-jopaniŋmu. ⁵¹ Ehuc bulimakaofăc-ŋenîc motecne mecne â giegaŋ-ŋenîcte fârîne mecne i nâfărepie ŋoŋe nânăre hămo sipîric enîŋmu. Erâ ŋic izia padî jacgon wiac-ŋenîc me waiŋ â oliwa wokemaŋ-ŋenîc me lama bulimakaofăc-ŋenîc i wăc ŋowac rofărepie hămo mîziec enîŋmu. ⁵² Ŋoŋe hae-ŋenîc sâc juhapie somăc-ŋopaniŋmu; ŋŋuc eŋarekupie hae sâc sacsanaŋ-ŋenîc zorîcnere manapie fewec i rândîŋkerâ waha qaocmu. ⁵³ Wiac i Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenîczi hae mâreŋ ŋare tahac ewec ira ŋŋuc hâcne eŋarenîŋmu. ⁵⁴ Răsîfăc-ŋenîc jaŋe somă răe-ŋarehapie ŋoŋe sisi hăhăŋ faio juhuc Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenîczi naru motecfăc-ŋenîc tahac-ŋopawec jaŋe jopa nâc ejarenîŋmu. ⁵⁵ Ehame ŋic moc e mărăc jaha nânâ mârîri săkohec juweczi damerî ira nânăre hămohuc naru motecfăc-ticne jopa hezuc ejarerâ hahac qafăcne me ŋonăŋ motecfăcne zanăŋne jaŋe sakare-jarehuc kădoc moc mi qajareocmu. ⁵⁶ Răsîfăc-ŋenîc jaŋe hae sâc somă răe-ŋarehapie sisi hăhăŋ faio juhuc nânâ wiac basarâ ŋiczi ŋŋuc hâcne enîŋmu. ⁵⁶⁻⁵⁷ Â ŋokac moc e mărăc jaha nânâ mârîri săkohec juhuc nânâ-ticne fuaocte gie mocwăc mi baweczi damerî ira nânăre hămohuc naru motec roro damerîko kogoc roocmu i mecne â hahac qaticne i mămâc ŋowe-ticne me naru motecfăcne sakare-jarehuc kădoc moc mi qajareocmu. Răsîfăc-ŋenîc

jaŋe hae sâc somâ râe-ŋarehapië sisi hâhân faio juhuc nânâ wiac basarâ wiac i soŋsoŋko nânînte iŋuc hâcne enîŋmu.

⁵⁸ “Ŋoŋe papia qizec kecziŋec maŋnao sâcmutăc dâŋ qâreŋkeciŋe fokac i aijakic jaha mi bajuniŋmu me Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋicte zâŋe tirine â qeŋ bipinehec i araŋ mi bacneniŋmu ⁵⁹ ine Wofuŋzi mume ŋoŋe â qâricfăc-ŋeŋic ŋoŋere faio zârâ zâpâ wiac hâhâwicne ferâ foocmu. ⁶⁰ Erâ wăc ekizia mume Aigita ŋic jaŋere hucukic fuŋne fuŋne irec hâhâwic bajueŋgopiëŋ hucukic i hâcne fai-ŋeŋicko ferâ fosanaŋkeocmu. ⁶¹ Ehame hucwac gâcne gâcne â zârâ zâpâ wiac gâcne gâcne zâŋe biri-ŋeŋic papia kecziŋec maŋnao mufuahuc mi qâreŋkeciŋe i Wofuŋzia fai-ŋeŋicko râeme fekume omaeŋzepiëŋ. ⁶² Ŋoŋe sambâŋko bâpiŋ ŋeraŋgopiëŋ irec sâc jumbiŋzi afeckepie zare-ŋeŋic wawahane ezejec, i Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋicte dâŋ mana rerenŋ mi embiŋte iŋuc hâcne fua-ŋarezejec. ⁶³ Wofuŋ e buafec faio ehâmo-ŋarehuc basawec-ŋopawec irec sâc buafec faio jaha imac-ŋopahuc bâsirowec-ŋopaoocmu. Ehuc mâreŋ ro rauc eniŋte raziŋgopiëŋ irecneŋ unuc-ŋopame sipiricke-făreŋiŋmu. ⁶⁴ Erâ wăc Wofuŋzia bătătiec-ŋopame ŋicne jaŋere ŋondenŋo siŋsaŋ qarâ juniŋmu, ehuc nemuqâŋ jăc me qânâzi ba akic ekicne, i ŋoŋe mecne mamacfăc-ŋeŋic mecne ŋoŋe mi manac-jopambiŋ jaŋe hâcne kiŋaŋ qajareŋiŋmu. ⁶⁵ Ehuc ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere ŋondenŋo ŋezu ŋewăneŋ mi ehuc hahata sasawa juniŋmu, ehame Wofuŋzi enjareme bunjeŋ tantaŋ âeckeoocmu â zâŋe-ŋeŋic hăpoocmu erâ wăc maŋŋeŋic găckeoocmu. ⁶⁶ Eme ŋoŋe juju-ŋeŋicte manabăc ehuc zoaŋko â ŋafeo hăwic-ŋopame juju-ŋeŋicte mezac-ŋopaoocmu. ⁶⁷ Ehame hâhâwiczi maŋŋeŋic fusucmaha zâŋe-ŋeŋiczi wiac bipic tataranehec honerâ furicte ziŋuc muniŋmu: ‘Hae biac ŋafezac me!’ Me hae owăeme ziŋuc muniŋmu: ‘Hae biac furezac me!’ ⁶⁸ Wiac iŋuc fua-ŋare-făreha Wofuŋzi zuhuckerâ wokeo răec-ŋopahuc Aigita mâreŋko bărisiec-ŋopaoocmu. E hata ira mi risie raniŋte mupaŋke-ŋareweczi sifu răec-ŋopame raniŋmu. Eme ŋoŋe ira monente erâ răsifăc-ŋeŋic jaŋere kiŋaŋ qaqa erâ juniŋte mupie sifu furi mi bacŋopaniŋmu.”

29

Wofuŋzi Moabi mâreŋko Israe ŋic jaŋere zăzăfic moc ewec

¹ Israe ŋic jaŋehac Horebe tikio zăzăfic raŋqane ekicne i foha faicnao Mose e Wofuŋzi âzăcne mutăc eme jaŋehac zăzăfic qăricne mocwăc ewec irec dâŋ zine hâcne. ² Eme Mose e Israe ŋic zengoma hetumaŋ-joparâ dâŋ kecziŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe Wofuŋzi Aigita mâreŋko zâŋe fai-ŋeŋicko Farao â kiŋaŋŋicfăc-ticne sasawa â hae mâreŋ-ticne sasawa wiac ejarewec i hone-fărembiŋ. ³ Wiac kecziŋuc: Tăpiri-ticnere fuŋne bataniŋkeme honembiŋ, erâ fuŋne qaqa mâsi â wiac zâŋe furu gâcne băfuame hone manac embiŋ. ⁴ Erâ i sifu maŋsaŋaŋ-ŋeŋicte erâ Wofuŋzi maŋŋeŋic mi baafeckeekacte wiac mi mana taraeŋgopiëŋ, â zâŋe-ŋeŋic mi bătăcneekacte wiac mi hone taraeŋgopiëŋ, â hazec-ŋeŋic mi băuŋtoekacte iŋuc jaha wiac mi mana taraeŋgopiëŋ. ⁵ No mâreŋ sawao jara 40 jowa qataŋ enjarehuc juhape ŋaqi qoruc-ŋeŋic tăcne zaŋ mi ewec â kikehuhu wiac-ŋeŋic mi suckewec. ⁶ Ŋoŋe Wofuŋ e Anutu-ŋeŋic jukac, iŋuc mana taraniŋte nânâ poroŋ me waiŋ opă me opă sanaŋ gâcne mi nânâ Wofuŋzi nânâ băfua-ŋarewec i sawa năjumbien. ⁷ Juku hae mâreŋ zirâ ware fisipene Hesibor ŋicwofuŋ zăŋene Sihon erâ Basaŋ ŋicwofuŋ zăŋene Ogo jahe răsi ronărerâ fisipire qaqac ehuc bawahac-jofamben. ⁸ Ehuc mâreŋ-jekic jofac rorâ Ruben â Gade erâ Manase ŋicguru dăkăne jaŋe ro rauc erâ ira juniŋte jaremben. ⁹ Irec ŋoŋe wiac sasawa ebac epie fărinehec eocte zăzăfic kecziŋec dâŋ i aijakic jaha mana rerenŋ enzepiëŋ.

¹⁰ “Ŋoŋe miŋecgac zengoma Wofuŋ Anutu-năŋecte maio doma-făreŋgopiëŋ; guru-ŋeŋic sâc irec micne â soŋaŋfăc-ŋeŋic erâ momorifăc-ŋeŋic jaŋere micnefăc, Israe ŋic sasawa hâcne. ¹¹ Erâ ŋokac naru motecfăc-ŋeŋic â teuŋ-ŋeŋicko ŋic jabane juengopiëŋ erâ zoc opă roŋareeŋgopiëŋ jaŋe mămăc. ¹² Ŋoŋe Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋiczi miŋecgac ŋoŋehac zăzăfic ekac irec maŋnao juniŋte iŋuc hâcne enŋopiëŋ. ¹³ Ehuc Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋiczi miŋecgac ŋicfăc-ticne bacŋopahuc ŋoŋe â mamacfăc-ŋeŋic mupaŋke-ŋarewec irec săcko Anutu-ŋeŋic erâ juocte ere maio domangopiëŋ hâcne. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ehame no miŋecgac Anuture maio domangopiëŋ zi ŋoŋehac sawa măcne, qăricfăc-ŋeŋic zăhech fua rahuc juniŋmu jaŋehac zăzăfic zi mămăc ekopac.

¹⁶ “Năŋăc Aigita mâreŋko wenîŋuc ehuc jumben i ŋoŋe mana-făreŋgopiëŋ. Erâ ŋic gurune gurune jaŋere mâreŋ fotăcne warehuc ¹⁷ nemuqâŋ jăc me qânâ me siliwa me golzi bapie ŋerawec i hone-fărembiŋ. ¹⁸ Irec miŋecgac ŋoŋeraonec ŋic me ŋokac me garikiŋ moc me ŋicguru i me i moczi Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋeŋic răpeckerâ ŋicguru i jaŋere nemuqâŋ wiac kiŋaŋ qajareŋziŋte me ŋonden-ŋeŋicko wiac săqocnere gătă qafenzi fua soka erâ fărine ŋiŋiŋne â hătăne fuazacte rucgeren-ŋeŋic bahuc junzepiëŋ. ¹⁹ Irec ŋoŋeraonec ŋic moczi zăzăfic kecziŋec mumupaŋ manarâ manzi zeri ehuc dâŋ ziŋuc

mi muzejec: ‘No manșanaj-nanere hata bâjâpehuc sifu juhâc qâhâmopemu.’ Nojje injuc ehuc sisipiricte biije efârenișmu hâcne. ²⁰ Wofuș e njic injucnere sâqocne mi bătâmirehuc kîmberj â zoqac-ticnezi qa imac ecneha papia kecziiec mașnao sâwecđâș qârenkekiecne fokac izi ere biije efâreocmu, ehame Wofușzi njic ere zâșe bătâmireme mârenko omaeocmu. ²¹ Eme Wofușzi njic e Israe gurune gurune nojere nondenkonec rorâ zâzâfic kecziiec mumutâc papiao sâwecđâș fokac irec sâcko tujkeme hurâ sisipiricte biije eocmu. ²² Eme Wofușzi mume mârenj zi â nejucfâc-ticne jașerao zârâ hâriș me huc mimicne fuaocmu i qâricfâc-neniș jașe mecne â njic jabane mârenj zorickonec warenișmu jașe mâmâc honenișmu. ²³ Erâ mârenj i kereșke-fâreime njiczi he sarac sâcne mi enișmu â sopâc kecqazzi wâc sâcne mi wefuocmu; injuc honehuc juhapie Wofuș e aarickeme Sodom â Gomora erâ Adama â Zeboim hae mârenj bâsirowec-jopawec irec sâc fuame honenișmu wâc. ²⁴ Injuc honerâ jașacne mecne â njic gurune gurune jașe mecne mâmâc zîșuc mu wioc enișmu: ‘Wofuș e wemocte mârenj zira sisipiric injucne bâfuawec, â wemocte boc aarickekac?’ ²⁵ Injuc mu wioc epie njic epie dâș okacne zîșuc bătikie-jarenișmu: ‘Wofuș Anutu-nenișci mamacfâc-neniș Aigita mârenkonec jowac-jopa wahahuc jașehac zâzâfic ewec, zâzâfic i râpeckembîște injuc hâcne fua-jarekac. ²⁶ Jașe nemu burecne mi manac-jopambîș â Wofușzi wâc mi bâfua-jarewec jașe hâcne araș bajarehuc dape-jarembîș. ²⁷ Irec erâ Wofuște aariczi bârunkeme papia kecziiec mașnao sâwecđâș qârenkekiecne fokac irec sâcko mârenj zi sipirickekiecne. ²⁸ Ehame Wofușzi mana gâpâre-jarehuc aarickeme mârenj-nenișkonec unuc-joparâ mârenj mocko bacjopa rarâ behec-jopame jumbîșzi jungopien jaha.’

²⁹ “Wioc soșșojko fokac i Wofuște biije, â wioc bararușkekiecne i nâșâc â qâricfâc-nâșec nâșâcne biije, irec sâcmutâc kecziiec dâș fokac i sasawa mana rerenj ehuc junzepienj.

30

Mașnenișc bârîșiepie Wofușzi ehâmo-jareocmu

¹ “Wofuș Anutu-nenișci bătâtiec-nopame njicne njicne jașere nondenko juhapie mișecgac jambuș â sâwecđâș ŋaza mutâc ekopac izi fai-nenișcko feme irec manasunzepienj. ² Ehuc ŋașacne â qâricfâc-nenișc nojje Wofuș Anutu-nenișctao risierâ mișecgac dâș ŋaza mutâc ekopac i maș mamanasu-nenișci manatâc qâtâc ehuc reșke-fârenzepienj. ³ Injuc enișmuo ine Wofuș Anutu-nenișci kâpâcwârûonec batarac-noparâ busâqoc mana-narehuc njic gurune gurune jașere nondenko bătâtiec-nopawec irecnec mocwâc qâzuc-nopaoocmu. ⁴ E mârenj qâșenjao bătâtiec-nopaoocmu ine sifu irecnec mocwâc rocŋoparâ mârenj-nenișko bârîșiec-nopaoocmu. ⁵ Ehuc mamacfâc-nenișc jașe mârenj ro rauc embîș ira râec-nopame ro rauc erâ mamacfâc-nenișc jașere sâc sirickehuc basawec-nopame juhâc qâhâmonzepienj. ⁶ Ehame Wofuș Anutu-nenișc e ŋașacne â qâricfâc-nenișc nojje baafec-nopame mașnenișc erao furu jaha râepie foha juhâmonzepienj. ⁷ Injuc epie Anutu-nenișci sâwecđâș sasawa i râsifâc-nenișc kisâ eșarehuc ŋopa jâpec eșarembîș jașere faio râeme feocmu. ⁸ Ehame ŋoșe ine Wofuș noni mișecgac sâcmutâc dâș ŋaza mutâc ekopac i mocwâc mana rerenj enzepienj. ⁹ Eme Wofuș Anutu-nenișci jambuș-nopame meqârenj wiac-nenișc mecne, qâricfâc-nenișc jașe mecne, bulimakaofâc-nenișc jașe mecne erâ gîegaj wiac-nenișc sasawa i fua babaraș fua raocmu. Wofușzi mamacfâc-nenișc buafec jaha ehâmo-jarewec irec sâc jaha ŋoșe ehâmo-nareocmu. ¹⁰ Nojje Wofuș Anutu-nenișcte dâș mana rerenj ehuc sâcmutâc dâș â dâșșanaj-ticne mumutâc papia kecziiec mașnao qârenkekiecne fokac i bajunișmu, ehuc maș â mamanasu-nenișc Wofuș Anutu-nenișctao furu jaha râepie foocmuo ine injuc hâcne eșareocmu.

¹¹ “Sâcmutâc dâș mișecgac ŋaza mutâc ekopac i dâș ŋemâcne aricne, erâ zoricko wâc mi fokac. ¹² Sambâșko mi fokacte zîșuc mi mizo: ‘Mozi ferâ bawaha-nâreme mana rerenj enașmu?’ ¹³ Me hâwec ocnișucnao wâc mi fokacte zîșuc mi mizo: ‘Mozi hâwec fotâcnerâ baware-nâreme mana rerenj enașmu?’ ¹⁴ Aricne, sâcmutâc dâș i mașfuș-nenișcko jâmbâș fokac, ŋoșe mana rerenj eniște mașnenișcko â mișbîpic-nenișcko râekicne fokac hâcne.

¹⁵ “Manașgopienj, no mișecgac wiac așac bașacne â juju fârîne ŋowatukopac, erâ njifec ine eebapa sâqocne â hâmoc irec hata wâc mâmâc ŋaza mutâc ekopac. ¹⁶ Nojje Wofuș Anutu-nenișc mașzi zâfickehuc hata-ticne bâjâperâ sâcmutâc â dâșșanaj erâ mumutâc dâșticne bajușuc sâcmutâc dâșticne ŋaza mutâc ekopac i mana rerenj enișmuo ine juhâmohuc sawe mârîriackenișmu. Ehuc mârenj ro rauc eniște razîrâ juhapie Wofuș Anutu-nenișci jambuș-nopaoocmu. ¹⁷ Me ŋoșe Wofuș râpeckerâ dâșticne qatarahuc nemu burecne jașerao qohotarâ araș bajarehuc kișaj qajarenișmuo ¹⁸ ine sipiricke-jâmbâșkenișmu, no mișecgac dâș injuc hâcne ŋazakopac. Nojje Jordanj opâ fotâcnerâ mârenj ro rauc enișmu ira damenj zora mi junișmu. ¹⁹ No mișecgac sambâș â mârenj jahere maio juju â hâmoc erâ jambuș â sâwecđâș irec hata hone taraniște fușne ŋaza

nowatuc ekopac. Irec ñoñe ñaŋacne â qâricfâc-ñeñic mâmâc juhâc qâhâmoniñte jujure hata âtenzepien. ²⁰ Ehuc Wofuñ Anutu-ñeñic mañzi zâfickerâ dânticne mana reñeñ ehuc erao qohotanzepien. Ñoñe inuc epie Wofuñzi apafâc-ñeñic Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo jañe mârenj jareocte mupañke-jarewec ira damenj zora juhâc qâhâmoniñmu.”

31

Josuazi Mosere tuc qawec

¹ Eme Mose e zuhuckerâ Israe ñic zenğoma dâñ jazawec. ² Ehuc kecziñuc muwec: “No miñecgac jara-nane 120 ekac. Irec no hata jujunere sâc mocwâc mi ekopac. Erâ Wofuñzi wâc ziñuc nazawec: ‘Go Jordan opâ mi fotâcnezemec.’” ³ Wofuñ Anutu e jahac bânie-ñarehuc fotâcneocmu, ehuc zâñe fai-ñeñicko ñicne ñicne keci jañe ima bacjopahame mârenj-ñeñic jowac ronzepien. Ehame Wofuñzi muwec irec sâcko Josuazi bânie-ñareha opâ fotâcnezepien. ⁴ Eme Wofuñ e Amori ñicwofuñ Sihonj â Ogo erâ mârenj-ñeñic mâmâc ima bacjopahuc wiac ejarewec sâc ijaha-jañe ejareocmu. ⁵ Ehuc menjenicko râec-jopame ñoñe sâcmutac dâñ ñaza mutâc efârepo irec sâcko ejarenzepien. ⁶ Ñoñe hâbihec erâ sanankenzepien, ehuc jañere hâwic-ñopame mi gâgâmârânzepien, Wofuñ Anutu-ñeñic e ñoñehuc juhuc mi beheç-ñopaocmu.”

⁷ Mose e dâñ inuc jazame tarame Josua hefârerâ Israe ñic jañere zâñe faio ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go hâbihec erâ sanankezemec. Go ñicguru zi jañehuc Wofuñzi mimiñnefâc-ñeñic mârenj jareocte mupañke-jarewec ira bânie-jaretec ranzepien, erâ mârenj i bâtâc bajaretec ro rauc enzepien. ⁸ Wofuñzi hâcne bânie-garerâ gohec juhuc mi beheçguocmu, irec hâwicgume mana mezac mi ezemec.”

Mosezi sâcmutâc dâñ qârenkerâ jarewec

⁹ Eme Mose e sâcmutâc dâñ zi qârenkerâ Lewiñic taha bapa Wofuñte zâzâfic katapa renke jumbien jañe â Israe sonañ micne sasawa jarewec. ¹⁰ Ehuc dâñ ziñuc jaza mutâc ewec: “Jara 7 tarame sâc tofa bebehere jara damenj bakicne i maickeme rehac boze hombanjo ¹¹ Israe ñic zenğoma jañe Wofuñ Anutu-ñeñiczi hae mârenj bâwosâeocmu ira ere maio fisipie ñoñe sâcmutâc dâñ zi hâcne tutumanj-ñeñicko wose-jarenzepien. ¹² Ehuc ñic ñokac naru motec â ñic jabane hae-ñeñicko juniñmu jañe hetumanj-jopahuc dâñ i jazapie Wofuñ Anutu-ñeñic arañ bacnehuc sâcmutâc dâñ zi aijakic jaha renkenzepien. ¹³ Ehame naru motecfâc-ñeñic sâcmutâc dâñ kâuc baniñmu jañe wâc manarâ, mârenj rauckenñte Jordan opâ fotâcnezo engopien ira juhuc Wofuñ Anutu-ñeñic arañ bacnehuc junzepien.”

Wofuñzi Mose dâñ mimic âzâcne mutâc ewec

¹⁴ Eme Wofuñzi Mose ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, hâmoc damenje maickekeac; irec go Josua wiracnetec wareme tutumanj qoruc bozeo fepire giedâñ mucnezepac.” Inuc âzâcneme Mose â Josua jahe tutumanj qoruc bozeo fepic. ¹⁵ Ehame Wofuñzi karorac qâfoñne irec mañnao juhuc qoruc bozeo fua-jactewec. Karorac qâfoñne izi ine qoruc bozere motâcko sanankerâ domawec.

¹⁶ Eme Wofuñzi Mose dâñ ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, go apa ñosafâcge jañerao zuhuckerâ hâmozo ekomec. Inuc etec ñicguru zi jañe mârenj mukicne ira razirâ ñic furune jañere ñondenjo juhuc nemufâc-ñeñic arañ bajareninmu, ehuc no râpecnurâ jañehuc zâzâfic epo i hetâcneninmu. ¹⁷ Inuc epie kimberj-nanezi bâruñkeme beheç-jopahuc râpec-jopape wiac zâzâicne â sisipiricnehec fai-ñeñicko feme omae-fâreninmu. Inuc fua-jareme honerâ ziñuc muniñmu: ‘Wiac zâzâicne i Anutu-nâñeczi ñondenj-nâñecko mi jukacte fua-nârekac hâcne.’” ¹⁸ Jañe nemu burecne jañerao qohotahuc wiac hehesicne funje funje embiñte no damenj ira râpec-jopapemu. ¹⁹ Go irec hâcne gae zi qârenkerâ Israe ñic qazu-jarezemec, ehuc ejaretec herâ he epie funje-nane mutaniñke-jarezejec. ²⁰ No kâcçenefâc-ñeñic mârenj susu â banac fusucmarâ qâmbârinkeekac i jarepemurâ mupañke-jarepo ira jowac-jopape ra fisirâ juhuc nânâ mâretet nâ gapec erâ soka punpunj ehuc nemu burecne jañerao qohotahuc kinjaj qajareninmu. Ehuc no râpecnurâ zâzâfic-nane hetâcneninmu. ²¹ Inuc epie wiac zâzâicne â sisipiricneheczi fai-ñeñicko feme gae zizi hâcne funje-ñeñic bataniñkezejec. (Gae i qâricfâc-ñeñic jañe herâ he ehuc juniñmu sananj.) Jañe mamasu-ñeñic wena râepie foocmu i mârenj jarezo mupañkepo ira mi ra fisihapie biac mana tarakopac hâcne.” ²² Inuc âzâcneme Mosezi gae i zoanj ijaha qârenkerâ Israe ñic qazu-jarewec.

²³ Eme Wofuñ e Nuñte ñokâ Josua giedâñ mucnehuc ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go hâbihec erâ sanankezemec. Goki hâcne Israe ñic jowac-jopatec mârenj jarezo mupañkepo ira ranzepien. No gohec jupemu.”

²⁴ Eme Mose e sâcmutâc keczirec dâŋ i papiao qârenke tarawec. ²⁵ Qârenke tararâ Lewiŋc Wofunŋe katapa renke jumbien jaŋe dâŋ keczinuc jaza mutâc ewec: ²⁶ “Nŋe sâcmutâc dâŋte papia keczî rorâ Wofuŋ Anutu-nenŋicte zâzâfic katapa maŋfunŋao râepie fohuc fune-nenŋic bataniŋkehuc juzejec. ²⁷ No manakopac, nŋe nŋc qaŋatarahec â rânŋen qaŋqanŋe. Mananŋopien, no miŋecŋac nŋehec jaha juhape Wofuŋ maŋrânŋen bâfuacnengopienŋi juku hâmoŋape weniŋuc eniŋmu. ²⁸ Irec nŋe Israe nŋc gurune gurune â momorîfâc-jenŋic jaŋere micnefâc hetumaŋ-jopa-fârehapie no sambân â mâren jaŋere maio dâŋ zi ŋazape mana-jâmbânkenzepien. ²⁹ No manapankekopac, no hâmoŋape nŋe hehesic sâko bâfuarâ hata ŋaza ŋowatuc ewarehuc jupo i râpeckerâ qâsorienŋmu. Nŋe Wofuŋzi maname sâqoreekac wiac inucne hâcne ehuc juju bapa-nenŋiczi maŋbân ecnepie juku sisipiric fua-ŋareocmu.”

³⁰ Mose e dâŋ inuc jazarâ Israe nŋc sasawa tutumaŋ-jenŋicko gaere dâŋ keczî hâcne jazaku jaza tarawec:

32

Mosere gae

¹ “Sambânŋe sambânŋe nŋe hazec râepie dâŋ ŋazape, â mâren go micdân-nane manazemec.

² Mu qaŋazuc dâŋnane i hoe pisin pisin inucne eha micdân-nanezi maniŋ titikuc wahaekac irec sâc ezejec, hoe sisiczi keczan bagunuckeekac â hoe micsâko hehuc nânâ monzan gume hesiwiŋ ecneekac irec sâc hâcne.

³ No Wofuŋ zânŋe biŋe-ticne mutaniŋkepe nŋe Anutu-nânec muten bâten ecnenzepien.

⁴ “E haronŋan sanan inucne, erâ gie-ticne i fâretin, eebapa-ticne i tiŋne sasawa.

E Anutu mume sasanan â bâbâsifuc tâmiric, e tiŋne â jâmbomac rune hâcne.

⁵ Nŋe nŋcŋuru repicne â hehesicnezi Anutu maŋbân ecnembiŋte naru motecfâc-ticne mocwâc mi juŋgopien.

⁶ Nŋc mutucne â mamana tâmiric nŋe wemocte inuc ehuc Wofuŋ bunao baŋgopien?

Eki hâcne mamac bâbâfua-nenŋic, erâ ekizia bâfuac-ŋoparâ hume keten enjarewec.

⁷ Nŋe mârâc jaha damen fowec irec manasuniŋ me!

Erâ nŋc ŋanŋe ŋanŋe juwefumbin jaŋere jara damenŋe wâc manasunzepien. Nŋe mamacfâc-nenŋic wio-jarepie ŋazaniŋmu, â micnefâc-nenŋic jaŋe wâc irec binan baŋarenŋmu.

⁸ Femicne sâkozi nŋc gurune gurune mâren biŋe qajarewec, â nŋcne nŋcne bârâwiŋ-jopawec

damen ira Israe nŋc zare-nâŋecte manasuhuc guru-nânec sâc mâren bâtâc banârewec.

⁹ Israe nŋc nânŋe Wofunŋe biŋe, â Jakobore nŋcfâc jaŋe ere biŋe jaha.

¹⁰ “E mâren burocnao bâfuac-nâpowec, mâren kerenŋao â qowi mimicne jaŋere jujuo hâcne.

E orân-nâpohuc hone maiŋ enârewec, ehuc zânŋe hândânŋfâc-nane muhuc sonan-nâpowec.

¹¹ E tucwiŋezi motecfâcne sarenko ŋehapie hehetâcnehuc hone sonan ejareekac, me fakec-ticne hedâmârehuc rocjoparâ fakec fai-ticnao râec-jopaekac irec sâc enârewec.

¹² Nonden-nâŋecko nemu furune moczi moc mi juhame Wofuŋ e mocjahazi jowa qatan enârehuc juwec.

¹³ Eki hâcne enâreme hae mâren fotâcnerâ ramben, ehuc gieganŋkonec nânâ monzan wiac ro nâc emben; erâ ekizia haronŋan haweckonec baŋac gumeŋin-nâpowec,

- â qânâ sanar̥konec wokemaŋ wahame nâmben̄.
 14 Ehuc wiac kecziŋuc wâc nâjumben̄:
 Bulimakao susure wokemaŋ, lama jaŋere susu,
 lama motecnere râpe hândân irec wokemaŋ.
 Basaŋ mâreŋkonec bulimakao â noniŋ ŋicne,
 waizen̄ uucne aŋac baŋacne
 erâ waiŋ opâ momori.
- 15 “Jakobore ŋicfâc jaŋe iŋuc ehuc nâ gapec embiŋ,
 â Jesurun̄* ŋic ŋoŋe wokemaŋ sâkohec erâ zaubac embiŋ.
 Ŋoŋe biuc wokemaŋhec erâ soka puŋpuŋ embiŋ,
 ehuc Anutu Mamac bâbâfua-ŋeŋic behembiŋ
 â bâbâpiaŋ-ŋeŋicte qânâuŋ hone sunŋiŋ ecnembiŋ.
- 16 Ŋoŋe nemu furune jaŋerao qohotahuc
 Anutu-ŋeŋic maŋbâiŋ ecnembiŋ,
 ehuc nemuqâŋ bajuhuc bunao bambiŋ.
- 17 Ŋoŋe nemu jabane mârâc mi manac-jopambiŋ
 jaŋe bâzi rike-jarembiŋ;
 nemu furune, diguracfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋeraonec rombiŋ;
 â mamacfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe mi sâsec-jopambiŋ
 jaŋe hâcne iŋuc ejarembiŋ.
- 18 Ŋoŋe Mamac bâbâfua-ŋeŋic ere mi manasumbiŋ,
 ehuc Anutu bâfuac-ŋopawec ere wâc nîkec-ŋopawec.
- 19 “Wofuŋ e jahacne naru motecfâc jaŋe iŋuc ehuc bunao bapie
 honec-joparâ beheç-jopawec.
- 20 Ehuc kecziŋuc muwec: ‘No zâŋe mai-nane bâsonke-jarepe
 wac wenîŋuc fua-jareocmu i honezepac.
 Jaŋe ŋicguru qaqaŋaricnezi
 naru motecfâc-nane biaŋne mi juŋgopien̄.
- 21 Jaŋe nemu burecne jaŋerao qohotahuc
 maŋbâiŋ enarembiŋ,
 â nemuqâŋ bajuhuc bunaneo bambiŋ.
 Irec no ŋicguru omane ejarepe maŋbâiŋ ejarenzepien̄,
 â ŋicguru mutucne jaŋe ejarepe bujenicko banzepien̄.
- 22 Kimber̄ŋ aaric-nanezi bâruŋkerâ
 zahuku hârâc fâhâŋnao fisikac,
 ehuc mâreŋ â wiac sasawa zâseŋke-fârehuc
 tiki fuŋnao sâcke-fâreekac.
- 23 “ ‘No mupe fai-ŋenicko sisipiriczi sisipiric feocmu,
 ehame tepe motec-nanezi jaŋere faio qâtâcne-fârepemu.
- 24 Jaŋe nânâre hâmo sipiric enzepien̄,
 ehame huc zocnehec â huc mimicnezi
 sipiric-jopazejec.
 Erâ mupe qowi mimicne â homa momori
 bujeniczi foforâ juen̄gopien̄
 jaŋe fuarâ ki sipiric ejarenzepien̄ wâc.
- 25 Hae zoŋao zikazi ima gie sâko baocmu,
 â ficmaŋko ine qârî hâmoczi rocjopaocmu.
 Ehame naru motec zeŋoŋne jaŋe mecne,
 erâ naru motec susuonec â ŋic ŋokac qizecne
 jaŋe mecne mâmâc omae-fâreniŋmu.
- 26 No ziŋuc mupaŋkezo murâ mupaŋkezapo:
 “No bâtâtiec-jopape
 ŋic jaŋe mocwâc mi manasuc-jopan̄zepien̄.”
- 27 Erâ ine râsîfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe mana sîfuckerâ
 ziŋuc munziŋiŋte iŋuc mi epo: “Wofuŋzi mâcne,
 nâŋe nânâcne mesanaŋzi bâsirowec-jopa-fârewec.” ’

* 32:15: I Israe ŋic jaŋere zâŋe moc.

- 28 “Jaŋe ɲicguru mutucne
â maŋ mamanasu tâmiric.
- 29 Jaŋe mamanahec jurâ muzac
wiac zi hone mana tarac enzapiŋ,
erâ juku weniɲuc fuaocmu
i wâc mana taranzapiŋ.
- 30 Rorowec-jeŋiczi râsifâc-jeŋic
jaŋere meo mi râec-jopame muzac
ɲic mocjahazi wemocko
ɲic wâŋ tausen jâpec-jopazac;
me Wofuŋzi mi râpec-jopame muzac
ɲic jajaheczi wemocko
ɲic teŋ tausen bâtâtiec-jopazapic.
- 31 Jaŋere rorowec e nânâcne rorowec iɲucne aricne,
i râsifâc-nâŋec jaŋe jaŋac manaenɲopien wâc.
- 32 Waiŋ qaŋen-jeŋic i Sodom â Gomora mârenɲkonec,
waiŋ hândân-jeŋic i sâqocne â mi nânâne,
â waiŋ hândân makenehec i hâtâ qinɲiqne.
- 33 Waiŋ opâ-jeŋic i homa momori jaŋere micopâ iɲucne,
erâ wâc qotâre micopâ repicne irec sâc.
- 34 “Wiac sasawa i norao râekicne fokac,
nore rowaŋficko qofackekicne fokac hâcne.
- 35 Ira foha okac babazu â okacne roro damen maickeocmu,
jaŋe damen ira hâcne âte sowarierâ waha jopaocmu.
- Sisipiric damen-jeŋic i bembenɲekac,
â sisirowe damen-jeŋic i wâc qândânɲekac hâcne.
- 36 Wofuŋ e ɲicfâc-ticne jaŋere dâŋ mutaraocmu,
ehuc kiŋaŋɲicfâc-ticne jaŋe ine busâqoc mana-jareocmu.
- Tâpiri-jeŋic omaeme kiŋaŋɲic me ɲic rambaŋko jujune
mocwâc mi jupie honerâ iɲuc hâcne ejareocmu.
- 37 Ehuc ɲoŋe ziɲuc mu wioc enjareocmu: ‘Nemufâc-ɲenɲic jaŋe weni?
Â qânâuŋko soŋkezo mumbiŋ i wena?
- 38 Tiri bâzi-ɲenɲicte wokemaŋ
me tahare waiŋ opâ-ɲenɲic nâjumbien nemu i jaŋe weni?
Ejarepie fahare bafic-ɲopahuc ɲezic-ɲopaniŋ me!
- 39 “ ‘Ųoŋe zi mana taraniŋ: No mocjahazi Wofuŋ jukopac,
nore râpeo Anutu moc mi jukac.
- Noni hâcne ɲic qâhâmoc-jopaekopac
erâ mocwâc bâqârec-jopaekopac;
no zâpâ joparâ mocwâc bâpiaŋ-jopaekopac,
ehame ɲic moczi moc nore meonec sâcne mi batarac-jopaocmu.
- 40 No menane sambânɲkopec sicnehuc
dâŋ kecziɲuc mujomirekopac:
- 41 Jukopaczi jukopac no sâqe-nane zâmu taenkerâ
mumutara gie bahuc râsifâc-nane okacne bazu-jarepemu,
â qaisocnueŋɲopien jaŋe katucne jarepemu.
- 42 Qâhâmoc-jopakicne â kâpâcwârû bacjopakicne jaŋere soc mecne,
erâ râsi micne bapafâc-jeŋic jaŋere soc mâmâc,
izi tepe motec-nane ruacnezejec,
â sâqe-nanezi sahac-jeŋic nâtâcnezejec.’
- 43 “Ųicne ɲicne ɲoŋe Anutu nore ɲicfâc muten bâten ejareniŋ,
noni hâcne kiŋaŋɲicfâc-nane jaŋere socte kiŋ batarapemu,
ehuc râsifâc-nane okacne bazu-jarehuc
no nahacne ɲicfâc jaŋere mâren furu mupe foocmu.”

Mosezi Israe ɲic uŋ sawaŋ ejarekac

- 44 Eme Mose e ra gae irec dâŋ sasawa ɲic ɲokac jazame mana-fârembiŋ; e jahacne â
Nunɲe ɲokâ Josua jahe iɲuc hâcne epic. 45 Erâ Mose e dâŋ i sasawa Israe ɲic jaza tararâ
46 moc kecziɲuc zuhuckerâ jazawec: “No miŋecgac dâŋ sasawa ɲazakopac i maŋkerâ

bajuhuc naru motecfâc-ŋenĭc mutâcne-jarepie jaŋe sâcmutâc kecziŋec dâŋ sasawa aijakic jaha mana reren enzepien. ⁴⁷ Nŋe dâŋ irec manapie racne mâcne, juju-ŋenĭc dâŋ eha bajuhuc Jordan opâ fotâcnerâ mârenj rauckenĭjmu ira damenj zora jufenzepien.”

Mose hâmoc biŋe-ticne âzâcnekicne

⁴⁸ Eme Wofunji zoan ijaha jâmbânj Mose dâŋ kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: ⁴⁹ “Go Moabi mârenjko Jeriko hae zoanj wewefunaopec Abarim tiki ŋerakac irec tiki moc zâŋene Nebo ira fezemec. Ferâ Kanaanj mârenj Israe ŋic jarepe ro rauc enĭjmu i honezemec. ⁵⁰ Erâ go tiki ira ferâ qomâfâcge qâtec-jopahuc hâmozemec; ine hahacge Aroŋ Hora tikio hâmoŋuc qomâfâc-ticne qâtec-jopawec irec sâc. ⁵¹ Nŋe Ziŋj mârenj burocnao Meriba-Kadesi opâo nore dâŋ qatarahuc Israe ŋic jaŋere ŋondenjko aranj mi banarepicte inuc hâcne fua-ŋactekac. ⁵² No Israe ŋic mârenj jarepemu i zoricko domahuc honezemec, razaŋi ine mi razizemec.”

33

Mosezi Israe ŋic jambuŋ-jopa-fârewec

¹ Anuture kiŋanĭc Mose e hâmoc damenj-ticne maickeme dâŋ kecziŋuc muhuc Israe ŋic jambuŋ-jopawec:

² “Wofunj e Sinai tikionec waharâ warewec,
e Seiri mârenjkonc huriri qârenj-ticnehec warerâ
ŋicfâc-ticne nânâc fua-nârewec.

Tatamac-ticne i Paranj tiki mârenjko fua tâcnewec
ehame tirinĭc gurune gurune jaŋe mefâre-ticnaopoc rambin.

³ E jâmbomac ŋicfâc-ticne manjauŋ fârine ejarewec,
â biŋefâc-ticne embin jaŋe ere meo jufârembin.

Jaŋe manfunj-ticnao juhuc
eraonoc sâcmutâc dâŋ manambin.

⁴ Sâcmutâc dâŋ i Jakobore kikefunj
nânâcne biŋe foocte Mosezi mutâcne-nârewec.

⁵ Ehame Israe ŋic gurune gurune jaŋe mecne
â micne bapafâc-ŋenĭc jaŋe mâmâc tumaŋne-fârehapic
Wofunj Sâkozi ŋondenj-ŋenĭcko fua tâcnerâ juwec.

⁶ “Rubenj e mi hâhâmo zuhuckerâ jufeha
ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋe sawe mâririackenzepien.”

⁷ Judare dâŋ kecziŋuc muwec:
“O Wofunj, go Judare nunumu manahuc
ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋerao bârisiezemec.

Ehuc ere âkehoc râsifâc-ticne jaŋerao
zika qahuc bafickezemec.”

⁸ Lewire dâŋ kecziŋuc muwec:

“Go Lewi mumutinj irec ma râcnezemec,
â kiŋanĭcge bianjne e funjne babataniŋ irec ma.
Go e hâcne Masa hae mârenjko esâickemenj,
erâ Meriba opâ ira ine ehac mu qaqatarac epic.

⁹ E nenjgoc mamac jahec-ticnere kecziŋuc muwec:
‘No jahe mi manac-jofakopac.’

Erâ e (Wofunj gore erâ) hahac qafâc-ticne zâŋe rurun-jopahuc
naru motecfâc-ticne hone qâoma ejarewec.

Lewinĭc jaŋe sâcmutâc dâŋge mana rerenj ehuc
zâzâficge soŋanĭkembinte wiacfâc-ŋenĭc inuc ejarembin.

¹⁰ Jaŋe mumutâc dâŋge Jakobore ŋicfâc qazu-jarehuc
Israe ŋic sâcmutâc dâŋge jaza jowatuc enzepien.

Erâ gore maio hosâc âsu rikehuc
gore alata faio qowi hâcbuc rikenzepien.

¹¹ O Wofunj, go tâpiri-ticne jambuŋkehuc
eebapa-ticnere manatec biankezejec;
â râsifâc-ticne jaŋere hosiec qanzanetec
mocwâc mi faharenzepien.”

¹² Benjamințe dâŋ kecziŋuc muwec:
 “E Wofunțe joroc bianzi
 damen sâc juhâc qâhâmozejec,
 erâ Anutu Fekicnezi zoan sâc Țezickehame
 tiki mâren-ticnao bianȚe ȚeȚe juju ezejec.”

¹³ Josefere dâŋ kecziŋuc muwec:
 “Wofunzi mâren-ticne jambunȚkeme
 sambânȚkonec manin titikuc wahazejec,
 â mârenȚanȚkonec opâ zâȚe wefuzejec.
¹⁴ Zoan damenȚko jâchândâŋ wiac bianȚe
 fuarâ woze Țeuc ezejec,
 erâ mosa damen bianȚnao nânâ monzan-ticne
 fua bian ezejec.
¹⁵ Tiki mârenȚko wiac fua bian eekac i jambunȚkeczemec
 ere tiki ȚeȚe sanan ira wiac fofârekac i mâmâc.
¹⁶ MârenȚe wiac bianȚe â furi sâko
 izi wâc mârihihec fuacnezejec,
 ehame jâc dutu ȚanȚko juekaczi manacneme bianȚkezejec.

Wiac i sasawa Josefere faio fefârerâ fozejec,
 qomâfâc-ticne janȚere ȚondenȚko fekicne jukac
 ere faio hâcne fezejec.
¹⁷ E bulimakao Țicne mârâc fufua
 tâpirihec juekac irec sâc eha
 zunȚene bulimakao momori ere zunȚe inȚucne ezejec;
 e zunȚe izi Țic gurune gurune hesuac-jopame
 mârenȚ qanȚenȚao wiserâ ranȚepien.
 Eferaimte Țicfâc tenȚ tausenȚ gurune gurune janȚe irec sâc eninȚmu,
 â Manasere Țicfâc tausenȚ gurune gurune janȚe irec sâc jaha eninȚmu.”

¹⁸ SebulonȚe dâŋ kecziŋuc muwec:
 “SebulonȚ, go woceo rac warec eegere zeri ezemec,
 â Isasa go ine qoruc bozeo ȚeȚe jujure bubianȚ manazemec.
¹⁹ JanȚe Țic gurune gurune tikifunȚko hetumanȚ-joparâ
 bâzi fârine rikeninȚmu.
 JanȚe hâwecȚanȚko wiac fokac i rofâreninȚmu,
 â monȚenȚanȚko wiac furi sâko fokac
 i wâc ro rauc eninȚmu.”

²⁰ Gadere dâŋ kecziŋuc muwec:
 “Gade mârenȚ sâko râcne tahac ekac e mumbianȚkezo
 Gade e laionȚ inȚucne ruc bahuc fokac,
 erâ meombânȚ â qizec-ȚenȚic kisuc qâsuckeekac.
²¹ E mârenȚ dâkâne bianȚe jâmbânȚ e jahacne binȚe bâwosâewec,
 e micne bapa mârenȚ jarekicne irec sâc rowec hâcne.
 Eme Țic Țokac micnefâc-ȚenȚic janȚe tumanȚnehapie
 Israe Țic janȚerao WofunȚe sâcmutâc dâŋ
 â dâȚsanȚ jaza mutâc ewec.”

²² DanȚe dâŋ kecziŋuc muwec:
 “DanȚ e laionȚ motecne inȚucne,
 e BasanȚ mârenȚkonec tararâ warekac.”

²³ Naftalire dâŋ kecziŋuc muwec:
 “O Naftali, go WofunȚe eehâmo â jambunȚ
 gorao fufusuc fokacte
 riȚic â mârenȚ juwicȚec ro rauc ezemec.”

²⁴ Asere dâŋ kecziŋuc muwec:
 “Ase e motec qafâc-ticne gâcne jowaruhuc
 jambunȚ fekicne rozejec,
 ehame hahac qafâc-ticne janȚe manacneȚie fefene eha

kike-ticne wokemaŋ ruacnezejec.

²⁵ Motăc babasananŋe i aenŋ â aenŋ bâbâronŋi bapie fozejec,
erâ tâpirige fokac i iufecmu sâc fogarehuc juzejec.

²⁶ “Jesurunŋe Anutu e inucne moc mi jukac,
e sambânŋe sambânŋe fotăcne rac warec ehuc juekac,
ehame tâpiri-ticnezi karoracko fuaekac.

²⁷ Anutu juju sananŋ rune
eki huec sananŋ-ŋenŋic erâ jukac,
erâ ekizia meticnezi sabec-ŋopaekac.

E bânŋe-ŋarehuc răsifăc-ŋenŋic jâpec-jopahuc
keczinŋuc muwec: Băsirowec-jopaninŋ!

²⁸ Inŋuc fuame Israe ŋic ŋoŋe wama faio juhapie
Jakobore ŋicfăc janŋe wăc bucjenŋic jumbinŋ.

Ine mărŋenŋ padî jacgoŋ â wainŋ măririhec ira juhapie
sambânŋkonec maninŋ titikuc wahahuc fowec.

²⁹ O Israe ŋic, ŋoŋe zeri eninŋ!

Ŋoŋe inucne ŋicguru moczi moc mi juŋgopienŋ.

Wofunŋi răsifăc-ŋenŋic janŋere meonec batarac-ŋopawec.

Eki hăcne maro-ŋenŋic erâ ŋezic-ŋopaekac,

erâ ekizia tâpiri-ŋenŋic eha zika qahuc sananŋkeengopienŋ.

Răsifăc-ŋenŋic janŋe mičbipiczi sawa bâbâmirinŋ dăŋ ŋazahapie
ŋoŋe hae mărŋenŋ-jenŋicko fotăcnehuc ro rauc enzeŋgienŋ.”

34

Mose hămowec

¹ Eme Mose e Moabi wănenŋkonec rarâ Jeriko hae ŋifecnao Nebo tiki ŋewec irec botăŋne Pisiga hăcne ira fewec. Feme Wofunŋi mărŋenŋ sasawa, Gileade mărŋenŋkonec funŋerâ raku Daŋ mărŋenŋo tarakac i jăutu-fărewec. ² Ehuc Naftali mărŋenŋ â Eferaim â Manase jahere mărŋenŋ erâ Juda mărŋenŋ sasawa hăwec sâkoo miccekac i mămăc jăutu-fărewec. ³ Erâ Negebe mărŋenŋ â Jordăŋ wănenŋ erâ hămu hae Jeriko irec wănenŋ raku Zoari hao tarakac i mămăc hone-fărewec. ⁴ Ehame Wofunŋi keczinŋuc âzăcnewec: “No mărŋenŋ keczirec dăŋ i Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo zinŋuc muhuc mupanŋke-jarepo: ‘No qăricfăc-ŋenŋic jarepemu.’ No inŋuc mupore mana-garehape zăŋezi sawa honekomec, măc ira rarazi ine mi razicmu.” ⁵ Inŋuc âzăcneme Wofunŋe kinŋanŋic Mose e Wofunŋe micdăŋ irec săcko Moabi mărŋenŋo hămowec. ⁶ Hămome Wofunŋi Moabi mărŋenŋo Bete-Peoro ŋifecnao wănenŋ fokac ira duckewec. Zăŋerunŋ-ticne ine ŋic moczi mi honembinŋ erâ damenŋ zinŋuczia wăc mi manaengopienŋ. ⁷ Mose e jara damenŋ-ticne 120 bazurâ hămowec; e zăŋe-ticne mi mătenkewec â saha-ticne wăc mi bāmuzuckewec. ⁸ Ehame Israe ŋic janŋe Moabi wănenŋo Mosere busăqoc ehuc juhapie zoanŋ gie bapa 30 tarawec. Taram Mosere ki busăqoc ee i tarawec.

⁹ Eme Mose e Nunŋte ŋokă Josua ere faio meticne răehuc jambunŋkewecte Josuazi manŋqărŋhehec ewec. Irec Israe ŋic janŋe dănticne mana rerenŋ ehuc, Wofunŋi Mose dăŋ mutăcnecnewec irec săcko wiac efărembinŋ. ¹⁰ Eme damenŋ irecnec funŋerâ juwefuhapie Israe ŋic janŋere ŋondenŋo porofete moc Mose inucne moc mi luară juwec. Wofunŋ â Mose jahe hohone mamana epic. ¹¹ Wofunŋi Mose hăcne soreme Aigita mărŋenŋo rarâ Farao â kinŋanŋ qaqafăc-ticne erâ hae mărŋenŋ-ticnao funŋne qaqă măsî â wiac zăŋe furu funŋne funŋne bawec. ¹² Erâ ekizia Israe ŋic janŋere maio tâpiri â wiac bipic tataranehec bataninŋkeme honembinŋ.

JOSUA

Josuare papia qârenkewec qârenjic e Mose hâmom e Josuazi Israe njicguru micne bajarehame Kanaaŋ mârenjo razimbinj irec binaŋ bakacte papia zâŋene JOSUA mukicne. Papia qârenkewec njic zâŋene ine mi mananŋopenen. Josuazi Israe njic micne bajarewec damenj ira hâcne Wofuŋ Anutur e mumupan dâŋ fâri fidetenhehec ewec. Anutu e juwicnao Israe njic mimiŋnefâc-jenjc jaŋe mârenj binj qajarewec i Josuazi micne bajarehuc juha ro rauc embinj hâcne. Eme papia zirec maŋnao weninjuc erâ ro rauc embinj, â Josuazi weninjuc erâ bâtâc bajarewec, erâ neŋezic hae 6 bâwosâec-jopambinj â Lewinjic hae 48 jarembinj irec binaŋ sasawa qârenkecicne fokac. Eme Israe njic jaŋe damenj ira weninjuc ehuc juhapie wiac zârâ zâpâne bocjaha fua-jarewec, erâ njfec Anutuzi neŋezic-jopahuc bafic-jopawec irec dâŋ i mâmâc qârenkecicne fokac hâcne.

Josuare papia bâfâuckepene dâkâne jahec â moc fuakac.

Šaŋ 1—12. Izi dâkâ namba 1 ekac. Šaŋ wiac irec maŋnao Israe njic jaŋe Jordân opâ fotâcnerâ Kanaaŋ mârenj rauckembinj irec binaŋ fokac.

Šaŋ 13—22. Izi dâkâ namba 2 ekac. Eme irec maŋnao binaŋ kecziŋuc forakac: Josuazi mârenj bâtâc bajareme Israe njic gurune gurune jaŋe ru sâc ro rauc embinj.

Šaŋ 23—24. Izi dâkâne namba 3 ekac. Eme irec maŋnao ine Josuazi Israe njic mâzoc-jopahuc dâŋ gâcne jaza qâmoc ewec, â Sikem haeo tutumanj sâko fuawec irec dâŋ mecne, erâ Josua hâmoc-ticnere binaŋ i mâmâc qârenkecicne fokac.

Josuare dâŋ fârine moc *Šaŋ 24:15* tataranao kecziŋuc fuame wosengopenen: “No â wiacfâc-nane nâŋe ine Wofuŋ kiŋaŋ qacnenanŋmu.”

Kanaaŋ mârenj ronijte zawiembinj

¹ Wofunŋe kiŋaŋnjic Mose e hâmhame Wofunzi Nunŋe njokâ Josua, Mose babafic-ticne hâcne, e ziŋuc âzâcnewec: ² “Kiŋaŋnjic-nane Mose e hâmowec. Irece go â njic njokac sasawa nŋe faharerâ Jordan onciŋucnao raziniŋ, mârenj i hâcne Israe njic nŋe njarekopac.

³ Mârenj sasawa kike-nenjczi âteniŋmu i Mose mupankecnepo irec sâcŋo njarekopac hâcne.

⁴ Mârenj burocnaonec funkerâ wareku Lebanonj mârenj zira fisirâ raku Eufрата opâ sâkoo mickekac, erâ wâc zoanjuhuno Hâwec Sâkoopec mârenj forakac, Hitinjic janjere mârenj sasawa hâcne, i nŋere efâreocmu. ⁵ Juu damenj fogareocmu sâc njic moci sâcne mi bawahacguocmu. Mosehec juo irec sâc jaha gohec jupemu. No behecupe bekâ mâsiŋ moc mi ecmu. ⁶ Go sananjerâ hâbige roc. No mimi nŋosafâc-nenjc mupanke-jarehuc mârenj binj qajarepo i jarepe ro rauc eniŋte bâtâc bajarezemec. ⁷ Mocjaha, go sananjerâ hâbihec ezemec. Â Mose kiŋaŋnjic-nanezi mumupan dâŋ râehuc mutâcne-garewec irec sâc aimuŋ juhu wiac ebac ezore manasuzemec, ehuc fâreopoc me qanaopoc moc mi qâsoriezemec. Inŋuc ehuc gie i me i batec fârine bianŋe fuaocmu. ⁸ Papia qizec zirec maŋnao sâcmutâc dâŋ fokac i gore micko hati fuahuc fozejec, â zoanŋo me nŋafeo irec manatâc qâtâc ezemec. Ehuc wiac sasawa qârenkecicne fokac irec sâcŋo jucmurâ manasuzemec. Go inŋuc ehuc jucmuo ine giege fârinehec eocmu. ⁹ Go sananjerâ hâbige rocmurâ mi gazapo me? Irece hâwicgume maŋge mi gâckezejec. Wofunŋe Anutu no jucmu sâc gohec jupemu.”

¹⁰ Eme Josuazi njic njokac micnefâc-jenjc kecziŋuc mutâcne-jarewec: ¹¹ “Nŋe teuŋ sâc fotâcnehuc njic njokac ziŋuc jazaniŋ: ‘Nŋe nânâ-nenjc rike bâmoc efâreniŋ. Eme zoan jahec â moc ehame Jordan opâ zi fotâcnerâ Wofuŋ Anutu-nenjczi mârenj njarekac i ro rauc eniŋte razinŋepien.’”

¹² Eme Ruben â Gade jahere qâricfâc â Manasere njicguru dâkâne jaŋe mâmâc Josuazi ziŋuc jazawec: ¹³ “Wofunŋe kiŋaŋnjic Mose e dâŋ ziŋuc muhuc nŋaza qâmoc ewec irec manasunŋepien: ‘Wofuŋ Anutu-nenjc e nŋe jumananiŋte manahuc mârenj zi hâcne njarekac.’” ¹⁴ Mosezi Jordanj ziŋucnao mârenj njarewec forakac ira njokac naru motec â bulimakafâc-nenjc jaŋe junŋepien. Juhapie njic sananŋe tâpirichec nŋe zikare zawierâ opâ fotâcnerâ njefecnao qomâfâc-nenjc bânje-jarehuc bafic-jopanŋepien. ¹⁵ Nŋe inŋuc ehuc juhapie, Wofunzi nŋe juu mana mârenj njarewec inŋuc jaha qomâfâc-nenjc jaŋe jareocmu. Eme jaŋe Wofuŋ Anutu-nenjczi mârenj jareme ro rauc ehapie nŋe wâc risierâ mârenj-nenjicko junŋepien, Wofunŋe kiŋaŋnjic Mosezi Jordanj ziŋucpec zoan wewefunao mârenj njarewec ira hâcne.” ¹⁶ Eme jaŋe Josua dâŋ ziŋuc bâtikiecnembinj: “Wiac sasawa mutâcne-nârekomec i efârenanŋmu. Ehuc ira me ira sorec-nâpotec rananŋmu wâc. ¹⁷ Nâŋe Mose micticne renkehuc wiac sasawa mume ebac embenj irec sâc jaha gore mic renkenanŋmu. Mocjaha, Wofuŋ Anutugezi Mosehec juwec irec sâc jaha gohec juzejec. ¹⁸ Moc e wiac i me i ebac eocte mucnetec dâŋge qatarahuc sâcmutâcge râsi ecneocmu e hâmocko râzo. Go ine sasananŋhec â hâbihec ezemec.”

2

Nic jajaheć Jeriko hae hone tãcnenicte soreć-jofambin

¹ Nunte njokã Josua e kamierã ruc bapa njic jaheć-ticne marenj hone tãcnenicte Sitim haoneć jasa soreć ehuc muwec: “Rarã marenj hone tãcnenic. Erã Jeriko hae i hone-hãmozepireć.” Eme jahe rapic. Raku Jeriko haeo fisirã saseć njokac moc juwec, zãgene Rahaba, ere ficko ferã fopic. ² Ehamer Jeriko haere njicwofunj zinjuc azãcnembijn: “Manakic, Israe njic gãcne marenj hone tãcneninje njafeo zira warembijn.” ³ Eme Jeriko haere njicwofunji Rahabarao dãn zinjuc rãeme rawec: “Njic jajaheć warerã ficgao fepireć njekopireć jaheć rãec-jofateć warenic. Jahe marenj-nãñec hone tãcne-fãrenicte warepireć.” ⁴ Njokac e ine njic jaheć sonjofawec. Ehuc muwec: “Njic jajaheć norao warepireć i jãmbomac. Mãc jahe wenireć warepireć i mi manakopac. ⁵ Dapãc eme motãc hezo ehapie njic jahe hurã rapireć. Erã wenijucpec rapireć ine mi manakopac. Bãrun jaha jãpec-jofa raniñ. Njone sãcne bãfuac-jofaniñmu.” ⁶ E jahac ine jowac-jafarã fe ficbupuo bunda rãe guruc ewec ira biac sonjofawec. ⁷ Ehamer njic jaje roc-jofaniñte basac-jofa raku Jordan opã rendacnao fisimbijn. Basac-jofaniñte hurã rahapie haesac motãc hembijn.

⁸ Eme njic jahe ine waha fozo ehapiere njokac e jaherao ficbupuo fewec. ⁹ Ferã njic jaheć jasarã muwec: “Wofunji marenj zi njone njarewec i no mana-jãmbãñjekopac. Eme njonjere hãhãwiczi boc fusucmac-nãpawec. Ehuc marenj zireć njecjucfãc-ticne sasawa nãñe njonjere maio weañkengopenen. ¹⁰ Njone Aigita marenjkoneć wefuhapie Wofunji zãñe fai-njenicko Hãwec Bãbãronj mume kerenjekwec ã Amori njic janere njicwofunj jajahac, Sihonj ã Ogo erã gurufãc-jekic Jordanj ocnijnucnao jopa miziembijn, i mana-fãrembenj. ¹¹ Nãñe i manahuc manjãñec betanjke me hãbi-nãñec njengoronjekwec. Njone Wofunj Anutu eki sawa faic sambãñko ã marenjko zira Anutu mocjaha juekac. ¹² Eme njone zi Wofunje maio mupanjke-narenic. Noni bubian qanjactekopac injuc jaha njone mamac-nanere fic zi bubian qacneniñmu ireć ma jãmbãñ moc mufua-narenic. ¹³ Ehuc nenjoc mamac, hahac qa, sej qo ã wiacfãc-nane sasawa akic-nãpohuc juju-nãñec hãmockkoneć bataranzepienj.” ¹⁴ Eme njic jahe njokac azãcnerã mupic: “Sãcne, njopaniñmuo nãñere juju wãc omaezjec. Go nãñe mi mufuac-nãfocmuo Wofunji marenj nãreocmuo damenj ira sioc tãmirci bubian qanjarenanmu.”

¹⁵ Eme njokac e ficticne haesachec iticnehuc bakicnere ira njene juju ewec. Ireć njic jahe qãqãtãc katanjko repao rãec-jofame sac rãpeo hupic. ¹⁶ Ehuc jasarã muwec: “Basac-njofangopienj njic i jaje bãfuac-njofanzipinje tiki marenjko razepireć. Eme ira zoanj gie bapa jaheć ã moc sonjerã juhapiere basac-njofangopienj jaje risie-fãrepie ine njone hata-njekic zuhuckerã razepireć.” ¹⁷ Eme njic jahe njokac azãcnerã mupic: “Go enãctetec dãn zi mupanjkeopereć ine wiac zinjucte bahac fãsãc enacmu. ¹⁸ Nãñe marenj zira ware fisinañmu damenj ira go repa bãbãronj zi rãec-nãfotec wahakopereć i qãqãtãc katanj zira zãfickezemec. Ehuc nenjoc mamac jahećge, hahac qafãcge ã mamacgere wiacfãc jaje sasawa ficgao qãzuc-jopa-fãrezemec. ¹⁹ Eme moc e gore fickoneć waharã hae zoñao juocmuo ine sotcinnere kinj i e jahacne faio fehame nãñe bahac fãsãc enacmu. ã ficko juhapie moczi moc jopaoacmuo ireć socte kinj i nãñere faio fezejec. ²⁰ Go nãñere gie zi mufuacmuo ine dãn zi mupanjkeopereć i wahame bahac fãsãc enacmu.” ²¹ Eme njokaczi jasarã muwec: “Dãn mukopireć ireć sãcko fuazejec.” Injuc murã soreć-jofame rapic. Ehamer qãqãtãc katanjko repa bãbãronj i zãficke me domawec.

²² Eme jahe rarã basac-jofambijn njic i jaje risieninje tiki marenjko zoanj gie bapa jaheć ã moc wonjoc jupic. Ehamer basac-jofambijn jaje hatao babasa gie sãko baku mãc risiembijn. ²³ Njic jahe ine tiki marenjkoneć mocwãc waharã Jordan opã fotãcnerã Nunte njokã Josuarao fisirã wiac fua-jactewec ireć binanj bacne-fãrepic. ²⁴ Ehuc Josua azãcnerã mupic: “Wofunj e jãmbomac marenj sasawa i nãñãcne meo rãe-fãrewec. Erã i sawa mãcne, marenj ireć njecjucfãc jaje zengoma nãñãcne hãwic-jopame manjenjic gãcke-fãrekac.”

3

Israe njic jaje Jordanj opã fotãcnembijn

¹ Josua ã Israe njic sasawa jaje uupicte Sitim haoneć faharerã rambinj. Raku Jordanjko fisirã fotãcneninje teunj ãterã fombijn. ² Eme zoanj gie bapa jaheć ã moc tarame micnefãc-jenijc jaje teunj sãc fotãcnehuc ³ njic njokac zinjuc jazambijn: “Lewi guruoneć taha bapa jaje Wofunj Anutu-njenicte zãzãfic katapa renjeninmu i honerã teunj-njenickoneć faharerã bãjãpec-jopanjepienj. ⁴ Ehuc hata weninujc tiki raniñmu i mana taranzepienj. Njone mārãc hata zira rac wareć moc mi embijn ireć. Erã njone ã zãzãfic katapa njonden-njenicko sawane fozejec. Sawane i maile nãfocne ireć sãc ezejec. Njone ireć manfunjko mi ranzepienj.” ⁵ Eme Josuazi njic njokac jazarã muwec: “Tomãcko Wofunji zãñe fai-njenicko mãsi qenj bipinehec baocmu ireć njone sowa juhuc manj sahac-njenijc emasãñke-fãrenijnj.”

⁶ Erâ Josuazi taha bapa jazarâ muwec: “Zâzâfic katapa renkerâ njic njokac bânie-jareniñ.” Mume jañe katapa renkerâ njic njokac bânie-jarembiñ.

⁷ Ehame Wofunzi Josua âzâcnerâ muwec: “No zoañ zira funkerâ Israe njic sasawa jañere zâñe faio bafecgupe jañe zinjuc mana taranzepeñ: No Mosehec jupo irec sâc jaha gohec jupemu.” ⁸ Erâ go zâzâfic katapa renkeniñmu taha bapa i jañe ine zinjuc jazazemec: ‘Ñorje Jordan opâ mecnao fisirâ ira domanzepeñ.’” ⁹ Eme Josuazi Israe njic njokac jazarâ muwec: “Fisi-fârerâ Wofun Anutu-njenicte dâñ mananiñ.” ¹⁰ Erâ zuhuckerâ muwec: “Anutu jujune e ñonden-ñenjicko jukac i zinjucko mana taranzepeñ: E zâñe fai-ñenjicko Kanaan njic, Hitinjic, Hiwiñic, Perizi njic, Girigasi njic, Amori njic, â Jebusi njic jâmbomac jâpec-jopaoocmu. ¹¹ Manangopien, mârenj sâko mârenj irec Wofun ere zâzâfic katapazi bânie-ñarehuc Jordan opâ fotâcneocmu. ¹² Irec Israe njic guru sâc njic moc moc rocjopakupie 12 enzepeñ. ¹³ Eme mârenj sâko mârenj irec Wofun ere katapa renkeniñmu taha bapa i jañe kike-jenicz Jordan opâ âte uapie tâcneocmu. Ehame opâ faicnec wahakac i kanan hekicne tinac domaocmu.”

¹⁴ Eme taha bapa jañe zâñâfic katapa renkerâ bâniepie njic njokac jañe teun-jenickonec faharerâ bâjâpec-jopahuc Jordan opâ fotâcneniñte rambiñ. ¹⁵ Ehuc katapa renkemiñ taha bapa i jañe Jordanjo fisirâ kike-jenicz opâ qañenñao hurâ âtembiñ. (Qa roro damenjo Jordan opâzi ine boc siwiñnehuc qañenñe sâckerâ foekac.) ¹⁶ Ehame opâ faicnec wahaekac izi siwiñnerâ ferâ raku Zaretan heririñ Adama hae ñekac ira mickewec. Â opâ juwicne ine raku mârenj burocne hâwec, Hâwec Hâmocne hâcne, ira huekac i kereñke-jâmbâñkewec. Eme njic njokac jañe Jeriko hae ñifecnao fotâcnemiñ. ¹⁷ Fotâcnehapie Wofunje zâzâfic katapa renkemiñ taha bapa i jañe Jordan zâzâñiñko kereñnao domahapie Israe njic guru sâko jañe kereñnea fotâcneku fotâcne-fârembiñ.

4

Jordan opâonec qânâ 12 rombiñ

¹ Eme njic guru sâko jañe Jordan fotâcne-fârepie Wofunzi Josua zinjuc âzâcnewec: ² “Ñic guru sâc jañeraonec njic moc moc rocjopatec 12 enzepeñ. ³ Erâ jazazemec: ‘Jordan zâzâñiñ, taha bapa jañe domangopienkonec jâmbâñ qânâ 12 rorâ hâpo ranzepeñ. Ehuc hae ñafeme foniñmu ira hepie ñezejec.’” ⁴ Eme Josuazi Israe njic jañeraonec guru sâc njic moc moc bâwosâec-jopame 12 embiñ jañe hefârec-jopawec. ⁵ Ehuc jazarâ muwec: “Wofun Anutu-njenicte katapare manfunjo fotâcnehuc Jordan zâzâñiñ-ticnaonec ru sâc qânâ rorâ hâpopie Israe njic guru zare-ñanecte sâc ezejec. ⁶ Eme izi ñoñerao ma moc ezejec. Ehame juku qâricfâc-ñenji jañe wio-ñarehuc zinjuc muniñmu: ‘Qânâ zirec funje weniñuc fokac?’” ⁷ Wio-ñarepie zinjuc jazanzepeñ: ‘Wofunje zâzâfic katapare maio Jordan opâzi tâcnewec. Tâcneme fotâcnemiñ. Eme Israe njic jañe ranqa ranqa irec manasuhuc juniñte qânâ zizi majenji ere ñehuc juzejec.’”

⁸ Josua e Wofunzi âzâcnewec irec sâcko njic ejareme jañe Jordan zâzâñiñkonec qânâ 12 Israe njic guru zare-jenicte sâc rombiñ. Erâ hâpo raku fombiñkoa hepie ñewec. ⁹ Eme Josuazi qânâ 12 rorâ Jordan zâzâñiñko taha bapa jañe zâzâfic katapa renkerâ ra domambiñko hewec. Eme qânâ i damenj zinjuczia ñekac jaha. ¹⁰ Taha bapa jañe katapa renkerâ Jordan zâzâñiñ-ticnao domambiñ. Ehame Josua e njic dâñ jazaocce Wofunzi âzâcnewec irec sâc jazame wiac sasawa efârembiñ. I Mosezi Josua mutâcnecewec irec sâcko embiñ hâcne. Eme njic njokac jañe zocnehec fotâcnemiñ.

¹¹ Fotâcne-fârepie Wofunje katapa renkemiñ taha bapa i jañe tiñko ferâ njic njokac bânie-jarembiñ. ¹² Mosezi jazawec irec sâcko Ruben â Gade jahere qâricfâc â Manasere njicguru dâkâne jañe zika bâmockerâ Israe njic njokac bânie-jarembiñ. ¹³ Eme zika qaniñte zawiemiñ zare-jenji 40 tausen i jañe zika sâko qaniñte Wofunje maio Jeriko wânenjo rambiñ. ¹⁴ Ehame zoañ ira Israe njic sasawa jañere zâñe faio Wofunzi Josua zâñe biñe-ticne bafaharewec. Eme jañe Mosezi jume hone warec ecne jumbien injuc jaha Josua honerâ bipic tatara ejareha jujumbien.

¹⁵ Eme Wofunzi Josua kecziñuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁶ “Go taha bapa sâcmutâc katapa renkenjopien jañe ejaretec Jordankonec wefuniñ.” ¹⁷ Irec Josuazi taha bapa zinjuc jazawec: “Ñorje Jordankonec wefuniñ.” ¹⁸ Mume taha bapa Wofunje zâzâfic katapa renkemiñ jañe Jordan zâzâñiñkonec ferâ tiñko âtehapie Jordan opâzi fofotâcnao mocwâc risierâ qañenñe sâcke-fârerâ fofone sâc fowec.

¹⁹ Eme njic njokac jañe fufunje mosa-jenji irec zoañ gie bapa 10 ira Jordan fotâcnerâ tiñko fefârembiñ. Ehuc Jeriko hae mârenj bâqinkehuc zoañ wewefuopec Giligali haeo teun âterâ fombiñ. ²⁰ Eme qânâ 12 Jordankonec rombiñ i Josuazi Giligali haeo ma heme ñewec. ²¹ Ehuc Israe njic njokac jazarâ muwec: “Juku qâricfâc-ñenji jañe, ‘Qânâ zi funje wemocte ñekac?’” Mamacfâc-jenji injuc wio-jarepie ²² zinjuc muhuc jazanzepeñ: ‘Israe njic jañe Jordan opâzi kereñkeme fotâcnemiñ irec ma.’” ²³ Wofun Anutu-njenicz mume

Hâwec Bâbâron kerenkeme fotâcnembin inuc jaha Wofun Anutu-nenicz mume Jordan opâzi kerenkeme ñonje fotâcnembin. ²⁴ Eme mâren sâc ñic gurune gurune jañe, Wofunte me i tâpirihac, inuc mana taranzepien. Ehame ñonje ranqa ranqa Wofun Anutu-nenicz aran bacnehuc junzepien.”

5

Giligali teunjo sahacko ma bapa â aakic homban fuawec

¹ Amori ñic janere ñicwofunfâc Jordan ñifecnao zoan huhunaopoc jumbin â Kanaan ñic janere ñicwofunfâc hâwec heririnko jumbin jañe sasawa Wofunzi Jordan opâ mume kerenkeme Israe ñic jañe furu jaha fotâcnembin i manarâ manjenic goronkewec. Ehuc Israe ñic janere hâwic-jopame hâbi gogoron embin.

² Damen ira Wofunzi Josua âzâcnerâ muwec: “Sesera qânâzi sâqe barâ Israe ñic sahad tofa-jenicko mocwâc ma bajarezemec.” ³ Irec Josua e qânâzi sâqe barâ Gibeal-Aralo, ma bapa tiki hâcne, ira Israe ñic sahad-jenicko ma bawec. ⁴ Josuazi funje zinucte ma bacjopawec: “Zikare ñic sasawa Aigita mârenkonec wefumbin jañe hahata juhuc mâren sawao hâmo-fârembin.” ⁵ Ñic sasawa Aigita mârenkonec wefumbin jañe ma bacjopakicne, â hahata juhuc mâren sawao fuambin jañe ine mi ejarembin. ⁶ Eme Israe ñic jañe mâren sawao jara 40 juhapie Aigita mârenkonec zikare ñic wefumbin jañe Wofunte dân mi mana zakiembinje omae-fârembin. Jañe Wofunzi mâren guac sâkohec nâreocce miminéfâc-nâjec mupanke-jarewec ira mi razinije musanankewec hâcne. ⁷ Irec janere qâricfâc fuambin jañe Josuazi ma bacjopawec. Jañe hahata juhuc ma mi bacjopambinje inuc hâcne ejarewec.

⁸ Ñic sasawa sahad-jenicko ma bapic tara-fâreme wicjenic somieocce teunjoa wonje jumbin. ⁹ Eme Wofunzi Josua zinuc âzâcnewec: “No zoan zira hâcne Aigita mârenkonec mimizi fai-nenicko fewec foekac i bârâriekopac.” Eme mâren ñonden irec zâñe Giligali mumbin i damen zinuczia muengopien jaha.

¹⁰ Eme Israe ñic jañe Giligali haeo, Jeriko wânen-ticnao hâcne, teun âterâ ñehapie mosa irec zoan gie bapa 14 ewec, ehame ñafe ira aakic homban ñembin. ¹¹ Homban ñepie hae fureme mâren ira wiac fuarâ fowec irecnec rorâ poron goren tâmiric â jacgon wiac zoc uucko râepie qafafankeme nâmbin. ¹² Mâren irec wiac i funkerâ nahapie manazi wâc ariactac ewec. Ehame Israe ñic jañe mana mocwâc mi nâhuc jara ira Kanaan mârenje nânâ wiac fowec i nâmbin hâcne.

Josuazi momori ñic moc honewec

¹³ Eme Josua e Jeriko hae heririnko juhuc zâñe firâ ñic moc becsahac-ticnaonec sâqe unuckerâ badomaha honewec. Honerâ erao rarâ wiocnerâ muwec: “Go nâñere âgo me râsifâc-nâñec janere âgo?” ¹⁴ Eme eki muwec: “Aricne, no Wofunte momori guru janere micne juekopaczi warekopac.” Eme Josua e waha zâñe mai-ticne mârenjo hetutuckerâ aran bacnehuc muwec: “Bomboñ-nane, go kinanjenice no dân weninuc nazazo mukomec?” ¹⁵ Mume Wofunte momori guru janere micnezi Josua zinuc âzâcnewec: “Go kikehuhuge hetarac. Mâren domakomec i tiri.” Mume Josua e inuc ewec.

6

Jeriko haere sac ropiewec

¹ Israe ñic janere erâ Jeriko haere motâc herâ basanankembin. Eha mozi moc razic wefuc ezac. ² Wofunzi ine Josua âzâcnerâ muwec: “Manakic, no Jeriko hae â ñicwofun-ticne, erâ momori ñic tâpirihac jañe gore meo râec-jopa-fârepo.” ³ Go â momori sasawa ñonje hae sâko i asasai âtehuc arec mocjaha orânkenzepien. Inuczi inuc ehuc juhapie zoan gie bapa 6 tarazejec. ⁴ Eha taha bapa 7 jañe lama ñicne janere zunjezi qen 7 bakicne i barâ zâzâfic katapa bâniecnenzepien. Â zoan gie bapa 7 ira ine taha bapa jañe qen qahapie ñonje hae sâko i asasai âtehuc orânkekuhapie arec 7 ezejec. ⁵ Eme jañe lama ñicne janere zunjezi qen bakicne i fâre zorahuc qapie manahuc zengoma anara henzepien. Ehame hae sâkore sac i rânđinkerâ qanzanecmu. Inuc fuame qurun herâ zengoma fenjepien.” ⁶ Eme Nunje ñokâ Josua e taha bapa hefârec-joparâ zinuc jazawec: “Ñonje zâzâfic katapa renkenin. Erâ taha bapa 7 jañe ine lama ñicne janere zunjezi qen 7 bakicne i rorâ Wofunte katapa bâniecnenzepien.” ⁷ Erâ Israe ñic zinuc jazawec: “Momori ñic jañe Wofunte katapa bâniecnenhapie asasai âtehuc hae sâko orânkenzepien.”

⁸ Eme jañe Josuazi mutâcne-jarewec sâc embin. Ehuc taha bapa 7 jañe lama ñicne janere zunjezi qen 7 bakicne i Wofunte maio bajumbin jañe bâniehuc qen qambin. Ehame Wofunte zâzâfic katapazi bâjâpec-jopawec. ⁹ Eme taha bapa jañe qen qahapie momori ñic jañe bânie-jarembin. Qen qahuc rahapie momori ñic gâcne jañe katapa

bâjâpembijn. ¹⁰ Ehame Josuazi njic njokac zinjuc jazawec: “Njone anjara moc mi henzepien me dânfânâj-njenic moc mi fuazejec. Erâ dâj qisic qasac moc mi ejâmbânkehpâie noni anjara henijn mupe damen ira henzepien.” ¹¹ Eme Wofunje katapa renkembijn janje ejareme hae sâko i arec mocjaha orânkembijn. Orânkerâ teuj-jenicko risierâ fombijn.

¹² Eme Josua e uupiptea fahareme taha bapa janje injuc jaha faharerâ Wofunje katapa renkembijn. ¹³ Ehame taha bapa 7 janje lama njicne janjere zunjezi qen 7 bakicne i barâ qahuc Wofunje katapa bâniecembijn. Eme momori njic gâcne janje bânie-jarembijn â gâcne janje ine Wofunje katapa bâjâpembijn. ¹⁴ Eme hae fureme mocwâc asasai âtehuc hae i orânkerâ teuj-jenicko risiembijn. Inuczi injuc ehuc juhâpie zoan gie bapa 6 tarawec.

¹⁵ Ehame zoan gie bapa 7 ira hae fure pârâckeha faharerâ embijn irec sâc jaha asasai âtehuc hae sâko orânkekupie arec 7 ewec. I zoan ira sawa orânkehpâie arecne 7 ewec hâcne. ¹⁶ Eme arec 7-ticnao taha bapa janje qen qambijn i tarame Josuazi njic njokac zinjuc jazawec: “Anjara henijn, Wofun e hae zi nârekac hâcne. ¹⁷ Eme hae irec manjao wiac fokac bakac sasawa i Wofunje micté furu mukicnere sisipiricté biñe efârezejec. Mâc, sasac njokac Rahabâ â ficticnao junjopien janje sawa ine junzepien. E kinjanjic jahec-nâñec sonjofawec irec. ¹⁸ Â njone ine wiac sisipiricté biñe ekicne i bâec bacnenzepien, i moc ro bâuac epie ine Israere teuj i sisipiricté biñe eha njone zârâ zâpâ faio fenzipinte. ¹⁹ Eme siliwâ â gol sasawa, areñ aenñ â aenñ bâbâronji kuzi bakicne i ine Wofunje biñe bâtiripie ere kânônko huzejec.” ²⁰ Eme qen qahâpie gurufâc-jenijc janje anjara hembiñ. Qenfanân mana manahuc izia onkaraon kizuhame anjara sâko hepie haesaczi rânðinjerâ qanzannewec. Qanzanñeme njic janje qurun herâ fe râsi jopahuc hae rombiñ. ²¹ Ehuc njic njokac naru motec, lama bulimakao, â donji, erâ wiacte wiac sasawa i zikazi omaec-jopambijn.

²² Eme njic mârenj hone tâcnepic jahe Josuazi zinjuc jasawec: “Sasac njokac mupankecnepic irec sâcno ficticnao ferâ njokac e jahacne â wiacfâc-ticne jowac-jopa warenic.” ²³ Eme ruc bapa njic jahe ficko ferâ Rahaba e jahacne, nenjoc mamac jahecne â hahac qafâcne, erâ soctofâc-ticne sasawa jowac-jopa waharâ Israe teuj râpenao râec-jopambijn. ²⁴ Ehuc hae mecne â irec manjao wiac sasawa fowec i mecne zoczi turunkepie zâsenkewec. Siliwâ â gol erâ aenñ â aenñ bâbâronji kuzi bakicne i sawa ine ropie Wofunje kânônko huwec. ²⁵ Eme sasac njokac Rahaba e jahacne â wiacfâc-ticne sasawa janje Josuazi njic jajahec Jeriko hae hone tâcnenicte sorec-jofame rapire sonjofawecte akic-jopambijn. Eme janje Israe gurun junjombijn.

²⁶ Damen ira Josuazi njic njokac ejareme Wofunje maio zinjuc mupankecmijn: “Njic moczi faharerâ Jeriko hae zi mocwâc heqârerâ baocmuo ine Wofunjaonec okacne zinjuczi ere faio fezejec:

Wâturn njokacne râeme hume

mârâc njokâ-ticnezi hâmozejec.

Â batarahuc motâc âkendânñeme

zâhec njokâ-ticnezi hâmozejec!”

²⁷ Eme Wofun e Josuahac juhame zânje biñe-ticnezi mârenj sasawa sâcke-fârêrâ fowec.

7

Akanzi ro sonson ewec

¹ Israe njic janje Wofunje biñe qakicne ira bahac bâfuambijn. I Juda guruonec 3abidi njosa-ticne Akanj, Karamire njokâ, apa-ticne 3era, e wiac Wofunje biñe qakicne i gâcne ro sonson ewec. Ehame Wofun e Israe njic janjere boc mana gâpârewec.

² Bete hae zoan wewefunao Betawen heririnjko Ai hae njewec ira feniñte Josuazi Jeriko teuj-jenickonec njic zinjuc jazahuc sorec-jopawec: “Ferâ mârenj hone tâcnenijn.” Mume njic janje ferâ Ai hae hone tâcnenbiñ. ³ Ehuc Josuarao risierâ zinjuc âzâcnenbiñ: “Njic 2 tausen me 3 tausen janje sawa ferâ Ai hae imackenzepien, sasawazi mâcne. Go njic sasawa manjâr mi ejaretec fenjepien. Janje afecne sawa mac junjopien.” ⁴ Eme njic janjeraonec 3 tausen heririjn janje fembiñ. Fepie Ainjic janje jopa jâpec ejarepie wisembijn. ⁵ Ehuc Ainjic janje haere sacmotâckonec funjerâ jopa jâpec ejare raku Sebarim hae heririnjko fisirâ heânko njic 36 heririjn sâqezi âke hâmoc-jopambijn. Injuc fuame Israe njic janjere manjengoronke-fârewec.

⁶ Ehame Josua â Israe sonan janje busâqoc manahuc nâqi qoruc-jenijc bâsuckerâ qizec-jenicko zafé ruahuc Wofunje katapa manfunjo zânje mai-jenijc mârenjko hetutuckerâ fohâpie hae njafewec. ⁷ Eme Josuazi muwec: “Jei, Wofun Anutu, go wemocte njic njokac zi Amori njic janjere meo râec-nâpotec qâmiziec-nâponiñte Jordan ocninjucnaonec jowac-nâpo wefumenj? Jordan ocninjucnao jupene sâckezac. ⁸ O Wofun, Israe njic janje râsifâc-jenijc janjere erâ wisehpâie no wemo mupemu. ⁹ Kanaan njic â mârenj zirec njicguru sasawa janje

biñe manarâ orân-nâpohuc zâñe biñe-nâñec bârârâñneniñmu. Eme go weniñuc etec zâñe rara biñge i mocwâc fuaoctu?”

¹⁰ Eme Wofunzi Josua zñuc âzâcnwec: “Faharec, go wemocte zâñe maige mârenjko hetutuckerâ fokomec? ¹¹ Israe ñic jañe bahac bâfuambiñ, ehuc jañehc zâzâfic epo i qâsuarâ eeatuc ehuc wiac fiuc ronjopien ã wiac bâtirikicne i jañacne wiachec bâturehuc sonjengopien. ¹² Irec Israe ñic jañe sisirowere biñe engopiente râsîfâc-jenñic jañere maio moc mi sanankehuc mâc wiseniñmu. Nñe wiac bâtirikicne nñonden-ñenjicko fokac i mi bârâriehuc imackeniñmuo no ñeñehc mocwâc mi jupemu. ¹³ Ajoc, ñic ñokac jañe sowa juhuc zawieniñte zñuc jazac: ‘Sowa juhuc tomâckore mañ sahac-ñenñic ba emasan eniñ. Israere Wofun Anutu e zñuc mukac: O Israe ñic, nñonden-ñenjicko wiac bâtirikicne fokac i mi bârâriehuc râsîfâc-ñenñic jañere maio sâcne mi sanankeniñmu! ¹⁴ Irec tomâcko furicte guru-ñenñic sâc hefârec-jopazo hâcne. Eme Wofunzi guru moc rowosâeme honehuc garikiñ sâc hefârec-jopazo. Eme Wofunzi garikiñ moc rowosâeme honehuc fic sâc hefârec-jopazo. Eham Wofunzi fic moc rowosâeme honehuc ine ñic buc buc hefârec-jopazo. ¹⁵ Eme wiac bâtirikicne moc rowec ñic e jahacne ã wiac sasawa focnekac i zocte biñe efârezejec. E Wofunte zâzâfic qâsuahuc Israe guruo wiac miminehec bâfuawec irec.’”

¹⁶ Eme Josua e furic uupictea faharerâ Israe guru sâc hefârec-jopahuc guru moc âke fuaocte giene bame Judare guru âke fuawec. ¹⁷ Eham Judare guru i garikiñ sâc hefârec-jopahuc giene bame 3erare biri âke fuawec. Eme 3erare biri ñic buc buc hefârec-jopahuc giene bame 3abidi âke fuawec. ¹⁸ Eham ere birionec ñic buc buc jaha hefârec-jopahuc giene bame Judare guruonec Karamire ñokâ Akan hâcne âke fuawec, ñosa-ticne 3abidi, apa-ticne ine 3era. ¹⁹ Eme Josuazi Akan zñuc âzâcnwec: “Motec-mae, Israere Wofun Anutu e manacnetec fehame mutenj bâtenj ecnehuc wiac emen i mi hesonkehuc naza-fârec.” ²⁰ Eme Akanzi Josua dâñ zñuc bâtikicnewec: “Jâmbomac, no wiac zñuc hâcne ehuc Israere Wofun Anutu e sindanj ecnepo: ²¹ Wiac forawec Babe mârenjonec ñaqi faine moc hone añac-ticnehec ã siliwa ñemâc-ticne 200, erâ wâc gol dâkâne moc ñemâc-ticne 50 i hone sasac ehuc ropo. Ehuc boze-naneo nombânj rorâ siliwa fâhâñnao râerâ hemackepo fokac.”

²² Eme Josuazi ñic gâcne sorec-jopame Akanje bozeo gasacke rarâ wiac gâcne nombânjko ducckicne i ro huku siliwa fâhâñnao fohame bâfuambiñ. ²³ Eme jañe bozeonec rorâ Josua ã Israe ñic sasawa jañerao bafisirâ Wofunte maio guruckembiñ. ²⁴ Eme Josua ã Israe ñic jañe 3era apa-ticne Akan, erâ siliwa ã ñaqi faine ã gol dâkâne i, erâ wâc otâ ñokâfâcne ã lama bulimakao ã donji ã qoruc boze-ticne ã wiac sasawa i rorâ Akoro wânenjo bacjopa rambiñ. ²⁵ Ehuc Josuazi muwec: “Go wemocte sindan ehuc sipiric-nâpomenj? Irec minjcgac Wofunzi go gahacnao bârisiehuc sipiricguzejec wâc.” Mume Israe ñic jañe Akan qânâzi hehâmorâ wiacfâcne inuc jaha hehâmoc-jopahuc zocko behec-jopapie zâsenj-jopawec. ²⁶ Inuc erâ qânâ gurucke fembiñ i damenji 3i ñekac jaha. Inuc epie Wofun aaric-ticnere 3oc i mâtenjkewec. Eme mârenj nñondenj irec zâñe Sindanj Wânenj mumbiñ ã damenji zñuczia muenjgopien jaha.

8

Ai hae heropiekicne

¹ Eme Wofunzi Josua zñuc âzâcnwec: “Manabâc erâ boc mi hâwicguoc. Go faharerâ momori sasawa rocjopatec Ai haec feniñ. Manakic, no Ai haere ñicwofun, erâ ñicfâcne ã hae mârenj-jenñic i gore meo râec-jopa-fârekopac. ² Go Jeriko hae ã ñicwofun-ticne wiac ejactemenj irec sâc jaha Ai hae ã ñicwofun-ticne jaherao ezemec. Mâc bulimakao ã wiac gâcne bâfuaniñmu i ine ropie ñañacne biñe ezejec. Irec ferâ hae ocninucnao somâ râerâ ruc bahuc junzepien.”

³ Eme Josua ã momorifâcne jañe Ai haec feniñte faharembiñ. Ehuc Josuazi momori ñic tâpîri wânzâñhec 30 tausenj rowosâec-joparâ ñafeoa sorec-jopawec. ⁴ Ehuc jazarâ muwec: “Manangopien, hae jâururâ taicko mi rahuc zawie-fârerâ hae mendânjo somâ râerâ ruc bahuc wonec junzepien. ⁵ Eham no ã ñic gâcne nâñe ine hae maickehuc fananmu. Inuc ehapene jañe mârâc embiñ inuc mocwâc ehuc jâpec-nâponiñmuo ine wisenanmu.

⁶ Eme jâpec-nâpopie haonec fârec-joparâ rananmu. Nâñe wisepene jañe zñuc hâcne muniñmu: ‘Jañe mârâc embiñ inuc jaha engopien.’ ⁷ Inuc ehapie ñeñe qurunj he ferâ hae ronzepien, Wofun Anutu-ñenñiczi hae i menjicko râeocmu hâcne. ⁸ Haec fefârerâ ine Wofunzi mutâcne-nârewec irec sâcko 3oczi turunjekie zazejec. No ñaza mutâc enjarekopac hâcne.” ⁹ Eme Josuazi sorec-jopame rambiñ. Rarâ Ai hae 3oanjuhunao, Bete ã Ai hae nñondenj-ñekicko ruc bahuc somâ râerâ fombiñ. Josua e ine ñafe ira ñic gâcne qâtec-jopame mâmâc fombiñ.

¹⁰ Eme Josua e furic ararante faharerâ nîc biric-joparâ e jahacne â Israe nîc sonanfac-jenîc jaŋe bânie-jarepie Ai haeopec rambin. ¹¹ Ehuc momori sasawa e jahac-nehec jumbin jaŋe Ai hae bâŋiŋkehuc faicepec teuŋ âterâ fombin, â ŋononden-jenicko ine uuruŋ moc fowec. ¹² Josua e ine nîc 5 tausen heririŋ rocjoparâ zoaŋ huhunao Bete â Ai hae ŋononden-jekicko somâ barâ foninŋe râec-jopawec. ¹³ Momori guru sâko faicepec teuŋ âtekicne ira biric-jopa-fârembin. Â jaŋere râepo guru moc ine zoaŋ huhunaopec râec-jopambin. Josua e jahacne ŋafe ira wânenŋkoa fowec. ¹⁴ Inuc epie Ai haere njicwofunzi honerâ e jahacne â njicfac-ticne sasawa jaŋe zocne fârone ehuc Israe nîc jaŋehhec qaqac eninŋe wânenkopec rambin. E hae râepo somâ râerâ fombin i mi manawec. ¹⁵ Eme Josua â Israe nîc sasawa jaŋe dockerâ wisengopien hawari ehuc mârenj burocnaopec rambin. ¹⁶ Eme nîc haeo jumbin jaŋe sasawa faharerâ Josua â njicfacne jâpec-jopaniŋte fânoc hejarembin. Eme heâckerâ rahapie hae-jenîc mâc fowec. ¹⁷ Nîc moczi Ai me Bete haeo moc mi juhunŋanŋkewec. Jaŋe hae behepie mâc foha Israe nîc jâpec-jopa rambin hâcne.

¹⁸ Ehame Wofunzi Josua âzâcnerâ muwec: “Go damuge badomakomec i haeopec sicnec. No hae i megao râekopac.” Mume Josuazi damu-ticne haeopec sicnewec. ¹⁹ Meticne fâretinŋehame izia momori jaŋe somâ barâ fombinŋkonec fahare gasake ferâ haeo razimbîn. Ehuc picpac jaha hae i zoczi turunŋkepie zawec. ²⁰ Eme Ai hae rune jaŋe râpe-jenicko fotikie firâ fic haere hosâc sawao feme honembîn. Ehame mârenj burocnaopec wisembîn jaŋe fotikierâ maic-jopambîn. Inuc epie Ai hae rune jaŋe ira me ira wiseninŋte hata basambîn. ²¹ Eme somâ bapa nîc jaŋe hae rombin â haere hosâczi sawao fehuc domawec i Josua â Israe nîc jaŋe honerâ risie Ainîc imac-jopambîn. ²² Eme bâbâni hae rombin jaŋe wahambîn. Ehuc bune râpene ejarehuc fitac-jopapie Israe nîc jaŋere ŋondenŋko domambîn hâcne. Ehame Israe nîc jaŋe imac-jopakupie moczi moc mi wise-jâmbânŋkewec. ²³ Â Ai haere njicwofun e ine qâricne rorâ Josuarao barambin.

²⁴ Eme Israe nîc jaŋe Ai hae rune mârenj sawao zikazi jopaku jopa mizierâ Ai haeo risierâ nejucjâc-ticne inuc jaha zikazi ima samaki bacjopambîn. ²⁵ Eme zoaŋ ira Ai haere nîc ŋokac sasawa jopambîn i zare-jenîc qâhâckepie 12 tausen ewec. ²⁶ Josua e ine damu sicnerâ badomawec i mi fâre suruckeha Ai haere nejucjâc zengoma jopa miziembîn hâcne. ²⁷ Wofunzi Josua mutâcnecnewec irec sâcko Israe nîc jaŋe bulimakao â hae irec wiac gâcne i sawa jaŋacne biŋe eocte rombin. ²⁸ Josua e Ai hae zoczi turunŋkeme zarâ sesucne fuawec i damen jinuczia ŋekac jaha. ²⁹ Eme Josua e Ai haere njicwofun qarâ jâc mocko qetickeme domaha hae owâewec. Ehame zoaŋ huzo eha Josuazi nîc ejareme qânŋqân-ticne jâckonec batararâ haesac motâcko sârockepie hume fainao qânâ he fembin i damen jinuczia ŋekac wâc.

*Ebali tikio sâcmutâc hâsine wosewec
(Sâc 27:1–26)*

³⁰ Eme Josuazi Ebali tikio Israe nîc jaŋere Wofun Anutu ere alata moc bawec. ³¹ Wofunŋe kinanŋnîc Mosezi sâcmutâc dânko mu qâren ewec irec sâcko bawec. Dân kecziŋuc fowec: “Nîczi qânâ qa hefâuc mi ekicne furune rorâ banŋepien,” alata inucne barâ Wofunŋe âsu bian â wama bâzi rikembîn. ³² Eme Mosezi sâcmutâc dân qârenŋkewec i Josuazi Israe nîc ŋokac jaŋere maio qânâ faio hâsine qârenŋkewec. ³³ Eme Israe nîc sasawa, mafa â hae fâri, jaŋe sonan â micne â mumutara njicfac-jenîc jaŋehhec katapa njifec â njifec domahuc Lewire guruonec taha bapa Wofunŋe zâzâfic katapa renŋkembîn jaŋe maic-jopambîn. Ehuc guru moc jaŋe Gerizim tikiopac â guru moc jaŋe ine Ebali tikiopac inuc domambîn. I Wofunŋe kinanŋnîc Mose mârâcko Israe nîc ŋokac jambun-jopaniŋte mutâcne-jarewec irec sâcko embîn. ³⁴ Eme Josuazi dân sasawa sâcmutâcne papia qizecko qârenŋkecicne irec sâcko jambun â sâwecdân i wose-fârewec. ³⁵ Mosezi dân sasawa mutâcnecnewec i Josuazi Israe nîc â ŋokac naru motec â mafazi jaŋehhec jumbin jaŋe zengoma tumanŋnehapie wose-jarewec hâcne.

9

Gibeon nîc jaŋere eeatuc

¹ Nîcwofun sasawa Jordan njifecnao tiki mârenŋko â hâwec sâko heririŋ wânenj sasawa Lebanon tikiopac rakac ira Hitinîc, Amori nîc â Kanaan nîc, erâ Perizi nîc, Hiwinîc â Jebusi nîc jurambîn jaŋe biŋe i mana-fârembin. ² Ehuc roroc erâ Josua â Israe nîc jopaniŋte manj mocjaha embîn.

³ Erâ Gibeon hae rune jaŋe Josuazi Jeriko â Ai hae jahe wiac ejactewec irec biŋe manambîn. ⁴ Manarâ eeatuc-jenîc birickerâ hata nâsin wiac-jenîc bâmockehuc târu â wainj zopo sucke tâc ekicne i qâtâ bâpian erâ donggîfac-jenîc jaŋere faio hembîn. ⁵ Ehuc kikehuhu â ŋaqi qoruc-jenîc tâcne zanj ekicne i hepie huwec. Eme hatare nânâ wiac i kerenjerâ nusunŋekicne inucne bâmockembîn. ⁶ Erâ Gilligali teunŋko Josua â Israe nîc

jazarâ mumbin: “Nâne ñoñehc zâzâfic enañte mârenj wiwickonec warenngopenen.”⁷ Eme Israe ñic jaje Hiwinij jazarâ mumbin: “Hece, ñoñe ñonden-ñâjecko jungopien mecne, irec wemocko ñoñehc zâzâfic moc enañmu.”⁸ Eme jaje Josua zinjuc muhuc âzâcnembin: “Nâne gore kinanjicfâc.” Ehamc Josuazi wio-jarerâ muwec: “Ñoñe wenirec warenngopien, zâñe-ñenji mo?”⁹ Eme jaje âzâcnerâ mumbin: “Wofunje Anutu zâñe biñe-ticnere erâ kinanjicfâcge nâne mârenj wiwickonec jâmbân warenngopenen. Eki Aigita mârenjko mâsi bawec irec biñe manambenj wâc.”¹⁰ Erâ wâc Amori ñic janjere ñicwofunj jajahec Jordanj ocninjucnao jupic, Hesibonj haere ñicwofunj Sihonj â Basanj mârenjte ñicwofunj Ogo, Asitaroto haec juwec, jaherao wiac bâfuawec i manambenj jaha.¹¹ Eme sonanjfâc-nâñec â ñic gâcne sasawa jaje zinjuc muhuc nâzâ sorec embijn: ‘Hatere wiac bâmockerâ raku bâfuac-joparâ zinjuc jazanzepien: Nâne ñoñere kinanjicfâc. Irec qâturerâ zâzâfic-nâñec moc enzepenen.’¹² Ñoñerao warenanjte hata funkembenj damenj ira nânâ zi ficnâñeckonec hâronjne foha rorâ bawarembenj. Ehamc zi ine kerenkerâ nusupjekicne fome honenngopien.”¹³ Â wainj zopo-nâñec zi wâc qâricnea foha qapene huwec. Eme zi ine tâcne zanj ekac. Erâ ñaqi qoruc â kikehuhu-nâñec i hata zoricne zora warehuc juhapene sucke tâc efârewec.”¹⁴ Eme Israe ñic jaje qananj Wofunjaoc funje mananiñte mu wioç moc mi ehuc ñic janjeraonec hatere nâsinj moc rombinj.¹⁵ Ehuc Josuazi jajehec wama qaçac erâ junijte mana-jareme zâzâfic embijn. Ehamc Israe kikefunje sonanj jaje mujomire-jarembinj wâc.

¹⁶ Zâzâfic erâ jufehapie zoanj jahec â moc tarame Israe ñic jaje zinjuc manambinj: Jaje hae mârenj zirecteanj.¹⁷ Eme Israe ñic jaje raku hae-jenji ñerawec ira zoanj jahec â moc eha fisimbijn. Hae-jenji zinjuc ñerawec: Gibeonj, Kefira, Beroti â Kiriati-Jearim.¹⁸ Erâ Israe ñic sonanjfâc-jenji jaje Israe Wofunj Anutu-ticnere maio mujomire-jarembinjte mi jopambinj. Ehamc kikefunj jaje sonanjfâc-jenji janjere mana gâpârehuc masu mumuninj bambijn.¹⁹ Eme sonanjfâc-jenji jaje kikefunj zinjuc jazambinj: “Israe ñic nânâcne Wofunj Anutu ere maio mujomirembenjte moc mi jopanzepenen.”²⁰ Junijte mujomire-jarembenj irec okacne fai-nâjecko fezaçte kecziñuc sawa enzepenenj.²¹ Nânâc mana-jarepene junzepien.” Eme sonanj jaje mumbinj irec sâçko kikefunj janjere zoc roro â opâ fifia ñic jumbinj.

²² Eme Josuazi hetuman-joparâ kecziñuc wio-jarewec: “Ñoñe ñonden-ñâjecko juipiehuc wemocte zinjuc muhuc eatuc-nâpombinj, ‘Nâne mârenj wiwickonec jâmbân’?”²³ Irec ñoñere faio sâwec fohuc juzejec. Ñoñe kinanj giere hati juhuc damenj sâc Anutu-nanere ficte zoc roro â nombânjkonec opâ fâfâre gie bahuc junzepien.”²⁴ Eme jaje dânj bâtikicnehuc mumbin: “Kinanjicfâcge nâne zinjuc manambenj: Wofunj Anutu-ñenjiçi mârenj sasawa zi ñareocte kinanjic-ticne Mose âzâcnewec. Ehuc mârenj zirec ñic bâsirowec-nâpo-fâreocte muwec. Irec ñoñere hâwic-nâpome juju-nâñecte mana mezac erâ mâsi keci embenj.”²⁵ Eme zi gore meo jungopenenjte wiac manakic sâc enârezemec.”²⁶ Eme Josua e Israe ñic janjere meonec batarac-jopawecte mi jopambinj.²⁷ Eme Josuazi damenj ira hâcne mujareme funjerâ Israe kikefunje biñe â Wofunji alata-ticne wena fuaoct muwec, irec biñe wâc zoc wiac rohuc nombânjkonec opâ fifia gie bambijnzi damenj zinjuczia bahuc jungopienj jaha.

10

Israe ñic jaje Kanaanj mârenj juwicne rombinj

¹ Josuazi Jeriko hae â ñicwofunj-ticne bâsirowec-jofawec irec sâc jaha Ai hae â ñicwofunj-ticne ejactewec. Â Gibeonj haecne jaje ine Israe jajehec wama qaçac erâ jungopienj, Jerusalemte ñicwofunj Adonizedec e biñe injuc manarâ mâretect hâwickewec.² Gibeonj hae i Ai hae sirickerâ kâçqene sâko ñewec, ñicwofunj hae gâcne irec sâc jaha, â hae irec ñic jaje tâpiri wânzânheç jufârembinj.³ Irec Jerusalemte ñicwofunj Adonizedec e Heboronjte ñicwofunj Hoham â Jaramutire ñicwofunj Piram â Lakisire ñicwofunj Jafia â Egelonjte ñicwofunj Debiri janjerao dânj zinjuc râeme rawec: “Gibeonj haecne jaje Josua â ñicfâc-ticne jajehec wama qaçac embijnjte ñoñe wefurâ baficnupie imac-jopanzepenen.”⁵ Eme Amori ñic janjere ñicwofunj 5: Jerusalemte ñicwofunj, Heboronjte ñicwofunj, Jaramutire ñicwofunj, Lakisire ñicwofunj â Egelonjte ñicwofunj jaje momorifâc-jenji jajehec ferâ Gibeonj hae ñifecnao teunj âterâ juhuc zika gie bambinj.

⁶ Eme Gibeonj ñic jaje Giligali teunjo Josuaraoc dânj zinjuc râepie rawec: “Kinanjicfâcge nâne mi mac beheç-nâpohuc bârunj jaha wefurâ ñezic-nâpohuc bafic-nâponinj. Amori ñic janjere ñicwofunj tiki mârenjko juengopienj, jaje sasawa roroc erâ râsi fisi-nârenngopienj.”⁷ Eme Josua â momori ñic tâpiri wânzânheç sasawa jaje Giligali teunjkonec ferambinj.⁸ Ehamc Wofunji Josua âzâcnerâ muwec: “Mi hâwicquoc. No gore meo râc-jopa-fârepore moczi moc mi sananjkeocmu.”⁹ Eme Josua e Giligali teunjkonec ñafe hata juku ututunj jaha janjerao fisiwec.¹⁰ Fisi-jareme Wofunji râsi mutuc bacjopame bipic tatara ejareha

Israe njic jaje Gibeon hae mendânko mâretéc imac-jopambin. Ehuc jopa jâpec ejare raku Beteoron heânge i fotâcnerâ raku Azeka â Makeda hao fisirâ injuc jaha jopambin wâc. 11 Jaje Israe njic wise-jarehuc Beteoron heân-ticne fotâcnerâ Azeka haopec huhapie Wofunzi sambânkonec qânâ kâcqe wicke-jareme hata nondenko hâmo sipiric embin. Israe njic jaje zikazi jopambin irec sâc jâuruhuc aisi hândânzi hec jopame hâmombin.

12 Wofunzi Amori guru Israe njic jajere meo râec-jopawec zoan ira Josuazi Israe njic zâje fai-jenjicko Wofun numucnehuc zinjuc muwec:

“Zoan go Gibeonko sananjerâ njec
â mosa go wâc Ajalon wânen-ticnao sananjerâ njec.”

13 Mume zoan e sananjerâ njewec
â mosa e injuc jaha ewec.

Injuc fuame Israe njic jaje râsifâc-jenji jajehec
zika gie batarambin.

Binan zi Jasa ere papia qizecko qârenkekicne fokac. Zoan zi zâzânjin jâmbân niniñkerâ njehuc juha zoan gie bapa moc tarawec. 14 Mârâc jaha Wofunzi njic mocte dân manahuc zoan gie bapa injucne moc mi bâfuawec â irec faicnao wâc aricne. Wofunzi Israe njic jajere erâ zika gie bawecte injuc fuawec.

15 Eme Josua â Israe njic sasawa jaje Giligali teunjo risiembin.

16 Ehamé njicwofun 5 jaje wiserâ ra Makeda hae heririn qânâ hawecko sonkembîn.

17 Eme njic gâcnezi Josua zinjuc âzâcnembîn: “Njicwofun 5 jaje Makeda qânâ hawecko sonkerâ juhapie bâfuac-jopakicne.” 18 Eme Josuazi muwec: “Qânâ kâcqe qârândinje pie hawec motâcne nebâzickeha sonan râec-jopanjepien. 19 Â njoge njagacne ira mi juhuc râsifâc-njenji jâpec-jopahuc râpec-njenjicko kikeo kikeo ejarenjepien. Wofun Anutu-njenjicki menjenjicko râec-jopawecte behec-jopapie haeman-jenjicko mi razî-jâmbânkenjepien.”

20 Eme Josua â Israe njic jaje ima samaki bacjopakupie moc moc sawazi wiserâ hae sanan-jenji sâc razimbîn. 21 Ehamé Israe njic jaje furu jaha Josuarao Makeda teunjo risiembîn. Eme damen ira râsifâc-njenji jaje pepeç i me i moc ejarenjinte hâbi-njenji basambîn.

22 Eme Josuazi muwec: “Hawec motâcko qânâ bârâriehuc njicwofun 5 bacjopa warenin.”

23 Eme jaje injuc erâ njicwofun 5 Josuarao bacjopa fisimbîn, ine keczinjuc: Jerusalemte njicwofun, Heboronte njicwofun, Jaramutire njicwofun, Laksire njicwofun â Egelonte njicwofun. 24 Njicwofun i bacjopa fisipie Josuazi Israe njic hetuman-jopa-fârerâ momori micnefâc-njenji zinjuc jazawec: “Zira warerâ kike-njenjicki njicwofun 31 jaje meo upeo âtenin.” Mume jaje bembenjo rarâ kike-njenjicki upe-njenjicko âtembin. 25 Eme Josuazi jazawec: “Manabâc erâ mi hâwic-njopaoc. Sananjerâ hâbi-njenji ronin. Wofunzi râsifâc-njenji janjerâo mâsi injuc bâfâreocmu hâcne.” 26 Eme Josuazi qâhâmoc-joparâ jâc 5 ira qetic-jopame domahapie hae owâewec. 27 Eme zoan otewerâ huzo ehame Josuazi ejareme qânqân jâckonec batarac-joparâ qânâ hawec sonkerâ jumbin ijaha sâroc-jopapie hupie qânâ kâcqe bocjaha qârândinje pie motâcne nebâzickekewec i damen zinjuczia njekac jaha.

28 Eme zoan ira Josuazi Makeda hae rorâ njicwofun â kikefunfâcne zikazi imac-jopawec. Erâ wiac jujune moc mi akic-jopahuc sasawa bâsirowec-jopawec. Â Makedare njicwofun e ine Jeriko haere njicwofun ecnewec irec sâc jaha ecnewec.

29 Eme Josua e Makedanec fahareme Israe njic jaje bâjâpepie Libina hao zika qaninje rambin. 30 Eme Wofunzi hae i injuc jaha Israe njic jajere meo râeme Josuazi hae mecne njicwofun mecne erâ wiac jujune moc mi akic-jopahuc zikazi imac-jopa-fârewec. Ehuc njicwofun-njenji e Jeriko haere njicwofun ecnewec irec sâc jaha ecnewec.

31 Eme Josua e Libinanec fahareme Israe njic jaje bâjâpepie Laksi hao rarâ teun âterâ juhuc zika gambin. 32 Ehamé Wofunzi hae i injuc jaha Israe njic jajere meo râeme Josuazi Libinao ewec irec sâc jaha ehuc hae fureme razirâ wiac jujune sasawa zikazi imac-jopawec.

33 Ehamé Gezera njicwofun Horam e Laksi njic bafic-jopaocte wefuwec. Eme Josuazi e â njicfâc-ticne zengoma imac-jopawec.

34 Eme Josua â Israe njic jaje Laksinec Egelon hao rarâ teun âterâ juhuc zika gambin.

35 Ehuc zoan ijaha hao ro rauc erâ Laksio embin irec sâcko hae ima bahuc wiac jujune sasawa jopa miziembîn.

36 Ehuc Josua â Israe njic jaje Egelonhec Heboronko fembin. 37 Ehuc hae i rorâ zika qahuc hae â njicwofun â hae piticfâc-ticne erâ irec manao wiac jujune moc mi akic-jopahuc zikazi imac-jopambin. I Egelonko embin irec sâc jaha ehuc wiac jujune zikazi bâsirowec-jopambin.

38 Eme Josua e Israe njic jajehec mocwâc Debiri hao risierâ zika gambin. 39 Ehuc hae â njicwofun-ticne erâ hae piticfâcne rocjopa-fârerâ wiac jujune moc mi akic-jopahuc bâsirowec-jopa-fârembin. I Heboron â Libina ira ejarembin irec sâcko ejarembin hâcne.

⁴⁰ Josua e injuc ehuc mârenj sasawa, tiki mârenj, Negebe mârenj, wânenj â heñ-ticne â njicwofunfâc-jenjc imac-jopawec. Ehuc Israere Wofunj Anutuzi mutâcnecewec irec sâcko wiac jujune bâsirowec-jopa-fârewec. ⁴¹ Erâ Kadesi-Baranea haeonec raku Gaza hae, erâ raku Gosenj mârenj fotâcnerâ Gibeonj hao fisikac i sasawa imac-jopa-fârewec. ⁴² Eme Israe njic janjere Wofunj Anutuzi zika qawecte Josua eki njicwofunj â mârenj-jenjc i damenj ijaha ro rauc ewec. ⁴³ Eme Josua â Israe njic janje sasawa Giligali teun-jenjicko mocwâc risiembijn.

11

Israe njic janje Kanaanj mârenj faicne rombinj

¹⁻² Hazoro haere njicwofunj Jabinj e binje i manarâ njicwofunj kecziñuc janjerao dân râeme rawec: Madonj haere njicwofunj Jobabe â Simoronj haere njicwofunj â Akisafa haere njicwofunj, â tiki mârenj faicpec â sopâc mârenjko Kinerote rigic juwicpec â wânenjko â zoanj huhunaopece Nafado mârenjko, ³ erâ Kanaanj njic zoanj wewefunaopece â huhunaopece tiki mârenjko jumbijn: Amori njic, Hitinjc, Perizi njic â Jebusi njic, erâ Hiwinjc Mizipa mârenjko Herimonj tiki funjao jumbijn, njicwofunj â njicguru i sasawa janjerao dân râeme rawec hâcne. ⁴ Eme janje momori guru dindinfâc-jenjc hâwecko monjenj fokac irec sâc, erâ becâsic â keretac wiac-jenjc bocjaha amec-joparâ fisimbijn. ⁵ Eme njicwofunj sasawa i janje roroc efârerâ raku Meram opâo tumañne-fârerâ Israe njic janjehec qaqac eninje teun âterâ fombijn.

⁶ Eme Wofunzi Josua zñuc âzâcnewec: “Go janjere mi hâwicguoc. Tomâcko damenj zñucne hâcne noni joparâ Israe njic ñojere meo râec-jopa-fârepemu. Go ine becâsicfâc-jenjc janjere rua hetâcnerâ keretac wiac-jenjc zoczi turunjetec gazejec.” ⁷ Eme Josua e momorifâc-ticne janjehec ututunj jaha Merom opâo fisi-jarewec. ⁸ Eme Wofunzi Israe njic janjere meo râec-jopame jopa jâpec ejare raku Sidonj-Raba â Misirefo-Maim hao, erâ zoanj wewefunaopece ine Mizipe wânenjko fisimbijn. Erâ moc mi akic-jopa hunjankehuc ima samaki bacjopa-fârembijn. ⁹ Eme Josua e Wofunzi âzâcnewec irec sâcko becâsicfâc-jenjc janjere rua hetâcne-fârewec â keretac wiac-jenjc ine zoczi turunjkeme zafârewec.

¹⁰ Eme Josua e damenj ira mocwâc risierâ Hazoro hae rorâ njicwofunj-ticne zikazi imackewec. Hazoro hae i mâmâc jaha njicwofunj sasawa janjere hae qizec ñewec. ¹¹ Eme Israe njic janje wiac jujune moc mi akic-jopa hunjankehuc bâsirowec-jopa-fârembijn, â Hazoro hae ine Josuazi turunjkeme zawec. ¹² Eme hae sasawa â njicwofunfâc-jenjc janje ine Wofunje kinjanjic Mosezi mutâcnecewec irec sâcko Josuazi rocjoparâ zikazi imac-jopahuc bâsirowec-jopa-fârewec. ¹³ Â hae gâcne tikio ñerawec i ine Israe njic janje zoczi moc mi turunjekie zawec, Hazoro hae sawa Josuazi turunjkeme zawec. ¹⁴ Eme hae irec bulimakao â wiac sasawa Israe njic janje janjacne binje rocjopambijn. Â njic ine moc mi akic-jopahuc zikazi imac-jopa-fârembijn. ¹⁵ Wofunzi kinjanjic-ticne Mose âzâcne mutâc ewec irec sâc Mosezi Josua mutâcnecewec. Eme Josua e irec sâc wiac efârewec. E Wofunzi Mose mutâcnecewec i moc mi hetiriwec.

Josuazi mârenj rofârewec

¹⁶ Josua e injuc ehuc tiki mârenj â Negebe mârenj erâ Gosenj mârenj â wânenj â sopâc mârenj, erâ Israere tiki mârenj â wânenj-ticne, mârenj i sasawa ro rauc efârewec. ¹⁷ I Halaka tikionece Seiri mârenjkopec feraku Baali-Gada, Herimonj tikifunjo Lebanonj wânenjko fisikac i ro rauc efârewec hâcne. Ehuc Josuazi njicwofunfâc-jenjc rocjoparâ imac-jopa-fârewec. ¹⁸ Josua e damenj zora njicwofunj i janjehec zika qahuc juwec. ¹⁹ Hae moczi Israe njic janjehec wama qaqac i moc mi ewec. Gibeonj haere ñecjucfâc, Hiwinjc hâcne, janjehec sawa embijn. Hae mârenj gâcne i Israe njic janje zika qahuc rofârembijn. ²⁰ Wofunj e mâsi-ticne bahuc râsi janjere manj bârânjenjkeme Israe njic janjehec zika qazore faharembyn. I Israe njic janje Wofunzi Mose mutâcnecewec irec sâcko buuruc moc mi qajarehuc omaec-jopaninje injuc hâcne fuawec.

²¹ Damenj ijaha Josua e fisirâ Anaka njic, tiki mârenjkonec, Heboronj, Debiri â Anaba haeonec, erâ Juda tiki mârenjkonec â Israe tiki mârenjkonec janje mâmâc sasawa bârârânj-jopawec; Josua e hae-jenichec bâsirowec-jopawec hâcne. ²² Israe njic janjere mârenjko Anaka njic moc mi akic-jopapie jumbijn. Hae zñuc ira afecne maczi jurambijn: Gaza, Gati â Asidode.

²³ Wofunzi dân sasawa Mose âzâcnewec irec sâcko Josuazi mârenj i rofârewec. Ehuc njic guru-jenjc sâc mârenj dâkâne dâkâne ro rauc eninje Josuazi Israe njic jarewec. Eme zika fowarewec i tara-fâreme mârenj ira wama fuarâ fowec.

12

Mosezi micne bame mârenj rombinj

¹ Jordan njfec 30an wewefunao mârenj forakac, Arononj wânenjkonec feraku Herimonj tikio fisikac, erâ mârenj burocne 30an wewefunaopec rakac i sasawa hâcne Israe njc janje ro rauc efârembinj. Ehuc njcwofunj zi jahe bawahac-jofambinj; ² Amori njc janjere njcwofunj Sihonj e Hesibonj hao juhuc Arononj wânenj mickekacko Aroe hae njekac irecnec funjkerâ rafeku wânenj zâzânjnj fotâcnerâ raku Jaboko opâ Gileade mârenj dâkâne Amonnjic janjere mao fisikac i sonjanke-fârewec. ³ Erâ mârenj burocne irecnec raku Kinerote riqic 30an wewefunao Bete-Jesimo haopec rakac â Hâwec Hâmocne irecnec mârenj juwicpec raku Pisiga heân funjao mickekac i wâc mâmâc. ⁴ Erâ Basanjte njcwofunj Ogo e Refaim njc zanzanjne janjeraonec mocjaha maczi Asitaroto â Ederei hao juwec. ⁵ Ehuc mârenj zinuc sonjankekewec: Herimonj tiki â Saleka hae, erâ Basanj mârenj sasawa raku Gesuri njc â Makati njc janjere mao, erâ Gileade mârenj dâkâne irecnec raku Hesibonjte njcwofunj Sihonj ere mao fisiwec. ⁶ Wofunjte kinanjnjic Mose â Israe njc janje njcwofunj i jahe imac-jofambinj. Eme Wofunjte kinanjnjic Mose eki mârenj-jekic i Israe njc janje ro rauc eninjte Rubenj â Gade jahere guru â Manase guru dâkâne bâtâc bajarewec.

Josuazi micne bame mârenj rombinj

⁷ Njcwofunj zi â mârenj-jenjc Jordanj ocniñuc 30an huhunaopec Lebanonj wânenjko Baali-Gada hae njewec irecnec waharâ raku Halaka tiki Seiri mârenjkopec ferâ rakac i Josua â Israe njc janje imac-jopa-fârembinj. Eme mârenj-jenjc i Josuazi Israe njc guru sâc bâtâc bajarewec. ⁸ I tiki mârenj, wânenj, sopâc mârenj, tapine, mârenj burocne â Negebe mârenj, Hitinjic, Amori njc, Kanaanj njc, Perizij njc, Hiwinjic â Jebusi njc janjere mârenj hâcne. ⁹ Njcwofunj bawahac-jopambinj janjere hae irec zâne biri ine zinuc:

Jeriko, Ai (i Bete hae heririnñao njewec),

¹⁰ Jerusalem, Heboronj, ¹¹ Jaramuti, Lakisi,

¹² Egelonj, Gezera, ¹³ Debiri, Gederi,

¹⁴ Horima, Arada, ¹⁵ Libina, Adulam,

¹⁶ Makeda, Bete, ¹⁷ Tapua, Hefere,

¹⁸ Afeke, Lasaronj, ¹⁹ Madonj, Hazoro,

²⁰ Simoronj-Meronj, Akisafa, ²¹ Tanaki, Megido,

²² Kedesi, Jokeneam (i Karamele tikio).

²³ Doro (i Nafado mârenjko), Goim (i Giligali mârenjko),

²⁴ erâ wâc Tiriza. Njcwofunj sasawa zare-jenjc 31.

13

Mârenj gâcne ro rauc embinj irec dân

¹ Eme Josua e jara bocjaha bazurâ njicqizic jâmbânj ewec. Irec Wofunzic zinuc âzâcnecwec: "Go jara bocjaha bazurâ njicqizic jâmbânj ekomec. Â mârenj ro rauc eene i kâcne jaha fokac. ² Mârenj furu forakac ine zinuc: Filisa njc janjere mârenj sasawa, erâ Gesuri njc janjere mârenj i mâmâc. ³ I Aigita mârenj 30an wewefunaopec Sihora opâonec faicpec rafeku Ekoronj hae mârenjte mao fisikac. I Kanaanj njc janjere mârenj. Filisa njc janjere fekicnefâc 5 janje hae mârenj jurambinj ine zinuc: Gaza, Asidode, Asikalonj, Gati â Ekoronj. Erâ Awim mârenj juwicpec forakac i wâc furu fokac. ⁴ Erâ Kanaanj njc janjere mârenj sasawa, erâ wâc Sidonj njc janjere mârenj moc zânjene Meare irecnec raku Afeke hao Amori njc janjere mao fisikac. ⁵ Erâ wâc Gebali njc janjere mârenj â Herimonj tikiñuc Baali-Gada hae njekac irecnec raku 30an wewefunaopec Hamati hae mendânjko fisikac, Lebanonj mârenj sasawa i furu fofârekac hâcne. ⁶ Erâ tiki mârenj sasawa Lebanonjkonec raku Misirefo-Maim mârenjko fisikac, erâ wâc Sidonjnjic janjere mârenj i mât fofârekac. Eme Israe njc janje ira raziniñte no nahac mârenj rune bârâriec-jopapemu. Go ine mutâcne-garepo irec sâcko Israe njc janje mârenj i ro rauc eninjte kâdoc qajarezemec. ⁷ Zi ine funjkerâ njc guru 9 â Manase guru dâkâne janje mârenj i ro rauc eninjte bâtâc bajarec."

Manase, Rubenj â Gade janjere mârenj

⁸ Rubenj â Gade guru janje Manase guru dâkâne moc janjehec juninjte Wofunjte kinanjnjic Mosezi Jordanj njfec 30an wewefunaopec mârenj jarewec irec ma zinuc forawec: ⁹ Arononj wânenjko Aroe hae opâmecko njekac irecnec funjkerâ raku wânenj zâzânjnjic hae njekac i fotâcnerâ fe Medeba wânenj sasawa rofârerâ Dibonj hao fisiwec. ¹⁰ Erâ Amori njc janjere njcwofunj Sihonj, Hesibonj hao juwec, ere hae i mâmâc sasawa rofârerâ Amonnjic janjere mao fisiwec. ¹¹ Izi Gileade mârenj â Gesuri njc â Makati njc janjere mârenj, erâ Herimonj tiki â Basanj mârenj fotâcnerâ raku Saleka hao fisiwec. ¹² Erâ Basanj njcwofunj Ogo nejje juju ewec hae jajahec Asitaroto â Ederei, i erâ ere uucmanj furu jaha. Refaim njc nâfocne

janeraonec Ogo mocjaha sawa hetirine juwec. Njicwofunji zi jahe hâcne Mosezi jofa jâpec ejactewec. ¹³ Israe njic jahe Gesuru njic â Makati njic jopa jâpec mi ejarembin. Irec jahe Israe njic janjere guruo jumbinji junggopienj hâcne.

¹⁴ Lewire guru sasawa jahe ine Mosezi mârenj moc mi jarewec. Jahe Wofunji Mose âzâcne mutâc ewec irec sâcko Israere Wofunj Anutu ere mamanan sawa juhapie taha bâzi ririke gie izi janjere juju bâfuaocte mujarewec.

¹⁵ Eme Mose e Rubenje guru garikin-jenji sâc mârenj zinuc ro rauc eninje jarewec: ¹⁶ Arononj wânenjo Aroe hae opâmecko njekac irecnec funjerâ raku wânenj zâzânjinjo hae njekac i fotâcnerâ fe Medeba wânenj sasawa i mâmâc rofârewec. ¹⁷ Ehuc zuhuckerâ Hesibonj hae â hae piticfâcne wânenjo njerambin jahe rocjopawec wâc; ine kecziñuc: Dibonj, Bamo-Baali, Bete-Baali-Meanj, ¹⁸ erâ Jahaza, Kedemoti â Mefata. ¹⁹ Erâ Kiriataim â Sibema, erâ wânenj tiki-ticnao Zeresaha. ²⁰ Erâ Bete-Peoro â Pisiga tiki irec heânj, erâ wâc Bete-Jesimo. ²¹ Wânenjo hae njerawec i, erâ Amori njic janjere njicwofunj Sihonj, Hesibonj hao juwec ere uucmanj furu jaha i mârenje mazi rofârewec hâcne. Eme Mosezi njicwofunj e â Midian micne zi jahe jopa jâpec ejarewec: Ewi, Rekem, Zuru, Huru â Reba. Jahe mârenj ira Sihonte mefâro jumbin. ²² Israe njic jahe njic gâcne jopahuc, Beoro njokâ-ticne, fanfanjânj mumu Bileam, e mâmâc qambin. ²³ Eme Jordanj rârec rârec mârenj gâcne forawec izi Rubenj guru janjere ma ewec. Mârenj ira hae kâcqene â piticne njerawec i Rubenje guru jahe garikin-jenji sâc ro rauc embin.

²⁴ Eme Mosezi Gadere guru jahe inuc jaha garikinj sâc mârenj ro rauc eninje jarewec ine zinuc: ²⁵ Jazere hae â Gileade mârenjo hae njerawec erâ Amonnjic janjere mârenj dâkâne i mârenje mazi fotâcnerâ raku Raba hae zoanj wewefunaopoc Aroe hae njekac ira fisiwec. ²⁶ Erâ Hesibonj haonec raku Rama-Mizipe â Betonim hao fisiwec. Izi Mahanaim haonec Debiri hae mârenjo fisiwec. ²⁷ Erâ wâc wânenjo hae zinuc rorawec: Bete-Haram, Bete-Nimira, Sukati â Zafonj. Izi Hesibonj haere njicwofunj Sihonj ere uucmanj sasawa, Jordanj heririnj marenj forawec hâcne, i furu jaha rofârerâ feraku Kinerete rigic mecnao fisirâ bâporierâ zoanj wewefunaopoc rawec. ²⁸ I Gadere guru jahe hae kâcqene â piticne garikin-jenji sâc ro rauc embin hâcne.

²⁹ Eme Mosezi Manasere guru dâkâne jahe mârenj ro rauc eninje jarewec wâc. Ehuc garikin-jenji sâc bâtâc bajarewec. ³⁰ Eme janjere mazi ine Mahanaim haonec funjerâ raku Basanj njicwofunj Ogo ere uucmanj erâ njic moc zâne Jairi ere hae 60 ira njerawec i sasawa rofârewec. ³¹ Erâ Gileade mârenj dâkâne i fotâcnerâ raku Basanj njicwofunj Ogo ere uucmanjo hae kâcqene jajahec nepic, Asitaroto â Ederei ira fisiwec. I Manasere njokâ Makiri ere guru dâkâne jahe garikin-jenji sâc bâtâc bajarewec.

³² Mosezi Jordanj njifecnao Jeriko hae zoanj wewefunaopoc Moabi wânenjo juhuc mârenj i hâcne ro rauc eninje jarewec. ³³ Â Lewire guru jahe ine Mosezi mârenj moc mi jarewec. Jahe Wofunj e jahac jazawec irec sâcko Israe njic janjere Wofunj Anutu ere mamanan sawa juninje mujarewec.

14

Kanaanj mârenj rukec qambin

¹ Taha bapa Eleaza â Nunje njokâ Josua, erâ Israe njic guru-jenji sâc irec micne jahe Kanaanj mârenj zinuc bâtâc bajarepie Israe njic jahe ro rauc embin: ² Wofunji Mose mutâcnecnawec irec sâcko guru 9 â nâfocne janjere mârenje qanqec qambin. ³ Mosezi qananj guru jajahec â nâfocne jahe Jordanj njifec mârenj jareme ro rauc embin. Â Lewire guru jahe ine mârenj moc mi jarewec. ⁴ Josefere guru ine jajahec: Manase â Eferaim. Lewire guru jahe mârenj dâkâne mac moc mi jarembin hâcne. Jahe hae rauckerâ qanjerjao mârenj forawec i lama bulimakaofâc-jenji râc-jopaniñte sawa rombin. ⁵ Israe njic jahe Wofunji Mose mutâcnecnawec irec sâcko ehuc mârenj ro rauc embin hâcne.

Heboronj hae i Kalebe râcnembin

⁶ Eme Judare guru jahe Giligali hao Josuarao rambin. Ehuc Kenizi njic, Jefune njokâ-ticne Kalebe, eki zinuc âzâcnawec: “Wofunji Kadesi-Baranea hao nâhâcne dâñ Anuture njic Mose âzâcnawec i manakomec. ⁷ No jara 40 bazurâ juhape Wofunje kinanjic Mosezi mârenj hone tâcnepemurâ Kadesi-Baraneaonec sorecnuwec. Eme no risierâ hone manac epo sâc binanj bacnepo. ⁸ Â âgofâc-nane mâmâc fembenj jahe ine manj wawaha dâñ mupie njic njokac janjere manj nenjoronye-fârewec. No ine Wofunj Anutu-nanerao qohota sananjkepo. ⁹ Eme damenj ira Mosezi mujomirehuc kecziñuc muwec: ‘Kikegezi mârenj âtemenj i jâmbân hâcne ranqa ranqa go â qâricfâcge njonjere biñe fozejec. Go Wofunj Anutu-nanerao qohota sananjkemenj irec.’ ¹⁰ Manakic, Israe njic jahe mârenj sawao juhapie Wofunji dâñ zi Mose âzâcnawec. Eme Wofunj e muwec irec sâcko jara 45 irec manjao

hone mainj enareha juwefukopac. Ehame zi jara damen-nane 85 ekac. ¹¹ No Mosezi sorecnuwec damen ira tâpîri â 30qachec jupo sâc injucnea damenjinuczia jukopac wâc. 3ikare â rac warec eere tâpîri â 30qac-nane damen ira fowec injucnea zinuczia fonarekac. ¹² Irec Wofunji tiki mârenj keczirec muwecte minjcgac mutara-narec. Erâ Anaka njic jaje hae sacsâko-jenjichec jumbinj irec manamenj wâc. Wofunj e nohec juocmu mecne, ehame Wofunji muwec irec sâcko sâcne jopa jâpec ejarepem.”

¹³ Jefune njokâ-ticne Kalebe e dânj injuc mufâreme Josuazi jambunjekwec. Ehuc Heboronj hae mârenj i ro rauc eocte râcnawec. ¹⁴ Irec erâ Heboronj hae i Kenizi njic Jefune njokâ-ticne Kalebe eki ro rauc ewec hâcne. E Israere Wofunj Anutu erao qohota sananjekwecte injuc hâcne ecnekicne. ¹⁵ Mârâc jaha Heboronj haere zâne i Arobare hae mujumbienj. Araba e jahacne ine Anaka njicguruo njic fekicne juwec. Eme zika fowarewec i tara-fâreme mârenj ira wama luarâ fowec.

15

Judare guru mârenj jarembin

¹ Eme Judare guru garikinjâc-jenji janjere sâc mârenj rukeyc qajarepie qanjenje Edom mârenjko fisiwec. Ehuc Zinj mârenj burocne juwic jâmbânj hurâ rawec. ² Eme janjere ma i juwic Hâwec Hâmocne tataranao hâwec razikicne fokac irecnec funjerâ mârenj juwicpec rawec. ³ Erâ mârenj juwicpec jaha raku Akerabim heânj fotâcnerâ Zinj mârenjko fisiwec. Ehuc Kadesi-Baranea juwicpec Hezoronj haeopec feraku Adari haeo fisiwec. Ehuc bânjorierâ Karaka haeo fisiwec. ⁴ Erâ raku Azamonj haeo fisirâ fotâcnerâ Aigita opâopec raku hâwecko mickewec. Izi hâcne mârenj juwicpec irec majenji ewec. ⁵ Eme 3oanj wewefunaopec irec ma ine Hâwec Hâmocne qacnerâ feraku Jordanj micnao fisiwec. Â mârenj faicpec irec ma ine Jordanj micnao hâwec razikicne irecnec ferawec. ⁶ Eme ma izi Bete-Hogela haeo fisirâ fotâcnerâ Bete-Araba hae faicnao fisiwec. Erâ feraku Rubente njokâ Bohanj ere qânâ njewecko fisiwec. ⁷ Erâ Akoro wânenjkopec feraku Debiri haeo fisirâ faicpec jaha raku bânjorierâ Giligali haeopec rawec. I Adumin heânj-ticne irec njefcnao juwicpec wânenj forakac izi ma ewec. Eme ma i zuhuckerâ raku Enj-Semesi opâo fisirâ fotâcnerâ raku Enerogele haeo mickewec. ⁸ Erâ zuhuckerâ feraku Hinom njokâ-ticnere wânenj fotâcnerâ Jebusi njic janjere tikio Jerusalem hae njewec irec tapine juwicpec fisiwec. Erâ feraku tiki botânjnao fisiwec. Tiki izi ine Hinom wânenj 3oanj huhunaopec foha faicpec Refaim wânenj mickekacko njewec. ⁹ Eme tiki botânjnaonec zuhuckerâ raku Nefitao opâ zânejo fisiwec. Eme irecnec raku Eforonj tiki irec hae njeraeweco fisiwec. Eme irecnec njehasickerâ Bala hae, Kiriati-Jearim hâcne, ira fisiwec. ¹⁰ Eme Bala haeonec 3oanj huhunaopec njehasickerâ Seiri tikio fisi fotâcnerâ raku faicpec Jearim tiki, Kesalonj hâcne, irec ombânjnao fisiwec. Ehuc Bete-Semesi haeo hurâ Timina haeopec rawec. ¹¹ Erâ mazi faicpec tiki ombânjnao fotâcnerâ raku bânjorierâ Ekoronj haeo fisiwec. Erâ raku Bala tikio fisi fotâcnerâ Jabinele haeo rawec. Erâ raku hâwecko mickewec. ¹² Eme 3oanj huhunaopec ine Hâwec Sâko qacnerâ ferakac izi majenji ewec. Eme i hâcne Juda guru garikinj-jenji sâc mârenj majenji ewec.

Kalebezi Heboronj â Debiri hae rauc-jofawec (Mum 1:10–15)

¹³ Wofunji Josua mutâcnecnewec irec sâcko Jefune njokâ-ticne Kalebe Judare guruo mârenj dâkâne moc Arabare hae, Heboronj hâcne, i râcnawec (Aroba e Anakare mamac). ¹⁴ Eme Kalebezi Anaka njokâfâc-ticne jahec â moc: Sesai, Ahimanj â Talamaji janjere mârenj irecnec jopa jâpec ejarewec. Janjere Anaka ere qâricfâc hâcne. ¹⁵ Eme irecnec ine Debiri haere nejucfâc jopaocte rawec. Debiri haere zâne ine mârâc Kiriati-Sefe injuc fowec. ¹⁶ Eme Kalebezi muwec: “Moc e Kiriati-Sefe njic imac-joparâ hae i rome otâ-nane Akisa njonânj-ticne eocte râcnepemu.” ¹⁷ Eme Kalebe qaticne Kenazi ere njokâ Otinie eki hae i rowec. Eme Kalebezi otâ-ticne Akisa râcnawec. ¹⁸ Eme njokac e fisime hesarac mârenje mamac-ticne wiocneocne njowenezi 30qac ecnewec. Eme donjionec wahame Kalebezi wiocnerâ muwec: “Wemo wiacte egarekac?” ¹⁹ Eme eki âzâcnerâ muwec: “Negebe mârenjko râecnunenj irec wiac moc tahacnuc, ehuc opâ zâne wâc narec.” Eme Kalebezi opâ zâne faic â juwic i mâmâc râcnawec.

Judare guru janjere hae njeraewec irec zâne biri

²⁰ Judare guru janjere hae garikinj-jenji sâc hae mârenj ro rauc embinj zi hâcne. ²¹ Judare guru janjere hae mârenj juwicpec Edom mârenj mao njeraewec ine zinuc: Kabezele, Edere, Jaguru, ²² Kina, Dimona, Adada, ²³ Kedesi, Hazoro, Itinanj, ²⁴ 3ifi, Telem, Bealoti, ²⁵ Hazo-Hadata, Kerio-Hezoronj, (Hazoro hâcne), ²⁶ Amam, Sema, Molada, ²⁷ Haza-Gada, Hesemonj, Bete-Pelete, ²⁸ Haza-Sua, Bere-Seba, Biziotēja, ²⁹ Bala, Iim, Ezem, ³⁰ Elitoladi, Kesili, Horima,

³¹ Zikilaga, Madimana, Saŋsana, ³² Lebaoti, Silihim, Aiŋ â Rimonj. Hae kâcŋene 29, erâ kâkâcŋene gâcne mâmâc. ³³ Eme wânenjo ine Esitaoli, Zora, Asina, ³⁴ ʒanoa, Eŋ-Ganim, Tapua, Enam, ³⁵ Jaramuti, Adulam, Soko, Azeka, ³⁶ Saraim, Aditaim, Gedera, â Gederotaim. Hae kâcŋene 14, erâ kâkâcŋene gâcne.

³⁷ Zeman, Hadasa, Migî-Dalaga, ³⁸ Dilan, Mizipe, Joketele, ³⁹ Lakisi, Bozakati, Egelon, ⁴⁰ Kabonj, Lamasî, Kitalisi, ⁴¹ Gederoti, Bete-Dagonj, Nama â Makeda. Hae kâcŋene 16, erâ kâkâcŋene gâcne.

⁴² Libina, Eteri, Asaŋ, ⁴³ Ifita, Asina, Nezihi, ⁴⁴ Keila, Akazibi â Maresa. Hae kâcŋene 9, erâ kâkâcŋene gâcne.

⁴⁵ Ekoronj hae, erâ hae kâcŋene â piticne gâcne. ⁴⁶ Eme Ekoronj haeonec raku Asidode hae fotâcnerâ hâwecko fisikac mârenj njondeŋ ira hae njerawec i wâc mâmâc.

⁴⁷ Asidode hae, erâ hae kâcŋene â piticne gâcne, Gaza hae, erâ hae kâcŋene â piticne gâcne. Erâ raku Aigita opâ, erâ Hâwec Sâkoopec mârenj i mâmâc raucke-fârembinj.

⁴⁸ Tiki mârenjo ine Samiri, Jatiri, Soko, ⁴⁹ Dana, Kiriati-Sana, Debiri hâcne, ⁵⁰ Anaba Esetena, Anim. ⁵¹ Gosenj, Holonj â Gilo. Hae kâcŋene 11, erâ kâkâcŋene gâcne.

⁵² Araba, Duma, Esaŋ, ⁵³ Janim, Bete-Tapua, Afeka, ⁵⁴ Humita, Kiriati-Araba, Heboronj hâcne, â Ziŋoro. Hae kâcŋene 9, erâ kâkâcŋene gâcne.

⁵⁵ Maonj, Karamele, ʒifi, Juta, ⁵⁶ Jesere, Joke-Deam, ʒanoa. ⁵⁷ Kaiŋ Gibeâ â Timina. Hae kâcŋene 10, erâ kâkâcŋene gâcne.

⁵⁸ Halahuli, Bete-Zuru, Gedoro, ⁵⁹ Marata, Bete-Anota â Elitekonj. Hae kâcŋene 6, erâ kâkâcŋene gâcne.

⁶⁰ Kiriati-Baali, Kiriati-Jearim hâcne, â Raba. Hae jajahec, erâ kâkâcŋene gâcne.

⁶¹ Eme mârenj burocnao ine Bete-Araba, Midin, Sekaka, ⁶² Nibisanj, hâwec hae hâcne, â Enġedi. Hae kâcŋene 6, erâ kâkâcŋene gâcne.

⁶³ Judare guru jaŋe Jerusalem nejcufâc-ticne Jebusi njic jopâ jâpec sâcne mi ejarembinj. Irec Jebusi njic jaŋe Judanjic jaŋehac Jerusalemko jumbinji junġopienj jaha.

16

Eferaim â Manase guru jaŋe mârenj rombinj

¹ Josefere ġâricfâc jaŋe mârenj rukey qajarepie majenji ʒinuc fuawec: Ma i Jeriko heririn Jordanj ombâŋnaonec fuŋkerâ raku Jeriko haere opâ ʒoan wewefu-ticnao fotâcnerâ mârenj burocnao rawec. Erâ Jeriko haeonec ferâ tiki mârenjo Bete hae njewec ira fisiwec. ² Eme Bete haeonec raku Lusi haeo fisirâ Areki njic jaŋere mao Ataroti haeo fisiwec. ³ Erâ zuhuckerâ ʒoan huhunao hurâ raku Jafeleti njic jaŋere mârenjo fisirâ fotâcnerâ Bete-Horonj haeo fisiwec. Erâ irecnec ine Gezera hae fotâcnerâ raku hâwecko mickewec.

⁴ Josefere ġâricfâc Manasâ â Eferaim guru jaŋe mârenj ro rauc embinj ine hâcne.

⁵ Eferaim guru garikinj-jeŋic sâc jaŋere mârenj ine ʒinuc: Mârenj majenji ʒoan wewefunaopcec ine Ataroti-Adari haeonec feraku Bete-Horonj hae faicne ira fisiwec. ⁶ Erâ raku hâwecko huwec. Faicpec ine Mikimeta haezi ma ewec. Eme mazi ʒoan wewefunao râreckerâ Tana-Silo haeopcec fotâcnerâ rawec. Ehuc ʒoan wewefunao fotâcnerâ Janoa haeo fisiwec. ⁷ Erâ irecnec huraku Ataroti â Nara haeo fisirâ Jeriko haeo iticnewec. Ehuc Jordanjo mickewec. ⁸ Erâ mazi Tapua haeonec ʒoan huhunaopcec raku Kana opâo fisi fotâcnerâ raku hâwecko mickewec. Eferaim guru jaŋe garikinj-jeŋic sâc mârenj i hâcne ro rauc embinj. ⁹ Ehame Eferaimte guru jaŋere hae pitic â hae sâko gâcne i Manasere guruo njeraocte mutara-jarembin. ¹⁰ Eferaimte guru jaŋe Kanaanj njic Gezera haeo jumbinj i jopâ jâpec mi ejarembin. Irec Kanaanj njic jaŋe Eferaimte guruo jumbinji damen ʒinuczia junġopienj jaha. Erâ ine kinjanj qaqa bacjopambinte jaŋere mic sâko junġopienj.

17

¹ Josefe mârâc fuafua-ticne Manase ere gurufâc jaŋe mârenj rukey qajarembin. Manase mârâc njokâ-ticne Mariki, Gilaedere mamac, e ʒikatac juwecte Gileade â Basanj mârenj rocjofawec. ² Eme Abieze, Heleki, Asiriele, Sekem, Hefere â Semida jaŋe Manasere guru nâfocne irec garikinjâc jumbinji mârenj rombinj wâc. Jaŋe hâcne Josefe mârâc njokâ-ticne Manase ere garikinjâc.

³ Hefere njokâ-ticne Zelofeha, Gileade nsa-ticne hâcne, e Makirire apa, â apa qaja qaja-ticne ine Manase, e njokâ moc mi fuacnembinj, otâ sawa fuacnembinj. Otâfâc-ticne jaŋere ʒâŋe biri ine ʒinuc: Mala, Noa, Hogela, Milika â Tiriza. ⁴ Eme jaŋe hâcne taha bapa Eleaʒa â Nunte njokâ Josua erâ micne jaŋerao fuarâ mumbinj: “Wofunj e senfâc-nâŋec jaŋehac mârenj moc nâreme ro rauc enaŋte Mose mutâcnecnewec.” Eme Josua e Wofunji muwec irec sâcko qomâfâc-jeŋic jaŋehac mâmâc mârenj ro rauc eninje jawewec. ⁵ Inuc ehame Jordanj njefcnao mârenj jajahec fokopirec: Gileade â Basanj, ira zuhuckerâ Manasere guru

janje mârenj dâkâne 10 rauckembinj. ⁶ I Manasere otâfâc janje njokâ-fâcne janjehec mâmâc mârenj dâkâne rombinje injuc fuawec. Eme Gileade mârenj i Manasere guru dâkâne gâcne janje jaha jarembinj.

⁷ Eme Manasere mârenji Ase janjere mârenjkonec raku Sikem hae maickerâ Mikimeta haeo fisiwec. Erâ ma izi juwicpec raku En-Tapua hae mârenjte nejucfâc janjerao fisiwec. ⁸ Tapua mârenj i Manasere. Mâc, Tapua hae i sawa ine Eferaim qâricfâc-ticne janjere ewec. Erâ i Manase guru janjere mârenj mao njewec. ⁹ Eme mazi Kanaa opâo huwec. Opâ irec juwicnao Manasere hae njerawec irec njondenjao Eferaimte hae gâcne njerawec wâc. Â Manasere mazi ine opâ irec faicnao fotâcnerâ raku hâwecko fisiwec. ¹⁰ Mârenj juwicpec i Eferaimte â faic mârenj ine Manasere. Ehame hâweczi majekic ewec. Eme faicpec izi ine Asere mârenj mao fisiwec â zoanj wewefuopec ine Isasare mârenj bâfuawec. ¹¹ Eme Isasa â Ase janjere mârenjko Manasezi Bete-Seanj â hae boze-ticne gâcne, â Ibelem â hae boze-ticne gâcne, erâ Doro haere nejucfâc â hae boze-ticne gâcne â Enjoro haere nejucfâc â hae boze-ticne gâcne, erâ Tanaki haere nejucfâc â hae boze-ticne gâcne, â Megido haere nejucfâc â hae boze-ticne gâcne i sasawa rofârewec. Eme mârenj dâkâne moc Nafata i injuc jaha ere ewec. ¹² Erâ Manasere qâricfâc janje hae i biac ro rauc eninje eipiehapije Kanaan njic janje mârenj ira zuhuckerâ jumbinj. ¹³ Eme zâheci Israe njic janje fua sawec ehuc tâpirihec erâ Kanaan njic bawahac-jopahuc janjacne mic sâcko juninje mujarembinj, â jopa jâpec ine mi ejarembinj.

¹⁴ Eme Josefere guru janje Josua zinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Wemocte mârenj dâkâne moc-jaha sawa nôremen? Wofunji ranqa ranqa jambun- nâpoekacte nâne njic guru sâko junjopenen.” ¹⁵ Mupie Josuazi zinjuc jazawec: “Nnje njic guru sâko junjopenen â Eferaimte tiki mârenji gângâgne boc ekac. Irec faic jâckâteo ferâ Perizi njic â Refaim njic janjere mârenjko njanjacne mârenj qa emasanj enjepienj.” ¹⁶ Eme Josefere guru janje mumbinj: “Tiki mârenj i sâcnâneg wâc mi eocmu. Erâ wâc Kanaan njic wânenjko juenjopenen janje keretac aenji bakicne bajungopenen, i Bete-Seanj â hae boze gâcne, â Jesere wânenjko junjopenen janje hâcne injuc eengopenen.” ¹⁷ Eme Josuazi Josefere garikinj Eferaim â Manase jazarâ muwec: “Nnje njic guru sâko erâ tâpîri sâko fonjarekac. Nnje mârenj dâkâne mocjaha sawa ropie mi taraocmu. ¹⁸ Tiki mârenj i njonjere efâreocmu, jâckâte fokac i qa emasanj ehuc rauckepie raku qanjennao tarazejec. Kanaan njic janje tâpirihec, â keretac-jenjen aenji bakicne njonje ine sifu jopa jâpec ejareninjm.”

18

Silo haeo mârenj bâtâc bambin

¹ Israe kikefun janje Silo haeo tumanjne-fârembinj. Ehuc tutumanje qoruc boze ira njoece fârembinj. Â mârenj ine sakarepie janjere binje ewec.

² Eme Israe njic guru 7 jumbin janje mârenj biac mi jarembinj. ³ Irec Josuazi Israe njic zinjuc jazawec: “Apafâc-njenic janjere Wofunj Anutuzi mârenj binje qanjarewec i mo damenjo ro rauc eninjm?” ⁴ Irec guru sâc irecnec njic jahec â moc sasawa bâfuac-jopapie sorec-jopape rarâ fec wahac ehuc mârenj hone-fârerâ janjac mârenjte sâc qârenjerâ norao bawarenjepienj. ⁵ Juda e ine mârenj-ticne juwic rowec ijaha zuhuckerâ juzejec â Josefere garikinfâc janje injuc jaha faicpec mârenj-jenjickoa zuhuckerâ junjepienj. Ehame gâcne janje mârenj bâfauckepie dâkâne 7 ezejec. ⁶ Eme janje mârenj dâkâne 7 i hone tâcnerâ qârenkehuc norao bawarenjepienj. Ehame no zira Wofunj Anutu-nânjecte maio kâdoc qanjarepemu. ⁷ Mâc, Lewire guru janje ine Wofunje taha bapa giezi janjere binje ekacte njonjerao zuhuckerâ mârenj dâkâne moc mi rongopenen. Gade, Ruben â Manase guru dâkâne janje ine Wofunje kinanjic Mosezi zoanj wewefunaopec Jordanj njifecnao biac jarewec.”

⁸ Eme njic janje raniñte faharembinj. Razo ehapije Josuazi mârenj sâcticne qârenjeninje zinjuc jazawec: “Fec wahac ehuc mârenj sâcticne qârenje-fârerâ norao mocwâc risienjepienj. Eme no Silo haeo zira Wofunje maio njonjere erâ kâdoc qanjarepemu.” ⁹ Eme njic janje rarâ fec wahac ehuc hae njerawec sâc mârenj bâfauckepie dâkâne 7 fuame papiao qârenkembinj. Ehuc Josuarao Silo teunjo risiembinj. ¹⁰ Eme Josuazi Silo haeo Wofunje maio Israe njic garikinj sâc mârenj bâtâc bajarewec.

Benjaminj guru mârenj jarembin

¹¹ Eme Benjaminj guru garikinj-jenjen sâc mârenj rukeyc qajarepie Judare guru â Josefere guru njondenj-jenicko raziwec. ¹² Eme ma faicpec i Jordanjo funjekewec. Erâ Jeriko hae qanjennao fisirâ tiki mârenj fotâcnerâ zoanj huhunaopec rawec. Raku Betawenj mârenj burocnao mickewec. ¹³ Erâ irecnec juwicpec jaha raku Lusi (i Bete hâcne) hae qanjennao fisiwec. Erâ hurâ Ataroti-Adari haeo fisirâ urunnao Bete-Horonj hae irec juwicpec tiki njekac ira fisiwec. ¹⁴ Erâ mazi irecnec njehasickera zoanj huhunaopec raku Bete-Horonj

juwicpec tiki ñekac ira fisirâ raku Kiriati-Baali, Kiriati-Jearim hâcne, i Judare guru janjere hae moc, ira mickewec. Hae i jahe hâcne 30aŋ huhunaopec irec ma ekopirec. ¹⁵ Â mâren juwicpec irec mazi ine Kiriati-Jearim hae qanjenŋao funkewec. Erâ irecnec 30aŋ huhunaopec raku Nefitoa opâ zâjenao fisiwec. ¹⁶ Erâ irecnec hurâ Refaim wânen faicnao Hinom ñokâ-ticne wânen fokac irec faicnao tiki ñekac irec qanjenŋao fisiwec. Erâ mâren juwicpec jaha raku Hinomte wânen fotâcnerâ Jebusi tiki juwicpec fisirâ Enerogege haeopec rawec. ¹⁷ Izi bâŋporierâ faicpec raku Eŋ-Semesi haeo fisi fotâcnerâ Adumim heân-ticne ñifecnao Geliloti hae ñekac ira fisiwec. Erâ fotâcne hurâ Ruben ñokâ-ticne Bohaŋ ere qânâ ñewec ira fisiwec. ¹⁸ Â faicpec ine feraku Bete-Araba hae qanjenŋao fotâcne hurâ mâren burocnao fisiwec. ¹⁹ Ehuc zuhuckerâ raku Bete-Hogela hae faicpec ira fisiwec. Erâ fotâcnerâ raku Jordan micnao jâmbân Hâwec Hâmocne razikicne faicpec fokac ira mickewec. Izi ine juwicpec irec ma ewec. ²⁰ Eme Jordan opâzi ine 30aŋ wewefunaopec irec ma ewec. Izi hâcne Benjaminŋte guru, garikin-jenŋic sâc mâren ro rauc embiŋ irec ma.

²¹ Benjaminŋte guru, garikin-jenŋic sâc janjere hae ine zîŋuc: Jeriko, BeteHogela, Em-Kezi, ²² Bete-Araba, Zemaraim, Bete. ²³ Awim, Para, Ofira, ²⁴ Kefari-Amona, Ofinî â Geba. Hae kâcŋene 12, erâ kâkâcŋene gâcne. ²⁵ Erâ gâcne zîŋuc ñerawec wâc: Gibeon, Rama, Beroti, ²⁶ Mizipe, Kefira, Moza ²⁷ Rekem, Iripele, Tarala, ²⁸ Zela, Elefa, Jebusi, Jerusalem hâcne, Gibeal erâ Kiriati-Jearim. Hae kâcŋene 14 â kâkâcŋene gâcne. Benjaminŋte guru janjere garikin-jenŋic sâc mâren i hâcne ro rauc embiŋ.

19

Simeonŋte guru mâren jarembiŋ

¹ Eme zuhuckerâ mâren rukey qapie Simeonŋte guru, garikin-jenŋic sâc janjere biŋe i Judare guru mâren jarekicne irec ñonderŋao fuawec. ² Ehame hae zîŋuc i mâmac ro rauc embiŋ: Bere-Seba, Seba, Molada, ³ Haza-Sua, Bala, Ezem. ⁴ Elitoladi, Betulu, Horima, ⁵ Zikilaga, Bete-Makabo, Haza-Susa, ⁶ Bete-Lebao, â Saruhen. Hae kâcŋene 13, erâ kâkâcŋene gâcne. ⁷ Â gâcne wâc ñerawec ine zîŋuc: Ain, Rimon, Eteri â Asan. Hae kâcŋene 4, erâ kâkâcŋene gâcne. ⁸ Hae kâkâcŋene â kâcŋene rârec rârec ñerawec i rofârepie mazi zuhuckerâ raku Bala-Bere hae, Rama hâcne, Negebe mârenko ñekac ira fisiwec. Mâren i hâcne Simeonŋte guru janjere garikin-jenŋic sâc ro rauc embiŋ. ⁹ Judare mâren dâkâne i Simeonŋte guru janjere biŋe ewec. Judare guru janjere mârenzi kâcŋene jâmbân fowecte Simeonŋte guru janjere mâren-jenŋic dâkâne moc rombiŋ.

Sebulonŋte guru mâren jarembiŋ

¹⁰ Ehame zuhuckerâ Sebulonŋte guru garikin-jenŋic sâc mâren rukey qajarepie raku Saridi haeopec fisiwec. ¹¹ Ehame mazi 30aŋ huhunaopec Marala haeo fisirâ raku Dabesete haeo iticnewec. Erâ Jokeneam hae maickehuc opâ moc fokac ira fisiwec. ¹² Ehuc Saridi haeonec 30aŋ wewefunaopec raku Kisolo-Tabo hae irec ma fotâcnerâ Daberata haeo fisirâ rahuc Jafia fewec. ¹³ Eme irecnec 30aŋ wewefunaopec rahuc Gate-Hefe hae fotâcnerâ Eta-Kazin haeo fisiwec. Erâ Rimon haeo rahuc bâŋporierâ Nea haeopec rawec. ¹⁴ Eme ma faicne izi bâŋporierâ Hanaton haeopec rahuc Ifitahele wânenko mickewec. ¹⁵ Ehuc hae zîŋuc rorawec: Katati, Nahalali, Simoron, Idala â Betelehem. Hae kâcŋene 12, erâ kâkâcŋene gâcne. ¹⁶ Hae kâcŋene â piticne inuczi mâren ira ñerahame Sebulonŋte guru janjere garikin-jenŋic sâc ro rauc embiŋ.

Isasare guru mâren jarembiŋ

¹⁷ Eme mocwâc zuhuckerâ Isasare guru, garikin-jenŋic sâc rukey qajarembiŋ. ¹⁸ Eme janjere mârenko hae zîŋuc ñerawec: Jesere, Kesuloti, Sunem, ¹⁹ Hafaraim, Sion, Anahara, ²⁰ Rabiti, Kision, Ebezi, ²¹ Remeti, EŋGanim, Eŋhada â Bete-Pazeze. ²² Erâ mazi hae zîŋuc mocwâc rociopawec: Taboro, Sahazima â Bete-Semesi. Erâ fotâcnerâ rahuc Jordanko mickewec. Hae kâcŋene 16, â kâkâcŋene gâcne. ²³ Hae kâcŋene â piticne inuczi Isasare guru, garikin-jenŋic sâc mâren ro rauc embiŋ ira ñerawec.

Asere guru mâren jarembiŋ

²⁴ Ehame zuhuckerâ Asere guru, garikin-jenŋic sâc janjere rukey qambiŋ. ²⁵ Eme janjere mârenko hae zîŋuc ñerawec: Helikata, Hali, Beten, Akisafa, ²⁶ Alamelec, Amada â Misali. Â 30aŋ huhunaopec ine Karamale tikio â Libina sohoŋ dodocko fisiwec. ²⁷ Erâ 30aŋ wewefunaopec bâŋporierâ Bete-Dagon haeo rawec. Ehuc Sebulon mâren bâfuawec. Erâ Ifitahele wânen faicpec raku Bete-Emec â Nejeli ira fisiwec. Ehuc faicpec jaha zuhuckerâ raku Kabulu fisiwec. ²⁸ Erâ zuhuckerâ hae zîŋuc rorawec: Eboron, Rehobo, Hanon, Kana erâ raku Sidon Sâko ira fisiwec. ²⁹ Erâ mazi irecnec bâŋporierâ Rama haeo fisi fotâcnerâ

Tiro hae sacsanaŋ-ticnehec ira fisiwec. Erâ fotâcnerâ Hosa haeo fisiwec. Erâ irecnec raku hâwecko mickewec. Erâ hae zîŋuc mâmac rowec: Mahalaba, Akazibi, ³⁰ Uma, Afeke â Rehobo. Hae kâcqene 22, erâ kâkâcqene gâcne. ³¹ Hae kâcqene â piticne iŋuczi mâreŋ ira ŋerahame Asere guru jaŋe garikiŋ-jeŋic sâc ro rauc embiŋ.

Naftalire guru mâreŋ jarembiŋ

³² Eme mocwâc zuhuckerâ Naftalire guru, garikiŋ-jeŋic sâc rukec qajarembiŋ. ³³ Eme jaŋere mâreŋ mazi Helefe haeonec raku Zananim haeo borinfunjo fisi fotâcnerâ Adami-Neke â Jabinele hae rocjofahuc fotâcnerâ Lakum haeo fisiwec. Erâ fotâcnerâ raku Jordano mickewec. ³⁴ Eme mazi zoaŋ huhunaopec raku Azano-Taboro haeo fisiwec. Erâ irecnec ine Hukoka haeo fisiha Sebulonte mâreŋ juwicpec fowec â Asere mâreŋzi ine zoaŋ huhunaopec fowec. Ehame zoaŋ wewefunaopec ine Jordano fisiwec. ³⁵ Hae sacsanaŋ-jeŋichec ine zîŋuc: Zidim, Zere, Hamati, Rakati, Kinerete, ³⁶ Adama, Rama, Hazoro, ³⁷ Kedesi, Ederei, Eŋ-Hazoro, ³⁸ Iron, Migidale, Horem, Bete-Anata â Bete-Semesi. Hae kâcqene 19, erâ kâkâcqene gâcne. ³⁹ Hae kâcqene â piticne iŋuczi mâreŋ ira ŋerahame Naftalire guru jaŋe garikiŋ-jeŋic sâc mâreŋ ro rauc embiŋ.

Dante guru mâreŋ jarembiŋ

⁴⁰ Ehame mocwâc zuhuckerâ Dante guru, garikiŋ-jeŋic sâc rukec qajarembiŋ. ⁴¹ Eme jaŋere mâreŋko hae zîŋuc ŋerawec: Zora, Esitaoli, Iri-Semesi, ⁴² Salabin, Ajalo, Itala, ⁴³ Elon, Timina, Ekoron, ⁴⁴ Eliteke, Gibeton, Balata, ⁴⁵ Jehudu, Bene-Beraka, Gate-Rimon, ⁴⁶ erâ Me-Jarikon â Rakon. Erâ Joŋe hae ŋifecnao mâreŋ fowec i mâmac. ⁴⁷ Erâ ine Dante guru mâreŋ i jowac ropie jaŋe ferâ Lesem hae i zika qarâ rombiŋ. Ehuc wiac sasawa zikazi jopa mizierâ hae i rohuc zâŋe-ticne apa ŋiric ŋuruc-jeŋicte wase bahuc Dan mumbiŋ. ⁴⁸ Hae kâcqene â piticne i Dante guru garikiŋ-jeŋic sâc mâreŋ ro rauc embiŋ ira ŋerawec.

Josua mâreŋ râcnembiŋ

⁴⁹ Mâreŋ bâtâc bapie tara-fâreme Israe ŋic jaŋe Nunte ŋokâ Josua e wâc moc râcnembiŋ. ⁵⁰ Ehuc Wofunzi mutâcnewec irec sâcko Eferaim tiki mâreŋko Timina-Sera hae ŋewec i e jahac numu-jarewecte râcnembiŋ. Eme hae i mocwâc barâ jusanankewec.

⁵¹ Taha bapa Eleaza â Nunte ŋokâ Josua erâ Israe guru garikiŋ-jeŋic sâc jaŋere micnefâc jaŋe Silo haeo tutumaŋte qoruc boze motâcko Wofunzte maio mâreŋ rukec qajarekupie tara-fârewec.

20

Neŋezic haere dân

(3ar 35:6-34; Sâc 4:41-43; 19:1-13)

¹ Eme Wofunzi Josua zîŋuc âzâcnewec: ² “Go Israe ŋic jazac: ‘Mose ecnepe neŋezic hae-ŋeŋic bâfua raniŋte ŋazawec irec sâcko bâwosâec-jopaniŋ. ³ Eme ŋic moc e âgo-ticne moc qâhâmoocte mi manasuhuc juku sifu qâhâmooctuo ine gâcnezi erao zikare okac bazunziŋte wiserâ hae ira sonkezejec. Hae i jaŋe hâcne ŋonere neŋezic hae erâ ŋenzeŋieŋ. ⁴ Ehame ŋic i me i moczi wiserâ neŋezic hae ira me ira razejec. Rarâ haesac motâcko fisirâ sonaŋ jaŋerao fuŋne-ticne muzejec. Eme jaŋe jowarâ haemaŋko razirâ fic moc râcnepie jaŋehac juzejec. ⁵ Ehame okac babazu ŋic moczi soc jaha honkeocte bâjâperâ fisime hae irec rune jaŋe ŋic âgo-ticne qâhâmowec e okac babazu ŋic ere meo mi râenzeŋieŋ. ⁶ E hae ira juhame kikefun jaŋe tutumaŋko fuŋne-ticne bataniŋkepie me damaŋ ira taha bapa micne juocmu e hâcome ine hae-ticne beherâ wisewec ira mocwâc risierâ wiacfâc-ticne jaŋehac juzejec.’ ”

⁷ Irec Israe ŋic jaŋe hae zîŋuc bâwosâec-jopambiŋ: Moc Kedesi, hae i Galilaia ŋic jaŋere ŋondenjo Naftali tiki mâreŋko ŋewec. Moc ine Sikem, i Eferaim tiki mâreŋko ŋewec. Â moc ine Kiriati-Araba, Heboron hâcne, i Juda tiki mâreŋko ŋewec. ⁸ Eme Jordano ŋifecnao, Jeriko zoaŋ wewefunao, mâreŋ burocnera zâzâŋiŋko Rubente guru jaŋere mâreŋko hâcne, Bezere hae bâwosâembiŋ. Â Gadere guru jaŋere mâreŋ Gileade ira ine Ramoti haezi ŋewec. Erâ Manasere guru jaŋere mâreŋ Basan ira ine Golan haezi ŋewec. ⁹ Hae keci i Israe ŋic jaŋacne â ŋic jabanezi ŋonden-jeŋicko ŋec juc embiŋ jaŋere wâc mâmac bâwosâec-jopambiŋ. Eme moc e ŋic moc qâhâmoocte mi manasuhuc juku sifu moc qawecko ine hae ira wiserâ rawec. Eme ŋic moczi socte okacne soc jaha honkeocte bâjâpeweco ine sifu mi qâhâmowec. Â ŋic hae iŋucnao sonkewec ere fuŋne ine qanaŋ kikefun jaŋere maio bataniŋke jumbienj.

21

Lewire guru janjere hae

¹ Lewi guru, garikinƒac-jenji janjere micne janje taha bapa Eleaza â Nunte nokâ Josua, erâ Israe njic guru garikin-jenji sâc janjere micneƒac janjeroo fisimbinj. ² Ehuc Kanaanj marenjo Silo hao zinjuc jazambinj: “Hae â rârec mârenj sopâc kecqan̄nehec forakac i nâje rauckehuc lama bulimakaofâc-nâñec rârec-jopanan̄te Wofunji Mose âzâcne mutâc ewec.” ³ Irec Israe njic janje Wofunji mutâcnewec irec sâcko Lewire guru janje hae â hae rârec sopâc kecqan̄j marenj forawec i lama bulimakaofâc-jenji rârec-jopaniñte janjacne marenkonec dâkâne jarembinj.

⁴ Eme qâsâi qapie Kohatire guru garikin-jenji sâc janjere zâñe i bâbâni fuawec. Izi Lewire guru janjeraonec taha bapa Aron̄te qâricfâc janje Juda, Simeonj â Benjaminj guru janjeraonec hae 13 jarembinj.

⁵ Injuc erâ Kohati guru nâfocne janjere mocwâc qapie ine Eferaim, Danj â Manase guru dâkâne garikin-jenji sâc janjeraonec hae 10 jarembinj.

⁶ Eme Isasa, Ase â Naftali guru garikin-jenji sâc, erâ Manase guru dâkâne Basanj marenjo jumbinj janjeraonec hae 13 i Gereson̄te guru jarembinj.

⁷ Eme Merarire guru garikin sâc janje Rubenj, Gade â Sebulonj guru janjeraonec hae 12 jarembinj.

⁸ Wofunji Mose mutâcnecneme mufua-jarewec irec sâcko Israe njic janje qâsâi qahuc hae rârec lama bulimakaofâc-jenji rârec-jopaniñte Lewi guru hae â marenj i jarembinj hâcne.

⁹ Juda â Simeonj guru janjeraonec hae zinjuc ¹⁰ i Lewire guruonec Kohatire qâricfâc Aron̄te guru jarembinj. I qâsâi qapie janjere zâñezi bâbâni fuawec hâcne. ¹¹ Juda tiki marenjo Anaka mamac-ticne Araba ere hae njewec, Heboronj hâcne, hae i â râreckerâ marenj forawec i lama bulimakaofâc-jenji rârec-jopaniñte mâmâc jarembinj. ¹² Â hae irec hesarac marenj â hae piticne gâcne ine Jefune nokâ-ticne Kalebezi ro rauc eocte râcnembinj.

¹³ Eme taha bapa Aron̄te qâricfâc janje ine hae zinjuc i lama bulimakaofâc-jenji rârec-jopaniñte maren̄hehc jarembinj: Heboronj, i zika qaqa njic janjere njenezic hae hâcne, erâ Libina, ¹⁴ Jatiri, Esitemoa, ¹⁵ Holonj, Debiri, ¹⁶ Ainj, Jutâ â Bete-Semesi. Hae 9 i Juda â Simeonj guru janjeraonec rombinj hâcne. ¹⁷ Erâ zuhuckerâ Benjaminj guru janjeraonec wâc lama bulimakaofâc-jenji rârec-jopaniñte marenj-jenichec hae jahec â jahec zinjuc rombinj: Gibeonj, Geba, ¹⁸ Anatoti â Alimonj. ¹⁹ Hae 13 i lama bulimakaofâc-jenji rârec-jopaniñte maren̄hehc mâmâc Aron̄te qâricfâc taha bapa jumbinj janje jarembinj.

²⁰ Lewire guruonec Kohatire dâkâne garikin-jenji sâc Eferaimte guruonec hae gâcne jarembinj. ²¹ Eme hae zinjuc i rârec-joparâ lama bulimakaofâc-jenji rârec-jopaniñte maren̄hehc mâmâc jarembinj: Eferaim tiki marenjo ine Sikem, njenezic hae moc, erâ Gezerâ, ²² Kibizaim â Bete-Horonj. Hae kâcqene jahec â jahec i hâcne. ²³ Eme Dan̄te guruonec injuc jaha hae â rârec-jopahuc marenj forawec i lama bulimakaofâc-jenji rârec-jopaniñte mâmâc jarembinj. Janjere zâñe ine zinjuc: Eliteke, Gibetonj, ²⁴ Ajalonj â Gate-Rimonj. Hae kâcqene jahec â jahec i hâcne. ²⁵ Eme Manasere guru dâkâne janjeraonec ine hae jajahec â hae rârec-jofahuc marenj forawec i lama bulimakaofâc-jenji rârec-jopaniñte mâmâc jarembinj ine zinjuc: Tanaki â Gate-Rimonj. ²⁶ Kohatire guru dâkâne, garikin-jenji sâc lama bulimakaofâc-jenji rârec-jopaniñte maren̄hehc mâmâc ropie hae 10 ewec.

²⁷ Eme Lewire garikinj guru janjeraonec moc Gereson̄te guru janje Manasere guru dâkâne janjeraonec hae jajahec â rârec-jofahuc marenj forawec i lama bulimakaofâc-jenji rârec-jopaniñte jarembinj ine zinjuc: Golanj, i njenezic hae moc, Basanj marenjo njewec, erâ Besi-Tara. ²⁸ Eme Isasare guru janjeraonec ine hae jahec â jahec erâ rârec-jopahuc marenj forawec i lama bulimakaofâc-jenji rârec-jopaniñte mâmâc jarembinj ine zinjuc: Kisionj, Daberata, ²⁹ Jaramuti â Enj-Ganim. ³⁰ Eme Asere guru janjeraonec hae jahec â jahec erâ rârec-jopahuc marenj forawec i lama bulimakao rârec-jopaniñte mâmâc rombinj ine zinjuc: Misali, Abadonj, ³¹ Helikata â Rehobo. ³² Eme Naftalire guru janjeraonec hae jahec â moc â rârec-jopahuc marenj forawec i lama bulimakao rârec-jopaniñte mâmâc rombinj ine zinjuc: Kedesi, njenezic hae moc, i Galilaia marenjo njewec, erâ Hamo-Doro â Karetanj. ³³ Gereson̄te guru, garikin-jenji sâc janje hae 13, â rârec-jopahuc marenj forawec i lama bulimakao rârec-jopaniñte jarembinj hâcne.

³⁴ Lewire guru nâfocne Merarire garikinj guru janje Sebulon̄te guru janjeraonec hae jahec â jahec erâ rârec-jopahuc marenj sasawa i lama bulimakaofâc-jenji rârec-jopaniñte mâmâc jarembinj ine zinjuc: Jokeneam, Kareta, ³⁵ Dimina â Nahalali. ³⁶ Â Ruben̄te guru janjeraonec ine hae jahec â jahec erâ rârec-jopahuc marenj forawec i lama bulimakaofâc-jenji rârec-jopaniñte mâmâc jarembinj ine zinjuc: Bezere, Jahazi, ³⁷ Kedemoti â Mefata. ³⁸ Â Gadere guru janjeraonec hae jahec â jahec erâ rârec-jopahuc marenj forawec i lama bulimakaofâc-jenji rârec-jopaniñte mâmâc jarembinj ine zinjuc: Ramoti, njenezic hae moc,

i Gileade marenjo newec erâ Mahanaim, ³⁹ Hesibon â Jazere. ⁴⁰ Lewire guru dâkâne Merarire guru hâcne jaje garikin-jenjc sâc hae 12 jarepie tarawec.

⁴¹ Israe njc guru gâcnezi mârenj ro rauc embin janjere nondenjo Lewire guru jaje lama bulimakaofâc-jenjc râec-jopaniñte hae â râec-jopahuc mârenj forawec i rokupie 48 ewec.

⁴² Hae jarembin i râreckehuc mârenj forawec i mâmâc jare-fârembin hâcne.

Israe njc jaje mârenj raucke-fârembin

⁴³ Wofunj e Israe njc mârenj jareocte jofafâc-jenjc mujomire-jarewec irec sâcko jare-fâreme ro rauc ehuc mâckerâ jumbin. ⁴⁴ Eme Wofunzi mujomire-jarewec irec sâcko wama luarâ fowec. I Wofunj e jahac râsifâc-jenjc sasawa mejenjicko râec-jopa-fârewecte moczi moc mi sananjewec. ⁴⁵ Wofunzi Israe njc mumupanj dân bânne jaza rawec i fâri mâc mi ehuc denjke-fârewec hâcne.

22

Jordan heririnjo alata bambin

¹ Josuazi Ruben guru, Gade guru â Manase guru dâkâne hefârec-joparâ ² zinjuc jazawec: “Wofunje kinanjic Mosezi dân njaza mutâc ewec i sonanjke-hâmohuc noni dân njaza mutâc epo i wâc renjke-fârembin. ³ Erâ damenj zora jâmbânj qomâfâc-njenjc janjehc hehetiric moc mi ehuc mâmâc jaha juwefuengopienj. Erâ wâc Wofunj Anutu-njenjicte mumutâc dân sasawa i aimunj sonanjke-fârembin. ⁴ Eme damenj zi ine Wofunj Anutu-njenjiczi mupanjkwec irec sâcko qomâfâc-njenjc uruc jaunj tahac-jopawec. Irece nje wâc Wofunje kinanjic Mosezi Jordan njifecnao hae mârenj ro rauc eninje njarewec fokac ira risienin. ⁵ Wofunje kinanjic Mosezi sâcmutâc dân sasawa mutâcne-njarehuc Wofunj Anutu-njenjc manjanj ecnerâ ere hataoa juniñte â sâcmutâc dânjicne sonanjkehuc erao qohota sananjkerâ manj mamanasu-njenjiczi e kinanj qacnehuc juniñte njaza mutâc ewec i aijakic jaha sonanjkehuc junzepienj.” ⁶ Josua e injuc jaza-fârerâ jambun-jopahuc râec-jopame hae-jenjc sâc risie rambin.

⁷ Manasere guru dâkâne moc jaje Mosezi Basan marenjo mârenj ro rauc eninje jarewec. Â guru dâkâne moc jaje ine Josuazi qomâfâc-jenjc gâcne janjehc Jordan njifec 30anj huhunaopoc mârenj i jarewec. Josua e sorec-jopame razo ehapie jambun-jopawec. ⁸ Ehuc zinjuc jazawec: “Nnje mafa sâkohec, lama bulimakao bocjaha jâmbânj, siliwa, gol, aenj bâbâronj, â aenj, erâ naqi qoruc bocaha rombin i barâ hae-njenjicko risienjepienj; ehuc râsifâc-njenjc janjeraonec rokicne i qomâfâc-njenjc janjehc bâtâc banzepienj.” ⁹ Eme Ruben â Gade guru erâ Manase guru dâkâne jaje Silo hae Kanaan marenjo newec irecne Israe njc guru gâcne behece-joparâ hae-jenjc sâc Gileade mârenj Wofunzi Mose mutâcnece neme jaje janjoc ro rauc embin ira raninje rambin.

¹⁰ Eme guru jahec â moc i jaje Jordan njifecnao Kanaan marenj nondenj moc zânjene Geliloti ira fisirâ alata sâko moc bambin. ¹¹ Eme Israe guru gâcne jaje binje zinjuc mupie manambin: “Mananjopienj, Ruben â Gade guru erâ Manase guru dâkâne jaje Geliloti marenjo alata moc bambin. Hae mârenj i Jordan heririnj Kanaan marenj qanjenjao Israe guru sâko nânjâcne marenjkopec fokac hâcne.” ¹² Israe guru sâko jaje injuc manarâ furu jaha râsi fisi-jareninje Silo hao tumanjembin.

¹³ Ehuc Israe njc jaje Gileade marenjo Ruben â Gade guru erâ Manase guru dâkâne janjerao taha bapa Eleazare njokâ Pinehasi, ¹⁴ â micne 10 Israe guru garikin-jenjc sâc irecne micne moc moc hâcne, jaje ehce mâmâc sorec-jopambin. ¹⁵ Eme jaje Gileade marenjo Ruben â Gade guru erâ Manase guru dâkâne janjerao fisirâ zinjuc jazambin: ¹⁶ “Wofunje kikefunj zinjuc mukac: ‘Nnje wemocte Israere Wofunj Anutu bunao bahuc bâbâsifuc zi bâfuambin? Nnje alata zi bahuc Wofunje dân sâcne mi renjembin. Nnje injuc ehuc Anutu fecnenjopienj hâcne. ¹⁷ Peoro hao bahac fuame Wofunjinjic njokac bâtinj-jopawec i moc mi mananjopienj me? Eme damenj zi bahac izi hâcne kidapec-nâpoha junjopenenj. Eme izi sawa mi fozac me? ¹⁸ Nnje Wofunj râpecke sananjkeninje munjopienj me? Nnje minjengac Wofunj dânjicne mi renjenjimuo ine tomâcko biac Israe njc sasawa mana gâpâre-nâreocmu. ¹⁹ Nnje mârenj-njenjicko jupie Wofunj aranj babacnere sâc mi ekacko ine Wofunje marenjo e jahacne qoruc boze njekacko fânzepienj. Ehuc nondenj-nâjecko mârenj ro rauc enjepienj. Erâ Wofunj Anutu-nâjecte alatao zuhuckerâ alata moc bahuc Wofunj â nâje qâhuc-nâpohuc wiac ebac ee ine mi enjepienj. ²⁰ Nnje 3era njokâ-ticne Akanj erao mâsi fuawec irec manasunjepienj. E wiac Wofunje meo râekicne irec mumutâc fuawec i qatarame Israe kikefunj sasawa janjerao bâbâtinj fuawec. Erâ Akanj e kinj bahac-ticnere erâ buc mi hâmowec.’”

²¹ Eme Ruben â Gade guru â Manase guru dâkâne, jaje Israere guru, garikinj sâc janjere micne dân zinjuc bâtikie-jarembin: ²² “Wofunj e Anutu Fekicne Mocjaha. Wofunj e Anutu Fekicne Mocjaha. Funje wemocte alata bamben i eki manakac â njnje wâc minjengac

mananzepiej. Me Wofunje dân qatarahuc hata âte sifuckembenjo ine moc mi akic-nâponzebiej. ²³ Nâje Wofunje dân qatarahuc nâje nânâcne alata barâ ira hosâc âsu bâzi ririke, me jacgoj wiaczî taha bananje, me wamare taha bananje alata i bamberjo ine Wofun e jahac bâtiñ-nâpozejec. ²⁴ Nâje ine zinjucte alata i bamberj: Juku nacnere ñojere qâricfâc jañe nânere qâricfâc zinjuc moc jazanzipinje: Ñoje Israe Wofun Anutu ehac zuzuhuc-ñejic moc fokac me? ²⁵ Wofun e Jordan opâzi nâje â Rubej â Gade guru ñoje manânec eocte râewec, ñoje Wofunhec zuzuhuc-ñejic moc mi fokac i injuc muhuc ñojere qâricfâc jañe nânere qâricfâc bâurun-jopapie Wofun arañ babacne i nânjeroa omaezacte erâ alata zi bamberj. ²⁶ I bâzi ririke me taha râe guruc eere mâcne, ²⁷ guru jajahec nânâcne ma eocte bamberj. Erâ ñic gañne gañne faicnao fua raniñmu jañere wâc mâmâc ezejec. Wiac izi hâcne zinjuc mutâcne-jarezejec: Nâje Wofun Anutu arañ bacnehuc qowî bâzi ririke, taha bâzi erâ wama bâzi i bajueñgopenenj wâc. Erâ juku nacnere ñojere qâricfâc jañe nânere qâricfâc zinjuc jazanzipinje alata zi bakicne: ‘Ñoje Wofunhec zuzuhuc-ñejic moc fokac me?’ ²⁸ Irec nâje zinjuc manasumberj: Juku nacnere nânere me qâricfâc-nâñec jañerao dân injucne moc mupie nâje zinjuc jazanzepeñenj: Honenijn, ñosafâc-nâñec jañe alata zi bambijn i Wofunje alata injucne. I qowî bâzi me taha bâzi ririkere mâcne, ñoje â nâje ñonden-nâñecko mumutaniñ-nâñec erâ ñeocte bambijn. ²⁹ Nâje Wofunje dân mi qatara-jâmbânkenzepeñenj, me alata moc barâ ira qowî bâzi ririke, me jacgoj â taha gâcne râe guruc i wâc mi mac enzepeñenj. Erâ wâc Wofunje qoruc bozere motâcnao alata ñekac injucne moc mi zuhuckerâ banzepeñenj.”

³⁰ Eme taha bapa Pinehasi â Israe guru, garikiñ-ñejic sâc irec micne sasawa taha bapahac jumbin jañe Ruben â Gade guru â Manase guru dâkâne jañe dân mumbijn i manapie sâckewec. ³¹ Eme taha bapa Eleazare ñokâ Pinehasi e Ruben â Gade guru â Manase guru dâkâne zinjuc jazawec: “Miñecgac manangopenenj: Wofun e ñonden-nâñecko jukac. Wemocte, ñoje wiac i ehuc Wofun bunao mi bambijn. Eme zi Israe ñic sasawa jañe Wofunje bâbâtiñko fenzipinje bâfiric-jopangopienj hâcne.”

³² Eme taha bapa Eleazare ñokâ Pinehasi â micne guru jañe Gileade mârenjo Ruben â Gade guru jañeraonec risierâ Kanaan mârenjo Israe ñic jañerao rambijn. Ehuc ñic ñokac dân binanj ejarembijn. ³³ Eme Israe ñic jañe dân binanj-ñejic manapie sâckewec. Eme Anutu mucne bacnehuc Ruben â Gade guru jañe mârenj ro rauc erâ jusananjembijn i râsi ejarehuc bâsirowec-jopaniñte mumbijn i behembijn. ³⁴ Eme Ruben â Gade guru jañe alatare zâñe Mumutaniñ mumbijn. I zinjucte manasuhuc: “Wiac izi manânec ehuc, Anutu e Wofun jâmbânjukac i mutaniñkezejec.”

23

Josuare mâmâzoc â unşawanj dân

¹ Wofun e Israe ñic râsifâc-ñejic jañeraonec batarac-joparâ wama bâfua-jareme juwefukuhapie jaha Josua e ñicqizec jâmbân ewec. ² Ehuc Israe ñic sasawa erâ sonanj micne, mumutara ñic â fekicnefâc-ñejic hetumanj-jopa-fârerâ kecziñuc jazawec: “No ñicqizec jâmbân ekopac. ³ Wofun Anutu-ñejiczi ñojere erâ ñic gurune gurune zi jañerao wiac sasawa ewec i hone-fârembinj. E ñojere erâ zika qawec hâcne. ⁴ Manangopienj, Jordan opâzi qâtâcneme raku 30añ huhunaopoc Hâwec Sâkoo fisikac ira ñic gurune gurune bawahac-jopapo. Erâ ñicguru gâcne jurangopienj jañere mârenj i guru-ñejicte sâcko bâtâc barâ ñojere biñe râepo wâc. ⁵ Wofun Anutu-ñejiczi bâñierâ gurin-jopahuc jopa jâpec ejareocmu. Eme Wofun Anutu-ñejic e mupañke-ñarewec irec sâcko mârenj-ñejic ronijnmu. ⁶ Erâ Mosere sâcmutâc papia qizecko wiac sasawa qârenjekicne fokac i aimunj jaha sonanjkehec efârenzebiej, moc mi zepienj. ⁷ Ehuc ñic gurune gurune irec zanzanjnezi ñonden-ñejicko zuhuckerâ jurangopienj jañehac sisifuc mi enzebiej. Â nemufâc-ñejic jañere zâñe mu bâuac, me jañere zâñeo mumupanj dân mumu me kijnaj qaqajare, me dienzi herâ dadape-jare i wâc moc mi ejâmbânkenzebiej. ⁸ Ñoje juwefungopienj injucnea Wofun Anutu-ñejictao qohota sananjkerâ junzebiej. ⁹ Wofun e ñoje zira juniñte ñic gurune gurune tâpiri qicwânzân-ñejichec jopa jâpec ejare-fârewec. Irec juwefuhapie ñic moczi sananjkerâ râsi fifisi-ñore i moc mi fuawec erâ wâc mi fuakac. ¹⁰ Wofun Anutu-ñejic e mupañke-ñarewec irec sâcko ñojere erâ zika qaeacte ñojeraonec mocjahazi ñic 1 tausenj jañe ejareme sâcne wisenijnmu. ¹¹ Zi ine nañac juhâmoniñte Wofun Anutu-ñejic manzi zâficke-jâmbânkenzebiej. ¹² Ñoje mocwâc risierâ ñic gurune gurune hetiric-jopakicne ñonden-ñejicko jurangopienj, jañerao qohotahuc ñokac narenj gareñ enijnmuo ¹³ ine Wofun Anutu-ñejiczi zuhuckerâ ñic gurune gurune zi jopa jâpec moc mi ejare-jâmbânkeocmu. Jañe hâcne ñojere bitijn enijnmu, erâ wâc nânâc-ñejic ehuc ñifec â ñifec qâzâic-ñopaniñmu â zârâ ehuc zâñe-ñejicko âkec-ñopaniñmu. Injuc fokuham Wofun Anutu-ñejiczi mârenj bianj ñarewec zira oma-fârenijnmu.”

¹⁴ “Zi hâmoc damen- nane qândânkekac. Wofunj Anutu- njejiczi dân bianne mu- panke-njawewec i ninic jaha fua- fârewec i nonje manj mamasu- njejicko buc buc manasungopienj. Mumupanj sasawa i moc mi wahahuc mupanjekewec sâc denke-fârewec. ¹⁵ Eme Wofunj Anutu- njejiczi wiac bianne nonjerao fuaocite mupanjekewec sâc fuawec. E behepie ine irec sâc jaha nonjerao wiac hâhâwicne sâko bâfuaocmu. Ehuc mârenj bianne zi njawewec irecnec bâsirowec-njopaocmu. ¹⁶ E zâzâfic-ticne mutâcne-njawewec i hetâcnehuc nemu dape-jarehuc kinjaj qajareninjmuo injuc hâcne fuaocmu. Eme nonjerao Wofunjte kimbenzi bârunkeha mârenj bian njawewec zira boc mi jufehuc biac omaeninmu.”

24

Israe njic janje Anutuhec embinj

¹ Josua e Israe njic guru sâc furu jaha Sikem haeo hetumanj-jopawec. Ehuc sonjan micne, mumutara njic â fekicnefâc-njenic hefârec-jopame Anutture maio fisimbinj. ² Eme Josuazi njic njokac sasawa kecziñuc jazawec: “Israere Wofunj Anutu e ziñuc mukac: ‘Mârâc sasac jaha jâmbân apa njosafâc-njenic janje Eufrata opâ ocniñucnao juhuc nemu gâcne aranj bajare jumbienj. I janjeraonec moc Tera, Abraham â Naho jahere mamac. ³ Eme no apa-njenic Abraham e Eufrata opâ njifecnaonec rorâ jowa warepe Kanaanj mârenj ate-fârewec. Ehame qâricfâc-ticne bocjaha basawec-jopapo, ehuc Isaka râcnepo. ⁴ Eme Isakare njokâ jahec Jakobo â Esau bâfuac-jopapo. Erâ Esau e Seiri tiki mârenj i ro rauc eocte râcnepo. Jakobo â qâricfâc-ticne janje ine Aigita mârenjko humbinj. ⁵ Ehame no Mose â Aronj janjerao sorec-jofahuc Aigita mârenjko wiac genj bipinehec bâfuârâ jowac-jopa wefupo. ⁶ Erâ apa njosafâc-njenic Aigita mârenjkonec jowac-jopape wareku Hâwec Bâbâronjko fisimbinj. Ehame Aigita njic janje apa njosafâc-njenic bâjâpec-jopârâ zika keretac â momori njic becâsicfâc-njenichec Hâwec Bâbâronjko fisimbinj wâc. ⁷ Eme apa njosafâc-njenic janje Wofunj no kio wâwâsic enarembinj. Enarepie janje â Aigita njic njondenj-njenicko dapâc qisiric bâfuapo. Ehuc mupe hâweczi Aigita njic qâuruc-jopa-fârewec. No Aigita mârenjko wiac bâfuapo i hone-fârembinj. Erâ mârenj burocnao damenj zora jâmbânj jumbinj. ⁸ Erâ no bacjopa warehuc jukuhape Jordan njifecnao Amori njic janjere mârenjko fisimbinj. Fisipie janje njonehec zika bâfuapie mejenjicko râec-jopape mârenj-njenic ro rauc ehapie sâc bâsirowec-jopapo. ⁹ Eme Ziporo njokâ-ticne Balake e Moabi njicwofunzi faharerâ Israe njic njonehec zika qawec. Ehuc Beoro njokâ-ticne Bileamzi sâwec-njopaocite dân râcnewec. ¹⁰ Erâ no sifu Bileam dânticnere hazec moc mi râepo. Ehame jambunj-njopawec. Eme no Balakere meonec batarac-njopapo hâcne. ¹¹ Eme nonje Jordanj opâ fotâcnerâ Jeriko haeo razimbinj. Razipie Jeriko njic janje njonehec zika bâfuambinj. Erâ Amori njic, Perizi njic, Kanaanj njic, Hitinij, Girigasi njic, Hiwinij â Jebusi njic janje wâc injuc jaha embinj. Eme no mejenjicko râec-jopa-fârewec. ¹² Injuc ehuc Amori njicwofunj jajahec hâhâwic sâko hejactepe hâbi-jekic goronkeme wise-njarepic. I nonjere tepe me zika wiaczi gie i mi bawec. ¹³ No mârenj â fic hae njarepo i nonje giene mi bambinj. Erâ ira njene juju ehuc wainj â oliwa nânjengopienj i nonje njajac he sarac wâc mi embinj.’

¹⁴ “Eme irec hâcne Wofunj aranj bacnehuc manbianjko jaunj fârihech kinjaj qacnenzepienj. Erâ apa njosafâc-njenic janje Eufrata opâ ocniñucnao â Aigita mârenjko nemu aranj bajarerâ dape-jarehuc jumbinj i behe-fârerâ Wofunj kinjaj qacnenzepienj. ¹⁵ Me Wofunj kinjaj qacneninje mi enarekacko ine minjecgac jaha mo kinjaj qacnezo mungopienj e mutaninjeninj. Apa njosafâc-njenic janje Eufrata opâ ocniñucnao mârenj fokac ira nemu aranj bajarehuc dape-jarembinj i me mârenj-njenicko njec juc engopienj. Amori njic hâcne, janjere nemufâc dape-jareninmu. No â wiacfâc-nane nâne ine Wofunj kinjaj qacnenanmu.”

¹⁶ Eme njic njokac janje dânj kecziñuc bâtikiecnembinj: “Nâne Wofunj râpeckerâ nemu kinjaj qaqajare i moc mi ejâmbânkenanmu. ¹⁷ Wofunj Anutu-nâne e jahac apa njosafâc-nânech â nâne nânâcne Aigita mârenje ninjinjkonec batarac-nâpowec. Ehuc funje qaga mâsi zâne fai-nânecko bawec. Â hata jumbenj sâc eki aki anonoc enârehuc jowac-nâpohame njic gurune gurune janjere njondenjko fotâcnembenj. ¹⁸ Erâ nâne mârenj zira razinanje Wofunj e jahac Amori njic gurune gurune zira jumbinj janje jopa jâpec ejarewec. Irec nâne wâc Wofunj kinjaj qacnenanmu. Eki hâcne nânâcne Anutu fârine.”

¹⁹ Eme Josuazi njic njokac ziñuc jazawec: “Wofunj e Tiri Anutu, e zoqac-ticnehec, irec nonje kinjaj sâcne mi qacneninmu. E kinj bahac â qagatara-njenic moc mi behe-jâmbânkeocmu. ²⁰ Nonje nemu kinjaj qajarehuc Wofunj fârine râpeckeninjmuo ine wiac bianne enjareweczi njerisierâ wiac hâhâwicne bâmâckehuc enjarerâ sipiric-njopaocmu hâcne.” ²¹ Eme njic njokac janje Josua âzâcnembinj: “Aricne, nâne Wofunj kinjaj qacnenanmu.” ²² Eme Josuazi njic njokac jazawec: “Nonje njajaczia funje-njenic muhuc Wofunj kinjaj qacneninje mutaninjenengopienj hâcne.” Eme janje mumbinj: “Nâne nânâc funje-nânech mungopenenj.” ²³ Eme eki muwec: “Irec nemu jabane bajungopienj i bârârie-fârerâ Israere Wofunj

Anuturao mañ mamasasu-njenic râepie fosanənkezejec.” ²⁴ Eme njic nokac jañe Josua âzâcnembinj: “Wofunj Anutu-nâñecte mic renkerâ kinan qacnenanmu.” ²⁵ Mupie Josuazi 30an ira njic nokac jañe Anutuhec zâfic-jopahuc Sikem hao sâcmutâc â tijnne jujure dân mutâcne-jare-fârewec. ²⁶ Ehuc dân sasawa i Anutu sâcmutâc-ticnere papia qizecko qârenkewec. Erâ qânâ sâko moc rorâ borinfunjo Wofunje furu mârenj fowec ira âkendânne domawec. ²⁷ Erâ Josuazi njic nokac jazawec: “Qânâ zi honenngopien, e Wofunji dân sasawa nâzâwec i mana-fârekac. Eme njeñe Anutu-njenic enzanjauc ecnehuc eatuckeninmuo ine eki funje-njenic sâcne rituocmu.” ²⁸ Eme Josuazi njic sasawa mârenj ro rauc embinj sâc sorec-jopame râwinje-fârembinj.

Josua â Eleaza jahe hâmpic

²⁹ Wiac sasawa ewarehuc jumbin irec faicnao Wofunje kinanjenic Nunje nokâ Josua e jara 110 bazurâ hâmwec. ³⁰ Hâmome e jahacne mârenj Timina-Sera Eferaim tiki mârenjko Gasi tiki nekac irec faicnao duckembinj.

³¹ Eme Israe njic jañe Josuare damenjo â ere faicnao Wofunji Israe njic janerao gie bame sâc hone manac embinj sonan i janere damenjo wâc Wofun kinan qacnehuc jumbin.

³² Eme Israe njic jañe Josefere siec Aigita mârenkonec bawefumbin i Sikem hao Jakobozi mârenj dâkâne moc Sikemte mamac Hamoro ere nokâfâc janeraonec monenj kâcqene 100-zi furine bawec ira duckembinj. Mârenj i hâcne Josefere qâricfâc jañe ro rauc embinj.

³³ Eme Aronje nokâ Eleaza e wâc inuc jaha hâmwec. Eme jañe nokâ-ticne Pinehasi ere hae Gibeai, Eferaim tiki mârenjko râcnembinj, ira duckembinj.

MUMUTARA NĪC

MITI RANQARE papia moc zāḡene MUMUTARA NĪC irec fuḡne mupe mananiḡ. Josua e Israe ḡic Kanaan māreḡko jowac-jopa razirā rāec-jopame jumbiḡ. Jufehuc Anutu rāpeckepie eki beheç-jopame ḡic qāpuc jaḡe fisirā jopa sipiric ejare jumbiḡ. Eme Israe ḡic jaḡe manḡeḡic bārisiehuc Wofuḡ kio wāwāsic ecnekupie eki mocwāc bafic-jopahuc micne bapa tāpirihēc bāfuac-jopa-jare jujec. Micne moc bāfuame eki bānie-jareme qāpuc jopa jāpec ejare jumbiḡ. Eme wama fuarā foha micne bapazi soḡaḡ-jopahuc dāḡeḡic mutiḡnehuc mutara-jare jujec. Irec micne bapa iḡucne tuczi tuc juwefuhuc jumbiḡ jaḡere zāḡe sāko Mumutara NĪc mukicne. Â bināḡ-jeḡic sasawa papia mocjahao qāturerā rāekicne papia irec zāḡe MUMUTARA NĪC jaha mukicne fokac. Papia mozi qāreḡkewec i mocwāc mi mana sanāḡkeḡgopenēḡ. Māc ḡifec ine qāreḡḡic ere fuḡne ziḡuc honēḡgopenēḡ. E Anutire mamana biri â ḡuriḡ bapa ḡie-ticnere fuḡne mana utuckehuc papia qāreḡkewec.

Papia i bāfāuckepene iḡuc jaha dākāne jahec â moc ekac.

Dākāne namba 1:

Mum 1:1—Mum 2:5. Dākāne irec maḡḡao mumutara ḡic jaḡere bināḡ biac mi fuaha, ine Israe ḡic jaḡe māreḡ dākāne ḡācne zuhuckerā ro rauc eniḡte zika sāko qahuc māreḡ rune sasawa ine sifu mi jāpec-jopa-fārembiḡ.

Dākāne namba 2:

Mum 2:6—Mum 16. Ira ine mumutara ḡic jaḡere bināḡ jāmbāḡ fuḡkerā qāreḡkekicne fokac. I mumutara ḡic kecziḡuc jaḡere bināḡ hācne: Otinie, Ehudu, Debora, Baraki, Gideon, Abimeleḡ, Jefita, Simson erā ḡācne ḡācne.

Dākāne namba 3:

Mum 17—21. Ira ine Judāḡic jaḡere juju â eebpa mocwāc sifuc safuckewec irec dāḡ â bināḡ qāreḡkekicne fokac.

Papiare fuḡne moc kecziḡuc wāc mupene sāckeocmu: Mumutara ḡic jaḡere papia maḡḡao dāḡ forakac izi Israe ḡic jaḡe Kanaan māreḡ rauckerā juhuc weniḡuc erā ḡicḡuru moc buc ehuc soka sanāḡ embiḡ irec bināḡ banārekcac hācne.

Juda guru â Simeonḡ guru jaḡe ḡicwofuḡ Adoni-Bezec rombiḡ

¹ Josua hāmome faicḡao Israe ḡic jaḡe Wofuḡ wiocnerā mumbiḡ: “Kanaan ḡic jopazore guru wenimozi micne banārehuc feocmu?” ² Eme Wofuḡzi muwec: “Manāḡgopien, no māreḡ i Judare meo rāepore eki fezejec.” ³ Eme Juda guru jaḡe qomāfāc-jeḡic Simeonḡte guru jazarā mumbiḡ: “Nāḡere māreḡko māmāc fehuc Kanaan ḡic jopanḡepeneḡ. Ehame nāḡe wāc iḡuc jaha ḡoḡere māreḡko māmāc ranāḡmu.” Eme Simeonḡte guru jaḡe bājāpec-jopapie rombiḡ. ⁴ Eme Juda guru jaḡe zikao rahapie Wofuḡzi Kanaan â Perizi ḡic mejeḡicko rāec-jopawec. Eme jaḡe ḡic 10 tausēḡ Bezeki hae mendāḡko jopambiḡ. ⁵ Eme Bezeki haeo Adoni-Bezec erao fisirā zika qambiḡ. Ehuc Kanaan â Perizi ḡic bawahac-jopambiḡ. ⁶ Â Adoni-Bezec e ine wisehame jāpe ra rorā menēḡgoc jahecne â kike nēḡgoc jahecne hetācneḡmbiḡ. ⁷ Eme Adoni-Bezeczi muwec: “ḡicwofuḡ 70 menēḡgoc â kike nēḡgoc-jeḡic hetācneḡicnezi nore tebo rurumaḡko nānā huḡḡaḡ nuse nāc ejumbiḡ. No iḡuc epore Anutuzi okacne bazu-narekcac.” Eme jaḡe Jerusalem haeo barapie ira hāmowec.

Judazi Jerusalem â Heboronḡ hae rocjofawec

⁸ Eme Judāḡic jaḡe Jerusalem haeo zika qambiḡ. Ehuc hae i zikazi imackehuc 30c turuḡkepie zawec. ⁹ Eme zāhec Judāḡic jaḡe Kanaan ḡic tiki māreḡko, Negebe māreḡ â wāneḡko jumbiḡ jaḡe jopaniḡte rombiḡ. ¹⁰ Eme Juda guru jaḡe Heboronḡ haeo Kanaan ḡic jumbiḡ jaḡe jopaniḡte rombiḡ. (Heboronḡte zāḡe mārāc Arabare hae mujumbiḡ.) Ehuc micnefāc-jeḡic Sesaī, Ahimaḡ â Talamai iḡuc jopambiḡ.

Otiniezi Debiri hae bawahahuc Akisa ḡonāḡ-ticne rowec

(Jos 15:15–19)

¹¹ Eme irecnec ine Debiri haere neçjucfāc rāsi fisi-jareniḡte rombiḡ. Debiri haere zāḡe ine mārāc jaha Kiriati-Sefe iḡuc fowec. ¹² Eme Kalebezi muwec: “Moc e Kiriati-Sefe hae imackerā rome otā-nane Akisa rācnepe ḡonāḡ-ticne eocmu.” ¹³ Mume Kalebe qaticne Kenazire ḡokā Otiniezi hae i rowec. Eme Kalebezi otā-ticne Akisa rācnwec. ¹⁴ Eme ḡokac e fisime ḡowe-ticnezi hesarac māreḡte mamac-ticne wiocneocce 30qac ecnewec. Eme donḡioneç wahame Kalebezi wiocnerā muwec: “Wemo wiacte egarekcac?” ¹⁵ Wiocneme

âzâcnerâ muwec: “Negebe mârenjko râecnumen irec wiac moc tahacnuc, ehuc opâ zâñe hâcne narec.” Eme Kalebezi opâ zâñe faic â juwic i mâmac râcnewec.

Juda â Benjamin guru jañe zuhuckerâ mârenj rombin

¹⁶ Eme Mosere kimo Keninij ere qâricfâc jañe Judanjic jañehhec hâmu gie hae irecnec Juda mârenj burocne Negebe mârenjko Arada hae heririnnao fokac ira ferambin. Ehuc jañehhec jusanankembin. ¹⁷ Eme Judare guru jañe qomâfâc-jenij, Simeonje guru hâcne, jañehhec rarâ Kanaan njic Zefata hao jumbin jañe joparâ hae i bâsirowe-fârembin. Ehuc hae irec zâñe Horima mumbin. ¹⁸ Judare guru jañe hae mârenj zinuc rombin wâc: Gaza, Asikalon â Ekoronj. ¹⁹ Wofunj e Juda guru jañehhec juhame tiki mârenj rombin. Â wânenjko jañe ine zikare keretac aenji bakicne fojarewecte jopâ jâpec sâcne mi ejarembin. ²⁰ Eme Heboronj hae i Mosezi muwec irec sâcno Kalebe râcnembin. Eme eki Anakare njokâfâc jahec â moc hae irecnec jopâ jâpec ejarewec. ²¹ Â Benjamin guru jañe ine Jebusi njic Jerusalem hao jumbin i jopâ jâpec mi ejarembin. Irece Jebusi njic jañe Benjamin njic jañehhec jumbinzi junjopien jaha.

Josefe guru jañe Bete hae rombin

²² Josefere kikefun jañe injuc jaha Bete hae râsi fisicneninte fembin. Wofunzi ine jañehhec juwec. ²³ Eme Josefere kikefun jañe ruc bapa njic Bete hae hone tâcneninte sorec-jopambin. (Mârâcno hae irec zâñe Lusi mujumbin.) ²⁴ Eme ruc bapa njic jañe njic moc haonec wahame honerâ âzâcne mumbin: “Haemañko rarazire hata nâwotuc. Eme nâñe akicguhuc wiac bajiñe egarenanmu.” ²⁵ Eme haemañko rarazire hata jowatume razirâ hae i zikazi imackehuc njic e jahacne â garikinfâcne ine akic-jopâ-fârembin. ²⁶ Eme njic e Hitinij jañere mârenjko rarâ hae moc bawec. Ehuc hae irec zâñe Lusi muwec. Eme zâñe izi damenjin zinuczia fokac jaha.

Manase â Eferaim guru jañe mârenj zuhuckerâ rombin

²⁷ Manase guru jañe hae keczinuc jañere nejucfâc jopâ jâpec mi ejarembin: Bete-Sean â hae piticfâc-ticne, Tanaki â hae piticfâc-ticne, Doro â hae piticfâc-ticne, Ibelem â hae piticfâc-ticne erâ Megido â hae piticfâc-ticne. Irece Kanaan njic jañe mârenj ira zuhuckerâ jumbin. ²⁸ Israe njic jañe fua sawec ehuc tâpirihhec erâ Kanaan njic jopâ jâpec mi ejarehuc jañacne mic sâcno juninte mujarembin.

²⁹ Eme Eferaim guru jañe Kanaan njic Gezera hao jumbin i jopâ jâpec mi ejarembin. Irece Kanaan njic jañe Gezera hao njonden-jenicko jumbin wâc.

Guru gâcne jañe zuhuckerâ mârenj rombin

³⁰ Sebulonj guru jañe hae keczinuc jañere nejucfâc jopâ jâpec mi ejarembin: Kitoronj â Nahalolo. Eme Kanaan njic jañe jañere kinanj qahuc micdân-jenijcte sâcno jumbin.

³¹ Ase guru jañe hae keczinuc jañere nejucfâc jopâ jâpec mi ejarembin: Ako, Sidonj, Ahalaba, Akazibi, Heleba, Afiki â Rehobo. ³² Ase guru jañe Kanaan mârenj rune jopâ jâpec mi ejarehuc jañere njondenjko jumbin.

³³ Naftali guru jañe Bete-Semesi hae â Bete-Anata hae jahere nejucfâc jopâ jâpec mi ejarehuc Kanaan mârenj rune jañere njondenjko jumbin. Erâ ine sifu Bete-Semesi â Bete-Anata haere nejucfâc jañe Naftali guru jañere rurumanjko juhuc micdân-jenijcte sâcno gie bamin.

³⁴ Amori njic jañe ine Danj guru kikeo kikeo ejarehuc jâpec-jopapie tiki mârenjko ferâ jumbin. Jañe wânenjko wahaninte moc mi mana-jarembin. ³⁵ Amori njic jañe Hari-Heresi, Ajalonj â Salabim hao juninte boc zoqac embin. Josefere garikin jañe ine boc bâurun-jopapie jañere rurumanjko juhuc micdân-jenijcte sâcno jumbin. ³⁶ Eme Amori njic jañere mazi Akerabim heân-ticnaonec funjerâ raku Sela hae jâururâ ferawec.

2

Wofunje anelozi Bokim hao fuawec

¹ Wofunje anelozi Giligali haonec Bokim hao ferâ keczinuc muwec: “No Aigita mârenjkonec jowac-njopâ wefurâ mârenj zi, mimiñnefac-njenijc jarepemuâ mupankepo, ira râec-njopapo. Ehuc mupo: ‘No njonehec zâzâfic epo i moc mi hetâcne-jâmbânkepemu. ² Â njone ine mârenj rune zi jañehhec zâzâfic moc mi enzepien, ehuc alata-jenijc hetâtienzepien.’ Njone ine sâcmutâc-nane mi renkembin. I wemo mâsi embin! ³ Irece minjeggac zinuc njazakopac: No njone erâ mi jâpec-jopâ-jâmbânkepemu. Jañe juhuc râsi enjarenzepien, â nemufâc-jenijc jañe ine wiwitic enjarenzepien.” ⁴ Wofunje anelozi Israe njic sasawa dân

inuc jazame jaŋe uu qarâ kiombin. ⁵ Eme jaŋe mârenj ɲondenj irec zâŋe Bokim* mumbin. Ehuc ira Wofunj taha bacnembin.

⁶ Eme Josuazi njic ɲokac râec-jopame Israe njic ɲokac jaŋe merâfâc mârenj-jeŋic sâc rarâ raucke rambin. ⁷ Eme Josua ere damenjo jumbin, erâ wâc soŋaŋ gâcne jaŋe juwicnao Wofunji Israe kikefun jaŋere erâ gie sâko bawec i honembinji juhapie njic ɲokac jaŋe Wofunj kiŋaŋ qacnembin. ⁸ Eme Josua, Nuŋte ɲokâ, Wofunje kiŋaŋnjic e jara 110 bazurâ hâmowec. ⁹ Hâmome merâfâc mârenj-ticnao, Timinati-Heresi hao, Eferaim tiki mârenjo, Gasi tiki faicnao ira duckembin. ¹⁰ Duckerâ jufehuc Josua juha jumbin jaŋe inuc jaha juju-jeŋic tarame mimiɲnefâc-jeŋic rambinjo rafârembin. Rafârepie râpefun-jeŋicko njic zaene moc fua sokac embin jaŋe Wofunj jahacne erâ Israe kikefun jaŋere erâ gie bawec i kâuc bambin. ¹¹ Eme Israe njic ɲokac jaŋe Wofunji wiac maname sâqoreekac i embin, ehuc Baali nemu kiŋaŋ qajarembin. ¹² Jaŋe Wofunj mimiɲnefâc-jeŋic jaŋere Anutu, Algita mârenjkonec jowac-jopawec, e râpeckembin, ehuc nemu gâcne, qâpuc guru rârec rârec jumbin jaŋeraonec, i hâcne bâjâpâc-jopahuc dape-jarembin. Inuc ehuc Wofunj maŋne bâiɲnembin. ¹³ Jaŋe Wofunj râpeckerâ Baali â Asitaroto nemu guru kiŋaŋ qajarembin. ¹⁴ Eme Wofunje kimbenji zocbârũheh Israe njic jaŋerao faharewec. Eme fific guguriŋ ejare jumbien jaŋerao râec-jopame jaŋe zuhuckerâ fific guguriŋ ejarembin. Erâ Wofunj e râsifâc-jeŋic rârec-jopahuc jumbin jaŋere meo râec-jopame moc mi sananembin. ¹⁵ Ehuc damenj ira me ira rahapie Wofunji bawahac-jopawec. I e jahac un jazahuc mupanjke-jarewec irec sâko ejarewec. Eme jaŋe zâicmaŋko jumbin hâcne.

¹⁶ Inuc jupie Wofunj e mumutara njic âkendân-jopame jaŋe fific guguriŋ ejarembin jaŋeraonec batarac-jopambin. ¹⁷ Eham jaŋe sifu mumutara njicfâc-jeŋic jaŋere dânte hazec mi râembin. Jaŋe sasac boe sau njic inucne ehuc nemu jaŋerao rarâ dape-jarembin. Ehuc mimiɲnefâc-jeŋic jaŋe Wofunje sâcmutâc renkehuc hata âtembin irec sâc mi âte rahuc âte sifuckembin hâcne. ¹⁸ Wofunj e mumutara njic âkendân-jopawec sâc jaŋehuc juwec. Eme mumutara njic jaŋere damenjo râsifâc-jeŋic jaŋere meonec batarac-jopawec. Wofunj e Israe njic fific guguriŋ â iman gomaŋ ejarepie mu wâwâsic-jeŋic manahuc busâqoc mana-jarewec. ¹⁹ Eme mumutara njic jaŋe hâmopie sâc ine jaŋe risiehuc apa ɲosafâc-jeŋic siric-joparâ sâqore-jâmbânkerâ nemu jaŋerao rarâ kiŋaŋ qajarehuc dape-jarembin. Jaŋe mamanasu â eebapa-jeŋic repicne i moc mi behembin. ²⁰ Irec Wofunj e kimbenj-ticnere bârunji Israe njic jaŋerao fahareme muwec: “Njic zi jaŋe zâzâfic-nane apa ɲosafâc-jeŋic mutâcne-jarepo i huckehuc micdân-nane mi renkembin. ²¹ Irec no Josuazi hâmohuc njicguru behech-jopawec i jopa jâpec mi ejarepemu. ²² Ehuc Israe njic jaŋe Wofunje hatao apa ɲosafâc-jeŋic jumbin irec sâko aimuŋ jaha juniɲmu me mâcne i mârenj rune jaŋehuc juhapie esâic-jopapemu.” ²³ Irec Wofunj e njicguru i jaŋe acmâc jaha jopa jâpec mi ejarehuc behech-jopame jumbin. Erâ Josuare meo wâc mi râec-jopawec.

3

Njicguru gâcne jaŋe Israe njic esâic-jopaniŋte mana-jarekicne

¹ Israe njic gâcne Kanaan mârenje erâ zika gie mi bambin jaŋe Wofunji esâic-jopaocte njicguru gâcne mana-jareme jumbin. ² I Israe njic jaŋeraonec gaŋne moc juwefumbin jaŋe mârâc jaha zika qaqare fuŋne mi manambinje irec fuŋne jowatuocte ewec. ³ Njicguru zâŋe-jeŋic ine zinuc: Filisa njicbomboŋ 5 erâ Kanaan njic sasawa â Sidonji â Hiwinji Lebanonj tikio jurambin jaŋe hâcne. Jaŋe Baali-Herimonj tikionec raku Hamati hao hata razikac mârenj ɲondenj ira jurambin. ⁴ Jaŋe Israe njic jaŋere esâic, Wofunji apa ɲosafâc-jeŋic jaŋere sâcmutâc Moserao râewec i renkeniɲmu me mâcne, irec fuŋne manaocte mana-jareme jumbin hâcne. ⁵ Irec Israe njic jaŋe Kanaan njic, Hitinji, Amori njic, Perizi njic, Hiwinji â Jebusi njic jaŋere ɲondenjo jumbin. ⁶ Ehuc qâpuc jaŋere otâfâc i jaŋacne ɲonânjâc eniŋte rocjopambin. Â jaŋacne otâfâc ine jaŋere ɲokâfâc jarembin. Inuc ehuc jaŋere nemufâc kiŋaŋ qajarembin wâc.

⁷ Erâ Israe njic jaŋe Wofunj Anutu-jeŋicte nikec-jopame Baali â Aseroti kiŋaŋ qajarehuc Wofunji maname sâqoreekac i embin. ⁸ Irec Wofunje kimbenji Israe njic jaŋerao zocbârũheh faharewec. Eha Mesopotamia njicwofunj Kusaŋ-Risataim ere meo râec-jopawec. Eme Israe njic jaŋe jara 8 Kusaŋ-Risataim kiŋaŋ qacnembin. ⁹ Eme Wofunj kio wâwâsic ecnepie batarac-jopaocte njic moc âkendânje-jarewec. Eme Kalebe qaticne Kenazire ɲokâ Otinie eki batarac-jopawec. ¹⁰ Wofunje Mârozi nengoc ɲecneha Israe njic jaŋerao mumutara gie bawec. E zika qaocte rahame Wofunji Mesopotamia njicwofunj Kusaŋ-Risataim e meticnao râewec. Râeme tâpiri-ticnezi Kusaŋ-Risataim siricke-fârewec. ¹¹ Eme mârenj ira wama luarâ foha jara 40 tarawec. Eham Kenazi ɲokâ-ticne Otinie hâmowec.

* 2:5: Nânjâcne dâŋko: Kihæe.

Ehuduza Israe njic Moabi janjere meonec batarac-jopawec

¹² Eme Israe njic janje Wofunje maio wiac hehesicne mocwâc embinj. Ehame Wofunji Moabi njicwofun Egelonj hâbi hecneme hume Israe njic janje Wofunje maio wiac hehesicne embinje râsi fisi-jarewec. ¹³ E Amonnjic â Amaleke njic rocjopame Israe njic râsi fisi-jarerâ bawahac-jopambin. Ehuc hâmu gie hae i ro rauc embinj. ¹⁴ Eme Israe njic janje jara 18 Moabi njicwofun Egelonje kinanj qahuc jumbin.

¹⁵ Eme Israe njic janje Wofun kio wâwâsic ecnepie njic moc zâjene Ehudu, Gerare njokâ, Benjaminje qâric, meticne qaqana, eki batarac-jopaocte âkendânje-jarewec. Eme Israe njic janje erao sahac taha wiac râepie rame Moabi njicwofun Egelonjao barawec. ¹⁶ Â Ehudu e jahacne sâqe moc bawec, bune râpene mictara â zoricne-ticnere sâc 18 inses. I hâcne fâre-ticnere nqaimanjo mariewec. ¹⁷ Erâ sahac taha i bararâ Moabi njicwofun Egelonj râcnawec, Egelonj e njic biuc wokemanj sâkohec juwec. ¹⁸ Eme Ehudu e sahac taha i râcneme tarame njic taha renke rambin janje râec-jopame risiembin. ¹⁹ Ehame e jahacne ine Giligali heririnj qânâ qânguru ira domarâ mocwâc risierâ muwec: “O njicwofun, no biñedân sonje moc bajukopac.” Injuc mume njicwofun e dânfânâj nac baocte jazawec. Ehuc rerenfâc-ticne janje sorec-jopame fic râpenao hufârembin. ²⁰ Eme njicwofun e bucticne sawa roro ficticnao ñehame Ehuduza manfunjao rawec. Erâ muwec: “No Anuturaonec dâj moc gore binje bajukopac.” Eme njicwofun e ñenje-ticnaonec faharewec. ²¹ Ehame Ehudu e meqana-ticnezi fâre-ticnere gâjonkonec sâqe unuckerâ buticnao âeckewec. ²² Âeckeme sâqe tâpâcne mâmâc bumanjao raziwec. Eme mi unuckewecte wokemanji bârârânjeme bumanj-ticnao fowec. Fohame hone wefuwec. ²³ Eme Ehudu e njicwofunje ficmotâc basananjerâ motâc pitickoa râpenao hurâ rawec.

²⁴ Rame mi zoraha njicwofunje kinanjinjicfâc janje fisimbin. Ehuc ficmanj-ticnere motâc herâ basananjekicne honerâ zinjuc manasumbin: “E ficpiticko raziocte motâc sananje hejec.” ²⁵ Eme wonjec juipierâ manjenjic gâckewec. Eme zuhuckerâ motâc hehe jaha fome honerâ kimotec rorâ motâc batarambin. Ehuc fekcic-ñenjic e qârinjo hâmocne foha honembin.

²⁶ Janje wonjec juhapie jaha Ehudu e wiserâ qânâ qânguru ocniñucnao Seira hao rawec. ²⁷ Ehuc Eferaimje tiki mârenjo fisirâ qenj qawec. Erâ Israe njic micne bajareme tiki mârenkonec hurâ rambin. ²⁸ Rahuc Israe njic jazarâ muwec: “Ajoc, bâjâpecnuniñ, Wofun e râsifâc-ñenjic Moabi njic hâcne ñonjere meo râec-jopakac.” Injuc mume janje bâjâpepie hurâ Jordanj opâ rendacnao Moabi njic janje fotâcnenzicipinje sakare-fârembin. Ehuc njic moczi moc fotâcneocme mi mana-jarembin. ²⁹ Eme Israe njic janje Moabi njic sahac qiqic â sananje 10 tausenj qârinj hâmocne jopambin. Njic moczi moc mi wise-jâmbânjekewec. ³⁰ Eme damenj ira Israe njic janje Moabi njic bawahac-jopapie janjere mic sâcko jumbin. Ehame mârenj ira wama fuarâ foha jara 80 tarawec.

³¹ Irec faicnao Anatare njokâ Samegari eki juwec. E Filisa njic 600 qaru-ticnezi qâhâmoc-jopawec. Erâ eki injuc jaha Israe njic batarac-jopawec.

4

Debora â Baraki jahe Sisera bawahapic

¹ Ehudu hâmome Israe njic janje Wofunje maio wiac mamakâcne mocwâc heqârembin. ² Ehame Wofunji Kanaan njicwofun Jabinj Hazoro hao juwec ere meo râec-jopawec. Â momorifâc-ticne janjere micne Sisera e ine Harose-Goim hao juwec. ³ E zikare keretac 900 aenji bakicne focneha jara 20 Israe guru bâzâic-jopahuc ro waha âte ejarewecte Israe njic janje Wofunji bafic-jopaocte kio wâwâsic ecnembin.

⁴ Ehame damenj ira Lapidoti ñonân-ticne Debora e porofete njokac juhuc Israe njic janjerâo mumutara gie bawec. ⁵ E Eferaim tiki mârenjo Rama â Bete hae ñonden-jekicko hâmu moc e jahacne wase bakicne irec funjao ñejujec. Eme Israe njic janje mumutara gie baocte ira fisihuc jumbin. ⁶ Eme e Abinoam njokâ-ticne Baraki Naftali mârenjo Kedesi hao juwec e dâj râcnehc hefârewec. Eme fisime âzâcnerâ muwec: “Israere Wofunj Anutu e zinjuc mukac: ‘Go rarâ Naftali guruonec â Sebuloñ guruonec njicfâcge 10 tausenj Taboro tikio hetumanj-jopac.’” ⁷ Eme no Jabinje momori guru micne-ñenjic Sisera e momorifâc-ticne â zikare keretac-ticnehec fârepe fisiha Kisonj opâo bâfuacmu. E noni gore meo râepemu.” ⁸ Mume Barakizi Debora âzâcnerâ muwec: “Goki nohec razo mutec rapemu. Â goki nohec mi racmuo ine no wâc mi rapemu.” ⁹ Eme njokaczi muwec: “No gohec rajâmbânjekepemu. Mâc go hata rakomec i go gahacne mumutenj fuaocte mi rakomec. Wofunj e Sisera njokac mocte meo râeocmu.” Injuc murâ Debora e faharerâ Barakihec Kedesi hao rapic. ¹⁰ Eme Barakizi Sebuloñ â Naftali guru Kedesi hao raninje

hefârec-jopawec. Eme njic 10 tausen jaŋe bâjâperâ fembiŋ. Â Debora e wâc ehec mâmâc rafewec.

¹¹ Eme Keninjic Hebere e Keninjic guru gâcne Mose kimo-ticne Hobabi ere qâricfâc beheç-joparâ rawec. Raku Kedesi hae heririŋ Za-Ananim hao borinfunjo boze-ticne bawec.

¹² Eme Abinoam njokâ-ticne Baraki e biac Taboro tikio fejec, Sisera injuc âzâcnepie ¹³ manarâ zikare keretac aenji bakicne 900 erâ njicfâc-ticne jumbiŋ i roçjopame Harose-Goim haonec Kisonj opâo rambiŋ. ¹⁴ Eme Deborazi Baraki âzâcnerâ muwec: “Ajoc faharec, damenji zi hâcne Wofunji Sisera megao râekac. Wofun e bânîe-garekac hâcne.” Irec Baraki e Taboro tikionec njicfâc-ticne 10 tausen jaŋe bâjâcnepie hurâ rambiŋ. ¹⁵ Ehame Wofunji Sisera â zikare keretac â momorifâc-ticne Barakire meo râec-jopame zikazi jopawec. Eme Sisera e zikare keretac-ticnaonec wiserâ waha kikezi rawec. ¹⁶ Barakizi zikare keretac â Sisera momorifâcne jâpec-joparâ raku Harose-Goim hao fisirâ zikazi jopâ-fârewec. Njic moc mi akic-jopambiŋ.

¹⁷ Ehame Sisera e wiserâ raku Keninjic Hebere njonân-ticne Jaele ere bozeo fisiwec. I zinjucte: Hazoro njicwofun Jabiŋ â Keninjic Hebere gurufâcne njonden-jenicko wama fowec.

¹⁸ Irec Jaelezi waha rarâ Sisera bâfuahuc âzâcnerâ muwec: “Bombonj-nane, zira norao warec, mi hâwicguoc.” Eme Sisera e manarâ ere bozeo raziwec. Ehame njokac e qoruc qâfoŋnezi rufacnewec. ¹⁹ Eme Siserazi njokac zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Opâre hâmokopacte piticne mac moc naretec nazapo.” Eme njokac e susu zopo moc tapane rorâ râcneme nâme mocwâc rufacnewec. ²⁰ Injuc eme njic e njokac âzâcnerâ muwec: “Motâcko domazemec. Eme njic i me i moczi fisirâ wio-gareocmu: ‘Zira njic moc junjopien me?’ Eme muzemec, aricne.” ²¹ Injuc âzâcne Hebere njonân-ticne Jaele e bozere fâzâ moc â hama rorâ kamic kamic jaha rarâ fâzâ i nakinao heme fotâcnerâ njifec mârenjo kiwec. Njic e betanjerâ guŋ qâŋqâŋne fowecte injuc ecneme hâmowec hâcne. ²² Ehame Baraki e Sisera jâperâ raku fisime Jaelezi waha ra bâfuârâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Waretec noni njic basakic e gowatupe.” Eme e njokacte bozemaŋko raziwec. Razirâ Sisera e hâmocnezi nakinao bozere fâzâ kisonjhec fome honewec.

²³ Eme zoaŋ ira hâcne Anutuzi Kanaaŋ njicwofun Jabiŋ bawahahuc Israe njic jaŋere meo râewec. ²⁴ Eme Israe njic jaŋere tâpirizi Kanaaŋ njicwofun Jabiŋtao boc faharerâ fahare ekume njicwofun e bâsirowembiŋ.

5

Debora â Baraki jahere gae

¹ Debora â Abinoamte njokâ Baraki jahe damenji ira gae zinjuc hepici:

² “Njic jaŋe buafec jaha fuapie
Israe sonaŋ jaŋe micne bajarembiŋ,
irec Wofunj mumbianjenin!

³ “O njicwofun â fekickne, njonje hazec râerâ manahapie
wongân qahuc Wofunj Israere Anutu zeri gae hecnepemu.

⁴ Wofunj, go Seiri â Edom tiki mârenjonec warehuc
asasaî âtehanjtec mârenj qiqiteckeme
sambân ropieha karorac jaŋe opâ honkembij.

⁵ Eme Sinai ocniŋucnao tiki jaŋe
Israere Wofunj Anutu ere maio qirinj qambiŋ.

⁶ “Anata njokâ-ticne Samegari â Jaele jahere damenjo
guruhec rac warec ee i tarame hatapecne njic jaŋe
hata piticnao sawa rac warec embij.

⁷ Israe guruo qâzuckerâ juju i omaehame
Debora go Israe guruo nenjoc tinac fua taniŋkemenj.

⁸ Jaŋe nemu furune hone wosâc ejarembiŋko
zikazi haere motâcko fisiwec.
Damenji ira maro me sându wiac
Israe guruo moc honekickne me?

⁹ Israe guruonec mumutâc njic buafec jaha fuambiŋ
jaŋerao maŋnane kâcŋene fokac.
Wofunj mumbianjezo.

¹⁰ “Becâsic qanqanjo rac warec eenjopien
â fofu qoruc furi sâkoo njeenjopien
â hatao kikezi juenjopien

- noŋe irec biŋe musaweniŋ.
 11 Opâ fifia tomao gae wonŋân ehuc
 Wofunzi eebapa bian Israe hae sâc bâfuakac
 irec biŋe murâ mu enŋepien.
 Eme Wofunŋe njicfâc jaŋe haesac motâcko humbiŋ.
- 12 “Ajoc, Debora, go faharec!
 Faharerâ gae moc hec!
 O Abinoamte ŋokâ Baraki,
 go faharerâ râsifâcge zikao rocjopakicne
 jaŋe kâpâcwârueo bacjopa rac.
- 13 Inŋuc fuame Wofunŋe njicfâc fekiŋcne uuc zanŋaŋne
 jaŋe tâpiriheŋc râsi fisi-jarembiŋ.
- 14 Benjaminŋ njicfâc noŋere râpeo
 Eferaim mârenkoneczi wahambiŋ.
 Jaŋe gâtâ-jeŋic i Amaleke mârenko fokac.
 Makiri guruonec ine mumutâc njic jaŋe wahambiŋ.
 Ehame Sebulonŋ guruonec momori micne jaŋe wahambiŋ.
- 15 Isasa guruonec fekiŋcne jaŋe ine Deboraheŋc fisimbiŋ.
 Eme Isasazi Baraki micne renkewec.
 Ehuc wânenko jume ju boc embiŋ.
 Ehame njifec Rubenŋe guruo ine maŋ neŋemâc fuawec.
- 16 Go wemocte lama sapa ŋondenko damenŋ zora
 lama guru jaŋere qeŋ qapie manacmurâ wonŋec jumen?
 Rubenŋ guru jaŋerao maŋ mâmâcne fuawec.
- 17 Gileade e Jordanŋ njifecnao jusananŋkewec.
 Â Daŋ guru jaŋe wemocte wokeo kiŋaŋ gie bambiŋ?
 Ase guru jaŋe hâwecmecko juhuc
 hâwec razikicnao ŋesanaŋkembien.
- 18 Sebulonŋ guru jaŋe ine juju-jeŋicte manabâc mi embiŋ
 â Naftali jaŋe wâc tiki hae mâren-jeŋicko inŋuc jaha embiŋ.
- 19 “Njicwofun jaŋe fisirâ zika qambiŋ.
 Wahapie Kanaanŋ njicwofun jaŋe wâc
 Tanaki haeo Megido opâ heririŋko zika qambiŋ.
 Erâ sifu râsifâc-jeŋic jaŋere matenŋ moc mi rombiŋ.
- 20 Sambânŋkonec bâpiŋ jaŋe
 hata-jeŋic sâc juhuc Siseraheŋc qaŋac embiŋ.
- 21 Kisonŋ opâ qiqicne gasackehuc foekac
 izi râsi amec-jopa rawec.
 O maŋnane, go tâpiriheŋc erâ âtec-jopac!
- 22 “Eme becâsic kike fânânŋ sâko fuakac,
 becâsic jaŋe wisehuc gasacke sâqoreŋgopien.
- 23 “Wofunŋe aŋelo e ziŋuc mukac:
 ‘Merozi hae rune jaŋe
 Wofunzi Israe momorifâc-jeŋic bafic-jopahame
 mi fisimbiŋte, hae-jeŋic i sâweckezo.’
- 24 “Keninŋic Hebere ere ŋonân Jaele e
 ŋokac sasawa jaŋere femicne,
 ŋokac bozeo ŋec juc eenŋopien
 jaŋere ŋondenko e hâcne mumbiankezo.
- 25 E Siserazi opâre numucneme susu râcnewec.
 Susu râqârekiŋcne i njicbomboŋ râqâcko bafisicnewec.
- 26 Erâ meticnezi fâzâ rowec.
 Ehuc fâre-ticnezi gienŋic jaŋere hama rorâ
 Sisera qanŋaŋnewec.
 E qizec-ticne qanŋaŋnehuc
 naki-ticne âke mârânkewec.
- 27 Eme kike funŋao waha qarâ hâmocne fowec.

- 28 “Eme Sisera nenjoc-ticne e qâqâtâc katan aaj bakicne
ira firâ râqârewec. Ehuc muwec:
‘Wemocte zika keretac-ticnezi biac mi warekac?
Â wemocte keretac fâfâre becâsic
janjere kike fânân damen zoranehec ekac?’
- 29 Eme njokac manqârârhhec
janje irec fârine âzâcnembin.
Ehame e sifu dânticne i hâsi fâri jaha muhuc domawec.
- 30 ‘Janje zikare mater i bâfuârâ rohuc
bâtâc mi banjopien me?
Njic sâc njokac naru mocjaha me jajahec mecne?
Siserare njaqi jaweczi rikekicne
â mater gâcne hawari bian
erâ upe-nanere eri qoqonan jajahec bafisi-nareocmu mecne.’
- 31 “O Wofun, râsîfâcge janje injuc hâcne sipirickembin.
Â âgofâcge janje ine zoan tâpirihhec wefuekac injucne.”

Eme mâren ira jara 40 wama fuarâ fowec.

6

Wofunzi Gideon rowosâewec

¹ Israe njic janje Wofunje maio wiac mamakâcne embin. Injuc epie Wofunzi Midian njic janjere meo râec-jopame jara 7 jumbin. ² Ehame Midian njic janje Israe njic fific bacjopambin. Injuc ejarepie Israe njic janje neje juju hawec-jenjc tikio gufu rambin, erâ qânâ hawec emasanjembin â fic sacsananjhec barambin wâc. ³ Israe njic janje he sarac epie sâc Midian njic â Ameleke njic, erâ zoan wewefunaonec gâcne janje heâckerâ fisi-jare jumbien. ⁴ Janje râsi fisi-jarerâ teun âterâ fohuc mâren ira wiac he sarac epie fowec i ima bahapie raku Gaza hae heririnjo mâren gâcne forawec ira fisiwec. Injuc ehuc Israe njic janjere nânâ wiac me lama â dongi i moc mi akickembin. ⁵ Midian njic janje kamele â qoruc boze-jenichec afecne mâcne, wanjambec qoki injucne, wowosene tâmiric fisipie mâren i burockerâ fowec. ⁶ Midian njic janje injuc ehuc Israe njic bâurun-jopambin. Eme Israe njic janje Wofun kio wâwâsic ecnembin.

⁷ Israe njic janje Midian njic janjere meo juhuc Wofun kio wâwâsic ecnepie ⁸ Wofunzi porofete moc soreme ra kecjinuc muhuc jazawec: “Israe ere Wofun Anutu e zinjuc mukac: No Aigita mârenje ninjinjonec batara-joparâ jowac-jopa wefupo. ⁹ Ehuc Aigita njic janjere meonec mecne â njic gâcnezi fific bacjopambin janjere meonec mecne firuec-jopapo. Ehuc janje njonere erâ jopa jâpec ejarehuc mâren-jenjc njarepo. ¹⁰ Erâ zinjuc njazapo: ‘No njonere Wofun Anutu; njonje Amori njic janjere mârenjo juhuc nemufâc-jenjc moc mi dape-jarenzepien.’ Injuc njazahape njonje ine sifu dânnanere hazec moc mi râembin.”

¹¹ Eme Wofunje kinanjiczi Ofira haeo fisirâ Abieze njic Joasi ere borinfunjo waha njewec. Joasi njokâ-ticne Gideon e Midian njic janjere erâ padi-ticne sonkeocte wain qaga nombânjo ra qahuc juhame injuc fuawec. ¹² Ehame Wofunje kinanjiczi fuacnehuc âzâcnerâ muwec: “Wofun e gohec jukac. Go zikanjic tâpiri sâkohec.” ¹³ Mume Gideonzi micnao rohuc muwec: “Bombon, Wofun e nâgâcnehec juhame wemocte wiac sasawa zi fua-nârehuc fokac? Apa njosâfâc-nâjec janje Wofunje eehâmo bian irec hewirickehuc dânj binaj enârehuc zinjuc nâzâmbin: Wofun e Aigita mârenjonec jowac-nâpowec hâcne. Erâ i fârine weni? Zi ine Wofunzi behec-nâpo sananjehuc Midian njic janjere meo râec-nâpowec.” ¹⁴ Mume Wofunzi erao zâne fihuc zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Tâpirige fokac i, irec rarâ Israe njic Midian janjere meonec batara-jopazemec. No injuc ecmurâ sorecgukopac hâcne.” ¹⁵ Eme Gideonzi muwec: “Bombon, no weniujucko Israe njic batara-jopapemu. Manakic, Manasere guruo nore guruzi tâpiri tâmiric jâmbân ekac. Erâ wâc no garikin guru-naneo njic wawahane jâmbân jukopac.” ¹⁶ Injuc mume Wofunzi dânj zinjuc bâtikiecnawec: “Irec hâcne no gohec jupemu. Eme go Midian njic janje njic mocjaha tinac jopacmu.” ¹⁷ Mume âzâcnawec: “Dânj nazakomec irec ehuc mana-naretec sâckeme ma moc nowatutec funjege manazepac. ¹⁸ Go biac mi rahuc zira njehanjec rarâ wiac piticne mac moc baware-garezepac.” Eme eki muwec: “No zira njehape rarâ risiezemec.”

¹⁹ Injuc mume Gideon e ficticnao rarâ nonin motecne moc qarâ rikewec. Ehuc poronj uucne fonj moc rorâ goren tâmiric rikewec. Eme qowi i kâdoc mocko râerâ sicticne kuzi mocko qame hume bararâ borinfunjo hecnawec. ²⁰ Injuc eme Anuture kinanjiczi zinjuc

âzâcnawec: “Qowi â poroŋ goreŋ tâmiric i rorâ qânâ zirec faio râec, qowi sicticne ine honketec raoc.” Mume Gideon e inuc ewec. ²¹ Eme Wofunŋe kiŋaŋŋic e gunu-ticnere botâŋnezi qowi â poroŋ goreŋ tâmiric i qâuawec. Qâuame izia qânâonec zocbârũ fuarâ qowi biucne â poroŋ i zâsenkewec. Inuc fuame Wofunŋe kiŋaŋŋic e sipuac ewec. ²² Sipuac eme Gideon e ziŋuc mana tarawec: E Wofunŋe aŋelo. Ehuc muwec: “O jei, Wofun Anutu! No Wofunŋe aŋelo zâŋe fâri-nanezi honepac i.” ²³ Eme Wofunŋi âzâcnawec: “Wama gorao fozejec. Mî hâwicguoc, go mî hâmocmu.” ²⁴ Mume Gideonzi ira Wofunŋe alata moc bawec. Ehuc irec zâŋe ziŋuc muwec: Wofun e wama. Eme alata i Abieze ŋic jaŋere hae Ofira ira ñeweczi ñekac jaha.

²⁵ Eme ñafe ira Wofunŋi âzâcnerâ muwec: “Mamacgere bulimakao ñicne motec qâri moc rozemec. Erâ zuhuckerâ moc jara-ticne 7 i rozemec wâc. Ehuc mamacgere biŋe Baalire alata ñekac i hetâtiezemec â Asera nemuqâŋ ñifecnao domakac i wâc henzaŋnezemec. ²⁶ Erâ qânâ tiki zirec faio qânâ sâckoa râe guruc ehuc Wofun Anutugere alata moc bazemec. Erâ bulimakao ñicne jara-ticne 7 i rorâ Asera nemuqâŋ henzaŋnecmu zoc izi bâzi rikezemec.” ²⁷ Mume Gideon e kiŋaŋŋicfâc-ticne jaŋeraonec ñic 10 rocjoparâ Wofunŋi âzâcnawec irec sâcko ewec. Erâ wiac i zoaŋko eocte wiacfâc-ticne â hae irec ñic jaŋere boc hâwicke sâqorewecte ñafeo ewec.

²⁸ Eme hae fureme ñic jaŋe faharerâ honembiŋ: Baalire alata â Asera nemuqâŋ i hetâtiekicne fowec. Erâ bulimakao ñicne jara-ticne 7 i alata bakicne irec fainao bâzi zawec. ²⁹ Inuc honerâ nazaŋ gazaŋ ehuc mumbiŋ: “Mozi wiac zi ejec?” Eme irec muc manac â mu wioc eku jaha ziŋuc manambiŋ: “I Joasi ñokâ-ticne Gideon eki wiac i ejec.” ³⁰ Eme ñic jaŋe Joasi âzâcnerâ mumbiŋ: “Ñokâge e Baalire alata â Asera nemuqâŋ hetâtiehuc henzaŋnejecte jowa waretec qapene hâmozejec.” ³¹ Eme Joasizi râsi rocnebiŋ jaŋe jazarâ muwec: “Baalire erâ zika qaniŋmu me? Moc e zika qaocmuo hae mî fure taniŋkeha e wâc inuc jaha hâmozejec. Baali e Anuture sâc jukacko alata-ticne hetâtiekicnere erâ e jahac zika gazejec.” ³² Eme damen ira funkerâ Gideonŋe zâŋe Jeru-Baali mumbiŋ, i ziŋuc muhuctecne: E alata-ticne hetâtiejecte Baali e jahac okacne fisicnezejec.

³³ Eme Midian ñic â Amaleke ñic, erâ zoaŋ wewefunaonec ñic gâcne qâture-fârerâ Jordan fotâcnerâ Jesere wâneŋko teuŋ âterâ fombiŋ. ³⁴ Eham Wofunŋe Mârozi waha Gideon nengoc ñecnewec. Inuc ecneme Gideon e qeŋ qahuc Abieze ñic jaŋe bâjâpeniŋte hefârec-jopawec. ³⁵ Ehuc kiŋaŋ sorec-jopame jaŋe Manasere mâreŋ i sâckerâ rahuc ñic hefârec-jopapie jaŋe wâc faharembiŋ. Erâ kiŋaŋ sorec-jopame Ase, Sebuloŋ â Naftali mâreŋko rambiŋ. Eme jaŋe wâc bâfuac-jopaninŋte ra fisimbiŋ.

³⁶ Eme Gideonzi Anutu kecziŋuc âzâcnawec: “Gahac mumen irec sâcko Israe ñic nore mezi batarac-jopacmurâ mukicko ³⁷ ine no lama kanzaŋ bôtâcnekicne zi padi qaqa tomao râekopac. Eme titikuczi lama kanzaŋko foocmu â rârec rârec mâreŋ kereŋne fome ine gahac mumen irec sâcko ziŋuc manapemu: Go jâmbomac nore mezi Israe ñic batarac-jopacmu.” ³⁸ Eme inuc hâcne fuawec. Hae fureme Gideon e faharerâ lama kanzaŋ bâpisickerâ qâzâkiriŋkeme titikuc opâne i râqâc moc fufusenere sâc ewec. ³⁹ Inuc fuame Gideonzi Anutu âzâcnerâ muwec: “Kimbeŋgezi boc mî imacnuzejec. Zi sawa mac mupe taraoc. Lama kanzaŋzi buc kereŋne fozejec â rârec rârec mâreŋ i ine titikuczi hefârezejec.” ⁴⁰ Eme ñafe ira Anutuzi mume inuc hâcne fuawec. Lama kanzaŋ sawa kereŋne fowec â rârec rârec mâreŋ i ine titikuczi hefârewec.

7

Gideon â ñicfâc-ticne jaŋe Midian ñic bawahac-jopambiŋ

¹ Eham Jeru-Baali, Gideon hâcne, e â ñicfâc-ticne jaŋe furic uupictea faharerâ Haroda opâ ñifecnao teuŋ âtembiŋ. Eham Midian ñic jaŋere teunzi faicpec More tiki heririŋ wâneŋko fowec.

² Eme Wofunŋi Gideon ziŋuc âzâcnawec: “Ñicfâcge jaŋe guru sâkore noni Midian ñic mejeŋicko rârâec-jopanere sâc mî ekac. Jaŋe sahad-jeŋic bafehuc ziŋuc munziŋipkohec: ‘Nâŋe nâŋâc sanaŋkembeŋ.’ ³ Irec ziŋuc muhuc muromacketec hazec-jeŋic sâc hufâreoc: ‘Hâhâwic ehuc qarac qarac qakaczi Gileade tikionece risierâ hae-ticnao razejec.’” Eme 22 tausen jaŋe risiehapie 10 tausen jaŋe jumbiŋ.

⁴ Eme Wofunŋi Gideon mocwâc âzâcne muwec: “Ñic jaŋe guru sâko jaha engopiente jowac-jopatec opâo hupie ira esâic-jopazepac. Eme ñic e me e gohec raocte mupe gohec raocmu, â ñic e me e gohec mî raocte mupe gohec mî raocmu.” ⁵ Irec Gideonzi ñic jowac-jopame opâo humbiŋ. Eme Wofunŋi ziŋuc âzâcnawec: “Qâtozi eekac irec sâc daperâ opâ nâniŋmu jaŋe guru moc bacjopazemec. Â dienzi herâ opâ nâniŋmu jaŋe wâc sâc ijaha ejarezemec.” ⁶ Eme daperâ mezi fiahuc nâmbiŋ jaŋere zare 300 ewec. Â

gâcne sâko janye ine opâ nânînte dienzi hembin. ⁷ Inuc epie Wofunzi Gideon âzâcnerâ muwec: “Opâ mezi fia nâc embien janyehec juhuc batarac-jopapemu, ehuc Midian njic gore meo râec-jopapemu. Â gâcne sâko janye ine hae-jenjc sâc ranzepien.” ⁸ Eme janeraonec kuzi â qen i rombin. Rohapie Gideonzi Israe njic gâcne sâko janye hae-jenjc sâc sorec-jopame rahapie njic 300 janye ine sakarec-jopawec. Eme Midian njic janjere teunzi juwcnao wânênko fowec.

⁹ Nafe ira Wofunzi Gideon âzâcnerâ muwec: “Faharerâ teun-jenjicko huc. No teun i gore meo râekopac. ¹⁰ Eme teunjo buc huzore hâwicgukacko ine kinanjenicge Purahec huzepirec. ¹¹ Ehuc janye wenijuc munijmu i manazemec. Eme irec faicnao ine tâpirige fuame teun râsi fisicnecmu.” Eme Gideon e kinanjenic-ticne Purahec râsi fombin teun irec qanjenao hupic. ¹² Ehame Midian njic, Amaleke njic â 30an wewefunaonec njic gâcne janye wânênko wangambec qokic inucne guru dindin jâmbân fombin. Erâ kamelefâc-jenjc hâmbân sâko jâmbân wowosene tâmiric hâwec mongen inucne fombin wâc. ¹³ Eme Gideon e fisirâ manahame njic moczi guj manawec i momori âgofâcne jazawec. Ehuc muwec: “Nanangopien, no guj moc manapac ine gai hun hândân bakicnezi heherâ waha Midian teun-nânecko razirâ goruc boze wiac hetâtie rajec.” ¹⁴ Eme momori âgofâcne janye funje bâtikiecnec huc mumbin: “I wiac moc aricne, i Israe njic moc zâjene Gideon, Joasi nokâ-ticne ere zika. Anutuzi Midian â momori sasawa ere meo hâcne râec-nâpoc.”

¹⁵ Eme Gideon e guj â irec funje mukicne i manarâ danje mumuten ewec. Ehuc Israe njic janjere teunjo risierâ muwec: “Faharenin, Wofun e Midian momori guru menjenicko râec-jopakac.” ¹⁶ Eme njic 300 janye bâfâuc-jopame guru jahec â moc embin. Ehuc kuzi tacne irec manao waha râerâ qenhec mâmâc mejenjc sâc râewec. ¹⁷ Ehuc zinuc jazawec: “Norao fipie wareoc, erâ epe irec sâc jaha enzepien. Teun qanjenao fisirâ epemu irec sâc enzepien hâcne. ¹⁸ No â gurufâc-nane nâje qen qapene teun njifec â njifec inuc jaha qen qafârerâ zinuc muhuc owackenzepien: ‘Wofun â Gideon jahere binje.’”

¹⁹ Eme râsi janye nafe zâzânjite sonan guru moc âkendân-jopahapie Gideon â njic 300 janye teun qanjenao fisimbîn. Erâ qen qahuc kuzi bajumbin i qanzanembîn. ²⁰ Erâ me qanazi waha bahuc kuzi qanzanembîn â fâre-jenjczi ine qen qanînte bambin. Ehuc owackerâ mumbin: “Wofun â Gideon jahere zika!” ²¹ Janye dodoma-jenjc sâc teun orânje-fârerâ domahapie râsi janye owackehuc gasackerâ wisembîn. ²² Eme njic 300 janye qen qahapie Wofunzi râsi janjane zika i bâtikieme momorifâc-jenjc janjere faio fewec. Ehame wiserâ raku Tabata mârenkopec Abe-Mehola mâren qanjenao Bete-Sita â Zereda hao fisimbîn. ²³ Eme Israe njic Naftali mârenkonec, Ase mârenkonec â Manase mârenkonec sasawa janye hefârec-jopapie Midian njic jopa jâpec ejarembîn.

²⁴ Eme Gideon e zinuc muhuc kinanjenic sorec-jopame Eferaim tiki mânen sâckerâ rambin: “Midian njic râsi ejarehuc waha opâ forakac i âte bâzickepie raku Bete-Bara hao â Jordan opâ mâmâc fisizejec.” Irece Eferaim njic hefârec-jopapie janye opâ sasawa i âte bâzickepie raku Bete-Bara hao â Jordan opâ wâc fisiwec. ²⁵ Eme janye inuc ehuc Midian njic fekicne jahec-jenjc Orebe â Zebe rocfjambîn. Ehuc Orebe e Orebere qânâ ira qâhâmbîn â Zebe e ine Zebere wain qaqa tomao ira qâhâmbîn. I Midian njic jopa jâpec ejarehuc inuc hâcne embîn. Ehuc Orebe â Zebe jahere qizet i Jordan njifecnao Gideon tao bafisimbîn.

8

¹ Ehuc Eferaim njic janye Gideon âzâcnerâ mumbin: “Go Midian njic jopazo ramen damen ira wemocte mi hefârec-nâpomen? Wemo mâsi enâremen?” Inuc muhuc râsi sâko ecnembîn. ² Epie zinuc jazawec: “Nnje wiac embîn i nore sâc jâurukac. Eferaimte wain hândân ro nusec ee izi Abiezere wain gie mi sirickekac me?” ³ Anutu e Midian njic fekicne jahec-jenjc Orebe â Zebe menjenicko râec-jofawec, i nje ne siricnembîn ekac.” E inuc mume janye aaric manacnembîn i fâre wahawec.

Gideonzi Midian njicwofun rocfjafawec

⁴ Eme Gideon â njic 300 janye râsi jâpec-jopa raku Jordanjo fisirâ fotâcnehuc docke sâqorembîn. ⁵ Irece Gideon e Sukoti njic zinuc jazawec: “Njc bâjâpecnugopien zi janye nânâ gumec-jopanzenjen. Midian njicwofun Zebe â Zalimuna jâpec-jofangopenenjen dockengopien.” ⁶ Eme Sukoti haere njic fekicne janye mumbin: “Zebe â Zalimuna jahe biac rocfjafamec irec nâje momorifâcne nânâ jarenanmu?” ⁷ Eme Gideonzi muwec: “Sâcne, Wofunzi Zebe â Zalimuna nore meo râec-jofame no mâren burocnaonec fâpâ â qinâmbuzi biuc-nenjc bâtâc qâtâcnepemu.” ⁸ Eme irecnec ine Penuele hao ferâ ira inuc jaha jazawec. Eme Penuele njic janye Sukoti njic janye âzâcnembîn sâc ijaha bâtikiecnembîn. ⁹ Eme Gideon e Penuele njic zinuc jazawec: “No wamao risiehuc ficzora zi heroc qâropiepemu.”

¹⁰ Eme Zebe â Zalimuna jahe 30an wewefunaonec momorifâc-jekic zika nâfocne 15 tausen janjehet Karakora hao jumbîn. Â momori 120 tausen janye zikao omaembîn.

¹¹ Eme Gideon e gurufâc-ticne janêhec Noba â Jogobeha hae i zoan wewefunaopêc ñehapire feraku momori janêrao fisimbin. Momori guru i janê wisembenej muhuc rucgerenj tâmiric jumbin. ¹² Ehame Midianj ñicwofunj 3eba â Zalimuna jahe wisepic. Wisepire jofa jâpec ejacte raku rocjofambin. Injuc fuame momori guru tâpiri-jenjc ñengoronkewec.

¹³ Eme Joasi ñokâ-ticne Gideon e zikaonec risierâ Heresi heânko wahawec. ¹⁴ Wahahuc Sukotinec ñicmotec moc bâfuârâ ro basanankewec. Ehuc Sukoti haere ñic fekickne â micne janêre mu indin ecneme zâne-jenjc 77 qârenkecnewec. ¹⁵ Ehame Gideon e Sukoti ñic janêrao fisirâ zinjuc jazawec: “3eba â Zalimuna zi honec-jofanin. Nône hâcne jahere zinjuc muhuc pepec dân nazambin: ‘3eba â Zalimuna biac rocjofamec me? Irec nâne ñicfâcge dockengopienj janê nânâ gumec-jopananmu?’ ” ¹⁶ Eme Gideon e hae irec micne rocjoparâ mârenj burocaonec fâpâ â qinjambu rorâ izi Sukoti ñic bâtinj-jopawec. ¹⁷ Erâ Penuele haoe ficzora i heroc qâropierâ hae irec ñic sâqezi qâhâmoc-jopawec.

¹⁸ Gideon e injuc erâ 3eba â Zalimuna jasarâ muwec: “Taboro haoe ñic weniñucne qâhâmoc-jopapic?” Mume jahe bâtkieckehuc mupic, “Jane go injucne sasawa. Jane ñicwofunj mocte ñokâfâc tinac.” ¹⁹ Mupire eki muwec: “Jane qafâc-nane; ñengoc-nanere ñokâfâc. Nohe janê mi qâhâmoc-jopazapic muzac no wâc mi âke hâmoc-ñofazapo, i jâmbomac Wofunje maio mukopac.” ²⁰ Injuc murâ mârâc ñokâ-ticne Jetera âzâcnerâ muwec: “Ajoc, âke hâmoc-jofac.” Mume motec e mi soka tarawecte hâwickeme sâqec-ticne mi unuckewec. ²¹ Injuc eme 3eba â Zalimuna jahe Gideon âzâcnerâ mupic: “Ajoc, go gahac faharerâ nâfoc. Moc e ñic ehuc tâpiri-ticnehec eekac.” Injuc mupire Gideon e faharerâ 3eba â Zalimuna âke hâmoc-jofawec. Ehuc zunje wiac kamele-jekicte upeo fowec i rowec.

Gideonje juju bapa â hâmoc-ticnere binanj

²² Eme Israe ñic janê Gideon zinjuc âzâcnembin: “Go Midianj ñic janêre meonec batarac-nâpokicte go â ñokâge erâ wâc ñosage ñonje nâne sonanj-nâponzepienj.” ²³ Mupie Gideonzi zinjuc jazawec: “No â ñokâ-nane nâhe mi sonanj-ñopanacmu. Wofunzi sonanj-ñopaoacmu.”

²⁴ Erâ muwec: “Wiac mocte numu-ñarepe. Nône sasawa hazec warawa rombin i narenin.” (Jane Isimaere qâricfâc irec hazec warawa-jenjc i golzi bakicne bajumbin.)

²⁵ Injuc mume janê âzâcnerâ mumbin: “Nâne buafec jaha garenanmu.” Eme qoruc rumackerâ ñic sasawa hazec warawa-jenjc rombin i guruckepie fewec. ²⁶ Eme hazec warawa irec ñemâc i 1 tausenj 700 irec sâc ewec. Erâ wâc zunje â eri qoqonanj gacne, erâ kamele janêre upeo fofu qoruc i â Midianj ñicwofunj jahere ñaqi bâbâronzi âmuc âmucne i wâc mâmâc guruckembin. ²⁷ Eme Gideon e wiac izi taha bapa ñaqi moc qân wiachec barâ e jahacne hae Ofira ira râewec. Eme Israe ñic janê fisirâ aranj bacnehuc dapecnembin. Ehame wiac izi Gideon â kikefunfâcne janêre bitin ewec. ²⁸ Â Israe ñic janê sananjkerâ Midianj ñic bawahac-jopakupie tâpiri-jenjc omaewec. Eme mârenj ira Gideonje damenjo wama fuârâ foha jara 40 tarawec.

²⁹ Eme Joasi ñokâ-ticne Jeru-Baali e hae-ticnao risierâ ira jusanankewec. ³⁰ Gideon e ñonânfâc-ticne bocjaha jucnembinje ñokâfâc-ticne 70 fuambin. ³¹ Â ñokac moc Sikem haoe jucnewec eki ñokâ moc rocnewec. Eme ere zâne Abimelec muwec. ³² Eme Joasi ñokâ-ticne Gideon e jara bocjaha jâmbân bazurâ ñicqizec jâmbân ehuc hâmocne Abieze guru janêre hae Ofira ira mamac-ticne Joasire qânâ hawec gufukicne fowec ijaha duckembin.

³³ Gideon hâmoame izia Israe ñic janê mocwâc risierâ Baali nemu janêrao qohotahuc Baali-Beriti wofunj-jenjc âkendânembin. ³⁴ Ehuc râsifâc-jenjc ñifec â ñifec janêre meonec batarac-jopawec Wofunj Anutu-jenjc hâcne ere ñikec-jopawec. ³⁵ Erâ Jeru-Baali, Gideon hâcne, eki Israe ñic ehâmo-jarewec irec okacne garikinfâc-ticne bubianj moc mi qajarembin.

9

Abimeleczi ñicwofunj juocte fotariewec

¹ Eme Jeru-Baali ñokâ-ticne Abimelec e Sikem haoe rarâ ñengoc-ticnere wiacfâc sasawa zinjuc jazawec: ² “Nône Sikem haere ñic ñokac sasawa zinjuc muhuc jazanin: ‘Jeru-Baali ñokâfâc-ticne 70 janê zengoma sonanj-ñopapie sâckeocmu me mocjahazi sonanj-ñopame manapie sâckeocmu?’ Erâ zinjuc i mana-jâmbânkenin: No ñonjere sîec â biuc jaha.” ³ Injuc mume ñengoc-ticnere wiacfâc janê dân i sasawa ere okacne Sikem ñic jaza-fârembin. Eme manjeniczi Abimelectao boc domame zinjuc hâcne mumbin: “E qanânec.” ⁴ Injuc murâ Baali-Beriti ere ufunjonec siliwa monen 70 rorâ râcnepie ñic kosane pepechec bâtâc bajareme bâjâpembin. ⁵ Injuc erâ mamac-ticnere hae Ofira ira rarâ Jeru-Baalire ñokâfâc hahac qafâc-ticne 70 janê qânâ mocjahao qâhâmoc-jopawec. Â Jeru-Baali zâhec ñokâ jâmbân-ticne Jotam e ine sonkerâ juwecte hetirimbin. ⁶ Eme Sikem haere ñic ñokac

â Bete-Milo haere njic njokac jaŋe Sikem hao marenj furu mukicne ira tumaŋne-fârerâ Abimelec njicwofuŋ-jeŋic âkendâŋnembij.

⁷ Eme Jotam muftacnepie manarâ ra Gerizim tikitoŋko domahuc zinjuc muhuc wirawec: “Sikem haonec njic ŋoŋe dâŋnane mananiŋ, eme Anutuzi ŋoŋere dâŋ injuc jaha man-aocmu. ⁸ Damen mocko jâc jaŋe njicwofuŋ-jeŋic âkendâŋneniŋte tumaŋnembij. Ehuc oliwa jâc zinjuc âzâcnembij: ‘Goki njicwofuŋ-nâŋec juc.’ ⁹ Mupie oliwa jâczi zinjuc jazawec: ‘Wokemaŋ-nanezi nemu â njic aŋac bâfua-jareekac i hetararâ ra jâc gâcne fosâoc-jopapemu me?’ ¹⁰ Eme jâc sasawa jaŋe jâmbojâc âzâcnerâ mumbij: ‘Ajoc, go faharerâ njicwofuŋ enârec.’ ¹¹ Mupie jâmbojâczi jazarâ muwec: ‘No aŋac â fâri-nane hetararâ ra jâc gâcne fosâoc-jopapemu me?’ ¹² Eme jâc sasawa jaŋe wainjâc âzâcnerâ mumbij: ‘Ajoc, go faharerâ njicwofuŋ enârec.’ ¹³ Injuc mupie wainjâczi zinjuc jazawec: ‘Opâ-nanezi nemu â njic maŋ baafec ejareekac i hetararâ ra jâc gâcne fosâoc-jopapemu me?’ ¹⁴ Injuc mume jâc sasawa jaŋe fâpâ âzâcnerâ mumbij: ‘Ajoc, go faharerâ njicwofuŋ enârec.’ ¹⁵ Mupie fâpâzi jâc sasawa zinjuc jazawec: ‘Maŋurucko njicwofuŋ-jeŋic âkendâŋnugopienjo ine ware nâkumuc-naneo soŋkeniŋ. Injuc mi eniŋmuo ine fâpâonec zoc faharerâ Lebanonj marenje jâmâzâc jâc zâseŋke-fârezejec.’

¹⁶ “Eme ŋoŋe maŋtaniŋ â maŋbianko Abimelec njicwofuŋ âkendâŋnembij, ehuc Jeru-Baali wiac ewec irec sâcko garikinfâc-ticne ejarembij me? ¹⁷ Mamac-nane e ŋoŋere erâ zika qawec hâcne. Ehuc juju-ticne qaisockerâ Midian njic jaŋere meonec batarac-ŋopawec. ¹⁸ ŋoŋe ine mamac-nanere garikinfâc râsi ejarengopien. Ehuc njokâfâc-ticne 70 qânâ mocjahao qâhâmoc-jopa-fârembij. Erâ kiŋaŋ naru-ticnere njokâ Abimelelec e soctofa-ŋeŋic, irec Sikem njic njokac ŋoŋe njicwofuŋ-jeŋic âkendâŋnembij. ¹⁹ ŋoŋe maŋbianko Jeru-Baali araŋ bacnehuc garikinfâc-ticne jaŋere manapie sâckeme injuc embiŋko ine Abimelecte manapie sâckeme zeri enzeŋepien. Eme eki wâc ŋoŋere zeri ezejec. ²⁰ Injuc mi embiŋko ine Abimelectaonec zoc fuarâ Sikem â Bete-Milo haonec njic njokac zâseŋ-ŋopazejec. Erâ wâc Sikem â Bete-Milo haonec njic njokac ŋoŋeraonec zoc fuarâ Abimelec zâseŋkezejec.” ²¹ Jotam e injuc murâ wiserâ rawec. E hahac-ticne Abimelecte hâwickeme rarâ Bere hao soŋkerâ juwec.

²² Eme Abimelec e jara 3 Israe njic jaŋere njicwofuŋ juwec. ²³ Ehame Anutuzi mâro sâqocne moc Abimelec â Sikem haonec njic ŋonden-jeŋicko râwec. Eme eki bâfâuc-jopame Sikem haonec njic jaŋe Abimelec wiac hâhâwicne ecnembij. ²⁴ I Abimeleczi Jeru-Baali njokâfâc-ticne 70 sindaŋ ehuc jopawec, erâ hahac qafâcne jopaocte Sikem hao rune jaŋe dopeckembij irec okacne fai-jeŋicko feocte injuc fuawec. ²⁵ Eme Sikem haonec njic jaŋe njic gâcne Abimelecte ruc baniŋte tikitoŋko râec-jopambij. Eme jaŋe hata ira njic rac warec epie sâc zâpâ jopahuc mafa wiac-jeŋic jowac rombij. Injuc epie honec-joparâ Abimelec âzâcnembij.

²⁶ Eme Ebete njokâ-ticne Gali e njicfâc-ticne jaŋehac Sikem hao raziwec. Injuc eme Sikem haonec njic jaŋe ere manapie sâckewec. ²⁷ Eme gie-jeŋicko rarâ wainj hândâŋne rorâ âte pisickehuc tiwâ zepec bâmockembij. Ehuc nemu-jeŋicte ufukoŋ razirâ nânâ â wainj i nâhuc Abimelec mu sopec ecnembij. ²⁸ Ehuc Ebete njokâ-ticne Gali eki muwec: “Abimelec e mo â Sikem haonec nânâc mo, irec e kiŋaŋ qacnenaŋmu? Jeru-Baali njokâ-ticne e â micne-ticne 3ebuli jahe Sikem haoere micne bapa Hamoro ere njicfâc jaŋere kiŋaŋ qapic. Irece wemocte e kiŋaŋ qacnenaŋmu? ²⁹ Niguru zi nore meo junzapiŋ muzac no Abimelec bârâriezapo. Ehuc zinjuc âzâcnezapo: ‘Momorifâcge rocjopatec qârâŋkepie fua tâcne.’”

³⁰ Hae irec guriŋ bapa 3ebuli e Ebete njokâ-ticne Gali ere dâŋ i manarâ mâretac aarickewec. ³¹ Eme Abimelectao kamierâ zinjuc muhuc kiŋaŋ sorec-jopawec: “Manakic, Ebete njokâ-ticne Gali â njicfâc-ticne jaŋe Sikem hao fisirâ njic maŋbâiŋ ejarekupie râsi egarezo muengopien. ³² Irece go â njicfâcge ŋoŋe faharerâ ŋafeoa ware gielo woŋec junzeŋepien. ³³ Eme hao fureme zoaŋ wefume izia faharerâ hao wefunzeŋepien. Ehame Gali â njicfâcne jaŋe ŋoŋehac zika qazo hufâpie hata fua-ŋareocmu sâc jopanzeŋepien.”

³⁴ Eme Abimelec â njicfâcne jaŋe faharerâ ŋafeoa rarâ Sikem hao râsi fisicneniŋte guru jahec â jahec woŋec fombij. ³⁵ Fohapie Ebete njokâ-ticne Gali e haonec hurâ haesac motâcko domawec. Ehame Abimelec â njicfâc-ticne jaŋe somâ fombiŋkonec faharembij. ³⁶ Eme Galizi njic honec-joparâ 3ebuli zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Tikitoŋkonec njic wahangopien i honekic!” Mume 3ebulizi zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Go tiki jaŋere mumuc honetec njic tinac engopien.” ³⁷ Eme Galizi mocwâc muwec: “Honec, marenj zâzâŋiŋkonec njic wahangopien. Eme guru moc i furu marenjkonec warekak.” ³⁸ Eme 3ebulizi âzâcnerâ muwec: “Penaronj emej irec fârine weni? Go zinjuc mumenj: ‘Abimelec e mo, irec nânâc e kiŋaŋ qacnenaŋmu?’ Njic i jaŋe hâcne goki qaisoc-jopamenj. Hurâ jaŋehac zika qac.” ³⁹ Injuc mume Gali e Sikem haonec njic bânie-jareme Abimelechec zika gambij. ⁴⁰ Eme Abimeleczi Gali jâpeme wisewec. Eme njic bocjaha zâpâ joparâ feraku haesac motâcko

fisimbinj. ⁴¹ Injuc erâ Abimelec e Aruma hao ra juwec. Eme 3ebulizi Gali â njicfâc-ticne jâpec-jopame Sikem hao mocwâc mi jumbinj.

⁴² Hae fureme njic jaje hurâ gieo rambinj. Rahapie njic gâcnezi Abimelec âzâcnembinj. ⁴³ Eme e njic rocjoparâ bâtâc bacjopame guru jahec â moc epie gieo sonkerâ wonec fombinj. Fohuc honec-jopahapie njic jaje haonec wahapie faharerâ jopa qâhâmoc ejarembinj. ⁴⁴ Ehame guru moc Abimelec e jahacnehec jumbinj jaje gasackerâ ra haesac motâcko domambinj. Eme guru jajahec jaje faharerâ gieo jumbinj i sasawa qâhâmoc-jopambinj. ⁴⁵ Eme 3oan ira Abimelec e hae i râsi sananj rocnewec. Ehuc hae i rorâ irec manjao njic njokac jumbinj i jopa miziewec. Erâ hae i heroc qâropiekume sesuctac fuawec.

⁴⁶ Eme Sikem hao ficsananj kâcne ne moc newec irec njic njokac jaje binj i manarâ Eli-Beriti nemure ufuj sananjko razimbinj. ⁴⁷ Injuc epie Abimelec e 3injuc âzâcnembinj: Sikem ficsananje njic njokac jaje ufuj sananjko guru mocjaha qâzuckengopienj. ⁴⁸ Eme Abimelec â njicfâcne jaje Zalimonj tikio fembinj. Ehuc Abimeleczi râric moc rorâ 3oc qâtâcneme feme dâtâckerâ hâpowec. Ehuc njicfâc-ticne jazarâ muwec: “Wiac epe honengopienj irec sâc bârunj jaha eninj.” ⁴⁹ Eme njic sasawa jaje Abimelec bâjâpehuc 3oc qâtâcnerâ ufuj sananjko guruckembinj. Ehuc ufuj i njic njokac manjao njehapie bupuonec 3oczi turunjekpie zawec. Injuc fuame Sikem ficsananje njic njokac i tauserj jaje 3enjgoma hâmombinj wâc.

⁵⁰ Eme Abimelec e Tebezi hao rarâ somâckehuc hae i rowec. ⁵¹ Erâ hae ira ficsananj moc newec. Eme ira njic njokac sasawa jaje wiserâ razihuc motâc basananjembinj. Erâ bupunao fembinj. ⁵² Eme Abimelec e ficsananjko fisirâ roocte 3oqac ehuc motâcko fisirâ 3oczi rikezo ewec. ⁵³ Ehame njokac moczi faicnec poronj fofonzanj qânâ moc rorâ sârockeme waharâ Abimelec utu-ticne henzanjnewec. ⁵⁴ Eme e maruku babaju-ticne njicmotec e 3ocnehec wiracnehuc muwec: “3ikage unuckerâ qâhâmocnuc. Njic jaje 3injuc munzipinjkohec: ‘Njokac moczi qâhâmowec.’” Mume njicmotec-ticnezi âke hâmowec. ⁵⁵ Eme Israe njic jaje Abimelec hâmome honerâ hae-jenjc sâc rafârembinj. ⁵⁶ Abimelec e hahac qafâc-ticne 70 jopahuc mamac-ticnere guruo kinsâko bâfuawec irec okacne Anutuzi injucko hâcne bazucnewec. ⁵⁷ Erâ Anutu e Sikem njic janere bâbâsifuc i bâtikime janacnao risie-fârewec. Ehame Jeru-Baali njokâ-ticne Jotam ere sâweczi janerao fâri fidetengnehec ewec.

10

Tola â Jairi jaje Israe janjere mumutara njic jupic

¹ Abimelecte faicnao Dodo njosa-ticne Tola, Puare njokâ hâcne, e Israe njic nejic-jopaocte fua tâcnewec. Njic e Isasa guruonec. E Eferaim tiki mârenjko Samiri hao juwec. ² Ehuc jara 23 Israe njic janerao mumutara gie bahuc juwec. Juku hâmome Samiri hao duckembinj.

³ Eme ere faicnao Gileade njic Jairizi fua tâcnerâ jara 22 Israe njic janerao mumutara gie bawec. ⁴ Eme ere njokâfâc 30 jumbinj, jaje dongifâc-jenjc 30 jaha janere faio rac warec ehuc jumbinj. Erâ wâc hae-jenjc i 30 jaha Gileade mârenjko nerawec irec 3âne Jaireire hae mumbinj i 3injuczia fokac jaha. ⁵ Eme Jairi e hâmome Kamonj hao duckembinj.

Amonjic jaje Israe njic fific bacjopambinj

⁶ Eme Israe njic jaje Anutture maio wiac mamakâcne mocwâc embinj. Ehuc Siria â Sidonj erâ Moabi â Amonj â Filisa janjere nemu Baali â Asitaroto kinanj qajarembinj. Injuc ehuc Wofunj kinanj mi qacnehuc râpeckembinj. ⁷ Eme Wofunj e kimbenj-ticne fahareme Filisa njic â Amonjic janjere meo râec-jopawec. ⁸ Injuc eme jaje jara ira Israe njic fific gugurinj ejarehuc bâurunj-jopambinj. Ehuc Israe njic Jordanj ocniñucnao Amori njic janjere mârenj, Gileade hâcne ira jumbinj, i jaje jara 18 fific bacjopambinj. ⁹ Eme Amonjic jaje Judare guru â Benjamine guru â Eferaimte guru Jordanj 3injucnao jumbinj i jaje jopaniñte Jordanj opâ fotâcnerâ razimbinj. Injuc ejarepie Israe njic jaje fific gugurinj faio jujâmbâñkembinj.

¹⁰ Eme Israe njic jaje 3injuc muhuc Wofunj kio wâwâsic ecnembinj: “Nâne Baali kinanj qajarehuc Anutu-nâñec go râpecgurâ sâqocne bahuc bugao bambenj.” ¹¹ Eme Wofunzi Israe njic jazarâ muwec: “No Aigita njic, Amori njic, Amonjic â Filisa njic janeraonec mi batarac-ñopapo me?” ¹² Erâ wâc Sidonjic, Amaleke njic â Maonjic jaje fific bacjopambinj. Eme no kio wâwâsic enarepie janjere meonec batarac-ñopapo. ¹³ Ehame ñoje sifu no râpecnurâ nemu kinanj qajarembinj. Irece no mocwâc mi batarac-ñopapemu. ¹⁴ Ñoje rarâ nemu hone wosâc ejarembinj janerao kio wâwâsic eninj. Eme jaje fific gugurinj damenj-ñenicko batarac-ñopanzepienj.” ¹⁵ Injuc mume Israe njic jaje Wofunj 3injuc âzâcnembinj: “Nâne sâqocne bambenje go gahac manakic sâc enârec. Mocjaha, 3injuc numu-garenjgopenenj: Damenj 3i batarac-nâpoc.” ¹⁶ Injuc murâ nemu jabane i behece-jopafârerâ Wofunj kinanj qacnembinj. Injuc epie Wofunj e Israe njic janerao 3ârâ hârinj fowec irec busâqoc mana-jarewec.

¹⁷ Injuc fuame Amonjic janje roroc efärerâ Gileade mârenjko teunj âtembinj. Eme Israe njic janje wâc injuc jaha tumanj-färerâ Mizipa wânenjko teunj âtembinj. ¹⁸ Ehuc Israe njic, Gileade mârenjte micne bapa janje janjaczia wiwioc erâ mumbinj: “Mo njiczi Amonjic janjehec zika funjkeocmu? Eme njic eki hâcne Gileade mârenjte nejucjâc nânjâcne micne juzejec.”

11

Jefitazi Israe guru Amonjic janjeraonec batarac-jopawec

¹ Gileade njic Jefita e momori wânzân juwec. Jefita nenjoc-ticne e sasac njokac moc â mamac-ticne ine Gileade. ² Eme Gileade nonân-ticne e njokâfâc-ticne gâcne rocjopawec wâc. Eme nonân jâmbân-ticnere njokâfâc janje sokahuc Jefita bâsuembinj. Ehuc âzâcnerâ mumbinj: “Go njokac mocte njokâ, irec mamac-nânjecte mafa wiac i goki ro rauc moc mi ezemec.” ³ Injuc mupie Jefita e wiserâ ra Tobe mârenjko juwec. Ehame njic kosane janje erao tumanjnerâ juhuc ra njic gâcne râsi ejarehuc jumbinj.

⁴ Eme damenj mocko Amonjic janje Israe njic janjehec zika gambinj. ⁵ Zika funjerâ qahapie Gileade guru janjere sonanjâc janje Jefita jowaninjte Tobe mârenjko rambinj. ⁶ Ra fisirâ Jefita zinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Fârâ micne banâretetec Amonjic jopanzepenenj.” ⁷ Mupie Jefitazi zinjuc jazawec: “Nnje nore takic-njopame mamac-nanere fickonec jâpecnumbinj. Zi ine sipirickezo ehuc wemocte norao warenjgopenj?” ⁸ Mume Gileade guru janjere sonanjâc janje zinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Irec hâcne nânjehetec rarâ Amonjic janjehec zika qahuc Gileade mârenjte nejucjâc nânjere micne jucmurâ jowacguzo warenjgopenenj.” ⁹ Eme Jefitazi Gileade guru janjere sonanjâc zinjuc jazawec: “Nnje Amonjic janjehec zika qapemurâ mocwâc bârisiecnupie Wofunji nore meo râec-jopaocmuo ine micne-njenjic jupemu.” ¹⁰ Injuc mume Gileade guru janjere sonanjâc janje zinjuc muhuc âzâcnembinj: “Wofunji dâjnânjec sonanjkeha go mukomec injuc ejâmbânkenanju.” ¹¹ Injuc mupie Jefita e Gileade guru janjere sonanjâc janjehec rambinj. Rapie njic janje micne bapa-jenjic âkendânjnembinj. Eme Jefita e Mizipa wânenjko dânjticne sasawa Wofunje maio râe-fârewec.

¹² Injuc erâ Jefita e Amonjic janjere njicwofunjtao kinjanj sorec-jopahuc muwec: “Go nore weninjuc muhuc mârenj-naneoc zika qazore warekomec?” ¹³ Mume Amonjic janjere njicwofunj e Jefita kinjanjicfâc-ticne janjere dânj bâtikie-jarehuc muwec: “Israe njic janje Aigita mârenjkonec wefuhuc Arononj opâonec raku Jaboko opâo fisirâ raku Jordan opâo fisikac mârenj i nowac rombinj. Irec minjeggac ine wamaoc bârisie-narezo.” ¹⁴ Eme Jefita e Amonjic janjere njicwofunjtao kinjanj mocwâc sorec-jopawec. ¹⁵ Ehuc âzâcnerâ muwec: “Jefita e kecjinjuc mukac: Israe njic janje Moabi mârenj me Amonjic janjere mârenj i mi jowac rombinj. ¹⁶ Janje Aigita mârenjkonec wefumbinj damenj ira mârenj burocnao rahuc Hâwec Bâbâronjko fisirâ Kadesi haeo fisimbinj. ¹⁷ Fisirâ Edom njicwofunjtao kinjanj sorec-jopahuc kecjinjuc mumbinj: ‘Nânje gore mârenjko fotâcnezo munjgopenenj, irec sifu mac mana-nârec.’ Edom njicwofunj e ine mi mana-jarewec. Ehame Moabi njicwofunjtao injuc jaha dânj râepie rawec. Eme e wâc injuc jaha mi mana-jarewec. Injuc eme Israe njic janje Kadesi haeoc jumbinj. ¹⁸ Juku mârenj burocne fotâcnerâ Edom â Moabi mârenj bârârec-jofahuc Moabi zoanj wewefunaopece fisimbinj. Ehuc Arononj opâ njifecnao teunj âtembinj. Arononj opâzi Moabi mârenjte ma ewecte janje Moabi mârenjko mi razimbinj. ¹⁹ Erâ Israe njic janje Amori njic janjere njicwofunj Sihonj, Hesibonj njicwofunj hâcne, erao kinjanj sorec-jopambinj. Ehuc âzâcnerâ mumbinj: ‘Nânje mârenjgao fotâcnerâ mârenj-nânjeco fisinanje mana-nârecmurâ munjgopenenj.’ ²⁰ Eme Sihonj e Israe njic janje mârenj-ticnao fotâcnezore mupie manjahec ejarewec. Irec Sihonj e njicfâc-ticne hetumanj-joparâ Jahazi haeo teunj âterâ fohuc Israe njic janjehec qaqac embinj. ²¹ Ehame Wofunj Anutuzi Sihonj â njicfâc-ticne Israe njic janjere meo râec-jopame sananjke-jarembinj. Sananjkerâ Amori njic janjere mârenj sasawa i ro rauc embinj. ²² Ehuc Amori njic janjere mârenj Arononj opâonec raku Jaboko opâo fisikac, erâ mârenj burocnaonec raku Jordan opâo fisikac i ro rauc efârembinj. ²³ Ehuc Jefitazi Sihonj âzâcnewec: Israere Wofunj Anutuzi njicfâc-ticne janjere erâ Amori njic mârenj jowac rowec i goki mocwâc rozo mukic me? ²⁴ Go nemuge Kemosizi wiac tahacguwec i sawa mi rauckenzanj? Eme nânje wiac sasawa rauckenanjte Wofunj Anutu-nânjeczi nâre tahac ewec i nânjere binje eocmu. ²⁵ Go Ziporo njokâ-ticne Balake, Moabi janjere njicwofunj, e sirickekomec me? E Isare njic janje râsi ejarehuc zika moc qawec me? ²⁶ Israe njic janje Hesibonj haeo â hae piic piic gâcne, erâ Aroe hae â hae rârec rârec gâcne erâ Arononj opâ heririnj hae njerawec ira jara 300 jumbinj. Eme damenj ira wemocte mi romenj? ²⁷ No gorao bahac moc mi bâfuapo. Goki ine zika qahuc norao bahac bâfuakomec. Irec minjeggac zi Mumutara Wofunji Israe njic â Amonjic nânjâcne dânj fârine muzejec.” ²⁸ Amonj njicwofunj e ine Jefitazi dânj râecneme rawec irec hazec moc mi râewec.

²⁹ Ehame Wofunje Mârozi Jefita nengoc ñecnehame Gileade â Manase mârenj fotâcne-fârerâ Gileade mârenjo Mizipa hao fisiwec. Erâ irecnec Amonñic jañerao rawec. ³⁰ Ehuc Jefitazi Wofuntao mupañkehuc muwec: “Go Amonñic nore meo râec-jopacmuo ³¹ ine zika qatarahuc Amonñic jañeraonec risiehape moczi bâbâni ficna-neonec bâfuacnuocte wahaocmu e Wofunje biñe, e hâcne bâzi rikepemu.” ³² Inuc murâ Amonñic jañehec qaqaec eniñte rawec. Rahame Wofunzi Amonñic meticnao râec-jopawec. ³³ Eme e Aroe opâonec raku Miniti hao fisiak ñondenj irec hae 20 ñerawec i imacke-fârerâ Abe-Keramim mârenjo fisiwec. Ñondenj ira ñic afecne mi qâhâmoc-jopawec. Inuc ehuc Israe ñic jañe Amonñic bâuruñ-jopambin.

Jefita otâ-ticnere binarj

³⁴ Eme Jefita e Mizipa hae-ticnao risiewec. Ehame otâ-ticne e bâfuaocte gae wonğânhec fisiwec. E qâricmac-ticne mocjaha hâcne. Erao zuhuckerâ ñokâ me otâ gâcne moc mi fuarâ jucnembijn. ³⁵ Eme Jefitazi e honerâ ñaqi-ticne bâsuckehuc muwec: “Jei, otâ-nane, go inuc erâ mañbahac bâfua-narehuc herândiñnukomec. No Wofuntao mumupañ dâñ mupo i sâcne mi bârâriepemu.” ³⁶ Mume naruzi âzâcnerâ muwec: “Mamac-nane, go Wofun dâñ âzâcnemenj damenj ira Wofunzi Amonñic râsifâcge okacne bazu-jarewecte micgaonec dâñ wahawec irec sâc jaha fuazejec.” ³⁷ Erâ zuhuckerâ mamac-ticne zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Wiac zinjuc sawa enarec: Râecnuteç rarâ tikio mosa jajahec âgofâc-nane jañehec rambañ juhuc naru zeñonj juekopac irec ki busâqoc ezepac.” ³⁸ Mume mamacnezi muwec: “Sâcne rac.” Muhuc soreme mosa jajahec juocte rawec. Eme naru e âgofâcne jañehec rarâ tikio juhuc naru zeñonj juju-ticnere ki busâqoc ehuc juwec. ³⁹ Eme mosa jajahec i tarame naru e mamac-ticnerao risiewec. Eme mamac-ticnezi mupañkewec irec sâc ecnewec. Naru e ñicte funje moc mi manawec. Eme damenj ira Israe ñokac zeñonj jañe funkerâ zinjuc ejumbienj: ⁴⁰ Jara sâc rarâ Jefita otâ-ticnere qâqin qahuc ki mamakuc ehapie zoan jahec â jahec tara jujec.

12

Eferaim ñic jañe Jefita râsi ecnembijn

¹ Eferaim ñic jañe tumañne-fârerâ Zafonj mârenjo rarâ Jefita zinjuc muhuc âzâcnembijn: “Go wemocte mi hefârec-nâpohuc Amonñic jopazore buçge ramenj? Irec nâñe figehec mâmâc zoczi rikecgunañmu.” ² Eme Jefitazi jazarâ muwec: “No â ñicfâc-nane nâñe Amonñic jañehec juju gie sâko bahuc hefârec-nopapene ñoñe jañere meonec mi batarac-nâpombijn. ³ Irec sâcne mi bafic-nâponiñmu, inuc manarâ juju-nane qaisockehuc Amonñic jañehec qaqaec enañte rambenj. Ehame Wofunzi menaneo râec-jopawec. Eme ñoñe wemocte râsi fisi-narengopienj?” ⁴ Jefita e inuc murâ Gileade ñicfâc-ticne rocjopa-fâreme Eferaim jañehec qaqaec embijn. Eme Gileade ñic jañe Eferaim jopambijn. Jañe zinjuc mumbinte: “Gileade ñic ñoñe Eferaim â Manase ñondenj-nâñeckonec wisembijn.” Gileade hae i Eferaim â Manase jañere mârenjo ñewecte inuc mumbijn. ⁵ Eme Gileade ñic jañe Eferaim ñic jopaninte Jordanj opâ rendacne sasawa i somâcke-fârembinj. Ehame Eferaim ñic wisembijn jañeraonec moczi fisirâ opâ fotâcneocte mume Gileade ñic jañe zinjuc wiocnembijn: “Go Eferaim ñic moc me?” Wiocnepie “Aricne” muwecko ine ⁶ jañe âzâcnerâ mumbijn: “Eme go ‘Shiboleti’ muc.” Inuc mupie “Siboleti” mume jañe manapie fâretin jaha mi ewecte ine Jordanj opâ rendacnao basanañkerâ qâhâmombijn. Inuc ekupie Eferaim ñic 42 tausenj hâmombijn.

⁷ Eme Jefita e Israe ñic jañere mumutara ñic jara 6 juwec. Eme Gileade ñic Jefita e hâmome Gileade mârenjo hae-ticnao duckembijn.

Ñic jahec â moc Israe ñic jañere mumutara jumbijn

⁸ Eme Jefitare faicnao Betelehem haeonec Ibezanzj Israe ñic jañerao mumutara gie bahuc juwec. ⁹ E ñokâfâc-ticne 30 jumbijn. Â otâfâcne 30 jaha jumbijn, jañe ñicko râec-jopaocte ñicguru gâcne jañerao râec-jopame rambinj. Ehuc joñaoçfâc-ticne 30 jaha guru gâcne jañeraonec ñokâfâcne jañere ñonân rocjopawec. Eme Ibezanj e jara 7 Israe ñic jañerao mumutara gie bahuc juwec. ¹⁰ Juku hâmome Betelehem hao duckembijn.

¹¹ Eme Ibezante faicnao Sebulonj ñic Elonj eki Israe ñic jañerao mumutara gie bahuc juha jara 10 tarawec. ¹² Eme jufeku Sebulonj ñic Elonj e hâmome Sebulonj mârenj-ticnao Ajalonj hao duckembijn.

¹³ Ere faicnao Piratonj ñic Hileliere ñokâ Abadonzi Israe ñic jañerao mumutara gie bahuc juwec. ¹⁴ Ere ñokâfâc 40 â ñosafâc-ticne ine 30 jumbijn. Jañe dongi motecne 70 jañere faio rac warec ehuc jumbijn. Eme Abadonj e jara 8 Israe ñic jañerao mumutara gie bahuc juwec. ¹⁵ Jufeku Piratonj ñic Hileli ñokâ-ticne Abadonj e hâmome Amaleke ñic jañere tiki mârenj Eferaim ira hâcne Piratonj hao duckembijn.

13

Simson fufua-ticnere binan

¹ Eme Israe njic jaŋe Wofunŋe maio wiac mamakâcne mocwâc embiŋ. Injuc epie Wofunŋi Filisa njic jaŋere meo râec-jopame jara 40 jumbiŋ.

² Ehamo Danŋic jaŋere guruonec Zora haeo njic moc juwec zâŋene Manoa. Eme Manoa ñonân-ticne e hufiŋne juwec. ³ Ehamo Wofunŋe aŋelozi ñokac e fuacnerâ âzâcne muwec: “Manakic, go hufiŋne juhuc naru motec moc mi rocjopaekomec. Zi ine kiwechec erâ motec moc rocmu. ⁴ Irec go rucgerenŋe bahuc waiŋ me opâ sananŋe gâcne moc mi mac nâzemec. Erâ wâcwac muac-ñopakicne i nâ bâuac mi ezemec. ⁵ Manakic, go motec moc kiweckerâ rocmu. Rorâ qizec susuc-ticne moc mi bâtâcnezemec. Motec e fua fuahuc izia sowa bâtâcko juhuc Anuture biŋe juocmu hâcne. Eme eki hâcne funŋerâ Israe njic Filisa njic jaŋere meonec batarac-jopaocte gie baocmu.” ⁶ Injuc mume ñokac e rarâ ñowe-ticne zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Anuture njic moczi norao ware fisijec. Zâŋe mai-ticne i Anuture aŋelo zâŋe mai tinac, qeŋ bipinehec. No e wenirec warejec i mi wiocnepac. Erâ wâc e zâŋe-ticne moc mi nazajec. ⁷ Mâc kecziŋuc ine nazajec: ‘Manakic, go motec moc kiweckerâ rocmu. Irec go waiŋ me opâ sananŋe gâcne moc mi nâzemec. Erâ wâcwac muac-ñopakicne i nâ bâuac mi ezemec. Motec e fuahuc izia sowa bâtâcko Anuture biŋe juha hâmoc damen-ticne maickeocmu.’”

⁸ Eme Manoazi Wofunŋe wâsickehuc muwec: “O Wofunŋe Anutu, go kiŋaŋŋicge soremeŋ e nâherao mocwâc wareocte numu-garekopac. Warerâ motec fuame weniŋuc ecnenacmu i mu qazuc enâctezejec.”

⁹ Eme Anutuzi Manoare dâŋ manarâ aŋelo-ticne mocwâc soreme ñokac e gielo ñehuc juhame fisiwec. Dameŋ ira ine ñowe-ticne Manoa e ñonân-ticnehec mâmâc mi jupic. ¹⁰ Irec ñokaczi zocnehec gasackerâ ra ñowe-ticne zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, njic jucne fisiwec e zi mocwâc ware fua-narekac.” ¹¹ Injuc mume Manoa e faharerâ ñonân-ticne bâjâperâ ra njic wiocnerâ muwec: “Ñic goki hâcne ñokac zi dâŋ âzâcnemeŋ me?” Mume njiczi muwec: “No hâcne.” ¹² Eme Manoazi muwec: “Dâŋgezi sananŋeocmuo ine motec sâcmutâc weniŋuc ecnehuc giene bacnezo?” ¹³ Injuc mume Wofunŋe aŋelozi Manoa âzâcne muwec: “Ñokac zi dâŋ sasawa âzâcnepo irec sâcko rucgeren-ticne bahuc juzejec. ¹⁴ E muckonec wiac sasawa fuaekac, waiŋ mecne, erâ opâ sananŋe gâcne mecne â wiac muac-ñopakicne i nâ bâuac moc mi ezejec. Wiac sasawa mutâcnecepo i aimuŋ jaha sonaŋkezejec.”

¹⁵ Mume Manoazi Wofunŋe aŋelo âzâcnerâ muwec: “Nâhehec ñehaŋtec noniŋ motecne moc hezurâ rike bâmoc egarenac.” ¹⁶ Injuc mume Wofunŋe aŋelozi Manoa âzâcnerâ muwec: “Zira ñepemurâ mukomec, erâ sifu nânâ qowige mi nâpemu. Go bâzi moc rikezo mukicko ine Wofunŋe taha bacnezemec.” E Wofunŋe aŋelo i Manoazi mi mana tarawec. ¹⁷ Irec wiocnerâ muwec: “Go zâŋege mo? Juku dâŋgere fârine fuame bubian manahuc mu zeri egarenacmu.” ¹⁸ Injuc mume Wofunŋe aŋelozi âzâcne muwec: “Zâŋe-nane i furu, irec wemocte wio-narekomec?” ¹⁹ Injuc âzâcneme Manoa e noniŋ motecne erâ nânâ wiac i rorâ qânâ faio Wofunŋe biŋe râewec. Ehamo jahere zâŋe faio Wofunŋe mâsi moc fuawec. ²⁰ Eme alataonec zocbâruiŋ sawao feme Manoa â ñonân-ticne jahe fi rââqârehuc domahapire Wofunŋe aŋelozi alatare zocbâruiŋ maŋko fewec. Feme jahe zâŋe zâŋe mai-jekic mârenko hetutuckerâ fopic.

²¹ Eme Wofunŋe aŋelozi Manoa â ñonân-ticne mocwâc mi fua-jactewec. Eme Manoazi zînjuc manawec: I Wofunŋe aŋelo. ²² Ehuc ñonân-ticne âzâcnerâ muwec: “Zi Anutu honeperecte hâmo-jâmbânŋenacmu i.” ²³ E injuc mume ñonân-ticnezi muwec: “Wofunŋe e nâfozoc murâ wemocko taha bâzi â qowi bâzi menâheckonec rozac. Erâ wiac sasawa nâfutujec â biŋedâŋ mufua-nâctejec i wemocko wâc nâsâzâc.” ²⁴ Eme ñokac e motec moc rowec. Rorâ zâŋe-ticne Simson muwec. Eme Wofunŋe motec e jambunkeha soka sananŋe ewec. ²⁵ Eme Zora â Esitaoli hae ñonden-jekicko Mahanedanŋ hae ñewec ira juhame funŋerâ Wofunŋe Mârozi esoc qafen ecnehuc juwec.

14

Simsonŋi Timinata haonec ñokac moc rowec

¹ Simson e Timinata haeo hurâ ira Filisa njic jaŋere naru moc honewec. ² Erâ risierâ nengoc mamac jahec-ticne zînjuc jasawec: “No Timinata haeo Filisa njic jaŋere naru moc honepac i ñonân-nane eocte ronarezepirec.” ³ Mume nengoc mamac jahec-ticne jahe âzâcnerâ mupic: “Go gahacne guruo me njicfâc-nâŋec jaŋerao ñokac moc mi juŋgopien me? Irec go Filisa njic sahac tofa-jenicko mi hezuc-jopakicne jaŋeraonec ñonân moc rocmu?” Mupire Simsonŋi muwec: “Ere boc enarekacte sifu ronarezepirec.”

⁴ Nengoc mamac jahec-ticne jahe wiac i Wofunje mamanao fuawec i mi mana tarapic. E hata moc fuame Filisa njic rasi fisi-jareocte manasuweg hacne. Damerj ira Filisa njic janye Israe njic rauc-jopara jumbin.

⁵ Eme Simson e nengoc mamac jahec-ticne jahehec Timinata hao humbin. Eme Simson e Timinata janere wainj gieu ra fisiweg. Ehame laionj motec qari moci owackehuc kizo wareweg. ⁶ Inuc eme Wofunje Mârozi nengoc nesin jecnehame lama motecner mecqanjen básiengopienj irec sac laionje mecqanjen básieme hâmowec. Simson e meticnao wiac moc mi bajuweg. Eme wiac ewec i nengoc mamac jahec-ticne mi jasawec. ⁷ Inuc era hume njokachec danj dânjepic. Eme e manjicnezi njokactao boc domawec. ⁸ Juku damenj mocko njokac jowaoctewec. Ehuc laionj qânqân-ticne honeocte raziwec. Razira banjac nengocne guru sako banjac fârinehec fome honewec. ⁹ Honera meticnao rome feme ameckerâ rahuc nanâra rawec. Raku nengoc mamac jahec-ticne jaherao fisira jahe wac jacteme nâpic. Laionje qânqânkonec banjac rowec i ine mi jasawec.

¹⁰ Eme damenj ira Simsonj mamac-ticne e motec njokac-ticner danj mutarazore huweg. Simson e jahacne ine tiwâ zepec rike bâmoc ewec. Motec socqari janye inuc hacne ejumbienj. ¹¹ Eme njic janye e honera njicmotec 30 ehewec njec domac enijte bacjopa fisimbienj. ¹² Eme Simsonji jazarâ muweg: “No danj herâricne moc njazape mananin. Eme njone tiwâ zepec-naneoa juhuc 30an gie bapa 7 irec manjao danj herâricne irec fârine bâfuapie njaqi manje 30 â hombanj njaqi 30 jaha wac njarepemu. ¹³ Â njone irec fârine mi nâzaninjmuo ine njaqi manje 30 â hombanj njaqi 30 jaha no nareninjmu.” Inuc mume âzâcnerâ mumbin: “Danj herâricne muzo mukic i mutec mananar.” ¹⁴ Mupie Simsonji jazawec: “Soror qaga eraonec wiac nanane fuawec. Tâpirihew eraonec wiac anjacne fuawec.” Eme njic janye 30an gie bapa jahec â moc irec manjao danj herâricner fârine biac mi bâfuara âzâcnembienj.

¹⁵ Eme hao fureme Simsonj nonân-ticne âzâcnerâ mumbin: “Go njowege mu âkerinj ecnetec danj herâricner fârine nâzâzejec. Go inuc mi ecmuo ine go gahacne â garikinfacge zoczi rikec-njopananjmu. Njone hapetac bacnâponijte zira hefârec-nâpombienj me?” ¹⁶ Inuc mupie Simsonj nonân-ticnezi kiocnehuc muweg: “Go mât bâsucnjuhuc manji moc mi zâficnukomec. Go danj herâricne njicfâc-nane jazahuc irec fârine no mi nazamenj.” Mume Simsonji muweg: “Manakic, no nengoc mamac jahec-nane wac mi jasapo. Eme zi go gazapemurâ mukomec me?” ¹⁷ Inuc mume njokac e tiwâ zepec irec manjao kiocnehuc jaha juhame 30an gie bapa 7 tarazo ewec. Eme e njokaczi boc 30qac ecnewecte 30an gie bapa 7 ira danj herâricner fârine mutaninjkehuc âzâcne-fârewec. Âzâcne-fâreme njokaczi ra gurufâc-ticne jazawec. ¹⁸ Ehame 30an gie bapa 7 ira 30an huzo eme hao irec njic janye Simsonj âzâcnerâ mumbin: “Wiac anjacnehec i banjac â wiac tâpirihew i laionj.” Mupie zinjuc jazawec: “Qâto-nanezi hawec karanj mi bame muzac danj herâricner fârine mi bâfuanzapinj.” ¹⁹ Eme Wofunje Mârozi Simsonj esoc qafenj ecneme Asikalonj hao hurâ irec njic 30 jopahuc njaqi-jenji rofârerâ danj herâricner fârine âzâcnembienj janye jawewec. Inuc era aaricke sâqoreha mamac-ticner hao risiewec. ²⁰ Rahame Simsonje nonânj rorâ wizec-ticne râcnembienj.

15

¹ Juku damenj mocko padi qa roro damenj maickeme Simsonj e noninj motecne moc bâmockerâ nonân-ticne iqickeocte rawec. Ra fisira muweg: “No nonân-nanere ficmanjo razipemu.” Inuc mume njokacte mamaczi ira raziocte mi manacnewec. ² Ehuc muweg: “Go e gaisocke-jâmbânkemenj, inuc manarâ wizecge râcnepo. Qoticnezi ine hahac-ticne sirikerâ sahad hawari bianj jâmbânjukac. Irechahacte âkehoc qoticne rocmurâ mukopac.” ³ E inuc mume Simsonji jazarâ muweg: “No damenj zi Filisa njic wiac hâhâwicne enjarehuc sifu kinjâsâc jupemu.” ⁴ Inuc murâ Simsonj e ra kâte qâto 300 rocjopahuc waha wac mâmâc rowec. Era kâte qâto janere gec jajahec jajahec bâturehuc waha njondenj sac râe basananj efârewec. ⁵ Ehuc waha qazerâ kâte qâto goronj-jopahuc jâpec-jopame janye Filisa njic janere padi gieu hurâ rapie dâtâckekicne i mecne â dodomane mecne, era wac oliwa â wainj gie i mâmâc zâmizie-fârewec. ⁶ Wiac inuc fuame Filisa njic janye mumbin: “Wiac zi mozi ejec?” Inuc mu wioc epie zinjuc jazambin: “Wiac i Simsonji ejec. Timinata hao kimo-ticnezi otâ-ticne jâoc rorâ wizec-ticne râcnewecte ejec.” Danj inuc manarâ Filisa njic janye fisira njokac e jahacne â mamac-ticne zocko rikec-jofambin. ⁷ Inuc epie Simsonji jazarâ muweg: “Njone inuc engopiente no zinjuc mupanjekopac: No irec okacne bazu-njarepe tarambe behepemu.” ⁸ Inuc murâ imac-jopahuc henzanj qanzanj-jopawec. Inuc era ra Etamte qânâ hâracte hawecko njec juc ewec.

Simsonji Filisa njic Lehi mârenjko ba ititij ejareweg

⁹ Eme Filisa njic janye rarâ Juda mârenjko teunj âterâ fohuc Lehi hao rasi fisicnembienj.

¹⁰ Inuc epie Judanjic janye wio-jarerâ mumbin: “Njone wemocte rasi enârenjgopienj?”

Eme Filisa njic jaŋe jazarâ mumbiŋ: “Nâŋe Simsonj ningiŋkerâ wiac enârewec irec sâc jaha ecnenanŋe warembeneŋ.” ¹¹ Injuc mupie Judanji 3 tausen jaŋe Etamte qânâ hârâc irec hawecko hurâ Simsonj zinjuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Go Filisa njic jaŋe sonjaŋ-nâponŋopien i mi manakomec me? Go wemo mâsi emenŋe wiac zi fua-nârekac?” Mupie dân zinjuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Jaŋe wiac enarembiŋ irec sâc jaha ejarepo.” ¹² Eki injuc mume jaŋe mumbiŋ: “Nâŋe ningiŋgurâ Filisa njic jaŋere meo râecgunanŋe wahanŋopeneŋ.” Jaŋe injuc mupie Simsonji zinjuc jazawec: “Noŋe mi nuniŋmu i mupanŋe-nareninŋ.” ¹³ Mume jaŋe mumbiŋ: “Aricne, nâŋe mi gunanŋmu, mâc ningiŋgurâ Filisa njic jaŋere meo râecgunanŋmu.” Injuc murâ repa qâricne jajahecci mene qarâ qânâ hârâckonec rorâ bawefumbiŋ.

¹⁴ Eme Simsonj e Lehi hae bâqinŋkeme Filisa njic jaŋe anjara hehuc erao fisimbiŋ. Eme Wofunŋe Mârozi fuacnewec. Ehame repa jajahec meticnao fopic i zoczi wiac zânusunŋekicne wahaekac irec sâc nusunŋekuhuc wahawec. ¹⁵ Wahame Simsonj e donŋi mocte mecqaŋenŋe qâricne moc fome honerâ rohuc izi hâcne njic 1 tausen qâhâmoc-jopawec. ¹⁶ Ehuc muwec: “Donŋi mocjahare mecqaŋenŋi jopape gurune gurune foranŋopien, donŋi mecqaŋenŋezi njic 1 tausen qâhâmoc-jopakopac.” ¹⁷ E dân injuc mufârerâ donŋire mecqaŋen i beheme rawec. Eme mârenj nondenj irec zâŋe Ramalehi* mukicne.

¹⁸ Injuc erâ opâre hâmo sâqorerâ Wofunj wâsickehuc muwec: “Go kinanŋicge no babatara gie sâko zi bapemurâ mana-nareme. Eme zi opâre hâmo huc mi hezuc-jopakicne jaŋere meo fepe sâckeocmu me?” ¹⁹ Eme Anutuzi Lehi haeo mârenj uurunj fowec i bâfâuckeme opâ wefuwec. Eme Simsonj e opâ i nâme juju â tâpiri-ticne mocwâc fuawec. Eme opâ irec zaŋe Enhakore† mukicne. Eme opâ i Lehi haeo damenj zinjuczia fokac jaha. ²⁰ Eme Simsonj e Filisa njic jaŋe Israe mârenj sonjaŋkembij damenj ira Israe njic jaŋere mumutara erâ juhame jara 20 tarawec.

16

Simsonji Gaza haeo rawec

¹ Eme Simsonj e Gaza haeo rarâ sasec njokac moc honerâ ere ficko fewec. ² Eme Gaza hae rune jaŋe zinjuc manambiŋ: Simsonj e zira warejec. Injuc manarâ njic jaŋe njafe zora fic â haere motâcko Simsonŋe ruc bahuc fombiŋ. Jaŋe zinjuc muhuc njafeo niniŋkerâ fombiŋ: “Tomâcko hae fure taniŋkeha wahame qanzepeneŋ.” ³ Eme Simsonj e fohame njafe zâŋiŋkewec. Ehame njafe zâŋiŋko faharerâ haesac motâc â wâtuŋ jajahec, erâ babasanaj â wiac-ticne sasawa i rohuc unuckerâ bâfenŋe qawe-ticnao herâ hâpo fe Heboronj haeopec tiki njekac irec botânŋao râewec.

Simsonj â Delila jahere binarj

⁴ Eme irec faicnao Soreka wânenŋko njokac moc juwec zâŋene Delila erao maŋne boc domawec. ⁵ Filisa njic fekicne jaŋe injuc honerâ njokactao fisirâ zinjuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Mu âkeriŋ ecnehuc tâpiri sâko-ticnere funŋe i wena fokac â nâŋe weniŋucko e bawaharâ muczi mene qahuc bârârienanŋmu i honezemec. Eme nâŋe rusâc siliwa monen 1100 garenanŋmu.” ⁶ Injuc mupie Delilazi Simsonj âzâcnerâ muwec: “Go weniŋucko ro ningiŋ egarehuc bawahacguzo â tâpiri sâkoge wena fokac i nazanŋanŋ?” ⁷ E injuc wiocneme Simsonji zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Repa qâricne 7 mi kerenŋekicne izi menane qaniŋmuo ine betanŋkerâ njic gâcne jaŋere sâc epemu.” ⁸ Eme Filisa njic fekicne jaŋe repa qâricne 7 mi kerenŋekicne i bafisirâ njokac râcnembiŋ. Eme njokac e repa izi Simsonj mene qawec. ⁹ Ehame njic gâcne jaŋe ficmanj zâzâŋiŋ mocko sonŋerâ fombiŋ. Fohapie njonân-ticnezi Simsonj âzâcnerâ muwec: “Simsonj, Filisa njic jaŋe rocguzo warenŋopien.” Eme Simsonŋe meonec repa i bifunji tâcneekac irec sâc tâcnewec. Eme tâpiri sonŋicnere funŋe i sifu mi bâfuambiŋ.

¹⁰ Injuc eme Delilazi Simsonj zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, go zoranj enarehuc eatucnu-menj. Go weniŋucko ro ningiŋ egarezo i miŋecgac naza-jâmbânŋec.” ¹¹ E injuc mume Simsonji zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Repa qâricne jâmbânŋi ro ningiŋ enareninŋmuo ine betanŋkerâ njic gâcne jaŋere sâc epemu.” ¹² Eme Delila e repa qâricne rorâ izi meticne qarâ muwec: “Simsonj, Filisa njic jaŋe rocguzo warenŋopien.” Njic jaŋe ficmanŋe mocko sonŋerâ fombiŋ. Ehame Simsonj e repa i bamenj qâruru tinac bâtâcnewec.

¹³ E injuc eme Delilazi âzâcnerâ muwec: “Zoranj â eeatuc sasawa enare warekutec miŋecgac zoan zi fisikac. Go weniŋucko ro ningiŋ egarezo i mufua-narec.” Injuc âzâcneme Simsonji bâtikiecnehuc muwec: “Go qizec susuc-nane qizecne 7 i repahec qâfiserâ kikiŋenŋko basananŋketec njic gâcne jaŋere sâc jaha epemu.” ¹⁴ Injuc âzâcneme Delilazi njowe-ticnere qizec qickeme guŋ fowec, fohame qizec susuc-ticne qizecne 7 i repahec

* 15:17: Dâŋnâŋecko: Mecqaŋen tiki. † 15:19: Dâŋnâŋecko: Wâsicnewec ere opâ zâŋe.

qâfiserâ kikindenjo râehuc Simsonj âzâcnerâ muwec: “Simsonj, Filisa njic jaje rocguzo warengopienj.” Injuc mume Simsonj guŋkonec mana qâqârehuc fu herâ fahareme qizeticne kikindenjhec qâunuckewec.

¹⁵ Injuc eme ñonân-ticnezi âzâcnerâ muwec: “Go manjezi norao mi fohame, ‘Manji zâficgukopac,’ injuc mutec sâckeocmu me? Go arec jahec â moc zoraŋ enarehuc tâpîri sâkoge wena fokac i moc mi nazamenj.” ¹⁶ Ñonân-ticnezi zoanje zoanje 30qac boc ecnekume manje betanje-jâmbân-kewec. ¹⁷ Eme manjicnere fuŋne mufuacne-fârerâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Qizec-nane moc mi bâtâcnekicne. No nengoc-nanere bumanjkonectearj Anutire biŋe qacnukicne. Irec qizec-nane roninjmuo ine tâpîri-nane omaeme betanjerâ njic gâcne janere sâc jaha epemu.”

¹⁸ Eme Delila e ñowe-ticnezi manjicnere fuŋne mufuacne-fârewec injuc honerâ dân zinjuc râehuc Filisa njic fekiecne hefârec-jopawec: “Ñoje minjecgac biac wareninj, e manjicnere fuŋne naza-fârekac.” Injuc mume Filisa njic fekiecne jaje monej rorâ ñokactao fisimbij. ¹⁹ Eme e Simsonj qickeme guŋ foha njic moc hefârerâ ecneme qizec susuc-ticne qizecne 7 i bâtâcnece-fârewec. Eme damen ira fuŋkerâ tâpîri-ticne jâoc rome betanjewec. ²⁰ E injuc ecnerâ wiwickehuc muwec: “Simsonj, Filisa njic rocguniŋte warengopienj.” Injuc mume Simsonj e guŋkonec qârerâ zinjuc manasuwe: “No damen gâcnao eekopac sâc injuc ehuc hetâtiec-jopapemu.” E damen ira Wofunji behewec i moc mi mana tarawec. ²¹ Eme Filisa njic jaje basananjerâ zâŋe hândân jahecne riporâ Gaza haao bahumbij. Bahurâ kâpâcwârû jajahec aenj bâbâronji bakicne izi basananjembij. Injuc ecnepie Simsonj e kâpâcwârû fickoa jagonj hândânne banjanjehuc juwec. ²² E ira juhame qizec susuc-ticne bâtâcnembij i mocwâc wefurâ zorawec.

Simsonj hâmoc-ticnere binarj

²³ Eme Filisa njic fekiecne jaje zeri ehuc nemu-jenji Dagonj e taha bâzi rikecneninjte tumanjnembij. Jaje zinjuc hâcne mumbij: “Nemu-nâŋec e râsi-nâŋec Simsonj nânâcne meo râewec.” ²⁴ Eme njic ñokac jaje Simsonj honerâ nemu-jenji mu zeri ecnehuc zinjuc hâcne mumbij: “Râsi-nâŋec Simsonj e mârenj-nâŋec sipirickehuc njic bocjaha nâpowecte nemu-nâŋeczi menâŋecko râewec.” ²⁵ Injuc muhuc manjenji fie ruruckehame zinjuc mumbij: “Simsonj hefârepie warerâ mamasiri wiac eme honenzepenenj.” Injuc murâ Simsonj kâpâcwârû fickonec hefârepie mai-jenjičko domahuc mamasiri ewec. Eme jaje wâtunj nengocne jajahec jahere ñonondenjo ecnepie domawec. ²⁶ Eme Simsonji motec meticnao bame domawec e âzâcnerâ muwec: “Wâtunj nengocne fic zi derâ domakopirec i bâuarâ manahuc sâcne roweckezapo?” ²⁷ Fic i njic ñokac jaje fuse sâqorembij. Filisa njic fekiecne sasawa jaje wâc ijaha njembij. Erâ fic bupuo njic ñokac 3 tausenj jaje Simsonji mamasiri ehame honehuc njembij.

²⁸ Ehame Simsonji Wofunj wâsickehuc muwec: “O Wofunj Anutu, go manasu-narehuc basananjnumurâ numu-garekopac. O Anutu, arec mocjaha zi sawa baficnutec zâŋe hândân jahec-nanere Filisa njic okacne bazu-jarepemurâ numu-garekopac.” ²⁹ Simsonj e injuc murâ wâtunj nengocne jajahec zâzânjinjo fic derâ domapic i mefârezi moc â qanazi moc injuc ro basananj-jofawec. ³⁰ Injuc erâ muwec: “Filisa njic jajehec hâmozepac.” Simsonji injuc murâ tâpîrihec fârehuc dapeha ficzi zanjerâ waha njic fekiecne â omame njembij janere faio hewec. Eme hâmoheuc jopame qânqân fuawec izi qâricne juhuc jopawec i jâurukac. ³¹ Ehame hahac qafâcne â garikinjâc-ticne jaje hurâ qânqân-ticne rorâ bafe Zora â Esitaoli hae ñondenj-jekicko mamac-ticne Manoare zâŋerunj gufukicne ira duckembij. Simsonj e Israe njic janjerâo mumutara gie bahuc juha jara 20 tarawec.

17

Mikazi qân qâqâtâc aranj bajarewec

¹ Eferaim tiki mârenjo njic moc juwec zâŋene Mika. ² Eki nengoc-ticne zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Siliwa monej dâkâne 1100 goraonec rokiecne, eme irec sâwecdân mutec manapo i noni rorâ bajukopac.” Injuc mume nengoc-ticnezi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Motec-nane, Wofunje eehâmozi gorao fozejec.” ³ Injuc âzâcnece motec-ticnezi siliwa dâkâne 1100 i bârisiecnawec. Ehame nengoc-ticnezi muwec: “No monej i motec-nanere manasurâ bâtirihuc Wofunje biŋe râekopac. I qân moc jâc â siliwazi baninjte injuc ekopac. Injuc ehuc bârisie-garekopac.” ⁴ Injuc mume moteczi monej i nengoc-ticne bârisiecnawec. Ehame nengoc-ticnezi siliwa dâkâne 200 i rorâ qân qâqâtâc bapa njic moc râcnewec. Eme eki qân moc jâc â siliwazi bawec. Bafâreme Mikazi wiac i ficticnao heme njewec. ⁵ Ehame Mikare nemuqân ufunj moc njewec ira qoqonanj ñaqi â metâ moc barâ râewec. Ehuc ñokâfâcne janjerâonec moc taha bapa-ticne erâ juocte mufiriewec. ⁶ Damen ira Israe njic janjerâo njicwofunj moc mi juwec. Irec njic jaje manjenjiczi wiac manapie sâckewec sâc erambij.

⁷ Eme Juda mârenko Betelehem hae newec ira njic socqâri moc Lewire guruoneczi Judanjic jaha juwec. E hae ira jaba juwec. ⁸ Juku njic e Betelehem hae beherâ hae mârenj moc bâfuarâ juocte rawec. Rahuc juku Eferaim tiki mârenjko Mikare hao fisiwec. ⁹ Fisime Mikazi wiocnerâ muwec: “Go wenirec warekomec?” Eme eki dân zinjuc bâtikiecnawec: “No Lewire guruoneczi Betelehem hao juekopac. Erâ no hae mârenj moc bâfuarâ ira jaba jupeumrâ warekopac.” ¹⁰ Injuc mume Mikazi zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Go nohec juhuc mamac enarerâ taha bapa-nane juzemec. Erâ go nohec juhantec jara sâc siliwa dâkâne 10, erâ nqâq goruc â nânâ opâ sâcne bâfua-garepemu. Injuc mume maname tarawec.” ¹¹ Eme njic e Mikahec juocte maname sâckeme njokâfâc-ticne janjere sâc erâ juwec. ¹² Ehame Mikazi njic e hâcne taha bapa-ticne erâ juocte mufrieme ficticnao juwec. ¹³ Injuc ecnerâ muwec: “Zi Lewire guruonec moczi taha bapa junarekacte Wofunji ehâmo-nareocmu hâcne.”

18

Mika â Danje njicguru janjere binanj

¹ Damerj ira Israe njic janjerao njicwofunj moc mi juwec. ² Ehame Danje qâricfâc janje mârenj moc rauckerâ juniñte basambinj. Janje Israe guruo mâc juwefumbinj hâcne. Irec Danje qâricfâc janje guru-jenij sâc irecnec njic tâpirihc râec-jopapie 5 eme mârenj hone tâcne-fâreninje Zora â Esitaoli haeonec sorec-jopahuc zinjuc jazambinj: “Nñe rarâ mârenj hone tâcneninj.” Injuc jazapie raku Eferaim tiki mârenjko fisirâ Mikare hao fombinj. ³ Fisimbij 30anj ira Mikare fic bâñqñkehuc Lewire guruonec njic ere dânmarac manambinj. Ehuc bâñqñerâ njic e zinjuc muhuc wiocnembinj: “Mozi egareme waremenj? Hae zira wemo gie bahuc juekic?” ⁴ Injuc wiocnepie Mikazi weninjuc ehuc rome taha bapa-ticne erâ juwec irec binanj bajarewec. ⁵ Eme janje zinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Nñe hata jungopenenj zizi fârinehec eocmu me mâcne i manazo enârekacte Wofunj mu wioce ecne.” ⁶ Injuc âzâcnepie taha bapazi zinjuc jazawec: “Sâcne raninj! Hata ranjopienj i Wofunji hone manac efârekac.”

⁷ Eme njic 5 janje fahare raku Laisi hao fisimbij. Fisirâ zinjuc honembinj: Janje Sidonñjic jumbinj irec sâc juhâc qâhâmbombinj: Erâ ojowa â manabâc tâmiric juhuc mârenjko wiac forakac i moc mi basambinj. ¹² Raku monej mafa sâkohec juhuc Sidonñjic mecne, erâ wâc njic gâcne janjehec zuzuhuc â nâ narenj garej moc mi embinj. ⁸ Eme njic 5 janje Zora â Esitaoli hao risiepie qomâfâc-jenij janje wio-jarerâ mumbinj: “Dâñ binanj enârepie manananj.” ⁹ Injuc jazapie janje mumbinj: “Ajoc, nñe faharepie jopazo rananj; mârenj i guec sâkonehec honembenenj. Irec nânâc njepi fope tâmiric onzonj jaha rarâ mârenj i ro rauc enanj. ¹⁰ Nânâc rarâ izia njicguru qac qâoma jungopienj janjerao fisinanjmu. Mârenj i roma roma bakicne fokac; Anutuzi menânecko râewec hâcne. Mârenj ira wiac moc mi basazo.”

¹¹ Injuc mupie Danje mârenjko Zora â Esitaoli hae njepic irecnec njic 600 zika qaninje zawierâ fahare rambinj. ¹² Raku Juda mârenjko Kiriati-Jearim haeo teunj âterâ fombinj. Injuc embinjte Kiriati-Jearim hae heririnj 30anj huhunaopec mârenj nondenj fokac irec zâñe i Danje teunj injuc mumbinj, erâ wâc zinjuczia muhuc jungopienj jaha. ¹³ Eme irecnec raku Eferaim tiki mârenjko Mikare hao fisimbij.

¹⁴ Ehuc njic 5 Laisi mârenj hone tâcneninje rambinj janje âgofâc-jenij zinjuc jazambinj: “Fic zi njanjopienj janjere nondenjko fic mocte manjñao qoqonanj nqâq erâ jâc â siliwazi qân hekicne njekac i moc mananjopienj me? I weninjuc enanjmu irec moc mana wosâc eninj.” ¹⁵ Eme janje bâñqñerâ Mikare hao razirâ Lewire guruonec njic ere ficko fisirâ 30anj bianj mucnembinj. ¹⁶ Eme Danje qâricfâc njic 600 janje zikare wiac-jenijehc ficmotâckopec hae 30ñao domambinj. ¹⁷ Taha bapa e ficmotâcko momori njic 600 janjehec domaha njic 5 mârenj hone tâcneninje rambinj janje ficmanjko razirâ jâczi qân hekicne â qoqonanj nqâq, erâ metâ wiac â siliwazi qân bakicne i rombinj. ¹⁸ Njic i janje Mikare ficko razirâ jâczi qân hekicne qoqonanj nqâq â metâ wiac â siliwazi qân bakicne i ropie taha bapazi wio-jarerâ muwec: “Nñe wemo njogopienj?” ¹⁹ Eme janje âzâcnerâ mumbinj: “Go dân beherâ ware bâjâpec-nâpoc, ehuc mamac enârerâ taha bapa-nâñec juzemec. Go njic mocjahare ficko taha bapa jucmu izi sâckeocmu me Israe guruo garikinj moc janjerao jutec sâckeocmu me?” ²⁰ Injuc mupie taha bapa e bune bianjekewec. Bune bianjekeme qoqonanj nqâq â metâ wiac erâ jâczi qân hekicne i rorâ nondenj-jenijko hume rambinj.

²¹ Eme janje faharehuc njokac naru motec â bulimakao erâ mafa wiac-jenijehc ejarepie bâniembinj. ²² Eme janje Mikare haeonec rapie mi zoraha Mika e njicfâc-ticne hetumanj-jopame Danje qâricfâc jâpec-joparâ rambinj. ²³ Raku bâfuac-joparâ owacke-jarepie janje forisierâ Mika zinjuc muhuc wiocnembinj: “Go funje wemocte njic guru sâko keci rociopatec warengopienj?” ²⁴ Eme Mikazi zinjuc bâtikie-jarewec. “Nñe qânñane rohuc taha bapa-nane mâmâc jowa wisiepie hapetac ekopac hâcne. Ehuc wemocte zinjuc wio-narengopienj: “Go wemocte warekomec?” ” ²⁵ Injuc mume Danje qâricfâc janje zinjuc

âzâcnembinj: “Go hahajne bahuc dân boc mi mutec mananzepenenj. Nânjere njondenjo njic gâcne zâzâicne jungopienj jaye go gahacne â wiacfâcge mâmâc njopanzipinje.” ²⁶ Danje qâricfâc jaye injuc âzâcnehuc zuhuckerâ rambinj. Rapie Mîka e, jaye njic tâpîri sâkohec, injuc honec-joparâ hae-ticnao risiewec.

²⁷ Danje qâricfâc jaye Mikazi wiac bawec i ameckehuc taha bapa-ticne mâmâc jowa raku njic guru Laisi hao manabâc tâmiric jumbinj janerâo fisirâ zikazi jopahuc hae i zoczi turunkepie zawec. ²⁸ Hae i Sidonj hae heririnj mi njewec, â hae irec rune jaye njicguru gâcne janjehc nâ narenj garenj-jenji mi fowec irec moczi moc mi nejickembinj. Hae i Bete-Rehobo wânjenjo njewec. Eme Danje qâricfâc jaye hae i mocwâc heqârerâ bahuc ira njec juc embinj. ²⁹ Ehuc irec zâje apa-jenji Danj ere wase bambinj. Danj e Jakobore bifunjo fuawec. Â hae irec zâje ine mârâc jaha Laisi mujumbienj. ³⁰ Eme Danje qâricfâc jaye jâczi qânj hekicne i hâcne âkendânjenpie domawec. Ehame Geresomte njokâ Jonatanj, Mosere njosa hâcne, e â njokâfâc-ticne jaye Danje guru janjere taha bapa erâ juhapie Asiria njic jaye Israe njic kâpâcwârâo bacjopa rambinj. ³¹ Erâ Danje guru jaye Mikazi qânj hewec i âkendânjenpie domawec. Ine Anuture ufunji Silo hao damenj zora njewec irec sâc domajarewec hâcne.

19

Lewi njic moc â njonânj-ticne jahere binanj

¹ Israe njic janjerâo njicwofunj moc mi juwec damenj ira Lewire guruonec njic moczi Eferaim tiki mârenj râpenao jaba juhuc Juda mârenjo Betelehem haeonec njokac moc zuhuckerâ rome mamare ewec. ² Eme njokac eki hâcne aaric manacnehuc wiserâ Juda mârenjo Betelehem hao rarâ mamac-ticnere ficko mosa 4 juwec. ³ Ira juhame njowe-ticnezi mu bâmirinj ecnehuc jowame risienicte rawec. Ehuc kinanjnjic-ticne â donji jajahc rocjoparâ rawec. Ra fisime njokaczi mamac-ticnere ficko jowa feme kimo-ticnezi honerâ bubianj sâko manawec. ⁴ Manarâ sakareme zoanj jahec â moc ehac juwec. Juku risiezo eme kimo-ticnezi nânâ opâ bâmockeme nârâ fopic. ⁵ Izi hae fureme zoanj gie bapa 4 eha faharerâ raocte zawiewec. Zawieme njokac mamac-ticnezi kimo-ticne zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Nânâ piticne mac moc nârâ sananjkerâ razemec.” ⁶ Mume jahe waha njehuc nânâ opâ nâpic. Ehuc njokacte mamaczi kimone zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go manatec sâckeme sifu njafe zi sawa fozemec.” ⁷ Eme njic e faharerâ razo eme kimo-ticnezi zoqac ecnekume mocwâc fowec. ⁸ Izi hae fureme zoanj gie bapa 5 ira furic uupicteja fahare razo eme njokacte mamaczi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Nânâ piticne garepe nâqinjerâ njeharjec zoanj oteweme razemec.” Injuc âzâcneme waha njehuc nânâ nâpic. ⁹ Eme njic e njonânj-ticne â kinanjnjic-ticne rocjofame razo ehapie kimonezi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, zi zoanj oteweme hae njafezo ekacte sifu fonanj. Hae biac qâhâpozo ekacte mana urupie fonanj. Eme tomâcko furic uupicte faharerâ râec-njopape raku hae-nenjicko fisinzepienj.”

¹⁰ Ehame njic e njafe moc hae ijaha mocwâc foocte mi ecneme faharerâ njonânj-ticne â kinanjnjic-ticne erâ donji jajahc sate hejactekicne rocjopame rambinj. Raku Jebusi hae, Jerusalem hâcne, i bâqinjembinj. ¹¹ Eme jaye Jebusi hae bâqinkehapie hae njafezo eme kinanjnjiczi bombonj-ticnezi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Nânâc Jebusi njic janjere hao razirâ fonanj.” ¹² Injuc mume bombonj-ticnezi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Jaye Israe njic aricne, jaye njic furune jungopienj irec janjere hao mi razinzepenenj. Nânâc sifu fotâcnerâ Gibeaa hao rananj.” ¹³ Injuc murâ kinanjnjic-ticne zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Warepie hae njekopirec kecocna rarâ Gibeaa me Rama hao fonanj.” ¹⁴ Injuc mume jaye fotâcnerâ raku Benjamijnje guru janjere hae Gibeaa i bâqinkehapie hae njafewec. ¹⁵ Eme jaye Gibeaa hao foninje razimbij. Razirâ hae zoanjao njehapie njic moczi moc mi hefârec-jopawec.

¹⁶ Ehame njicranjqa moc e hae owâeme gieonec fisiwec. Njic e ine Eferaim tiki mârenjkonec. E Gibeaa hao jaba juwec. Â hae irec njic jaye ine Benjamijnje guruonec. ¹⁷ Eme njicranjqa e fime rame njic hae zoanjao njepie honec-joparâ zinjuc muhuc wio-jarewec: “Njone wenirec warerâ wena razo engopienj?” ¹⁸ Injuc muhuc wio-jareme Lewire guruonec njic eki zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Nâje Juda mârenjo Betelehem haeonec Eferaim tiki mârenj râpenao rananjte ware njengopenenj. No mârenj irecnec hâcne. Betelehem hao rapo irecnec risie warekopac. Ehame njic moczi ficticnao moc mi râecnukac. ¹⁹ Nâje donji jahere nânâ erâ wâc njic nâje nânâcne nânâ opâ sâcne fonânekac. Wiac moc mi basanjgopenenj.” ²⁰ Injuc mume njicranjqazi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Sâcne, manabâc mi eninj. Wiac irec me irec enjareme bafic-njopapemu, mâc, hae zoanjao ine mi foninj.” ²¹ Injuc murâ hefârec-jopame ficticnao fembinj. Ehame donji jahe nânâ gumec-jofawec. Eme jaye kike-jenji zure-fârerâ waha njehuc nânâ opâ nâmbinj.

²² Janje manabâc tâmiric nâ zeri ehuc njehapie hae irec njic repicne jaye fic orânkerâ domahuc motâcko heickembinj. Ehuc fic irec rune njicranjqa hâcne e zinjuc âzâcnembinj:

“Njic gore ficko hefâjêc njekac e râetec wahame bâsâqorenañ.” ²³ Injuc mupie njicrañqa e fickonec waharâ zinjuc jazawec: “Âgo bureñ, injuc misac, njic nore ficko wefujec i honebipiehuc wiac hehesicne â mamakâcne keci mi eniñ. ²⁴ Mananjopien, otâ-nane zejopne â njic ere ñonâñ fic zira njekopirec. Irec jahe râec-jofape hufâpire ro fârec ejactehuc mananjopien sâc ejactenzepien. Â njic keci erao ine wiac mamakâcne i moc mi eniñ.” ²⁵ Njic jañe ine qizec qahuc domambin. Injuc epie njic e ñonâñ-ticne menao rorâ fâre ra behe-jarewec. Eme jañe ñafe zora bara e bâsâqorehuc juhapie bec furic bame behepie rawec. ²⁶ Eme hae botâñne bawahame ñokac e rarâ ñowe-ticnezi fic fowec irec motâcko rândinje qarâ foha hae fure taniñkewec.

²⁷ Fure taniñkeme ñowe-ticne e faharerâ raocte motâc rorâ honewec: Ñonâñ-ticne motâcfunjo meticne qâsinjerâ fowec. ²⁸ Honerâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Faharetec ranañ.” Injuc mume dâñ okacne moc mi bâtikiecnewec. Injuc honerâ qâñqâñ-ticne dongi faio râerâ hae-ticnao barawec. ²⁹ Raku ficticnao fisirâ ñonâñ-ticne râeme foha sâqe rorâ hezuwec. Hezukume dâkâ piic piic 12 eme Israe mâren sâckehuc râeme rawec. ³⁰ Wiac i honembin jañe zinjuc mumbin: “Israe njic Aigita mârenkonec wefumbin â zi jungopenen damen ñonden ira wiac injucne moc mi fuame honemben. Irec tumañnerâ fârine weniñuc muc manac eranjopien i mutaniñkepie mananañ.”

20

Benjaminje guru râsi fisi-jarembin

¹ Eme Dañ haonec raku Bere-Seba hao fisikac erâ wâc Gileade mâren mâmac, mâren ñonden irec Israe kikefun jañe fahare-fârerâ mañ mocjaha ehuc Wofun mai ecneninje Mizipa hao tumañnembin. ² Ehamo Israe kikefun guru-jenîc sâc irecnec njic micne jañe Anuture njicfâc bânie-jarehuc zika wiac-jenichec fisiku qâtupiepie zare-jenîc 400 tausen ewec. ³ Ehamo Benjaminje qâricfâc jañe dâñ zinjuc manambin: Israe njic guru gâcne sâko jañe Mizipa hao tumañnenjopien. Eme Israe njic jañe tutumañ ira zinjuc muhuc wiwioe embin: “Wiac mamakâcne keci weniñuc jaha fuawec irec moc mupie mananañ.” ⁴ Injuc mupie Lewire guruonec njic, ñokac-ticne sipirickepie hâmwec, eki zinjuc jazawec: “Ñonâñ-nane nâhe Benjaminje guru jañere hae Gibe a fonacte fisirâ ñepec. ⁵ Ira ñehapere hae rune jañe ñafeo nuninje manasuhuc fisi fic orâñkembin. Ehuc ñonâñ-nane ro fârec ecnekupie hâmwec. ⁶ Eme no ñonâñ-nane rorâ hezupe dâkâ piic piic eme Israe mâren forakac sâc râepe fâwec. Jañe wiac mutucne ehuc Israe guruo mamakâc sâko bâfuambin hâcne. ⁷ Mananjopien, Israe njic sasawa ñoje muc manac ehuc injuc me injuc ezo i zinjuczia mupañkeniñ.”

⁸ Eme njic sasawa jañe mañ mocjaha ehuc zinjuc mumbin: “Nâñâcnaonec moczi fic hae-ticnao moc mi risie-jâmbâñkezejec. ⁹ Nâñâc Gibe a hae râsi fisicnenante Anutu wiocnepene eki mutâcne-nâreocmu irec sâc enzepenen. ¹⁰ Nâñâc momori 100 jañere nâñâ roninje njic 10 â wâñ tausen jañere 100 â 10 tausen jañere tausen injuc rowosâec-jopapene ranjepien. Eme momori jañe Benjaminje guru jañere hae Gibe a ira ferâ okacne bazucnenjepien. Jañe Israe guruo hata bâsifuckehuc wiac sindañne embin hâcne.” ¹¹ Ehamo Israe njic jañe Gibe a hae râsi fisicneninje tumañnehuc mañ mocjaha embin.

¹² Eme Israe njic guru gâcne sâko jañe Benjaminje guru jañerao dâñ zinjuc muhuc râepie rafârewec: “Wiac mamakâcnezi ñojere ñondenjo luarâ fokac. ¹³ Irec ñoje Gibe a hao njic hehesicne jungopien jañere dâñ mutarapie jopanañ. Ehuc Israe guruo wiac repicne fokac i bârârienañ.” Injuc jazapie Benjaminje guru jañe Israe njic âgofâc-jenîc jañere dâñ mi renjembin. ¹⁴ Injuc ehuc Benjaminje guru jañe hae-jenickonec Israe njic guru gâcne sâko jañehêc zika qaninje Gibe a hao tumañnembin. ¹⁵ Eme Benjaminje guru jañe hae-jenickonec zikahec faharekupie njic 26 tausen ewec. I Gibe a hae rune mi wosec-jopakicne. Jañe ine njic qac momorihec 700 rowosâec-jopambin. ¹⁶ Erâ guru-jenickonec njic 700 rowosâec-jopambin jañe hâcne mejenic qaçana. Jañe qânâ moc tacbañko râerâ qapie qizec susuc mi ririocmu. ¹⁷ Ehamo Benjaminje guru jañe tâmiric Israe njic guru gâcne sâko jañeraonec sawa momori njic zika-jenichec 400 tausen bazawiec-jopambin.

¹⁸ Injuc erâ Israe njic jañe Bete hao ferâ Anutu wiocnehuc mumbin: “Nâñeraonec guru wenimoizi bânie-nâreme Benjaminje guru jopazo fenañmu?” Eme Wofunzi muwec: “Judare guruzi bâniezejec.”

¹⁹ Eme hae fureme Israe njic jañe faharerâ Gibe a hae râsi fisicneninje hae mendâñko teun âtembin. ²⁰ Ehuc Gibe a hae somâckehuc orâñkerâ fombin. ²¹ Ehamo 30añ ira Benjaminje guru jañe Gibe a haonec waharâ Israe njic 22 tausen jopambin. ²² Injuc fuame Israe njic jañe 30qac erâ zika funkehuc orâñkembin mâren ñonden ijaha mocwâc orâñkerâ fombin. ²³ Eme Israe njic jañe Bete hao ferâ Wofuntao kio wâwâsic ehuc juhapie hae

ñafeme Wofun mu wioc ecnehuc mumbin: “Benjaminthe guru âgofâc-nâñec râsi mocwâc fisi-jarenanmu me?” Eme Wofunzi muwec: “Sâcne, ferâ râsi fisi-jarenin.”

²⁴ Eme hae fureme Israe njc janje Benjaminthe guru râsi mocwâc fisi-jarembin. ²⁵ Ehame njifec Benjaminthe guru janje râsi rojarehuc Gibeae haeonec wahambin. Ehuc Israe njc 18 tausen jopambin. Njc jopakicne janje zika-jenjichec sasawa. ²⁶ Injuc fuame Israe momori njc sasawa janje Bete haeo ferâ Wofunthe maio kio wâwâsic ehuc nânâ sowa juhapie hae ñafewec. Injuc ehuc qowi bâzi â wama bâzi rikecnembin. ²⁷ Damen ira Anutute zâzâfic katapazi Bete haeo ñejujec. Eme Aronthe ñosa Pinehasi, Eleazare ñokâ hâcne, e Damen ira taha bapa juwec. ²⁸ Ehame Israe njc janje Wofun mu wioc ecnehuc zinuc mumbin: “Nâñe Benjaminthe guru âgofâc-nâñec jopananthe mocwâc fenenamu me sifu behenanamu?” Eme Wofunzi muwec: “Fenin, no tomâcko menjenicko râec-jopapemu hâcne.”

²⁹ Irec Israe guru janje njc gâcne Gibeae hae somâckeninthe râec-jopambin. ³⁰ Eme hae mocwâc fureme Israe njc janje Benjaminthe guru râsi fisi-jarerâ bâbâni embin injuc ehuc Gibeae hae mocwâc orâñkembin. ³¹ Ehame Benjaminthe guru janje Israe njc jopananthe haeonec waharâ rambin. Eme Israe njc janje eatuc-jopahuc wisepie bâjâpec-joparâ rambin. Ehuc bâbâni embin irec sâc ehuc hae sahao Israe njc jâpec-jopa raku Bete â Gibeae hae hata sosohoc-jekicko ira njc 30 jopambin. ³² Ehuc Benjaminthe guru janje mumbin: “Bâbâni bawahac-jopamben injuc bawahac-jopangopenen.” Ehame Israe njc janje ine mumbin: “Nânâc eatuc-jopahuc wisepe hae beherâ hatao fânzepien.” ³³ Injuc murâ Israe njc janje dodoma-jenickonec âte sue rarâ Baali-Tama haeo birickembin. Eme Israe njc gâcne Geba haere 30an huhunaopec ira somâ râerâ fombinikonec qurun herâ faharembin. ³⁴ Eme Israe guru sâc irecne njc 10 tausen bâwosâec-jopakicne janje Gibeae hae râsi ecnehuc fisipie zikazi qârânke-jâmbânkwec. Ehame Benjaminthe guru janje sisipiriczi bâmben-joparâ fowec i moc mi zânjambin. ³⁵ Ehame Wofunzi Israe njc janjere zâñe faio Benjaminthe guru bawahac-jopawec. Eme Israe njc janje 30an ira Benjaminthe guruonec njc zika-jenjichec 25 tausen â 100 jopa miziembin. ³⁶ Injuc fuame Benjaminthe guru janje dockembin hâcne.

Eme Israe njc janje njc gâcne Gibeae hae somâckerâ foninthe râec-jopambin janje manapan-jopahuc Benjaminthe guru hae hejarembin. ³⁷ Eme somâ râerâ fombin njc i janje bârun jaha Gibeae haeo ferâ njc ñokac zikazi imac-jopambin. ³⁸ Erâ Israe njc guru sâko â njc gâcne somâ râerâ fombin janjere ma ine hae turunkepie zahuc hosâc sâko fahareocte musereckembin. ³⁹ Eme guru sâko janje honerâ zika qaninthe forisiembin. Ehame Benjaminthe guru janje funkerâ jâpec-jopa raku Israe njc 30 jopambin. Ehuc zinuc mumbin: “Bâbâni zika qahuc ejarembin irec sâc imac-jopangopenen hâcne.” ⁴⁰ Injuc muhapie ma mukicne hosâc izi haeonec ñezuhuc feme Benjaminthe guru janje forisierâ honehuc weanchembin. ⁴¹ Ehame Israe njc janje risiepie Benjaminthe guru janje sisipiriczi maic-jopawec i honerâ hâbi-jenjc ñengoronkwec. ⁴² Ñengoronkeme Israe njc râpec-joparâ mâren burocnaopec wisehapie zikazi rocjopawec wâc. Ehame Israe momori gâcne haeo jumbin janje waharâ âgofâc-jenjc bafic-jopapie orân bârân ejarehuc jopambin. ⁴³ Ehuc Benjaminthe guru jopa jâpec ejare raku Gibeae hae njifecne 30an wewefunaopec toma-jenicko fisirâ bawahac-jopa-jâmbânkembin. ⁴⁴ Eme Benjaminthe guruonec njc momori wânzân 18 tausen janje hâmombin. ⁴⁵ Eme gâcne janje wiserâ mâren burocnaopec Rimon qânâ hârâcko rambin. Ehame njc 5 tausen hatao qâhâmoc-jopambin, ehuc 30qac erâ jopa jâpec ejare raku Gidom haeo fisirâ njc 2 tausen sâqezi âke hâmoc-jopambin. ⁴⁶ Eme Benjaminthe guruonec njc momori wânzân zika-jenjichec 25 tausen janje 30an ira hâmombin. ⁴⁷ Ehame njc 600 janje wiserâ mâren burocnaopec Rimon qânâ hârâcko rarâ ira juhapie mosa 4 tarawec. ⁴⁸ Eme Israe njc janje risierâ Benjaminthe guruonec njc â qowi bâfuac-jopambin sâc zikazi imac-jopambin. Ehuc mâren ira hae ñerawec i 30c turunkepie zafârewec.

21

Benjaminthe guru janje ñokac rocjopambin

¹ Israe njc janje Mizipa haeo dâñ zinuc mupanchembin: “Nânâcnaonec moczi otâ-ticne Benjaminthe guru moc mi jarezejec.” ² Eme Israe njc janje Bete haeo fisirâ ñehuc Anutute maio ki mamakuc ehuc juhapie hae ñafewec. ³ Eme zinuc mumbin: “O Israere Wofun Anutu, wiac zi wemocte Israe guruo fuame njc guru moc omaekac?” ⁴ Izi hae fureme njc janje furic uupicte faharerâ alata moc bambin. Ehuc ira qowi bâzi â wama bâzi rikembin. ⁵ Ehuc Israe njc janje zinuc muhuc wiwioc embin: “Guru wenimoi janje tutumanjo Wofun mai ecneninthe mi fisimbini?” Guru moc janje Wofun mai ecneninthe Mizipa haeo mi fisimbini janjere hâcne manasuhuc zinuc mujomirembin: “Janje hâmo-jâmbânkenzepien.” ⁶ Eme Israe njc janje Benjaminthe guru âgofâc-jenjc janjere busâqoc manahuc zinuc

mumbin: “Mijecgac Israe njic nânâcnao guru moc omaekac hâcne. ⁷ Irec nânâc weniñuc ehuc zikare nâfocne janjere ñonânfâc bâfuac-jopanañmu? Nânâc otâfâc-nâñec moc mi jarenañte Wofunje zâñgeo qetickehuc mupañkemben i.”

⁸ Injuc muhuc zinjuc wiwioc embin: “Weni janje Wofun mai ecneniñte Mizipa hao mi fisimbin?” Injuc murâ honembin, Jabesi-Gileade haeonec njic janje moc mi fisimbin. ⁹ Eme njic biric-joparâ Jabesi-Gileade haeonec njic basac-jopambin hâcne. ¹⁰ Irec Israe kikefun janje njic qac momori 12 tausen sorec-jopahuc zinjuc mutâcne-jarembin: “Ñoje rarâ Jabesi-Gileade hae rune kâcçene â piticne zikazi jopa-fârenzepien. ¹¹ Ehuc wiac kecziñuc enzepien: Njic sasawa â ñokac, naru zenjoñne mocwâc mi junjopien janje zenjoma jopanzeñien.” ¹² Eme janje injuc ehuc Jabesi-Gileade hae rune janjeraonec naru zenjoñ, ñicte funje mi manakicne, 400 bâfuac-jopambin, ehuc Kanaan mârenjo Silo hae ñewec ira bacjopa rambin.

¹³ Eme Israe kikefun sasawa janje Benjaminje guru Rimon qânâ hârâcko jumbin janjehec âgo zuzuhuc mocwâc fuaocte dân râepie rawec. ¹⁴ Rame Benjaminje guru janje risiembin. Risiepie Israe njic janje Jabesi-Gileade haeonec ñokac jopahuc gâcne akic-jopambin ñokac i janje ñonânfâc-jenjc eniñte jarembin. Erâ sifu sâcjenjc mi ewec. ¹⁵ Eme Wofunzi Israe guruo sawa sâko bâfuawecte Israe njic janje Benjaminje guru janjere busâqoc manambin.

¹⁶ Eme Israe kikefun micnefâc-jenjc janje zinjuc mumbin: “Benjaminje guruo ñokac jopa miziekicnere njic tucne janjere ñokac wenirec bâfuac-joparâ jarenañmu?” ¹⁷ Ehuc zuhuckerâ mumbin: “Israe kikefunjo guru moc mi omae-jâmbânkezejec. Irec Benjaminje guruo zikare nâfocne junjopien janje fua sawec ejâmbânkenzepien. ¹⁸ Erâ nânâc sifu otâfâc-nâñec sâcne mi jarenañmu. I zinjuc mupañkemben irec: ‘Moc e Benjaminje guru ñokac jareocmu e sâwecte biñe ezejec.’” ¹⁹ Injuc muhuc zinjuc mumbin: “Mananjopien, Wofunje homban jara sâc Silo hao fuaekac. Hae i Bete hao faicnao, erâ wâc Bete haeonec hata sâko Sikem hao fekak irec zoan wewefunao â Lebona hao juwicnao ñekac.”

²⁰ Injuc murâ Benjaminje guru mutâcne-jarehuc kecziñuc mumbin: “Ñoje rarâ wain gio soñkerâ fohuc ruc banzepien. ²¹ Ehame Silo haeonec ñokac naru janje gae woniñte fisipie ñoje wain gieonec wefurâ rusâc ñonânfâc-ñenjc rocjoparâ mâren-ñenicko risienzepien.

²² Ehame mamac senfâc-jenjc janje nâñerao warerâ muhenqâñ epie zinjuc jazanañmu: ‘Nâñere erâ mana urue-jarenin. Ine zinjucte: Nâñe zika qambenjo njic rusâc ñokacfâc-jenjc moc mi akic-jopamben, me ñoje wâc mi jarembin. Injuc enzapiñ muzac ñoje zi kin hurenzapiñ hâcne!’” ²³ Eme Benjaminje guru janje injuc ehuc gae wombinjonec zare-jenict sâc ñokac rocjoparâ wisembin. Ehuc mâren-jenicko risierâ hao heqârerâ bahuc ira ñenje juju embin. ²⁴ Ehame Israe njic janje damen ira Silo haeonec faharerâ guru-jenjc sâc rafârembin.

²⁵ Damen ira Israe njic janjerao njicwofun moc mi juwec. Israe njic janje manjeniczi wiac manapie sâckewec sâc erambin.

RUTI

Mumutara ñic jañere papia tataranao Israe ñic jañere juju â eebapa sifuc safeckewec, injuc honengopenej. Mâc damen ira jañerao wiac bianje gâcne fuawec wâc, irec binaj i RUTire papiao banârekicne. Papia izi Anuture funje kecziñuc nâzâ nôwotuc ekac hâcne: E naru motecfâc-ticne damen bianjao mecne, sâqocnao mecne mâmâc ehâmo-jareekac. Eki hâcne bâbâpian-ñâñec fuaocte manasuhuc, â irec hata bazawieocte Ruti Moabi mârenkonec Kanaaj mârenko jowa fisiwec. Ehuc Ruti e qâpuc ñokaczi Israe ñic jañere Anutu araj bacnehuc juhame manacneme sâckeha jambunjekewec. Injuc ecneme Ruti e Dawidire kikefunj irec nengoc funfun ewec hâcne. Eme bâbâpian-ñâñec Jesu Kristo e juku zâhec Dawidire kikefunjkonec fuawec.

Papia bembejne irec manjao dân forakac ine kecziñuc:

Gay 1:1-6. Mumuzâwe dân. Judanjic moc zâñene Elimelec e Juda mârenko roroc sâko fuame ñonân ñokâfâcne jañehc Betelehem hae-ñerjic beherâ Moabi mârenko ra jumbin. Eme zâhec mamaczi hâmomc ñokâ jahec-ticne jahe Moabi ñokac ñonân-jekic rocjofapic. Erâ damen mi zoraha hâmopire nengoc-jekiczi mocwâc mame sâko haeticnao risieocte muwec.

Gay 1:7-22. Ira ine Naomi e jonjao jahec-ticne Moabi mâren-jekicko ñenictc zoqac ejacteha moczi ñewec â Rutî eki ine jonjao-ticnehec Kanaaj mârenko raocte zoqac eme rapic.

Gay 2. Irec manjao ine Ruti juju â eebapa-ticnere funje mu qârenj ekicne. E jume biankeme Judanjic moc zâñene Boasi e ere ecnewec.

Gay 3. Ira Ruti e Boasire gieficko ferâ juju-ticnere wiocnerâ dân okacnere wonjuc juwec irec dân fokac.

Gay 4. Ira ine Ruti dâncticne Judanjic jañere sâcmutâc dânthe sâcko mutarapie Boasizi ñonân-ticne rowec irec binaj bakicne. Eme Ruti e motec kiweckerâ rowec ere zâñe Obede mumbin. Obede eki ine Dawidire ñosa.

Ruti â Naomi jahere binaj

¹ Mumutara ñic jañe soñaj gie bambin damen ira Juda mârenko roroc luarâ fowec. Ehame Betelehem hae Juda mârenko ñewec irecnec ñic moc e Moabi mârenko jaba juocte ñonân-ticne â ñokâ jahec-ticne mâmâc rambin. ² Ñic zâñe-ticne Elimelec â ñonân-ticnere zâñe Naomi, erâ ñokâ jahec-ticne jahere zâñe ine Malon â Kilion. Jañe Efarata ñic, Betelehem hae Juda mârenko ñewec irecnec. Jañe Moabi mârenko razirâ ira jusananjembin. ³ Juku ine Naomi ñowe-ticne Elimeleczi hâmowec. Ehame Naomi e ñokâ jahec-ticne jañehc buc juwec. ⁴ Eme motec jahe Moabi ñokac ñonân jahec-jekic rocjofapic. Eme ñokac moc ere zâñe Orapa â moc ere zâñe ine Rutî. Jañe mârenj ira hâcne juhapij jara 10 wiac tarawec. ⁵ Taramc Malon â Kilion jahe injuc jaha hâmopic. Irec ñokac e ñokâ jahec-ticne â ñowe-ticne mâmâc hâmopie buc mac juwec.

⁶ Eme juku Wofunj e ñicfâc-ticne mai ejarehuc mâriri bâfuâ-jareme Naomizi biñe manarâ jonjao jahec-ticne jañehc Moabi mârenkonec risieninje zawiembin. ⁷ Ehuc jonjao jahec-ticne jañehc mârenj jumbin i beherâ Juda mârenko risie rambin. ⁸ Ehuc hatao Naomizi jonjao jahec-ticne zinjuc jasawec: “Nengoc jahec-ñekic jaherao risienic. Eme hâmombin â no jauñ bacnâpoc sâc ijaha Wofunji ehâmo-ñactezec.” ⁹ Wofunji maname sâckeme ñowe jahec-ñekic qâricne mocwâc bâfuâc-jofapire wamao junzepienj.” Injuc muhuc muduc-jofame mâretc kiopic. ¹⁰ Kiohuc zinjuc mupic: “Aricne, nâhe gohec mâmâc wiâcfâcge jañerao rananjmu.” ¹¹ Eme Naomizi muwec: “Risienic jonjao jahec-mae, wemocte nohec mâmâc rananjmu? Norao wemocko motec mocwâc luarâ sokapire ñohe rocjofanicmu. ¹² Jonjao jahec-nane, ñohe risierâ ranic. No ñokac ranqazi wemocko ñic mocwâc ropemu. Me wemocko zinjuc muzapo: Sifu eene mecne ekac. Erâ miñecgac jaha ñic moc rope motec fuapire muzac ¹³ ñohe jahe sokanictc wonjuc sâcne juzapic? Jonjao jahec-nane, injuc aricne, Wofunji bawahacnukacte nore tagizi boc kidapec-ñofaocmu.” ¹⁴ Injuc mume jahe zuhuckerâ mâretc kiopic. Eme Orapazi jonjao-ticne muduckerâ mâzockewec â Rutî e ine erao qohota sananjewec.

¹⁵ Injuc eme Naomizi Rutî zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Manakic, borâge e wiâcfâcne â ne-mufâc-ticne jañerao mocwâc risiekac. Irec go wâc risierâ borâge bâjâpec.” ¹⁶ Eme Rutizi muwec: “Behecgurâ risiepemurâ zoqac boc mi enarec. Go ira me ira racmu no ijaha bâjâpecgupemu, goki jucmu no ijaha jupemu, gore âgofâc jañe nore âgofâc jaha, gore Anutu i nore Anutu jaha wâc. ¹⁷ Irec go juku hâmocmu no ijaha hâmopemu, eme ijaha wâc ducnunzepienj. Hâmoczi sawa bârâwinj-nâfozejec, i Wofunj Anutu ere maio

mujomirekopac.” ¹⁸ E injuc muhuc māmâc ranicte mupaŋkewecte Naomizi mocwâc mi fotariecnewec.

¹⁹ Eme jahe māmâc jaha rahuc juku Betelehem hao fisipic. Fisipire hae rune jaŋe honec-jofarâ bujenj fahareme ŋokac jaŋe mumbin, “Hâc, e Naomi me?” ²⁰ Eki ine zinjuc jazawec: “Nore zâŋe Naomi i beherâ Mara munarenin. Bapafâre e wiac hâhâtâne bocjaha bâfua-narewec hâcne. ²¹ No mâririhec rapo, eme Wofunji hapetac bârisiecnukac. Wofunji bapafârezi fific gugurin â busâqoc fuŋne fuŋne bâfua-narewec. Irec wemocte nore zâŋe mocwâc Naomi muninmu?”

²² Eme padi qa roro damen maickeme Naomi â joŋao-ticne Ruti, Moabi ŋokac hâcne, jahe Moabi mârenjkonec Betelehem hao fisipic.

2

Rutizi Boasire gieu padi ro nusec ewec

¹ Naomi ŋowe-ticne Elimelec ere soctofaonec ŋic fekiecne moc juwec zâŋene Boasi. ² Eme Moabi ŋokac Ruti e Naomi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Manatec sâckeme gieu rape. Ehuc ŋic moczi mana-nareme padi fârine qahuc moc moc bâtiripie waha fome ro nusec ezepac.” Eme Naomizi muwec, “Joŋao-mae go sâcne rac.” ³ Eme e gieu rarâ qa roro ŋic jaŋere râpefunjo juhuc ro nusec ewec. Nânâ gie i Boasire, â e ine Elimelec ere birione. ⁴ Boasi e damen ijaha Betelehem haeonec waha fisirâ qa roro ŋic dân bacjopahuc zinjuc jazawec: “Wofunji ŋonjehec juzejec.” Mume jaŋe dân keczinuc bâtikiecnembin: “Wofunji jambunjuzejec.” ⁵ Eme Boasizi qa roro ŋic jaŋere soŋaŋ zinjuc wiocnewec: “Ŋokac naru keci wenirec?” ⁶ Wiome qa roro ŋic jaŋere soŋaŋzi micnao rorâ muwec: “I Moabi ŋokac naru, Naomihac Moabi mârenjkonec warewec e hâcne. ⁷ E warerâ zinjuc mujec: ‘Sifu mac mana-narepie qa roro ŋic jaŋere râpefunjo juhuc padi dâtâc ŋondenjkonec moc moc wahame ro nusec epe.’ Erâ e furic uupicte warerâ ŋenjemana tâmiric zuzuhuc jaha ro nusec ekac hâcne.”

⁸ Eme Boasizi Ruti âzâcne muwec, “Naru-mae, hazec râerâ manac: Go zi beherâ mocko ro nusec ezore mi rahuc kinjaŋ narufâc-nane qâtec-joparâ zi jaha juzemec. ⁹ Jaŋe giegaj wena qa roro ehuc juninmu i honehuc bâjâpec-jopazemec. Kinjaŋjaŋ jambunjuzejec moczi wiac i me i egarezacte muac-jopakopâc. Erâ opare egareme ŋicmotec jaŋe fiambien i sâcne rarâ nâzemec.” ¹⁰ Injuc âzâcneme Ruti e zâŋe maine mârenjo hetutuckehuc zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No furune warehape fuŋne weninjuce manatec sâckeha âgo jaun enarekomec?” ¹¹ Mume Boasizi dân zinjuc bâtikiecnewec: “Go ŋowege hâmhame juhuc joŋaogerao wiac sasawa ebac emen, erâ nenjoc mamac â hae mârenge behej-joparâ ŋicguru furune mârâc jaha mi manac-nâpomen ŋânerao waremen irec binaj wâc māmâc banare-fârekiecne. ¹² Wiac sasawa ebac emen irec okacne Wofunji bazu-garezejec. Israere Anature fakec rurumanjo soŋkezo waremen eki hâcne katucne fufusuc bazu-garezejec.” ¹³ Eme ŋokac e muwec, “Bomboŋ-nane, go ehâmo-nare-jâmbânjekomec i. No gore kinjaŋ naru mi juhape biac bâmirinjuhuc urucnea dân bacnukomec.”

¹⁴ Eme nânâ damen maickeme Boasizi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Zira warerâ nânâ gâcne nâc. Ehuc nânâge wainjo âke uruckerâ nâc.” Eme ŋokac e qa roro ŋic jaŋe ŋembinjoa waha ŋewec. Injuc eme Boasizi hândân wiac zegoc zakicne râcneme nâ gapec erâ tiwâne beheme ŋewec. ¹⁵ Eme ŋokac e mocwâc ro nusec eocte fahareme Boasizi kinjaŋjaŋicfâcne zinjuc jazawec: “Manahapie dâtâc ŋondenjkonec sâcne rozejec. Erâ moczi mimi qaqa moc mi enezejec. ¹⁶ Erâ wâc dâtâckekicnaonec gâcne unucke behej epie foha rozejec. Ehame moczi dân moc mi mucnezejec.”

¹⁷ Irec Ruti e ro nusec ehuc juha hae owâewec. Eme fârine qaha hândânne wahame ro ŋihhec eme târu piticne moc fusewec. ¹⁸ Eme i ro derâ hao fisirâ joŋao-ticne jâutuwwec. Erâ nânâ tiwâne bafisiwec i wâc uturâ râcnewec. ¹⁹ Injuc eme joŋao-ticnez i wiocnewec, “Go minjeggac gie wena juhuc ro nusec emec? Hone jaun egarejec ere faio jambunjozejec.” Eme Rutizi joŋao-ticne gie wena ro nusec ewec irec âzâcnerâ muwec, “No minjeggac ŋic moc zâŋene Boasi ere gieu jupac.” ²⁰ Eme Naomizi joŋao-ticne zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Jukicne â hâmokicne jaun-ticne mi sakare-jareekac Wofunji eki hâcne ŋic e jambunjozejec.” Erâ zuhuckerâ zinjuc muwec: “Manakic, ŋic e nâhâcne soctofa â babafic moc.” ²¹ Eme Moabi ŋokac Rutizi zinjuc muwec: “E zinjuc wâc nazajec: ‘Go kinjaŋ qaqaŋâc-nane jaŋehac juhanje qa roro damen tara-fârezejec.’” ²² Injuc mume Naomizi joŋao-ticne zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Joŋao-mae, i sâckekac. Irec mocko ratec moczi wiac moc egarezacte ere kinjaŋ narufâc jaŋehac sawa juzemec.” ²³ Irec Ruti e joŋao-ticnejuhuc juhuc Boasire kinjaŋ narufâc jaŋe qâtec-joparâ ro nusec ehuc juha padi â jacgon qa roro damen tarawec.

3

Boasizi Ruti ehâmocnwec

¹ Eme Naomizi Ruti zinjuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Jonao-mae, no nene juju moc bâfua-garepe juhâmozemec. ² Manakic, Boasi kinaj narufâc-ticne janehec jumen e soctofa-nâhec jukac hâcne. Erâ e minjegac nafeo gieficko hândân ba wosâc gie baocmu. ³ Irec go opâ ruarâ tokic ruac. Erâ naqi qorucge bianne hetec hume gieficko fuzemec. Erâ nânâ opâ-ticne nâfâreme honehuc ine fuacnezemec. ⁴ Ehuc waha foocmu fofo-ticne i hone tâcnezemec. Erâ rarâ kike-ticnao bilanke bafaharerâ waha fozemec. Ehame e wiac i me i ecmurâ gazaocmu.” ⁵ Eme eki dâj zinjuc bâtikiecnawec: “Wiac sasawa mukomec i efârepemu.”

⁶ Ruti e injuc murâ gieficko hurâ jonao-ticnezi âzâcnewec sâc efârewec. ⁷ Eme Boasi e nânâ opâ-ticne nâqinrerâ anac faio padi guruckekicne irec heririnjko waha fowec. Ehame njokac e kamic kamic rarâ kike-ticnao bilanke bafaharerâ waha fowec. ⁸ Eme njic e nafe zâzânjinko qârerâ njokaczi kike-ticnao fowec i honerâ fâfârewec. ⁹ Ehuc muwec, “Go mo?” Mume njokaczi dâj zinjuc bâtikiecnawec: “No kinaj naruge Ruti. Irec naqige bâdâmârerâ kinaj naruge no rufa-narec. Go soctofa-nane jukicte injuc enarec.” ¹⁰ Eme Boasizi muwec, “Naru-mae, Wofunji jambunguoc. Zi jaun gie bakomec izi mârâc bamenj i sirickekac. Go njicmotec hapetac me mâririhec janerao mi qohotaekic. ¹¹ Irec naru-mae, go mi hâwicguoc. No wiac irec me irec numu-naretec sâc garepemu. Nore âgofâc sasawa janje gore zinjuc manangopienj: E njokac bianne. ¹² Jâmbomac, soctofage jukopac, erâ soctofage funfun jâmbân ine njic moc jukac. ¹³ Nafe zi sâcne zuhuckerâ fohanjec hae fureoc. Eme hae fureme njic moczi merâfâc raucguzo murâ furi bacguhuc raucguzejec, mi eocmuo ine noni epemu. I Wofunji manaha mukopac. Irec waha fohanjec hae fureoc.”

¹⁴ Boasi e njokac injuc âzâcnewec waha kikefun-ticnao foha hae furewec. Erâ furic uupicte jâmbân faharewec. Injuc eme njic e zinjuc manawec: “Njokaczi gieficko warejec i moczi moc mi manajec.” ¹⁵ Erâ muwec, “Rurufage i ro badomac.” Eme badomahame padi flame arec 6 eme qawenao hecneme barâ hao rawec. ¹⁶ Ra jonao-ticnerao fisime muwec: “Jonao-nane, weninjuc fuakac?” Mume Ruti e njici wiac sasawa ecnewec irec binaj bacne-fârewec. ¹⁷ Ehuc zinjuc muwec: “Padi arec 6 fia-narehuc zinjuc muhuc nazajec: ‘Jonao-gerao metarij mi risiezemec.’” ¹⁸ Eme eki zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Jonao-mae, wiac weninjuc jaha fua raocmu i fua taniñkeocte wonjec juzemec. Njic e qâoma mi ehuc minjegac jaha bataraocmu.”

4

Boasizi Ruti njonân-ticne rowec

¹ Eme Boasi e ferâ hae zjonao waha newec. Nehuc, qananj soctofa funfun jâmbânje dâj binaj ewec njic e hâcne fotâcnezo ehame muwec: “Âgo, go ware gira waha njec.” Mume njic e rarâ waha newec. ² Eme Boasizi haere sonaj njic 10 rocjoparâ muwec: “Zira waha neniñ.” Mume waha njembiñ. ³ Injuc erâ soctofa funfun jâmbân zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Naomi Moabi mârenjkonec risiewec e soctofa-nâhec Elimelec ere mârenj dâkâ i qikinnehuc furine roocce mukac. ⁴ Irec no zinjuc muhuc gazazo manasukopac: Haeru â micnefâc-nâhec zi njengopienj janere maio rozo mukicko furine bazemec, me mi rozo mukicko i wâc nazatec manape. Soctofa moc mi jukac, nâhâc sawa jukoperec.” Mume muwec, “No furine bapemu.” ⁵ Mume Boasizi zinjuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Go Naomire meonec mârenj furine bacmu damen ijaha Moabi njokac Ruti, hâmockicnere hozec hâcne, e mâmâc rozemec. Injuc etec njic hâmockicnere merâfâc irec rune fuarâ zâñe-ticne bajume forazejec.” ⁶ Injuc âzâcnewec njic e dâj zinjuc bâtikiecnawec: “Mâcne, no nahacne merâfâc wiac sipirickezipore ro rauc sâcne mi epemu. Noni ro rauc ezapo irec okacne goki ro rauc ec. No sâcne mi epemu.”

⁷ Mârâc jaha Israe guruo wiac narenj garenj â ro rauc ee mâsi moc zinjuc fowec: Narenj garenj i sananjkeocce njic moczi kikehuhu-ticne hetararâ njic moc râcne jujec. Eebapa izi ine Israe guruo eebapa sananj-jeñic ewec. ⁸ Irec soctofa funfun jâmbân e “go gahac furi bac” Boasi injuc âzâcnewec kikehuhu-ticne hetararâ râcnewec. ⁹ Eme Boasizi sonaj â njic njokac sasawa zinjuc jazawec: “Njone zonan gira hâcne Elimelec, Kilion â Malon janere wiac sasawa Naomire meonec furi bakopac i hone-fârenjgopienj. ¹⁰ Erâ Moabi njokac Ruti, Malonje hozec hâcne, e njonân-nane eocce mâmâc rokopac. I njic hâmockicne e jahacne mârenjko â âgofâc-ticne janerao, erâ hae-ticnao ere zâñe binjezi fohuc juocce minjegac njonere maio injuc hâcne ekopac.” ¹¹ Injuc mume sonaj â njic njokac sasawa tumanjnembiñ janje mâmâc qâtâc hecnerâ zinjuc mumbin: “Hone manac efârenjgopenenj. Njokac figgao fekak e Israe njic janere nengoc jahec Rahe â Lea jahere sâc eocce Wofunji ehâmocnezejec. Go ine Efarata guruo soka maka ezemec, ehame Betlehem hao zâñe binjege musokanzepienj. ¹² Erâ gurufâcge janje Judare njokâ Perese, Tamazi rowec, ere gurufâc injucne enzepienj. Njokac naru zi Wofunji manacneme naru motec rocjopame injuc hâcne fuazejec.”

¹³ Eme Boasizi Ruti rome ñonâñ-ticne ewec. Eme ehec juhame Wofunji manacneme motec moc kiweckerâ rowec. ¹⁴ Eme ñokac jañe Naomi âzâcnerâ mumbiñ, “Wofun mumbiankezo. E mi behecguhuc âkehoc moc bâfua-garekac. Irec ere zâñe biñe Israe guruo bianñe fohuc juzejec. ¹⁵ E hâcne baficguhuc juocmu. Ñokac qizec ehanñec bâmiriñgume dope mi basacmu. Jonaoqe gore boc ecneekaczi rokac hâcne. E ñokâ 7 jañere sâc sirickehuc jugarekac.” ¹⁶ Eme Naomizi motec e rorâ qicticnao râerâ hone jaunñ ecnewec. ¹⁷ Eme ñokac âgofâc-ticne jañe Naomi motec fuacnekac muhuc zâñe-ticne Obede mumbiñ. Obede e Isaire mamac, â Isai e ine Dawidire mamac.

¹⁸ Peresere oso gitecfâc jañere zâñe biri ziñuc fokac: Perese eraonec Hezoronñ fuawec. ¹⁹ Hezoronñtaonec Ram, Ramtaonec Aminada. ²⁰ Aminadaraonec Nasonñ, Nasonñtaonec Salamonñ. ²¹ Salamonñtaonec Boasi, Boasiraonec Obede. ²² Obederaonec Isai â Isairaonec ine Dawidi.

SAMUE I

SAMUE I â II

Israe njic janjrao sahackopec â mitiopec wiac irec hata sifuckerâ foha Samue fuawec. Eme Samue e hata i â i māmâc bâtiņ-jofawec. Samue juhame Mumutara Njic janjere damen tarawec, erâ njicwofun juju â guriņ bapa gie irec damen maickewec. Israe njic gurune gurune jaņe damen ira hâcne ââgo â maņ mocjaha erâ juju i mocwâc mi juhuc fâuckembiņ. Erâ micne tâmiric juhuc docke pârâc erâ jumbiņ. Â taha bapa jaņe wâc injuc jaha gie-jenjc bianņe mocwâc mi bahuc bâsifuckembiņ. Janjrao mâsi injuc fuarâ foha Anutuzi Samue rowosâerâ giedân mucneme Wofunņe kinanņic fârine juwec. Ehuc Israe njic soņan-jopahuc mu bâtiņ ejareme jaņe Wofunņi hehesic-jenjc behec-jopawec irec bujenjc sâqoreme maņ bâbârisie bâfuahuc qâpuc wiac fuņne fuņne bajumbiņ i behepie Anutuzi mocwâc maic-jopawec. Erâ juku zâhec Israe njic jaņe njicwofun-jenjc moc fuarâ soņan-jopaocte mupie mana-jareme Samuezi Saulo wokemaņ ruacnerâ njicwofun âkendâņne-jarewec. Irec Israe njic janjrao njicwofun juju i Samuezi juha fuawec hâcne. Irec Samuere papia qizec I â II irec maņnao dâņ â binan forakac i Samue â Saulo erâ Dawidi janjere binan sasawa.

Erâ zinjuc honengopenen wâc: Njicwofun juju funkewec damen ira Israe njic janjrao porofete juju i injuc jaha funkerâ fuawec. Samue e mumutara njic erâ wâc porofete māmâc juwec.

SAMUE I

Samue â Saulo jahere binan

Sam I 1—3. Samue qie juju-ticnere binan.

Sam I 4—6. Mumutara njic Eli ere binan, â zâzâfic katapare dâņ.

Sam I 7. Samuezi mumutara njic juhuc Israe njic micne bajareme Filisa njic jopambin.

Sam I 8—15. Samue â Saulo jahere binan.

Sam I 16—31. Samue â Dawidi jahere binan.

Papiare dâņ nengocne sâko i papia gâcnao honengopenen ijaha zira fuakac, kecziņuc: Anuturao qohotahuc juju izi wiac bianņe, â dâņticne qatararâ juju izi ine sisipiric bâfua-nâreekac. I Wofun e jahac taha bapa Eli dâņ zinjuc âzâcneme fua taniņkekac: “No aran banareengopien janjere manape fefene eocmu, â aran mi banareengopien janjere ine manape wawahane eocmu.” (*Ġaņ 2:30*)

Samue e Anutuzi mocjaha Wofun Sâko-nâņec jukac, injuc muhuc njicwofun jujure mâretet manabâc ewec. (*8:6–7*) I mâren njicwofun aran bajarehuc sambân Wofun râpeckeninmu muhuc injuc ewec. Anutu eki ine sifu njic janjere dâņ manaocte Samue âzâcnewec. (*8:22*) Mâc Anuture manapie feha njicwofunzi weninuc juhuc njic soņan-jopame biankeocmu irec dâņ i jaza qâmoc eocte mutâcnecnewec. (*2:7–10*)

Samue fufua-ticnere binan

¹ Eferaim tiki mârenko Ramataim hae njewec irecnec njic moc juwec zâņene Elikana, e Zufunjc janjere birionec, Jerohamte njokâ, â ŋosa-ticnere zâņe ine Elihu, apa-ticnere zâņe Tohu â apa njiric ŋuruc-ticne Eferaim njic zâņene Zufu hâcne. ² Njic e ŋonân jahec-ticne jajahec jupic. Njonân-ticne moc ere zâņe Hana â moc ere zâņe ine Penina. Penina e naru motec rocjopawec â Hana e ine arictac.

³ Ehame njic e jara sâc Anutu Tâpiri Cunqasan Wofun mai ecnehuc taha bacneocete Silo haeo Elire njokâ Hofini â Pinehasi Wofunņe taha bapa jupic ira fejujec. ⁴ Elikana e taha bajujec zoan ira tahare wiac bâtâc barâ gâcne sâko ŋonân-ticne Penina â naru motecfâcne jare jujec. ⁵ E Hanare boc ecnewec, erâ ine Wofunņi kogoc fufuare hata hebâzickecnewecte qowi dâkâne mocjaha sawa râcne jujec. ⁶ Eme mare-ticnezi maņbâin ecneme zâic boc mana jujec. I Wofunņi kogoc fufuare hata hebâzickecnewecte injuc hâcne ejujec. ⁷ Wiac i jara sâc fua jujec. Hana e damen sâc Wofunņe ufunko fejujec i Peninazi aaric bâfuacne jujec. Irec Hana e kiorâ nânâ moc mi nâjujec. ⁸ Injuc eme ŋowe-ticne Elikanazi âzâcne jujec, “Hana, go wemocete kiokomec? Â wemocete nânâ mi nâkomec? Erâ wemocete buge sâqorekac? No njokâ 10 fua-garenzapiņ janjere sâc sirickerâ mi jugarekopac me?”

⁹ Silo haeo nânâ opâ nâpie tarame Hana e faharerâ Wofunņe taha ufunko fewec. Ehame taha bapa Eli e Wofunņe taha ufun irec motâc njifecnao ŋeņeo njewec. ¹⁰ Ehame Hana e zâic busâqoc sâko manarâ Wofunņao numuhuc kio sâqorewec. ¹¹ Ehuc mumupan moc kecziņuc mupankehuc muwec: “Anutu Tâpiri Cunqasan Wofun, go kinan naruge nore fific guguriņ i hone-jâmbânkerâ manasucnuc. Erâ nore mi nîkecguha motec moc narecmuo

ine bârisie-garepe juju damen-ticne foocmu sâc gohec juzejec. Ehamé qizec susuc-ticne moc mi bâtâcnenzepien.”

¹² Nokac e Wofunje maio zuhuckerâ injuc numume Elizi bipic-ticne qirin gawec i sawa honewec. ¹³ Hanazi sanjucko numuwecte dânticne moc mi manahuc mâc micbipic-ticnezi sawa qirin game Elizi zinjuc manasuweg: E opâ sanan âmbân nânâ nokac moc. ¹⁴ Injuc manasurâ nokac zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Mansifuc gie zi mo damenjo behecmu? Go wain nânâ moc behezemec!” ¹⁵ Hanazi ine dâŋ zinjuc bâtikiecnewec: “Aricne, bombon-nane, no nokac zâic busâqohec. No wain me opâ sanan moc mi napac. No mannanere fune Wofuntau mufuakopac. ¹⁶ Go kinan naruge nore manatec nokac sâqocne mi ezejec. No damen nonden zi zâic busâqoc â manbahac-nane i mufuapac.” ¹⁷ Injuc mume Elizi dâŋ zinjuc bâtikiecnewec: “Go wamao rac. Eme Israere Anutuzi nunumugere fârine tahacguzejec.” ¹⁸ Eme nokaczi muwec, “Kinan naruge nore manatec sâckezejec.” Eme nokac e waha rarâ nânâ nâwec. Ehamé zâŋe mai-ticne busâqoc hawari fowec i omaewec.

¹⁹ Eme jaŋe hae fureme furic uupicte faharerâ Wofun mutenjembin. Injuc erâ Rama hao ficjenjicko risiembin. Eme Elikanazi nonân-ticne Hanahec juhapiŋe Wofunzi nokac e manasucnewec. ²⁰ Eme nokac e motec moc kiweckerâ damen-ticne maickeme rowec, ehuc zâŋene Samue muwec. E zinjuc muhuctecne injuc muwec: “No ere hâcne Wofun numucnepo.”

²¹ Eme Elikana â nokac naru motecfâcne jaŋe jara sâc Wofun taha bacne jumbien injuc ehuc mumupan-ticnere fârine bâfuaocte Silo hao fembin. ²² Hana e ine nowe-ticne zinjuc âzâcnerâ newec: “Motec e soka sokahame izia jowape rarâ Wofunje maio fuarâ ira juhuc juzejec sanan.” ²³ Eme nowe-ticne Elikanazi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Wiac go gahac manatec sâckekac irec sâcko ezemec. Wonjuc juhuc motec gume bâsokac ecnezemec. Ehamé Wofunzi sawa dânticne dopeckezejec.” Injuc mume nokac e njerâ motec sokaocte wonjuc juhuc gume jowac ecnewec. ²⁴ Gume jowac ehuc juha sokame jowa fewec. Ehuc bulimakao njicne jara-ticne jahec â moc, erâ poron uucne gâcne â wain zopo moc mâmâc rowec. Erâ nokac e Silo hao Wofunje ufun newec ira motec jowa fewec, motec e ine mi soka tarawec. ²⁵ Eme jaŋe bulimakao njicne i qarâ hezupie nengoc-ticnezi motec e Elirao jowa rawec. ²⁶ Ehuc muwec, “O bombon-nane, go jujâmbânkehanjec nokac no hâcne zira gore heririnko domahuc Wofun numucnepo. ²⁷ No motec zirec hâcne numupo. Eme nunumu-nane i Wofunji manawec. ²⁸ Irece no Wofun râcnekopac. E juju damen-ticne foocmu sâc Wofuntau juzejec.” Eme jaŋe mâmâc Wofun muten bâten ecnembin.

2

Hanare mumuten gae

¹ Eme Hana e keczinjuc muhuc numuwec:
“Manannezi Wofun gorao bubian bâfuakac,
tâpiri-nane i Wofun gorao fojâmbânkekeke.
Go bâfiriecnukomece irece zeri ekopac,
eha micnanezi kisâfâc-nane gâwie-jarekac.

² “Wofun go injucne tirine moc mi jukac,
go injucne moc mi jukac.
Haronan sanan moc Anutu-nâŋec
go injucne moc mi jukac.

³ Sahac fefe dâŋ jâmbân mocwâc mi mizo,
pepecdâŋ micnenjickonece mi wahazejec.
Wofun Anutu e hâcne mamana tara rune,
eki gurin bame njiczi wiace ebace eenjopien.

⁴ Njic tâpirihace jaŋere tepe motec bazukicne
â tâpiri tâmiric jaŋe ine tâpiri qâricne hepice huekac.

⁵ Wiace bocjaha fojareekace
jaŋe jaŋace nânâre kinan qaenjopien,
â nânâre hâmhuc juenjopien
jaŋe nânâre hâhâmo i omae-jareekace.
Hufunjezi kogoc 7 rocjopaekace
â naru motec bocjaha jucneenjopien
e ine behe qaisoc ecnekecne.

⁶ Wofunzi njic jopaekace, ehuc juju mocwâc bâfua-jareekace.
E hâmoc hao bacjopa hurâ mocwâc bâqârec-jopaekace.

⁷ Wofun e njic hapetace bacjopaekace

erâ mafa sâko tahac-jopaekac.
 E bawahac-jopahuc bafec-jopaekac wâc.
 8 E hapetac jaŋe rufemaŋkonec bawefuc-jopaekac,
 ehuc harac huacbuchne jaŋe fekiecne jaŋehhec ŋehuc
 eri qarawenŋte hendiŋ rauckeninŋte
 zafeonec bafaharec-jopaekac.
 Mâren hobetenŋe i Wofunŋte biŋe,
 eme irec faio hâcne mârenŋ sâko mârenŋ râewec fokac.

9 “Wofun e mume rerenŋfâc-ticne jaŋere kike sonaŋkeekac
 â sâqocne bapa jaŋe ine beheç-jopame
 dapâc qisirik maŋnao sipirickeenŋgopien.
 Njic moc e jahacne tâpîri erâ mi juocmu.

10 Wofunŋte kisâfâc jaŋe Anutu Fekicnezi
 sambânko parandaŋ heme hâwic-jopaocmu.
 Wofun e njic sasawa jaŋerao mumutara gie bame
 mârenŋ sâcke-fâreocmu.
 E njicwofun-ticne tâpîri râcneocmu
 â wokemaŋ ruacnekiecne-ticne ere tâpîri bafahareocmu.”

11 Eme Elikana e Rama hae-ticnao risiewec, â motec e ine taha bapa Elire maŋfunjo
 juhuc Wofun kinjaŋ qacnewec.

Eli â wiacfâc-ticne jaŋere findaŋdân mukicne

12 Eli ŋokâ jahec-ticne jahe njic hehesicne, jahe Wofun araŋ moc mi bacnec. 13 Njic jaŋe
 taha baniŋte fiŋihapie taha bapa jaŋe mâsi zinuc ejumbien; Njic moczi bâzi rikeme qowizi
 du âtehamo taha bapare kinjaŋnjiczi sarac micne jahec â moc barâ ware jujec. 14 Ehuc
 sarac i faŋko me benguo me kuzi sâkoo me hapecko râeme hume qowi âeçke jujec. Eme
 saracmicko qowi fejujec i sasawa ine taha bapazi e jahacne biŋe rojujec. Israe njic sasawa
 Silo hao fiŋi jumbien jaŋerao mâsi i hâcne ejumbien. 15 Erâ i sawa mâcne, wokemaŋ i
 Wofunŋte biŋe mi rike-fârehapie taha bapare kinjaŋnjiczi warerâ njic taha bawec e zinuc
 âzâcnewec: “Taha bapare qowi zegoc zaocce qâricne narec. E kuzi rikiekicne i goraonec
 mi roocmu.” 16 “Wokemaŋ zafâreme bocjaha rozo murâ rozemec,” njiczi inuc âzâcneme
 ine zinuc mujuc, “Aricne, zinuczia narezemec. Inuc mi ecmuo ine no fâfâcnehec gowac
 ropemu.” 17 Njic jahe inuc epiŋe Wofunŋte hehesic-jekic honeme ŋemâçke-jâmbânkewec.
 Ehame njic jaŋe Wofunŋte tahare manapie wawahane ewec.

18 Samue e motec wârânŋezi taha bapare qoruc qanqan erinehec jomarâ Wofun kinjaŋ
 qacnehuc juwec. 19 Ehame nengoc-ticnezi jara sâc taha ŋaqi faine bacnerâ ŋowenehec
 taha banicte fehuc râcne jujec. 20 Eme Elizi Elikana â ŋonân-ticne jambun-jofahuc zinuc
 mujuc: “Ŋokac go mârâc motecge Wofun tahackementje gorao naru motec zuhuckerâ
 fuanzepien.” Inuc jasame jahe hae-jekicko risie jupirec.

21 Eme Wofunŋi Hana ehâmocneme kiweheç erâ ŋokâ jahec â moc â otâ jajahec inuc
 rocjopawec. Ehame Samue e Wofunŋte maio soka sanaŋ ewec.

22 Eli e juku njicqizec jâmbân ehame ŋokâ jahec-ticne jahe Israe njic jaŋerao wiac sasawa
 epic â tutumaŋ qoruc boze motâçko kinjaŋ gie bajumbien ŋokac i jaŋehhec jupirec irec
 biŋe manawec. 23 Ehuc zinuc jasawec: “Ŋohe wemocte mâsi kecinucne eekopirec? No
 njic ŋokac sasawa jaŋeraonec eebapa-ŋekic hehesicne irec biŋe manakopac. 24 Misac,
 ŋokâ jahec-nane. Wofunŋte njicfâc jaŋe biŋe hehesicne i musawepie manaekopac. 25 Njic
 moczi njic moçtao bahac bâfuaoocmu Anutuzi muŋâsâeocmu â njic moczi Wofunŋtao bahac
 bâfuaoocmu ine mozi ere erâ numuocmu?” Erâ Wofun e jahe jofaoçte manasuweçte
 mamac-jekicte dâŋ moc mi manapic.

26 Ehame Samue e soka sanaŋ eme Wofun â njic jaŋe hone aŋac embiŋ.

27 Eme Anature njic moczi Elirao fiŋirâ zinuc âzâcnewec: “Wofun e zinuc mukac: ‘Israe
 njic jaŋe Aigita mârenko Faraore rumaŋko juhapie apa ŋosage fuacnepo. 28 Ehuc no
 nahac Israe njic guru sasawa jaŋeraonec taha bapa-nane erâ juhuc mai-naneo fuarâ taha
 bapa ŋaqi rojuhuc alata-naneo bâzi rikerâ taha banarehuc juocce rowosâepo. Ehuc apa
 ŋosage e Israe njic jaŋeraonec taha bâzi-nane i e jahac nâ bac eoçte râcnepo. 29 Eme
 go wemocte no nahac taha banareninŋte mutâcne-jarepo taha bâzi-nane ira wâwânân
 ecnekomeç? Ehuc Israe njicfâc-nane jaŋere taha hone wosâc erâ nâ gapec ehuc araŋ
 babanare i sirickerâ ŋokâ jahecge araŋ bajacteekic.’ 30 Irec Israere Wofun Anutu e zinuc
 mutaninjekac: ‘Apagere garikin â go gahacne garikin jaŋe damaŋ sâc kinjaŋ qanareninŋte
 mupaŋkepo.’ Erâ zi ine Wofunŋi zinuc mutaninjekac: ‘No inuc mocwâc mi epemu. No

aranj banarengopien janjere manape fefene eocmu â aranj mi banarengopien janjere manape wawahane eocmu. ³¹ Manakic, damenj moc mackeocmu ira gore tâpîri â mamac jâmbânggere tâpîri i qâtâcnepem. Eme gore garikinjo njcranqqa moczi moc mi juocmu. ³² Eme no Israe wiac fofu dundunj tahackepemu irec aaricguocmu. Â gore garikinjo ine njcanqqa moczi moc mi jujâmbângkeocmu. ³³ Me no sifu njc moc akickehuc alata-naneo kinjan qaocte manacnepemuo ine zâne-ticne mâtenjkeme nânâ nôacte takickeocmu, â qâricfâc-ticne janje fuarâ njc ehuc hâmonijnmu. ³⁴ Eme njokâ jahecege Hofini â Pinehasi jaherao wiac fuaocmu izi gorao ma moc ezejec: Jahe mâmâc jaha zoanj mocjahao hâmonicmu. ³⁵ Ehame no nahac taha bapa micrerenjhec moc âkendângnepemu. Eme eki hâcne nore manjo â mamasasuo dânj fokac irec sâcko wiac ebac eocmu. Ehame no nahac garikinfâc-ticne bâfuac-joparâ keten-jopahape e wokemanj ruacnekicne-nane ere maio juhuc juocmu sananj. ³⁶ Ehame garikinfâcge nâfocne junijnmu janje siliwa me nânâre numucnenijnje fisirâ zinjuc munijnmu: “Taha bapa janjere biri mocko zuhuc-nâpotec nânâ hunjanne moc bâfuahuc junjepenen.” ’ ’ ”

3

Wofunji Samue wiracnewec

¹ Eme Samue motec e Elire manfunjo juhuc Wofun kinjan qacnewec. Erâ damenj ira Wofunje dânj i rinjoa sawa fuame manakicne â manbâwinj wâc boc mi fuawec.

² Ehame Eli e damenj ira zâne-ticne mâtenjkewecte sâcne mi fiwec. E fofu-ticnao sawa fowec. ³ Anuture lambezi mi hâpohame Samue e Wofunje taha ufunjo Anuture katapa njeweco waha gunj fowec. ⁴ Fohame Wofunji Samue wiracnehuc muwec: “Samue, Samue.” Eme Samuezi muwec, “No zi.” ⁵ Injuc murâ Elirao gasacke rarâ muwec: “Wira-nareme no hâcne zi.” Mume Elizi muwec: “No mi wira-garepac, go risierâ mocwâc foc.” Injuc mume Samue e risierâ mocwâc fowec. ⁶ Fohame Wofunji mocwâc wiracnewec, “Samue.” Wirame e faharerâ Elirao rarâ muwec, “Wira-nareme no hâcne zi.” Mume Elizi muwec, “Motec-mae, no mi wirapac, go risierâ mocwâc foc.” ⁷ Samue e ine Wofun biac mi mana tarawec â Wofunje dânj wâc erao biac mi fua tanijkewec. ⁸ Eme Wofunji Samue wiracneme arec jahec â moc ewec. Eme fahare Elirao rarâ muwec, “Wira-nareme no hâcne zi.” Wiwira injuc fuame Elizi zinjuc mana tarawec: I Wofunji motec wiracnejec. ⁹ Irec Elizi Samue zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Rarâ foc. Ehame mocwâc wira-gareocmuo ine zinjuc muzemec: ‘Wofun, dânj mutec manape; kinjan motecge no hazec râekopac!’ ” Injuc mume Samue e rarâ fofu-ticnao waha fowec.

¹⁰ Eme Wofun e fisirâ domahuc juwicnao wirawec injuc jaha wiracnehuc muwec: “Samue, Samue.” Eme Samuezi muwec, “Go dânj mutec manape; kinjan motecge no hazec râekopac.” ¹¹ Mume Wofunji Samue zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Damenj mi zoraha no Israe gurao wiac epe mananijnmu sasawa janjere hazecko qaqazuocmu. ¹² Damenj i maickeme Eli â garikinfâc-ticne janjerao mâsi bazo mupo i funjerâ baku batrapem. ¹³ Eli e sâqocne irec bine i manawec hâcne, irec no garikinfâc-ticne mutara-jarehuc bâtin-jopa sananjkemurâ zi hâcne mufuacnekopac. E njokâ jahec-ticne jahe Anutu mana wahapire moc mi hecke-jactewec. ¹⁴ Irec no Eli garikinfâcne zinjuc mupanje-jarepo: Eli garikinfâcne janjere sâqocne i bâzi me tahazi moc mi bâtâmile-jambângkeocmu.”

¹⁵ Samue e fohame hae fureme Wofunje ficmotâc rowec. Erâ Samue e manbâwinj ecnewec i Eli âzâcneocte hâwickewec. ¹⁶ Eme Elizi Samue hefârerâ muwec, “Motec-nane, Samue.” Eki muwec: “No zi.” ¹⁷ Mume Elizi muwec, “Wofun e wemo dânj gazajec? Go mi hesonje-narec. Dânj sasawa gazajec irecne moc hesonjekmuo ine Anutuzi kinge râeme fozajec.” ¹⁸ Irec Samue e wiac moc mi hesonjekhuc mâmâc sasawa âzâcne-fârewec. Âzâcne Eli muwec, “E Wofun, irec wiac i me i ezo murâ ezejec.”

¹⁹ Wofun e Samuehec juhame soka sananj ewec. Erâ dânticne dopeckeme moc mi wahawec. ²⁰ Ehame Israe guru sasawa, Danj mârenkonec raku Bere-Seba mârenjo fisikac janje Samuere zinjuc manambinj: E Wofunje porofete moc erâ juocte dope hutunj ecnekicne. ²¹ Eme Wofun e dânticnere sâcko Silo hao Samue fuacne jujec.

4

Filisa njc janje zâzâfic katapa jowac rombin

¹ Eme Samuere dânji tâpîrihec erâ Israe njc janjerao rafârewec.

Ehame damenj ira Israe njc janje Filisa njc janjehec zika qanijnje rambinj. Ehuc Israe njc janje Ebeneze hao â Filisa njc janje Afeke hao injuc teunj âterâ fombinj. ² Fohapie Filisa njc janje birickerâ Israe njc maic-jopapie qaqac embinj. Qaqac epie zikazi qârânkeme Filisa njc janje Israe njc bawahac-joparâ njc 4 tausenj qâhâmoc-jopambinj. ³ Eme momori njc janje teunjo risiepie Israe sonanj janje mumbinj, “Wofun e wemocte

Filisa njic janerao râec-nâpome bawahac-nâpongopien? Nânâc Wofunje zâzâfic katapa Silo haonec bawarepene Wofunzi nonden-nânecko juhuc râsîfâc-nâneg janere tâpirione batarac-nâpozejec.”⁴ Injuc murâ njic sorec-jopapie Silo hao rarâ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofun ere zâzâfic katapa bawarembin. Wofun e kerubim janere faio neje juju ejujec. Eme Eli njokâ jahec-ticne Hofini â Pinehasi jahe Anuture zâzâfic katapahec mâmâc rapic.

⁵ Wofunje zâzâfic katapazi teunjo fisime Israe njic janje zengoma zeri ehuc anara sâko hepie mârenj heumankehuc fowec. ⁶ Ehame Filisa njic janje anara sâko i manarâ mumbin, “Hebiraio njic janere teunjo anara sâko fuakac irec funje weninuc?” Eme Wofunje katapazi teunjo fisijec injuc manarâ ⁷ Filisa njic janje hâwic-jopawec. Hâwic-jopame zinuc mumbin: “Nemuzi teunjo fisijec, nânâc omaengopenenj hâcne. Wiac injucne juwicnao moc mi fuawec. ⁸ Nânâc omae-jâmbânkenjopenenj; nemu tâpiriheci keci ere meonec mozi sâcne batarac-nâpooemu? Nemu kecizi hâcne mârenj sawao Aigita njic joparâ âtenzanj-jopawec. ⁹ O Filisa njic, njone njic erâ hâbihec domanin. Injuc mi eninmuo ine Hebiraio njic janje njone kinjan qaengopien injuc jaha njone moc janere kinjan qaninmu. Irec njone njic erâ zika qanzepien.”

¹⁰ Injuc murâ Filisa njic janje zika qahuc Israe njic bawahac-jopapie wiserâ hae-jenji sâc rafârembin. Eme boc bawahac-jopahuc Israe momori kikezi rarane 30 tausen qâhâmoc-jopambin. ¹¹ Erâ Anuture katapa jowac rohuc Eli njokâ jahec-ticne Hofini â Pinehasi hâmocne jofambin.

¹² Ehame Benjaminje guruonec njic moc nâqi qoruc-ticne suckekicne â qizec-ticne sohon ruacnekicne e zoan ijaha zikamanjonec wiserâ gasacke ra Silo hao fisiwec. ¹³ Fisihame Eli e Anuture katapare manj kukumbuc ecneha Mizipa haere hatao hazec râehuc njeneo njewec. Nehame njic e fisirâ binjedân mume njic njokac sasawa kio wâunja embijn. ¹⁴ Eme Elizi ki fânân sâko manarâ muwec, “Ki owa irec funje weninuc?” Eme njic e gasacke rarâ Eli wât âzâcnawec. ¹⁵ Eme Eli e jara-ticne 98 bazume zâne-ticne mâtenjekewecte wiac mi zânjitawec. ¹⁶ Eme njic e Eli zinuc âzâcnawec: “No hâcne zikaonec warekopac. No zikaonec wiserâ ware fisikopac.” Mume Elizi muwec, “Motec-nane, wiac weninuc jaha fuajec?” ¹⁷ Wiome binjedân bafisiwec eki dân zinuc bâtikiecnawec: “Israe njic janje Filisa njic janere erâ wisembien. Eha râsi janje njic bocjaha jopahuc njokâ jahege Hofini â Pinehasi mâmâc jopapie hâmpirec. Ehame Anuture katapa i rombien wâc.” ¹⁸ Anuture katapare binje muwec damej ira Eli e njeneonec rânindjerâ haesac motâckopec rârape hurâ qawec. Ehuc njicranja erâ jemâckewecte upene âke pirickerâ hâmowec. E Israe njic janere mumutara njic juhame jara 40 tarawec.

¹⁹ Eme jonao-ticne, Pinehasire jonân hâcne, e kiwechec juwecte kogoc roro damen-ticne qândânke-fâwec. E Anuture katapa rombin â njowene â jonao-ticne hâmpic irec binje manarâ gozi kime daperâ kogoc rowec. ²⁰ Eme hâmozo eha sonanjembijn njokac i janje zinuc âzâcnembijn: “Hâbigi mi njengoronkeoc, go njokâ moc rokomec.” E ine dânjenji mu bâtikic mi ehuc mana takic ewec. ²¹ E zinuc muhuc kogocce zâne Ikabodo muwec: “Anuture katapa rombin irec â njowe jonao jahec-nane jahere erâ eri qarawenji Israe guruo râranjekac.” ²² Erâ mocwâc muwec, “Anuture katapa rokinere eri qarawenji Israe guruo râranjekac.”

5

Wofunje zâzâfic katapazi Filisa mârenjo juwec

¹ Filisa njic janje Anuture katapa rorâ Ebeneze haonec Asidode hao renje rambin. ² Erâ Anuture katapa barambin i Dagonje ufunko baferâ Dagonj nemure qân qâqâtâc domawec irec heririnnao hepie njewec. ³ Nehame hae fureme Asidode hae rune janje furic uupicte faharerâ honepie Dagonj nemure qân qâqâtâc e Wofunje katapa njewec manfunnao rânindjerâ hetutuckerâ fowec. Eme janje Dagonj nemure qân qâqâtâc i rorâ njene-ticnao mocwâc hepie njewec. ⁴ Izi hae mocwâc fureme furic uupicte faharerâ honepie Dagonj nemure qân qâqâtâc e ombânje sawazi njene-ticnao domawec â qizecne â mejahecne ine herickerâ Wofunje katapa njewec irec manfunnao mârenjo fowec. ⁵ Irec hâcne damej zinuczia Asidode hao taha bapa mecne â njic i me i Dagonj nemure ufunko feengopienji Dagonje njene bakicne i mi âte uaengopienj.

⁶ Eme Wofun e meticnezi Asidode njic njokac bomac-jopahuc mume ironzi jopa bâzâic ejare-jâmbânkwec. Ehuc zuc ejareme Asidode hae â rârec mârenj forawec i fusucma-fârembin. ⁷ Ehame Asidode hae rune janje wiac fua rawec i honerâ zinuc mumbin: “Anuture mezi nâne nânâcne â nemu-nâneg Dagonj boc bomac-nâpokacte Israe njic janere Anuture katapazi nânâcnao mi njezejec.” ⁸ Injuc murâ dân râepie rame Filisa njic fekicne sasawa janje tumañne-fârepie zinuc jazambin: “Nânâc Israe njic janere Anuture katapa i weninuc enanmu?” Wiopie janje dân zinuc bâtikie-jarembijn: “Israe njic janere Anuture

katapa i Gati hao barazo.” Inuc murâ hae ira barambin. ⁹ Barapie Wofun e hae i râsi boc ecnewec. Erâ hae irec njic njokac kâcçene â piticne man bâsifuc ejarerâ bâzâic-jopahuc mume ironzi sahac-jenjicko fua rawec. ¹⁰ Irec janje Anuture katapa i râepie Ekoron hao ra fisime hae rune janje honerâ hahajne bahuc mumbin: “Jai, janje Israe Anutu-jenjicko katapa i nâne nânâcne â njicfâc-nâne nâne nâpoocte bawarenjopien.” ¹¹ Inuc murâ dâj râepie rame Filisa njic fekicne sasawa janje tumanjapie zinuc jazambin: “Njone Israe njic janjere Anuture katapa i nâne nânâcne â njicfâc-nâne nâne nâpozacte râepie hae mârenj-ticnao risieoc.” Wofun e hae irec njic bomac-jopahuc ima gie sâko bawec. ¹² Eme hae irec njic mi hâmbin janje ironzi jopame kio wâunja-jenjicki sawao fehuc fowec.

6

Filisa njic janje Anuture gâzâfic katapa bârisiembîn

¹ Wofunte katapazi Filisa njic janjere mârenjko mosa 7 juwec. ² Eme Filisa njic janje taha bapa â fanfanjân mumu janjero dâj zinuc râehuc mumbin: “Nânâc Wofunte katapa i weninuc enajmu? Nânâc wemo wiachec râepene hae mârenj-ticnao risieocmu i nâzânin.” ³ Mupie zinuc jazambin: “Njone Israe njic janjere Anuture katapa i bârisiehuc okacne kinje taha bacnenjepien. Inuc epie ine njonero bibian fuaocmu â Wofunje mezi wemocte njonero mi râriekac irec funje wâc mana-fâreninmu.” ⁴ Mupie janje dâj zinuc bâtikie-jarembin: “Kinje taha i wemo wiac bâtikiecnenajmu?” Inuc wîopie okacne zinuc jazambin: “Filisa njic fekicne zare-jenjic sâc manahuc iron hawari golzi bakicne 5 â zuc hawari golzia bakicne 5 jaha râepie razejec. Wiac hâhâwicne izi hâcne njone â fekicnefâc-njenic rocnojawec. ⁵ Irec wiac fua-njarewec irec hawari jaha banjepien, erâ mârenj zi imackembîn zuc i janjere hawari wâc banjepien. Inuc erâ Israere Anutu e muac baafec ecnenjepien. Inuc epie Anutuzi njajacne â nemufâc-njenic erâ mârenj-njenic sâcne njeciz-jopaoocmu mecne. ⁶ Njone wemocte Aigita njic â Faraa manjanjan embîn irec sâc eninmu? Anutu e mâsi qârenj funje funje ejarekume janje Judanjic râec-jopapie rambin. ⁷ Ajoc, keretac qâricne moc barâ susu bapa bulimakao jajahec sahac furu kion mi râe-jactekicne jahe rocjofarâ keretac qeticke-jactenin â motec jahec-jekic ine sapao bârisiec-jofanin. ⁸ Inuc erâ Wofunte katapa rorâ keretacko henjepien. Erâ kinje taha wiac golzi bakicne Wofun râcnezo engopien i katapa piticne mocko râepie hume njifecnao hepie njezec. Inuc efârerâ râepie hae mârenj-ticnao razejec. ⁹ Erâ sojanjekahapie Bete-Semesi hae mârenj-ticnao raocmuo ine zinuc muzo: Anutuzi hâcne wiac hâhâwicne zi bâfua-nârekac. Â inuc mi fuaocmuo ine zinuc manazo: Anuture mezi mi nâpowec, wiac i mâc inuc fua-nârewec.”

¹⁰ Eme njic janje inuc erâ susu bapa bulimakao jajahec i rocjofarâ keretac qeticke-jactembîn, â motecne jahe ine sapao râec-jofarâ motâc hejactembîn. ¹¹ Ehuc Wofunte katapa â zuc hawari golzi bakicne i, erâ iron hawari bakicne i mâmâc keretacko râembîn. ¹² Eme bulimakao jahe hata funjekic i mi qâsoriehuc dândânje jaha Bete-Semesi haeopec owackehuc rapic. Eme Filisa njic fekicne janje bâjâpec-jofarâ raku Bete-Semesi haere mao fisimbîn. ¹³ Eme Bete-Semesi haeonec janje wânenjko padi-jenjic qa roro ehuc juhapie Wofunte katapazi fisime honerâ zeri embîn. ¹⁴ Ehame keretaczi raku Bete-Semesi rune Josua ere gîeo ninjikerâ njewec, mârenj njonden ira ine qânâ sâko moc njewec. Eme janje qânâ irec fainao jâczi keretac bakicne i hesuckerâ zoc izi bulimakao jajahec i hâcne Wofun taha bâzi rikecnembîn. ¹⁵ Ehame Lewinjc janje Wofunte katapa â golzi hawari wiac barâ guruckekicne katapa i rorâ qânâ sâko irec fainao hepie njewec. Eme zoan ira Bete-Semesi hae rune janje Wofun taha bâzi rikecnembîn. ¹⁶ Ehame Filisa njic fekicne 5 janje wiac i honerâ zoan ijaha Ekoron hao risiembîn.

¹⁷ Filisa njic janje hae zinuc janjere manasuhuc kinje taha Wofun râcneninje golzi iron hawari wân wân bambin: Asidode, Gaza, Asikalon, Gati â Ekoron. ¹⁸ Erâ wâc golzi zuc hawari bambin i Filisa njic fekicne 5 janje njec nuc embîn hae i janjere zare manasuhuc bambin. Erâ hae gâcne sacsanan-jenjichec â hae piic piic gâcne sac tâmiric i janjere mâmâc bambin hâcne. Eme Wofunte katapa bararâ fainao hembîn qânâ sâko i mumutanin erâ Bete-Semesi rune Josua ere gîeo njeweczi njekac jaha.

¹⁹ Bete-Semesi haeonec Jekoniare qâricfâc janje Wofunte katapao fipie huwecte Wofunzi njic 70 jopawec. Eme njic janje Wofunzi guru-jenjickonec njic bocjaha jopawecte ki busâqoc embîn. ²⁰ Inuc erâ Bete-Semesi njic janje mumbin, “Anutu tirine zi ere maio mozi sâcne sananjkerâ domaocmu? Nânâc katapa zi weni janjero sâcne râepene raocmu?” ²¹ Inuc murâ Kiriati-Jearim haere njecjufâc janjero kinjan sorec-jopahuc zinuc mumbin: “Filisa njic janje Wofunte katapa bârisiembîn. Irec njone waha rorâ bahefânin.”

7

¹ Inuc mupie Kiriati-Jearim hae rune jaje hurá Wofun̄te katapa bafe Abinadare tikio n̄wec ira r̄aemb̄in. Ehuc Abinadare n̄oká Eleazazi Wofun̄te katapa i son̄an̄keocte mufriemb̄in. ² Wofun̄te katapa i Kiriati-Jearim haeo hepie damen̄ zoricea n̄ehuc juwec. Eme jara 20 taram̄e Israe n̄ic zen̄goma jan̄erao Wofun̄ b̄ab̄j̄ap̄ere qirin̄ piticne fuawec.

Samuezi Israe n̄ic jan̄ere mumutara n̄ic juwec

³ Eme Samuezi Israe guru zin̄uc jazawec: “N̄one man̄ h̄ac̄buc jaha Wofun̄tao risien̄gopien̄ko ine guru-n̄en̄ickonec nemu jabane â Asitaroto nemure q̄an̄ q̄âq̄ât̄ac i behe-f̄ârenzepien̄. Inuc er̄a man̄nen̄ic Wofun̄tao sawa r̄aer̄a e buc kin̄an̄ qac̄nepie Filisa n̄ic jan̄ere meonec s̄ac̄ne batarac-n̄opaocmu.” ⁴ Inuc jazame Israe n̄ic jaje Baali â Asitaroto nemu jahere q̄an̄ q̄âq̄ât̄ac wiac behe-f̄ârer̄a Wofun̄ sawa kin̄an̄ qac̄nem̄bin̄.

⁵ Eme Samuezi muwec, “Israe n̄ic sasawa n̄one Mizipa haeo tuman̄ne-f̄ârepie no n̄on̄ere er̄a Wofun̄ numuc̄nepemu.” ⁶ Inuc mume Israe n̄ic jaje Mizipa haeo tuman̄ne-f̄ârem̄bin̄, ehuc op̄a fiar̄a Wofun̄te maio h̄ies̄em̄bin̄. Inuc er̄a zoan̄ ira n̄ân̄a sowa juhuc s̄âqoc̄ne bar̄a Wofun̄ bunao bamb̄in̄ i mufua-f̄ârem̄bin̄. Eme Mizipa haeo h̄ac̄ne Samuezi Israe n̄ic jan̄erao mumutara gie bawec. ⁷ Ehame Filisa n̄ic jaje Israe n̄ic Mizipa haeo tuman̄nen̄bin̄ bin̄e i manar̄a Filisa n̄ic fec̄ic̄ne jaje r̄âsi fisi-jaremb̄in̄. Eme Israe n̄ic jaje bin̄e manar̄a Filisa n̄ic jan̄ere h̄awic-jopawec. ⁸ H̄awic-jopame Samue zin̄uc âz̄ac̄nem̄bin̄: “Go n̄ân̄ere er̄a Wofun̄ Anutu-n̄ân̄ec kio w̄âw̄âsic eec̄ne i mi behezemec. Inuc etec e Filisa n̄ic jan̄ere meonec batarac-n̄âpozejec.” ⁹ Inuc mupie Samuezi lama motec̄ne susun̄ec moc ror̄a h̄ac̄buc jaha Wofun̄ b̄âzi rikec̄newec. Inuc er̄a Israe n̄ic jan̄ere er̄a Wofun̄ kio w̄âw̄âsic eec̄ne Wofun̄zi nunumu-tic̄ne manawec. ¹⁰ Samue e b̄âzi rikehuc juhame Filisa n̄icjan̄e Israe n̄ic jopan̄inte bemb̄en̄ko fisim̄bin̄. Eme Wofun̄zi zoan̄ ira d̄âns̄âko eme qun̄ parandan̄ hehuc Filisa n̄ic man̄ b̄âs̄ifuc ejareme Israe n̄ic beheç-jopar̄a wisemb̄in̄. ¹¹ Wisepie Israe n̄ic jaje Mizipa haeonec faharer̄a Filisa n̄ic jopa j̄ap̄ec ejare raku Bete-Kara hae juwicnao fisim̄bin̄.

¹² Eme Samue e q̄ân̄a moc ror̄a Mizipa â Jesana hae n̄onden̄-jekicko her̄a z̄ân̄ene Ebeneze muwec. I zin̄uc muhuc z̄ân̄e i muwec: “Wofun̄zi m̄âren̄ n̄onden̄ zira h̄ac̄ne n̄ezic-n̄âpojec.” ¹³ Eme Filisa n̄ic bawahac-jopamb̄inte Israe n̄ic jan̄ere m̄âren̄ko mocw̄ac mi razim̄bin̄. Er̄a w̄ac̄ Samuere damen̄ko Wofun̄zi Filisa n̄ic bomac-jopawec. ¹⁴ Eme Filisa n̄ic jaje Israe n̄ic jan̄ere hae rombin̄, Ekoron̄konec raku Gati haeo fisikac i Israe n̄ic jaje mocw̄ac jowac ror̄ârem̄bin̄. Er̄a hae i jan̄ere m̄âren̄ forawec i w̄ac̄ in̄uc jaha Filisa n̄ic jan̄eraonec mocw̄ac rombin̄. Ehame Israe n̄ic â Amori n̄ic jan̄erao wama fuar̄a fowec.

¹⁵ Samue e m̄âren̄ko juju damen̄-tic̄ne fowec irec s̄ac̄ Israe n̄ic jan̄ere mumutara n̄ic juwec. ¹⁶ Ehuc jarane jarane Bete â Giligali â Mizipa hae r̄ârecker̄a Israe n̄ic jan̄erao mumutara gie bahuc juwec. ¹⁷ Inuc er̄a Rama hae-tic̄nao mocw̄ac risie jujec. Ehuc ira w̄ac̄ Israe n̄ic jan̄erao mumutara gie bajujec. Er̄a ira Wofun̄te alata moc bawec.

8

Israe n̄ic jaje n̄icwofun̄te numumb̄in̄

¹ Samue e n̄icq̄izec j̄âmb̄ân̄ ehuc n̄oká jahec̄ne ejacteme jahe Israe n̄ic jan̄erao mumutara gie bapic. ² Samue m̄âr̄ac̄ n̄oká-tic̄nere z̄ân̄e Joele, â ere faic̄nao fuawec ere z̄ân̄e ine Abia. Jahe Bere-Seba haeo mumutara gie bahuc jupic. ³ Eme n̄oká jahec̄-tic̄ne jahe mamac-jekic̄te kike hata s̄ac̄ne mi b̄âj̄âpehuc monen̄te ejacteha n̄ic jan̄eraonec b̄âb̄âmir̄in̄ monen̄ rohuc jupic, ehuc gie b̄âs̄ifuckepic.

⁴ Inuc epire Israe son̄an̄ jan̄e roroc ef̄ârer̄a Samuero Rama haeo fisim̄bin̄. ⁵ Ehuc zin̄uc âz̄ac̄nem̄bin̄: “Manakic, go n̄icq̄izec ekomec, ehame n̄oká jahece jahe gore kike hata s̄ac̄ne mi b̄âj̄âpekopirec. Irec n̄ân̄e n̄icguru ḡâc̄ne n̄icwofun̄heç juṅgopien̄ irec s̄ac̄ jaha n̄icwofun̄ moc âkend̄ân̄ne-n̄âret̄ec son̄an̄-n̄âpoha junan̄te mungopen̄en̄.” ⁶ Eme Samue e n̄icwofun̄zi son̄an̄-jopame jun̄inte mumb̄in̄ irec maname mi s̄âckeme Wofun̄ numuc̄newec. ⁷ Numuc̄neme Wofun̄zi Samue zin̄uc âz̄ac̄newec: “N̄ic jaje wiac sasawa mungopien̄ i mana-jarezemec. Jaje go mi surec̄ṅungopien̄, jaje noni Wofun̄ ejarekopacte no surec̄ṅungopien̄ h̄ac̄ne. ⁸ Jaje Aigita m̄âren̄konec jowac-jopa wefuhape wiac enaremb̄in̄zi enare warehuc juṅgopien̄ jaha. Jaje no r̄âpec̄n̄uhuc nemu ḡâc̄ne kin̄an̄ qajaremb̄in̄. Ehuc jaje no enaremb̄in̄ s̄ac̄ ijaha go egaren̄gopien̄ w̄ac̄. ⁹ Irec go d̄ân̄jen̄ic manac. Moc̄jaha, un̄d̄ân̄ jaza-j̄âmb̄ân̄ker̄a n̄icwofun̄zi wen̄in̄uc juhuc son̄an̄-jopaocmu i mut̄âc̄ne-jare-f̄ârezemec.”

¹⁰ Inuc âz̄ac̄neme Samuezi n̄ic n̄okac̄ n̄icwofun̄te numuc̄nem̄bin̄ jaje Wofun̄te d̄ân̄ sasawa jaza-f̄ârewec. ¹¹ Ehuc muwec, “N̄icwofun̄ e hata zin̄uc âtehuc son̄an̄-n̄opaocmu: E n̄okâf̄âc̄-n̄en̄ic roc̄jopar̄a keretac̄f̄âc̄-tic̄ne son̄an̄ken̄in̄te â bec̄âs̄icko n̄ehuc keretac̄f̄âc̄-tic̄ne b̄ân̄ie-jaren̄inte âkend̄ân̄-jopaocmu. ¹² Er̄a momori guru 1 tausen̄ jan̄ere mic̄ne â 50 jan̄ere

micne injuc âkendân-jopaocmu. Erâ gâcne mârenj qanzańnehuc ukic he sarac erâ fârine qa roro eninje râec-jopaocmu â gâcne janje ine zikare wiac â keretacte wiac baniñje râec-jopaocmu. ¹³ Erâ wâc otâfâc-njenic injuc jaha rocjoparâ wiac âsu bianj bâbâmocke â zegoc bapa â poronj bapa râec-jopaocmu. ¹⁴ Erâ gieganj-njenic bianje jâmbân â wainj gie â oliwa jufu-njenic i ñowac rorâ kinanj qaqařâc-ticne jareocmu. ¹⁵ Erâ wiac hândânje irecnec 10-konec wânj i ñowac rorâ fekicne â kinanj qaqařâc-ticne jareocmu. ¹⁶ E kinanj qaqařâc-njenic njic â ñokac, erâ bulimakao â donjgîfâc-njenic bianje i ñowac rorâ gie-ticnao râec-jopaocmu. ¹⁷ Erâ lama â noninřâc-njenic i 10-konec wânj jaha ñowac rome ñoje kinanj qaqařâc-ticne erâ juniñmu. ¹⁸ Damerj i maickeocmu ira ñoje ñanřac njicwofuñ rowosâembinj ere takic-ñopame Wofuñ kio wâwâsic ecneniñmu, ehame Wofuñzi ine dâñnjenic mi manaocmu.”

¹⁹ Injuc jazame njic ñokac janje Samuere dâñte takic-jopame zinjuc mumbinj: “Aricne, nâñe njicwofuñ mocte rurumanjko junañte enârekac. ²⁰ Ehuc njicguru gâcne janjere sâc erâ juhapene njicwofuñzi sonanj-nâpohuc bâñie-nârerâ zika giere guriñ banârezejec.” ²¹ Eme Samue e njic ñokac janjeraonec dâñ manawec irec sâc jâmbân Wofuñ âzâcne-fârewec. ²² Âzâcne-fâreme Wofuñzi Samue dâñ kecziñuc bâtikiecnewec: “Go dâñnjenic manarâ njicwofuñ moc âkendânje-jarec.” Injuc âzâcneme Samue e Israe njic ñokac râec-jopame hae-njenic sâc rafârembinj.

9

Anutuzi Saulo njicwofuñ rowosâewec

¹ Benjaminj guruo njic moc juwec zâñene Kisi. E Abielere ñokâ â ñosa-ticne zâñene Zeroro, â apa-ticnere zâñe Bekorata â apa njic njuruc-ticnere zâñe ine Afia. Kisi e njic mafa sâkohec juwec. ² Eme ere ñokâ sahaç hawari bianj moc juwec zâñene Saulo. Israe guruo e injucne moc mi juwec. E njic gâcne sasawa jowaru-fârerâ njic zoricne juwec.

³ Eme Saulo mamac-ticne Kisi ere donji janje sifuckembinj. Irec Kisizi ñokâ-ticne Saulo zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go faharerâ kinanjnjic moc jowatec rarâ donji basac-jopanic.” ⁴ Injuc âzâcneme jahe faharerâ Eferaim tiki mârenj â Silisa mârenj i fotâcne-fârehuc basac-jopafârepic, ehuc moc mi bâfuac-jopapic. Erâ Salim mârenj fotâcne-fârehuc basac-jopapire ariřac jaha ewec. Eme irecnec Benjaminj mârenj fotâcnehuc basac-jopafârepic wâc.

⁵ Eme Zufu mârenjko fisirâ Saulozi kinanjnjic-ticne mâmâc jupic e zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Waretec risienac. Mamac-nane e donji janjere mana mezac ekaczi nâhâcnere erâ mañ kukumbuc ezackohec.” ⁶ Mume kinanjnjiczi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, hae zira Anature njic moc jukac. E njic janje aranj bacneengopiej. E dâñ sasawa muekac i fârinehec efâreekac. Irec nâhâc erao ranac. Eme eki hata jukoperec zirec fârine sâcne nâsâocmu mecne.” ⁷ Injuc mume Saulozi kinanjnjic-ticne zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Nâhâc ira ranacmu njic e wemo wiac râcnenacmu? Henâhecco poronj fowec i omae-fârewec. Eme Anature njic e taha wemo râcnenacmu? Zi wiac moc mi bajukoperec.” ⁸ Injuc mume kinanjnjiczi Saulo dâñ zinjuc bâtikiecnewec: “No siliwa dâkâne moc bajukopac zi. Irec wiac weninjuc jaha enacte nâsâocmu ine Anature njic e i râcnepemu.” ⁹ Mârâc jaha Israe guruo njic moczi Anutu mu wioç ecneocte rahuc zinjuc mujuec: “Warepie findandânj mumu njicťao rananj.” Â damerj zinjuczia porofete mujareengopiej janje mârâc jaha ine findandânj mumu njic mujare jumbiej. ¹⁰ Eme Saulozi kinanjnjic-ticne zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Sâcne mukic, murâ waretec ranac.” Injuc mume Anature njic juwec hae ira rapic.

¹¹ Jahe hao fisinictê heaño fehapire ñokac naru janje opâ fianinje haeonec wahapie bâfuac-joparâ zinjuc wio-jarepic: “Honeninj, findandânj mumu njic e zira jukac me?” ¹² Injuc wiopire ñokac janje dâñ zinjuc bâtikie-jactembinj: “Ooc, e kecocni mac rakac, biac gasackenic. E njic ñokac janje furu mârenjko taha bâzi wiac bâmockengopiejte minjecgac hâcne hae zira fisijec. ¹³ E nânâ nôacte furu mârenjko biac fezate ñoje hao razirâ izia bâfuanic. Njic ñokac janje Samuezi hâcne taha wiac jambunjkeme nâninje ere wonjec ñengopiej. Eki jambunjkeme jaha ine hefârec-jopakicne janje nâninmu. Irec biac rarâ bâfuanic.” ¹⁴ Eme jahe hao fepic. Ferâ Samue e furu mârenjko feocte jaheraopec warehame bâfuapic.

¹⁵ Eme Saulozi fisiwec zoanj irec juwicnao Wofuñzi Samue fuacnerâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁶ “No tomâcko damerj zinjucne Benjaminj mârenjkonec njic moc gorao sorepe wareocmu. Eme goki Israe njicřâc-nane janjere micne bapa erâ juocte wokemanj ruacnezemec. Eme eki hâcne njicřâc-nane micne bajarehuc Filisa njic janjere meonec bataraç-jopaocmu. Njicřâc-nane janje fific guguriñko hâcne juhuc kio wâwâsic enarepie manakopac.” ¹⁷ Eme Samuezi Saulo bâfuame Wofuñzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No njic ere hâcne gazapac. Njic eki hâcne njicřâc-nane sonanj-jopaocmu.” ¹⁸ Eme Saulozi haere sacmotâcko Samuere manfunjko fisirâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Findandânj mumu njic ere fic wena ñekac i nowatuc.”

¹⁹ Mume Samuezi Saulo dân zînjuc bâtikiecnêhuc muwec: “Findandân mumu njic no zi hâcne.” Injuc murâ muwec, “Nohe miñecgac nohec mâmâc nânâ nânimcu irec furu mârenjko bânierâ hefânic. Eme dân bajukomec sâc irec okacne tomâcko gaza-fârerâ râec-jofape ranicmu. ²⁰ 3oan gie bapa jahec â moc juwicnao dongi sifuckembinj i biac bâfuac-jopambienj, irec go manabâc boc mi ezemec. Israe njic janêrao wiac furi sâko forakac i go â mamagere garikinjâc njonere binje eocmu hâcne.” ²¹ Mume Saulozi dân zînjuc bâtikiecnêwec: “No Benjaminj njic, Israe kikefunj guru waha qaqane moc irecnec hâcne. Erâ garikinjâc-nane janje Benjaminj guruo njic wawahane jâmbân junjopienj. Irece go wemocte dân injucne nazakomec?”

²² Eme Samue e Saulo â kinanjic-ticne rocjofame ufunjko ferâ njic 30 heririnj hefârec-jopakicne njembinj njene irec micnao râec-jofame njepic. ²³ Ehame Samuezi zegocnjic zînjuc âzâcnêwec: “Qowi garehuc râetec njocce gazapac i bawarec.” ²⁴ Injuc âzâcneme zegocnjic e qowi njefacne i rorâ Saulore manfunjko hewec. Injuc eme Samuezi muwec, “Qowi dâkâne zi gore binje râekicne. Tiwâ bâzi zirec manasuhuc njic hefârec-jopapo damenj ira qowi zi gore binje râekicne hâcne, irec nâc.”

²⁵ Mume Saulo e 3oan ira Samuehec mâmâc nânâ nâpic. Eme janje furu mârenjkonec hao waharâ Samuezi Saulohec ficbupuo dân dân epire tarame Saulo e ijaha fofobacnembinjko fowec. ²⁶ Hae fure pâràckeme Saulo e ficbupuo guj jaha fohame Samuezi Saulo wiwickehuc muwec, “Faharec, eme râecgupe rac.” Injuc mume Saulo e fahareme Samuehec mâmâc hatao hurâ rapic.

²⁷ Raku hae mendânjko fisirâ Samuezi Saulo zînjuc âzâcnêwec: “Kinanjicge ecnetec bânieoc.” Mume injuc ewec. Eme Samuezi muwec, “Go piticne domatec Anuture dân mufua-garepemu.”

10

Samuezi Saulo wokemanj ruacnêwec

¹ Eme Samuezi wokemanj zopo rorâ Saulo qizec-ticnao honjekewec. Erâ muduckehuc muwec, “Wofunji Israe njicfâc-ticne micne bajarecmurâ wokemanj rua-garekac. Eme go Wofunje njicfâc micne bajarehuc râsifâc-jenjc rârec rârec juranjopienj janjere meonec batara-jopacmurâ wokemanj rua-garekac irec ma zînjuc fua-gareocmu: ² Go miñecgac no behecnurâ rahuc Benjaminj mârenjko mârenj dâkâne moc zâjene Zeleza, Rahere zâjerunj fokacko ira njic jajahec bâfuac-jofatec zînjuc gazanicmu: ‘Dongji basac-jopa ramenj i bâfuac-jopakicne. Eme mamage e dongji janjere manabâc eweczi beherâ zi gore manj kukumbuc ecneme zînjuc mukac: “No motec-nanere weninjuc epemu?”’ ³ Eme go irecnec ipec rarâ Taborore borinjâc funjao fisicmu. Eme ira njic jahec â moc janje Anutu mai ecnezore Bete hao njene warehuc bâfuacgunijnmu. Moc e lama motecne jahec â moc baocmu â moc e poronj jahec â moc baocmu â moczi ine wainj zopo kâcqe ne moc baocmu. ⁴ Eme janje ‘3oan bianj’ mugarehuc poronj jajahec garepie sâcne rozemec. ⁵ Eme Anuture tiki, Filisa mârenj sonjanzi njec juc eekac ira fisirâ porofete guru janje furu mârenjkonec gita, wonjân, mimi nokac â kârinjanjhec wahahuc findandân muhapie bâfuac-jopacmu. ⁶ Eme Wofunje Mârozi basanangume janjehuc findandân muhuc njic sâc moc jâmbân ecmu. ⁷ Ma i sasawa fua-gare-fâreocmu damenj ira wiac i me i eene fuame ezemec. Anutu e gohec juocmu hâcne. ⁸ Eme go bânierâ Giligali hao hufâhanjtec no qowi bâzi â wama bâzi rikezore ijaha gorao hufâpemu. Go 3oan gie bapa 7 wonjec juhanjtec noni fisirâ wiac weninjuc jaha ecmurâ gaza gowatuc ezejac.”

⁹ Eme Saulo e Samue râpeckerâ razo ehame Anutuzi manj mamanasu moc tahackewec. Ehame erao ma wiac gâcne fua raocce mukicne i 3oan ira fuacne-fârewec. ¹⁰ Eme jaheraku Gibea hao fisihapire porofete guru janje ware bâfuac-jofambin. Bâfuac-jofapie Anuture Mârozi Saulo basanangkeme janjêrao zuhuckerâ findandân muwec. ¹¹ Eme juwicnao Saulo hone manac ecnembinj njic i janje Saulozi porofete janjêrao zuhuckerâ findandân muwec i honerâ nazanj gazanj erâ mumbin, “Kisi njokâ-ticne wemo wiac mo fuacnêwec? Saulo e porofete janjêrao zuhuckewec me?” ¹² Eme hae irec njic moczi dân zînjuc wiohuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Eme gâcne janjere mamac, e mo?” Irece qâqindân zînjuc muhuc jumbin: “Saulo e porofete janjêrao zuhuckewec me?” ¹³ Eme Saulo e findandân mume tarame furu mârenjko fewec.

¹⁴ Ehame mamac piic-ticnezi Saulo â kinanjic-ticne zînjuc wio-jactewec: “Nohe wena rapic?” Wiome Saulozi dân zînjuc bâtikiecnêwec: “Nâhe dongji basac-jopanacte rapic. Eme basac-jopa-bipierâ Samuerao rapic.” ¹⁵ Injuc mume mamac piic-ticnezi muwec, “Samuezi weninjuc gazajec i nazac.” ¹⁶ Mume Saulozi mamac piic-ticne zînjuc âzâcnêwec: “E dongji bâfuac-jopakicne i fâretinj jaha nâsâjec.” Â Saulo e jahacne njicwofunj erâ juocce Samuezi muwec i ine hesonjekcnêwec.

¹⁷ Eme Samue e Israe ñic hefârec-jopame Wofunṭao Mizipa hao tumañnembij. ¹⁸ Tumañnemie zinjuc jazawec: “Israere Wofun Anutu e zinjuc mukac: ‘No hâcne Aigita ñic jañere meonec bataraç-ñopahuc Aigita mârenkonec jowac-ñopa wefupo. Erâ ñicwofun gurune gurune jañe fific bacñopahapie sifu jañere meonec wâc bataraç-ñopapo. ¹⁹ Eme zî ine fific guguriñ â zâic busâqoc mañko juhapie bafic-ñopaekopac Anutu-ñenjiç no hâcne behecnunḡopien. Ehuc zinjuc munḡopien: ‘Aricne, ñicwofun moc âkendâñne-nârezo.’ Irec ñoñe guru-ñenjiç sâc Wofunṭe maio birickeniñ.’”

²⁰ Eme Samue e Israe guru sasawa ejareme manfunṭnao tumañne-fârepie qâsâi game Benjaminṭe guru âke fuawec. ²¹ Eme Benjamin guru jañe garikiñ-ñenjiç sâc hefârec-joparâ qâsâi game Matirire garikiñ âke fuawec. Eme Matirire garikiñ jañe ñic buc buc hefârec-joparâ qâsâi game Kisi ñokâ-ticne Saulo âke fuawec. Erâ e ira mi juwecte basabiapiembiñ. ²² Irec jañe mocwâc Wofun mu wioc ecnehuc zinjuc mumbiñ: “Ñic e mocwâc risie wareocmu me?” Wiopie Wofunzi muwec, “E mafa guruo sonḡejec irec ira honeniñ.” ²³ Inuc mume jañe gasacke rarâ jowa warembiñ. Jowa warepie guru-ñenjiç domame ñic sasawa jañe ere qaweo sawa qafârembiñ, â eki ine jowaru-fârewec. ²⁴ Eme Samuezi ñic ñokac zinjuc jazawec: “Ñoñe Wofunzi ñic rowosâewec e honeniñ. Guru-ñenjiç ñic moc e inucne moc mi juâmbâñkekec.” Inuc jazame ñic ñokac jañe micne mic sâc musereckehuc mumbiñ, “Ñicwofun e jurazihuc juzejec.”

²⁵ Eme Samue e ñicwofunzi gie weniñuc jaha baocmu i ñic ñokac mutâcne-jarewec. Eme dâñ i sasawa papiao qârenḡe-fârerâ Wofunṭe manfunḡko râeme fowec. Inuc erâ ñic râec-jopame hae-ñenjiç sâc râwiñnembij. ²⁶ Râwiñnemie Saulo e inuc jaha Gibeaa hae-ticnao rawec. Rahame Anutuzi manjenjiç bâunṭowec momori i jañe e bâjâpembij. ²⁷ Eham e ñic kosane ḡâcne jañe zinjuc mumbiñ: “Weniñuc, ñic keciñucnezi sâcne ñezic-nâpooçmu me?” Inuc murâ qaisockehuc taha wiac moc mi râcnembij. Eme Saulo e irec dâñ moc m muhuc mâc juwec.

11

Saulozi Amonñic bawahac-jopawec

¹ Eme Amon ñicwofun Nahasi e rarâ Jabesi-Gileade hae somâckewec. Inuc eme Jabesi haeonec jañe ñicwofun Nahasi zinjuc âzâcnembij: “Nânâc zâzâfic-nâñec moc bâfuapene fome kiñan qagarehuc junḡepeneñ.” ² Inuc mupie Amon ñicwofun Nahasi e zinjuc jazawec: “Wiac zinjuc ehuc ine ñoñehac zâzâfic epemu: Zâñe-ñenjiç fâreopec i ripo-fârezepac. Inuc ehuc Israe guru mimi bâfuacnezepac.” ³ Inuc mume Jabesi haere micne jañe dâñ zinjuc bâtikiecnembij: “Go zoaḡ gie bapa 7 mana-nâretet dâñ râepene Israe mâren sâckerâ razejec. Eme ñic moczi mi ñezic-nâpooçmuo ine gore meo fefârenḡepeneñ.” ⁴ Eme dâñ barambiñ ñic i jañe juku Saulore hae Gibeaa ira fisirâ biñedân i mupie ñic ñokac jañe manarâ mâretet kiombiñ.

⁵ Eme Saulo e gieonec bulimakao ñicne jañere râpefunḡko warehuc kifânân manarâ muwec, “Ñic ñokac jañe wemo wiaczi weniñuc ejareme kionḡopien?” Inuc wiome jañe Jabesi haeonec jañere biñedân i âzâcnembij. ⁶ Âzâcnemie Anutere Mârozi basananḡeme mâretet aaricke sâqorewec. ⁷ Aarickeme bulimakao jajahec jofarâ hezume feme dâkâne dâkâne Israe mâren sâckerâ baraniñte biñedân mumu ñic jañere meo râehuc zinjuc muwec: “Moc e Samuehec nâhe mi bâjâpec-nâfome ere bulimakaofâc jañe ijaha ejarezo.” Eme Wofunṭe hâhâwiczi ñic ñokac jañerao fusucmame quruñ herâ fahare-fârembiñ. ⁸ Eme Bezeki hao biric-jopame Israe ñic jañere zare 300 tausen â Judaniç jañe ine 30 tausen inuc fuawec. ⁹ Eme biñedân barâ fisimbij jañe zinjuc jazambiñ: “Ñoñe Jabesi-Gileade haeonec zinjuc jazanzepien: ‘Tomâçko zoaḡ zâzâñiñ ehame ñoñerao aakic fuaoçmu.’” Eme biñedân mumu ñic jañe risierâ biñedân bian jazapie Jabesi haeonec jañe manarâ bujenjiç bianḡewec. ¹⁰ Eme Jabesi haeonec jañe ñicwofun Nahasi zinjuc âzâcnembij: “Nâñe tomâçko ñoñere meo fefârehapene ñoñe mananḡopien sâc enârenḡepien.” ¹¹ Eme hae fureme Saulo e ñicfâc-ticne bâfuac-jopame guru jahec â moc embij. Guru jahec â moc epie roçjopame zoqachec jaha ñafe furec hehec-jekicko râsi jañere teunḡo fisirâ Amonñic hetâc qâtâc-jopakupie zoaḡ zâzâñiñ ewec. Eme jumbij jañe sian siperec qahuc wise-fârembiñ.

¹² Inuc fuame ñic ñokac jañe Samue zinjuc âzâcnembij: “Weni jañe zinjuc mumbiñ: ‘Saulozi ñicwofun sâcne junâreocmu me?’ Ñic i jañe jowac-jopa warepie qâhâmoc-jopanañ.” ¹³ Inuc mupie Saulozi zinjuc jazawec: “Wofunzi miñecḡac Israe guruo aakic bâfuajecte zoaḡ zira ñic moc mi qâhâmozo.” ¹⁴ Inuc mume Samuezi ñic ñokac zinjuc jazawec: “Nânâc Giligali hao rarâ ira ñicwofun-nâñecte dâñ mocwâc muhâmonḡepeneñ.” ¹⁵ Inuc mume ñic ñokac jañe zengoma Giligali hao rarâ ira Wofunṭe maio Saulozi

ñicwofuñ jujareocte âkendânñembinj. Ehuc wama bâzi rikembinj. Inuc ehuc Saulo â Israe ñic jañe mâretet zeri embinj.

12

Samuezi ñic ñokac dân jazawec

¹ Eme Samuezi Israe ñic sasawa zñuc jazawec: “Manañgopienj, no dânñenñic sasawa nazambinj i manarâ ñicwofuñ moc âkendânñe-ñarepo. ² Eme zi ñicwofuñ e ñojere micne bapa jukac hâcne. No ine ñicqizec â janqân-nanehec, â ñokâ jahec-nane jahe ñojehet māmâc junqopienj. Erâ no motec-naneonectean ñojere micne juwarehuc jupozî jukopac. ³ No zi hâcne domakopac. Irec nore dân i me i moc bajunqopienjko ine Wofuñ â wokemanj ruac-ticne jahere maio mutaniñkeninj. No ñic mocte bulimakao me donji wiac moc ropo? Me ñic moc râsi ecnehuc ro waha âte moc ecnepo? Me wiac hehesicne ehuc tinñujne epemurâ bâbâmirinj monenj narepie mocte meonec moc ropo me? Ñojê i mutaniñke-nare-fârepie no mocwâc bârisie-ñarepem.” ⁴ Inuc mume jañe dân zñuc bâtikiecnembinj: “Go ñic i me i moc ro waha âte ecnehuc wiac kosa eecne me meticnaonec wiac jâjâoc ro i moc mi emen.” ⁵ Jañe inuc mupie Samuezi zñuc jazawec: “Ñojê 30añ zira Wofuñ â wokemanj ruac-ticne jahere maio noraonec wiac moc mi bâfuanqopienj irec jahe hâcne mumutaniñ-nâñec ekopirec.” Eme jañe mumbinj, “Jahe hâcne mumutaniñ ñic jahec-nâñec.”

⁶ Mupie Samuezi ñic ñokac zñuc jazawec: “Wofuñ e Mose â Aroj âkendân-jofarâ ejacteme apa ñosafâc-ñenñic micne bajarehapire Aigita mârenkonec wefumbinj. ⁷ Irec fisi-fârepie Wofunzi ñojê â apa ñosafâc-ñenñic ñojerao eebapa bian bâfua-ñare wareekac irec muc manac enzepenenj. ⁸ Jakobo â qâricfâc-ticne jañe Aigita mârenko fisimbij, erâ ira juwefuhapie Aigita ñic jañe fific gugurinj ejarepie apa ñosafâc-ñenñic jañe Wofuñ kio wâwâsic enembinj. Ehamé Wofunzi Mose â Aroj ejacteme jahe apa ñosafâc-ñenñic Aigita mârenkonec jowac-jopa wefupic. Erâ ejarepire mârenj zira hâcne fisirâ jumbinj. ⁹ Eme jañe sifu Wofuñ Anutu-ñenñic nîkec-jopawec. Jañe Wofunje nîkec-jopame Wofunzi Hazoro ñicwofuñ Jabiñte momori guru irec micne bapa, zâñene Sisera, ere meo râec-jopawec. Erâ wâc Filisa ñic jañere meo â Moabi ñicwofunje meo wâc râec-jopame jañehet zika gie bambinj. ¹⁰ Jañe inuc ehuc Wofuñ kio wâwâsic ecnehuc zñuc mumbinj: ‘Nâñe Wofuñ go râpecquhuc Baali â Asitaroto nemu kinanj qajarehuc sâqocne bambenj, irec go sifu kisâfâc-nâñec jañere meonec batarac-nâpotec kinanj qagarenzepenenj.’ ¹¹ Inuc mupie Wofunzi Jeru-Baali, Baraki, Jefita â Simsonj sorec-jopame jañe kisâfâc-ñenñic nîfec â nîfec jumbinj jañere meonec batarac-ñopapie ñojê wamao juhâmombinj. ¹² Ehamé Amoj ñicwofuñ Nahasizi ñojê râsi fisi-ñareme honerâ Wofuñ e Fekicne junare-bîpieha zñuc nazambinj: ‘Aricne, sifu ñicwofuñ moczi sonanj-nâpozejec.’ ¹³ Eme ñicwofuñ rowosâehuc numu-narembinj e hâcne zi honeninj. Wofunzi e hâcne ñicwofuñ-ñenñic juocte âkendânñe-ñarewec. ¹⁴ Eme ñojê Wofuñ aranj bacnehuc dânñicne manarâ e sawa kinanj qacnehuc sâcmutâc dânñicnere manñânñenj mi bâfuaninjmuo, erâ ñojê â ñicwofuñ sonanj-ñopækac e māmâc Wofuñ Anutu-ñenñic bâjâpehuc juninjmuo ine sâckeocmu. ¹⁵ Me ñojê Wofuñ dânñicne mi manahuc sâcmutâc dânñicnere manñânñenj bâfuaninjmuo ine Wofunje mezi ñojê â ñicwofuñ-ñenñic ñojerao okac babazu gie baocmu. ¹⁶ Irec ñojê nininjerâ domahuc Wofunzi mâsi hâhâwicne zâñe fai-ñenñicko bâfuaocmu i honenzepienj. ¹⁷ Damenj zi padi qa roro damenj. Eme no Wofunñtao mupe qun parandanj â hoe ejareme fisipie ñojê ñarac ñicwofuñ moc junareocte muhuc Wofunje zâñe faio wiac hehesicne sâko bâfuambinj i hone mana tarac enzepienj.” ¹⁸ Samue e inuc murâ Wofuñ wâsickeme Wofunzi 30añ ira qun parandanj â hoe ejareme fisimbij. Inuc fuame ñic ñokac jañe Wofuñ â Samue jahere aranj mâretet bambinj.

¹⁹ Ehuc ñic ñokac jañe Samue zñuc âzâcnembinj: “Kinanjñicfâcge nâñe hâmonzipente nâñere erâ Wofuñ Anutuge numucnec. Nâñe kinñâñec sasawa ira zuhuckerâ ñicwofuñ moc junâreocte muhuc hehesic bâfuaambenj hâcne.” ²⁰ Inuc mupie Samuezi ñic ñokac zñuc jazawec: “Mi hâwic-ñopaoac. Ñojê kinj sasawa bâfuambinj, erâ sifu Wofuñ mi râpeckehuc manj hâcbuc jaha kinanj qacnenzepienj. ²¹ Ñojê wiac omane jañe sâcne mi bafic-ñopahuc ñezic-ñopaniñmu inucne janñerao mi sinñenzenjepienj. Wiac i jañe hâcne racne. ²² Wofuñ e zâñe bîñe sâko-ticnere erâ maname sâckeme e jahacne ñicqurufâc moc bâfuac-ñopawecte sâcne mi beheç-ñopa sananjkeocmu. ²³ No ñojê ere nunumu gie bapa i mocwâc zuhuckerâ mi bapemu ine Wofunzi maname kinñâkohec eocmu. Irec no wiac fâretinj â bianñe i ñaza ñowatuc ehuc jupemu. ²⁴ Ñojê ine jaunj fârihec manj hâcbuc jaha Wofuñ aranj bacnehuc kinanj qacnehuc junzepienj. Wofunzi ñojerao mâsi qâñen hâhâwicne bâfuækac irec hâcne manatâc qâtâc ehuc junzepienj. ²⁵ Ñojê zuhuckerâ hehesicko huutuckeninjmuo ine ñojê ñaracne â ñicwofuñ-ñenñic māmâc ofanj-ñopazo.”

13

Filisa njic janjehec qaqaqac embijn

¹ Saulo e njicwofun juhame jara moc tarawec. Erâ zuhuckerâ Israe njic janjere njicwofun juhame jara jajahec ewec. ² Ehame Saulo e Israe njic 3 tausen rowosâec-jopawec. Eme 2 tausen janje e jahacnehec Mikimasi haoe â Bete tiki mârenjko jumbijn â 1 tausen janje ine Jonatanjhec Benjaminj mârenjko Gibea haoe jumbijn, â gâcne sâko janje ine sorec-jopame hae-jenjc sâc rafârembijn. ³ Eme Jonatanzi Geba haoe Filisa momori qâhâmoc-jopawec irec binje i Filisa njic janje manambijn. Eme Saulo e qen game mârenj sâcke-fârerâ rame muwec, “Hebiraio njic njeje mananijn.” ⁴ Eme Israe njic janje, Saulozi Filisa momori jopawec erâ Israe njic nânjâcne zâje binjezi Filisa njic janjero wawahane ewec, binje injuc manahuc hehefârec erâ Saulo bâfuaniñte Giligali haoe fisimbijn.

⁵ Eme Filisa njic janje keretac 30 tausen â becâsicko rara njic 6 tausen erâ momori guru dindijn sâko hâwecmecko monjen fokac irec sâc janje Israe njic janjehec qaqaqac eniñte birickembijn. Ehuc ferâ Betawen hae 30anj wewefu-ticnao, Mikimasi haoe hâcne, ira teunj âtembijn. ⁶ Eme Filisa momori janje somâc-jopazo embijn, injuc honerâ Israe njic janje qânâ hawecko â nombânko â qânâunjo â zâjerunj gufukicnao erâ opâ nombân rokicnao sonje-fârembijn. ⁷ Erâ wâc wiserâ Jordanj opâ fotâcnerâ Gade â Gileade mârenjko rambijn. Â Saulo e ine Giligali haoe juha njic janje qarac qarac qahuc erao fisimbijn.

⁸ Saulo e Samuere damen bakicne irec sâc 30anj gie bapa 7 wonjec juwec. Eme Samue e sifu Giligali haoe biac mi fisiwecte njic njokac janje Saulo beherâ siñsaj qafârembijn. ⁹ Injuc honerâ Saulozi muwec, “Qowi bâzi â wama bâzi i norao bawarenijn.” Injuc murâ qowi bâzi rikewec. ¹⁰ E qowi bâzi rikeme taraha izia Samuezi fisiwec. Fisime Saulozi bâfuarâ “30anj bianj” mucneote rawec. ¹¹ Eme Samuezi wiocnewec: “Go wemo emec?” Mume Saulozi muwec: “No damen bakicne irec sâcko mi fisitec njic njokac janje behecnurâ siñsaj qambienj â Filisa njic janje Mikimasi haoe birickembienj i honerâ zinjuc mupac: ¹² ‘No zî Wofunj wira wâwâsîc moc mi ecnehape Filisa njic janje Giligali haoe râsi fisi-nârenijnmu ine.’ Injuc murâ sifu qowi bâzi rikepac.” ¹³ Injuc mume Samuezi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go wiac mutucne emec. Wofunj Anutugezi sâcmutâc dâj gaza mutâc ewec i mi renkemec. Go renketec muzac Wofunji Israe marjao uucmanj hasananj keme ranjqa ranjqa fozac hâcne. ¹⁴ Si ine uucmanjezi zuhuckerâ mi foocmu. Wofunj e manticnezi njic moc hone wosâc ewec. Go Wofunji dâj mutâcne-garewec i mi renjemenj njic e hâcne Israe njicfâcne janjere micne juocte âkendânnewec.” ¹⁵ Eme Samue e Giligali haonec faharerâ Benjaminj mârenjko Gibea hae newec ira fewec.

Eme Saulo e jahacnehec jumbijn njic i janje wosec-jopame zare-jenjc 600 ewec. ¹⁶ Eme Saulo e njokâ-ticne Jonatanj erâ njic jahehec mâmâc jumbijn janje Benjaminj mârenjko Gibea hae newec ira njeje juju embijn. Ehame Filisa njic janje Mikimasi haoe teunj âtembijn. ¹⁷ Ehuc râsi fisi-jarenijnje guru jahec â moc embijn. Ehuc guru moc janje Ofira haoepec rahuc Suali mârenjko fisimbijn, ¹⁸ â guru moc janje Bete-Horonj haoepec rambijn, â guru moc janje ine mârenj burocnaopec Zeboim wânenj irec faicnao ma fokac irapec rambijn.

¹⁹ Eme Israe mârenjko aenji wiac bapa njic moc mi juwec. I Filisa njic janje Hebiraio njic aka hejarembijnje aenji sându me zika wiac-jenjc banijnje hewâwânj kembijn hâcne. ²⁰ Israe njic janje giere wiac, kinonj sapac-jenjc zâmunijnje Filisa njic janjero sawa bara jumbienj. ²¹ Eme kinonj sapac wiac zâmu-jarepie furine siliwa dâkâne jajahec râe jumbienj, â râric me bulimakao jâjâpec-jopa aenj dâkâne i zâmu bâpianj ejarepie ine siliwa dâkâne 1 râe jumbienj. ²² Irek zika fuawec 30anj ira zika me sându wiac moc mi bajumbijn, Saulo â njokâ-ticne Jonatanj jahe ine fojactewec. ²³ Eme Filisa njic janje Mikimasi heânj i sonjanjenijnje momori râec-jopambijn.

14

¹ 30anj mocko Saulo njokâ-ticne Jonatanj e njicmotec maro babaju-ticne zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Waretec nhâc tiki ocniñjuc Filisa momori junjopienj ira ranac.” E injuc raocte irec dâj nannac-ticne moc mi âzâcnewec. ² Saulo e damenj ira Gibea hae mendânjo binawec jâc funjao boze-ticne newec ira njeje juju ewec. Â njic 600 heririnj janje wâc ehac jumbijn. ³ Ehame Eli â Pinehasi jahere apa njosa Ahia e Ikabodore hahac Ahitubu ere njokâzi Silo haoe Wofunje taha bapa juhuc taha bapa njaqi rojuwec. Ehame Jonatanzi rawec i njic moczi mi manawec. ⁴ Eme Jonatanzi qânâ hârâc njifec â njifec domapic heânj ira fisirâ fotâcne Filisa momori janjere teunjo raziocte gie sâko bawec. Eme qânâ hârâc moc irec zâje Boseze â mocte zâje ine Sene. ⁵ Eme qânâ hârâc moc izi faicpec Mikimasi hae maickerâ fe domawec â moczi ine juwicpec Geba hae maickerâ domawec.

⁶ Eme Jonatanzi maro-ticne bajuwec njicmotec e zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Waretec nhâc saha tofa-jenjc mi hezucicne momori kecocni janjero ranac. Wofunji nhâcnera

erâ sâcne mecne zika qaocmu. Wofun e njic bocjaha me afecne jânehec njezejic gie baocte mi qunkeocmu.”⁷ Eme njicmotec maro babaju-ticne eki dân zinjuc bătikiecnecwec: “Manasu biric ekic sâc efârec. Manakic, go wiac manasukic sâc ecmu ijaha efârepemu.”⁸ Injuc mume Jonatanzi zuhuckerâ zinjuc âzâcnecwec: “Manakic, nâhâc fotâcnerâ njic janjeroa fisirâ fua-jarezeperec.”⁹ Fua-jarepere janje, “Domakopirecko ijaha domahapire nâne njoherao fanaj,” injuc wiac moc munijmuo ine nâhâc janjere manfunjo mi rahuc domanacmu mârenj nondenj ijaha domazeperec.¹⁰ Â janje, “Nâjeroa wefunic,” injuc moc munijmuo ine feranacmu. Janje Wofunzi nâhâcne meo râec-jopawec irec ma injuc hâcne fuaocmu.”¹¹ Eme njic jahe mâmâc jaha Filisa momori fua-jarepic. Fua-jarepire Filisa njic janje honec-jofarâ mumbinj, “Honeninj, Hebiraio njic hawecko sonkerâ foengopienzi fuanjgopienj.”¹² Injuc murâ Jonatanj â maro babaju-ticne jahe wirâ-jactehuc mumbinj, “Nâjeroa zira wefupire wiac moc njofatunaj.” Injuc mupie Jonatanzi maro babaju-ticne zinjuc âzâcnecwec: “Ware napec, Wofunzi Israere meo râec-jopawec hâcne.”¹³ Injuc murâ Jonatanj e hârâcko mezi babarâ feme maro babaju-ticne e wâc bâjâpewec. Eme fe fisizo ehapipe Filisa njic janje Jonatanje meo fefârembinj. Ehame maro babaju-ticne e wâc bâjâpewec jopawec.¹⁴ Eme Jonatanj â maro babaju-ticne jahe damenj ira njic zare-jenjc 20 heririnj jopapire njic moczi mârenj dâkâne mocko bokokoc takarinj bame foekac irec sâc forambinj.¹⁵ Ehame momori guru zikao jumbinj janje â njic njokac guru sâko janjeroa hâhâwic sâko fuawec. Erâ momori teunjo râec-jopambinj â zika qahuc domambinj janje wâc hâwic-jopawec. Eme mârenzi qiqiteckeme manjenjc gäckewec.

¹⁶ Ehame Benjaminj mârenjko Gibeaa hae njewec ira Saulore njicfâc ruc bahuc njembinj janje fipie rame Filisa njic janje rândinje qa ehuc tâtiepie honec-jopambinj.¹⁷ Eme mo njiczi nondenj-jenjc mi juwec i fuaocte njic wosec-jopaninje Saulozi mujarewec. Eme injuc erâ honepie Jonatanj â maro babaju-ticne jahe ira mi jupic.¹⁸ Damenj ira Anuture katapazi Israe njic jânehec juwecte Saulozi Ahia zinjuc âzâcnecwec: “Anuture katapa bawarezo.”¹⁹ Saulo e taha bapa dânj âzâcnehuc juhame Filisa janjere teunjo manj gogoronzi boc qârânkewec. Injuc honerâ Saulozi taha bapa zinjuc âzâcnecwec: “Behetec neoc.”²⁰ Injuc murâ Saulo e jahacne â njicfâcne janje anjara hehuc gasackerâ râsi janjere teunjo rambinj. Ehuc honepie Filisa njic janje qâsifuc sâko ehuc janjacia qaqac embinj.²¹ Eme Hebiraio njic gâcne Filisa njic jânehec juwarembinj â teunjo wâc mâmâc jumbinj janje njerisierâ Saulo â Jonatanj jahehec jumbinj Israe njic i janjeroa zuhuckembinj.²² Ehame wâc Israe njic tucne Eferaim tiki mârenjko sonkerâ jumbinj janje, Filisa njic janje wisenjgopienj, binje i manarâ fahare guru sâko janjeroa zuhuckehuc zoqachec jaha Filisa njic jopa jâpec ejarembinj.²³ Eme zoanj ira Wofunzi Israe njic njezic-jopawec â zikazi ine Betawenj hae jâjurâ ocniijnucnao rawec.

²⁴ Saulo e zinjuc muhuc njic njokac janjeroa mumupanj râewecte Israe njic janje boc betanjembinj: “No râsifâc-nane okacne mi jarehape zoanj zira njic moczi nânâ nâocmu e sâwehac eocmu.” Injuc mume Israe njic moczi nânâ moc mi nâhunjgankewec.²⁵ Eme Israe njic janje kâte mocko rahuc mârenjko banjoc fome honembinj.²⁶ Eme njic janje kâte ira fisirâ honepie banjoc i qârânaonec wahahuc fowec. Ehame njic janje mumupante hâwic-jopawecte mo njiczi moc rorâ nazac.²⁷ Jonatanj e ine mamac-ticnezi njic dânj jazawec i mi manawec. Ehuc gunu-ticne bajuwec izi banjoc âke uarâ micticnao râewec. Injuc ehuc zânje mai-ticnezi boc fie ruruckewec.²⁸ Ehame njic janjeraonec moczi zinjuc âzâcnecwec: “Mamacgezi muac-nâpohuc zinjuc mujec: ‘Moc e nânâ nâocmuo ine sâwecte binje eocmu.’” Injuc mujecte njic janje nânâre hâmorâ betanjke sâqorembinj.²⁹ Eme Jonatanzi muwec, “Mamac-nane e njic sipiric-njopa-jâmbânkekac. Honejgopienj, no banjoc piticne mac nâ honepac irec erâ zânje mai-nane fie ruruckekac.”³⁰ Zoanj zira njic janje râsifâc-jenjc janjere nânâ wiac rombienj i rambanjko nanzapinj muzac sâckezac, eme Filisa njic afecne mi jopanzapenj.”

³¹ Eme Israe njic janje Filisa njic Mikimasi haeonec jopa jâpec ejare raku Ajalonj haeo fisimbij. Ehuc njic janje boc betanjembinj.³² Irec Israe njic janje râsi janjere lama â bulimakao wiac mârenj tanijnjao qarâ socnehec nâmbinj.³³ Injuc epie njic gâcne janje Saulo zinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Njic janje Wofunj sindanj ecnehuc gowi socnehec nângopienj.” Injuc âzâcnepie Saulozi muwec, “I bahac, irec picpac jaha qânâ sâko moc norao qârândinjekepie wareoc.”³⁴ Injuc murâ zinjuc zuhuckerâ muwec: “Njone njic juranjgopienj sâc rarâ jazapie lama â bulimakao-fâc-jenjc bacjopa fisinzepejenj. Eme moc e jahacne gowi i hezu rike nâc ezejec. Eme Wofunj sindanj ecnehuc gowi socnehec mi nânzepejenj.” Irec njafeme njic janje gowifâc-jenjc bacjopa fisirâ mârenj ira hezu rike nâc embinj.³⁵ Injuc ehapipe Saulozi funjerâ Wofunje alata moc bawec.

³⁶ Ehuc Saulozi muwec, “Nânâc njafeo hurâ Filisa njic jopahuc mafa wiac-jenjc jowac ropene hae furezejec. Njic moc mi akic-jopa-jâmbânkenzepejenj.” E injuc mume njic

janje dân zîjuc bâtikiecnembinj: “Wiac manatec sâckekac sâc ezo.” Janje injuc mupie taha bapazi muwec, “Nânâc qananj zira Wofunj mai ecnenanj.” ³⁷ Eme Saulozi Wofunj mu wioc ecnehuc muwec, “No Filisa njic sâcne râsi fisi-jarepemu me? Go Israe njic nâpere meo sâcne râec-jopacmu me?” Eme damenj ira Wofunji dân okacne moc mi bâtikiecnewec. ³⁸ Eme Saulozi muwec, “Israe micne sasawa njeje mai fua-fârepie bahac wena fokac i bâfuanzepenjen. ³⁹ Wofunj e jujâmbânkehuc Israe nejzickekacte bahac i njokâ-nane Jonatanjao fokacko hâmo-jâmbânkezejec.” Eme sifu njic janjeraonec moczi micticnao moc mi rowec. ⁴⁰ Eme Saulozi Israe njic zîjuc jazawec: “Njeje njifec â no â njokâ-nane Jonatanj nâhe njifec, injuc domanzepenjen.” E injuc mume njic janje dân zîjuc bâtikiecnembinj: “Wiac manatec sâckekac sâc ezo.” ⁴¹ Injuc mupie Saulozi Israe Wofunj Anutu zîjuc numucnewec: “O Israere Wofunj Anutu, go wemocte damenj zi kinjanjicge no dân okacne mi bâtikie-narekomec? O Israere Wofunj Anutu, kinj i no nahacnao me njokâ-nane Jonatanjao fokacko ine irec ma moc fuazejec â Israe njicfâcge janjrao fokacko ine ma moc fuazejec.” Injuc mume qâsâi qapie Jonatanj â Saulo jahe âke fuac-jofawec, â njic janje ine kinfâsâc embijn. ⁴² Eme Saulozi muwec, “Zi ine no â njokâ-nane nâhere qâsâi qazo.” Eme injuc epie Jonatanj âke fuawec.

⁴³ Eme Saulozi Jonatanj zîjuc âzâcnewec: “Go wemo wiac emec i nazac.” Mume Jonatanji dân zîjuc bâtikiecnewec: “Jâmbomac, no gunu-nane bajupac irec botânjezi banjac piticne âke uarâ nâ honepac. No hâmojemurâ zi domakopac. ⁴⁴ Injuc mume Saulo e Jonatanji hâmoocce mupanke-jâmbânkewec. ⁴⁵ Ehame njic janje Saulo zîjuc âzâcnembinj: “Jonatanj e Israe manjao bâbâfirie gie sâko bahuc domajeczi jâmbomac hâmoocmu me? Jonatanj e zoanj zira Anutuhec zikâo domajec, irec Wofunj e jujâmbânkectate Jonatanje qizec susuc mocjaha mac moczi mârenjko moc mi wahazejec.” Eme njic janje Jonatanj nejzickembinj mi hâmowec. ⁴⁶ Eme Saulo e Filisa njic jopa jâpec ejareocce muwec i beheerâ hae-ticnao risiewec. Ehame Filisa njic janje wâc hae mârenj-jenjicko rafârembinj.

⁴⁷ Saulo e Israe njic janjere njicwofunj juwec damenj ira kisâfâc-ticne njicguru zîjuczi njifec â njifec jumbijn janje râsi ejare-fârewec: Moabi, Amonj â Edom njicguru erâ Zoba njicwofunj â Filisa njic. E ira me ira rawec sâc imac-jopa-jâmbânkewec. ⁴⁸ E Ameleke njic tâpiri-ticne jowatuhuc bawahac-joparâ Israe njic ba imac ejarembijn janjere meonec batarac-jopawec.

⁴⁹ Eme Saulo njokâfâc-ticne janjere zânje ine zîjuc: Jonatanj, Isiwî â Malikisua. ⁵⁰ Â Saulo njonân-ticnere zânje ine Ahinoam. E Ahimazire otâ. Â momorifâc-ticne janjere micne ere zânje ine Abene. E Saulo mamac piic-ticne Nera ere njokâ. ⁵¹ Kisi, Saulore mamac, â Abene mamac-ticne Nera jahe ine Abiele ere njokâ jahec jupic.

⁵² Saulore damenjo Filisa njic janjehc qaqac ee i nemâcnea fowec. Irec Saulo e njic tâpirihc â hâhâwic tâmiric janje sasawa rocjoparâ e jahacnao zuhuc-jopawec.

15

Saulozi qaqatara bâfuawec

¹ Samuezi Saulo zîjuc âzâcnewec: “Wokemanj rua-garehuc Israe njicfâc-ticne janjere njicwofunj âkendângupemurâ Wofunji no hâcne sorecnuwec. Irec go Wofunj dânjicnere hazec râezemec. ² Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanj Wofunj e zîjuc mukac: ‘No Israe njic janje Aigita mârenjkonec wefuhapie Ameleke njic janje râsi ejarembijn irec tofa bazuzo manahuc jukopac. ³ Irec go rarâ Ameleke njic zengoma jopahuc wiac-jenij sipiricke-fârezemec. Go njic me njokac, naru motec kâcqe â susuonec, erâ lama bulimakao â kamele erâ dongifâc-jenij moc mi akic-jopahuc zengoma jopa-fârezemec.’”

⁴ Injuc âzâcneme Saulozi njic hefârec-joparâ Telaim hao wosec-jopame Israe njic kikezi rarane janje 200 tausenj embijn, â Judanjic janje 10 tausenj embijn. ⁵ Eme Saulo e Ameleke hae mocko fisirâ wânengko somâ râerâ fowec. ⁶ Fohuc Keninijic janjere dân râehuc zîjuc muwec: “Njeje Ameleke njic behec-joparâ wahanijn. No janje jopahuc njeje mâmâc njopazipore biac faharenijn. Israe njic janje Aigita mârenjkonec wefuhapie njeje âgo ejarembijn.” Injuc muhuc jazame Keninijic janje Ameleke njic behec-joparâ rambijn. ⁷ Janje rahapie Saulozi Ameleke njic Hawila hao funjerâ jopa jopa raku Aigita mârenj zoanj wewefu-ticnao Suru hae njewec ira fisiwec. ⁸ Ehuc Ameleke njic janjere njicwofunj Agage e qâricne rowec â njicfâc-ticne ine zikazi jopa miziewec. ⁹ Eme Saulo â njicfâcne janje njicwofunj Agage akickehuc lama bulimakao â dongi kâcqe me piticne wokemanj sâkohec i wâc akic-jopambijn. Â wiac tâpiri tâmiric hone sunjinj eene ine zengoma omaec-jopambijn.

¹⁰ Ehame Wofunje dânzi Samuerao zîjuc fisiwec: ¹¹ “No Saulo njicwofunj âkendângonec irec busâqoc manakopac. E râpecnuhuc sâcmutâc dânjane qâsuakac.” Injuc mume Samue e busâqoc sâko manarâ njafe zora i Wofunj kio wâwâsic ecnewec. ¹² Eme hae fureme Samuezi Saulo bâfuaoctate uupictea faharewec. Fahareme zîjuc âzâcnembinj: “Saulo e

Karamele tikio fisirâ maticne âkendânnehuc fotâcne Giligali hao hujec.” ¹³ Eme Samue e Saulorao ra fisime âzâcne muwec, “Wofunje jambun faigao fezejec. No ine Wofunje mumupan dâj renkepac.” ¹⁴ Mume Samuezi muwec, “Eme lamare owazi hazec-naeo qaqazukac â bulimakao marac fânâj tinac manakopac i wemo?” ¹⁵ Mume Saulozi muwec, “I Ameleke njic janeraonec bacjopa warembien, njic janje lama bulimakao bianje moc moc Wofun Anutuge taha bâzi rikecneninje bâwosâec-jopârâ akic-jopambien, gâcne sâko imac-jopapene omatac fuajec.” ¹⁶ Eme Samuezi Saulo âzâcnewec, “Go dâj beheç, ehame Wofunzi nje zira dâj nazajec i gazape.” Mume muwec, “Muc.”

¹⁷ Eme Samuezi muwec, “Gahacne manatec pitiwaha Israe kikefun gurune gurune janere jâcne mi ekomec me? Wofun e Israe njic janere njicwofun jucmurâ wokeman ruagarewec i! ¹⁸ Erâ giedân moc mugarehuc zinjuc muwec: ‘Go rarâ sâqocne bapa, Ameleke njic hâcne, jopaku jopa miziezemec.’ ¹⁹ Eme Wofunje dâj i wemocte mi renjekemec? Wemocte râsi janere wiac bâuahuc Wofunzi wiac hone gâpâreekac i emec?” ²⁰ Injuc mume Saulozi Samue zinjucâzâcnewec: “No Wofunje dâj renjekuh gie munarewec i bapac, no Ameleke njic janere njicwofun Agage barâ warepac, no Ameleke njic jopa miziepac. ²¹ Ehame njic janje ine râsi janere wiac imacke-fârezo mukicne irecnec lama â bulimakao bianje moc moc akic-jopambien, ine Wofun Anutuge Giligali hao taha bacnezo muhuc embien.” ²² Eme Samuezi muwec,

“Wofun e bâzi ririkecnere â taha babacnere anac focnekac,
anac izi dânticne rerenkere anac irec sâc ekac me?

Mâcne, dâj rerenzi taha bapa jâuru-fârekac,
â hazec hâriczi lama njcnere wokeman sirickekac.

²³ Dâj qaqatara i hafec qanjec irec sâc jaha ekac,
â man rânjenzi hehesicte â nemuqân babajure sâc ekac.

Goki Wofunje dâj qikiñnemec,
irec eki qikiñguhuc njicwofun gie gowac rokac.”

²⁴ Eme Saulozi Samue âzâcne muwec, “No Wofunje mumupan â gore dâj huckehuc kin bahac bâfuapac, i njic janere hâwicnume dâjenjic renkepacte injuc epac. ²⁵ Eme zi numu-garekopac, kinane beherâ waretac risienac, eme Wofun taha nunumu ecnepe.”

²⁶ Mume Samuezi âzâcnewec, “No gohec mi risiepemu, go Wofunje dâj qikiñnemecte eki go qikiñguhuc Israe njicguru janere njicwofun mocwâc juju i gowac rokac.” ²⁷ Samue e injuc murâ raocte forisiehame Saulozi naq-ticne tofanao rohamo suckewec. ²⁸ Eme Samuezi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “3oan zira Wofunzi Israe uucman i gore meonec bârâriekac. Erâ njic bianje moc gore sâc sirickekac e râcneocmu. ²⁹ Erâ Israe Tâpîri Qunqasan Rune e eeatuc me man bâbârisie i mi focnekac. E njic aricne, irec wemocko manje risieocmu.” ³⁰ Eme Saulozi muwec, “No bahac bâfuapac, erâ ine sifu njicfâc-nane sonanjâc-jenji janere maio â Israe maio mana-naretac sâckeme nohec risienac. Erâ no Wofun Anutuge numu hefârec ecnezepac.” ³¹ Eme Samuezi Saulo bâjâpeme rapic. Erâ Saulozi Wofun numu hefârec ecnewec.

³² Eme Samuezi muwec, “Ameleke njicwofun Agage e zira norao jowa wareniñ.” Injuc mume Agagezi hâhâwic tâmiric Samuerao fisiwec. Ehuc muwec, “Hamoc hâtâne e rârânje-jâmbânkekac.” ³³ E injuc mume Samuezi muwec, “3ikagezi njokac qâric tâmiric hufinje bacjopawete nenjocce e njokac janere njondenjo qâric tâmiric jaha juzejec.” Injuc murâ Samuezi Giligali hao Wofunje maio Agage hetâc qâtâcneme fewec.

³⁴ Eme Saulo e Gibe hae-ticnao rawec â Samue e wâc Rama hao risiewec. ³⁵ Eme Samue e Saulo mocwâc mi hohone juhame Saulore hâmoc damen maickewec. Erâ sifu Samue e Saulore ki mamakuc ewec. Ehuc Wofun e Saulo Israe njic janere njicwofun âkendânnewec irec busâqoc manawec.

16

Samuezi Dawidi wokeman ruacnewec

¹ Wofunzi Samue zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Saulo e noni Israe njic janere njicwofun mi juocte hone sungin ecnepe, irec go wemocte damen zora ere busâqoc manahuc jukomec? Go bulimakao zunenao wokeman qonjinjetec hume rac. No Betelehem njic Isairao sorecgukopac. No nahac njokâfâc-ticne janere njondenkonec njicwofun moc rowosâepo.” ² Eme Samuezi muwec, “No weninjuc rapemu? Rape Saulozi binje manarâ nuocmu.” Mume Wofunzi muwec, “Go bulimakao motecne moc rorâ rahuc zinjuc muzemec: ‘No Wofun taha bacnepemurâ warekopac.’ ³ Erâ taha bacmu damen ira Isai wâc hefârezemec. Eme no ira wiac weninjuc ecnu i gowatupemu. Erâ njic moc gowatupe nore binje wokeman ruacnezemec.” ⁴ Eme Samue e Wofunzi mutâcnecnewec irec sâc erâ Betelehem hao ra fisiwec. Ra fisime hae irec sonan janje hâwic-jopame zocnehec erao fisirâ mumbin, “Go

wemocte warekomec? Wiac sasawa sâcne me?” ⁵ Wiopie Samuezi muwec, “Sâcne. No Wofunj taha bacnepemurâ warekopac. Nõje man sahac-njenic emasanjerâ nohec taha bazo ranan.” Eme Samue e Isai â nõkâfâc-ticne janjero eemasen gie barâ taha baniñte hefârec-jopawec.

⁶ Eme jaje fisipie Samuezi Eliaba honerâ zinuc manasuwec: “Wofunje maio fuakac njic zi hâcne njicwofun juocte wokeman ruacnezo.” ⁷ Eham Wofunji Samue zinuc âzâcnewec: “Go sahac hawari-ticne â zogora-ticnere sawa boc mi fic. No ere mi enarekac. Wofun no njiczi honeekac injuc mi honeekopac. Njiczi sahac hohone sawa â Wofun noni ine man hohone.” ⁸ Eme Isaizi Abinada hefârehuc ecneme Samuerao fuawec. Fuame Samuezi muwec, “Wofun zi wâc mi rowosâewec.” ⁹ E injuc mume saizi Sama ecneme Samuere maio fuame muwec, “Wofunji e wâc mi rowosâewec.” ¹⁰ Eme Isai e nõkâfâcne 7 jaje ejareme Samuerao fua-fârembin. Eme Samuezi Isai zinuc âzâcnewec: “Wofunji keci jaje mi rowosâec-jopawec.” ¹¹ Erâ Isai zinuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Nõkâfâcge zi sawa me?” Mume Isaizi muwec, “Zâhec motec jâmbân e jukac, erâ e ine lama soñan-jopahuc jukac.” E injuc mume Samuezi zinuc âzâcnewec: “Kinan sorec-jopatec ra jowa warenin. Eki zira fisime jaha waha nenanmu.” ¹² Eme Isaizi kinan sorec-jopame ra jowa warenin. Dawidi e zâñe mai-ticne â sahac hawari-ticne i bianje jâmbân. Eme Wofunji muwec, “Ajoc, njic zi hâcne wokeman ruacne.” ¹³ Eme Samuezi wokeman zunje i rorâ hahacfac-ticne jaje honehapie Dawidi ruacnewec. Eham Wofunje Mârozi damen ira hâcne funjerâ tâpirihec nenjoc nesin ecnewec. Eme Samue e faharerâ Rama hao risiewec.

Dawidizi Saulore maio gita qahuc juwec

¹⁴ Eham Wofunje Mârozi Saulo beheme Wofunji mâro sâqocne moc manacneme damen sâc ba imac ecnehuc juwec. ¹⁵ Injuc ecnehuc jume kinan qaqa-fâc-ticne jaje zinuc âzâcnembin: “Manakic, go Anutuzi mâro sâqocne moc ecneme eki ba imac egarehuc jukac. ¹⁶ Irec bombon-nâñec, go kinan qaqa-fâcge junjopenen zi nâñe enâretet gita qaqa saric njic moc bâfuanante babasa gie banjepenen. Eme Anuturaonec mâro sâqocnezi gorao fuame njic eki gita game go mocwâc biankecmu.” ¹⁷ Injuc mupie Saulozi kinan qaqa-fâc-ticne zinuc jazawec: “Nõje njic moc gita qaqa saric e bâfua-narerâ norao jowa warenin.” ¹⁸ E injuc mume kinan qaqa-fâc-ticne janjeronen njic moczi dân zinuc bâtikiecnec: “Manakic, no Betelehem njic moc zâñene Isai ere nõkâ moc honeekopac. Njic e gita qaqa saric. E njic tâpirihec â zikafac, e dân mumu-ticne i bianje, erâ wâc sahac hawari-ticne bianje. Erâ Wofunji ehuc jukac wâc.” ¹⁹ Irec Saulozi Isairao kinan sorec-jopahuc muwec, “Nõkâge Dawidi lama soñan-jopahuc juekac e râe-naretec wareoc.” ²⁰ Eme Isai e donji moc rorâ poron â wain zopo moc, erâ nonin motecne moc, injuc nõkâ-ticne Dawidizi Saulorao baraocte râewec. ²¹ Eme Dawidi e Saulorao fisirâ kinan gie-ticne funjekewec. Eham Saulozi ere boc ecneme maro babaju-ticne erâ juwec. ²² Eme Saulozi Isai dân râecnehuc zinuc muwec: “Dawidi e norao juzejec. No ere mâretet anjucnu sâqorekac.” ²³ Eme damen sâc Anutuzi mâro sâqocne ecneme Saulorao fuame Dawidizi gita-ticne rorâ qajuje. Injuc eme mâro sâqocnezi Saulo beheme mana anjuc ehuc bianje juwec.

17

Dawidizi Goliata qawec

¹ Filisa njic jaje momorifâc-jenij rocjoparâ Juda mârenko Soko hao tumanembin. Ehuc Efe-Damim mârenko Soko â Azeke hae njepic jahere njondenjo teun âtembin. ² Eham Saulo â Israe njic jaje wâc injuc jaha tumanjerâ Ela wânenjo teun âtembin. Ehuc Filisa njic jajehec zika qaninje zawiembijn. ³ Eme Filisa njic jaje tiki njifec â Israe njic jaje tiki njifec injuc jumbijn, â njonden-jenicko ine opâwâc fowec. ⁴ Eham Gati haonec momori njic zoritne zora moc, zâñene Goliata, e Filisa njic janjere teunjekonec warewec. E zogora-ticne i 9 fit járurwec. ⁵ E duticne herâ juwec i aenj bâbâronzi bakicne â maro-ticne i aenj bâbâronzia bakicne. Eme irec njemâc i aenj bâbâronj dâkâne 5 tausenj irec sâc. ⁶ Erâ kike-ticnere fon i aenj bâbâronzia bakicne â sându-ticne hâpowec i wâc aenj bâbâronzi bakicne. ⁷ Sându irec kikene i meombân injucne, â micticne i aenji bakicnere njemâc-ticnezi 600 ewec. Eme maro babaju-ticnezi bânecnewec. ⁸ Eme Goliata e domahuc Israe momori owacke-jarehuc muwec, “Nõje wemocte zika qaninje warembien? No Filisa njic, â nõje Saulore kinan qaqa-fâc. Irec nõje nanjuc njic moc bâwosâepie norao wahaoc. ⁹ Eme nâhe qaqa ehuc eki sâcne nuocmuo ine nâñe njõjere kinan qaqa-fâc enzepenen. Â noni zoqac erâ e bawahahuc qâhâmpemuo ine njõje nâñere kinan qaqa-fâc ehuc kinan qanârenzepien.” ¹⁰ Erâ zuhuckerâ muwec, “No zoan zira hâcne Israe momori njõje hesuac-jopakopac, njõje njic moc râe-narepie wahame nohec qaqa enac.” ¹¹ Mume Saulo â Israe njicfâcne jaje Filisa njiczi dân muwec i manarâ mâretet hâwic-jopame qurutuambijn.

¹² Efarata njic moc juwec zânjene Isai, e Juda mârenjko Betelehem hae njewec irecnec, njokâfâcne 8 jumbin, eme moc i Dawidi hâcne. Eme Saulore damenjo Isai e jara bocjaha bazurâ njicqizec ewec. ¹³ Eme njokâfâc-ticne mârâc fufua jahec â moc jaŋe Saulo bâjâperâ zikao rambin. Eme njokâfâcne jahec â moc zikao rambin jaŋe fuambin sâc ine zinjuc: Eliaba, Abinada â Sama. ¹⁴ Dawidi e motec zâcne jâmbân â mârâc motec jahec â moc jaŋe ine Saulo bâjâpembîn. ¹⁵ Dawidi e ine Saulohec juhuc mamac-ticnere lamafâc soŋanj-jopaocte Betelehem haeo rac warec ehuc juwec. ¹⁶ Eme Filisa njic e zoan gie bapa 40 irec manŋao njafe zoan mai fuarâ doma jujec.

¹⁷ Eme Isaizi njokâ-ticne Dawidi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Hahacfâcge jaŋere jacŋon zegoc zakicne he moc â poron 10 zi rorâ bâruŋ jaha teun-jenicko rac. ¹⁸ Erâ wâc bulimakao susure wokemaŋ râqâcne fon 10 zi micne-jenicte barazemec. Ehuc hahacfâcge honec-jopac, jaŋe sâcne jungopien me mâcne i hone manac erâ ware nazatec manazepac.”

¹⁹ Eme Saulo â Dawidire hahacfâc, erâ Israe momori sasawa jaŋe Ela wânenjo juhuc Filisa njic jaŋehec qaŋac embîn. ²⁰ Eame Isaizi mutâcne newec irec sâcko Dawidi e furic uupicte faharerâ mamacnere lamafâc i soŋanj moctao guruc-joparâ nânâ bâmoeckicne i rorâ rawec. Raku momori jaŋe zikao raniŋte aŋara hehuc faharepie teunjo fisiwec. ²¹ Eame Israe njic â Filisa njic jaŋe njifec â njifec birickembîn. ²² Eme Dawidi e wiac bajuwec i nânâ mafa soŋanj juwec erao guruckerâ hahacfâcne bubian dâŋ jazaocte birickerâ domambin jaŋerao gasackerâ rawec. ²³ Rarâ jaŋehec dâŋ dâŋ ehuc domahame Filisa njic Gati haeonec, momori sâko zânjene Goliata e Filisa jaŋere guruonec faharerâ mai domahuc dâŋ muwec ijaha muhame Dawidizi manawec.

²⁴ Eme Israe momori jaŋe njic e honerâ boc hâwic-jopame wise-fârembin. ²⁵ Ehuc mumbin, “Njic keci honengopien, e zoanŋe zoanŋe fahare domarâ Israe njic hesuac-nâpo-jâmbânkeekac. Eme moc e njic keci qaocmu e njicwofunji wiac bafehuc tahackerâ otâ-ticne wâc râcneocmu. Ehuc wiacfâc-ticne jaŋe Israe guruo sahac taha wiac mi râehuc mâc juniŋte mana-jareocmu.” ²⁶ Injuc mupie Dawidizi njic gâcne ehuc domambin jaŋe zinjuc wio-jarewec: “Filisa njic keci qahuc Israe guruo mimi qaŋa fuakac i bârârieocmu njic injucne e weninjuc ecnezo? Filisa njic sahac tofa-ticnao mi hezukicne e weninjucne irec Anutu jujune ere momori guru hesuac-nâpoekac?” ²⁷ Dawidi e injuc mume njic jaŋe dâŋ bâbâni mumbin ijaha bâtikiecnahuc mumbin, “Njic keci qaocmu e injuc hâcne ecnezo.”

²⁸ Eame Dawidizi njic dâŋ jazahame mârâc hahac-ticne Eliaba e manarâ mâretetec aarickeme zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go wemocte wahamec? Erâ lama jahec mac jaŋe mâreŋ burocnao mozi soŋanj-jopahame behec-joparâ wahamec? Go manŋe sâqocnezi weninjuc mankehuc wahamec i manakopac. Go zika honecnuwec sawa wahamec hâcne.” ²⁹ E injuc mume Dawidizi muwec, “No wemo wiac epac, no dâŋ sawa mupac.” ³⁰ Injuc muhuc râpeckerâ moctao forisierâ dâŋ âzâcneme njic jaŋe dâŋ ijaha bâtikiecnembin.

³¹ Eme Dawidizi dâŋ muwec i jaŋe mana-fârerâ Saulo binaj bacnembin. Eme eki Dawidi hefârewec. ³² Eme Dawidizi Saulo zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go manŋe mi wahaoc, no rarâ Filisa njic keci qaŋemu.” ³³ Injuc mume Saulo e Dawidi dâŋ zinjuc bâtikiecnewec: “Go rarâ Filisa njic e sâcne mi qaŋcu, go motec qâri â e ine motec-ticnao zika qaku manŋe ewec.” ³⁴ Injuc mume Dawidizi dâŋ zinjuc bâtikiecnewec: “Bomboŋ-nane, no mamac-nanere lama soŋanj juekopac. Ehuc laion me bea moczi sapao fisirâ lama motecne moc rorâ wiseme ³⁵ no jâperâ gowi i micticnaonec batararâ bârisieekopac. Injuc ehape no nahacnao risieme mec-zâwâ-ticnao rorâ qâhâmoekopac. ³⁶ Laion me bea jaŋe injuc hâcne ehuc qâhâmoc-jopaekopac kinanŋicge no Filisa njic sahac tofa-ticnao mi hezukicne keci e Anutu jujune ere momori guru boc musoriŋ-nâpokacte laion â bea ecneekopac sâc ijaha ecnepemu.” ³⁷ Dawidi e injuc murâ zuhuckerâ muwec, “Wofun e laion â bea jahere me zârâickonec bataracnuekaczi Filisa njic keci ere meonec sâcne bataracnuocmu wâc.” Injuc mume Saulozi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Sâcne rac. Eme Wofunji baficguzejec.” ³⁸ Injuc murâ e jahacne maruku hecneme huwec, erâ aen bâbâronji du bakicne i hecneme huwec wâc. Erâ aenji njaqi bakicne i mâmâc hecneme huwec. ³⁹ Erâ irec fainao zika-ticne râcnewec. Eme Dawidi e wiac injucne moc mi bajuwecte wiac izi kimâmâckewec. Eme irec Saulo zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No wiac zi mi bajuwecte ihec sâcne mi rapemu.” Injuc murâ hetara-fârewec. ⁴⁰ Ehuc gunu-ticne rorâ hu opâonec qânâ jomicne memoc wosâerâ po heticnao njewec. Erâ tacbaŋ-ticne barâ Filisa njic maickehuc rawec.

⁴¹ Rame Filisa njic e injuc jaha maro babaju-ticnezi bâniecnehame Dawidi maickehuc warewec. ⁴² Ehuc zâŋe fime wareme Dawidi honerâ manacneme wahawec, wiac e motec qâri, erâ sahac bâron â kereŋ bareŋne. ⁴³ Eme Filisa njic e Dawidi âzâcne muwec, “No qâto me, irec norao qaruchec warekic?” Erâ nemu-ticnere zâŋe muhuc Dawidi sâwecdâŋ âzâcnewec. ⁴⁴ Erâ moc zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Waretec biuce sawa wipe â gowi mimicne jarepe nânin.” ⁴⁵ Eme Dawidizi Filisa njic âzâcnewec, “Go sâqe zora â damu â tubachec warekomec, no ine Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofun, erâ Israe momori guru,

musorij-jopamec hâcne, janere Anutu ere zâneo fâkopac. ⁴⁶ Miñecgac Wofunji nore meo râecguocmu, eme noni qârândingurâ qizecge hetâcnepemu, erâ zoanj kecziira Filisa momori guru qânqânfac-jenji sawa wipec â kête qâto mimicne micjenjicko râec-jopapemu, eme mânen sâc njic janje Israe kikefunj Anutu jujarekac i mana-fârenzepienj. ⁴⁷ Erâ wâc tumanjnerâ jungopienj njic sasawa zi janje zinjuc honenzepienj: Wofunj e damu zika tâmiric râsi sâcne jopacmu, zikao sasananj â dodocke i Wofunje meo fokacte eki menânecko râec-njopacmu.”

⁴⁸ Eme Filisa njic e Dawidi bâfuaocce wareme Dawidizi Filisa njic maickehuc zikare tomao gasacke rawec. ⁴⁹ Erâ mene kânon-ticnao esorierâ qânâ moc rorâ tacbanj game ra Filisa njic mainao hewec, herâ mai siecne henzanjeme waha qarâ bufofac fowec.

⁵⁰ Ine Dawidi e Filisa njic tacbanj â qânâzi qârândinkerâ hâmocne qawec hâcne, menao zika moc mi fohame. ⁵¹ Erâ ine gasacke rarâ Filisa njic manfunjnao fisirâ sâqe zoratice becsahackonec unuckerâ âke hâmorâ qizec-ticne hetâcnewec. Filisa njic janje ine kâcqe-ne-jenji arictac eme honerâ hâwic wisembiñ. ⁵² Ehame Israe njic â Judanjic janje fahare anjara hehuc jopa jâpec ejare raku Gati hao fisirâ fotâcne raku Ekoronj haere sacmotâcko fisimbiñ. Eme Filisa njic jopakicne janjere qânqânj i Saraim haonec funkerâ fohapie raku Gati â Ekoronj hao fisiwec. ⁵³ Eme Israe njic janje risierâ râsi janjere teunj hetâtiehuc wiac gâcne fiuc bawisembiñ. ⁵⁴ Eme Dawidizi Goliatere qizec i Jerusalemko barawec â zikare wiac-ticne ine e jahacne bozeo beheme njewec.

⁵⁵ Saulo e Dawidizi Filisa njic qaocce rame honerâ momori janjere micne zânjene Abene e zinjuc wiocnewec: “Abene, njicmotec keci more motec?” Injuc wiome Abenezi muwec, “Njicwofunj-nane, no wâc mi manakopac.” ⁵⁶ Mume njicwofunji muwec, “Njicmotec e more motec i mu wioc etec fuaoc.” ⁵⁷ Eme Dawidi e Filisa njic qarâ qizec-ticne rorâ risiehame Abenezi Saulorao jowa rawec. ⁵⁸ Rame Saulozi wiocnehuc muwec, “Kogoc, go more motec?” Wiocneme Dawidizi dâñ zinjuc bâtikiecnawec, “No Betelehem haonec kinjanjicge Isaire njokâ.”

18

Jonatanji Dawidihec zâzâfic epic

¹ Eme Dawidi e Saulo dâñ injuc âzâcne tarame Jonatanji Dawidire ecneme manjicne erea boc domawec. ² Saulozi injuc honerâ zoanj ira sakareme juhuc mamac-ticnerao mocwâc mi risiewec. ³ Jonatanj â Dawidi jahe jahacnere boc ejaetewec irec sâc manji zâzâfic ehuc hehezakiec epic. ⁴ Ehuc Jonatanji naqi rojuwec i hetararâ Dawidi râcnewec. Erâ maruku â zika â tepe â umbika-ticne i mâmac râcnewec. ⁵ Eme Saulozi Dawidi zikao ira me ira soreme rajujec i fârinehec ejujec. Injuc eme honerâ Saulozi momori janjere micne âkendâñnewec. Âkendâñneme njic omane janje ere manapie sâckewec â Saulore fekinnefâc janje wâc injuc jaha manapie sâckewec.

Saulozi Dawidi kisâ ecnewec

⁶ Dawidizi Goliatere qarâ hao risiehame momori janje wâc hao risiembiñ. Risiehapie njokac janje Israe hae sâc irecnec warembiñ. Ehuc gae wowo njokac janje zeri ehuc wonğân-jenji qahuc gae woworâ njicwofunj Saulo bâfuanjnte rambin. ⁷ Ehuc njokac janje bubianjko gae zinjuc hembiñ:

“Saulozi njic 1 tausenj jopawec

â Dawidizi ine 10 tausenj jopawec.”

⁸ Eme Saulo e irec mâretec aarickewec â dâñ izi erao mi sâckewec. Eme zinjuc muwec: “Janje Dawidizi njic 10 tausenj jopawec mungopienj â nore mungopienj, e 1 tausenj sawa jopawec. Eme zi njicwofunj âkendâñneninjmu hâcne.” ⁹ Injuc murâ zoanj ira hâcne funkerâ Dawidi kisâ ecnehuc hone jâjâpêhuc juwec.

¹⁰ Ehame hae fureme Anutuzi mâro sâqocne moc ecneme Saulo sakionkewec. Injuc ecneme manjicne sifuckeme ficticnaoa dâñ kosa barasa wosewec. Dawidi e zoanjne zoanjne ejujec injuc jaha gita-ticne qahame wiac injuc hâcne fuawec. Saulo e ine sându-ticne barâ njewec. ¹¹ Eme Saulo e sându i zinjuc muhuc wickewec: “No Dawidi sâpeo âke kindenjepe domazejic.” Muhuc wickewec. Eme Dawidizi bâricnehame arec jajahec ewec.

¹² Wofunj e Saulohec juweczi e beherâ Dawidi dope hutunj ecnewec i honerâ Saulozi Dawidire hâwickewec. ¹³ Irec ficticnaonec bârârierâ momori 1 tausenj janjere micne âkendâñnewec. Injuc ecneme Dawidi e rarâ njic micne bajarewec. ¹⁴ Micne bajareha Wofunji bafickeme wiac sasawa ewec i moc mi ririwec. ¹⁵ Dawidi e wiac sasawa eme sâcke-fârewec i Saulozi honerâ ere mâretec hâwicke sâqorewec. ¹⁶ Eme Israe njic â Judanjic janje ine Dawidizi zikao micne bajarerâ bânje-jarehuc juwec irec erea boc ejarewec.

¹⁷ Eme Saulozi Dawidi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Zi mârâc otâ-nane Meraba e hâcne njonânge eocte garepemu. Mâc, go ine nore erâ hâbi hâro jaha juhuc zika qazemec.” Saulo e zinjuc

mankehuc dân i muwec: “No sifu mi qazepac, Filisa njic jaŋe sâcne qanzepien.” ¹⁸ Mume Dawidizi dân kecziŋuc bâtikiecnewec: “No mo njic fekicne â mamac-nanere garikinâc jaŋe Israe maŋnao zâŋe binhehec wena juŋgopien irec noni njicwofunŋe kimo epemu?” ¹⁹ Eme Saulore otâ Meraba e Dawidi râcnenzapiŋ damenjo ine rorâ Maholati njic moc zâŋene Aderiele e râcnembiŋ.

²⁰ Ehame Saulo otâ-ticne moc zâŋene Mikali e Dawidire maŋne domawec. Eme i Saulo mufuacnepie maname sâckewec. ²¹ Ehuc ziŋuc maŋkewec: “No e râcnepe eki bitin-ticne eme Filisa njic jaŋe qanzepien.” Irece Saulozi mocwâc Dawidi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go kimo-nane.” ²² Injuc murâ kiŋaŋ qaqaŋâcne ziŋuc jazawec: “Njone gâmbunjo Dawidi ziŋuc âzâcneniŋ: ‘Manakic, njicwofun e gore maname sâckekac â kiŋaŋ qaqaŋâcne nâŋe wâc gore boc enârekac. Irece go njicwofunŋe kimo ezemec.’” ²³ Eme Saulore kiŋaŋ qaqaŋâc jaŋe dân i Dawidi âzâcnembiŋ. âzâcnepie dân ziŋuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Njone manapie njicwofunŋe otâ roro i wiac afecne ekac me? I njic hapetac â waha qaŋane no injucnezi sâcne eene me?” ²⁴ E injuc mume Saulore kiŋaŋ qaqaŋâc jaŋe Sauloro risierâ Dawidizi dân muwec i âzâcnembiŋ. ²⁵ âzâcnepie Saulozi dân ziŋuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Dawidi ziŋuc âzâcneniŋ: Njicwofun e râsifâc-ticne okacne jarehuc Filisa njic 100 jaŋere sahaŋ tofa masunezi njokac furi eocte sawa manasukac.” Saulo e Dawidi qaisockehuc Filisa njic jaŋere meo hâmoocne manasuwehuc hâcne. ²⁶ Eme Saulo kiŋaŋ qaqaŋâcne jaŋe Saulozi dân muwec i Dawidi binaŋ bacnembiŋ. Binaŋ bacnepie mâsi injuc ehuc njicwofunŋe otâ rozo irec maname sâckewec. Eme damen bakicne irec juwicnao ²⁷ Dawidi e njicfâc-ticne jaŋehhec rarâ Filisa njic 200 joparâ sahaŋ tofa-jenictne masune i bawarerâ njicwofunŋe kimo eocte wosecnewec. Injuc eme Saulozi otâ-ticne Mikali râcnewec. ²⁸ Erâ ine Saulo e Wofunzi Dawidihece juwec â otâ-ticne Mikalizi Dawidirea boc ecnewec injuc hone manac erâ ²⁹ Dawidire mâretet hâwicke sâqorewec. Hâwicke sâqoreme Saulo e Dawidi râsi sanaŋ ecnewec.

³⁰ Eme Filisa njic fekicne jaŋe Israe njic jaŋehhec qaŋac eniŋte rajumbien. Rapie sâc Dawidi e Saulore njicfâc gâcne siric-jopahuc Filisa njic mâretet jopâ jâpec ejare jujec. E injuc ehuc zâŋe binje sâkohec ewec.

19

Saulozi Dawidi qaocte basahuc juwec

¹ Saulo e njokâ-ticne Jonatan â kiŋaŋ qaqaŋâcne jaŋe Dawidi qaniŋte jazawec. Erâ ine Saulo njokâ-ticne Jonatan e Dawidire boc ecnewec. ² Irece Jonatanzi Dawidi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Mamac-nane e guocte ³ Eme no mamac-nane qâtepe goki jucmu ira fanacmu. Ehuc gore erâ mamac-nane dân binaŋ ecnepemu. Eme dân i me i bâfuapemuo gazapemu.” ⁴ Eme Jonatan e Dawidi mumbiankehuc mamac-ticne ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Njicwofun, go kiŋaŋnjicce Dawidirao bahac mi bâfuazemec, wemocte, e gorao bahac moc mi bâfuawec, erâ wâc kiŋaŋ bianaŋe qagarewec. ⁵ E juju-ticne qaisockehuc Filisa njic qâhâmwec. Ehame Wofunzi Israe njic bafic-jopahuc bubian sâko bâfua-jarewec. Eme go wiac i honehuc zeri emen. Ehuc wemocte funje tâmiricko Dawidi qahuc sotictne honkehuc bahac bâfuazo mukic?” ⁶ Eme Saulo e Jonatanŋe dân manarâ Wofunŋe zâŋeao qetickehuc Dawidizi mi hâmoocne mupankehuc. ⁷ Irece Jonatan e Dawidi hefârerâ dân sasawa i mufuacne-fârewec. Injuc ecnerâ mamac-ticnerao jowa rame gie-ticnao mocwâc zuhuckerâ juwec.

⁸ Juku zika mocwâc fuame Dawidizi Filisa njic jaŋehhec qaŋac eniŋte rawec. Ehuc râsi mâretet jopame wisembiŋ. ⁹ Eme Dawidi e gita-ticne qahuc njewec â Saulo e ine ficticnao sându-ticne barâ ñehame Wofunzi mâro sâqocne ecneme ere maŋjo huwec. ¹⁰ Eme Saulozi Dawidi sâpeo âke kindenjoecne manasuhuc sându-ticne wickehame Dawidizi bâricneme ra sâpeo kindenjerâ domawec. Injuc eme honerâ Dawidi e wisewec.

¹¹ Ehame hae fureme Saulozi Dawidi qaocte manasuhuc kiŋaŋ qaqaŋâcne ejareme ra Dawidire fic somâckembiŋ. Injuc epie ñonân-ticne Mikalizi Dawidi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go ñafe zira jujuge mi ñezickecmuo ine tomâcko hâmocmu.” ¹² Injuc murâ Mikalizi ñowe-ticne qâqâtâc katanjo râeme hurâ wisewec. ¹³ Wiseme Mikalizi qân qâqâtâc moc rorâ fofoo râeme foha noniŋ kanzaŋnezi fofu bakicne i roŋgânkopec râerâ bilankezi rufacnewec. ¹⁴ Eme Saulozi Dawidi roniŋte kiŋaŋ sorec-jopame ra fisipie Mikalizi ziŋuc jazawec: “E huc bame fokac.” ¹⁵ Eme Saulozi Dawidi honeniŋte kiŋaŋnjic mocwâc sorec-jopahuc ziŋuc jazawec: “Fofu-ticnehec mâmâc rorâ bawarepie qape.” ¹⁶ Injuc jazame kiŋaŋnjic jaŋe Dawidire ficko razirâ qân qâqâtâc fofoo fowec â noniŋ kanzaŋzi fofu bakicne roŋgânkopec foha honembiŋ. ¹⁷ Irece Saulozi Mikali ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go wemocte eatucnuhuc râsi-nane ecnetec wisejec?” Injuc mume Mikalizi dân ziŋuc bâtikiecnewec: “E kecziŋuc nazajec irec epac, ‘Guzipore baficnutec wisepe.’”

¹⁸ Eme Dawidi e wiserâ raku Samuero Rama haeco fisiwec. Ehuc Saulozi wiac ecnewec irece binaŋ bacne-fârewec. Eme e â Samue jahe rarâ Naioti haeco jupic. ¹⁹ Ehame njic

gâcne jaŋe Saulo zînjuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Manakic, Dawidi e Naioti hao jukac.” ²⁰ Injuc mupie manarâ kinjâŋjic sorec-jopame Dawidi ronîŋte rambiŋ. Raku ra fisirâ Samuezi porofete guru micne bajareme findaŋdâŋ muhuc juhapie honec- jopambiŋ. Honec- jopapie Wofunje Mârozi fai-jenjicko heme jaŋe wâc jaŋerao zuhuckerâ findaŋdâŋ mumbiŋ. ²¹ Eme irec biŋe âzâcnepie manarâ Saulozi kinjâŋjic gâcne sorec-jopame jaŋe wâc rarâ jaŋerao zuhuckerâ findaŋdâŋ jaha mumbiŋ. Injuc epie Saulo e harierâ kinjâŋjic mocwâc sorec-jopame jaŋe rarâ injuc jaha findaŋdâŋ mumbiŋ. ²² Eme zâhec Saulo e jahac Rama hao rawec. Raku opâ nombâŋ sâko Seku hao ŋewec ira fisiwec. Ehuc wiowec, “Samue â Dawidi jahe wena jukopirec?” Wiome ŋic jaŋe zînjuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Jahe Rama dâkâne moc zâŋene Naioti ira jukopirec.” ²³ Injuc âzâcnepie irecnec fotâcnerâ Naioti hao raote rawec. Rahame Anuture Mârozi injuc jaha ecneme hatao rahuc rahuc findaŋdâŋ mumurâ raku Naioti hao fisiwec. ²⁴ Erâ e jahacne ŋaqi qoruc wiac-ticne bâsuckerâ Samuere manfunjo findaŋdâŋ muwec. Ehuc zoaŋ zora â ŋafe zora biuctac fowec. Injuc ewecte ŋic jaŋe zînjuc mujumbien: “Saulo e wâc porofete jaŋerao zuhuckewec me?”

20

Dawidi â Jonatan jahe ââgo fârine jupic

¹ Eme Dawidi e Rama haoa Naioti hae ŋewec irecnec wiserâ Jonatanŋtao fisirâ muwec, “No wemo wiac moc epo? No wemo kinj hurepo? Mamacge e wemo wiac epe sâqorewec irec nuocte manasuekac?” ² Injuc mume Jonatanzi dâŋ zînjuc bâtkiecnewec: “Anutuzi manakac, go mi hâmocmu. Mamac-nane e no mi nazahuc wiac i me i moc mi ejâmbâŋkeocmu. Mamac e wiac injucne eocte wemocko hesoŋke-narezac. No dâŋ keci mi mana zakiekopac.” ³ E injuc mume Dawidizi dâŋ zînjuc bâtkiecnewec: “Go nore boc egarekac i mamacgezi mana-jâmbâŋkeoc. Ehuc zînjuc manasuekac: ‘Jonatan wiac zi mi manazejec, wiac injucnezi busâqoc bâfuacnezackohec.’ Erâ zi Wofun â go jujâmbâŋkekopirec ŋohere maio zînjuc manapanjekopac: Hâmoczi bâmbenjukac.” ⁴ Injuc mume Jonatanzi zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Wiac i me i mutec gore erâ epemu.” ⁵ Jonatan e injuc mume Dawidizi zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, tomâcko mosa furune wahaocmu. Eme no ira ŋicwofunhec nânâ nâpe biankezac. Erâ sifu râecnutez ra soŋkerâ juhape zoaŋ gie bapa jahac â moc irec ŋafe maickezejec. ⁶ Ehame mamacgezi teboo basacnurâ mume zînjuc âzâcnenezemec: ‘Dawidi e damen bembenŋe sawa Betelehem hae-ticnao jurâ risieocte numu-narejec. Ira hâcne jara sâc Dawidire garikinŋac jaŋere taha bâzi fueakac i.’ ⁷ Eme e, ‘Sâcne, bianŋe,’ injuc muocmuo ine norao sâckeocmu, me aarickeme dâŋ kosa woseme ine zînjuc mana tarazemec: E wiac hâhâwicne ecneocte maname fokac. ⁸ Bomboŋ-nane, nâhâc Wofunje maio zâzâfic sananŋe epec, irec manŋe mi betanŋeoc. No kinŋec ekopacko wemocte mamacgerao bacnu racmu, go gahac qâhâmocnu.” ⁹ Injuc mume Jonatanzi muwec, “No mamac-nanezi guocte manŋehuc jukac i manarâ muzac wemocko hesoŋke-garezapo. I Anutuzi manaha mukopac.” ¹⁰ Eme Dawidizi Jonatan zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Mamacgezi dâŋ zocnehec egareocmuo ine mozi nazaocmu?” ¹¹ Injuc mume Jonatanzi Dawidi zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Waretec gieo ranac.” Injuc mume jahe mâmâc jaha gieo rapic.

¹² Ehuc Jonatanzi Dawidi zînjuc âzâcnewec: “No Israere Wofun Anutu ere maio mupanŋe-garepe: No tomâcko damen zînjucne mamac-nane mu wioc ecnepe arec jahac â moc eocmu, eme eki go akicguocte manasukac i mutanîŋke-jâmbâŋkeocmuo ine kinjâŋ sorec-jopape ware gazapie manazemec. ¹³ Me mamac-nane guocte muhame noni ŋezicguhuc egarepe mi wisecmuo ine Wofunzi irec okacne i mocwâc bâmâmâckehuc no enarezejec. Wofunzi mamac-nanehec juwec irec sâc jaha gohec juzejec. ¹⁴ No mi hâmpemuo ine Wofunzi ââgo jujure sâc munâctekac irec sâc enarezemec. ¹⁵ Â no hâmpemuo ine eehâmogee i wiacfâc-nane jaŋerao wâc fohuc juzejec sananŋe. Eme Wofunzi Dawidire kisâfâc mâren zirecnec bâsirowec-jopaocmuo ine ¹⁶ Jonatanŋe zâŋezi Dawidire wiacfâc jaŋerao mi rârâŋnezejec. Â Dawidire râsifâc jaŋe ine Wofunzi okacne jarezejec.” ¹⁷ Injuc muhuc Jonatan e manŋe Dawidire domawec i muburockewec. E jahacnere ecnewec irec sâc jaha Dawidire ecnewec.

¹⁸ Eme Jonatan e Dawidi zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Tomâcko mosa furune wahaocmu. Eme go ira mi jucmu irec nânâ teboo gore ŋeŋe i tacne fome basacguniŋmu. ¹⁹ Go zoaŋ gie bapa jahac â moc eme Ezele qânâ ŋekacko mârâc tiwâ bâzi fuame soŋkemen ira picpac jaha rarâ soŋkezemec. ²⁰ Ehame no ma moc ira me ira qâtâcnekopac tinac tepe motec jahac â moc irapac qâtâcnepe fâocmu. ²¹ Ehuc ŋicmotec moc tepe motec i roocte sorehuc zînjuc âzâcnepemu: ‘Go rarâ tepe motec i bâfuac. Tepe motec i zînjucpec ira honerâ roc.’ Injuc mupe manarâ fuazemec. Ira wiac moc mi fua-gareocmu i manapanjekopac. ²² Me ŋicmotec e zînjuc âzâcnepemu: ‘Tepe motec i ocnînjuc ira,’ injuc mupe manarâ Wofunzi

sorecguocmure wisezemec. ²³ Eme zâzâfic epec irec mumutaniñ i Wofunji ranqa ranqa junâtezejec.”

²⁴ Eme Dawidi e ra kâteo sonkerâ juwec. E ira juhame mosa furune wahame njicwofun e nânâ nôocte teboo waha newec. ²⁵ Njicwofun e neñe-ticne sâpeopec newecte ira nejujec, eme ira hâcne waha newec. Ehame Jonatan e njifec domawec â Abenezi ine Saulore gâjonko newec. Â Dawidire nejezi ine tacne newec.

²⁶ Eme Saulo e zoanj ira dâñ moc mi muwec. E zinjuc manasuweg hâcne: Dawidirao wiac i me i fuawec, me pectâc jâmbân wâc mi mecne jukacte injuc ekac. ²⁷ Eme hae fureme Dawidire nejezi tacne jaha newec. Irec Saulozi njokâ-ticne Jonatan wiocnehuc muwec, “Isaire njokâ e funje wenijucte jacne mecne â miñecgac mecne nânâre mi warejec?” ²⁸ Injuc wiocneme Jonatanji Saulo dâñ zinjuc bâtikiecnawec: “Dawidi e Betelehem haeo raocce manacnepemurâ numu-narejec. ²⁹ Ehuc zinjuc mujec: Manahan rape, soctofafâc-nane janje hae sâkoo tiwâ bâzi rikengopien, ehuc hahac-nanezi rapemurâ munarejec. Irec honecnutec âgoce ekopacko behecnutec rarâ hahacfâc-nane honec-jopape. Irec Dawidi e njicwofun gore teboo mi warejec i funje injucte hacne.”

³⁰ Eme Saulozi Jonatan mana gâpârecnerâ muwec, “Njakac kosane â fecbâsicne eraonec fuakicne go, no funjege mi manakopac me? Go Isaire njokâ âgo egareocce rowosâemen i go gahacnao â nengocgere qâric fufua mimi feocce hâcne. ³¹ Isaire njokâzi mârenko juhame go gahacne mi juhâmocmu â njicwofun nejege mi njesanjekocmu. Irec go kiñan soretec ra rorâ norao bawarenin, e hâmocte biñe ekac.” ³² Eme Jonatanji mamac-ticne Saulo dâñ zinjuc bâtikiecnarâ muwec: “E wemocce qâhâmozo? Wemo wiac moc ejecte?” ³³ Eme Saulozi âeckeocte sându wickecnawec. Injuc eme Jonatanji zinjuc hone tarawec: Mamac-nanezi Dawidi qaocte mana sanankekac. ³⁴ Irec Jonatan aaricce sâqoreme teboonec fahare rawec, ehuc mosare zoanj namba 2 ira nânâ moc mi nâwec. Wiac mamac-ticnezi Dawidi njic maio bawahawecte busâqoc mana utuckewec i!

³⁵ Hae fureme Jonatanji uupicte gieo Dawidihec muc manac epicko rawec, ehuc motec piticne moc jowame mâmâc rapic. ³⁶ Erâ motec-ticne hâcne âzâcnawec, “Gasacke rarâ tepe motec qâtâcnepe fâocmu sâc rozemec.” Motec e gasacke rahame tepe qâtâcneme motec huckehuc jâururâ rawec. ³⁷ Eme motec e Jonatanji tepe qâtâcneme rawec i fowec ira ra fisime Jonatanji motec hâcne wiracne muwec, “Tepe motec ocniñuc rajec fokac i.” ³⁸ Erâ zuhuckerâ wirâ muwec, “Uneñ boc mi juhuc biac warec.” Eme Jonatanje motec e tepe nuse-fârerâ bomboñ-ticnerao barâ warewec. ³⁹ Wiac ekicne irec funje moteczi mi manawec, Jonatan â Dawidi jahe buc manapic. ⁴⁰ Eme Jonatan e tepe wiac-ticne motec râcnehuc âzâcne muwec, “Wiac zi haeo bafec.” ⁴¹ Motec e rahame izia Dawidi e qânâ guru râpenao fowekonec faharerâ ware zâñe mainezi mârenko hetutuckewec. Erâ arec jahec â moc fodapewec. Eme jahe mumuduc erâ kikioc epic, eku Dawidi bune uruewec. ⁴² Eme Jonatanji Dawidi zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Go wamao razemec, nâhâc dâñ murâ Wofunje maio mupankepâc, dâñ i Wofun e jahac nâhâcnao â qâricfâc-nâhec janjeroa sonjanke rahuc juzejec sanan.” Eme Dawidi e fahare rawec, â Jonatanji haeo risie fewec.

21

Dawidi e Saulore hâwickeme wisewec

¹ Eme Dawidi e wisarâ raku Nobo haeo taha bapa Ahimelectao fisime eki faharerâ Dawidi zinjuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Go wemocce buc warekic?” ² Mume Dawidizi dâñ zinjuc bâtikiecnawec: “Njicwofun e hata jukopac zirec sorecnuhuc zinjuc muwec: ‘Go wemo wiacte sorecgukopac â wemo dâñ jaha gazahuc sorecgukopac i njic moc mi jazazemec.’ Eme haeonec faharehuc njicmotecfâc-nane janjehec hae mocko bâbâfua enañte damen babac emben. ³ Irec go wemo wiac jaha fogarekac? Go poronj memoc narec, me fogarekac sâc narec.” ⁴ Mume taha bapazi Dawidi dâñ zinjuc bâtikiecnawec: “No poronj omane i moc mi fonarekac, poronj furu mukicne i sawa ine fonarekac.” Erâ zuhuckerâ muwec, “Njicmotecfâcge janje njokac dic bajareengopien me?” ⁵ E injuc mume Dawidizi dâñ zinjuc bâtikiecnawec: “Nâñe faharembenkonectean juhapene zoanj gie bapa jahec â moc zi njokac janje râpec-jopa-jâmbânkekicne. Irec njicmotec janje qaqacne junjopien. Wemonea moc zuhuckerâ qaqackezo?” ⁶ Injuc mume taha bapazi poronj gâcne mi focnewecte njic njokac jowatuhuc râekicne poronj tirine i hâcne rorâ râcnewec. Poronj qâricne râe jumbien damen ira ine ranqane i Wofunje maionec bârârie jumbien.

⁷ Ehame zoanj ira wâc Saulore kiñan qaqafâc janjeraonec Edomñic moc zâñene Doege e ecnepie Wofunje maioa juwec. E Saulo lama sonjanfâc-ticne janjere micne.

⁸ Eme Dawidizi Ahimelec zinjuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Go sându me zika wiac moc mai jaha fogarekac me? No njicwofunje gie zizi fâronehec ewecte sându me zika wiac moc mi rorâ warepo hâcne.” ⁹ Mume taha bapazi muwec, “Go gahac Ela wânenjko Filisa njic

Goliata qamenj ere zika sawa qoruczi fonjekicne taha bapa njaqi râpenao domakac. Zikare wiac moc zira moc mi fokac, i sawa hâcne. Eme go i rozo mukicko roc.” Mume Dawidizi muwec, “Eme narec, zika injucne moczi moc mi bajukac.”

¹⁰ Eme 30añ ira Dawidizi Saulore hâwickeme wiserâ Gati njicwofunj Akisirao rawec. ¹¹ Rame Akisire kinjaj qaqafâc jañe honerâ njicwofunj zinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Zi Dawidi jâmbân, mârenj zirec njicwofunj hâcne. Njakac jañe ere hâcne gae zinjuc hehuc wombinj: ‘Saulozi njic 1 tausenj jopawec

â Dawidizi ine 10 tausenj jopawec.’”

¹² Eme Dawidi e dâñ mumbinj i manjerâ manatâc qâtâc ehuc Gati njicwofunj Akisire hâwicke sâqorewec. ¹³ Hâwicke sâqoreme janjere maio eebapa-ticne herisieme mutuc matacne hawari ewec. Erâ haere sacmotâcko qârenj wiac bame micopâ-ticnezi meczâwâ-ticnao qâniniperâ wahawec. ¹⁴ Injuc eme honerâ Akisizi kinjaj qaqafâcne zinjuc jazawec: “Honeninj, njic zi mutucne, ñoje wemocte jowa warembienj? ¹⁵ No njic injucne basac-jopakopac me, irec ñoje njic zi mâsi injucne eocte norao jowa warembienj? Njic injucnezi nore ficko mi juzejec.”

22

¹ Eme Dawidi e hae i beherâ wise ra Adulam qânâ hawecko sonjerâ juwec. Ira jume hahacfâcne â macac-ticnere wiacfâc jañe binj manarâ erao rambinj. ² Ehamen njic wiac izi me izi bâmâmâc-jopawec â tofa fojarewec â wiac irec me irec manapie mi sâckewec jañe erao tumanj-fârepie eki micne-jerjic juwec. Njic 400 heririnj ehec jumbinj.

³ Eme Dawidi e irecnec Moabi mârenjko hae moc njewec zâñene Mizipe ira rawec. Ehuc mârenj irec njicwofunj zinjuc muhuc wâsickewec: “Anutuzi norao gie weninjuc jaha baocmu irec wonjec mana-naretec nenjoc macac jahec-nane gorao râec-jofape juzepirec.” ⁴ Injuc murâ Moabi njicwofunjtao râec-jofame jahe Dawidizi hae sananjko ñenje juju ewec damenj irec sâc njicwofunjhec jujujpirec. ⁵ Ehamen porofete Gadezi Dawidi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go hae sananjkoa boc mi juc, beherâ Juda mârenjko rac.” Injuc âzâcneme Dawidi e hae sananj i beherâ Hareta kâte mârenjko rawec.

Saulozi Nobo haonec taha bapa jopawec

⁶ Dawidi â njicfâcne jañe bâfuac-jopakicne, binjedâñ injuc Gibeaa haeo Saulorao fisiwec. Â Saulo e ine sându-ticne barâ tikitoñko kasanj kasanj jâc nâkumucnao ñehame kinjaj qaqafâcne jañe rârec bârârec doma rambinj. ⁷ Eme irec zinjuc jazawec: “Benjamin njic, ñoje hazec rânenj: Njone Isai njokâ-ticnezi wainj gie â gieganj gâcne ñare-fâreocte enarekac me? Erâ wâc ñoje sasawa momori 1 tausenj â 100 janjere micne âkendâñ-ñopaocmu me? ⁸ Eme irec hâcne ñoje râsi enare-fârenjgopienj. Njokâ-nanezi Isai njoka-ticnehec manj mocjaha epic i ñojeraonec moczi moc mi naza-jâmbânjkewec. Me ñojeraonec moczi nore busâqoc manarâ njokâ-nanezi no nahacne kinjaj qaqac ecneme somâcnuhuc jukac i wâc mi mufua-narembinj.” ⁹ Injuc mume Edomnjic moc zâñene Doege e Saulore kinjaj qaqafâc janjehac domahuc dâñ zinjuc bâtikiecnewec: “No Isai njokâ-ticne e Nobo haeo Ahitubu njokâ-ticne zâñene Ahimelec erao fisime honepo. ¹⁰ Eme Ahimeleczi ere erâ Wofunj mu wioc ecnehuc hatare nâsinj â Filisa njic Goliatare zika injuc râcnewec.”

¹¹ Injuc mume njicwofunji taha bapa Ahimelec â wiacfâcne taha bapa sasawa Nobo haeo jumbinj janjerâo kinjaj sorec-jopame rarâ ejarepie njicwofunjtao fisi fua-fârembinj. ¹² Fua-fârepie Saulozi muwec, “Ahitubu njokâ-ticne go hazec râec.” Mume Ahimeleczi muwec, “Sâcne, bomboñ-nane.” ¹³ Mume Saulozi âzâcnewec, “Go Isai njokâ-ticne ñoje wemocte râsi enarekopirec? Go ere erâ Anutu mu wioc ecnehuc nânâ â zika râcnemenj. Eme e irec damenj zi râsi enarerâ somâcnuhuc jukac.” ¹⁴ E injuc mume Ahimelec dâñ zinjuc bâtikiecnewec: “Kinjaj qaqafâcge janjeraonec mozi Dawidire sâc juhuc njicwofunjte kimo jukac? Erâ e njic omene mâcne, kinjaj qaqafâcge janjerâo zuhucketec gie fekicnao jukac. ¹⁵ Irece no ere erâ Anutu mu wioc ecnepe sâqorewec me? Aricne, irec njicwofunj go kinjanjicge no â garikinjâc-nane nâñe mangânj dâñ mi munârezemec. Kinjanjicge no dâñ sasawa mukomec i pitic sinjijne moc mi mana hunjanke-jâmbânjkekopac.” ¹⁶ Mume njicwofunji muwec, “Ahimelec, go gahacne â njicfâcge sasawa ñoje hâmo-jâmbânjenimmu.” ¹⁷ Injuc murâ momori funfunjâcne gâjoñnao domambinj jañe zinjuc jazawec: “Ajoc, Wofunje taha bapa jopaninj. Dawidihec hehezakiec ehuc wisewec i mana-bipiehuc sifu mi mufua-narembinj.” Eme njicwofunje kinjaj qaqafâc jañe Wofunje taha bapa jopanijte mejenjic njemâckewec. ¹⁸ Jañe injuc epie njicwofunji Edomnjic zâñene Doege e zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Doege, goki faharerâ taha bapa jopac.” Injuc mume Doegezi 30añ ira taha bapa 85 njaqi qanqan rojumbinj jañe qâhâmoc-jopawec. ¹⁹ Ehuc taha bapa janjere hae i zikazi imackewec. Erâ njic njokac, naru motec â kogoc geune, erâ donji â lama bulimakao wiac i zikazi jopâ miziewec.

²⁰ Ehame Ahitubu nokâ-ticne Ahimelecte nokâ mocjaha, zângene Abiata e wiserâ Dawidira-
rao rawec. ²¹ Rarâ Dawidi binaj bacnehuc Saulozi Wofunje taha bapa qâhâmoc-jopawec
i âzâcnewec. ²² Âzâcneme Dawidizi Abiata zinjuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Edomnjic Doege e
damej ira ijaha juwecte biac zinjuc manapo: E Saulo âzâcne-jâmbânkeocmu. No wiacfâcge
janjere juju i rofe zoranjo râepo. ²³ Irec go nohec zira juc, mi hâwicguoc. Jujuge gowac
roocte manasuhuc basacgukac e nore juju wâc mâmâc nowac roocte basacnukac jaha. Go
nohec zira sahad furu sâcne jucmu.”

23

Dawidi e Keila hao â mârenj burocnao juwec

¹ Juku njic gâcne janje Dawidi zinjuc âzâcnembiñ: “Manakic, Filisa njic janje Keila hao zika
gahuc padi rowanjic-jenjkonec padi jowac rongopienj.” ² Injuc mupie manarâ Dawidi e
Wofunj mu wioc ecnehuc muwec, “No sâcne rarâ Filisa njic jopapemu me?” Mume Wofunji
Dawidi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Ajoc, go rarâ Filisa njic jopahuc Keila hao njeziccek.” ³ Ehame
Dawidire njicfâc janje zinjuc âzâcnembiñ: “Manakic, Juda mârenjo zira hâwic-nâpoekac,
eme Keila hao rarâ Filisa momori guru zikare fânoc hejarenanmuo ine wiac hâhâwicne
fua-nâreocmu.” ⁴ Janje injuc mupie Dawidizi Wofunj mocwâc mu wioc ecneme Wofunji
muwec, “Ajoc, go faharerâ Keila hao huc. No Filisa njic gore meo râec-jopapemu hâcne.”
⁵ Wofunji injuc mume Dawidi â njicfâcne janje Keila hao rarâ Filisa njic janjehec qaqac erâ
mâretec imac-jopahuc bulimakaofâc-jenji jowac rorâ bacjopa wisembiñ. Dawidi e injuc
ehuc Keila hao rune batarac-jopawec.

⁶ Eme Ahimelec nokâ-ticne Abiata e taha bapa njaqi rorâ wiserâ Keila hao Dawidira-
rao fisiwec. ⁷ Ehame njic gâcne janje Dawidizi Keila hao fisiwec irec biñe i Saulo
âzâcnembiñ. Âzâcnepie Saulozi muwec, “Anutuzi menaneo râekac. E jahac hao sacsanañ-
ticne ira razime taha zickecnekac hâcne.” ⁸ Injuc murâ Keila hao hurâ Dawidi
â njicfâcne somâc-jopahuc jopaninje njic hefârec-jopawec. ⁹ Eme Dawidi e Saulozi
wac hehesicne ecneocte mankehuc juwec i manarâ taha bapa Abiatazi taha bapa njaqi
bafisiocne âzâcnewec. ¹⁰ Erâ Wofunj numucnehuc muwec, “O Israere Wofunj Anutu,
kinjanjicge no Saulozi Keila hao warerâ nore erâ hae zi bâsiroweocte mankehuc jukac
irec biñe manakopac. ¹¹ Eme Keila hao rune janje dockerâ ere meo râecnuniñmu me?
Saulo e biñe-ticne manakopac injuc jâmbân wareocmu me? O Israere Wofunj Anutu,
no kinjanjicgezi numu-garekopacte nazac.” Dawidi e injuc numeme Wofunji muwec, “E
ware-jâmbânkeocmu.” ¹² Injuc mume Dawidizi Wofunj zinjuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Keila hao
rune janje dockehuc no nahacne â njicfâc-nane nâñe Saulore meo râec-nâponiñmu me?”
Mume Wofunji muwec, “Janje dockerâ erao râecguniñmu hâcne.” ¹³ Injuc mume Dawidi â
njicfâcne 600 heririn jumbin janje faharerâ Keila hao beherâ ñe qatara jumbin. Ehame
Saulo e Dawidizi Keila hao beherâ wisewec biñe i manarâ raocce muwec i behewec.
¹⁴ Eme Dawidi e mârenj burocnao raku 3ifi tiki mârenje hao sananjo ñenje juju ewec.
Ehame Saulozi qaocce damej sâc basahame sifu Anutuzi mi manacnewec.

¹⁵ Dawidi e Saulozi qâhâmoocce fisiwec i mana tarawec. Eme Dawidi e 3ifi mârenj
burocnao Horesa hao juwec. ¹⁶ E ira juhame Saulo nokâ-ticne Jonatanji Anature
zângeo iqickerâ mu ketenj ecnewec. ¹⁷ Ehuc muwec, “Mi hâwicguoc, mamac-nanezi go
mi bâfuacguocmu. Go Israere njicwofunj erâ juhanje no gore wahamicne erâ gâjonjao
juzokopac. Mamac-nane Saulo e wiac zi manakac wâc.” ¹⁸ Eme jahc Wofunje maio zâzâfic
sananjic epic. Ehuc Dawidi e Horesa haoa juhame Jonatanji hae-ticnao risiwece.

¹⁹ Eme 3ifinji janje Gibeao hao Saulorao rarâ zinjuc muhuc âzâcnembiñ: “Dawidi e
nâñerâo Hakila tiki mârenjo Jesimonj hao juwicnao Horesa mârenjo ira hao sananjo
sonjerâ jukac. ²⁰ O njicwofunj, manjezi muocmu sâc picpac jaha wahac. Eme nâñe
gore meo râenanjmu.” ²¹ Injuc mupie Saulozi muwec, “Wofunji jambun-ñopazejec. Njone
sowine nore busâqoc mananjopienj. ²² E eatuc njic sâric, injuc mupie manakopac, irec
ñenje zi rarâ mu wioc ejâmbânkehuc wena jaha jukac â mozi honeme jukac i mâmâc
mananin. ²³ Njone rarâ ñonden wenimoira jâmbân sonjerâ jukac i hone-fârerâ dâñ fârinea
barâ warenzeñen. Eme no ñenjehec fârà mârenj ijaha jukacko Judanjic gurune gurune
janjerâo basapemu.” ²⁴ Eme janje 3ifi mârenjo bânierâ rambiñ.

Eme Dawidi â njicfâcne janje Jesimonj hao juwicpec Maonj mârenj burocnao jumbin.
²⁵ Ehame Saulo â njicfâcne janje basaku bâfuaniñte rambiñ. Rapie Dawidizi manarâ Maonj
mârenj burocnao qorac moc ñewec ira ra sonjerâ juwec. Eme Saulo e injuc manarâ
Dawidi jâperâ Maonj mârenj burocnao rawec. ²⁶ Rarâ Saulo e tiki njifecnao juhame Dawidi
â njicfâcne janje tiki njifecnao jumbin. Eme Saulo â njicfâcne janje Dawidi â njicfâcne
rocjopaninje orânj-jopapie Dawidizi wiseocte fâro jaha ewec. ²⁷ Ehame kinjanjic moczi
Saulorao rarâ zinjuc muwec: “Go bârunj jaha warec, Filisa njic janje mârenj-nâñejo râsi

fisingopien.”²⁸ Eme Saulo e Dawidi jâpeocte muwec i beherâ Filisa njic jopaocte rawec. Eme mârenj nondenj irec zâne Rârâwinj Qorac mujumbienj. ²⁹ Eme Dawidi e irecnec rarâ Engedi hae sananjko nejje juju ewec.

24

Dawidizi Engedi qânâ hawecko Saulo akickewec

¹ Saulo e Filisa njic jopa jâpec ejareku risiehame zinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Manakic, Dawidi e Engedi mârenj burocnao jukac.” ² Injuc mupie manarâ Saulozi Israe guruonec njic zikafac 3 tausenj bâwosâec-joparâ micne bajareme Dawidi â njicfâcne basac-jopaninte Kâte Noninj janjere Qorac ira rambinj. ³ Raku lama sapa mocko fisimbij, eme irec heririjnâo hawec moc fowec. Eme Saulo e ira ho fâzi eocte raziwec. Ehame Dawidi â njicfâcne janje hawec fâhânnao jâmbânj sojkerâ njembij. ⁴ Nehuc njicfâcne janje Dawidi zinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Wofunj e mupankehuc wiac eocte muwec irec damej zi hâcne maickekac, e kisâge megao râekac hâcne. Irece go gahac manakic sâc ecnec.” Injuc mupie Dawidi e faharerâ kamic kamic jaha rarâ Saulore njaqi tofane bâtâcnewec. ⁵ Eme Dawidi e Saulore njaqi tofane bâtâcnewec irec manjezi mâretec tutuc qacnewec. ⁶ Ehuc njicfâcne zinjuc jazawec: “Wofunj e bomboj-nane wokemañ ruacnewecte wiac injucne ecnepe maname mi sâckeocmu. E Wofunji wokemañ ruacnewec hâcne.” ⁷ Dawidi e njicfâcne dâñ injuc jazahuc Saulo qaninte mi mana-jarewec. Eme Saulo e faharerâ hawec beherâ hata-ticne zuhuckerâ rawec.

⁸ Ehame Dawidi e wâc injuc jaha faharerâ qânâ haweckonec wefurâ Saulo wiracnehuc muwec, “Njicwofunj-nane.” Eme Saulozi forisie firâ honeme Dawidi e dapecnehuc zâñe maine mârenjko hetutuckewec. ⁹ Dawidi e injuc erâ Saulo zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go njic janje dâñ zinjuc mungopienj irec wemocte hazec râekic: ‘Manakic, Dawidi e sipiricguocte basacguhuc jukac.’” ¹⁰ Manakic, miñecgac 30añj zira Wofunji qânâ hawecko menaneo râecgucj i honekic hâcne. Eme gâcne janje gupemurâ fotarie-narepie sifu akicgupac. Ehuc zinjuc mupac: ‘E Wofunji wokemañ ruacnewecte menanezi bomboj-nane mi bâuazepac.’ ¹¹ O bomboj-nane, njaqige susucne badomakopac zi honec. I no nahac bâtâcnepac, erâ sifu mi gupac. Eme izi hâcne zinjuc gowatuzejec: No ba imac egarezore me sipiricguzore moc mi mankehuc jukopac, erâ wâc wiace hehesicne moc mi egarepo. Ehame go ine mangânko nucmurâ basacnuhuc jukomec. ¹² Irece Wofunji nâhâcne dâñ fârine muzejec. Erâ Wofunzia nore erâ okacne gareocte wiace moc muocmuo ine menanezi sifu mi bâuacguzepac. ¹³ Muqâqinj dâñ ranqane moc zinjuc muengopienj: ‘Sâqocne bapazi sâqocne bâfuangopienj.’ Â noni ine sifu menanezi mi bâuacguzepac. ¹⁴ Israere njicwofunj e mo qa jâpec ecnehuc jukac? Go wemo wiace qa jâpec ecnehuc jukic? Qâto hâmocne moc, me fitic moc qa jâpec ecnehuc jukic me? ¹⁵ Wofunj e nâhâcne dâñ fârine mutarazejec. Ehuc funje-nane mana-hâmorâ nore dâñ muhuc gore meonec bataracnuzejec.”

¹⁶ Dawidi e dâñ i Saulo âzâcne-fâreme Saulozi muwec, “I Dawidi njokâ-nane go gahac jâmbânj me?” Injuc murâ owa ruruckehuc kiowec. ¹⁷ Ehuc muwec, “Go siricnuhuc wiace etinjnerâ eekic. No wiace hehesicne egarehape go ine wiace bianeñ bâtikie-narekomec. ¹⁸ Erâ 30añj zira Wofunji megao râecnume mi nuhuc wiace bianeñ enaremece i mutanijekomec. ¹⁹ Mo njiczi kisâ-ticne bâfuarâ beheme sahac furu raocmu? Eme 30añj zira wiace bianeñ enaremece irece Wofunji katucne garezejec. ²⁰ Eme zi goki njicwofunj jucmu â Israere uucmanji gore meo fosananjeocmu i manapanjekopac. ²¹ Eme go qâricfâc-nane mi bâsirowec-jopacmurâ â zâñe binje-nane i mamac-nanere garikinjâc janjerao wâc mi bârârâñecmurâ Wofunjaot qetickehuc mujomire-narec.” ²² E injuc mume Dawidizi irece sâcko Saulo mujomirecnewec. Eme Saulo e hae-ticnao risiehame Dawidi â njicfâcne janje hae sananjko ferâ jumbinj.

25

Dawidi â Abigai jahere binanj

¹ Juku Samue hâcome Israe njic janje tumanjnerâ ki mamakuc ehuc Rama haoe ficticnao jaha duckembinj. Eme Dawidi e faharerâ Paranj mârenj burocnao huwec. ² Eme Maonj mârenjko njic moc juwec, e gieganj-ticne i Karamele haoe fowec. Erâ e lama bulimakao guru sâkohec juwec. E lamafâc-ticne 3 tausenj jucnembinj â noninjâcne ine 1 tausenj domacnembinj. Eme e Karamele haoe lama kanzanj bâtâcnehuc juwec. ³ Njic ere 3añje Nabali â nonânj-ticnere Abigai. Abigai e sahac hawari-ticne bianeñ â mamanahec juwec, â nowe-ticne Nabali e ine Kalebere soctofa, erâ e njic zâzâicne â manjoc-ticne bemberjne. ⁴ Eme Dawidi e mârenj burocnao juhuc zinjuc mupie manawec: Nabali e lama kanzanj bâtâcnehuc jukac. ⁵ Injuc manarâ njicfâc-ticne janjeraonec 10 sorece-jopahuc zinjuc jazawec: “Njorje Karamele haoe ferâ Nabali bâfuarâ nore bubianj dâñ âzâcnenzepeñ. ⁶ Ehuc zinjuc

munzepien: ‘Go gahacne â wiacfâcge erâ wiacte wiac fogarekac sasawa ñoñerao wama â mazuc mâriri fofo dundun jaha fozejec. ⁷ Go lama kanzan bââtâcnekomec inuc mupie manakopac. Eme lama soñanñâcge jañe jucne mac nâñheh jumbin, ehame nâñe mi bâžâic-jopamben. Jañe nâñheh damen zora Karamele hae mârenko juhapi wiac moc mi sifucke-jarewec. ⁸ I ñicfâcge wio-jaretec sâcne gazaniñmu. Irec go ñicfâc-nane uruc zuhuc jaha rocjopazemec. Nâñe damen bianko warenjopenente go kinanñicfâcge â motecge Dawidi nâñe wiac fogarekac sâc nâñec.’”

⁹ Eme Dawidire ñicfâc jañe Nabalirao fisirâ dân i âžâcne-fârêrâ wonjec domambin. ¹⁰ Eme Nabalizi Dawidire ñicfâc dân zinuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Dawidi e mo? Isaire ñokâ e mo? Damen zi kinan qaqa jañe bombonñâc-jeñic râpec-jopa-fârenjopien. ¹¹ No lama kanzan bââtâc-nane jañere poron, opâ â qowi bâmokepac i wemocko mâren mi manakopackonec warembien ñoñe ñarepemu.” ¹² Inuc mume Dawidire ñicfâc jañe risierâ dân sasawa muwec i Dawidi âžâcnembin. ¹³ Âžâcnepie zinuc jazawec: “Ñoñe zika-ñeñic rofârenin.” Eme ñic jañe zika-jeñic rofârepie Dawidi e jahacne wâc inuc jaha zika-ticne rowec. Eme ñic 200 jañe mafa soñan ñehapie 400 jañe Dawidi bâjâpepie rambin.

¹⁴ Ehame ñicmotec moczi Nabali ñonân-ticne Abigai zinuc âžâcnewec: “Manakic, Dawidi e bombon-nâñecto wiac moczi jaun piticne bacjopaocte kinan sorec-jopame fisipie owacke-jarejec. ¹⁵ Ñic i jañe bianñe jâmbân enârembin. Nâñe jañehac kâteo jumben damen ira wiac i me i basahuc hume sereren me žâic busâqoc i mi bâfuamben. ¹⁶ Nâñe jañehac lama soñan-jopahuc jumben ira jañe hâcne ñafeo â zoanjo sac sapa bian enâñehapie jumben. ¹⁷ Irec go dân zi manarâ wiac weniñuc jaha ecmu i mana wosâc ec. Zi wiac hâhâwicnezi bombon-nâñec â wiacfâcne nâñâcnao fuaocne manasupie fokac. Bombon-nâñec e ine manžoc-ticnehec, irec moczi dân sâcne mi âžâcneocmu.”

¹⁸ Inuc âžâcneme Abigaizi bârun jaha poron 200 â wain zopo jajahec, erâ lama hezucicne 5 â jacgon fanñankekicne gâcne, erâ wain hândân kereñne makenehec 100 â jâmbu hândânzi poron bakicne 200 inuc rorâ dongio râewec. ¹⁹ Inuc erâ ñicmotecfâcne zinuc jazawec: “Ñoñe barâ bâniehapie žâhec fâpe.” E wiac ewec i ñowe-ticne Nabali moc mi âžâcnewec. ²⁰ Eme ñokac e dongi-ticnao ferâ ñehuc raku tiki râpenao huhame Dawidi â ñicfâcne warepie bâfuac-jopawec. ²¹ Dawidi e zinuc muhuctecne faharewec: “Nâñe mâren burocnao manğân jaha ñic ere wiac soñankehapene wiac moc mi sifuckecnewec. Eme e wiac bianñere okacne hehesic bâtikie-narekac.” ²² Dawidi e inuc muhuc zinuc mupanñewec: “No hae fureme jañeraonec ñic moc hetiripe juocmuo ine Anutuzi okacne bâmâmâckehuc enarezejec.”

²³ Eme Abigaizi Dawidi honerâ bârun jaha dongionec waharâ dapecnehuc žâñe maiticne mârenko hetutuckewec. ²⁴ Ehuc kikefunño fodaperâ muwec, “Bombon-nane, kin i nore binje ezejec. Kinan qaqage no mana-naretec dân muhape bombon-nane go mâc manazemec. ²⁵ Bombon-nane, go manžocñic Nabalire manatec fârine mi ezejec. E žâñe-ticnezi mukac irec sâcko hâcne juekac, žâñe-ticne ‘Mutuc’, eme irec eebapaticnezi mutucna efârekac. Bombon, go ñic sorec-jopameñ i no nahac mi honec-jopapo. ²⁶ Bombon-nane, Wofunje maio â gore maio mujâmbânkekopac: Aaricgere okacne jarehuc soc kosa hohonke i Wofunzi qatara-garewec. Eme kisâfâcge mecne â omaetec honecguzo ejarekac jañe mecne Nabalire sâc efârenzepien. ²⁷ Eme bombon-nane, kinan qaqage noni taha bawarepac zi ñicfâcge jarezemec. ²⁸ Bombon-nane, kinan qaqage nore kin behec. Go Wofunje zika gie bamenje Wofunzi garikinñâcge basanan-jopame juranžonjopien. Go juhanje wiac mimicnezi mi maicguzejec. ²⁹ Ñic i me izi jâpecguhuc qâhâmcguzo eocmu ine Wofun Anutugezi jujuge fosâockehuc e jahacne ženjanjo râzejec, â jujuge sipirickezo engopien jañere juju ine tacbanjo qânâ râehuc qapene raekac inuc ezejec. ³⁰ Eme Wofunzi mupanñe-garewec irec sâcko wiac bianñe egarehuc Israe ñic jañere micne bapa âkendânguocmu. ³¹ Eme bombon-nane, go gahac okacne kosa jarenzan me funje tâmiricko soc honkenzan irec manasurâ busâqoc â bužâic fua-garezac. Zi ine mi fua-garezejec. Eme juku Wofunzi bombon-nane go ehâmo-areme kinan qaqage nore mac manasuzemec.”

³² Inuc mume Dawidizi Abigai dân zinuc bâtikiecnewec: “Israere Wofun Anutuzi minjegac sorecgume ware bâfuacnukicte e mumbiankezo. ³³ Erâ mamasanu bianje i mumbiankezo, â go soc honkehuc kinñec ezipore â aaric-nanere fârine bâfuazipore aka henaremetec mumbianguzo wâc. ³⁴ Erâ Israere Wofun Anutu e jukacte mi bâžâicgupemurâ muacnuwec. Go fâro erâ norao mi fisingan muzac ine hae fureme Nabalire ficko ñic mocjaha mac moc mi jujâmbânkezac.” ³⁵ Dawidi e inuc murâ Abigaizi wiac sasawa bafisiwec i rowec. Ehuc zinuc âžâcnewec: “Go wamao figao razemec. No dânje manahuc kio wâwâsicgere sâcko mana-garekopac.”

³⁶ Eme Abigai e risierâ Nabalirao fisiwec. Ehuc honeme Nabali e ficticnao njicwofunje tiwâ bâzi qaqane tinac e jahacne tiwâ bâzi sâko qame fisiwec. Eme opâ sanaj boc nâwecte zeri sâko bâfuawec. Eme e risierâ wiac ebac ewec irec biñe i njowe-ticne biac mi âzâcnawec, hae fureme sawa ine âzâcnawec. ³⁷ Hae fureme waiñte tâpiri fâre wahame njonân-ticnezi dâñ sasawa i Nabali binaj bacne-fârewec. Eme manjicne gâckeme qânâ tinac erâ fowec. ³⁸ Ehame 30añ gie bapa 10 tarame Wofunji Nabali qame hâmwec.

³⁹ Eme Dawidi e Nabali hâmwec irec biñe manarâ zinjuc muwec: “Wofun e jahac mumusorinjte okacne Nabali bâtiñnekac, ehuc kinanjic-ticne no bahac bâfuazipore aka henarewec, irec e mumbiankezo. Wofun e Nabalire hehesic sasawa i bâti kieme e jahacne faio fekac.” Injuc murâ Abigaizi njonân-ticne ezac me mâcne, irec wiocneninjte Dawidizi kinanj sorec-jopame rambinj. ⁴⁰ Raku Karamele hao Abigairao fisirâ zinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Dawidi e jowacgupene rarâ njonân-ticne ecmurâ sorec-nâpojec.” ⁴¹ Injuc âzâcnepie faharerâ dapehuc zâñe mai-ticne mârenjko hetutuckehuc muwec, “Kinanj naru-njenjic no kinanj qaqa moc erâ juhuc bombon-nanere kinanj qaqañac janere kike zuzurere sâc ekopac.” ⁴² Injuc murâ Abigai e picpac jaha faharerâ donji faio feme kinanj narufâcne 5 janje qâtepie rambinj. E Dawidire kinanjic bâjâpec-joparâ raku fisirâ Dawidire njonân ewec.

⁴³ Dawidi e Jesere haeonec njokac moc zâñene Ahinoam e wâc injuc jaha njonân-ticne rowec. Eme jahe mâmâc jaha njonân jahec-ticne epic. ⁴⁴ Â njonân-ticne moc, zâñene Mikali, e mamac-ticne Saulo e jahac rorâ Laisi njokâ-ticne Palati, Galim hao juwec, e râcnawec.

26

Dawidizi 3ifi hao Saulo akickewec

¹ Eme 3ifinjic janje Gibea hao Saulorao fisirâ zinjuc mumbinj: “Dawidi e Jesimon faicnao Hakila tikio sonjerâ jukac.” ² Injuc mupie manarâ Saulo e faharerâ njic 3 tausenj bâwosâec-joparâ micne bajarehuc 3ifi mârenj burocnao Dawidi basaocte mocwâc huwec.

³ Ehuc Jesimon faicnao Hakila tikire hata heririnjko teunj âterâ fowec. Â Dawidi e ine mârenj burocnao zuhuckerâ juwec. Eme Saulozi jâperâ mârenj burocnao ware fisi me honewec. ⁴ Honerâ, Saulo e jâmbomac ware fisiwec, injuc mana taraocte ruc bapa njic sorec-jopawec. ⁵ Eme Dawidi e jahac faharerâ Saulozi teunj âte wec mârenj njondenj ira rawec. Ehuc Saulo e momori janjere micne moc Nera njokâ-ticne Abenehec mârenj njondenj wena jaha fopic i honewec. Saulo e momori guru janje orâñ bârâñ ecnerâ fohapie njondenj-jenjicko fowec.

⁶ Eme Dawidi e Hitinjic Ahimelec â Zeruja njokâ-ticne Joabere hahac Abisai jahe wio-jacterâ muwec, “Mozi nohec Saulore teunjko hunacmu?” Wiome Abisaizi muwec, “Noni gohec hupemu.” ⁷ Injuc mume Dawidi â Abisai jahe njafeo Saulore momorifâc janjerâo hupic. Eme Saulo e sându-ticne qizecnao wireme domame momori janjere njondenjko guñ fowec. Ehame Abene â momori gâcne janje e orâñkerâ forambinj. ⁸ Forapie Abisaizi Dawidi zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Damenj zi hâcne Anutuzi kisâge megao râekac. Eme irec mananaretec sânduzi arec jajahec mi âeckehuc arec mocjaha sawa mârenjhec râñkeme âke kindenjepe.” ⁹ Injuc mume Dawidizi dâñ zinjuc bâtikiecnawec: “Go e mi bâsirowezemec. Wofunji wokemanj ruacnewec njic e mo njiczi ba bâuac ecnehuc kinj tâmiric juocmu?” ¹⁰ Injuc murâ dâñ zinjuc zuhuckerâ muwec: “Wofun e jukacte e jahac qaocmu. E damenj-ticne maickeme hâmoocmu me zikao rahuc ira sipirickeocmu. ¹¹ Wofunji wokemanj ruacnewec e menanezi ba bâuac mi ecnepemurâ Wofun e jahac qataranarekac. Irek nâhâc qizecnaopec sându â opâ 3opo-ticne domakac i sawa rorâ ranac.” ¹² Injuc murâ Dawidizi sându â opâ 3opo qizecnaopec domawec i rome wisepic. Njic moczi moc qârerâ hone manac eejacte i moc mi embinj. Janje Wofunji ejareme guñqâñqâñ fofârembinj hâcne.

¹³ Eme Dawidi e wâc fotâcnerâ ocniñucnao tiki botâñko taic jâmbân terâ domawec. Ehame njonondenj-jenjicko sawa sâko fowec. ¹⁴ Eme Dawidi e momori â Nerâ njokâ-ticne Abene wirâ-jarehuc muwec, “Abene, go dâñ mi bâtikiecmu me?” Injuc mume Abenezi dâñ bâtikiehc muwec, “Go mozi njicwofunj wiracnekic?” ¹⁵ Abene e injuc mume Dawidizi zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Go gahacnere njic mukie me? Israe guruo go injucne moc jungopien me? Go njic moczi njicwofunje sipirickeocte fisiha wemocte mi sonanjkemec?” ¹⁶ Go wiac emec i mi sâckekac. Jâmbomac jâmbân, njone Wofunji wokemanj ruacnewec e mi sonanjkembienjte zengoma hâmocte biñe efârenjgopienj. Honeninj, njicwofunje qizeckopec sându â opâ 3opo-ticne domapirec i weni?”

¹⁷ Eme Saulo e Dawidire dâñmarac mana tararâ muwec, “I Dawidi njokâ-nane go gahac me?” Eme Dawidizi muwec, “Bombon-nane, no nahac hâcne.” ¹⁸ Injuc murâ zuhuckerâ muwec, “Bombon-nane, go kinanjicje no wemocte nu jâpec enarehuc jukic? No wemo wiac epo? Wemo wiac moc epe sâqorewec?” ¹⁹ Irek njicwofunj-nane, go zi hazec râerâ

kinjanjicgere dân manazemec. Wofun e jahac râsi ronarecmurâ âkendânguwecko ine taha bacnepie maname sâckezejec, â njic janere mamanao fuackacko ine sâweczzi janerao fozejec. No Wofunje gurufâc janhehec mocjaha mi jupemurâ damenji nu jâpec enarehuc muengopien, 'Go rarâ nemu gâcne kinjan qajarec.' ²⁰ Eme irec socnane i mârenji furunao â Wofunj zâne binje-ticne mi fokacko mi honkezo. Israe njicwofun e fitic moc basaocte warejec me njic moczi tikio hapâ qaocte wosanjen gie baekac irec sâc warejec jukac."

²¹ Injuc mume Saulozi muwec, "No wiac epe sâqorekac. Dawidi njokâ-nane, go risiec, go zoanji zira juju-nanere manatec wiac furi sâko ejecte no mocwâc mi bâzâicgupemu. Manakic, no mutuc gie bahuc wiac esifucke-jâmbânkepo hâcne." ²² Eme Dawidizi dân bâtikiecnahuc muwec, "O njicwofun, sânduge zi. Njicmotec janeraonec moczi wefurâ ro bahu fâoc. ²³ Wofun e njic buc buc tinje â jaunji fârihehc janje okacne jareekac. Wofun e zoanji zira menaneo râecgujec. Eme Wofunji wokemanji rua-garewec go ba bâuac sâcne mi egarepemu. ²⁴ Manakic, no zoanji zira gore jujure manape furi sâko ejec, Injuc jaha Wofunji nore jujure maname furi sâko ezejec. Ehuc hume sererênkonec bataracnuzejec." ²⁵ Injuc mume Saulozi Dawidi zinjuc âzâcnawec: "O njokâ-nane Dawidi, jambunji gorao fozejec. Go wiac tâpirihehc jaha ehuc zoqac sasananhhec juzokic." Injuc mume tarame Dawidi e hata zuhuckerâ rame Saulozi hae-ticnao risiewec.

27

Dawidi e Filisa njic janere njondenjo juwec

¹ Dawidi e manjezi zinjuc muwec: "No zi juku damenji moc maickeme Saulore meo omaezipohehc. Irece no Filisa mârenjo wiserâ rape sâckezejec. Eme no Sauloraonec wisehape Israe mârenjo basacnu-bipiezejec." ² Injuc murâ njic 600 ehec jumbinji janhehec faharerâ Gati njicwofun, Maokare njokâ Akisi erao rambinji. ³ Erâ Dawidi â njonân jahecticne Ahinoam, Jesere haonec e â Abigai, Nabalire hozec, Enalire haonec e, erâ njicfâcne â wiacfâc-jenji sasawa janje Akisihehc Gati hao jumbinji. ⁴ Eme Saulo e Dawidizi Gati hao wiserâ rawec irec binje manarâ basahuc juwec i behewec.

⁵ Eme Dawidi e Akisi zinjuc âzâcnawec: "Go honecnutec sâckekacko ine mârenji zira haegeme naretec ira sâcne juzapo? Kinjan qaqage no wemote zira njicwofun haoa gohec jupemu?" ⁶ Injuc mume Akisizi Zikilaga hae râcneme juwec. Irece damenji Zikilaga hae i Juda njicwofun janere hae ewec njekac jaha. ⁷ Eme Dawidizi Filisa mârenjo jara 1 â mosa 4 juwec.

⁸ Eme Dawidi â njicfâcne janje njicguru zinjuc râsi ejarembinji: Gesuri, Gizeri â Ameleke. Eme njicguru i janje hâcne juwicnaoa mârenji rune erâ Suru mârenjkonec raku Aigita mârenjo mickekac ira jurambinji. ⁹ Eme Dawidi e mârenji imackehuc njic me njokac moc mi akic-jopa jujec. Erâ lama, bulimakao, dongi kamele â nâqij qoruc wiac rocjoparâ Akisirao risie jujec. ¹⁰ Eme Akisizi wiočne jujec, "Zoanji zira wena jaha zika gambien?" Injuc wiočne Dawidizi zinjuc mujujec: "Judanjic Negebe mârenjo jungopien janerao," me "Jeramec njic Negebe mârenjo jungopien janerao," me "Keninjic Negebe mârenjo jungopien janerao." ¹¹ Dawidi e jahacne njic me njokac moc akickerâ Gati hao mi bacjopa warewec. E njicfâcne janere funje taniñkezacte hâwickeme Filisa mârenjo juwec sâc mâsi injuc hâcne ehuc juwec. ¹² Eme Akisi e zinjuc manahuc Dawidirao roweckewec: "Dawidi e Israe njicfâcne janerao mumusorinji bâfuawecte norao zuhuckerâ nore njic erâ jusanânkeocmu mecne."

28

¹ Eme damenji ira Filisa njic janje Israe njic janhehec qaqac eninje momorifâc-jenji hetumanji-jopambinji. Eme Akisizi Dawidi zinjuc âzâcnawec: "Go njicfâcge njonje mâmâc zikao rananjmu injuc manapankezemec." ² Injuc mume Dawidizi dân zinjuc bâtikiecnawec: "Sâcne, kinjanjicge e weninji jaha eocmu i honezemec." Injuc mume Akisizi muwec, "Sâcne, go sahac soranjan-nane ranqqa ranqqa jucmurâ âkendânguwecko."

Saulozi Enjoro hao fanfan njokac moc iqickewec

³ Samue e hâmome Israe njic janje ki mamakuc eku Rama hae-ticnaoa duckembinji. Eme Saulo e fanfanđân mumu njic â qanğecnjic janje mârenji ira mi juninje mujarewec. ⁴ Ehamo Filisa njic janje tumanje-fârerâ fisi Sunem hao teunji âtembinji. Eme Saulo e wâc Israe njic hetumanji-jopame fisi Giliboa tikio teunji âtembinji. ⁵ Eme Saulozi Filisa momori honec-joparâ mâretet hâwickeme qarac qarac qawec. ⁶ Ehuc Wofunji mu wiočne Wofunji okacne gunjo me qâsâio me porofete janere micko mi bâtikiecnawec. ⁷ Eme irece kinjan qaqafâcne zinjuc jazawec: "Njonje fanfanđân mumu njokac moc bâfu-narepie no erao rarâ mu wiočne ezepac." Injuc mume kinjan qaqafâcne janje âzâcnerâ mumbinji, "Fanfanđân mumu njokac moc Enjoro hao jukac."

⁸ Inuc âzâcnepie Saulo e njaqi qoruc omane heme hume hawarine hetikieme njic jajahecc rocjofame rambijn. Raku njafeo fanfanjdân mumu njokac erao fisimbijn. Ehuc Saulozi muwec, “Go fanfanjdân muhuc no nahac njic hâmokicne mocte zâne mupe e bârisie-narezemec.” ⁹ Inuc mume njokaczi muwec, “Go Saulozi wiacc ewec i mana-fârekic. E fanfanjdân mumu â qangecnjic jaje mârenj zira mocwâc mi juniŋte muwec. Eme go wemocte hâmpemurâ juju-nane doc bakomec?” ¹⁰ Mume Saulozi Wofunje maio mujomirecnehuc muwec, “Wofunj e jukacte wiacc zirec bâbâtijnj gorao mi fisiocmu.” ¹¹ E inuc mume njokaczi muwec, “Mo njic hefârepe wefuocmu?” Wiome muwec, “Samue jowa wefu-narec.” ¹² Eme Samuezi fuame honerâ njokac e owackehuc Saulo zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go wemocte eatucnumec? Go Saulo hâcne.” ¹³ Mume njicwofunj njokac âzâcnerâ muwec, “Mi hâwicguoc, wemo wiacc honekic?” Inuc wiome njokaczi âzâcnewec, “No nemu moc mârenjmanjonec wefume honekopac.” ¹⁴ Mume zinjuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Hawari-ticne weniŋucne?” Eme njokaczi muwec, “Njic ranja moczi wefukac, erâ njaqi zora moc rojukac.” Inuc mume Saulozi zinjuc mana tarawec: I Samue. Ehuc fodaperâ zâne maine mârenjko hetutuckerâ dape qâhân ewec.

¹⁵ Inuc eme Samuezi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go wemocte qâsifuc qanarehuc jowacnu wefume?” Mume Saulozi dânj zinjuc bâtikiecnewec: “No hume sererenj sâkore manjao jukopac, Filisa njic jaje nohec zika qangopienj â Anutuzi wâc râpecnuwecte dânj okacne moc porofete jajerne micko me guŋko moc mi nazakac. Eme irec goki wiacc weniŋuc jaha epemu i nazacmurâ hefârecgupac.” ¹⁶ Eme Samuezi muwec, “Wofunj e râpecgurâ kisâge ewecko go wemocte no wio-narekomec?” ¹⁷ Wofunj e nore micko dânj muwec irec sâcko hâcne egareekac. Ehame Israe uucmanj i gore meonec rorâ qomâge Dawidi râcnekac. ¹⁸ Go Wofunje mic renkehuc kimbenj sâko-ticnere fârine Ameleke njic janjerâo mi bâfuamenje Wofunzi damenj zi wiacc injucne hâcne egarekac. ¹⁹ Erâ Wofunzi go gahacne â Israe njicfâcge njeŋe Filisa njic jajerne meo râec-njopaocmu. Eme go â njokâfâcge njeŋe tomâcko nohec juniŋmu. Eme Wofunzi Israe momori jaje wâc Filisa njic jajerne meo râec-jopaocmu.”

²⁰ Eme Saulo e Samuezi dânj muwec i manarâ hâwicke sâqoreme izia mârenjko rândijnje qarâ fowec. E njafe 30aŋ nânâ moc mi nâwecte betanjkwec hâcne. ²¹ Eme njokac e Saulorao fisirâ hâhâwic âkohec fome honerâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, kinjâj naruge no dânge manarâ micge renkepemurâ juju-nane qaisockepac. Ehuc mumecc irec sâcko epac. ²² Irecc go wâc kinjâj naruge nore dânj manazemec. No nânâ piticne mac moc râe-garepe nâqijnjerâ hata zuhuckerâ razemec.” ²³ Âzâcneme qikijnnehuc muwec, “Mi nâpemu.” Eme kinjâj qaqa jahecne â njokac jaje mâmâc 30qac ecnepie dânjjenj manarâ mârenjonec faharerâ njeŋe njewec. ²⁴ Eme njokac e bulimakao motecne wokamec sâkohec moc domacnewec i picpac jaha qarâ hezuwec. Erâ poronj uucne gâcne rorâ jârickerâ gorenj tâmiric rikewec. ²⁵ Eme i Saulo â kinjâj qaqa jahecne hejareme nârâ njafe ijaha fahare rambijn.

29

Filisa njic jaje Dawidire manjahecc embijn

¹ Filisa njic jaje momorifâc-jenjic Afeke hao hetumanj-jopambijn â Israe njic jaje Jesere hao opâ zâne heririnjo teunj âtembijn. ² Eme Filisa momori jaje micnefâc-jenjic jajehecc gurune gurune rahapie Dawidi â njicfâcne jaje Akisihecc zâhec jumbijn. ³ Eme Filisa momori micne jaje zinjuc mumbijn: “Hebiraio njic zi jaje zira wemocte warengopienj?” Inuc mupie Akisizi zinjuc jazawec: “Zi Dawidi, Israe njicwofunj Saulo ere kinjâjnijic. E nohec juhame jara 1 â nâfocne ezo ekac. E ware fisiweckonectean juwarehuc kinj bahac-ticne moc mi bâfuacokopac.” ⁴ E inuc mume Filisa momori micne jaje ere aaric-jopame mumbijn, “Njic e soarec hae mârenj râcnemenjko risieoc. E nânehecc zikao mi razajec, e zikao rahuc njerisierâ râsi-nânecc ezackohec. Njic zi e weniŋuc erâ bombonj-ticnehecc manj zujuhuc bâfuacocmu? I njicfâc-nânecc zi jopahuc sawa eocmu. ⁵ Dawidi zirec hâcne gae zinjuc hehuc wombijn:

‘Saulozi njic 1 tausenj jopawec

â Dawidizi ine 10 tausenj jopawec.’”

⁶ Eme irec Akisizi Dawidi hefârerâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Wofunj e jukacte go wiacc fâretin jaha efâremenj. No manape go zikao mâmâc sâcne rarane ekac. Go norao fisimenj damenj irecnec juwarekuhapene miŋecgac fisikac ira wiacc moc mi esifuckemenj i no manakopac. Erâ ine njic fekcicne jaje gore manapie mi sâckekac. ⁷ Go Filisa njic fekcicne manjenjic mi sipirickehuc aimunj jaha hao risiec.” ⁸ Inuc mume Dawidizi Akisi dânj bâtikiecnewec: “No wemo wiacc moc epo? No funjerâ kinjâj qagare warehuc jukopac damenj irec manjao wemo wiacc moc esifuckepe honemenje njicwofunj gore kisâfâc jopapemurâ sâcne

mi rapemu?”⁹ Injuc mume Akisizi dân bătikiecnahuc muwec, “No honecgupe Anuture aņelo injucne bahacmăc ekomec irec manjahec mi ekopac. Măc, Filisa njic fekinne jaje goki jaņerao zuhuckeră zika mi qacmură zoqac enggopien.¹⁰ Eme irec go fekinnegere kinjaj qaqafăc go gahacnehec warembien jajehec furic uupictea faharenzepien. Eră hae botăņne bawahame izia ranzepien.”¹¹ Injuc mume Dawidi e Filisa njic jaņere marenjko risieocte furic uupictea njicfăcne jajehec hata funjkembin, â Filisa njic jaje ine Jesere hao fembin.

30

¹ Eme Dawidi â njicfăcne jaje raku 30aj gie bapa jahec â moc eha Zikilaga hao fisimbin. Â Ameleke njic jaje Negebe marenjko răsı fisiră Zikilaga hae i imackehuc zoczi turunkepie zawec.² Ehuc njokac sasawa fekinne wahakicne qăricne bacjopa wisembin.³ Eme Dawidi â njicfăcne jaje hao fisiră hae zoczi zawec â njokac naru motecfăc-jenij bacjopa wisembin i honembin.⁴ Honeră Dawidi â njicfăcne e jahacnehec jumbin jaje măretec kioku ki basară betanĳe-fărembin.⁵ Dawidire nonăj jahec Ahinoam, Jesere haonec â Nabalire hozec Abigai, Karamele haonec jahe wăc mămăc bacjofa rambin.⁶ Eme njic jaje otă njokăfăc-jenij jaņere zăic busăqoc săko manară Dawidi qănăzi hezo mupie măretec mezackewec. Eră e sifu Wofunj Anutu-ticnerao hăbi-ticne rowec.

⁷ Eme Ahimelec njokă-ticne taha bapa Abiata âzăcneră muwec, “Taha bapa njaqi i baware-narec.” Mume Abiatazi taha bapa njaqi i Dawidirao barawec.⁸ Eme Dawidizi Wofunj mu wioc ecnehuc muwec, “No njicguru zi băfuac-jopară jopa jăpec săcne ejarepemu me?” Wiome Wofunji dân zinjuc bătikiecnawec: “Go jăpec-jopa rac. Eră băfuac-jopajămbăņkeră njokac naru motec mocwăc bărisiec-jopacmu hăcne.”⁹ Injuc mume Dawidi â njicfăcne 600 e jahacnehec jumbin jaje fahareră raku Besoro opăo fisiră njic găcne ira hetarac-jopapie nembin.¹⁰ Nehapie Dawidi e jahacne â njic 400 jaje zuhuckeră răsı jăpec-jopa rambin, â njic 200 jaje ine boc betanĳkembinje Besoro opă fotăcneninĳe eipieră nembin.

¹¹ Eme răsı jăpec-jopa rambin jaje Aigita njic moc tuhuo băfuară Dawidirao jowa rambin. Ehuc nănă opă răcnepie năwec.¹² Eră jămbo poronj dăkăne moc â wainj hândăj makene jajahec răcnembin. E năfe 30aj jahec â moc nănă opă moc mi năhuc juwecte jaje wiac i răcnepie năqinnewec.¹³ Eme Dawidizi zinjuc wiocnewec: “Go more kinjajnjic â hae wenirec?” Injuc wiocneme muwec, “No Aigita njic, eră ine Ameleke njic mocte kinjajnjic. 30aj gie bapa jahec â moc juwicnao huc bacneme bombon-nanezi behecnură rawec.¹⁴ Năņe Kereti njic jaņere Negebe marenj imackemben, eră Judanjic jaņere marenj dăkăne i mămăc, eră Kalebere Negebe marenj i wăc injuc jaha. Eră Zikilaga hae i zoczi turunkepie zawec.”¹⁵ E injuc mufăreme Dawidizi wiocneră muwec, “Go săcne njicguru i jaņerao jowacnu racmu?” Wiocneme dân zinjuc bătikiecnawec: “Wiac go mi qăhămocnucmu â bombon-nanere meo mi răecnucmu i Anuture maio mupanĳetec jaņerao săcne jowacgu rapemu.”

¹⁶ Eme jowame rară honec-jopame ocna Filisa marenjko â Juda marenjko wiac rombin irec nă zeri â gae wonĳăj săko ehuc sinjonj nowac gowac ehuc domambin.¹⁷ Eme Dawidi e furic răehame funĳeră jopahuc juha hae năferă furewec. Â njic 400 jaje sawa ine kamele faio feră wisembin.¹⁸ Eme Dawidi e Amaleke njic jaje wiac sasawa rombin i rofărewec, eră nonăj jahec-ticne jahe wăc bărisiec-jofawec.¹⁹ Wiac rombin sasawa, kăcņene â piticne, naru me motec, moc mi sifuckembin. Dawidizi sasawa bărisiec-jopajărewec.²⁰ Dawidi e lama bulimakao sasawa i mocwăc bărisiec-jopawec. Eme njic jaje i jowac-jopară bănie rahuc mumbin, “Wiac zi Dawidire.”

²¹ Eme njic 200 jaje betanĳeră Besoro opăo nembin jaje Dawidi â njicfăcne risiehapie hatao băfuac-jopaniņte rambin. Eme Dawidi e manĳun-jenicko fisiră 30aj bianj mu-jarewec.²² Ehamē Dawidihec njic jumbin i jaņeraonec njic găcne săqocne â hehesicne jumbin jaje Dawidi zinjuc muhuc âzăcnembin: “Nij năņăcnehec mi rambin jajehec wiac bărisienĳopenen i moc mi jarenzepenen. Jaje njokac naru motecfăc-jenij sawa rocjopară ranzepien.”²³ Injuc mupie Dawidizi muwec, “Ăgo burej, nonj Wofunji wiac nărejec i injuc moc mi ejămbăņkenzepien. E akic-năpohuc njicguru răsı fisi-nărembin jaje năņăcne meo răec-jopajec.”²⁴ Irec nonj dân munĳopien i mozi maname săckeocmu? Zikao rahuc wiac hureocmu irec săc jaha mafa sonaj neocmuzi hurezejec. Jahe săckoa hurezepirec.”²⁵ Eme damen ira hăcne funĳeră Dawidizi mumupaj â săcmutăc răewec i damen zinjuczia Israe njic jaņerao fokac jaha.

²⁶ Eme Dawidi e Zikilaga hao fisiră răsı jaņeraonec wiac rowec i tucne Juda micne âĳofăcne răe-jarehuc zinjuc jazawec: “Nonjere wiac piticne răekopac zi Wofunĳe kisăfăc jaņeraonec rokicne.”²⁷ Wiac i hae biri zinjuc ira njic jurambin jaņerao răeme rawec: Bete,

Negebe mârenje Ramoti â Jatiri, ²⁸ Aroe, Sifamoti â Esitemoa, ²⁹ Rakali, Jeramee hae gâcne â Keni hae gâcne, ³⁰ erâ Horima, Borasan â Ataka, ³¹ Heboron â hae mârenj gâcne Dawidi â njicfâcne janje je qatara embinj sâc i mâmâc.

31

*Saulo â njokâfâcne janjere hâmoc binanj
(Bin I 10:1–12)*

¹ Eme Filisa njic janje Israe njic janjehec qaqac eku Israe njic janje wisepie Giliboa tikio qâhâmoc-jopambinj. ² Eme Filisa njic janje Saulo â njokâfâcne jâpec-jopa raku bâfuac-jopambinj. Erâ Filisa njic janje Saulo â njokâfâcne jâpec-jopahuc kikeo kikeo ejarembinj. Ehuc Saulore njokâfâc Jonatanj, Abinada â Malikisua qâhâmoc-jopambinj. ³ Eme râsi janje bâqinkehuc Saulo kikeo kikeo boc ecnehapie tepenij gâcne janje bâfuârâ zâpâ murumbinj. ⁴ Murupie Saulo e maro babaju-ticne zinuc âzâcnewec: “Sahac tofa-jenij mi hezucicne zi janje fisi âke hâmocnuhuc mu ruruc enarenzipinje go sânduge rorâ âke hâmocnuc.” Eme maro babaju-ticne e hâwicke sâqoreme wiac injucne eocte mi afeckewec. Irec Saulo e jahacne sându rorâ âkendâgnehuc micnao hewâcnewec. ⁵ Eme maro babaju-ticne e Saulozi hâcome honerâ injuc jaha sându-ticne rorâ âkendâgnehuc micnao hewâcneme mâmâc jaha hâmopic. ⁶ Injuc ehuc zoan ira Saulo e jahacne â njokâfâcne â maro babaju-ticne erâ njicfâcne janje hâmo-fârembinj. ⁷ Ehame Israe njic wânenj njifecnao â Jordanj ocniñucnao jumbinj janje Israe momori janje wisembinj i honec-jopambinj, ehuc Saulo â njokâfâcne hâmombinj irec binje manarâ hae-jenij behe-fârerâ wisembinj. Wisepie Filisa njic janje fisirâ ira njeje juju embinj.

⁸ Hae fureme Filisa njic janje qânqân janjere nâqî qoruc wiac hetara-jareninje fisirâ Saulo â njokâfâcne 3 Giliboa tikio hâmocne fohapie honec-jopambinj. ⁹ Honec-joparâ Saulo e qizecne qâtâcnehuc maruku-ticne hetaracnembinj. Injuc erâ kinanj sorec-jopapie Filisa mârenj sâckerâ rahuc nemufâc-jenij â njic njokac sâko janjerao binje bianj barambinj. ¹⁰ Eme Filisa njic janje Saulore maruku i Asitaroto nemure ufunko râembinj â qânqân-ticne ine Bete-Sanj haere sacko ninginjekepie domawec. ¹¹ Ehame Jabesi-Gileade hae rune janje Filisa njiczi Saulo wiac ecnembinj irec binje manambinj. ¹² Manarâ njic tâpirihec janje nâfeoa raku Saulo â njokâfâcne janjere qânqân Bete-Sanj haere sacko domahapie batarac-joparâ Jabesi haeo hacjopa risierâ zocko rikec-jopambinj. ¹³ Erâ siec-jenij qânusuckerâ Jabesi haeoa kasanj kasanj jâc funjao duckembinj. Injuc erâ zoan gie bapa 7 nânâ sowa jumbinj.

SAMUE II

Njicwofunj sâko Dawidire binaj

Sam II 1—4. Dawidi e Heboronj hao Judanj janere njicwofunj juwec.

Sam II 5—8. Dawidi e Israe njic sasawa janere njicwofunj âkendâñnepie Jerusalem hae ro rauc erâ hae qizec-ticne bawec.

Sam II 9—20. Dawidizi sindanj ewec, erâ tucticne qaquare zika fuawec.

Sam II 21—24. Dawidire dâñ gâcne gâcne.

Dawidi e uucmanj-ticnere râsîfâc, uucmanj manjao me sahacnao jumbinj jajehec juju gie bahuc uucmanj-ticne bâsokawec â basanankewec. Ehame funje-ticne zinjuc fua taninkewec: E Anutu manasinkewec, erâ erao qohotahuc juhame njicfâc-ticne janje manacnepie sâckeha aranj bacnembinj. Njifec ine funje-ticne zinjuc honengopenen: E wiac sindanjne gâcne bâfuawec wâc. Mâc Wofunje porofete Natanzi funje-ticne ritume fâfârehuc sâqocne-ticne mufuame Anuturaonec okacne fisicneme maname sâckewec.

Israe njic janje Dawidi juju â eebapa-ticnere manapie boc feha juku zâhec wiac hâhâwicne fua-jareme njicwofunj bianje moc fua-jareocte ejareha zinjuc mujumbienj: “Dawidire qâric moc” fua-nârerâ Dawidi e injucne junârezejec.

Saulo hâmome Dawidizi binje manawec

¹ Dawidi e Amaleke njic bawahac-joparâ risie Zikilaga hao 30anj gie bapa jajahec juwec.

² Ehame Saulo hâmowec irec faicnao 30anj gie bapa jahec â moc eme Saulore teunkonec njic moc ñaqi qoruc-ticne suckekicnezi qizecnao rufe ruarâ warewec. Wareku Dawidirao fisirâ mârenjo fodapehuc dape qâhân ewec. ³ Injuc eme Dawidizi wiocnewec, “Go wenirec warekomec?” Wiocneme muwec, “No Israe momori janere teunkonec wisepac.”

⁴ Injuc mume wiocnerâ muwec, “Wiac weniñuc fuajec? Nazatec manape.” Mume dâñ bâtikiecnehuc muwec, “Njic bocjaha hâmombienj â momori janje zikaonec wisembienj. Erâ Saulo â ñokâ-ticne Jonatanj jahe wâc hâmopirec.” ⁵ Injuc mume Dawidizi binjedân bawarewec njic e mocwâc indinjerâ muwec, “Saulo â ñokâ-ticne Jonatanj jahe hâmopirec i weniñucko manakic?” ⁶ Injuc wiome njic e dâñ zinjuc bâtikiecnewec: “No Giliboa tikio jaha mâc domahuc honehape Saulo e sându-ticnao roweckerâ domajec. Ehame keretac â becâsicko rara njic janje fisi orânkembienj. ⁷ Eme e râpenao firâ no honecnurâ wira-narejec. Eme no mupac, ‘No zi.’ ⁸ Injuc mupe zinjuc wio-narejec, ‘Go mo?’ Eme mupac, ‘No Amaleke njic moc.’ ⁹ Injuc mupe mujec, ‘Go zira warerâ âke hâmocnuc. No zâiczi boc imacnukac â juju-nane ine fokac jaha.’ ¹⁰ E injuc mume no domarâ qâhâmpac. Sipirickeicne injucnezi mocwâc mi juocmu, injuc manarâ hâcne epac. Ehuc qizec-ticnao eri du njewec i â me ombânj-ticnao manjuc fowec i rorâ fekicne-nane gorao bawarepac zi.”

¹¹ E injuc mume Dawidi e jahacne ñaqi qoruc-ticne bâsuckewec, eme ehac jumbinj njic i janje sâc ijaha efârembinj. ¹² Eme Saulo â ñokâ-ticne Jonatanj â Wofunje njicfâc, Israe guru hâcne, zikao hâmombinj irec zâic busâqoc sâko manarâ kiohuc nânâ sowa juhapie hae ñafewec. ¹³ Erâ Dawidi e njic binjedân bafisiwec e wiocnerâ muwec, “Go wenirec?” Wiocneme muwec, “No Amaleke njic, ñe qatara juju njic mocte ñokâ.” ¹⁴ E injuc mume Dawidizi zuhuckerâ zinjuc wiocnewec: “Go weniñuc erâ Wofunzi wokemanj ruacnewec njic e qacmurâ mi hâwicgujec?” ¹⁵ Injuc murâ njicfâcne janjeraonec njic moc wiracnehuc muwec, “Njic keci qac.” Injuc mume njic e rarâ Amaleke njic qâhâmpac. ¹⁶ Hâmome Dawidizi zinjuc muwec: “Go gahac zinjuc mutaninkemecte socgere kinj i go gahacnao fozejec, ‘No Wofunzi wokemanj ruacnewec njic e qâhâmpac.’”

¹⁷ Eme Dawidi e Saulo â ñokâ-ticne Jonatanj jahere makuc bahuc kiowec. ¹⁸ Ehuc gae makuc i Judanj he qazuc ejareninje mujarewec. Eme makuc i Jasare papia qizecko qârenkeicne fokac. Makuc i zinjuc hefuawec:

¹⁹ “O Israe zâñe rarage i tikigao râekicne.

Njic tai tâpirihac janje waha gambinj.

²⁰ Gati hao irec binje mi muninj

â Asikalonj haere hatao mi musaweninj.

Injuc eninjmuo ine Filisa ñokac janje kiwac qawac eninjm

â sahac tofa-jenicko mi hezucicne janere otâfâc

janje janjacnere manapie boc feocmu.

²¹ “Giliboa tiki guru ñojerao

hoe me maninj titikuc mi fuazejec,

erâ wâc hoezi gieganj wiac mi hegunuckezejec.

Njic tâpirihéc jañjere maro i gâc hejarekicne,
erâ Saulore maro i wokemañ mi ruacnekicne tinac gâc hecnekicne wâc.

22 “Eme jopahuc jukicne jañjere sockonec
â tai tâpirihéc jañjere wokemañkonec
Jonatanñte tepe moteczî mât mi risiewec
â Saulore zîkazi fâri tâmiric wâc mi risiewec.

23 “Saulo â Jonatanñ jahe hone añaç ejactehuc
mañzi heâronñ-jofakicne,
eme jahe qâricne juhuc me hâmocko hehetarac mi epic.
Jahe tucwipec siric-jopahuc zocne fârone jujupirec
â laionñ siric-jopahuc tâpirihéc jujupirec.

24 “Israere otâfâc ñoñe Saulore erâ kionñ.
Eki hâcne ñaqi somboronñ erinehec furi sâko henjareme huwec,
erâ ñaqi-ñenjicko gol râe-ñarewec.

25 “Jai, momori tâpirihéc jañe zikao hâmombinñ i wiac hâhâwicne!

“Jonatanñ e tikio qâhâmokicne fokac.

26 O Jonatanñ, qomâ-nane, no gore zâic busâqoc manakopac.
Go añaç banjacne jâmbânñ junaremeñ,
go mañjaunñ enaremeñ
i nokac jañjere sâc siricke-jâmbânñkekac.

27 “Momori jañe jopapie waha forambinñ,
ehame zikare wiac-ñenjic i ira foku mareñte temâne ewec.”

2

Dawidi ñicwofunñ âkendânñnembinñ

¹ Eme irec faicnao Dawidizi Wofunñ mu wioc ecnehuc muwec, “No Juda hae ira me ira sâcne fepemu me?” Wiome Wofunñzi muwec, “Sâcne fec.” Injuc mume Dawidizi muwec, “Hae wenimoira fepemu?” Mume muwec, “Heboronñ haeo fec.” ² Injuc âzâcneme Dawidi e ñonânñ jahec-ticne, Jesere haeonec Ahinoam â Karamele haeonec Nabalire hozec Abigai jahe rocjofame mâmât fembinñ. ³ Erâ ñicfâcne e jahacnehec jumbinñ jañe wâc jowac-jopame wiacfâc-ñenjic jañehec mâmât ferâ Heboronñ haere hae boze gâcne ira jumbinñ. ⁴ Ehamé Judanjic jañe fisi tumañnerâ Dawidi e Juda kikefunñte ñicwofunñ juocte âkendânñnembinñ.

Erâ zinjuc âzâcnembinñ: “Jabesi-Gileade haeonec njic jañe Saulo duckembinñ.” ⁵ Injuc âzâcnepie Dawidizi Jabesi-Gileade haeonec njic jañerao kinñ sored-jopahuc muwec: “Ñoñe fekcicne- ñenjic Saulore manapie feha arañ bacnehuc duckembinñte Wofunñzi ehâmo-ñarezejec. ⁶ Ehuc aki anonoc enarezejec. Eme ñoñe injuc embinñte bianñe jaha enarepemu. ⁷ Irec ñoñe hâbi gogoronñ mi ehuc sananñkeninñ. Fekicne- ñenjic Saulo e hâmowec â Juda kikefunñ jañe ine no wokemañ rua-narehuc ñicwofunñ jujarepemuâ âkendânñnumbinñ.”

Dawidizi Saulore wiacfâc jopawec

⁸ Eme Nera ñokâ-ticne Abene, Saulo momorifâc-ticne jañjere micne hâcne, e Saulore ñokâ Isibose rorâ Mahanaim haeo jowa rawec. ⁹ Erâ Gileade, Ase, Jesere, Eferaim, Benjaminñ â Israe njic sasawa jañjere ñicwofunñ âkendânñnewec. ¹⁰ Erâ Saulore ñokâ Isibose e jara-ticne 40 bazurâ Israe guruo ñicwofunñ gie-ticne funñkewec. Ehuc jara jajahec sawa ñicwofunñ juwec. Â Juda kikefunñ jañe ine Dawidi bâjâpembinñ. ¹¹ Eme Dawidizi Heboronñ haeo Juda kikefunñ jañjere ñicwofunñ juhame jara 7 â mosa 6 tarawec.

¹² Eme Saulore ñokâ Isibosere mume rerenñfâc jañe Nera ñokâ-ticne Abenezi micne bajareme Mahanaim haeonec Gibeonñ haeo rambinñ. ¹³ Ehamé Dawidire mume rerenñfâc jañe Zeruja ñokâ-ticne Joabezi micne bajareme Heboronñ haeonec faharerâ rambinñ. Raku Gibeonñ opâ zâkânko bâbâfuac erâ zâkânñ njifec â njifec toma-ñenjic âtembinñ. ¹⁴ Eme Abenezi Joabe zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Manatec ñicmotec jañe faharerâ zâñe fai-nâñecko sisiricko qaqac eninñ.” Injuc mume Joabezi muwec, “Sâcne, fahareninñ.” ¹⁵ Mume jañe wânñ wânñ faharerâ birickembinñ. Eme Benjaminñ â Isibose jahere njicfâc 12 domambinñ â Dawidire njicfâc jañjereonec 12 jaha fuarâ domambinñ. ¹⁶ Ehuc ru sâc qizec-ñenjicko roroc erâ zîkazi gâjonjko

âake mârâñ ehuc mâmâc jaha rândin̄kembijn. Irec mâren̄ ñonden̄ i zâñene Hazurim Mâren̄* mumbijn. Eme mâren̄ i Gibeon̄ hae mendân̄ko fokac. ¹⁷ Eme zoan̄ ira zikazi boc qârân̄ke-jâmbân̄kewec. Eme Dawidire ñicfâc jañe Abene â Israe ñic mâretec jopambijn.

¹⁸ Eme Zeruja ñokâfâcne zinjuc jañe ijaha mâmâc jumbijn: Joabe, Abisai â Asahele. Asahele e kâte qera injucne kike afec jâmbân̄ juwec. ¹⁹ Irec Abene jâperâ ira me ira moc mi qâsoriehuc râpefun̄naoa gasackehuc kikeo kikeo ecnewec. ²⁰ Injuc eme Abenezi forisie firâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “I Asahele go gahac me?” Mume muwec, “I no nahac hâcne.” ²¹ Dân̄ injuc bâtikiecneme Abenezi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go ñifec me ñifec ira rahuc ñicmotec jañeraonec moc bâfuarâ tâpiri-ticne bawahahuc mafa wiac-ticne jâoc roc.” Injuc muhuc âzâcneme Asahele e zoqac erâ Abene jaha jâpewec. ²² Injuc eme Abenezi mocwâc zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No qâhâmocguzipore boc mi jâpecnuc. No hahage Joabere zâñe maio weniñuc fuapemu?” ²³ Injuc âzâcneme Asahele e mana takirehuc sifu bâjâpewec. Injuc eme Abenezi sându tofanezi bunao âeckeme sânduzi ñifec râpenao hemârân̄kewec, eme gasackewecoa rândin̄ke qarâ hâmocne fowec. Ehame gâcne jañe zâhec rambijnzi Asahele fowecko fisirâ ninin̄kerâ domambijn.

²⁴ Eme Joabe â Abisai jahe zuhuckerâ Abene jâpetic. Jâpe raku zoan̄ huhamē Gibeon̄ mâren̄ burocnao hata rakacko Gia hae maickehuc Ama tiki ñekac ira fisipic. ²⁵ Eme Benjamin̄ guru jañe Abenerao hesanañkerâ guru mocjaha embijn, ehuc tiki facne mocko domambijn. ²⁶ Ehuc Abenezi Joabe zinjuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Zikazi ñic injuc omaec-jopahuc foocmu me? Go râpenao zâic busâqoc fokac i mi manakomec? Go mo damen̄ko ñic ejaretec qomâfâc-ñen̄ic jâpec-jopañgopien̄ i beheniñmu?” ²⁷ Injuc mume Joabezi dâñ zinjuc muhuc bâtikiecnewec: “No Wofun̄te maio mukopac, go dâñ moc mi munzan̄ ine ñic jañe qomâfâc-ñen̄ic jâpec-jopakupie hae fureme behenzapin̄.” ²⁸ Injuc murâ Joabezi qen̄ game ñic jañe beherâ ñembijn. Ehuc Israe ñic jopa jâpec eejare me jañehēc zuhuckerâ qaqac ee i behembijn.

²⁹ Eme Abene â ñicfâcne jañe ñafe zora Araba mâren̄ âtehuc juku Jordan̄ opâo fisihapie hae fureme fotâcne raku guipiticko Mahanaim̄ hao fisimbijn. ³⁰ Eme Joabe e Abene jâperâ rawec i beherâ risie ñic hetuman̄-joparâ Asahele â Dawidire mume reren̄fâc 19 jañere zâñe mai basawec. ³¹ Â Dawidire ñicâc jañe ine Abenere bâjâpēcfcâc â Benjamin̄ ñic jañeraonec 360 jopambijn. ³² Eme Asahele qân̄qân̄-ticne rorâ Betelehem̄ hao mamactinere zâñerun̄ hawec gufukicne fowec ira duckembijn. Erâ Joabe â ñicfâcne jañe ñafe hata rahuc juku hae furehame Heboron̄ hao fisimbijn.

3

¹ Saulore kikefun̄ â Dawidire kikefun̄ jañerao rârâsi i damen̄ zora fowarehuc juwec. Eme Dawidi e damen̄ sâc tâpiri-ticne fahareme Saulore kikefun̄ jañere tâpirizi unen̄ unen̄ qazue wahawec.

Heboron̄ hao Dawidire ñokâfâc fuambijn

(Bin I 3:1–4)

² Heboron̄ hao Dawidire ñokâfâc zinjuc fuambijn: Mârâc fufua ere zâñe Amnon̄. E Jesere haeonec Ahinoam̄ eki rowec. ³ Eme ere râpeo Karamele haeonec Nabali ere hozec Abigaizi Kileaba rowec. Kileabare râpeo Gesuru ñicwofun̄ Talamaire otâ Makazi Abisalom rowec. ⁴ Eme Abisalomte râpeo Hagitizi Adonia rowec. Adoniare râpeo Abitalizi Sefatia rowec. ⁵ Eme Sefatiare râpeo Dawidire ñonân̄ Egelazi Itiream rowec. Dawidire ñokâfâc injuczi Heboron̄ hao fuambijn.

Abenezi Dawidihec zâzâfic moc enicte mañkewec

⁶ Dawidi â Saulo jahere kikefun̄ko zikazi fohame jaha Abene e Saulore kikefun̄ qizec-jopahuc jañere ñonden̄ko qacbec-ticnehec juwec. ⁷ Saulo e Ajare otâ zâñene Rizipa e mamare rowec. Eme Isibosezi Abene âzâcnerâ muwec, “Go mamac-nanezi ñokac mamare rowec ehēc wemocfe fomec?” ⁸ Eme Abene e Isibosere dâñ i manarâ aarickeme zinjuc muwec: “No Judanjic jañere qâto me? No damen̄ zi mamacge Saulore kikefun̄, qafâcne â âgofâcne sâsec-jopahuc doc bacgurâ Dawidire meo mi râecguekopac. Eme go min̄ecgac ñokactao bahac bâfuapac irec erâ dâñ enarekomec. ⁹ Zi ine Anutuzi baficneme Wofun̄zi Dawidirao wiac eocfe mupañkewec irec sâcko giene bape fua-jâmbân̄kezejec. ¹⁰ No Saulore kikefun̄ bawahac-joparâ Dawidizi Israe â Judanjic jañere ñicwofun̄ juocfe âkendân̄nepe uucman̄-ticnezi Dâñ mâren̄konec fun̄kerâ raku Bere-Seba hao fisizejec.” ¹¹ Injuc mume Isibosezi Abenere hâwickeme dâñ okacne mi bâtikiecnewec.

¹² Eme Abenezi Dawidirao kin̄añ sorec-jopahuc muwec, “Mâren̄ zi more? Nâhâc zâzâfic-nâhec moc bâfuanac, eme no gohec juhuc Israe ñic gorao zuhuc-jopa-fârepemu.”

* 2:16: Nâñâcne dâñko: Sâqe mâren̄.

¹³ Injuc mume Dawidizi dân zinjuc bâतिकiecnawec: “Bianne, no gohec zâzâfic epemu. Mâc, wiac zinjuc ecmurâ sawa mukopac: Go norao zira mâc mi warezemec. Go Saulore otâ Mikali e jowa ware-narezemec.” ¹⁴ Eme Dawidizi Saulo njokâ-ticne Isiboserao kinjaj sorec-jopahuc muwec, “Go njônân-nane Mikali, Filisa njic janjere sahac tofa masune 100zi binje qanarekicne, e bârisie-narezemec.” ¹⁵ Eme Isibosezi kinjaj sorec-jopame janje rarâ njowe-ticne Laisire njokâ Palatie, eraonec jowa warembin, ¹⁶ Jowa warepie njowe-ticne e bâjâperâ kio kio raku Bahurim hao fisiwec. Eme Abenezi risieocte âzâcneme risiewec.

¹⁷ Eme Abenezi Israe micne janjehec zinjuc muc manac ewec: “Njone Dawidizi njicwofun jupareocte damen zoricne mana warehuc juenngopien. ¹⁸ Eme minjecgac hâcne damenne maickekacte âkendânnezo. Wofun e Dawidi mupankecnahuc dân zinjuc muwec: Kinjajnjic-nane Dawidizi micne ehame Israe njicfâc-nane janje Filisa njic janjere meonec mecne â kisâfâc-jenjie gâcne janjere meonec batarac-jopa-fârepemu.” ¹⁹ Eme Abene e dân i Benjamin guru janje mufua-jarewec wâc. Ehuc Israe njic â Benjamin guru janje zenggoma dân irec man mocjaha embin i Dawidi âzâcneocte Heboron hao rawec.

²⁰ Rame njic 20 janje bâjâpembin, eme Heboron hao fisipie Dawidizi tiwâ bâzi ejarewec. ²¹ Eme Abenezi Dawidi zinjuc âzâcnawec: “No rarâ Israe njic hefârec-jopape uucmanngao warerâ gohec zâzâfic enzepien. Eme go weni janjerea egareme sâc njicwofun juzemec.” Injuc mume Dawidizi bubianko Abene râeme risiewec.

Joabezi Abene qâhâmwec

²² Abene e Dawidizi râeme Heboron haeonec risiehamo Dawidire njicfâc janje Joabehec hae mocko zika qaku mafa sâkohec risiembin. ²³ Joabe â momorifâcne janje hao risiehapie Joabe zinjuc âzâcnembin: “Nera njokâ-ticne Abene e njicwofun honeocte ware juku akioa risiejec.” ²⁴ Injuc âzâcnepie Joabezi njicwofunngao rarâ zinjuc muhuc âzâcnawec: “Go wemo mâsi emec? Go Abene fisime ehac mâmâc juku râetec rajec. ²⁵ Go Nera njokâ-ticne Abenere funje manakic, e mâc eatucguhuc fisijec. E rac warecge â juju bapage weniuc jaha fokac i hone manac eocte fisijec i.”

²⁶ Joabe e injuc murâ Dawidire fickonec waharâ kinjaj sorec-jopame janje rarâ Abene hatao Sira opâ nombânko ira rahuc juhame jowapie Heboron hao risiewec. Dawidi e wiac injuc fuawec i mi manawec. ²⁷ Eme Abene e Heboron hao risiehamo Joabezi bucko dân âzâcneocte tinac jowarâ sacmotâcko bânoriehuc ira qaticne Asahelere okacne bunao âeckeme hâmwec. ²⁸ Eme zâhec Dawidizi binje manarâ muwec, “Nera njokâ-ticne Abenere socte kinj i no â uucman-nane nâhere falo mi feha Wofunje maio kinj tâmiric jurazihuc juzeperec. ²⁹ Soc honkekicne irec kinj i Joabe e jahacnao â garikinjfâcne janjerao fozejec. Ehame Joabere kikefunjo wicbâron me wakoc me gunuhuc juju me zikao hâhâmo me rorocte hâmo sipiric ee i fohuc juzejec.” ³⁰ Abenezi zikao qajekic Asahelere Gibeon hao qâhâmwecte hahac jahecne Joabe â Abisai jahe Abene qâhâmopie.

³¹ Eme Dawidizi Joabe â njic ehac jumbin i janje jazarâ muwec, “Njaci qoruc-nenjie bâsuckerâ matenj hepie huoc. Ehuc Abenere erâ ki mamakuc enin.” Injuc murâ Dawidi e jahac qânqân katapa bâjâpewec. ³² Eme janje Abene qânqân-ticne Heboron hao duckembin. Ehuc njicwofun e Abenere zângerunjo mâretet kiome njic njokac janje wâc bafickehuc zenggoma kiombin. ³³ Eme njicwofun e Abenere zinjuc muhuc gae makuc hewec: “Abene e hâmoc kosane injucne hâmoocte moc mukicne me?”

³⁴ Mege muczi mi qakicne,

kikege kâpâcwâruzi wâc mi qakicne,

njic moczi njic kosane janjere meo waha qækac

injuc tinac waha gamenj hâcne.”

Gae injuc heme njic janje ere erâ mocwâc kiombin. ³⁵ Eme njic janje 30an njeha jaha Dawidiraos fisirâ nânâ nâocte fotariecnepie mupankehuc zinjuc muwec: “No 30an mi huhame nânâ wiac i me i moc nâ bâuac epe Anutuzi bâtinjuzejec.” ³⁶ Eme njic njokac janje zenggoma manapie sâckewec. Ehuc njicwofunzi wiac sasawa ewec irec manapie bianke-fârewec. ³⁷ Eme 30an ira Israe njic sasawa janje zinjuc mana tarambin: Nera njokâ-ticne Abene qâhâmokicne i njicwofunzi manaha mi ekicne. ³⁸ Eme irec njicwofunzi kinjaj qaqafâcne zinjuc jazawec: “Israe guruo njic fekicne â zânje binje sâkoheczi 30an zira hâmojec i njone mi mananngopien me?” ³⁹ No njicwofun jupemurâ wokeman rua-narekicne, erâ ine 30an zira sifu rokawekopac. Zeruja njokâfâcne keci janje siricnuhuc man sanan jâmbân enngopien. Irek Wofunzi sâqocne bapa moc e hehesic-ticnere sâcko okacne râcnezejec.”

4

Isibose qapie hâmwec

¹ Eme Saulo njokâ-ticne Isibose e Abenezi Heboron hao hâmwec irec binje manarâ hâbi-ticne njengoronjekewec â Israe njic janje wâc fâsâe-fârembin. ² Eme Saulore njokâ ere

njic jajahec jahe zikanjic janjere micne jupic, mocte zâne Bana â mocte zâne Rekaba. Jahe Beroti haonec, Benjaminj njic moc zâne Rimonj, ere njokâ jahec. Beroti hae i Benjaminj guru janjere, ³ erâ ine hae irec rune janje wiserâ Gitaim hao ra jaba jumbinzi jungopienj jaha.

⁴ Saulo njokâ-ticne Jonatanj ere njokâ moc juwec, e kike jahecne mâmâc jaha sâqorekicne. E jara-ticne 5 bazurâ juhame Saulo â Jonatanj jahere hâmoc bînedânzi Jesere haonec fisiwec. Eme sonanj-ticne jaunj njokac moc eki rorâ wisewec, erâ wiseocte fâro ehuc motec batatanjnome waha qarâ qâpurinjewec. Motec zâne-ticne Mefibose.

⁵ Eme Beroti njic Rimonjte njokâ jahec Rekaba â Bana jahe faharerâ raku gunpitic eme Isibose e fomanaha ficticnao fisipic. ⁶ Eme motâc sonanj e padi qâzuckehuc juku gungunjne ecneme fowec. Fohame Rekaba â qaticne Bana jahe jâururâ fotâcne razî Isibose ficmanj-ticnao fofoo fohame qâhâmpic. ⁷ Qâhâmorâ upe-ticne qâtâcnerâ gizecne rorâ nâfeoa wâneñ hatao raku Heboronj hao fisipic. ⁸ Erâ Isibosere qizec i Dawidiraon barapic. Ehuc njicwofunj zînjuc âzâcnepic: "Saulo njokâ-ticne Isibose, e kisâ egarehuc qâhâmocguocte eekac ere qizec zî. Wofunzi minjcgac njicwofunj gore erâ Saulo â qâricfâcne janjero okacne bazukac." ⁹ Eme Dawidizi Beroti njic Rimonjte njokâ jahec Rekaba â qaticne Bana dâñ zînjuc bâtikie-jactewec: "Bahac â râsi funje funje irecne batarachuc Wofunj e ujâmbânkekacte ¹⁰ no njic moc e Saulo hâmoc-ticnere bînedânj bafisirâ nazahuc, bînedânj bîanjne âzâcnekopac muha rorâ Zikilaga hao bînedânj-ticnere okacne qâhâmpo. ¹¹ Eme njic hehesicne njohere njic tinje ficticnao gunj fohame qâhâmpic i tofamâc focmu moc mupire! No minjcgac ere socte okacne njoherao batarahuc mârenjkonec sâcne mi bârârânj-njofapemu me?" ¹² Injuc murâ njicfâcne ejareme jofarâ me kike-jekic hetâcnerâ Heboronj hao opâ zâkânj qanjerâno qetic-jofapie waha domapic, â Isibosere qizec ine Heboronj haoa Abenere zânerunj hawecko duckembij.

5

Israe njic janje Dawidi njicwofunj âkendânjnembij

(Bin I 11:1–3)

¹ Eme Israe njic janje Heboronj hao Dawidiraon tumañne-fârerâ zînjuc âzâcnembij: "Manakic, nâñe gore soc â biuc. ² Juwicnao Saulo e njicwofunj juhame jaha go Israe momori zikao bânje-jarehuc mocwâc bârisiec-jopahuc jumenj. Ehame Wofunzi zînjuc gazawec: 'Go Israe njicfâc-nane sonanj-jopahuc fekicne-jenijc juzemec!' " ³ Irec Israe micne sasawa janje Heboronj hao Dawidiraon tumañne-fârembij. Eme njicwofunj Dawidizi ira Wofunje maio janjehec zâzâfic eme janje wokemanj ruacnehuc Israe njic janjere njicwofunj âkendânjnembij. ⁴ Eme Dawidi e jara-ticne 30 bazurâ njicwofunj gie-ticne funjekewec, ehuc jara 40 njicwofunj juwec. ⁵ E Heboronj hao jara 7 â mosa 6 Judanjic janjere njicwofunj juwec. Â Jerusalem hao ine Israe njic â Judanjic qâturc-jopahuc janjere njicwofunj juha jara 33 tarawec.

Dawidizi Zionj ro rauc ewec

(Bin I 11:4–9)

⁶ Eme njicwofunj â njicfâcne janje Jerusalem hao mârenj rune Jebusi njic jopaninjte rambij. Rapie Jebusi njic janje Dawidi zînjuc âzâcnembij: "Go zira mi warezemec. Zâñe tintunj â kike dembahec janje aka hegareninjmu hâcne." I zînjuc manahuc mumbij: Dawidi e sâcne mi wareocmu. ⁷ Injuc muhapie Dawidi e sifu Zionj ficsananj i rauckewec. Eme hae njondenj i hâcne Dawidire hae qizec mujumbienj. ⁸ Eme 30anj ira Dawidizi zînjuc muwec: "Moc e Jebusi njic jopazo muocmuo ine damu-ticne kaonjnehuc izi njic kike dembahec â zâñe tintunj jopazejec. Dawidizi njic injucne janjere râsi sananj juekac." Eme irec hâcne zînjuc mujumbienj: "Tintunj â kike dembahec janje Wofunje ficko mi razinzepienj." ⁹ Eme Dawidi e ficsananj ira njene juju ehuc irec zâñe Dawidire Hae muwec. Ehuc Milo haonec funjerâ hae bahame râreckerâ kike efârewec. ¹⁰ Erâ Dawidi e Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanj Wofunzi ehec juwecte tâpiri sâkohec jurahuc juwec.

Hiramzi Dawidire maname sâckewec

(Bin I 14:1–2)

¹¹ Eme Tiro njicwofunj Hiramzi Dawidiraon kinanjic sorec-jopawec. Ehuc jâmâzâc jâc wiac râecnewec. Erâ kamunda â qânâzi fic bapa njic râec-jopame janje rarâ Dawidi fic moc bacnembij. ¹² Injuc epie Dawidizi zînjuc mana tarawec: Israe njic janjere njicwofunj jupemurâ Wofunzi hume ketenj enarewec â Israe njicfâc-ticne janjere erâ Wofunzia uucmanj-nane bafaharewec.

Jerusalem hao Dawidire naru motec fuambij

(Bin I 3:5–9; 14:3–7)

¹³ Eme Dawidi e Heboronj haeonec Jerusalem hao fisirâ juhuc zuhuckerâ ñonânfâc-ticne gâcne mamare rocjopawec. Inuc rocjopame naru motecfâcne gâcne zuhuckerâ fuambin. ¹⁴ Jerusalem hao fuambin janjere zâñe zinjuc: Samua, Sobabe, Natanj â Salomo, ¹⁵ Ibiha, Elisua, Nefege â Jafia, ¹⁶ Elisama, Eliada â Elifele.

Dawidizi Filisa njic bawahac-jopawec

(Bin I 14:8–17)

¹⁷ Israe njic jañe Dawidi wokemanj ruacnerâ njicwofun-jenjiç âkendânñembinj, Filisa njic jañe binje inuc manarâ e bâfuarâ qaniñte fisimbinj. Eme Dawidi e binje-jenjiç manarâ ficsananj raziwec. ¹⁸ Ehame Filisa njic jañe fisirâ Refaim wânenjko forambin. ¹⁹ Eme Dawidi e Wofunj wiocnehuc muwec: “No Filisa njic râsi sâcne fisi-jarepemu me? Go nore meo sâcne râec-jopacmu?” Inuc wiome Wofunji zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Sâcne fec, eme no Filisa njic gore meo râec-jopa-jâmbânkepemu.” ²⁰ Inuc muhuc âzâcneme Dawidi e mârej ñondenj moc, zâñene Baali-Perazim, ira fisirâ Filisa njic bawahac-jopawec. Ehuc muwec, “Wofunji bâñie-narehuc opâ rumi injucne erâ kisâfâc-nane âke râ-râec-jopawec.” Irec hâcne mârej ñondenj irec zâñe Baali-Perazim* muwec. ²¹ Eme Filisa njic jañe nemuqânj wiac-jenjiç ijaha hetararâ wisepie Dawidi â njicfâcne jañe rorâ rambin.

²² Eme Filisa njic jañe mocwâc fisirâ Refaim wânenj i sâcne-fârerâ fombin. ²³ Fohapie Dawidizi Wofunj mu wioc ecneme Wofunji muwec, “Go ferâ izia mi jopazemec. Go getâc-jopahuc rarâ râpe-jenjiçko binawec jâc domackackopec fisi-jarezemec. ²⁴ Erâ jâc botânjko kike fânân tinac fuame manarâ izia zika funkezemec. Wofunj no Filisa momori jopapemurâ bâñie-garepemu hâcne.” ²⁵ Eme Dawidi e Wofunji mutâcnecnewec irec sâcno ewec. Erâ Filisa njic Geba haeonec jopa jopa raku Gezera hao fisiwec.

6

Dawidizi Wofunje katapa bârisieocte rawec

(Bin I 13:5–14)

¹ Dawidi e Israe njic bâwosâec-jopakicne sasawa jañe mocwâc hetumanj-jopame 30 tausenj ewec. ² Eme Dawidi e njic i janjehc faharerâ Baali-Juda hao Anuture katapa newec i roninje rambin. Katapa irec faio hâcne Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofunji kerubim janjere faicnao juekac ere zâñe râekicne. ³ Eme jañe katapa i Abinadare fic tikio newec irecnec rorâ keretac qâricnao râerâ barambin. Eme Abinada ñokâ jahec-ticne Uza â Ahio jahe keretac qâricne i gurinj bacnepire rawec. ⁴ Eme Abinadare fic tikio newec irecnec keretac Anuture katapahec fâre wahapie Ahiozi bâñiecnewec. ⁵ Ehame Dawidi â Israe njic jañe zengoma zoqachec jaha Wofunje maio gae hehuc kulele â gita â wonjgânj â kanjuc â wesic wiac-jenjiç domahuc zeri sâco embinj.

⁶ Eme jañe raku Nakonje padi qâqâmârânj tomao fisimbinj. Eme ira bulimakao jañe heguc qâguruc epie Uzazi katapa i basanankewec. ⁷ Uza e katapa bâuawecte Wofunji mana gâpârecnerâ game mai-ticnoa hâmowec. ⁸ Eme Dawidi e Wofunje kimbenji Uzarao fua tâcnewec irec maname ñemâckewec. Eme mârej ñondenj irec zâñe Perese-Uza mukicne, eme zâñe i damenji zi fokac jaha. ⁹ Eme zoanj ira Dawidizi Wofunje hâwicckeme zinjuc muwec: “Wofunje katapazi wemocko norao sâcne fisiocmu?” ¹⁰ Irec Dawidi e Wofunje katapa i hae qizec-ticnao râeocte mi afeckewecte rorâ bararâ Gitinjiç Obededom ere ficko râewec. ¹¹ Eme Wofunje katapazi Gitinjiç Obededom ere ficko mosa jahec â moc newec. Eme Wofunji Obededom â wiacfâcne ehâmo-jarewec.

Anuture katapa Jerusalem hao barambin

(Bin I 15:1–16:6)

¹² Juku njicwofun Dawidi zinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Anuture katapare erâ Wofunji Obededom â wiacfâcne, erâ wiac sasawa ehâmo-jarekac.” Inuc mupie Dawidizi manarâ zeri sâco ehuc Obededomte fickonec Anuture katapa i ro barawec. ¹³ Eme Wofunje katapa renjembinj jañe kikeji âte rapie arec 6 eme Dawidizi bulimakao njicne moc â motecne moc injuc taha bawec. ¹⁴ Erâ Dawidi e taha bapa ñaqi qanjqanj moc heme hume tâpirihc jaha Wofunje maio gae wowec. ¹⁵ Ehuc Dawidi â Israe njic jañe zengoma qenj qahuc anara herâ Wofunje katapa i bafembinj.

¹⁶ Eme Wofunje katapazi Dawidire hae qizecko fisime Saulo otâ-ticne Mikali e qâqâtâc katanjko firâ honeme Dawidizi Wofunje maio gae wohuc tarawec. Inuc eme ñokac e manjezi ñowe-ticne qaisockewec. ¹⁷ Eme jañe Wofunje katapa i bararâ Dawidizi qoruc boze fârewec irec manjao hepje newec. Ehame Dawidizi Wofunje maio qowi bâzi â wama bâzi rikewec. ¹⁸ Dawidi e qowi bâzi â wama bâzi i rike-fârerâ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofunj ere zâñeo njic ñokac jambun-jopawec. ¹⁹ Ehuc Israe njic guru dindinj tumanñembinj

* 5:20: Nânâcne dâñjko: Râsi âke-râ-râec-jopa Wofunj.

janje njic me njokac buc poronj dadapic â gowi dâkâne â poronj wainj hândânjhec bakicne i jarewec. Jareme tarame njic njokac janje hae-jenjc sâc râwijnembinj.

²⁰ Râwijnepie Dawidi e wiacfâcne mu jambunj ejareocte risiewec. Risieham Saulo otâ-ticne Mikalizi ra bâfuârâ zinjuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “3oanj zira Israe njicwofunj e mâsi funjmoc jâmbânj ejec. Ehuc kinanjanj qaqaqâcne janjere kinanjanj naru janjere maio manj mamananu tâmiric janjere sâcko mimi tâmiric jaha manjticnere funje bajanjenkejec.”

²¹ Injuc mume Dawidizi dânj zinjuc bâtkiecnec: “No mamacge â garikinjâcne janjere okacne rowosâecnuhuc Israe njic janjere fekiecne jupemurâ âkendânjuwec Wofunj ere maio ekopac. Erâ no Wofunje maio zeri faio gae wohuc jupemu. ²² Erâ zuhuckerâ gore maio zânje binje-nane bawahahuc jupemu, â kinanjanj naru janjere mumec, janje ine mana-narepie sâckeocmu.” ²³ Eme Saulo otâ-ticne Mikali e naru motec mi roro mâc juhame juku hâmoc damenj-ticne maickewec.

7

Anutuzi Dawidihec zâzâfic ewec

(Bin I 17:1–27)

¹ Wofunji njicwofunj Dawidi kisâfâc-ticne janjere erâ nejickehuc wama bâfuacneme ficticnao juhuc ² porofete Natanj zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, no jâmâzâc fic zira nejje juju ekopac â Anuture katapazi ine bozeo njokac.” ³ Injuc mume Natanji njicwofunj dânj zinjuc bâtkiecnec: “Go rarâ manakic sâc ec, Wofunji gohec jukac hâcne.”

⁴ Eme naje ira Wofunje dânj zinjuc Natanjao fuawec: ⁵ “Go rarâ kinanjanj-nane Dawidi zinjuc âzâcnec: ‘Wofunj e zinjuc mukac: Goki fic moc banarecmurâ mukomec me?’ ⁶ No Israe njic Aigita mârenjkonec jowac-jopa wefupoonectehanj fic mocko nejje juju mi ehuc bozeoa nejje juju ewarehuc jupozi jukopac. ⁷ No Israe njic janjehec mârenj ira me ira rac warec epo sâc Israe njic gurufâc-nane sonan-jopahuc juninte mujarepo mumutara njic i janjeraonec moc dânj zinjuc âzâcnepo: “Go wemocte jâmâzâc jâczi fic moc mi banarekomec?”’ ⁸ Irec go kinanjanj-nane Dawidi zinjuc âzâcnezemec: ‘Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanj Wofunj e zinjuc mukac: Go lama bâjâpec-jopahuc kecqanj ggeo juhantec Israe njicfâc-nane janjere fikicne jucmurâ rocgupo. ⁹ No ira me ira juekic sâc gohec juekopac. Erâ bânje-garehuc kisâfâcge sasawa jopaekopac. Erâ zuhuckerâ mârenjo zânje binje sâkohec janje injucne zânje binje sâkohec jaha bacgupemu. ¹⁰ Erâ Israe njicfâc-nane janje nejje hae moc bâfua-jarepe ira jusananjenimju. Eme nejje hae jâmbânj-jenjc bâfua-jarepe ira juhapie juwicnao njic repicne gâcnezi fific gugurinj ejarehuc zikare suru jânj ejare jumbienj mâsi wiac injucne mocwâc mi fuazejec. ¹¹ Erâ juwicnao Israe njicfâc-nane qanjenj-jopaninte mumutara njic râec-jopape juhapie wiac fuawec injucne mocwâc mi fuarâ fozejec. No kisâfâcge janjere erâ nejicguhuc wama bâfua-garepemu. Erâ zuhuckerâ zinjuc manjnjike-garekopac: Wofunj noni hâcne fic moc bagarepemu. ¹² Eme juju damenje tarame apa njosâfâcge janjehec fomanahanjtec garikinjâcge â naru motecfâcge janjeraonec moc rowosâepe eki gore tuc qarâ jume no uucmanj-ticne dope hutunj ecnepemu. ¹³ Injuc ecnehape eki zânje-nanere fic moc baocmu. Eme no uucmanj-ticne dope hutunj ecnehape ranqa ranqa foocmu. ¹⁴ Erâ no mamac-ticne ehape eki njokâ-nane erâ juocmu. E sâqocne bame mârenj mamac janje njokâfâc-jenjc jopa bâtinj eenjgopienj irec sâc no gunu â kâcbinji qa bâtinj ecnepemu. ¹⁵ No zânje faigao Saulo ecnepo injuc aki anonoc-nanezi eraonec moc mi rârje-jâmbânjkeocmu. ¹⁶ Eme garikinjâcge dope hutunj ejarepemuurâ uucmanjezi zânje fai-naneoa fohuc juocmu sananj.’” ¹⁷ Eme Natanj e dânj sasawa âzâcne jâutuc ekicne irec sâcko binanj bahuc Dawidi âzâcne-fârewec.

¹⁸ Eme njicwofunj Dawidi e bozeo razirâ Wofunj maickehuc waha nerâ zinjuc numuwec: “O Wofunj Anutu, no njic waha qaqane â garikinjâc-nane janje wâc zânje binje tâmiric, ehame go ine sifu jaha ehâmo-narekomec. ¹⁹ O Wofunj Anutu, go wiac injucnere manatec wawahane eha kinanjanjicgere garikinjâc â njic ganje ganje jufenimju irec dânj i mârâc naza nowatuc emen. ²⁰ Irec wemo dânj moc zuhuckerâ gazapemu? O Wofunj Anutu, go kinanjanjicge nore funje mana tara-fâreekic. ²¹ Erâ go gahacne mumupante â manjezi mukac irec sâcko wiac qen bipinehec zi ehuc kinanjanjicge no mufua-narekic. ²² O Wofunj Anutu, goki sawa hâcne fekiecne, go injucne moc mi jume mananjenjopenen. Anutu moc mi juha goki sawa jukic hâcne. ²³ Me Israe njicfâcge janje weni janjehec sâc hecjopazo? O Anutu, go mârenjo njic guru gâcne weni janje njicfâcge bacjopacmurâ kinanjanj qaqa gieonec batarac-jopazo fisimenj? Erâ zânje binjege saweocce wiac qen bipinehec ehuc njicguru weni janje Aigita mârenjkonec batarac-joparâ hata-jenjc bâzâwemenj, ehuc njic guru gâcne â nemufâc-jenjc jopa jâpec ejaremenj? ²⁴ Israe njic janje hâcne njicfâcge erâ jurazihuc juninte dope hutunj ejaremenj. Ehuc Wofunj go gahaczia Anutu-jenjc erâ jumenj. ²⁵ O Wofunj Anutu, zi ine kinanjanjicge â garikinjâcne janjere manasuhuc dânj mumenj i

fosanankeocte basanankec, ehuc mumen irec sâc ec. ²⁶ Eme zânege kecziñuc muhuc muanñe rahuc junzepien: ‘Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofun e Israere Anutu jukac.’ Ehame kinanñicge Dawidi nore garikinñac jañe ine gore maio jurazihuc junzepien. ²⁷ O Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofun, Israere Anutu, go kinanñicge dân ziñuc muhuc âzâcne jâutuc emen hâcne: ‘No fic moc bagarepemu.’ Irec kinanñicge no hâbihec erâ nunumu zi numugarekopac. ²⁸ O Wofun Anutu, go Anutu fârine, erâ dânge fârine jaha. Goki hâcne wiac bianñe zi kinanñicge no mupanñe-naremen. ²⁹ Irec manatec sâckeme kinanñicge nore garikinñac jambun-jopazemec. Inuc ejaretec jañe gore maioa jurazihuc junzepien. O Wofun Anutu, go gahac mupanñemen irec jambungezi kinanñicgere ficko fohuc juzejec sanan.”

8

Dawidizi uucmañ-ticne bâsokawec

(Bin I 18:1–13)

¹ Eme irec faicnao Dawidizi Filisa ñic joparâ bawahuc-jopahuc Metege-Ama hae jowac rowec.

² Erâ Moabi ñic jañe wâc bawahac-joparâ ejareme mârenko waha fohapie muczi sâc bacjopame muc jajahect sâc embiñ jañe qâhâmoc-jopaocte muwec â muc zorîcne mocjahare sâc embiñ jañe ine juniñte mujarewec. Eme Moabi ñic jañe Dawidire rurumañko juhuc sahac taha wiac râcnehuc jumbiñ.

³ Erâ Rehobore ñokâ Hadadeze, Zoba ñicwofun hâcne, e mârâc jaha uucmañ-ticnezi Eufraata opâo fowec i heqâreocte rahame Dawidizi e inuc jaha bawahawec. ⁴ Erâ Dawidi e inuc ehuc becâsîco rara ñic 1 tausen 700 jâoc rowec â momori kikezi rarane 20 tausen jâoc rowec. E inuc ehuc keretac fâfâre becâsîc jañere rua hetâcnewec, erâ keretac 100 jañere sâc akîc-jopawec. ⁵ Eme Siria ñic jañe Zoba ñicwofun Hadadeze bafickeninñte Damasko haeonec fisipie Dawidizi Siria ñic 22 tausen qâhâmoc-jopawec. ⁶ Inuc erâ Aram mârenko Damasko haeo ira momori râec-jopawec. Ehame Siria ñic jañe Dawidire rurumañko juhuc sahac taha-jenîc râcnehuc jumbiñ. Eme Dawidi e ira me ira rawec sâc Wofunzi bafîckehuc dopecke-jâmbânkewec. ⁷ Erâ Dawidi e Hadadeze kinan qaqafâcne jañe maro wiac golzi bakîcne barâ jujumbien i rorâ bara Jerusalem haeo râewec. ⁸ Erâ ñicwofun Dawidi e Hadadezere hae jajahec Beta â Berotai irecnec aen bâbâron bocjaha jâmbân rowec.

⁹ Eme Hamati ñicwofun Toi e Dawidizi Hadadezere momori guru zengoma bawahac-jopawec irec biñe manarâ ¹⁰ ñokâ-ticne Joram Dawidi bubian dân âzâcneocte erao soreme rawec. Hadadeze e damen sâc Toihec zîka qahuc juwec irec. Eme Joram e siliwa â gol â aen bâbâronzi wiac bakîcne i barâ fisiwec. ¹¹ Eme wiac i wâc Dawidizi Wofunñte biñe qahuc siliwa â gol gâcne, ñicguru gâcne bawahac-jopahuc jowac rorâ râe jujec ijaha zuhuckewec. ¹² E ñicguru ziñuc jañeraonec wiac i rowec: Edom, Moabi, Amon, Filisa â Amaleke, erâ Rehobo ñokâ-ticne Hadadeze, Zoba ñicwofun hâcne, eraonec wâc mâmâc rowec.

¹³ Dawidi e inuc ehuc zâne biñe sâkohec ewec. Erâ Edomñic 18 tausen hâwec wânenko jopawec. ¹⁴ Inuc erâ hae-ticnao risieocte ehuc Edom mâren sâcke-fârêrâ momori râec-jopawec. Ehame Edomñic jañe Dawidire rurumañko jumbiñ. Eme Dawidi e ira me ira rawec sâc Wofunzi kime dopec ecnewec.

Dawidire micnefâc jañere zâne

(Sam II 20:23–26; Bin I 18:14–17)

¹⁵ Dawidi e Israe ñic jañere ñicwofun juwec. Ehuc ñicfâcne sasawa wiac sâckoa ejarehuc mutin bâtiñ ejare jujec. ¹⁶ Ehame Zerujare ñokâ Joabe e momori jañere micne juwec. Â Ahiludu ñokâ-ticne Josafata eki ine giedân mujujec. ¹⁷ Ehame Ahitubu ñokâ-ticne Zadoko â Abiata ñokâ-ticne Ahimelec jahe ine taha bapa jupic. Â Serajazi ine qâqâren ñic juwec. ¹⁸ Ehame Joada ñokâ-ticne Benaja eki ine Kereti â Peleti ñic qanñ-jopawec. Â Dawidi ñokâfâcne jañe ine taha bapa jumbiñ.

9

Dawidizi Mefibose ehâmocnewec

¹ Eme Dawidizi muwec, “Saulore garikinñac jañerao ñic moc hetirikîcne juckacko Jonatanñe erâ e ehâmocnezapo?” ² Eme Saulore garikinñac jañerao kinanñic moc juwec zâñene Ziba. Eme e hâcne ecnepie Dawidiraoc rawec. Rame ñicwofunzi ziñuc wiocnewec: “Go Ziba hâcne me?” Wiocneme muwec: “Bombon-nane, kinanñicge no hâcne.” ³ Inuc mume ñicwofunzi muwec, “Saulore garikinñac jañeraonec ñic moc mî jujâmbânkengopien

me? Eme no Anutere erâ ehâmocnezapo.” Inuc mume Zibazi njicwofunj zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Jonatanje nokâ mocjaha mac jukac. E kike jahecne purinj ewec.” ⁴ Inuc mume njicwofunji wiocnerâ muwec, “E wena jukac?” Wiome Zibazi njicwofunj zinjuc âzâcnewec: “E Lodeba hao Amiele nokâ-ticne Makirire ficko jukac.” ⁵ Inuc âzâcneme njicwofunj Dawidi e kinjaj sorec-jopame Lodeba hao rarâ Amiele nokâ-ticne Makirire fickonec jowa warembinj. ⁶ Eme Saulore njosa Jonatanje nokâ Mefibosezi Dawidirao fisirâ zâje mai-ticne mârenko hetutuckerâ dape qâhân ewec. Inuc eme Dawidizi zâje-ticne wirahuc muwec, “Mefibose.” Eme eki dân zinjuc bâtikiecnehuc muwec: “Bombonj-nane, kinjanjicge no hâcne.” ⁷ Inuc mume Dawidizi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Mi hâwicguoc, no mamacge Jonatanje erâ ehâmo-garepemu. Erâ njosage Saulore mârenj i mocwâc bârisie-garepemu. Eme go damenj sâc nohec nânâ nâhuc jucmu.” ⁸ Inuc âzâcneme Mefibosezi dape qâhân ehuc muwec, “Kinjanj qaqage no mo, irec qâto korehec no injucnere manasukomec?”

⁹ Inuc mume njicwofunji Saulo kinjanjic-ticne Ziba hefârerâ muwec, “Saulo â garikinjâcne janere wiac sasawa i bombongere nokâ e râecnepocac. ¹⁰ Eme go â nokâfâcge â kinjanj qaqafâcge njone ine bombongere nokâzi nânâ bâfuaocte mârenj he qanzan ehuc irec fârine bâfuanjepienj. Â bombongere nokâ Mefibose e ine damenj sâc nohec nânâ nâhuc juocmu.” Ziba e nokâfâcne 15 â kinjanj qaqafâcne 20 jumbinj. ¹¹ Eme Zibazi njicwofunj zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Njicwofunj, fekicne-nane wiac sasawa mutâcneki irec sâcko kinjanj qaqagezi efâreocmu.” Eme Mefibose e njicwofunje nokâfâc janere sâcko Dawidire ficko juhuc nânâ nâhuc juwec. ¹² Mefibosere nokâ motec qâri moc juwec zâjene Mika. Eme Zibare ficko jumbinj sasawa janje Mefibosere kinjanj qaqafâc efârembinj. ¹³ Ehamo Mefibose e Jerusalem hao juwec. Ira hâcne juhuc damenj sâc njicwofunje ficko nânâ nâhuc juwec. E kike jahec-ticne mâmâc jaha purinj epic hâcne.

10

Amonjic â Siria njic bawahac-jopakicne (Bin I 19:1–19)

¹ Eme irec faicnao Amonj njicwofunj e hâmomoe nokâ-ticne Hanunji tucticne qarâ njicwofunj juwec. ² Juhame Dawidizi muwec, “Mamac-ticnezi ehâmo-narewecte no Nahasi nokâ-ticne Hanun ehâmocnezepac.” Inuc murâ mamac-ticne hâmowec irec mu bâmirinj ecneninjte Hanuntao kinjanj sorec-jopawec. Sorec-jopame Dawidire kinjanjicfâc janje raku Amonjic janere mârenko fisimbinj. ³ Fisipie Amonjic fekicne janje njicbombonj-jenij Hanun zinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Dawidi e mamacgere maname feha bâmirinjgunijte njic zi sorec-jopajec go manatec injuc mi ezejec. Dawidi e kinjanjic janje hae zi hone tâcneku imackeninjte râec-jopajec.” ⁴ Inuc mupie Hanun e Dawidire kinjanjic rocjoparâ njic buc buc meczâwâ-jenij njifecne sawa hejarewec. Erâ njaqi qoruc-jenij hoqanjenj-jenickoa bâtâcne-jare-fârerâ râec-jopame rambinj. ⁵ Eme njic janje mâretec mimiembinj; ehamo Dawidizi binje-jenij manarâ kinjanj sorec-jopawec. Ehuc zinjuc muwec: “Njone Jeriko haoea juhupie meczâwâ-jenij wefume sâcne risienjepienj.”

⁶ Eme Amonjic janje Dawidi mâsi repicne ecnembinj i zânjitarâ Siria njic Bete-Rehobo hao jumbinj janerao kinjanj sorec-jopambinj. Eme janje Siria njic jaha Zoba hao jumbinj janjeraonec momori kikezi rara 20 tausenj rocjopambinj. Erâ Maka njicwofunj â njicfâcne 1 tausenj rocjopambinj. Erâ zuhuckerâ Tobonjic 12 tausenj rocjopambinj. ⁷ Eme Dawidizi binje manarâ Joabe â momori njic tâpirihac sorec-jopawec. ⁸ Ehamo Amonjic janje fisirâ sacmotâcko zikare birickembinj. Eme Siria njic Zoba â Rehobo haeonec, erâ Tobo â Makanjic janje ine mârenj tanijnâo birickembinj.

⁹ Eme Joabe e zikazi orân bârân ecnehuc fisiwec i honerâ Israe njic bâwosâec-jopakicne janje bâfâuc-joparâ gâcne janje Siria njic janjehec qaqac eninjte biric-jopawec. ¹⁰ Erâ njicfâc-ticne gâcne janje qaticne Abisairao râec-jopame eki Amonjic janjehec qaqac eninjte biric-jopawec. ¹¹ Eme Joabezi muwec, “Siria njic janje boc sananjeninjmuo ine goki baficnuzemec â Amonjic janje boc sananjeninjmuo ine noni fârâ baficguzepac. ¹² Nânjâc hâbihec ehuc njicfâc-nâjec janje erâ â Anutu-nâjecte hae njerakac irec erâ sanankehuc zika qanzepenenj. Eme Wofunj e jahac manakac sâc ezejec.” ¹³ Inuc murâ Joabe â njicfâcne e jahacnehec jumbinj janje Siria njic janjehec qaqac ehuc jâpec-jopapie wisembinj. ¹⁴ Eme Amonjic janje Siria njic janje wisepie honerâ injuc jaha Abisaihec qaqac embinj i beherâ wisehuc hae sacmanjo razimbinj. Razipie Joabe e Amonjic janjehec qaqac ehuc juweckonec risierâ Jerusalem hao fisiwec.

¹⁵ Eme Israe njic janje Siria njic bawahac-jopambinj Siria njic janje injuc honerâ roroc efârembinj. ¹⁶ Roroc efârerâ Hadadezezi kinjanj sorec-jopame rarâ Eufrata opâ ocniujucnao Siria njic gâcne jumbinj janje jowac-jopa warembinj. Eme janje momori micne Sobakazi micne bajareme Helam hao fisimbinj. ¹⁷ Inuc epie Dawidizi binje manarâ Israe njic

rocjopa-fâreme Jordan opâ fotâcnerâ Helam haec fisimbin. Fisipie Siria njic jaŋe birickerâ Dawidihec zika qambin. ¹⁸ Qaku Israe njic jaŋere hâwic-jopame wisembin. Wisepie Dawidizi Siria njic keretacko jujune 700 jopawec â becâsicko rara njic 40 tausen jopawec. Ehuc momori jaŋere micne Sobaka e wâc qame ijaha hâmwec. ¹⁹ Ehame Israe njic jaŋe Hadadezere rurumanjo njicwofuŋ sasawa jumbin jaŋe bawahac-jopambin, eme njicwofuŋ jaŋe injuc honerâ Israe njic jaŋehec wama qaqac erâ jaŋere rurumanjo jumbin. Siria njic jaŋe injuc juhuc Amonnjic mocwâc bafic-jopaninje hâwic-jopawec.

11

Dawidi â Batiseba jahere binarj

¹ 3oarj damenj funkeme njicwofuŋ jaŋe zikao rajumbien. Irec Dawidi e Joabe â micnefâc-ticne gâcne, erâ Israe momori sasawa sorec-jopawec. Eme jaŋe rarâ Amonnjic jopahuc Raba hae somâckembin. Dawidi e jahacne ine Jerusalem haecoa juwec.

² Juku owâ gie mocko guŋ foweckonec faharerâ ficticnere bupuo ferâ ira rac warec ehuc njokac moc opâ ruahuc juha honewec. Njokac e saha hawari-ticne bianje jâmbân. ³ Eme Dawidi e dâŋ râehuc njokac ere mu wioc eme zinuc âzâcnembin: “Njokac zâŋene Batiseba, e Eliamte otâ, Hitinjic Uria ere ŋonân.” ⁴ Eme Dawidi e kinjaŋ sorec-jopame jaŋe ra jowa warepie ehac fowec. (Njokac e mosa huc ecneme tarame opâ ruawec hâcne.) Eme njokac e risierâ ficticnao rawec. ⁵ Risierâ juhuc kiwec funkecneme Dawidiraos dâŋ râehuc kiwechec ewec i âzâcnewec.

⁶ Eme Dawidizi Joaberaos dâŋ râehuc muwec, “Go Hitinjic Uria e soretec wareoc.” Injuc mume Joabezi Uria soreme Dawidiraos risiewec. ⁷ Risierâ Dawidiraos fisime eki Joabe â momori gâcne jaŋe weninuc jumbin erâ zikazi weninuc jaha hatackewec i manaocet mu wioc ecnewec. ⁸ Erâ ficticnao sorehuc muwec, “Ficgao rarâ kikege zurec.” Injuc mume Uria e Dawidire fickonec waharâ razo eme taha wioc râecnawec. ⁹ Uria e ine ficticnao mi rahuc fekiecne-ticnere ficmotâcko kinjaŋ qaqac jumbin jaŋehac njec foc ewec. ¹⁰ Eme Dawidi zinuc âzâcnembin: “Uria e ficticnao mi rajec.” Injuc âzâcnepie Dawidizi Uria zinuc âzâcnawec: “Go damenj zora jumenj, eme wemocte ficgao mi ramec?” ¹¹ Injuc mume Uriazi dâŋ zinuc bâtikiecnawec: “Wofunje katapa â Israe njic â Judanjic jaŋe bozeo fororâ juŋgopien, erâ wâc fekiecne-nane Joabe â mume rerenfâcne jaŋe mârenj taniŋnao fororâ juŋgopien. Injuc juhapie no ficnaneos rarâ nânâ opâ bianje hatackewec i manaocet sâcne fopemu? Jâmbomac jâmbân, no i sâcne mi epemu.” ¹² E injuc mume Dawidizi zinuc âzâcnawec: “Minjecgac zi jaha juc, eme tomâcko râecgupe razemec.” Injuc âzâcneme Uria e 3oarj jajaheerâ zuhuckerâ Jerusalem haecoa juwec. ¹³ Eme Dawidizi e jahacnehec nânâ nâocte hefârerâ ecneme wajâ mâretac nâku manje bibiriwawec. Injuc ecneme sifu ficticnao mi rahuc njicwofunje kinjaŋ qaqafâc jaŋehac jaha fowec.

¹⁴ Hae fureme Dawidizi Joabere papia moc qârenkerâ Uria râcneme barawec. ¹⁵ Papia ira dâŋ zinuc qârenkewec: “Zikazi boc qârâŋkeme honerâ ŋonje Uria ira behepie râsi jaŋe fisirâ qapie hâmozejec.” ¹⁶ Eme Joabe e hae somâckerâ fohuc Uria rorâ njic momori wânzân jumbinjopec râewec. ¹⁷ Eme hae rune jaŋe haeonec waharâ Joabehec qaqac embin. Eme Dawidire momori gâcne jaŋe zika ira hâmombin. Erâ Hitinjic Uria e wâc qapie hâmwec. ¹⁸ Ehame Joabe e dâŋ râehuc zikare binjedâr Dawidi âzâcne-fârewec. ¹⁹ Erâ kinjaŋnjic zinuc muhuc âzâcne sorec ewec: “Go zikare binjedâr njicwofuŋ âzâcne-fâretac ²⁰ manjoc-ticne fahareme zinuc mecne muocmu: ‘Ŋonje qaqac eninje wemocte haec jâmbân rambin? Jaŋe haesacko domahuc tepe gâtâcneninmu i mi manambin me? ²¹ Jerubese njokâ-ticne Abimelec e mozi qâhâmwec? E njokaczi padi qaqanzan qânâ moc sârockeme waharâ heme Tebezi haec hâmwec i. Ŋonje haesac manfunjo jâmbân wemocte rambin?’ E injuc mume zinuc âzâcnezemec: ‘Kinjaŋ qaqage Hitinjic Uria e hâmwec wâc.’”

²² Eme kinjaŋnjic e raku Dawidiraos fisirâ Joabezi âzâcne mutâc ewec sâc binarj bacnewec. ²³ Ehuc muwec, “Hae rune jaŋe honec-nâporâ sananjerâ nâŋeraos warepie nâŋe jopa jâpec ejare raku sacmotâcko fisimbin.” ²⁴ Ehame tepenjaŋe sacco domahuc kinjaŋ qaqafâcge nâŋeraos tepe gâtâcnembin. Eme kinjaŋ qaqafâcge gâcne hâmombin â kinjaŋ qaqage Hitinjic Uria e wâc hâmwec.” ²⁵ Injuc âzâcne-fâreme Dawidizi kinjaŋnjic zinuc âzâcnawec: “Go Joabe zinuc âzâcnezemec, ‘Go wioc irec manje mi rokaweoc. Zikazi zuhackeme zuhuc fohuc njic qâcjopaoctu hâcne. Irec go tâpirihac jaha zika qahuc hae i heropiecl’ Injuc âzâcnehuc hâbi qacnecl!”

²⁶ Eme Uria ŋonân-ticnezi ŋowe-ticne hâmwec binje i manarâ ere ki busâqoc ewec. ²⁷ Eme ki busâqoc ehuc juwec i tarame Dawidizi kinjaŋ sorec-jopame ra jowapie warerâ ficticnao juhuc ŋonân-ticne ewec. Erâ njokâ-ticne moc fuawec. Dawidizi mâsi ewec i ine Wofunji honeme mi sâckewec.

12

Natanzi Dawidi mu tutuc ecnewec
(Bin I 20:1-3)

¹ Eme Wofunzi Natan Dawidi erao soreme rawec. Ra zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Hae mocko njic jajaheh jupic, moc mafaheh, moc hapetac. ² Mafanjic e lama bulimakao bocjaha jâmbân jucnembij. ³ Hapetac e ine lama motecne mocjaha mac jucnewec; i furine barâ jaunke me e jahacne â qiefâcne jajeheh njec foc ejujec. Nânâ i runezi nâwec irec dâkâne nâjujec, opâ i râqâc-ticnaonec nâjujec, guj i qicticnao fojujec, ehuc njic e jahacne qie irec sâc juwec hâcne. ⁴ Eham mafanjictao njicmanac moczi fisiwec. Fisime e jahacne lama me bulimakao moc rorâ hezu rikec ecneocte manonierâ hapetacte lama rorâ njicmanac fisiwec e rike gumec ecnewec.” ⁵ Dawidi e dâj i manarâ mâretect aarickeme Natan âzâcne muwec, “Wofun e jukacte, njic mâsi keci ewec, e hâmocte biñe ezejec. ⁶ Erâ e hapetac busâqoc mi manacnehuc wiac injuc ecnewecte mocjahare okacne lama 4 râcnezejec.”

⁷ Eme Natanzi Dawidi âzâcnewec, “Njic i go hâcne. Wofun, Israere Anutu, e zinjuc mukac: ‘No Israe njic janere njicwofun âkendânguhuc wokemañ rua-garepo, erâ Saulo ere meonec bataracgupo; ⁸ erâ kâcquenegere wiacfâc â kâcquenegere njokacfâc gare-fârepo, erâ Israe â Juda kikefun megao râec-jopapo, eme izi mi sâc gume wiac i me i sâcne zuhucke-garezapo. ⁹ Eham go ine wemocte Wofunje dâj qâsuahuc, wiac maname sâqorekac i emeñ? Go Hitinjic Uria zikazi qamen. Amonnjic janere zikazi Uria qarâ njokac-ticne rotec gore njokac ewec. ¹⁰ Go mana suacnumeñ, ehuc Hitinjic Uria ere njokac rotec gore njokac ewec, irec zikazi go â wiacfâcge moc mi beheh-jopazejec.’ ¹¹ Wofun e zinjuc mukac: ‘Manakic, no garikinjâcge janerao wiac repicne bâfuapemu. No zâñe faigao ñonânjâcge rocjoparâ digurâcâcge jarepe jaje zojan qaqackoa jajeheh fonijnmu. ¹² Go wiac zi soñsoñko emeñ, noni ine zojan qaqacko Israe njic janere zâñe faio epemu!’ ¹³ Injuc mume Dawidizi Natan zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No jâmbomac sâqocne bahuc Wofun bunao bapo hâcne.” Dawidi e injuc mume Natanzi dâj zinjuc bâतिकecnewec: “Wofunzi kinje injuc jaha behehac, go mi hâmocmu. ¹⁴ Mâc, go gahac wiac injuc ehuc Wofun râsifâc-ticne jaje zâñe-ticne musorinjkeniñte hata bâfuâ-jaremeñte motec fuajec e ine hâmo-jâmbânkeocmu.” ¹⁵ Natan e dâj injuc âzâcne-fârêrâ ficticnao risiewec.

Eham Uria ñonânj-ticnezi Dawidi motec rocnewec e Wofunzi qame hucsâko fuacnewec. ¹⁶ Eme Dawidi e motecte Anutu mu wâsic ecnewec. Erâ nânâ sowa juhuc ñafeo mârenko fohuc juwec. ¹⁷ Eham micnefâc-ticne ficticnao jumbij jaje bafahareninje epie hazec qarâ fohuc jajeheh nânâ moc mi nâwec. ¹⁸ Eme zojan gie bapa 7 ira motec e hâmowec. Hâmome Dawidi kinjaj qaqafâc-ticne jaje motec hâmowec i mufuacneninje hâwic-jopawec. Jaje zinjuc hâcne mumbij: “Motec e qâricne fohame mu bâmirinj ecnepene dâjnâpene moc mi manawec. Eme zi weniñjuc motec hâmojec i âzâcnepepe manaocmu? Âzâcnepepe juku sahaç-ticne moc sipirickeme!” ¹⁹ Dawidi e ine kinjaj qaqafâcne jaje janjackoñ sañucko dâj muc manac embij i honerâ motec e biac hâmojec injuc mana tarawec. Mana tararâ kinjaj qaqafâcne wio-jarerâ muwec, “Motec hâmojec me?” Wio-jareme mumbij: “Hâmojec.” ²⁰ Injuc âzâcnepepe Dawidi e mârenko fohuc juweckonec faharerâ opâ ruarâ ñaqi qoruc qâricne rorâ sahaç-ticne erickerâ Wofunje ufujko ferâ Wofun dapecnehuc numucnewec. Injuc efârêrâ ficticnao risierâ nânâre mume nânâ hecnepie nâwec. ²¹ Injuc eme kinjaj qaqafâcne jaje âzâcnerâ mumbij: “Go keci wemo mâsi ekomec? Motec e qâricne fohame go nânâ sowa juhuc motecte erâ kiomec. Juku hâmomme ine faharerâ nânâ nâkomec.” ²² Mupie zinjuc jazawec: “Motec e qâricne juha ine zinjuc muhuc nânâ sowa juhuc kiopac: ‘Mozi manakac, Wofunzi aki anonoc enarehuc mana-nareme motec e juocmu mecne?’ ²³ Eme zi ine hâmojec, irec wemocte sowa juzo? No motec sâcne mi bârisiepepu. Noni erao rapemu eki ine norao sâcne mi risieocmu.”

²⁴ Eme Dawidi e ñonânj-ticne Batiseba mu bâmirinj ecnehuc ehac jume motec kiweckerâ rome zâñene Salomo muwec. Eme Wofun e Salomore ecneme ²⁵ Natanje micko dâj râeme eki Wofunje manasuhuc motec zâñene Jedidia muwec.

Dawidizi Raba hae rauckewec

²⁶ Eme Joabe e Amonnjic janere hae zâñene Raba i râsi fisicnehuc zika qarâ njicwofunje fic hae rowec. ²⁷ Ehuc kinjajnjic Dawidirao sorec-jopahuc muwec, “No Raba hae râsi fisicnehuc zika qarâ opâ zâkân-ticne ro rauc epac. ²⁸ Irece go njic gâcne sâko qâzuc-joparâ hae i somâckehuc ro rauc ec. No hae i rorâ zâñe biñe sâkohec ezipore go injuc hâcne ezemec.” ²⁹ Injuc mume Dawidi e njic qâzuc-jopa-fârêrâ Raba haeo rarâ zika qahuc hae i rowec. ³⁰ Ehuc njicwofunje qizecko eridu ñewec i heunuckewec. Heunuckerâ honeme ñemâc-ticne 100 ewec. Erâ eridu sahaçnao qânâ furi sâko ñewec. Eme eridu i Dawidire qizecko hepie huwec. Eme Dawidi e hae irec mafa wiac bocjaha jâmbân ameckerâ rawec. ³¹ Ehuc hae irec njic rocjoparâ ejareme sege â kinjaj sanaj â râriczi gie bambij. Erâ njic

gâcne râec-jopame qânâ ririke ficko gie bahuc jumbinj. Dawidi e Amnonjic janjere hae njerawec ira injuc hâcne efârewec. Erâ e jahacne â njicfâcne janjê Jerusalem haeo risiembinj.

13

Amnonj â Tama jahere binanj

¹ Dawidi njokâ-ticne Abisalom ere senj sahad hawari bianj moc juwec zângene Tama. Eme Dawidi njokâ-ticne moc, zângene Amnonj, e manjê Tamarao boc domawec. ² Erâ Tama e naru zejorj juwecte Amnonjzi wiac i me i ecneocte honeme qunjke-fârewec. Ehuc saseczî manjê boc fâcfâc jâmbânj âeckeme huc burec ehuc fowec. ³ Eme Amnonjê âgo moc juwec zângene Jonadaba, e Dawidi hahac-ticne Simea ere njokâ. E njic manjânjheh juwec. ⁴ Eme eki zinjuc wiocnewec, “Njicwofunje njokâ, go wemocte zoanj sâc dodoc rorokac boc ehuc jukic? Go nazatec manazapo.” Mume Amnonjzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No qonane Abisalomte senj Tama ere enareekac.” ⁵ Injuc âzâcne Jonadabazi dânj zinjuc bâtikiecnawec: “Go huc bacgukac hawari tinac fofogaoa waha fozemec. Fohanjtec mamacgezi honecguocte wareme zinjuc âzâcnezemec: ‘Manatec senjnane Tamazi warerâ nânâ narezac. Ehuc nânâ i zângê fai-naneo sâcne rike bâmoc eme honerâ meticnaonec nazapo.’” ⁶ Injuc âzâcne Amnonj e huc burec ehuc fowec. Fohame njicwofunj e honeocte fisime Amnonjzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Manatec senjnane Tamazi warerâ zângê fai-naneo nânâ poronj gâcne ba rikec eme honerâ ere meonec nânâ nazapo.”

⁷ Injuc mume Dawidi e Tama dânj râecnehuc zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go senjê Amnonjê ficko rarâ nânâ rike bâmoc ecnec.” ⁸ Eme Tama e senticne fowec fic ira rawec. Ehuc poronj uucne rorâ jârickehuc zângê fai-ticnao rikewec. ⁹ Erâ fanj poronjhechohanj bârâriehuc poronj rorâ hecneme nâocte takickewec. Injuc erâ muwec: “Njic sasawa hufâreninj.” Injuc mume janjê hufârembinj. ¹⁰ Hufârepie Amnonjzi Tama âzâcnerâ muwec: “Nânâ i gunjicko bawaretac go gahacne meonec nâpe.” Injuc mume Tama e poronj bawec i rorâ senticne Amnonjê gunjicko baraziwec. ¹¹ Erâ hecneme nâocte manjfunjê rame basananjheh muwec: “Senjnane, waretec fonac.” ¹² Mume Tamazi dânj zinjuc bâtikiecnawec muwec: “Misac senjnane, go wiac miminehec mi enarezemec. Mâsi repicne injucne Israe guruo moc mi eengopenenj. Go qâtô janjere sâc mi ec. ¹³ No weninjuc mimihec jupemu? Â go ine Israe guruo bec qowi janjere sâcko wawahane jâmbânj jucmu. Go wemocte wiac injucnere njicwofunjhec muc manac mi ekomec? E gohec roroc enacte mutec mi sakarecnuocmu.” ¹⁴ Injuc mume Amnonj e sifu senticnere dânj mi manawec. Erâ e njic tâpirihê, irec zoqac ecnerâ ehêc fowec.

¹⁵ Eme Amnonjzi senticne mâretac qaisocke-jâmbânjkewec. E manjê qananj senticnere domaweczî zâheh ine qaisocke-jâmbânjkewec hâcne. Erâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go faharerâ wise tâmirec.” ¹⁶ Injuc âzâcne senticnezi dânj bâtikiecnawec muwec, “Senjnane, injuc misac; jâpecnuzo mukic izi wiac enareme i sirickehuc repicne jâmbânj ekac.” Injuc âzâcne sifu dânticne mi manawec. ¹⁷ Ehuc kinanjnjic moc sojanj-ticne juwec e hefârerâ âzâcne muwec, “Go njokac zi rorâ fic râpenao râetec hume motâc basananjkec.” ¹⁸ Njokac e njaqi zora-ticne me zoranehec jaha rojuwec, njicwofunje otâfâc janjê naru zejorj juhuc njaqi injucne roju jumbienj. Eme kinanjnjic-ticnezi njokac rorâ fic râpenao râehuc motâc basananjkec. ¹⁹ Eme Tama e zafê rorâ qizec-ticnao râerâ njaqi zora-ticne me zoranehec rojujec i bâsuckewec, erâ meticne huhuo herâ qizec-ticnao râehuc owa ruruckerâ kiowec.

²⁰ Injuc eme senticne Abisalomzi wiocnerâ muwec, “Senjê Amnonjzi gohec jujec me?” Injuc murâ heckecnehec muwec, “Go mâc nininjkerâ juc. E senjê irec manatec fârine boc mi eoc.” Injuc mume Tama e senticne Abisalomte ficko busâqoc faio juwec. ²¹ Eme njicwofunj e irec binjê manarâ mâretac aarickewec, okacne ine mi bazucnewec. E mârâc motec-ticne juwecte manjicne erao domawec hâcne. ²² Abisalom e ine Amnonj âgodânj me râsidânj piticne moc mi ecne hunjanjkewec. E Amnonjzi senticne Tama zoqac ecneku sipirickewecte qaisockewec hâcne.

Abisalomzi okacne bazurâ wisewec

²³ Juku jara jajahec tarame lama kanzanj bâbâtâc damenj maickeme Abisalomzi hahac qafâcne sasawa Eferaim heririnjko hae moc njewec zângene Baali-Hazoro ira hefârec-jopame rambinj. ²⁴ Eme Abisalom e njicwofunjtao fisirâ muwec, “Fekicne-nane, no lama kanzanj bâtâcnekopac. Irec njicwofunj-nane go â kinanj qaqafâcge fânzepienj.” ²⁵ Injuc mume njicwofunjzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Njokâ-nane, injuc mâcne, nânê sasawa mi fânzepenenj. Injuc epene gorao jemâckeocmu.” Eme Abisalom e boc zoqac ecneme njicwofunj e raocte mi afeckewecte mâc jambunjerâ râeme rawec. ²⁶ Eme razo ehuc muwec, “Go mi razo mukicte ine sifu manatec hahac-nane Amnonjzi nânêhec raziejec.” Injuc mume njicwofunjzi muwec, “E wemocte njehehec raocmu?” ²⁷ Eme Abisalom e boc fotariecnekume njicwofunj e Amnonj â njokâfâcne gâcne janjê ehêc raninjê mana-jarewec.

²⁸ Ehame Abisalom e kiñaj qaqafâcne zîruc mutâcne-jarewec: “Noñe ruc bajâmbânkehuc ñehapie Amnon e wain nâku zeri faio ñeme honerâ noni ‘qaniñ’ mupe manarâ qanzepien. No nahac mupanke-ñarekopacte mi hâwic-ñopazejec. Hâhâwic qamaserâ hâbihec jaha ezo.” ²⁹ Eme Abisalomte kiñaj qaqafâc ñaje Abisalomzi mutâcne-jarewec irec sâco embîn. Inuc epie ñicwofunje ñokâfâc ñaje faharerâ ru sâc donjîfâc-ñenîc ñajere faio ferâ wisembîn.

³⁰ Ñaje hatao rahuc juhapie biñedânzi Dawidiraio zîruc fisiwec: “Abisalom e ñokâfâcge moc mi bâtiric-jopahuc sasawa qâhâmoc-jopajec.” ³¹ Biñedân inuc manarâ ñicwofun e faharerâ ñaqi qoruc-ticne bâsuckerâ mârenko fowec. E inuc eme kiñaj qaqafâcne manfunao domambîn ñaje inuc jaha ñaqi qoruc-ñenîc bâsuckembîn. ³² Ehame Dawidi hahac-ticne Simea ere ñokâ Jonadabazi muwec: “Bombon-nane, go manatec ñokâfâcge sasawa hâmobien mi eoc. Aricne, Amnonzi sawa hâmojec. E senticne Tama bâsâqorewec irecnectean funkerâ Abisalomzi qâhâmoocne manapankeme fowec. ³³ Irec ñicwofun-nane, go ñokâfâcge sasawa hâmobien dâñ i manatec fârîne mi ezejec. Amnonzi sawa ine hâmojec.”

³⁴ Eme Abisalom e wisewec. Ehame soñaj domahuc zâñe fiwec eki zâñe firâ honeme ñic guru sâkozi tikio Horonaim hataopec wahambîn. ³⁵ Eme Jonadabazi ñicwofun âzâcnerâ muwec, “Honekic, kiñajñicge no dâñ gazapac irec sâco ñokâfâcge ñaje risienngopien. Irec dâñpene fârîo qakac.” ³⁶ E dâñ mutarahame izia ñicwofun ñokâfâcne ñaje fisirâ owa ruruckerâ kiopie ñicwofun â kiñaj qaqafâcne ñaje inuc jaha kio sâqorembîn.

³⁷ Ehame Abisalom e wiserâ Gesuru ñicwofun Amihudure ñokâ Talamai erao rawec. Eme Dawidi e ñokâ-ticnere erâ zoañne zoañne kiohuc juwec. ³⁸ Eme Abisalom e wiserâ Gesuru mârenko juhame jara jahac â moc tarawec. ³⁹ Eme Dawidi e Abisalomtao manje boc domawec. E Amnonzi biac hâmowec, inuc manarâ maname tarawec hâcne.

14

Joabe e Abisalomzi risieocne manasuwec

¹ Zeruja ñokâ-ticne Joabe e ñicwofunje manje Abisalomtao fowec i hone tarawec. ² Hone tararâ Tekoa haio kiñaj sores-jopame ñaje rarâ ñokac manqârâñhec moc jowa warembîn. Jowa warepie zîruc âzâcnewec: “Go ki busâqocko jukomec hawari tinac ezemec. Ehuc busâqocne ñaqi qoruc i hetec huzejec. Erâ go tokic wiac mi ruahuc ñokac moczi hâmokicne ñajere erâ dameñne dameñne ki busâqoc ehuc juekac irec sâc ezemec. ³ Erâ ñicwofuntao rarâ dâñ gazapemu i âzâcnezemec.” Inuc murâ Joabezi dâñ i ñokacte micko râwec.

⁴ Eme Tekoa haionec ñokac e ñicwofuntao fisirâ zâñe mai-ticne mârenko hetutuckerâ dape qâhâñ ehuc muwec, “O ñicwofun, go baficnuc.” ⁵ Inuc mume ñicwofunzi wiocnerâ muwec, “Wemo wiaczi wenîruc egarekac?” Wiocneme ñokaczi dâñ bâtikiecnec muwec, “No hozec, ñowe-nane hâmowec. ⁶ Eme kiñaj naruge nore ñokâ jajahac jupic. Juku dameñ mocko gîeo rarâ dâñ mumuc epic. Eme mozi moc bâtâc bacjofazac, aricne. Irec âgonezi âgone qarâ qâhâmowec. ⁷ Eme garikinîfâc-nane ñaje sasawa faharerâ kiñaj naruge no râsi enarehuc zîruc munngopien: Go qaticne qâhâmowec ñic e nâretac okacne qapene hâmozejec. Ñaje inuc enînmuo mamacte zâñetuc e wâc bâsiroweniñmu. Erâ wâc zocmimiñ-nane hetirikicne i âke hâpohuc ñowe-nanere zâñe biñe me merâfâc i mârentje faio bârârâñneniñmu.”

⁸ Inuc mume ñicwofunzi zîruc âzâcnewec: “Go figao rac eme no dâñge sâcne mutarapemu.” ⁹ Ñicwofun e inuc mume Tekoa haionec ñokac eki dâñ zîruc bâtikiecnecnewec: “Ñicwofun-nane, kiñ i no nahacne â garikinîfâc-nane nâñere faio fozejec. Eme ñicwofun go â eri ñenege ñohe ine kiñ fâsâc ezepirec.” ¹⁰ Inuc mume ñicwofunzi zîruc âzâcnewec: “Ñic izi me izi dâñ i me i gazahuc ba bâuac egarezo eme norao jowa warezemec.” ¹¹ Inuc mume ñokaczi muwec, “Ñicwofun-nane, go Wofun Anutugere maio mujomiretec socte kiñ babatara i mi fuazejec â ñokâ-nane wâc mi bâsirowenziñenîc.” Inuc mume ñicwofunzi zîruc mujomirewec: “Wofun e jujâmbânkekeacte ñokâgere qizec susuc moc mârenko moc mi wahaocmu.”

¹² Inuc mume ñokaczi muwec, “Ñicwofun-nane, go manatec sâckeme kiñaj naruge no dâñ mocjaha sawa mac mupe.” Mume muwec, “Sâcne muc.” ¹³ Eme muwec, “Go wemocne wiac inucnea Anuturê ñicfâc ñajerao fuaocne manasu biric emen? Ñicwofun-nane, go ñic ecnetec wisewec e moc mi bârisiekicte go gahac dâñ inuc muhuc kinhec tinac ekomec. ¹⁴ Nâñâc mârenko opâ honkepene rarâ arictac eekac irec sâc mâmâc sasawa hâmoenngopenenîc. Anutuzi ine juju-nâñec nâwoc roocne mi muekac, erâ ñic jâpekicne e jâpeocne mana biric wâc mi eekac. ¹⁵ Eme no ñic ñokac ñaje hâhâwic henarembînje dâñ zî mufua-garepemurâ ñicwofun-nane gorao zîruc manasuhuc warepac: ‘No dâñ sasawa

zi njicwofuñ âzâcnepe e jahac kiñañ naru-ticne nore nunumu manaocmu mecne. ¹⁶ Ehuc no nahacne â njokâ-nane nâhe Anutture guruonec bâsirowec-nâfoote mankehuc jukac njic ere meonec batarac-nâfoocmu.’ ¹⁷ Erâ zuhuckerâ zinjuc manasupo: ‘Njicwofuñ-nane ere dâñzi manjwama bâfuâ-nareocmu.’ Njicwofuñ-nane e Anutture anjelo injucne ehuc bianje â sâqocne i mana wosâc eekac. Wofuñ Anutugezi gohec juzejec.”

¹⁸ Injuc mume njicwofuñ e njokac zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No wio- garepe mi hesonke-narezemec.” Mume njokaczi muwec, “Njicwofuñ-nane go sâcne muc.” ¹⁹ Injuc mume njicwofuñzi muwec: “Joabe e dâñ mukomec i dopeckekac me?” Wiocneme njokaczi dâñ bâtikiecnahuc muwec, “Njicwofuñ-nane, go jujâmbânkekiec dâñ mukomec i wemocko hesonke-garehuc murażic wefuc ezo. Dâñ zi mupemurâ kiñañjicge Joabezi hâcne fotarie-narewec. Erâ ekizia dâñ sasawa zi kiñañ naruge nore micko râe-fârewec. ²⁰ E wiac zirec hatane moc fuaocne injuc ewec. Â bomboñ-nane, go ine Anutture anjelo injucne manqârâñhec juhuc mârenko wiac fuahuc fokac i mana-fâreekic.”

²¹ Eme njicwofuñzi Joabe âzâcnerâ muwec, “No mana-garekopacte go rarâ njicmotec Abisalom e jowa warec.” ²² Injuc âzâcnepe Joabe e zâñe maine mârenko hetutuckerâ dape qâhân ewec. Erâ njicwofuñ bubian manacnehuc muwec, “Go zoañ zira kiñañjicge nore manatec sâckekac i manakopac. Erâ njicwofuñ-nane, go kiñañjicge nore nunumu manahuc mana-narekic i wâc mana-jâmbânkekopac.” ²³ Injuc murâ Joabe e faharerâ Gesuru mârenko rarâ Abisalom jowame Jerusalem hao warepic. ²⁴ Jowa wareme njicwofuñzi muwec, “E taicko ficticnao juzejec, nore manfunjo zira mi warezejec.” Injuc mume Abisalom e njicwofuñte maio mi fuahuc ficticnao sawa juwec.

²⁵ Erâ Israe guruo njic moc Abisalom injucne sahac hawari-ticnere erâ hohoneringkene moc mi juwec. E kike kiririnj-ticnaonectean feku qizec-ticnao fisikac ira râfu wiac moc mi fowec. ²⁶ Erâ e qizec susuc-ticne boc njemâckecnepe jara sâc bâtâcne jujec. Bâtâcnerâ njicwofuñte njemâc bâbâfuare sâcko râeme njemâc-ticne 200 bâfuâ jujec. ²⁷ E njokâfâcne jahac â moc fuambinj. Erâ otâ-ticne moc fuame zâñene Tama muwec. E sahac hawari-ticne bianje jâmbân juwec.

²⁸ Eme Abisalom e jara jajahac Jerusalem hao juhuc sifu njicwofuñte maio mi fuawec. ²⁹ Injuc juku Joabe soreme njicwofuñtao raocte muhuc dâñ râeme rawec. Eme Joabe e wareocte mi afeckewec. Ehame harierâ dâñ râeme rame Joabezi wâc injuc jaha mi fisiwec. ³⁰ Injuc eme Abisalom e kiñañ qaqařâcne jazarâ muwec, “Njone nore gie fokac njifecnao Joabere padi gie fokac i manangopienj. Irec rarâ i hâcne zoczi turunkepie zaoc.” Injuc jazame kiñañ qaqařâcne jaye rarâ zoc turunkepie zawec. ³¹ Injuc epie Joabe e izia Abisalomtao rarâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Kiñañ qaqařâcge jaye wemocte gie-nane râepie zâjec?” ³² Injuc wiome Abisalomzi dâñ bâtikiecnahuc muwec, “Manakic, go warerâ nore mickonec dâñ zinjuc i njicwofuñtao baracmurâ dâñ râepe fâwec: ‘No wemocte Gesuru mârenkonec warepo? Ijaha jupe sâckezac.’ Irec zi njicwofuñte manfunjo rape, eme norao bahac fokacko sâcne qâhâmocnuzejec.” ³³ Injuc mume Joabe e njicwofuñtao rarâ âzâcnepe njicwofuñzi Abisalom heřârewec. Heřâreme njicwofuñtao rarâ dapecnehuc manfunjnao zâñe maine mârenko hetutuckewec. Injuc eme njicwofuñzi Abisalom muduckewec.

15

Abisalomzi Dawidi râsi ecnewec

¹ Eme irec faicnao Abisalom e keretac â becâsic rocjoparâ njic 50 ejareme bâniecnehuc jumbinj. ² Erâ Abisalom e furic uupicte sâc faharerâ ra sacmotâcte hatao doma jujec. Domahame njic izi me izi njicwofuñtao dâñ giere fisipie heřârerâ zinjuc wio-jare jujec: “Go hae wenirec?” E injuc wio-jareme jaye zinjuc mujumbienj: “Kiñañjicge no Israe guruo hae keciyecne.” ³ Injuc mupie Abisalomzi zinjuc jaza jujec: “Manakic, dâñge i bianje â sâckekac, erâ ine njicwofuñ e njic moczi dâñge manaocte moc mi âkendâñewec.” ⁴ Injuc muhuc zuhuckerâ zinjuc mujujec, “No mârenj zira mumutara njic juzapo me! Eme njic e me e dâñzi rome norao fisime sâckoa ecnezapo.” ⁵ Eme zinjuc ejujec wâc: Njic moczi fodapecneocte manfunjnao fisime ro basananjerâ muducke jujec. ⁶ Abisalom e Israe njic sasawa njicwofuñzi dâñjerjic mutaraocte fisimbij jaye injuc hâcne ejarehuc juwec. Injuc eme Israe njic janjere manji erea domawec.

⁷ Eme jara jahac â jahac tarame Abisalomzi njicwofuñ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Mana-naretec no Wofuñtao mumupanj dâñ mupo irec Heboron hao rape. ⁸ No Aram mârenko Gesuru hao jupo damen ira zinjuc mupankepo: ‘Juku Wofuñzi Jerusalem hao mocwâc bârisiecnuocmuo ine no Heboron hao rahuc e muten bâtenj ecnezepac.’” ⁹ Injuc mume njicwofuñzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go wamao razemec.” Injuc mume Abisalomzi faharerâ Heboron hao rawec. ¹⁰ Erâ Abisalom e sonsonko kiñañjicfâcne Israe guru sâc sorec-jopahuc muwec, “Njone qej dâñeme manarâ izia zinjuc munzepejenj: ‘Heboron hao

Abisalomzi njicwofun ekac.’ ” ¹¹ Eme Jerusalem haeonec hefârec-jopakicne njic 200 jaje Abisalomhec rambin. Jaje wiac fuawec i mi mana tarahuc mâc jâmbân hâcne rambin. ¹² Eme Abisalom e taha bâzi erâ juhuc Giloni njic Ahitofe, Dawidi babafic-ticne hâcne, e Gilo hae-ticnao taha bahuc juhame hefârehuc dân râeme rawec. Ehame Abisalomzi doc bapa gie bame qârânkeha njic bocjahazi erao zuhuckerâ qohotambin.

¹³ Ehame kinanjin moczi Dawidiraô fisirâ zinuc muwec: “Israe njic jaje Abisalomtao qohota-fârengopien.” ¹⁴ Injuc mume Dawidizi kinan qaqafâcne e jahacnehec Jerusalem hao jumbin jaje zinuc jazawec: “Nânâc Abisalomzi hae zi imackehuc bâfuac-nâporâ nâpo-fârezacte faharepie bârun jaha wisenan.” ¹⁵ Injuc mume kinan qaqafâcne jaje njicwofun dân zinuc bâtikiecnembin: “Njicwofun-nâhec goki injuc me injuc mutaratec enante zawiehuc jungopenen.” ¹⁶ Injuc mupie njicwofun e faharerâ rame wiacfâcne jaje bâjâpembin. Injuc erâ njokac mamare rocjopawec i janjaraonec 10 jaje ine Jerusalem haoa fic sonankeninte behec-jopawec. ¹⁷ Njicwofun e injuc erâ bânieme njic njokac gâcne jaje bâjâpemie rambin. Raku fic tataranao njewec ira domambin. ¹⁸ Erâ njicwofun â micnefâc-ticne jaje domahapie Kereti njic, â Peleti njic erâ Gati haeonec njic 600 qâjâpecfâc-ticne jumbin jaje jowarurâ bâniembin.

¹⁹ Eme njicwofunzi Gatijnic Itai zinuc âzâcnewec: “Go wemocte nânehec racmu? Risierâ njicwofun qâricnehec juc. Go hae mârenge beherâ jaba jukomec. ²⁰ Go jacne sawa fisimec. Eme zi wena rakopac i mi mana tarahuc mâc rakopacte egarepe injuc jaha nânehec hahata sawa jucmu. Irec go qomâfâcge rocjopatec risienin. Eme aki anonoc â jaun fârizi gorao fohuc juzejec.” ²¹ Injuc âzâcneme Itaizi njicwofun dân zinuc bâtikiecnewec: “Wofun e jujâmbânkecac erâ njicwofun-nane go wâc jukic, irec njicwofun-nane go jujure me hâhâmore ira me ira racmu sâc kinan qaqage no wâc rapemu.” ²² Injuc mume Dawidizi Itai zinuc âzâcnewec: “Wiac eme bâniec.” Injuc âzâcneme Gatijnic Itai e njicfâcne â njokac naru motecfâc-jenjc mâmâc jumbin jaje rocjopame bâniembin. ²³ Eme njic njokac jaje rahuc kiopie hae mâren i sâcke-fârerâ heumankehec fowec. Ehame njic njokac jaje fotâcnerâ mâren burocnaopec rahapie njicwofun e zâhec Kidoroŋ opâ fotâcnehec.

²⁴ Ehame taha bapa Abiata â Zadoko jahe wâc injuc jaha Lewi guru gâcne jajehec Anuture zâzâfic katapa renjerâ fisimbîn. Erâ Anuture katapa i hepie njeme njic njokac jaje haeonec hurâ rafârembin. ²⁵ Eme njicwofunzi Zadoko âzâcnereâ muwec, “Anuture katapa i mocwâc hao bârisienin. Wofun e nore maname sâckekacko mocwâc bârisiecneme katapa zi â neje juju-ticne honezepac. ²⁶ Me nore zinuc muocmu: ‘No gore manape mi sâckekac,’ injuc mume zinuc âzâcnepemu: No zi hâcne, irec manakomec sâc enarezemec.” ²⁷ Erâ njicwofunzi taha bapa Zadoko zinuc zuhuckerâ âzâcnewec: “Go â Abiata njohê nokâ jahec-njekic Ahimazi â Jonatan rocjopapire wamao hao risienin. ²⁸ Erâ mi nikecguoc, no mâren burocnao opâ mongenjo ira njonjaraonec dân injuc me injuc fisime manapemurâ wonjec rupemu.” ²⁹ Injuc mume Zadoko â Abiata jahe Anuture katapa renjerâ Jerusalem hao risierâ ira jupic.

³⁰ Ehame Dawidi e qizec-ticne fonjerâ kikehuhu tâmiric Oliwa tikio kio kio ferawec, eme ehec rambin njic njokac i jaje injuc jaha qizec-jenjc fonjerâ kio kio ferambin. ³¹ Ehame gâcne jaje Dawidi zinuc âzâcnembin: “Ahitofe e Abisalomhec kamierâ râsi roroc engopien janjere guruo jukac.” Injuc âzâcnepie Dawidizi zinuc muhuc numuwec: “O Wofun, go Ahitofere mumutâc i bâtikietec mutucne ezejec.”

³² Eme Dawidi e feraku tiki botânnao, Anutu numucne jumbien toma ira fisihame Areki njic Husai e nqâi qoruc-ticne bâsuckekicnezi qizec-ticnao rufe ruarâ fisi bâfuawec.

³³ Eme Dawidizi âzâcnewec, “Go nohec raterc norao njemâckeocmu. ³⁴ Irec go hao risierâ Abisalom zinuc âzâcnec: ‘O njicwofun, no juwicnao mamacgere kinan qaqâ jupo irec sâc minjengac gore kinan qaqâ juzepac.’ Go injuc ehuc ine Ahitofere mumutâc i sâcne bawahacmu. ³⁵ Taha bapa Zadoko â Abiata jahe ijaha junicmu. Eme go njicwofunje ficko juhuc dân i me i manacmu sâc taha bapa Zadoko â Abiata jahe jasazemec. ³⁶ Erâ jahere njokâ jahec, Zadokore njokâ Ahimazi â Abiatare njokâ Jonatan, jahe ijaha wâc junicmu. Eme go dân i me i manacmu sâc jaje hâcne jazatec nazanzeppen.” ³⁷ Eme Abisalom e Jerusalem hao fisiwec damen ijaha Dawidire âgo Husaizi hao risiewec.

16

¹ Eme Dawidi e tiki botânko fisirâ piticne rahame Mefibose kinanjin-ticne Zibazi dongi jajahec rocjofarâ fisi bâfuawec. Dongi jahere faio ine wiac kecjinuc râekicne fowec: Poron 200 â wain hândân kereŋne 100 â zoan damente jâchândân 100 jaha erâ wain 30po moc. ² Eme njicwofunzi Ziba wiocnerâ muwec, “Go wemocte wiac zi bawarekomec?” Wiocneme Zibazi muwec, “Dongi jajahec zi njicwofun gore wiacfâc jaje fai-jekicko njerâ raniŋte bacjofa warekopac, erâ zoan damente jâchândân â poron zi ine njic motec jaje nâniŋte â wain 30po zi ine mâren burocnao juhuc opâre hâmorâ nâniŋte bawarekopac.”

³ Injuc mume njicwofunji wiocnewec, “Eme bombonggere nokâ e wena?” Wiocneme Zibazi muwec, “E zinjuc muhuc Jerusalem haoa njekac: ‘Israe kikefunj jaŋe miŋecgac mamac-nanere uucmanj mocwâc bârisie-nareninjmu hâcne.’” ⁴ Injuc mume njicwofunji Ziba zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, Mefbosere wiac sasawa i gore ekac.” Injuc mume Zibazi muwec, “Njicwofunj-nane, no dape-garekopacte mana-naretec sâckehuc juzejec.”

⁵ Eme njicwofunj Dawidi e Bahurim hao fisisihame Saulore garikinfâc jaŋeraonec njic moc zâŋene Sime i eki fisi bâfuawec. E Gerare nokâ. E ware warehuc zuzuhuc jaha mu surec ejarewec. ⁶ Erâ qânâ rorâ njicwofunj Dawidi â kinjaj qaqafâcne jaŋe wicke-jarewec. E hame njic njokac â njic qac momori jaŋe orâŋ bârâŋ ecnembiŋ. ⁷ Eme Sime i e mu surec ecnehuc zinjuc muwec: “Njic sâqocne, soc hohonke njic, go wisec, wise tâmirec. ⁸ Saulo kikefunjâcne jaŋere nejetacko njicwofunj erâ jukicte jaŋere socte kinj i Wofunji gorao batarakac. Ehuc uucmanj i gowac rorâ nokâge Abisalom râcnekac. Honekic, soc hohonke njic go, go gahacne hehesic izia njerisie-garekac.”

⁹ Injuc eme Zeruja nokâ-ticne Abisaizi njicwofunj zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Qâto korehec keci e wemocte njicwofunj-nane go injuc jâmbânj mu surec egarekac? No rarâ upene qâtâcnepem.” ¹⁰ Injuc mume njicwofunji muwec, “Wiac izi Zeruja nokâfâcne njere biŋe mi ekac. E sâwec dân mukac i Wofunji ‘Dawidi sâweckec’ injuc âzâcne ekacko mozi zinjuc wiocneomu: ‘Go wemocte injuc ekomec?’” ¹¹ Injuc murâ Dawidi e Abisai â kinjaj qaqafâcne sasawa zinjuc jazawec: “Mananjgopien, no nahacne nokâ jâmbânj nuocte ehame mozi Benjamiŋ njic keci ere maname sâgoreomu. Njere behehapi mu surec enareoc. E Wofunji injuc eocte mucneme ekac hâcne. ¹² Wofunj e busâqoc-nane honerâ mu surec enarengopien irec okacne wiac bianje bâtikie-nareomu mecne.” ¹³ Dawidi e injuc jazahuc njicfâcne jaŋehac hatao rahapie Sime i e njicfâcne tapio rahuc mu surec ecnerâ qânâ wicke-jarehuc rufe tie-jarewec. ¹⁴ Injuc ejareme njicwofunj â njicfâcne jaŋe docke sâqorehuc raku Jordan opâo fisirâ opâ nâ ruac embiŋ.

¹⁵ Eme Abisalom e Ahitofe â Israe njic sasawa jaŋehac Jerusalem hao fisimbiŋ. ¹⁶ Eme Dawidi âgo-ticne Areki njic Husai e Abisalomtao fisirâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Njicwofunj, go jurazihuc juzemec! Njicwofunj go jurazihuc juzemec!” ¹⁷ Injuc mume Abisalomzi Husai zinjuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Hâc, go injuc ehuc âgoge aranj bacneekic me? Go wemocte âgogehec mi ramen?” ¹⁸ E injuc âzâcne Husaizi muwec, “Mâcne, Wofunj â njic zî, erâ Israe njic sasawa jaŋe go hâcne bâwosâcngumbiŋ irec gorao qohotâr gohec juhuc jupemu sananj. ¹⁹ No njic i me i mâcne, Dawidi nokâ-ticne go sawa kinjaj qagarepem. No mamage kinjaj qacnehuc jupo irec sâc jaha gore kinjaj qahuc jupemu hâcne.”

²⁰ Eme Abisalomzi Ahitofe âzâcnerâ muwec, “Weninjuc jaha enanjmu i goki muc.” ²¹ Injuc mume Ahitofezi Abisalom zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go mamagezi njokac mamare rocjopawec erâ fic sonanjkeninte behej-joparâ rawec i jaŋerao rarâ jaŋehac foc. Injuc etec Israe njic jaŋe go gahac mamage wiac repicne ecnekic i mana-fârengepien. E hame go gahacnehec junjgopien njic i jaŋere tâpiri faharezejec.” ²² Injuc mume Abisalomte qoruc boze moc ficbupuo fârembiŋ. Eme Abisalomzi Israe njic jaŋere zâŋe faio mamac-ticnezi njokac mamare rocjopawec i jaŋehac fowec. ²³ Damanj ira njic jaŋe Ahitofe mumutâc dânticnere manapie Anuture mumutâc dân irec sâc jaha ewec; eme irec hâcne Dawidi â Abisalom jahe wâc mumutâc dânticne sâsepire fewec.

17

Husaizi Ahitofere manjânâŋ bajanjgkewec

¹ Eme Ahitofezi Abisalom zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Mana-naretec no njic 12 tausen bâwosâc-joparâ miŋecgac njafeoa Dawidi jâperâ razepac. ² E tâpiti-ticne omaeme betanjkerâ njeha ututuj jaha fisicnerâ manj bâsifuc ecnezepac. Injuc epe ehuc junjgopien njic i jaŋe wiseninjmu. Jaŋe wisehapie no njicwofunj sawa qapemu. ³ Injuc ehuc njokac biŋe moc bârisiepie njowe-ticnerao fisieekac injuc tinac njic njokac sasawa jaŋe gorao mocwâc bârisie-jopapemu. Go njic mocjaha sawa qâhâcmocmurâ mankehuc jukic hâcne. Irek gâcne sâko jaŋe saha furu junzepien.” ⁴ Eme dân i Abisalom â Israe sonanj jaŋe manapie sâckewec.

⁵ Eme Abisalomzi muwec, “Areki njic Husai e hefârepene eki weninjuc muocmu i wâc mananjzepen.” ⁶ Eme Husai hefârepie Abisalomtao fisime Ahitofezi dân sasawa muwec i âzâcne-fârêrâ zinjuc wiocnewec: “Nâŋâc Ahitofezi dân mukac irec sâcne enanjmu me? Me mi sâckeme ine goki dân moc manasukicko muc.” ⁷ Injuc âzâcne Husai e Abisalom dân zinjuc bâtikiecnec: “Ahitofezi miŋecgac dân mujec i dân bianje aricne.” ⁸ Injuc murâ zuhuckerâ muwec, “Mamage â njicfâc-ticne jaŋe tai tâpiri sâkohec i manakic. Qowi moc zâŋene bea e kâto juhame motec jâoc ropie momori wânzâŋ eekac injucnezi junjgopien. Erâ wâc mamage e zika qaqâ saric. E njafe zî njic njokac guru sâko jaŋehac

mi foocmu ekac. ⁹ E zoan zi nombânko me mârenj nondenj mocko sonkerâ jukac. Eme njicfâcge janjeraonec gâcne jopapie njic jaŋe biŋe manarâ zinjuc munijnmu: ‘Abisalomte qâjâcpecfâc janjerao sisipiric hâhâwicne fuawec.’ ¹⁰ Injuc mupie njic momori wânzânj jâmbânj, manjenjic laionte man injucne jaŋe biŋe manarâ hâwic-jopa sâqoreocmu. Israe njic jaŋe zengoma mamacgere manapie njic tâpîri sâkohec eekac â ehec junjopienj janjere manapie njic momori wânzânj junjopienj eekac wâc. ¹¹ Irec no zinjuc mukopac: Israe njic sasawa Dan mârenjkonec raku Bere-Seba hao mickekac mârenj nondenj ira junjopienj jaŋe zare-jenjic hâwecmecko monjenj fokac injucnezi gorao tumanje-fârenzepienj. Eme go gahac bâniotec zikao ranzepenenj. ¹² Ehuc, maninj titikuczi fânânj tâmiric waha mârenjko heekac injuc tinac mârenj nondenj jukacko fisi fuacnenzepenenj. Injuc epene e jahacne mecne â njicfâcne mecne janjeraonec moczi moc mi juocmu. ¹³ Me wiserâ hae mocko raziocmuo ine Israe njic jaŋe zengoma hae ira repa bafisipie nânâc hae i repazi orânkehuc fârepene tâtîrâ wâcko hufârezejec.” ¹⁴ Injuc mume Abisalom â Israe njic jaŋe manarâ mumbinj: “Areki njic Husai ere manfânânj Ahitofere manfânânj sirickekac.” Ahitofere manfânânj bianje i Wofunji bâtikierâ Abisalom wiac hâhâwicne bâfuacneocte hatane bawec hâcne.

¹⁵ Erâ Husaizi taha bapa Zadoko â Abiata jahe zinjuc jasawec: “Ahitofe e Abisalom â Israe sonjanj dâŋ injuc â injuc mutâcne-jarejec. Â noni ine injuc mutâcne-jarepac. ¹⁶ Irec njohe biac jâmbânj Dawidirao kinjanj sorec-jopapire rarâ dâŋ zinjuc âzâcneninj: ‘Njicwofun go gahacne â njicfâcge njonerao wiac hâhâwicne fuazacte, njonje minjccag njafoe mârenj burocnece opâ monjenjko mi fohuc Jordanj opâ fotâcnerâ njifec razininj.’ ” ¹⁷ Eme Jonatanj â Ahimazi jahe Enerogele hao jupic. Jahe Jerusalem hao razipire honec-jofanzipinje kinjanj naru moczi dâŋ manawec sâc binanj bajactehuc juwec. Eme jahe ra njicwofun Dawidi âzâcne jupirec. ¹⁸ Injuc ehuc juhapije njicmotec moczi bâfuac-jofarâ ra Abisalom mufuacnewec. Eme irec jahe bârunj jaha wiserâ raku Bahurim hao njic mocte ficko fisirâ hae zonga-ticnao opâ nombânj njewec ira hurâ sonjkepic. ¹⁹ Ehamerâ fic rune ere njonânzi opâ nombânj tapane rorâ qorockewec, ehuc fainao hândânj wiac gâcne râe bâkerenj ewec. E njic jahec injuc ejactewec i mozi moc mana tarazac. ²⁰ Ehamerâ Abisalomte kinjanj qaqafâc jaŋe ficko fisirâ njokac wiocnehuc mumbinj, “Ahimazi â Jonatanj jahe wena?” Wiocnepie njokaczi micke-jarehuc muwec, “Jahe opâ ocniŋucnao razipirec.” Injuc jazame jaŋe basac-jofa-bipieku beherâ Jerusalem hao risiembinj.

²¹ Jaŋe rahapie njic jahe opâ nombânjkonec wefurâ ra njicwofun Dawidi dâŋ binanj ecnepic. Ehuc zinjuc mupic: “Njonje picpac jaha faharerâ opâ ocniŋucnao razininj. Ahitofe e râsi fisi-njareocte dâŋ injuc â injuc mutâc bâtâc ejec.” ²² Injuc âzâcnepire Dawidi â njicfâcne jaŋe faharerâ Jordanj opâ fotâcne-fârembinj. Irec hae fureha njic moczi moc Jordanj opâ njifecnao mocwâc mi juwec.

²³ Â Ahitofe e ine mumutâc-ticne fârimâc ewec i honerâ donji-ticne sate hecnerâ fe njehuc hae mârenj-ticnao rawec. Erâ ficticnao wiac sasawa qâzucke-fârerâ izia bituawec. Bituame mamac-ticnere zâŋerunj gufukicnao duckembinj.

Dawidi e Mahanaim hao fisiwec

²⁴ Eme Dawidi e Mahanaim hao fisiwec. Ehamerâ Abisalom e Israe njic jaŋehec Jordanj opâ fotâcnenbinj. ²⁵ Ehuc Joabere okacne momori janjere micne Amasa âkendânnewec. Amasa e Isimae njic moc zâŋene Itara ere njokâ. Itara e ine Nahasi ere otâ Abigali, Joabere nengoc Zeruja ere qo rowec. ²⁶ Eme Abisalom â Israe njic jaŋe Gileade mârenjko teunj âterâ fombinj.

²⁷ Ehamerâ Dawidi e Mahanaim hao fisihame Raba haoeonec Amonjic moc zâŋene Nahasi ere njokâ Sobi â Lodeba haoeonec njic moc zâŋene Amiele ere njokâ Makiri, erâ Rogelim haoeonec Gileade njic moc zâŋene Barizilai ²⁸ jaŋe Dawidi â njicfâcne janjere wiac zinjuc bâmockerâ bafisi jarembinj: Fofu, râqâc, hapec kuŋi, padi bâbâronj â qaqacne, poronj uucne, jâchândânj zegoc zakicne, jacgonj â basac, ²⁹ erâ banjoc â bulimakao susu wokemanj â lama bulimakao. I zinjuc muhuctecne injuc embinj: “Njic njokac jaŋe mârenj sawao juhuc nânâ opâre hâmo betanj engopienj.”

18

Abisalom hâmoc-ticnere binanj

¹ Eme Dawidi e jahacnehec jumbinj njic i jaŋe biric-joparâ momori guru i tausenj janjere micne â 100 janjere micne injuc âkendânj-jopawec. ² Injuc erâ momori guru bâfauckeme guru jahec â moc ewec: Guru moc i Joabezi micne bajareocte mucnewec â moc i Joabe qaticne Zerujare njokâ Abisairao râec-jopawec erâ guru moc i ine Gatijnic Itai erao râec-jopawec. Injuc ejare-fârerâ zinjuc jazawec: “No nahacne wâc mâmâc ranaŋmu.” ³ E injuc mume njic jaŋe heckecnehuc mumbinj, “Go nâŋehec mi razemec. Juku nâŋe wise wiac

moc epene jaŋe nâŋere boc mi manasuniŋmu. Me nâŋeraonec nâfocnezi hâmpie irec wâc boc mi muniŋmu. Goki ine ȳic 10 tausen nâŋere sâc ehuc boc siric-nâpokic. Irec go haeoa juhuc bafic-nâpotec sâckeŋzac.”⁴ Inȳuc mupie ȳicwofuȳ e dâȳ zȳȳuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Nȳe manapie sâckeȳac irec sâcko epemu.” Inȳuc jazame momori gurune gurune 100 â 1 tausen jaŋe asasai âtehuc hurâ rahapie ȳicwofuȳ e haesac motâc ȳifecnao domawec.⁵ Ehuc Joabe â Abisai â Itai zȳȳuc jaza qâmoc ewec: “Motec wârâȳ-nane Abisalom e nore erâ wiac aijakic jaha ecneȳzepieȳ.” Nȳicwofuȳzi micne jaŋe Abisalomte dâȳ jaza qâmoc ewec i ȳic jaŋe mana-fârembiȳ.

⁶ Ehuc momori guru jaŋe Israe ȳic jaŋehet qaqac eniȳte hurâ rambiȳ. Erâ Eferaim mâreȳte jâckâteo ira zika qambiȳ. ⁷ Ehuc Dawidire ȳicfâc jaŋe Israe ȳic bawahac-jopambiȳ. Erâ ȳoaȳ ira ȳic afecne mâcne, 20 tausen hâmocne jopambiȳ. ⁸ Erâ zikazi mâreȳ i sâcke-fârewec. Eme ȳoaȳ ira ȳiczi jâckâteo sifuckembiȳ i zikazi jopambiȳ irec sâc sirickewec.

⁹ Eme Abisalom e Dawidire ȳicfâc bâfuac-jopawec. Erâ dongi-ticnere faio rahame dongizi borinȳâc sâko moc irec tieȳe guruhec ira rurumaȳkehame jâc tieȳnezi qizet gerenao rorâ basanaȳkeme sawao kuraȳ qahuc domaha dongizi fofotâc jaha rawec. ¹⁰ Eham Dawidi ȳicfâcne jaŋeraonec moczi wiac fuawec i hone manac erâ ra Joabe zȳȳuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, no Abisalom e borinȳâcko qaȳatierâ waha domame honepac.” ¹¹ Inȳuc âzâcne me Joabezi wiocnerâ muwec: “Go mâc honemec me? Go wemocte damen iȳaha qatec mâreȳko mi rucnejec. Go inȳuc etec muzac no bubiaȳ manahuc siliwa dâkâne 10 â umbika moc inȳuc gareŋapo.” ¹² Inȳuc mume ȳic e dâȳ zȳȳuc bâtikiecnewec: “Go siliwa dâkâne i tausen menaneo râeo mutec no ȳicwofuȳte ȳokâ e sifu mi qazapo. Nâȳe mana-fârehapene ȳicwofuȳzi go â Abisai â Itai zȳȳuc hâcne jaza qâmoc ewec: ‘Motec wârâȳ-nane Abisalom e nore erâ akickenzepieȳ.’” ¹³ Eme no kosa ehuc juȳu-ticne sipirickeŋapo ine ȳicwofuȳtao soȳsoȳ mi fozac â go ine dic banarenzaȳ hâcne.” ¹⁴ Inȳuc mume Joabezi muwec, “No gohec damen mi sipirickepemu.” Inȳuc murâ Abisalom e jâczi roweco iȳaha qâricne domahame oc fasaekicne jahet â moc bajuwec izi bunao âeckewec. ¹⁵ Âeckeme Joabe e jahacne maro babaju ȳicmotec 10 jaŋe Abisalom oraȳkerâ qahuc qâhâmombiȳ.

¹⁶ Inȳuc erâ Joabezi qeȳ qahuc zika bânininȳenȳte mume momori jaŋe Israe ȳic jopa jâpet ejarembiȳ i beherâ risiembiȳ. ¹⁷ Ehuc Abisalomte qâȳqâȳ rorâ kâteo nombâȳ sâko moc fowec ira behapie hume fainao qânâ ropie huku wefu ferâ j ewec. Eham Israe ȳic jaŋe wiserâ hae-ȳeȳic sâc rafârembiȳ. ¹⁸ Abisalom e qâricne juhuc zȳȳuc muhuc ȳicwofuȳte wâneȳko ma moc âkendâȳnewec: “Zâȳetuc-nane bajuocte ȳokâ-nane moc mi jukac.” Inȳuc murâ ma i e jahacne wase bawec, irec damen zȳȳuczia Abisalomte ma muȳȳgopieȳ.

¹⁹ Eme Zadoko ȳokâ-ticne Ahimazizi muwec, “Wofuȳzi ȳicwofuȳ e râsifâc-ticne jaŋere tâpirioneȳ batarakac biȳedâȳ i noni barâ gasackepe.” ²⁰ E inȳuc mume Joabezi zȳȳuc âzâcnewec: “Miȳecȳac ȳoaȳ zizi biȳedâȳ barâ rara ȳoaȳ aricne. Go tomâc fureme wiac mocko ine barazemec, miȳecȳac ine ȳicwofuȳte ȳokâzi hâmoȳecte misac.” ²¹ Joabezi inȳuc murâ Kusinȳic zȳȳuc âzâcnewec: “Go rarâ wiac hone manac ekic i ȳicwofuȳ âzâcne.” Inȳuc âzâcne Kusinȳic e Joabere maȳfuȳko fodaperâ fahare gasackewec. ²² Inȳuc eme Zadoko ȳokâ-ticne Ahimazi e Joabe mocwâc âzâcnerâ muwec: “Go sifu mana-naretec no Kusinȳic e bâjâpehuc gasackeŋapo.” Inȳuc mume Joabezi zȳȳuc âzâcnewec: “Motec-nane, go maȳȳȳ wemocte gasackecmu? Go biȳedâȳ baracmu irec okacne wiac moc mi rocmu.” ²³ Inȳuc mume Ahimazizi muwec, “No sifu gasackepemu.” Inȳuc mume Joabezi âzâcnerâ muwec, “Wiac eme gasackerâ rac.” Inȳuc âzâcne Ahimazi e wâneȳkopec hata jaha gasackerâ rahuc Kusinȳic jâuruwec.

²⁴ Dawidi e haesac motâc jajahec jahere ȳoȳondenȳko newec. Nêhame ȳuc bapa ȳic e haesacte sâpeo ferâ motâc bupu faio domahuc fime rame ȳic moc buc gasackeme honewec. ²⁵ Honerâ ȳicwofuȳ wiracnehuc âzâcnewec. âzâcne ȳicwofuȳzi muwec, “Buc warekacko ine zȳȳuc manazo: E biȳedâȳ bawarekac.” Inȳuc mume ȳic e bembenȳko ware fua tâcnewec. ²⁶ Eme ȳuc bapa ȳic e firâ ȳic moc gasackeme jaha honewec. Honerâ sacmotâc soȳȳ wiracnehuc muwec: “No ȳic moc buc jaha gasackeme honekopac.” Inȳuc mume ȳicwofuȳzi muwec, “E wâc biȳedâȳ jaha bawarekac.” ²⁷ Eme ȳuc bapa ȳiczi muwec, “No bâbâni warekac ȳic ere gagasac i honepe Zadoko ȳokâ-ticne Ahimazire gagasac tinac ekac.” Inȳuc mume ȳicwofuȳzi muwec: “E ȳic biaȳne, irec biȳe biaȳ bawarekac.”

²⁸ Inȳuc mume Ahimazi e fisirâ ȳicwofuȳ zȳȳuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “ȳicfâcȳe sâcne juȳfâreȳȳopenenȳ.” Inȳuc murâ ȳicwofuȳte maȳfuȳko fodaperâ zâȳe maine mâreȳko hetutuckehuc zuhuckerâ muwec, “Wofuȳ Anutuge e muten bâten ecnezo. Eki hâcne ȳicwofuȳ-nane go râsi egarembiȳ jaŋe ejareme kisâfâc-ȳeȳic jaŋere meo fefârembiȳ.” ²⁹ Inȳuc mume ȳicwofuȳzi wiocnerâ muwec, “Motec wârâȳ-nane Abisalom e sâcne jukac

me?” Wiocneme dân zînjuc bâtikiecnewec: “Joabezi kinjanjicge no sorecnuhame njic jaŋe zocnehec gasacke rac warec epie honepac, erâ wemo wiacte injuc embien i mi manakopac.” ³⁰ Injuc mume njicwofunji muwec, “Kecira rârierâ domac.” Injuc âzâcneme rârierâ niniŋkerâ domawec.

³¹ Ehame Kusinjiçi fisirâ muwec, “Njicwofun-nane biŋedârj bianje bafisikopac. Wofun e zoanj zira go râsi egarehuc faharembin jaŋere tâpirionec bataracgukac.” ³² Injuc mume njicwofunji wiocnerâ muwec, “Motec wârârj-nane Abisalom e sâcne jukac me?” Injuc wiocneme Kusinjiçi dân zînjuc bâtikiecnehuc muwec: “Njicwofun-nane kisâfâcge sasawa, go sipiricguniŋte faharengopien jaŋe motecgerao wiac fuajec injuc sasawa fua-jareme muzac sâckeac.” ³³ Injuc âzâcneme njicwofun e bu zazamanje fâuckezo eme haesac motâc faicnao fic njewec irec manje ira ferâ kiowec. Erâ kio kio rahuc zînjuc muwec: “O njokâ-nane Abisalom, njokâ-nane, njokâ-nane Abisalom! Noni gore okacne hâmope muzac sâckeac. O Abisalom njokâ-nane, njokâ-nane!”

19

¹ Injuc eme Joabe zînjuc âzâcnembin: “Manakic, njicwofun e Abisalomte erâ ki busâqoc ehuc jukac.” ² Injuc muhapie zoanj ira kisâfâc-jenjiç bawahac-jopambin irec zeri bubianji herisieme momori jaŋerao ki busâqoc fuawec. Momori jaŋe zînjuc hâcne manambin: “Njicwofun e njokâ-ticnere erâ ki busâqoc faio jukac.” ³ Injuc manarâ momori jaŋe bawahac-jopapie zikaonec wisehuc mimierâ soŋke soŋke juengopien injuc tinac kamierâ haemaŋko ražimbin. ⁴ Ehame njicwofun e zâŋe mai-ticne foŋkerâ owa ruruckerâ zînjuc muhuc kio wâwâsic ewec: “O njokâ-nane Abisalom, o Abisalom njokâ-nane, njokâ-nane!” ⁵ Injuc eme Joabe e njicwofunje ficko fisirâ muwec, “Go zoanj zira injuc ehuc go gahacne juju â otâ njokâfâcge jaŋere juju erâ nonânâfâcge â njokac mamare rocjopamen jaŋere juju nejickembin kinjanj qaqafâcge i jaŋe mimi faio râec-jopakomec. ⁶ Go injuc ehuc qaisocguengopien jaŋere egareha gore ejareekac jaŋe ine qaisoc-jopakomec. Go wiac ekomec izi zînjuc mutaniŋkekac: Mumutâc â rerenfâcge jaŋe wiac omane. No miŋecgac zînjuc hâcne hone tarakopac: Nâŋe miŋecgac hâmo-fârehapene, Abisalomzi qâricne juzacko ine gorao sâckeac. ⁷ Irece go zînjuczia faharerâ ra kinjanj qaqafâcge urucko dân moc jazac. No Wofunje maio zînjuc gaza-jâmbânkepe: Go mi racmuo ine njic moczi moc nfe zira gohec moc mi nejâmbânkeocmu. Jaŋe injuc eniŋmuo ine mârâc motec qâri juhanjec wiac repicne gâcne fua-garewec irec sâc sirickehuc repipicne jâmbân fua-gareocmu.” ⁸ Injuc âzâcneme njicwofun e faharerâ ra haesac motâcko waha njewec. E ira njehame momori jaŋe njicwofun e haesac motâcko njekac injuc jazapie manarâ erao fisi-fârembin.

Dawidizi Jerusalem hao risiewec

Israe njic jaŋe wiserâ hae-jenjiç sâc rafârembin. ⁹ Erâ guru sâc zînjuc muhuc muc manac embin: “Njicwofun e kisâfâc-nâŋec gâcne jaŋere meonec batarac-nâpohuc Filisa njic jaŋere meonec batarac-nâpowec jaha. Eme ži ine Abisalomte hâwickeme mârenj zirecnec wisewec. ¹⁰ Â nânâc Abisalom wokemanj ruacnehuc qajenj-nâpoocte âkendânmembenj e biac žikao hâmowec. Irece nânâc njicwofun e mocwâc bârisienanjte dân piticne mu bâuac wemocte mi engopenenj.”

¹¹ Ehame njicwofun Dawidi e dân zînjuc muhuc râeme taha bapa Zadoko â Abiata jaherao rawec: “Nohe Juda soŋanj zînjuc jazanici: ‘Israe njic jaŋe njicwofun no fic haenaneo risiepemurâ norao dân râepie fisiŋec, ehame nje wemocte irec dân injuc me injuc moc mi muhuc râpene engopien?’ ¹² Nje soctofâc-nane, erâ nore soc biuc jaha. Nje wemocte njicwofun no bârisiecnuniŋte dânje mi muhuc râpene engopien?’ ¹³ Erâ Amasa zînjuc âzâcnenic: ‘Go nore soc biuc jâmbân. Anutuži baficneme goki hâcne Joabere okacne momorifâc-nane jaŋere micne juzemec.’” ¹⁴ Eme njicwofunje dânzi fisime Judanjic jaŋere manji boc fie ruruckewec. Injuc eme dân râecnehuc njicfâcne rocjopame risieninje fotariecnembin. ¹⁵ Eme njicwofun e faharerâ raku Jordanj opâo fisiwec. Ehame Judanjic jaŋe njicwofunj bâfuârâ Jordanj opâo bafickeninje Giligali hao fisimbin.

¹⁶ Ehame Bahurim haonec Benjamin njic moc, Gera ere njokâ Simej hâcne, e Judanjic jaŋehuc waharâ njicwofun Dawidi bâfuaocce zocne fârone ewec. ¹⁷ Erâ Benjaminj guruonec njic 1 tausen jaŋe ehac mâmâc wahambin. Ehame Saulore garikinjâc jaŋere kinjanjic Ziba e njokâfâcne 15 â kinjanj qaqafâcne 20 jaŋehuc Jordanj opâo bâbâni fisimbin. ¹⁸ Erâ njicwofunji manacneme sâckeocte wiacfâcne Jordanj opâo bafic-jopahuc fotâcne rac warec ehuc domawec. Ehame Gera njokâ-ticne e njicwofunji opâ fotâcnezo ehame manfunjao fodapewec. ¹⁹ Ehuc zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Bombon-nane, go kinjtofa-nane mi bajuzemec erâ njicwofun-nane go Jerusalem hae beherâ waremenj damenj ira kinjanj qaqage noni mâsi repicne egarepo irec mocwâc mi manasuzemec. Njicwofun, go irec moc mi manasu-

jâmbânkezemec. ²⁰ Kiñaj qaqage no mâsi repicne egarepo i mana-jâmbânkekopac hâcne. Erâ no Josefere kikefunfâc jañeraoneci funkerâ fisi ñicwofun-nane go fua-garekopac.” ²¹ Inuc mume Zeruja ñokâ-ticne Abisaizi dâñ zinjuc muwec: “Simei e Wofunji wokemañ ruacnewec ñicwofun e mu surec ecnewecte hâmocko râezo.” ²² Inuc mume Dawidizi muwec, “Wiac izi Zeruja ñokâfâcne ñojere dâñ mi ekac. Irec wemocte râsi enarezo munjopien? Soañ zira Israe mannao ñic moc hâmocko sâcne râenañmu me? No damen zi Israe jañere ñicwofun jukopac hâcne.” ²³ Inuc murâ ñicwofunji Simei zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go mi hâmocmu.” Inuc muhuc mupañkecnewec.

²⁴ Ehame Saulore ñosa Mefibosezi ñicwofun bâfuaocte wahawec. E ñicwofunji hae beheweckonectean kikehuhu tâmiric, mecâwâ mi hehe â ñaqi qoruc-ticne zure bâpiañ tâmiric jukuham e ñicwofun e sahaç furu risiewec. ²⁵ Risieme Mefibose e ñicwofun bâfuaocte Jerusalem haeonec ware fisime ñicwofunji wiocnerâ muwec, “Mefibose, go wemocte nohec mi ramen?” ²⁶ Wiocneme zinjuc âzâcnewec: “O ñicwofun-nane, no kiñaj qaqâ-nanezi eatucnuwec. Kiñaj qaqage no zinjuc âzâcnepo: ‘Go dongi moc sate hecnetec no ira ferâ ñicwofunheç rape.’ Kiñaj qaqage no puriñne hâcne. ²⁷ Eme eki hâcne ñicwofun-nane gore kiñaj qaqâ no eatucnuwec. Ñicwofun-nane, go ine Anuture aņelo inucne. Irec manatec sâckekac sâc ezemec. ²⁸ Mamac-nanere garikinfâc nâñe sasawa bomboñ-nane gore meo hâmo-fârenzapen hâcne. Ehame go sifu figao hefârecnuhuc nâ jaun enaremeñ. Eme no wemo wiac moc epe sâckewecte ñicwofun go kio wâwâsic egarepemu.” ²⁹ E inuc mume ñicwofunji zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go wemocte dâñ boc wosecnu. No mañnanezi biac zinjuc mutarapo: Go â Ziba ñohe mâreñ i bâtâc bazepirec.” ³⁰ Inuc mume Mefibosezi ñicwofun zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Ñicwofun-nane, go hae mâreñgao sahaç furu risiekieci eki sawa rofâreoc.”

³¹ Eme Gileade ñic moc zâñene Barizilai e Rogelim haeonec wahawec. Erâ Jordan opâo ñicwofun bafickeocte ehac raku Jordan opâo fisiwec. ³² Barizilai e ñicqizec jâmbân, jara-ticne 80 bazuwec. E mafa sâkohec juwecte ñicwofunji Mahanaim haeo juwec damen ira nânâ bafisirâ guruckecnewec. ³³ Irec ñicwofunji Barizilai âzâcnerâ muwec: “Waretec nohec mâmâc ranac. Eme go ñicqizec jâmbân irec noni Jerusalem haeo fic moc bâfua-garezepac.” ³⁴ Inuc mume Barizilaizi dâñ zinjuc muhuc ñicwofun âzâcnewec: “No ñicwofun gohec Jerusalem haeo wemocte fepemu, no jara-nane zorice mi fokac. ³⁵ No damen zi jara 80 bazukopac. No wiac biañne â sâqocne i sâcne mi hone mana tarac ejactepemu. Erâ kiñaj qaqage no nânâ opâ nâhuc aņac-ticne sâcne mi manaekopac. Erâ wâc ñic ñokac jañe mâmâc jaha gae hepie sâcne mi mana râwiñ-jopaekopac. Eme kiñaj qaqage no weninjuc ñicwofun-nane gorao zuhuckerâ jemâc bâñqârânke-garepemu? ³⁶ Kiñaj qaqage no gohec Jordan opâ fotâcnerâ piticne rarâ râecgupemu. Irec ñicwofun go wemocte okacne fehuc bâtikie-narecnu? ³⁷ No sifu risierâ hae- naneoa juhuc hâmope neñgoc mamac jahec-nane jahere zâñerun fokacko ijaha ducnunzepien. Â nore okacne ine kiñaj qaqage Kimihamzi ñicwofun-nane gohec mâmâc Jordan opâ fotâcnerâ razepirec. Ehuc manatec sâckekac sâc ecnezemec.” ³⁸ Inuc mume ñicwofunji dâñ zinjuc bâtikiecnecnewec: “Kimiham e Jordan opâ fotâcnerâ nohec mâmâc ranacmu hâcne. Eme e inuc me inuc ecnepemurâ manakic sâc ecnepemu. Â go wâc inuc jaha wiac irec me irec mucmu sâc egarepemu.” ³⁹ Eme ñic ñokac jañe bânierâ Jordan opâ fotâcne-fârehapie ñicwofun e jahac zâhec fotâcnewec. Erâ Barizilai muduckerâ mu jambun ecneme haetiaç risiewec. ⁴⁰ Eme ñicwofun e fotâcnerâ Giligali haeo rame Kimiham e mâmâc rawec. Ehame Judanjic sasawa â Israe ñic dâkâne jañe fisirâ hatao ñicwofun bâfuarâ kime dopec ecnembinj.

⁴¹ Ehame Israe ñic jañe guruhec ñicwofuntao fisirâ zinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Qomâfâc-nâñec Judanjic jañe wemocte manjenicte gorao zuhuckehuc go gahacne â wiacfâcge, erâ ñicfâcge ñojere opâo bafic-ñopambienj?” ⁴² Inuc mupie Judanjic jañe Israe ñic dâñ zinjuc bâtikie-jarembinj: “Ñicwofun e nâñere soctofa irec inuc embenenj. Eme ñojere wemocte irec aaric-ñopakac? Nâñe ñicwofuntaonec nânâ opâ me taha wiac moc mi rombenenj.” ⁴³ Inuc mupie Israe ñic jañe Judanjic dâñ zinjuc bâtikie-jarembinj: “Nâñe ñojere siric-ñoparâ guru sâko eñgopenenje ñicwofun e qanañ nâñere binje ekac erâ wâc nâñe ñojere bâbâniefâc. Nâñe wemocte mana wahac-nâponjopien? Nâñe hâcne funkerâ ñicwofun bârisienanje dâñne embenj.” Inuc mupie Judanjic jañe Israe ñic âtec-jopahuc dâñ zocnehec embinj.

20

Sebazi manrângeñ bâfuawec

¹ Eme hae mâreñ ijaha ñic repic gapicne moc juwec, zâñene Seba. E Benjamin ñic moc zâñene Bikiri ere ñokâ. Eki geñ qahuc zinjuc muwec: “Nâñac Dawidihec wiac moc wirec mi fonârekac. Isai ñokâ-ticne eraonec wiac moc mi rauckerâ junjopenenj. O Israe ñic,

fic hae-njenic sâc rafârenin!² Injuc mume Israe njic jaŋe Dawidi râpeckerâ Bikiri njokâ-ticne Sebarao qohota-fârembin. Eme Judanjic jaŋe njicwofun-jenictao qohota sananjkerâ bâjâpepie Jordanjconec Jerusalem hao rambin.

³ Eme Dawidi e Jerusalem hao ficticnao risiewec. Ehuc juwicnao njokac mamare 10 rocjoparâ juku ficticne soŋanjeninŋte Jerusalem hao beheç-joparâ rawec, njokac i jaŋe hâcne fic mocko soŋan-jopapie juninŋte râec-jopawec. Ehuc wiac gâcne bâmockerâ râe-jarewec, e jahac ine jaŋehec moc mi fowec. Eme njokac i jaŋe hozec hawari tinac fic ira soŋan-jopapie nehuc juhapie hâmoc damen-jenic maickewec.

⁴ Eme njicwofunŋi Amasa dâŋ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go rarâ Judanjic ejaretec zoaŋ gie bapa jahec â moc irec maŋnao norao fisinij, erâ go gahacne wâc fisizemec.”⁵ Injuc mume Amasa e Judanjic hefârec-jopaocte rawec. Ra juhame damen bacnekicne i qâtiriwec. ⁶ Eme irec Dawidizi Abisai âzâcnerâ muwec, “Bikiri njokâ-ticne Seba e Abisalomte sâc jâuruhuc wiac hâhâwicne enâeocmu. E hae sacsanaŋ-ticnehec ira razirâ nehuc zâŋe hândân-nâŋec ripozacte go bombongere kinjâŋ qaqaŋac rocjopatec jâperâ ranij.”⁷ Injuc âzâcne Abisai e bânieme Joabe â njicfâcne erâ Kereti njic â Peleti njic tâpirihec sasawa jaŋe rambin. Jaŋe Bikiri njokâ-ticne Seba jâperâ raninŋte Jerusalem haeonec faharembin. ⁸ Erâ Gibeon hao qânâ sâko moc newec ira fisihipie Amasazi ware bâfuac-jopawec. Eme Joabe e momori jaŋere njaŋi heme hume juwec. Erâ fainao becsahac moc zika-ticne kânôn-ticnao domaha ombânnao jomawec. Erâ Amasa bâqinŋkeocte rahuc unuckerâ ⁹ zinjuc muhuc Amasa wicnewec: “Qomâ-nane, go sâcne jukomec me?” Injuc murâ muduckeocte mecâwânao rowec. ¹⁰ Amasa e ine Joabezi menao zika bawec i mi honewec. Eme Joabe e wiac izi arec mocjaha sawa âeckeme honezi mârenŋko rucneme hâmowec.

Eme Joabe â qoticne Abisai jahe zuhuckerâ Bikiri njokâ-ticne Seba jâpepic. ¹¹ Ehame Joabere njicfâc jaŋeraonec njic moczi Amasa fowecko domahuc muwec, “Moc e Dawidire binje juckako ine Joabe bâjâpeoc.” ¹² Eme Amasare qânqânzi hata zâzâninŋko soc ruahuc fohame njic jaŋe fisirâ Amasa honehuc sâc nininŋerâ domambin. Eme njic e injuc epie honec-joparâ Amasa qânqân-ticne hataonec rorâ kâteo sârockeme hume njaŋi moczi qofackewec. ¹³ Eme Amasa hataonec bârârieme njic jaŋe zuhuckerâ Joabe bâjâpehuc Bikiri njokâ-ticne Seba jâpembin.

¹⁴ Eme Seba e Israe gurune gurune jaŋerao fotâcne-fârêrâ Abe-Bete-Maka hao fisiwec. Fisime Bikirire tucne tofane jaŋe tumaŋne-fârêrâ erao qohotambin. ¹⁵ Ehame Joabehec jumbin njic i jaŋe Abe-Bete-Maka hao fisirâ somâckehuc hae i heropieninŋte mârenŋ gapie feme ira domahuc funŋerâ tunŋi sâpe âeckembin. ¹⁶ Injuc epie njokac maŋqârânŋhec moczi haeonec wiraahuc muwec: “Hazeç râenij, hazeç râenij. Noje Joabe ecnepie zira mai wareme dâŋ âzâcnepe.” ¹⁷ Injuc mume Joabe e njokaczi domaweckopec ra domame wicnerâ muwec, “Go hâcne Joabe me?” Wicneme muwec: “No hâcne zi.” Injuc mume zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Kinjâŋ naruge no dâŋ muzu ekopacte hazeç râe-jâmbânŋezemec.” Injuc mume Joabezi muwec, “No hazeç râekopac.” ¹⁸ Injuc mume njokaczi zuhuckerâ muwec, “Mârâc qâqindân moc zinjuc mujumbien: ‘Noje dâŋ okacne manazore Abe hao ranij,’ injuc mupie dâŋ i me i fua juŋec i tara juŋec.” ¹⁹ No Israe guruo wamane â urucne juekopac. Goki ine Israe guruo hae zizi nenŋoc moc ekac i bâsirowecmurâ juju gie bakomec. Go Wofunŋe binje hae zi bâsirowecmu me?” ²⁰ Injuc mume Joabezi dâŋ zinjuc bâtikiecnawec: “No hae zi bâsirowepemurâ moc mi manasukopac, aricne. ²¹ Noje Eferaim tiki mârenŋconec njic moc Bikiri njokâ-ticne zâŋene Seba e njicwofun Dawidi râsi ecnehuc gazo ewecte e sawa nârepie nâŋe hae zi sâcne beheç râe ranaŋmu.” Injuc mume njokaczi Joabe dâŋ zinjuc bâtikiecnawec: “Manakic, qizec-ticne haesac râepo beheçene hufâocmu.” ²² Injuc murâ ra maŋqârân-ticnere sâcko njic jaza-fâreme jaŋe Seba upene qâtâcnerâ qizec-ticne Joaberao beheçie huwec. Jaŋe injuc epie Joabe e qeŋ game momori jaŋe hae i beheç hae-jenic sâc râwinŋembin. Ehame Joabe e wâc njicwofunŋtao Jerusalem hao risiewec.

Dawidi micnefâcne jaŋere zâŋe

(Sam II 8:15–18; Bin I 8:23–26)

²³ Joabe e Israe momori sasawa jaŋere micne juwec. Eme Joada njokâ-ticne Benajazi ine Kereti â Peleti njic jaŋere micne juwec. ²⁴ Ehame Adoramzi ine kinjâŋ gie baninŋte mujarekicne jaŋe soŋan-jopawec â Ahiludu njokâ-ticne Josafatazi ine dâŋ mujujec. ²⁵ Ehame Sewazi ine qâqâren njic juwec, erâ Zadoko â Abiata jahe ine taha bapa jupic. ²⁶ Eme Jairi njic Ira e wâc Dawidire taha bapa jahe juwec.

21

Gibeon njic jaŋe tofa bazumbin

¹ Dawidizi njicwofun juhame jara jahec â moc roroczi zuzuhuc jaha fuahuc fowec. Injuc fuame Dawidizi Wofunŋ kio wâwâsac ecneme Wofunŋi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Saulo e Gibeon

njic qâhâmoc-jopawecte e jahacne me garikinîfâcne janërao kintofa fokac.” ² Injuc âzâcne me njicwofunj njic hefârec-jopawec. Gibeonj njic janë Israe mâcne, janë Amori njic zanzanjne hâcne. Janë njic i janë zuhuckerâ juninjte Israe njic janë mupanjke-jarehuc akic-jopambinj. Ehame zâhec ine juhapie Saulozi Israe njic â Judanjic janëre erâ zoqac ehuc jopa mizieocte manasuwece. ³ Eme Dawidizi Gibeonj njic wio-jarerâ muwec, “No wemo wiac enjarepemu? No wiac weninjuc jaha epe tinjeme none Wofunje binjêc janëre manapie sâckeocmu?” ⁴ Njicwofunj e injuc mume Gibeonj njic janë dânj zinuc bâतिकiecnembinj: “Nâjê mecne â Saulo me garikinîfâcne mecne nâjêre njondenjco dânj fokac i siliwa me golzi sâcne mi bataraocmu. Erâ Israe njic izi me izi hâmome irec wâc manapene mi taraocmu.” Injuc mupie njicwofunji wio-jarerâ muwec, “Wemo wiac jaha enjarepemuâ manjengopie?” ⁵ Injuc wio-jareme janë dânj zinuc bâतिकiecnembinj: “Israe mârenjco mi junanjte bâsowec-nâpohuc omaec-nâpooctë manjkewec” ⁶ njic ere soctofa ⁷ nâretëc Gibeonj hao zira Wofunje maio Wofunj tiki-ticnao bituac-jopanjepenej.” Injuc mupie njicwofunji muwec: “Sâcne, njarepemu.”

⁷ Erâ njicwofunj e Wofunje zâjêo Saulo njokâ-ticne Jonatanj mujomirecnewec irec erâ Saulo njosa-ticne Mefibose Jonatanje njokâ hâcne e akickewec. ⁸ Ehuc Aja otâ-ticne Rizipa erao Saulore njokâ jajahec fuapie zâjê-jekic Aromoni â Mefibose jahe rocjofawec. Erâ zuhuckerâ Mehola njic Barizilai ere njokâ Aderiele â Saulo otâ-ticne Meraba erâ jahere njokâfâc ⁵ jumbinj janë rocjopawec. ⁹ Erâ Gibeonj njic jareme janë tikio Wofunje maio bituac-jopapie ⁷ janë mâmâc hâmombinj. Erâ i padi bâbâronj qa roro damenjco injuc embinj.

¹⁰ Injuc epie Aja otâ-ticne Rizipa e târu ranja rorâ qorac mocko rumackewec. Erâ i qa roro damenjco funkerâ injuc ewec. Ehuc wipe gowî janë fisinzipinjte zoanjco â njæo roc bahuc juwec. Injuc ehuc juhame hoezi funjerâ qânjqâj hecjopawec. ¹¹ Aja otâ-ticne Rizipa, e Saulozi njokac mamare rocjopawec janëraonec moc e wiac injuc ehuc juhame Dawidizi binj manawec. ¹² Manarâ ra Jabesi-Gileade hae rune janëraonec Saulo â njokâ-ticne Jonatanj jahere siec rowec. Jabesi-Gileade haeonec janë Bete-San hao njic njokac guru sâko janëre tomaonec kamierâ bacjofa wisembinj. Filisa njic janë Giliboa tikio Saulo â Jonatanj jofahuc toma ira hâcne behej-jofapie fopic. ¹³ Eme Dawidi e Saulo â njokâ-ticne Jonatanj jahere siec rorâ fisime njic ⁷ bituac-jopambinj janëre siec wâc ro qâzuc embinj. ¹⁴ Ehuc Saulo â njokâ-ticne Jonatanj jahere siec mecne â gâcne janëre siec mecne i Benjaminj mârenjco Zela hao mamac njosa-jekic Kisi ere zâjêrunj gufukicne ira ducjopambinj. Ehuc njicwofunji mutâcnewec irec sâc efârembinj. Injuc epie tarame mârenj-jenjicte erâ numupie Anutuzi mana-jarewec.

Abisaizi Dawidi njicsâko mocte meonec bataraawec

¹⁵ Juku Filisa njic janë Israe njic janëhec zika mocwâc funjkembinj. Eme Dawidi e njicfâcne janëhec mâmâc hurâ zika qaku boc betanjkewec. ¹⁶ Ehame njicsâko mako janëre qâric moc, zâjêne Isibi-Benobo, eki Dawidi qaocte manasuwece. E sându-ticne aenj bâbâronjzi bakicnere njemâc-ticne i 300 ewec â zika-ticne ombâjnnao jomawec. ¹⁷ Ehame Zeruja njokâ-ticne Abisaizi fisirâ Dawidi bafickehuc Filisa njic qarâ qâhâmowec. Injuc eme Dawidi e njicfâcne janëhec zikao mocwâc mi rajâmbâjnkeocte heckecnembinj. Juku Israere zoctamaczi omaezacte hâwic-jopame injuc hâcne embinj.

Dawidire njicfâc janë njicsâko jopambinj

(Bin I 20:4-8)

¹⁸ Eme irec faicnao Gobo hao Filisa njic janëhec mocwâc qaqac embinj. Ehame Husanjic Sibekaizi njicsâko janëre qâric moc zâjêne Safe qâhâmowec. ¹⁹ Ehame Gobo haoa Filisa njic janëhec mocwâc qaqac embinj. Eme Betelehem haeonec njic moc zâjêne Jare-Oregim ere njokâ Elihananjzi Gitinjic Goliata qâhâmowec. E sându-ticne i wâtunj nenjocne injucne. ²⁰ Eme Gati hao zika mocwâc fuawec. Eme hae ira njic zâjê binj sâkohec moc juwec e njicsâko janëre qâric jaha. E me kike motec-ticne i 6 sasawa, qâhâckeme zare-jenjic ²⁴ ewec. ²¹ E Israe njic hesuac-jopakume Dawidi hahac-ticne Simej ere njokâ Jonatanjzi qâhâmowec. ²² Njic jahec â jahec i janë njicsâko janëre qâriczi Gati hao jumbinj. Ehuc Dawidi â njicfâcne janëre meo fehuc hâmo-fârembinj.

22

Dawidire mumutenj gae

(Mi Mâ 18:1-50)

¹ Dawidi e Saulo â njic gâcne sasawa janë râsi ecnehapie Wofunji janëre meonec bataraawec damenj ira Wofunj mutenj bâtenj ecnehuc gae zinuc hefuawec:

² “Wofunj e qânâ tiki-nane â huëc-nane â babatara-nane.

³ Anutu-nane e nore jâc, dapenj-ticnao sonjekopac.

E maro-nane, â bâbâpian̄te wâtun̄-nane â hae sanan̄-nane, no erao son̄kekopac.

E ɲeɲezic-nane, e wiac hâhâwicne fua-nareme ɲezicnuekac.

⁴ No Wofun̄, mumuten̄te hozi, e wira wâwâsic ecneekopac,
eme râsifâc-nane jan̄eraonec bataracnuekac.

⁵ “Hâmocte tembon̄zi qâurucnuwec,
sisipiricte rumizi bârârâɲnuwec.

⁶ Hâmoc haere ɲiɲɲiɲzi hehawicnuwec,
hâmocte bitin̄ bâmben̄kepo.

⁷ “Bipic tara-nareme Wofun̄ wâsickepo,
Anutu-nanezi baficnuocte ki owâ ecnepo.

Ufun̄-ticnao marac fânâr-nane manawec,
kio owa-nanezi hazec-ticnao qaqazuwec.

⁸ “Eme mâren̄zi qiqitekerâ surin̄kewec;
sambân̄te hobeten̄nezi wâc surin̄kehuc qarac qarac qawec;
i ere kimben̄te in̄uc fuawec.

⁹ Sâke hawec-ticnaonec hosâc wahawec,
micticnaonec zocbârun̄ wefuwec,
zoc kine liɲnerâ râwiɲnewec.

¹⁰ E sambân̄ bârâriehuc tara wahawec,
kike ruruman̄-ticnao dun̄dapâc fowec.

¹¹ Kerubim fainao ɲehuc sawao warewec,
mân̄ɲte faio ɲehuc wareha honekicne.

¹² Dapâczi fon̄kehuc ɲaqi ecnewec,
karorac qâfon̄ne opâneheczi orân̄kehuc boze ecnewec.

¹³ Mai-ticnao tatamac fowec
irecnec zoc kinezi iin̄kehuc bârun̄kewec.

¹⁴ Wofun̄zi wâc sambân̄ko qun̄ hewec,
Femicne Sâkozi dâɲfân̄ ewec.

¹⁵ E tepe-ticne qâtâcneme râwiɲnerâ rame tâtiembin̄,
bâbâric-ticne wicke-jareme hâwic-jopame wisembin̄.

¹⁶ Eme hâwec zâkân̄ fâhân̄ne wirictowec,
â mâren̄te hobeten̄ne tâtâc fuawec.

Wofun̄te hahanecko,
sâke rombân̄-ticnere fân̄ɲte in̄uc hâcne fuawec.

¹⁷ “E faic juhuc meticne sicnerâ rocnuwec,
zâkân̄ sâkoonec fârecnume wefupo.

¹⁸ Râsi wân̄zân̄-nanere meonec bataracnuwec,
â qaisocnumbin̄ jan̄ere tâpirizi siricnuha,
sifu mejen̄ickonec bâhocnuwec.

¹⁹ Damer̄ gâgâpâcne maicnume qurun̄ herâ fisi-narembin̄,
ehame Wofun̄zi ine sacfozic enarewec.

²⁰ E unucnurâ toma sâkoo râecnuwec,
nore an̄ackewecte bataracnuwec.

²¹ “Wofun̄ e tiɲne juo irec furine narewec,
menane qaqacne honehuc okacne bazu-narewec.

²² No Wofun̄te hata pan̄zâic bâjâpepo,
â sindan̄ ehuc Anutu-nane mi râpeckepo.

²³ Tiɲne juu-ticnere dâɲ i damer̄ sâc hone dender̄neekopac,
â sâcmutâc dâɲticnaonec moc mi qâsorieekopac.

²⁴ No ere maio bahacmâc juo,
â kin̄hec ezipore bâec bahuc juo.

²⁵ Irec Wofun̄zi tiɲne juu-nanere sâcko okacne narewec,
eebapa-nane qaqacne fome zân̄enezi honewec irec sâcko.

²⁶ “ɲic man̄uruchec e man̄uruc hawari fuacneekic,
ɲic siocmâc e siocmâc hawari fuacneekic.

²⁷ ɲic man̄qaqachec e man̄qaqac hawari fuacneekic,

- njic bâbânjoricne e bâbânjoricne hawari fuacneekic.
 28 Ine hâcne, njic waha qaqane bafic-jopaekic,
 â manfehehec janje bawahac-jopazore hone jâjâpec-jopaekic.
 29 Jâmbomac, o Wofuñ, go nore lambe,
 go Anutu-nanezi dapâc-nane batamaeekic.
 30 Jâmbomac, gohec râsi guru sâcne qâtâtiec-jopapemu,
 Anutu-nane gohec qânâsac sâcne qambaranjkepemu.
 31 Anutu keczi e hata-ticne qarâ bian,
 Wofunje dâñ i fâri fideten,
 ere dapeñko sonkeengopien janje zengoma sabec-jopaekac.
 32 “Wiac Wofuntao zuhuckehuc mo Anutu mo jukac?
 Me Anutu-nânectao zuhuckehuc mo qânâ sanan mo domakac?
 33 Anutu keczi e nore dapeñ sanan,
 eki hâcne hata-naneo zârâ zâpâ bârâriewec.
 34 Kike râe-narewec i kâte bulimakao janjere kike injucne,
 erâ tiki tonko âkendâñnuwec.
 35 E menane zika gie qazucnewec,
 eme aen bâbâronzi tepe nenjoc bakicne
 i sâcne fârehuc juekopac.
 36 Goki sâsâoc maro bianje tahacnumen,
 eme baficgezi bâsokacnuwec.
 37 Go âte sananjkepemurâ mâren sawane bâfua-naremen,
 eme kike-nanezi biric borocne mi ewec.
 38 No râsifâc-nane jâpec-jopa raku siric-jopapo,
 erâ omaec-jopaku jaha risiepo.
 39 No jopa mizierâ henzan-jopakupe fahareninje eipiembin,
 kike-nanere rurumanjo rândinjerâ fombin.
 40 Zika qaqare tâpiri joma-naremen,
 ehuc râsifâc-nane bârokawec-jopatec docke-narembin.
 41 Go râsifâc-nane jâpec-jopatec râpecnurâ wisembin,
 eme qaisocnumbin janje imac-jopapo.
 42 Janje zâñe fipie bafic moc mi fuawec,
 janje Wofuntao kio wâwâsic epie okacne mi bâtikie-jarewec.
 43 Henzan-jopakupe rufe injucne embin,
 no henzan qanzan-joparâ âtenzan-jopaku
 hae zonao jawa sânzân bebehene irec sâc behec-jopapo.
 44 “Njicne njicne janjehec zika fowefume baficnumen,
 qâpuc guru janjere micne râcnumen,
 njicguru kâuc bacjopapo janje kinjan qanarembin.
 45 Njic furunezi fisirâ dape-narembin,
 binje-nane manarâ izia micnane renkembin.
 46 Njic furune janje hâbi-jenjc goronkewec,
 eme qarac qarac qahuc huec-jenjkonec wahambin.
 47 “Wofuñ go jukomec. Qânâ sanan-nane go mutenguzo,
 bâbâpian-nanere qânâ sanan, Anutu-nane go muten bâten egarezo.
 48 Anutu goki hâcne mana-narehan okacne bazu-jarepo,
 go hâcne njicguru bâurun-jopatec nore rurumanjo razimbin.
 49 Go hâcne râsifâc-nane janjeraonec bataracnumen,
 goki bafaharecnutec râsifâc-nane siric-jopapo,
 goki hâcne zika qaqa janjeraonec bataracnumen.
 50 “O Wofuñ, go injuc emente qâpuc janjere guruo muafecgupe,
 â zâñege mumuten gae hecnepe.
 51 Go njicwofunje no zeri anjoc sâko tahacnukic,
 â wokeman ruacge no aki anonoc bâfua-narekic,
 Dawidi no â qâricfâc-nane tatara tâmiric.”

¹ Zi Dawidire dân tatarane:
Isaire ñokâ Dawidi e toŋko hekicne
â Jakobore Anutuzi wokemaŋ ruacnewec
erâ Israe guruo miti mânec hehe saric jukac
e ɓɓɓuc mukac:

² “Wofunje Mârozi norao dân muwec,
dânticnezi micnaneo fokac.

³ Israere Anutuzi dân muwec,
Israere qânâ sanaŋzi ɓɓɓuc nazawec:

‘Moc e Anutu araŋ bacnehuc
hata fâretinŋo ñic rauc-jopaekac,

⁴ e furic tatamac inucne tamae-jareekac,
furic qânikiŋ bianŋo ɓoaŋzi tamaeekac irec sâc eekac,
hoe heme sopâc kecqaŋ jaŋe âkeɓuhuc fua bian eengopien inuc ejareekac.’

⁵ Ficnane i Anutuhec ñejâmbânkeekac.
Eki hâcne nohec ɓâɓâfic tatara tâmiric bâfuawec,
e wiac sasawa bâtâcne bâtimuŋ eku basanaŋke-fârewec.

E bafic-nane â anɓac-nane fokac
i mume fua bian efâre-jâmbânkeocmu hâcne.

⁶ Ñic miti tâmiric jaŋe qinɓambu ɓârâ behekiçne inucne.
I mezi sâcne mi rorone hâcne.

⁷ Ñic moc e wiac i omaeocetmurâ
aen me gunu wiaczi qanɓaŋneme waha ñeha
ɓoczi ɓârâ ɓâsenke-fâreekac.”

*Dawidi micnefâc-ticne jaŋere ɓâŋe biri
(Bin I 11:11–47)*

⁸ Dawidire ñicfâc tâpîri qicwânɓân-jeŋicheck ɓɓɓuczi jumbin: Takemoŋ ñic ɓâŋene Jose-Basebe. E ñic momori wânɓân jahec â moc jumbin jaŋere femicne juwec. Eki hâcne sându-ticnezi ɓoaŋ mocjahao ñic 800 âke hâmoc-jopawec.

⁹ Ehame ñic momori wânɓân jahec â moc jaŋere ñondenŋo Jose-Basebe erao ñic moc zuhukerâ juwec ɓâŋene Eleaza. E Ahohi ñic, Dodore ñokâ hâcne. E Dawidihec juha Filisa ñic ɓikare tumaŋnepie Israe ñic jaŋe dockerâ wisembin. ¹⁰ Wisepie Eleazazi faharerâ Filisa ñic jopaku meticne hâmomme ɓika-ticne basanaŋkerâ domawec. Eme Wofunzi ɓoaŋ ira anɓac zeri sâko bâfua-jarewec. Eme Israe ñic jaŋe ñic jopakicne i jaŋere ñaqi qoruc hetaraninje sawa risierâ bâjâpembîn.

¹¹ Ehame ere râpeo ñic moc juwec ɓâŋene Sama, e Harari ñic Age ere ñokâ. Eme, Filisa ñic jaŋe Lehi hao marenj ñondenj moc basac gie sâko fowec ira tumaŋnembîn. Tumaŋnepie Israe ñic jaŋe wisembin. ¹² Wisepie Sama e ijaha sanaŋkerâ domahuc Filisa ñic jopawec. Inuc eme Wofunzi anɓac zeri sâko bâfua-jarewec.

¹³ Eme qa roro damenŋo Filisa ñic jaŋe Refaim wânenj teunj âterâ fohapie Dawidi micnefâc-ticne 30 jaŋeraonec jahec â moc jaŋe Adulum qânâ hawecko humbin. ¹⁴ Dawidi e damenj ira ficsanaŋko ñehuc juwec â Filisa momori jaŋe ine Betelehem hae rorâ ira ñembîn. ¹⁵ Eme Dawidi e ɓoaŋ mocko opâre anacke sâqoreme ɓɓɓuc muwec: “Mozi moc Betelehem haere motâcko opâ nombân ñekac irecne opâ nareme nazapo!” ¹⁶ Inuc mume manarâ ñic tâpîri qicwânɓân-jeŋicheck jaŋe faharerâ Filisa ñic jaŋere teunmaŋko fotâcnerâ Betelehem haere motâcko opâ nombân ñewec irecne opâ fiarâ bara Dawidi râcnembîn. Eme e opâ i mi nânâ Wofunje binje hoŋkehuc ¹⁷ ɓɓɓuc muwec: “O Wofun, no wiac inucne moc mi epemu. No ñic juju-jeŋic qaisockembien ɓi jaŋere soc sâcne mi nâpemu.” Inuc muhuc qikinnewec. Ñic tâpîri qicwânɓân-jeŋicheck jahec â moc jaŋe mâsi inuc hâcne ehuc jumbin.

¹⁸ Ehame Zeruja ñokâ-ticne Joabere qa Abisai e micne 30 jaŋere femicne juwec. E sându-ticnezi râsi 300 âke hâmoc-jopahuc micne jahec â moc jaŋerao zuhuckerâ ɓâŋe binje sâkohec ewec. ¹⁹ E ñic 30 jaŋe qâhuc-jopa-fârerâ micne-jeŋic juwec hâcne. Erâ e sifu ñic jahec â moc jaŋere sâc mi bâfuawec.

²⁰ Â Joada ñokâ-ticne Benaja e Kabezele haeoneczi ñic tai tâpîrihec juhuc wiac gâcne bocjaha ebac ewec. E Moabi ñic momori wânɓân jajahec jofawec. Erâ sinou wahahuc fowec damenj ira hurâ laionj moc nombânko hurâ domaha honerâ qâhâmwec. ²¹ Erâ Aigita ñicsaric moc qâhâmwec wâc. Aigita ñic e sându bajuwec â Benaja e ine tubac sawa barâ rawec. Eme ra Aigita ñic bâfuarâ sându bajuwec i jâcc rorâ e jahacne sânduzia âke hâmwec. ²² Joada ñokâ-ticne Benaja e wiac inuc ehuc micne 30 jaŋerao

zuhuckerâ zâne biñe sâkohec ewec. ²³ Inuc eme Dawidizi momori funfunfâcne janjere micne âkendâgnefec. Ehame njic jahec â moc janjere sâc ine sifu mi bâfuawec.

²⁴ Erâ Joabe qaticne Asahele e njic 30 janjeraonec moc. Erâ gâcne janjere zâne ine zinjuc: Betelehem haeonec Dodore njokâ Elihananj. ²⁵ Â Haroda haeonec Sama â Haroda haeonec jaha njic moc zâjene Elika. ²⁶ Erâ Palati njic moc zâjene Helezi â Tekoa haeonec njic moc zâjene Ikesi ere njokâ Ira. ²⁷ Erâ Anatoti haeonec Abieze â Husanjic Mebunai. ²⁸ Erâ Ahohi njic Zalimonj â Netofa haeonec Maharai. ²⁹ Erâ Netofa haeonec jaha njic moc zâjene Bana ere njokâ Helebe â Gibe haeonec Benjaminj njic moc zâjene Ribai ere njokâ Itai. ³⁰ Erâ Piratorj haeonec Benaja â Gasi opâonec Hidai. ³¹ Erâ Arobati njic Abi-Abonj â Bahurim haeonec Azamaweta. ³² Erâ Salabonj haeonec Eliaba, e Jaseñ njokâfâc-ticne janjeraonec â Jonatanj. ³³ Erâ Harari njic Sama â Harari njic jaha zâjene Sararire njokâ Ahiam. ³⁴ Erâ Maka haeonec njic moc zâjene Ahasibai ere njokâ Elifele â Ahitofe njokâ-ticne Giloni njic Eliam. ³⁵ Erâ Karamele haeonec Hezero â Aribi njic Parai. ³⁶ Erâ Zoba haeonec njic moc zâjene Natanj ere njokâ Igali â Gadenjic Bani. ³⁷ Erâ Amonnjic Zeleke â Beroti haeonec Naharai. E Zeruja njokâ-ticne Joabere maro bapa juwec. ³⁸ Erâ Itiri njic Ira â Itiri njic jaha Garebe. ³⁹ Erâ Hitinjic Uria. Zare-jenjic qâqâhâc 37 ewec.

24

*Dawidizi Israe njic â Judanjic wosec-jopawec
(Bin I 21:1–27)*

¹ Wofunj kimbenj-ticnezi Israe njic janjerao mocwâc bârunjkeme Dawidi esoc qafen ecnehuc zinjuc muwec: “Go rarâ Israe njic â Judanjic wosec-jopac.” ² Eme irec njicwofunji momori janjere micne e jahacnehec juwec, zâjene Joabe, e âzâcnerâ muwec: “Go rarâ Israe njicguru Danj marenjkonec ware raku Bere-Seba haeo fisikac mârenj nondenj ira njic njokac junjopienj i wosec-jopac. Eme no njic njokac wezimuc junjopienj janjere zare manazepac.” ³ Inuc mume Joabezi njicwofunj zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Njicwofunj-nane go juhuc honehantec Wofunj Anutugezi njic njokac arec 100 irec sâc basawec-jopazejec. Eme njicwofunj-nane, go irec wemocte boc egarekac?” ⁴ Inuc mume njicwofunj e Joabe â momori micne gâcne boc decjopakume janjere faharerâ Israe njic wosec-jopaniñte rambinj. ⁵ Erâ Jordanj opâ fotâcnerâ wânenj zâzâñnjiko Aroe hae njekac ira fohuc gie-jenjic funkerâ Gade â Jazere haeo rambinj. ⁶ Eme irecnec ine Gileade haeo rambinj, erâ fotâcnerâ Hitinjic janjere mârenjko hae moc zâjene Kadesi ira fisimbinj. Erâ fotâcnerâ raku Danj haeo fisimbinj. Eme irecnec ine bâñorierâ Sidonj haeo rambinj. ⁷ Erâ Tiro hae saccananj-ticnehec ira fisirâ Hiwinjic â Kanaanj njic janjere hae sasawa i jufârembinj. Izi Judare Negebe mârenjko Bere-Seba haeo rambinj. ⁸ Eme mârenj i jufârerâ mosa 9 â zoanj gie bapa 20 tarame Jerusalem haeo mocwâc fisimbinj. ⁹ Fisirâ Joabezi njic njokac wosec-jopakicne janjere zare i njicwofunj râcnewec. Israe manjao njic zika-jenjichec momori wânzâñ 800 tausenji jumbinj â Judanjic janjerao ine 500 tausenj jumbinj.

¹⁰ Njic njokac wosec-jopame tarame Dawidire manji mi sâcke-jâmbâñkewec. E zinjuc muhuc Wofunj âzâcnewec: “No wiac epe sâqore-jâmbâñkewec. O Wofunj, go kijnanjicge nore kinj bahac i bâñoriecmurâ numu-garekopac. No wiac mutucne jâmbâñ epo hâcne.” ¹¹ Eme hae fureme Dawidi e fahareme findanjânj mumu njicticne Gade erao Wofunje dâñji zinjuc fuawec: ¹² “Go rarâ Dawidi zinjuc âzâcne: ‘Wofunj e zinjuc mukac: No wiac jahec â moc bâmocke-garekopac. Irec go gahac, moc me moc mutec bafisi-garepemu.’ ” ¹³ Eme irec Gadezi Dawidirao fisirâ âzâcnehec muwec: “Mârenjgao jara jahec â moc roroc fuaoctec egarekac? Me râsi janjere mosa jahec â moc kikeo kikeo egarepie wise wise juzo mukomec? Me mârenjgao zoanj gie bapa jahec â moc hucukic mimicne moc fuaoctec egarekac? No sorecnujec erao dâñ okacne weninuj barâ risiepemu i aimuj jaha manatâc qâtâc ec.” ¹⁴ Inuc mume Dawidizi Gade zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No busâqoc ñemâcnere faio jukopac; irec njicmeo mi fehuc Wofunj e jahac buuruc-ticne qârâñnea fokacte sifu ere meo fezepac.”

¹⁵ Eme irec Wofunji mume Israe njic janjerao hucukic mimicnezi furictea fuarâ fohame juku damenj bakicne i maickewec. Ehame Danj marenjkonec raku Bere-Seba haeo fisikac mârenj nondenj ira njic njokac 70 tausenji hâmombinj. ¹⁶ Eme anjelozi Jerusalem hae bâsiroweocte mene bâfenjeme Wofunj e wiac hâhâwicne fuazo ewec irec manje risieme njic janjerao ima gie bahuc juwec anjelo e zinjuc âzâcnewec: “I sâcne, bânininjec.” Eme Wofunje anjelo e Jebusi njic Arauna ere padi qaqa toma heririnjao domawec. ¹⁷ Ehame Dawidi e anjelozi njic jopahuc juwec i honerâ Wofunj âzâcnerâ muwec, “Noni hâcne sâqocne bâfuapo, no wiac hehesicne epo, lama guru zi janjere ine wiac moc mi embinj. Irec no nahacne â wiafâc-nane nâñe sawa bâñj-nâpozemec.”

¹⁸ Eme Gade e zoanj ijaha Dawidirao fisirâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go ferâ Jebusi njic Arauna ere padi qaqa toma fokac ira Wofunje alata moc bac.” ¹⁹ Inuc âzâcne Dawaði e Wofunji

mutâcnewec irec sâc Gadere dâŋ reŋkerâ ferawec. ²⁰ Ehame Arauna e zâŋe firâ ŋicwofuŋ â kiŋaŋ qaqaŋcne eraopec rapie honec-joparâ ra ŋicwofuŋ dapecnehuc maŋfuŋ-ticnao zâŋe mai-ticne mâreŋko hetutuckewec. ²¹ Ehuc muwec, “Ŋicwofuŋ-nane, go wemocte kiŋaŋ qaqage norao warekomec?” E iŋuc mume Dawidizi dâŋ ziŋuc bâtikiecnawec: “No padi qaqa tomage zi furine bahuc Wofuŋte alata moc bapemurâ warekopac. Eme hucukic mimicne fuarâ ŋic ŋokac imac-jopakac i omaezejec.” ²² Iŋuc mume Araunazi Dawidi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋicwofuŋ-nane, go wiac honetec sâckekac sâc i rorâ bâzi rikezemec. Bulimakao ŋicne zi qowi bâzire biŋe, jâczi qârândiŋ bakicne â bulimakao jaŋere kion forakac zizi ine zoc ezejec. ²³ O ŋicwofuŋ, wiac sasawa zi go qikiŋne-garekopac.” Iŋuc murâ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuŋ Anutugezi mana-garezejec.” ²⁴ E iŋuc mume ŋicwofuŋzi dâŋ ziŋuc bâtikiecnawec: “Aricne, no goraonec furine bapemu. No furi tâmiric Wofuŋ Anutu-nane qowi bâzi mi rikecnepemu.” Iŋuc murâ Dawidi e padi qaqa toma â bulimakao i siliwa ŋemâc-ticne 50 izi furine bawec. ²⁵ Erâ ira Wofuŋte alata moc barâ qowi bâzi â wama bâzi rikewec. Iŋuc eme Wofuŋzi mâreŋ ira nunumu-ticne manarâ mume Israe guruo hucukic mimicne fowec i omaewec.

ÑICWOFUNJ I

ÑICWOFUNJ JANJERE PAPIA QIZEC I â II

ÑICWOFUNJ janjere papia I â II irec maŋnao Israe â Judanjic erâ ñicwofunfâc-jenji juwejumbinj janjere dân â binanj qârenkekiye fokac. Erâ ƚondenŋnao porofete jajahec, Elia â Elisa, jahere binanj i mâmâc bahuc râekicne. (*Ñicwofunj I, gaŋ 17–19 â 21, erâ Ñicwofunj II, gaŋ 1–9.*)

Ñicwofunj I â II i bâfâuckepene dâkâne sâko jahec â moc fuakac.

Dâkâne namba 1 i Ñic I 1–11.

Dâkâne namba 2 i Ñic I 12–17.

Dâkâne namba 3 i ine Ñic II 18–25.

Dâkâne namba 1 irec maŋnao *gaŋ 1—gaŋ 2:11* ira Dawidire dân gâcne erâ hâmoc-ticnere binanj fokac. *Gaŋ 2:12—gaŋ 11* ira ine ñicwofunj Salomo ere binanj qârenkekiye fokac. Salomo e ƚic mamana sâkoheczi ñicwofunj gie-ticne bame weniƚuc ewec, erâ Jerusalem haeo Wofunƚe taha ufunj bawec (*gaŋ 6–8*) irec binanj mecne, erâ wiac gâcne ebac eme Wofunƚi maname sâqorewec irec dân i mâmâc qârenkekiye. Gie-ticnere dân qizecne moc *gaŋ 2:12* ira kecƚiƚuc râekicne fokac: “Eme Salomo e mamac-ticne Dawidire ƚeƚeo ƚehame uucmaƚ-ticne sanaƚ qanqanƚe fowec.”

Dâkâne namba 2 ira ine Israe ƚic janjere uucmaƚ fowefukume fâfâuc sâko fuame uucmaƚ jajahec epic, irec dân fokac. Uucmaƚ jajahec ine moc i Israe ƚicguru 10 janjere uucmaƚ, â moc ine Juda â Benjaminj ƚicguru janjere uucmaƚ, ƚiƚuc fuawec. Ehame Israe ƚicguru 10 janjere uucmaƚ i fowefuku jara damenj 721 B. C. ira omaewec, irec dân i mâmâc fokâc.

Dâkâne namba 3 irec maŋnao ine Juda ƚicguru janjere uucmaƚne binanj fokac. Eme binanj i bawareku, Jerusalem hae qizec-jenji hetâc qâtâtiekicne â Juda ƚicguru janjere Anutuzi manahame hehesic-jenjiere erâ Babilonia mârenko bacjopa rakicne ira batarakicne. Wiac i jara damenj 586 B. C. ira fuawec.

ÑICWOFUNJ papia I â II irec maŋnao Israe â Juda ƚicguru janjere ñicwofunfâc tuczi tuc juwefuhuc Anuture maio juju â gie-jenji weniƚuc ebac epie Wofunƚi jambun-jopawec me bâtinj-jopawec, dân i mutaniƚkehuc mufua-nâre-fârekicne hâcne.

Abisagazi Dawidi kinan qacnehuc juwec

¹ Ñicwofunj Dawidi e jara bocjaha bazurâ ƚicqizec jâmbân ewec. Ehame sahad-ticne qoruc wiaczi fonke-bipiehapie sifu mi hâronkewec. ² ƚiƚuc eme ñicwofunƚe kinan qaqafâc janjere ƚiƚuc âzâcnembiƚ: “Ñicwofun-nâhec, nâƚe naru ƚenonj moc bâfua-garepene manfunƚgao juhuc kinan qagarezeƚec. Ehuc ƚafeo me faigao fohuc hehâronguzeƚec.” ³ Janjere ƚiƚuc muhuc Israe hae mârenj sâc naru sahad hawari bianj moc bâfuaniƚte babasa gie bambinj. Ehuc Sunami mârenkonec naru moc ƚânene Abisaga bâfuara ñicwofunƚtao bafisimbij. ⁴ Naru e sahad hawari-ticne bianjne jâmbân. E ñicwofunj janjkehuc kinan qacnewec, â ƚowe ƚonân juju ine mi jupic.

Adonia e mamac-ticne râsi ecnehuc ñicwofunj ƚeƚe rauckeocƚe fotariewec

⁵ Eme Hagitire ƚokâ ƚânene Adonia, e sahad fefe ehuc ƚiƚuc muwec: “No ñicwofunj eƚepac!” ƚiƚuc muhuc keretac â becâsicko rara ƚic rocjopahuc kinan qaqafâc-ticne 50 manfun-ticnao juniƚte rocjopawec wâc. ⁶ Mamac-ticnezi ine damenj ira me ira ƚiƚuc wioecnehuc mu bâtinj moc mi ecnewec, “Go wemocte ƚiƚuc ekomec?” Eme ƚic e sahad hawari-ticne bianjne jâmbân. E Abisalom fuame faicnao fuawec. ⁷ ƚic e Zerujare ƚokâ Joabe â taha bapa Abiata jahehec dân muc manac embinj, ehame jahe dânƚticne doƚepic. ⁸ Â taha bapa Zadoko â Jojadare ƚokâ Benaja â porofete Natanj, erâ Simei â Rei â Dawidire momori funfunfâc, ƚic tâpiri sâkohec hâcne, janjere ine Adonia erao mi zuhuckembij.

⁹ Eme Adonia e lama bulimakao ƚicne â bulimakao wokemanj sâkohec rocjopara qoruc qaqajac ƚic ere opâ heririƚnao qânâ sâko moc newec ƚânene Sohelete,* ira taha bâzi rikewec. Ehuc ñicwofunƚe ƚokâfâc, qafâcne sasawa hâcne, erâ Judanjic gâcne ñicwofunj kinan qacnembinj janjere mâmâc hefârec-jopawec. ¹⁰ Porofete Natanj â Benaja â ñicwofunƚte momori funfunfâc erâ hahac-ticne Salomo janjere ine mi hefârec-jopawec.

¹¹ Eme Natanj e Salomoro nenƚoc Batiseba ƚiƚuc wioecnewec: “Hagitire ƚokâ Adonia e bombon-nâpec Dawidizi kâuc bahame biac ñicwofunj ejec, i goki moc manamec me? ¹² Ireƚ ƚi hazec râec, go gahacne â ƚokâge Salomo ƚohere juju weniƚuc erâ ƚezicemc me irec dân moc gazape. ¹³ Ajoc, go ƚiƚuczia ñicwofunj Dawidirara rarâ ƚiƚuc âzâcnec: ‘Ñicwofun-

* 1:9: Nânâcne dânko: Homa Qânâ.

nane, go mârâc jaha kiŋaŋ naruge no dâŋ zîŋuc mupaŋke-naremeŋ i: “No râriehape ñokâge Salomozi âkehocnurâ ñicwofuŋ ñeŋeo ñezejec.” Eme zi fuŋne weniŋucte Adoniazi ñicwofuŋ ejec?” ¹⁴ Erâ manac, go ñicwofuŋhec dâŋ muc manac ehuc juhapire jaha no fisirâ dâŋge dopeckehuc binaj gâcne zuhuckerâ bape taraocmu.”

¹⁵ Inuc âzâcne Batiseba e ñicwofuŋ juwec ficmaŋ ira raŋiwec. Ñicwofuŋ e ine ñicqizec jâmbân ewecte Sunami ñokac Abisagazi kiŋaŋ qacnehuc juwec. ¹⁶ Ehame Batiseba e ñicwofuŋte maio fodaperâ zâŋe mai-ticne mârenko hetutuckeme ñicwofuŋzi wiocnehuc muwec: “Go wemo wiacte warekomec?” ¹⁷ Wiocneme dâŋ zîŋuc bâtikiecnawec: “O bombon-nane, go Wofuŋ Anutugere maio kiŋaŋ naruge no zîŋuc mupaŋke-naremeŋ: ‘No râriehape ñokâge Salomozi âkehocnurâ ñicwofuŋ ñeŋeo ñezejec!’” ¹⁸ Ñicwofuŋ-nane, zi ine mi manahuc juhanŋtec mi Adoniazi ñicwofuŋ ezejec i! ¹⁹ Ehuc bulimakao ñicne gâcne â bulimakao wokemaŋ sâkohec erâ lama wiac guru sâko rocjoparâ taha bâzi rikewec. Ehuc ñicwofuŋ gore ñokâfâc sasawa erâ taha bapa Abiata â momori jaŋere micne Joabe hefârec-jopahuc kiŋaŋŋicge Salomo ine mi hefârewec. ²⁰ Inuc ewecte Israe ñic sasawa jaŋe ñicwofuŋ-nane gorao zâŋe fifârenŋopien. Go râriehaŋtec mozi ñicwofuŋ juocmu i mufua-jarecmurâ wonŋec juŋgopien hâcne. ²¹ Erâ ñicwofuŋ-nane, juku zîŋuc fuazacte hâwicnukac: Go mamaçfâcge jaŋerao zuhuckehuc hâmorâ zâŋerunŋko fohanŋtec no â ñokâ-nane nâhe kiŋhec ezipecckohec.”

²² Eme Batiseba e ñicwofuŋhec dâŋ dâŋ ehuc domahame porofete Natanzi fisiwec. ²³ Fisime ñicwofuŋ zîŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Manakic, porofete Natan e warejec domakac.” Eme porofete e ñicwofuŋte maio fuarâ zâŋe mai-ticne mârenko hetutuckewec. ²⁴ Erâ ñicwofuŋ zîŋuc wiocnawec: “O ñicwofuŋ, go gahac mutec Adoniazi âkehocgurâ ñicwofuŋ gie bakac me weniŋuc?” ²⁵ E miŋecgac hâcne hurâ bulimakao ñicne gâcne â bulimakao wokemaŋ sâkohec erâ lama wiac guru sâko rocjopajec i taha bâzi rikekac. Ehuc ñicwofuŋ gore ñokâfâc sasawa â momori jaŋere micne erâ wâc taha bapa Abiata mâmâc hefârec-jopame jaŋe ehac tiwâ bâzi â opâ wiac nâŋgopien, erâ owackehuc zîŋuc munŋopien: ‘Ñicwofuŋ Adonia e damen zora jurazihuc juzejec.’” ²⁶ Kiŋaŋŋicge no â taha bapa Zadoko â Jojadare ñokâ Benaja erâ kiŋaŋŋicge Salomo nâŋe ine mi hefârec-nâpojec. ²⁷ Eme ñicwofuŋ-nane, go mozi âkehocgurâ ñicwofuŋ gie baocmu i kiŋaŋŋicfâcge nâŋe kâuc bahuc juhapene go gahac manatec wiac zi fuajec me weniŋuc?”

²⁸ Porofete e dâŋ inuc mume ñicwofuŋ Dawidizi manarâ zîŋuc muwec: “Batiseba wiracnepie wareoc!” Eme e warerâ ñicwofuŋte maio domawec. ²⁹ Ehame ñicwofuŋzi zîŋuc âzâcnawec: “Wofuŋ e jujâmbânkekacte zârâ hâriŋ fuŋne fuŋne irecnec bataraçnu-fârewec. ³⁰ Eme no Wofuŋ Israere Anutu hâcne ere maio zîŋuc mujomire-garepo: ‘Ñokâge Salomo e juku âkehocnurâ ñicwofuŋ gie rauckezejec.’” Inuc mupore miŋecgac mupe fârine fua-jâmbânkeocmu.” ³¹ Mume Batiseba e fodapeçnerâ zâŋe mai-ticne mârenko hetutuckehuc zîŋuc muwec: “Ñicwofuŋ-nane Dawidi go damen zora jurazihuc juzemec!”

³² Eme ñicwofuŋ Dawidizi zîŋuc muwec: “Ñoŋe taha bapa Zadoko â porofete Natan erâ Jojadare ñokâ Benaja wira-jarepie warenŋepien.” Inuc mume wira-jarepie ñicwofuŋte maio ware fuambiŋ. ³³ Eme ñicwofuŋzi zîŋuc jazawec: “Ñoŋe kiŋaŋŋicfâc-nane felicine rocjopapie ware bafic-ŋopahuc ñokâ-nane Salomo nore dongi faio râerâ Gihon opâo bahunŋepien. ³⁴ Eme taha bapa Zadoko â porofete Natan jahe wokemaŋ ruacnepire Israe ñic jaŋere ñicwofuŋ ezejec. Ehame qeŋ qahuc zîŋuc munŋepien: ‘Ñicwofuŋ Salomo e jurazihuc juzejec!’” ³⁵ Inuc efârerâ jowa wefupie eki âkehocnurâ ñicwofuŋ ñeŋe-naneo ñehuc Israe ñic gurin bajarezejec. E Israe â Juda ñicguru jaŋere micne sâko eocte mutarakopac hâcne.” ³⁶ Eme Jojadare ñokâ Benajazi ñicwofuŋ dâŋ zîŋuc bâtikiecnawec: “Inuc hâcne fuazejec! Ehame ñicwofuŋ-nane gore Wofuŋ Anutuzi mume sananŋezejec!” ³⁷ Ehuc ñicwofuŋ-nane go dope hutuŋ egarehuc juwec inuc jaha Salomo ecnezejec. Ehuc ñicwofuŋ juju-ticnere zâŋe biŋe bâsokame ñicwofuŋ-nane Dawidi gore zâŋe biŋe sirickezejec.”

³⁸ Eme taha bapa Zadoko â porofete Natan â Jojadare ñokâ Benaja erâ Kereti â Peleti momori guru jaŋe Salomo ñicwofuŋ Dawidire dongi faio râerâ Gihon opâo bahumbiŋ. ³⁹ Eme taha bapa Zadoko e bulimakao zuŋeo wokemaŋ opâ qapie hurâ domawec i Wofuŋte qoruc bozeonec rorâ Salomo ruacnawec. Ehame qeŋ qahapie ñic ñokac sasawa jaŋe owackehuc dâŋ kecziŋuc mumbiŋ: “Ñicwofuŋ Salomo e jurazihuc juzejec!” ⁴⁰ Tarame ñic ñokac sasawa jaŋe hehâckerâ Salomo bâjâpehuc risiembî. Erâ zeri bari ehuc gae wopie kike fânân-jeŋicte erâ mârenzi qiqiteckewec.

⁴¹ Eme Adonia e jahacne â tiwâ zepecte hefârec-jopawec jaŋe nânâ nâfârehuc fânân i manambiŋ. Â Joabe e qeŋfânân manarâ zîŋuc muwec: “Haeo ojowa sâko fuakac i fuŋne weniŋucte?” ⁴² E dâŋ inuc muha muhame izia taha bapa Abiatare ñokâ Jonatanzi fisiwec. Fisime Adoniazi zîŋuc âzâcnawec: “Warec, ñic fârine go, biŋedâŋ bianŋe moc

mecne bafisikic.” ⁴³ Inuc mume Jonatanzi Adonia dân zĩnuc bătikiēcnewec: Aricne, no binedân zĩnuc bawarekopac: “Ŋicwofuŋ-nâŋec Dawidi e Salomo ŋicwofuŋ juoetc âkendânŋejec. ⁴⁴ Ehuc taha bapa Zadoko â porofete Natan â Jojadare ŋokâ Benaja erâ Kereti â Peleti momori ejareme ŋicwofuŋte dongi faio râembien. ⁴⁵ Eme taha bapa Zadoko â porofete Natan jahe ŋicwofuŋ eoetc Gihon opâo wokeman ruacnepirec. Inuc epire taramē irecnec zeri bari ehuc wefurâ hae sâkoo ojowa sâko epie fânân-jenji manambien hâcne. ⁴⁶ Erâ i sawa mâcne, Salomo e zi biac ŋicwofuŋ ŋeŋeo ŋekac. ⁴⁷ Eme ŋicwofuŋ kiŋaŋŋicfâc-ticne fekične jaŋe ŋicwofuŋ-nâŋec Dawidi bubian dân âzâcneniŋte erao fisihuc zĩnuc âzâcnembien: ‘Anutugezi Salomoro zâŋe biŋe bâsokame gahacne zâŋe biŋe sirickezejec, â gurin bapa gie-ticne basanâŋkeme gahacne jâuruzejec.’ Inuc mupie ŋicwofuŋ e fofu-ticnao ŋehuc fodape-jarejec. ⁴⁸ Erâ wâc dân zĩnuc jazajec: ‘Wofuŋ Israere Anutu e mumbiankezo. Eki hâcne mana-nareme soctofafâc-nane jaŋeraonec moczi zâŋe-nanezi honehape âkehocnuhuc ŋicwofuŋ ŋeŋe-naneo ŋekac.’”

⁴⁹ Eme Adoniazi hefârec-jopawec jaŋe dân i manarâ fâfâre sâqorehuc faharerâ siŋsan qafârembiŋ. ⁵⁰ Ehamē Adoniazi Salomoro hâwickedec. Irec faharerâ ra alata zuŋenaō menez i hehawickedec. ⁵¹ Eme ŋic gâcnezi Salomoro fisirâ zĩnuc âzâcnembien: “Manakic, Adonia e ŋicwofuŋ Salomo gore hâwickedec alata zuŋenaō hehawickedec zĩnuc mukac: ‘Ŋicwofuŋ Salomo e zikazi kiŋaŋŋic-ticne no mi qâhâmocnuoetc mujomire-narezejec.’” ⁵² Eme Salomoz i muwec: “Ŋic e siocmâc juocmuo sahač-ticne moc mi bâuwapemu. Wiac hehesic moc ebac eoemuo ine hâmozejec.” ⁵³ Ŋicwofuŋ Salomo e inuc murâ ŋic sorec-jopame ra Adonia alataonec rorâ jowa warembien. Eme ŋicwofuŋte maio fuarâ fodapecneme Salomoz i zĩnuc âzâcnecwec: “Sâcne, fiçgao rac.”

2

Dawidizi Salomo mu keten ecnewec

¹ Eme Dawidi hâmoc damen-ticne qândânkewecte ŋokâ-ticne Salomo uŋdân kecziŋuc âzâcnecwec: ² “Mâren sâc ŋic nânâc hâmonânŋte mukicnere zi hâmoc damen-nane maickekac wâc. Irec go sanankerâ ŋic fârine juzemec. ³ Ehuc Wofuŋ Anutugezi wiac mutâcne-gareekac i reŋke-fârezemec, erâ hata-ticnao âte rahuc dânsanâŋ â sâcmutâc â mumutâc erâ mumutanin dân, Mosere sâcmutâc dânko qârenke-fârekične fokac i ninic jaha reŋke-fârezemec. Inuc ecmuo ine wiac sasawa ebac etec fârio qaoemuo i ira me ira rahuc mi bititiecmu. ⁴ Ehamē Wofuŋ e no dân zĩnuc mupânke-narewec irec fârine bâfuaocmu: ‘Ŋokâfâcge jaŋe hata-jenji soŋankehuc nore maio zoqac erâ aimuŋ â siocmâc jufâreniŋmuo ine noni mupe Israe kikefuŋte ŋicwofuŋ ŋeŋeo ŋic moc mi basa-jâmbânkeniŋmu.’”

⁵ “Emē Zerujare ŋokâ Joabe e wiac gâgâpâcne moc enarewec i goki wâc manakic. E Israere momori guru jaŋere micne jahec Nerare ŋokâ Abene â Jeterare ŋokâ Amasa jahe kosa jofahuc wama damenjo zika qaqa gie bame socjekiczi umbika-ticne â kikehuhu-ticne ruacnewec. ⁶ Go manqârân fogarekac irec sâc ehuc ŋic jaŋqânhec keci akicketec wama faio mi hâmozejec. ⁷ â Gilead ŋic Barizilai ere ŋokâfâc ine ehâmo-jarehuc juzemec, ehuc mana-jarehanŋec gore teboo nânâ nâhuc junzepien. Manakic, no hahacge Abisalomte hâwicnume wisehuc juhape jaŋe hâcne âgo enarembien. ⁸ Erâ manac, Gerare ŋokâ Sime i gohec jukac wâc, e Benjamin mârênko Bahurim hae ŋekac irecnec. No Mahanaim hao razo ehape damen ira eki hâcne mâretet sâwecnuwec. Eme irec faicnao nohec bâbâfuac enacte Jordan opâo hufâme no Wofuŋte maio zĩnuc mupânkecnepo: ‘No zikare micko mi râecgupemu.’ ⁹ Ŋic e ine akicketec mi juzejec. Go ŋic manqârânhec jukicte weninuc ecnetec sâckeocmu i gahac manakic. E jaŋqânhec erâ sifu qatec soc ruahuc hâmozejec.”

Dawidi hâmowec

(Bin I 29:26-30)

¹⁰ Eme Dawidi e apa ŋosafâc-ticne mârâc jaha hâmombien jaŋerao zuhuckehuc hâmome hae qizecko duckembiŋ. ¹¹ E Israe kikefuŋ jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ juhame jara 40 tarawec. E Heboron hao jara 7 â Jerusalem hao ine jara 33 ŋicwofuŋ juwec. ¹² Eme Salomo e mamac-ticne Dawidire eri ŋeŋeo ŋehame uucman-ticne sanan qanqanŋe fowec.

Salomoz i uucman-ticne fowete basanâŋkewec

¹³ Eme Hagitire ŋokâ Adonia e Salomoro nenŋoc Batisebarao fisime zĩnuc wiocnewec: “Go wamao warekic me?” Eme muwec: “Ine hâcne, no wamao fâkopac.” ¹⁴ Erâ zuhuckerâ muwec: “No dân piticne gazazo manasukopac.” Mume muwec: “Sâcne, mutec manape.” ¹⁵ Eme muwec: “Israe kikefuŋ jaŋe zengoma norao zâŋe fiŋuc no ŋicwofuŋ-jenji jupemurâ muhapie uucman i nore biŋe ewec, i gahac manakomec; eme sifu Wofuŋzi maname fowecte ŋicwofuŋ gie nowac rohuc qananere meo râekične. ¹⁶ Eme zi nunumu mocjaha

mac numu-garepe dāŋnane mi qikiŋnezemec.” Injuc mume ziŋjuc âzâcnewec: “Dāŋge mutec manape.” ¹⁷ Eme muwec: “Go ŋicwofuŋ Salomo âzâcnetec eki Sunami ŋokac zāŋene Abisaga nareme ŋonāŋ-nane ezac. Salomozi gore dāŋ mi qikiŋneocmu.” ¹⁸ Eme Batisebazi dāŋ ziŋjuc bâtikiecnawec: “Sâcne, no gore dāŋ i ŋicwofuŋ âzâcnewecmu.”

¹⁹ Eme Batiseba e Adonaire dāŋ i ŋicwofuŋ Salomo mufuacneote ere ficko fewec. Feme ŋicwofuŋ e fahare ere maŋfunjo rahuc fodapecnerâ risie eri ŋeŋe-ticnao mocwâc waha ŋewec. Eme ŋicwofuŋ neŋgoc-ticnere ŋeŋe moc bâfuârâ mefârenaopecec hecnepie waha ŋewec. ²⁰ Ehuc ziŋjuc muwec: “No wiac piticnere mocjaha mac numu-garepe dāŋnane mi qikiŋnezemec.” Eme ŋicwofuŋzi dāŋ ziŋjuc bâtikiecnawec: “Neŋgoc-nane, go dāŋge mutec manape, erâ wemocko qikiŋnepemu.” ²¹ Injuc mume muwec: “Sunami ŋokac zāŋene Abisaga e hahacge Adoniare ŋonāŋ eocte sâcne râcnezo me mâcne?” ²² Eme ŋicwofuŋ Salomo e neŋgoc-ticne dāŋ ziŋjuc bâtikiecnawec: “Go Sunami ŋokac Abisagazi Adoniare biŋe eocte numu-narekic, injuc jaha ŋicwofuŋ gie i erea eocte numu-narenzan me! E hâcne hahac-nane jukac, erâ taha bapa Abiata â Zerujare ŋokâ Joabe jahe wâc erao qohotakopirec.” ²³ Ŋicwofuŋ Salomo e dāŋ injuc murâ Wofuŋte maio mupaŋkehuc kecziŋjuc muwec: “Anutuzi baficnuhame Adoniazi dāŋ muwec irec okacne qape hâmozejec.” ²⁴ Anutuzi basanaŋnuhuc mamac-nane Dawidire eri ŋeŋe râecnurâ mupaŋkehuc irec sâc uucmaŋ moc bâfuâ-narewec ere maio musanaŋkekopac hâcne: Adonia e miŋecgac jaha hâmozejec.” ²⁵ Injuc murâ ŋicwofuŋ Salomozi Jojadare ŋokâ Benaja soreme eki rarâ Adonia qâhâmowec.

²⁶ Eme ŋicwofuŋ e taha bapa Abiata ziŋjuc âzâcnewec: “Ajoc, go Anatoti hae mârenjo giegange fokac ira rac. Manakic, go hâmocte biŋe enzan. Eme sifu miŋecgac mi qâhâmocgupemu. Go mârâc jaha mamac-nane Dawidire maio Wofuŋ Anutire katapa renkemen, erâ zârâ hâriŋ faio juhame ehac mâmâc jumen irec erâ akicgukopac.” ²⁷ Salomozi injuc muhuc Abiata jâpeme Wofuŋte taha bapa ŋic mocwâc mi juwec. Ehame Wofuŋzi mârâc Silo haeo Elire kikefuŋfâc jaŋere findaŋdâŋ muwec i denkwec hâcne.

²⁸ Eme Joabe e mârâc jaha Abisalomtao ine mi qohotaweczi irec biŋe mana-fârerâ Adoniarao qohotawecte hâwickeme gasackehuc Wofuŋte qoruc bozeo razirâ alata zuŋenaŋ menezi hehawickewec. ²⁹ Eme ŋic jaŋe, “Joabezi wiserâ Wofuŋte qoruc bozeo razirâ alata heririŋnao domakac,” injuc muhuc ŋicwofuŋ Salomo mufuacnepie Jojadare ŋokâ Benaja sorehuc ziŋjuc âzâcnewec: “Ajoc, go rarâ qâhâmoci!” ³⁰ Eme Benajazi Wofuŋte qoruc bozeo fisirâ Joabe ziŋjuc âzâcnewec: “Go wahacmurâ ŋicwofuŋzi mume gazakopac!” Eme muwec: “Mâcne, no zira hâmopemu.” Injuc mume Benaja e risierâ Joabezi dāŋ muwec irec binaj i ŋicwofuŋ bacne-fârewec. ³¹ Eme ŋicwofuŋzi ziŋjuc âzâcnewec: “E gazajec sâc injuc qâhâmorâ duckec! E fuŋne tâmiricko soc kosa hoŋkwec irec kiŋ no â mamac-nanere garikinfâc nâŋeraonec bârâriece.” ³² E mamac-nane Dawidizi mi manahame ŋic jajahece e jahacne sâc jâuruhuc tiŋne â pectâc jupic jahe zikazi qâhâmoc-jofawec, moc Nerare ŋokâ Abene, Israere momori guru jaŋere micne, â moc ine Judare momori guru jaŋere micne Jetera ŋokâ Amasa. Jahe kosa jofahuc kiŋ hurewecte okacne fisicnezec. ³³ Ŋic jahere socte kiŋzi Joabe e jahacne â qâricfâc-ticne jaŋerao fohuc juzejec; Dawidi â qâricfâc-ticne erâ garikinfâcne jaŋerao â eri ŋeŋe-ticnao ine Wofuŋte wama fohuc juzejec sanaŋ.” ³⁴ Eme Jojadare ŋokâ Benaja e rarâ Joabe qâhâmome ficticne mâren burocnao ŋewec ira duckembiŋ. ³⁵ Eme ŋicwofuŋzi Jojadare ŋokâ Benaja e Joabere tuc qarâ momori jaŋere micne juocte âkendâŋnewec, â taha bapa Zadokozi Abiata âhehockeocte mucnewec.

³⁶ Eme irec faicnao ŋicwofuŋzi Simei hefârerâ ziŋjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Jerusalem hae zira fic moc barâ ira ŋeŋe juju ehuc ira me ira mi rajâmbânkezemec.” ³⁷ Go zoaŋ mocko hae beherâ Kidoroŋ opâ fotâcnerâ hae mocko racmuo ine hâmo-jâmbânkecmu, i manapaŋkezemec. Bahacgere erâ hâmo-jâmbânkecmu hâcne.” ³⁸ Eme Simeizi ŋicwofuŋ dāŋ ziŋjuc bâtikiecnawec: “Go dāŋ mukomec i manape sâckekac. Erâ ŋicwofuŋ-nane, go kiŋaŋŋicge no dāŋ nazakomec irec sâc epemu.” Eme Simeizi Jerusalem haeo damen zora jufewec.

³⁹ Jufeme jara 3 tarahame Simeire kiŋaŋ motec jahec jahe wisecnerâ Makare ŋokâ Akisi, Gati haere ŋicwofuŋ erao rapic. Ehame ŋic jaŋe Simei ziŋjuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Manakic, motec jahege Gati haeo jukopirec.” ⁴⁰ Simei e injuc manarâ dongi-ticne sate râecnerâ kiŋaŋ motec jahec-ticne basac-jofaocte Akisirao Gati haeo rawec. Raku bâfuac-jofarâ irecnec bârisiec-jofawec. ⁴¹ Eme Simei e Jerusalem haeonec Gati haeo rarâ risiewec irec biŋe i Salomo mufuacnembiŋ. ⁴² Eme ŋicwofuŋzi kiŋaŋ sorec-jopame Simei ecnepie fisime ziŋjuc âzâcnewec: “No Wofuŋte maio mupaŋkehuc uŋdāŋ ziŋjuc gazapo: ‘Go zoaŋ mocko hae zi beherâ ira me ira racmuo ine hâmo-jâmbânkecmu, i manapaŋkezemec.’ Injuc mupe go dāŋ ziŋjuc bârisie-naremen: ‘Go dāŋ mukomec i manape sâckekac, no renjekemu.’” ⁴³ Eme go wemote Wofuŋte maio dāŋ mupaŋkemen i mi soŋaŋkehuc sâcmutâc dāŋnane huckemen?” ⁴⁴ Ŋicwofuŋzi injuc muhuc Simei ziŋjuc âzâcnewec: “Go mamac-nane

Dawidi wiac hehesicne fuŋne fuŋne ecnemen i gahac mana-fârekic, eme zi ine Wofuŋzi hehesicgere okacne bazu-gareocmu. ⁴⁵ Ŋicwofuŋ Salomo norao ine Wofuŋte jambuŋ fozejec â Dawidire eri ŋeŋe i Wofuŋte maio ŋehuc juzejec sanan. ⁴⁶ Ŋicwofuŋzi iŋuc murâ Jojadare ŋokâ Benaja mucneme rarâ Simeî qâhâmowec. Eme Salomozi ŋicwofuŋ gie baha uucmaŋ-ticnezi soka sanan ewec.

3

Salomozi Farao otâ-ticne rowec

¹ Eme Salomo e Aigita ŋicwofuŋ Farao ehac kikimo ehuc otâ-ticne rowec. Erâ Dawidire hao jowa fisirâ e jahacne fic erâ Wofuŋte ufuf â qânâsac hae râreckehuc baku batarawec. ² Jowa fisiwec damen ira Wofuŋte zâŋere fic biac mi bambiŋte ŋic ŋokac jaŋe furu mârenjo taha bâzi rike jumbienj.

Salomozi maŋqârâŋte numuwec (Bin II 1:1–13)

³ Salomoro maŋzi Wofuŋtao domaha mamac-ticne Dawidizi dâŋ mutâcnecnewec sâc wiac ebac ewec; mâc furu mârenjo taha bâzi â hosâc âsu bian ririke i zuhuckerâ ewec wâc. ⁴ Eme ŋicwofuŋzi taha bâzi rikeocte Gibeon hao rarâ qowi bâzi 1 tausen rikewec. Ira bâzi ririkere furu mârenj kâcqe sâko fowec hâcne. ⁵ Eme Wofuŋzi Gibeon hao Salomo guŋko fuacnehuc ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “No wemo wiac tahacgupemurâ egarekac i nazatec manapel!” ⁶ Eme Salomozi dâŋ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go kiŋaŋŋicge mamac-nane Dawidi maŋjaun sâko ecnehuc juhaŋtec gorao qohotahuc tiŋne â pectâc juhuc wiac ebac ewec. Iŋuc eme zuhuckerâ maŋjaun sâko jaha ecnehuc ŋokâ moc tahackemenj eki damen zi eri ŋeŋe-ticnao ŋehuc jukac. ⁷ O Wofuŋ Anutu-nane, zi ine kiŋaŋŋicge no enaretec mamac-nane Dawidire tuc qarâ ŋicwofuŋ jukopac. Erâ no motec qârî juhuc ŋicwofuŋ giere fuŋne biac mi mana tarakopac. ⁸ Erâ kiŋaŋŋicge no mac zi ŋicfâcge bâwosâec-jopamenj jaŋere ŋondenjo domakopac. Jaŋe ŋic ŋokac guru sâko zare-ŋerjic fejâmbâŋkekacte ŋic moczi sâcne mi wosec-jopaocmu. ⁹ Irec go kiŋaŋŋicge nore maŋ mamanasu bâsokatec bianje â sâqocnere fuŋne hone tarahuc ŋicfâcge jaŋere dâŋ sâcne mutarazepac. Ŋicfâcge jaŋe guru sâko irec mozi dâŋŋerjic mutarame sâckeocmu?”

¹⁰ Salomozi wiac iŋucnere Wofuŋ numucneme maname biankwec. ¹¹ Irec dâŋ ziŋuc bâtikiecnecnewec: “Go mamana bian rohuc mumutara gie fârine bacmurâ numu-narehuc juju zoricne jufecmurâ me monen mafa sâko rauckecmurâ me râsifâcge jaŋe hâmo sipiric eniŋmurâ mi numu-nareme. ¹² Manakic, irec erâ nunumugere sâcko egarehuc maŋqârâŋ â mamana sâko bâfu-garepe izi ŋic mârâc jumbiŋ â zâhec juŋeniŋmu jaŋere mamana sirickecmu. ¹³ Eme wiac gâcnere mi numu-nareme i wâc zuhuckerâ garepemu, monen mafa sâko mecne erâ zâŋe biŋe sâko mâmâc. Irec gore damenjo ŋicwofuŋ gâcne juniŋmu jaŋe gore sâc mi bâfuanzepienj. ¹⁴ Go nore hatao juhuc dâŋsanaj â sâcmutâc dâŋnane mamage Dawidizi ewec irec sâc ehuc renkecmuo ine ranqa ranqa jambuŋguhuc jupemu.”

¹⁵ Eme Salomozi qârerâ ziŋuc mana tarawec: Â, zi guŋ manakopac. Iŋuc muhuc Jerusalem hao ferâ Wofuŋte zâzâfic katapa irec maŋfuŋko domahuc qowi bâzi â wama bâzi wiac rikerâ fekiecnefâc-ticne tiwa bâzi ejarewec.

Salomo e maŋqârâŋhec juhuc mumutara gie bianne bawec

¹⁶ Eme damen ira sasac ŋokac jajahec jahe ŋicwofuŋ dâŋ âzâcnenictie erao rapic. ¹⁷ Erâ ŋokac moczi ziŋuc âzâcnecnewec: “O bombon-nane, go dâŋ gazepe manac: No â ŋokac keczi nâhe fic mocjahao ŋec foc eekoperec. Eme nâhe ira ŋehuc no motec moc ropo. ¹⁸ Ehame zoan gie bapa 3 tarame ŋokac keczi e motec moc rowec wâc. Nâhe fic ira bucjâmbâŋ-nâhec jupec, ŋic me ŋokac moczi nâhehec moc mi jujâmbâŋkembiŋ. ¹⁹ Eme ŋokac keczi e ŋafeo guŋ fohuc motec-ticne fohâmowec. ²⁰ Erâ ŋafe zâŋiŋko faharerâ kiŋaŋ naruge no guŋ fohape nore motec nowac rorâ bumaŋ-ticnao râewec â e jahacne motec hâmocne ine norao râewec. ²¹ Eme hae fureme motec-nane mon gumezore faharehuc honepe motec e hâmocne fowec. Ehame hae fure taniŋkeme hone-hâmorâ ziŋuc mana tarapo: Motec keci e moc e noni mi ropo.” ²² Iŋuc mume ŋokac âgo-ticnezi muwec: “I burec, motec qâricne jukac e nore, gore motec ine hâmojec.” Mume âgonezi muwec: “Burec, nore motec e qâricne, â gore ine hâmojec.” Iŋuc muhuc ŋicwofuŋte maio mu qaqatarac epic.

²³ Iŋuc epire ŋicwofuŋzi dâŋ ziŋuc muhuc jasawec: “Moczi ziŋuc mukac: ‘Motec qâricne zi nore, â hâmocne i gore,’ â moczi ziŋuc mukac: ‘Aricne, hâmocne i gore, â qâricne i nore.’” ²⁴ Erâ ŋicwofuŋzi zuhuckerâ muwec: “Ajoc, sâqe sâko moc baware-narenin!” Eme sâqe moc râcnembiŋ. ²⁵ Eme ŋicwofuŋzi muwec: “Ajoc, ŋoŋe motec qâricne e zâzâŋiŋ jaha qâfâuckerâ dâkâne ŋifec i ŋokac moc râcnehuc dâkâne ŋifec i âgo-ticne râcneniŋ.” ²⁶ Iŋuc mume motec qâricnere nenjoc e motec-ticnere busâqoc fekiecne manahuc ŋicwofuŋ ziŋuc

âzâcnewec: “Bomboŋ-nane iŋuc misac, sifu motec qâricne e râcneniŋ, qapie mi hâmooc!” Eme âgonezi ine ziŋuc muwec: “Eki me noni mi rauckezeperec irec qâfâuckeniŋ!” ²⁷ Eme ŋicwofuŋzi muwec: “Motec qâricne mi qâhâmoniŋ, ŋokac bâbâni dâŋ mujec e râcneniŋ, eki hâcne neŋgoc roro-ticne ekac.” ²⁸ Eme Israe kikefuŋ jaŋe ŋicwofuŋzi dâŋ weninŋuc erâ mutarawec irec biŋe manarâ ere hâwic-jopawec. Jaŋe ziŋuc honembiŋ: Anutuzi maŋqârâŋ tahackewecte mumutara gie sâcne baocmu.

4

Salomo fekicnefâc-ticne jaŋere zâŋe biri

¹ Ŋicwofuŋ Salomo e Israe kikefuŋ sasawa guriŋ bajarewec. ² Ehame ŋic kecziŋuc jaŋe micnefâc-ticne jumbiŋ: Zadokore ŋokâ Azaria e taha bapa juwec. ³ Sisare ŋokâ jahec Elihore â Ahia jahe qâqâreŋ ŋic jupic, eme Ahiludure ŋokâ Josafata eki dâŋ mumuŋic fekicne juwec. ⁴ Jojadare ŋokâ Benaja e momori jaŋere micne juwec erâ Zadoko â Abiata jahe taha bapa jupic. ⁵ Eme Natanŋe ŋokâ Azaria e mâreŋ dâkâne irec micne bapa jumbiŋ jahe qizec-joparâ juwec. Eme Natanŋe ŋokâ moc zâŋene ŋabudu e ŋicwofuŋte âgo juwec. ⁶ Ahisa e ŋicwofuŋte ficko wiac fowec i soŋaŋke jujec, â Abedare ŋokâ Adoniram eki ine ŋic jabane jaŋe kiŋaŋ gie bahuc jumbiŋ jaŋere soŋaŋ juwec.

⁷ Mâreŋ dâkâne dâkâne irec micne bapa 12 jaŋe Israe mâreŋ sâcne-fârerâ Salomo kiŋaŋ qacnehuc jumbiŋ. Jaŋe ŋicwofuŋ â wiacfâcne nânâ wiac bâfua-jare jumbiŋ, micne bapa moczi mosa mocte biŋe â moczi mosa mocte bâfua jujec, iŋuczi iŋuc ejumbien. ⁸ Jaŋere zâŋe biri ziŋuc: Moc Beŋ-Hure, Eferaim tiki mâreŋko juwec. ⁹ Moc Beŋ-Deke, e Makazi, Salabim, Bete-Semesi, Eloŋ â Bete-Hanaŋ hae soŋaŋ-jopawec. ¹⁰ Moc Beŋ-Hesede, e Aruboti haeo juhuc Soko hae â Hefere mâreŋ mâmâc soŋaŋ-jopawec. ¹¹ Moc Beŋ-Abinada, e Salomore otâ Tafati roweczi Doro hae mâreŋ soŋaŋke-fârewec. ¹² Moc Ahiludure ŋokâ Bana ere hae mâreŋ ziŋuc: Tanaki â Megido erâ Bete-Sean sasawa. I Zaretan hae heririŋnao Jesere juwicnaopec forawec. Hae mâreŋ-ticne i Bete-Seanec raku Abe-Mehola haeo, Jokemeam hae ocniŋucnao fisiwec hâcne. ¹³ Moc Beŋ-Gebe, e Ramoti haeo Gileade mâreŋko juwec. Ehuc Manasere ŋokâ Jairi ere haefâc Gileade mâreŋko ŋerambiŋ â Arigoba hae mâreŋ Basan mâreŋko forawec i mâmâc soŋaŋ-jopawec. I hae 60 jaŋe sacsanaŋ â aenŋi motâc babasanaŋ-jeŋichec. ¹⁴ Moc ine Idore ŋokâ Ahinada e Mahanaim haeo juwec. ¹⁵ Moc Ahimazi, e Naftali mâreŋ soŋaŋkewec. Ŋokac-ticne Salomore otâ moc zâŋene Basemata. ¹⁶ Moc Husaire ŋokâ Bana, e Ase â Aloti mâreŋ i jahere soŋaŋ juwec. ¹⁷ Moc Paruare ŋokâ Josafata, e Isasa mâreŋko juwec. ¹⁸ Moc Elare ŋokâ Simej, e Benjamin mâreŋ soŋaŋkewec. ¹⁹ Erâ moc ine Urire ŋokâ Gebe, eki Gileade mâreŋko juhuc Amori ŋicwofuŋ Sihon â Basan mâreŋte ŋicwofuŋ Ogo jahere mâreŋ fowec i soŋaŋkewec. Ehame micne bapa moczi micne bapa keci jaŋe qâhâc-jopa-fârewec.

²⁰ Eme Juda â Israe kikefuŋ jaŋe fua sawec eku hâwecmecko moŋgeŋ forakac irec sâc embiŋ. Jaŋe nânâ opâ moc mi basahuc bubiaŋ faio jumbiŋ hâcne.

Salomo e maŋqârâŋhec erâ eri qarawen sâkohec juwec

²¹ Eme Salomozi uucmaŋ gurune gurune Eufrata opâonec fuŋkerâ raku Filisa mâreŋko fisirâ Aigita mâreŋte mao hu tarawec, i jaŋe soŋaŋ-jopahuc juwec. Eme jaŋe juwec sâc sahaç taha wiac râcnehuc kiŋaŋ qacnehuc jumbiŋ. ²² Zoanŋe zoanŋe Salomo nânâ wiac ziŋuc bafisicnembiŋ: Poron uucne qanqan târu 30, erâ poron uucne gâgâpâc târu 60, ²³ bulimakao wokemaŋ sâkohec 10 erâ bulimakao sapa sâkoonec 20, erâ lama 100. Erâ wâc kâte qowi gâcne nânâne â qâqâc wiac wokemaŋ sâkohec mâmâc. ²⁴ E Eufrata opâ ziŋucpec Tifisa haeonec fuŋkerâ raku Gaza haeo tarakac mâreŋ ŋonden ira ŋicwofuŋ jumbiŋ jaŋe soŋaŋ-jopa-fârewec. Ehame ŋifec â ŋifec jumbiŋ jaŋerao wâc wama sâko fowec. ²⁵ Ehame Juda â Israe kikefuŋ jaŋe Salomozi juwec sâc Dan mâreŋkonec huraku Bere-Seba haeo tarawec ŋonden ira mana mezac tâmiric juhuc waŋ gie â jâmbio juft wiac-jeŋic soŋaŋkehuc jumbiŋ. ²⁶ Eme Salomo e keretac fâfâre becâsic 40 tausen domacnembiŋ erâ becâsicko rara momori ŋic 12 tausen jucnembiŋ. ²⁷ Eme ŋicwofuŋ Salomo â ŋic ehac juhuc nânâ nâjumbien jaŋere nânâ i micne bapa mucjopakicne jaŋe ru sâc moczi mosa mocte â moczi mosa mocte nânâ iŋuc bâfuapie wiac moc mi basa-jâmbâŋkembiŋ. ²⁸ Eme gie mujarekicne sâc becâsic jaŋere nânâ wiac i jumbiŋkoa bafisi-jare jumbien.

²⁹ Eme Anutuzi Salomo mamana sâko â maŋqârâŋ bâfuacnehuc maŋticne bâsokame mamana-ticnezi zâkâr qârâŋ iŋucne ewec. ³⁰ Eme Salomore maŋqârâŋzi zoan wewefunaopec ŋic jumbiŋ jaŋere maŋqârâŋ me Aigita ŋic jaŋere maŋqârâŋ i mâmâc siricke-fârewec. ³¹ Ere mamanazi ŋic gâcne jaŋere mamana jâuru-fârewec. Ezarai ŋic zâŋene Etaŋ ere mamana mecne, Maholare ŋokâfâc Hemaŋ, Kalokolo â Daroda jaŋere mamana mecne i mâmâc jâuruwecte zâŋe biŋe-ticnezi ŋicne ŋicne rârec rârec jurambiŋ jaŋerao haŋ bafârewec. ³² E muqâŋin dâŋ 3 tausen mufuarâ gae hefuakume 1 tausen 5 iŋuc ewec. ³³ E

wiac fuŋne fuŋne jaŋere dāŋ mufuawec. Jāc jaŋere dāŋ i jāmāzāc Lebanon tikio doma rācac irecnec fuŋkerā mu wahaku kuen jācko fuaekac erao mutarawec. E qowi kācqene jaŋere dāŋ, wipe jaŋere dāŋ, erā wiac fororā juengopien ā opā qowi jaŋere dāŋ i mufārewec. ³⁴ Māren sác ŋicne ŋicne ā ŋicwofuŋ jurambin jaŋe Salomo maŋqārāŋ-ticnere biŋe manambinŋte irec fuŋne mananiŋte erao fisimbiŋ.

5

Salomo ā Hiram jahe giere babafic epic
(Bin II 2:1–18)

¹ Israe ŋic jaŋe Salomo mamac-ticnere tuc qaocte ŋicwofuŋ ākendāŋnembin irec biŋe i Tiro ŋicwofuŋ Hiramzi manawec. E maŋticnezi damen sác Dawidiraō domawec. Irece kināŋŋicfāc-ticne gācne jaŋe Salomoraō sorec-jopame rambin. ² Eme Salomozi okacne dāŋ zīŋuc bātikiecnēhuc ŋic gācne Hiramtaō sorec-jopawec wāc: ³ “Go mamac-nane Dawidire fuŋne manakomec. E Wofuŋ Anutu-ticnere biŋe fic moc baocce maŋkewec. Māc rārec rārec zikazi zika forawecte fic i baocce quŋkewec. Zāhec ine Wofuŋzi rāsifāc-ticne bawahac-jopaocte manacnewec. ⁴ Eme damen zi Wofuŋ Anutu-nanezi rārec rārec wama sāko bāfua-nareme rāsifāc-nane mi juŋgopien ā aka wāc mi fokac. ⁵ Erā manakic, Wofuŋzi mamac-nane Dawidi zīŋuc āzācnewec: ‘No gore ākehoc ŋokāge eri neŋegao rāpe neocmu eki zāŋe-nanere fic moc baocmu,’ dāŋ irec sāko no Wofuŋ Anutu-nanere biŋe fic moc bazo mukopac. ⁶ Irece go mutec ŋicfācge jaŋe Lebanon tikio jāmāzāc nore biŋe qafarapie kināŋŋicfāc-nane jaŋe bafic-jopanzeŋien; eme no kināŋŋicfācge jaŋere gie furi i goki mutec sác rāe-garezepac. Go gahac wāc manakic, Sidonŋic jaŋe jāc qaqaŋarare fuŋne mana-hāmoenŋopien, nāŋere ŋicfāc jaŋe ine mi manaenŋopien.”

⁷ Eme Hiram e Salomora dāŋ i manarā bubian sāko manahuc dāŋ zīŋuc muwec: “Zoaŋ zi Wofuŋ mumbiankezo! Eki hācne Dawidi ŋokā moc mamanahece tahackewecte ŋic ŋokac guru sāko sācne soŋaŋ-jopaocmu.” ⁸ Inuc murā Hiramzi Salomo dāŋ okacne zīŋuc bātikiecnēwec: “Go dāŋ rāe-naremece i manapac. Go jāmāzāc ā wetejāc irec dāŋ nazamec i egarekac sác epemu. ⁹ Ŋicfāc-nane jaŋe jāc i Lebanon tikionece bawaharā hāwecmecko rāenijmu. Eme mupe jācombāŋne qātūreŋie zae fuame hāwecko bahuku hae mutācnecmu ira rāenijmu. Eme hetātīepie goki ine okacne narehuc no ā wiacfāc-nane nāŋe nānā wiac bāfua-nārezemec.” ¹⁰ Eme Hiram e Salomozi muwec irec sāko jāmāzāc ā wetejāc rāecnēhuc juwec. ¹¹ Eme Salomo e Hiram okacne bazucnehuc wiacfāc-ticne jaŋere manasuhuc padī tārū 20 tauŋen ā oliwa qanzanŋekicne irec pake 20 tauŋen jaha rācnēwec. Jara sác inuc rācnēhuc juwec. ¹² Ehamē Wofuŋzi Salomo mupanŋecnewec sác maŋqārāŋ bāfuacnewec; eme Hiram ā Salomo jahere ŋondenŋko wama fowecte zāzāfic moc epic.

¹³ Eme ŋicwofuŋ Salomozi Israe kikefuŋ jaŋeraonece ŋic 30 tauŋen kināŋ qaqa gie baniŋte bāwosāec-jopawec. ¹⁴ Erā mōsa sác ŋic 10 tauŋen Lebanon tiki mārenŋko sorec-jopame rajumbien. Jaŋe ira mōsa wāŋ juku risierā mōsa 2 hae-ŋenŋicko jujumbien. Ehamē Adoniramzi soŋaŋ-jopahuc juwec. ¹⁵ Eme ŋic 70 tauŋen jaŋe Salomora mafa wiac hāpo jumbien, ā ŋic 80 tauŋen jaŋe ine tikio qānā qāfāucke jumbien. ¹⁶ Erā i sawa mācne, jaŋeraō ŋic micne 3 tauŋen 300 zuhuckerā jumbin. Jaŋe gie qizeckehuc ŋic gie bahapie hone soŋaŋ ejare jumbien. ¹⁷ Eme ŋicwofuŋzi giedāŋ mujareme sác fictē hobeten rāezore qānā kācqene ā furi sāko he bāfāuc ehuc ropie warewec. ¹⁸ Ehamē Salomo ā Hiram jahere fic bapa ŋic ā Gebali ŋic jaŋe fic bazore qānā wiac mecne ā jāc wiac mecne i he fasaec ehuc ba akic efārembin hācne.

6

Salomozi Wofuŋte taha ufuŋ bawec
(Bin II 3:1–14)

¹ Israe ŋic jaŋe Aigita mārenŋkonece waharā juwefukupie jara 480 eha Salomozi Israe ŋic jaŋeraō ŋicwofuŋ gie bahuc juhame jara 3 ā mōsa 2 ewec, mōsa zāŋene Ziwi, damen ira hācne Salomozi fuŋkerā Wofuŋte ufuŋ bawec. ² Ŋicwofuŋ Salomozi Wofuŋte ufuŋ bawec irec sác zīŋuc: Zoricne-ticnere sác kubi 60, otecne-ticnere sác kubi 20, hāŋ bafekicne ine kubi 30 irec sác. ³ Eme fic fārinao hae gāŋgāŋ moc bawec irec otecnece sác kubi 20, ā fic mainao zuhuckewec irec sác kubi 10. ⁴ Eme rāreckehuc qāqātāc kataŋ rāewec, rāpenao bāpitiwawec ā maŋnao ine bāsokawec. ⁵ Erā fic fārine ā furufic i orāŋkehuc fic zuhucne barā maŋne maŋne āke tācne rawec. ⁶ Fic zuhucne i feŋgaŋne 3. Juwic otec-ticnere sác

* 6:2: 1 kubi i sácmeta moc 18 inses me 46 senti meta irec sác.

kubi 5, zâžânjko 6 â feŋgaŋne faicpec irec otecne sâc kubi 7. Fic sâpenao feŋgaŋne feŋgaŋne raži fowec ira jâc otecne mâc iticnehuc râe rakicne.

⁷ Eme taha ufuŋ bamiŋjko mâsi zinjuc fuawec: Qânâ wiac i qanaŋ ba akic efârekicnere ufuŋ bahapie hama me râric me aen wiacte fânâŋ moc mi fuawec.

⁸ Ficzuŋhuc juwicnere motâc i fic fâreopec domawec, eme irecnec riri oorâŋ râreckehuc bakicne i feŋgaŋne zâžânjko fewec, eme irecnec riri moczi feŋgaŋne faicpec fewec.

⁹ Salomo e injuc ehuc fic baku bafârerâ fic tapane ine jâmâzâc jâczi bawec. ¹⁰ Erâ e fic orâŋkehuc zuzuhucne bafârewec wâc, feŋgaŋne moc i hânne-ticne kubi 5, erâ fic i jâmâzâc â wetejâczi basanaŋkewec.

¹¹ Eme Wofunŋe dâŋ Salomoraŋ kecziŋuc fuawec: ¹² “Ŋoŋe dâŋsanaŋ-nane bâninipehuc mumutâc â sâcmutâc dâŋnane mana reren erâ hata mutâcne-ŋorepo sâc wiac ebac efâreniŋmuo ine no go â mamacge Dawidi findaŋdâŋ ŋasapo i mupe fârio qaocmu. ¹³ Ehame no Israe ŋicfâc-nane ŋoŋere ŋondenjo juhuc moc mi beheç-ŋopapemu.”

¹⁴ Eme Salomo e Wofunŋe fic baku bâzickewec. ¹⁵ Eme qârĩŋkonec fuŋkerâ feku faic tapanao fiŋiŋwec fic sâpene i jâmâzâc paraŋzi foŋke-fârerâ qârĩŋe i wete paraŋzi bârârâŋnewec. ¹⁶ Eme ficmaŋne râpenaopec ira jâmâzâc paraŋzi ficmaŋne moc âke tâcnewec, i sâcticne kubi 20. Paraŋ-ticne i qârĩŋkonec feku fic tapanao iticnewec. Ficmaŋne izi furu dindiŋ hâcne. ¹⁷ Eme ficmaŋne irecnec ficmaŋne fârine zuhuckerâ rawec i sâcticne kubi 40. ¹⁸ Ficmaŋne i jâmâzâc paraŋzi foŋke-fârekicnere qânâ hohonene moc mi ewec. Eme jâczi hândâŋ qarâ fâuckeme âri fuaekac irec sâc hawari paraŋjko metâ barakicne. ¹⁹ Eme Wofunŋe zâžâfic katapa irec ŋeŋe hae fuaocte ficmaŋne râpenaopec furu dindiŋ irec maŋne âke tâcnewec hâcne. ²⁰ Ficmaŋne irec zorice â otecne kubi 20, â hânne kubi 20 jaha. Eme irec paraŋ i gol findowakicnezi foŋke-fârewec erâ ficmaŋne irec motâc fuŋnaŋ ira jâmâzâc jâczi alata moc barâ râewec. ²¹ Erâ Salomo e ficmaŋne i gol findowakicnezi foŋke-fârerâ furu dindiŋ irec mainao kâpâcwârũ moc golzi bakicne i fârewec. ²² Ine hâcne ficmaŋne sasawa i golzi foŋkeku foŋke-fârewec. Erâ alata furu dindiŋte motâc fuŋnaŋ ŋewec i golzia wâc foŋkewec.

²³ Eme furu dindiŋte biŋe kerubim jajahec jahere hawari i oliwa jâczi bacjofawec. Zoricne-jekicte sâc i kubi 10. ²⁴ Eme kerubim mocte fakec ŋifec â ŋifec i kubi 5. Irec fakec jajahec jahere sâc i kubi 10 ewec. ²⁵ Eme kerubim moc ere sâc i kubi 10 jaha. Kerubim jajahec jahere sâc â hawari mocjaha. ²⁶ Â zorice-jekicte sâc i wâc mocjaha, kubi 10. ²⁷ Kerubim jajahec i furu dindiŋ zâžânjŋnaŋ râec-jofame domapic. Eme kerubim jahere fakec qaratiêrâ domapic irec mocte fakec ŋifeczi ficsâpe ŋifecne âke uawec â mocte fakec ŋifeczi sâpe ŋifecne âke uawec wâc. Â fafakec jahec-jekiczi zâžânjŋko bâbâfuac epic. ²⁸ Eme kerubim jahec i golzi foŋjofawec wâc.

²⁹ Eme Salomozi mume metâ bapa jaŋe fic sâpene sasawa i kerubim â hâmuŋjâc erâ âri wiac irec hawari bapie sâcke-fârewec, i furu dindiŋ ira mecne â furufic ira wâc mâmâc. ³⁰ Erâ mume furu dindiŋ â furufic irec qârĩŋ i golzi foŋke-fârembiŋ.

³¹ Furu dindiŋte motâc i mume oliwa jâczi bamiŋ. Kataŋ-ticne jajahec â wâtun wiac-ticne i ba akic epic tikine 5 ewec. ³² Ine hâcne, motâc katan jajahec i oliwa jâczi bakicne, eme jahere faio ine kerubim â hâmuŋjâc erâ âri wiac irec hawari metâ barâ golzi foŋke-fârembiŋ.

³³ Eme mume tiri ufuŋte motâc irec wâtun i oliwa jâczia bamiŋ wâc, wâtun irec tikine 4. ³⁴ Â motâc katan jahec-ticne i mume wete paraŋzi bamiŋ, eme katan moc e ki otec-ticne jajahec â katan moc e injuc jaha bamiŋ. ³⁵ Erâ mume kerubim â hâmuŋjâc erâ âri wiac irec hawari metâ bapie hawarine fuawec sâc golzi foŋke-fârembiŋ. ³⁶ Eme ufuŋ râreckeêrâ hae zõŋa piticne fowec i qânâ he akic ekicne feŋgaŋne 3 â jâmâzâc jâc feŋgaŋne wâŋ injuc râerâ bamiŋ.

³⁷ Salomozi ŋicwofun jume jara 4 irec mosa zâŋene 3iwi ira Wofunŋe ufuŋ fuŋkerâ bamiŋ. ³⁸ Eme juhame jara 11 irec mosa 8 zâŋene Bulu wahaha ufuŋ â wiac-ticne sâcmutâc fowec irec sâc râe tara-fârerâ bâzickembiŋ. Jara 7 baku batarambiŋ hâcne.

7

Salomozi ficwiac gâcne bawec

¹ Eme Salomozi jara 13 e jahacne ficwiac baku bafârewec.

² Fic moc bawec zâŋene Lebanon Kâtefic. Sâcticne zinjuc: Zoricne-ticne kubi 100, otecne-ticne kubi 50 â hânne-ticne kubi 30. Fic ira wâtun ŋicne birine 3 doma rawec, eme wâtun utunao jâmâzâc jâczi bacotec râe rambiŋ. ³ Eme bacotec irec fainao jâmâzâc katapazi tapane bamiŋ â bacotec jaŋe wâtun biri 3 irec utunao fombiŋ. Wâtun irec zare 45. Biri sâc 15, 15 injuc doma rambiŋ. ⁴ Eme qâqâtâc katan i biri 3 râe rakicne, eme qâqâtâc katan

biri 3 i jaŋe ńfiec jaŋehec ańa sāsāc bafārekiecne. ⁵ Motāc ā qāqātāc katan jaŋe sasawa tuturuń-jenjc 4, 4; eme katan biri 3 i ńfiec jaŋehec ańac sāsāc bafārekiecne.

⁶ Eme ficzora moc bawec. Ira wātun ńicne biricke rakicne. Fic i zoricne-ticne 50 kubi ā otecne-ticne 30 kubi. Erā irec mainao fic moc zuhuckewec, i wātun biri ā ririnehec.

⁷ Erā fic moc bawec zāńene Mumutara Giere Fic. Ira eri ńeńe-ticne ńewecte ńehuc mumutara gie bajujec. Eme fic irec sāpe i qārińkonec funķerā feku tapanao fisiwecko jāmāzāc katapazi fōńke-fārekiecne.

⁸ Eme fic irec rāpenao hae zońa moc fowec ira e jahacne fic bawec. Erā fic moc zuhuckerā bawec, i Faraore otā, ńonāń-ticne hācne ere bińe. Fic jajahec i ficzora bawec irec sād jaha bacjofawec.

⁹ Fic sasawa i qāńā kācqenezi ā furi sākozi barakicne; qāńā i sādmeda rāehuc segezi bātācne fasaec ekicne. Gācne i faio fefec hefepie sāpene ewec ā gācne Wofunje ufun iredne funķerā birike rakupie hae zońa kācqenao fisiwec. ¹⁰ Ficte hobeteńe i qāńā fārine ā kācqene rāe rambin, gācne jańere sād kubi 10, gācne jańere kubi 8. ¹¹ Eme irec fainao qāńā kācqene, sādmeda rāehuc he fasaec ekicne i rāerā jāmāzāc katapa māmāc rāembin. ¹² Hae zońa kācqenao qāńā he fasaec ehuc qāńā biri jahec ā moc ā biri moc ine jāmāzāc parań ińuc rāembin; erā Wofunje fic irec hae zońa piticne ā eri fic irec hae zońa i sād ijaha bakicne.

Huramzi taha ufun mańnao aenji metā gie bawec

(Bin II 2:13–14; 3:15—5:1)

¹³ Eme ńicwofun Salomoz i kināń sorec-jopame ra ńic moc zāńene Huram, Tiro haeonec, e jowa warembin. ¹⁴ ńic e Naftali guruonec hozec moc ere ńokā. Mamac-ticne ine Tironjc, e aen bābāronzi wiac bapa ńic juwec. Eham Huram e wād ińuc jaha aen bābāronzi gie i me i baocte moc mi qunķehuc mamana sarichec jujāmbāńkewec. Eki hācne ńicwofun Salomo erao fisirā gie-ticne bacne-fārewec.

¹⁵ E aen bābāronzi wātun ńicne jajahec bacjofawec. Zoricne-jekicte sād i kubi 18; eme oorāń-jekicte sād muc moc rāepie orāńkerā kubi 12 irec sād ewec. ¹⁶ Eme aen bābāronzi wātun utu jajahec bacjofarā wātun ńicne jahere tofao zuhuc-jofawec. Utu jahec zoricne-jekicte sād kubi 5 ewec. ¹⁷ Eme utu jahere faio eri wiac mizekiecne rāreckehuc rāekicne, i kāpācwāru mizekiecne 7 irec hawari tinac bakicne. ¹⁸ Eme eri wiac irec fainao jāchāńdāń hawari biri 2 rāec-jofahuc rāec rāec rāe rawec. ¹⁹ Eme wātun ńicne jahere tofao utu rāec-jofakicne jahere faio faroqac hawari metāo rāe-fārekiecne. Jahere sād ine kubi 4 ewec. ²⁰ Eme jāchāńdāń hawari biri 2 wātun utunere faio eri wiac mizekiecne irec fainao rāec rāec rāec-jofakicne irec mańnao jāchāńdāń 200 biricke rakicne, ā wātun mocte faio sād ijaha bakicne. ²¹ Eme tiri ufunje ficzuhuc mamai ńewec irec mańfunķo wātun ńicne jajahec ākendāń-jofawec. Wātun ńicne fāreopec ākendāńnerā zāńene Jakin muwec, erā wātun ńicne qanaopec ākendāńnerā zāńene Boasi muwec. ²² Eme wātun utune jahere faio faroqac hawari metā barā rāekicne. Jańe ińuc ehuc wātun ńicne jahere gie batarambin.

²³ Eme aen bābāron rike suenķerā opā rāqāc sāko mako oorāń moc bawec. Mecqāńeńe ńifeckonec ńifec fisiwec i kubi 10 irec sād. Hāńe-ticne sād i kubi 5, ā mucsād orāńķehuc fārepie kubi 30 ewec. ²⁴ Eme rāqāc sāko mecqāńeńe herirĩńnao metā wiac hāńdāń biri jajahec rāreckehuc rāekicne. Eme kubi moc mańnao hāńdāń 10, 10 ińuc sasawa. Eme irec sād fuaocte qanań afezi sāsācne barā rāepie foha aen bābāron rikerā hesiepie hurā fuawec. ²⁵ Eme rāqāc sāko i bulimakao hawari 12 jańere faio rāekicne. Jańeraonec jahec ā moczi faic māreńkopec maickerā domambin, jahec ā moczi zoań huhunaopec, jahec ā moczi juwic māreńkopec ā jahec ā moczi zoań wewefunaopec. Eme sārec-jenjczi iitit eħapie rāqāc sāko i fai-jenjicko ńewec. ²⁶ Eme rāqāc sāko qāfōńe-ticne i metape mocte sād, eme mecqāńeń-ticne i hapec mecqāńeń ińucne ā hawarine i faroqac āri ińucne; mańnao opā hurā ńewec i pake 2 tauseń irec sād.

²⁷ Eme e aen bābāronzi keretac wiac 10 bawec wād. Jańere sād zińuc: Zoricne-jenjc kubi 4, otecne-jenjc kubi 4 jaha, ā hāńe-jenjc i kubi 3 irec sād. ²⁸ Eme keretac jańe zińuc bakicne: Keretac fārinere aen hāńe otecne rāerā rāreckehuc sāpene bambin. ²⁹ Eme sāpene ira laioń, bulimakao ā kerubim hawari metā barā rāe rakicne, ā aen hāńe otecne faio sād ijaha fowec, eme laioń ā bulimakao jańere faicpec ā juwicpec ira hendin wiac metā barakicne. ³⁰ Eme keretac sād zafengāń 4 fowec i aen bābāronzi bakicne, eme otecne-jenjc i aen bābāronzia bakicne. Eme mene ńeńehasic i tuturuńe sād rāekicne ā opā rāqāc iħec guzuhuc bakicne. ³¹ Eme keretac irec fainao rāqāc ńeńe-ticne oorāń bambin, i kubi 1 irec sād bapie hāń fewec. Otecne-ticne sād i kubi 1 ā nāfocne ewec. Eme ira metā wiac barakicne. Eme keretac sāpene i tuturuńe 4 oorāń tāmirc fāfāsāc bakicne. ³² Eme zafengāń jańe juwic qāńeńnao ńifec ā ńifec ńembin ā otecne-jenjc i keretackonec wātun hāń wahawec iħec basanańķekicne. Eme zafengāń sosoka-jenjcicte sād i kubi 1 ā nāfocne.

³³ Eme zafengân jaŋe keretac zafengân inucne; eme otecne-jeŋic â zafengânthe hawec â zafengân maŋnao dope doma rawec â zafengânthe oorânje i afezi sâc barâ aen bâbâronj rike hesiec epie hurâ fua-fârewec. ³⁴ Eme mebapa 4 jaŋe keretac tuturunj sâc keretachez zuzuhuc bahuc râekicne. ³⁵ Eme keretac fainao ira wiac oorân moc bakicne, i kubi moc nâfocnere sâc fowec erâ wâtunj â sâpenehec fowec. ³⁶ Erâ wâtunj â sâpene ira sawane fowec sâc metâ bapazi kerubim, laionj â hâmuâc hawari wiac bahuc hendiŋ hawari wiac mâmâc râewec. ³⁷ Keretac 10 jaŋe mutâcnekicne irec sâcko bawec hâcne. Jaŋe sasawa afezi sâcjenjic barâ aen bâbâronjzi rike hesiec epie hurâ hawari-jeŋic â sâcjenjic mocjaha jâmbân efârewec.

³⁸ Eme e aen bâbâronjzi kuzi sâko 10 bawec. Kuzi mocte sâc i opâ pake 40 huwec. Mecqanjen-jeŋicthe sosoka i kubi 4, eme keretac sâc kuzi moc moc ŋerawec. ³⁹ Eme keretac 5 jaŋe ufuŋthe fâreopec râec-jopawec â 5 jaŋe ine qanaopec râec-jopawec erâ râqâc sâko mako i fâreopec râeme juwic mârenkopec maickewec.

⁴⁰ Eme Huram, sapac â soc titiere râqâc wiac bawec wâc. Inuc erâ ŋicwofuŋ Salomore mict Wofuŋthe ufuŋko gie bawec i batara-fârewec. ⁴¹ E wiac zŋuc bafârewec hâcne: Wâtunj ŋicne jajahec utu-jekic oorân barâ fainao eri wiac mizekicne sâckerâ râe rawec. ⁴² Erâ jâchândân hawari 400 bawec wâc, i eri wiac jajahec mizec-jofakicne ira biricke rakicne, ehuc eri mizekicne mocko jâchândân biri jajahec râec-jofakicne, â mocko biri jajahec jaha râec-jofakicne. ⁴³ Erâ keretac wiac 10 â kuzi sâko 10 i keretac sâc moc moc ŋerawec, ⁴⁴ erâ opâ râqâc sâko â i derâ domangopienj bulimakao 12.

⁴⁵ Erâ kuzi, sapac â soc titiere râqâc wiac, ine hâcne, wiac keci sasawa i Huramzi ŋicwofuŋ Salomore mict Wofuŋ ufuŋ-ticnere biŋe aen bâbâronj emasankikicnezi bafârewec. ⁴⁶ Jordan wânenjo Zaretanj â Sukoti hae jahere ŋondenjo ŋicwofuŋzi mume wiac keci afezi sâc barâ aen bâbâronj rike hesiec epie hurâ fua-fârewec. ⁴⁷ Eme Salomoz i wiac keci ŋeŋe-ticnao râe-fârewec. Wiac i bocjaha â ŋemâcne jâmbân, irec ŋemâc-ticnere sâc ronŋthe quŋkembij.

⁴⁸ Eme Salomoz mume Wofuŋthe ufuŋ irec wiac kecziŋuc i wâc bafârembiŋ: Alata moc golzi bakicne, erâ tebo moc golzia bakicne, irec faio poronj furu mukicnezi fowec. ⁴⁹ Erâ lambe dodoma 10 gol ematauckekicnezi bacjopakicne. Jaŋe furuficko ira mai domambiŋ, 5 jaŋe fâreopec â 5 jaŋe qanaopec inuc domambiŋ. Jaŋere eri wiac, lambe â masune i golzia bakicne. ⁵⁰ Erâ râqâc â fitac wiac erâ soc titiere râqâc, kasonj â fanj wiac i gol ematauckekicnezi bafârekicne. Eme furufic â furu dindiŋ irec motâc katanj, â fic maine irec motâc i golzia bakicne.

⁵¹ Eme ŋicwofuŋ Salomore mict Wofuŋthe ufuŋko gie sasawa batara-fârepie tarama Salomo e mamac-ticne Dawidizi wiac sasawa gol, siliwa â wâcwiac gâcne bâtiriwec i bafisirâ Wofuŋthe ufuŋko zeqanj râewec.

8

Salomoz i zâzâfic katapa taha ufuŋko râewec (Bin II 5:2-14)

¹ Eme Salomo e Israe jaŋere soŋan micne, gurune gurune jaŋere femicnefâc â garikinj sâc jaŋere feciknefâc Jerusalem haeo hetumanj-jopawec, i Wofuŋthe zâzâfic katapa Dawidire hae, Zion hâcne, irecnec miti ufuŋko bafeniŋthe hefârec-jopawec. ² Mosa 7, zâŋene Etanim ere damenj maickeme Israe ŋic sasawa jaŋe hombanj sâko ŋeniŋthe ŋicwofuŋ Salomoraô fisirâ tumanjembiŋ. ³ Israe ŋic jaŋere soŋan micne fisi-fârepie tarama taha bapa jaŋe Wofuŋthe zâzâfic katapa bafaharerâ ⁴ renjehuc bafembiŋ, erâ tutumanj qoruc boze â irec maŋnao wiac fowec i mâmâc rombiŋ. Taha bapa â Lewinijc jaŋe renjembiŋ hâcne. ⁵ Eme ŋicwofuŋ Salomo â Israe kikefuŋ erao tumanje-fârembiŋ jaŋe sasawa zâzâfic katapa bânicehuc lama â bulimakao bocjaha jâmbân hezuc-joparâ tahare biŋe râepie jaŋere zare wowosene me mamana-fârene mi ewec. ⁶ Eme taha bapa jaŋe Wofuŋthe zâzâfic katapa bafisirâ ficmaŋne zâŋene furu dindiŋ ira kerubim jahere fakec rurumanjo ŋeŋe-ticnao hepie ŋewec. ⁷ Ehamer kerubim jahe fafakec-jekic zâzâfic katapa ŋewec irec fainao qaratiepic. Ehuc zâzâfic katapa â renjwac-ticne i sâockepic hâcne. ⁸ Renj jahe-ticne zoricnere tofa-jekic i ficmaŋne zâŋene furu dindiŋ irecnec fotâcnerâ ficmaŋne mamai ira ŋiczi hohonere sâc epic. Fic sahacnao hohonene i mi epic. ⁹ Eme katapa irec maŋnao qorac tapa jajahec sawa fopic, wiac gâcne aricne. Jahe Mosezi Horebe tikio ira katapao râec-jofawec. Israe ŋic jaŋe Aigita mârenj beherâ wahahapie Wofuŋzi jajehec zâzâfic ewec irec qorac tapa hâcne. Eme jahe ira fopiczi fokopirec jaha.

¹⁰ Eme taha bapa jaŋe furufickonec wahahapie karoracz i Wofuŋthe ufuŋ fusucmawec. ¹¹ Irek taha bapa jaŋe karoracte gie-jeŋic banŋthe quŋkembij. Wofuŋthe huriri qârenjzi ufuŋ fusucmawec hâcne.

Taha ufuf mutirimbiŋ
(Bin II 6:1—7:10)

¹² Eme Salomozi zɔɲuc muwec:

“O Wofuf, go sambãŋko zoaŋ rãemen ɲekac,
erã ghac dunɔpãcko ɲeɲe juu ezore mukic.

¹³ Irec go zira ɲeɲe juu ecmurã ficsãko moc zãɲe biɲehac bagarepo,
go ɲec maɲnao ɲeɲe juu erahuc juzemec sanaɲ.”

¹⁴ Eme Israe kikefuf jaɲe wonɛc doma-fãrehapie ɲicwofufɲi fotikierã jambuɲ-jopawec.

¹⁵ Jambuɲ-jopahuc kecziɲuc muwec: “Wofuf, Israere Anutu, e mumbiankezo. Eki hãcne mamac-nane Dawidi dãn kecziɲuc âzãcnehuc fãrine bâfuawec: ¹⁶ ‘No Israe ɲicfãc-nane Aigita mãrenkonec jowac-jopape wahambɲikonecteaɲ Israe gurune gurune jaɲerao zãɲe biɲe-nane fuaocte fic moc baniɲte hae moc mi bâwosãepo. Aricne, no Dawidi e Israe ɲicfãc-nane soɲaɲ-jopaocte bâwosãepo.’ ¹⁷ Eme mamac-nane Dawidi e Wofuf, Israere Anutu sãsehuc fic moc bacneocte maɲkehuc juwec. ¹⁸ Wofufɲi ine mamac-nane Dawidi zɔɲuc âzãcnewec: ‘Go zãɲe biɲe-nanere fic moc bazo maɲkekic i honepe mamana bianɲe ekac. ¹⁹ Erã sifu go ghac mi bazemec. Aricne, ɲokãge moc fua-gareocmu eki zãɲe biɲe-nanere fic moc fuaocte bazejec.’ ²⁰ Eme Wofufɲi dãn muwec ɲec fãrine bâfuawec wãc. No mamac-nane Dawidi âkehockehuc Israere eri ɲeɲeo ɲekopac. I Wofufɲi muwec ɲec sãc fuawec. Eme no Wofuf, Israere Anutu ere zãɲe biɲe fuaocte ufuf moc bapo hãcne. ²¹ Eme Wofufɲi mamacfãc-nãɲec Aigita mãrenkonec jowac-jopape wahahuc jaɲehac zãzãfic ewec zãzãfic katapa ɲec ɲeɲe hae moc bâfuakopac hãcne.”

²² Eme Salomo e Wofufɲe alata ɲec maɲfufko Israe kikefuf jaɲere maio domahuc meticne sambãŋkopec bafaharehuc qaratiawec. ²³ Ehuc zɔɲuc muwec: “O Wofuf, Israere Anutu, sambãŋko me mãrenko gore sãc Anutu moc mi juãmbãŋkekac. Goki hãcne kiɲaɲɲicfãcge gore maio maɲ hãcbuc juɛngopien jaɲe maɲjaun fofu sanaɲ ejaɲehuc jaɲehac zãzãfic emen i mi hetãcneekic. ²⁴ Go kiɲaɲɲicge, mamac-nane Dawidi hãcne, e findaɲdãɲ âzãcnemen ɲec fãrine bâfuamen. Go mãrãc miczi dãn mumen i miɲecgãc megezi fãrine bâfuakomec. ²⁵ O Wofuf Israere Anutu, go kiɲaɲɲicge mamac-nane Dawidi findaɲdãɲ zɔɲuc âzãcnemen i mutec fãrio gazejec: ‘Nokãfãcge jaɲe goki nore maio jumen ɲec sãcko juhuc hata-ɲenɲ aimuɲ jaha soɲaɲkehuc nore maio juniɲmuo ine noni mupe go ɲic moc Israere eri ɲeɲeo nore maio ɲeocte mi basacmu.’ ²⁶ O Israere Anutu, go ɲec hãcne kiɲaɲɲicge, mamac-nane Dawidi hãcne dãn âzãcnemen i mutec sanaɲkezejec.

²⁷ “Jai, Anutu, go mãrenko sãcne jucmu? Jãmbomac, sambãŋne sambãŋne jaɲe gore sãc mi ehapie go iɲucne sãkozi no fic zi bagarepo ira wenɲuc sãcne ɲeɲe juu ecmu? ²⁸ O Wofuf Anutu-nane, go kiɲaɲɲicge no miɲecgãc gore maio wira wãwãsic ekopac ɲec hazec rãerã nunumu-nane manazemec. ²⁹ Go fic zirec zɔɲuc mumen: ‘I zãɲe-nanere ɲeɲe hae ezejec’; ɲec go ɲafe zoaɲ sãc fic zira zãɲe fitec wahazejec â kiɲaɲɲicge no fic zira nunumu gie bahape mana-narezemec. ³⁰ Kiɲaɲɲicge no me Israe ɲicfãcge nãɲe fic zira wãsicgupene goki faic sambãŋko ɲeɲe haegao juhuc nunumu-nãɲec manarã aki anonoc enãrezemec.

³¹ “Nɲic moczi âgo-ticnerao bahac ɲemãcne bâfuame âgonezi mumupaɲ dãn muocte fãnoc hecneme fic zira alatagere maɲfufko mumupaɲ dãn i muocte fisiocmuo ³² ine goki faic sambãŋko juhuc dãnɲekic manarã kiɲaɲɲic jahecege jahere mumutara gie bahuc ɲic hehesicne eebapa-ticnere sãcko okacne rãcnezemec â bahacmãc juwec e ine tiɲne juju-ticnere sãcko akickezemec.

³³ “Israe ɲicfãcge jaɲe hehesic juhuc bugao bahapie go rãisifãc-ɲenɲ mana-jaretac bawahac-jopapie jaɲe maɲɲenɲi bãrisiehuc gorao risierã zãɲeɲe mutaniɲkehuc fic zira numu hefãrec egarenɲmuo ³⁴ goki faic sambãŋko juhuc dãnɲenɲ manarã sãqocne-ɲenɲ mutãmire-jarehuc kãcɲenefãc-ɲenɲ mãren jaremen ira mocwãc rãec-jopazemec.

³⁵ “Jaɲe hehesic juhuc bugao bahapie goki sambãnte motãc hetec hoe mi hehe mãc foocmu, eme goki bãtiɲ-jopakomecte fic zira zãɲeɲe mutaniɲkehuc sãqocne-ɲenɲ beherã nunumu gie baniɲmuo ³⁶ goki faic sambãŋko juhuc dãnɲenɲ manarã kiɲaɲɲicge no â ɲicfãcge Israe nãɲere sãqocne mutãmirehuc mutec ɲicfãcge mãren-ɲenɲ biɲe qajaremen ira hoe hezejec. Go iɲuc ehuc hata biane âte raniɲte qazu-jareekic hãcne.

³⁷ “Eme mãren-nãnecko roroc me huc mimicne moc fuaoctu me nãnãzi gieu hãmo qanzaraɲ eocmu me hãpic me qokic guru sãko fisiniɲmu, me rãisifãc-nãɲec jaɲe fisirã hae-nãɲec moc somã baniɲmu me wiãc hãhãwicne me hucsãko moc fuaoctu ³⁸ me wiãc hãhãwicnezi ru sãc buzãic bâfua-nãreme ɲic izi me izi me Israe ɲicfãcge sasawa nãɲe numu hefãrec egarehuc fic zira menãɲec nunumu sicne-garenãmuo ³⁹ goki faic sambãŋko ɲeɲe haegao juhuc aki anonoc enãrerã ru sãc eebapa-nãnecte sãcko wiãc enãrezemec. Goki bucge mãren ɲic sasawa maɲɲenɲi hone taraekiczi maɲnãɲec honeekic

wác. ⁴⁰ Irec erâ nâne kâcqenefâc-nâñec mârenj tahac-jopamenj ira jufenanjmu sâc aranj bagarehuc junzepenenj.

⁴¹ “Eme njc jaje zâñe sâkoge â tâpîri quŋqasangere biñe mananiñjmu; ⁴² ehame njc furune moc, Israe njcfâcge nâñere guruo mi fuakicnezi mârenj zorickonec zâñe binjegere ehuc fisirâ fic zira nunumu gie baocmu ⁴³ ine goki faic sambânko ñeñe haegao juhuc dâñticne manarâ wiac irec me irec numu-gareme manacnezemec. Go inuc etec njc gurune gurune mârenj sâc juranġopienj jaje zâñe binjege manarâ Israe njcfâcge nâñe aranj bagareenġopenenj irec sâc jaha aranj bagarehuc zinjuc mananzepienj: Fic bagarepo zira zâñe binjege fokac.

⁴⁴ “Eme go njcfâcge ira me ira sorec-nâpotec râsifâc-nâñec jopananje zikao rahuc hae sâko zi bâwosâemenj â zâñe binjege fuaocte fic bagarepo zirapec zâñe fihuc gorao nunumu gie bananjmuo ⁴⁵ goki faic sambânko juhuc numu hefârec dâñnâñec manarâ dopec-nâpozemec.

⁴⁶ “Njc moczi hehesic tâmiric moc mi jukac, irec nâñe hehesic moc bâfuârâ bugao bananjmu ine goki aaric manahuc râsifâc-nâñec janjere meo râec-nâpotec jaje mârenj-jenjc bembenjo me zoricko fokac ira kâpâcwârûo bacnâpo raniñjmu. ⁴⁷ Eme nâñe kâpâcwârûo râec-nâpombinj mârenj ira mañnâñec bârisiehuc gorao risierâ numu hefârec egarehuc zinjuc munanjmu: ‘Nâñe sâqorehuc sindanj â hehesic bâfuambenj.’ ⁴⁸ Nâñe inuc muhuc gorao risierâ râsifâc-nâñec kâpâcwârûo bacnâpo rambinj mârenj ira mañj qâqâtâc-nâñec furu jaha gorao râehuc mârenj-nâñec kâcqenefâc-nâñec tahac-jopamenj erâ hae sâko bâwosâemenj erâ zâñe binjege fuaocte fic bagarepo zirapec zâñe fihuc nunumu gie gorao bananjmuo ⁴⁹ goki faic sambânko ñeñe haegao juhuc numu hefârec dâñnâñec manarâ dopec-nâpozemec. ⁵⁰ Erâ hehesic â qaqtara bâfuârâ bugao bambenj i mutâmiri-nâre-fârerâ kâpâcwârûo bacnâpombinj jaje ejaretec busâqoc mananânenjepienj. ⁵¹ Wemocte, nâñe gore njcfâc â binjefâcge junġopenenj irec. Go Aigita mârenjo aenj zocbârûnj irec sâc zâic sererenj mañnao jumbenjkonec bawefuc-nâpomenj; ⁵² irec kinanjicge â njcfâcge nâñe numu hefârec egarepene sâc nâñerao zâñe fihuc mana-nârezemec. ⁵³ O Wofunj Anutu, goki hâcne njc gurune gurune mârenj sâc juranġopienj janjeraonec bâtâc bacnâporâ binjefâcge bacnâpomenj; go kâcqenefâc-nâñec Aigita mârenjkonec bawefuc-jopahuc kinanjicge Mosere micko dâñj râemenj irec sâcko wiac efâremenj hâcne.”

⁵⁴ Eme Salomo e Wofunje alata irec manfunjo dienzi herâ meticne sambânkopec bâfeñnehuc Wofunj numu hefârec ecnekume tarama faharewec. ⁵⁵ Fahare domahuc Israe kikefunj sasawa dâñj marac sâkoo kecziñuc muhuc jambun-jopawec: ⁵⁶ “Wofunji Israe njcfâc-ticne nâñâc dâñj mupanje-nârewec irec sâc jujuhâmo bâfua-nârewec e mumbiankezo! Eki hâcne kinanjic-ticne Mose ecneme findanjâñj bianje mufua rawec irecne dâñj moc waha qahuc fârimâc mi ewec. ⁵⁷ Wofunj Anutu-nâñec e mamacfâc-nâñec janjehuc juwec irec sâcko nâñâcnehec juzejec wâc, e behec-nâporâ mi râpec-nâpozec. ⁵⁸ Eki mañnâñecte guriñj baha erao domazejec. Ehame hata-ticnao jufârehuc mamacfâc-nâñec sâcmutâc, dâñsananj â mumutâc dâñj wiac jarewec i mana rerenj enzepenenj. ⁵⁹ Eme no Wofunj mu wâwâsic ecnekopac dâñj zizi Wofunj Anutu-nâñec ere manfunjo ñafe 30anj sâc fozejec. Ehame e kinanjic â Israe njcfâc-ticne ñafe 30anj sâc bafic-nâpohuc dâñnâñec mutarazejec. ⁶⁰ Inuc enâreme njc gurune gurune mârenj sâc juranġopienj jaje zinjuc mana taranzepienj: Wofunj e Anutu fârine jukac. Erao zuhuckerâ Anutu moc mi jujâmbânkekac. ⁶¹ Irec ñeñe mañnenjic hâcbuc jaha Wofunj Anutu-nâñectao râerâ dâñsananj-ticnere hata âtehuc sâcmutâc dâñticne damenj zi eenġopienj irec sâcko sonjankehuc junzepienj.”

⁶² Eme njcwofunj â Israe kikefunj sasawa jaje Wofunje maio taha bâzi rikembinj. ⁶³ Eha Salomo e bulimakao 22 tausenj â lama 120 tausenj i wama bâzire muhuc Wofunj taha bacnewec. Inuc ehuc njcwofunj â Israe kikefunj sasawa jaje Wofunje ufunj mutirimbinj. ⁶⁴ 30anj ijaha njcwofunji hae 30ñj zâzâñijne moc Wofunje fic mamai fowec i mutiriwec wâc. Ira hâcne qowi bâzi, taha bâzi â wama bâzire wokemanj wiac taha bawec. Qowi bâzi, taha bâzi â wama bâzire wokemanj bocjaha fuawecte Wofunje maio alata aenj bâbârônji bakicne ñewec ira wiac i râe-fârenijte quñkembinj hâcne.

⁶⁵ Eme Hamati hae ramicaonec funjerâ huraku Aigita mârenje opâo tarakac mârenj ñondenj irecne njc ñokac guru sâko jâmbân, Israe kikefunj sasawa jaje hâcne hehâckerâ Salomohec tumañnehuc Wofunj Anutu-jenjicte maio 30anj 7 hombanj ñembinj. ⁶⁶ Eme 30anj 8 maickeme njcwofunj Salomozi kikefunj mâzoc-jopame jaje e mumbiankehuc bubian faio hae-jenjc sâc râwiñne-fârembinj. Wofunji kinanjic-ticne Dawidi â Israe kikefunjâc-ticne ehâmo-jarewecte zeri ehuc râwiñnembinj hâcne.

9

Wofunzi Salomo mocwâc fuacneme arec jajahec ewec

(Bin II 7:11–22)

¹ Eme Salomo e Wofunŋe fic mecne, e jahacne erific mecne â ficwîac gâcne baocŋe maŋkewec sâc i batara-fârewec. ² Eme Wofunzi mârâc Gibeon haeo Salomo fuacnewec irec sâc mocwâc fuacnewec. ³ Ehuc dâŋ kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go nore maio wira wâwâsic emen i manapo. Eme go nore zâŋe fosanaŋkeocŋe fic bamen i jambunkepo, irec maŋzâŋe-nane ira râepe ranqa ranqa forahuc juzejec sanaŋ. ⁴ Eme go mamacge Dawidizi nore maio juwec irec sâc siocmâc â tiŋŋe juhuc noni dâŋsanaŋ â mumutâc dâŋnane renkeniŋte râe-ŋarepo i renke-fârecmuo ⁵ noni ŋicwofun ŋeŋege basanaŋkepe Israe kikefun ranqa ranqa ŋicwofun juarecnu. Noni mamacge Dawidi kecziŋuc âzâcnepo irec sâc fuacmu: ‘Go ŋic moczi Israe eri ŋeŋeo ŋeocŋe moc mi basa-jâmbânkecmu.’ ⁶ Ŋoŋe me qâricfâc-ŋeŋic ŋoŋe ine râpecnuhuc sâcmutâc me dâŋsanaŋ-nane râe-ŋarepo i mana reren mi ehuc rarâ nemu gâcne numu-jarehuc kiŋaŋ qajareninmuo ⁷ ine noni Israe kikefun mâren tahac-ŋopapo irecnec bâsirowec-ŋopapemu, erâ ufun zira nore zâŋe biŋe footce mutiripo i mai-naneonec tunkepe raocmu; eme ŋic gurune gurune jaŋe Israe ŋic ŋoŋerao iticnehuc mu qâqiŋ dâŋ â mu âke sisic dâŋ eŋareninmu. ⁸ Eme fic sesuctac fuame jâruninmu sâc jaŋe bipic tatara ejareha sisi fufunŋaŋ ehuc ziŋuc mu wîoc eninmu: ‘Wofunzi wemocŋe hae mâren â ufun zi wîac iŋucne ejactewec?’ ⁹ Janaczia iŋuc wiohuc ziŋuc munzonŋopien: ‘Jaŋe Wofun Anutu-ŋenici kâcŋenefâc-ŋenici Aigita mârenkonec jowac-jopa wefuwec e beherâ nemu gâcne jaŋerao qohotarâ numu-jarehuc kiŋaŋ qajarembinŋe Wofun Anutu-ŋenici wîac hâhâwicne keci sasawa bâfua-jare-fârewec.’”

Salomozi wîac gâcne ebac ewec irec binan

(Bin II 8:1–18)

¹⁰ Eme Salomo e fic jajahec, Wofunŋe fic â e jahacne fic i jara 20 sâko baku batara-fârewec. ¹¹ Tiro haere ŋicwofun Hiram eki jâc sasawa, jâmâzâc mecne, wete mecne â gol mecne i Salomore aŋac fowec sâc râecne-fârewec. Eme ŋicwofun Salomozi irec okacne Galilaia mârenko hae 20 ŋerambin i râcnewec. ¹² Eme Hiram e Salomozi hae 20 râcnewec i hone tâcneocŋe Tiro haeonec waharâ honec-joparâ maname mi sâckewec. ¹³ Irek Salomo ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Hahac-nane, go hae zi wemo hae naremen?” Iŋuc murâ mâren irec zâŋe Kabuli muwec. Nâŋâcne dâŋko: Guec tâmiric. Eme zâŋe i ziŋuczia fokac jaha. ¹⁴ Eme Hiramzi gol monen sâko 120 ŋicwofunŋtao râeme rawec.

¹⁵ Eme zi ine ŋicwofun Salomozi ŋic gâcne kiŋaŋ qaqa gie mujareme bambin irec binan. Jaŋe kiŋaŋ qaqa gie bahuc wîac ziŋuc bafârembin: Wofunŋe ufun, Salomo e jahacne ficsanaŋ Milo â Jerusalem haere sacsanaŋ erâ hae sanaŋ Hazoro, Megido â Gazere. ¹⁶ Eme Gazere haere funŋe ziŋuc: I mârâc jaha Aigita ŋicwofun Faraozi wefurâ ro rauc erâ zoc râeme zâsenkeme Kanaan ŋic hae rune qâhâmoc-jopawec, erâ juku otâ-ticne, Salomore ŋonân hâcne, e meo babacte bubian wîac râcnewec. ¹⁷ Eme Salomo e Gazere haere sesuctacko hae qâricne barâ Bete-Horon hae juwicne i bawec wâc, ¹⁸ erâ Juda mâren burocnao Balata â Tama hae i mâmâc bawec. ¹⁹ Erâ wâc rowaŋ hae-ticne sasawa â keretac â becâsîfâc-ticne jaŋere hae biri â wîac gâcne i Jerusalemko me Lebanon tiki mârenko me uucmaŋ-ticnao ira me ira baocŋe aŋackewec sâc bafârewec hâcne. ²⁰ Eme Amori, Hiti, Perizi, Hiwi â Jebusi ŋicguru jaŋere zika nâfoc jumbin jaŋe Israe kikefun jaŋere tofâfâc mâcne. ²¹ Israe ŋic jaŋe ŋicguru i jopa mizieninŋe eipiembin. Irek nâfocne jumbin jaŋere qâricfâc jaŋe Israe mârenko zuhuckerâ jumbin. Eme i jaŋe hâcne Salomozi kiŋaŋ qaqa gie sâko jumbin mupânke-jareme zuzuhuc jaha bambinzi bahuc ŋungopien. ²² Â Israe ŋic jaŋe ine gie moc mi mupânke-jarewec. Jaŋe momorîfâc-ticne erâ momori micne fekcine â wahakine erâ keretac â becâsîfâc-ticne jaŋere soŋaŋ jumbin.

²³ Eme Salomore gie wîac bahuc jumbin ŋic i jaŋere micne ine ŋic 550 jumbin. Jaŋe ŋic soŋaŋ-jopahapie gie wîac bahuc jumbin hâcne.

²⁴ Eme Salomo e Faraore otâ Dawidire haeonec jowa wefurâ fic bacneweckoa râeme fewec. Iŋuc erâ Milo ficsanaŋ bawec wâc.

²⁵ Salomozi Wofun alata bacnewec irec fainao jara sâc arecne 3 qowi bazi â wama bâzi erâ hosâc âsu wîac i Wofun rikecne jujec. Iŋuc ehuc fic batara-fârewec.

²⁶ Eme Hâwec Bâbâronŋte mecnao Edom mârenko Eloti hae bembenŋo Ezion-Gebe hae ŋekac ira Salomozi mume woke wîac bacnembin. ²⁷ Eme Hiram e kiŋaŋŋicfâc-ticne gâcne, wokeo juhuc hâwecte funŋe mamana, jaŋe sorec-jopame Salomore ŋicfâc jaŋehac wokeo jumbin. ²⁸ Eme jaŋe raku Ofiri mârenko fisirâ gol monen sâko 420 rorâ risiehuc ŋicwofun Salomo bafisicnembin.

10

Seba mârenje njokac wofunzi Salomoroa fisiwec (Bin II 9:1–12)

¹ Eme Seba mârenje njokac wofun eki Salomoro zâne biñe manarâ dân herâricnao esâickoece fisiwec. ² E kikefunfâc-ticne guru sâko jâmbân jajehec Jerusalem haeo fisimbinj. Ehame kamelefâc-ticne jaje nânâ ba bâziziwec eere wiac mecne, gol bocjaha mecne â qânâ wiac furi sâko i mâmâc âsickembinj. Eme e Salomoroa fisirâ ehac dâgezore manjewec i âzâcne-fârewec. ³ Erâ dân wiocnewec sâc irec okacne Salomozo sâcne bâtikiecnawec. Njicwofun e wiwio irec me irec okacne bârisieoce moc mi bititiewec hâcne. ⁴ Eme Seba mârenje njokac wofun e Salomo manqârân-ticne â fic bawec ⁵ â tebo-ticnao nânâ wiac fowec, â kâcquenefâc-ticne e orânkehuc nembinj â kinjâj qaqafâc-ticne jaje njaqi bianje rojuhuc kinjâj qacnembinj â wainj sonjâfâc-ticne gie-jenji bambinj erâ Wofunje ufunko qowi bâzi rikehuc juwec, wiac i sasawa hone-fârerâ manje omaewec.

⁶ Eme njicwofun zinuc âzâcnewec: “No mâren-naneo juhuc eebapagere â manqârângere biñe bâronj manapo i fârine zine hâcne bâfuakopac. ⁷ No biñege sawa manahuc manape fârine mi ewec. Minjegac no nahac fisirâ zâne fâri-nanezi game honehuc zinuc manakopac: Jaje dân binanj hunjuc sawa enarembinj zi ine manqârângere â jujuhâmoge izi biñege siricke-fârekac. ⁸ Njicfâcge â kâcquenefâcge damenj sâc gore maio domahuc manqârângere dân mana sakac eengopien jaje manape zerine ekac. ⁹ Wofunj Anutuge e mumbiankezo! Eki hâcne Israe kikefunj manjaunj fofu sananj ejarehuc gore maname sâckewecte njic eebapa bianje â fâretinjkoa jowac-jopahuc jucmurâ Israere eri njeño râecguhuc njicwofun âkendânguwc.” ¹⁰ Inuc murâ njicwofun gol jemâc-ticne 120 erâ nânâ ba bâziziwec eere wiac bocjaha jâmbân â qânâ wiac furi sâko râcne tahac ewec. Seba mârenje njokac wofun e njicwofun Salomo nânâ ba bâziziwec eere wiac râcnewec i hâhâwicne jâmbân. Inucne sâko i zâhec moczi mocwâc mi bafisiwec.

¹¹ Erâ wiac i sawa mâcne, Hiramte wofefâc jaje Ofiri mârenkonec gol baware jumbien jaje kionjâc bocjaha â qânâ wiac furi sâko Ofiri mârenkonec bafisi jumbien wâc. ¹² Eme Salomozo mume jâc bianje i rohuc Wofunje fic â e jahacne fic irec wâtuñ gâcne barâ gae hehe njic jaje gita kulele wiac bajarembinj wâc. Jâc bianje inucne mârâc jaha mi bafisikicne â mi honekicne â zâhec wâc inuc jaha mocwâc mi honembinj.

¹³ Eme njicwofun Salomozo Seba mârenje njokac wofun e wiac anjâc manarâ mufuawec sâc i tahackehuc wiac gâcne e jahac râcnezo manasuwc i zuhuckecnewec. Eme e â kikefunfâc-ticne jaje faharerâ mâren-jenjicko risie rambinj.

Salomo e monen mafa â zâne biñe sâkohec juwec (Bin II 9:13–24)

¹⁴ Eme jara sâc gol wiac Salomoroa fisi jujec irec jemâc i 660. ¹⁵ Erâ i âbârâ gie bapa njic narenj garenj ejumbien jaje sahac taha erâ Arabia mârenje njicwofun jaje sahac taha â mârenj sonjâj jaje sahac taha monenj bafisimbinj i ira zuhuckewec.

¹⁶ Eme njicwofun Salomozo mume gol ematauckekicnezi maro kâcqe 200 bambinj. Maro mocte gol râembinj irec jemâc 600. ¹⁷ Erâ maro piticne 300 i gol ematauckekicnezia bambinj wâc. Maro mocte gol râembinj i jemâc-ticne 3 paonj irec sâc. Eme njicwofunzi mume maro wiac i Lebanonj Kâtefic ira râembinj. ¹⁸ Eme njicwofunzi mume elefanje zunjezi eri njeño sâko moc barâ gol ematauckekicnezi fonkembinj. ¹⁹ Eme njeje e riri-ticnehec, ririre fengajne 6 fowec. Erâ njeje irec râpenao ira bulimakao qizec metâ bakicne. Njere qanjenjao njic â njic ine me hehesinj ba akic ekicne, â irec qanjenjao laion hawari jajehec metâ bakicne. ²⁰ Eme laion hawari 12 i riri fengajne 6 ira njic â njic râec-jopakicne. Uucmanj ira me ira wiac inucne moc mi bambinj, aric kereñje. ²¹ Njicwofun Salomoro wainj â opâ râqâc wiac sasawa i golzi bafârekicne, erâ Lebanonj Kâteficko râqâc wiac fowec i gol qaqacnezi bakicne. Salomozo juwec damenj ira siliware manapie wiac omane ewec. ²² Njicwofun e Tarasisi haonec woke sâko jucnembinj, jaje njicwofun Hiram e wofefâc jajehec mâmâc hâwecko jujumbien. Erâ Tarasisi haonec woke jaje jara 3 tarama sâc fisihuc gol, siliwa, elefanje zunje, monji â wipe hawari bianj bafisicne jumbien.

²³ Eme njicwofun Salomo e monen mafa sâko â mânqârânhec juhuc mârenj sâc njicwofun jurambinj jaje siric-jopa-fârewec. ²⁴ Ehame Anutuzi manqârân tahackewecte njicne njicne jaje Salomo honehuc manqârân-ticnere dân mananinje ejarewec. ²⁵ Eme jarane jarane fisimbinj sâc jaje buc buc taha wiac-jenji bafisihuc râqâc wiac siliwa â golzi bakicne, erâ njaqi qoruc â wiac âsu bianj, â nânâ ba bâziziwec eere wiac erâ becâsic donji wiac râcne jumbien.

Salomozi becâsic â keretac rome fisiwec
(Bin II 1:14–17; 9:25–28)

²⁶ Salomo e keretac â becâsicko rara njic hetumaŋ-jopawec. E keretac 1 tausen 400 â becâsicko rara njic 12 tausen jucnembiŋ, eme i jaŋe rocjoparâ keretac jujure sâc hae iŋucnao râec-jopawec â gâcne ine njicwofuŋ e jahacnehec Jerusalem haeo jumbiŋ. ²⁷ Eme njicwofuŋ e siliwa â gol i Jerusalem haeo qânâ iŋucne kosa râeme forawec â jâmâzâc jâc bocjaha jâmbân rome fisirâ Sefela mârenjko kakikic jâc forawec irec sâc forawec. ²⁸ Erâ Salomo becâsic bafisicnembiŋ i Aigita â Kue mârenjkonec. Njicwofuŋte furi bapa njic jaŋe Kue mârenj ira hâcne furine bambiŋ. ²⁹ Ehuc Aigita mârenjkonec keretac moc i siliwa monen 600-zi furine bambiŋ, â becâsic moc irec furi ine siliwa monen 150 râembiŋ. Eme Hiti â Siria njicwofuŋ jarepie jaŋe wâc jaŋere meonec furine bambiŋ.

11

Salomo e juju-ticne sâqorewec

¹ Njicwofuŋ Salomo ere maŋzi njokac jabane kecziŋuc jaŋerao boc domawec: Farao otâ-ticne, Moabi njokac, Amon njokac, Edom njokac, Sidon njokac â Hiti njokac. ² Eme Wofuŋzi mârâc jaha njiguru i jaŋere Israe njic ziŋuc jazawec: “Jaŋe maŋŋenji fârepie nemufâc-jenji jaŋerao qohotanzipinte ŋoŋe jaŋeraonec njokac mi rocjopanze pieŋ â jaŋe mana-jarepie ŋoŋeraonec njokac wâc mi rocjopanze pieŋ.” Salomo e ine njokac i jaŋerao hâcne maŋticne râewec. ³ Eme njokacfâc-ticne fekicne jumbiŋ jaŋere zare 700 â mamare jucnembiŋ jaŋere zare 300. Jaŋe hâcne maŋticne bâsifuckembiŋ. ⁴ Salomo e njicqizec ewec dameŋ ira njokacfâcne jaŋe maŋticne fârepie nemu jabane jaŋerao qohotahuc, mamac-ticne Dawidizi maŋticne hâcbuc Wofuŋtao râewec iŋuc jâmbân mi ewec. ⁵ Ehuc Sidonji jaŋere nemu njokac zâŋene Asitorete â Amonji jaŋere nemu repicne, zâŋene Milikom jahe kiŋaŋ gajactewec. ⁶ Erâ e Wofuŋzi maname sâqorewec wiac i hâcne ebac ehuc mamac-ticne Dawidizi Wofuŋ bâjâpe-hâmowec iŋuc mi ewec. ⁷ Salomo e dameŋ ira Jerusalem hae zoaŋ wewefunaopec tiki moc nekac ira Moabi jaŋere nemu repicne zâŋene Kemosi â Amonji jaŋere nemu repicne zâŋene Moleke jahere furu mârenj moc bâfuawec wâc. ⁸ Erâ njokacfâc-ticne jabane jaŋe furu mârenj bâfua-jarewec jaha. Eme jaŋe nemufâc-jenji hosâc âsu â taha wiac rike-jare jumbiŋ.

⁹ Eme Salomo e Wofuŋ Israere Anutu mârâc jaha arec jajahec fuacnewec e maŋzi behewecte Wofuŋzi aaric manacnewec. ¹⁰ Ehuc Salomo e nemu jabane mi bâjâpec-jopaocte âzâcne-bipieham sifu dânticne mi renkwec. ¹¹ Irec Wofuŋzi Salomo ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go mâsi iŋuc ehuc zâzâf â dâŋsanaŋ-nane mutâcne-garepo i mi soŋaŋkemeŋe no uucmaŋe i gore meonec batara-jâmbânkerâ kiŋaŋŋicge moc râcnepe mu. ¹² Erâ mamacge Dawidire erâ go juhaŋte iŋuc mi epemu. Nôkâgezi juocmu ere meonec ine batarape mu. ¹³ Erâ Dawidizi kiŋaŋŋic-nane juwec â Jerusalem hae bâwosâepo irec erâ uucmaŋ sasawa i njokâge mi jâoc rofârepemu, njiguru mocjaha mujarepe ere biŋefâc junze pieŋ.”

Salomo râsifâc-ticne fuŋkerâ fuambiŋ

¹⁴ Eme Wofuŋzi Edomji moc zâŋene Hadadi ecneme Salomo râsi rocnewec. Hadadi e Edom mârenjte njicwofuŋ ere garikiŋkonec. ¹⁵ Dawidi e Edom mârenjko juhame momori micne Joabezi njic jopakicne ducjopaocte ferâ Edom mârenjko njic sasawa qâhâmoc-jopawec. ¹⁶ Joabe e Edom njic sasawa qâhâmoc-jopa-fâreocete e jahacne â Israe njic jaŋe ijaha zuhuckerâ juhapie mosa 6 tarawec. ¹⁷ Eme Hadadi e dameŋ ira motec piticnea juhuc Edomji tucne mamac-ticnere kiŋaŋ qaqa fâc jaŋehac mâmâc wiserâ Aigita mârenjko rambiŋ. ¹⁸ Jaŋe Midiaŋ mârenjkonec faharerâ raku Paraŋ mârenjko fisimbiŋ. Ehuc irecne njic tucne jowac-jopapie raku Aigita mârenjko njicwofuŋ Faraoro fisimbiŋ. Eme eki fic â nânâ opâ jarewec. Ehuc zuhuckerâ mârenj mutara-jarewec. ¹⁹ Erâ Farao e Hadadire maname sâckewecte juku e jahacne ŋonâŋ, njokac-wofuŋ Tapenesi ere qo râcneme ŋonâŋ-ticne rowec. ²⁰ Eme Tapanesi qoticnezi njokâ moc rocnewec zâŋene Genuhati. E Tapanesizi Faraore ficko gume jowac ecnewec. Ehame Genuhati e Faraore njokâfâc jaŋehac Faraore ficko juwec. ²¹ Juku Dawidizi apa ŋosafâc-ticne jaŋerao zuhuckehuc hâmowec â momori micne Joabe e wâc iŋuc jaha hâmowec, Hadadi e biŋe iŋuc manarâ Farao ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Mana-naretec faharerâ hae mârenj-naneo risiepe.” ²² Iŋuc mume Faraozi dâŋ ziŋuc bâtikiecnawec: “Go norao juhuc wemo wiac basakic, irec hae mârenjgao racmura manasukic?” Wiocneme muwec, “Mâc mana-naretec rape.”

²³ Eliada njokâ-ticne Rezoŋ e bomboŋ-ticne, Zoba mârenjte njicwofuŋ Hadadeze eraonec wisewec. Eme e hâcne Anutuzi Salomoro râsi jaha wâc rowosâewec. ²⁴ E Dawidizi njic qâhâmoc-jopawec irec faicnao njic rocjoparâ micne bajareme râsi fisi jumbiŋ. Erâ Damasko haeo rarâ ira juhuc Rezoŋ e hae irec njicwofuŋ âkendâŋnembiŋ. ²⁵ E Hadadizi

sisipiric gie bawec irec sâc jaha ehuc Salomore damenjo Israe njic râsi ejarewec. Erâ e Israe njic janjere hâwîckewecte Siria mârenjo njicwofuŃ juwec.

²⁶ Ehame Zereda haeonec Eferaim njic moc zâġene Nebate ere njokâ Jeroboam e Salomore kinanjinic juwec. Nengoc-ticne e njokac hozec moc zâġene Zerua. Eme Jeroboam e wâc injuc jaha njicwofuŃ Salomo râsi ecnewec. ²⁷ E fuŃne zîŃucte njicwofuŃ râsi ecnewec: Salomo e huec sanan zâġene Milo bahuc mamac-ticne Dawidire hae irec sac bâbâzicke-fârewec. ²⁸ Jeroboam e gie bapa njic saric juwec. Irec Salomozi, njicmotec e zoqachec, injuc honerâ Josefere kikefunfâc gie njemâcne mujarekicne i sonjankeha baninġe mucnewec. ²⁹ Ehame damen ira Jeroboam e Jerusalem haeonec rahame Silonjinic porofete Ahiazi hatao bâfuawec. Ahia e njaqi-ticne qâricne moc heme hume juwec. Eme Ahia â Jeroboam jahe hatao buc jupic. ³⁰ Eme Ahia e njaqi-ticne qâricne rojuwec i fâreme bâmbân qaha bâsuckeme dâkâne 12 ewec. ³¹ Injuc erâ Jeroboam zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Go dâkâneġe 10 i roc. Israere WofuŃ Anutu e zînjuc hâcne mukac: ‘Manakic, no Salomore uucman injuc hâcne bâfâuckezo ekopac. Ehuc go njicguru 10 garepemu. ³² Erâ kinanjinic-nane Dawidire erâ â no nahac Israe njic gurune gurune janjeraonec Jerusalem hae bâwosâepo irec erâ e njicguru mocjaha bajujejec. ³³ E râpecnuhuc Sidonjinic janjere nemu njokac Asitoretê â Moabi njic janjere nemu Kemosi â Amonjinic janjere nemu Milikom janjê dape-jareekac. E mamac-ticne Dawidizi ewec irec sâc hata-naneo juhuc nore zâġe faio wiac etiŃkehuc dâŃsananj â mumutâc dâŃnane mi sonjankeekac hâcne. ³⁴ Irec no uucman furu jaha mi jâoc ropemu. Kinanjinic-nane Dawidi e no nahac rowosâehape sâcmutâc â dâŃsananj-nane sonjankeewecte ere erâ manacnehape juju damen-ticne foocmu sâc micne bapa juocmu. ³⁵ No uucman i njokâ-ticne jâoc rorâ go njicguru 10 garepemu. ³⁶ Â njokâ-ticne e ine njicguru mocjaha râcnepemu. Ehame Jerusalem haeo zâġe-nane foote rowosâepo hae ira hâcne kinanjinic-nane Dawidi e tatamac focneha zâġe mai-naneo juzejec. ³⁷ Noni âkendâŃgupe go njic weni janjere egarekac janjê qanjen-jopahuc Israe guru njicwofuŃ ejarezemec. ³⁸ Go kinanjinic-nane Dawidizi ewec irec sâc jaha ehuc wiac sasawa mutâcne-garekopac i reŃkerâ hata-naneo juhuc dâŃsananj â sâcmutâc dâŃnane sonjankehuc nore maio wiac tiŃne ebac ecmuo ine no Dawidirao epo irec sâc kikefunfâcġe hume keten ejarepemu. Ehuc Israe kikefuŃ tahacgupemu. ³⁹ Eme no irec erâ damen bembenjê mac Dawidire qâricfâc fîfic bacjopapemu.’” ⁴⁰ Eme irec Salomozi Jeroboam qaocte hone jâjâpehuc juwec. Ehame Jeroboam e fahare wiserâ Aigita mârenjê njicwofuŃ Sisaka erao ra juhame Salomo hâmoc damen-ticne maickewec.

Salomo hâmowec
(Bin II 9:29–31)

⁴¹ Salomozi wiac sasawa ebac ewec â manqârân-ticnere binanj i Salomore gie binanj papia qizecko qârenjê-fârekicne. ⁴² Salomo e Israe njic qanjen-jopahuc Jerusalem haeo njicwofuŃ juhame jara 40 tarawec. ⁴³ Juku apa njosafâc-ticne janjerao zuhuckehuc hâmome mamac-ticne Dawidire hae qizecko duckembin. Ehame njokâ-ticne Rehoboamzi tucticne qarâ njicwofuŃ juwec.

12

Israe njic janjê manrânjenjê bâfuambinj
(Bin II 10:1–11:4)

¹ Israe njic janjê Rehoboam njicwofuŃ âkendâŃneninġe Sikem haeo tumanjê-fârehapie Rehoboam e ira rawec. ² Ehame Nebate njokâ-ticne Jeroboam e njicwofuŃ Salomoraonec wiserâ Aigita mârenjo rawecte ira juhuc binjê i manarâ Aigita mârenjonec risiewec. ³ Eme janjê dâŃ râecnehuc hefârembin. Eme Jeroboam â Israe njic sasawa janjê Rehoboamtao fisirâ dâŃ zînjuc muhuc âzâcnembin: ⁴ “Mamacgezi tagi bâmâmâcke-nârewec. Irec goki gie njemâcne â tagi fai-nânecko fokac i baafecke-nâretêc kinanj qagarenanġmu.” ⁵ Janjê injuc mupie dâŃ zînjuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Njê râwiŃnerâ ra juhapie zoan gie bapa jahec â moc tarame norao mocwâc warenzepien.” Injuc jazame râwiŃnembin.

⁶ Ehame njicwofuŃ Rehoboam e mamac-ticne Salomozi qâricne juhame njicqizec ere maio fua jumbien janjê zînjuc mu wîoc ejarewec: “Njê njic keci janjê dâŃ weniŃuc bâtikie-jarepemu i sâcne nanzanapin?” ⁷ Injuc wîo-jareme janjê dâŃ zînjuc bâtikiecnembin: “Go miŃecġac njic keci janjere kinanj qaqa ehuc kinanj qajarerâ dâŃ bâtikie-jarehuc dâŃ bianjê jazacmuo ine janjê gore kinanj qaqa erâ jurazihuc juninġmu.” ⁸ Eme Rehoboam e njicqizec janjê dâŃ âzâcnembin i qâsuahuc e jahacnehec fua sokac erâ ere maio fua jumbien njicmotec i janjê mu indin ejarewec. ⁹ Ehuc zînjuc wîo-jarewec: “Njic keci janjê dâŃ zînjuc nazambien: ‘Go mamacgezi fai-nânecko tagi bâmâckehuc râwec i baafecke-nârec.’” Eme irec okacne weniŃuc bâtikie-jarenanġe muŃgopien?” ¹⁰ Injuc wîo-jareme e jahacnehec fua sokac embinj njicmotec i janjê zînjuc âzâcnembin: “‘Mamacgezi tagi

bâmâmâcke-nârewec â goki ine baafecke-nârezemec,’ njic dân injuc gazambien jaje zinjuc jazazemec: ‘Memotec-nanere qâfojne i mamac-nanere ombân sirickekac. ¹¹ Mamac-nanezi tagi bâmâmâcke-njarewec â noni ine mocwâc fehuc bâmâmâcke-njarepemu; mamac-nane e nânârâczi bâtiŋ-njopawec â noni ine omegaqazi bâtiŋ-njopapemu.’”

¹² Ŋicwofuŋ e, “3oan gie bapa jahec â moc tarame norao mocwâc warenzepien,” injuc jazame râwiŋnembijte Jeroboam â njic sasawa jaje Rehoboamtao mocwâc fisimbinj. ¹³ Fisipie njicwofuŋ e njicqizec jaje dân âzâcnembij i qâsuahuc dân zocnehec bâtikie-jarewec. ¹⁴ Ehuc njicmotec jaje dân mutâcnecnembij irec sâcko jazahuc zinjuc muwec: “Mamac-nanezi tagi bâmâmâcke-njarewec â noni ine mocwâc fehuc bâmâmâcke-njarepemu; mamac-nane e nânârâczi bâtiŋ-njopawec â noni ine omegaqazi bâtiŋ-njopapemu.” ¹⁵ Ŋicwofuŋ e njic janjere dân mi manawec. Wiac i Anutuŋi Silonjic Ahia ecneme Nebate njokâ-ticne Jeroboam dân âzâcnawec i denjeme Wofuŋtaonec okacne fisiocte injuc fuawec.

¹⁶ Eme Israe njic jaje njicwofuŋzi dânjenjic mi manawec i honerâ dân zinjuc bâtikiecnembij: “Nâŋe Dawidihec zuguhuc-nâŋec moc fokac me? Nâŋe Isaire njokârao wiac moc mi fonânekac.” “Ajoc, Israe njicburenj, nâŋe boze-nâŋec sâc rafârenan. Dawidire qâricfâc nŋe ine njanacne garikinjo sawa zâŋe finzepien.” Injuc murâ Israe njic jaje boze-jenjic sâc râwiŋnembij. ¹⁷ Ehame sifu Rehoboam e Israe njic Juda hae sâc jurambij janjere njicwofuŋ juwec. ¹⁸ Juku njicwofuŋ Rehoboam e kinan qaga njic janjere sonan Adoram soreme rame Israe njic jaje qânâzi hehâmombij. Injuc epie njicwofuŋ Rehoboam e keretac-ticnao ferâ Jerusalem hao wiseocte zocne fârone ewec. ¹⁹ Israe njic jaje Dawidire garikinfâc janjere manrâŋenj bâfuahuc jungopienj jaha. ²⁰ Jaje Jeroboamzi risiewec irec binje manarâ tutumanjko hefârepie fisime njicwofuŋ-jenjic âkendânembij. Ehuc janjeraonec moczi moc Dawidire garikinfâc janjerao mi qohotawec, Juda guru jaje sawa janjerao qohotambij.

²¹ Eme Rehoboam e Jerusalem hao fisirâ Juda kikefuŋ â Benjaminj guruonec njic zikafac 180 tausenj bâwosâec-joparâ Israe njic jopahuc uucmanj i Salomo njokâ-ticne Rehoboam e jahacnao mocwâc bârisieocte hetumanj-jopawec. ²² Ehame Anuture dânzi kinanjenjic-ticne Semajarao zinjuc fuawec: ²³ “Go Salomoro njokâ Juda njicwofuŋ Rehoboam â Juda â Benjaminj kikefuŋ, erâ njic njokac sasawa zinjuc jazac: ²⁴ ‘Wofuŋ e zinjuc mukac: Nŋe Israe njic soctofafâc-njenjic jajehehc qaqac eninje mi fenzepien. Wiac zi nore mictu fuakac irec njic sasawa hae-njenjic sâc râwiŋneninj.’” Irece jaje Wofuŋte dân manahuc irec sâc hae-jenjiko rambinj.

Jeroboamzi Israe njic hehesicko jowac-jopawec

²⁵ Eme Jeroboam e Eferaim tiki mârenjo Sikem hae barâ ira juwec. Erâ irecnec rarâ Penuele hae bawec. ²⁶ Ehuc Jeroboam e manjezi zinjuc manasuwece: “Uucmanzi Dawidire garikinfâc janjerao mocwâc risieocmu ine. ²⁷ Eme njic njokac zi jaje Jerusalem hao Wofuŋte ufuŋko taha bazo feninjmuo ine janjere manzi fekicne-jenjic Juda njicwofuŋ Rehoboamtao risieme no nuhuc erao mocwâc qohotaniŋmu.” ²⁸ Injuc murâ njicwofuŋ e gâcne jajehehc muc manac erâ bulimakao motecne jajahehc jahere hawari golzi bawec. Ehuc njic njokac zinjuc jazawec: “Nŋe Jerusalem hao damenj zora fehuc jumbinj i sâckekac. O Israe njic, nemu jahec-njenjic Aigita mârenjkonec jowac-jopa wefupic zi honec-jofaninj.” ²⁹ Injuc murâ moc i Bete hao heme domawec â moc ine Dan hao heme domawec. ³⁰ Ehame njic njokac jaje moc Bete hao domawec ira rambinj â moc Dan hao domawec ira rambinj, injuc epie sâqorewec hâcne. ³¹ Erâ wâc furu mârenjo ufuŋ bame njerame njic njokac guruonec njic tucne taha bapa âkendân-jopawec jaje Lewi guruonec mâcne. ³² Erâ Jeroboam e mosa 8 irec 3oan gie bapa 15 ira, Juda mârenjo tiwâ bâzi fojujec, injucnea mume fuame alatao taha bâzi wiac rikewec. Wiac i Bete hao ehuc e jahac bulimakao motecnere hawari bacjofawec jahe taha bâzi rike-jactewec. Ehuc e jahac Bete hao mârenj furu muwec ira taha bapa râec-jopa rawec. ³³ Erâ e jahac mosa bâwosâewec, mosa 8 irec 3oan gie bapa 15 ira Bete hao alata bawec ira rawec. Ehuc Israe njic janjere tiwâ bâzi hombanj i mufirierâ hosâc âsu rikewec.

13

Juda mârenjkonec porofete moczi Jeroboam tutuc qacnewec

¹ Jeroboam e hosâc âsu rikeocte alata manfuŋnao domahame Anuture njic moczi Wofuŋte mictu Juda mârenjkonec Bete hao fisiwec. ² Fisirâ Wofuŋte mictu alatare dân muhuc kecziŋuc muwec: “O alata, alata, Wofuŋzi gore zinjuc mukac: ‘Manakic, Dawidire garikinjo motec moc fuaocmu zâŋene Josia. Eki hâcne furu mârenje taha bapafâc gorao hosâc âsu rikeenngopien jaje gore faio rikec-jopame njic sieczi zâsenjkeocmu.’” ³ Injuc murâ 3oan ijaha zuhuckerâ madân moc kecziŋuc muwec: “Wofuŋzi madân kecziŋuc muwec:

‘Manakic, alata zi hetâtiehuc fainao zafe fokac i wâc honkezo.’ ⁴ Eme ŋicwofuŋ Jeroboam e, Anuture ŋiczi Bete hao alata ŋewec irec dâŋ owackehuc muwec i manarâ meticne fâretinŋehuc kecziŋuc muwec: “Rorâ basanaŋkeniŋ!” Inŋuc muhuc Anuture ŋictao meticne fâretinŋewec i rânŋenŋkeme fâre suceocte eipiewec. ⁵ Eme Anuture ŋiczi Wofuŋte mictē madân muwec irec sâcko alatazi tâtiwec â alata faio zafe fowec i wâc inŋuc jaha tâtiwec. ⁶ Inŋuc fuame ŋicwofuŋ e Anuture ŋic ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go nore erâ Wofuŋ Anuture mu bâmiriŋ ecnehuc numucnetec menane mocwâc bianŋkeoc.” Inŋuc mume Anuture ŋic e Wofuŋ wâsickewec. Wâsickehame ŋicwofuŋte mezi mocwâc bianŋerâ mârâc fowec irec sâc bâfuawec. ⁷ Eme ŋicwofuŋzi Anuture ŋic hefârehuc muwec, “Nore ficko rarâ ira ŋec domac enac, ehuc tofa bazu-garepe.” ⁸ Eme Anuture ŋiczi ŋicwofuŋ dâŋ ziŋuc bâtikiecnnewec: “Go figce dâkâne narezo mucmuo no sifu figcao mi hefâpemu. Erâ no hae mârenŋ zira nânâ opâ mi nâpemu. ⁹ Wofuŋzi dâŋ ziŋuc hâcne muhuc mutâcne-narejec: ‘Go nânâ opâ mi nâzemec; irâ wâc hata waremec ijaha mi risiezemec.’” ¹⁰ Eme irec e Bete hao fisticte rawec, hata ijaha mi risiehuc hata mocko rawec.

¹¹ Eme Bete hao porofete ranŋa moc juwec. Ehame ŋokâfâcne jaŋe fisirâ Anuture ŋiczi Bete hao wiac sasawa ebac ewec irec binanŋ bacnembij. Erâ ŋicwofuŋ dâŋ âzâcnewec i wâc inŋuc jaha mamac-ŋenŋic âzâcnembij. ¹² Âzâcnepie mamac-ŋenŋiczi wio-jarerâ muwec, “E hata weniŋucpec rajec?” Inŋuc wio-jareme ŋokâfâcne jaŋe, Juda mârenŋkonec Anuture ŋic fisiwec eki hata rawec i jâutumbij. ¹³ Jâutupie ŋokâfâcne jazarâ muwec, “Dongio sate henarenij.” Inŋuc mume sate hecnepie ferâ rawec. ¹⁴ Anuture ŋic bâjâperâ raku borinŋâc mocte fuŋnao ŋehame bâfuârâ wiocehuc muwec, “Anuture ŋic Juda mârenŋkonec fisiŋec i go hâcne me?” Wiocneme muwec, “No hâcne zi.” ¹⁵ Inŋuc mume âzâcnerâ muwec, “Nohec ficko rarâ nânâ piticne nâc.” ¹⁶ Inŋuc âzâcne me dâŋ ziŋuc bâtikiecnnewec, “No gohec mocwâc sâcne mi risiepemu, â mârenŋ zira nânâ opâ wâc mi nâpemu. ¹⁷ No zira nânâ opâ mi nâpemuâ me hata warepo ijaha mi risiepemuâ Wofuŋte dâŋzi nazakac.” ¹⁸ E inŋuc mume ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “No wâc go inŋucne porofete jukopac, ehame Wofuŋte mictē aŋelo moczi ziŋuc muhuc nazajec: ‘Go bârisietec figcao warerâ nânâ opâ nâzejec.’” Erâ e inŋuc muhuc eatuckewec. ¹⁹ Eatuckeme ehac ficticnao rarâ nânâ opâ nâwec.

²⁰ Eme jahe teboo ŋehapire Wofuŋte dâŋzi jowame risiepiŋ porofete hae rune erao fuawec. ²¹ Eme Anuture ŋic Juda mârenŋkonec fisiwec e owackecnehuc muwec, “Wofuŋ e ziŋuc mukac: ‘Wofuŋ Anutugezi mutâcne-garejec sâcmutâc i mi renŋkehuc ²² risierâ nânâ opâ nâkomec. Ehuc hae mârenŋ zira wiac i mi ecmurâ dâŋ ziŋuc gazawec i qâsuakomec: ‘Go nânâ opâ mi nâzemec.’” Irece qânqângezi mamacfâcge jaŋere zâŋeruŋko mi fozejec!” ²³ Eme nânâ nâpire taramē porofete jowame risiepiŋ ere dongi sate hecnnewec. ²⁴ Eme porofete e rahame hatao laioŋ moczi fisi bâfuârâ kihâmowec. Kihâmome qânqân-ticne hatao foha dongi â laioŋ jahe qâterâ ŋifec â ŋifec domapic. ²⁵ Ehame ŋic jaŋe hata ira fotâcnehuc qânqân hatao fohame laioŋzi qâterâ gâjoŋne ŋifec domame honembij. Ehuc porofete ranŋqazi hae juwec ira fisirâ ŋic dâŋ binanŋ ejarembij.

²⁶ Ehame hatao bârisiewec porofete eki dâŋ i manarâ muwec, “I Anuture ŋic Wofuŋte dâŋ qatarajec e hâcne. E Wofuŋzi dâŋ âzâcnewec irec sâcko laioŋtao râeme kisuc qâsuckehuc kihâmojec.” ²⁷ Inŋuc murâ ŋokâfâcne ziŋuc jazawec: “Dongio sate henarenij.” Mume inŋuc embij. ²⁸ Eme e rarâ qânqân hatao fome dongi â laioŋ jahe ŋifec â ŋifec domahapire bâfuawec. Erâ laioŋ e qânqân i mî nâwec â dongi wâc ki qâsuc wiac moc mi ecnewec. ²⁹ Eme porofete e Anuture ŋicte qânqân i dongi faio râerâ ki songân ehuc duckeniŋte hao mocwâc bârisiewec. ³⁰ Ehuc qânqân i e jahacne zâŋeruŋko duckerâ ziŋuc muhuc kiombij: “Oponŋ, qomâ-nâneg.” ³¹ Eme ŋic e duckerâ ŋokâfâcne kecziŋuc muhuc jazawec: “Juku hâmoŋe Anuture ŋic duckenŋgopenenŋ zâŋeruŋ ijaha ducnunŋepienŋ; siec-nane i ere siec ŋifecnao râenzepienŋ. ³² E Wofuŋte mictē Bete hao alata ŋekac â Samaria hae sâc ira furu mârenŋko ufuŋ ŋerakac irec dâŋ muwec i juku jâmbomac fârio qafâreocmu.”

³³ Wiac inŋuc fuame Jeroboam e sifu hata-ticne hehesicnaonec moc mi risiewec. E ŋic ŋokac guruonec ŋic tucne rocjoparâ furu mârenŋte taha bapa mocwâc âkendân-jopa rawec. Ehuc ŋic i me i gie irec sâc embij jaŋe rocjoparâ furu mârenŋte taha bapa âkendân-jopawec hâcne. ³⁴ Eme wiac izi Jeroboam kikefuŋfâc-ticne jaŋerâo hehesic ewecte mârenŋte faio juju-ŋenŋic omaeocte sâc ewec.

14

*Ahiaz Jeroboamte findanŋdân muwec
(Bin II 12:1–16)*

¹ Eme damenŋ ira Jeroboamte ŋokâ Abia e huc bawec. ² Eme Jeroboamzi ŋonân-ticne âzâcnerâ muwec, “Ajoc, go hawarige hetikietec ŋic jaŋe honecgurâ, e Jeroboamte ŋonânŋ

inuc mi mana taranɓepien; ehame Silo hao razemec. Manakic, noni ɓic ɓokac ɓi ɓanɓen-jopapemurâ muwec, porofete Ahia e hae ira hâcne jukac. ³ Irec go poronj 10 anacne gâcne, erâ banɓac zopo moc inuc rorâ erao razemec. Eme eki motec ɓi erao wemo wiac fuaocmu i gazazejec.”

⁴ Eme Jeroboamte ɓonân e inuc erâ fahare Silo hao rarâ Ahia ficko fisiwec. Ahia e ɓicɓic jâmbân ewec, irec ɓâɓe-ticne mâtenkeme sâcne mi fiwec. ⁵ Eme Wofunji Ahia ɓinuc âzâcnecwec: “Manakic, Jeroboam ɓonân-ticne e ɓokâ-ticnere erâ go mu wioc egareocte fisikac. ɓokâ-ticne e huc bame fokac; irec go dâɓ inuc â inuc bâtikiecnemec.”

Eme ɓokac e fisirâ hawari-ticne hetikieme ɓokac moc tinac ewec. ⁶ Ehuc motâcko fisime Ahiazi kike fânân-ticne manarâ muwec, “Jeroboam ɓonân-ticne go wefuc. Go wemocte eeatucnokomec? No gore ɓinɓedân ɓemâcne narekicne bajukopac. ⁷ Go rarâ Jeroboam âzâcnec, ‘Israere Wofun Anutu e ɓinuc mukac: “Noni hâcne ɓic janɓeraonec bafaharecguhuc Israe ɓicfâc-nane janɓere micne bapa jucmurâ âkendâɓgupo. ⁸ Ehuc uucman j Dawidire garikinfâc jowac rorâ go garepo. Go ine kinanɓic-nane Dawidizi sâcmutâc dâɓnane renɓerâ manticnezi bâjâpecnuhuc ɓâɓe mai-nane wiac fâretin jaha ebac ewec irec sâc mi eekic. ⁹ Ehuc qâsorierâ gore juwicnao juwarembin janɓe siric-jopahuc hehesic repicne erâ nemu gâcne bâfuac-jopahuc qân qâqâtâc barâ râpecnuhuc kimbenj bâfuac-nareekic. ¹⁰ Irec go ɓinuc manac: No kikefunɓao wiac repicne bâfuahuc ɓic moczi jawa wiac zocko râeme zaku ɓâtâmireekac irec sâc Israe kikefunɓonec garikinfâcɓe ɓic sasawa ramban â ɓinɓinɓo fuakicne janɓe omaec-jopa-fârepemu. ¹¹ Wofunji muwecte kikefunɓonec hao hâmoninmu janɓe qâto janɓe nâcɓoninmu, â gic hâmoninmu janɓe ine wipe janɓe nâcɓoninmu.”’ ¹² Irec go faharerâ figao rac. Eme hao fisitec izia motec e hâmoocmu. ¹³ Ehame Israe ɓic janɓe ki mamakuc ehuc duceninmu. Israere Wofun Anutuzi Jeroboamte kikefunɓo e honeme sâckekacte eki sawa ɓâɓerunɓo foocmu. ¹⁴ Erâ Wofun e ɓinuczia Israe ɓic janɓere ɓicwofun moc âkendâɓneme eki Jeroboamte kikefun omaec-jopaocmu. Erâ damen ɓi funɓerâ ¹⁵ mânânji saporac rome qirin gaekac irec sâc Wofunji Israe ɓic jopaoocmu. Ehuc erâ ɓosafâc-jenɓic mâren jawec, mâren bian ɓiɓrecne Israe ɓic unuc-jopaocmu. Janɓe Asera nemuqân bahuc Wofun kimbenj bâfuacnembinte bâtâtiec-jopame Eufurata opâ ocɓinucnao sinɓan qarâ juninmu. ¹⁶ Jeroboam e hehesic bâfuahuc Israe ɓic ejareme hehesic jaha bâfuambinte Wofunji Israe ɓic râpec-jopa sananɓeocmu.”

¹⁷ Eme Jeroboam ɓonân-ticne e faharerâ raku Tiriza hao fisiwec. Erâ ficmotâcko fisihame izia motec e hâmoocmu. ¹⁸ Hâmoome Israe ɓic janɓe Wofunji kinanɓic-ticne porofete Ahia rorâ dâɓ muwec irec sâcno e duckehuc ki mamakuc embin. ¹⁹ Eme Jeroboamzi wiac sasawa ebac ewec â ɓika qawec erâ ɓicwofun juwec irec binan j Israe ɓicwofun janɓere Binan Qâhâc papia qizecko qârenɓe-fârekicne. ²⁰ Erâ Jeroboam e jara 22 ɓicwofun juwec. Eme e apa ɓosafâcne janɓerao zuhuckehuc hâmoome ɓokâ-ticne Nadabazi tucticne qarâ ɓicwofun juwec.

Rehoboamzi ɓicwofun juwec

²¹ Ehame Salomo ɓokâ-ticne Rehoboam e Juda mârenɓo ɓicwofun juwec. E jara 41 bazurâ funɓerâ ɓicwofun ehuc Jerusalem hao jara 17 juwec. Hae i Wofun e jahac ɓâɓe-ticne ira foote Israe guru sasawa janɓeraonec rowosâewec. Eme Rehoboam nenɓoc-ticne i Amon ɓokac, ɓâɓene Nama. ²² Eme Juda kikefun janɓe Wofunje ɓâɓe faio wiac repicne ehuc hehesic embin i apa ɓosafâc-jenɓic janɓe embin irec sâc sirickerâ ehuc Wofun manɓân ecnepie kimbenj-ticnere ɓoqac faharewec. ²³ Janɓe wâc inuc jaha furu mâren â qânwâɓun â Asera nemuqân barâ furu mârenɓo â jâcâkore funɓnao herambin. ²⁴ Erâ mâren ira sasac ɓic wâc juhuc boe sau gie bambin. Janɓe wiac mamakâcne ebac embin i Israe ɓic janɓe mâren ira razininɓe Wofunji ɓic gurune gurune jopa jâpec ejarewec janɓere eebapa hâcne.

²⁵ Eme Rehoboam e ɓicwofun jume jara memoc eha Aigita ɓicwofun Sisakazi Jerusalem hae râsi rocnehuc fisiwec. ²⁶ Ehuc Wofun ufun-ticnere ɓenjan â ɓicwofun ficticnere ɓenjan erâ wâcwiac gâcne sasawa i mâmâc bawise-fârewec. Erâ Salomo e golzi maro bawec i wâc inuc jaha bawisewec. ²⁷ Ehame ɓicwofun Rehoboam e irec okacne aen bâbâronji maro barâ momori funɓunfâc-ticne janɓere micnefâc ɓicwofun ficticnere motâc sonanɓekuhuc domambin janɓe jawec. ²⁸ Eme ɓicwofun e Wofunje ufunɓo razî juɓec sâc momori funɓunfâc-ticne janɓe maro i rorâ bâjâpe jumbien. Ehuc bârisierâ momori funɓunfâcne janɓacne ficko râepie nejuɓec.

²⁹ Eme Rehoboamzi wiac sasawa ebac ewec irec binan j Juda ɓicwofun janɓere Binan Qâhâc papia qizecko qârenɓe-fârekicne. ³⁰ Eme Rehoboam â Jeroboam jaherao ɓikazi sueme sue fo wefuwec. ³¹ Juku Rehoboam e apa ɓosafâcne janɓerao zuhuckehuc hâmoome

jaŃe fombiŃkoa Dawidire hae qizecko duckembij. E nengoc-ticne i Amonj ńokac, ząŃene Nama. Ehame ńoká-ticne Abiamzi tucticne qará ńicwofuŃ juwec.

15

Abiamzi ńicwofuŃ juwec

(Bin II 13:1–22)

¹ Nebatere ńoká Jeroboam e ńicwofuŃ jume jara 18 eha Abiamzi fuŃkerá Judanjic qanęj-jopahuc ńicwofuŃ ewec. ² Ehuc Jerusalem haeo jara jahec á moc juwec. E nengoc-ticne i Abisalomte otá, ząŃene Maka. ³ Abiam e juwicnao mamac-ticnezi hehesic sasawa ebac ewec ijaha bájáŃewec. Ehuc apa-ticne Dawidire maŃzi fowec irec sác Abiamte maŃzi WofuŃj Anutu-ticnerao hábcuc jámbąŃ mi fowec. ⁴ Ehame ine sifu WofuŃj Anutu-ticnezi Dawidire erá Jerusalem haeo tatamac moc rácnehuc ere faicnao ńoká-ticne ákendąŃnewec, ehuc Jerusalem hae basanaŃkewec. ⁵ Dawidi e mi qásoriehuc juwec sác WofuŃzi wiac sasawa mutácnecnawec i ząŃe fai-ticnao ebac efárewec hácne. Mác, HitiŃjic Uriarao sawa wiac eme sifuckewec. ⁶ Abiam e juhame Rehoboam á Jeroboam jahe qaqac ehuc jupic. ⁷ Eme Abiamzi wiac sasawa ebac ewec irec binaŃj i Juda ńicwofuŃ jaŃere BinaŃj Qáhác papia qizecko qąrenęke-fárekiecne. Eme Abiam á Jeroboam jahe qaqac ehuc jupic jaha. ⁸ Eme Abiam e apa ńosafácne jaŃerao zuhuckehuc háŃome Dawidire hae qizecko duckembij. Ehame ńoká-ticne Asazi tucticne qará ńicwofuŃ juwec.

Asazi ńicwofuŃ juwec

(Bin II 14:1–5; 15:16–19)

⁹ Jeroboam e Israe ńic jaŃere ńicwofuŃ jume jara 20 eha Asazi fuŃkerá Judanjic qanęj-jopahuc ńicwofuŃ ewec. ¹⁰ Ehuc Jerusalem haeo jara 41 ńicwofuŃ juwec. E mimi-ticne i Abisalom otá-ticne, ząŃene Maka. ¹¹ Eme Asa e apa-ticne Dawidizi ewec irec sác jaha ehuc WofuŃte maio wiac sasawa etiŃne-fárewec. ¹² Ehuc máreŃ ira sasac ńic boe sau gie bahuc jumbiŃj jaŃe bárárieć-jopawec, erá mamac-ticnezi qąŃ qąqátác barawec, i wác iŃuc jaha bárárieć-fárewec. ¹³ Erá Asa e mimi-ticne Makazi Asera nemure qąŃ qąqátác repicne bará bajuwecte eki ńokac wofuŃj mi juocte bárárieć wác. Ehuc qąŃ qąqátác-ticne i hetác qátácnerá Kidoronj opáo rikewec. ¹⁴ Erá furu máreŃ ine mi bárárieć. Erá sifu maŃticne i hábcuc jaha WofuŃtao ráeme fowec. ¹⁵ Erá e mamac-ticnere á e jahacne taha bátirikićne siliwa á gol á ráqác wiac i bafisi WofuŃte ufunęko ráewec.

Asa á Benhada jahe zązáfic epic

(Bin II 16:1–14)

¹⁶ Asa á Israe ńicwofuŃ Basa jahe jupic sác ńondenj-jekicko zika fuahuc fowec. ¹⁷ Eme Israe ńicwofuŃ Basa e Judanjic rási rojarehuc ferá Rama hae bawec. E ńic i me i moczi Juda ńicwofuŃ Asarao rac wareć mi eniŃte iŃuc ewec. ¹⁸ Eme Asa e WofuŃj ufun-ticnere káŃonęko á ńicwofuŃ fice káŃonęko siliwa á gol gácne fowec i rorá kiŃąŃj qaqafácne jarewec. Erá Taberimonęte ńoká Siria ńicwofuŃ Benhada, Hezionj ńosa-ticne hácne, e Damasko haeo juhame kiŃąŃj qaqafácne dąŃ zįŃuc jazahuc erao soreć-jopawec: ¹⁹ “Mamac jahec-náhec jaherao zązáfic fowec irec sác náhác zązáfic moc báfuazepereć. Irec no bubiaŃte wiac siliwa á gol ráe-garekopac i honezemec. Erá go rará Israe ńicwofuŃ Basahec zązáfic-Ńekic fokac i hetácnezemec. IŃuc etec no behećnuzejec.” ²⁰ IŃuc mume Benhada e ńicwofuŃj Asare dąŃ manará Israe hae rási rojareniŃte momorifácne jaŃere micne soreć-jopawec. Eme jaŃe rará hae zįŃuc ro rauc embiŃj: Ijonj, DaŃj, Abe-Bete-Maka, erá Kinerote máreŃ á Naftali máreŃ sasawa i mámác. ²¹ Eme Basa e biŃe i manará Rama hae bahuc juwec i beherá Tiriza haeo ra juwec. ²² Ehame ńicwofuŃj Asa e ńic moc mi hetiric-jopahuc dąŃ musaweme Juda máreŃ sácke-fárewec. Eme jaŃe Basazi Rama hae bahuc qaná á katapa rome fewec i ropie rawec. Rame ńicwofuŃj Asa e wiac izi Benjaminj máreŃęko Geba hae á Mizipa hae bawec. ²³ Eme Asazi wiac sasawa ebac ewec á tápiri-ticnere fuŃęe, erá hae barawec irec binaŃj i Juda ńicwofuŃj jaŃere BinaŃj Qáhác papia qizecko qąrenęke-fárekiecne. Juku Asa e ńicqizeć jámbąŃj ehame kike jahecne demba qawec. ²⁴ Eme Asa e apa ńosafácne jaŃerao zuhuckehuc háŃome jaŃe fombiŃkoa apa-ticne Dawidire hae qizecko duckembij. Ehame ńoká-ticne Josafatazi tucticne qará ńicwofuŃ juwec.

Nadabazi ńicwofuŃ juwec

²⁵ Asa e Juda ńicwofuŃj jume jara jajahec eha Jeroboamte ńoká Nadabazi fuŃkerá Israe ńic qanęj-jopahuc ńicwofuŃ juwec. Ehuc jara jajahec Israe ńicguru ńicwofuŃj ejarewec. ²⁶ Erá mamac-ticnezi Israe ńic ejareme hehesic báfuambiŃj hata i bájápehuc WofuŃte ząŃe faio wiac mamakácne ewec.

²⁷ Nadaba á Israe ńic jaŃe Filisa ńic jaŃere hae moc ząŃene Gibetonj i somáckehuc fohapie Isasa kikefuŃkoneć Ahiare ńoká Basazi rási rocnehuc fisirá qáhámowec. ²⁸ Asa

e Juda ńicwofuń jume jara jahec â moc eha Basazi Nadaba qâhâmorâ ere okacne ńicwofuń ewec. ²⁹ E ńicwofuń ehuc izia Wofuńzi kińańńic-ticne Silo haonec Ahiarao dâń muwec irec sâcko Jeroboamte kikefuń sasawa jopa-fârewec. E wiac jujune moc mi akic-jopahuc zęgoma jopa miziewec hâcne. ³⁰ Wiac i Jeroboamzi hehesic bâfuahuc Israe ńic ejareme ijaha embiń irec mecne â Israere Wofuń Anutu aaric bâfuacnewec irec erâ mâmâc ińuc fuawec.

³¹ Eme Nadabazi wiac sasawa ebac ewec irec binaj i Israe ńicwofuń jańere Binaj Qâhâc papia qizecko qâreńke-fârekicne. ³² Eme Asa â Israe ńicwofuń Basa jahe jupic sâc qaqac ehuc jupic.

Basazi ńicwofuń juwec

³³ Asa e Juda ńicwofuń jume jara jahec â moc eha Ahia ńokâ-ticne Basazi fuńkerâ Israe ńic jańere ńicwofuń ehuc Tiriza hao juwec. E ńicwofuń juhame jara 24 tarawec. ³⁴ E Jeroboamzi hata hehesicne âtehuc Israe ńic ejareme hehesic jaha bâfuambiń i hâcne bájâpêhuc Wofuńte zâńe faio wiac mamakâcne ewec.

16

¹ Eme irec Basare erâ Wofuńte dâńzi Hananire ńokâ Jehurao zıńuc fuawec: ² “No rufemańkonec bafaharecğurâ Israe ńicfâc-nane jańere micne bapa jucmurâ âkendâńgupo. Goki ine Jeroboamte hatao rahuc Israe ńicfâc-nane jańe hehesic bâfuapie hehesic-jeńic izi no kimbeń bâfua-nareocte gafeń-jopameń. ³ Manakic, no Nebate ńokâ-ticne Jeroboam ere kikefuń ejarepo irec sâc jaha gore kikefuń hetâtjepemu. ⁴ Eme Basa gore kikefuńkonec ńic e me e hao hâmoocmu ere qâńqâń i qâto jańe nânzepień â gore kikefuńkonec jaha ńic moc kâteo me ira me ira hâmoocmu ere qâńqâń i wipe jańe nânzepień.”

⁵ Eme Basazi wiac sasawa ebac ewec â tâpiri-ticnere fuńe i Israe ńicwofuń jańere Binaj Qâhâc papia qizecko qâreńke-fârekicne. ⁶ Eme Basa e apa ńosafâc-ticne jańerao zuhuckehuc hâmomê Tiriza hao duckembiń. Ehame ńokâ-ticne Elazi tucticne qarâ ńicwofuń juwec. ⁷ Eme Basa e Jeroboamte kikefuń jańere sâc jaha ehuc meticnezi wiac bâfuawec ira qohotahuc Wofuńte zâńe faio wiac repicne ewec, ehuc kimbeń bâfuacnewec â Jeroboamte kikefuńfâc jopa miziewec, irec erâ e jahacne â garikinfâcne jańere dâń i Wofuńzi Hananire ńokâ porofete Jehu ere micko mocwâc râwec.

Elazi ńicwofuń juwec

⁸ Asa e Juda ńicwofuń jume jara 26 eha Basa ńokâ-ticne Elazi fuńkerâ Israe ńic jańere ńicwofuń ehuc Tiriza hao juwec. E ńicwofuń juhame jara jajahec tarawec. ⁹ Ehame keretacfâcne gâcne irec micne kińań qaqâ-ticne 3imirizi doc bahuc râsi rocnewec. Eme Ela e Tiriza hao fice micne Arazare ficko opâ sanaj nâku mańe bibiriwawec. ¹⁰ Ehame 3imirizi fisirâ qâhâmorâ ere okacne ńicwofuń ewec. Wiac i Asazi Juda ńicwofuń jume jara 27 eha ińuc fuawec.

¹¹ 3imiri e ńicwofuń eri ńeńeo fuńkerâ ńehuc izia Basare kikefuń jopa-fârewec. E Basare soctofâfâc me âgofâc-ticne jańeraonec ńic moc mi akickewec. ¹² 3imiri e ińuc ehuc Wofuńzi Basare dâń porofete Jehure micko râeme muwec irec sâcko jopa miziewec hâcne. ¹³ Erâ i Basa â ńokâ-ticne Ela jahe hehesic ehuc Israe ńic ejarepire hehesic jaha bâfuahuc qâń qâqâtâc barâ Israere Wofuń Anutu kimbeń bâfuacnembiń irec erâ ińuc fuawec. ¹⁴ Eme Elazi wiac sasawa ebac ewec irec binaj i Israe ńicwofuń jańere Binaj Qâhâc papia qizecko qâreńke-fârekicne.

3imirizi ńicwofuń juwec

¹⁵ Asa e Juda ńicwofuń jume jara 27 eha 3imirizi Tiriza hao 3oań gie bapa 7 ńicwofuń juwec. Ehame momori guru jańe Filisa ńic jańere hae moc zâńene Gibeton i somâckehuc teuń âtembiń. ¹⁶ Eme teuńko momori guru jumbiń jańe dâń zıńuc mupie manambiń: “3imiri e ńicwofuń doc bahuc qâhâmojec.” Dâń ińuc manarâ Israe ńic jańe damen ijaha teuńkoa momori jumbiń jańere micne zâńene Omiri e Israe ńicwofuń âkendâńnembiń. ¹⁷ Eme Omiri â Israe ńic jańe Gibeton haonec ferâ Tiriza hae somâckembiń. ¹⁸ Ehame 3imiri e hae rombiń i honerâ ńicwofuńte ficsanańko razirâ fic i 3oczı turuńkeme zahuc e jahacne mâmâc zâhâmwec. ¹⁹ E hehesic-ticne ebac ehuc Wofuńte zâńe faio wiac mamakâcne erâ Jeroboamte hatao rawec, ehuc Israe ńic ejareme hehesic bâfuambiń irec erâ ińuc fuacnewec. ²⁰ Eme 3imirizi wiac sasawa ebac ewec â Ela doc bawec irec binaj i Israe ńicwofuń jańere Binaj Qâhâc papia qizecko qâreńke-fârekicne.

Omırizi ńicwofuń juwec

²¹ Ehame Israe ńic jańe fâuckerâ guru jajahec embiń: ńic ńokac dâkâne jańe Ginatire ńokâ Tibani ńicwofuń âkendâńnenińte e bájâpembıń â dâkâne moc jańe ine Omiri bájâpembıń. ²² Eme Omiri bájâpembıń jańe Ginatire ńokâ Tibani bájâpembıń jańe

sananjkerâ bawahac-jopambin. Eme Tibanizi hâmom e Omirizi ŋicwofuŋ ewec. ²³ Eme Asa e Juda ŋicwofuŋ jume jara 31 ehame Omirizi funkerâ Israe ŋic janjere ŋicwofuŋ ewec. Erâ ŋicwofuŋ gie bahuc juhame jara 12 tarawec. Eme jara 6 i Tiriza hao ŋicwofuŋ juwec. ²⁴ Ehuc Samaria tiki i Semeriraonec siliwa monen jemâc-ticne 200 izi furine bawec. Erâ tiki ira hae sacsanan-ticnehec bawec irec zâŋe i tiki rune Semeri ere wase bahuc Samaria muwec.

²⁵ Omiri e juwicnao ŋicwofuŋ juwarembin jaŋe siric-jopahuc Wofunŋe zâŋe faio wiac mamakâcne ewec. ²⁶ E Nebatere ŋokâ Jeroboamzi hata hehesicne âtehuc Israe ŋic ejareme hehesic jaha bâfuahuc qâŋ qâqâtâc-ŋenici Israere Wofuŋ Anutu kimbenj bâfuacnembin hehesic ijaha bâjâpewec. ²⁷ Eme Omirizi wiac sasawa ebac ewec â tâpiri-ticnere funje jowatuwec irec binan i Israe ŋicwofuŋ janjere Binan Qâhâc papia qizecko qâŋenke-fârekicne. ²⁸ Eme Omiri e apa ŋosafâc-ticne janjerao zuhuckehuc hâmom e Samaria hao duckembin. Ehame ŋokâ-ticne Ahabazi tucticne qarâ ŋicwofuŋ juwec.

Ahabazi ŋicwofuŋ juwec

²⁹ Asa e Juda ŋicwofuŋ jume jara 38 ehame Omiri ŋokâ-ticne Ahabazi funkerâ Israe ŋic janjere ŋicwofuŋ ewec. Omiri ŋokâ-ticne Ahaba e inuc ehuc jara 22 Samaria hao juhuc Israe ŋic ŋicwofuŋ ejarewec. ³⁰ E juwicnao ŋicwofuŋ juwarembin jaŋe siric-jopahuc Wofunŋe zâŋe faio wiac mamakâcne ewec. ³¹ Ehuc maname afeckeme Nebate ŋokâ-ticne Jeroboamte hehesic hatao rawec. Ehuc Sidon ŋicwofuŋ Etebali ere otâ, zâŋene Isebe, e ŋonân-ticne rowec. Ehuc rarâ Baali nemu dapecnehuc kinŋan qacnewec. ³² Erâ Samaria hao e jahac Baali nemure ufun bawec irec maŋnao alata moc bawec. ³³ E sueme sue wiac inuc ehuc ere juwicnao Israe ŋicwofuŋ juwefumbin janjere sâc jâuruwec, ehuc Israere Wofuŋ Anutu kimbenj bâfuacnewec. ³⁴ E juhame Bete haeonec ŋic moc zâŋene Hiele eki Jeriko hae bawec. Ehuc haesacte hobeten râehame mârâc ŋokâ-ticne Abiramzi hâmowec, â sac batarahuc motâc âkendânne zâheci ŋokâ-ticne Segubuzi hâmowec. Wiac i Nunŋe ŋokâ Josuazi Wofunŋe micdân muwec irec sâcko fuawec.

17

Eliazi zoan sanan qaocmu irec findandân muwec

¹ Gileade mârenko Tisibe hae ŋewec irecneci ŋic moc zâŋene Elia eki Ahaba zinuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuŋ Israere Anutu, mai-ticnao no domakopac e kujâmbânkekeacte jarane jarane tituk me hoe moc mi wahazejec. Mâc, noni mupe ine wahaocmu.” ² Ehame Wofunŋe dâŋi Eliarao zinuc fuawec: ³ “Mâren zi beherâ zoan wewefuopeci rac, erâ opâ pitic moc zâŋene Keriti, zoan wewefunaoneci ware Jordanjo hukaci, ira sonkezemec. ⁴ Opâ i fia nâc ehuc juzemec, eme nânâ ine kâeci kâeci jaŋe bafisi garehuc juninŋe mupânke-jarepac.” ⁵ Eme e rahuc Wofunzi mutâcneciwec irec sâcko ewec: Ra opâ pitic Keriti zoan wewefunaoneci ware Jordanjo hukaci, ira ŋec juc ewec. ⁶ Eme kâeci kâeci jaŋe furicte poron â qowi bafisi râcnehuc jumbin â opâ ine fia nâc ehuc juwec. ⁷ Eme hae mâren sâc hoe moc mi hewecte opâ i piticne fofeku zickewec.

⁸ Eme Wofunŋe dâŋ moc ra bâfuawec ine zinuc: ⁹ “Ajoc, fahare Zarefati hao rac, i Sidon irec hae pitic moc, erâ ira ŋec juc ezemec. Manakic, no hae irec ŋokaci hozec moc nânâ gumecguocte mupânkeciwec.” ¹⁰ Inuc âzâcneme faharerâ Zarefati hao rawec; rarâ haesac motâcko fisirâ honewec: Ŋokaci hozec moc jâc haharine nusehuc juwec. Eme wiracnerâ muwec, “Opâ moc râqâcko fiarâ baware nareci nâpe.” ¹¹ Raha rahame mocwâc wirarâ muwec, “Poron dâkâne mac moc mâmâc bawarezemec.” ¹² Eme dâŋ zinuc bâtikieciwec: “Wofuŋ Anutugere maio mukopaci, wiac zakicne moc mi fonarekaci, poron uucne kuzio ŋenarekaci ine me mocjahazi roronere sâc, erâ kiruŋjo wokeman kasajne mac ŋekaci, inuc sawa. Zine hâcne zoc haharine nusekopaci i ficko bararâ rupege zame motec-nanehec nâhere poron rikepemu. Eme i sawa nârâ ŋeku hâmonacmu.”

¹³ Eme Eliazi âzâcnewec, “Mi hâwicguoci, figao rarâ mukomeci inuc ezemec. Qanan ine nore poron piticne mac moc rikerâ baware naretec nâzepaci, ehame zâheci motecgehec ŋahacne rike bâmoc ezemec. ¹⁴ Wofuŋ, Israe ere Anutu, e zinuc mukaci: Poron kuzio ŋekaci i mi qosackeocmu, â wokeman kiruŋjo ŋekaci i mi zickeocmu, tiwâne ŋehuc jaha juhame Wofunzi mume mârenko hoe hezokaci.” ¹⁵ Eme e rarâ Eliazi muwec sâc ewec. Eme Elia mecne, ŋokaci mecne â wiafâcne mecne, damen zora nânâ mi basambin. ¹⁶ Kuzio poron mi qosackewec â kiruŋjo wokeman mi zickewec, Wofunŋe dâŋ Eliare mickoneci wahawec i sanankeciwec hâcne.

¹⁷ Eme irec faicnao ŋokaci fic rune ere ŋokâ e huc bawec. Erâ huc boc jemâckecneme jujunere sâc mi ewec. ¹⁸ Eme ŋokaci e Elia zinuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “O Anuturi ŋic, go wemocte râsi enarekomeci? Go kin bahaci-nane manasupemurâ â ŋokâ-nane ecnetec hâmoocne fisimeci hâcne!” ¹⁹ Inuc mume Eliazi âzâcnewec, “Ŋokâge nareci.” Inuc murâ

nenɣoc-ticnere qickonec rorâ ficmaŋ faic e jahac fohuc juwec ira baferâ e jahacne fofoo râeme fowec. ²⁰ Fohame Wofuŋ zɛɛ muhuc wâsickewec: “O Wofuŋ Anutu-nane, no zira ɲokac hozec ehec jaba juhape go jâmbomac ɲokâ-ticne qahuc wiac qeŋ bipinehec zi bâfuakomec.” ²¹ Inuc murâ motecte faio arec jahec â moc waha foc fahac erâ zɛɛ muhuc Wofuŋ wâsickewec: “O Wofuŋ Anutu-nane, go motec zirec qâqâtâc mocwâc bârisiec.” ²² Inuc numume Wofuŋzi Eliare dâŋ manawec. Ehame motecte qâqâtâczi mocwâc risieme qârewec. ²³ Eme Eliazi motec rorâ ficmaŋ faic irecnec bawaharâ nenɣoc-ticne râcnehuc muwec, “Honekic, ɲokâge jukac.” ²⁴ Eme ɲokaczi Elia âzâcnehuc muwec, “Go Anuture ɲic â miɣgao dâŋ fokac i Wofuŋte dâŋ fârine i miɲecɣac mana tarakopac.”

18

Eliazi Ahabarao risiewec

¹ Juku jara jahec â moc eha Wofuŋte dâŋzi Eliarao zɛɛ fuawec: “Go rarâ Ahaba fuacnezemec. Eme mupe mârenɲo hoe mocwâc heocmu.” ² Inuc mume Elia e Ahaba fuacneote rawec. Samaria mârenɲo ine roroc qanqan jâmbân fuarâ fowec. ³ Irec Ahaba e ficticnere micne Obadia hefârewec. Obadia e Wofuŋ aran boc bacnehuc juwec. ⁴ Irec Isebezi Wofuŋte porofetefâc qâhâmoc-jopame Obadia e porofete 100 rocjoparâ bâfâuc-jopame 50 guru jajahec epie qânâ haweccko sonjoparâ nânâ opâ gumec-jopahuc juwec. ⁵ Eme Ahabazi Obadia zɛɛ âzâcnewec: “Nâhâc mârenɲo sasawa opâ zâŋe â opâwâc forakac i âte-fârezeperec. Ehuc kecqan wiac moc bâfuacmuo ine becâc â donɣifâc-nâhec jaŋe sipirickenzipiŋte bafic-jopazeperec.” ⁶ Inuc murâ mârenɲ âtenicte bâfâuckepik, ehuc Ahaba e ɲifec raha Obadiazi ɲifec rawec.

⁷ Eme Obadia e hatao rahame Eliazi bâfuawec. Bâfuame Obadiazi hone tarahuc zâŋe maine mârenɲo hetutuckerâ muwec, “Bombon-nane Elia, i go gahac me?” ⁸ Wiocneme muwec, “I no nahac hâcne. Irec go rarâ bombonɣe zɛɛ âzâcne: ‘Manakic, Elia e fisijec.’” ⁹ Inuc mume Obadiazi muwec, “Kiŋan qaqage no wemo hehesic bâfuapo irec Ahabazi nuocete ere meo râcnuokomec?” ¹⁰ Wofuŋ Anutuge e jujâmbânɲekac, irec bombon-nanezi go basacɣuniŋte ɲicguru me uucmaŋ ira me ira kiŋan sorec-jopawec. Sorec-jopame jaŋe wio-jarepie mumbiŋ, ‘E zira mi jukac.’ Inuc mupie ine ɲicwofuŋzi uucmaŋ me ɲicguru i jaŋe ejareme mi bâfuacɣumbiŋ i mupanɲembiŋ. ¹¹ Eme go ine nore mukomec, ‘Go rarâ bombonɣe zɛɛ âzâcne: ‘Elia e fisijec.’” ¹² Eme no rahape wira Wofuŋte Mârozi ira me ira wiac moc bacɣu raocmu. Ehame no rarâ Ahaba âzâcnepe ware basacɣu-bipierâ no nuocmu. No ine qie-naneonecetan Wofuŋ aran bacne warehuc juekopac. ¹³ Erâ Isebezi Wofuŋte porofetefâc qâhâmoc-jopame noni ɲic 100 rocjoparâ bâfâuc-jopame 50 guru jajahec epie sonjoparâ nânâ opâ gumec-jopahuc juo i bombon-nane go mi manamenɲ me? ¹⁴ Ehuc mukomec, ‘Go rarâ bombonɣe zɛɛ âzâcne: “Elia e fisijec.”’ Inuc âzâcnepe e nuocmu!” ¹⁵ Inuc mume Eliazi muwec, “No kiŋan qacnehuc juekopac Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofuŋ e jujâmbânɲekacte miɲecɣac no nahac jâmbân Ahaba fuacnepemu.” ¹⁶ Inuc mume Obadiazi ra Ahaba bâfuarâ âzâcnewec. âzâcneme Ahabazi Elia bâfuaocte rawec.

¹⁷ Rarâ bâfuarâ zɛɛ muhuc âzâcnewec: “Israe ɲic maŋ bâsifuc ejareekic go hâcne me?” ¹⁸ Inuc mume dâŋ zɛɛ bâtikiecnewec: “No Israe ɲic maŋ bâsifuc mi ejareekopac. Go â kikefunfâcge ɲoŋe hâcne Wofuŋte sâcmutâc dâŋ qâsuahuc Baali nemu kiŋan qajarehuc Israe ɲic maŋ bâsifuc ejareenɣopien. ¹⁹ Irec go dâŋ râetec rame Israe ɲic sasawa jaŋe Karamele tikio tumaŋnenɣepien. Erâ Baali nemure porofetefâc 460 jaŋe mecne â Asera nemure porofetefâc 400, Isebere teboo nânâ nâenɣopien jaŋe mâmâc fisinɣepien.”

Eliazi Anuture fuŋne bataniɲkewec

²⁰ Inuc âzâcneme Ahabazi Israe ɲic sasawa jaŋerao dâŋ râeme rawec. Ehuc Karamele tikio porofete hetumaŋ-jopawec. ²¹ Eme Elia e ɲic ɲokac sasawa maŋfuŋ-jeŋicko rarâ jaza muwec, “Ŋoŋe ra qohota ware qohota eku wezimucko beheniŋmu? Wofuŋ e Anutu fârine jukacko e bâjâpeniŋ, me Baali e nemu fârine jukacko ine e bâjâpeniŋ.” Mume ɲic ɲokac jaŋe dâŋ moc mi bâtikiecnembiŋ. ²² Eme Eliazi ɲic ɲokac zɛɛ jazawec: “Wofuŋte porofete no mocjaha jâmbân hetirine jukopac, Baali porofetefâc-ticne ɲungopien ine 450. ²³ Ŋoŋe mupie bulimakao ɲicne jajahec nârec-jofaniŋ. Eme jaŋe jaŋac moc rowosâerâ hezurâ dâkâne dâkâne zocfikio râenɣepien, ehuc zoc ine qazepie mi zazejec. Ehame no ine bulimakao moc i hezurâ zocfikio wâc râepemu, ehuc zoc wâc qazepe mi zaocmu. ²⁴ Ehame ɲoŋe nemu-ɲenɣicte zâŋe wiranɣepien â noni Anutu-nanere zâŋe wirapemu. Eme wenizi manarâ zoc bâtikie me wahaoctu, ere Anutu me nemu fârine jukac muzo.” Inuc mume ɲic ɲokac mâmâc sasawa mumbiŋ, “Dâŋ i bianne.” ²⁵ Eme Eliazi Baali porofetefâcne jazawec, “Ŋoŋe ɲic bocjaha, irec ɲoŋe bânierâ bulimakao bâwosâerâ baɣaweniŋ. Erâ nemu-ɲenɣic zâŋe-ticne wira wâwâcic ecnenɣepien, â zoc ine mi qazenɣepien.” ²⁶ Mume

janje bulimakao jarekicne i rorâ hezu bâmoc embinj, erâ Baali zâŇe-ticne wâsicekheuc mumbin, “O Baali micnâŇecko roc.” I furicte funkembijn wirahuc juhapie gunpitic ewec. Eme dâŇmarac moc mi fuawec, â moczi moc micjenjicko mi rowec. Janje ine alata bakicne i terinj qahuc râreckehuc domambin. ²⁷ Eme gunpitic maickeme Elia e mu âkebic ejarehuc muwec, “Samarierâ wiraninj me, wiac e nemu i! E mamasasu gie bahuc Ňekac mecne, me hata pitic rajec, me hae mocko rajec jukac, me gunj fokacte wiwickezo.” ²⁸ Mume jaje owa ruruckembijn, erâ mâsi-jenjc moc embinj ine zika sâŇe â sânduzi saha-jenjc hetâcnepie socjenjc rucnewec. ²⁹ Gunj pitic damenj jâurume maŇsifuc hawari ehuc domahapie owâ giere taha bapa damenj bembenjekewec. Eme sifu dâŇmarac moc mi fuawec, moczi micjenjicko mi rowec, moczi dâŇjenjc mi renjekewec.

³⁰ Eme Eliazi Ňic sasawa jazawec, “Noraopec wareninj.” Mume eraopec rafârembinj. Eme Wofunje alata hetâtiekiecne i heqârêrâ bawec. ³¹ Mârâc jaha Wofunje dâŇ Jakoborao zinjuc fuawec: “ZâŇege Israe muzo.” Eme Israe hâcne ere motecfâc 12 janjeraonec Ňic guru 12 fuambinj zare-jenjc sâc Eliazi qânâ 12 rowec. ³² Rorâ qânâ izi Wofunje zâŇeo alata moc bawec. Erâ alata râreckehuc pare kâcŇene baratiehuc bawec. ³³ Tarame zocfiki barâ bulimakao hefâuckerâ dâkâ barâ zocfiki faio râewec. Erâ muwec, “Pake-Ňenjczi opâ fiarâ qowi bâzio â zocko hesieninj.” ³⁴ Ehapie muwec, “Mocwâc eninj.” Mume mocwâc embinj. Ehapie muwec, “Harierâ epie arec 3 eoc.” Mume i wâc embinj. ³⁵ Eme opâzi alata rârec mârenj qâurucke-fârehuc pare mâmâc bâfusewec.

³⁶ Eme owâ gielo taha bajumbienj damenj i maickeme porofete Elia e ware mai domarâ zinjuc muwec: “O Wofunj, Abraham Isaka â Israe janjere Anutu, go Israe guruo Anutu jukic â no kinanj qaqage jukopac, ehuc wiac sasawa zi gore mict e kopac irec funje minjegac bataninjkezemec. ³⁷ Micnaneo roc, o Wofunj, micnaneo roc, eme Ňicguru zi jaje Wofunj go Anutu jukic â manjenjc bârisiekic i mana janjenkenzepienj.” ³⁸ Injuc muhame Wofunje zocbârunj waharâ taha qowi â zoc â qânâ â wândoc zâsenke-fârewec â pareo opâ zâkerenjekewec. ³⁹ Ňic Ňokac sasawa jaje wiac i honerâ mârenjo qarâ zâŇe mai-jenjc hetutuckerâ fohuc mumbin, “Wofunj e Anutu fârine, Wofunj e Anutu fârine.” ⁴⁰ Eme Eliazi jazawec, “Ajoc, Baali porofetefâcne rocjopa-fâreninj, moczi moc mi wisezejec.” Mume rocjopambin. Eme Eliazi Kisonj opâo bacjopa hurâ ira qâhâmoc-jopa-fârewec.

Eliazi hoere numuwec

⁴¹ Elia e injuc erâ Ahaba zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No hoe wareme fânâŇ manakopacte go ferâ nânâ opâŇe nâc.” ⁴² Injuc âzâcneme Ahaba e nânâ opâ nâoŇe fewec. Ehame Elia e Karamele tiki botânŇnao fewec. Ferâ waha Ňehuc daperâ qizec-ticne dien jaheŇe jahere ŇoŇondenjo dundunj hume kumbenjekewec. ⁴³ Injuc erâ kinanjŇic-ticne zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Ajoc, go ferâ hâweckopec fic.” Injuc âzâcneme e ferâ fihuc muwec: “No hâwecko wiac moc mi honekopac.” Injuc mume Eliazi muwec, “Go mocwâc fec wahac etec arec 7 ezejec.” ⁴⁴ Eme kinanjŇic e arec 7 tataranao ferâ waharâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, karorac piticne mac Ňic moŇte metape injucne hâwecko fuakac.” Injuc mume Eliazi muwec, “Hoezi Ahaba hebâzickezacte go ferâ âzâcnetec keretac-ticne baŇawierâ huoc.” ⁴⁵ Ehame damenj mi zorahame karorac â mânŇŇ jahe qâzuckepire sambâŇ gâpâre-fâreme hoe micsâko hewec. Eme Ahaba e keretac-ticnao ferâ Jesere hao risiewec. ⁴⁶ Ehame Wofunje tâpirizi Elia baafekeme umbika-ticne jomarâ Ahaba sirickehuc gasackerâ Jesere haesac motâcko bâbâni fisiwec.

19

Eliazi wiserâ Horebe tikio rawec

¹ Ahaba e Eliazi wiac sasawa ebac ewec â zikazi porofete qâhâmoc-jopawec irec binanj i Isebe bacne-fârewec. ² Eme Isebe e kinanjŇic moczi Elia dâŇ zinjuc âzâcneote sorewec: “Go Ňic qâhâmoc-jopamecte tomâcko damenj zinjucne go wâc qâhâmocguzo. Injuc mi egarenanmuo ine janjere okacne nemu jaje no bazu-narenzepienj.” ³ Eme Elia e hâwickeme juju-ticne Ňezickehuc faharerâ raku Juda hae moc zâŇene Bere-Seba ira fisirâ kinanjŇic-ticne beheme Ňewec.

⁴ Eme Elia e jahackoanj mârenj burocnao zoanj mocjahare sâc zuhuckerâ rawec. Raku kasanj kasanj jâc moŇte funjŇnao waha Ňewec. Ehuc hâmoocne zinjuc muhuc numuwec: “Zi sâckekac. O Wofunj, minjegac juju-nane nowac roc. No mamacfâc-nane janjere sâc mi sirickekopac.” ⁵ Injuc murâ kasanj kasanj jâc funjŇnao waha fowec. Fohame aŇelo moczi bâuahuc âzâcnerâ muwec: “Go faharerâ nânâ nâc.” ⁶ Eme Elia e zâŇe firâ qizec botân-ticnao poronj moc qânâo rikekiecne â opâ zopo moc injuc Ňeme honewec. Honerâ nânâ opâ i nârâ mocwâc waha fowec. ⁷ Fohame aŇelozi mocwâc fisi bâuahuc muwec, “Go faharerâ nânâ nâc. Go injuc mi ecmuo ine hata razezi boc Ňemâcke-gareocmu.”

⁸ Inuc âzâcneme faharerâ nânâ opâ nâwec. Eme nânâ nâwec izi basanaŋkeme Anutute tiki Horebe ira fisiocne nefe 30aŋ 40 rahuc juwec.

⁹ Rahuc juku Horebe tikio qânâ hawec moc bâfuârâ ira ŋec foc ewec. Eme izia Anutute dâŋzi fisicnewec. Ehuc zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “Elia, go zira wemo bahuc jukic?” ¹⁰ Eki muwec, “No Anutu Tâpîri Cuŋqasana Wofuŋ gore erâ zocne fârone ehuc juekopac, i zîŋucte: Israe ŋicguru jaŋe gohec zâzâfic ekicne i behembiŋ, alatage hetâtiembiŋ, porofetefâcge zikazi jopambiŋ; eme no mocjaha hâcne hetirine jukopac, ehame no wâc juju-nane omaeocne giene baŋgopien.”

¹¹ Eme muwec, “Go waha fe tikio Wofuŋ mai ecnerâ domac.” Eme mi Wofuŋzi fisi fotâcnezejec i! Ine qanaŋ mâŋŋ qicwânzâŋne Wofuŋ bâniecnehuc tiki qâfâuckewec â qorac henzaŋnewec; erâ Wofuŋ jahacne mâŋŋŋko mi juwec. Mâŋŋ fotâcneha homeŋ bawec; homeŋ maŋnao Wofuŋzi wâc mi juwec. ¹² Homeŋ nininŋkeha zocbârŋ fisiwec; Wofuŋzi ine zocmaŋko wâc mi juwec. Zoc wiseha mâŋŋŋ fânâŋ ananacne mac fuawec. ¹³ Eliazi i manarâ zâŋe maine ŋaqi-ticnezi qofackerâ waha hawec motâcko domawec. Ehame marac fânâŋ moc hazec-ticnao qaquzuwec, ine zîŋuc wiocnewec: “Elia, go zira wemo bahuc jukic?” ¹⁴ Eme micnao rorâ muwec, “No Anutu Tâpîri Cuŋqasana Wofuŋ, gore erâ zocne fârone i zîŋucte ehuc juekopac: Israe ŋicguru jaŋe gohec zâzâfic ekicne i behembiŋ, alatage hetâtiembiŋ, porofetefâcge zikazi jopambiŋ, eme no mocjaha hetirine jukopac, eha no wâc juju-nane omaeocne giene baŋgopien.”

¹⁵ Eme Wofuŋ e zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go hata waremeckoa mâreŋ burocnao raku Damasko haeo fisizemec. Fisirâ Hazaele wokemaŋ ruacnetec Siria ŋic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ ezejec. ¹⁶ Erâ Jehu, Nimisire ŋokâ, wokemaŋ ruacnetec Israe ŋic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ ezejec, â Elisa, Safati ere ŋokâ, Abe-Mehola haeonec, e wokemaŋ ruacnetec gore tuc qarâ porofete juzejec. ¹⁷ Eme ŋic gâcne Hazaele zika-ticne wisecneniŋmu jaŋe Jehuzi jopazejec. Â ŋic gâcne Jehu zika-ticne wisecneniŋmu jaŋe Elisazi jopazejec. ¹⁸ No ine sifu Israe guru jaŋere ukicne ŋicŋokac 7000 Baali nemu dieŋzi mi hecnembiŋ â e mi muduckembiŋ jaŋe akicjope juniŋmu hâcne.”

Elisa hefârekiene

¹⁹ Inuc âzâcneme Elia e faharerâ raku Safati ŋokâ-ticne Elia e bulimakao ŋicne 24 kioŋ qeticke-jarerâ ejareme mâreŋ bâfâuckepie soŋaŋ-jopahuc juha bâfuawec. Erâ fotâcnehuc ŋaqi-ticne wickeme Elisare faio fewec. ²⁰ Eme Elia e bulimakao behech-joparâ Elia bâjâperâ gasackehuc muwec, “Sifu mana-naretac rarâ neŋgoc mamac jahec-nane muduc-jofarâ ie ware bâjâpecgupe.” Inuc mume Eliazi dâŋ zîŋuc bâtikiecnawec: “Go mocwâc risiec; erâ no wiac egarepac irec manasuzemec.” ²¹ Inuc âzâcneme Elia e risierâ bulimakao kioŋ hetara-jarerâ qâhâmoc-jopawec. Ehuc kioŋ izia biuc-jeŋic rikerâ ŋic jareme nâmbiŋ. Inuc erâ faharerâ Elia bâjâpêhuc kime bafic ecnewec.

20

Ahabazi Siria ŋic bawahac-jopawec

¹ Siria ŋicwofuŋ Beŋhada e momorifâc-ticne sasawa hetumaŋ-jopawec. Eme ŋicwofuŋ 32 jaŋehac becâc â keretac rocjopa-fârerâ fe Samaria hae somâckehuc zika qambiŋ. ² Ehuc haemaŋko Israe ŋicwofuŋ Ahaba dâŋ zîŋuc âzâcneniŋte kiŋaŋŋic sorec-jopawec: “Beŋhada e zîŋuc mukac: ³ Siliwa â golge i nore; erâ ŋonâŋfâcge sahaç hawari bian â naru motecfâcge jaŋe wâc nore jaha.” ⁴ Inuc mume Israe ŋicwofuŋ e dâŋ zîŋuc bâtikiecnawec: “O ŋicwofuŋ-nane, no nahacne mecne â wiacte wiac sasawa fonarekac i gore.” ⁵ Eme kiŋaŋŋic jaŋe Israe ŋicwofuŋtao mocwâc risierâ mumbiŋ, “Beŋhada e zîŋuc mukac: ‘No gorao zîŋuc muhuc dâŋ râepac: “Siliwa â gol, erâ ŋonâŋfâcge â naru motecfâcge i no qikiŋne-narec.” ⁶ Erâ no sifu tomâcko damen zîŋucne kiŋaŋ qaqaç-nane gorao sorec-jopapemu. Eme jaŋe go ghacne ficko â kiŋaŋ qaqaç-nane jaŋere ficko babasa gie bahuc wiac i me i hone ziziweekic i rorâ bawiseniŋmu.’”

⁷ Eme Israe ŋicwofuŋ e mâreŋ rune soŋaŋ hefârec-joparâ muwec, “Ŋoŋe ŋic keci e imac-nâpooce gie bakac i hone-hâmoniŋ. E ŋonâŋfâc-nane â naru motecfâc-nane, erâ siliwa â golnanere dâŋ râeme wareme manacnepac.” ⁸ Inuc mume soŋaŋ â ŋic ŋokac jaŋe zîŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Go hazec râerâ dâŋticne mi manac.” ⁹ Inuc mupie Israe ŋicwofuŋzi Beŋhada kiŋaŋŋicfâc-ticne zîŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe ŋicwofuŋ-nane dâŋ zîŋuc âzâcnenziŋpien: ‘Kiŋaŋ qaqaç no wiac bâbâni mumeç i epemu â irec faicnao wiac gâcnere mukic i sâcne mi epemu.’” Inuc jazake kiŋaŋŋic jaŋe mocwâc risierâ bombon-jeŋic binâŋ bacnembiŋ. ¹⁰ Eme Beŋhadazi Israe ŋicwofuŋ dâŋ râecnehuc muwec, “Samaria mâreŋko rufe fokac i ŋicfâc-nane sasawa jaŋe metape fufusuc roninŋe sâc eocmuo ine nemu jaŋe okacne bafehuc bazu-narenzeŋpien.” ¹¹ Inuc mume Israe ŋicwofuŋzi dâŋ bâtikiecnahuc muwec, “Dâŋ zîŋuc fokac i manasucneniŋ: ‘Ŋic puriŋne moc e jahacnere maname ŋic sahaç

făsâchech sâc mocjaha ekoperec mi ezejec.’ ” ¹² Ehamé Benhăda e ńicwofuŃ janêhech bozeo opâ sanaj nâhuc ńjeku dâŃ i manarâ ńicfâc-ticne jazarâ muwec, “Ajoc, dodoma-ńenjić sâcke-fâreniŃ.” Injuc mume janê hae i răsı rocnehuc dodoma-jenjić sâcke-fârembiŃ.

¹³ Ehamé porofete moczi Israe ńicwofuŃ Ahabare manfunjo fisirâ muwec, “WofuŃ e zıjuc mukac: ńic guru dindiŃ zi honec-jopakomec me? Manakic, no mińecgac gore meo râec-jopa-fârepemu; eme noni sawa WofuŃ jukopac i go mana tarazemec.” ¹⁴ Injuc mume Ahabazi muwec, “Weni janêhech injuc ecmu?” Mume muwec, “WofuŃ e zıjuc mukac: Qâhâc sâc irec mârêŃ soŃaŃ janêre kiŃaŃ qaqařac janêhech gie i bapemu.” Injuc mume Ahabazi muwec, “Eme mozi zika funkeocmu?” Wiome dâŃ bătikiēcnehuc muwec, “Goki.” ¹⁵ Injuc mume Ahabazi qâhâc sâc irec mârêŃ soŃaŃ janêre kiŃaŃ qaqařac biric-jopame zare-jenjić 232 ewec. Ehamé janêre râpeo ine Israe ńic sasawa biric-jopame zare-jenjić 7 tauseni ewec.

¹⁶ Eme guŃpiticko Benhăda â zikare bafickembiŃ, ńicwofuŃ 32 i janê mâmâc bozeo opâ sanaj nâku manjenjić bibiriwame ńehapie Israe ńic janê haeonec wahambiŃ. ¹⁷ Qâhâc sâc irec mârêŃ soŃaŃ janêre kiŃaŃ qaqařac janê bânienibiŃ. Eme Benhădazi ruc bapa ńic sorec-jopawec janê risierâ zıjuc âzâcnembiŃ: “ńic janê haeonec wahanjopienj.” ¹⁸ Injuc âzâcnepie muwec, “Janê wamao wareŃgopienjko qâricne rocjopaniŃ, me zikare wareŃgopienjko qâricne jaha rocjopaniŃ.”

¹⁹ ńic zıjuczi haeonec waharâ rambiŃ: Qâhâc sâc irec mârêŃ soŃaŃ janêre kiŃaŃ qaqařac â momori guru moc janê bâjâpec-jopambiŃ. ²⁰ Ehuc ńic janê ru sâc răsifâc-jenjić jopambiŃ. Eme Siria ńic janê wisepie Israe ńic janê jâpec-jopa rambiŃ, â Siria ńicwofuŃ Benhăda e ine becâcic ńic janêhech becâcic mocko ferâ wisewec. ²¹ Wiseme Israe ńicwofuŃ e rarâ becâcic â keretacřac-jenjić rocjoparâ Siria ńic jopahuc ima samaki bacjopawec.

²² Injuc eme porofetezi Israe ńicwofuŃte manfunjo rarâ zıjuc âzâcnewec: “Go rarâ wiac weninjuc ecmu i manasu biric ehuc hâbige rozemec. Siria ńicwofuŃ e zoaŃ damenj funkehame răsı fisi-gareocmu hâcne.”

²³ Eme Siria ńicwofuŃ e kiŃaŃ qaqařacne janê zıjuc muhuc âzâcnembiŃ: “Janêre nemufâc janê tikire nemu, irec janê boc siric-nâpombienj. NâŃâc wânenjko janêhech qaqařac enzepenenj, ira ine jâmbomac siric-jopanaŃmu. ²⁴ NâŃâc zıjuc enzepenenj: ńicwofuŃ janê dodoma-jenjićkonec bârârieć-jopahuc janêre âkehoc momori janê micne râec-jopanzeenenj. ²⁵ Erâ momori mârâc sipirickembiŃ irec sâc biric-jopanzeenenj; erâ becâcic keretac mârâc bajumbenj irec sâc jaha bazawiec-jopanzeenenj, ehuc janêhech wânenjko qaqařac enzepenenj. NâŃâc jâmbomac sanajkenajmu.” Eme dâŃjenjić manarâ irec sâc ewec.

²⁶ Eme zoaŃ damenj funkehame Benhăda e Siria ńic biric-joparâ bânienj-jareme Israe ńic janêhech qaqařac eniŃte Afeke haeo fembiŃ. ²⁷ Eme Israe ńic janê wâc injuc jaha birickehuc nânâ opâ bâmockerâ janêraopeć rambiŃ. Erâ Israe ńic janê noniŃ guru jajaheć mac injucnezi teuŃ âtembiŃ, â Siria ńic janê ine mârêŃ i sâcke-fârembiŃ. ²⁸ Ehamé Anuture ńic moczi Israe ńicwofuŃtao fisirâ zıjuc âzâcnewec: “WofuŃ e zıjuc mukac: ‘Siria ńic janê, “WofuŃ e tikire nemu, e wânenjte nemu aricne,” injuc mumbiŃte no guru dindiŃ zi megao râec-jopa-fârepemu. Injuc epe, noni sawa WofuŃ jukopac i mana tarazemec.’ ” ²⁹ Eme janê ńifec â ńifec teuŃ âterâ foŃapie zoaŃ gie bapa 7 tarawec. Ehamé zoaŃ gie bapa namba 7 ira zika bătâcnehuc Israe ńic janê Siria momori kikezi rara 100 tauseni zoaŃ mocjahao jopambiŃ. ³⁰ Jopapie gâcne jumbiŃ janê wiserâ Afeke haeo razimbiŃ. Ehamé haesaczi râdindjkerâ waha ńic 27 tauseni jumbiŃ janê imac-jopawec.

Benhăda e wâc injuc jaha wiserâ haeoa razirâ ficanj zâzâŃiŃko soŃkewec. ³¹ Ehamé kiŃaŃ qaqařacne janê âzâcnerâ mumbiŃ: “Manakic, Israe kikefuŃ janêre ńicwofuŃřac janê ńicwofuŃ buuruc-jenjićheć, injuc manaenjgopenenj. Ireć nâŃâc matenj qonaŃkerâ qizec-nânećko repa qâřisehuc Israe ńicwofuŃtao rananj, e akic-nâpooćmu mecne.” ³² Injuc murâ matenj qonaŃkerâ qizec-jenjićko repa qâřisembiŃ, ehuc Israe ńicwofuŃtao rarâ zıjuc mumbiŃ: “KiŃaŃ qaqaře Benhăda e akickećmurâ mukac.” Injuc mupie Ahabazi muwec, “Hâc, jukac jaha me? E qomâ-nane i.” ³³ Eme ńic janê dâŃ i me i moc fuame mananzepenenj muhuc hazec rârâe domambiŃte dâŃ i manarâ izia okacne bătikiēcnehuc mumbiŃ: “O jâmbomac Benhăda e qomâge.” Injuc mupie muwec, “Ra jowa wareniŃ.” Eme Benhădazi erao fisime ecneme keretacko fewec. ³⁴ Ferâ Ahaba dâŃ zıjuc âzâcnewec: “Mamac-nanezi mamacge hae jâoc rowec i mocwâc bârısećpemu. Eme go mamac-nanezi Samaria haeo ewec ireć sâc ehuc narenj gareŃ eere toma fuaoće Damasko hae turuŃŃe rorâ basanaŃkezemec.” E injuc mume Ahabazi muwec, “No dâŃ mukomeć ireć erâ behećgupe racmu.” Injuc murâ ehec zâzâřic moc erâ beheme rawec.

³⁵ Ehamé porofete janêre motecřac janêraoneć ńic moc WofuŃzi esoc qafenj ecneme âgo-ticne zıjuc âzâcnewec: “Nuc.” Injuc mume ńic e qatarawec. ³⁶ Injuc eme zıjuc âzâcnewec: “Go WofuŃte dâŃ mi renkemecte no behećnurâ rahanjtec izia laionji

kihâmocguocmu.” Eme njic e rahame izia laionzi bâfuarâ kihâmowec. ³⁷ Ehame porofete e njic moc bâfuarâ muwec, “Nuc.” Injuc mume njic e zâpâ qa ima ecnewec. ³⁸ Eme porofete e zâŋe maine fonkeme hawari-ticne hetikieme ra hatao njicwofuŋ wonjeckewec. ³⁹ Ehame njicwofuŋi fotâcneme wiracnehuc muwec, “Kiŋaŋ qaqage no zikamaŋko jâmbân razipac. Ehame momori moczi njic moc norao jowa fisirâ zinjuc mujec: ‘Njic zi soŋaŋkezemec, e sifuckeocmuo ine goki ere âkehoc hâmocmu, me arictac eme ine siliwa monen njemâc-ticne wâr râecmu.’” ⁴⁰ Eme kiŋaŋ qaqage no koŋkoŋkehuc rarac wawarec ehape wisejec.” Injuc mume Israe njicwofuŋi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go gahac biac mutarakicte dâŋge injuc hâcne mutarazo.” ⁴¹ Injuc muhame porofete e zâŋe mai-ticnao foŋ fowec i bâruŋ jaha firuwec. Injuc eme Israe njicwofuŋ e biac zinjuc zâŋitawec: E porofete moc. ⁴² Zâŋitame zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuŋ e zinjuc mukac: ‘Noni njic hâmocte biŋe bâwosâepo i megaonec behetec rajec, irec ere okacne goki hâmocmu â njicfâcne jaŋere okâcne gore njicfâc jaŋe hâmonijmu.’” ⁴³ Injuc âzâcneme Israe njicwofuŋ e aarickeme dâŋemâc raku Samaria hae-ticnao fisiwec.

21

Jufure zika fuawec

¹ Jesere hao njic moc juwec zâŋene Naboti, ere waiŋ giezi Samaria njicwofuŋ Ahabare hae mâreŋ njifecnao fowec. ² Irec soaŋ mocko Ahabazi Naboti zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Waiŋ giege i nore fic heririn fokacte naretec ira monzaŋ gie bazepac. Ehuc noni irec okacne waiŋ gie biaŋne moc garezepac, me manatec sâckeme irec furine monen garezepac.” ³ Injuc mume Nabotizi Ahaba dâŋ zinjuc bâtikiecnewec: “No apa ŋosafâc-nane jaŋere huhure wiac i mi garepemurâ Wofuŋte maio mupaŋkekopac.” ⁴ Jesere njic Nabotizi dâŋ injuc âzâcneme Ahaba e aarickeme dâŋemâc ficticnao fewec. Naboti e zinjuc hâcne muwec: “No apa ŋosafâc-nane jaŋere huhure wiac i mi garepemu.” Eme Ahaba e nânâ opâ qikiŋnerâ fofot-cicnao waha rârepe fowec.

⁵ Ehame ŋonâr-ticne Isebezi iqickerâ wiocnehuc muwec, “Go wemocte aariczi maŋgao fusucmarâ foha nânâ mi nâkomec?” ⁶ Wiocneme zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No Jesere njic Naboti âzâcnehuc zinjuc mupac: ‘Go waiŋ giege qikiŋne-naretec furine bazepac; me manatec sâckeocmuo ine irec okacne waiŋ gie jaha moc garezepac.’” Eme e dâŋ zinjuc hâcne bârisie-narejec: ‘No waiŋ gie-nane mi garepemu.’” ⁷ Injuc mume ŋonâr-ticne Isebezi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Goki Israe njic rauc-joparâ mi jukic me? Ajoc, go faharerâ nânâ nârâ buge mâtenkeoc. Eme no Jesere njic Naboti ere waiŋ gie i sâcne garepemu.”

⁸ Injuc murâ Isebe e Ahabare okacne papia qârenkerâ ere zâŋeoa basanaŋkehuc soŋaŋ â njic fekcicne Nabotihec hae-ticnao jumbiŋ jaŋerao râeme rawec. ⁹ Papiao dâŋ zinjuc qârenkewec: “Soaŋ moc bâtiriuc Naboti ecnepie njic ŋokac jaŋere ŋondenko ŋene mamai ira ŋezejec. ¹⁰ Eme ere njifecnao ine njic repicne jajahec ejactepie njehuc zinjuc muhuc fuŋne-ticne muzepirec: ‘Go Anutu â njicwofuŋ musoriŋ-jofamen.’” Injuc mupire jowa rarâ qânâzi hehâmonzepien.” ¹¹ Eme soŋaŋ â njic fekcicne Nabotihec hae ira jumbiŋ jaŋe Isebezi dâŋ râewec irec sâc embiŋ. Dâŋ i papia râe-jarewec ira qârenke-fârewec. ¹² Eme jaŋe soaŋ moc bâtirirâ Naboti ecnepie njic ŋokac jaŋere ŋondenko mai jaha ŋewec. ¹³ Ehame njic repicne jajahec jahe fisirâ Nabotire njifecnao waha nepic. Ehuc njic ŋokac jaŋere zâŋe faio Nabotire fuŋne zinjuc mupic: “Naboti e Anutu â njicwofuŋ musoriŋ-jofawec.” Jahe injuc mupire rorâ hae sahao bahurâ qânâzi hehâmombiŋ. ¹⁴ Injuc erâ Iseberao dâŋ zinjuc râepie rawec: “Naboti e qânâzi hehâmokicne.”

¹⁵ Eme Isebe e Naboti qânâzi hehâmokicne dâŋ i manarâ izia Ahaba zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Ajoc, go Jesere njic Naboti ere waiŋ gie monenzi furine bazo mutec qatarawec i ro rauc ec. E mi jukac, e hâmojec hâcne.” ¹⁶ Eme Ahaba e Nabotizi hâmowec irec biŋe manarâ izia Jesere njic Nabotire waiŋ gie i hurâ ro rauc eocte faharewec.

¹⁷ Ehame Wofuŋte dâŋzi Tisibe njic Elia erao zinjuc fuawec: ¹⁸ “Ajoc, go faharerâ hu Israe njicwofuŋ Ahaba Samaria hao jukac e iqickek. Manakic, e Nabotire waiŋ gie ro rauc eocte ira rajec jukac. ¹⁹ Erâ zinjuc âzâcnezemec: ‘Wofuŋ e zinjuc mukac: “Go mâreŋ rune qâhâmohuc mâreŋ-ticne wâc mâmâc romen me?”’” Erâ zuhuckerâ zinjuc âzâcnezemec: ‘Wofuŋ e zinjuc mukac: “Nabotire soc wahame qâto jaŋe apurumbiŋkoa juku gore soc wahame apurunzepien wâc.”’”

²⁰ Injuc mume Ahabazi Elia dâŋ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “O râsi-nane, goki bâfuacnukomec me?” Mume dâŋ zinjuc bâtikiecnewec: “Go gahac Wofuŋte zâŋe faio wiac mamakâcne ec-murâ irec feŋenjo femente bâfuacgukopac. ²¹ Manakic, no wiac repicne bâfua-garepemu. Ehuc ofaŋgurâ njicfâcge rambaŋko me niŋgiŋko jujune jaŋe Israe guruonec bârârâŋ-jopa-fârepemu. ²² Erâ no aaric bâfua-narehuc Israe njic ejaretec hehesic bâfuambiŋ irec erâ kikefuŋfâcge jaŋe Nebatere ŋokâ Jeroboamte kikefuŋ â Ahia ŋokâ-ticne Basare kikefuŋ ejarepo irec sâc jaha ejarepemu hâcne. ²³ Erâ Wofuŋzi Isebere wâc zinjuc muwec: ‘Qâto

janje Jesere hae maŋnaoa Isebe nâfâreniŋmu.’ ²⁴ Erâ ńicfâcge janjeraonec i me i hao hâmpie qâto jaje nâcŋopaniŋmu â ńicfâcge i me i kâteo hâmpie wipe jaje nâcŋopaniŋmu.”

²⁵ Ahaba e ńonâń-ticne Isebezi qafenkeme Wofunje zâŋe faio wiac mamakâcne eocte irec feŋenjo fewec e inucne moc mi juwec. ²⁶ E Wofunzi Israe ńic janjere zâŋe faio Amori ńic jopa jâpec ejarewec jaje ehuc jumbin irec sâc wiac repic qapicne ehuc qân qâqâtâc janjerao siŋke-jâmbâŋkewec.

²⁷ Eme Ahaba e dâŋ i manarâ ńaqi qoruc-ticne bâsuckerâ maten qonanekewec, erâ nânâ sowa juhuc matenheckoan foc faharec ewec. E inuc ehuc rume rume juwec. ²⁸ Ehamo Wofunje dâŋzi Tisibe ńic Eliarao zinuc fuawec: ²⁹ “Go Ahabazi nore maio rume-jâmbâŋkekac i honekomec me? E nore maio rume-jâmbâŋkekacte ere damenjo wiac repicne i mi bâfuapemu. Juku ine ńokâ-ticnere damenjo kikefunfâcne janjerao wiac repicne bâfuapemu.”

22

*Mikajazi Ahaba â Josafata jahere findanđan muwec
(Bin II 18:1–34)*

¹ Siria ńic â Israe ńic jaje jara jahec â moc rârâsi tâmiric jumbin. ² Juku jara jahec â moc eha Juda ńicwofun Josafatazi Israe ńicwofunťao wahawec. ³ Eme Israe ńicwofunzi kinan qaqafâcne jazarâ muwec, “Ramoti-Gileade hae i nânâcne hae i ńoŋe mananġopien me? Eme nânâc Siria ńicwofunťe meonec mi roro mâc inuc nininķerâ junanġmu me?” ⁴ Inuc murâ Josafata zinuc wioconewec: “Go Ramoti-Gileade hao zika qazo mâmâc ranacmu me?” Inuc mume Josafatazi Israe ńicwofun dâŋ zinuc bâtikiecnewec: “Wiac sasawa fonarekac i gore binje jaha; no nahacne mecne, ńicfâc-nane mecne â becâsicfâc-nane mecne nâŋe gore hâcne.”

⁵ Josafatazi inuc murâ Israe ńicwofun zinuc âzâcnewec: “Qanan Wofunťaonec dâŋ manazore mu wioconewec.” ⁶ Inuc mume Israe ńicwofun e porofete 400 heririn hetumanġjoparâ zinuc wioconewec: “No Ramoti-Gileade hao zika qazo rapemu me behepemu?” E inuc wiome jaje zinuc âzâcnembin: “Sâcne rac, Wofunzi megao râeoconu.” ⁷ Jaje inuc mupie Josafatazi muwec, “Zira Wofunťe porofete moc junġopienjo janjerao wâc mu wioconewec enġaper me?” ⁸ Inuc mume Israe ńicwofunzi Josafata zinuc âzâcnewec: “Zira ńic moc jukac e Imilare ńokâ zâŋene Mikaja, erao mupene eki sâcne Wofun mu wioconewec. Erâ ine no ere takicnuekac; e nore findanđan bianġe moc mi muhuc wiac sâqocnere sawa muekac.” Inuc mume Josafatazi muwec, “Ncwofun go inuc mac mi muc.” ⁹ Inuc mume Israe ńicwofun e micne moc hefârerâ zinuc âzâcnewec: “Go picpac jaha rarâ Imila ńokâ-ticne Mikaja jowa warec.” ¹⁰ Eme Israe ńicwofun â Juda ńicwofun Josafata jahe Samaria haere sacmotâcko ńicwofun ńaqi-jekichec eri ńeŋe-jekicko nehapiro porofete jaje manġfunġjekicko domahuc findanđan mumbin. ¹¹ Ehamo Kenanare ńokâ Zedekia e jahac aenġi zunje bafârerâ muwec, “Wofun e zinuc mukac: ‘Wiac zinucnezi Siria ńic sâcne hecġopaku hemiziec-jopanġmu.’” ¹² Eme porofete jaje ijaha mufârehuc mumbin, “Ajoc, Ramoti-Gileade hao rarâ anġc zeri bâfuac. Wofunzi hae i ńicwofun gore meo râeoconu.”

¹³ Eme kinanġic Mikaja jowaocte rawec e ra fisirâ zinuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, porofete janjere dâŋzi sâc mocjaha efârene ńicwofunťao bianġekac. Irece gore dâŋzi janjere dâŋte sâc jaha ehamo mutec sâckezejec.” ¹⁴ Inuc mume Mikajazi muwec, “Wofun e jujâmbâŋkekacte dâŋ nazaekac sâc jâmbâŋ mupemu.” ¹⁵ Inuc murâ ńicwofunťao fisme ńicwofunzi zinuc âzâcnewec: “Mikaja, nâŋe zika qananťe Ramoti-Gileade hao rananġmu me behenanġmu?” Inuc mume dâŋ zinuc bâtikiecnewec: “Go rarâ anġc zeri bâfuac; Wofunzi hae i gore meo râeoconu.” ¹⁶ Inuc mume ńicwofunzi âzâcnerâ muwec, “Goki dâŋ burec mi ehuc Wofunťe zâŋeo dâŋ fârinea nazacmurâ damen bocjaha gazaekopac.” ¹⁷ E inuc mume Mikajazi zinuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “No Israe ńic honec-jopape lama sonġan tâmiric inucne tikio sian siperec qambin. Inuc epie Wofunzi kecġinuc muwec: ‘Nc zi jaje bombon tâmiric; irec wamao hae-ŋenġic sâc risienġepien.’” ¹⁸ Mikaja e inuc mume Israe ńicwofunzi Josafata dâŋ kecġinuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “E nore findanđan bianġe moc mi muhuc wiac sâqocnere sawa muekac i mi gazapac me?” ¹⁹ Inuc mume Mikajazi muwec, “Zi ine Wofunťe dâŋ manac: No Wofun e eri ńeŋe-ticnao neme honehape sambânko guru dindin jaje ġâjonġe ńifec â ńifec doma rambin.” ²⁰ Ehamo Wofunzi muwec, “Mozi Ahaba doc bame rarâ Ramoti-Gileade hao zikao ferâ hâmoconu?” Eme moczi dâŋ moc muwec â moczi moc muwec. ²¹ Ehamo mârô moczi fuarâ Wofunťe maio domahuc muwec, ‘Noni doc bapemu.’ ²² Inuc mume Wofunzi wioconerâ muwec, ‘Wemo wiaczi doc bacmu?’ Mume muwec, ‘No fuarâ porofetefâcne janjere micko eatuc mârô moc epemu.’ Mume Wofunzi muwec, ‘Goki hâcne doc batec fârinehec zezec, irece fuarâ inuc ec.’ ²³ Eme irece zinuc manac: Wofunzi

porofetefâcge zi janjere micko eeatuc mâro moc râewec. E gorao wiac repicne fuaocete mupanjewec hâcne.”

²⁴ Injuc mume Kenana njokâ-ticne Zedekiazi Mikajare manfunjo rarâ maucnao qahuc muwec, “Wofunje mâro e go dân gazaocete noraonec weninjuc jaha gorao fâjef?” ²⁵ Eme Mikajazi muwec, “Manakic, go sonjekzore ficmanj zâzâninjko razicmu damenj ira zâje fârigezi honecmu.” ²⁶ Injuc mume Israe njicwofunji muwec, “Ajoc, Mikaja rorâ hae zirec mârenj sonanj Amoj â njicwofunje njokâ Joasi jaherao baraninj.” ²⁷ Ehuc zinuc munzepienj: ‘Njicwofun e keczinuc mukac: “Njic zi kâpâcwâru ficko râerâ nânâ afecne mac gumehuc juhapie sahaç furu risiezepac.” ’” ²⁸ Injuc mume Mikajazi muwec, “Go sahaç furu risiecmu me mâcne irec dân moc Wofunji nore micko mi râewec.” Injuc murâ zuhuckerâ muwec, “Njic njokac sasawa njeje dân i mananinj!”

²⁹ Eme Israe njicwofun â Juda njicwofun Josafata jahe Ramoti-Gileade haço rapic. ³⁰ Ehuc Israe njicwofunji Josafata âzâcnerâ muwec. “No hawari-nane hetikierâ zikao rapemu â goki ine njicwofun nqagie rojuzemec.” Injuc murâ Israe njicwofun e hawari-ticne hetikiewec. Eme zikao rambinj. ³¹ Eme Siria njicwofun e keretacfâc-ticne janjere micne ³² jaje zinuc jazawec: “Njeje njic fekickne wahackicne mi jopahuc Israe njicwofun e sawa qanzepienj.” ³² Eme keretacte micne jaje Josafata honerâ mumbinj, “E hâcne Israe njicwofun.” Injuc murâ risierâ e gazo ehapie Josafatazi owackewec. ³³ Owackeme keretacte micne jaje e Israe njicwofun mâcne, i hone tararâ râpeckerâ rambinj. ³⁴ Ehame njic moczi tepe-ticne âpârehuc kosa qâtâcnekopac muhuc Israe njicwofun e becsahac â amecfonj zuzuhuc-jekicko muruwec. Murume keretac gurinj bapa-ticne âzâcnerâ muwec, “Ajoc, keretac bâtikierâ zikaonec bacnu rac, no biac zâpâ murucunngopienj hâcne.” ³⁵ Eme zoanj ira zikazi boc qârânkewec â njicwofun e ine keretac-ticnao dopeckehapie Siria njic honec-jopahuc neku njafeme hâmowec. Ehame murumbinj irec soczi keretac rurumanjo waha rahuc fowec. ³⁶ Ehame zoanj njetarazo eme momori janjerao wiwira moc zinuc fuawec: “Ajoc, njic sasawa hae mârenj-njenic sâc rafâreninj!”

³⁷ Eme njicwofun e hâmome Samaria haço bafisirâ duckembinj. ³⁸ Ehuc keretac i Samaria haço opâ zâkân fowec ira zurepie qâto jaje soticne apurumbinj. Ehame wâc sasec njokac jaje ijaha ruambinj. Wiac i Wofunji dân muwec irec sâcko fuawec. ³⁹ Eme Ahabazi wiac sasawa ebac ewec â fic erinehec bawec, erâ hae sasawa barawec irec binanj i Israe njicwofun janjere Binanj Qâhâc papia qizecko qârenje-fârekicne. ⁴⁰ Eme Ahaba e apa njosafâcne janjerao zuhuckehuc hâmome njokâ-ticne Ahaziazzi tucticne qarâ njicwofun juwec.

Josafatazi njicwofun juwec
(Bin II 20:31–37)

⁴¹ Ahaba e Israe njicwofun jume jara jahec â jahec eha Asare njokâ Josafatazi funjerâ Juda njicwofun ewec. ⁴² Josafata e jara-ticne ³⁵ bazurâ njicwofun gie funjekewec, erâ Jerusalem haço bahuc juhame jara 25 tarawec. E nengoc-ticne i Silehirc otâ, zâjenne Azuba. ⁴³ Josafata e mamac-ticne Asa ere kike hata bâjâpewec. Ehuc moc mi qâsoriehuc Wofunje zâje faio wiac sasawa eme sâcke-fârewec. Erâ ine furu mârenj i mi bârârie-fârekicnere njic njokac jaje furu mârenjko taha bâzi â hosâc âsu i rikehuc jumbinj jaha. ⁴⁴ Josafata e Israe njicwofunhec wama qaqac epic wâc.

⁴⁵ Josafatazi wiac sasawa ebac ewec â tâpiri-ticnere funje jowatuwec â zika qawec irec binanj i Juda njicwofun janjere Binanj Qâhâc papia qizecko qârenje-fârekicne. ⁴⁶ Mamac-ticnere damenjo boe sau njic zanzanje jumbinj i jaje eki hâcne mârenj irecnec jâpec-jopawec.

⁴⁷ Edom mârenjo njicwofun moc mi juwec, njicwofunj mefâro-ticnezi sawa juwec. ⁴⁸ Eme Josafata e Tarasisi haeonec woke jaje Ofiri haço rarâ gol roninte sorec-jopawec. Erâ ine woke jaje Ezion-Gebe haço qanzanje-fârembinje mi rambinj. ⁴⁹ Eme Ahaba njokâ-ticne Ahaziazzi Josafata keczinuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Nore kinanj qaqafâc jaje sifu gore kinanj qaqafâc jajehec wokeo ranzepienj.” Injuc muhuc âzâcneme Josafata e dân i manarâ mi afeckewec. ⁵⁰ Juku Josafata e apa njosafâcne janjerao zuhuckehuc hâmome jaje fombinjko apa-ticne Dawidire hae qizecko duckembinj. Ehame njokâ-ticne Joramzi tucticne qarâ njicwofun juwec.

Ahaziazzi njicwofun juwec

⁵¹ Josafata Juda njicwofun jume jara 17 eha Ahaba njokâ-ticne Ahaziazzi funjerâ njicwofun ehuc Samaria haço juwec. Ehuc jara jajahec Israe njic janjere njicwofun juwec. ⁵² E nengoc mamac jahec-ticne jahere kike hata bâjâpewec Wofunje zâje faio wiac mamakâcne ewec. Ehuc Nebate njokâ-ticne Jeroboamzi Israe njic ejareme hehesic bâfuambinj, hehesic i wâc bâjâpewec. ⁵³ Erâ Baali nemu kinanj qacnehuc dapecnewec. Ehuc mamac-ticnezi hata sasawa âtewec i bâjâpe-fârehuc Israere Wofunj Anutu kimbenj bâfuacnewec.

ŊICWOFUŊ II

Ahazia hāmoc-ticnere binaj

¹ Ahaba hāmome Moabi ŋic jaŋe Israe ŋic rāŋgenke-jarembiŋ. ² Eme Ahazia e Samaria mārēŋko juhuc ficticne fēŋgaŋne 2 irec sac āte tantāŋnerā waha qarā huc bame fowec. Fohuc kiŋaŋŋic-fācne ziŋuc muhuc jaza sorec ewec: “Ŋoŋe rarā Ekorōŋte nemu Baali-ŋebubu e huc zizi behecnuocmu me mācne irec mu wioc ecneniŋ.” ³ Ehame Wofuŋte aŋelozi Tisibe ŋic moc zāŋene Elia ziŋuc āzācnewec: “Ajoc, go faharerā ra Samaria ŋicwofuŋte kiŋaŋŋicfāc bāfuac-joparā ziŋuc jazac: ‘Hāc, ŋoŋe manapie Israe mārēŋko Anutu mi jukac irec Ekorōŋte nemu Baali-ŋebubu e mu wioc ecneniŋte rāŋgopien?’” ⁴ Irek Wofuŋ e ziŋuc mukac: ‘Go fofogaonec mi faharehuc hāmo-jāmbāŋkecmu hācne!’” Iŋuc āzācneme Elia e faharerā rawec.

⁵ Eme kiŋaŋŋic jaŋe ŋicwofuŋtao risiepie wio-jarerā muwec: “Ŋoŋe wemocte risienŋopien?” ⁶ Mume jaŋe āzācnerā mumbiŋ: “Ŋic moczi fisi bāfuac-nāporā ziŋuc nāzājec: ‘Ŋoŋe ŋicwofuŋ sorec-ŋopajec erao mocwāc risierā ziŋuc āzācneniŋ: Wofuŋ e ziŋuc mukac: Go manatec Israe mārēŋko Anutu mi jukac irec Ekorōŋte nemu Baali-ŋebubu e mu wioc ecneniŋte ŋic sorec-jopakomec? Irek go fofogaonec mi faharehuc hāmo-jāmbāŋkecmu hācne.’” ⁷ Jaŋe iŋuc āzācnepie wio-jarerā muwec, “Ŋic e weniŋucnezi fisi bāfuac-ŋoparā dāŋ i ŋazajec?” ⁸ Mume dāŋ ziŋuc bātikiēcnewec: “E qizēc susuc-ticne zorice, erā umbika moc becsahaczi bakicne i ombāŋŋao jomajec.” Iŋuc āzācnepie muwec, “I Tisibe ŋic zāŋene Elia eki hācne.”

⁹ Ŋicwofuŋzi iŋuc murā momori 50 jaŋere micne moc e momorifāc-ticne 50 jaŋehēc sorec-jopawec. Eme Elia e tiki mocte botāŋŋao ŋehame momori jaŋere micnezi fe fisirā ziŋuc muhuc āzācnewec: “O Anuture ŋic, go ŋicwofuŋzi hufācmurā mukac.” ¹⁰ Iŋuc mume Eliazi momori 50 jaŋere micne dāŋ ziŋuc bātikiēcnewec: “No Anuture ŋic jukopacko sambāŋkonec zoc waharā go gahacne ā momorifācge 50 ŋoŋe zāseŋ-ŋopazejec.” Iŋuc muhame mi sambāŋkonec zoc waharā micne e jahacne ā momorifāc-ticne 50 zāseŋ-jopafārezejec i.

¹¹ Ehame ŋicwofuŋ e mocwāc momori 50 jaŋere micne moc e momorifāc-ticne 50 jaŋehēc sorec-jopawec. Eme momori jaŋere micne e ferā Elia ziŋuc muhuc āzācnewec: “O Anuture ŋic, go ŋicwofuŋzi biac jāmbāŋ hufācmurā mukac.” ¹² E iŋuc mume Eliazi dāŋ ziŋuc bātikiēcnewec: “No Anuture ŋic jukopacko sambāŋkonec zoc waharā go gahacne ā momorifācge 50 ŋoŋe zāseŋ-ŋopazejec.” Iŋuc muha izia Anuture zoczi sambāŋkonec waharā micne e jahacne ā momorifācne 50 zātāmirec-jopawec.

¹³ Ehame ŋicwofuŋ e harierā momori 50 moc jaŋere micne e momorifācne 50 jaŋehēc sorec-jopawec. Eme momori 50 i jaŋere micne eki fe fisirā Elia dienzi hecnewec. Ehuc mu wāwāsic ecnehuc muwec, “O Anuture ŋic, go sifu juju-nane ā kiŋaŋ qaqaqācge zi jaŋere juju i honetec wiac furi sāko ezejec.” ¹⁴ Manakic, sambāŋkonec zoczi waharā momori 50 jaŋere micne jajaheć ā gurufāc-jekic 50 guru jajaheć jaha māmāc zātāmirec-jopawec; nore juju ine sifu honetec furi sāko ezejec.” ¹⁵ Iŋuc mume Wofuŋte aŋelozi Elia ziŋuc āzācnewec: “Go ehec huc; go ere mi hāwicguoc.” Iŋuc mume Elia e faharerā momori jaŋere micne ehec ŋicwofuŋtao hupic. ¹⁶ Hu fisirā ŋicwofuŋ ziŋuc muhuc āzācnewec: “Wofuŋ e ziŋuc mukac: ‘Go Israe mārēŋko Anutu mi jume tinac Ekorōŋte nemu Baali-ŋebubu e mu wioc ecneniŋte kiŋaŋ sorec-jopameŋte fofogaonec mi faharehuc hāmo-jāmbāŋkecmu hācne.’”

¹⁷ Eme ŋicwofuŋ e Eliazi Wofuŋte dāŋ muwec irec sāc hāmowec. E hāmome ŋokā-ticne moc mi juwecte qaticne Jehoramzi tucticne gawec. I Josafata ere ŋokā Joramzi Juda ŋicwofuŋ jume jara jajaheć eha iŋuc fuawec. ¹⁸ Ahaziazia wiac gācne ebac ewec i zēŋgoma Israe ŋicwofuŋ jaŋere Binaj Qāhācko qāreŋke-fārekiēcne.

2

Eliazi sambāŋko fewec

¹ Juku Wofuŋzi zāzākirin mājāŋko Elia sambāŋko bafeocte damen bawec i bembēŋkeme Elia ā Elisa jahe Giligali haeonec hahata rapic. ² Ehuc Eliazi Elisa ziŋuc āzācnewec: “Go zira juc; no ine Wofuŋzi Bete hao rapemurā sorecnukac.” Iŋuc mume Elisazi muwec, “Wofuŋ e jujāmbāŋkeć ā go wāc jukic, irec erā no mi behecgupemu.” Iŋuc mume jahe māmāc jaha Bete hao hupic. ³ Hu fisipire porofete jaŋere motecfāc Bete hao jumbiŋ jaŋe Elisarao fisirā ziŋuc āzācnemiŋ: “Go miŋecgac Wofuŋzi bombōŋge gowac roocmu i moc

manahuc jukomec me?" Inuc wiocnepie dân zĩnuc bătikie-jarewec: "Oc, i manakopac, irec boc mi munij."

⁴ Inuc mume Eliazi zĩnuc âzâcnewec: "Elisa, go zira juc; no ine Wofunzi Jeriko hao rapemurâ sorecnukac." E inuc mume dân zĩnuc bătikiecnewec: "Wofun e jujâmbânkecac â go wâc jukic, irec erâ no mi hetaracgupemu." Inuc âzâcneme jahe mâmâc jaha raku Jeriko hao fisipic. ⁵ Fisipire porofete janere motecfâc Jeriko hao jumbĩn jaŋe Elisarao fisirâ zĩnuc âzâcnembin: "Go miŋecgac Wofunzi bombonŋe gowac roocmu i moc manahuc jukomec me?" Inuc mupie dân zĩnuc bătikie-jarewec: "Oc, i manakopac, irec boc mi munij."

⁶ Inuc mume Eliazi âzâcnewec, "Go zira juc, no ine Wofunzi Jordan opâo rapemurâ sorecnukac." E inuc mume Elisazi muwec, "Wofun e jujâmbânkecac â go wâc jukomec, irec erâ no mi hetaracgupemu." Inuc mume jahe mâmâc jaha zuhuckerâ rapic. ⁷ Ehame porofete motecfâc-jeŋic janeraonec 50 jaŋe wâc bâjâpec-jofarâ jahehec mâmâc jaha rarâ taicko domahuc Jordan opâ mecnao domahapire honec-jofambin. ⁸ Eme Eliazi ŋaqi-ticne qâzâkirinŋerâ opâ game tâcnerâ ŋifec â ŋifec ferâ domaha jahe kereŋnao fotâcnepic.

⁹ Fotâcnerâ Eliazi Elisa âzâcnerâ muwec, "No mi rocnuhapie gohec jukopackoa wemo wiac egarepemurâ manasukic i nazac." Inuc âzâcneme Elisazi muwec, "Gore mârôzi norao qârânŋe fome rauckepemurâ enarekac." ¹⁰ Inuc mume Eliazi muwec, "Go dân mukomec i manape ŋemâcne ekac. Erâ rocnpie honecmuo ine mukomec inuc hâcne fua-gareocmu. Mi honecmuo ine mukomec i wâc mi fua-gareocmu." ¹¹ Inuc âzâcneme nazaŋ gazaŋ ehuc rahapire keretac â becâsic zocbârũnehec ututun jaha fuarâ bârâwiŋ-jofahuc Elia zâzâkirin mângânko rorâ sambânko bafembin. ¹² Bafepie Elisazi wiac i honerâ owackehuc muwec, "Mamac-nane, mamac-nane, Israere keretac â becâsicko rara ŋic!" Inuc murâ Elia honeocte fiŋiewec.

Elisazi Eliare tuc qawec

Inuc erâ e jahacne ŋaqi goruc rorâ fârehuc bâsuckeme dâkâne jajahec ewec. ¹³ Erâ Eliazi ŋaqi hetarame wahawec i rorâ risie ra Jordan opâ mecnao domawec. ¹⁴ Ehuc Eliazi ŋaqi hetarame wahawec i rorâ zĩnuc muhuc opâ qawec: "Eliare Wofun Anutu e wena?" Inuc muhuc opâ game opâzi râwiŋnerâ ŋifec â ŋifec ferâ domaha fotâcnewec.

¹⁵ Eme Porofete janere motecfâc Jeriko hao jumbin jaŋe domahuc honeku mumbin, "Eliare mârôzi Elisarao fotâcnekac hâcne." Inuc murâ fisi bâfuarâ manfunŋao mârenko fodapembin. ¹⁶ Inuc erâ zĩnuc âzâcnembin: "Manakic, kinŋaŋ qaqaŋcge nâŋerao ŋic tâpirihec 50 junŋopien, jaŋe mana-jaretec rarâ bombonŋe basanŋepien. E Wofunte Mârôzi ro baferâ tiki botânko me wânŋen mocko behejec mecnec." Inuc mupie muwec, "Ŋoŋe mi sorec-jopanŋepien." ¹⁷ Eme jaŋe fotariecnepie fâfieriâ mume ŋic 50 sorec-jopambin. Eme jaŋe rarâ zoaŋ gie bapa jahec â moc basambin, erâ sifu mi bâfuambin. ¹⁸ Eme Elisa e Jeriko haoa juhame risiepie jazarâ muwec, "Wiac no mi raniŋte ŋazapo i."

¹⁹ Eme hae irec ŋic jaŋe Elisa zĩnuc âzâcnembin: "Hae-nâŋec zĩ bianŋe jâmbân bakicne ŋekac i go gahac sâcne honekomec. Mocjaha, opâzi sâqocne â mâren wâc guec tâmiric."

²⁰ Inuc mupie muwec, "Râqâc qâricne moc hâwec râerâ baware-narenin." Inuc mume rorâ râcnembin. ²¹ Râcnepie e opâ zâŋeo rarâ hâwec beheme hume muwec, "Wofun e zĩnuc mukac: No opâ zĩ bâpiaŋkekopacte hâmo qanzaraŋ tâmiric fua sawec erahuc junŋepien."

²² Irec Elisazi dân muwec irec sâcko opâ i damen zĩnuczia hucukic tâmiric foweczi fokac jaha.

²³ Eme Elisa e Jeriko haonec Bete hao fewec. E hatao fehame motec piic piic gâcne jaŋe haonec waharâ bâfuahuc mu zoraŋ ecnehuc mumbin, "Utu pârâc go ferac! Utu pârâc go ferac!" ²⁴ Jaŋe inuc epie e forisierâ honec-jopahuc Wofunte zâŋeo sâwec-jopawec. Sâwec-jopame bea* ŋokacne jajahec jahe kâteonec wefurâ motec 42 kisuc qâsuc-jopapic.

²⁵ Eme irecnec ine Karamele tikio rawec. Erâ fotâcnerâ Samaria mârenko risiewec.

3

Jehoramzi Israe ŋic janere ŋicwofun juwec

¹ Josafata e Juda ŋicwofun jume jara 18 eha Ahaba ŋokâ-ticne Jehoramzi Samaria mârenko juhuc Israe ŋic janere ŋicwofun ewec. Erâ jara 12 ŋicwofun gie bahuc juwec.

² Ehuc Wofunte zâŋe faio wiac mamakâcne ewec. Erâ i nenŋoc mamac jahecnec jahere sâc wâc mâcne, e mamac-ticnezi Baali nemure wâtuŋ âkendânŋe rawec i bârârie-fârewec.

³ Erâ sifu Nebatere ŋokâ Jeroboamzi Israe ŋic hehesic eninŋe qafen-jopawec hehesic ira gohotawec.

Elisazi Moabi ŋic bawahac-jopaocte findanđân muwec

* 2:24: Qowi mimicne â kâcŋene mocte zâŋe.

⁴ Moabi nićwofuŃ Mesa e lama gume bâsokac ejare jujec. Erâ mucnekiecne sâc jarane jarane lama motecne 100 tausen jaha rorâ Israe nićwofuŃtao râeme rajujec. ⁵ Juku Ahaba hâmomme Moabi nićwofuŃzi Israe nićwofuŃ rângeŃkecnewec. ⁶ Inuc eme nićwofuŃ Jehoramzi dameŃ ira Israe nić biric-jopa-fâreocte Samaria hae beherâ jaŃjerao rawec. ⁷ Ehuc Juda nićwofuŃ Josafatarao dân râehuc muwec, “Moabi nićwofuŃ e rângeŃke-narekac. Irec Moabi nić jaŃheh zika qanacte nohec sâcne racmu me?” Inuc mume dân zĩnuc bâtikiecnawec: “No fâpemu. Erâ wiac sasawa fonarekac i gore biŃe jaha, no nahacne mecne, nićfâc-nane mecne, â becâsicfâc-nane mecne, nâŃe gore hâcne.” ⁸ Inuc murâ zuhuckerâ wiocnewec, “Hata wenĩnucpec râsi fisi-jarenajmu?” Inuc wiome Jehoramzi âzâcnawec, “Edom mâreŃ burocnaopec râsi fisi-jarenzepeneŃ.”

⁹ Inuc murâ Israe nićwofuŃ e Juda nićwofuŃ â Edom nićwofuŃ jahehec rawec. Eme jaŃe râsi fisi-jarenĩŃte zoaŃ gie bapa 7 râreckehuc juhapie momori â qowi bacjopa rambĩŃ jaŃjere opâ omaewec. ¹⁰ Inuc eme Israe nićwofuŃzi muwec, “OpoŃ, WofuŃ e nićwofuŃ jaheh â moc nânâc zi Moabi nić jaŃjere meo râec-nâpoocte hefârec-nâpawec.” ¹¹ Eme Josafatazi muwec, “Nonden-nâŃecko WofuŃte porofete moc mi jukac me? E ecnepene WofuŃ mu wioc ecnezac!” Inuc mume Israe nićwofuŃte kiŃaŃ qaqa fâc jaŃjeraonec moczi dân zĩnuc bâtikiecnawec: “Safatare Ńokâ Elisa e zira jukac, eki hâcne Eliare kiŃaŃ qaqa juwec.” ¹² Inuc mume Josafatazi muwec, “WofuŃte dânzi erao fokac wâc.” Irec Israe nićwofuŃ â Josafata â Edom nićwofuŃ jaŃe mâmâc jaha Elisarao humbiŃ.

¹³ Eme Elisazi Israe nićwofuŃ dân zĩnuc âzâcnawec: “Go norao wemocte warekic? Go neŃgoc mamac jahece jahere porofetefâc jaŃjerao rac.” E inuc mume Israe nićwofuŃzi âzâcnerâ muwec, “Aricne, WofuŃ e nićwofuŃ jaheh â moc zi nâŃe Moabi nić jaŃjere meo râec-nâpoocte hefârec-nâpawec.” ¹⁴ Inuc mume Elisazi muwec, “Anutu Tâpiri QunqasaŃ WofuŃ e jujâmbâŃkeme kiŃaŃ qacneekopacte no Juda nićwofuŃ Josafata ere boc mi enareme muzac go wâc mi honecuzapo. ¹⁵ Zi ine gae hehe nić moc jowa wareniŃ.” Eme gae hehe nićzi fisirâ gae heme WofuŃte tâpirizi Elisarao fotâcnewec. ¹⁶ Fotâcneme muwec, “WofuŃ e zĩnuc mukac: ‘No opâwâc kereŃkekiecne zira mupe opâ zâkâŃne zâkâŃne fua fezejec.’ ¹⁷ WofuŃ e zĩnuc hâcne mukac: ‘ŃoŃe mânâŃ me hoe moc mi honehapie opâzi wâc qârosoc zira fuse-fâreocmu. Ehame ŃaŃacne â qowifâc-ŃeŃic, bulimakaofâc-ŃeŃic hâcne, ŃoŃe nânĩmu.’ ¹⁸ WofuŃzi wiac inucne eocte moc mi qunkecac. Erâ Moabi nić jaŃe meŃjeŃicko râec-jopaocmu wâc. ¹⁹ E inuc eme ŃoŃe hae sacsanaŃheh sasawa â hae hone aŃacnehec i ro rauc efârenĩmu. Ehuc jâc biaŃne i qafararâ opâ zaŃe sasawa i âte bâzicke-fârenĩmu. Erâ wâc mâreŃ dâkâne biaŃne i qânâzi hefufe-fârenĩmu.” ²⁰ Hae fureme taha bâzi ee dameŃko opâzi Edom mâreŃkonec waharâ mâreŃ i sâcke-fârewec.

²¹ NićwofuŃ jaŃe Moabi nić râsi rojarehuc fisipie biŃe-jeŃic manarâ zikare wiac babajune nićmotec â nić jâmbâŃ mâmâc hefârec-jopapie fisipie mâreŃ-jeŃicte mao biric-jopambiŃ. ²² Eme Moabi nić jaŃe furic uupicte faharerâ honepie zoaŃzi wefurâ opâo âeckeme opâzi soc tinac bâbâroŃ ewec. ²³ Inuc honerâ mumbĩŃ, “Keci soc jâmbâŃ i, jâmbomac, nićwofuŃ jaŃe jaŃaczia qâqâhâmoc embieŃ. Ajoc, nićbureŃ, mafa-jeŃic rozo ranaj!” ²⁴ Inuc murâ Israe nić jaŃjere teuŃko fisipie Israe nić jaŃe faharerâ jopapie wisembiŃ. Wisepie jopa jâpec ejarehuc Moabi nić afecne mi jopambiŃ. ²⁵ Erâ hae imackehuc mâreŃ guecnehec ira qânâ ropie ferâ nefacke-fârewec. Erâ opâ zâŃe sasawa âte bâzicke-fârembiŃ â jâc biaŃne i zeŃgoma qafara-fârembiŃ wâc. Inuc ekupie Kiri-Harese hae mocjahazi sawa Ńewec. Ehame tacbaŃ qaqa nić jaŃe wâc fisirâ hae somâckehuc zika qambiŃ. ²⁶ Eme Moabi nićwofuŃ e, sâcne mi sanaŃkepemu inuc honerâ zika bapa nić 700 rocjoparâ Edom nićwofuŃ maickehuc somâmaŃkonec wisenĩŃte zika qambiŃ. Erâ sifu mi sanaŃkembiŃ. ²⁷ Eme Moabi nićwofuŃ e mârâc Ńokâ-ticnezi tucitcne qarâ juocte mukicne e rorâ taha bâzi ririkere sac faio râerâ rikewec. E inuc eme Israe nić jaŃe manapie mamakâcne eme e beherâ mâreŃ-jeŃicko risiembiŃ.

4

Nokac hozec mocte wokemaŃzi mi omaewec

¹ Juku porofete jaŃjere motecfâc jaŃjeraonec moc ere Ńonânzi Elisa wâsickehuc muwec, “Ńowe-nane kiŃaŃ qaqaŃe e hâmowec. Erâ manakic, kiŃaŃ qaqaŃe e WofuŃ araŃ bacnehuc juwec. Ehame zi tofa-nane bajukac nić eki Ńokâ jaheh-nane rocjofarâ kiŃaŃ qaqa bacjofaocte warejec.” ² E inuc âzâcneme Elisazi dân zĩnuc bâtikiecnawec: “No wenĩnucko baficgupemu? Ficgao wemo wiac fokac i nazac.” Inuc mume Ńokaczi muwec, “KiŃaŃ naruge no wiac moc mi fonarekac. Mâc, wokemaŃ zopo mocjaha jâmbâŃ Ńenarekac.” ³ Inuc âzâcneme Elisazi muwec, “Wiac go hurâ ra diguracfâcŃe jaŃjeraonec zopo tacne bâfuacmu sâc rozemec. ⁴ Erâ ficgao risierâ motec jahece jahehec motâc herâ Ńehuc zopo bafisicmu ira wokemaŃ i qoŃgiŃketec hurâ fuseme sâc bârârietec Ńezejec.”

⁵ Eme Ńokac e Ńokâ jahečne jahehec ficmaŃko razirâ motâc hewec. Erâ wokemaŃ qoŃgŃŃkac moc Ńokâ jahečne jahe qosečne râcŃepic. ⁶ Eme zopo i fuse-fâreme Ńokâ-ticŃe moc âzâcŃerâ muwec, “AŃoc, zopo moc narec.” IŃuc mume Ńokâ-ticŃezi muwec, “Qosackejec.” Ehamc wokemaŃzi mâc wahahuc fowec i tâcnewec. ⁷ IŃuc eme Ńokac e Anuture Ńic erao rarâ âzâcŃeme eki muwec, “Go rarâ wokemaŃ irec furine rorâ tofage bazuc. Eme tucne Ńeocmu izi ine go gahacne â Ńokâ jahecce dopec-Ńopame juŃzepieŃ.”

Elisa â Sunem Ńokac jahere binar

⁸ DamaŃ mocko Elisa e Sunem haeo Ńokac moc mafa sâkohec juwec ira rawec. Rame Ńokac e nânâ nâocte fotariecnewec. Irec juku damaŃ ira me ira hata iŃucpec fotâcŃehuc fic ira ferâ nânâ nâjujec. ⁹ IŃuc eme Ńokaczi Ńowe-ticŃe âzâcŃerâ muwec, “Manakic, no Ńic zi honepe Anuture tirŃŃic moc ekac. E damaŃ sâc hata zira fotâcŃehuc juekac. ¹⁰ Irec nâhâc ficbupuo maŃne piticne moc âke tâcŃecŃenac. Erâ ira fofoc moc â tebo moc â ŃeŃe moc erâ lambe moc iŃuc râecŃezeperec. Eme e damaŃ ira me ira nâhâcnao wareocmuo ine ira ŃeŃe juju ezejec.”

¹¹ Eme damaŃ mocko fic ira fisirâ maŃne piticne ira ferâ waha fowec. ¹² Fohuc kiŃaŃ qaqa-ticŃe Gehasi âzâcŃerâ muwec, “Sunem Ńokac e wiracŃec.” IŃuc mume Gehasizi wiracŃeme ra maŃfuŃ-ticnao domawec. ¹³ Domame Elisazi kiŃaŃŃic-ticŃe âzâcŃewec, “Go zŃŃuc âzâcŃec: Honekic, go wiac sasawa zi enâcte-fâremeŃ, irec nâhe wemo wiac jaha egarenacmu? Gore okacne ŃŃicwofuŃ me momori jaŃere miŃne moc sâcne dâŃ âzâcŃenacmu me?” IŃuc mupire Ńokaczi dâŃ zŃŃuc bâtikiewec: “No ŃŃicfâc-nane jaŃehēc sâcne juekopac.” ¹⁴ IŃuc mume Elisazi muwec, “Eme wemo wiac jaha ecnezo?” Mume Gehasizi dâŃ zŃŃuc bâtikiecnawec: “No zŃŃuc sawa honekopac: E Ńokâ moc mi jucŃekac â Ńowe-ticŃe e ŃŃicqizec jâmbâr.” ¹⁵ IŃuc mume Elisazi muwec, “WiracŃec.” IŃuc mume Gehasizi wiracŃeme fisi motâcko domawec. ¹⁶ Domahame Elisazi muwec, “Go juku damaŃ zŃŃŃucne motec moc rorâ bajucmu.” IŃuc âzâcŃeme Ńokaczi muwec, “Aricne, Anuture Ńic, bombon-nane, go kiŃaŃ naruge no mi eatucŃuc.” ¹⁷ Eme Ńokac e juku zoaŃ damaŃ fuŃkehame Elisazi motecte âzâcŃewec irec sâcko moc kiweckerâ rowec.

¹⁸ Eme motec e soka-fârerâ zoaŃ mocko padi roro ehuc jumbiŃ ira mamac-ticnerao rawec. ¹⁹ Rarâ mamac-ticne wâsicehuc zŃŃuc muwec: “O utu-nane, utu-nane!” IŃuc mume mamac-ticŃezi kiŃaŃ qaqa-ticŃe âzâcŃerâ muwec, “Hâporâ ŃeŃgoc-ticnerao rac.” ²⁰ IŃuc âzâcŃeme kiŃaŃ qaqa e bafahare hâporâ ŃeŃgoc-ticnerao rawec. Eme ŃeŃgoc-ticŃezi qicticnao râeme Ńeha guŃpitic eme motec e hâmowec. ²¹ Hâmome ŃeŃgoc-ticŃezi rorâ bafe Anuture Ńic ere fofoc râewec. Râeme fohoc motâc herâ rawec. ²² Rarâ Ńowe-ticŃe wiracŃehuc muwec, “Go kiŃaŃŃic jaŃeraonec moc â doŃgi moc iŃuc râe-naretec no Anuture Ńic erao biac rarâ risiepe.” ²³ IŃuc mume Ńowe-ticŃezi muwec, “Go miŃecgac wemotece erao racmu. MiŃecgac i mosa furune me sabata hombaŃ mi ekac.” IŃuc mume ŃonâŃ-ticŃezi muwec, “Izi wemo eocmu.” ²⁴ Eme Ńokac e doŃgi sate hecŃerâ kiŃaŃŃic-ticŃe zŃŃuc âzâcŃewec: “Go qowi zi ecnetec gasackezejec, unej unej mi juzejec. No nahac gazape ira sawa bâniŃŃkezemec.” ²⁵ Eme Ńokac e raku Anuture Ńiczi juwecko Karamele tikio fisiwec.

Eme Anuture Ńic e Ńokaczi fisiŃe honerâ kiŃaŃ qaqa-ticŃe Gehasi zŃŃuc âzâcŃewec: “Sunem Ńokac taicko warekac ocni, honec. ²⁶ Go piŃpac jaha rarâ bâfuac. Ehuc zŃŃuc wiocŃec: ‘Go sâcne jukomec? Ńowege e sâcne jukac me? Erâ motec e wâc sâcne jukac me?’” Eme Ńokaczi dâŃ zŃŃuc bâtikiecnawec: “Sâcne ju-fâreŃgopenej.” ²⁷ IŃuc murâ ra tikio Anuture Ńic erao fisirâ kike-ticnao rorâ basanaŃkewec. IŃuc eme Gehasi e ro bârârieocte warewec. Wareme Anuture Ńiczi muwec, “E busâqoc faio juhuc ekacte behetec eoc. WofuŃ e wiac i heŃoŃkehuc mi mufua-narewec.” ²⁸ Eme Ńokaczi muwec, “Bombon-nane, no motecte moc numu-garepo me? Erâ, ‘Go mi eatucŃuc,’ iŃuc mi gazapo me?” ²⁹ IŃuc mume Elisazi Gehasi zŃŃuc âzâcŃewec: “Umbikage jomârâ gunu-nane rorâ rac. Ńic i me i moc hatao bâfuac-joparâ ‘zoaŃ biaŃ’ mugarepie okacne mi bâtikiezemec. Mâc raku gunu-nane i motecte maio râezemec.” ³⁰ IŃuc mume motecte ŃeŃgoczi muwec, “WofuŃ e jujâmbâŃkekec â go wâc jukic, irec no mi behecgupemu.” IŃuc mume Elisa e faharerâ bâjâpewec. ³¹ Gehasi e bânierâ ra gunu i motecte maio râewec. Râeme qâreocte fânâŃ me qirŃŃ wiac moc mi fuawec. Irec Gehasi e bombon-ticŃe bâfuaocte risierâ bâfuahuc zŃŃuc âzâcŃewec: “Motec e mi qârejec.”

³² Eme Elisa e fisirâ ficmaŃko razirâ motec e fofoc-ticnao hâmocne foha honewec. ³³ Honerâ motâc herâ WofuŃ numucnewec. ³⁴ Erâ motecte faio ferâ masune motecte masuo iticnewec, erâ zâŃe â meticŃezi iŃuc jaha efârerâ motecte faio fohame motecte sahaŃzi hâroŃkewec. ³⁵ IŃuc eme faharerâ ficmaŃkoa rac warec ewec. Izi motecte faio mocwâc ferâ waha fowec. Eme motec e kisiec arec 7 gawec, ehuc zâŃe fiwec. ³⁶ IŃuc eme Elisazi Gehasi hefârehuc muwec, “Go Sunem Ńokac wiracŃec.” WiracŃeme Ńokaczi

Elisarao fisime âzâcnewec, “Nokâge rorâ bafaharec.” ³⁷ Inuc âzâcneme ñokac e Elisare kikefunjo fodapehuc zâje mai-ticne mârenjo hetutuckewec. Inuc erâ fahare ñokâ-ticne rorâ hâpome rapic.

Elisazi mâsi bawec

³⁸ Eme Elisa e Giligali hao mocwâc risiewec damen ira Israe mârenjo roroc fuarâ fowec. Eme porofete janere motecfâc jaje manfunhao ñehapie kinan qaqa-ticne Gehasi âzâcnerâ muwec, “Kuzi kâcqene herâ porofete motecfâc-jenij janere sic rikec.” ³⁹ Eme ñic moczi gie romboc roocte ra juku kâteonec rumiwarec muc irec hândâgne i honerâ bojazan hâcne muhuc bocjaha amecbewec. Erâ hao fisirâ wiac i wemo wiac i mi manahuc qame sic kuzio huwec. ⁴⁰ Eme i ñic jaje nâninje honke-jarewec. Jaje ine sic i nâhuc owackerâ mumbin, “O Anuture ñic, kuzi zira hâmoc fokac.” Inuc murâ sic i mi nâmbin. ⁴¹ Eme Elisazi muwec, “Nânâ poron uucne bawarenin.” Eme poron i kuzio honkeme hume muwec, “Ajoc, ñic honke-jarepie nânin.” Eme kuzi ira ine sisipiric moc mi fowec.

⁴² Eme Baali-Salisa haonec ñic moczi gie-ticne qâricnaonec padi bâbâronzi poron 20 bakicne i erâ jacgon qâricne kânor-ticnao ñjerâ Anuture ñic e bafisicnewec. Eme Elisazi muwec, “Ñic jaretec nânin.” ⁴³ Inuc mume kinan qaqa-ticnezi muwec, “No wiac zi weninuc ñic 100 sâko zi jarepe sâcjopaocmu?” Inuc mume harierâ muwec, “Ñic jaretec nânin. Wofun e zinuc hâcne mukac: ‘Jaje nâ tiwâ eninmu.’” ⁴⁴ Inuc mume manarâ hejarewec. Eme ñic jaje Wofunzi muwec irec sâko nâ tiwâ embin.

5

Naeman fâsâewec

¹ Siria ñicwofun ere momorifâc janere micne sâko zâjene Naeman e kâcqene-ticnezi mana biankecehuc manacneme fewec. Naeman e hâcne momori micne bajareme zika gie bahuc jumbinjo Wofunzi mana-jareme Siria ñic jaje râsifâc-jenij sananke-jare jumbien. Eme momori wânzân ñic e hâcne wicsanan fuacneme ihec juwec. ² Damer ira Siria ñic jaje zika hata juhuc Israe ñic janere mârenkonec naru piticne moc rombin, eme naru eki Naeman ñonân-ticne kinan qacnehuc juwec. ³ Juku naru eki hâcne ñokac bombon-ticne zinuc âzâcnewec: “Bombon-nane e Samaria hao porofete moc jukac ere manfunjo jume muzac ine porofete eki wicsanan-ticne bâsomiezac.” ⁴ Naeman e dâj i manarâ kâcqene-ticnere ficko fâ âzâcne muwec, “Israe mârenkonec naru e dâj inuc â inuc mukac.” ⁵ Eme Siria ñicwofunzi muwec, “Wiac sâcne, rac. No ine Israe ñicwofun ere papia moc qârenkerâ garepe bara râcnezemec.”

Eme rawec hâcne, ehuc siliwa monen ñemâc-ticne 10* â gol monen 6 tausen erâ homban ñaqi 10, wiac inuc barâ rawec. ⁶ Eme Israe ñicwofun ere papia bara râcnawec ira dâj zinuc fowec: “Papia keczi bâfuacguhuc dâj zinuc mufua-garezejec: Kinanjin-nane Naeman wicsanan bâsomiec-necmurâ gorao sorepe fakac.” ⁷ Israe ñicwofun e papia i woserâ ñaqi-ticne bâsuckerâ muwec, “No Anutu, juju roro â juju bâbâfua me, irec ñic keci e ñicticnere wicsanan bâsomiepemurâ dâj râeme warekac! Keci honenin, wiac izi âki eha nohec zika bâfuaocte mâsi ekac hâcne.”

⁸ Israe ñicwofun e ñaqi-ticne bâsuckewec irec binje Anuture ñic Elisa ere hazecko hume ñicwofuntao dâj keczinuc râeme rawec: “Wemocte ñaqige bâsuckekomec? Ñic e norao soretec wareoc me, erâ Israe guruo porofete moc jukac irec funje manazejec.” ⁹ Dâj inuc rame Naeman e becâc â keretac-ticnehec ra Elisare ficko fisirâ becâc bâninin-jopawec. ¹⁰ Eme Elisa e dâj keczinuc muhuc kinanjin-ticne soreme Naemanta wahawec: “Go Jordan opâ hurâ opâ arec 7 ruazemec. Inuc etec sahaçe biankeme sahaç fâsâc erâ jucmu.” ¹¹ Naeman e ine dâj i manahuc mana gâpârerâ risiehuc keczinuc muwec: “No manasupac, e fickonec waharâ manfun-naneo ware domahuc Wofun Anutu-ticnere zâje riwaseckeocmu, erâ meticnezi qajaen qahuc wicsanan bâsomieocmu. ¹² Damasko hao opâ Abana â Farapa jahe Israe mârenje opâ sasawa siric-jopa-fârekopirec. Opâ ruarâ sahaç fâsâc eere hata fome ira sâcne mi ruazapo me?” Inuc muhuc aaric sâko manarâ risie rawec hâcne. ¹³ Ehame kinan motecfâcne jaje manfunhao rarâ zinuc âzâcnembin: “Mamac, porofete e wiac ñemâcne moc mutâcne-gareme mi enzan me? Eme, ‘Opâ ruarâ sahaç fâsâc ec,’ inuc sawa gazakac i wemocte mi renkecmu?” ¹⁴ Inuc mupie e hurâ Anuture ñic ere micsâko Jordan opâ arec 7 fo utuckewec; eme izia sahaç-ticne fâsâehuc biankerâ naru motec gegene janere sahaç inucne ewec.

¹⁵ Fâsâerâ e jahacne â ñicfâcne sasawa Anuture ñic erao risiembin. Erâ fe mai-ticnao domahuc muwec, “Manakic, mârenj gâcnao nemu fârine moc mi junjopien, Israe mârenjo

* 5:5: 1 20 tausen kinare sâc tinac ekac.

Anutu jukac e mocjahazi fârine, no injuc manakopac. Irec kiŃaŃŃicje no bubianŃe wiac garezoe ekopac i rozemec.”¹⁶ Eme Elisazi muwec, “WofuŃ kiŃaŃ gacneekopac e jâmbawec jukacte ere maio mukopac: No wiac i moc mi ropemu.”¹⁷ 3oqac ecne-biapieme sifu qikiŃnewec.¹⁸ Injuc eme NaemaŃzi muwec, “I mukicte foha moc numu-garepe: ManahaŃ kiŃaŃŃicje no becâsic jajaheci fâricne irec sâc mâreŃ mac narepie barazepac; no ocna juhuc nemu mâce, WofuŃ e sawa taha bâzi wiac rikecnehuc juzo mukopac.¹⁹ Wiac mocjaha kecziŃuc sawa epe WofuŃzi sifu mana urue-narezejec: Kâcqene-nanezi nemu Rimoi taha nunumu wiac ecneote ufui-ticnao feocmu, ehuc me ombân-naneo bâsiŃnehuc nemu Rimoi ere maio fodapeocmu, eme no injuc jaha nemu Rimoi ere maio fodapepemu, irec sawa WofuŃzi mana urue-narezejec.”²⁰ Eme dâŃ ziŃuc bâtikiecnawec: “Wamao razemec.”

Eme NaemaŃzi Elisa beherâ rame mi zoraha²¹ Anuture Ńic Elisa ere kiŃaŃ motec Gehasizi ziŃuc manasuwec: “Bomboi-nane e Siria Ńic NaemaŃzi wiac bawarewec i mi rohuc wemote mâce soreme risiekac. WofuŃ e jujâmbâŃkecote no bâjâperâ gasacke rahuc eraonec wiac gâce rozepac.”²² Injuc murâ NaemaŃ bâjâpewec. Eme NaemaŃ e Ńic moc gasackehuc bâjâpeme hone taraocte keretackonec wahawec. Ehuc wiocnewec, “Wemo wiac?”²³ Wiocneme Gehasizi muwec, “Mâce, bomboi-nane e ziŃuc gazapemurâ sorecnujec: “Porofete jaŃere motecfâc jaŃeraonec Ńic jajahec mincne mac zi Eferaim tiki mâreŃkonec fisikopirec. Irec go siliwa moner wezimuc mac â hombaŃ ŃaŃi jajahec i sâcne jactenŃaŃ?”²⁴ Injuc mume NaemaŃzi muwec, “Sâcne siliwa moner bocjaha zi roc.” Injuc murâ fotariecnehuc siliwa moner bocjaha i kânoi jajahecko Ńierâ micne zâfickewec, erâ hombaŃ ŃaŃi jajahec i mâmâc rorâ kiŃaŃ qaŃa jahec-ticne jactewec. Eme jahe i barâ bâniepire Gehasizi râpefuŃ-jekicko rawec.²⁵ Raku tikio fisirâ jaheraonec rorâ ficko râewec. Ehuc Ńic jahe sorec-jofame risiepic.²⁶ Eme Gehasi e ficmaŃko ferâ bomboi-ticnere maio domame Elisazi wiocnerâ muwec, “Gehasi go wena jumec?”²⁷ Wiocneme Gehasizi muwec, “KiŃaŃ qaŃage no ira me ira moc mi rapac.”²⁸ Injuc mume Elisazi dâŃ ziŃuc bâtikiecnawec: “Ńic e gohec bâbâfuac enicte keretac-ticnaonec wahajec damer ira maŃnanezi gohec mi juŃec me? Go moner â ŃaŃi qoruc romer hâcne. Erâ izi oliwa gie â waiŃ gie â lama bulimakao â kiŃaŃ qaŃaŃic me Ńokac furine bazo murâ furine bac.²⁹ Ehamer NaemaŃe wicsanaŃ gorao fotâcnerâ qâricfâcge jaŃerao wâc fohuc juzejec sanaŃ.” Injuc âzâcneme Gehasi e wicsanaŃ qaŃqaŃ jâmbâŃ sinou injucnehec ehuc bomboi-ticnere zâŃe maionec hurâ rawec.

6

Râriczi afeckerâ opâ faio fowec

¹ Porofete jaŃere motecfâc jaŃe Elisa âzâcnerâ mumbiŃ, “Manakic, goki micne banâretec juengopener fic zi nâŃâcne sâc mi ekac.² Irec nâŃâc JordâŃko rarâ ru sâc jâc ronzeperer. Ehuc ficnâŃec moc barâ ira ŃeŃe juju enzeperer.” Injuc mupie dâŃ ziŃuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Sâcne, ranin.”³ Injuc mume jaŃeraonec moczi ziŃuc âzâcnawec: “Go kiŃaŃ qaŃafâcge nâŃehec razemec.” Injuc âzâcneme muwec, “Sâcne, no mâmâc ranaŃmu.”⁴ Injuc murâ jaŃehec rawec. Eme jaŃe JordâŃko fisirâ jâcsiec hembiŃ.⁵ Eme Ńic moc e jâcsiec hehame râric-ticnezi Ńeunuckerâ opâo huwec. Hume owackehuc muwec, “Opoi, bomboi-nane, râric i Ńic mocte ropac!”⁶ Injuc mume Anuture Ńiczi wiocnerâ muwec, “Wena huŃec?” Injuc mume huwec Ńonden i jâutume jâc piticne moc herâ râric huwec ira beheme hume râriczi afeckerâ wefu opâ faio fowec.⁷ Injuc eme âzâcnerâ muwec, “AŃoc, roci!” Injuc âzâcneme meticne sicnerâ rowec.

Elisa â Siria Ńic jaŃere binar

⁸ Juku Siria ŃicwofuŃ e Israe Ńic jaŃehec zika gaocte kiŃaŃ qaŃafâcne dâŃ ziŃuc muhuc jazawec: “MâreŃ Ńonden ira â ira teuŃ-nane fozejec.”⁹ Eme Anuture Ńic e Israe ŃicwofuŃtao dâŃ ziŃuc râeme rawec: “Rucge bahuc mâreŃ Ńonden i mi jâuruzemec, Siria Ńic jaŃe ira huŃgopier.”¹⁰ Eme Israe ŃicwofuŃ e Anuture Ńiczi mâreŃ Ńonden mutâcnecnawec ira ru baniŃte kiŃaŃŃic sorec-jopawec. E injuc ehuc damer sâc ŃeŃezic bâfuahuc juwec.

¹¹ Eme Siria ŃicwofuŃ e wiac i honerâ mana mezac boc ewec. Erâ kiŃaŃ qaŃafâcne hefârec-joparâ ziŃuc jazawec: “ŃoŃe nazaniŃ, nâŃâcnaonec mozi Israe ŃicwofuŃtao roweckerâ juhuc doc bacnâpoekac?”¹² Injuc mume kiŃaŃ qaŃafâcne jaŃeraonec moczi dâŃ ziŃuc âzâcnawec: “O ŃicwofuŃ-nane, Ńic moczi moc injuc mi eekac. Go guŃ fofo ficmaŃgao dâŃ mukic i porofete Elisa, Israe mâreŃko jukac, eki Israe ŃicwofuŃ âzâcneekac.”¹³ Injuc âzâcneme muwec, “ŃoŃe rarâ wena jaha jukac i honeniŃ, eme no kiŃaŃ sorec-jopape rarâ ronzeperer.” Injuc mume ziŃuc âzâcnembiŃ: “Manakic, e Dotan haeo jukac.”

¹⁴ Inuc âzâcnepie becâsic â keretac â momori guru sâko sorec-jopame nãfeoa fisirâ hae i orânkembij.

¹⁵ Ehame Anuture nãc ere kinãj qaqazi furic uupicte fahare hurâ rahuc honeme momori â becâsic â keretac janẽ hae i orânke-fârêrâ jumbij. Kinãj qaqazi inuc honerâ muwec, “Opon, bombon-nane, nânâc weninuc enañmu?” ¹⁶ Inuc mume zinuc âzâcnewec: “Mi hâwicguoc, nânâcnehec junãopien janẽ janẽhec junãopien i siric-jopangopien.” ¹⁷ Inuc murâ Elisazi zinuc numuwec: “O Wofun, no zinuc numu-garekopac: Go zãne-ticne bâtâcnetec zãne fifi eoc.” Inuc muhame Wofunzi njicmotec ere zãne bâtâcneme Elisa râreckerâ becâsic â keretac zocbârũnhec tikio jupie honec-jopawec. ¹⁸ Eme Siria nãc janẽ râsi fisicnepie Elisa e Wofun zinuc muhuc numucnewec: “Go njic zi tĩntũ bacjopacmurâ numu-garekopac.” Eme Wofunzi Elisa nunumu-ticnere sâcko tĩntũ bacjopawec. ¹⁹ Eme Elisazi jazawec, “Hata zira mâcne, erâ wâc hae zi mâcne, bâjâpecnuniñ; eme jowac-joparâ ra njic basangopien erao râec-jopape.” Inuc murâ Samaria hao jowac-jopa rawec.

²⁰ Eme Samaria hao fisirâ izia Elisazi zinuc muwec: “O Wofun, go njic zi janere zãne bâtâcnetec mocwâc zãne fifi eniñ.” Eme Wofunzi zãne-jenic bâtâcneme zãne fifi ehuc Samaria hae zãzãnjĩko jumbij i hone tarambij. ²¹ Eme Israe njicwofunzi honec-joparâ Elisa zinuc âzâcnewec: “Mamac-nane, no jopape me?” ²² Inuc mume Elisazi dãn zinuc bâtikiecnewec: “Go mi jopazemec. Go zika â tepegezi njic kâpâcwârũ bacjopamen janẽ wemocko jopacmu, zi nânâ opâ hejarepie nârâ bombon-jenictao mocwâc risieniñ.” ²³ Inuc mume zepec sâko rike bâmoc ejareme nâpie râec-jopame bombon-jenictao risiembij. Eme irec Siria njic janẽ Israe mãrenko râsi mocwâc mi fisimbij.

Elisa â Samaria hae somâckekicne irec binãj

²⁴ Juku Siria njicwofun Berhadazi momorifâc-ticne zengoma biric-joparâ micne baremare ferâ Samaria hae somâckembij. ²⁵ Janẽ Samaria hae somâckerâ fohapie hae ira roroc sâko fuarâ fowec. Ehame dongi mocte qizecnere furine siliwa monẽ 80 râembij â kâte basac râqâc piticne moc irec furine siliwa monẽ 5 ewec. ²⁶ Eme Israe njicwofun e haesac faio fotâcnehe njokac moczi owackerâ wiracnehe muwec, “O njicwofun-nane, go baficnu!” ²⁷ Inuc mume njicwofunzi muwec, “Wofunzi mi baficguocmuo no weninucko sâcne baficgupemu? Padi qaga tomaonec me waiñ qaga nombânjkonec wiac mocwâc baficgupemu me?” ²⁸ Inuc murâ njicwofunzi njokac zinuc wiocewec: “Wemo wiac jaha egarekac?” Inuc wiocewec dãn zinuc bâtikiecnewec: “Nokac zizi zinuc nazawec: ‘Nokâge qikinnetec minjecgac nanac, eme tomâcko ine nore njokâ nãzeperec.’” ²⁹ Inuc mume njokâ-nane rikerâ nâpec. Eme hae fureme zinuc âzâcnepo: ‘Nokâge qikinnetec nanac.’ Inuc mupe e njokâ-ticne sonkejec.” ³⁰ Eme njicwofun e njokacte dãn i manarâ haesac faio fotâcnehe nãqi qoruc-ticne bâsuckewec. Ehame njic njokac janẽ zãne firâ honepie njicwofun e ombânão maten qonãkerâ juwec. ³¹ Ehuc muwec, “Safati njokâ-ticne Elisa ere qizeczi furu foocmuo Anutuzi bâtinũ rahuc juzejec.”

³² Eme Elisa e sonãj janẽhec ficticnao njembij. Nẽhapie njicwofun e njic moc sorewec. Eme kinãjnãc e mi fisihamẽ Elisazi sonãj zinuc jazawec: “Nõe zika qaga kecĩ e upe-nane qâtâcneniñte kinãj sorec-jopajec i moc manangopien me? Erâ mananiñ, kinãjnãc e fisihamẽ nõe motâc herâ basanãkecnẽzepien. Erâ zi bombon-ticnere kike fânãñzi râpẽfunãoa warekac i mi manangopien me?” ³³ E sonãj janẽhec dãn inuc muhuc njehame njicwofunzi fisicnerâ muwec, “Manangopien, wiac hâhâwicne zi Wofunãtonec! No wemocte Wofunãte wonjẽc boc njepemu?”

7

¹ Inuc mume Elisazi muwec, “Wofunãte dãn zi mananiñ: Wofun e zinuc mukac: Tomâcko damen zinucne poronũ uuc qaqacne njemâc-ticne mocjahare sâc i furine siliwa dâkãne moc â padi bâbârõnte uucne njemâc-ticne jajahecte sâc i furine siliwa dâkãne mocjahazia Samaria haere sac-motâcko roninũmu.” ² Inuc mume njicwofunzi momori janẽre micne meticnao roweckẽ jujec eki Anuture njic dãn zinuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Wofun e sambân motâc baandanãkeme wiac inucne sâcne fuaocmu me?” Inuc mume porofetezi zinuc âzâcnewec: “Go zãne fãrigezi hone-jâmbânkecmu, erâ sifu wiac i piticne moc mi nãhunãnjekcmu.”

³ Eme njic wicsanãnhec jahẽc â jahẽc janẽ haesac motâcko njehuc jumbij. Eme janẽ hâcne janãckoañ nazañ gazañ erâ mumbij, “Nânâc wemocte hãmocte wonjẽc sawa zira boc njenanũmu?” ⁴ Inuc murâ mumbij: “Nânâc haemañko razinañ, inuc murâ razinañmu ine ira roroc fokacte hãmonañmu. Me zi jaha njenan, inuc murâ njenanũmu ine hãmonañmu wâc. Irec nânâc sahac-nãnjẽc qaisockehuc Siria njic janẽre teunãko ranañ. Eme janẽ akic-nãpozo murâ akic-nãponzepien me nãpozo murâ nãponzepien.” ⁵ Inuc murâ hae fure pârâckeha Siria njic janẽre teunãko ranĩntẽ hata funãkembij. Eme rarâ Siria njic janẽre

teuŋ ɣaŋeŋnao fisirâ honepie ira moczi moc mi juwec. ⁶ Siria ɳic jaŋe Wofuŋzi ejareme keretac â becâsic momori guru sâko jaŋere fânâŋ manarâ jaŋe jaŋackoan nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ mumbiŋ, “Mananɣopieŋ, Israe ɳicwofuŋ e Hiti ɳicwofuŋ â Aigita ɳicwofuŋ sasawa rocjopame râsi fisi-nâreŋgopieŋ hâcne.” ⁷ Inuc murâ hae fure pâraçkeha wisembiŋ. Ehuc juju-jeŋicte manabâc erâ qoruc boze â becâsic â donɣi wiac-jeŋic i teuŋko hetararâ wisembiŋ hâcne. ⁸ Eme ɳic wicsanaŋhec jaŋe teuŋ ɣaŋeŋnao fisirâ boze mocko razimbiŋ. Razirâ ira nânâ opâ fowec i nâmbiŋ. Ehuc siliwa â gol â ɳaqi qoruc fowec i rorâ bara soŋ-kembiŋ. Ehuc risierâ boze mocko razirâ ira wiac fowec i wâc inuc jaha rorâ bara soŋkembiŋ.

⁹ Inuc erâ jaŋackoan nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ mumbiŋ, “Nânâc wiac engopenen ɣi mi sâccekac. 3oan ɣie bapa ɣi biŋe bianɣe 3oan. Eme nânâc niniŋkerâ wonɣe ɳehapene hae ɳaferâ fureocmu ine okacne fisi-nâreocmu. Irec nânâc ɣiŋuczia rarâ ɳicwofuŋte wiacfâc jazaŋaŋ.” ¹⁰ Inuc murâ ra haesac motâc soŋaŋ wira-jarehuc ɣiŋuc jazambiŋ: “Nâŋe Siria ɳic jaŋere teuŋko rambeneŋ. Ehuc ira ɳic moc mi jume hone manac embeneŋ, me fânâŋ wiac moc mi manambeneŋ. Mâc, boze-jeŋic sawa ine ɳeekac sâc inuc furu jaha ɳejeç â becâsic â donɣi ine ɳiŋɣiŋ-jopakicne doma rambien.” ¹¹ Inuc jazapie haesac motâc soŋaŋ jaŋe wirapie ɳicwofuŋte wiacfâc jaŋerao rawec. ¹² Eme ɳicwofuŋ e ɳafeo jaha faharerâ kiŋaŋ qaɣafâc-ticne jazarâ muwec, “Siria ɳic jaŋe râsi enârehuc wiac weniŋuc jaha engopieŋ i ɳazape mananiŋ. Nânâc nânâre hâmonɣopenen i jaŋe mananɣopieŋ. Erâ irec ɣiŋuc muhuc kâteo soŋkerâ foniŋte teuŋ-jeŋic behembiŋ: ‘Jaŋe haeonec wahapie nânâc ɣâricne rocjoparâ haemaŋko razinɣepeneŋ.’” ¹³ E inuc mume kiŋaŋ qaɣafâcne jaŋeraonec moczi ɣiŋuc muwec: “Ŋic ɣâcnezi becâsic ɣâcne domanɣopieŋ ɣi jaŋeraonec memoc rocjoparâ raniŋ. Jaŋe juniŋmuo ine Israe ɳic ɣanɣaŋne ɣira ɳeniŋmu jaŋere sâc jaha juniŋmu, me hâmoniŋmuo ine biac sipirickembiŋ jaŋere sâc boc mi sirickeniŋmu. Ajoc, ɳic sorec-jopapene ra honeniŋ.” ¹⁴ Inuc mume jaŋe keretac jajahec rorâ becâsic ɣeticke-jarembiŋ. Inuc epie ɳicwofuŋzi ɣiŋuc jazahuc sorec-jopawec: “Ŋone rarâ hone-hâmoniŋ.” ¹⁵ Inuc jazame jaŋe Siria ɳic bâjâpec-joparâ raku Jordanɳo fisimbiŋ. Erâ ɣiŋuc honembiŋ: Siria ɳic jaŋe fâro faio wisehuc ɳaqi qoruc â ɣikare wiac ɣâcne hatao ititiŋkiepie forawec. Kiŋaŋɳic jaŋe inuc honehuc risierâ ɳicwofuŋ dâŋ binaŋ ecnembiŋ.

¹⁶ Eme ɳic ɳokac jaŋe rarâ Siria ɳic jaŋere teuŋko nânâ mafa fowec i rofârembiŋ. Ehuc poroŋ uuc qaɣacne ɳemâc-ticne mocjahare sâc irec furi i siliwa dâkâne moc râembien â padi bâbâronɣe uucne ɳemâc-ticne jajaheçte sâc irec furi i Wofuŋte dâŋte sâcko siliwa dâkâne mocjaha jaha râembien. ¹⁷ Eme ɳicwofuŋ e momori jaŋere micne meticnao hesiŋne juçeki haesac motâc soŋaŋkeoçte râewec. Eme ɳicwofuŋzi Anuture ɳictao fisiŋe Anuture ɳiczi dâŋ muwec irec sâcko ɳic ɳokac jaŋe ira âtekupie hâmowec. ¹⁸ Anuture ɳic e ɳicwofuŋ ɣiŋuc hâcne âzâcnewec: “Tomâçko damen ɣiŋucne Samaria haere sacmotâçko padi bâbâronɣe uucne ɳemâc-ticne jajaheçte sâc i siliwa dâkâne mocjahazi furine baniŋmu â poroŋ uuc qaɣacne ɳemâc-ticne mocjahare sâc i siliwa dâkâne mocjahazia furine baniŋmu.” ¹⁹ Eme micne e damen ira dâŋ ɣiŋuc bâtikieçnewec: “Wofuŋ e sambân motâc baandaŋneocmuo wiac ɣiŋucne sâcne fuaocmu me?” Inuc muhame ɣiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go ɣâŋe fâriɣezi wiac i hone-jâmbânɳecmu, erâ sifu wiac i piticne moc mi nâhungaŋkecmu.” ²⁰ Eme inuc hâcne fuacnewec. ɳic ɳokac jaŋe haesac motâçko âtekupie hâmowec hâcne.

8

*Sunem ɳokacte mâreŋ mocwâc bârisiecnembiŋ
(Bin II 21:1–20)*

¹ Elisazi ɳokâ-ticne hâmockonec bâqârewec ɳokac e âzâcnerâ muwec, “Ajoc, go faharerâ wiacfâçge jaŋehec rarâ ira me ira jaba juŋɣepieŋ. Wofuŋ e mâreŋ ɣira jara 7 roroc fuarâ fooçte mutarawec fokac.” ² Inuc âzâcne me ɳokac e faharerâ Anuture ɳiczi dâŋ âzâcnewec irec sâcko ewec. Erâ wiacfâçne jaŋehec Filisa ɳic jaŋere mâreŋko rarâ ira jara 7 jaba jumbiŋ. ³ Jara 7 tarame ɳokac e Filisa mâreŋkonec risierâ fiç â mâreŋ-ticnere dâŋɣie baocce ɳicwofuŋtao rawec. ⁴ Â ɳicwofuŋ e ine Anuture ɳicte kiŋaŋ qaɣa Gehasihec ɣiŋuc muc manac epic: “Elisazi mâsi baekac sasawa irec fuŋne nazac.” ⁵ Inuc âzâcne me Gehasi e Elisazi motec moc hâmockonec bâqârewec irec dâŋ binaŋ ecnehuc juhame ɳokâ-ticne bâqârewec ɳokac eki fiç â mâreŋ-ticnere ɳicwofuŋtao dâŋɣie baocce fisiwec. Eme Gehasizi muwec, “O ɳicwofuŋ-nane, ɳokac hâcne ɣi; erâ ɳokâ-ticne ɣi hâcne Elisazi bâqârewec.” ⁶ Inuc mume ɳicwofuŋzi ɳokac wiocneme binaŋ bacnewec. Bacneme ɳicwofuŋzi micne moc âkendâŋnehuc ɣiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋokac e mâreŋ behehame mâreŋ-ticnao he sarac epie fo wareekac i â wiac-ticne i me i ɣeŋgoma bârisieçne-fâreniŋ.”

Hazelezi Siria ɳicwofuŋ juwec

⁷ Eme Elisa e Damasko hao fisiwec. Eme Siria njicwofun Benhada e huc bame fowec. Fohame zinjuc âzâcnembin: “Anuture njic e warejec.” ⁸ Injuc âzâcnepie njicwofunzi Hazaele zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go bubian wiac rorâ Anuture njic honezo rac. Ehuc huc bacnukac zi behecnume qiqic qapemu me mâcne irec eki Wofun mu wioc ecneocte âzâcnec.” ⁹ Injuc muhuc âzâcneme Hazaele e Anuture njic honeocte Damasko haere bubian wiac funje funje bâmockerâ kamele 40 janere faio râe-fârerâ rawec. Ra manfunao fisi domahuc zinjuc muwec: “Motecge Siria njicwofun Benhada e gorao zinjuc muhuc sorecnujec: ‘Huc bacnukac zi behecnuocmu me?’” ¹⁰ Injuc mume Elisazi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go rarâ zinjuc âzâcnec: ‘Go bianke-jâm-bânkecmu!’” Injuc murâ zuhuckerâ muwec: “Wofunzi zinjuc naza nowatuc ekac: E hâmo-jâmbânkeocmu.” ¹¹ Injuc murâ hone dendernekume Hazaelezi weankekewec. Eme Anuture njic e kiowec. ¹² Kiome Hazaelezi wiocnerâ muwec, “Fekicne-nane, go wemocte kiokomec?” Wiocneme dân zinjuc bâtikiecnewec: “Go Israe njic wiac repicne ejarecmu i manasurâ kiokopac. Go huec sanan-jenijoc zoczi turunketec zoacmu â zikazi njicmotecfâc-jenijoc âke hâmoc-jopacmu â gegecnecfâc-jenijoc onzon jaha jopacmu â njokacfâc-jenijoc kiwechec âke ropiec-jopacmu.” ¹³ Injuc mume Hazaelezi muwec, “Kinjan qaqage no wemo, qâto me? Irec wiac hâhâwicne keci epemu?” Injuc mume Elisazi dân zinjuc bâtikiecnewec: “Go Siria njicwofun jucmu i Wofunzi naza nowatuc ejec.” ¹⁴ Injuc âzâcneme Hazaele e Elisa beherâ ra bomboj-ticnerao fisme wiocne muwec, “Elisa e weninjuc gazajec?” Wiocneme muwec: “Go jâmbomac biankecmurâ nazajec.” ¹⁵ Eme hae fureme Hazaelezi bilanje moc rorâ opâo âke uruckerâ njicwofun zâje mai-ticne fonkeme foku hâmowec. Hâmome Hazaelezi tucticne qarâ njicwofun juwec.

Joramzi Juda njicwofun juwec

¹⁶ Ahaba njokâ-ticne Jehoram e Israe njicwofun jume jara memoc eha Josafatare njokâ Joramzi funkerâ Juda njicwofun ewec. ¹⁷ E jara-ticne 32 bazurâ njicwofun ehuc Jerusalem hao jara 8 juwec. ¹⁸ Erâ Ahabare kikefun janje embin irec sâc ehuc Israe njicwofun janje hata bâjâpewec. E Ahabare otâzi nonân-ticne ewecte injuc hâcne ewec. Ehuc Wofunje zâje faio wiac mamakâcne ebac ewec. ¹⁹ Erâ ine Wofun e kinjanjic-ticne Dawidi â qâricfâc-ticne lambe moc jareocte mupankekewec irec erâ Judanjic mi bâsirowec-jopawec.

²⁰ Eme ere damenjo Edomnjic janje Judanjic janje rurumanjo zuhuckerâ junijte takic-jopame manrângej bâfuarâ janje janjacne njicwofun moc âkendânembin. ²¹ Injuc epie Joram e njafeoa faharerâ keretacfâc-ticne â keretac gurin bapafâc-ticne janjeheh Zairi hao rahapie Edomnjic janje rârec-jopahuc imac-jopapie wiserâ hao rambin. ²² Eme Edomnjic janje Juda gurinbapa-ticnere takic-jopame manrângej bâfuambinzi bâfuahuc jungopien jaha. Ehame Libina haeonec janje damen ijaha manrângej bâfuambin wâc. ²³ Eme Joramzi wiac gâcne ebac ewec sasawa i Juda njicwofun janje Binar Qâhâc papia qizec ira qârenje-fârekiecne. ²⁴ Eme Joram e apa njosafâc-ticne janjerao zuhuckehuc hâmome janje fombinjoa Dawidire hae qizecko duckembin. Ehame njokâ-ticne Ahaziaz tucticne qarâ njicwofun juwec.

Ahaziaz Juda njicwofun juwec
(Bin II 22:1–6)

²⁵ Ahaba njokâ-ticne Jehoram e Israe njicwofun jume jara 12 eha Joramte njokâ Ahaziaz funkerâ Juda njicwofun ewec. ²⁶ Ahazia e jara-ticne 22 bazurâ njicwofun gie-ticne funkehuc Jerusalem hao jara mocjaha juwec. E nenjoc-ticnere zâje Atalia. Atalia e ine Israe njicwofun Omiri ere njosa. ²⁷ Eme Ahazia e Ahabare kikefunfâc janje embin sâc ijaha ehuc janje kike hata âteewec. E Ahabare kikefunfâc janje kimo juwecte Wofunje maio wiac mamakâcne ewec.

²⁸ Erâ e Ahaba njokâ-ticne Jehoramheh Siria njicwofun Hazaele râsi rocnehuc qaqac enijte Ramoti-Gileade hao rapic. Eme ira Siria njic janje Jehoram zâpâ qambin. ²⁹ Eme njicwofun Jehoram e Siria njicwofun Hazaeleheh qaqac ehapiere Siria njic janje Rama hao zâpâ qambin irec wic i somieocte Jesere hao risiewec. Ehame Juda njicwofun Joramte njokâ Ahazia e Ahaba njokâ-ticne Jehoramzi huc bame foha honeocte Jesere hao huwec.

9

Jehuzi Israe njicwofun juwec

¹ Eme Porofete Elisazi porofete janje motecfâc janjeraonec moc hefârehuc âzâcnerâ muwec, “Becsahacge jomarâ wokeman zopo rorâ Ramoti-Gileade hao rac. ² Erâ hao fisirâ Josafatare njokâ Nimisi njosa-ticne Jehu e basazemec. Ehuc ficko ferâ âgofâcne janje guruonec ecnetec fahareme jowatec ficman zâzânin mocko razizepirec. ³ Eme wokeman zopo i rorâ qizec-ticnao honkehuc dân zinjuc muzemec: ‘Wofun e zinjuc mukac: No Israe

Ńic jaŃere ŃicwofuŃ jućmurâ wokemaŃ rua-garekopac.’ Injuć erâ damaŃ zora mi juhuć motâć rorâ izia wiśezemec.”

⁴ Injuć muhuć âźâćneme porofete Ńicmotec e Ramoti-Gileade hao rawec. ⁵ Raku hao fiśirâ honeme momori micne jaŃe tutumaŃko ŃembiŃ. Ńepie muwec, “O momori jaŃere micne, no gore dâŃ moc bajukopac.” Injuć mume Jehući wiocnerâ muwec, “More mukic?” Wiocneme muwec, “O momori jaŃere micne, gore mukopac.” ⁶ Injuć mume Jehu e faharerâ fićmaŃko razime porofete Ńicmoteczi zijuć muhuć gizeć-ticnao wokemaŃ ruacnewec: “Israere WofuŃ Anutu e zijuć mukac: No wokemaŃ rua-garehuc Israe Ńicfâć-nane jaŃere ŃicwofuŃ âkendâŃgukopac. ⁷ Irec go bombonje Ahabare kikefuŃ jaŃe jopazemec. Eme no porofete â kiŃaŃŃicfâć-nane sasawa jaŃere soćte okacne Iseberao bazupemu. ⁸ Injuć epe Ahabare kikefuŃ jaŃe hâćne zeŃgoma omaeŃzepieŃ. Eme no Israe maŃnao Ahabare Ńic sasawa juŃgopieŃ, kiŃaŃ qaqa me rambaŃko juju jaŃe bârârieć-jopa-fârepemu. ⁹ Ehuc Nebate Ńokâ-ticne Jeroboamte kikefuŃ â Ahia Ńokâ-ticne Basa ere kikefuŃ jaŃe wiac ejaŃepo sâć ijaha Ahabare kikefuŃfâć jaŃerao bâfuapemu. ¹⁰ Ehame Jesere mâreŃko Isebere qâŃqâŃ moczi moc mi duckehame qâto jaŃe nâfâreŃzepieŃ.” Injuć mutarârâ motâć rorâ hurâ wiśewec.

¹¹ Eme Jehući mocwâć bombon- ticnere kiŃaŃ qaqařâć jaŃerao fiśime wiocnerâ mumbiŃ, “WeniŃuć, Ńic maŃsifucnehec keci wemocće gorao warejec?” Wiocnepie zijuć jazawec: “ŃoŃe Ńic e maŃaŃgopieŃ â dâŃ eekac i wâć maŃaŃgopieŃ.” ¹² Injuć mume mumbiŃ, “Go sioc ekic, dâŃ gazajec i nâźâ-jâmbâŃkeć.” Injuć mupie jazarâ muwec, “No dâŃ nazajec i jâmbâŃ Ńazape maŃaŃiŃ: ‘WofuŃ e zijuć mukac: No wokemaŃ rua-garehuc Israe ŃicwofuŃ âkendâŃgukopac.’” ¹³ Injuć jazame jaŃe Ńaqi-jeŃic hetarârâ maŃfuŃnaoa ririo guruckembiŃ. Erâ geŃ qarâ musokahuc mumbiŃ, “Jehu e ŃicwofuŃ ekac.”

Jehući Jehoram qâhâmwec

¹⁴ Jehoram â Israe Ńic jaŃe Ramoti-Gileade hae Ńezickehuc Siria ŃicwofuŃ Hazaelehec qaqać ehuc juhapie JośafataŃe Ńokâ NiŃiśi ere Ńośa Jehu e Jehoram qaocće maŃasu biric ewec. ¹⁵ â ŃicwofuŃ Jehoram e ine Siria ŃicwofuŃ Hazaelehec qaqać ehapiŃe Siria Ńic jaŃe zâpâ qambiŃ wić i somieocće Jesere hao riśiewec. Eme ireć Jehući zijuć muwec: “ŃoŃe norao qohotaŃgopieŃko ine moczi moc hae zirecneć fosiroŃnerâ Jesere hao rahuc biŃjedâŃ kosa mi muzejec.” ¹⁶ Injuć murâ Jehoram e Jesere hao fohuc juwecće Jehući keretac-ticnao ferâ hae ira rawec. Ehame Juda ŃicwofuŃ Ahazia e wâć Jehoram iqicćeocće wahawec.

¹⁷ Eme ruć bapa Ńic e Jesere haere fićzaeo domaku Jehure gurufâć fiśipie honeć-joparâ muwec, “No Ńicguru moc honeć-jopakopac.” Injuć mume Jehoramzi muwec, “Becâśicko rara Ńic moc bâfuarâ soŃepie bâfuac-jopaocće raoc. Ehuc zijuć wio-jareoc: ‘ŃoŃe wamao wareŃgopieŃ me?’” ¹⁸ Injuć mume Ńic moczi becâśic faio ferâ Jehu bâfuaoće rawec. Raku bâfuarâ zijuć âźâćnewec: “ŃicwofuŃ e zijuć wiokac: ‘ŃoŃe wamao wareŃgopieŃ me?’” Injuć mume Jehući muwec: “Wamazi wemo ezo? Go ware fâ râpe-nâŃecko rac.” Eme ruć bapa Ńic e muwec, “KiŃaŃŃic e ra bâfuac-jopajec, erâ ine mi riśiekac.” ¹⁹ Injuć mume ŃicwofuŃ e harierâ becâśicko rara Ńic moc soŃeme ra jaŃerao fiśirâ zijuć muhuć jazawec: “ŃicwofuŃ e zijuć wiokac: ‘ŃoŃe wamao wareŃgopieŃ me?’” Injuć mume Jehući dâŃ zijuć bâćikiećnewec, “Wamazi wemo ezo? Go ware fâ râpe-nâŃecko rac.” ²⁰ Eme ruć bapa Ńic e mocwâć muwec, “E ra bâfuac-jopajec, erâ ine mi riśiekac. Ńic guriŃ bakac e honepe NiŃiśi Ńośa-ticne Jehu tinac ekac. E fâro fâro jâmbâŃ guriŃ bakac.”

²¹ Eme Jehoramzi muwec, “Ajoc, zawiće!” Injuć mume keretac-ticne bazawiembieŃ. Eme Israe ŃicwofuŃ Jehoram â Juda ŃicwofuŃ Ahazia jahe mâmâć jaha keretac-jekic sâć ferâ rapic. Jahe Jehu bâfuanićte raku Jesere Ńic moc zâŃene Naboti ere gie hatao bâfuapic. ²² Eme Jehoramzi Jehu honerâ wiocnerâ muwec: “Jehu, go wamao warekic me?” Wiocneme muwec, “ŃeŃgocge Isebe ere sasac gie â hafec qâŃgećzi boc fokacko wemo wama jaha focmu?” ²³ Injuć mume Jehoramzi becâśicfâć-ticne ŃâŃârâćzi qâźâć-joparâ wiśehuc Ahazia âźâćnerâ muwec, “O Ahazia, eeatuc fuakac!” ²⁴ Eme Jehući tâpiŃihec jaha tepe-ticne âpârehuc qâtâćnerâ haporoćnao muruhuc buhâŃdâŃne muru fâucćeme keretac-ticnao waha fowec. ²⁵ Eme Jehući micne-ticne Bidakari âźâćnerâ muwec, “Rorâ Jesere Ńic NabotiŃe mâreŃ ŃondeŃ zira behetec raoc. Ehuc nâhâć damaŃ moćko mamać-ticne Ahabare râpefuŃko keretac faio decgiŃ rahapere WofuŃzi dâŃ zijuć muwec i maŃasuzemec: ²⁶ ‘WofuŃzi mukac: No jacne Naboti â Ńokâfâćne jaŃere soc hone-jâmbâŃkepac ireć ere okacne mâreŃ ŃondeŃ zijaha bazu-garepemu.’ Irec e rorâ WofuŃte dâŃte sâćko mâreŃ ŃondeŃ zijaha behezemec.”

Jehući Ahazia qâhâmwec (Bin II 22:7–9)

²⁷ Eme Juda ńicwofuń Ahazia e wiac i honerâ Bete-Hagan haeopec wiserâ rawec. Rame Jehuzi jâpehuc muwec, “E wâc muruzo.” Inuc mume ńicfâcne jaje keretac-ticnaoa Guru haere heań Ibeleam hae herirĩnao ira murumbiń. Murupie Megido haeo rarâ ira hâmwec. ²⁸ Hâmwome kińań qaqařacne jaje keretac mocko râerâ Jerusalem haeo barambiń. Ehuc Dawidire hae qizecko ńosafâc-ticne ducjopakicne ira e jahacne zâgeruńko duckembiń.

²⁹ Ahabare ńokâ Jehoram e ńicwofuń jume jara 11 eha Ahaziasi fuńkerâ Juda ńicwofuń juwec.

Isebe hâmoc-ticnere binaj

³⁰ Jehuzi Jesere haeo fisime Isebe e bińe manarâ jâweczi zâńe-ticne rikerâ qizec-ticne erickewec. Inuc erâ qâqâtâc katanńo fime rawec. ³¹ Eme Jehu e haesac motâcko razihame ńokac e muwec, “Źimiri, go bombonńe gamenńi wamao warekomec me?” ³² Inuc mume Jehu e qâqâtâc katanńo fime feha muwec, “Mozi nore âgo jukac?” Inuc mume kińańńic jajahec me jahec â moc jaje erao fipie wahawec. ³³ Fipie wahame jazarâ muwec, “Sârockepie wahaoci!” Eme jaje sârockepie wahame socticne gâcne sâpeo â becâsicko hewec. Inuc eme jaje fainao âtehuc âtenzanembĩ. ³⁴ Eme Jehu e ficmańńo razirâ nânâ opâ nâwec. Ehuc muwec, “Ńokac sâwec-kekicne keci e ńicwofuńte otâ, irec honerâ duckeniń.” ³⁵ Inuc mume jaje rorâ duckenińte rarâ ńokac e basahuc utu siec-ticne â kike jahecne â metape jahecne inuc sawa fome honembĩ. ³⁶ Inuc honerâ risie âzâcnepie muwec, “Wofuń e kińańńic-ticne Tisibe ńic Elia erao dâń zĩńuc muwec: ‘Jesere marenńo qâto jaje Isebe ere biuc nânzepień. ³⁷ Ehamo Jesere marenńo zira qâńqâń-ticnezi ho inucne gieo ńerame moczi zâńitarâ zĩńuc sâcne mi muocmu: Źi Isebe.’”

10

Jehuzi Ahabare kikefuńfâc jopa miziewec

¹ Ahabare ńokâfâc 70 jaje Samaria haeo jumbiń. Eme Jehu e papia zĩńuc qârenķerâ Samaria haeo haere fekicne â sońań, erâ Ahabare ńokâfâc jajere wizec jumbiń janerao râeme rawec: ² “Bombon-ńenjicte ńokâfâc jaje ńońehec juńgopień, erâ keretac â becâsic fońarekac â hae sacsanań-ticnehec â zikare wiac fońarekac wâc. ³ Irec ńońe bombon-ńenjicte ńokâfâc janeraonec biańńe â gie irec sâc moc bâwosâenzepień; ehuc mamac-ticnere ńicwofuń ńeńeo hepie ńeme bombon-ńenjicte kikefuńfâc jajere erâ zika qanzepień.” ⁴ Eme jaje mâretec jâmbâń hâwic-jopame zĩńuc mumbiń: “Ńicwofuń jajahec jahe mi sananķepie nâńâc wâc sâcne mi sananķenańmu.” ⁵ Inuc murâ ńicwofuń fite micne juwec â haere micne â sońań, erâ motec jajere wizec jaje mâmâc sasawa Jehurao dâń râehuc zĩńuc mumbiń: “Nâńe gore kińań qaqařac, irec wiac i me i enańte munâretec efârenańmu. Nâńe ńic moc ńicwofuń mi âkendâńnenanńmu. Wiac manatec sâckekac sâc enârec.” ⁶ Inuc mupie Jehu e papia arec moc zĩńuc muhuc qârenķerâ râeme rawec: “Ńońe norao roweckenńopieńko â micnane renķenińte afeckenńopieńko ine tomâcko damen zĩńucne bombon-ńenjicte ńokâfâc jajere qizec barâ Jesere haeo zira fisinzepień.” ńic kâcqene i jaje ńicwofuńte ńokâfâc 70 jaje gume jowac ejarehapiie sokambĩń hâcne. ⁷ Eme papiazi fisi bâfuac-jopame ńicwofuńte ńokâfâc 70 jaje sasawa joparâ qizec-jenĩ i kâdoco ropie hume Jehurao Jesere haeo râepie rawec. ⁸ Ehamo kińańńic moc e Jehurao fisirâ zĩńuc âzâcnawec: “Ńicwofuńte ńokâfâc jajere qizec i biac bawarembiń.” Inuc âzâcneme muwec, “Haesac motâcko guru jajahec guruckepie ńeha hae fureoc.” ⁹ Izi hae fureme ra domahuc ńic ńokac dâń zĩńuc jazawec: “Ńońe bahacmâc, â noni ine bombon-nane râsi ecnehuc doc bapo. Eme Źi jaje mozi jopa-fârewec? ¹⁰ Ńońe zĩńuc manapanķeniń: Wofuń e Ahaba kikefuńfâcne jajere dâń sasawa muwec i fârimâc mi eocmu. Wofuń e kińańńic-ticne Elia ecneme dâń muwec irec sâcko efârekac hâcne.” ¹¹ Jehu e inuc murâ Ahabare kikefuńfâc, ńic fekicne â âgo fuńfuńfâc-ticne erâ taha bapafâcne Jesere haeo jumbiń jaje zengoma jopa-fârewec.

¹² Inuc erâ fahare Samaria haeo rawec. Raku hatao lama sońań jajere lama kanzan bâbâtâc fic ńewec ira ¹³ Juda ńicwofuń Ahaziare soctofafâc bâfuac-jopawec. Ehuc wio-jarerâ muwec, “Ńońe more ńicfâc?” Wio-jareme mumbiń, “Nâńe Ahaziare soctofafâc. Nâńe ńicwofuń qârifâc-ticne, erâ nengoc ńokacwofuń qâricfâc-ticne iqic-jopanańte wahanńopeneń.” ¹⁴ Inuc mupie Jehuzi muwec, “Qâricne rocjopaniń.” Inuc mume jaje qâricne rocjoparâ moc mi akic-jopahuc ńic 42 jaje zengoma lama kanzan bâbâtâc fic ńeweco nombâń moc fowec ira jopa-fârembiń.

¹⁵ Eme irecnec rarâ Rekaba ńokâ-ticne Jonadaba e Jehu bâfuaocte warehuc juha bâfuarâ “zoań biań” mucnewec. Ehuc wioconewec, “Nore mańzi gorao fokac irec sâc jaha gore mańzi norao fokac me?” Inuc wioconeme Jonadabazi dâń zĩńuc bâtikiecnawec: “Inuc hâcne.” Inuc mume Jehuzi muwec, “Inuc fokacko mege narec.” Inuc âzâcneme meticne

sicnecnewec. Sicneme rorâ fâreme keretac-ticnao feme domapic. ¹⁶ Ehuc Jehuzi muwec, “Nohec rarâ Wofunŋe erâ zoqac-nane fuakac i honezemec.” Inŋuc mume keretac-ticnao mâmâc rapic. ¹⁷ Raku Samaria hao fisirâ Jehu e Wofunŋi Elia dâŋ âzâcnewec i denŋkeocte hao ira Ahabare kikefunŋac jumbiŋ jaŋe zengoma jopaku jopa miziewec.

Jehuzi Baali nemu araŋ bapa i hetâtiewec

¹⁸ Inŋuc erâ ŋic nokac hetumaŋ-joparâ ziŋuc jazawec: “Ahabazi Baali nemu kiŋaŋ qacnewec i wahakac â noni ine fehuc qacnepemu. ¹⁹ Irec Baali nemu porofetefâc-ticne e fodapecneneŋgopieŋ â taha bapafâc-ticne jaŋe sasawa hefârec-jopaniŋ. No Baali nemu taha bâzi sâko rikecnezo ekopacte moczi moc mocko mi juzejec. Moc e taha bâzi ira mi juocmu e hâmo-jâmbânŋeocmu.” Jehu e Baali nemure araŋ bapafâc jaŋe bâsirowec-jopaocte maŋkehuc eeatuc gie i bawec. ²⁰ Ehuc muwec, “Baali nemure tutumaŋ damaŋ moc bâtirizo.” Inŋuc mume jaŋe damaŋ moc bâtirimbiŋ. ²¹ Eme Jehu e dâŋ râeme Israe mâreŋ sâckerâ rawec. Eme Baali nemure araŋ bapafâc jaŋeraonec moczi moc mi juhuc sasawa jâmbân fisi-fârembiŋ. Fisi-fârerâ Baali nemure ufuŋko fekupie ufuŋ i fusucmarâ qinŋin qawec. ²² Eme Jehuzi ŋaŋi soŋaŋ juwec ŋic e âzâcnerâ muwec, “Baali nemu araŋ bapafâc-ticne jaŋere ŋaŋi bawarec.” Inŋuc âzâcneŋe ŋic e ŋaŋi-jeŋic bawarewec. ²³ Eme Jehu â Rekaba ŋokâ-ticne Jonadaba jahe Baali nemure ufuŋko fepic. Ferâ Jehuzi Baali nemu araŋ bapafâc-ticne dâŋ ziŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe aimuŋ jaha hohone efâreniŋ. Wofunŋe kiŋaŋŋic moczi moc ŋoŋere ŋondenŋko zira mi ŋezejec, Baali nemure araŋ bapafâc ŋoŋe buc jâmbân ŋenzepieŋ.” ²⁴ Inŋuc jaza-fârerâ taha bâzi â qowi bâzi rikeocte raziwec.

Eme Jehu e ŋic 80 ufuŋ râpenao râec-joparâ dâŋ ziŋuc jazawec: “Moc e ŋicguru kecŋi menenŋiko râec-jopakopac jaŋeraonec moc manacneŋe wiseocmu e ŋic wiseocmu ere due baocmu.” ²⁵ Inŋuc murâ qowi bâzi rikeme tarame izia soŋaŋ â micne jazarâ muwec, “Ajoc, zi ficmaŋko razirâ jopaniŋ, moczi moc mi wisezejec.” Inŋuc jazame soŋaŋ â micne jaŋe zikazi qâhâmoc-joparâ râpenao behec-jopambiŋ. Erâ Baali nemu ufuŋ maŋne zâzânŋi ira razirâ ²⁶ qâŋwâtuŋ moc domawec i rorâ bawaha zocko rikembiŋ. ²⁷ Ehuc Baali nemure qâŋ qâqâtâc â ufuŋ i hetâ qâtâtiepie sesucne fuarâ jawa mâreŋ ewec fokac jaha.

²⁸ Jehu e inŋuc hâcne ehuc Israe maŋnao Baali nemu hetâtie-fârewec. ²⁹ Erâ Jehu e inŋuc ehuc sifu Nebatere nokâ Jeroboam ere hehesic i mi râpeckewec. Jeroboam e hâcne Israe ŋic ejareme Bete hao â Dan hao bulimakao motecnere hawari golzi bakicne nepic ira hehesic bâfuambiŋ. ³⁰ Eme Wofunŋi Jehu ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go nore zâŋe faio wiac sasawa etec bianŋe-fârewec â nore maŋko dâŋ fowec irec sâcko Ahabare kikefunŋac wiac ejaremeŋe qâricfâcge fua fepie arecne 4 eocmu jaŋe Israere eri ŋeŋe ŋenzongopieŋ.” ³¹ Erâ ine Jehu e Israere Wofunŋ Anutu ere sâcmutâc dâŋ i maŋticnezi sakarehuc ira mi ninipe-hâmowec. E Jeroboamzi Israe ŋic ejareme hel esic bâfuambiŋ, hehesic i mi râpeckewec.

³² Eme damaŋ ira Wofunŋi fuŋkerâ Israe dâkâne gâcne râpec-jopawec. Inŋuc eme Hazaelezi Israe mâreŋ ziŋuc irec rune bawahac-jopa-fârewec: ³³ Gileade â Gadenŋic jaŋere mâreŋ sasawa Jordan opâonec domarâ zoaŋ wewefunaopec rakac, erâ Ruben â Manase ŋic jaŋere mâreŋ i Aronŋ opâo Aroe hao nekac irecneŋ fuŋkerâ raku Gileade â Basan mâreŋko fisikac. ³⁴ Jehuzi wiac sasawa ebac ewec â tâpiri-ticnere fuŋne sasawa i Ŋicwofun jaŋere Binan Qâhâc papia qizecko qârenŋe-fârekicne. ³⁵ Eme Jehu e apa ŋosafâc-ticne jaŋerao zuhuckehuc hâmome jaŋe fombiŋkoa Samaria hao duckembiŋ. Eme ŋokâ-ticne Joahazi eki tucticne qarâ ŋicwofun juwec. ³⁶ Jehuzi Samaria hao ŋicwofun iuhuc Israe ŋic qanŋen-jopahuc juhame jara 28 tarawec.

11

Atialiazi Judare kikefun jaŋere eri ŋeŋe ro rauc ewec

(Bin II 22:10—23:21)

¹ Atalia e ŋokâ-ticne Ahaziazi hâmome honerâ izia faharerâ ŋicwofunŋe garikinŋac jaŋe zengoma bâsirowec-jopawec. ² Ehame Ahaziare seŋ, ŋicwofun Joramte otâ Joseba, eki Ahaziare nokâ Joasi e ŋicwofunŋe nokâfâc gâcne jopazo ehapie jaŋeraonec rorâ soŋaŋ-ticnehec guŋ fofu ficmaŋ mocko soŋjofawec. E inŋuc eme Atialiazi mi qâhâmowec. ³ Atalia e Juda mârenŋo ŋokacwofun juhame motec e Wofunŋe ficko soŋkeicnere Josebahac jara 6 juwec.

⁴ Eme jara 7 ehame Jojadazi kiŋaŋ sorec-jopame ra Kari momori ŋic 100 â soŋaŋ jaŋere micnefâc rocjopapie Wofunŋe ufuŋko fisimbiŋ. Fisipie jaŋehec zâzâfic moc ehuc Wofunŋe ufuŋko mumupaŋko râec-jopahuc ŋicwofunŋe ŋokâ jowatuwec. ⁵ Ehuc ziŋuc jaza mutâc ewec: “Ŋoŋe wiac ziŋuc enzepieŋ: Guru moc sabata hombaŋko soŋaŋ juniŋte wareniŋmu

ŋone ŋicwofunŋe fic i soŋaŋkenzepeien. ⁶ Â guru moc ŋone ine Suru sacmotâcko domanzepeien â guru moc ŋone ine motâcko soŋaŋ domaniŋmu jaŋere râpeo domanzepeien. Inuc ehuc ŋicwofunŋe fic i sacfozic ecnenzepeien. ⁷ Ehame guru jajaheç sabata hombaŋko gie tâmiric juniŋmu ŋone ine Wofunŋe ufunŋko ŋicwofun soŋaŋkenzepeien. ⁸ Ehuc zikare wiac meŋenŋicko fefâreme ŋicwofun orâŋkerâ domanzepeien. Ehame ŋic izi me izi maic-ŋopame qanzepeien. Ŋone inuc ehuc ŋicwofunzi juocmu sâc junzepeien.”

⁹ Eme momori micne jaŋe taha bapa Jojadazi mutâcne-jarewec irec sâc efârembiŋ. Ehuc micne jaŋe ŋicfâc-ŋenŋic sabata hombaŋko gie bapa damen-ŋenŋic mi fowec jaŋe mecne â hombaŋko gie bapa damen-ŋenŋic fowec jaŋe mâmâc jowac-joparâ taha bapa Jojadarao fisimbiŋ. ¹⁰ Fisipie taha bapa e ŋicwofun Dawadire sându maro Wofunŋe ufunŋko fowec i rorâ momori micne jarewec. ¹¹ Jareme soŋaŋ jaŋe zikare wiac i meŋenŋicko fefâreme ufunŋ nŋefc â ŋifec, faic â juwic erâ alata mâmâc orâŋke-fârerâ domambiŋ. ¹² Eme Jojada e ŋicwofunŋe nokâ jowa waharâ qizec-ticnao eri hendin hecneme huwec. Inuc erâ sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâc râcnewec. Eme ŋicwofun âkendâŋnerâ wokeman ruacnembiŋ. Ehame jaŋe me pocpoc qahuc mumbiŋ, “Ŋicwofun e jurazihuc juzejec sanan!”

¹³ Eme Atalia e soŋaŋ â ŋic ŋokac jaŋere fânâŋ manarâ jaŋerao Wofunŋe ufunŋko raziwec. ¹⁴ Ehuc zinjuc honewec: Ŋicwofun âkendâŋ-jopakicne doma jumbien irec sâcko ŋicwofun e wâtun heririŋŋko domawec, â momori micne â geŋ qaqa ŋic jaŋe ŋicwofunŋe gâjonko domahapie mâren irec ŋic ŋokac jaŋe sasawa kiwac qawaehuc geŋ qambiŋ. Jaŋe inuc epie Atalia e ŋaqi qoruc-ticne bâsuckerâ owackehuc muwec, “Doc bapa, doc bapa.” ¹⁵ Inuc mume taha bapa Jojada e momori 100 jaŋere micne âkendâŋ-jopakicne jaŋe zinjuc jazarâ muwec: “Momori ŋondenŋkonec bârârienin. Ehuc ŋic i me i moczi bâjâpeme e wâc qâhâmozo.” Taha bapa e zinjuc hâcne jazawec: “Ŋone ŋokac e Wofunŋe ufunŋko zira mi qâhâmonzepeien.” ¹⁶ Inuc mume jaŋe mâc rorâ bara ŋicwofunŋe ficko Becâsic Motâcko fisirâ ira qâhâmombiŋ.

¹⁷ Eme Jojadazi ŋic ŋokac jaŋe Wofunŋe ŋicfâc erâ juniŋte Wofun â ŋicwofun erâ ŋic ŋokac jaŋere zâzâfic moc bâfuawec. Erâ ŋicwofun â ŋic ŋokac jaŋere moc bâfuawec wâc. ¹⁸ Eme mâren irec ŋic ŋokac jaŋe heâckerâ Baali nemure ufunŋko rarâ ufun i heropiemiŋ. Ehuc alata â qân qâqâtâc-ticne i henŋaŋ qanzaŋne-fârembiŋ. Erâ Baali nemure taha bapa Matan e alata ŋerawec irec manfunŋko qapie hâmwowec. Inuc epie taha bapa Jojada e ruc bapa ŋic jaŋe Wofunŋe fic soŋaŋkeniŋte râec-jopawec. ¹⁹ Erâ momori micne â Karinŋic â soŋaŋ â ŋic ŋokac sasawa rocjopame Wofunŋe ufunŋkonec ŋicwofun jowarâ asasai âtehuc soŋaŋ jaŋere motâcko fotâcnerâ ŋicwofun ficko rambiŋ. Eme ŋicwofun e eri ŋeŋe-ticne rorâ newec. ²⁰ Inuc eme mâren irec ŋic ŋokac jaŋe kiwac qawaembiŋ. Erâ ŋicwofunŋe ficko zikazi Atalia qapie hâmwome haezi fânâŋ tâmiric fowec.

²¹ Joasi e jara-ticne 7 bazurâ ŋicwofun ewec.

12

Joasizi ŋicwofun juwec (Bin II 24:1-27)

¹ Jehu e jara 7 ŋicwofun juha Joasizi ŋicwofun gie rorâ Jerusalem haeo jara 40 juwec. Nengoc-ticne zâŋene Zibia e Bere-Seba haeonec. ² Joasi e taha bapa Jojadazi wiac sasawa âzâcne qazuc ewecte ebac eme Wofunŋe zâŋe faio sâcke-fârewec. ³ Erâ ine furu mâren i mi imacke-fârekicne. Irec ŋic ŋokac jaŋe zuhuckerâ furu mârenŋko taha â hosâc âsu rike jumbien.

⁴ Eme Joasizi taha bapa zinjuc jazawec: “Moneŋ wiac irec me irec taha ufunŋko bafekicne me ŋic moczi wiac irec me irec moneŋ râeocte mukicne, me ŋic moczi e jahacne manŋe Wofunŋe ufunŋko bafisiocmu; ⁵ taha bapa ŋone ŋic manac-jopaŋgopien sâc ronzepeien. Ehuc moneŋ izi ufunŋe wiac i me i bâbâpiaŋkenere sâc ekac i honerâ bâpiaŋkenzepeien.” ⁶ Eme ŋicwofun Joasi ere jara 23 tarame taha bapa jaŋe ufun i sifu mi bâpiaŋkemiŋ. ⁷ Irec ŋicwofun Joasizi taha bapa Jojada â taha bapa gâcne hetuman-joparâ zinjuc jazawec: “Ŋone wemocte ufun mi bâpiaŋkenŋopien? Ŋone âgofâc-ŋenŋic jaŋeraonec moneŋ mocwâc mi ronzepeien. Moneŋ i ufun bâpiaŋkezo irec biŋe qanzepeien.” ⁸ Inuc jazame taha bapa jaŋe ŋic ŋokac jaŋeraonec moneŋ mocwâc mi ronŋte manŋ mocjaha embiŋ. Erâ jaŋe ufun i mi bâpiaŋkeniŋte manapie sâckewec.

⁹ Eme taha bapa Jojada e katapa moc rorâ tapanao hawecne bâsurâ ŋic jaŋe Wofunŋe ufunŋko fec wahac ejumbien ira fâreopec alata heririŋŋko heme newec. Ehame taha bapa motâc soŋaŋ domambiŋ jaŋe moneŋ Wofunŋe ufunŋko bafisikicne i rofârerâ ira râepie huwec. ¹⁰ Eme damen ira me ira katapao moneŋ bocjaha ŋeme honerâ ŋicwofunŋe qâqâren ŋic â taha bapa fekicne jaŋe fisirâ Wofunŋe ufunŋko moneŋ newec i woserâ kânŋko ropie hume micne bânderne jumbien. ¹¹ Erâ moneŋ i honepie sâckeme gie soŋaŋ

jaŋerao râepie jaŋe fic bapa ŋic ufuŋ ira gie bambiŋ jaŋe ¹² â qânâ rârae â he qanŋaŋ ee ŋic jaŋe gie furi jare jumbiŋ. Erâ monen gâcne katapa â qânâ he qanŋaŋ ekicne erâ wiac i me i Wofuŋte ufuŋ bâpiaŋkeniŋte basambiŋ ira rawec. ¹³ Erâ Wofuŋte ufuŋko monen bafisimbiŋ izi Wofuŋte biŋe siliwa râqâc me waha bâbâhâpo gunu me soc titie râqâc me qeŋ me gol â siliwa râqâc gâcne mi bambiŋ. ¹⁴ Monen i Wofuŋte ufuŋ bâbâpiaŋke â ŋic ira gie bambiŋ jaŋere biŋe sawa ewec. ¹⁵ Jaŋe manapie sâckeha gie bambiŋte ŋic gie furi jareniŋte monen mejeŋicko râembiŋ jaŋerao fuŋnere mu wioc moc mi embiŋ. Jaŋe gie-jeŋic i aijkac jaha bambiŋ. ¹⁶ Mâc kiŋ â sâqocne tâtâmire taha irec monen i ine Wofuŋte ufuŋko mi bafisimbiŋ. Monen izi ine taha bapa jaŋere biŋe ewec.

¹⁷ Eme damen ira Siria ŋicwofuŋ Hazaelezi ferâ Gati hao zika qahuc hae i rowec. Erâ Jerusalem hao zika qaocte fezo hata fuŋkewec. ¹⁸ Ehame Juda ŋicwofuŋ Joasizi mamac apa ŋosafâcne Juda ŋicwofuŋ ranqane Josafata â Joram â Ahazia jaŋe wiac sasawa mumupaŋko râehuc bâtirimbiŋ i â e jahacne wiac tirine, erâ Wofuŋte ufuŋko â ŋicwofuŋ ficticnere kânŋoŋko gol fowec i rorâ Siria ŋicwofuŋ Hazaeleao râeme rawec. Inuc eme Hazaele e Jerusalem hae i râpeckerâ rawec.

¹⁹ Joasizi wiac sasawa ebac ewec i Juda ŋicwofuŋ jaŋere Binaŋ Qâhâc papia qizecko qârenke-fârekicne. ²⁰ Joasi e jahacne kiŋaŋ qaqaqâc jaŋe râŋgenkecnehuc faharerâ Sila hao hata rakac ira Milore ficko qâhâmombiŋ. ²¹ Erâ i kiŋaŋ qaqa jahec-ticne Simeatire ŋokâ Jozakari â Somerire ŋokâ Jozabada jahe qapire hâmowec. Hâmome apa ŋosafâcne jaŋerao zuhuckehuc Dawidire hae qizecko duckembiŋ. Ehame ŋokâ-ticne zâŋene Amazia eki tucticne qarâ ŋicwofuŋ juwec.

13

Joahazizi Israe ŋicwofuŋ juwec

¹ Juda ŋicwofuŋ Ahaziare ŋokâ Joasi e ŋicwofuŋ jume jara 23 eha Jehu ŋokâ-ticne Joahazizi Samaria hao juhuc fuŋkerâ Israe ŋic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ erâ jara 17 juwec. ² Ehuc Wofuŋte zâŋe faio wiac mamakâcne ehuc Nebate ŋokâ-ticne Jeroboamzi Israe ŋic ejareme hehesic bâfuambiŋ, hata i mi râpeckehuc. ³ Irec Wofuŋ e kimben-ticnezi Israe ŋic bâruŋke-jareha Siria ŋicwofuŋ Hazaele â ŋokâ-ticne, zâŋene Benhada, jahere meo zuzuhuc jaha râec-jopahuc juwec. ⁴ Inuc eme Joahazi e Wofuŋ kio wâwâsic ecneme Wofuŋzi kio wâwâsic-ticne manawec. Wofuŋ e Siria ŋicwofuŋzi fific guguriŋ ejarewec i honewec hâcne. ⁵ Ehuc bâbâfirie ŋic moc âkendâŋne-jareme eki Siria ŋic jaŋere meonec batarac-jopawec. Inuc ejareme Israe ŋic jaŋe juwicnao jumbiŋ irec sâc hae-jeŋickoa jumbiŋ. ⁶ Erâ Jeroboam kikefuŋfâcne jaŋe Israe ŋic ejarepie hehesic bâfuambiŋ i mi râpeckehuc hata ijaha âtembiŋ. Erâ Asera nemure qâŋ qâqâtâczi Samaria hao zuhuckerâ newec. ⁷ Eme Joahazire momori bocjaha mocwâc mi jumbiŋ. Momori ziŋuc sawazi jumbiŋ: Becâsicko rara ŋic 50 â keretac 10 â kikezi rara ŋic 10 tausen! Israe ŋic jaŋe Siria ŋicwofuŋzi jopahuc âtenŋaŋ-jopakume rufe inucne embiŋ hâcne. ⁸ Eme Joahazizi wiac sasawa ebac ewec â tâpiri-ticnere fuŋne i Israe ŋicwofuŋ jaŋere Binaŋ Qâhâc papia qizecko qârenke-fârekicne. ⁹ Eme Joahazi e hâmome apa ŋosafâcne jaŋerao zuhuckehuc jaŋerao hao duckembiŋ. Ehame ŋokâ-ticne zâŋene Jehoasi eki tucticne qarâ ŋicwofuŋ juwec.

Jehoasizi Israe ŋicwofuŋ juwec

¹⁰ Joasi e Juda ŋicwofuŋ jume jara 37 eha Joahazi ŋokâ-ticne Jehoasizi fuŋkerâ Samaria hao juhuc Israe ŋic jaŋe ŋicwofuŋ ejarewec. Erâ ŋicwofuŋ juhame jara 16 tarawec. ¹¹ Erâ e wâc Wofuŋte zâŋe faio wiac mamakâcne ewec jaha. Ehuc Nebate ŋokâ-ticne Jeroboamzi Israe ŋic ejareme hehesic bâfuambiŋ hehesic i mi râpeckehuc ijaha ehuc juwec. ¹² Erâ Jehoasizi wiac sasawa ebac ewec â tâpiri-ticnere fuŋne bataniŋkehuc Juda ŋicwofuŋ Amaziahec qaqaqâc epic i Israe ŋicwofuŋ jaŋere Binaŋ Qâhâc papia qizecko qârenke-fârekicne. ¹³ Eme Jehoasi e hâmome apa ŋosafâcne jaŋerao zuhuckehuc Israe ŋicwofuŋ jaŋe fombiŋkoa Samaria hao duckembiŋ. Eme Jeroboamzi eri ŋeŋe-ticnao newec.

Elisazi mimic findaŋdâŋ muwec

¹⁴ Elisa e huc bame hâmozo ehuc fohame Israe ŋicwofuŋ Jehoasizi erao hurâ ziŋuc muhuc kiowec: “Mamac-nane, mamac-nane! Israere keretac â becâsicko rara ŋic!” ¹⁵ Inuc mume Elisazi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Tepe nengocne â motecne roc.” Âzâcne tepe nengocne â motecne rowec. ¹⁶ Rome Elisazi Israe ŋicwofuŋ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Tepe âpârec.” Inuc âzâcne tepe âpârewec. Âpâreme Elisazi meticne ŋicwofuŋte me faio râewec. ¹⁷ Ehuc muwec, “Zoan wewefunaopec qâqâtâc katan i motâc roc.” Mume e inuc ewec. Eme Elisazi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ajoc, qâtâcne.” Âzâcne inuc ewec. Eme Elisazi muwec, “Wofuŋzi bafic-nâpoocmu irec tepe motec, Siria mârenj bawahahuc bafic-nâpoocmu irec tepe motec!

Go Siria ńic Afeke hao jopaku jopa miziecmu h cne.” ¹⁸ Inuc mur  zuhucker  muwec, “Tepe motec roc.” Inuc mume rowec. Rome Israe ńicwofuń zĩńuc  z cnewec: “Tepe motec izi m reń qac.”  z cneme arec jahec   moc sawa qar  behewec. ¹⁹ Inuc eme Anuture ńic e Israe ńicwofuń ere aarickeme muwec, “Go m reń arec 5 me 6 qanzań. Go inuc etec muzac ine Siria ńic jopaku jopa mizienzań.  i ine go Siria ńic arec jahec   moc sawa jopacmu.”

²⁰ Eme Elisa h mome duckembiń. Ehame jara mocte mańnao 30ań damen funkehamo Moabi ńic jańe Israe m reńko r si fisimbiń. ²¹ Juku damen mocko ńic g cne jańe ńic moc h mome duczeko ehuc juhapie r si guru fisipie honec-jopambiń. Ehuc ńic h mocnere q ńq ń i Elisare nomb ńko behepie huwec. Eme q ńq ńzi hu Elisare siec heuwar  izia q rer  fahare domawec.

²² Siria ńicwofuń Hazaele e Joahazire damen o Israe ńic fific guguriń m retec ejarewec. ²³ Ehame Wofuń e honec-jopar  bus qoc mana-jarehuc buuruc qajarewec. E Abraham, Isaka   Jakobu janehec z z fc ewec irec er  moc mi b sirowec-jopahuc janehec juwec. Me bebehec-jopa sanań i moc mi ewec h cne. ²⁴ Juku Siria ńicwofuń Hazaele e h mome ńok -ticne Benhadazi tucticne qar  ńicwofuń ewec. ²⁵ Ehame Hazaele ńok -ticne Benhadazi Jehoasi mamac-ticne Joahazihec zika qahuc hae g cne j oc rowec i Jehoasizi mocw c rowec. Jehoasi e arec jahec   moc Benhada ro waha  te ecnehuc Israe hae i mocw c rowec h cne.

14

Amaziasi ńicwofuń juwec

(Bin II 25:1–28)

¹ Joahazire ńok  Jehoasi e Israe ńicwofuń jume jara jajahec eha Juda ńicwofuń Joasire ńok  Amaziasi funker  ńicwofuń ewec. ² E jara-ticne 25 bazur  funker  ńicwofuń ehuc jara 29 Jerusalem hao juwec. Nen oc-ticne z ńene Jodan e Jerusalem haonec. ³ Amazia e Wofuńe z ńe faio wiac sasawa ebac eme s cke-f rewec. Er  ine apa-ticne Dawidire s c w c m cne, e wiac g cne ewec i mamac-ticne Joasizi ewec s c ijaha ewec. ⁴ Er  furu m reń mi b r rie-f rewecte ńic ńokac jańe furu m reńkoa taha b zi   hos   su i rikehuc jumbiń jaha. ⁵ E ńicwofuń ńeńe-ticnao ńesanańkehuc mamac-ticne ńicwofuń juhame q h mombiń, kińań qaqaf cne i jańe inuc jaha q h moc-jopawec. ⁶ Ehuc Mosere s cmut c d ńte papia qizecko Wofuńe mumut c d ń zĩńuc q reńkekiecne fokac irec s cko mamac-ticne qambiń jańere q ric c mi q h moc-jopawec: “Naru motec jańere er  mamac c-jenji mi q h moc-jopazo, me mamac jańere er  naru motec c-jenji mi q h moc-jopazo.  ic buc buc jańe jańacne s qocnere er  h monzepień.”

⁷ Eme Amazia e m reń ńondeń moc z ńene H wec W neń ira Edom ic 10 tausen q h moc-jopar  Sela hae ro rauc ehuc z ńene Joketele muwec. Eme z ńe i damen  i fokac jaha.

⁸ Eme Amazia e Joahazire ńok , Israe ńicwofuń Jehoasi, Jehu ńosa-ticne h cne, erao kińań sorec-jopahuc zĩńuc muwec: “Go waretec n h c t piri-n hecte fune nowac gowatuń ezeperec.” ⁹ Inuc mume Israe ńicwofuń Jehoasizi Juda ńicwofuń Amaziarao d ń zĩńuc r eme rawec: “Lebanon m reńko z r  moczi Lebanon m reńkoa j m z c j c ao zĩńuc muhuc d ń r ewec: ‘Go ot ge ńok -nanere ńon ń eocte r ecne.’ Inuc muhame Lebanon m reńkonec jaha k te qowi moczi fot cnehuc z r  i  tenzańewec. ¹⁰ Go j mbomac Edom ic jopameń; eme irec er  manfefe ekomec. Go eri qarawengere manatec s ckeha haegaoa juc. Go wemocte gahacne mecne  i Juda kikefun mecne ńeńe m m c jaha waha ńopaoc te suru j iń ehuc bahac b fuacmur  giene bakomec?”

¹¹ Inuc mume Amazia e d ń i mi manawec. Eme Israe ńicwofuń Jehoasi e fer  Amaziamec Juda hae moc z ńene Bete-Semesi ira b b fuac er  qaqac epic. ¹² Ehuc Israe ńic jańe Judanji bawahac-jopapie wiser  hae-jenji s c rambiń. ¹³ Eme Israe ńicwofuń Jehoasizi Joasire ńok , Ahazia ńosa-ticne, Juda ńicwofuń h cne e Bete-Semesi hao ror  Jerusalem hao barawec. Er  haesac i 400 kubi irec s c Eferaim Mot ckonec heropieha raku Tuturuń Mot cko fisiwec. ¹⁴ Ehuc gol   siliw    kuzi r q c wiac Wofuńe ufun o fowec i mecne   ńicwofuńe ficko zey ń wiac fowec i mecne, er  w c ńic ńokac mecne m m c amec susuc-jopar  Samaria hao risiewec.

¹⁵ Eme Jehoasizi wiac sasawa ebac ewec   t piri-ticnere fune irec d ń mecne er  Juda ńicwofuń Amaziamec qaqac epic irec bin  sasawa i m m c Israe ńicwofuń jańere Bin ń Q h c papia qizecko q reńke-f rekiecne. ¹⁶ Juku Jehoasi e h mome apa ńosaf cne jańerao zuhucker  Israe ńicwofuń jańe fombińkoa Samaria hao duckembiń. Ehame ńok -ticne Jeroboamzi tucticne qar  ńicwofuń juwec.

¹⁷ Juda ńicwofuń Joasi ere ńok  Amazia e Israe ńicwofuń Joahazire ńok  Jehoasizi h mome jara 15 zuhucker  juwec. ¹⁸ Eme Amaziasi wiac sasawa ebac ewec irec bin  i

Juda ŋicwofuŋ jaŋere Binaŋ Qâhâc papia qizecko qârenke-fârekicne. ¹⁹ Eme ŋic gâcne jaŋe Jerusalem hao râsi rocnepie wiserâ Lakisi hao rawec. Ehame kinŋj sorec-jopapie Lakisi hao rarâ ira qapie hâmwec. ²⁰ Hâmome becâsicko râerâ bara Dawidire hae qizecko Jerusalem ira apa ŋosafâc-ticne fombinŋkoa duckembiŋ. ²¹ Ehuc Juda ŋic jaŋe ŋokâ-ticne Uzija jara-ticne 16 bazuwec, e rorâ mamac-ticne Amaziare tuc qarâ juocte ŋicwofuŋ âkendâŋnembij. ²² Eki hâcne ŋicwofuŋzi hâmwome apa ŋosafâcne fombinŋkoa duckepie foha Elata hae barâ Judanjic mocwâc bârisie-jarewec.

Jeroboamzi ŋicwofuŋ juwec

²³ Joasire ŋokâ Amazia e Juda ŋicwofuŋ jume jara 15 eha Israe ŋicwofuŋ Jehoasire ŋokâ Jeroboamzi fuŋkerâ Samaria hao ŋicwofuŋ gie rorâ jara 41 ŋicwofuŋ juwec. ²⁴ Ehuc Wofuŋte zâŋe faio wiac mamakâcne ewec. E Nebatere ŋokâ Jeroboamzi Israe ŋic ejareme hehesic bâfuambiŋ hehesic i mi râpeckewec. ²⁵ E Israere Wofuŋ Anutuzi kinŋanjic-ticne Amitaire ŋokâ Jona, Gatehefe haeonec, erao dâŋ muwec i denŋeocte Israe ŋic jaŋere mâreŋ ma Hamati haeonec raku Araba Hâwecko* fisikac i mocwâc bârisie-jarewec. ²⁶ Wofuŋ e Israe ŋic jaŋere fific guguriŋ hâtâne i honewec hâcne. Ehame ŋic rambanŋko juune me ninŋinŋko juune jaŋeraonec moczi moc Israe ŋic babafic-jopare sâc mi juwec. ²⁷ Erâ Wofuŋ e mâreŋko Israe zâŋe biŋe bârârâŋneocte moc mi muwec, irec Jehoasire ŋokâ Jeroboam manacneham e eki bafic-jopawec.

²⁸ Eme Jeroboamzi wiac ebac ewec â zika qawec â tâpiri-ticnere fuŋne erâ Damasko â Hamati hae i Judanjic jaŋeraonec rorâ Israe ŋic bârisie-jarewec irec binan i sasawa Israe ŋicwofuŋ jaŋere Binaŋ Qâhâc papia qizecko qârenke-fârekicne. ²⁹ Eme Jeroboam e apa ŋosafâc-ticne Israe ŋicwofuŋ jaŋerao zuhuckerâ hâmwome ŋokâ-ticne 3ekariazi tucticne qarâ ŋicwofuŋ juwec.

15

Uzijazi ŋicwofuŋ juwec

¹ Jeroboam e Israe ŋicwofuŋ jume jara 27 eha Juda ŋicwofuŋ Amazia ŋokâ-ticne Uzijazi fuŋkerâ ŋicwofuŋ ewec. ² E jara 16 bazurâ ŋicwofuŋ erâ Jerusalem hao juhame jara 52 tarawec. Nengoc-ticne zâŋene Jekolia, e Jerusalem haeonec. ³ Eme Uzija e mamac-ticne Amaziazi ewec irec sâc jaha ehuc Wofuŋte zâŋe faio wiac ebac eme sâcke-fârewec. ⁴ Mocjaha, furu mâreŋ i ine mi bârârie-fârewec. Irec ŋic ŋokac jaŋe furu mâreŋko taha bâzi â hosâc âsu rikehuc jumbiŋ jaha. ⁵ Eme Wofuŋzi ŋicwofuŋ qame wicsananheh jufekuhame hâmoc dameŋ-ticne maickewec. Eme e irec erâ bâtâcko neŋe juju ewec. Ehame ŋokâ-ticne Jotamzi garikinŋfâcne jaŋere micne juhuc ŋic ŋokac qanŋen-jopawec. ⁶ Uzija e wiac sasawa ebac ewec i Juda ŋicwofuŋ jaŋere Binaŋ Qâhâc papia qizecko qârenke-fârekicne. ⁷ Juku Uzija e apa ŋosafâcne jaŋerao zuhuckehuc hâmwome jaŋe fombinŋkoa Dawidire hae qizecko duckembiŋ. Ehame ŋokâ-ticne Jotamzi tucticne qarâ ŋicwofuŋ juwec.

3ekariazi ŋicwofuŋ juwec

⁸ Uzijazi Juda ŋicwofuŋ jume jara 38 eha Jeroboamte ŋokâ 3ekariazi Israe ŋicwofuŋ ehuc mosa 6 Samaria hao juwec. ⁹ Erâ e mamacfâc-ticne jaŋe ejumbien irec sâc jaha ehuc Wofuŋte zâŋe faio wiac mamakâcne ewec. Ehuc Nebate ŋokâ-ticne Jeroboamzi Israe ŋic ejareme hehesic bâfuambiŋ i mi râpeckewec. ¹⁰ Ehame Jabesi ŋokâ-ticne Salumzi râsi ecnehuc Ibealam hao qame hâmwome tucticne qarâ ŋicwofuŋ juwec. ¹¹ Eme 3ekariazi wiac ebac ewec sasawa i Israe ŋicwofuŋ jaŋere Binaŋ Qâhâc papia qizecko qârenke-fârekicne. ¹² Wofuŋ e dâŋ zinuc muhuc Jehu mupanŋeckewec i denŋe-fârewec: “Qâricfâcge fua fepie arecne 4 eocmu jaŋe Israere eri neŋeo nen3onŋopien.”

Salumzi ŋicwofuŋ juwec

¹³ Uzija e Juda ŋicwofuŋ jume jara 39 eha Jabesi ŋokâ-ticne Salumzi fuŋkerâ ŋicwofuŋ ehuc Samaria hao mosa mocjaha juwec. ¹⁴ Ehame Gadi ŋokâ-ticne Menahemzi Tiriza haeonec Samaria hao fisirâ Jabesi ŋokâ-ticne Salum qâhâmohuc tucticne qarâ ŋicwofuŋ ewec. ¹⁵ Eme Salumzi wiac ebac ewec â râsi fisiwec i sasawa Israe ŋicwofuŋ jaŋere Binaŋ Qâhâc papia qizecko qârenke-fârekicne. ¹⁶ Eme Menahemzi Tapua hae â marŋao wiac sasawa fowec i mecne erâ rârec rârec mâreŋ forawec i mâmâc imacke-fârewec. Jaŋe haesac motâc mi rocnembiŋte inuc hâcne ewec. Erâ ŋokac kiwechec jaŋe sâqezi bujenŋic âke ropiewec.

Menahemzi ŋicwofuŋ juwec

¹⁷ Uzija e Juda ŋicwofuŋ jume jara 39 eha Gadi ŋokâ-ticne Menahemzi fuŋkerâ ŋicwofuŋ ehuc jara 10 Samaria hao Israe ŋic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ ewec. ¹⁸ Ehuc Wofuŋte zâŋe faio wiac

* 14:25: 1 Hâwec Hâmocnere mukicne.

mamakâcne ewec. Erâ e juwec sâc Nebatere nokâ Jeroboamzi Israe njic ejareme hehesic bâfuambin i mi râpeckewec. ¹⁹ Ehame Asiria njicwofuj Pulizi Israe mârenko râsi fisiwec. Fisime Menahemzi zinjuc manasuhuc siliwa monen njemâc-ticne 1 tausen râcnawec: Eki baficnime Israe njicwofuj jusananjkezepac. ²⁰ Erâ Menahem e monen i sasawa Asiria njicwofuj râcneocte Israe njic monen mafa sâkohec janjeraonec njic buc buc siliwa monen njemâc-ticne 50 sasawa jowac rowec. Irec Siria njicwofuj e mârenj ira mi juhuc risierâ rawec. ²¹ Eme Menahemzi wiac sasawa ebac ewec i Israe njicwofuj janjere Binan Qâhâc papia qizecko qârenke-fârekicne. ²² Juku Menahem e apa njosafâc-ticne janjerao zuhuckerâ hâmomme nokâ-ticne Pekajazi tucticne qarâ njicwofuj juwec.

Pekajazi njicwofuj juwec

²³ Uzija e Juda njicwofuj jume jara 50 eha Menahemte nokâ Pekajazi funkerâ Israe njicwofuj ehuc Samaria hao jara jajahec juwec. ²⁴ Ehuc Wofunje zâne faio wiac makamâcne ewec. Erâ Nebate nokâ-ticne Jeroboamzi Israe njic ejareme hehesic bâfuambin, i mi râpeckewec. ²⁵ Ehame momorifâcne janjere micne Peka, Remaliare nokâ hâcne, e Gileade njic 50 jaje bafickepie Samaria haoa njicwofuj fic sacsanan-ticnehec ira Pekaja qâhâmorâ ekizia moc tucticne qarâ njicwofuj ewec. ²⁶ Eme Pekajazi wiac sasawa ebac ewec i Israe njicwofuj janjere Binan Qâhâc papia qizecko qârenke-fârekicne.

Pekazi njicwofuj juwec

²⁷ Uzija Juda njicwofuj jume jara 52 eha Remaliare nokâ Pekazi funkerâ Samaria hao Israe njicwofuj juhame jara 20 tarawec. ²⁸ Ehuc Wofunje zâne faio wiac makamâcne ewec. Erâ Nebatere nokâ Jeroboamzi Israe njic ejareme hehesic bâfuambin i mi râpeckewec.

²⁹ Ehame Israe njicwofuj Pekare damenjo Asiria njicwofuj Tigela-Pilesezi fisirâ ljonj â Abe-Bete-Maka â Janoa â Kedesi â Hazoro â Gileade hae â Galilaia mârenj, erâ Naftali mârenj sasawa i raucke-fârewec. Ehuc njic nokac rocjoparâ Siria mârenjo kâpâcwârû bacjopa rawec. ³⁰ Ehame Uzijare nokâ Jotam e njicwofuj jume jara 20 eha Ela nokâ-ticne Hoseazi Remaliare nokâ Peka râsi ecnehuc qâhâmorâ tucticne qarâ njicwofuj ewec. ³¹ Eme Pekazi wiac sasawa ebac ewec i Israe njicwofuj janjere Binan Qâhâc papia qizecko qârenke-fârekicne.

Jotamzi njicwofuj juwec
(Bin II 27:1-9)

³² Remaliare nokâ Peka e Israe njicwofuj jume jara jajahec eha Juda njicwofuj Uzijare nokâ Jotamzi funkerâ njicwofuj ewec. ³³ E jara 25 bazurâ funkerâ njicwofuj ehuc Jerusalem hao jara 16 juwec. Nenjoc-ticne zânjene Jerusa e Zadokore otâ. ³⁴ Jotam e mamac-ticne Uzija ere sâcko Wofunje zâne faio wiac sasawa ebac eme sâcke-fârewec. ³⁵ Furu mârenj ine mi bârârie-fârewec, irec njic nokac jaje mârenj injucnao taha bâzi â hosâc âsu rikehuc jumbin jaha. Eme Jotamzi hâcne Wofunje ufunj irec motâc faicpec fowec i bawec. ³⁶ Jotamzi wiac sasawa ebac ewec i Juda njicwofuj janjere Binan Qâhâc papia qizecko qârenke-fârekicne. ³⁷ Eme damenj ira funkerâ Wofunzi Siria njicwofuj Rezinj â Remaliare nokâ Peka jahe Juda mârenjo râsi fisinice sorec-jofawec. ³⁸ Jotam e juku hâmomme apa njosafâcne janjerao zuhuckehuc jaje fombinjoa apa-ticne Dawidire hae qizecko duckembin. Ehame nokâ-ticne Ahazizi tucticne qarâ njicwofuj juwec.

16

Ahazizi njicwofuj juwec
(Bin II 28:1-27)

¹ Remalia nokâ-ticne Peka e njicwofuj gie bahuc jume jara 17 eha Juda njicwofuj Jotamte nokâ Ahazizi funkerâ njicwofuj ewec. ² Erâ Ahazi e jara 20 bazurâ njicwofuj gie rorâ jara 16 Jerusalem hao njicwofuj juwec. Ehuc apa-ticne Dawidizi wiac ewec irec sâcko mi ehuc Wofunj Anutu-ticnere zâne faio wiac ebac eme mi sâckewec. ³ E Israe njicwofuj janjere hata bâjâpewec. Ehuc nokâ-ticne qarâ taha bâzi rikewec. E Israe njic jaje njic gurune gurune janjere mârenjo razinijte Wofunzi mârenj rune jopa jâpec ejarewec janjere eebapa sâqocne i hâcne ewec. ⁴ Erâ furu mârenjo â tiki faio erâ jâc dodomanere funjnoa taha bâzi â hosâc âsu rikehuc juwec.

⁵ Ehame Siria njicwofuj Rezinj â Remalia nokâ-ticne Israe njicwofuj Peka jahe Jerusalem hao râsi fisirâ Ahazi somâckehuc bawahanicte eipiepic. ⁶ Damenj ira hâcne Siria njicwofuj Rezinj Judanj Elata haoeonec jâpec-jopahuc hae i Edomnjic bâtikie-jarewec. Ehame Edomnjic jaje Elata hao fisirâ jumbinzi damenj zinjuczia junjopien jaha. ⁷ Injuc epie Ahazizi Asiria njicwofuj Tigela-Pilesrao kinan sorec-jopahuc zinjuc muwec: “No kinan qaqa â nokâge. Irec go wefurâ Siria njicwofuj â Israe njicwofuj kisâ enarekopirec jahere meonec bataracnuc.” ⁸ Ahazi e injuc murâ Wofunje ufunjo â njicwofuj ficticnere kânonjo

siliwa â gol fowec i rorâ Asiria ŋicwofuŋ bubian qacnehuc râeme rawec. ⁹ Eme Asiria ŋicwofuŋ e Damasko haeo râsi fisirâ hae i rohuc hae rune rocjoparâ Kiri haeo bacjopa rawec â Reziŋ ine qâhâmowec.

¹⁰ Ehame ŋicwofuŋ Ahazi e Damasko haeo Asiria ŋicwofuŋ Tigela-Pilese bâfuaocte rarâ hae ira alata newec i honewec. Ehuc alata irec hawari i sâcticnehec aimuŋ jaha bafârerâ taha bapa Uriarao râeme rawec. ¹¹ Eme Uria e ŋicwofuŋ Ahazizi Damasko haeo juhuc alatare mumutâc râecnewec irec sâcko ŋicwofuŋ e biac mi risiehame baku bafârewec. ¹² Eme ŋicwofuŋ e Damasko haeonec risierâ alata i honewec. Ehuc alata ira raferâ ¹³ qowi bâzi â nânâ bâzi rikewec. Erâ waiŋ hoŋkerâ wamare soc alata fainao tiewec. ¹⁴ Erâ aen bâbâronzi Wofuŋte alata bakicne, Wofuŋte ufuŋ motâc maickehuc e jahacne alata â Wofuŋte ufuŋ ŋoŋonden-jekicko newec i bârârierâ e jahacne alata faicnaopec hewec. ¹⁵ Ehuc ŋicwofuŋ Ahazi e taha bapa Uria ziŋuc muhuc sâcmutâc ecnewec: “Go alata sâko zirec faio furic bâzi â ŋafe bâzi rikezemec. Erâ ŋicwofuŋte qowi â nânâ bâzi rikehuc ŋic ŋokac jaŋere qowi â nânâ bâzi erâ waiŋ bâzi i mâmâc rikezemec. Erâ qowi bâzi rikecmu irec soc mecne â qowi taha bacmu irec soc i mâmâc alata faio tiezemec. Â aen bâbâronzi alata bakicne i ine Wofuŋ mu wioc eecnere biŋe ŋenarezejec.” ¹⁶ Eme taha bapa Uria e ŋicwofuŋ Ahazizi mutâcne newec i sasawa efârewec.

¹⁷ Eme ŋicwofuŋ Ahazi e keretac bakicne irec jâc wiac i hetâtierâ râqâc rorâ bârârie-fârewec. Erâ bulimakao hawari doma rambiŋ jaŋere faio opâ râqâc sâko aen bâbâronzi bapie newec i wâc bârârierâ hobeten fowec qânâ irec faio râewec. ¹⁸ Erâ sabata hombaŋko rac warec eniŋte ufuŋko hata qanŋeŋe buponehec bakicne i mecne erâ wâc ŋicwofuŋte motâc ufuŋ sahaŋcnao fowec i mâmâc Asiria ŋicwofuŋzi maname sâckeocte Wofuŋte ufuŋkonec bârârie-fârewec. ¹⁹ Eme Ahazizi wiac sasawa ebac ewec irec binan i Juda ŋicwofuŋ jaŋere Binan Qâhâc papia qizecko qârenŋe-fârekicne. ²⁰ Eme Ahazi e hâmomme apa ŋosafâc-ticne jaŋerao zuhuckehuc jaŋe fombiŋkoa Dawidire hae qizecko duckembiŋ. Ehame ŋokâ-ticne Hisikiazzi tucticne qarâ ŋicwofuŋ juwec.

17

Samaria hae hetâtiehuc Israe ŋic kâpâcwâru bacjopa rakicne

¹ Ahazi e Juda ŋicwofuŋ jume jara 12 eha Ela ŋokâ-ticne Hoseazi fuŋkerâ Samaria haeo Israe ŋic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ juhame jara 9 tarawec. ² Ehuc Wofuŋte zâŋe faio wiac mamakâcne ewec. Erâ i Israe ŋicwofuŋ bâbâni juwarembiŋ jaŋere sâc wâc mi bâfuawec. ³ Ehame Asiria ŋicwofuŋ Salimanezezi râsi rocnehuc fisime Hoseazi kiŋaŋ qaqa-ticne erâ juhuc moneŋ râcnehuc juwec. ⁴ Juku ine eeatuc gie bahuc kiŋaŋ sorec-jopame Aigita ŋicwofuŋ Soerao rambiŋ, erâ jara sâc ejujec iŋuc ehuc Asiria ŋicwofuŋ moneŋ moc mi râcnewec; irec Asiria ŋicwofuŋzi fuŋne-ticne iŋuc manahuc rorâ kâpâcwâru ficko râewec. ⁵ Asiria ŋicwofuŋ e iŋuc erâ Israe mâreŋ sâcke-fârehuc ro rauc eraku Samaria haeo fisirâ hae i somâckera fohuc juhame jara jahec â moc tarawec. ⁶ Eme Hosea e ŋicwofuŋ gie bahuc jume jara 9 eha Asiria ŋicwofuŋzi Samaria hae rorâ Israe ŋic Asiria mâreŋko bacjopa rawec. Ehuc Hala haeo â Gozan mâreŋte opâ moc zâŋene Haboro ira erâ Medenji jaŋere hae sâko ŋerawec sâc ira mâmâc râec-jopa rawec.

⁷ Israe ŋic jaŋe Wofuŋ Anutu-jeŋiczi Aigita mâreŋko ŋicwofuŋ Faraore meonec batara-cjoparâ bacjopa wefuwec e bunao bahuc sâqocne bambiŋte â nemu gâcne dape-jarembiŋte iŋuc fua-jarewec. ⁸ Erâ Israe ŋic jaŋe mâreŋ ira fisiniŋte Wofuŋzi ŋic gurune gurune jâpec-jopawec jaŋere sâcmutâc â eebapao siŋkembiŋ irec iŋuc fua-jarewec. Jaŋe iŋuc ehuc Wofuŋ Anutu-jeŋic nifepupu ecnembiŋ hâcne. ⁹ Ehuc Wofuŋ Anutu-jeŋicte maio wiac kecziŋuc epie mi sâckewec: Hae-jeŋic sâc mâreŋ hepie feme mutirihuc furu murambiŋ, erâ hae sacsanaŋ-ticnehec â zae wiac i wâc mutirimbiŋ. ¹⁰ Ehuc nemu wâtun â qâŋ qâqâtâc wiac furu mâreŋko â jâc dodomanere fuŋnao râepie doma rawec. ¹¹ Iŋuc ehuc Wofuŋzi zâŋe fai-jeŋicko ŋic gurune gurune jopa jâpec ejarewec jaŋe mâsi ehuc jumbiŋ irec sâc jaha ehuc Israe ŋic jaŋe mâreŋ iŋucnao hosâc âsu rike jumbiŋ. Wiac hehesicne iŋuc hâcne ehuc Wofuŋ manbâiŋ ecnembiŋ. ¹² Ehuc qâŋ qâqâtâc jaŋere kiŋaŋ mi qaniŋte Wofuŋzi dâŋ ziŋuc jazawec i sifu mi manambiŋ: “Ŋoŋe wiac zi mi enzeŋepien.” ¹³ Erâ Wofuŋ e porofete â findandâŋ mumu ŋic jaŋere micko dâŋ ziŋuc râehuc Israe â Judaniŋ uŋ sawaŋ ejarewec: “Ŋoŋe eebapa-ŋeŋic sâqocnaonec risierâ apa ŋosafâc-ŋeŋic sâcmutâc dâŋ mutâcne-jarepo â kiŋaŋ qaqa-fâc-nane porofete jaŋe ŋaza qazuc embiŋ, sâcmutâc â mumutâc dâŋnane i ŋoŋe paŋne bajunzeŋepien.” ¹⁴ Iŋuc jazame jaŋe apa ŋosafâc-jeŋic jaŋe Wofuŋ Anutu mi manasiŋkembiŋ irec sâc jaha dâŋticne mi mamana mansaŋaŋ bâfuambiŋ. ¹⁵ Ehuc apa ŋosafâc-jeŋic jaŋehuc zâzâfic ewec â uŋ sawaŋ ejarewec i â mumutâc dâŋticne mâmâc qikiŋnembiŋ hâcne. Ehuc qâŋ qâqâtâc burecne mai ejarehuc burecŋic jaha embiŋ. Erâ Wofuŋzi ŋic gurune gurune rârec-joparâ juhuc wiac ebac

embiŇ sác ijaha enzipiŇte aka hejarewec i sifu huckembiŇ. ¹⁶ Inuc ehuc WofuŇ Anutu-jenicté sácmutác rápecke-fárerá jaŇe jaŇac aen wiac rike dockerá bulimakao motecne jajahec jahere hawari ba akic embiŇ á Asera nemure qáŇ bará sambâŇko mosa bâpiŇ dape-jarembiŇ, erá Baali nemu wác dapecnembiŇ. ¹⁷ Inuc ehuc otá Ňokáfác-jeníc jopará taha bâzi rikec-jopambiŇ. Ehuc WofuŇte zâŇe faio hehesicko huutuckerá WofuŇ maŇbâiŇ ecnembiŇ. ¹⁸ Irec WofuŇzi Israe Ňic aaric mana-jarehuc zâŇe mai-ticnaonec bârâriec-jopawec. Eme jaŇeraonec moczi moc mi jujâmbâŇkewec. Juda guru jaŇe sawa jumbiŇ.

¹⁹ Erá JudaniŇ jaŇe wác WofuŇ Anutu-jenicté sácmutác dâŇ i paŇpaŇnea mi bajumbiŇ. Ehuc Israe Ňic jaŇe eebapa gácne bâfuambiŇ ira ninipembiŇ jaha. ²⁰ Inuc epie WofuŇzi Israere qâricfác sasawa qikiŇ-jopará fific bacjopahuc ima bapa Ňic jaŇere meo ráec-jopará juku zâŇe mai-ticnaonec bârâriec-jopa-fârewec.

²¹ WofuŇ e inuc ehuc Israe Ňic Dawidire kikefuŇkonec bârác qârâwiŇ-jopame jaŇe Nebate Ňoká-ticne Jeroboam ŇicwofuŇ ákendâŇnembiŇ. Eme eki Israe Ňic fárec-jopame WofuŇ rápeckerá bahac sáko bâfuambiŇ. ²² Ehuc Jeroboamzi wiac hehesicne ebac ewec i mi rápeckehuc ira qohota-fârembiŇ. ²³ Inuc epie WofuŇ e kiŇaŇŇicfác-ticne porofete dâŇ jazawec irec sácko Israe Ňic jaŇe zâŇe mai-ticnaonec bârâriec-jopawec. Israe Ňic mâren-jenickonec rocjopará Asiria mârenko kápácwâru bacjopa rakicne jaŇe damen z i juŇgopien jaha.

Samaria mârenko Ňicguru gácne jaŇe fisirá jumbiŇ

²⁴ Ehame Asiria ŇicwofuŇzi Israe Ňic jaŇere okacne Babe á Kuta, Awa á Hamati erá Sefarawaim mârenkonec Ňic Ňokac rocjopará Samaria hae Ňerawec ira guruc-jopawec. Eme jaŇe Samaria mâren rauckerá hae Ňerawec ira jurambiŇ. ²⁵ Erá ira fisi juhuc WofuŇ araŇ mi bacnembiŇ. Eme irec WofuŇzi laioŇ ejareme guru-jenicko fisirá jaŇeraonec gácne ki qásuc ejarembiŇ. ²⁶ Inuc ejarepie Asiria ŇicwofuŇ dâŇ ziŇuc ázácnembiŇ: “Ňic gurune gurune goki rocjopará bacjopa ra Samaria hae Ňerakac sác guruc-jopamen jaŇe mâren irec nemure sácmutác mi mananŇgopien. Irec erá nemuzi laioŇ ejareme guru-jenicko fisirá Ňic Ňokac gácne ki qásuc ejarenŇgopien.” ²⁷ Inuc ázácnepie Asiria ŇicwofuŇzi dâŇ ziŇuc jazawec: “ŇoŇe mâren irecnec taha bapa bacjopa warekicne jaŇeraonec moc bârisiepie ra ijaha juhuc mâren irec nemure sácmutác qazu-jarezejec.” ²⁸ Inuc mume Samaria mârenkonec taha bapa bacjopa rakicne jaŇeraonec moczi mocwác risierá Bete haeo juhuc WofuŇ araŇ bacnehuc juniŇte qazu-jarewec.

²⁹ Ehame Ňic gurune gurune jaŇe hae-jeníc sác jurahuc sifu nemuqâŇ bará Samaria Ňic jaŇe furu mâren barambiŇ ira ráec-jopambiŇ. ³⁰ Ehuc BabeniŇ jaŇe Suko-Beno nemu araŇ bacnembiŇ á KutiniŇ jaŇe Neregali nemu araŇ bacnembiŇ á Hamati Ňic jaŇe ine Asima nemu araŇ bacnembiŇ. ³¹ Á AwiniŇ jaŇe nemu jaheci-jeníc Nibahazi á Taratac jahe araŇ bajactembiŇ á Sefarawaim Ňic jaŇe wác inuc jaha nemu jaheci-jeníc Adiramelec á Anamelec jahe araŇ bajactehuc naru motecfác-jeníc jopará bâzi rike-jactembiŇ. ³² JaŇe inuc ehuc WofuŇ wác araŇ bacnerá guru-jenickonec Ňic fuŇne fuŇne bâwosâec-jopapie jaŇe furu mârenŇe taha bapa juhuc Ňic Ňokac jaŇere erá furu mârenko taha bâzi rike jumbien. ³³ Inuc ehuc Ňifec WofuŇ araŇ bacne jumbien á Ňifec ine mârenfuŇ-jenicté eebapa i bâjâpehuc nemufác-jeníc kiŇaŇ qajare jumbien jaha. ³⁴ Erá eebapa raŇqane i ziŇuczia bajunŇgopien jaha. JaŇe WofuŇ araŇ mi bacneenŇgopien, ehuc WofuŇzi dâŇsanaŇ á mumutác erá sácmutác dâŇ Jakobo, zâŇe-ticne Israe muwec, ere qâricfác jarewec i wác mi renkeenŇgopien. ³⁵ WofuŇ e janehec zâzâfic ehuc ziŇuc mutácne-jarewec: “ŇoŇe nemu gácne araŇ mi bajarenzepien, me mi dape-jarenzepien, me kiŇaŇ qajarehuc taha bâzi wác mi rike-jarenzepien. ³⁶ ŇoŇe WofuŇ e jahac tâpiri sáko-ticnao meticnezi bacjopa wefuwec e sawa araŇ bacnenzepien á e sawa fodapecnehuc taha bâzi rikecnenzepien. ³⁷ Ehuc dâŇsanaŇ á mumutác á sácmutác dâŇ qârenke-Ňarewec i aimuŇ jaha soŇaŇkehuc ebac enzepien. ŇoŇe nemu gácne araŇ mi bajarenzepien. ³⁸ Erá ŇoŇehec zâzâfic epo irec mi nikec-Ňopazejec. ŇoŇe nemu gácne araŇ mi bajarenzepien. ³⁹ ŇoŇe WofuŇ Anutu-jeníc no araŇ banarepie kisáfác-jeníc jaŇere meonec batarac-Ňopapemu.” ⁴⁰ Inuc jazame jaŇe sifu eebapa raŇqqa-jeníc i ebac ehuc WofuŇte dâŇ mi manambien.

⁴¹ Ňic guru i jaŇe inuc ehuc Ňifec WofuŇ araŇ bacnembiŇ á Ňifec ine nemuqâŇfác-jeníc kiŇaŇ qajarembiŇ. Ehame qâricfác-jeníc jaŇe apa Ňosáfác-jeníc jaŇe embiŇ irec sác jaha embiŇzi ehuc juŇgopien jaha.

¹ Elare ŋokâ Hosea e Israe ŋicwofuŋ jume jara jahec â moc eha Juda ŋicwofuŋ Ahazire ŋokâ Hisikiazî funkerâ ŋicwofuŋ ewec. ² E jara 25 bazurâ ŋicwofuŋ gie rorâ jara 29 Jerusalem hao juwec. Nengoc-ticne zâŋene Abia e 3ekariare otâ. ³ Hisikia e apaticne Dawidizi ewec irec sâc jaha ehuc Wofuŋte zâŋe faio wiac sasawa ebac eme sâcke-fânewec. ⁴ Erâ furu mârenj bârârie-fârerâ nemu wâtunj â Asera nemure qân qâqâtâc wiac i hênzanj qanzanj-fânewec. Erâ Israe ŋic jaŋe Mosezi aen bâbâronji homa hawari bawec e hosâc âsu rikecne jumbienje inuc jaha qanzanjnewec. Homa hawari irec zâŋe Nehusitanj mujumbienj. ⁵ Hisikia e Israere Wofuŋ Anuturao roweckek-jâmbânnewec. Irecec Juda ŋicwofuŋ ere juwicnao juwarembin me ere faicnao jufembin jaŋeraonec e inucne moc mi juwec. ⁶ E Wofuŋtao qohota sanannewec. Ehuc Wofuŋzi Mose sâcmutâc dân mutâcne newec i aimunj jaha sonannewec. ⁷ E inuc eme Wofuŋzi ehuc juha wiac i me i ebac ewec sâc fârio qafânewec. E Asiria ŋicwofuŋ manrângeŋ bâfuacnehuc kinan mi qacnewec. ⁸ Erâ Filisa njic imac-jopa raku Gaza hao mârenjko fisirâ zae â hao sacsanan-ticnehec i mâmac ima bafânewec.

Samaria hao tâtiwec

⁹ Elare ŋokâ Hosea Israe ŋicwofuŋ jume jara 7 ewec â Hisikia e Juda ŋicwofuŋ jume jara 4 ewec damen ira Asiria ŋicwofuŋ Salimanezezi Samaria hao rasi rocnehuc fisirâ hao i somâckewec. ¹⁰ Somâckerâ fokuhame jara jahec â moc tarama hao rowec. Hosea e Israe ŋicwofuŋ jume jara 9 ewec â Hisikia e Juda ŋicwofuŋ jume jara 6 ewec damen ira hâcne Samaria hao rokiŋe. ¹¹ Eme Asiria ŋicwofuŋzi Israe njic mârenj-ticnao bacjopa rarâ Hala hao mecne â Gozanj mârenje opâ moc zâŋene Haboro ira mecne erâ Medenjin jaŋere hao ŋerawec ira mâmac râec-jopa rawec. ¹² Jaŋe Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenicta dân qatarahuc zâzâfic-ticne hetâcnembin, erâ Wofuŋte kinanjin Mosezi wiac sasawa mutâcne-jarewec i mana rerenj mi ehuc qâsua-fârembinje inuc hâcne ejarekiŋe.

Sanheribezi râsi fisiwec

(Bin II 32:1–19; Jes 36:1–22)

¹³ Hisikia e ŋicwofuŋ jume jara 14 eha Asiria ŋicwofuŋ Sanheribe eki râsi fisirâ Juda hao basanankekiŋe sasawa ro rauc ewec. ¹⁴ Inuc eme Juda ŋicwofuŋ Hisikiazî Lakisi hao Asiria ŋicwofuŋtao dân râehuc zinuc muwec: “No wiac epe sâqorewec, irec sifu behecnurâ rac. Go ŋemâc i me i depemurâ munaretec depemu.” Inuc mume Asiria ŋicwofuŋ e Juda ŋicwofuŋ Hisikiazî siliwa monej ŋemâc-ticne 300 â gol ŋemâc-ticne 30 râcneocce mucnewec. ¹⁵ Eme Hisikia e Wofuŋte ufunjo â ŋicwofuŋ ficticnere kânŋonjo siliwa fowec i râcne-fânewec. ¹⁶ Erâ damen ira Juda ŋicwofuŋ Hisikia e Wofuŋte ufun motâcko erâ e jahacne ficmotâcne wâtunjo gol qorockekiŋe fowec i bâhockerâ Asiria ŋicwofuŋ râcnewec. ¹⁷ Eme Asiria ŋicwofuŋ e Lakisi hao ŋehuc Taratanj â Rabasariŋi erâ Rabasake momori guru dindinhec sorec-jopame raku Jerusalem hao Hisikiarao fisimbin. Fisirâ faicpec riqicte opâwâc qoruc qaqajac njic ere mârenj heririnnao hata fokac ira domambin. ¹⁸ Ehuc ŋicwofuŋte mupie njic micne zinuc jaŋe fisimbin: Ŋicwofuŋ fichte micne sâko Eliakim, Hilikiare ŋokâ hâcne, â qâqâren njic Sebensa erâ Asafare ŋokâ Joa micne sâko-ŋenjin hâcne.

¹⁹ Eme Rabasakezi zinuc jazawec: “Hisikia âzâcnenin, ŋicwofuŋ sâko, Asiria ŋicwofuŋ hâcne, e zinuc mukac: ‘3i wemo wiaczi dapej egareha roweckekihuc jueki?’ ²⁰ Go manatec dân sawazi zikare mamana â tâpîri bâfuacocmu ekac me? Go morao roweckekihuc no râpecnumen? ²¹ Ojai, go kâcbinj gunu herickekiŋe keci, Aigita hâcne, erao roweckekomec; eme gunu ira roweckeenjopien jaŋe mejenjin âke mârânkeekac i. Eme Aigita ŋicwofuŋ Farao e njic sasawa erao roweckeenjopien jaŋe inuc hâcne ejareekac. ²² Go zinuc mecne nazacmu, “Nâŋe Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋec erao roweckeenjopenen.” Hâc, eme weninuc? Hisikia e furu mârenj â Wofuŋ taha babacnere alata wiac ŋerawec i bârârieihuc Juda â Jerusalem njic zinuc jazawec, “Noje Jerusalem hao alata kecziŋec manfunjo sawa dapehuc numunzeŋienj,” Wofuŋ Anutu ere mukomec me? ²³ Ajoc, bomboj-nane, Asiria ŋicwofuŋ hâcne, ehuc funje babataniŋ gie banic me! Eme honenanj: No becâsic 2 tausenj garepemu, goki ine becâsicko rara njic irec sâc jaha sâcne bâfuac-jopacmu me weninuc? ²⁴ I eipiehuc ine wemocko bomboj-nanere kinanjin wawahane jaŋeraonec momori micne mocjaha mac sâcne jâpetec risieocmu? Eme go inucnezi ine keretac â njic becâsicko rarare Aigita jaŋerao zâŋe fihuc jueki! ²⁵ Me weninuc? No Wofuŋzi mi mana-nareha mârenj zi râsi ecnehuc ima qapemurâ wefupo me? Acicne, Wofuŋ e zinuc nazawec: Go ferâ mârenj keci râsi ecnehuc ima qazemec.”

²⁶ Eme Hilikiare ŋokâ Eliakim â Sebensa â Joa jaŋe Rabasake zinuc âzâcnembin: “Kinanjinfcâge nâŋe Aramaio dânjo dân nâzâzemec, nâŋe dân i sâcne mananjopenen; njic ŋokac qânâsacko ŋenjopenen jaŋere maio nâŋehac Hebiraio dânjo muc manac mi ezemec.” ²⁷ Rabasakezi ine muwec: “Hâc, dân bajukopac i bomboj-nanezi noje â bomboj-nenjin

ŃoŃe sawa Ńazapemurâ sorecnuwec me? Aricne, e Ńic qânâsacko ŃeŃgopieŃ â ŃoŃehec mâmc ho fâzi-ŃeŃic nânŃte mukicne jaŃerao mâmc mupemurâ sorecnuwec.”

²⁸ Rabasakezi iŃuc murâ ra mai domahuc Hebirao dâŃko haharŃe bahuc ziŃuc muwec: “ŃicwofuŃ sâko, Asiria ŃicwofuŃ hâcne, ere dâŃ mananiŃ! ²⁹ Eki ziŃuc mukac: ‘ŃoŃe Hisikia manacŃepie mi eatuc-Ńopazejec, e nore meonec batara-Ńopaocte tâpiri mi focnekac. ³⁰ Erâ ziŃuc muhuc WofuŃtao roweckeniŃte Ńazame mi mananzepieŃ wâc: WofuŃ e jâmbomac batara-Ńâpocmu, ehuc hae sâko zi Asiria ŃicwofuŃte meo feocte mi manocmu.’ ³¹ Asiria ŃicwofuŃzi ziŃuc mukacte Hisikia dâŃticne mi mananzepieŃ: ‘ŃoŃe nohec wama babac erâ haeonec wahanzepieŃ; iŃuc erâ ŃoŃe sasawa Ńarâcne waiŃ â nemuja nâhuc juŃzepieŃ, erâ opâ i Ńarâcne nombâŃkonec fiarâ nâhuc juŃzepieŃ wâc. ³² IŃuc ehuc juhapie noni fâ fisirâ mârêŃ mocko jowac-Ńopa rapemu, mârêŃ i Ńarâcne mârêŃ iŃucne, ira padi mecne, waiŃ mecne, nânâ mecne, waiŃ gie mecne oliwa jâc mecne â baŃjac mâmc forakac hâcne. Irec ŃoŃe ira mi hâhâmo jurazihuc juŃzepieŃ. Eme Hisikiaz i eatuc-Ńopahuc ziŃuc mume mi mananzepieŃ: WofuŃzi batara-Ńâpocmu. ³³ Ńicguru gâcne jaŃere nemuzi mârêŃ-jeŃic Asiria ŃicwofuŃ ere meonec moc batarambiŃ me? ³⁴ Hamati â Arapada hae jahere nemufâc weni? Sefarawaim â Hena erâ Iwa hae jaŃere nemu jaŃe weni? Â Samaria mârêŃte nemufâc jaŃe weni? JaŃe Samaria nore meonec moc batarambiŃ me? ³⁵ Me mârêŃ irec nemu sasawa jaŃeraonec mozi mârêŃ-ticne nore meonec bataraewecte WofuŃzi Jerusalem hae nore meonec bataraocte muŃgopieŃ?’ ”

³⁶ JaŃe ine mâc fâsârâ domahuc dâŃ moc mi bâtikiecnembiŃ, i ŃicwofuŃte dâŃ moc ziŃuc fowecte iŃuc embiŃ: “ŃoŃe dâŃ moc mi bâtikiecnenzepieŃ.” ³⁷ Eme Hilikiare Ńokâ Eliakim, ŃicwofuŃ fichte micne juwec, e â qârêŃŃic Sebenarâ erâ Asafare Ńokâ, micne sâko Joa hâcne, jaŃe Ńaqi-jeŃic bâsuckerâ Hisikiarao risierâ Rabasakezi dâŃ muwec irec binar bacnembiŃ.

19

*JudaŃic Sanheribe ere meonec batara-Ńopakicne
(Bin II 32:20–23; Jes 37:1–38)*

¹ Eme ŃicwofuŃ Hisikia e dâŃ i manarâ Ńaqi-ticne bâsuckerâ târuzi matêŃ heme hume WofuŃte ufuŃko fewec. ² Erâ ŃicwofuŃ fichte micne Eliakim â qârêŃŃic Sebenarâ erâ taha bapa kâcŃene sasawa jaŃe wâc târuzi matêŃ hepie hume Amozire Ńokâ, porofete Jesaja hâcne, erao sorec-jopame rambiŃ. ³ Rârâ âzâcnebiŃ: “Hisikiaz i ziŃuc mukac: ‘SoarŃ zizi fuŃmoc, fific guguriŃ â bâbâtiŃ erâ miminehec, erâ naru motec fuazo ehapie Ńokac jaŃe rocjopaniŃte eipieŃgopieŃ irec sâc. ⁴ Rabasake e Anutu jujuŃe musoriŃkeocte bombon-ticne, Asiria ŃicwofuŃ hâcne, eki soreme ware dâŃ muwec sasawa i WofuŃ Anutugezi manawec mecne; manaweco mume okacne fuacnezejec. Irec go Ńic nâfocne juŃgopieŃ jaŃere erâ numuzemec.” ⁵ Eme ŃicwofuŃ Hisikia kiŃarŃŃicfâcne jaŃe Jesajarao fisirâ ⁶ dâŃ âzâcnepie Jesajazi ziŃuc jazawec: “Bombon-ŃeŃic âzâcneniŃ, ‘WofuŃzi ziŃuc mukac: Asiria ŃicwofuŃ kiŃarŃŃicfâcne jaŃe musoriŃnuhuc dâŃ mupie manameŃ irec mi hâwicguzejec. ⁷ Manakic, no marŃ bâsifuc ecnepemu eme sawadâr manarâ mârêŃ-ticnao risiezejec, risieme mupe e jahacne mârêŃko zikare nânâ ezejec.’ ”

⁸ Asiria ŃicwofuŃzi Lakisi hae biac behewec, Rabasake e risiehuc dâŃ iŃuc manarâ ra Libina hae rune jaŃehuc qaŃac eha bâfuawec. ⁹ Asiria ŃicwofuŃ e Etiopia ŃicwofuŃ Tirihaka ere dâŃ biŃe ziŃuc manawec: “Manakic, e gohec zika qaocte biac warehuc jukac.” Eme Hisikiarao ziŃuc muhuc kiŃarŃ râec-jopame rambiŃ: ¹⁰ “ŃoŃe Juda ŃicwofuŃ Hisikia ziŃuc âzâcneniŃ: ‘Anutugezi mi eatucguzejec; go erao roweckehuc ziŃuc mukicte mukopac: Jerusalem haezi Asiria ŃicwofuŃ ere meo mi feocmu. ¹¹ Manakic, Asiria ŃicwofuŃ jaŃe mârêŃ sâc wiac qacne gâpâcne ejarehuc sipiric-jopambiŃ i go gahac biŃene manameŃ. Irec go wemocko sisipiriczi hetiricguocmu? ¹² Me mamacfâc-nane jaŃe Ńic gurune gurune bâsirowec-jopambiŃ i jaŃere nemuzi moc bafic-jopambiŃ me? Ine GozarŃ, HararŃ, Rezeferâ e Eden hae rune Telasa mârêŃko jumbiŃ jaŃere mukopac. ¹³ Me Hamati â Arapada â Sefarawaim â Hena â Iwa hae i jaŃere ŃicwofuŃ jaŃe weni?’ ”

¹⁴ Eme Hisikia e kiŃarŃ fisimbiŃ jaŃere meonec papia rorâ wosehuc WofuŃte ufuŃko ferâ WofuŃte maio qaratiewec. ¹⁵ Qaratierâ ziŃuc muhuc WofuŃ numucnewec: “Anutu Tâpiri QuŃqasarŃ WofuŃ, Israere Anutu, go kerubim jaŃere faicnao Ńehuc juekic, go mocjahazi mârêŃ Ńicne Ńicne jaŃere Anutu, goki hâcne sambâr â mârêŃ bâfuac-jofameŃ. ¹⁶ O WofuŃ, go hazec râerâ manac; o WofuŃ, zârŃe firâ honec; erâ Sanheribezi Anutu jujuŃe go musoriŃguocte dâŃ râeme warewec i mana-fârezemec. ¹⁷ O WofuŃ, Asiria ŃicwofuŃ jaŃe jâmbomac Ńicne Ńicne mârêŃ-jeŃichec imac-jopambiŃ. ¹⁸ Ehuc nemu qâr qâqâtâcfâc-jeŃic i zocko behe-Ńopapie zacjopa-fârewec; jaŃe nemu fârine aricne, jaŃe jâc â qânâ, Ńicmezi

ba akic ekicne hâcne; irec bâsirowec-jopaniñte mi epiembiñ. ¹⁹ O Wofuñ, Anutu-nârñec, zi ine ere meonec batarac-nâpoc, eme mârenj ñic gurune gurune jañe gore zinjuc mana taranzepienj: Wofuñ e mocjahazi Anutu.”

²⁰ Eme Jesaja, Amozire jokâ hâcne, e Hisikiarao dân zinjuc râeme rawec: “Wofuñ Israere Anutu eki zinjuc mukac: Go Asiria ñicwofuñ Sanheribe ere numu-naremenj. ²¹ Irec Wofuñ no ere dân zinjuc mukopac:

“Ñokac zenñon, Zionte otâ hâcne,
e qaisocguhuc mu âke sisic egarekac,
â Jerusalemte otâ eki râpefuñgao gâwie-garekac.

²² “Go mo âke sisic ecnemenj â mo sâke itic ecnemenj?
Go mo musorinkehuc penaronj zâñe fitec fewec?
Israere Tiri rune no hâcne injuc enaremenj!

²³ Go kinñanñicfâcge jañere micko dân râehuc
Wofuñ no musorinñumenj, ehuc mumenj,
‘No keretac-nane bocjahare tiki botâñne fefârepo,
erâ Lebanonj qañeñnao fisipo.
No jâmâzâc-ticne zoricne zora
â wetejâc-ticne bianñe i qafarapo;
no tiki-ticne zoricne zora fejbâmbânkepo
â jâckâte-ticne fârine ira wâc hupo.

²⁴ No nombânj rope opâ fuame nâpo,
erâ kike tape-nanezi Aigita mârenjte opâ sâko sasawa
âtec-jopape kerenj senñenjkembiñ.’

²⁵ “No injuc fuaocce esecne manape fowec
â mârâc sasac jaha mana biric epo i go mi manamenj me?
Zi ine mupe fuakac,
eme go hae sananñ ima bacjopatec tuhu fuazejec.

²⁶ Necjucfâc-ticne jañe ine tâpiri-jenñic wahame
fâfârehuc qurutuambinñ,
jañe gielo monzanñ wiac â kecqañ geune
erâ wâc fibupuo hofâ qinñinñ fuarâ soka sokahuc
jaha ururuckeekac, irec sâc embinñ.

²⁷ “Go waha ñeekic me fahare raekic me ware fisiekic
i no manaekopac,
erâ kimbenñ qahuc râsi enarehuc juekic
i kâuc mi baekopac wâc.

²⁸ Go râsi enarehuc jukicte
â pepec penaronjgere biñe hazec-naneo huwecte
no hawic-nanezi sâkegao hehawicguhuc
micko kiki-nane micgao râepe razime
hata waremenñ ijaha egarepe risie razemec.

²⁹ “Hisikia go ine wiac keczinjuczi ma egarezejec: Jara zirec mañnao wiac sasawa e jahac fuakac i nânzepienñ, jara faicnao sâc ijaha enzepienñ, erâ jara namba 3 ira ine ñone ñañac he sarac â qa roro enzepienñ, ehuc wainñ gie sarapie fârine fuame nânzepienñ. ³⁰ Eme Juda kikefunjte zikare nâfocne juninñmu, ñic zanzanñne hâcne, jañe juwicpec gâtâ mocwâc baninñmu â faicpec fârine bâfuaniñmu. ³¹ Eme Jerusalem haeonec ñic zanzanñne â Zion tikionez zikare nâfocne jañe ñeratierâ juninñmu hâcne. Wofuñ nore zoqaczi wiac injuc bâfuaocmu.

³² “Irec Wofuñ no Asiria ñicwofuñte zinjuc mukopac: E hae kecziirec mañnao mi wefuzejec, ehuc tepe wâc gâtâcneme mañnao mi fisizejec, erâ marohec warerâ sac huckeocce zae mi bazejec. ³³ E hae zirec mañnao moc mi wewefu hata ware fisiweckoa risiezejec, Wofuñ nore dân injuc. ³⁴ Injuc ecnehuc no nahacnere â kinñanñic-nane Dawidi ere erâ hae zi ñezickehuc râsire meonec batarapemu.”

³⁵ Eme Asiria momori jañe teunñ-jenñicko tumañnerâ ñehapie Wofuñte anelozi ñafe ira fua-jarerâ ñic 185 tausenñ qâhâmoc-jopawec, eme hae fureme ñic gâcne jañe faharerâ mi qânqânñ sasawa forapie honec-jopanzepienñ i! ³⁶ Injuc fuame Asiria ñicwofuñ Sanheribe e hae i beherâ mârenj-ticnao risie rawec erâ Niniwe hao ñec juc ewec. ³⁷ Eme ira damenñ

mocko nemu-ticne Nisiroka ere ufoŭko numuhuc juhame ņokâ jahec-ticne Adiramelec â Sareze jahe zikazi qâhâmpic. Eme Ararata mârenko wisepire ņokâ-ticne Esahadoŭ eki tucticne qarâ ņicwofuŭ juwec.

20

Hisikia hucsâko bawec

(Bin II 32:24–26; Jes 38:1–22)

¹ Damerŭ ira Hisikia e hucsâko bame hâmozo ewec. Ehame Amozire ņokâ, porofete Jesaja e erao fisirâ zŭŭuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuŭ e zŭŭuc mukac: Go wiacfâcge mâzoc-joparâ zawiec, go qiqic mocwâc mi qahuc hâmo-jâmbânkecmu hâcne.” ² Iŭuc mume Hisikiazî sâpeopec forisierâ Wofuŭ wira wâwâsic ecnewec. ³ Ehuc zŭŭuc muwec: “O Wofuŭ, no gore maio siocmâc â manhâcuc jupo, ehuc goki manatec biankeekac i hâcne ebac epo, go irec manasuc mac!” Hisikia e iŭuc murâ ki kâcŭene kiowec. ⁴ Eme Jesaja e hae zŭŭŭa zâzânŭi i mi behehame Wofuŭte dâŭzi erao zŭŭuc fuawec: ⁵ “Go risierâ ņic ņokacfâc-nane jaŭere fekicne Hisikia zŭŭuc âzâcne: Apage Dawidire Wofuŭ Anutu e dâŭ zŭŭuc mukac: No nunumuge â kiuuge i hone manac ekopac. Manakic, no qiqicne bacgupe; zoaŭ gie bapa jahec â moc taramge wo Wofuŭte ufoŭko fecmu. ⁶ Eme no jara 15 mocwâc zuhuckegarepemu. No go â hae zirec rune ņoŭe Asiria ņicwofuŭte meonec batarac-ŭopapemu. Erâ no nahacnere â kiŭaŭŭic-nane Dawidire erâ hae zŭ nezeickepemu.” ⁷ Eme Jesajazi muwec, “Jâmo poroŭ bawarerâ wiczâhâcko râepie qiqic qazejec.”

⁸ Iŭuc mume Hisikiazî Jesaja zŭŭuc wiocnewec: “No Wofuŭzi bâpiaŭŭume zoaŭ gie bapa jahec â moc taramge Wofuŭte ufoŭko fepemu irec ma i wemo wiac jaha fuaocmu?”

⁹ Iŭuc wiome Jesajazi muwec, “Wofuŭ e mupaŭkewec irec sâc eraonec wemo ma moc gorao fuaocte mukic? Nâkumuczi zuhuckerâ zoraocte me risierâ bembenkeocte mukomec?” ¹⁰ Iŭuc mume Hisikiazî muwec, “Nâkumuczi zoraocmu i wiac afecne, irec sifu bembenkezejec.” ¹¹ Iŭuc mume porofete Jesajazi Wofuŭ wâsickewec. Iŭuc eme Wofuŭzi nâkumuc bâmbembenkeme Ahaŭire ufoŭ zaeo damerŭ zoricne fowec.

Babe ņicwofuŭte kiŭaŭŭic Hisikiarao fisimbŭi

(Bin II 32:27–31; Jes 39:1–8)

¹² Damerŭ ira Baladaŭte ņokâ zâŭene Merodac-Baladaŭ, Babe ņicwofuŭ hâcne, e papia â bubianŭe wiac Hisikiarao râeme rawec. E Hisikia huc bame foku mocwâc qiqic qawec irec biŭe manawecte iŭuc ewec. ¹³ Eme Hisikia e irec bubianŭ manarâ kiŭaŭŭic jaŭe boreŭ zeŭaŭŭic-ticne jowatuwec, ine siliwa mecne, gol mecne, wiac âsu bianhec mecne, wokemaŭ furi sâko mecne â zikare wiac irec fic mecne, erâ wâc moneŭ boreŭficko wiac forawec i sasawa jowatu-fârewec. ņicwofuŭ ficticnao â mârenŭ-ticne sasawao wiac fofârewec i Hisikiazî moc mi hesoŭke-jarehuc jowatu-fârewec hâcne. ¹⁴ Eme porofete Jesaja e ņicwofuŭ Hisikiarao ra zŭŭuc mu wioc ecnewec: “ņic keci jaŭe wemo dâŭ gazambienŭ erâ wenirec ware fua-garembienŭ?” Hisikiazî muwec: “Jaŭe mârenŭ zoricconeŭ, Babe haonec hâcne norao ware fisimbienŭ.” ¹⁵ Eme muwec: “Jaŭe ficgao wemo wiac honembienŭ?” Hisikiazî muwec: “Jaŭe ficnaneo wiac fokac sâc hone-fârembienŭ, no boreŭ zeŭaŭŭic-naneo wiac moc mi hesoŭke-jarepac.”

¹⁶ Iŭuc mume Jesajazi Hisikia zŭŭuc âzâcnewec: “Anutu Tâpiri Cŭŭqasŭ Wofuŭ ere dâŭ manac! ¹⁷ Manakic, damerŭ moc maickeocmu ira wiac sasawa ficgao fokac i mecne, erâ mamacfâcge jaŭe juwefuhuc boreŭ mafa wiac râe guruc ejumbienŭ i mâmâc Babe mârenko barâ raniŭmu; wiac huŭgaŭne mac moc mi foomcu, Wofuŭzi iŭuc mukac. ¹⁸ Ehame ņokâfâcge fua-gareniŭmu jaŭeraonec gâcne wâc bacjopa raniŭmu, eme jaŭe Babe ņicwofuŭ ere ficko kiŭaŭ qaqâ erâ juniŭmu.” ¹⁹ Eme Hisikiazî Jesaja zŭŭuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuŭte dâŭ nazakomec i bianŭe.” E zŭŭuc manahuc muwec: No nahacne juju damerŭko wama â jujuhâmo foomcu hâcne.

Hisikiazî hâmowec

(Bin II 32:32–33)

²⁰ Hisikiazî wiac sasawa ebac ewec â tâpiri-ticnere fuŭne, erâ opâ kanaŭ bawec â opâ hata bahuc fâreme haeo fisiwec irec binaŭ sasawa i Juda ņicwofuŭ jaŭere Binaŭ Qâhâc papia qizecko qârenŭke-fârekicne. ²¹ Eme Hisikia a apa ņosafâc-ticne jaŭerao zuhuckehuc hâmowec. Ehame ņokâ-ticne Manasezi tucticne qarâ ņicwofuŭ juwec.

21

Manasezi ņicwofuŭ juwec

(Bin II 33:1–20)

¹ Manase e jara-ticne 12 bazurâ funkerâ ńicwofuŃ ehuc Jerusalem hao juhame jara 55 tarawec. Nengoc-ticne zâŃe Hefiziba. ² Manase e Israe ńic jaŃe ńic gurune gurune jaŃere mâręko razinęte WofuŃzi mâręj rune jopa jâpec ejarewec jaŃere eebapa repicne i WofuŃte zâŃe faio ebac ewec. ³ Erâ mamac-ticne Hisikiazi furu mâręj hetâtie-fârewec i mocwâc heqârerâ barawec. Ehuc Israe ńicwofuŃ Ahabazi ewec irec sâc ehuc Baali nemure alata barawec â Asera nemuqâŃ herâ âkendâŃnehuc sambâŃko bâpiŃ guru dindin jaŃe dape-jarehuc kiŃaŃ qajarewec. ⁴ Erâ WofuŃte ufunko alata bame ńerawec. Alata inucnere hâcne WofuŃzi zinjuc muwec: “Jerusalem hao nore zâŃezi sawa fozejec.” ⁵ Erâ WofuŃte ufuŃ irec hae zonja jajahec ira sambâŃko bâpiŃ guru dindin jaŃere alata bame ńerawec. ⁶ Erâ ńokâ-ticne qâhâmora taha bâzi rikewec. Erâ fanfan â sowidâŃ mumu i ebac ehuc fanfanđâr mumu â qanġec bapa ńic jaŃehuc muc manac ewec. E WofuŃte zâŃe faio hehesic boc ehuc WofuŃ manbâin ecnewec. ⁷ WofuŃ e Dawidi â ńokâ-ticne Salomo ufuŃte dâr zinjuc jasawec, i Manasezi qâsuahuc Asera nemure qâr qâqâtâc baakic erâ ufunko heme jewec: “ZâŃe-nanezi ufuŃ â hae zira ranqa footc Israe ńic gurune gurune jaŃeraonec Jerusalem hae bâwosâepo. ⁸ Erâ no Israe ńic apa ńosafâc-jenic mâręj jarepo zirecnec ejarepe kosa rac warec mocwâc mi eniŃmu. JaŃe wiac sasawa mutâcne-jarepo irec sâcko aimuŃ jaha ebac ehuc kiŃaŃńic-nane Mosezi sâcmutâc ejarewec i mana rereŃ eniŃmuo ine inuc hâcne fuaoom.” ⁹ Eme jaŃe sifu dâr irec hâciz mi râembin. Ehuc WofuŃ e Israe ńic jaŃere maio ńic gurune gurune bâsirowec-jopawec jaŃere hehesic i Manasezi bâdoc-jopame sirickehuc enqârâŃkembin.

¹⁰ Eme WofuŃzi kiŃaŃńicfâc-ticne porofete jaŃere micko dâr râehuc zinjuc muwec: ¹¹ “Juda ńicwofuŃ Manase e Amori ńic juwicnao jumbin jaŃe wiac ebac embin i sirickehuc wiac hehesicne â repic qapicne zi ebac eekac. Ehuc Juda ecneme qâr qâqâtâc-ticnao siŃkehuc sindaŃ eekac. ¹² Eme irec Israere WofuŃ Anutu e zinjuc mukac: Manangopien, no Jerusalem mecne â Juda kikefuŃ mecne jaŃerao wiac hâhâwicne bâfuape moc e irec biŃe manarâ fâfâreocmu. ¹³ No Ahaba uucmar-ťicnere fuŃne bataniŃkehuc â Samaria mâręte sâc bapa muc fârepo ijaha Jerusalem hao fârepemu. Ehuc ńic moczi oto wiac-ticne zure bâkeręj eekac irec sâc noni hae i zure bâkeręj erâ herisiepemu. ¹⁴ Erâ biŃefâc-nane zanjaŃe jaŃe behec-jopa sanankehuc kisâfâc-jenic jaŃere meo râec-jopapemu. Inuc ejarepe jaŃe zikare biŃe ehuc kisâfâc-jenic jaŃere nânâ enzepien. ¹⁵ Wiac i apa ńosafâc-jenic jaŃe Aigita mârękonec wefumbin irecnec funkerâ juwarehuc mai-naneo wiac hehesicne ehuc manbâin enarembinzi enarengopienje inuc hâcne fua-jarezejec.”

¹⁶ Manase e bahacmâcko soc mârętec hoŃkeme Jerusalem hae qanęŃe ńifeckonec ńifec qatarawec. Erâ ekizia wâc Juda kikefuŃ ejareme WofuŃte zâŃe faio hehesic bâfuambin.

¹⁷ Eme Manasezi wiac sasawa ebac ewec â hehesic bâfuawec, i sasawa Juda ńicwofuŃ jaŃere BinaŃ Qâhâc papia qizecko qâręŃke-fârekicne. ¹⁸ Manase e juku apa ńosafâc-ticne jaŃerao zuhuckehuc hâcome e jahacne fic heririŃko Uzare gie fowec ira duckembin. Ehame ńokâ-ticne Amonzi tucticne qarâ ńicwofuŃ juwec.

Amonzi ńicwofuŃ juwec
(Bin II 33:21–25)

¹⁹ Amon e jara-ticne 22 bazurâ funkerâ ńicwofuŃ ehuc jara jajahec Jerusalem hao juwec. Nengoc-ticne zâŃene Mesulemi Jotiba haeonec ńic moc zâŃene Haruzi ere otâ. ²⁰ Amon e mamac-ticne Manasezi ewec irec sâc jaha ehuc WofuŃte zâŃe faio wiac mamakâcne ewec. ²¹ E mamac-ticnezi hata âtehuc qâr qâqâtâc kiŃaŃ qajarewec ijaha âte-fârehuc kiŃaŃ qajarewec â araŃ bajarehuc dape-jarewec. ²² E apa ńosafâc-ticne jaŃere WofuŃ Anutu ere hatao mi rahuc e jahacne wâc râpeckewec. ²³ Eme kiŃaŃ qaqafâc-ticne jaŃe kamierâ râsi rocnehuc ńicwofuŃ e ficticnaoa qâhâmombin. ²⁴ Eme ńic ńokac jaŃe ńicwofuŃ Amon kamierâ râsi rocnehuc qapie hâmowec ńic i jaŃe wâc qâhâmoc-jopambin. Ehuc ńokâ-ticne Josiazi tucticne qarâ ńicwofuŃ juocte âkendâŃnembin. ²⁵ Eme Amonzi wiac sasawa ebac ewec irec binaŃ i Juda ńicwofuŃ jaŃere BinaŃ Qâhâc papia qizecko qâręŃke-fârekicne. ²⁶ Eme Amon e hâcome e jahacne zâŃeruŃ gufukicne Uzare gieo fowec ira duckembin. Ehame ńokâ-ticne Josiazi tucticne qarâ ńicwofuŃ juwec.

22

Josiazi ńicwofuŃ juwec
(Bin II 34:1–2, 8–33)

¹ Josia e jara-ticne 8 bazurâ funkerâ ńicwofuŃ ehuc Jerusalem hao juhame jara 31 tarawec. Nengoc-ticne zâŃene Jedida e Bozikata haeonec ńic moc zâŃene Adaja ere otâ. ² Eme Josia e WofuŃte zâŃe faio wiac sasawa ebac eme sâcke-fârewec. Erâ apa-ticne Dawidire kike hata i âte sifuckehuc razi âte wefu âte moc mi ehuc ijaha bâjâpe-fârewec.

³ Eme Josia e ŋicwofuŋ jume jara 18 eha Mesulamte ŋosa Azalia ŋokâ-ticne qârenŋic Safaŋ e ŋicwofuŋzi zɔŋuc muhuc Wofuŋte ufuŋko sorewec: ⁴ “Go taha bapa sâko Hilikiarao rarâ âzâcnetec Wofuŋte ufuŋko monerɔ bafisipie motâc sonaŋ jaŋe ŋic ŋokac jaŋeraonec rorâ qâzuckembiŋ i wosezejec. ⁵ Erâ monerɔ i Wofuŋte ufuŋ hone sonaŋ eenŋopien jaŋere meo râzejec. Eme jaŋe gienɔ Wofuŋte ufuŋ bâpiaŋkeniŋmu jaŋe gie furi jarenzeŋpien. ⁶ Ine hâcne, kamunda â fic bapa â qânâ rârae ŋic, erâ katapa me ufuŋ bâpiaŋkezoze qânâ he qâfâuc ekicne irec furi wâc mâmâc ezejec. ⁷ Monerɔ raocmu irec fuŋne manazore mu wioe mi ejarezo. Jaŋe monerɔ mejenɔcno râeniŋmu i aijakic jaha ebac eniŋmu hâcne.”

⁸ Eme taha bapa sâko Hilikiazi qârenŋic Safaŋ dâŋ zɔŋuc âzâcnewec: “No Wofuŋte ufuŋko sâcmutâc dâŋte papia qizec bâfuapo.” Inuc âzâcnerâ papia qizec i Safaŋ râcneme wosewec. ⁹ Eme qârenŋic Safaŋ e ŋicwofuŋtao risierâ dâŋ binaŋ ecnehuc zɔŋuc âzâcnewec: “Kiŋaŋ qaqaŋfâcge jaŋe ufuŋko monerɔ foekac i rofârerâ Wofuŋte ufuŋ hone sonaŋ eenŋopien ŋic i jaŋere meo râembiŋ.” ¹⁰ Inuc murâ zuhuckerâ ŋicwofuŋ dâŋ zɔŋuc âzâcnewec: “Taha bapa Hilikia e papia qizec moc narejec.” Safaŋ e inuc murâ ŋicwofuŋ wosecnewec.

¹¹ Eme ŋicwofuŋ e sâcmutâc papia qizecko dâŋ fowec i manarâ ŋaqi qoruc-ticne bâsuckewec. ¹² Ŋicwofuŋ e inuc ehuc taha bapa Hilikia â Safaŋte ŋokâ Ahikam â Mikajare ŋokâ Akaboro, erâ qârenŋic Safaŋ â ŋicwofuŋ e jahacne kiŋaŋ qaqa, zâŋene Asaja, jaŋe dâŋ zɔŋuc muhuc jaza sorec ewec: ¹³ “Apa ŋosafâc-nâŋec jaŋe papia qizec zira dâŋ qârenkekeicne fokac i renkehuc irec sâcko wiac ebac mi embiŋte Wofuŋte kimben hâhâwicnezi fai-nâŋecko fekac. Irece ŋone rarâ papia qizec zira dâŋ fome bâfuakicne irec erâ no nahacne â ŋic ŋokac â Judaniɔ sasawa nâŋere erâ Wofuŋ mu wioe ecnenzeŋpien.”

¹⁴ Inuc jazame taha bapa Hilikia â Ahikam â Akaboro â Safaŋ erâ Asaja jaŋe Harihasire ŋosa Salum, Tikiwa ŋokâ-ticne hâcne, ere ŋonâŋ Hulidazi Jerusalem hae ŋondenŋe moc zâŋene Dâkâne Jajahec ira porofete ŋokac juwec erao rapie dâŋ muc manac embiŋ. Nowe-ticne Salum e ine ŋicwofuŋte ŋaqi sonaŋ juwec. ¹⁵ Eme ŋokac eki zɔŋuc jazawec: “Israere Wofuŋ Anutu e ŋicwofuŋte mukac: ‘Norao sorec-ŋopajec ŋic e ra âzâcneniŋ, ¹⁶ Wofuŋ e zɔŋuc mukac: Manakic, no Juda ŋicwofuŋzi papia qizecko dâŋ sasawa wosejec irec fârine i hae mârenɔ â neɔcjuŋfâc-ticne jaŋerao bâfuapemu. ¹⁷ Jaŋe no râpecnuhuc mejenɔci qân qâqâtâc wiac bahuc aaric bâfua-narerâ nemu gâcne hosâc âsu rike-jarembiŋ, irec kimben-nanezi mi hâhâpo bâruŋkehuc jaha foocmu hâcne. ¹⁸ Eme ŋone no mu wioe enarenɔte sorec-ŋopajec Juda ŋicwofuŋ e zɔŋuc âzâcnenzeŋpien: Go dâŋ wosemen irec Israere Wofuŋ Anutu zɔŋuc mukac: ¹⁹ No hae mârenɔ â neɔcjuŋfâc-ticne zi jaŋe sâwecte biŋe ehuc omaeniŋte dâŋ mupo i manarâ ŋaqi qorucge bâsuckehuc nore maio kiomen â mange bârisiehuɔ norao rume-jâmbâŋkemente no wâc mana-garepo. ²⁰ Irece go zɔŋuc manac: No apa ŋosafâcge jaŋerao zuhucgurâ zâŋerunŋao wamao râecɔupemu. Eham hae mârenɔ zira wiac repicne bâfuapemu i zâŋe fâriŋgezi moc mi honecnu. ²¹ Inuc jazame jaŋe risierâ dâŋ i ŋicwofuŋ âzâcnembiŋ.”

23

*Josiazi eemasaj gie bawec
(Bin II 34:3-7)*

¹ Eme Josia e dâŋ râeme rame Juda â Jerusalem sonaŋ jaŋe erao tumaŋne-fârembiŋ. ² Tumaŋne-fâreŋie ŋicwofuŋ â Judaniɔ â Jerusalem hae rune, erâ taha bapa â porofete â ŋic ŋokac fekicne â wahakicne jaŋe zengoma Wofuŋte ufuŋko fembiŋ. Ferâ ŋehuc manahapie ŋicwofuŋzi Wofuŋte ufuŋko zâzâfictic papia qizec bâfuakicne ira dâŋ fowec i wose-fârewec. ³ Wose-fârerâ ŋicwofuŋ e wâtun heririŋnao domahuc Wofuŋ bâjâpehuɔ maŋ â mamanasu-ticnezi sâcmutâc â mumutanin dâŋ â dâŋsanaŋ sonaŋkerâ zâzâfic papia qizecko dâŋ qârenkekeicne fowec i ebac eocte Wofuŋte maio mupaŋkewec. Eme ŋic ŋokac jaŋe inuc jaha mupaŋke-fârembiŋ.

⁴ Inuc epie ŋicwofuŋzi taha bapa sâko Hilikia â taha bapa gâcne sasawa erâ motâc sonaŋ jaŋe Baali â Asera nemu â sambâŋko bâpiŋ guru dindin jaŋere manasuhuc râqâc bapie ŋerawec i Wofuŋte ufuŋkonec bârârienɔte jazawec. Ehuc wiac i Jerusalem hae upeo Kidoroŋ mârenko rikec-joparâ zafe-ŋenɔc hezurâ Bete haeo barawec. ⁵ Erâ Juda ŋicwofuŋ juwarembiŋ jaŋe Juda hae sâc â Jerusalem hae rârec rârec ira furu mârenko hosâc âsu rikeninɔte taha bapa âkendâŋ-jopambiŋ i ekizia bârâriec-jopawec. Ehuc Baali nemu, mosa zoan erâ bâpiŋ zâŋe-ŋenɔc â guru dindin gâcne jaŋere hosâc âsu rikehuɔ jumbin ŋic i jaŋe bârâriec-jopa-fârewec hâcne. ⁶ Erâ Asera nemure qân qâqâtâc i Wofuŋte ufuŋkonec rorâ Jerusalem hae upeo Kidoroŋ opâo bahu rikerâ henzan qanzanŋerâ uucne ameckerâ ŋic ŋokac omane jaŋere zâŋerun geo tiawec. ⁷ Erâ Wofuŋte ufuŋko ŋokac jaŋe Asera nemure ŋaqi wiac fujumbien ira boe sau ŋic jaŋere fic ŋerawec i wâc hetâtie-fârewec.

⁸ Erâ Juda hae sâc nemu arañ bajarembin̄ taha bapa i jañe mume fisirâ honehapie hosâc âsu rikehuc jumbin̄ furu mâren̄ i Geba haeonec fuñkerâ ima baraku Bere-Seba haeo fisiwec. Erâ haesac motâc qanaopeç, hae irec kia kâcçene, zâñene Josua, ere motâcko fanfan̄ jañere furu mâren̄ fowec i wâc imackewec. ⁹ Eme taha bapa keci jañe Jerusalem haeo Wofun̄te alatao bâzi rikenzipin̄te aka hejarekicne. Mâc taha bapa âgofâc-jen̄ic jañere ñondenko juhuc poron̄ goren̄ tâmiric nânin̄te mana-jarekicne. ¹⁰ Erâ ñic moczi ñokâ me otâ-ticne Moleke nemure bâzi rikezacte Hinom ñokâfâcne jañere wân̄en̄ko Tofete hae ñewec i wâc in̄uc jaha imackewec. ¹¹ Erâ ñicwofun̄te fic irec son̄añ moc juwec, zâñene Natan̄-Melec, ere fickopeç Wofun̄te ufun̄ motâc heririn̄ ira Juda ñicwofun̄ jañe 30añ arañ bacnehuc ere bin̄e becâsic mutiric-jopapie jumbin̄ i wâc bârâriec-jopa-fârewec. Erâ 30añte bin̄e keretac ñerawec i wâc in̄uc jaha rike-fârewec. ¹² Erâ Juda ñicwofun̄ jañe Ahagire fic fengañne faic irec bupunao alata bapie ñewec i mecne â Manasezi Wofun̄te ufun̄ hae 30ña jajaheç ira alata bame ñewec i wâc mâmâc hetâtierâ hen̄zan̄ qanzan̄neme uucne eme rorâ Kidoron̄ opâo beheme huwec. ¹³ Erâ Oliwa tiki juwicnao Jerusalem hae 30añ wewefunao ira Israe ñicwofun̄ Salomozi Sidoron̄ic â Moabi ñic â Amon̄ic jañere nemu repicne Asitoretê â Kemosi â Milikom jañere furu mâren̄ barawec i wâc hetâtie-fârewec. ¹⁴ Ehuc qân̄ wâtun̄ â Asera nemure qân̄ qâqâtâc doma rawec i hetâtierâ hen̄zan̄ qanzan̄nehuc jañere dodoma tacko ñic jañere siec guruckewec.

¹⁵ Erâ zuhuckerâ Bete haeo Nebate ñokâ-ticne Jeroboamzi Israe ñic ejareme hehesic bâfuahuc alata â furu mâren̄ bapie ñerawec i wâc in̄uc jaha hetâtierâ qânâ wiac i hen̄zan̄ qanzan̄nekume uucne fuawec. Erâ Asera nemure qân̄ qâqâtâc i wâc 30czi rikewec. ¹⁶ Josia e in̄uc erâ forisie tikio zâñerun̄ gufikicne ira siec fome honewec. Honerâ kin̄añ sorec-jopame ra ro bafisipie Anuture ñiczi wiac sasawa irec findan̄dân̄ muhuc Wofun̄te dâñ mutan̄in̄kewec irec sâcko alata faio rikehuc bâbiwec. ¹⁷ In̄uc erâ muwec, “Raecko ocna wemo wiacte qânâ ma honekopac?” In̄uc wiome hae rune ñic jañe zin̄uc âzâcnembin̄: “I Anuture ñic ere zâñerun̄. Eki hâcne Juda mâren̄konec warerâ, Bete hae zira alata hen̄zan̄ qanzan̄nekomeç irec findan̄dân̄ muwec.” ¹⁸ In̄uc mupie Josiazi muwec, “Behepie fozejec. Moczi moc siec-ticne rorâ mi bârâriezejec.” Eme irec jañe siec-ticne mi bârâriehuc Samaria mâren̄konec porofete moc fisirâ hâmowec ere siehec behepie ijaha fowec. ¹⁹ Eme Israe ñicwofun̄ jañe Wofun̄ man̄bân̄ ecnehuc Samaria hae sâc furu mâren̄ko ufun̄ bapie ñerawec i wâc Josiazi bârâriewec. E Bete haeo ewec irec sâc jaha ejarewec. ²⁰ Erâ furu mâren̄te taha bapa hae mâren̄ ira jumbin̄ jañe alata faio joparâ fai-jen̄icko ñicsiec gâcne rikewec. E in̄uc efârerâ Jerusalem haeo risiewec.

Josiazi aakic homban̄ mocwâc fuñkerâ ñewec

(Bin II 35:1–19)

²¹ Eme ñicwofun̄zi ñic ñokac zin̄uc jaza mutâc ewec: “Ñon̄e zâzâfic papia qizec zira dâñ qâren̄kekicne fokac irec sâcko Wofun̄ Anutu-ñen̄icte aakic homban̄ i mocwâc son̄añken̄zepien̄.” ²² Aakic homban̄ in̄ucne i mumutara ñic jañe ñic jañerâo mumutara gie bahuc jumbin̄, me Israe â Juda ñicwofun̄ juwarembin̄ damen̄ ira moc mi fuawec. ²³ Ñicwofun̄ Josia e gie bahuc jume jara 18 eha fuñkerâ Jerusalem haeo Wofun̄te aakic homban̄ i son̄añkepie fowec.

Wofun̄zi Juda aaric manacnehuc juwec

²⁴ Eme Josia e zuhuckerâ fanfan̄dân̄ mumu ñic â hafec qan̄geç bapa ñic â qân̄ qâqâtâc â nemuqân̄, erâ wiac mamakâcne sasawa Juda mâren̄ko â Jerusalem haeo fowec i bârâriec-jopa-fârewec. Erâ i taha bapa Hilikiazzi Wofun̄te ufun̄ko papia qizec bâfuawec ira sâcmutâc dâñ qâren̄kekicne fowec i dopeckehuc in̄uc ewec. ²⁵ Juwicnao ñicwofun̄ juwarembin̄ jañe e in̄ucne juhuc Mosere sâcmutâc dânte sâcko man̄ â mamanasu â tâpiri-jen̄ic furu jaha Wofun̄tao râepie mi fowec. Me faicnao e in̄ucne wâc moc mi fuarâ jumbin̄.

²⁶ Erâ sifu Wofun̄ e Juda kimben̄ sâko qacnewec i mi fâre wahawec. E Manasezi man̄bân̄ ecnewecte in̄uc hâcne ewec. ²⁷ Irec Wofun̄zi zin̄uc muwec: “No Israe zâñe mai-naneonec bârâriepo irec sâc jaha Juda bârâriepemu. Erâ Jerusalem hae no nahac bâwosâepo i wâc behe sanan̄kepemu. Erâ zâñe-nanezi ufun̄ zira foocte mupo ufun̄ i wâc in̄uc jaha behepemu.”

Josia hâmowec

(Bin II 35:20–27)

²⁸ Eme Josiazi wiac sasawa ebac ewec irec bin̄añ i Juda ñicwofun̄ jañere Bin̄añ Qâhâc papia qizecko qâren̄ke-fârekicne. ²⁹ Josia e ñicwofun̄ juhame Aigita ñicwofun̄ Farao Neko e Asiria ñicwofun̄tao Eufura opâo fewec. Ehame ñicwofun̄ Josia e bâfuaocte rame Farao Nekozi honerâ Megido haeo qâhâmowec. ³⁰ Qâhâmome kin̄añ qaqafâcne jañe

qânqân-ticne keretac mocko râerâ Megido haeonec Jerusalem haoe barambin. Erâ e jahacne zâneruŇ gufukicne ira duckembin. Ehuc njic njokac jaŇe Josia njokâ-ticne Joahazi rorâ wokemaŇ ruacnehuc mamac-ticnere tuc qarâ juocte njicwofuŇ âkendânembin.

Joahazizi damenŇ bembenŇne mac njicwofuŇ juwec
(Bin II 36:1–4)

³¹ Joahazi e jara 23 bazurâ njicwofuŇ ehuc mosa jahec â moc Jerusalem haoe juwec. Nengoc-ticne zâŇene Hamutali Libina haeonec njic moc zâŇene Jeremia ere otâ. ³² Eme Joahazi e apa njosafâcne-ticne jaŇe embin irec sâcko WofuŇte maio mamakâcne ewec. ³³ Eme Farao Neko e Joahazizi Jerusalem haoe njicwofuŇ mi juocte manasuhuc Hamati mârenko hae moc, zâŇene Ribela, ira kâpâcwâru ficko râewec. Ehuc Juda mârenŇ rune jaŇe siliwa njemâc-ticne 100 â gol njemâc-ticne 100 jaha Farao e jahacne biŇe râcnehuc juniŇte mujarewec. ³⁴ Erâ Josiare njokâ Eliakimzi mamac-ticnere tuc qarâ juocte njicwofuŇ âkendânnehuc zâŇe-ticne herisierâ Jojakim muwec. Ehuc Joahazi rorâ Aigita mârenko barame ira hâmwec. ³⁵ Eame Jojakimzi Farao siliwa â gol râcneniŇte mukicne i râcnehuc juwec. Erâ e Faraozi muwec irec sâc monenŇ râcneniŇte mârenŇ ira sahac taha rârâe hata i funkewec. Ehuc Farao Neko râcneocte mârenŇ irec njic njokac jaŇe siliwa â gol fojarewec sâc râeniŇte mupanke-jarewec.

Jojakimzi njicwofuŇ juwec
(Bin II 36:5–8)

³⁶ Jojakim e jara 25 bazurâ njicwofuŇ ehuc Jerusalem haoe jara 11 juwec. Nengoc-ticne zâŇene Zebida e Ruma haeonec njic moc zâŇene Pedaja ere otâ. ³⁷ Eme Jojakim e apa njosafâcne jaŇe embin irec sâcko WofuŇte maio wiac mamakâcne ewec.

24

¹ Eme Jojakim e njicwofuŇ juhame Babe njicwofuŇ Nebukanezazi fisime jara jahec â moc ere kinanŇic juwec. Juku ine manrângeŇ bâfuacnewec. ² Eme WofuŇzi kinanŇicfâc-ticne porofete jaŇere micko dâŇ râewec irec sâcko râsi fisihuc Juda bâsiroweniŇte WofuŇzi njic guru zinuc sorec-jopawec: Kaldea njic â Siria njic â Moabi njic erâ AmonŇic. ³ Erâ Manasezi hehesic sasawa ebac ewec irec erâ WofuŇzi zâŇe mai-ticnaonec bârâriec-jopaocte e jahac mutâcnewec inuc hâcne Judarao fuawec. ⁴ Erâ Manase e bahac tâmiricko soc honkewec irec wâc mâmâc. E bahac tâmiricko soc honkeme Jerusalem hae sâcke-fârewec hâcne. Irec wemocko WofuŇzi kin bebehere moc muzac. ⁵ Jojakimzi wiac sasawa ebac ewec irec binanŇ i Juda njicwofuŇ jaŇere BinanŇ Qâhâc papia gizecko qârenke-fârekicne. ⁶ Eme Jojakim e apa njosafâcne janerâo zuhuckehuc hâmwome njokâ-ticne Jojakinzi tucticne qarâ njicwofuŇ juwec. ⁷ Inuc eme Babe njicwofuŇzi Aigita njicwofuŇte mârenŇ sasawa Aigita opâonec raku Eufrata opâo mickecac i rofârewecte Aigita njicwofuŇ e mârenŇ-ticne beherâ ira me ira mocwâc mi rawec.

Jojakin â njic fekcicne Babe mârenko kâpâcwâru bacjopa rakicne
(Bin II 36:9–10)

⁸ Jojakin e jara 18 bazurâ funkerâ njicwofuŇ ehuc mosa jahec â moc Jerusalem haoe juwec. Nengoc-ticne zâŇene Nehusita e Jerusalem haeonec njic moc zâŇene Elenatan ere otâ. ⁹ Jojakin e mamac-ticnezi wiac sasawa ebac ewec irec sâc jaha ehuc WofuŇte zâŇe faio wiac mamakâcne bâfuawec.

¹⁰ Eame damenŇ ira Nebukanezare kinanŇ qaqaâc jaŇe Jerusalem haoe fisirâ hae i somâckembin. ¹¹ Eme somâckehuc fohapie jaha Babe njicwofuŇ Nebukaneza e Jerusalem haoe fisiwec. ¹² Eame Juda njicwofuŇ Jojakin e jahacne nengoc-ticne â kinanŇ qaqaâcne, erâ njic fekcicne â njicwofuŇ ficticnere micne jaŇe zengoma Babe njicwofuŇte meo fefârembin. Jojakin e njicwofuŇ jume jara 8 eame Babe njicwofuŇzi kâpâcwâru barâ barawec. ¹³ Ehuc WofuŇte ufuŇko â njicwofuŇte ficko zenanŇ wiac njewec i mâmâc bawisewec. Erâ WofuŇzi mutâcnewec irec sâcko Israe njicwofuŇ Salomozi WofuŇ ufuŇ-ticnere râqâc wiac golzi bawec i wâc mâmâc henzanŇ qanzanjerâ bawisewec. ¹⁴ Erâ Jerusalem hae rune â njic fekcicne erâ tai tâpiri-jenŇichec 10 tausenŇ kâpâcwâru bacjopa rawec. Erâ metâ bapa njic â aenji wiac bapa njic jaŇe wâc mâmâc, njic tâpiriŇhec moczi moc mi juhunganŇkewec. Mâc, njic njokac hapetac jâmbân jaŇe sawa behec-jopame mârenŇ ira jumbin. ¹⁵ Eme njicwofuŇ e Jojakin rorâ Babe mârenko barawec. Ehuc nengoc-ticne â njonânŇfâc-ticne â micnefâc-ticne erâ mârenŇ irec njic fekcicne jaŇe rocjopa-fârerâ kâpâcwâru bacjopahuc Jerusalem haeonec Babe mârenko amec-jopa rawec. ¹⁶ Babe njicwofuŇ e njic zinuc kâpâcwâru bacjoparâ Babe mârenko amec-jopa rawec: Njic tai tâpiri-jenŇichec 7 tausenŇ, erâ metâ bapa â aenji wiac bapa njic 1 tausenŇ. JaŇe tâpiriŇhec â zika qaquare sâc

sasawa. ¹⁷ Erâ Babe ŋicwofuŋzi Jojakiŋte mamac pitic, zâŋene Matania e Jojakiŋte tuc qarâ ŋicwofuŋ juocte âkendâŋnewec. Ehuc zâŋe-ticne herisierâ Zedekia muwec.

Zedekiazi ŋicwofuŋ juwec
(Bin II 36:11–16; Jer 52:1–3)

¹⁸ Zedekia e jara-ticne 21 bazume ŋicwofuŋ âkendâŋnepie juwec. Erâ Jerusalem haeo ŋicwofuŋ gie-ticne bahuc jukuhamo jara 11 tarawec. Nenŋoc-ticne zâŋene Hamuta e Libina haeonec Jeremia wase-ticnere otâ. ¹⁹ Zedekia e Wofuŋzi wiac honeme sâqoreekac i hâcne ehuc juwec, ine Jojakimzi ejujec irec sâcko jâmbân. ²⁰ Eme Wofuŋ e juku kimben-ticnere erâ Jerusalem â Juda beheç-jofawec.

Eme Zedekiazi Babe ŋicwofuŋ manrânŋen bâfuacnewec.

25

Jerusalem hae bawahakicne
(Jer 39:1–7; 52:3–11)

¹ Zedekia e ŋicwofuŋ juhame jara 9 irec mosa 10 â zoaŋ gie bapa 10 jaha ewec damen ira Babe ŋicwofuŋ Nebukanezazi momorifâcne rocjopa-fâreme Jerusalem hae râsi fisicnembin. Fisirâ hae somâckehuc rârec rârec zae bambin. ² Inuc erâ somâ bahuc juwefukuhapie Zedekia ŋicwofuŋ juu damen-ticnere jara 11 maickewec. ³ Eme mosa jahec â jahec irec zoaŋ gie bapa 9 ira haeo roroc sâkozi qârânkeme hae mâren irec ŋic jaŋe nânâ basambin. ⁴ Ehame râsi jaŋe haeo feninje tunzi sac âeckeku âkezuŋpie hata fuawec. Eme ŋicwofuŋ e inuc epie honec-joparâ momorifâc-ticne jaŋehoc ŋafeo sac jajahec ŋonden-jekicko ŋicwofuŋte zariŋ gieo motâc moc domawec i fotâcnerâ wisembin. Kaldea ŋic jaŋe hae sâko orânkehuc juhpie jaŋe mâren burocnaopeç rambin. ⁵ Eme Kaldea momori jaŋe ŋicwofuŋ jâperâ raku Jeriko wânenjo bâfuambin. Ehame momorifâcne jaŋe beherâ sinŋan qambin. ⁶ Sinŋan gapie râsi jaŋe ŋicwofuŋ rorâ Ribela haeo Babe ŋicwofuŋtao barapie eki dânticne mutarawec. ⁷ Ehame zâŋe fai-ticnao ŋokâfâcne qâhâmoc-jopambin. Erâ Zedekia e jahacne ine zâŋe-ticne riporâ kâpâcwâruzi niŋŋinjerâ Babe mârenjo barambin.

Judaŋic kâpâcwâruo bacjopa rakicne
(Bin II 36:17–21; Jer 39:8–10; 52:12–30)

⁸ Nebukaneza e Babe ŋicwofuŋ juhame jara 18 irec faicnao mosa memoc â irec zoaŋ gie bapa 7 ewec damen ira Nebuzaradan e Babe ŋicwofuŋ momori funfunfâc-ticne jaŋere micne juhuc ŋicwofuŋte kiŋaŋ qahuc juweczi Jerusalem haeo ware fisiwec. ⁹ Fisirâ Wofuŋte ufuŋ â ŋicwofuŋte erific erâ Jerusalem haere fic kâcçene i zenŋoma zoczi turuŋkeme zafârewec. ¹⁰ Â Jerusalem hae râreckehuc qânâsç fowec i Kaldea momori, ŋicwofuŋ momori funfunfâcne jaŋere micne ehoc jumbin jaŋe heroc qârapiembin. ¹¹ Eme Babe ŋicwofuŋte momori funfunfâc jaŋere micne Nebuzaradanzi ŋic ŋokac zanzanje gâcne haeo beheç-jopapie jumbin i jaŋe mecne â wiserâ Babe ŋicwofuŋtao zuhuckembin jaŋe, erâ ŋic ŋokac guru sâko gâcne jaŋe mâmâc bacjopa rawec. ¹² Ehuc ŋicwofuŋte momori funfunfâc jaŋere micne e mâren irec ŋic wahakicne jaŋeraonec gâcne jaŋe wain gie bahuc he sarac eninje beheç-jopame ŋembin.

¹³ Â Wofuŋte ufuŋko aen bâbâronzi wâtun bakicne domawec erâ râqâc irec ŋeŋe wiac â opâ râqâc sâko aen bâbâronzia bakicne i Kaldea ŋic jaŋe henzan qanzaŋnerâ aen bâbâron i furu jaha Babe haeo barambin. ¹⁴ Erâ kuzi â sapac â sâqe â hosâc âsu ririkere râqâc, erâ aen bâbâronzi râqâc bakicne taha ufuŋko gie bahuc bajumbin i mâmâc sasawa bara-fârembin. ¹⁵ Erâ zoc uucnere râqâc â oto piic i wâc mâmâc barambin. Ine hâcne, wiac sasawa gol â siliwazi bakicne i ŋicwofuŋte momori funfunfâc jaŋere micnezi barafârewec. ¹⁶ Wâtun jajahec â opâ râqâc sâko â Wofuŋ ufuŋ-ticnere râqâc irec ŋeŋe wiac Salomozi mume bambin, wiac i sasawa irec aen bâbâron i sigelio râràere sâc mi ewec. ¹⁷ Eme wâtun moc zorice-ticnere sâc i 18 kubi.* Eme wâtun irec fainao utune moc aen bâbâronzi barâ hepiewec. Wâtun utunezi 3 kubi irec sâc ferâ domawec. Ehame utune rârec rârec ine eri qâren mimize hawari inucne bapie fowec, â wiac moc jâchândân tinac biricçepie doma rawec; wiac i aen bâbâronzi bafâreckicne hâcne. Eme wâtun moc sâc ijaha bakicne.

¹⁸ Ŋicwofuŋte momori funfunfâc jaŋere micne e taha bapa sâko Seraja â babafic-ticne Zefania erâ motâc soŋaŋ jahec â moc jaŋe rocjopawec. ¹⁹ Erâ Jerusalem haeonec micne sâko moc momori jaŋere soŋaŋ juwec e â juwicnao ŋicwofuŋhec jumbin ŋic i jaŋeraonec 5 jaŋe haeoa juhpie mâmâc rocjopawec. Erâ zuhuckerâ momori micne

* 25:17: 1 kubi i sâcmeta moc 18 inses me 46 senti meta irec sâc.

ere qârenjic, mârenj irec njic jañe zika gie baniñte qârenj-jopa jujec, e erâ njic 60 haeoa juhapie bâfuac-jopambinj jañe injuc jaha rocjopawec. ²⁰ Momori funfunfâcne jañere micne Nebuzaradanj e njic i jañe hâcne rocjoparâ Ribela haeo Babe njicwofunj erao bacjopa rawec. ²¹ Eme Babe njicwofunji mume Hamati mârenjko Ribela hae newec ira hâcne qâhâmoc-jopambinj. Ehuc Juda kikefunj gâcne jañe mârenj-jenickonec kâpâcwârúo bacjopa rambinj.

Njic zanzañne jañe wiserâ Aigita mârenjko rambinj

²² Babe njicwofunj Nebukanezazi njic nokac Juda mârenjkoa juniñte beheç-jopawec i jañe hone mainj ejareocte Ahikamte nokâ Gedalia, Safañte njosa hâcne, e mârenj soñanj âkendâñnewec. ²³ Eme momori micne jañe njicfâc-jenjic jañehaç hae mârenj ira sinjan qarâ juhuc Babe njicwofunji Gedalia mârenj soñanj âkendâñnewec irec binje manarâ njicfâc-jenjic jañehaç Mizipa haeo Gedaliarao ra fisimbij. Njic zinjuczi fisimbij: Netaniare nokâ Isimae â Kareare nokâ Johananj, erâ Netofati njic moc zâñene Tanahumeti ere nokâ Seraja e â Makati njic moc ere nokâ Jazania. ²⁴ Eme Gedaliazi jañe jañaçne â njicfâc-jenjic mupañke-jarehuc zinjuc jazawec: “Njõe Kaldea njic micne jañere mi hâwic-nopaoc. Njõe mârenj zira juhuc Babe njicwofunj kinanj qacnehuc sâcne juhâmoninjmu.” ²⁵ Ehame mosa 7 ira Netaniare nokâ Isimae, Elisama njosa-ticne hâcne, e njicwofunj garikinjâc-ticne jañeraoneczi njic 10 jañehaç râsi fisirâ Gedalia qahuc Judanjic â Kaldea njic Mizipa haeo ehac jumbinj jañe wâc mâmâc jopambinj. ²⁶ Injuc epie njic nokac kâcçene â piticne, erâ momori jañere micnefâc jañe faharerâ Aigita mârenjko rambinj, jañe Kaldea njic jañere hâwic-jopame injuc hâcne embinj.

Jojakinj firuekicne

(Jer 52:31–34)

²⁷ Eme Juda njicwofunj Jojakinj e kâpâcwârúo jukuhame jara 37 â mosa 12 â soanj gie bapa 27 taramine Babe njicwofunj Ewi-Merodaczi akickehuc mume kâpâcwârúonec wahawec. Ine njicwofunj gie-ticne funkewec jara ira injuc ewec. ²⁸ Erâ âgo ecnehuc njene-ticne bafeme njicwofunj gâcne ehac Babe haeo jumbinj jañere njene biri irec micnao newec. ²⁹ Eme Jojakinj e kâpâcwârúo nqâi-ticne hetararâ njicwofunjhec nânâ nâhuc jukuhame hâmoc damenj-ticne maickewec. ³⁰ Sahacte dope wiac irec zinjuc ekicne: Babe njicwofunj e soanj sâc dope wiac-ticne râcnehuc juhame hâmoc damenj-ticnao tarawec.

BINANŲ QĂHĂC I

BINANŲ QĂHĂC I â II

BINANŲ QĂHĂC I â II irec maŋnao Judanjic ŋicwofunfăc-jenjc sasawa janjere binan mocwăc qăhăckehuc răekicnere papia zăŋne BINANŲ QĂHĂC mukicne. Papia qizec jajahec i mărăc jaha jămbăŋ papia mocjahao qăzuckepie fowec. Juku zăhec ine băfăuckepie papia qizec jajahec fuapic.

Papia fufunkenao Saulo â Dawidi jahere binan mocwăc fuakac, â tataranao ine Judanjic Babilonia mărēŋko kăpăcwăruo bacjopa rakicne irec binan fokac. Ine hăcne, Judanjic eră ŋicwofunfăc-jenjc janjere Anuture maio weninuc juhapie Wofunji hone bafic â jopa bătŋ ejarewec irec dân â binan wiac i mu bac efărekicne.

Dăŋ nenjocne săko gaŋne gaŋe forakac ine kecziŋuc:

Bin I 1—10. Ira Adamtaonec ŋic gaŋne gaŋne fua wefukupie Saulozi Israe ŋic janjere ŋicwofun eră juku hămowec irec dân â binan fokac.

Bin I 11—29. Ira ŋicwofun Dawidire binan qărenjekicne forakac.

Bin II 1—9. Ira Salomore dân â binan băfuangopenen.

Bin II 10—36. Ira ine Israe ŋic janjere uucman făuckeme Judanjiczi juwefuku kăpăcwăruo rafărembin, irec binan răekicne.

Ŋifec ine Anutuzi Wofun jujahere ere gurufăc jumbin, â Jerusalem hao taha ufun-jenjc ŋeha ira Anutu mai ecnembin irec binan i wăc mămăc răekicne fokac. Ine hăcne, qărenjic e funjere jajahec kecziŋucte Judanjic janjere binan mocwăc banărewec:

1. Judanjic janjerao wiac hăhăwicne fuarâ foha Anutuzi sifu dân mupaŋke-jarewec irec fărine fuaoct giene bahuc juwec. Irec e mana-jareha kăpăcwăruonec risieră sahăckopec â maŋkopec juju i heqăreră gurufăc-ticne zuhuckeră jumbin. Moc inuc năzâ năwotuc eocte papia-ticne qărenkewec.

2. Â moc ine Jerusalem hao Wofun mai eecne i weninuc eră funkembin, â taha bapa â Lewinjc janjere gie-jenjc weninuc eră bambin i wăc năzâ năwotuc eocte qărenkewec. Ehuc, Dawidizi taha ufun fufua â maŋnao taha gie bapa â wiac găcne ebac ee irec zăzawie gie bame juku zăhec ŋokă-ticne Salomozzi taha ufun bajămbăŋkewec irec dân i mămăc mu qăren ewec.

Adamte qăricfăc janjere zăŋe biri

(Fuf 5:1–32)

¹ Adam, Sete â Enosi; ² Kenan, Mahalale â Jared; ³ Enoko, Metusela â Lamec; ⁴ Noa, Sem, Ham â Jafete.

Noa ŋokăfăc-ticne janjere qăricfăc

(Fuf 10:1–32)

⁵ Jafetere ŋokăfăc ziŋuc fuambin: Gomera, Magogo, Madai, Jawan, Tubali, Meseke â Tirasi. ⁶ Eme Gomerare ŋokăfăc ziŋuc fuambin: Asakenaza, Difata â Togama. ⁷ Eme Jawaŋte ŋokăfăc fuambin ine ziŋuc: Elisa, Tarasisi, Kitim â Rodanim.

⁸ Eme Hamte ŋokăfăc ziŋuc fuambin: Kusu, Aigita, Puti â Kanaan. ⁹ Kusure ŋokăfăc ine ziŋuc fuambin: Sebe, Hawila, Sabita, Rama â Sabateka. Eme Ramare ŋokă jahec jahere zăŋe ine Seba â Dedan. ¹⁰ Kusu e Nimorodire mamac. Eme Nimorodizi hăcne mărēŋko tăpiri qicwănzăŋhec juju irec gie funkewec.

¹¹ Eme Aigita e Ludim, Ananim, Lehabim, Nafituhim, ¹² Patarusim, Kasilukim â Kafatorim janjere mamac. Eme Kasilukimtaonec ine Filisa ŋic janjere fua sawec embin.

¹³ Eme Kanaan e mărăc ŋokă-ticne Sidon â Hete jahere mamac. ¹⁴ Eră e Jebusi ŋic â Amori ŋic â Girigasi ŋic ¹⁵ â Hiwiŋic â Areki ŋic â Siniŋic, ¹⁶ â Arawadi ŋic â Zemari ŋic eră Hamati ŋic janjere apa wăc juwec.

¹⁷ Eme Semte ŋokăfăc ine ziŋuc fuambin: Elam, Asihuru, Arapakisa, Ludi, Aram, Uzi, Hulu, Getera â Meseke. ¹⁸ Eme Arapakisare ŋokă ine Sela â Selare ŋokă ine Ebere. ¹⁹ Eme Ebere ere ŋokă jajahec fuapic: Mocte zăŋe Pelege. Pelegere damenjo hăcne mărēŋte ŋecjucfăc janjere dănte eră făuckembin. Pelege qăticnere zăŋe ine Jokatan. ²⁰ Jokatan e ine Alamoda, Selefe, Hazamawe, Jera, ²¹ Hadoram, Uzali, Dikela, ²² Ebali, Abimae, Seba, ²³ Ofiri, Hawila â Jobabe janjere mamac; ŋic zăŋe hăcne Jokatanje ŋokăfăc sasawa.

Sem qăricfăc-ticne janjere zăŋe

(Fuf 11:10–26)

²⁴ Semte nokâfâc zinjuc fuambinj: Arapakisa, Sela, ²⁵ Ebere, Pelege, Reu, ²⁶ Serugu, Naho, Tera ²⁷ â Abram, Abraham hâcne.

Isimae â Ketura jahare qâricfâc
(Fuf 25:1-6, 12-18)

²⁸ Abrahamte nokâ jajahec jahere zâŋe Isaka â Isimae. ²⁹ Eme gaŋne gaŋne fua wufumbinj ine zinjuc: Isimaere mârâc nokâ ine Nebajoti. Ehame ere râpeo fua rambinj ine zinjuc: Kedara, Adibele, Mibesam, ³⁰ Misima, Duma, Masa, Hadadi, Tema, ³¹ Jeturu, Nafisi â Kedema. Njic i jaŋe hâcne Isimaere nokâfâc sasawa. ³² Eme Abrahamzi nokac mamare rowec, zâŋene Ketura e nokâfâcne zinjuc rocjopawec: Zimiranj, Jokisanj, Medanj, Midianj, Isibaka â Sua. Eme Jokisanje nokâ jahec ine zinjuc: Seba â Dedanj. ³³ Eme Midianje nokâfâc ine Efa, Efere, Hanoki, Abida â Elida. Njic jaŋe hâcne Keturare qâricfâc sasawa.

Esaure qâricfâc jaŋere zâŋe
(Fuf 36:1-43)

³⁴ Abraham e Isakare mamac. Isakare nokâ jahec ine Esau â Israe. ³⁵ Eme Esaure nokâfâc ine zinjuc: Elifazi, Reguele, Jeusi, Jalam â Kora. ³⁶ Elifazire nokâfâc ine zinjuc: Temanj, Omare, Zefi, Gatam, Kenaži, Timina â Amaleke. ³⁷ Eme Reguelene nokâfâc ine zinjuc: Nahati, Zera, Sama â Miža.

³⁸ Eme Seirire nokâfâc ine zinjuc: Lotanj, Sobali, Zibeonj, Ana, Disonj, Ezere â Disanj. ³⁹ Eme Lotanje nokâ jahec ine zinjuc: Hori â Hamam â Lotanje senj ine Timina. ⁴⁰ Eme Sobalire nokâfâc ine zinjuc: Alianj, Manahati, Ebali, Sefi â Onam. Eme Zibeonje nokâ jahec ine Aja â Ana. ⁴¹ Eme Anare nokâ ine Disonj. Eme Disonte nokâfâc ine zinjuc: Hamaranj, Esibanj, Itiranj â Keraŋ. ⁴² Eme Ezere ere nokâfâc ine zinjuc: Bilihanj, Zawanj â Jakanj. Eme Disanje nokâ jahec ine Uzi â Aranj.

⁴³ Israe njic jaŋerao njicwofunj mi juhapie Edom mârenko njicwofunj zinjuczi jumbinj: Beoro nokâ-ticne Bela. E hae-ticnere zâŋe Dinhaba. ⁴⁴ Bela hâmome Bozera haeonec njic moc, zâŋene Zera, ere nokâ Jobabezi tucticne qarâ njicwofunj juwec. ⁴⁵ Juku Jobabe e hâmome Temanj njic jaŋere mârenko-nec njic moc, zâŋene Husam, eki tucticne qarâ njicwofunj juwec. ⁴⁶ Juku Husam e wâc injuc jaha hâmome Bedadere nokâ Hadadizi tucticne qâra njicwofunj juwec. Eki hâcne Moabi mârenko Midianj njic bawahac-jopawec. Hadadi e hae-ticnere zâŋe Awiti. ⁴⁷ Juku Hadadi e wâc hâmome Masareka haeonec njic moc, zâŋene Samala, eki tucticne qarâ njicwofunj juwec. ⁴⁸ Juku Samala e wâc hâmome Eufrata opâo hae moc njewec zâŋene Rehoboti irecnec njic moc, zâŋene Sauli eki tucticne qarâ njicwofunj juwec. ⁴⁹ Juku Sauli e wâc injuc jaha hâmome Akaboro nokâ-ticne Baali-Hananzi tucticne qarâ njicwofunj juwec. ⁵⁰ Juku Baali-Hananj e wâc hâmome Hadadi wasenezi tucticne qarâ njicwofunj juwec. E hae-ticnere zâŋe Pati â nonânj-ticnere zâŋe ine Mehetabe. Mehetabe e Matiredere otâ â njosa-ticne ine Mezahaba. ⁵¹ Eme juku Hadadi e wâc hâmowec.

Eme Edom mârenko njic fekcine zinjuczi jumbinj: Timina, Alia, Jeteti, ⁵² Oholibama, Ela, Pinonj, ⁵³ Kenaži, Temanj, Mibezare, ⁵⁴ Magadie e Iram. Njic i jaŋe hâcne Edom mârenko fekcine jumbinj.

2

Israe qâricfâc-ticne jaŋere zâŋe
(Fuf 35:22-26)

¹ Israere nokâfâc zinjuc fuambinj: Rubenj, Simeonj, Lewi, Juda, Isasa, Sebulonj, ² Danj, Josefe, Benjaminj, Naftali, Gade â Ase.

Juda qâricfâc-ticne jaŋere zâŋe

³ Judare nokâfâc ine zinjuc fuambinj: Ero, Onanj â Sela; njic jaŋe hâcne Kanaanj nokac, zâŋene Batisua eki rocjopawec. Eme Judare mârâc nokâ Ero e Wofunje maio njic repic qapicne jukume Wofunzi qâhâmowec. ⁴ Ehame Juda e jonao-ticne Tama ehec kosa jume motec kiweckerâ Pereze â Zera rocjofawec. Eme Judare nokâfâc memoc jumbinj.

⁵ Eme Perezere nokâ jajahec fuapic jahere zâŋe ine Hezoronj â Hamulu. ⁶ Eme Zerare nokâfâc memoc fuambinj, zâŋe-jenjic ine zinjuc: Zimiri, Etanj, Hemanj, Kalikolo â Dara. ⁷ Eme Karamire nokâ ine Akari, e wiac bâtirikicne ira bâbâsifuc bâfuahuc Israe manbâinj ecnewec. ⁸ Eme Etanje nokâ ine Azaria.

⁹ Eme Hezoronje nokâfâc ine zinjuc fuambinj: Jeramele, Ram â Kelubai. ¹⁰ Eme Ram e Aminadare mamac â Aminada e ine Nasonje mamac. Eme Nasonzi hâcne Juda nokâfâc-ticne jaŋere fekcine juwec. ¹¹ Eme Nasonj e Salemare mamac â Salema e Boasire mamac ¹² â Boasi e Obedere mamac â Obede e ine Isaire mamac. ¹³ Isaire motecfâc birio fua rakupie zare-jenjic 7 ewec; jaŋere zâŋe zinjuc: Eliaba, Abinada, Simea, ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Netanele, Radaï, Ozem â Dawidi. Eme jaŋere senj jahec ine Zeruja â Abigai. Eme Zerujare nokâfâc

jahec â moc janjere zâne ine zînjuc: Abisai, Joabe â Asahele. ¹⁷ Eme Abigaizi Amasa rowec â Amasare mamac ine Jetera. Jetera e ine Isimae njic.

¹⁸ Eme Hezoronte njokâ Kalebe â njonân-ticne Azuba jahere naru motec zînjuc fuambinj: Otâ-jekic Jerioti â nokâfâc-jekic ine zînjuc: Jesere, Sobabe â Aradoj. ¹⁹ Eme juku Azuba hâmomme Kalebe e Efarata njonân-ticne rowec. Eme erao Huru fuawec. ²⁰ Eme Huru e Urie mamac â Uri e ine Bezalele ere mamac.

²¹ Juku Hezoronj e jara-ticne 60 bazurâ Gileade mamac-ticne Makirire otâ rorâ ehec juhame Segubu rowec. ²² Segubu e Jairire mamac. Eme Gileade mârenjo Jairire hae 23 njerawec. ²³ Ehame Gesuru â Aram njic janje Hawoti-Jairi â Kenati hae jowac rohuc hae piticfâc-jekic 60 mâmâc rombinj; njic i janje Gileadere mamac Makiri ere qâricfâc sasawa. ²⁴ Eme Hezoronj hâmomme juku Kalebezi mamac-ticne Hezoronte njonân Efarata ehec juhame Asuru rowec. Eme eki hâcne Tekoa hae bawec.

²⁵ Hezoronte mârâc njokâ Jeramele ere nokâfâc zînjuc fua rambinj: Ram, Buna, Orej, Ozem â Ahia. ²⁶ Jeramele e njonân-ticne moc juwec wâc, zânjene Atara, e Onamte nengoc. ²⁷ Jeramele ere mârâc njokâ Ramte nokâfâc ine zînjuc: Mazi, Jaminj â Ekere. ²⁸ Eme Onamte njokâ jahec ine zînjuc: Samai â Jada. Eme Samaire njokâ jahec ine Nadaba â Abisu. ²⁹ Eme Abisu njonân-ticnere zâne Abihai, eki Ahabanj â Molidi rocjofawec. ³⁰ Eme Nadabare njokâ jahec ine Seled e Apa-Im. Eme Seled e qâric tâmiric juku hâmowec. ³¹ Eme Apa-Imte njokâ ine Isi. Ere njokâ ine Sesanj. Sesante njokâ ine Ahalai. ³² Samai qâticne Jada ere njokâ jahec ine Jetera â Jonatanj. Eme Jetera e qâric tâmiric juku hâmowec. ³³ Eme Jonatanje njokâ jahec ine Peleti â 3a3a. Njic i janje hâcne Jeramele ere qâricfâc. ³⁴ Eme Sesanj e njokâ tâmiric, otâfâcne sawa fuambinj. ³⁵ Erâ ine Sesante kinanj qaqa Aigita njic moc juwec zânjene Jareka. Eme Sesanj e otâ-ticne njic e hâcne râcneme erao Atai fuawec. ³⁶ Atai e Natante mamac â Natanj e ine 3abadiere mamac. ³⁷ 3abadi e Efalata ere mamac â Efalate e ine Obedere mamac. ³⁸ Eme Obede e Jehure mamac â Jehu e ine Azariare mamac. ³⁹ Azaria e Helezire mamac â Helezi e ine Eleasare mamac, ⁴⁰ Eleasa e Sisimaire mamac â Sisimai e ine Salumte mamac. ⁴¹ Salum e Jekamiare mamac â Jekamia e ine Elisamare mamac.

⁴² Eme Jeramele qâticne Kalebere mârâc njokâ ine Maresa, e Zifi hae bâfuawec. Eme Maresare njokâ ine Heboronj. ⁴³ Eme Heboronte nokâfâc ine zînjuc: Kora, Tapua, Rekem â Sema. ⁴⁴ Sema e Rahamte mamac. Eme Rahamzi Joroke-Am hae bâfuawec. Rekem e ine Samaire mamac. ⁴⁵ Eme Samaire njokâ ine Maonj â Maonzi ine Bete-Zuru hae bâfuawec. ⁴⁶ Eme Kalebezi njokac mamare rowec zânjene Efa, eki Haranj, Moza â Gozezi rocjopawec. Haranj e ine Gazezire mamac. ⁴⁷ Eme Jadaire nokâfâc ine zînjuc: Regem, Jotam, Gesanj, Peleti, Efa â Safa. ⁴⁸ Eme Kalebezi njokac mamare jaha moc rowec, zânjene Maka, eki Seberi â Tirihamare rocjofawec. ⁴⁹ Erâ ekizia wâc Safa â Sewa rocjofawec. Eme Safazi Madimana hae bâfuawec â Sewazi ine Makebena â Gibeaa hae bâfuawec-jofawec. Eme Kalebere otâ moc juwec zânjene Akisa. ⁵⁰ Njic i janje Kalebere qâricfâc sasawa.

Eme Efaratare mârâc njokâ Huru ere njokâ moc zânjene Sobali e Kiriati-Jearim hae bâfuawec, ⁵¹ â moc Salema, e Betelehem hae bâfuawec, â moc zânjene Horefe e Bete-Gade hae bâfuawec. ⁵² Kiriati-Jearim hae funfunke Sobali e nokâfâcne gâcne fuambinj wâc: Moc ine Haroe. Erâ e Menu-Hoti njic dâkâne janjere apa juwec wâc. ⁵³ Kiriati-Jearim haere nejucfâc ine zînjuc: Itiri njic, Putinjic, Sumati njic â Misirai njic. Eme njic i janjeraonec ine Zorati njic â Esitaoli njic fua rambinj. ⁵⁴ Eme Salemare qâricfâc Netofati njic janje Betelehem hao jumbinj â Manahati njic dâkâne â Zorinjic janje ine Ataroti â Bete-Joabe hao jumbinj. ⁵⁵ Eme qâqârenj njic janjere garikinfâc keczi njuc janje wâc Jabezi hao jumbinj: Tirati njic, Simeati njic â Sukati njic. Njic janje hâcne Keninjic, janje Rekabare kikefun janjere apa njiric njuruc Hamati eraonec fua sawec ewefumbinj.

3

*Dawidi nokâfâc-ticne janjere zâne
(Sam II 3:2-5; 5:13-16; Bin I 14:3-7)*

¹ Dawidire nokâfâc Heboronj hao fuambinj ine zînjuc: Mârâc fufua ere zâne Amnonj, e Jesere njokac Ahinoamzi rowec. Eme ere râpeo ine Danie fuawec, e Karamele njokac Abigaizi rowec. ² Eme ere râpeo ine Abisalom fuawec, e nengoc-ticne i Gesuru njicwofun Talamaire otâ njânjene Maka. Ehame ere râpeo Adonia fuawec, nengoc-ticnere zâne ine Hagiti. ³ Eme ere râpeo Sefatia fuawec, e Abitalizi rowec. Ere râpeo ine Itiream fuawec, e Dawidi njonân-ticne Egelazi rowec. ⁴ Nokâfâcne 6 janje Dawidizi Heboronj hao jara 7 â mosa 6 njicwofun juwec damenj ira fuambinj. Eme jara 33 ine Jerusalem hao njicwofun juwec. ⁵ Ehame nokâfâcne zînjuc janje Jerusalem hao fuambinj: Simea, Sobabe, Natanj â Salomo. Nokâfâcne jahec â jahec i janje Amielere otâ Batisua eki rocjopawec. ⁶ Ehame

zuhuckerâ nokâfâcne 9 fuambin jaŋere zâŋe ine zinuc: Ibihari, Elisama, Elifele, ⁷ Noga, Nefege, Jafia, ⁸ Elisama, Eliada â Elifele. ⁹ Nîc i jaŋe hâcne Dawidire nokâfâc sasawa, â nokac mamare rocjopawec jaŋere nokâfâc mi wosec-jopakicne. Eme Tama e ine senjenic.

Salomo qâricfâc-ticne jaŋere zâŋe

¹⁰ Salomore nokâ Rehoboam â Rehoboamte nokâ Abia â Abiare nokâ Asa â Asare nokâ ine Josafata. ¹¹ Eme Josafatare nokâ Joram â Joramte nokâ Ahazia â Ahaziare nokâ ine Joasi. ¹² Eme Joasire nokâ Amazia â Amaziare nokâ Azaria â Azariare nokâ ine Jotam. ¹³ Eme Jotamte nokâ Ahazi â Ahazire nokâ Hisikia â Hisikiare nokâ ine Manase. ¹⁴ Eme Manasere nokâ Amon â Amonte nokâ ine Josia. ¹⁵ Eme Josiare nokâfâc ine zinuc: Mârâc nokâ Johanan, eme ere râpeo Jojakim, eme ere râpeo Zedekia, eme ere râpeo ine Salum. ¹⁶ Eme Jojakimte nokâ jahec ine zinuc: Jekonia â Zedekia. ¹⁷ Eme kâpâcwârû nîc Jekonia ere nokâfâc ine zinuc: Sealtie, ¹⁸ Malikiram, Pedaja, Senaza, Jekamia, Hosama â Nedabia. ¹⁹ Pedajare nokâ jahec ine Serubabe â Simej; eme Serubabere nokâ jahec ine Mesulam â Hanania; eme senjenic ine Selomiti. ²⁰ Eme zuhuckerâ memoc fuambin ine zinuc: Hasuba, Oheli, Berekia, Hasadia â Jusahese. ²¹ Eme Hananiare nokâ jahec ine Pelatia â Jesaja. Eme Jesajare nokâ ine Refaja â Refajare nokâ Arinan â Arinanŋe nokâ Obadia â Obadiare noka ine Sekania. ²² Eme Sekaniare nokâfâc 6 fuambin ine zinuc: Semaja, Hatusi, Igali, Baria, Nearia â Safati. ²³ Eme Neariare nokâfâc jahec â moc ine zinuc: Elioenai, Hisikia â Azarikam. ²⁴ Eme Elioenaire nokâfâc 7 ine zinuc: Hodawia, Eliasibi, Pelaja, Akubu, Johanan, Delaja â Anani.

4

Juda qâricfâc-ticne jaŋere zâŋe

¹ Judare nokâfâc ine zinuc: Pereze, Hezoron, Karami, Huru â Sobali. ² Eme Sobali nokâ-ticne Reaja e Jahatire mamac â Jahati e ine Ahumai â Lahada jahere mamac. Nîc i jaŋe hâcne Zorati nîc jaŋere garikin guru. ³ Eme Etamte nokâfâc ine zinuc: Jesere, Isima â Idabasi; eme senjenicte zâŋe ine Hazeleponi. ⁴ Eme Penuele e Gedoro hae bawec â Ezere e ine Husare mamac. Nîc i jaŋe Efaratare mârâc nokâ Huru, Betelehem hae bawec, ere nokâfâc. ⁵ Eme Tekoa hae bawec nîc zâŋene Asuru e njonâŋ jajahec rocjofawec, zâŋe-jekic Hela â Nara. ⁶ Eme Narazi nokâfâcne zinuc rocjopawec: Ahuzam, Hefere, Temeni â Hahasitari. Nîc i jaŋe Narare nokâfâc sasawa. ⁷ Eme Helare nokâfâc ine zinuc: Zereti, Izara â Etenan. ⁸ Eme Kozi e Anubu â Zobeba jahere mamac. Erâ Harumte nokâ Aharahale garikinŋfâc-ticne jaŋere apa wâc mâmâc juwec. ⁹ Jabezi e hahac qâfâcne jaŋere sâc sirickehuc fekcine juwec. Eme nenjoc-ticne e zinuc muhuctecne zâŋene Jabezi muwec: “No zâicmanŋko hâcne ropo.” ¹⁰ Eme Jabezi e Israere Anutu numucnehuc muwec, “No jambunnuhuc mâren bâsoka-narecmurâ numu-garekopac. Go nohec juhanŋtec zâic â sisipiric tâmiric jupemurâ numu-garekopac.” E inuc numume Anutuzi nunumu-ticne manawec. ¹¹ Kelubu e Suhare hahaczi Mehiriare mamac â Mehiriŋe ine Esitonŋe mamac. ¹² Eme Esiton e ine Beterafa â Pasea jahere mamac. Eme Tehina eki ine Irinahasire mamac. Nîc i jaŋe hâcne Reka haonec. ¹³ Eme Kenazire nokâ jahec ine Otinie â Seraja. Eme Otinie ere nokâ jahec ine Hatati â Meonotai. ¹⁴ Eme Meonotai e Ofirare mamac â Seraja e ine Joabere mamac, Joabe eki hâcne Geharasim hae bawec. Jaŋe metâ bapa nîc jumbinŋe hae zâŋe inuc mukicne. ¹⁵ Eme Jefune nokâ-ticne Kalebe ere nokâfâc ine zinuc: Iru, Ela â Nam. Eme Elare nokâ ine Kenazi. ¹⁶ Eme Jehalele ere nokâfâc ine zinuc: Zifi, Zifa, Tiria â Asarele. ¹⁷ Eme Ezerare nokâfâc ine zinuc: Jetera, Merede, Efere â Jalon. Eme Meredezi Faraore otâ Bitia rome eki nokâfâcne kiwec-joparâ rocjopawec jaŋere zâŋe ine zinuc: Miriam, Samai â Isiba. Eme Isiba e Esitemoare mamac. ¹⁸ Eme njonâŋ-ticne e Juda nokaczi Jerede rowec, eme eki Gedoro hae bawec, erâ Hebere rowec, eme eki Soko hae bawec â zuhuckerâ Jekutite rowec, eme eki Zanoa hae bawec. ¹⁹ Eme Nahamte sen, Hodiare njonâŋ hâcne ere nokâ jahec jahe Garami nîc Keila â Makati nîc Esitemoa jahere mamac jupic. ²⁰ Eme Simonŋe nokâfâc ine zinuc: Amnon, Rina, Ben-Hanan â Tilon. Eme Isire nokâ jahec ine Zoheti â Ben-Zoheti. ²¹ Eme Judare nokâ Sela ere nokâfâc ine zinuc: Ero, e Leka hae bawec, erâ Lada, e Maresa hae bawec, erâ Bete-Asibea haeo qoruc qanqan bahuc jumbin jaŋere garikinŋfâc. ²² Erâ Jokim â Kozeba nîc â Joasi â Sarafa. Jaŋe Moabi mârenŋe nîc fekcine juku Betelehem haeo risiembin. (Binan zi ranqane jâmbân.) ²³ Nîc i jaŋe hâcne kuzi bapa nîczi Netaim â Gedera haeo nec juc embin. Jaŋe ira nîcwofunŋte gie bahuc jumbin.

Simeon qâricfâc-ticne jaŋere zâŋe

²⁴ Simeonŋe nokâfâc ine zinuc: Nemuele, Jamin, Jaribi, Zera â Saulu. ²⁵ Eme Saulure nokâ ine Salum â Salumte nokâ ine Mibesam â Mibesamte nokâ ine Misima. ²⁶ Eme

Misimare nokâ ine Hamuele â Hamuele ere nokâ ine Zakuru, Zakurure nokâ ine Simeî.
²⁷ Simeî nokâfâcne 16 â otâfâcne 6 jumbin. Qafâcne janjere naru motecfâc ine bocjaha mi fuambin, me janjere garikinfâc janjere Judanjic janjere sâc wâc mi sawembin. ²⁸ Janjere hae zinjuc ira jumbin: Bere-Seba, Molada â Haza-Sua, ²⁹ Biliha, Ezem â Tolada, ³⁰ Betuele, Horima â Zikilaga, ³¹ Bete-Makabo, Haza-Susim, Bete-Biri â Saraim. Janjere hae ira nejere juju ewefuhuc juhapiê juku Dawidizi njicwofun ewec. ³² Erâ zûhuckerâ hae-jenjc memoc zinjuc nerawec: Etam, Ain, Rimon, Tokenj â Asan. ³³ Eme hae kâcqcene i janjere rârec-jopahuc hae piic piic gâcne nerakupie Baali hao fisiwec. Eme janjere hae ira nejere juju ehuc njic ganjere ganjere fua wefumbin janjere zânjere biri sonjanjerie fowec.

³⁴ Zânjere biri-jenjc zinjuc fowec: Mesoba, Jamelec â Amaziare nokâ Josa. ³⁵ Joele, Josibiare nokâ Jehu, e apa njosa jahecne ine Seraja â Asiele. ³⁶ Elioenai, Jakoba, Jesohaja, Asaja, Adiele, Jesimiele â Benaja. ³⁷ Erâ Sifire nokâ Ziza; e mamac njosa â apa njiric njurucfâcne janjere zânjere ine zinjuc: Alon, Jedaja, Simiri â Semaja. ³⁸ Eme zânjere-jenjc mukicne njic i janjere guru-jenjicko njic fekicne jumbin. Ehamer garikinfâc-jenjc janjere mâretac sawembin. ³⁹ Eme janjere lama bulimakaofâc-jenjc janjere sopâc kecqan basarâ raku Gedoro hae heririnj wânjere fowec ira fisimbîn. ⁴⁰ Ehuc ira lama bulimakao janjere mârenj bianjere â qatiekicne sâko nacgumo roroc fuarâ fowec. Eme mârenj i rauckerâ juwefumbin njic i janjere Hamte qâricfâc hâcne. ⁴¹ Zânjere biri-jenjc fokac i janjere Juda njicwofun Hisikiazî juhame fisirâ mârenj ira lama bulimakao janjere boze wiac imackehuc sopâc kecqan fowecte Meunim njic mârenj ira jumbin janjere jopa qâhâmoc ejarerâ mârenj-jenjicko nesananjembin njengopienj jaha. ⁴² Eme Simeonte qâricfâc janjeraonec 500 janjere Isi nokâfâc-ticne zi janjere micne bajarepie Seiri tikio rambin: Pelatia, Nearia, Refaja â Uziele. ⁴³ Ehuc Amaleke njic zanzanjere wisembin janjere jopa mizierâ mârenj ira nesananjembin njengopienj jaha.

5

Rubejnte qâricfâc

¹ Israere mârâc nokâ Rubenjere ere nokâfâc. Rubenj e jâmbomac mârâc nokâ, erâ ine e mamac-ticnere nonânj bâsâqorewecte mârâc fufuare wiac binjere i Israere nokâ Josefere ere nokâfâc janjere binjere ewec. Eme irec erâ Rubenj e mârâc fufua biri-ticnao mi râekicne. ² Eme Juda e hahac qafâcne janjere njondenjko njic sananjere juwecte erao fekicne moc fuawec, erâ sifu mârâc fufuare wiac binjere i Josefere ewec. ³ Israere mârâc nokâ Rubenj ere nokâfâc ine zinjuc: Hanoki, Palu, Hezoronj â Karami. ⁴ Eme Joele ere nokâ ine Semaja, â Semajare nokâ ine Gogo, â Gogore nokâ ine Simeî. ⁵ Eme Simeire nokâ ine Mika, â Mikare nokâ ine Reaja, â Reajare nokâ ine Baali. ⁶ Eme Baalire nokâ ine Bera, E ine Asiria njicwofun Tigela-Pilesezi kâpâcwârûo barawec. Bera e Rubente qâricfâc janjere fekicne juwec. ⁷ Eme ere soctofafâc ganjere ganjere fua wefumbin â garikinj-jenjc sâc juranjopienj janjere biri ine zinjuc: Jeiele e fekicne-jenjc juwec; erâ Zekaria ⁸ â Azazi nokâ-ticne Bela, erâ apa njosa jahecne Sema â Joele. Bela e Aroe hao juhuc Nebo â Baali-Meonj hae i mâmâc sonjanj-jofawec. ⁹ Erâ e bulimakaofâc-jenjc janjere Gileade mârenjko sawembinje 30anj wefufunaopce Eufrata opâ zinjuc mârenj burocner qanjanjao wâc njec juc ewec. ¹⁰ Eme janjere Saulorec damenjko Hagiri njic janjehac qaqac ehuc jopambin. Ehuc Gileade mârenj 30anj wefufunaopce mârenj fowec i sâcke-fârerâ boze-jenjicko nejere juju embîn.

Gadere qâricfâc

¹¹ Eme Gadere nokâfâc janjere Rubente qâricfâc janjere njifecnao Basanj mârenjko nejere juju ehapie raku Saleka hao fisiwec janjere zânjere zinjuc: ¹² Joele e fekicne juwec; ere wahamicne ine Safam; ehame Jamai â Safati, njic injuczi Basanj mârenjko jumbin. ¹³ Eme soctofafâc-jenjc janjere garikinj 7 ine keczinjuc: Mikae, Mesulam, Seba, Jorai, Jakanj, Zia â Ebere. ¹⁴ Njic i janjere hâcne Huri nokâ-ticne Abihai ere nokâfâc. Eme Abihaire apa njiric njuruc ine zinjuc: Jaroa, Gileade, Mikae, Jesisai â Buzi. ¹⁵ Eme Ahi Abadieles nokâ-ticne â Gumire njosa hâcne, e garikinj-jenjicko njic fekicne juwec. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Eme janjere Gileade mârenjko â Basanj mârenjko hae nerawec ira jurambin. Erâ Saronj mârenjko lama bulimakaofâc janjere mârenj forawec ira nejere juju ehapie raku mârenj-jenjc qanjanjao fisi-fârewec. Njic i janjere Juda njicwofun Jotam â Israe njicwofun Jeroboam jahere damenjko ganjere ganjere sâc biric-jopakicne.

Rubenj Gade â Manase guru dâkâne janjere binanj

¹⁸ Rubenj â Gade jahere qâricfâc erâ Manase guru dâkâne janjeraonec 44 tausenj 760 janjere njic hâhâwîcmâc, â zikafac jâmbânj, erâ maro â zika â tepe wiac-jenjichec juhuc zikare zawiembîn. ¹⁹ Eme janjere Hagiri njic, â Jeturu, Nafisi â Nodaba njic janjehac qaqac embîn. ²⁰ Eme râsi janjere Rubenj, Gade â Manase guru dâkâne jopanijte babafic epie guru jajahec â nâfocne janjere zikaoa domahuc Anutu kio wâwâsic ecnepie eki erao rânjembinje mana-

jarehuc Hagiri njic â bafic-jopambin njic guru i jaje Israe njic janjere meo râec-jopawec. ²¹ Eme qowifâc-jenjc zinjuc bacjopa rambin: Kamele 50 tausen â lama 250 tausen â dongi 2 tausen, erâ njic qâricne 100 tausen injuc bacjopa rambin. ²² Anutuzi zika gie bawecte erâ njic bocjahazi hâmbombin. Eme Israe njic jaje râsifâc-jenjc janjere hae mârenko jukuhapie kâpâcwârû damen-jenjc maickewec.

²³ Manase guru dâkâne jaje fua sawec mâretec ehuc mâren zinjuc ira njene juju embin: Basan, Baali-Herimon, Seniri â Herimon tiki. ²⁴ Eme garikin-jenjc sâc irec micne ine zinjuc: Efere, Isi, Eliele, Azariele, Jeremia, Hodawia â Jadiele. Njic i jaje garikin sâc irec micne juhuc zâne binj rarehec â momori wânzân jujumbien. ²⁵ Erâ jaje apa nosafâc-jenjc janjere Anutu e sindan ecnehuc, eki zâne fai-jenicko mâren rune jopa jâpec ejarewec janjere nemuqân wiac irec sasac sâko bâfuahuc ira sinkembin. ²⁶ Injuc epie Israere Anutuzi Asiria njicwofun Pulî, zâne-ticne moc Tigela-Pilese, e ecneme fisirâ Ruben â Gade jahere qâricfâc â Manase guru dâkâne jaje bacjopa rawec. Bacjopa rarâ Hala, Haboro, Hara â Gozan opâ ira guruc-jopawec junjopien.

6

Lewi qâricfâc-ticne janjere zâne

¹ Lewire njokâfâc ine zinjuc: Geresom, Kohati â Merari. ² Eme Kohatire njokâfâc ine zinjuc: Amaram, Izara, Heboron â Uziele. ³ Eme Amaramte qâricfâc ine zinjuc: Aron, Mose â Miriam. Eme Arontje njokâfâc ine zinjuc: Nadaba, Abihu, Eleaza â Itama. ⁴ Eme Eleaza e Pinehasire mamac â Pinehasi e ine Abisuare mamac. ⁵ Eme Abisua e Bukire mamac â Buki e ine Uzire mamac. ⁶ Eme Uzi e Zerahiare mamac â Zerahia e ine Merajotire mamac. ⁷ Eme Merajoti e Amariare mamac â Amaria e ine Ahitubire mamac. ⁸ Eme Ahitubu e Zadokore mamac â Zadoko e ine Ahimazire mamac. ⁹ Eme Ahimazi e Azariare mamac â Azaria e ine Johanante mamac. ¹⁰ Eme Johanen â Azariare mamac. Eme eki hâne Jerusalem hae Salomozi ufun bawec ira taha bapa juwec. ¹¹ Eme Azaria e Amariare mamac â Amaria e ine Ahitubire mamac. ¹² Eme Ahitubu e Zadokore mamac â Zadoko e ine Salumte mamac. ¹³ Eme Salum e Hilikiare mamac â Hilikia e ine Azariare mamac. ¹⁴ Eme Azaria e Serajare mamac â Seraja e ine Jozadacte mamac. ¹⁵ Eme Wofunzi Juda â Jerusalem jahe Nebukanezare meo râec-jofawec damen ira Jozadac e kâpâcwârûo fewec.

¹⁶ Lewire njokâfâc ine zinjuc: Geresom, Kohati â Merari. ¹⁷ Eme Geresomte njokâ jahec jahere zâne ine zinjuc: Libini â Simeî. ¹⁸ Eme Kohatire njokâfâc ine zinjuc: Amaram, Izara, Heboron â Uziele. ¹⁹ Eme Merarire njokâ jahec ine zinjuc: Mali â Musi. Eme Lewire kikefun jaje garikin-jenjc sâc ine zinjuc: ²⁰ Geresom, eme ere njokâ Libini â Libinire njokâ Jahati â Jahatire njokâ ine Zima. ²¹ Eme Zimare njokâ Joa â Joare njokâ Ido â Idore njokâ Zera â Zerare njokâ ine Jeateria. ²² Eme Kohatire njokâ ine Aminada, â Aminadare njokâ Kora â Korare njokâ ine Asiri. ²³ Eme Asirire njokâ Elikana â Elikanare njokâ Ebiasafa â Ebiasafare njokâ ine Asiri. ²⁴ Eme Asirire njokâ Tahati â Tahatire njokâ Uriele â Uriele ere njokâ Uzia â Uzire njokâ ine Saulu. ²⁵ Eme Elikanare njokâ jahec jahere zâne ine Amasai â Ahimoti. ²⁶ Eme Ahimoti njokâ Elikana â Elikanare njokâ Zofai â Zofaire njokâ ine Nahati. ²⁷ Eme Nahatire njokâ Eliaba â Eliabare njokâ Jeroham â Jerohamte njokâ ine Elikana. ²⁸ Eme Samuere njokâ jahec jahere zâne zinjuc: Mârâc njokâ Joele, eme ere râpeo ine Abia. ²⁹ Eme Merarire njokâ ine Mali, â Malire njokâ Libini â Libinire njokâ Simeî â Simeire njokâ ine Uza. ³⁰ Eme Uzare njokâ Simea â Simeare njokâ Hagai â Hagaire njokâ ine Asaja.

Dawidizi taha ufunko gae heninte njic âkendân-jopawec

³¹ Zâzâfic katapazi njesananjeme jufehuc Dawidizi Wofunje ufunko gae gie baninte njic zi jaje râec-jopawec. ³² Eme jaje tutumante qoruc boze ira gie bahuc juhapie juku Salomozi Jerusalem hae Wofunje ufun bawec. Jaje gie-jenjc i ââkehocko bahuc jumbin. ³³ Njic â njokâfâc-jenjc zi jaje gie bahuc jumbin: Kohatire qâricfâc janjereonec njic kecziinjuc jaje: Gae hehe njic Heman, e Joele njokâ-ticne, Samuere nja hâcne. ³⁴ Eme Samue e Elikanare njokâ â Elikana e Joramte njokâ â Joram e Eliele ere njokâ â Eliele e ine Toare njokâ. ³⁵ Eme Toa e Zufure njokâ â Zufu e Elikanare njokâ â Elikana e Mahatare njokâ â Mahata e ine Amasaire njokâ. ³⁶ Eme Amasai e Elikanare njokâ â Elikana e Joele ere njokâ â Joele e Azariare njokâ â Azaria e ine Zefaniare njokâ. ³⁷ Eme Zefania e Tahatire njokâ â Tahati e Asirire njokâ â Asiri e Ebiasafare njokâ â Ebiasafa e ine Korare njokâ. ³⁸ Eme Kora e Izare njokâ â Izara e Kohatire njokâ â Kohati e Lewire njokâ â Lewi e ine Israere njokâ. ³⁹ Eham qomâ-ticne Berekiare njokâ Asafa e Hemanje fâreo domawec. Bereki e Simeare njokâ. ⁴⁰ Eme Simea e Mikaere njokâ â Mikae e Basejare njokâ â Baseja e ine Malikiare njokâ. ⁴¹ Eme Malikia e Etenire njokâ â Eteni e Zerare njokâ â Zera e ine Adajare njokâ. ⁴² Eme Adaja e Etante njokâ â Etan e Zimare njokâ â Zima e ine Simeire njokâ. ⁴³ Eme Simeî e Jahatire njokâ â Jahati e Geresomte njokâ â Geresom e ine Lewire njokâ. ⁴⁴ Eham qanaopec ine

gomâfâc-jekic Merarire nokâfâc janëraonec Kisire nokâ Etañ eki micne domawec. Eme Kisi e Abadire nokâ â Abadi e ine Malukure nokâ. ⁴⁵ Eme Maluku e Hasabiare nokâ â Hasabia e Amaziare nokâ. ⁴⁶ Eme Hilikia e Amazire nokâ, Amazi e Banire nokâ â Bani e ine Semere ere nokâ. ⁴⁷ Semere e Malire nokâ â Mali e Musire nokâ, Musi e Merarire nokâ â Merari e ine Lewire nokâ. ⁴⁸ Ehamé Lewiñic gomâfâc-jeníc janë Anuture ufuñ qoruc bozeo gie sasawa i baniñte âkendân-jopakicne.

Aronje qâricfâc

⁴⁹ Eme Aronje nokâfâc janë Anuture kinanñic Mosezi mutâcne-jarewec irec sâcko Israe ñic janëre erâ furu dindiñte gie bahuc alatao qowi bâzi â hosâc âsu rike jumbien. ⁵⁰ Eme Aronje nokâ ine Eleaza â Eleazare nokâ Pinehasi â Pinehasire nokâ ine Abisua, ⁵¹ â Abisuare nokâ Buki â Bukire nokâ Uzi â Uzire nokâ ine Zerakia. ⁵² Eme Zerakiare nokâ Merajoti â Merajotire nokâ Amaria â Amariare nokâ ine Ahitubu. ⁵³ Eme Ahitubure nokâ Zadoko â Zadokore nokâ ine Ahimazi.

Lewi guru janëre hae (jos 21:1–42)

⁵⁴ Mârenj majenickoa hae mârenj ro rauc embiñ sâc hae-jeníc zinjuc ñerawec: Aronje qâricfâc, Kohatire garikinj hâcne, janëre qâsâi qambiñ. ⁵⁵ Ehuc Juda mârenjko Heboronj hae ñewec i mecne â rârec rârec mârenj sopâc kecqanhec forawec i mâmâc jarembiñ. ⁵⁶ Ehuc hae irec hesarac mârenj â hae piic piic ine Jefune nokâ-ticne Kalebe râcnebiñ. ⁵⁷ Eme Aronje qâricfâc janë ñeñezic hae â mârenj sopâc kecqanhec zinjuc jarembiñ: Heboronj, Libina, Jatiri â Esitemoa, ⁵⁸ Hilenj, Debiri; ⁵⁹ Asañ â Bete-Semesi. ⁶⁰ Eme Benjaminj guru janëraonec ine Geba, Alemeti â Anatoti hae injuc jarembiñ. Inuc ejarepie garikinj-jeníc sâc hae-jeníc 13 ñerawec.

⁶¹ Eme Kohati guru gâcne sâko janëre qâsâi mocwâc qahuc Manase guru dâkâne janëraonec hae 10 jarembiñ. ⁶² Eme Isasa, Ase, Naftali â Manase janëraonec ine Basanj mârenjko hae 13 Geresomte qâricfâc garikinj-jeníc sâc jarembiñ. ⁶³ Eme Rubenj, Gade â Sebulonj guru janëraonec ine hae 12 Merarire qâricfâc garikinj-jeníc sâc jarembiñ. ⁶⁴ Israe ñic janë Lewi guru hae â mârenj sopâc kecqanhec injuc hâcne jarembiñ. ⁶⁵ Erâ Juda, Simeonj â Benjaminj guru janëraonec hae faic mukicne i wâc injuc jaha qâsâi qahuc jarembiñ.

⁶⁶ Eme Kohatire nokâfâc janëre garikinj-fâc gâcne janë Eferaim guruo mârenj jarekicne ira hae rombiñ. ⁶⁷ Janë ñeñezic hae zinjuc hâcne jarekicne: Eferaim tiki mârenjko Sikem hae i mârenj sopâc kecqanhec â Gezera hae i wâc mârenj sopâc kecqanhec, ⁶⁸ Jokemeam hae i mârenj sopâc kecqanhec, Bete-Horonj hae i wâc mârenj sopâc kecqanhec â Gatirimonj hae i wâc mârenj sopâc kecqanhec. ⁶⁹ Erâ Ajalonj hae i mârenj sopâc kecqanhec â Gate-Rimonj hae i wâc mârenj sopâc kecqanhec. ⁷⁰ Eme Manase guru dâkâne janëraonec hae â mârenj sopâc kecqanhec Kohatire qâricfâc gâcne sâko zinjuc jarembiñ: Anera â Bileam.

⁷¹ Eme Geresomte qâricfâc janë ine Manase guru dâkâne janëraonec hae â mârenj sopâc kecqanhec zinjuc jarembiñ: Basanj mârenjko Golanj â Asitaroto. ⁷² Eme Isasa guru janëraonec hae â mârenj sopâc kecqanhec ine zinjuc: Kedesi â Daberata, ⁷³ Ramoti â Anem. ⁷⁴ Eme Ase guru janëraonec hae â mârenj sopâc kecqanhec ine zinjuc: Masali â Abadonj, ⁷⁵ Hukoko â Rehobo. ⁷⁶ Eme Naftali guru janëraonec hae â mârenj sopâc kecqanhec ine zinjuc jarembiñ: Galilaia mârenjko Kedesi hae i â Hamonj erâ Kiriataim. ⁷⁷ Eme Merarire qâricfâc gâcne sâko janë Sebulonj guru janëraonec hae â mârenj sopâc kecqanhec ine zinjuc jarembiñ: Rimono â Taboro. ⁷⁸ Erâ Jordanj ñifecnao zoanj wewefunaopoc Jeriko hae ñewecko ine Rubenj guru janëraonec hae â mârenj sopâc kecqanhec zinjuc jarembiñ: Mârenj burocnao Bezere hae â Jaza ⁷⁹ erâ Kedemoti â Mefata. ⁸⁰ Eme Gade guru janëraonec hae â mârenj sopâc kecqanhec ine zinjuc jarembiñ: Gileade mârenjko Ramoti hae i â Mahanaim, ⁸¹ erâ Hesibonj â Jazere.

7

Isasare qâricfâc

¹ Isasare nokâfâc jahec â jahec janëre zânje ine zinjuc: Tola, Pua, Jasubu â Simoronj. ² Eme Tolare nokâfâc ine zinjuc: Uzi, Refaja, Jerile, Jamai, Ibesam â Semue. Ñic janë hâcne ganje ganje fua sawec ewefumbiñ sâc janëre micne â momori wânzânj jâmbânj jumbiñ. Eme Dawidire damenjo janëre zarezi 22 tausenj 600 ewec. ³ Eme Uzire nokâ ine Izirahia. Eme Izirahiare nokâfâc ine zinjuc: Mikae, Obadia, Joele â Isia, janë memoczi ñic fekicne jumbiñ. ⁴ Eme kikefuj-jenicko zuhuckerâ fua wefumbiñ sâc momori guru 36 tausenj jumbiñ. Ñic i janë nonânj â nokâfâc-jeníc bocjaha jujarembiñ. ⁵ Eme Isasare garikinj-fâc soctofâc-jeníc ganje ganje fua wefumbiñ sâc ñic momori wânzânj wosec-jopakicne zare-jeníc 87 tausenj.

⁶ Benjamin̄te ņokāfāc jahec â moc jaŋere zāŋe ine zīŋuc: Bela, Bekere â Jediae. ⁷ Eme Belare ņokāfāc memoc jaŋere zāŋe ine zīŋuc: Ezibon̄, Uzi, Uziele, Jerimoti â Iri. Jan̄e kikefun̄-jenicko micne juhuc momori wānzāŋ jumbin̄. Eme gaŋne gaŋne fua wefumbin̄ sâc biric-jopapie zare-jen̄ic 22 tausen̄ 34 ewec. ⁸ Eme Bekere ņokāfāc ine zīŋuc: Zemira, Joasi, Elieze, Elioenai, Omiri, Jeremoti, Abia, Anatoti â Alemeti. ⁹ ņic i jaŋe Bekere ņokāfāc sasawa. Jan̄e kikefun̄-jenicko micne juhuc momori wānzāŋ jumbin̄. Eme gaŋne gaŋne fua wefumbin̄ sâc biric-jopapie ņic momori wānzāŋ zare-jen̄ic 20 tausen̄ 200 ewec. ¹⁰ Eme Jediae ņokā-ticne ine Bilihan̄; â Bilihan̄te ņokāfāc ine zīŋuc: Jeusi, Benjamin̄, Ehudu, Kenana, Zetan̄, Tarasisi â Ahisaha. ¹¹ ņic i jaŋe hācne Jediae ere ņokāfāc sasawa; jan̄e kikefun̄fāc-jen̄ic jaŋerao micne juhuc momori wānzāŋ jumbin̄. Eme gaŋne gaŋne fua wefumbin̄ sâc zikare bazawiec-jopakicne zare-jen̄ic 17 tausen̄ 200 ewec. ¹² Eme Supim â Hupim jahe ine Irire ņokā jahec, â Husim e ine Aherire ņokā.

¹³ Naftalire ņokāfāc ine zīŋuc: Jaziele, Guni, Jezere â Salum, jan̄e Bilihare qāricfāc.

Manasere qāricfāc

¹⁴ Manasere ņokāfāc ine zīŋuc: Asiriele, e Manasezi Siria ņokac mamare rowec erao fuawec. Erā ekizia wāc Gileade mamac-ticne Makiri rowec. ¹⁵ Eme Makirizi Hupim â Supim jahere seŋ ņonāŋ-ticne rowec, zāŋene Maka. Eme motec mocwāc zuhuckerā fuawec, zāŋene Zelafiha. Eme Zelafiha e otāfācne sasawa fuambin̄. ¹⁶ Ehame Makiri ņonāŋ-ticne Makazi ņokā moc rorā, zāŋene Peresi muwec. Â qaticnere zāŋe ine Seresi. Eme ere ņokā jahec ine Ulam â Rakem. ¹⁷ Eme Ulamte ņokā ine Bedan̄. ņic i jaŋe Makirire ņokā Gileade ere ņokāfāc, â Makiri e ine Manasere ņokā. ¹⁸ Ehame seŋticne Hamoleke eki ine Isihode, Abieze â Mala rocjopawec. ¹⁹ Eme Semidare ņokāfāc ine Ahian̄, Sikem, Liki â Aniam.

Eferaimte qāricfāc

²⁰ Eferaimte ņokā ine Sutela. Eme Sutelare ņokā Berede â Beredere ņokā Tahati â Tahatire ņokā Eleada â Eleadare ņokā ine Tahati. ²¹ Eme Tahatire ņokā Zabadi â Zabadiere ņokā Sutela. Eme Eferaimte ņokā jahec Ezere â Eleada jahe ine Gatijn̄ic jaŋere bulimakao fiuc ronictē fisipire qāhāmoc-jofambin̄. ²² Ehame mamac-jekic Eferaimzi zoan̄ gie bapa bocjaha jahere ki mamakuc ehuc jume hahac qāfācne jan̄e bāmirin̄kenin̄te fisimb̄in̄. ²³ Eme Eferaimzi ņonāŋ-ticne mocwāc iqickeme ņokā moc kiweckerā rowec. Rome wiac hāhāwicnezi kikefun̄-ticnao fuawecte zāŋene Beria muwec. ²⁴ Eme ere otāre zāŋe ine Sera. Eme eki hācne Bete-Horon̄ hae faic â juwic erā wāc Uzeŋ-Sera hae bawec. ²⁵ Eme Beriare ņokā ine Refa â Refare ņokā Rezefe â Rezefere ņokā Tela â Telare ņokā ine Tahan̄. ²⁶ â Tahan̄te ņokā Ladan̄ â Ladan̄te ņokā Amihudu â Amihudure ņokā ine Elisama. ²⁷ Eme Elisamare ņokā Nun̄ â Nun̄te ņokā ine Josua. ²⁸ Eme hae maren̄-jen̄ic ro rauc emb̄in̄ i zīŋuc: Bete hae â hae gācne, zoan̄ wewefunaopēc ine Naran̄ hae â zoan̄ huhunaopēc ine Gezera hae â hae gācne, erā Sikem hae â hae gācne erā Aja hae â hae gācne. ²⁹ Eme Manasere qāricfāc jaŋere maren̄ mao wāc hae zīŋuc ŋerawec: Bete-Sean̄ â hae gācne, Tanaki â hae gācne, Megido â hae gācne, erā Doro â hae gācne. Hae ira hācne Israere ņokā Josefe ere qāricfāc jan̄e ŋec juc emb̄in̄.

Asere qāricfāc

³⁰ Asere ņokāfāc ine zīŋuc: Imina, Isiwa, Isiwī â Beria, erā sen̄jen̄ic ine Sera. ³¹ Eme Beriare ņokā jahec ine zīŋuc: Hebere â Malikiele. Eme Malikiele e Birizaitire mamac. ³² Hebere e ine Jafelete, Someri, Hotam â sen̄jen̄ic Sua jaŋere mamac. ³³ Eme Jafelete ere ņokāfāc ine zīŋuc: Pasake, Bimahali â Asiwati. ņic i jaŋe hācne Jafelete ņokāfāc. ³⁴ Eme qaticne Somerire ņokāfāc ine zīŋuc: Roga, Jehuba â Aram. ³⁵ Eme qaticne moc zāŋene Hotam* ere ņokāfāc ine zīŋuc: Zofa, Imina, Selesi â Amali. ³⁶ Eme Zofare ņokāfāc ine zīŋuc: Sua, Harinefe, Suali, Beri â Imira, ³⁷ Bezere, Hoda, Sama, Silisa, Itiran̄ â Bera. ³⁸ Eme Jeterare ņokāfāc ine zīŋuc: Jefune, Pisipa â Ara. ³⁹ Eme Ulaire ņokāfāc ine zīŋuc: Ara, Haniele â Risia. ⁴⁰ ņic i jaŋe hācne kikefun̄fāc-jen̄ic jaŋere micne â momori wānzāŋ jāmbāŋ, erā jan̄e fekcine jaŋere fekcine. Eme gaŋne gaŋne fua wefumbin̄ sâc zikare bazawiec-jopahuc biric-jopakicne ņic zare-jen̄ic 26 tausen̄ ewec.

8

Benjamin̄te qāricfāc

¹ Benjamin̄ e mārāc ņokā-ticne Bela, erā Asibele, Ahara, ² Noha â Rafa jaŋere mamac. ³ Eme Belare ņokāfāc ine zīŋuc: Adari, Gera, Abihudu, ⁴ Abisua, Naeman̄, Ahoa, ⁵ Gera, Sefufāŋ â Huran̄ jaŋere mamac. ⁶ Eme Ehudure ņokāfāc zīŋuc jan̄e Geba

* **7:35:** Hotam ere zāŋe Hebirao dāŋko Helem mukicne.

haeo kikefunfăc-jenĭc janĕre micne juhapie kăpăcwăru bacjoparâ Manahati haeo bacjopa rakicne: ⁷ Naeman, Ahia â Gera, zăĕ-ticne moc Hegelam. E Uza â Ahihudu jahere mamac. ⁸ Eme Saharaim e ăonăĕ jahec-ticne Husim â Bara sorec-jofame rapire juhame Moabi mărenĕo ăokăfăcne fuambin. ⁹ Eme ăonăĕ-ticne Hodesi erao ăokăfăcne zăĕuc fuambin: Jobabe, Zibea, Mesa, Malikam, ¹⁰ Jeuzi, Sakia â Miriam. Saharaimte ăokăfăc i janĕ kikefunfăc-jenĭc janĕre micne jumbin. ¹¹ Eră Husimte ăokă jajahec fuapic: Abitubu â Elepali. ¹² Eme Elepalire ăokăfăc ine zăĕuc: Ebere, Misam â Semede. Eme Semede eki Ono â Lode hae â găcne barawec. ¹³ Eme Beria â Sema jahe ine kikefunfăc-jenĭc Ajalon haeo ăeĕe juu ehuc Gati hae rune jopa jăpec ejarembin janĕre micne jupic. ¹⁴ Eră Ahio, Sasake â Jeremoti. ¹⁵ Eme Zebadia, Arada, Edere, ¹⁶ Mikae, Isipa â Joha janĕ Beriare ăokăfăc. ¹⁷ Eme Zebadia, Mesulam, Hiziki, Hebere, ¹⁸ Isimerai, Izilia â Jobabe janĕ Elepalire ăokăfăc. ¹⁹ Eme Jakim, Zikiri, Zabidi, ²⁰ Elienai, Ziletai, Eliele, ²¹ Adaja, Beraja â Simarata janĕ ine Simeire ăokăfăc. ²² Eme Isipan, Ebere, Eliele, ²³ Abadon, Zikiri, Hanaĕ, ²⁴ Hanania, Elam, Anetotia, ²⁵ Ifedeja â Penuele janĕ ine Sasahere ăokăfăc. ²⁶ Eme Sameserai, Seharia, Atalia, ²⁷⁻²⁸ Jaresia â Zikiri janĕ ine Jerohamte ăokăfăc. Nĭc i janĕ gaĕne gaĕne fua wefumbin săc kikefunfăc-jenĭc janĕre feĭcne jumbin. Janĕ hăcne Jerusalem haeo ăeĕe juu embin.

Saulo kikefunfăc-ticne janĕre zăĕe biri

(Bin I 9:35-44)

²⁹ Jeiele e Gibeon hae bară ira juwec, ăonăĕ-ticnere zăĕe Maka. ³⁰ Jeiele mărăc ăokă-ticnere zăĕe Abadon, ere răpeo ine Zuru, Kisi, Baali, Nadaba, ³¹ Gedoro, Ahio, Zaker, ³² â Mikiloto fuambin. Mikiloto e Simeare mamac. Nĭc i janĕ soctofafăc-jenĭc janĕhec qăqărăĕĕenĕ ehuc Jerusalem haeo mămăc jumbin. ³³ Nera e Kisire mamac â Kisi e Saulore mamac â Saulo e Jonatan, Malikisua, Abinada â Esebali janĕre mamac. ³⁴ Eme Jonatanĕ ăokă ine Meribali â Meribali e ine Mikare mamac. ³⁵ Eme Mikare ăokăfăc ine zăĕuc: Piton, Meleke, Tarea â Ahazi. ³⁶ Eme Ahazi e Joadare mamac â Joad e ine Alemeti, Azamaweta â Zimiri janĕre mamac, â Zimiri e ine Mozare mamac. ³⁷ Eme Moza e ine Bineare mamac; eme Rafa e Bineare ăokă â Eleasa e Rafare ăokă â Azela e Eleasare ăokă. ³⁸ Eme Azela e ăokăfăcne 6 jumbin, zăĕe-jenĭc ine zăĕuc: Azarikam, Rokeru, Isimae, Searia, Obadia â Hanaĕ. Nĭc i janĕ hăcne Azelare ăokăfăc sasawa. ³⁹ Eme qăticne Esekire ăokăfăc ine zăĕuc: Ulam e mărăc ăokă-ticne, eme ere răpeo Jeusi, ehame ere răpeo ine Elifele. ⁴⁰ Eme ulamte ăokăfăc tepenĭc momori wănzăĕ jămbăĕ jumbin. Eră janĕre ăokă â ăosafăc bocjaha jumbin. Nĭc i janĕ Benjaminĭc ăokă sasawa.

9

Babe mărăĕkonec risiembin janĕre zăĕe

(Neh 11:1-24)

¹ Israe nĭc janĕ gaĕne fua wefumbin săc qărenĭ-jopakicne. Eme i Israe Nĭcwofun janĕre Papia Qizecko qărenĭkeĭcne. Eme Judanĭc janĕ Anutu răpeckeĭe kăpăcwăru bacjoparâ Babe mărăĕĕo bacjopa rakicne. ² Eme hae mărăĕĕ-jenĭcko ĕunĭĕte mocwăc risiembin ine Israe nĭc, taha bapa, Lewinĭc hăcne, â taha ufunĕo ĕinĕĕe gie găcne bambin janĕ. ³ Eme Judanĭc â Benjaminĭc â Eferaim â Manase nĭc găcne janĕ Jerusalem haeo ira fisiră ăeĕe juu embin. Judanĭc ine zăĕuczi jumbin: ⁴ Amihudure ăokă Utaĭ, Amihudu e Amirire ăokă â Omiri e Imirire ăokă â Imiri e ine Banire ăokă. Eme Utaĭ e Judare ăokă Pereze ere qăric moc. ⁵ Eme Selare qăricfăc janĕraonec ine mărăc ăokă-ticne Asaja â ăokăfăcne. ⁶ Eme Zerare qăricfăc janĕraonec ine Jeuele â soctofafăc-ticne, janĕ zare-jenĭc 690. ⁷ Eme Benjaminĭc qăricfăc ine Mesulamte ăokă Salu; Mesulam e Hodawiare ăokă â Hodawia e Hasenuare ăokă. ⁸ Eră Jerohamte ăokă Ibeneja â Uzire ăokă Ela; Uzi e Mikirire ăokă. Eră Sefatiare ăokă Mesulam; Sefatia e Reguele ere ăokă â Reguele e ine Ibanijare ăokă. ⁹ Janĕ gaĕne gaĕne fua wefumbin săc soctofafăc-jenĭc janĕhec qăturepie zare-jenĭc 956 ewec. Nĭc i janĕ kikefunfăc-jenĭc janĕre micne hăcne.

¹⁰ Eme taha bapa janĕraonec ine nĭc kecăĕuc janĕ Jerusalem haeo jumbin: Jedaja, Jojaribi â Jakin. ¹¹ Eră Hilikare ăokă Azaria, Hilikia e Mesulamte ăokă â Mesulam e Zadokore ăokă â Zadoko e Merajotire ăokă â Merajoti e Ahitubure ăokă. Ahitubu eki hăcne Anuture ufunĕe micne săko juwec. ¹² Eră Jerohamte ăokă Adaja; Jeroham e Pasahurure ăokă â Pasahuru e ine Malikiare ăokă. Eră Adiele ăokă-ticne Masai; Adiele e Jazerare ăokă â Jazera e Mesulamte ăokă â Mesulam e Mesilemi ere ăokă â Mesilemi e ine Imere ere ăokă. ¹³ Eră soctofafăc-jenĭc 1 tausenĭ 760, garikinĭc-jenĭc janĕre micne hăcne, janĕ janĕhec mămăc jumbin. Janĕ gie bapa saric nĭczi Anuture ufunĕo gie bahuc jumbin.

¹⁴ Eme Lewinĭc janĕraonec ine zăĕuc: Hasubure ăokă Semaja, Hasubu e Azarikamte ăokă â Azarikam e ine Hasabiare ăokă. Semaja e Merarire qăric moc. ¹⁵ Eră Bakabaka,

Heresi, Galali â Mikare nokâ Matania. Mika e Žikiri nokâ â Žikiri e Asafare nokâ. ¹⁶ Erâ Semajere nokâ Obadia; Semaja e Galalire nokâ â Galali e ine Jedutunje nokâ. Erâ Asere nokâ Berekia, â Asa e ine Elikanare nokâ, Elikana e Netofati njic janjere hae bozeo nejera juwec.

¹⁷ Eme haere sacmotâc sonaŋ ine žinuc: Salum, Akubu, Talimonj â Ahimanj, eme soctofa-jenjc Salumzi ine janjere fekicne juwec. ¹⁸ Njic i jaŋe njicwofunje haesac žoaŋ wewefunaopec i sonaŋkehuc juninje mujarekicne. Jaŋe Lewinjc janjere hae turunje irec haere sacmotâc sonaŋ jumbinj hâcne. ¹⁹ Eme Korere nokâ Salum, apa nosa jahec-ticne Ebiasafa â Kora e mecne erâ apa nosafâcne janjere kikefunfâc, soctofafâc-ticne Koranjic hâcne, jaŋe gie i ruckerâ qoruc bozere motâc sonaŋkehuc jumbinj. Jaŋe apa nosafâc-jenjc jaŋe Wofunje teunj i ruckerâ motâc-ticne sonaŋke jumbienj irec sâc jaha ehuc jumbinj hâcne. ²⁰ Eme Eleazare nokâ Pinehasi e Wofunzi ehuc juhame juwicnao Israe njic qanjenjopahuc juwec. ²¹ Eme Meselemiare nokâ Žekaria e qoruc boze irec motâc sonaŋ juwec. ²² Eme motâcko sonaŋ juninje bâwosâec-jopakicne sasawa janjere zare 212 ewec. Jaŋe hae-jenjicko ganje ganje fua wefumbinj sâc biric-jopakicne. Eme Dawidi â micne Samue jahe mana-jarepire sâckeme gie ira râec-jopapic. ²³ Eme irec jaŋe janacne â nokâfâc-jenjc jaŋe Wofunje ufuj, qoruc boze hâcne, irec motâc sonaŋ gie i qizeckerâ jumbinj. ²⁴ Ehuc haere sacmotâc žoaŋ wewefunao â huhunao, erâ faic â juwic fowec i sonaŋkehuc jumbinj. ²⁵ Ehamo soctofafâc-jenjc hae boze-jenjicko jurambinj jaŋe damenj sâc žoaŋ gie bapa 7 tarame fisirâ bafic-jopaninje mujarekicne. ²⁶ Eme Lewi guruonec haere sacmotâc sonaŋ micne jahec â jahec jaŋe Wofunje ufuj maŋne maŋne â ira wiac furi sâko forawec i qizeckerâ sonaŋkembinj. ²⁷ Ehuc Anuture ufuj i râreckehuc ira nejje juju embinj. Ufuj hone sonaŋ ee â furic sâc motâc roro gie i janjere faio fowec hâcne.

²⁸ Eme janjeraonec njic gâcne jaŋe râqâc wiac sonaŋkehuc batat bawarec epie sâc woseninje mujarekicne. ²⁹ Ehamo gâcne jaŋe ine nejje â râqâc tirine â poronj uucne â wainj â wokemanj â hosâc âsu ririkere wiac â âsu bianj gâcne i sonaŋkeninje âkendâŋ-jopakicne. ³⁰ Ehamo taha bapa janjeraonec gâcne jaŋe wiac âsu bianj i râe bâmoc ehuc jâricke jumbienj. ³¹ Eme Lewinjc moc žâŋene Matitia, Korare qâric Salumte mârâc nokâ, e poronj dadapic bapa i qizeckerâ sonaŋkeha bahuc jumbinj. ³² Eme soctofafâc-jenjc Kohati njic jaŋe ine sabata hombanj sâc poronj rike bâmoc erâ Wofunje maio rârae gie i qizeckerâ bahuc jumbinj.

³³ Eme Lewinjc garikinj sâc irec micne jaŋe taha ufuj maŋnao juhuc gie gâcne mi bapa njafe žoaŋ gae hehe gie bahuc jumbinj. ³⁴ Erâ njic i jaŋe hâcne Lewinjc garikinj sâc ganje ganje fua wefumbinj janjere micne bahuc Jerusalem haeo wâc jumbinj.

Saulo kikefunfâc-ticne janjere žâŋe biri

³⁵ Jeiele e Gibeonj hae barâ ira juwec, ŋonânj-ticnere žâŋe Maka. ³⁶ Mârâc nokâ-ticnere žâŋe ine Abadoŋ, eme ere faicnao fuambinj ine Zuru, Kisi, Baali, Nera, Nadaba, ³⁷ Gedoro, Ahio, Žekaria â Mikiloto. ³⁸ Eme Mikiloto e Simeamte mamac; njic i jaŋe soctofâc-jenjc janjehac mâmâc jaha Jerusalem haeo jumbinj. ³⁹ Eme Nera e Kisire mamac â Kisi e Saulore mamac â Saulo e ine Jonatanj â Malikisua â Abinada erâ Esebalj janjere mamac. ⁴⁰ Eme Jonatanje nokâ ine Meribali â Meribali e ine Mikare mamac. ⁴¹ Eme Mikare nokâfâc ine žinuc: Pitoŋ, Meleke, Tarea â Ahazi. ⁴² Eme Ahazi e Jarare mamac â Jara e ine Alemeti, Azamaweta â Žimiri janjere mamac, â Žimiri e ine Mozare mamac. ⁴³ Eme Moza e Bineare mamac; eme Refaja e Bineare nokâ â Eleasa e Refajare nokâ â Azela e Eleasare nokâ. ⁴⁴ Eme Azela nokâfâcne 6 jumbinj, janjere žâŋe ine žinuc: Azarikam, Bokeru, Isimae, Searia, Obadia â Hananj. Njic i jaŋe hâcne Âzelare nokâfâc.

10

Saulo â nokâfâcne janjere hâmoc binanj (Sam I 31:1–13)

¹ Eme Filisa njic jaŋe Israe njic janjehac qaŋac eku Israe njic jaŋe wisepie Giliboa tikio qâhâmoc-jopambinj. ² Erâ Filisa njic jaŋe Saulo â nokâfâcne jâpec-jopahuc kikeo kikeo ejarembinj. Ehuc Saulore nokâfâc Jonatanj, Abinada â Malikisua qâhâmoc-jopambinj. ³ Eme râsi jaŋe Saulo bâqinkehuc kikeo kikeo ecnehapie tepenjc gâcne jaŋe bâfuârâ žâpâ murumbinj. ⁴ Murupie Saulozi maro babaju-ticne žinuc âžâcnewec: “Sahac tofa-jenjc mi hezucicne ži jaŋe fisirâ mu ruruc enarenžipinje go sânduge rorâ izi âke-hâmocnuc.” Eme maro babaju-ticne e hâwicke sâqoreme wiac injucne eocte mi afeckewec. Irec Saulo e jahacne sându rorâ âkendâŋnehuc micnao hewâcnewec. ⁵ Eme maro babaju-ticne e Saulozi hâmome honerâ injuc jaha sându-ticne rorâ âkendâŋnehuc micnao hewâcneme mâmâc jaha hâmopic. ⁶ Injuc ehuc Saulo e jahacne â nokâfâcne jahec â moc erâ wiacfâc-ticne mâmâc jaha hâmombinj. ⁷ Ehamo Israe njic wânenjko jumbinj janje

momorifâc-jenîc wisembiñ i honec-jopambiñ, ehuc Saulo â nokâfâcne hâmombiñ irec biñe manarâ hae-jenîc behe-fârerâ wisembiñ. Wisepie Filisa ñic jañe fisirâ ira ñeñe juju embiñ.

⁸ Hae fureme Filisa ñic jañe qâñqâñ jañere ñaqi qoruc wiac hetara-jarenînte fisirâ Saulo â nokâfâcne Giliboa tikio hâmocne fohapie honec-jopambiñ. ⁹ Honec-joparâ Saulo e qizec-ticne qâtâcnehuc maruku-ticne hetaracnembiñ. Injuc erâ kiñan sorec-jopapie Filisa mârenj sâckerâ rahuc nemufâc-jenîc â ñic nokac sâko jañerâo biñe bian barambiñ. ¹⁰ Eme Filisa ñic jañe Saulore maruku i nemufâc-jenîc jañere ufunjo râembiñ â qizec-ticne ine Dagon nemure ufunjo qetickepie domawec. ¹¹ Ehame Jabesi-Gileade hae rune jañe Filisia ñiczi Saulo wiac ecnembiñ irec biñe manambiñ. ¹² Manarâ ñic tâpirihêc jañe faharerâ Saulo â nokâfâcne jañere qâñqâñ i rorâ Jabesi haeo bafisimbiñ. Ehuc siec-jenîc i hae ira borinjfunjo duckembiñ. Injuc erâ zoañ gie bapa 7 nânâ sowa jumbiñ.

¹³ Saulo e Wofunje dâñ qâsuahuc sâcmutâc-ticne mi renkewec â hâmockicne jañe gurin bacnenînte wira wâwâsic ejarewec irec erâ injuc hâcne hâmowec. ¹⁴ E Wofunzi gurin bacneocce wira basac mi ewec. Irec Wofunzi e qâhâmorâ uucman i Isai nokâ-ticne Dawidirao râewec.

11

Israe ñic jañe Dawidi ñicwofunj âkendâñnembiñ

(Sam II 5:1–5)

¹ Eme Israe ñic jañe Heboronj haeo Dawidirao tumanje-fârerâ zîñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Manakic, nâñe gore soc â biuc. ² Juwicnao Saulo e ñicwofunj juhame jaha go Israe momori zîkao bâñie-jarehuc mocwâc bârisiec-jopamenj. Ehame Wofunj Anutugezi zîñuc gazawec: “Go Israe ñicfâc-nane soñan-jopahuc fekicne-jenîc juzemec.” ³ Irec Israe micne sasawa jañe Heboronj haeo ñicwofunj Dawidirao tumanje-fârembiñ. Eme Dawidizi ira Wofunje maio jañehêc zâzâfic eme jañe Wofunzi Samuerâo dâñ muwec irec sâcko wokeman ruacnehuc Israe ñic jañere ñicwofunj âkendâñnembiñ.

Dawidizi Zionj hae ro rauc ewec

(Sam II 5:6–10)

⁴ Eme Dawidi â Israe ñic sasawa jañe Jerusalem haeo rambiñ. Ira mârenj rune Jebusi ñic jañe jumbiñte hae irec zâñe wâc Jebusi mujumbienj. ⁵ Jebusi hae rune jañe ine Dawidi zîñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Go zira mi warezemec.” Injuc mupie Dawidi e sifu Zionj ficsananj, zâhêc Dawidire hae qizec mujumbienj i rowec. ⁶ Erâ muwec, “Ñic moczi funkerâ Jebusi ñic jopaoctu e momori jañere micne â fekicne juocmu.” Injuc mume Zeruja nokâ-ticne Joabezi funkerâ fowec, irec eki micne ewec. ⁷ Eme Dawidi e ficsananj ira ñeñe juju ewec. Irec hae ñondenj i Dawidire hae mujumbienj. ⁸ Eme Dawidi e Milo ficsananj irecnec funkerâ hae bahame kikic efârewec. Ehame Joabezi hae ñondenj gâcne sâko bâpianje-fârewec. ⁹ Erâ Dawidi e Anutu Tâpiri Cunqasanj Wofunzi ehêc juwecte zâñe biñe sâkohec erahuc juwec.

Dawidi micnefâc-ticne jañere zâñe biri

(Sam II 23:8–39)

¹⁰ Ñic zi jañe Dawidire ñicfâc tapiri qicwânzâñhec jañere micne juhuc Wofunzi Israe ñic jañere dâñ muwec irec sâcko ñicwofunj âkendâñnehuc Israe ñic jañehêc mâmâc uucman-ticnao hone bafic ecnehuc qaqa sananj embiñ. ¹¹ Dawidire ñicfâc tâpiri qicwânzâñhec jumbiñ jañere zâñe biri ine zîñuc: Hakimoni ñic Jasobeam e ñic qacmomori jahêc â moc jañere micne juwec. Eki hâcne sându-ticnezi zoañ mocjahao ñic 300 âke hâmoc-jopawec.

¹² Ehame ñic tâpirihêc jahêc â moc jañere ñondenjo ñic moc Jasobeamtao zuhuckerâ juwec zâñene Eleaza. E Ahohi ñic Dodo ere nokâ. ¹³ E Dawidihec Pasidamim haeo juha Filisa ñic jañe ira zikare tumanjembiñ. Mârenj ñondenj ira padi gie sâko moc fowec. Eme Israe ñic jañe Filisa ñic jañere hâwic-jopame wisembiñ. ¹⁴ Injuc epie Eleaza e ijaha sananjerâ domahuc mârenj ñondenj i ñezickerâ Filisa ñic jopawec. Injuc eme Wofunzi ñezic-jopaha sananjkembiñ.

¹⁵ Filisa momori ñic jañe Refaim wânenjo teunj âterâ fohapie ñic micne 30 jañeraonec jahêc â moc jañe Adulam qânâ hawecko Dawidirao humbiñ. ¹⁶ Dawidi e damenj ira ficsananjo ñehuc juwec â Filisa momori jañe ine Betelehem hae rorâ ñembiñ. ¹⁷ Eme zoañ mocko wiac mocte anjacke sâqoreme zîñuc muwec: “E, mozi Betelehem haere motâcko opâ nombânj ñekac irecnec opâ moc nareme nazapo!” ¹⁸ Injuc mume manarâ ñic tâpiri qicwânzâñ-jenîchêc jahêc â moc jañe faharerâ Filisa ñic jañere teunj fotâcnerâ Betelehem haere motâcko opâ nombânj ñewec irecnec opâ fiarâ bara Dawidi râcnembiñ. Eme e opâ i mi nânâ Wofunje biñe honjkehuc ¹⁹ zîñuc muwec: “No wiac injucne Anutu-nanere maio moc mi ejâmbânjkepemu. No ñic zi jañe juju-jenîc qaisockehuc opâ bawarembientê sâcne

mi nâpemu. No opâ irec manape janjere soc tinac ekac.” Inuc muhuc qikiñnewec. Njic tâpiri qicwânzân-jenjichec jahec â moc janje mâsi inuc hâcne ehuc jumbin.

²⁰ Ehame Joabere qa Abisai e njic micne 30 janjere femicne juwec. E sându-ticnezi râsi 300 âke-hâmoc-jopahuc micne jahec â moc janjerao zuhuckerâ zâñe biñe sâkohec ewec.

²¹ E njic 30 janje qâhuc-jopa-fârerâ micne-jenjic juwec. Ehuc sifu njic jahec â moc janjere sâc mi bâfuawec. E inuc eme Dawidizi momori funfunfâc-ticne janjere micne âkendânnewec.

²² Â Jojada njokâ-ticne Benaja e Kabezele haeoneczi njic tai tâpiriheh juhuc wiac gâcne bocjaha ebac ewec. E Moabi njic momori wânzân jajahec jofawec. Erâ sinou wahahuc fowec damen ira hurâ laionj moc nombânko hurâ domaha honerâ qâhâmwec. ²³ Erâ Aigita njic zorice zora sâcticne 5 kubi* e qâhâmwec wâc. Aigita njic e sându-ticne i wâtunj nenjocne inucne bajuwec â Benaja e ine tubac sawa barâ rawec. Eme ra Aigita njic bâfuarâ sându bajuwec i jâoc rorâ e jahacne sânduzia âke-hâmwec. ²⁴ Jojada njokâ-ticne Benaja e wiac inuc ehuc micne jahec â moc janjerao zuhuckerâ zâñe biñe sâkohec ewec. ²⁵ E njic 30 janje qâhuc-jopa-fârerâ zâñe rara sâkohec juwec, erâ sifu njic jahec â moc janjere sâc mi bâfuawec. E inuc eme Dawidizi momori funfunfâc-ticne janjere micne âkendânnewec.

²⁶ Momori guru janjeraonec njic tai tâpiri-jenjichec zinuczi jumbin; Joabere qa Asahele â Betelehem haeonec njic moc zâñene Dodo ere njokâ Elihanan. ²⁷ Â Haroda haeonec Samoti â Peloni njic Helezi. ²⁸ Erâ Tekoa haeonec njic moc zâñene Ikesi ere njokâ Ira â Anatoti haeonec Abieze. ²⁹ Â Husati njic Sibekai â Ahoki njic Ilai. ³⁰ Erâ Netofa haeonec Maharai â Netofa haeonec jaha njic moc zâñene Bana ere njokâ Heleda. ³¹ Erâ Benjaminj guru janjere hae Gibeal irecne njic moc zâñene Ribai ere njokâ Itai â Piratonj haeonec Benaja. ³² Erâ Gasi opâ forakac mârenj irecne Hurai â Arobati njic Abiele. ³³ Â Baharum haeonec Azamaweta â Salabonj haeonec Eliaba. ³⁴ Erâ Gizoni njic Hasem â Harari njic moc zâñene Sage ere njokâ Jonatan. ³⁵ Â Harari njic jaha moc zâñene Sakari ere njokâ Ahiam â Urure njokâ Elifali. ³⁶ Â Mekerati njic Hefere â Peloni njic Ahia. ³⁷ Erâ Karamele haeonec Hezero â Ezibaire njokâ Narai. ³⁸ Â Natanje qa Joele â Hagirire njokâ Mibehara. ³⁹ Â Amonnjic Zeleke â Beroti haeonec Naharai, e Zeruja njokâ-ticne Joabere maro babaju juwec. ⁴⁰ Erâ Itiri njic Ira â Itiri njic jaha Garebe. ⁴¹ Erâ Hitinjic Uria â Alaire njokâ Sabadi. ⁴² Erâ Rubenje qâric Siza ere njokâ Adina, e Rubenj guru janjere micne bapa juwec. Ehame njic tai tâpiri-jenjichec 30 janje ehuc jumbin. ⁴³ Erâ Makare njokâ Hanan â Mitini njic Josafata. ⁴⁴ Erâ Sama â Aroe njic moc zâñene Hotam ere njokâ Jeiele. ⁴⁵ Erâ Simirire njokâ Jediae â qâcticne Tizinjic Joha. ⁴⁶ Erâ Mahawi njic Eliele â Jeribai â Josawai njic, i janje hâcne Elenanje njokâfâc. Erâ Moabi njic Itama. ⁴⁷ Erâ Eliele â Obede â Mezobai njic Jasiele.

12

Dawidire babaficfâc Zikilaga hao fisimbin

¹ Njic zi janje Dawidizi rac warec eocte Kisi njokâ-ticne Saulore erâ quñkerâ juhame Zikilaga hao Dawidirao fisimbin. Janje njic tâpiri qicwânzân-jenjichec Dawidi zikao bafickembin janjere guruonec. ² Janje tepenij erâ tepe motec qâtâcneninje mi efefecte jumbienj â tacban-jenjicko qânâ râerâ mefârezi â qanazi sâcne qâtâcne jumbienj wâc. Janje Benjaminj guruonec Saulore soctofafâc. ³ Eme micne i Ahiezezi juwec. Eme ere râpeo Joasi; jahe mâmâc jaha Gibeal haeonec njic moc zâñene Sema ere njokâ jahec. Ehame jahere râpeo ine Azamawetare njokâ jahec Jeziele â Peleti. Erâ Anototi haeonec Beraka â Jehuc. ⁴ Erâ Gibeonj haeonec Isimaja; e njic 30 janjere nondenjo njic tai tapirihewec juwec erâ ekizia njic 30 janjere micne juwec. Erâ Gederâ haeonec Jeremia â Jahaziele â Johananj â Jozabada. ⁵ Erâ Eluzai â Jerimoti â Bealia â Semaria â Harufi njic Sefatia. ⁶ Erâ Koranjic Elikana; Isia, Azarele, Joezere â Jasobeam. ⁷ Erâ Gedoro haeonec njic moc zâñene Jeroham ere njokâ jahec Joele â Zebadia.

⁸ Eme Dawidi e mârenj burocnao ficsananjo juhame Gade guru janjeraonec njic kecziñuczi erao zuhuckembin; Maro â sându bajuwec zika qaqa saric, erâ zâñe mai-jenjic i laionj janjere zâñe mai tinac â gagasac-jenjic i qerazi tikio gasackeekac inucne. Zâñe-jenjic ine zinuc: ⁹ Micne Ezere, eme ere juwicnao Obadia, eme ere juwicnao Eliaba. ¹⁰ Ehame ere juwicnao Misimana, eme ere juwicnao Jeremia. ¹¹ Eme ere juwicnao Atai, eme ere juwicnao Eliele. ¹² Ehame ere juwicnao Johananj, eme ere juwicnao Elizabada â ere juwicnao Jeremia ¹³ â ere juwicnao ine Makebanai. ¹⁴ Gadenjic i janje hâcne momori janjere micne. Eme tâpiri-jenjic boc mi fowec janje momori njic 100 micne bajareninje mukicne â tâpiri qicwânzân-jenjichec janje ine njic 1 tausenj janjere micne bapa. ¹⁵ Njic i janje hâcne funfunjke mosa ira Jordan opâzi rumi sâko fisirâ qanjenje sâcne-fârerâ fohame fotâcnerâ

* 11:23: 1 kubi i sâcmeta moc 18 inses me 46 senti meta irec sâc.

Dawidi e zăzâfic katapa roocte rawec
(Sam II 6:1–11)

⁵ Eme Dawidizi Anuture zăzâfic katapa Kiriati-Jearim haeonec bârisieninŭe Israe njic Aigita hae Sihoro irecnec raku Hamati haere motăcko fisiwec mârenj nondenj ira jumbinjanje hetumanj-jopawec. ⁶ Eme Dawidi â Israe njic sasawa janje Wofunj Anutu e kerubim qăhuc-jofarâ juhame zăne-ticne riwaseckembijn ere zăzâfic katapa bârisieninŭe Juda hae Bala, Kiriati-Jearim hăcne, ira rambijn. ⁷ Ehuc Anuture zăzâfic katapa i Abinadare fickonec rorâ keretac qăricnao herâ bawarembijn. Ehame Uza â Ahio jahe keretac gurijn bapic. ⁸ Ehame Dawidi â Israe njic janje zenŭgoma Anuture maio zoqachec jaha gae â kulele â gita â wonŭân â kanŭuc â qenjenichec domahuc zeri săko embijn.

⁹ Inŭuc erâ raku Kidonŭe padi qăqâmârânj tomao fisimbijn. Eme ira bulimakao janje heguc qăguruc epie Uzazi katapa i basananŭkewec. ¹⁰ Uza e katapa băuawecte Wofunzi mana găpărecnerâ qame mai-ticnaoa hămowec. ¹¹ Eme Dawidi e Wofunŭe kimbenzi Uzarao fua tăcnecwec irec maname nemăckewec. Eme mârenj nondenj irec zăne Peresuzu mukicne, eme zăne i damenji fokac jaha. ¹² Eme zoanj ira Dawidizi Anuture hăwickeme zinŭuc muwec: “No Anuture katapa wemocko ficnaneo barapemu?” ¹³ Dawidi e inŭuc murâ katapa i hae qizec-ticnao e jahacne ficko mi barawec. E rorâ Gitiŭic Obededomte ficko heme newec. ¹⁴ Eme Anuture katapazi Obededomte ficko wiacfăcne janjehec mosa jahec â moc newec. Eme Wofunzi Obededom â wiacfăcne erâ wiac focnewec janje ehămo-jarewec.

14

Hiramzi Dawidire maname săckewec
(Sam II 5:11–12)

¹ Eme Tiro njicwofunj Hiramzi Dawidirao kinanŭic sorec-jopawec. Ehuc jămăzăc jăc wiacrăecnecwec. Erâ qănăzi fic bapa njic â kamunda răec-jopame janje rarâ Dawidire fic moc bambijn. ² Inŭuc epie Dawidizi zinŭuc mana tarawec: Israe njic janjere njicwofunj jupemurâ Wofunzi hume ketenj enarewec â Israe njicfăc-ticne janjere erâ uucmanj-nane bafaharewec.

Jerusalem haeo Dawidire naru motec fuambijn
(Sam II 5:13–16; Bin I 3:5–9)

³ Eme Dawidi e Jerusalem haeo nonănfăc-ticne mocwăc zuhuckerâ rocjopawec. Rocjopame naru motecfăc-ticne găcne zuhuckerâ fuambijn. ⁴ Eme naru motec Jerusalem haeo fuambijn janjere zăne zinŭuc: Samua, Sobabe, Natanj â Salomo, ⁵ Ibiha, Elisua â Elipaleti, ⁶ Noga, Nefege â Jafia, ⁷ Elisama, Beliada â Elifele.

Dawidizi Filisa njic bawahac-jopawec
(Sam II 5:17–25)

⁸ Israe njic janje Dawidi wokemanj ruacnerâ njicwofunj-jenic âkendănembijn. Filisa njic janje binje inŭuc manarâ e băfuarâ qaninŭe fisimbijn. Eme Dawidi e binje-jenic manarâ jopaocte rawec. ⁹ Ehame Filisa njic janje Refaim wănenŭko răsi ututunj fisimbijn. ¹⁰ Eme Dawidi e Wofunj wiocnehuc muwec, “No Filisa njic răsi săcne fisi-jarepemu me? Go nore meo săcne răec-jopacmu?” Inŭuc wiome Wofunzi zinŭuc âzăcnecwec: “Săcne fec, eme no Filisa njic gore meo răec-jopa-jămbănŭkepemu.” ¹¹ Inŭuc muhuc âzăcneme Dawidi e mârenj nondenj moc, zănene Baali-Perazim, ira ferâ Filisa njic bawahac-jopawec. Ehuc muwec: “Anutuzi bănie-narehuc opă rumi inŭucne erâ menaneonec kisăfăc-nane âke rărăec-jopawec.” Irec hăcne mârenj nondenj irec zăne Baali-Perazim* mukicne. ¹² Eme Filisa njic janje nemuqăn wiac-jenic ijaha hetararâ wisepie Dawidizi njic ejareme rikembijn.

¹³ Eme Filisa njic janje Refaim wănenŭko mocwăc răsi fisimbijn. ¹⁴ Eme Dawidi e Anutu mocwăc mu wioc ecneme Anutuzi zinŭuc âzăcnecwec: “Go ferâ izia mi jopazemec. Go getăc-jopahuc rarâ răpe-jenicko binawec jăc domakackopec fisi-jarezemec. ¹⁵ Erâ kike fănănj-jenicz sawao fotăcneme manarâ izia zika funkezemec. Anutu no bănie-garehuc Filisa momori njic jopapemu hăcne.” ¹⁶ Eme Dawidi e Anutuzi mutăcnecnewec irec săcko ewec. Ehuc Filisa njic Gibeon haeonec jopa jopa raku Gezera haeo fisiwec. ¹⁷ Eme Dawidire zăne binjezi mârenj săc rafărewec. Ehame Wofunzi njic gurune gurune ejareme e aranj bacnembijn.

15

Anuture katapa Jerusalem haeo barambijn
(Sam II 6:12–23)

* 14:11: Nănăcne dănŭko: Răsi âke rărăec-jopa Wofunj.

¹ Juku Dawidi e hae gizec-ticnao e jahacne fic bafârêrâ Anuture qorac tapa katapa irec hae hezâwewec. Ehuc irec boze moc bawec. ² Erâ muwec, “Lewinjic janje sawa Anuture katapa renkenzepien. Wofunj e janje hâcne Wofunjte katapa renkehuc ranqa ranqa e kinjan qacneninjte rowosâec-jopawec.” ³ Erâ Dawidi e mârenj hezâwewec ira Wofunjte katapa bafisininjte Israe njic zengoma Jerusalem haoe hetumanj-jopawec. ⁴ Ehuc Aronjte nokâfâc â Lewinjic zinjuc hetumanj-jopawec: ⁵ Kohatire nokâfâc janjeraonec micne Uriele erâ qomâfâc-ticne 120. ⁶ Merarire nokâfâc janjeraonec ine micne Asaja erâ qomâfâc-ticne 220. ⁷ Geresomte nokâfâc janjeraonec micne Joele erâ qomâfâc-ticne 130. ⁸ Elisafante nokâfâc janjeraonec micne Semaja erâ qomâfâc-ticne 200. ⁹ Heboronjte nokâfâc janjeraonec ine micne Eliele erâ qomâfâc-ticne 80. ¹⁰ Uzielere nokâfâc janjeraonec micne Aminada erâ qomâfâc-ticne 112. ¹¹ Dawidi e injuc ehuc taha bapa Zadoko â Abiata erâ Lewire qâric Uriele, Asaja, Joele, Semaja, Eliele â Aminada janje hetumanj-jopawec wâc. ¹² Ehuc zinjuc jazawec: “Nnje Lewi guruo apa josafâc-njenic janjere kikefunjo micne engopien. Irec njanjacne â qomâfâc-njenic njone pectâc juhuc eemasanj gie barâ Israere Wofunj Anutu ere katapa bawarerâ njene-ticne hezâwepo ira râepie njezejec. ¹³ Nnje qananj jaha mi renkembijnje â mutâcne-nârekicne irec sâcko mu wioc mi ecnembente Wofunj Anutu-nânjeczi nânjâcnao kimbenj-ticnere funje bataninjkewec.” ¹⁴ Injuc jazame taha bapa â Lewire qâric janje Israere Wofunj Anutu ere katapa bafisininjte eemasanj gie bambijn. ¹⁵ Eme Lewinjic janje Wofunjte dânj Mosezi mutâcnewec irec sâcko Anuture katapa i pepenjo renkembijn.

¹⁶ Erâ Dawidi e Lewi guruonec micne janje qomâfâc-njenic bâwosâec-jopapie gae hehuc gita, kulele â kanjuc wiac gapie fânânkehuc fome zeri fânânj wâc faharehuc foocte jazawec. ¹⁷ Irec Lewire qâricfâc janje Joele nokâ-ticne Hemanj bâwosâembijn. Erâ qomâfâc-ticne janjeraonec ine Berekiare nokâ Asafa bâwosâembijn. Erâ qomâfâc-jekic janjeraonec ine Kusajare nokâ Etanj bâwosâembijn. ¹⁸ Eme janjrao zuhuckerâ janjere juwicnao birio zinjuc bâwosâec-jopambijn: Zekaria, Jaziele, Semiramo, Jehiele, Uni, Eliaba, Benaja, Maseja, Matitia, Elifelehu â Mikineja, erâ motâc sonanj jajahech ine Obededom â Jeiele. ¹⁹ Eme gae hehe njic Hemanj, Asafa â Etanj janje aenj bâbâronzi tela bakicne i gapie dâneocte mujarekicne. ²⁰ Ehame Zekaria, Aziele, Semiramo, Jehiele, Uni, Eliaba, Maseja â Benaja janje naru nokac janjere maracte sâcko kârininjanje qaninje mujarekicne. ²¹ Ehame Matitia, Elifelehu, Mikineja, Obededom, Jeiele â Azazia janje ine njic janjere maracte sâcko kanjuc qaninje mujarekicne. ²² Eme Lewi guruonec Kenania e gaere micne bapazi gae siric-ticne mana tarawecte erâ gaeo micne bajareocte mucnekicne. ²³ Eme Berekia â Elikana jahe Anuture katapa motâc sonanjenicte mujactekicne. ²⁴ Ehame taha bapa Sebania, Josafata, Netanele, Amasai, Zekaria, Benaja â Elieze janje Anuture katapa bânienchuc qenj qaninje mujarekicne. Eme Obededom â Jehia jahe wâc Anuture katapa motâc sonanjenicte mujactekicne.

²⁵ Eme Dawidi â Israe sonanj erâ momori tausenj gurune gurune janjere micne janje Wofunjte zâzâfic katapa Obededomte fickonec bawareninje kiwac qawac ehuc rambijn. ²⁶ Eme Anutuzi Lewire qâricfâc Wofunjte zâzâfic katapa renkembijn janje bafic-jopawecte janje bulimakao njicne 7 â lama njicne 7 jaha bâzi rikecnembijn. ²⁷ Dawidi e njaqi qanjqanj rojuwec, erâ Lewire qâricfâc katapa renkembijn janje wâc injuc jaha njaqi qanjqanj sasawa hembijn. Erâ gae hehe njic janjere micne Kenania e wâc injuc jaha njaqi qanjqanj jaha rojuwec. Eme Dawidi e qoruc qanjqanjzi taha bapa njaqi bakicne i heme huwec wâc. ²⁸ Eme Israe njic janje Wofunjte zâzâfic katapa bafisihuc anjara herâ kanjuc, gita, kulele, qenj â wongânj gapie fânânkehuc fowec.

²⁹ Eme Wofunjte zâzâfic katapazi Dawidire hae gizecko fisime Saulore otâ Mikali e qâqâtâc katanjo firâ njicwofunj Dawidizi gae wohuc zeri bari eme honerâ manzi qaisockewec.

16

¹ Eme janje Anuture katapa bafisirâ Dawidizi irec qoruc boze fârewec irec manjao hepie njewec. Ehame Anuture maio qowi bâzi â wama bâzi rikembijn. ² Eme Dawidi e qowi bâzi â wama bâzi i rikeme tarama Wofunjte zânjo njic nokac jambun-jopawec. ³ Ehuc Israe njic â nokac buc poronj â qowi dâkâne erâ poronj wainj hândânjhec bakicne i jarewec.

⁴ Erâ Dawidi e zuhuckerâ Lewire guruonec njic gâcne janje Wofunj Anutu numu wâwâsîc â dange mumutenj ecneninje âkendânj-jopawec. ⁵ Asafa e micne juwec; eme ere râpeo ine njic zinjuczi jumbijn: Zekaria, Jeiele, Semiramo, Jehiele, Matitia, Eliaba, Benaja, Obededom â Jeiele. Janje gita kulele qaninje râec-jopawec hâcne. Eme Asafa e telazi gonjon bakicne i qaocte mucnewec. ⁶ Eme taha bapa Benaja â Jahaziele jahe Anuture katapa manfunjao zuzuhuc jaha qenj qahuc junicte mujactewec.

*Dawidire danje gae**(Mi Mâ 105:1–15; 96:1–13; 106:47–48)*

⁷ Eme zoan ira Dawidizi funkerâ Asafa â qomâfâcne janje danje gae zi Wofun hecneniŋte hefua-jarewec.

⁸ Wofun danje âzâcnehuc, zâŋe-ticne mutaniŋkeniŋ;
wac bapa-ticne ŋicne ŋicne mufua-jareniŋ.

⁹ Gae hecneniŋ, mumumbian gae hecneniŋ,
mâsi sâko-ticne muromacke-fâreniŋ.

¹⁰ Tiri zâŋe-ticne mu zeri ecneniŋ,
Wofun wira basac ecneŋgopienzi bubian mananzepien.

¹¹ Wofun e jahacne â tâpîri-ticnere fifisacne finzepien,
ehuc zâŋe mai-ticnao zuzuhuc jaha junzepien.

¹² E wac bipinehec ewec
ehuc mâsi bawec â mumutara dân muwec
irec manasuniŋ.

¹³ Kiŋaŋŋic-ticne Abraham qâricfâcne ŋoŋe,
â Jakobore ŋokâfâc bâwosâecfâc-ticne ŋoŋe
iŋuc hâcne eniŋ!

¹⁴ Wofun e hâcne Anutu-nâŋec,
e mumutara gie-ticne mâreŋ sâc bahuc juekac.

¹⁵ Zâzâfic-ticnere manasu rahuc juzokac,
ŋic gaŋne gaŋne 1 tausen dân mupaŋke-jarewec
i raŋqa raŋqa maŋkehuc juzokac.

¹⁶ Zâzâfic i Abrahamhec ewec,
erâ Isaka mujomirecnehuc mupaŋkewec.

¹⁷ Izi Jakobo dânsanŋ râcnehuc basanaŋkewec,
ehuc Israehc zâzâfic fofa sanŋ ewec.

¹⁸ Siŋuc muhuc: “Go Kanaaŋ mâreŋ garepemu,
merâfâcge rauckecmurâ biŋe qagarepo i hâcne.”

¹⁹ Damerŋ ira afecne mac jumbiŋ,
jahec maczi mâreŋ ira jaba jumbiŋ.

²⁰ Niçguru mockonec mocko ŋe qatara rambiŋ
ŋicwofun mocte uucmaŋkonec ra guru mocko zuhuckembî.

²¹ Moczi ro waha âte ejarezacte aka hewec,
â jaŋere erâ ŋicwofun bâtiŋ-jopawec.

²² Ehuc muwec, “Wokemaŋ ruacfâc-nane mi bâuac-jopazo,
porofetefâc-nane mi bâzâic-jopazo!”

²³ Mâreŋ ŋic sasawa ŋoŋe Wofun gae hecneniŋ,
zoaŋne zoaŋne bâbâpian-ticnere binŋ banî.

²⁴ Eri tatamac-ticne i qâpuc jaŋerao mutaniŋkeniŋ,
gie-ticne wawarecnehec i ŋicne muromacke-jareniŋ.

²⁵ Wofun e kâcqeŋe, irec e fehuc mumbiankezo,
nemu sasawa siric-jopahuc e araŋ bacnezo.

²⁶ Qâpuc nemufâc-jeŋic jaŋe qâŋ qâqâtâc,
Wofun e ine sambâŋne sambâŋne bâfuawec.

²⁷ Zâŋe biŋe â zai zonzoŋ-ticnezi bâniecnekac,
tiri ufun-ticnao tâpîri â aŋac zeri fokac.

²⁸ Qâpuc ŋicguru ŋoŋe Wofun muqaqackeniŋ,
Wofunte tatamac â tâpîri-ticne muqaqackeniŋ.

²⁹ Wofun e zâŋe biŋe-ticnere sâcko sâseniŋ;
taha bafisirâ mai-ticnao fuanî!
Tiri eri qonaŋkerâ Wofun dapecneniŋ.

³⁰ Mâreŋ sâc mai-ticnao jâjâwâckeniŋ,
jambomac, mâreŋ basanaŋkekieŋ
qîŋ herâ ŋekac.

³¹ Sambân e bubian manaoc â mâreŋ e zeri eoc,
ehame ŋic gurune gurune ziŋuc jazaniŋ:

“WofunŇ e Fekicne Săko jukac.”

³² Hăwec â irec maŇnao wiac qiriŇ qaenŇgopien
jaŇe fânâŇkeniŇ,
sopăc â bec qowi jaŇe kiwaeniŇ.

³³ Eră kătere jăc sasawa jaŇe WofunŇte maio zeri gae heniŇ
e măreŇ săc mumutara gie bazo warekacte inŇuc eniŇ.

³⁴ WofunŇ danŇe âzăcneniŇ,
e uruc jaunŇ-ticnehec,
â aki anonoc-ticne
fofo sananŇ foocmu.

³⁵ Eră zîŇuc wăc muzo: “O Anutu băbăpianŇ-năŇec,
go bafic-năpoc, ehuc qăzuc-năporă
Ňic gurune gurune jaŇeraonec henusuc-năpoc;
eme năŇe tiri zăŇeŇe danŇe âzăcnenŇepeniŇ,
â mumbianŇguhuc mu zeri enŇepeniŇ.

³⁶ Israere WofunŇ Anutu e mutenkezo.

DameŇ tămiric ewarekicne
inŇuc jaha erahuc juzo.”

Eme Ňic Ňokac jaŇe “Jămbomac” muhuc WofunŇ mumbianŇkembîŇ.

WofunŇte katapa hone maiŇ ecneniŇte Ňic âkendăŇ-jopambîŇ

³⁷ Eme Dawidizi Asafa â qomăfăcne jaŇe zoaŇne zoaŇne WofunŇte zăzăfic katapare
maŇfunŇko juhuc hone maiŇ ecneniŇte răec-jopawec. ³⁸ Ehuc Obededom â qomăfăc-ticne
68 jaŇe răec-jopawec wăc. Eră JedutunŇ Ňokă-ticne Obededom â Hosa jahe ine motăc soŇaŇ
juncte răec-jopawec. ³⁹ Eră taha bapa Zadoko â qomăfăcne taha bapa găcne jaŇe GibeonŇ
haeo furu măreŇ fowec ira WofunŇte tiri bozeo răec-jopawec. ⁴⁰ JaŇe ira juhuc WofunŇzi
Israe Ňic jaza mutăc eme săcmutăcte papia qizecko qărenŇkembîŇ fokac irec săcko zoaŇne
zoaŇne Ňafe furec alatao găbă jaha WofunŇ qowi băzi rikecnehuc junîŇte răec-jopawec
hăcne. ⁴¹ Eme jaŇerao zuhuckeră jumbîŇ ine HemaŇ â JedutunŇ, eră WofunŇte aki anonoc
fofo sananŇ foekac irec danŇe âzăcneniŇte zăŇe-ŇenŇic muhuc băwosăec-jopakicne jaŇe
mămăc. ⁴² Eme HemaŇ â JedutunŇ jahe gaere ęeŇ â wonŇăŇ eră gae tirine irec wiac găcne
bajupic. Eme JedutunŇte Ňokăfăc jaŇe ine motăc soŇaŇkeniŇte băwosăec-jopambîŇ.

⁴³ Wiac sasawa i tara-făreme Ňic Ňokac jaŇe fic hae-ŇenŇic săc rafărepie Dawidi e wăc inŇuc
jaha wiacfăcne mu jambunŇ ejareocte hae-ticnao risiewec.

17

Anutuzi Dawidihec zăzăfic ewec

(Sam II 7:1–29)

¹ Eme Dawidi e ficticnao neŇe juju ehuc porofete NatanŇ zîŇuc muhuc âzăcnewec:
“Manakic, no jămăzăc fic zira neŇe juju ekopac â WofunŇte zăzăfic katapazi ine bozeo
Ňekac.” ² InŇuc mume NatanŇzi Dawidi dăŇ zîŇuc bătikiecnecnewec: “Go rară manakic săc ec.
Anutuzi gohec jukac hăcne.”

³ Eme Ňafe ira WofunŇte dăŇ zîŇuc NatanŇtao fuawec: ⁴ “Go rară kiŇaŇŇic-nane Dawidi
zîŇuc âzăcne: ‘WofunŇ e zîŇuc mukac: Goki neŇe juju epemură fic moc mi banarezemec.

⁵ No Israe Ňic Aigita măreŇkonec jowac-jopa wefupoonecteanŇ fic mocko neŇe juju mi ehuc
bozeoa neŇe juju ewarehuc jupozi jukopac. ⁶ No Israe Ňic jaŇehec măreŇ ira me ira rac
warec epo săc Ňicfăc-nane soŇaŇ-jopaniŇte mumutara Ňic âkendăŇ-jopapo jaŇeraonec
moc dăŇ zîŇuc moc âzăcnepo me: “Go wemocte jămăzăc jăczi fic moc mi banarekomec?”

⁷ Irec go kiŇaŇŇic-nane Dawidi zîŇuc âzăcnezemec: ‘Anutu Tăpiri QunŇqasăŇ WofunŇ e
zîŇuc mukac: No lama băjăpec-jopahuc kecqăŇ gieo juhanŇtec Israe Ňicfăc-nane jaŇere
fekicne jucmură rocŇupo. ⁸ No ira me ira juekic săc gohec juekopac. Eră bănie-garehuc
kisăfăcŇe jopăekopac. Eră zuhuckeră măreŇko Ňic zăŇe biŇe săkohec jaŇe inŇucne zăŇe
biŇe săkohec jaha bacŇupemu. ⁹ Eră Israe Ňicfăc-nane jaŇe neŇe hae moc băfua-jarepe
ira jusananŇkeniŇmu. Eme neŇe hae jămbăŇ-ŇenŇic băfua-jarepe ira juhapie juwicnao Ňic
repicne găcnezi jopa sipiric ejarehuc zikare suru jăiŇ ejare jumbienŇ, măsî wiac inŇucne
mocwăc mi fuazeŇec. ¹⁰ Eră juwicnao Israe Ňicfăc-nane qaŇenŇ-jopaniŇte mumutara Ňic
răec-jopape juhapie wiac fuawec inŇucne mocwăc mi fuară fozeŇec. No kisăfăcŇe bawahac-
jopa-fărepemu. Eră zuhuckeră zîŇuc mutaniŇke-garekopac: WofunŇ noni hăcne fic moc
bagarepemu. ¹¹ Eră go juju dameŇge tareme apa ŇosafăcŇe qătec-jopahuc fohanŇtec
qăricfăcŇe jaŇeraonec ŇokăŇe moc rowosăepe eki gore tuc qară juha no uucmaŇ-ticne
dope hutunŇ ecnepemu. ¹² InŇuc ecnehape eki fic moc banarezeŇec. Eme no uucmaŇ-ticne

dope hutuŋ ecnehape ranŋa ranŋa foocmu. ¹³ Erâ no mamac-ticne ehape eki ŋokâ-nane erâ juocmu, ehame gore juwicnao juwec e aki anonoc-nane jâoc ropo irec sâc ecnehuc mi jâoc ropemu. ¹⁴ No ufuŋ-naneo â uucmaŋ-naneo e basanaŋke-jâmbânkepemu, ehuc eri qarawen-ticne dope hutuŋ ecnehape ranŋa ranŋa foocmu.” ¹⁵ Eme Natanŋ dân sasawa âzâcne jâutuc ekicne irec sâco binanŋ bahuc Dawidi âzâcne-fârewec.

¹⁶ Eme Dawidi e bozeo razirâ Wofuŋ maickehuc waha ŋerâ zîŋuc numuwec: “O Wofuŋ Anutu, no ŋic waha qaŋacne â garikinŋfâc-nane jaŋe wâc zâŋe biŋe tâmiric, ehame go ine sifu jaha ehâmo-narekomec. ¹⁷ O Wofuŋ Anutu, go wiac iŋucnere manatec wawahane eha kiŋaŋŋicgere garikinŋfâc â ŋic gaŋne gaŋne juŋeniŋmu irec dân i mâmâc naza nowatuc emen. ¹⁸ Erâ kiŋaŋŋicge no bafaharecnukicte wemo dân zuhuckerâ gazapemu? O Wofuŋ Anutu, go kiŋaŋŋicge nore fuŋne mana tara-fâreekic. ¹⁹ O Wofuŋ, go kiŋaŋŋicgere erâ, â maŋgezi mukac irec sâco wiac qeŋ bipinehec zi ehuc wiac sasawa i muaŋneekic. ²⁰ O Wofuŋ Anutu, go iŋucne moc mi jume manaengopenenŋ, goki sawa jukic hâcne. ²¹ Me Israe ŋicfâcge jaŋe weni jaŋehec sâc hecjopazo? O Anutu, go mârenŋo ŋicguru gâcne weni jaŋe ŋicfâcge bacjopacmurâ kiŋaŋ qaŋa gieonec batarac-jopazo fisimen? Erâ zâŋe biŋege saweocte wiac qeŋ bipinehec ehuc ŋicguru weni jaŋe Aigita mârenŋonec batarac-joparâ hata-jenŋc bâzâwemenŋ, ehuc ŋicguru gâcne jopa jâpec ejaremenŋ? ²² Israe ŋic jaŋe hâcne ŋicfâcge erâ jurazihuc juniŋte dope hutuŋ ejaremenŋ. Ehuc Wofuŋ go gahaczia Anutu-jenŋc erâ jumenŋ. ²³ O Wofuŋ Anutu, zi ine kiŋaŋŋicge â garikinŋfâcne jaŋere manasuhuc dân mumenŋ i fosaŋaŋkeocte basanaŋkec, ehuc mumenŋ irec sâc ec. ²⁴ Eme zâŋege i kecziŋuc muhuc basanaŋkerâ muaŋne rahuc junzepienŋ: ‘Anutu Tâpiri Qunŋqasŋ Wofuŋ, Israere Anutu, eki hâcne Israere Anutu jukac.’ Ehame kiŋaŋŋicge Dawidi nore garikinŋfâc jaŋe ine gore maio jurazihuc junzepienŋ. ²⁵ O Anutu-nane, go gahac kiŋaŋŋicge no fic moc banarecmurâ naza nowatuc emenŋ. Irece kiŋaŋŋicge no hâbihec erâ nunumu zi numu-garekopac. ²⁶ O Wofuŋ, go Anutu fârine, goki hâcne wiac biaŋne zi kiŋaŋŋicge no mupaŋke-naremenŋ. ²⁷ Irece manatec sâckeme kiŋaŋŋicge nore garikinŋfâc jambuŋ-jopazemec. Iŋuc ejaretec jaŋe gore maioa jurazihuc junzepienŋ. O Wofuŋ, go gahac jambuŋ-jopamenŋ jambuŋ izi jaŋerao fohuc juocmu sananŋ.”

18

*Dawidizi uucmaŋ-ticne bâsokawec
(Sam II 8:1–14)*

¹ Eme irec faicnao Dawisizi Filisa ŋic joparâ bawahac-jopahuc Gati hae jowac rowec.

² Erâ Moabi ŋic jaŋe wâc bawahac-jopame Dawidi kiŋaŋ qacnehuc sahaç taha wiac râcnehuc jumbiŋ.

³ Erâ Zoba ŋicwofuŋ Hadadeze e Eufura opâo ŋicwofuŋ tâpiri-ticnere fuŋne bataniŋkeocte rahame Dawidizi Hamati haeopeç qâhâmwec. ⁴ Erâ Dawidi e iŋuc ehuc eraonec keretac 1 tausenŋ â becâsicko rara ŋic 7 tausenŋ erâ momori kikezi rara 20 tausenŋ iŋuc jâoc rowec. E iŋuc ehuc keretac fâfâre becâsic jaŋere rua hetâcnewec, erâ keretac 100 jaŋere sâc sawa akic-jopawec. ⁵ Eme Siria ŋic jaŋe Zoba ŋicwofuŋ Hadadeze bafickeniŋte Damasko haeonec fisipie Dawidizi Siria ŋic 22 tausenŋ qâhâmoc-jopawec. ⁶ Iŋuc erâ Siria mârenŋko Damasko haeo momori râec-jopawec. Ehame Siria ŋic jaŋe Dawidire rurumaŋko juhuc sahaç taha wiac râcnehuc jumbiŋ. Eme Dawidi e ira me ira rawec sâc Wofuŋzi bafickehuc dopecke-jâmbânkewec. ⁷ Erâ Dawidi e Hadadezere kiŋaŋ qaŋafâcne jaŋe maro wiac golzi bakicne barâ jujumbienŋ i rorâ bara Jerusalem haeo râewec. ⁸ Erâ Dawidi e Hadadezere hae jajahec Tibihati â Kuŋ irecnec aen bâbâronŋ bocjaha jâmbân rowec. Eme Salomo e aen bâbâronŋ izi hâcne râqâc sâco â wâtunŋ â râqâc wiac gâcne bawec.

⁹ Eme Hamati ŋicwofuŋ Tou e Dawidizi Zoba ŋicwofuŋ Hadadeze â momori gurufâc-ticne jaŋe zengoma bawahac-jopawec irec biŋe manawec. ¹⁰ Manarâ Dawidi bubianŋ dân wiac azâcneocte ŋokâ-ticne Hadoram soreme ŋicwofuŋ Dawidiraŋ rawec. Hadadeze e damenŋ sâc Touhec zika qahuc juwec hâcne. Eme Tou e siliwa â gol â wiac gâcne erâ aen bâbâronzi wiac bakicne i râeme rawec. ¹¹ Eme Dawidi e ŋicguru gâcne, Edom â Moabi â Amonŋ â Filisa â Amaleke ŋic bawahac-jopahuc jaŋeraonec siliwa â gol gâcne rorâ Wofuŋte biŋe qahuc râe jujec iŋuc jaha wiac i Wofuŋte biŋe qahuc râewec.

¹² Eme Zeruja ŋokâ-ticne Abisai e Edomŋic 18 tausenŋ Hâwec Wânenŋko jopawec. ¹³ Erâ Edom mârenŋko momori râec-jopa rawec. Ehame Edomŋic jaŋe Dawidire rurumaŋko jumbiŋ. Eme Dawidi e ira me ira rawec sâc Wofuŋzi kime dopec ecnewec.

*Dawidire micnefâc jaŋere zâŋe
(Sam II 8:15–18; 20:23–26)*

¹⁴ Dawidi e Israe ŋic zengoma jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ juwec. Erâ ŋicfâcne sasawa wiac sâckoa ejarehuc mutuŋ bâtiŋ ejare jujec. ¹⁵ Ehame Zerujare ŋokâ Joabe e momori jaŋere micne

sananj â rârîczî gie bambîn. Dawidi e Amonjic janjere hae njawewec ira injuc hâcne efârewec. Erâ e jahacne â njîcâcne janjê Jerusalem haeo risiembinj.

Dawidire njîcâc janjê njîcsâko jopambîn
(Sam II 21:18–22)

⁴ Eme irec faicnao Gezere haeo Filisa njic janjehêc mocwâc qaqaq embinj. Ehame Husanjic Sibekaizi njîcsâko janjere qârîc moc, zârjene Sipai e qâhâmowec. Injuc ehuc Filisa njic bawahac-jopambîn. ⁵ Juku Filisa njic janjehêc qaqaq mocwâc ekicne. Ehame Jairi njokâtîcne Elihananjî Gitinjic Goliata ere qa Lami e qâhâmowec. E sându-ticne i wâtunj nengocne injucne. ⁶ Eme Gati haeo zîka mocwâc fuawec. Eme hae ira njic zârjê binjê sâkohec moc juwec e njîcsâko janjere qârîc jaha. E me kike motec-ticne i 6 sasawa, qâhâckeme zare-jenjic 24 ewec. ⁷ E Israe njic hesuac-jopakume Dawidi hahac-ticne Simeare njokâ Jonatanjic qâhâmowec. ⁸ Njic i janjê njîcsâko janjere qârîczî Gati haeo jumbîn. Ehuc Dawidi â njîcâcne janjere meo fehuc hâmo-fârembinj.

21

Dawidizi Israe njic â Judanjic wosec-jopawec
(Sam II 24:1–25)

¹ Eme Satanj e Israe njic râsi ejarehuc Dawidizi Israe njic wosec-jopaocte esoc qafenj ecnewec. ² Injuc eme Dawidizi Joabe â momori janjere micne zînjuc jazawec: “Njone rarâ Israe njic Bere-Seba haeonec ware raku Danj mârenjko fisikac mârenj njondenj ira njic njokac junggopien janjê wosec-jopaninj. Ehuc ware nazapie no njic njokac wezimuc junggopienj irec zare manazepac.” ³ Injuc mume Joabezi muwec, “Wofunji njic njokacfâc-ticne damenj zînjuczia junggopienj janjere sâc jâuruhuc 100 gurune gurune mocwâc zuhuc-jopaocmu. Njicwofunj-nane, janjê zengoma gore rurumanjko jufârenjgopienj i! Bombonj-nane, go wemocte irec boc egarekac? Go injuc ehuc Israe njic nânjâcne faio kinj bâfuacmu.” ⁴ Joabe e injuc âzâcne-bipieha sifu njicwofunj e jahacne dânzî sananjkeocte zoqaq ewec. Eme Joabe e faharerâ rahuc Israe njic âtec-jopa-fârerâ Jerusalem haeo mowâc risiewec. ⁵ Risierâ njic njokac wosec-jopakicne qâqâhâc zare-jenjic i Dawidi râcnewec. Eme Israe manjao njic zîka qaqaqare sâc jumbîn janjere zare i 1 milionj 100 tausenj â Juda manjao njic zîka qaqaqare sâc jumbîn janjere zare 470 tausenj. ⁶ Erâ Joabe e njicwofunje mumutâc irec maname mi sâckewecte Lewi guru â Benjaminj guru janjê mi wosec-jopawec.

⁷ Eme Anutu e wiac irec maname mi sâckeme Israe njic jopawec. ⁸ Injuc eme Dawidizi Anutu zînjuc âzâcnewec: “No hehesic sâko bâfuahuc wiac i epo, irec zînjuc numu-garekopac: Go kinjanjicge nore kinj bahac i bârâriezemec. No wiac mutucne jâmbân epo hâcne.” ⁹ Eme Wofunji Dawidire findanjdânj mumu njic Gade zînjuc muhuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁰ “Go rarâ Dawidi zînjuc âzâcne: ‘Wofunj e zînjuc mukac: No wiac jahêc â moc bâmocke-garekopac. Irec go gahac, moc me moc mutec bafisi garepemu.’” ¹¹ Injuc muhuc âzâcneme Gade e Dawidirao fisirâ âzâcnehuc muwec, “Wofunj e zînjuc mukac: ‘Wemo wiac fua-gareocte mukomec?’ ¹² Jara jahêc â moc roroc fuaocte mukic? Me mosa jahêc â moc kisâfâcge janjê bânjinguhuc kikeo kikeo egareninjte mukic? Me zoanj njic bapa jahêc â moc Wofunje zîka, hucukic mimicne moc hâcne, i mârenj zîra fuame Wofunje anjelozi Israe mârenj sâc ima gie baocte mukic?” Irec sorecnujec erao dânj okacne weninjuc barâ risiepemu i aimunj jaha manatâc qâtâc eku mupanjec.” ¹³ Injuc mume Dawidizi Gade zînjuc âzâcnewec: “No buzâc njemâcnere faio fekopac; irec njicmeo mi fehuc Wofunj e jahac buuruc-ticne qârâjnêa fokacte sifu ere meo fezepac.”

¹⁴ Eme irec Wofunji mume Israe njic janjerao hucukic mimicne fuame Israe njic 70 tausenji hâmombîn. ¹⁵ Eme Anutuzi Jerusalem haeo bâsiroweocte anjelo-ticne sorewec. Eme anjelo e haeo bâsiroweocte ehame Wofunji honeme mi sâckeme wiac hâhâwicne mi fuaocte aka hewec. Ehuc ima gie bahuc juwec anjelo e zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Sâcne, ima gie bânininjec.” Eme Wofunje anjelo e Jebusi njic Oronanj ere padi qâqâmârânj tomao domawec. ¹⁶ Eme Dawidizi zârjê firâ anjelo e zîka-ticne barâ Jerusalem haeopec fâretinjnehuc sambân â mârenj njonondenj-jekicko domaha honewec. Injuc honerâ Dawidi â soanj janjê materj qonanjêrâ zârjê mai-jenjic mârenjko hetutuckembinj. ¹⁷ Injuc erâ Dawidizi Anutu zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Noni hâcne njic njokac wose qârenj ejareninjte mujarepo. Noni hâcne wiac hehesicne jâmbân zi epo. Lama guru keci janjê ine wiac moc mi embinj. Irec Wofunj Anutu-nane, no zînjuc numu-garekopac: Sifu no nahacne â wiacfâc-nane nânjê sawa bâtinj-nâpoc; njîcâcge janjêrê faio ine wiac hâhâwicne mi râzezemec.”

¹⁸ Eme Wofunje anjelozi Gade âzâcne mutâc eme Dawidirao rarâ, eki Jebusi njic Oronanj ere padi qâqâmârânj tomao Wofunje alata moc baocte âzâcnewec. ¹⁹ Eme Dawidi e Gadezi Wofunje zârjêo dânj âzâcnewec i renjêrâ ferawec. ²⁰ Oronanj e ine padi qâmârânjkehuc juku forisierâ anjelo honewec. Eme njokâfâcne jahêc â jahêc mâmâc jumbîn janjê hâwic-jopame

sonkembijn. ²¹ Ehame Dawidizi Oronanŭtao fisime Oronanŭi honehuc padi qăqămrânŭ toma-ticnaonec erao rară dapecnehuc zăne mai-ticne mărŭnko hetutuckewec. ²² Inŭc eme Dawidizi Oronanŭ zinjuc âzăcnewec: “Go padi qăqămrânŭ toma zi qikiŭne-naretec furine bajămbăŭkeră ira Wofunŭte alata moc bape ņic ņokac jaŭerao wiac hăhăwicne luară fokac i omaezejec.” ²³ Inŭc âzăcne Oronanŭi Dawidi dăŭ zinjuc bătikiēcnewec: “I săcne roc; eră ņicwofunŭ-nane, go gahac wiac manakic săc ezemec. Eră manac, no bulimakao zi taha băzi ririkere răekopac â padi qăqămrânŭ qaruc forakac zi zocte biŭe â padi zi taha băzi ririkere biŭe. Wiac sasawa i zengoma qikiŭne-fărekopac.” ²⁴ E inŭc mume ņicwofunŭ Dawidizi zinjuc âzăcnewec: “Măcne, no furine bajămbăŭkepem. No gore wiac i Wofunŭte biŭe moc mi ropemu, me wiac i me i moc furi tămiric taha băzi mi rikepem.” ²⁵ Inŭc mură Dawidizi mărŭn ņondenŭ irec furine gol ņemăc-ticne 600 Oronanŭ răcnewec. ²⁶ Ehuc ira Wofunŭte alata moc bară qowi băzi â wama băzi răehuc Wofunŭ numu wăwăsic ecnewec. Eme Wofunŭi dăŭticne manahuc mume sambăŭkonec zoczi qowi băzire alatao wahawec. ²⁷ Inŭc fuame Wofunŭi aŭelo mutăcne neme zika-ticne i mocwăc kănoŭ-ticnao răeme huwec.

Taha ufunŭte mărŭn

²⁸ Eme damenŭ ira Dawidi e Wofunŭi Jebusi ņic Oronanŭ ere padi qăqămrânŭ tomao nunumu-ticnere okacne bătikiēc i manară ira taha băzi rikewec. ²⁹ Mosezi mărŭn burocnao Wofunŭte tiri boze bawec i â băzi ririkere alata jahe damenŭ ira Gibeonŭ haeo furu mărŭnko ņepic. ³⁰ Eme Dawidi e Wofunŭte aŭelozi zika gie bawec irec hăwickewecte Anutu mu wioc ecneocte ira razo moc mi afeckewec.

22

¹ Eme Dawidizi muwec, “Zira hăcne Wofunŭ Anuture ufunŭ ņezejec â alata zizi Israe ņic jaŭere băzi ririkere alata ezejec.”

Dawidizi taha ufunŭte zazawie gie bawec

² Dawidi e ņic furune Israe mărŭnko jumbinŭ jaŭe tumaŭne-făreninŭte jazawec. Ehuc Anuture ufunŭ bapare qănă he qăfăuc ee ņic jaŭe qănă he qăfăuc eninŭte răec-jopawec. ³ Eră Dawidi e haesac motăcte birinŭ â babasananŭ fuaocte aenŭ bocjaha jămbăŭn răe guruc ewec. Eră aenŭ băbăronŭ i wowosene tămiric răe guruc ewec wăc. ⁴ Eră Sidonŭ â Tironŭc jaŭe jămăzăc katapa wowosene tămiric Dawidirao bafisihuc domambinŭ. ⁵ Dawidi e zinjuc muwec hăcne: “ņokă-nane Salomo e motec qări eră giere funŭe mi manakac. Wofunŭte ufunŭ i ine hawari bianŭ â eri qarawenŭ-ticnehec bapie zăne biŭe rara-ticne mărŭn săc razejec. Eme no irec zazawie gie bazepac.” Dawidi e inŭc mură qaricne juweckoa ufunŭte wiac i emoc bămoc efărewec.

⁶ Eme ņokă-ticne Salomo hefăreră Israere Wofunŭ Anutu ere ufunŭ moc baocte mucnewec. ⁷ Ehuc ņijuc âzăcnewec: “ņokă-nane, no Wofunŭ Anutu-nanere ufunŭ moc bapemură manasuhuc juwarepo. ⁸ Ehame Wofunŭte dăŭzi norao zinjuc fuawec: ‘Go soc bocjaha honkemenŭ â zika mărŭteq qamenŭ. Go mărŭnko nore maio soc boc honkemenŭte zăne-nanere ufunŭ moc mi bazemec. ⁹ Manakic, ņokăge moc fuaocmu e ņic wamane juocmu. Răsifăc-ticne rărec rărec juranŭgienŭ jaŭe ejaŭere zika behapie wama luară fozejec; zăne-ticne ine Salomo muzo. No ere damenŭko mupe Israe ņic jaŭerao wama â nacgumo roroc luară foocmu. ¹⁰ ņokăge eki hăcne zăne-nanere ufunŭ moc bazejec. Eră e ņokă-nane eră juha noni mamac-ticne eră jupemu. Ehuc Israe manŭao ņicwofunŭ eri ņeŭe-ticne basananŭkepe ranŭq ranŭq ņerăhuc juzejec.’ ¹¹ Irec ņokă-nane, Wofunŭi gohec juzejec. Ehame Wofunŭi gore manasuhuc dăŭ muwec irec săcko Wofunŭ Anutugere ufunŭ băpiŭŭkeră bazemec. ¹² Mocjaha, Wofunŭ e manŭqărânŭ â mamana tara tahacguzejec. Eră Israe ņic rauc-jopară jucmură mugareme Wofunŭ Anutugere săcmutăc i aimunŭ sonŭŭkezemec. ¹³ Inŭc ehuc Wofunŭi Israe ņic jaŭere eră dăŭsananŭ â mumutăc dăŭ Moserao răewec i wăc aimunŭ jaha sonŭŭŭkecmuo ine gorao wiac fofo dundunŭ jaha fuahuc foocmu. Go sananŭkeră hăbi hăro juzemec. Mi hăwicguzejec, eră wăc manŭguru tămiric juzemec. ¹⁴ No zăic săko manahuc Wofunŭte ufunŭ fuaocte gol ņemăc-ticne 100 tausenŭ â siliwa ņemăc-ticne 1 milionŭ eră aenŭ băbăronŭ â aenŭ omane ņemăc băbăfuare săcko mi rărăene â wowosene tămiric i răe guruc epo. Eră katapa â qănă i wăc răe bămoc efărepo. Eme go ira găcne ro zuhuc ezemec. ¹⁵ Go gie bapa ņicfăcge afecne mi jugarenŭgienŭ: Qănă he qăfăuc ee ņic â qănă răe biric ee ņic â fic bapa ņic, eră gie bapa ņic găcne zare tămiric. ¹⁶ Jaŭe gol â siliwa â aenŭ băbăronŭ â aenŭ wiac bapa saric. Ajoc, go fahareră gie funŭkec. Wofunŭi gohec juzejec.”

¹⁷ Eră Dawidi e Israe sonŭŭ jaŭe ņokă-ticne Salomo bafickeninŭte zinjuc muhuc jazawec: ¹⁸ “Wofunŭ Anutu-ņenŭc e ņeŭehec jukac hăcne. E ņifec â ņifec wama săckoa tahac-ŭpawec. Eki hăcne mărŭnŭ zirec rune nore meo răec-jopawec. Ehame mărŭnŭ zi

rauckekicne irec rune janę Wofuŋ â njcfâc-ticne ƚoŋere rurumaŋko juŋgopieŋ. ¹⁹ Irec ƚoŋę Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋęjic bâfuaniŋte maŋ mamanasu-ŋęjic râepie fozejec. Ajoc, ƚoŋę faharerâ Wofuŋ Anuture ƚęŋę hae moc baniŋ. Erâ Wofuŋte zâzâfc katapa â Anuture râqâc tirine i Wofuŋte ufuŋ baniŋmu ira barâ râenzepieŋ.”

23

¹ Juku Dawidi e ƚic qizec jâmbân erâ ƚokâ-ticne Salomozi Israe ƚic janęere ƚicwofuŋ juocte âkendâŋnewec.

Lewiŋic janęere gie â zâŋę biri

² Dawidi e Israe micne bapa sasawa â taha bapa â Lewiŋic hetumaŋ-jopawec. ³ Lewi guruonec ƚic janę jara-jęjic 30-o domarâ fekac i wosec-jopapie qâqâhâc zare-jęjic 38 tausen ewec. ⁴ Eme Dawidizi muwec, “Njic 24 tausen ži janę Wofuŋte ufuŋko gie bahuc juŋzepieŋ; â ƚic 6 tausen janę ine fekicne â mumutara ƚic juŋzepieŋ. ⁵ Eme 4 tausen janę haesac motâc sonâŋ juŋzepieŋ â 4 tausen guru moc janę ine musi wiac bapa izi Wofuŋ žeri mumuten ecnehuc juŋzepieŋ.” ⁶ Erâ Dawidi e Lewi ƚokâfâcne žiŋuc janęere sâcko bâtâc bacjopa-fârewec: Geresom, Kohati â Merari.

⁷ Eme Geresomte ƚokâ jahec ine Ladaŋ â Simei. ⁸ Eme Ladaŋte ƚokâfâc jahec â moc janęere zâŋę ine žiŋuc: Micne Jehiele â Žetam â Joele. ⁹ Eme Simeire ƚokâfâc wâc jahec â moc jaha jumbiŋ, janęere zâŋę žiŋuc: Selomoti â Haziele â Haran. Njic i janę Ladaŋte kikefuŋfâc janęere micne jumbiŋ. ¹⁰ Erâ Simeire ƚokâfâc gâcne janę žiŋuc: Jahati â Žina â Jeusi â Beria. Njic jahec â jahec i janę Simeire ƚokâfâc. ¹¹ Jahati e micne juwec, eme ere râpeo ine Žizazi juwec. Eme Jeusi â Beria jahe ƚokâfâc-jekic bocjaha mi jumbiŋ. Irec janęere manapie garikiŋ mocjaha ewec.

¹² Eme Kohatire ƚokâfâc jahec â jahec ine žiŋuc: Amaram â Izara â Heboron â Uziele. ¹³ Eme Amaramte ƚokâ jahec ine Aron â Mose. Eme Aron e wiac tirine jâmbân mutirihuc juocte bâwosâekicne. Eme e â ƚokâfâcne janę Wofuŋ kiŋon qacnehuc ere maio hosâc âsu rikerâ zâŋę-ticnao jambuŋdâŋ muhuc juniŋte râec-jopakicne. ¹⁴ Â Anuture ƚic Mose ere ƚokâfâc janę ine Lewi guruo zuhuc-jopakicne. ¹⁵ Eme Mosere ƚokâ jahec jahere zâŋę Geresom â Elieze. ¹⁶ Geresomte ƚokâ ine micne Sebuele. ¹⁷ Eliezere ƚokâ ine micne Rehabia. Elieze e ƚokâfâcne moc mi jucnembiŋ â Rehabiare ine bocjaha jâmbân jumbiŋ. ¹⁸ Izarare ƚokâ ine micne Selomiti. ¹⁹ Heboronte ƚokâfâc ine žiŋuc: Jeria, e micne juwec, eme ere râpeo ine Amaria, eme ere râpeo Jahaziele eme ere râpeo ine Jakameam. ²⁰ Eme Uzielere ƚokâ jajahec ine micne Mika â ere râpeo Isia.

²¹ Eme Merarire ƚokâ jahec jahere zâŋę ine Mali â Musi. Eme Malire ƚokâ jajahec jaha: Eleaza â Kisi. ²² Eleaza e ƚokâfâcne moc mi bâfuac-jopahuc otâfâcne sawa bâfuac-joparâ hâmwec. Ehame soctofâc-jęjic Kisire ƚokâfâc janę rocjopambiŋ. ²³ Eme Musire ƚokâfâc jahec â moc ine žiŋuc: Mali, Edere â Jeremoti.

²⁴ Lewiŋic i janę garikiŋfâc-jęjic janęere micnefâc zare-jęjic birio buc buc wose qâren ejarekicne. Eme jara-jęjic 20-o domarâ fekac janę Wofuŋte ufuŋko gie bahuc jumbiŋ. ²⁵ Dawidi e žiŋuc hâcne muwec: “Israere Wofuŋ Ahutu e njcfâcne wama bâfuajarewec. Erâ e Jerusalem haeo hâcne jurahuc jaha jukac. ²⁶ Eme irec Lewiŋic janę qoruc boze me giere wiac i zuhuckerâ moc mi renęe juŋzepieŋ.” ²⁷ Dawidi e dâŋ tatarane iŋuc muwecte Lewiŋic jara-jęjic 20-o domarâ fekac janę qâren-jopambiŋ. ²⁸ “Janę ine Aronte ƚokâfâc bafic-jopahuc Wofuŋte ufuŋko gie banzepieŋ. Ehuc hae žonâ â ufuŋ maŋne, erâ wiac tirine i ba emasâŋ ehuc Anuture ufuŋko gie gâcne banzepieŋ. ²⁹ Erâ janę bafic-jopahuc jaha Wofuŋte maio poron furu mukicne rârâe â taha bâzi â poron goren tâmiric irec uucne â poron rikekicne â taha wiac wokemaŋhec jârickeikicne erâ nemâc bâbâfua â sâc meta wiac bajumbiŋ i mâmâc hone sonâŋ enzepieŋ. ³⁰ Erâ furic owâc sâc domahuc Wofuŋ danęe mumuten ecnenzepieŋ. ³¹ Erâ sabata hombaŋko me mosa furune wahame, me tiwâ zepec damaŋko qowi bâzi zare mujarekicne i Wofuŋ rikecneniŋmu sâc Wofuŋte maio fuarâ juŋzepieŋ. ³² Janę iŋuc ehuc tutumaŋ qoruc boze â furufic i hone sonâŋ ehuc qomâfâc-jęjic Aronte ƚokâfâc bafic-jopapie janę Wofuŋte ufuŋko gie banzepieŋ.”

24

Taha bapa janęere zâŋę â gie biri

¹ Aronte qâricfâc bâfâuc-jopapie gurune gurune žiŋuc fuambiŋ: Aronte ƚokâfâc Nadaba, Abihu, Eleaza â Itama. ² Eme Nadaba â Abihu jahe mamac-jekic juhame naru motec tâmiric juhuc hâmopic. Irec Eleaza â Itama jahe taha bapa erâ jupic. ³ Eme Eleazare qâricfâc janęeraonec Zadoko â Itamare qâricfâc janęeraonec Abimelec jahe Dawidi bafickehapire gie-jęjic mujarekicne irec sâcko biric-jopa rawec. ⁴ Eme Itamare ƚokâfâc siric-jopahuc Eleazare ƚokâfâc janęerao ƚic micne ƚęjemâcne jumbiŋte

Eleazare birio garikin sâc irec micne 16 râec-jopambin â Itamare nokâfâc janjeraonec ine 8 râec-jopambin. ⁵ Ehuc Eleazare qâricfâc janere nondenjo mecne â Itamare qâricfâc janere nondenjo mecne furuficte â Anutire taha bapa jumbinje qâsâi qahuc râec-jopambin hâcne. ⁶ Eham Lewire qâric moc, Netanele nokâ-ticne qâqâren njic Semaja e njicwofunte maio â fekicne janere maio, erâ taha bapa Zadoko â Abiata nokâ-ticne Abimelec, erâ taha bapa â Lewinjc garikin-jenic sâc micnefâc-jenic janere maio zâne-jenic qârenkewec. Eme garikin mocte micne i Eleazare binje, â garikin mocte micne i Itamare binje, injuc bâwosâec-jopa rambin.

⁷ Eme bâbâni jâmbân qâsâi qapie Jojaribi âke fuawec; eme mocwâc qapie Jedaja âke fuawec. ⁸ Eme zuhuckerâ mocwâc qapie Harim âke fuawec; izi mocwâc qapie Seorim âke fuawec. ⁹ Eme mocwâc qapie Malikia âke fuawec; eme mocwâc qapie Mijamin âke fuawec. ¹⁰ Eme zuhuckerâ mocwâc qapie Hakozi âke fuawec; izi mocwâc qapie Abia âke fuawec. ¹¹ Eme izi mocwâc qapie Jesua âke fuawec; eme mocwâc qapie Sekania âke fuawec. ¹² Eham mocwâc qapie Eliasibi âke fuawec; izi mocwâc qapie Jakim âke fuawec. ¹³ Eme zuhuckerâ mocwâc qapie Hufa âke fuawec; izi mocwâc qapie Jesebea âke fuawec. ¹⁴ Eme zuhuckerâ mocwâc qapie Biliga âke fuawec; eme mocwâc qapie Imere âke fuawec. ¹⁵ Eham mocwâc qapie Héziri âke fuawec; izi mocwâc qapie Hapizeze âke fuawec. ¹⁶ Eme mocwâc qapie Petahia âke fuawec; izi mocwâc qapie Jehezikele âke fuawec. ¹⁷ Eham mocwâc qapie Jakin âke fuawec; eme mocwâc qapie Gamulu âke fuawec. ¹⁸ Eme harierâ mocwâc qapie Delaja âke fuawec eme tatarane mocwâc qapie Mazia âke fuawec. ¹⁹ Israere Wofun Anutuzi apa njoza-jenic Aroñ mutâcne newec irec sâcko eki Wofunte ufunko gie bazo fisiniñte biri râe-jarewec njic i janere zâne biri ine hâcne.

²⁰ Lewire nokâfâc gâcne sâko ine zinjuc: Amaramte nokâfâc janjeraonec Subaele. Eme Subaele nokâfâc-ticne janjeraonec ine Jedaja. ²¹ Eme Rehabiare ine zinjuc: Rehabia nokâfâcne janjeraonec ine micne Isia. ²² Eme Izarare qâricfâc janjeraonec ine Selomoti. Eme Selomotire nokâfâc janjeraonec ine Jahati. ²³ Eme Heboronje nokâfâc ine zinjuc: Micne Jeria; eme ere râpeo Amaria; eme ere râpeo Jahaziele; eme ere râpeo ine Jekameam. ²⁴ Eme Uzielere nokâ ine Mîka; â Mikare nokâfâc janjeraonec ine Samiri. ²⁵ Eme Mîka qâticnere zâne Isia. Eme Isiare nokâfâc janjeraonec 3ekaria. ²⁶ Eme Merarire nokâ jajahec jahere zâne Mali â Musi. Eme Jazijare nokâ ine Beno. ²⁷ Eme Merarire qâric Jazijarao fuambin ine Beno, Soham, 3akuru â Ibiri. ²⁸ Eme Maliraonec ine Eleaza, e nokâfâcne moc mi fuambin. ²⁹ Eme Kisiraonec ine Kisi nokâ-ticne Jeramele. ³⁰ Eme Musire nokâfâc ine zinjuc: Mali, Edere â Jerimoti. Lewinjc janere nokâfâc garikin-jenic sâc injuc hâcne jumbin. ³¹ Erâ qomâfâc-jenic Aroñje nokâfâc hâcne janere qâsâi qambin injuc jaha garikin sâc irec micne zi â qâfâc-jenic janere qâsâi i njicwofun Dawidi â Zadoko â Abimelec, erâ taha bapa â Lewinjc garikin-fâc-jenict micnefâc janere maio qambin.

25

Musi bapa njic janere zâne biri

¹ Eme Dawidi â giere micne janje Asafa â Heman â Jedutun janere nokâfâc tucne janje gita kulele â wongâñhec findandân muhuc juninje bâwosâec-jopambin wâc. Eme gie i bambin njic i janere zâne biri zinjuc: ² Asafare nokâfâc janjeraonec ine zinjuc: 3akuru, Josefe, Netania â Asarela. Njic i janje Asafare rurumanjo juhuc njicwofunte mumutâcko findandân mumbin. ³ Eme Jedutun nokâfâc-ticne janjeraonec ine zinjuc: Gedalia, Zeri, Jesaja, Simeï, Hasabia â Matitia. Janje 6-zi mamac-jenic Jedutunje rurumanjo juhuc kulelehec findandân muhuc Wofun dange mumuten ecnembin. ⁴ Eme Hemanje nokâfâc janjeraonec ine Bukia, Matania, Uziele, Sebuele â Jerimoti, Hanania, Hanani, Eliata, Gidaleti â Romamati-Eze, Josebekasa, Maloti, Hotiri â Mahazio. ⁵ Njic i janje njicwofunte findandân mumu njic Heman ere nokâfâc. Janje Anutuzi Heman bafahareocte mupanke newec irec sâcko fuarâ jumbin. Heman e Anutuzi nokâfâcne 14 â otâfâcne jahec â moc tahackewec. ⁶ Janje zengoma mamac-jenict rurumanjo juhuc musio Wofunte ufunko wongân â gita kulelehec Anutire ufunko gie bahuc jumbin. Eme Asafa â Jedutun â Heman janje ine njicwofunte mumutâcko jumbin. ⁷ Eme janje â qomâfâc-jenic Wofun gae hecnehc juninje qazu-jarepie mana-hâmbin janere qâqâhâc zare i 288. ⁸ Janje kâcqene â piticne, qaqazu â wosaekicne mâmâc gie-jenict qâsâi qambin.

⁹ Eme bâbâni jâmbân Asafare zâne qâsâi qapie Josefe âke fuawec. Izi mocwâc qapie Gedalia â nokâ qomâfâcne 12 janje âke fuac-jopawec. ¹⁰ Eme mocwâc qapie 3akuru â nokâ qomâfâcne 12 janje âke fuac-jopawec. ¹¹ Eme mocwâc qapie Iziri â nokâ qomâfâcne 12 janje âke fuac-jopawec. ¹² Izi mocwâc qapie Netania â nokâ qomâfâcne 12 janje âke fuac-jopawec. ¹³ Eme mocwâc harierâ qapie Bukia â nokâ qomâfâcne 12 janje âke fuac-jopawec.

¹⁴ Eme zuhuckerâ mocwâc qapie Jesarela â nokâ qomâfâcne 12 janje âke fuac-jopawec. ¹⁵ Izi mocwâc qapie Jesaja â nokâ qomâfâcne 12 janje âke fuac-jopawec. ¹⁶ Eme mocwâc qapie Matania â nokâ qomâfâcne 12 janje âke fuac-jopawec. ¹⁷ Eme zuhuckerâ mocwâc qapie Simeî â nokâ qomâfâcne 12 janje âke fuac-jopawec. ¹⁸ Ehamê mocwâc qapie Azarele â nokâ qomâfâcne 12 janje âke fuac-jopawec. ¹⁹ Eme zuhuckerâ qapie Hasabia â nokâ qomâfâcne 12 janje âke fuac-jopawec. ²⁰ Eme mocwâc qapie Subaele â nokâ qomâfâcne 12 janje âke fuac-jopawec. ²¹ Eme mocwâc qapie Matitia â nokâ qomâfâcne 12 janje âke fuac-jopawec. ²² Izi zuhuckerâ qapie Jeremoti â nokâ qomâfâcne 12 janje âke fuac-jopawec. ²³ Eme mocwâc qapie Hanania â nokâ qomâfâcne 12 janje âke fuac-jopawec. ²⁴ Izi zuhuckerâ qapie Josebekasa â nokâ qomâfâcne 12 janje âke fuac-jopawec. ²⁵ Eme mocwâc qapie Hanani â nokâ qomâfâcne 12 janje âke fuac-jopawec. ²⁶ Eme zuhuckerâ qapie Maloti â nokâ qomâfâcne 12 janje âke fuac-jopawec. ²⁷ Eme mocwâc qapie Eliata â nokâ qomâfâcne 12 janje âke fuac-jopawec. ²⁸ Eme zuhuckerâ qapie Hotiri â nokâ qomâfâcne 12 janje âke fuac-jopawec. ²⁹ Eme zuhuckerâ mocwâc qapie Gidaleti â nokâ qomâfâcne 12 janje âke fuac-jopawec. ³⁰ Eme mocwâc qapie Mahazio â nokâ qomâfâcne 12 janje âke fuac-jopawec. ³¹ Izi tatarane qapie Romamati-Eze â nokâ qomâfâcne 12 janje âke fuac-jopawec.

26

Haesac motâc sonaj â micne janjere zâne biri

¹ Haesac motâc sonaj janjere zâne biri kecziñuc: Korare qâricfâc janjeraonec Korere nokâ Meselemia, e Asafare qâricfâc janjeraonec. ² Eme Meselemiare nokâfâc ine zîñuc fuambin: Mârâc nokâ 3ekaria, eme ere râpeo Jediae fuawec. Eme ere râpeo 3ebadia, eme ere râpeo Jataniele fuawec. ³ Eme ere râpeo Elam, eme ere râpeo Johanan, eme ere râpeo Elihoenai fuawec. ⁴ Eme Obededom ere nokâfâc ine zîñuc fuambin: Mârâc nokâ Semaja, eme ere râpeo Jozabada, eme ere râpeo Netanele; ⁵ eme ere râpeo Amiele, eme ere râpeo Isasa, eme ere râpeo Peuletai, Obededom e Anutuzi jambunkewec hâcne. ⁶ Ehamê nokâ-ticne Semaja ere nokâfâc wâc fuambin. Erâ janje ñic tâpîri sâkohec jumbinje kikefunfâc-jenîc qanjen-jopahuc jumbin. ⁷ Eme Semajare nokâfâc ine zîñuc: Otini, Refaele, Obede â Elizabada. Eme qa jahecne Elihu â Semakia jahe zoqac-jekichec jaha. ⁸ Ñic i janje janjacne nokâ qafâc-jenîc janje Obededomte qâricfâc sasawa. Janje gie bapare zoqac-jenîc fowec; qâqâhâc zare-jenîc 62. ⁹ Eme Meselemiare nokâ qafâc zoqachec 18 jumbin. ¹⁰ Eme Merarire qâricfâc janjeraonec Hosa ere nokâfâc zîñuc jumbin: Micne Simiri, e mârâc fufua aricne, erâ sifu mamac-ticnezi micne âkendânnewec. ¹¹ Eme ere râpeo ine Hilikia, eme ere râpeo Tebalia, eme ere râpeo 3ekaria, Hosare nokâ qafâc sasawa janjere zare 13.

¹² Haesac motâc sonaj i janje micnefâc-jenîc janjerao zuhuckehuc qomâfâc-jenîc janje embîn irec sâc jaha ehuc kinaj gie-jenîc i Wofunte ufunjo bahuc jumbin. ¹³ Eme kâcçene â piticne janje garikin-jenîc sâc motâc-jenîc forawec irec qâsâi mâmâc qambin. ¹⁴ Ehuc zoanj wewefunaopec motâc fowec irec qâsâi qapie Selemia âke fuawec. Eme nokâ-ticne muketen saric 3ekaria ere wâc qâsâi qapie motâc faicpec irec sonaj e âke fuawec. ¹⁵ Ehamê Obededomte qâsâi qapie motâc juwicpec irec sonaj e âke fuawec; ehamê nokâfâcne janje rowanfic qikinje-jarembin. ¹⁶ Eme Supim â Hosa jahere qâsâi qapie zoanj huhunao motâc fowec erâ hata hân fekac ira Salekete motâc fowec irec sonaj âke fuac-jofawec. Ehamê ñifec â ñifec sonaj domambin. ¹⁷ Zoanj wewefunaopec ira zoanj gie bapa sâc ñic 6 janje sonaj domambin â faicpec ira zoanj gie bapa sâc ñic jahec â jaheczi jumbin â juwicpec ira inuc jaha zoanj gie bapa sâc jahec â jaheczi jumbin. Eme rowanfic ira ine zoanj gie bapa sâc jajahec jajahec inuc jumbin. ¹⁸ Eme zoanj huhunaopec zae fowec ira jahec â jahec janje hatao jumbin â jajahec jahe ine zaeo jupic. ¹⁹ Korare qâricfâc â Merarire qâricfâc janjere guruoneczi haesac motâc sonaj jumbin janjere zâne biri ine hâcne.

²⁰ Eme Lewinîc janjeraonec Ahiazi Anutire ufunjo zeñaj ñerawec i mecne â tahare zeñaj mutirikicne i mâmâc sonajkewec. ²¹ Eme Geresonje qâricfâc janjeraonec qâric-ticne moc Ladan, eme erao fuambin janjere micne ine Jehiele.

²² Eme Jehielere nokâ jajahec 3etam â qaticne Joele jahe Wofun ufun-ticnere zeñaj i sonajkehuc jupic. ²³ Eme Amaram â Izara â Heboron â Uziele janjere qâricfâc janjeraonec ²⁴ ine Geresomte nokâ Mose ñosa-ticne Sebuelezi zeñaj ñerawec irec sonaj kâcçene juwec. ²⁵ Eme qaticne Eliegere nokâ Rehabia â Rehabiare nokâ Jesaja; eme Jesajare nokâ Joram â Joramte nokâ 3ikiri â 3ikirire nokâ Selomoti. ²⁶ Eme Selomoti e â qomâfâcne janje ñicwofun Dawidi â garikin gurune gurune janjere micne erâ momori tausen gurune gurune â 100 gurune gurune janje tahare zeñaj mutiripie ñerawec irec sonaj jumbin. ²⁷ Eme zikao wiac gâcne rokicne taha izi Wofunte ufun ba bâpian eninje irec binje

bâtirimbin. ²⁸ Erâ wâc findandân mumu njic Samue â Kisi njokâ-ticne Saulo, erâ Nerare njokâ Abene â Zeruja njokâ-ticne Joabe jaje wiac bâtirimbîn, ine hâcne taha bâtirikicne sasawa i Selomoti â qomâfâcne jaje hone sonaj efârembinj.

²⁹ Eme Izarare qâricfâc janjaraonec Kenania â njokâfâcne jaje Israe njic jaje erâ sahackopec giere fekiecne â mumutara njic âkendân-jopambîn. ³⁰ Eme Heboronje qâricfâc janjaraonec ine Hasabia â qomâfâcne njic zoqac-jenichec 1 tausen 700 jaje Jordan opâonec 30aj huhunaopec Israe njic jumbîn jaje Wofunje gie â njicwofunje gie bahapie hone sonaj ejarembîn. ³¹ Eme Heboronje qâricfâc janjaraonec ine Jeria e Heboronje qâricfâc ganje ganje fua wefumbîn â garikinj gurune gurune jaje micne juwec. Eme Dawidizi njicwofun juhame jara 40 ewec damen ira babasa gie bahuc jaje guru momori njic zoqac sâko-jenichec Gileade mârenko Jazere haeo jupie bafuac-jopambîn. ³² Eme Dawidizi Jeria â qomâfâcne njic zoqac-jenichec 2 tausen 700 garikinjâc-jenij jaje micne hâcne, jaje Ruben guru â Gade guru â Manase guru dâkâne jaje Anuture gie â njicwofunje gie bahapie hone sonaj ejareninje âkendân-jopawec.

27

Uucmanjo njic fekiecne jumbîn jaje zâne biri

¹ Israe njic garikinj gurune gurune jaje micne â momori tausen gurune gurune â 100 gurune gurune jaje micne, erâ fekiecnefâc-jenij jara sâc mosane mosane âakehocko gie funje funje bahuc njicwofun kinaj qacnembîn jaje biri zi. Erâ wâc momori guru buc buc zare-jenij 24 tausen sasawa.

² Eme Zebidie njokâ-ticne Jasobeam e funfunke mosa ira bâbâni guru jaje qizec-jopawec. Ere guru njic 24 tausenji jumbîn. ³ E Perezere qâriczi funfunke mosa ira momori micne sasawa jaje micne juwec. ⁴ Eme Ahohi njic moc zâne Dodai e mosa moc wahawec ira momori guru jumbîn jaje qizec-jopawec. Ere guru njic 24 tausenji jumbîn. ⁵ Ehame mosa moc mocwâc wahawec ira micne moc juwec, e taha bapa Jojadare njokâ zâne Benaja. Ere guru momori 24 tausenji jumbîn. ⁶ Erâ Benaja eki hâcne njic 30 jaje guru njic tâpiri qicwânzâhhec juwec, erâ ekizia wâc micne-jenij juwec. Eme ere guru i njokâ-ticne Amizabazi qizec-jopawec. ⁷ Eme mosa moc mocwâc wahame Joabere qa Asahelezi guru moc qizec-jopawec. Ehame njokâ-ticne Zebadiazi tucticne qawec. Ere guru momori 24 tausenji jumbîn. ⁸ Ehame mosa moc mocwâc wahame Izara njic moc zâne Samehuti eki guru moc jaje micne juwec. Ere guru momori 24 tausenji jumbîn. ⁹ Eme mosa moc mocwâc wahame Tekoi njic moc zâne lkesi ere njokâ Irazi guru moc jaje micne juwec. Eme ere guru momori 24 tausenji jumbîn. ¹⁰ Eme mosa moc mocwâc wahame Eferaimte qâricfâc janjaraonec Peloni njic moc zâne Helezi eki guru moc qizec-jopawec. Ere guru momori 24 tausenji jumbîn. ¹¹ Eme mosa moc mocwâc wahame Husati haeonec Zera njic zâne Sibekai eki qizec-jopawec. Ere guru momori 24 tausenji jumbîn. ¹² Izi mosa moc mocwâc wahame Anatoti haeonec Benjamin njic moc zâne Abieze eki qizec-jopawec. Eme ere guru momori 24 tausenji jumbîn. ¹³ Eme mosa moc mocwâc wahame Netofa haeonec Zera njic moc zâne Maharai eki guru moc qizec-jopawec. Eme ere guru momori 24 tausenji jumbîn. ¹⁴ Izi mosa moc mocwâc wahame Piraton haeonec Eferaimte qâricfâc janjaraonec njic moc zâne Benaja eki guru moc qizec-jopawec. Eme ere guru momori 24 tausenji jumbîn. ¹⁵ Izi juku mosa moc mocwâc wahame Netofa haeonec Otinie ere qâric moc zâne Heledai eki guru moc qizec-jopawec. Eme ere guru momori 24 tausenji jumbîn.

¹⁶ Israe guru Ruben guru jaje micne fekiecne i Zikirire njokâ Eliezezi juwec. Eme Simeon guru jaje micne ine Makare njokâ Sefatiaz juwec. ¹⁷ Eme Lewi guru jaje micne ine Kemuele ere njokâ Hasabiaz juwec, â Aron guru jaje micne ine Zadokozi juwec. ¹⁸ Eme Juda guru jaje micne ine Dawidi hahacfâcne janjaraonec moc zâne Elihu eki micne juwec; â Isasa guru jaje micne ine Mikaere njokâ Omirizi juwec. ¹⁹ Eme Sebulon guru jaje micne ine Obadiare njokâ Isimajazi juwec; â Naftali guru jaje micne ine Azariele ere njokâ Jeremotizi juwec. ²⁰ Eme Eferaimte guru jaje micne ine Azaziare njokâ Hoseazi juwec; â Manase guru dâkâne jaje micne ine Pedajare njokâ Joelezi juwec. ²¹ Eme Manase guru dâkâne moc Gileade mârenko jumbîn jaje micne ine Zekariare njokâ Idozi juwec; â Benjamin guru jaje micne ine Abenere njokâ Jasielezi juwec. ²² Njic i jaje hâcne Israe njicguru jaje micne bapa jumbîn. ²³ Wofunzi sambânko bâpîn neranjopec irec sâc Israe njic bâfuac-jopaocce mupanjekewec, irec Dawidi e jara-jenij 20 mi bazumbîn jaje mi wosec-jopawec. ²⁴ Zerujare njokâ Joabezi funkerâ wosec-jopawec, erâ mi wosec-jopa-fârewec. Dawidizi wose qânen ejarewec irec erâ Wofuntaonec kimbenji Israe njic jaje faio fewec. Eme irec zare-jenij i njicwofun Dawidire Binan Qăhăcko mi râekicne.

²⁵ Eme njicwofunŋe zeŋaŋ irec soŋaŋ i Adiele ere njokâ Azamawetazi juwec. Â hae sâkoo â hae piticko erâ ficsanaŋko zeŋaŋ njerawec irec soŋaŋ ine Uziare njokâ Jonatanzi juwec. ²⁶ Eme gieu mârenj he qanzaŋ embiŋ jaŋere soŋaŋ ine Kelubure njokâ Egarizi juwec. ²⁷ Eme waiŋ gie forawec irec soŋaŋ ine Ramati njic Simeizi juwec; â waiŋ opâne rowaŋficko râembiŋ irec soŋaŋ ine Sifimi njic Zabidizi juwec. ²⁸ Eme Oliwa â fâricjâc wiac Sefela mârenjko doma rawec irec soŋaŋ ine Gederi njic Baali-Hanaŋzi juwec; â wokemaŋ râne guruc embiŋ irec soŋaŋ ine Joasizi juwec. ²⁹ Eme lama bulimakao Saronj mârenjko jumbiŋ irec soŋaŋ Saronj njic Sitiraizi juwec; â wâneŋko jumbiŋ irec soŋaŋ ine Adelaide njokâ Safatizi juwec. ³⁰ Eme kamele soŋaŋ ine Isimae njic Obilizi juwec; â dongji njokacne irec soŋaŋ ine Meronoti njic Jedejazi juwec. ³¹ Njic i jaŋe hâcne njicwofuŋ Dawidire wiac sasawa forawec irec soŋaŋ jumbiŋ.

³² Dawidire mamac pitic Jonatan e njic mamana tarahec â qâqârenj njic juwecte dâŋko bafickehuc juwec. Eme e â Hakimonire njokâ Jehiele jahe njicwofunŋe njokâfâc hone maiŋ ejarepic. ³³ Eme Ahitofe e iŋuc jaha njicwofuŋ dâŋko bafickehuc juwec â Areki njic Husai eki ine njicwofunŋe âgo mefâro juwec. ³⁴ Eme Benajare njokâ Jojada â Abiata jahe Ahitofere tuc qapic. Eme Joabezi njicwofunŋe momori guru irec micne juwec.

28

Dawidi e Salomozi taha ufufuŋ baocce mutaracnewec

¹ Dawidi e Jerusalem haeo Israe njic fekiecne sasawa ziŋuc hetumaŋ-jopawec: Israe njic gurune gurune jaŋere fekiecne â njicwofuŋ kiŋaŋ qacnehuc gurune gurune jurambiŋ i jaŋere fekiecne â momori tausenj gurune gurune â 100 gurune gurune jaŋere micne, erâ njicwofuŋ â njokâfâcne jaŋere bulimakao wiac irec soŋaŋ â njicwofuŋ ficticnere fekiecne â njic tai tâpiri-jenichec, erâ njic qac momori. ² Eme njicwofuŋ Dawidi e fahare domahuc muwec: “Qomâfâc-nane â njicfâc-nane, njeŋe manahapie mupe. No Wofunŋe zâzâfic katapare njeŋe hae â Anutu-nâŋecte âatesiŋ fic fuaocce maŋkehuc juwareekopac. Erâ fic i fuaocce wiac sasawa emoc bâmoc efârepo. ³ Eme Anutuzi ziŋuc nazawec: ‘Go momori njic juhuc soc hoŋkementje zâŋe-nanere fic moc mi bazemec.’ ⁴ Erâ sifu Israere Wofuŋ Anutuzi mamac-nanere garikiŋfâc sasawa jaŋeraonec Israe njic njeŋere njicwofuŋ juraziŋhuc jupemurâ rowosâecnuwec. E Juda micne bapa rowosâewec hâcne. Eme Judare kikefuŋko mamac-nanere garikiŋfâc â mamac-nanere njokâfâc jaŋeraonec ine no hone aŋac enarehuc Israe njic sasawa njeŋere njicwofuŋ jupemurâ âkendâŋnuwec. ⁵ Eme Wofuŋzi njokâfâc-nane bocjaha narewec jaŋeraonec ine njokâ-nane Salomozi Israe njic qanŋen-jopahuc Wofunŋe uucmaŋko eri njeŋeo njeocce rowosâewec. ⁶ Ehuc ziŋuc nazawec: ‘Njokâge Salomo e njokâ-nane erâ juha noni mamac-ticne erâ jupemurâ rowosâepore eki hâcne fic â hae zoŋa-nane bazejec. ⁷ E damenj ziŋuczia jukac irec sâc jaha jufehuc sâcmutâc â mumutâc dâŋnane i aimuŋ jaha soŋaŋkeocmuo ine no uucmaŋ-ticne doce hutuŋ ecnepemu.’ ⁸ Irec zi Wofunŋe kikefuŋ, Israe njic sasawa jaŋere zâŋe faio â Anutu-nâŋeczi manahame Wofuŋ Anutu-njeŋicte sâcmutâc dâŋ mu gufuc ehuc mana taraniŋte zoqac enzepeŋ. Iŋuc ehuc mârenj bianj zi rauckerâ jufeku hâmpie qâricfâc-njeŋic jaŋe wâc zuhuckerâ juraziŋhuc junzepeŋ.

⁹ “Eme njokâ-nane Salomo go ine mamacge nore Anutu e hone mana tarac ecnehuc maŋ â mamanange hâcbuc jaha qikiŋnecnerâ buafec faio kiŋaŋ qacnezemec. Wofuŋ e njic maŋ sâc wosaŋen bahuc njiczi manasu biric eekac i zeŋgoma mana tara-fâreecac. Go e basacmuo ine eki bâfuacguocmu. Me e râpeckecmuo ine eki wâc go râpecgu sanaŋkeocmu. ¹⁰ Wofuŋ e furufic-ticne moc bacmurâ rowosâecguwecte go dâŋ zi mana-jâmbâŋkezemec. Hâbi hâro juhuc bazemec.”

¹¹ Dawidi e iŋuc muŋfârerâ taha ufunŋe hae gâŋgâŋ â ficticne gâcne, erâ zeŋaŋfic â ficmaŋne faic â maŋne zâzâŋiŋ, erâ zâzâfic katapa njeŋere ficmaŋ birickewec biri i njokâ-ticne Salomo râcnewec. ¹² Erâ Wofuŋ ufufuŋ-ticnere hae zoŋa â rârec rârec fic maŋne maŋne, erâ Anutu ufufuŋ-ticnere zeŋaŋfic â wiac bâtirikicne irec zeŋaŋfic i manasuwecc sâc birickewec. ¹³ Erâ taha bapa â Lewiŋi jaŋere fic maŋne maŋne âke tâcnekicne â Wofunŋe ufufuŋko gie bazo irec biri wâc mâmâc râcnewec. Erâ Wofunŋe ufufuŋko gie bazo irec râqâc wiac sasawa irec biri wâc mâmâc. ¹⁴ Erâ gie baniŋmu sâc irec râqâc golzi bakicne gol irec njemâc â siliwazi râqâc bakicne siliwazi irec njemâc i wâc birickewec. ¹⁵ Erâ gie bambiŋ irec sâc lambe dodoma golzi bakicne, â lambe njerawec, â lambe dodoma gol fowec irec njemâc i buc buc â lambere njemâc i mâmâc birickewec. Erâ lambe dodoma siliwazi bakicne â lambe-jenji njerawec i lambe dodoma buc buc gie bambiŋ sâc njemâc-jenji birickewec. ¹⁶ Erâ Wofunŋe maŋfuŋko poronj furu mukicne râembiŋ irec tebo njerawec ira gol râe rakicne irec njemâc i buc buc birickewec, ehuc siliwazi tebo bakicne irec sâc ijaha ewec. ¹⁷ Erâ sarac â oto â râqâc gol qaqacnezi bakicne, erâ gomba golzi bakicne irec njemâc buc buc birickewec. Erâ siliwazi gomba bakicne irec sâc ijaha ewec. ¹⁸ Eme hosâc

ăsu ririkere alata gol rike suenkekeicnezi bakicne irec nemăc i mămăc birickewec. Eră wăc kerubim jahe keretac golzi bakicne fainao nehuc fakec-jekiczi Wofuŋte zăzăfic katapa săockewec keretac irec biri i mămăc răecnewec. ¹⁹ Ehuc muwec, “Wofuŋ e wiac i sasawa mutaniŋke-nareme hone mana tarac ehuc birickepo. Irec gie sasawa i birickekeicne irec săcko bazo.”

²⁰ Dawidi e iŋuc mură ŋokă-ticne Salomo zŋiuc âzăcnewec: “Sanaŋkeră hăbi hăro juhuc bazemec, hăwicmăc â memenŋ garu tămiric juzemec. Wofuŋ Anutu e nore Anutuzi gohec jukac. E hone sunŋiŋ me behe qaisoc mi egarehame juku Wofuŋ ufuŋ-ticnere gie sasawa i tara-fărezokac. ²¹ Eme taha bapa â Lewiŋic gurune gurune zŋi jaŋe Anuture ufuŋko gie sasawa i baniŋte zawieră juŋgopienŋ. Eră ŋic micrerenŋ â mamana sarichec jaŋe gie irec me irec baficguhuc juniŋmu. Ehame fekiecne â ŋic sasawa jaŋe furu jaha gore mumutăcko juniŋmu.”

29

Ufuŋ bapare taha wiac răekicne

¹ Eme ŋicwofuŋ Dawidizi ŋic tumaŋnembiŋ jaŋe zengoma zŋiuc jazawec: “Ŋokă-nane Salomo e Anutu e jahac rowosăewec. Eră e motec qări â giere fuŋne mi manakac, gie ine kăcqeŋe săko fokac. Eră ufuŋ i ŋic jaŋere măcne, i Wofuŋ Anuture eocmu. ² Irec no Anutu-nanere ufuŋ bazore wiac i tăpiri-nanere săc răe bāmoc epo. Ehuc golzi wiac bazore gol bāmockepo â siliwazi wiac bazore siliwa bāmockepo. Eră aenŋ bābăronŋi wiac bazore aenŋ bābăronŋ bāmockepo â aenŋ omanezi wiac bazore aenŋ omane bāmockepo, â jăczi wiac bazore jăc bāmockepo. Eră wăc qănă furi săko â răe biric eere qănă găcne â sesera kiruŋ â qănă qărenŋheh, eră qănă furi săko i me i â qănă fifimărăŋkene, iŋuc zuhuckeră qăzuckepo. ³ Eră tiri ufuŋte wiac răe bāmoc epo ira zuhuckeră zengăfic-naneo gol â siliwa zŋiuc fokac i Anutu-nanere ufuŋ irec boc enareekacte qikiŋnekopac: ⁴ Gol 3 tausenŋ, gol i Ofiri mărēŋkonec; â siliwa rike suenkekeicne 7 tausenŋ, eră i săpe qorockezo irec, ⁵ â gienŋic jaŋe wiac găcne golzi baniŋmu irec gol â wiac găcne siliwazi baniŋmu irec siliwa i mămăc qikiŋnekopac. Irec ŋoŋeraonec moc e wiac focnekac irecnec miŋecgăc jaha buafecko Wofuŋ răcnezac?”

⁶ E iŋuc mume garikŋ săc irec micne jaŋe buafec jaha taha-jenŋic răembiŋ. Ehame Israe ŋic gurune gurune jaŋere micne bapa â momori tausenŋ gurune gurune â 100 gurune gurune jaŋere micne, eră ŋicwofuŋ gie-ticnere ŋic fekiecne wăc iŋuc jaha embiŋ. ⁷ Jaŋe Anutu ufuŋ-ticnere gie fuaocte gol nemăc-ticne 5 tausenŋ â gol monenŋ 10 tausenŋ, eră siliwa nemăc-ticne 10 tausenŋ jaha â aenŋ bābăronŋ nemăc-ticne 18 tausenŋ â aenŋ omane nemăc-ticne 100 tausenŋ iŋuc răembiŋ. ⁸ Â moc e qănă furi săko bajuwecko ine Wofuŋ ufuŋ-ticnere zengăficko răeocte Geresonte qăric Jehielerao răeme soŋaŋkewec. ⁹ Ehame micne jaŋe buafec jaha qikiŋnembiŋte ŋic ŋokac jaŋe zeri embiŋ. Jaŋe maŋhăcbuc jaha buafecko Wofuŋ taha bacnembiŋ hăcne. Eme ŋicwofuŋ Dawidi e wăc iŋuc jaha zerié săqorewec.

Dawidizi Wofuŋ muac baafec ecnewec

¹⁰ Irec Dawidi e ŋic tumaŋnembiŋ jaŋere zăŋe faio Wofuŋ muac baafec ecnehuc zŋiuc muwec: “O Wofuŋ, apa-năŋec Israere Anutu, go ranŋa ranŋa muac baafec egarezo. ¹¹ O Wofuŋ, Fekicne Săko, tăpiri â eri qarawenŋ â aŋac zeri â uucmaŋ girinŋ girinŋ i gore biŋe sasawa. Sambăŋko â mărēŋko wiac fofărekac irec micne go hăcne jukomec. ¹² Eme mafa măriri â zăŋe biŋe i goraonec wareekac, â ŋic zengoma qanŋenŋ-jopafăreekic. Megao tăpiri â zoqăc fokac; eră gokizia ŋic fekiecne âkendăŋ-jopaekic â tăpiri qikiŋne-jareekic. ¹³ Irec Anutu-năŋec, năŋe danŋe gazahuc zăŋege furi săko i mutenŋ bătenŋ ecnenŋgopenenŋ.

¹⁴ “No ŋic waha qaqane â ŋicfăc-nane jaŋe zăŋe biŋe tămiric. Wiac sasawa bajuŋgopenenŋ i goraonec ware-făreekac hăcne. Irec taha bagarehuc go gahacne jaha bărisie-garenŋgopenenŋ. ¹⁵ Năŋe gore maio apa ŋosafăc-năŋec jaŋe jumbiŋ irec săc jaha ŋic furune â jaba juengopenenŋ, mărēŋko năŋere juju damenŋ i năkumuc iŋucne, juju sanarŋ moc mi fokac. ¹⁶ O Wofuŋ Anutu-năŋec, tiri zăŋegere ufuŋ bagarenanŋe wiac răe bāmoc embenenŋ i gore meonec sasawa, irec go gahacne efăreekac. ¹⁷ O Anutu-nane, no manakopac, go maŋ esăicke honec ehuc tiŋne jujure aŋacguekac. No maŋnane făretinŋ foha wiac sasawa zŋi buafec jaha răepac. Eră ŋicfăcge zŋi ŋengopienŋ jaŋe honec-jopahape buafec jaha â zeri faio go taha bagarembienŋ. ¹⁸ O Wofuŋ, apafăc-năŋec Abraham, Isaka â Israe jaŋere Anutu, go hata â mamanasu iŋucne ŋicfăcge jaŋerao ranŋa ranŋa foocte basananŋe-jarezemec. Ehuc maŋjenŋic baafecetekec gorao fosananŋkezejec. ¹⁹ Go ŋokă-nane Salomo e săcmutăc â mumutanŋ â dăŋsananŋe soŋaŋkehuc zengona ebac eocte maŋ qaqacne tahackezemec; iŋuc ecnetec wiac răe bāmoc epo izi ufuŋ bazejec.”

*Salomozi Dawidire tuc qawec**(Nîc I 2:10-12)*

²⁰ Dawidi e inuc murâ nîc tumañnembîn jañe jazarâ muwec, “Wofuñ Anutu-nenîc muac baafec ecnenîñ.” Eme nîc tumañnembîn jañe apa ñosafâc-ñenîc jañere Wofuñ Anutu e muac baafec ecnehuc daperâ Wofuñ wira wâwâsîc ecnehuc nîcwofuñ fodapecnembîn. ²¹ Erâ Wofuñ taha bacnembîn; izi hae fureme Wofunte qowi bâzi bulimakao nîcne 1 tausen â lama nîcne 1 tausen â lama motecne 1 tausen, inuc rikembîn. Erâ wain-ñenîc taha bahuc Israe nîc jañere erâ taha afecne mi râembîn. ²² Eme 30añ ira Wofunte maio bubian sâko manahuc nânâ opâ nâmbîn.

Ehuc Dawidire ñokâ Salomo harierâ mocwâc nîcwofuñ âkendâñnembîn. Erâ Wofunte nîc fekcne juocte wokemañ ruacnembîn â Zadoko e ine taha bapa âkendâñnembîn. ²³ Eme Salomo e nîcwofuñ erâ juhuc mamac-ticnere âkehoc Wofunte eri ñeñeo ñewec. Erâ wiac ebac eme sâcke-fâreme Israe nîc jañe zengoma micticne reñkembîn. ²⁴ Nîc tâpirihec jañere micne bapafâc, erâ wâc nîcwofuñ Dawidire ñokâfâc sasawa jañe nîcwofuñ Salomo e arañ bacnembîn. ²⁵ Eme Wofuñzi Israe nîc sasawa jañere zâñe faio Salomo bafickeme zâñe biñe sâkohec ewec. Erâ uucmañ girin girin tahackewec i juwicnao Israe mañnao nîcwofuñ juwefumbîn jañe siric-jopawec.

²⁶ Isaire ñokâ Dawidi e inuc hâcne ehuc Israe nîc jañere nîcwofuñ juwec. ²⁷ E Israe nîc jañere nîcwofuñ juhame jara 40 tarawec. Heboron haeo jara 7 â Jerusalem haeo ine jara 33 juwec. ²⁸ E jara bocjaha bazurâ nîcqizec jâmbân ehuc mafa sâkohec â uñ arañ sâko bacnehapie juku hâmowec. Hâmome ñokâ-ticne Salomozi tucticne qarâ nîcwofuñ juwec. ²⁹ Eme nîcwofuñ Dawidizi wiac sasawa ebac ewec i findañdân mumu Samue ere Binan Qâhâcko â porofete Natante Binan Qâhâcko â findañdân mumu Gade ere Binan Qâhâcko funñaonectean ninic jaha qârenke-fârekicne. ³⁰ Erâ nîcwofuñ tâpirihec juwec irec binan mecne, erâ e jahacne â Israe nîc â mâreñne mâreñne nîcguru nîcwofuñ-ñenîcheç jurambîn jañe wiac fua-jarewec irec binan i zengoma qârenke-fârekicne.

BINANŲ QĂHĂC II

Salomozi maŋqârânte numuwec

(Njic I 3:3–5)

¹ Dawidire njokâ Salomo e Wofuŋ Anutu-ticnezi dope hutuŋ ecnehuc uucmaŋ-ticnao zâŋe biŋe sâkohec bame juwec.

² Eme Salomo e Israe njic sasawa â momori tausenŋ gurune gurune â 100 gurune gurune jaŋere micne â mumutara njic, erâ Israe maŋnao micne bapa sasawa, garikiŋne garikiŋne irec micne hâcne, jaŋe dân jazawec. ³ Eme Salomo â kikefuŋ sâko jaŋe Gibeonŋ hao furu mârenŋ fowec ira rambinŋ. Wofuŋte kinŋnjic Mosezi mârenŋ burocnao Anuture tutumaŋ qoruc boze bawec i ira hâcne njewec. ⁴ (Dawidi eki ine Anuture qorac tapa katapa i Kiriati-Jearim haeonec bawefurâ e jahac njeŋe-ticne hewânenkewec ira heme njewec. E Jerusalem hao hâcne irec boze bawec.) ⁵ Eme Urire njokâ Huru njosa-ticne Bezalele eki aenŋ bâbâronŋzi alata bawec i Wofuŋte qoruc boze maŋfuŋko njewec. Eme Salomo â kikefuŋ jaŋe Wofuŋ numu hefârec ecnembinŋ. ⁶ Ehuc Salomo e qoruc boze maŋfuŋko aenŋ bâbâronŋzi alata bakicne njewec ira ferâ Wofuŋte maio qowi bâzi 1 tausenŋ rikewec.

⁷ Eme nafe ira Anutuzi Salomo fuacnerâ dân zinuc âzâcnewec: “No wemo wiac tahacgupemurâ egarekak i nazatec manape.” ⁸ Mume Salomozi Anutu dân zinuc bâtikiecnawec: “Go mamac-nane Dawidi aki anonoc sâko ecnehuc jumenŋ â no ere âkehoc njicwofuŋ âkendânnumenŋ. ⁹ O Wofuŋ Anutu, go mârenko rufe forakac irec sâc njic guru sâko jaŋerao njicwofuŋ âkendânnumenŋte mamac-nane Dawidiraŋ mumupaŋ dân mumenŋ i denkezejec. ¹⁰ Mozi njicfâcge guru sâko zi sâcne fecicne jujareocmu? Irec go njic njokac zi hone mainŋ ejarepemurâ maŋqârân â mamana tara tahacnuzemec.” ¹¹ Inuc mume Anutuzi Salomo dân zinuc bâtikiecnawec: “Wiac izi maŋgao fohame go moneŋ mafa huhure me uŋ araŋ sâko bagarehapie juju, me qaisocguenŋgopienŋ jaŋe hâmoniŋte me juraŋihuc jucmurâ mi mukomec. Go njicfâc-nane qajenŋ-jopacmurâ njicwofuŋ âkendângupo jaŋe fecicne jujarecmurâ gahacne maŋqârân â mamana tara fua-gareocte numu-narekomec hâcne. ¹² Irec no maŋqârân â mamana tara tahacgukopac. Erâ no moneŋ mafa huhure â uŋ araŋ sâko bagarehapie juju i wâc inuc jaha tahacgukopac. Wiac inucne gore juwicnao njicwofuŋ juwarembinŋ jaŋerao moc mi fowec â gore faicnao jufeninŋmu jaŋerao wâc mi foocmu.” ¹³ Eme Salomo e Gibeonŋ hao furu mârenko tutumaŋ qoruc boze njewec irecnec Jerusalem hao risiewec. Ehuc Israe njic njicwofuŋ ejarewec.

Salomozi becâsic â keretac rome fisiwec

(Njic I 10:26–29; Bin II 9:25–28)

¹⁴ Salomo e keretac â becâsicko rara njic hetumaŋ-jopawec. E keretac 1 tausenŋ 400 â becâsicko rara njic 12 tausenŋ jucnembinŋ, eme i jaŋe rocjoparâ keretac jujure sâc hae inucnao râec-jopawec â gâcne ine njicwofuŋ e jahacnehec Jerusalem hao jumbinŋ. ¹⁵ Eme njicwofuŋ e siliwa â gol i Jerusalem hao qânâ inucne kosa râeme forawec â jâmâzâc jâc bocjaha jâmbânŋ rome fisirâ Sefela mârenko kakikic jâc forawec irec sâc forawec. ¹⁶ Erâ Salomo becâsic bafisicnembinŋ i Aigita â Kue mârenkonec. Njicwofuŋte furi bapa njic jaŋe Kue mârenŋ ira hâcne furine bambinŋ. ¹⁷ Ehuc Aigita mârenkonec keretac moc i siliwa moneŋ 600-zi furine bambinŋ, â becâsic moc irec furi ine siliwa moneŋ 150 râembinŋ. Eme Hiti â Siria njicwofuŋ jarepie jaŋe wâc jaŋere meonec furine bambinŋ.

2

Salomozi Hiramhec maŋ mocjaha epic

(Njic I 5:1–18; 7:13–14)

¹ Salomo e Wofuŋte zâŋe araŋ bacnehuc taha ufufuŋ moc baocte manapaŋkewec, â e jahacne njicwofuŋ fic wâc inuc jaha baocte manasuweg. ² Ehuc njic 70 tausenŋ jaŋe ficte jâcsiec hâpopie fisiocte sorec-jopawec â 80 tausenŋ jaŋe tiki mârenko qânâ he qâfâuc eninŋte jaza sorec ewec, â 3 tausenŋ 600 jaŋe ine njic gie bambinŋ i hone soŋaŋ ejareninŋte mujarewec. ³ Eme Salomo e Tiro njicwofuŋ Hiramtao dân zinuc râeme rawec: “Go mamac-nane Dawidi bubianŋ qacnehuc njeŋe juju ficticne moc baocte jâmâzâc jâc râecnemenŋ, inuc jaha no wâc râe-narec. ⁴ Manakic, no Wofuŋ Anutu-nanere zâŋe araŋ bacnehuc ufufuŋ moc bazo ekopac. Bafârerâ mai-ticnao hosâc âsu ririke me poronŋ furu mukicne i râe guruc ee me furic owâc qowi bâzi ririke, i sabata hombaŋko me mosa furune wahacmu sâc â Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋecte hombaŋ gâcnao tiwâ bâzi rikepemurâ inuc ekopac. Gie i Israe njic jaŋe miminŋzi qâric bahuc juninŋte mupaŋke-jarekicne hâcne. ⁵ Nâjere Anutu e nemu

sasawa siric-joparâ fekiecne jukac, irec ufun bazo ekopac i fekiecne jaha eocmu. ⁶ Sambânje sambânje jaje ere sâc mi ehapie mozi ufun moc sâcne bacneocmu? No injucnezi wemocko ufun moc bacnepemu, aricne, mâc mai-ticnao hosâc âsu ririkere neje hae sawa bapemu. ⁷ Irec go gol â siliwa â aej bâbâron â aej omane â qoruc bâbâron â âmuc âmucne erâ kenkenjezi wiac bapa saric njic moc râe-narec; erâ wâc mamac-nane Dawidizi gie bapa njic funje mamana saric râec-jopawec, zira no nahacnehec Juda mârenko â Jerusalem hao junjopien jajehec juotec râezemec. Erâ e metâ qârenj wâc mâmâc bahuc juzejec. ⁸ Erâ wâc Lebanonj mârenkonec jâmâzâc, wete â bone jâc râe-narezemec, kinjâ qaqafâcge jaje Lebanonj mârenko katapa fafasaere funje mana-hâmoengopien i manakopac hâcne. Eme kinjâ qaqafâc-nane jaje gore kinjâ qaqafâc jajehec junijmu. ⁹ Ehuc ufun bazo ekopac i fekiecne â hone warecnehec eocmu irec katapa bocjaha bâmocke-narenzepien. ¹⁰ No kinjâ qaqafâcge katapa he fasaec enijmu jaje padi qaqacne njemâc-ticne 20 tausenj â padi âmuc âmucnere sâc ijaha, erâ wainj zopo 20 tausenj â wokemanj pake 20 tausenj jaha, injuc jarepemu.”

¹¹ Eme Tiro njicwofun Hiramzi papia moc Salomoraô râeme rawec ira dânj zinjuc bâtikiecnawec: “Wofun e njicfâc-ticne manjaun ejareekacte go njicwofun jujarecmurâ âkendânguawec.” ¹² Injuc murâ zinjuc wâc zuhuckerâ muwec: “Israere Wofun Anutu sambânj â mârenjofâc, e hâcne muac baaec ecnezo. E njicwofun Dawidi njokâ moc mamana tarahec tahackewec. Erâ e manjârânj â mamana tara tahackewecte Wofunte ufunj â e jahacne njicwofun fic baocmu.

¹³ “Eme zi gie bapa njic funje mamana saric moc, zâjene Hiramabi e sore-garekopac. ¹⁴ E Danje qâric njokac moc ere njokâ â mamac-ticne ine Tironjic. E gol, siliwa, aej bâbâronj, aej omane, qânâ â jâc, erâ qoruc bâbâronj â âmuc âmucne â kenkenje erâ qoruc qanjâqko hawari funje funje bapa irec funje qazucne-hâmokicne. Irec metâ qârenj i me i go gahacne gie bapa njic, mamacge Dawidi bomboj-nanere gie bapa njic hâcne, jajehec baotec mucnetec sâcne bafâreocmu. ¹⁵ Irec bomboj-nane, go padi qaqacne â âmuc âmucne erâ wokemanj â wainje mumenj i kinjâ qaqafâcge janjêrao râetec razejec. ¹⁶ Eme nâje katapa basarâ mutec sâc Lebanonj mârenkonec he fasaec ehuc zae haferâ hâwecko bafârâ Jope hao guruckenajmu. Eme go irecnec rotec Jerusalem hao hefâzejec.”

¹⁷ Eme Salomo e mamac-ticne Dawidizi njic zare-jenjc rowec i bâjâpehuc Israe mârenko jaba jumbinj njic i janjere zare rowec. Roku rofâreme zare-jenjc 153 tausenj 600 ewec. ¹⁸ Eme janjêraonec 70 tausenj jaje fite jâcsiec hâponinje mujarewec â 80 tausenj jaje ine tiki mârenko qânâ he qâfâuc eninje mujarewec â 3 tausenj 600 jaje ine njic gie bambinj jaje hone sonanj ejarehapij gie bâninje mujarewec.

3

Salomozi Wofunte ufun bawec (Njic I 6:1–38)

¹ Salomo e funjêrâ Jerusalem hao Wofunji mamac-ticne Dawidi Moria tikio fuac-nawec, tiki ira hâcne Wofunte ufun bawec. Mârenj i Jebusi njic moc zâjene Oronanj ere padi qâqâmârânj tomao Dawidizi bâwosâewec. ² E njicwofun juhame jara 4 irec mosa namba 2 wahame ufunj i funjêrâ bawec. ³ Salomozi Anuture ufun bawec irec sâc i zinjuc: Zoricne-ticnere sâc i 60 kubi* â otecne ine 20 kubi. Erâ i sâcmeda-jenjc ranqane fowec irec sâcko bakicne. ⁴ Eme hae gângâj ficmanj kâcquenao iticnewec zoricne-ticnere sâc i ufun otecne-ticnere sâc 20 kubi â hâgne-ticnere sâc i 20 kubi jaha. Erâ manje i gol qaqacnezi qorockewec. ⁵ Erâ manje kâcquenao ine wete wâtuñ birickerâ gol qaqacnezia qorockehuc hâmu jâcne â zarinj hawari barawec. ⁶ Ehuc ufunj i qânâ furi sâkozi erickewec. Erâ gol i Parawaim mârenkonec. ⁷ Irec e ufun wâtuñ-ticne, sâpe-ticne, motâc-ticne â motâc funjâo qârinje fonj i mâmâc golzi qorocke-fârewec. Erâ sâpeo kerubim janjere hawari barawec.

⁸ Erâ furu dindinj bawec i ufun otecne sâcko, eme zoricne-ticnere sâc 20 kubi â otecne sâc 20 kubi jaha ewec. Ehuc fainao gol qaqacne njemâc-ticne 600 izi qorockewec. ⁹ Eme birinje njemâc i gol njemâc-ticne 50, irec sâc ewec. Erâ ufun fenjanje faic njefewec i golzia qorocke-fârewec.

¹⁰ Eme manje furu dindinj ira kerubim jajahec jahere hawari jâczi fasaerâ golzi qorockewec. ¹¹ Eme kerubim jajahec jahere fakecte sâc i 20 kubi Ehamo mocte fakec njifec ufunj sâpene âke uawec irec sâc i 5 kubi ewec â fakecne njifec izi ine kerubim mocte fakecko iticnewec; irec sâc i 5 kubi jaha ewec. ¹² Eme kerubim mocte fakec njifecnezi ufunje sâpeoa âke uawec â fakecne njifec izi ine âgonere fakeckoa iticnewec. Fakec i jahere sâc buc buc 5 kubi jaha ewec. ¹³ Eme kerubim i jahere fakecte sâc i 20 kubi. Ehamo jaje

* 3:3: 1 kubi i sâcmeta moc 18 inses me 46 senti meta irec sâc.

ufuŶ maŶne kăcqeŶe maickeră domapic. ¹⁴ Eră âăketăc qoruc i qoruc keŶkeŶne, âmuc âmucne, bâbăronŶ â qanŶanŶi bară irec fainao kerubim hawari bawec.

*Huramabizi taha ufuŶ maŶnao gie bawec
(NŶc I 7:15–51)*

¹⁵ Eră ufuŶ mainao ira wătuŶ jajahec zoricne-jekicte săc 35 kubi wiseme huwec, ehuc wătuŶ utu-jekic i 5 kubi irec săc ba akic ewec. ¹⁶ Eră qănăzi kăpăcwăru hawari bară wătuŶ botăŶ-jekicko răewec. Eră binawec hândănte hawari 100 bară kăpăcwăru hawari ira birickewec. ¹⁷ Eme wătuŶ i jahe taha ufuŶ mainao wiseme hură domapic, moc i juwicpec â moc i faicpec. Eme juwicpec domawec irec zăŶe Jakin muwec â faicpec domawec irec zăŶe ine Boasi muwec.

4

¹ Eră aenŶ bâbăronŶi alata moc zoricne-ticnere săc 20 kubi â otecne-ticnere săc 20 kubi â hăŶne-ticnere săc 10 kubi, inŶc bawec. ² Eme aenŶ bâbăronŶ rike suenŶeră opă răqăc săko mako oorăŶ moc bawec. MecqanŶeŶne nŶfeckonec nŶfec fisiwec i kubi 10 irec săc. HăŶne-ticnere săc i kubi 5, â mucsăc orăŶkehuc fărepie kubi 30 ewec. ³ Eme răqăc săko mecqanŶeŶne heririnŶao metă wiac hândăŶ biri jajahec răreckehuc răekicne. Eme kubi moc maŶnao hândăŶ 10, 10 inŶc sasawa. Eme irec săc fuaocte qanaŶ afezi săsăcne bară răepie foha aenŶ bâbăronŶ rikeră hesiepie hură fuawec. ⁴ Eme răqăc săko i bulimakao hawari 12 janŶere faio răekicne. JanŶeraonec jahec â moczi faic mărenŶkopec maickeră domambinŶ, jahec â moczi zoanŶ huhunaopec, jahec â moczi juwic mărenŶkopec â jahec â moczi zoanŶ wewefunaopec. Eme sărec-jenicz i itic ehapie răqăc săko i fai-jenicko Ŷewec. ⁵ Eme răqăc săko qăfoŶne-ticne i metape mocte săc, eme mecqanŶeŶ-ticne i hapec mecqanŶeŶ inŶcne â hawarine i fəroqac âri inŶcne; maŶnao opă hură Ŷewec i pake 3 tausenŶ irec săc. ⁶ Eră zuzure gomba 10 bară făreopec 5 hecjopawec â qanaopec inŶc jaha 5 hecjopawec. Eme ira hăcne qowi băzi rikehuc wiac bajumbinŶ i hezăzinŶkepie rawec, â opă răqăc ira ine taha bapa janŶe opă ruaninŶte bawec.

⁷ Eră e lambe dodoma 10 mutăcnekicne irec săc golzi bară taha ufuŶko răewec, 5 i făreopec â 5 ine qanaopec hecjopawec. ⁸ Eră wăc tebo 10 bară taha ufuŶko răewec, 5 i făreopec â 5 i qanaopec. Eră gomba 100 golzia bawec. ⁹ Ehuc taha bapa janŶere hae zoŶŶa â hae zoŶŶa săko eră hae zoŶŶa irec motăc doma rawec i bafăreră motăc sasawa aenŶ bâbăronŶi qorocke-fărewec. ¹⁰ Ehuc opă răqăc săko i ufuŶko mărenŶ juwicpec â zoanŶ wewefunaopec ŶonŶondenŶ-jekic tuturuŶne fowec ira heme Ŷewec.

¹¹ Eme HuraŶ e kuŶi, sapac â soc titiere răqăc wiac bawec wăc. InŶc eră ŶicwofuŶ Salomore micte Anuture ufuŶko gie bawec i batara-fărewec. ¹² E wiac zinŶc bafărewec hăcne: WătuŶ Ŷicne jajahec utu-jekic oorăŶ bară fainao eri wiac mizekicne săckeră răe rawec. ¹³ Eră jăchândăŶ hawari 400 bawec wăc, i eri wiac jajahec mizec-jofakicne ira biricke rakicne, ehuc eri mizekicne mocko jăchândăŶ biri jajahec răec-jofakicne, â mocko biri jajahec jaha răec-jofakicne. ¹⁴ Eră keretac wiac 10 â kuŶi săko 10 i keretac săc moc moc Ŷerawec, ¹⁵ eră opă răqăc săko â i deră domangopienŶ bulimakao 12. ¹⁶ Eră kuŶi, sapac â soc titiere răqăc wiac, ine hăcne, wiac keci sasawa i Huramabizi ŶicwofuŶ Salomore micte WofuŶ ufuŶ-ticnere biŶe aenŶ bâbăronŶ emasăŶkekicnezi bafărewec. ¹⁷ JordanŶ wănenŶko Zeredă â Sukoti hae jahere ŶondenŶko ŶicwofuŶŶi mume wiac keci afezi săc bară aenŶ bâbăronŶ rike hesiepie hură fua-fărewec. ¹⁸ Salomo e wiac inŶcne bocjaha jămbăŶ bawec. Ehame aenŶ bâbăronŶte Ŷemăc i mamana taranere săc mi ewec.

¹⁹ Eme Salomo e Anuture ufuŶko wiac zinŶc Ŷewec i bafărewec: Alata golzi bakicne, poronŶ furu mukicne i rărăere tebo, ²⁰ lambe dodoma â lambe gol qaqăcnezi bakicne, i furifur mutăcnekicne irec săc batamaenŶte; ²¹ eră âri wiac, lambe â soc roro fitac gol qaqăcne jămbăŶŶi bakicne; ²² eră zočbăruŶ âăke hăpo, soc titiere răqăc, hoșăc âsu ririkere răqăc â zočrăqăc gol qaqăcnezi bakicne. Eră ufuŶte motăc săko â furu dindinŶte motăc â furufic maŶne irec motăc golzia bakicne.

5

¹ Eme Salomo e WofuŶte ufuŶ bawec i inŶc hăcne baku bafărewec. Bafăreră Salomo e mamac-ticne Dawidizi wiac sasawa, siliwa, gol â kuŶi răqăc wiac bătiriwec i Anuture ufuŶko zeŶŶaŶ răewec.

² Eme Salomo e Israe Ŷic janŶere soŶŶaŶ micne, gurune gurune janŶere femicnefăc â garikiŶ săc janŶere fekiecnefăc Jerusalem haeo hetumaŶ-jopawec, i WofuŶte zăzăfic katapa Dawidire hae, Zion hăcne, irecnec miti ufuŶko bafeninŶte hefărec-jopawec. ³ Mosa 7 ere damenŶ maickeme Israe Ŷic sasawa janŶe hombaŶ săko ŶenenŶte ŶicwofuŶ Salomorao fisiră tumaŶŶembinŶ. ⁴ Israe Ŷic janŶere soŶŶaŶ micne fisi-fărepie tarame LewinŶic janŶe zăzăfic

katapa bafaharerâ ⁵ renkehuc bafembin, erâ tutuman qoruc boze â irec mannao wiac fowec i māmâc rombin. Taha bapa â Lewinjc janje renkembijn hâcne. ⁶ Eme njicwofun Salomo â Israe kikefun erao tumanje-fârembin janje sasawa zâzâfic katapa bâniecehuc lama â bulimakao bocjaha jâmbân hezuc-joparâ tahare binje râepie janjere zare wowosene me mamana-fârene mi ewec. ⁷ Eme taha bapa janje Wofunje zâzâfic katapa bafisirâ ficmanje zâjene furu dindin ira kerubim jahere fakec rurumanjo neje-ticnao hepje njewec. ⁸ Ehamer kerubim jahe fafakec-jekic zâzâfic katapa njewec irec fainao qaratiepic. Ehuc zâzâfic katapa â renj wiac-ticne i sâokepic hâcne. ⁹ Renj jahec-ticne zoricnere tofa-jekic i ficmanje zâne furu dindin irecnec fotâcnerâ ficmanje mamai ira njiczi hohonere sâc epic. Fic sahacnao hohonene i mi epic. ¹⁰ Eme katapa irec mannao qorac tapa jajahec sawa fopic, wiac gâcne aricne. Jahe Mosezi Horebe tikio ira katapao raec-jofawec. Israe njic janje Aigita mârenj beherâ wahapie Wofunzi janjehec zâzâfic ewec irec qorac tapa hâcne. Eme jahe ira fopiczi fokopirec jaha. ¹¹ Eme taha bapa ira jumbijn janje guru-jenicko mi juhuc sowa â pectâc juku manje furu mukicne irecnec wahambijn. ¹² Ehamer Lewi guruonec gae hehe njic, Asafa, Hemanj â Jedutun, erâ njokâfâc-jenjc â soctofâc-jenjc janje njaj qoruc qanjqan hefârerâ taha bapa 120 qen qaqa jumbijn i janjehec kanjuc â gita kulele wiac rorâ alata zoanj wewefunaopoc domambijn. ¹³ Wofunj dange mumutenj eecne gie i qen qaqa â gae hehe njic janje serec jaha eninje mukicne. Irec janje qen â kanjuc â wiac gâcnehec gae zinjuc hehuc Wofunj zeri mumutenj ecnembinj:
 “Wofunj e uruc jaunj-ticnehec,

â aki anonoc-ticne i fofu sananj foekac.”

Injuc muhapi karoraczi Wofunje ufun fusucma-fârewec. ¹⁴ Irec taha bapa janje karoracte qunjerâ domahuc gie bâninje epiembijn. Wofunje huriri qârenzi Anuture ufun fusucma-fârewec hâcne.

6

Taha ufunj mutirikicne

(Njc I 8:12–66)

¹ Eme Salomozi zinjuc muwec: “O Wofunj, go dunjapâcko neje juju ezore mukic. ² Irec go zira neje juju ecmurâ ficsâko moc zâne binjehec bagarepo, go irec mannao neje juju erahuc juzemec sananj.”

³ Eme Israe kikefun janje wonjec doma-fârehapie njicwofunzi fotikierâ jambun-jopawec. ⁴ Jambun-jopahuc kecziinjuc muwec: “Wofunj, Israere Anutu, e mumbiankezo. Eki hâcne mamac-nane Dawidi dânj kecziinjuc âzâcnehuc fârine bâfuawec: ⁵ ‘No Israe njicfâc-nane Aigita mârenjkonec jowac-jopape wahambijnkonectean Israe gurune gurune janjerâo zâne binje-nane fuaocte fic moc bâninje hae moc mi bâwosâepo, erâ wâc njic moc njicfâc-nane janjere fekicne juocte moc mi rowosâepo. ⁶ Aricne, no Dawidi e Israe njicfâc-nane sonanj-jopaocte bâwosâepo.’ ⁷ Eme mamac-nane Dawidi e Wofunj, Israere Anutu sâsehuc fic moc bacneocte mankehuc juwec. ⁸ Wofunzi ine mamac-nane Dawidi zinjuc âzâcnewec: ‘Go zâne binje-nanere fic moc bazo mankekic i honepe mamana bianje ekac. ⁹ Erâ sifu go gahac mi bazemec. Aricne, njokâge moc fua-gareocmu eki zâne binje-nanere fic moc fuaocte bazejec.’ ¹⁰ Eme Wofunzi muwec irec fârine bâfuawec wâc. No mamac-nane Dawidi âkehockehuc Israere eri njeneo njekopac. I Wofunzi muwec irec sâc fuawec. Eme no Wofunj, Israere Anutu ere zâne binje fuaocte ufunj moc bapo hâcne. ¹¹ Ehuc ira zâzâfic katapa hepo; katapa ira hâcne Wofunzi Israe njic janjehec zâzâfic ewec i njekac.”

¹² Eme Salomo e Wofunje alata irec manfunjo Israe kikefun janjere maio domahuc meticne qaratiewec. ¹³ Salomo e aenj bâbâronji zae moc zoricne-ticne kubi 5 â otecne kubi 5 jaha â hânje kubi 3, injuc barâ hae zonao heme njewec. Ehamer irec faio fe domahuc Israe kikefun janjere zâne faio dienji herâ meticne sambânjkopec fâretinnewec. ¹⁴ Ehuc zinjuc muwec: “O Wofunj, Israere Anutu, sambânjo me mârênjo gore sâc Anutu moc mi jujâmbânkekac. Goki hâcne kinanjicfâcge gore maio manj hâcbuc juengopien janje manjaunj fofu sananj ejarehuc janjehec zâzâfic emen i mi hetâcneekic. ¹⁵ Go kinanjicge, mamac-nane Dawidi hâcne, e findandân âzâcnemenj irec fârine bâfuamenj. Go mârâc miczi dânj mumenj e miñecgac megezi fârine bâfuakomec. ¹⁶ O Wofunj Israere Anutu, go kinanjicge mamac-nane Dawidi findandân zinjuc âzâcnemenj i mutec fârio qazejec: ‘Njokâfâcge janje goki nore maio jumenj irec sâcko juhuc hata-jenjc aimunj jaha sonanjkehuc nore maio juninjmuo ine noni mupe go njic moc Israere eri njeneo nore maio njecoc mi basacmu.’ ¹⁷ O Israere Anutu, go irec hâcne kinanjicge, mamac-nane Dawidi hâcne dânj âzâcnemenj i mutec sananjkezejec.

¹⁸ “Jai, Anutu, go mârênjo sâcne jucmu? Jâmbomac, sambânje sambânje janje gore sâc mi ehapie go injucne sâkozi no fic zi bagarepo ira weninjuc sâcne neje juju ecmu? ¹⁹ O Wofunj Anutu-nane, go kinanjicge no miñecgac gore maio wira wâwâsic ekopac irec

hazec rãerã nunumu-nane manazemec. ²⁰ Go fic zirec zĩjuc mumen: ‘I zãŋe-nanere ñeje hae ezejec’; irec go ñafe 30aŋ sãc fic zira zãŋe fitec wahazejec â kiŋaŋŋicge no fic zira nunumu gie bahape mana-narezemec. ²¹ Kiŋaŋŋicge no me Israe ñicfãcge nãŋe fic zirã wãsicgupene goki faic sambãŋko ñeje haegao juhuc nunumu-nãŋec manarã aki anonoc enãrezemec.

²² “Ñic moczi âgo-ticnerao bahac ñemãcne bãfuame âgonezi mumupaŋ dãn muocte fãnoc hecneme fic zira alatagere maŋfuŋko mumupaŋ dãn i muocte fisiocmuo ²³ ine goki faic sambãŋko juhuc dãnjekic manarã kiŋaŋŋic jahecge jahere mumutara gie bahuc ñic hehesicne eebapa-ticnere sãcko okacne rãcnezemec â bahacmãc juwec e ine tiŋne juju-ticnere sãcko akickezemec.

²⁴ “Israe ñicfãcge jaŋe hehesic juhuc bugao bahapie go rãsifãc-ŋeŋic mana-jaretec bawa-hac-jopapie jaŋe manjenic bãrisiehuc gorao risierã zãŋege mutaniŋkehuc fic zira numu hefãrec egarenĩmuo ²⁵ ine goki faic sambãŋko juhuc dãnjenic manarã sãqocne-ŋeŋic mutãmire-jarehuc kãcŋenefãc-ŋeŋic mãren jaremen ira mocwãc rãec-jopazemec.

²⁶ “Jaŋe hehesic juhuc bugao bahapie goki sambãŋte motãc hetec hoe mi hehe mãc foocmu, eme goki bãtiŋ-jopakomecte fic zira zãŋege mutaniŋkehuc sãqocne-ŋeŋic beherã nunumu gie baniŋmuo ²⁷ ine goki faic sambãŋko juhuc dãnjenic manarã kiŋaŋŋicge no â ñicfãcge Israe nãŋere sãqocne mutãmirehuc mutec ñicfãcge mãren-ŋeŋic biŋe qajaremen ira hoe hezejec. Go iŋuc ehuc hata biaŋne âte raniŋte qazu-jareekic hãcne.

²⁸ “Eme mãren-nãŋecko roroc me huc mimicne moc fuaocmu me nãnãzi gielo hãmo qanزارaŋ eocmu me hãpic me qoki guru sãko fisiniŋmu, me rãsifãc-nãŋec jaŋe fisirã hae-nãŋec moc somã baniŋmu me wiãc hãhãwicne me hucsãko moc fuaocmu ²⁹ me wiãc hãhãwicnezi ru sãc buzãic bãfua-nãreme ñic izi me izi me Israe ñicfãcge sasawa nãŋe numu hefãrec egarehuc fic zira menãŋec nunumuo sicne-garenãmuo ³⁰ ine goki faic sambãŋko ñeje haegao juhuc aki anonoc enãrerã ru sãc eebapa-nãŋecte sãcko wiãc enãrezemec. Goki bucge mãren ñic sasawa manjenic hone tarãekiczi manãŋec honeekic wãc. ³¹ Irece erã nãŋe kãcŋenefãc-nãŋec mãren tahac-jopamen ira jufenaŋmu sãc araŋ bagarehuc junzepenen.

³² “Eme ñic jaŋe zãŋe sãkoge â tãpiri qunqasãŋgere biŋe mananiŋmu; ehame ñic furune moc, Israe ñicfãcne nãŋere guruo mi fuakicnezi mãren zorickonec zãŋe biŋege ehuc fisirã fic zirã nunumu gie baocmu ³³ ine goki faic sambãŋko ñeje haegao juhuc dãnŋicne manarã wiãc irec me irec numu-gareme manacnezemec. Go iŋuc etec ñic gurune gurune mãren sãc juraŋgopien jaŋe zãŋe biŋege manarã Israe ñicfãcge nãŋe araŋ bagareen̄gopenen irec sãc jaha araŋ bagarehuc zĩjuc mananzepien; Fic bagarepo zira zãŋe biŋege fokac.

³⁴ “Eme go ñicfãcge ira me ira sorec-nãpotec rãsifãc-nãŋec jopanaŋte zikao rahuc hae sãko zi bãwosãemen â zãŋe biŋege fuaocte fic bagarepo zirapec zãŋe fihuc gorao nunumu gie banaŋmuo ³⁵ ine goki faic sambãŋko juhuc numu hefãrec dãnñãŋec manarã dopec-nãpozemec.

³⁶ “Ñic moczi hehesic tãmirc moc mi jukac, irec nãŋe hehesic moc bãfuarã bugao banaŋmu ine goki aaric manahuc rãsifãc-nãŋec jaŋere meo rãec-nãpotec jaŋe mãren-ŋeŋic bemben̄ko me zoricko fokac ira kãpãcwãruo bacnãpo raniŋmu. ³⁷ Eme nãŋe kãpãcwãruo rãec-nãponiŋmu mãren ira maŋñãŋec bãrisiehuc gorao risierã numu hefãrec egarehuc zĩjuc munaŋmu: ‘Nãŋe sãqorehuc sindaŋ â hehesic bãfuamen.’ ³⁸ Nãŋe iŋuc muhuc gorao risierã rãsifãc-nãŋec kãpãcwãruo bacnãpo raniŋmu mãren ira maŋ qãqãtãc-nãŋec furu jaha gorao rãehuc mãren-nãŋec kãcŋenefãc-nãŋec tahac-jopamen erã hae sãko bãwosãemen erã zãŋe biŋege fuaocte fic bagarepo zirapec zãŋe fihuc nunumu gie gorao banaŋmuo ³⁹ ine goki faic sambãŋko ñeje haegao juhuc numu hefãrec dãnñãŋec manarã dopec-nãpozemec. Erã hehesic â qaqatara bãfuarã bugao bamben i mutãmire-nãre-fãrezemec. ⁴⁰ O Anutu-nane, zi zãŋe fihuc hazec rãera ufuŋ zirec nunumu moc manac.

⁴¹ “O Wofuŋ Anutu, go fahare ñejenmana haegao rac,

go â tãpiri zãzãfic katapage.

O Wofuŋ Anutu, taha bapafãcge tiŋne juju hejaretec huzejec,

â mitiŋicfãcge jaŋe zeri bari enzepien.

⁴² O Wofuŋ Anutu, wokemaŋ ruacge e mi suŋgiŋkezemec,

go kiŋaŋŋicge Dawidi aki anonoc ecne waremen i manasuzemec.”

7

¹ Salomo e numu tarame sambãŋkonec zoc waharã qowi bãzi â taha wiãc fowec i zãtãmirewec. Ehame Wofuŋte huriri qãrenzi taha ufuŋ i fusucmawec. ² Eme Wofuŋte huriri qãrenzi ufuŋ-ticne fusucmarã fowecte taha bapa jaŋe Wofuŋte ufuŋko mi

razimbinj. ³ Eme Israe njic jaje sambânkonec zoc wahawec â Wofunje huriri qârenji taha ufunko fowec i mămăc honerâ zâne mai-jenjc märenko hetutuckehuc Wofunj numucnerâ dange âzâcnehuc zinjuc mumbinj:

“Wofunj e uruc jaunj-ticnehec,

â aki anonoc-ticne i fofu sananj foekac.”

⁴ Injuc murâ njicwofunj â njic njokac sasawa jaje Wofunje manfunjo taha bâzi rikembinj. ⁵ Njicwofunj Salomo e bulimakao 22 tausenj â lama 120 tausenj injuc taha bâzi rikewec. Njicwofunj â njic njokac jaje injuc ehuc Anuture ufunj mutirimbinj. ⁶ Taha bapa jaje dodoma-jenjicko domambinj â Lewinjc jaje Wofunj musi bacneninje musire wiac barâ domambinj. Wiac i Wofunj e aki anonoc-ticne fofu sananj foekac irec njicwofunj Dawidizi damenj ira me ira Wofunj dange âzâcnewec sâc bawec; e wiac izi hâcne Wofunj zeri mumutenj ecnewec. Ehame janjere njifecnao taha bapa jaje qenjenjc qahapie Israe njic sasawa jaje domambinj.

⁷ Eme Salomo e Wofunje ufunko hae zonja mai fowec i mutiriwec. Ehuc e jahac aenj bâbâronzi alata bawec izi qowi bâzi â taha bâzi â wokemanj irec sâc mi ewecte qowi bâzi â wama bâzire wokemanj i ira hâcne rikewec.

⁸ Eme damenj ira Salomo â Israe kikefunj sâko jaje Hamati haeonec raku Aigita opâo fisikac, märenj nondenj irecnec fisirâ zonan gie bapa 7 tiwâ bâzi sâko ehuc fombinj. ⁹ Eme zonan gie bapa 8 ira tutumanj tatarane embinj. Jaje alata mutirihuc zonan gie bapa 7 jumbinj â tiwâ bâzi ehuc zonan gie bapa 7 jaha jumbinj hâcne. ¹⁰ Eme mosa 7 irec zonan gie bapa 23 ira Salomozi njic njokac râec-jopame hae-jenjc sâc râwinjembinj. Ehuc Wofunzi Dawidi, Salomo â Israe njicfâc-ticne eebapa bianje jowatu warewec irec zeri â bubianj manambinj.

Wofunzi Salomo mocwâc fuacnewec

(Njic I 9:1–9)

¹¹ Salomo e Wofunje ufunj â njicwofunje fic i injuc hâcne bawec. E Wofunje ufunj â e jahacne fic baocte manasu biric ewec sâc baku batara-fârewec. ¹² Ehame Wofunzi njafeo Salomo fuacnerâ muwec, “No nunumuge manarâ ufunj zi taha bâzire ufunj moc muhuc no nahacne binje bâwosâekopac. ¹³ No sawa karoracko motâc hepe hoe mi heocmu, me qirikinj ejarepe fisi mârenj zi sâcke-fâreninjm, me njicfâc-nane janjeroo hucukic mimicne bâfuapemu, ¹⁴ eme nore zâne bajuengopienj njicfâc-nane i jaje rumerâ numuhuc hawari-nane honeninje basacnuniymu, ehuc eebapa-jenjc sâqocnaonec risieninjmuo ine no sambânko juhuc mana-jarerâ kinjenjc behepemu â mârenj-jenjc bâpianjekemu. ¹⁵ Irece ufunj zira nunumu fuaocmu sâc zâne fifi â hazec rârae jupeemu. ¹⁶ No miñecgac ufunj zira zâne-nanezi ranqa ranqa foorce bâwosâehuc mutirikopac hâcne. Eme zâne-nane â manjane i damenj sâc zira foorcu. ¹⁷ Â go ine mamagce Dawidizi juwec irec sâc jaha nore manfunjkoa juhuc dânsananj â mumutâc dânj gaza mutâc epo irec sâcko ebac ecnuo ¹⁸ ine no mamagce Dawidihec zâzâfic ehuc zinjuc mupo irec sâcko eri njenege dope hutunj ecnepemu: ‘Njic moczi Israe njic njone qanjenj-nopaocte moc mi basaninjm.’

¹⁹ “Njone ine râpecnurâ dânsananj â mumutâc dânnane mai-njenjicko râepo i injuc jaha râpeckehuc ra nemu gâcne dape-jareninjmuo ²⁰ ine no mârenj njarepo zirecnec qâunuc-nopapemu. Erâ ufunj zira nore zâne binje foorce mutiripo i zâne mai-naneonec tunjeke raocmu, eme njicne njicne jaje ufunj ira iticnehuc qâqinj qarâ âke sisic dânj ecneninjm. ²¹ Ehame ufunj zâne binje rara sâkonehec zi hatapecne izi me izi fotâcnehuc hone warec erâ zinjuc wionzonjopienj: ‘Wofunzi wemocte hae mârenj â ufunj zi wiac injucne ejactewec?’ ²² Janjaczia injuc wiohuc zinjuc munzonjopienj: ‘Jaje Wofunj Anutu-jenjczi kâcquenefâc-jenjc Aigita märenkonec jowac-jopa wefuwec e beherâ nemu gâcne janjeroo qohotarâ numu-jarehuc kinjanj qajarembinje Wofunj Anutu-jenjczi wiac hâhâwicne keci sasawa bâfua-jare-fârewec.’”

8

Salomo gie-ticnere binanj

(Njic I 9:10–28)

¹⁻² Salomo e Wofunje ufunj â e jahacne fic i jara 20 baku bafârewec. Bafârerâ Hiramzi hae gâcne qikinjecnewec i heqârerâ bahuc Israe njic jaje hae ira juraninje râec-jopawec.

³ Erâ Salomo e Hamati-Zoba haeo rarâ hae i ro rauc ewec. ⁴ Erâ mârenj burocnao Tadamori hae bawec â Hamati märenko rowanj hae barawec. ⁵ Erâ wâc Bete-Horonj hae faic â Bete-Horonj hae juwic i hae sananj sac â motâc babasananj-ticnehec bawec. ⁶ Erâ Balata hae â rowanj hae njecne rawec â keretacfâcne janjere hae sasawa becâsicko rara njicfâcne janjere hae, erâ Salomo e Jerusalem haeo â Lebanonj â mârenj sonanjewec sasawa ira wiac i me i baocte manasuwece sâc bafârewec. ⁷ Erâ Hitiinj â Amori njic â Periži njic â Hiwinjc â Jebusi njic janjeroonec njic zika nâfoc zanzanje sasawa jaje Israe njic mâcne. ⁸ Eme janjere qâricfâc zanzanje Israe njic jaje mi jopa miziembinje Kanaanj märenjkoa

jumbin; eme i jaŋe hâcne Salomozi sâcmutâc ejareha gie bahuc juniŋte mujarewec, eme damen jiz inuc hâcne ehuc jungopien. ⁹ Israe njic jaŋeraonec ine Salomozi gie-ticnere kiŋaŋ qaqa moc mi bacjopawec. Jaŋe ine momori â fekickefâc-ticne â keretacfâcne jaŋere micne â becâsicko rara njicfâc-ticne jumbin. ¹⁰ Eme njicwofuŋ Salomore micne fekickne 250 jaŋe njic njokac hone soŋaŋ ejarembin.

¹¹ Salomo e zinjuc hâcne muhuc Faraore otâ Dawidire hae qizeckonec jowa ware ficticne bawec ira râewec: “Nonân-nane e Israe njicwofuŋ Dawidire ficko mi juzejec. Wofuŋte qorac tapa katapazi warejec njekac fic tirine ekac.”

¹² Eme Salomo e hae gâŋgâŋ maŋfuŋnao Wofuŋte alata bawec ira Wofuŋ qowi bâzi rikewec. ¹³ I 30aŋ gie bapa sâc me sabata hombaŋko â mosa furune wahaekac ira, me jara mocte maŋnao arec jahec â moc goreŋ sowa jumbin ira, me woka sâc me Rehac Bozere hombaŋko Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋte sâcko tiwâ bâzi rikeninŋte mujarekickne irec sâc rikewec hâcne. ¹⁴ Salomo e mamac-ticne Dawidizi mutâcnewec i bâjâpehuc taha bapa jaŋe gie-jenjicko biric-jopawec â Lewinŋic jaŋe 30aŋ gie bapa sâc taha bapa jaŋere maio zeri mumutenŋ eninŋte biric-jopawec, â haesac motâc soŋaŋ jaŋe motâc sâc biric-jopawec. Anuture njic Dawidi e inuc hâcne mutâcnewec. ¹⁵ Jaŋe njicwofuŋzi taha bapa â Lewinŋic jaŋere dâŋ mecnê â zenŋaŋte dâŋ mutâcne-jarewec i moc mi ririmbin.

¹⁶ Salomo e Wofuŋ ufuŋ-ticnere gie sasawa i wâtunŋ nenŋocne râepie huweckonectean bahuc juku batarawec ira inuc hâcne fuawec. Wofuŋte ufuŋ i inuc hâcne baku batara-fârekicne.

¹⁷ Eme Salomo e Edom mârenko hâwecmecko Ezion-Gebe â Eloti hae njepic ira rawec. ¹⁸ Eme Hiram e woke mecnê erâ woke â hâwec jahere fuŋne mamana njic gâcne râec-jopame kiŋaŋnjicfâc-ticne gâcne jaŋe Salomora bacjopa rambin. Eme jaŋe Salomora kiŋaŋ qaqaŋ fâc jaŋehac mâmâc jaha Ofiri mârenko rarâ irecnec gol nemâc-ticne 450 rorâ njicwofuŋ Salomora bafisimbij.

9

*Seba mârenŋte njokac wofuŋzi Salomo iqickewec
(Njic I 10:1–13)*

¹ Eme Seba mârenŋte njokac wofuŋzi Salomora zâŋe biŋe manarâ dâŋ herâricnao esâickeocte Jerusalem haeo fisiwec. Erâ kikefuŋfâc-ticne guru sâko jâmbân â kamelefâc-ticne jaŋe nânâ ba bâziziwec eere wiac, erâ wâc gol bocjaha jâmbân â qânâ furi sâko bapic fisiwec. Eme e Salomora fisirâ ehac dâŋ dâŋ ezore maŋkewec i âzâcne-fârewec. ² Eme Salomozi wiwio-ticnere okacne bâtkie-fârewec. E wiwio irec me irec okacne bârisieocte moc mi bititiewec hâcne. ³ Eme njokac wofuŋ e Salomora maŋqârâŋ â fic bawec, ⁴ tebo-ticnao nânâ fowec â kâcquenefâc-ticne e orân bârâŋ ecnerâ njembij, erâ kiŋaŋ qaqaŋfâc-ticne jaŋe ŋaqi biaŋne rojuhuc kiŋaŋ qacnembij â waiŋ soŋaŋfâc-ticne gie-jenŋic bambij â Wofuŋte ufuŋko qowi rikehuc juwec, wiac i hone-fârêrâ maŋne omaewec.

⁵ Eme njicwofuŋ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No mâren-naneo juhuc eebapagere â maŋqârâŋgere biŋe bâron manapo i fârine zine hâcne bâfuakopac. ⁶ No biŋege sawa manahuc manape fârine mi ewec. Miŋecne no nahac fisirâ zâŋe fâri-nanezi qame honehuc zinjuc manakopac: Jaŋe dâŋ binan huŋtu sawa enarembij, maŋqârâŋge dâkâne sâko i mi naza-fârembij. ⁷ Njicfâcge â kâcquenefâcge damen sâc gore maio domahuc maŋqârâŋgere dâŋ mana sakac eenŋopien jaŋere manape zerine ekac! ⁸ Wofuŋ Anutuge e mumbiankezo! Wofuŋ Anutuge e gore ecneme goki njicwofuŋ ehuc eri njene-ticnao njecmurâ hecguwec. Erâ Anutuge e Israe njic maŋjaŋ ejarehuc dope hutuŋ ejareme jurahuc juniŋte â tiŋne juju â eebapa biaŋne â fâretinŋkoa njic jowac-jopahuc jucmurâ njicwofuŋ-jenŋic âkendâŋguwec.” ⁹ Inuc murâ njicwofuŋ gol nemâc-ticne 120 â nânâ ba bâziziwec eere wiac bocjaha jâmbân â qânâ furi sâko tahackewec. Eme Seba mârenŋte njokac wofuŋzi njicwofuŋ Salomo nânâ ba bâziziwec eere wiac tahackewec irec sâc moczi moc zâhec mocwâc mi bafisiwec.

¹⁰ Erâ wiac i sawa mâcne, Hiramte kiŋaŋ qaqaŋfâc â Salomora kiŋaŋ qaqaŋfâc jaŋe Ofiri mârenkonec gol â kionjâc â qânâ wiac furi sâko bafisimbij wâc. ¹¹ Eme kionjâc izi Wofuŋ ufuŋ-ticnere riri â e jahacne ficte riri i bawec. Erâ jâc izi gae hehe njic jaŋere gita kulele wiac bawec wâc. Juwicinaw wiac inucne Juda mârenko moc mi honekickne.

¹² Eme njicwofuŋ Salomo e Seba mârenŋte njokac wofuŋzi wiac i me i irec aŋac manarâ muwec sâc tahackehuc wiac gâcne e jahac râcnezo manasuwec sâc zuhuckecnewec. Eme e â kikefuŋfâcne jaŋe faharerâ mâren-jenjicko risie bambij.

*Salomo e moneŋ mafa â zâŋe biŋe sâkohec juwec
(Njic I 10:14–29; Bin II 1:14–17)*

¹³ Eme jara sâc golzi Salomora o fisi jujec irec nemâc i 666. ¹⁴ Eme Salomo e âbârâ gie bapa njic â narenŋaren ejumbienŋ janere sahaç taha erâ Arabia mârenŋe njicwofunŋ janere sahaç taha â mârenŋ sonaŋ sahaç taha-jenŋic gol â siliwa bafisimbienŋ i ira zuhuckewec. ¹⁵ Eme njicwofunŋ Salomozi mume gol ematauckekicnezi maro kâcçene 200 bambienŋ. Maro mocte gol râembienŋ irec nemâc i 600. ¹⁶ Erâ maro piticne 300 i gol ematauckekicnezia bambienŋ wâc. Maro mocte gol râembienŋ irec nemâc i 300. Eme njicwofunŋzi mume maro wiac Lebanonŋ Kâtefic ira râembienŋ. ¹⁷ Eme njicwofunŋzi mume elefanŋe zuŋenezi eri neŋe sâko moc barâ gol ematauckekicnezi fonkembienŋ. ¹⁸ Eme neŋe i riri-ticnehec, ririre feŋgaŋne 6 fowec â kike âatesienŋ i golzi qorockembienŋ, eme i eri neŋehec zuhuckekicne. Eme neŋe njifec â njifec ira ine mebapa bakicne, ehame laionŋ hawari jajaheç mebapa heririnŋao domapic. ¹⁹ Eme ririre feŋgaŋ 6 irec qaŋeŋne njifec â njifec ira laionŋ hawari moc moc, inuç doma fepie 12 ewec. Uucmaŋ ira me ira wiac inuçne moc mi bakicne. ²⁰ Njicwofunŋ Salomora wainŋ i opâ râqâc sasawa i golzi bakicne â Lebanonŋ Kâtefic irec râqâc wiac i gol qaqaçnezi bakicne. Salomora dameŋko siliware manapie wiac omane jâmbân ewec. ²¹ Njicwofunŋe wokefâç jaŋe Hiramte kinŋaŋ qaqaçfâç jaŋehec Tarasisi mârenŋko rajumbienŋ. Erâ Tarasisi mârenŋkonec woke jaŋe jara jaheç â moc tarama sâc gol â siliwa â elefanŋe zuŋe, erâ monki â wipe hawari bianŋ bafisi jumbienŋ.

²² Njicwofunŋ Salomo e moneŋ mafa sâko â maŋqârânheç juhuc mârenŋ sâc njicwofunŋ jurambienŋ jaŋe siric-jopa-fârewec. ²³ Ehame mârenŋ sâc njicwofunŋ jaŋe Salomo honerâ Anutuzi maŋqârânŋ mamanasu-ticnao rârewec i mana taraniŋte ejarewec. ²⁴ Eme jarane jarane fisimbienŋ sâc jaŋe buc buc taha wiac-jenŋic bafisihuc râqâc wiac siliwa â golzi bakicne â ŋaŋi qoruc â wiac âsu bianŋ â nânâ ba bâziwec eere wiac, erâ becâsic â dongi tahacke jumbienŋ. ²⁵ Eme Salomo e becâsic â keretac jaŋere ficmaŋne 4 tausenŋ barawec. Erâ becâsicko rara njic 12 tausenŋ jaŋe hae ŋerawec ira â njicwofunŋ e jahacnehec Jerusalem haoe râec-jopawec. ²⁶ Erâ njicwofunŋ sasawa Eufrata opâonec raku Filisa mârenŋko â Aigita mârenŋe mao fisikac ira jurambienŋ i jaŋe qaŋeŋ-jopa-fârewec. ²⁷ Erâ njicwofunŋzi guriŋ bame siliwazi Jerusalem haoe qânâ inuçne forawec â jâmâzâç jâc i Sefela mârenŋe kakikic jâc inuçne forawec. ²⁸ Eme Salomora becâsicfâç i Aigita â mârenŋe mârenŋe irecneç bacjopa fisimbienŋ.

Salomo hâmowec

(Njic I 11:41–43)

²⁹ Eme Salomozi wiac sasawa ebac ewec i fuŋŋaonecteaŋ ninic jaha porofete Natanŋe binanŋko â Silonŋic Ahiare findanŋânko erâ findanŋânŋ mumu njic Ido e maŋne ŋerisieme Nebate ŋokâ-ticne Jeroboamte wiac hone manac ewec ere papiao ira zeŋgoma qârænŋe-fârekicne. ³⁰ Salomo e Israe njic qaŋeŋ-jopahuc Jerusalem haoe njicwofunŋ juhame jara 40 tarawec. ³¹ Eme juku apa ŋosafâçne jaŋerao zuhuckehuc hâmore mamac-ticne Dawidire hae qizecko duckembienŋ. Ehame ŋokâ-ticne Rehoboamzi tucticne qarâ njicwofunŋ juwec.

10

Israe njic jaŋe maŋrânŋenŋ bâfuambienŋ

(Njic I 12:1–24)

¹ Israe njic jaŋe Rehoboam njicwofunŋ âdendânŋneniŋte Sikem haoe tumaŋne-fârehapie Rehoboam e ira rawec. ² Ehame Nebate ŋokâ-ticne Jeroboam e njicwofunŋ Salomoraonec wiserâ Aigita mârenŋko rawecte ira juhuc biŋe manarâ Aigita mârenŋkonec risiewec. ³ Eme jaŋe dâŋ râecnehuc hefârembienŋ. Ehame Jeroboam â Israe njic sasawa jaŋe Rehoboamtao fisirâ ziŋuc muhuc âzâcnembienŋ: ⁴ “Mamacgezi tagi bâmâmâcke-nârewec. Ireç goki gie ŋemâçne â tagi fai-nânecko fokac i baafecke-nâreteç kinŋaŋ qağarenaŋmu.” ⁵ Jaŋe inuç mupie dâŋ ziŋuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Zoanŋ gie bapa jaheç â moc tarama norao mocwâç warenzeŋpienŋ.” Inuç jazame râwiŋnembienŋ.

⁶ Ehame njicwofunŋ Rehoboam e mamac-ticne Salomozi qâricne juhame njicqizeç ere maio fua jumbienŋ jaŋe ziŋuc mu wioc ejarewec: “Ŋoŋe njic keci jaŋe dâŋ weniŋuç bâtikie-jarepemu i sâçne nazanŋapiŋ?” ⁷ Inuç wio-jareme jaŋe dâŋ ziŋuc bâtikiecnembienŋ: “Go njic zi wiac biaŋne ejarehuc aŋaç bâfua-jarecmu â dâŋ biaŋne jazacmuo ine jaŋe gore kinŋaŋ qağa jurazihuc juninŋmu.” ⁸ Eme Rehoboam e njicqizeç jaŋe dâŋ âzâcnembienŋ i qâsuhuc e jahacnehec fua sokac erâ ere maio fua jumbienŋ njicmotec i jaŋe mu indinŋ ejarewec. ⁹ Ehuc ziŋuc wio-jarewec: “Njic keci jaŋe dâŋ ziŋuc nazambienŋ, ‘Go mamacgezi tagi bâmâmâcke-nârehuc fai-nânecko rârewec i baafecke-nâreç’; eme ireç okacne i weniŋuç bâtikie-jarenanŋe muŋgopienŋ?” ¹⁰ Inuç wio-jareme e jahacnehec fua sokac embienŋ njicmotec i jaŋe ziŋuc âzâcnembienŋ: “Mamacgezi tagi bâmâmâcke-nârewec â goki ine baafecke-nârezemec; dâŋ inuç gazambienŋ njic i jaŋe ziŋuc jazazemec: ‘Memotec-nanere

qâfoŋne i mamac-nanere ombân sirickecac. ¹¹ Mamac-nanezi tagi bâmâmâcke-ŋarewec â noni ine mocwâc fehuc bâmâmâcke-ŋarepemu; mamac-nane e ŋânârâczi bâtiŋ-ŋopawec, â noni ine omegaqazi bâtiŋ-ŋopapemu.”

¹² Nîcwofuŋ e, “3oan gie bapa jahec â moc taramé norao mocwâc warenzeŋpien,” inuc jazame râwiŋnembînŋe Jeroboam â nîc sasawa jaŋe Rehoboamtao mocwâc fisimbiŋ. ¹³ Fisipie nîcwofuŋ e nîcqizec jaŋe dân âzâcnembîn i qâsuahuc dân zocnehec bâtkie-jarewec. ¹⁴ Ehuc nîcmotec jaŋe dân mutâcnecnembîn irec sâcko jazahuc zîŋuc muwec: “Mamac-nanezi tagi bâmâmâcke-ŋarewec â noni ine mocwâc fehuc bâmâmâcke-ŋarepemu; mamac-nane e ŋânârâczi bâtiŋ-ŋopawec, â noni ine omegaqazi bâtiŋ-ŋopapemu!” ¹⁵ Nîcwofuŋ e nîc jaŋere dân mi manawec. Wiac i Anutuzi Silonjic Ahia ecneme Nebate ŋokâ-ticne Jeroboam dân âzâcnewec i denjeme Wofuŋtaonec okacne inuc fuawec.

¹⁶ Eme Israe nîc jaŋe nîcwofuŋzi dânjenic mi manawec i honerâ zîŋuc bâtkiecnembîn: “Nâŋe Dawidihec guzuŋuc-nâŋec moc fokac me? Nâŋe Isaire ŋokârao wiac moc mi fonârekac. Ajoc, Israe nîcburen, nâŋe boze-nâŋec sâc rafârenan. Dawidire qâricfâc, ŋanjacne garikinjko sawa zâŋe finzeŋpien.” Inuc murâ Israe nîc jaŋe boze-jenîc sâc râwiŋnembîn. ¹⁷ Ehame sifu Rehoboam e Israe nîc Juda hae sâc jurambîn jaŋere nîcwofuŋ juwec. ¹⁸ Juku nîcwofuŋ Rehoboam e kiŋan qaqa nîc jaŋere sonan Hadoram e soreme rame Israe nîc jaŋe qânâzi hehâmombîn. Inuc epie Rehoboam e keretac-ticnao ferâ Jerusalem hao wiseocte zocne fârone ewec. ¹⁹ Eme Israe nîc jaŋe Dawidire garikinjfâc jaŋere manrânŋen bâfuambînzi bâfuahuc jûŋgopien jaha.

11

¹ Eme Rehoboam e Jerusalem hao fisirâ Juda kikefuŋ â Benjamin guruonec nîc zikafac 180 tausen bâwosâec-joparâ Israe nîc jopahuc uucmaŋ i Rehoboam e jahacne meo mocwâc feocte hetumaŋ-jopawec. ² Ehame Anuture dânzi kiŋan nîc-ticne Semajarao zîŋuc fuawec: ³ “Go Salomore ŋokâ Juda nîcwofuŋ Rehoboam â Israe nîc Juda mârenko jûŋgopien â Benjamin guru zîŋuc jazac: ⁴ “Wofuŋ e zîŋuc mukac: Nôŋe qomâfâc-ŋenîc jaŋehac qaqaq eniŋte mi fenzeŋpien. Wiac zi nore micté fuakac irec nîc sasawa hae-ŋenîc sâc râwiŋneniŋ!” Irec jaŋe Jeroboam râsi mi fisicnehuc Wofuŋte dân manarâ risiembiŋ.

Rehoboamzi zûhuckerâ wiac ewec

⁵ Rehoboam e Jerusalem hao juhuc Juda mârenko ŋenezic hae barawec. ⁶ E hae zîŋuc barawec: Betelehem, Etam â Tekoa, ⁷ Bete-Zuru, Soko â Adulam, ⁸ Gati, Maresa â Zifi, ⁹ Adoraim, Lakisi â Azeka, ¹⁰ Zora, Ajalon â Hebron. Hae sacsanaŋ-jenichec zi jaŋe Juda â Benjamin mârenko ŋeranjopien. ¹¹ Erâ e ficsanaŋ bafârerâ ira micne râec-jopa rawec. Ehuc nânâ â wokemaŋ â waiŋ rowaŋ barawec wâc. ¹² Ehuc hae sâc ira sându maro guruckehuc hae i basac qasanaŋke-fârewec. E inuc ehuc Juda â Benjamin mâren jahe basanaŋ-jofawec.

¹³ Ehame taha bapa â Lewinîc Israe mâren sâckerâ jurambîn jaŋe heâckerâ Rehoboamtao fisihuc domambîn. ¹⁴ Lewinîc jaŋe Wofuŋte taha bapa juhapie Jeroboam â ŋokâfâcne jaŋe bârârie-cjopapie hae mâren â wiacte wiac fojarewec i hetararâ Juda â Jerusalem hao fisihuc domambîn hâcne. ¹⁵ Ehame Jeroboam e furu mâren â fanfan â e jahac bulimakao motecnere hawari bacjofawec irec taha bapa âkendân-jopawec. ¹⁶ Eme Israere Wofuŋ Anutu e wira basac ecneniŋte manjenîc domawec, nîc i jaŋe Lewinîc bâjâpec-jopahuc apa ŋosafâc-jenîc jaŋere Wofuŋ Anutu e taha bâzi rikecneniŋte Israe gurune gurune irecne Jerusalem hao fisihuc domambîn. ¹⁷ Jaŋe inuc ehuc Juda uucmaŋ i ketenkehuc basanajkembiŋ. Ehuc jara jahec â moc Salomo ŋokâ-ticne Rehoboam e dope hutuŋ ecnembîn. Jaŋe jara jahec â moc i Dawidi â Salomo jahere hataoa jumbiŋ hâcne.

¹⁸ Rehoboamzi Dawidire ŋokâ Jerimoti ere otâ zâŋene Mahalate e ŋonân-ticne rowec. E ŋenŋoc-ticne i Isaire ŋokâ Eliabare otâ zâŋene Abihai. ¹⁹ Eme eki ŋokâfâcne zîŋuc rocjopawec: Jeusi, Semaria â Zaham. ²⁰ Ehame zâhec Abisalomte otâ Maka rowec wâc. Eme eki Abia, Atai, Ziza â Selomiti rocjopawec. ²¹ Rehoboam e manje Abisalomte otâ Makarao domawec i ŋonânfâcne gâcne jaŋerao domawec irec sâc sirickewec. E ŋonânfâcne 18 â ŋokac mamare 60, inuc rocjopawec; eme ŋokâfâcne 28 â otâfâcne 60 jumbiŋ. ²² Eme Rehoboam e juku Makare ŋokâ Abia nîcwofuŋ âkendânneocte manasuhuc hahac qafâcne jaŋeraonec e hâcne fekiecne âkendânnewec. ²³ E wiac mana tarahuc ŋokâfâcne gâcne Juda â Benjamin mâren qâhâcne qâhâcne hae sacsanaŋhec ira râec-jopa rawec. Erâ juju-jenîcte dope bocjaha bâmocke-jarewec â ŋonânfâc-jenîc wâc bâfua-jarewec.

12

Sisakazi Juda mârenjko râsi fisiwec
(*Nic I 14:21–31*)

¹ Rehoboamte uucman i basanankepie sananjke Rehoboam e Wofunje sâcmutâc dân râpeckeme Israe njic jaje njuc jaha embin. ² Jaje Wofun râpeckembinje Rehoboam e njicwofun jume jara memoc eha Aigita njicwofun Sisakazi Jerusalem hae râsi rocnehuc fisiwec. ³ E keretac wiac-ticne 1 tausen 200 â becâsicko rara njicfâc-ticne 60 tausen njuc rocjopame fisimbin. Eme Aigita mârenkonec njic wowosec-jopane tâmiric jaje Sisakahec jumbin. Jaje Libia njic â Sukinje â Etiopia njic njuczi jumbin. ⁴ Sisaka e Juda hae sacsanan-jejerichic i ro rauc erâ juku Jerusalem hao fisiwec. ⁵ Eham porofete Semaja e Rehoboam â mefârofâc-ticne Juda mârenjko jumbin jaje Sisakare hâwic-jopame Jerusalem hao tumanjerâ juhapie fisirâ zinjuc jazawec: “Wofun e zinjuc mukac: ‘Nnje râpecnubin, irec no wâc râpec-jopahuc Sisakare meo râec-jopakopac.’” ⁶ Njuc jazame Israe njic janjere fekicnefâc â njicwofun jaje rumehuc mumbin, “Wofun e tinje rune.” ⁷ Njuc epie Wofunji honerâ Semaja zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Jaje rumengopien irec no mi bâsirowec-jopahuc akic-jopapemu. Erâ kimben-nanezi fâre wahame Sisakazi Jerusalem hae mi bâsirowezec. ⁸ Erâ jaje sifu ere kinan qaqafâc junijmu. Njuc juhuc nore kinan qaqâ gie â mârenj sâc irec njicwofun janjere kinan qaqâ gie irec funje hone mana tarac enzepien.”

⁹ Irec Aigita njicwofun Sisaka e Jerusalem hae râsi rocnehuc fisiwec. Ehuc Wofun ufunticne zenan â njicwofun ficticne zenan erâ wâc wiac gâcne sasawa i mâmâc bawisefârewec. Erâ Salomozi mume golzi maro bambin i wâc njuc jaha bawisewec. ¹⁰ Eham njicwofun Rehoboam e irec okacne aen bâbâronzi maro barâ momori funfunfâc-ticne janjere micnefâc njicwofun ficticne motâc sonanjkehud domambin janjere meo râewec. ¹¹ Eme njicwofun e Wofunje ufunko razî jujec sâc momori funfunfâc-ticne jaje maro rorâ bâjâpe jumbien, ehuc mocwâc bârisierâ momori funfunfâcne janjacne ficko râepie nejuc. ¹² Rehoboam e rume-jâmbânkewecte Wofunje kimbenzi ima gie sâko mi bawec. Eham Juda mârenjko jupie sâcke-fârewec.

¹³ Irec njicwofun Rehoboam e Jerusalem hao njicwofun jusananjke. E jara-ticne 41 bazurâ funjerâ njicwofun ewec. Erâ Jerusalem hao juhame jara 17 tarawec. Hae i Wofun e jahac zâne-ticne ira foocte Israe njic gurune gurune janjaronc bâwosâewec. Rehoboam nengoc-ticne i Amoj njokac moc zâjene Nama. ¹⁴ Rehoboam e Wofun wira basac ecneocte manjicne mi domawecte wiac repicne ewec.

¹⁵ Eme Rehoboamzi wiac sasawa ebac ewec i funnaonectean ninic sininic jaha porofete Semaja â findandân mumu njic Ido jahere binan qâhâc papia qizecko qârenje-fârekicne. Eme Rehoboam â Jeroboam jaherao zikazi sueme sive fowarewec. ¹⁶ Juku Rehoboam e apa njosafâcne janjerao zuhuckehuc hârome Dawidire hae qizecko duckembin. Eham njokâ-ticne Abiazi tucticne qarâ njicwofun juwec.

13

Abiazi njicwofun juwec
(*Nic I 15:1–8*)

¹ Jeroboam e njicwofun jume jara 18 eha Abiazi funjerâ Judanj qanen-jopahuc njicwofun ewec. ² Ehuc Jerusalem hao jara jahac â moc juwec. E nengoc-ticne i Gibeâ hae rune Uriele ere otâ zâjene Mikaja. Eme Abia â Jeroboam jaherao zikazi zuhuckeme zuhuc fowarewec. ³ Eme Abia e momori njic bâwosâec-jopakicne zikafac jâmbân 400 tausen rocjopame zikao rambin. Eham Jeroboam e njuc jaha ehac qaqac enicte njic bâwosâec-jopakicne momori wânzân 800 tausen rocjopame birickembin. ⁴ Eme Abia e Eferaim tiki mârenjko tiki moc zâjene Zemaraim ira domahuc muwec, “O Jeroboam â Israe njic sasawa njone mananin. ⁵ Israere Wofun Anutu e Israe njic qanen-jopahuc juju i Dawidi â qâricfâc-ticne janjehac zâzâfic sanan moc ehuc tahac-jopawec i mi manaengopien me?” ⁶ Salomore kinanjic Nebatere njokâ Jeroboam hâcne eki ine fekicne-ticne Dawidire njokâ Salomo manrânjen bâfuacnewec. ⁷ Eme Rehoboam e motec qârire râsi sâcne mi sananjke-jareha njic repic qapicne jaje Jeroboamtao tumanjerâ juhuc Salomore njokâ Rehoboam e râsi ecnembin.

⁸ “Nâne njic guru sâko junjopenen, erâ Jeroboamzi bulimakao motecnere hawari golzi qân bacjofawec bajunjopenen, irec sâcne sananjkerâ Wofunje uucman i Dawidi njokâfâcne janjere meonec jowac ronanmu, njone njuc moc mupie. ⁹ Nnje Aronje qâricfâc, Wofunje taha bapafâc hâcne â Lewinje jâpec-jopambin. Ehuc mârenj gâcne irec njic gurune gurune janjere sâc jaha ehuc njone njanacne taha bapafâc âkendân-jopambin. Eham njic moc e bulimakao njicnezi motecne moc â lama njicne 7 bacjopa fisime njone e nemu jabanere taha bapa erâ juocte mutirienjopien hâcne. ¹⁰ Nânjere Wofun ine Anutu, nâne e mi

răpeckembenj. Nângerao AronŶe qăricfăc taha bapa jaŶe WofuŶ kiŶaŶ qacnehuc juŶgopien â LewiŶiŶ jaŶe wăc gie-jeŶicko juŶgopien. ¹¹ JaŶe qowi băzi â hoŶăc âsu i furic owăc săc WofuŶ rikecneengopien. Ehuc poroŶ furu mukicne i tebo gol qaqaŶcezi bakicne ira răeengopien â lambe jaŶe Ŷafe săc tamaeniŶte lambe dodoma i soŶaŶkeengopien. NăŶe WofuŶ Anutu-năŶecte mumută i soŶaŶkeengopeneŶ, ŶoŶe ine e răpeckembiŶ. ¹² MananŶopien, Anutu e năŶehc juhuc bănie-năreecăc â taha bapafăc-ticne jaŶe qeŶ qapie ŶoŶehc qaqac enaŶte qeŶjeŶichec juŶgopien. O Israere qăricfăc, ŶoŶe apa Ŷosafăc-năŶec jaŶere WofuŶ Anutuhec qaqac mi enŶepien; ŶoŶe săcne mi sananŶeniŶmu hăcne.”

¹³ Eme Jeroboam e somă guru moc răpefuŶ-jeŶicko fisi-jareniŶte sorec-jopawec. Eme momori guru moc JudanŶic maic-jopară domahapie somăc-jopambiŶ jaŶe ine răpefuŶ-jeŶicko fisimbiŶ. ¹⁴ Ehame JudanŶic jaŶe răpefuŶ-jeŶicko zăŶe firă honepie zikazi orăŶ-jopa-fărewec. Eme jaŶe WofuŶ wiră wăwăsic ecnehuc taha bapa jaŶe qeŶ qambiŶ. ¹⁵ Eme JudanŶic jaŶe aŶara hehăpie Anutuzi Jeroboam â Israe Ŷic sasawa Abia â JudanŶic jaŶere zăŶe faio bawahăc-jopawec. ¹⁶ Bawahăc-jopame Israe Ŷic jaŶe wisepie Anutuzi JudanŶic jaŶere meo răec-jopawec. ¹⁷ Ehame Abia â Ŷicfăcne jaŶe măretec jopambiŶ. Irec Israe Ŷic băwosăec-jopakicne 500 tausenzi hămombiŶ. ¹⁸ DămeŶ ira Israe Ŷic iŶuc hăcne bawahăc-jopakicne, â JudanŶic jaŶe ine apa Ŷosafăc-jeŶic jaŶere WofuŶ Anuturao roweckembiŶte sananŶembiŶ. ¹⁹ Eme Abia e Jeroboam â jăpec ecnehuc eraonec hae zŶiŶuc rowec: Bete â hae bozefăcne â Jesana â hae bozefăcne, eră EforoŶ â hae bozefăcne. ²⁰ Abiare dămeŶko Jeroboamte tâpiri mocwăc mi fuawec. Eme juku WofuŶzi qame hămowec. ²¹ Abia e ine tâpirihec jaha juwec. Ehuc ŶonăŶfăc-ticne 14 rocjopawec, â Ŷokăfăcne 20 â otăfăcne 16, iŶuc jumbiŶ. ²² Eme Abiazi wiăc găcne ebac ewec â hata âtewec eră dăŶ muwec i sasawa porofete Idore binăko qăreŶke-făreicne.

14

Asazi ŶicwofuŶ juwec (Ŷic I 15:9-12)

¹ Eme Abia e apa Ŷosafăcne jaŶerao zuhuckehuc hămome Dawidire hae gizecko duckembiŶ. Ehame Ŷokă-ticne Asazi tucticne qară ŶicwofuŶ juwec. E ŶicwofuŶ juhame măreŶ ira wama fuară foha jara 10 tarawec. ² Eme Asa e WofuŶ Anutu-ticnere maio wiăc bianŶe â făreŶiŶ ebac ewec. ³ E alata jabane â furu măreŶ i hetătiehuc wătuŶ â Aserim nemuqăŶ henzaŶ qanŶaŶe-fărewec. ⁴ Ehuc JudanŶic jaŶe apa Ŷosafăc-jeŶic jaŶere WofuŶ Anutu e wira basac ecnehuc săcmutăc dăŶqăhăc â săcmutăc soŶaŶkehuc juŶiŶte mujarewec. ⁵ Eră wăc Juda hae săc ira furu măreŶ â hoŶăc âsu ririkere alata Ŷerawec i hetătie-fărewec. Eki ŶicwofuŶ juha uucmaŶ-ticnao wama fuară fowec. ⁶ Eme măreŶ ira wama fuară fowecte e Juda măreŶko hae sacsanaŶ-jeŶichec barawec. WofuŶzi wama tahackewecte jara irec maŶŶao zika wiăc moc mi fuawec. ⁷ Eme Asa e JudanŶic zŶiŶuc jazawec: “NăŶăc hae zi barahuc saczi orăŶke-făreŶzepeneŶ, eră zae â motăc â babasanaŶ wiăc i răe-făreŶzepeneŶ. NăŶăc WofuŶ Anutu-năŶec e wira basac ecnembenŶte măreŶ i năŶăcne jaha fokac. NăŶăc e basahăpene eki rărec rărec wama băfuă-nărewec fokac.” Irec jaŶe hae i barahuc juhăc qăhămombiŶ. ⁸ Eme Asa e JudanŶic jaŶeraonec momori Ŷic 300 tausenj jaŶe săndu marohc jucnembiŶ â BenjămiŶ guru jaŶeraonec 280 tausenj jaŶe maro piticne â tepe bajumbiŶ. Ŷic i jaŶe sasawa qac momori jămbăŶ jumbiŶ.

⁹ Juku Etiopia Ŷic Ŷerazi JudanŶic răsi rojarehuc momorifăcne 1 miliŶoŶ â keretăcfăcne 300 iŶuc rocjopame wareku Maresa hăeo fisimbiŶ. ¹⁰ Ehame Asa e băfuăc-jopaocte rawec, rahame Maresa hăeo wăneŶ moc zăŶene Zefata ira qaqac eniŶte birickembiŶ. ¹¹ Eme Asa e zŶiŶuc muhuc WofuŶ Anutu-ticne wăsickewec: “O WofuŶ, tâpirihec â tâpiri tâmiric bafic-jopazore go iŶucne moczi moc mi jukac. O WofuŶ Anutu-năŶec, go bafic-năpoc. NăŶe gore mamanac â gore zăŶeo sawa guru dindŶi ză răsi fisi-jareŶgopeneŶ. O WofuŶ, go sawa Anutu-năŶec; Ŷiczi go mi bawahăcŶuzepien.” ¹² Eme WofuŶzi Asa â JudanŶic jaŶere zăŶe faio Etiopia Ŷic bawahăc-jopame wisembiŶ. ¹³ Ehame Asa â Ŷicfăcne jaŶe jopa jăpec ejare raku Gerari hăeo fisimbiŶ. Eme Etiopia Ŷic jopakupie moczi moc mi juwec. JaŶe WofuŶte maio â Asare momorifăc jaŶere maio tâpiri-jeŶic ŶeŶgorŶkewec. Ehame JudanŶic jaŶe mafa mateŶ wiăc-jeŶic afecne mi rombiŶ. ¹⁴ JaŶe WofuŶte hăwic-jopawecte Gerari hae rărec rărec hae Ŷerawec i imacke-fărembiŶ. Ehuc hae sasawa irec maŶŶao wiăc furi săko forawec i rofărembiŶ hăcne. ¹⁵ Eră bulimakao bacjopa jumbiŶ Ŷic i jaŶere boze wiăc i iŶuc jaha ima bafărembiŶ. Ehuc lama â kamele bocjaha jămbăŶ bacjopa wisembiŶ. JaŶe iŶuc ehuc Jerusalem hăeo risiembiŶ.

15

*Asazi bâbâfirie gie bawec
(Nîc I 15:13-15)*

¹ Anuture Mârozi Odedere ñokâ Azaria nenjoc ñesin ñecnehame ² Asa bâfuaocte rarâ bâfuhuc âzâcnerâ muwec, “Asa â Juda â Benjamin ñoñe zengoma hazec râenij: Ñoñe Wofunhec juhapië eki wâc inuc jaha ñoñehec jukac. Ñoñe e wira basac ecnenijmuo ine sâcne bâfuaniñmu, â ñoñe e râpeckenijmuo ine eki wâc inuc jaha ñoñe râpec-ñopaocmu. ³ Israe ñic janje damen 3ora jâmbân Anutu tâmiric, me taha bapa moczi sâcmutâcte funje jaza qazuc mi eha sâcmutâc dân tâmiric juwarembin. ⁴ Eme sisi hâhân faio inuc juhuc risierâ Wofun, Israere Anutu hâcne, e wira basac ecnehuc juku bâfuambin. ⁵ Eme damen ira mâren ira ñeñe juju embin janerao sisi hâhân sâkozi sâckerâ fowecte rarac wawarec embin sâc wama moc mi bâfuambin. ⁶ Anuturaonec zârâ hârin funje funjezi fific bacjopawecte janje fâuckerâ ñic gurune gurune erâ juhuc rârsi embin â haene haene janje wâc inuc jaha rârsi embin. ⁷ Â ñoñe ine hâbi hârohec junzepien! Menjenic mi betankezejec. Ñoñe gie-ñenjicte fârine tofa bazu-ñarezo hâcne.”

⁸ Eme Asa e Odede ñokâ-ticne Azariare dân manarâ zoqachec jaha faharerâ qân qâqâtâc repic qapicne Juda mârenko â Benjamin mârenko, erâ Eferaim tiki mârenko hae ro rauc ewec ira doma rawec i bârârie-fârewec. Ehuc Wofunje alata Wofun ufun-ticnere hae gângân maickerâ ñewec i bâpiankwec. ⁹ Erâ Judanjic â Benjamin guru mecne, erâ wâc Eferaim, Manase â Simeon guru janeraonec gâcnezi mâmâc ñonden-ñenjicko ñic jaba jumbin janje qânusuc-jopawec. Israe mârenkonec ñic bocjaha jâmbân janje Wofun Anutuzi Asahec juwec i honerâ hae mâren-ñenjic beherâ erao zuhuckembin hâcne. ¹⁰ Janje Asazi ñicwofun juhame jara 15 ewec, eme irec mosa jahec â moc ira Jerusalem hao tumajne-fârembin. ¹¹ Ehuc zikaonec mafa maten wiac bawarembin irecne bulimakao 700 â lama 7 tausen i 3oan ira Wofun taha bâzi rikecnembin. ¹² Ehuc Wofun apa ñosafâc-ñenjic janere Anutu e man â qâqâtâc-ñenjiczi wira basac ecnehuc junjezi zâzâfic moc embin. ¹³ Eme ñic ñokac socqâri me ñic ñokac ranqa i me i moc e Wofun Israere Anutu wira basac mi ecnewecko ine hâmocko râzo mujomirembin. ¹⁴ Janje anjara hehuc owa kâcçene owackerâ qen jâmbân â bulimakao junjezi qen bakicne i qahuc Wofun tao mujomirembin hâcne. ¹⁵ Judanjic zengoma janje mumupan irec zeri embin. Janje manzi mana zakiehuc mujomirembin â zoqachec wira basac ecnembin, erâ wâc Wofunzi iqic-joparâ wama sâko tahac-jopawec irec mâmâc zeri bari embin.

¹⁶ Erâ ñicwofun Asa e nenjoc-ticne Makazi Asera nemure qân qâqâtâc repicne barâ bawecte ñokac wofun mi juocte bârâriewec wâc. Ehuc qân qâqâtâc-ticne i henzan qanzanrerâ Kidoron opâo rikewec. ¹⁷ Â furu mâren ine Israe mârenko mi bârârie-fârekcne. Erâ Asa e juwec sâc sifu manticne bahac fâsâc fowec. ¹⁸ Eme Asa e mamac-ticnere â e jahacne taha bâtirikicne siliwa â gol â râqâc i bafisirâ Anuture ufunjo râewec. ¹⁹ Eme wama fuarâ fohame juku Asa ñicwofun juju-ticnere jara damen 35 tarawec.

16

*Asa â Benhada jahe zâzâfic epic
(Nîc I 15:16-24)*

¹ Asazi ñicwofun juhame jara 36 ewec damen ira Israe ñicwofun Basazi Judanjic râsi rojarehuc ferâ Rama hae bawec. E ñic i me i moczi Juda ñicwofun Asarao rac warec mi eninje inuc ewec. ² Eme Asa e Wofun ufun-ticnere kânônko â ñicwofun fite kânônko siliwa â gol fowec i rorâ zinuc muhuc Siria ñicwofun Benhada e Damasko hao juhame râecne me rawec: ³ “Mamac jahec-nâhec jaherao zâzâfic fowec irec sâc nâhâc zâzâfic moc bâfuazeperec. Irek no siliwa â gol râe-garekopac i honezemec. Erâ go rorâ Israe ñicwofun Basahec zâzâfic-ñekic fokac i hetâcnezemec. Inuc etec no behecnuzejec.” ⁴ Inuc mume Benhada e ñicwofun Asare dân manarâ Israe hae râsi rojareninje momorifâcne janere micne sorec-jopawec. Eme janje rarâ hae zinuc ro rauc embin: Ijon, Dan â Abe-Maim, erâ Naftali mârenje rowan hae sasawa i mâmâc. ⁵ Eme Basa e binje i manarâ Rama hae bahuc juwec i beheme forâ fowec. ⁶ Ehame ñicwofun Asa e Judanjic sasawa rocjopame janje Basazi Rama hae bahuc qânâ â katapa rome fewec i ropie rawec. Eme wiac izi Geba â Mizipa hae bawec.

⁷ Eme damen ira findandân mumu ñic Hanani e Juda ñicwofun Asarao fisirâ zinuc âzâcnewec: “Go Siria ñicwofun tao roweckehuc Wofun Anutugerao mi roweckementje Siria ñicwofunje momori guru janje goraonec wisengopien. ⁸ Eme Etiopia ñic â Libia ñic janje momori guru sâko jâmbânzi keretac â becâsicko rara ñicfâc-ñenjic bocjaha jâmbân wâc fisimbîn. Ehame go sifu Wofun tao sinjementje eki megao râec-jopawec. ⁹ Wofun

e njic manjenjic erao râepie foekac jaŇe tâpiri-ticne jowatuocne mârenj sâko mârenj ira zâŇe fime rac warec eekac. Go wiac mutucne jâmbân emen, irec damen zi funkerâ jufecmu ira zikamanjo jucmu hâcne.” ¹⁰ Injuc âzâcneme Asa e findanđân mumu njicte aarickeme kâpâcwârû ficko râewec. Ere dânzi aaric bâfuacne-jâmbânkewec hâcne. Erâ Asa e damen ijaha njic njokac gâcne fific guguriŇ repic qapicne jâmbân ejarewec.

¹¹ Eme Asazi wiac sasawa ebac ewec irec binanŇ i funnaonectean ninic jaha Juda â Israe Njicwofun janjere Papia Qizecko qârenje-fârekicne. ¹² Eme Asa e njicwofun juhame jara 39 ewec damen ira kike-ticne sâqoreme puriŇ jâmbân ewec. Erâ huc i fuacneme sifu Wofun wira basac mi ecnehuc riuc bapa njic janjeraonec badafic bâfuaocte babasa gie bawec. ¹³ Asa e njicwofun juhame jara 41 ewec damen ira apa njosafâc-ticne janjerao zuhuckehuc hâmowec. ¹⁴ Hâmome âsu bian funje funje râekupie katapa âsu mumundon bianzi sâckerâ fowec ira râembiŇ. Erâ e jahac Dawidire hae qizecko zâjerun gufuwec ira duckembiŇ. Ehuc ere manasuhuc zoc sâko mako ruqepie zawec.

17

Josafatazi uucman-ticne basananjekewec

¹ Ehame njokâ-ticne Josafatazi tucticne qarâ njicwofun juwec. Ehuc Israe njic janjere erâ sananje-jâmbânjekewec. ² Ehuc Juda hae sacsanan-jenichec njerawec ira momori njic guruc-jopa rawec â Juda mârenj sojanjeninje momori njic râec-jopawec wâc, erâ mamac-ticne Asazi Eferaim hae rorawec ira wâc injuc jaha râec-jopa rawec. ³ Erâ Josafata e mamac-ticnezi hata funkerâ âtewec ijaha âte rawecte Wofunzi ehec juwec. E Baali nemu wiac wira basac moc mi ejarewec. ⁴ Erâ Israe njic janjere hatao mi rahuc mamac-ticnere Anutu wira basac ecnehuc ere sâcmutâc dânkoa âte rawec. ⁵ Irec Wofunzi meticnao uucman fowec i dope hutun ecnewec. Ehame Judanjic jaŇe taha wiac bafisicnehapie monen mafa â zâŇe biŇe sâkohec ewec. ⁶ E manticnezi Wofunte hatao sasanaj bâfuawec. Injuc erâ zuhuckerâ Juda mârenjo furu mârenj â Aserim nemuqân njerawec i bârârie-fârewec.

⁷ E njicwofun juha jara jahac â moc eme mefârofâc-ticne ziŇuc jaŇe Juda hae sâc qaqazu gie baniŇte sorec-jopawec: Ben-Haili, Obadia, Zekaria, Netanele â Mikaja. ⁸ Eme janjehec LewiŇic ziŇuc jaŇe rambiŇ: Semaja, Netania, Zebadia, Asahele, Semiramo, Jonatan, Adonia, Tobia â Tobadonia. Eme LewiŇic i janjehec taha bapa ziŇuczi rapic: Elisama â Jehoram. ⁹ Janje Wofunte sâcmutâc dânje papia qizec bajuhuc Juda mârenjo qaqazu gie bambiŇ. Ehuc Juda hae sâc sâcke-fârerâ rahuc njic njokac qazu-jarembiŇ.

¹⁰ Ehame Juda mârenj râec râec mârenj forawec irec njicwofun jaŇe Wofunte hâwic-jopa sâqoreme Josafatahec zika mocwâc mi bâfuambiŇ. ¹¹ Eme Filisa njic gâcne jaŇe Josafata taha bacnehuc siliwa â taha wiac gâcne bafisicnembiŇ. Ehame Araba njic jaŇe wâc injuc jaha lama njicne 7 tausen 700 â noniŇ njicne 7 tausen 700 jaha bafisi râcnembiŇ. ¹² Injuc epie Josafata e zai zonzonj sâkohec ewec. Ehuc Juda mârenjo ficsanan â rowan hae barawec. ¹³ Eme Juda hae sâc ira rowanfic sâko njecne rawec. Ehame momorifâc-ticne tâpiri wânzân-jenicheczi Jerusalem hao jumbiŇ. ¹⁴ Janje garikiŇ sâc biri ziŇuczi jumbiŇ: Juda guronec tausen gurune gurune janjere micnefâc ziŇuc: Micne Adena e njic tâpiri qicwânzân-jenichec 300 tausen jaŇe micne bajarewec. ¹⁵ Eme ere râpeo micne Johanan e 280 tausen jaŇe micne bajarewec. ¹⁶ Eme ere râpeo ine Wofunte giere erâ buafec jaha fuawec, Zikirire njokâ Amasia hâcne, e njic tâpiri qicwânzân-jenichec 200 tausen jaŇe micne bajarewec. ¹⁷ Eme Benjamin guru janjeraonec ine Eliada, e njic tâpiri qicwânzânje, eki njic 200 tausen tepe â maro fai-jenicko feme jumbiŇ jaŇe micne bajarewec. ¹⁸ Eme ere râpeo Jozabadazi 180 tausen zikare zawiehuc jumbiŇ jaŇe micne bajarewec. ¹⁹ Njic i jaŇe njicwofun e jahac Juda mârenjo hae sacsanan-jenichec njerawec ira njic gâcne râec-jopa rawec janjerao zuhuckerâ juhuc njicwofun kinan qacnembiŇ.

18

Mikajazi Ahaba â Josafata jahere findanđân muwec (Njic I 22:1-40)

¹ Josafata e monen mafa â zâŇe biŇe sâkohec juwec. E Ahabahec njokac naren garen ehuc zuzuhuc epic. ² Juku jara wezimuc tarama Josafata e Ahabarao Samaria mârenjo huwec. Hume Ahabazi e â njicfâcne jaŇe lama â bulimakao bocjaha jâmbân qa hezuc ejarewec, ehuc e jahacnehec Ramoti-Gileade hae râsi rocnehuc fenicte fotariecnewec. ³ Ehuc Israe njicwofun Ahabazi Juda njicwofun ziŇuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Go Ramoti-Gileade hao zika qazo mâmâc ranacmu me?” Injuc mume Josafatazi dân ziŇuc bâtikiecnawec: “Wiac sasawa fonarekac i gore biŇe jaha; no nahacne mecne â njicfâc-nane mecne nâŇe gore hâcne. Irec nâŇe mâmâc zikao rananmu.”

⁴ Josafatazi injuc murâ Israe njicwofunj zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Qananj Wofunjtanece dân manazore injuc wioce engopenenj.” ⁵ Injuc mume Israe njicwofunj e porofete 400 hetumanj-joparâ zinjuc wio-jarewec: “No Ramoti-Gileade haoe zika qazo rapemu me behepemu?” E injuc wiome jaje zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Sâcne rac, Anutuzi megao râeocmu hâcne.” ⁶ Jaje injuc mupie Josafatazi muwec, “Zira Wofunjte porofete moc junjopienjo janerao mu wioce moc sâcne engapen me?” ⁷ Injuc mume Israe njicwofunji Josafata zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Zira njic moc jukac e Imilare njokâ zâjene Mikaja erao mupene eki Wofunj sâcne mu wioce ecneocmu. Erâ ine no ere takicnuekac; e nore findandân bianje moc mi muhuc wiac sâqocnere sawa muekac.” Injuc mume Josafatazi muwec, “Njicwofunj, go injuc mac mi muc.” ⁸ Injuc mume Israe njicwofunj e micne moc hefârerâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go picpac jaha rarâ Imila njokâ-ticne Mikaja jowa warec.” ⁹ Eme Israe njicwofunj â Juda njicwofunji Josafata jaje Samaria haere sacmotâcko njicwofunji njaji-jekichec eri njene-jekicko njehapire porofete jaje manfunj-jekicko findandân mumbinj. ¹⁰ Ehamen Kenanere njokâ Zedekia e jahac aenji zune bafârerâ muwec, “Wofunj e zinjuc mukac: ‘Wiac zinjucnezi Siria njic sâcne hecjpaku hemiziec-jopaniymu.’” ¹¹ Eme porofete jaje ijaha mufârehuc mumbinj, “Ajoc, Ramoti-Gileade haoe rarâ njoc zeri bâfuac, Wofunji hae i njicwofunj gore meo râeocmu.”

¹² Eme kinanjic Mikaja jowaocce rawec e ra fisirâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, porofete janere dânji sâc mocjaha efâreme njicwofunjtao biankekac. Irec gore dânji janere dânte sâc jaha ehame mutec sâckezejec.” ¹³ Injuc mume Mikajazi muwec, “Wofunj e jujâmbânkekacte Anutu-nanezi muekac sâc jâmbân mupemu.” ¹⁴ Injuc murâ njicwofunjtao fisime njicwofunji zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Mikaja, naje zika qananje Ramoti-Gileade haoe rananjmu me behenanju?” Injuc mume dânj zinjuc bâtikiecnec: “Go rarâ njoc zeri bâfuac; Wofunji hae i gore meo râeocmu.” ¹⁵ Injuc mume njicwofunji âzâcnewec muwec, “Go dânj burec mi ehuc Wofunjte zânece dânj fârinea nazacmurâ bocjaha gazaekopac.” ¹⁶ E injuc mume Mikajazi zinjuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “No Israe njic honec-jopape lama sonanj tâmiric injucne tikio sianj siperec qambinj. Injuc epie Wofunji kecziinjuc muwec: ‘Njic zi jaje bombonj tâmiric; irec wamao hae-jenji sâc risienzeje.’” ¹⁷ Mikaja e injuc mume Israe njicwofunji Josafata dânj kecziinjuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “E nore findandân bianje moc mi muhuc wiac sâqocnere sawa muekac i mi gazapac me?” ¹⁸ Injuc mume Mikajazi muwec, “Zi ine Wofunjte dânj manac: No Wofunj e eri njene-ticnao njeme honehappe sambânjo kinanj qaqafâc-ticne guru dindinj jaje gâjone njefic â njefic doma rambinj.” ¹⁹ Ehamen Wofunji muwec, “Mozi Ahaba doc bame rarâ Ramoti-Gileade haoe zikao ferâ hâmoocmu?” Eme moczi dânj moc muwec â moczi moc muwec. ²⁰ Ehamen mâro moczi fuarâ Wofunjte maio domahuc muwec, “Noni doc bapemu.” Injuc mume Wofunji wiocnerâ muwec, “Wemo wiaczi doc bacmu?” ²¹ Mume muwec, “No fuarâ porofete janere micko eatuc mâro moc epemu.” Mume Wofunji muwec, “Goki hâcne doc batec fârinehec ezejec, irec fuarâ injuc ec.” ²² Eme irec zinjuc manac: Wofunji porofetefâcge zi janere micko eatuc mâro moc râewec. E gorao wiac repicne fuaoce mupanjekewec hâcne.”

²³ Injuc mume Kenana njokâ-ticne Zedekiazi Mikajare manfunjo rarâ maucnao qahuc muwec, “Wofunjte Mâro e go dânj gazaocce noraonec weninjuc jaha gorao fâjce?” ²⁴ Eme Mikajazi muwec, “Manakic, go sonkezure ficmanj zâzâninjko razicmu damenj ira zâne fârigezi honecnu.” ²⁵ Injuc mume Israe njicwofunji muwec, “Ajoc, Mikaja rorâ hae zirec mârenj sonanj Amoj â njicwofunjte njokâ Joasi jaherao baraninj. ²⁶ Ehuc zinjuc munzejeje: ‘Njicwofunj e kecziinjuc mukac: Njic zi kâpâcwâru ficko râerâ nânâ opâ afecne mac gumehuc juhapie sahac furu risiezepac.’” ²⁷ Injuc mume Mikajazi muwec, “Go sahac furu risiecmu me mâcne irec dânj moc Wofunji nore micko mi râewec.” Injuc murâ zuhuckerâ muwec, “Njic njokac sasawa njone dânj i mananj.”

²⁸ Eme Israe njicwofunj â Juda njicwofunji Josafata jaje Ramoti-Gileade haoe rapic. ²⁹ Ehuc Israe njicwofunji Josafata âzâcnerâ muwec, “No hawari-nane hetikierâ zikao rapemu â goki ine njicwofunji njajige rojuzemec.” Injuc murâ Israe njicwofunj e hawari-ticne hetikiewec. Eme zikao rambinj. ³⁰ Eme Siria njicwofunj e keretacfâc-ticne janere micne zinjuc jazawec: “Njone njic fekicne wahakicne mi jopahuc Israe njicwofunj e sawa qanzepiej.” ³¹ Eme keretacte micne Josafata honerâ mumbinj, “E hâcne Israe njicwofunj.” Injuc murâ risierâ qazo ehapie Josafatazi owackewec; owackeme Wofunj Anutuzi bafickehuc jopa jâpec ejarewec. ³² Eme keretacte micne jaje e Israe njicwofunji mâcne, injuc hone tararâ râpeckerâ rambinj. ³³ Ehamen njic moczi tepe-ticne âpârehuc kosa qâtâcnekopac muhuc Israe njicwofunji becsahac â amecfonj zuzuhuc-jekicko muruwec. Murume keretac gurinj bapa-ticne âzâcnerâ muwec, “Ajoc, keretac bâtikierâ zikaonec bacnu rac, no biac zâpâ murucnjopienj hâcne.” ³⁴ Eme zoanj ira zikazi boc qârânekewec, â njicwofunj e ine keretac-ticnao dopeckehapie Siria njic honec-jopahuc njeku njafeme hâmoewec.

19

Jehuzi Josafata dâŶ mucnewec

¹ Juda ƚicwofuŶ Josafata e sahaƚ furu jaha ficticnao Jerusalem haeo risiewec. ² Ehamē findaŶdâŶ mumu ƚic Hananire ƚokâ Jehu eki bâfuaocƚe rawec. Ra ƚicwofuŶ Josafata bâfuarâ ƶiŶuc âƶâcnewec: “Go ƚic repicne WofuŶte takic-jopaekac jaŶe baƚic-jopahuc maŶjaun ejarekomec. Irec WofuŶte kimbenƶi gore faio fekac. ³ Erâ sifu wiac gâcne biaŶne ƶiŶuc eekomec wâc: Go mâreŶ ƶira Asera nemure qâŶ qâqâtâc bârârie-fârêrâ Anutu wira basac ecnehuc jucmurâ maŶge domakac hâcne.”

Josafatazi mumutara ƚic âkendâŶ-jopawec

⁴ Josafata e Jerusalem haeo juwec. Ehuc Bere-Seba haeonec raku Eferaim tiki mâreŶko fisikac mâreŶ Ŷonden ira ƚic ƚokac jumbiŶ jaŶere Ŷondenko rac warec ehuc apa ƶosafâc-jeŶic jaŶere WofuŶ Anutu erao mocwâc bârisiec-jopawec. ⁵ Ehuc mâreŶ ira Juda hae sacsanaŶ-jeŶichec ƶerawec sâc ira mumutara ƚic buc buc âkendâŶ-jopa rawec. ⁶ Ehuc ƶiŶuc jazawec: “ŶoŶe wiac eniŶmu i mana tarahuc enzeƶieŶ. ŶoŶe ƚic jaŶere ehuc mâcne, WofuŶte mumutara ƚic juniŶmu hâcne. Eki hâcne mumutara gie bahapie ƶoŶehēc juekac. ⁷ Irec ƶoŶe WofuŶ araŶ bacnehuc junzeƶieŶ. Ehuc wiac ezo murâ mana tarahuc enzeƶieŶ, mumutiŶ gie fâreŶiŶ jaha bapa i hec herisic ehuc ƚic gâcne fosâoc-joparâ gâcne jaŶere dâŶ muhasickeniŶmu me bâbâmiriŶ monē ŶoniŶmuo ine WofuŶ Anutu-nâŶeczi mana gâpâre-Ŷareocmu.”

⁸ Erâ Josafata e Jerusalem haeo wâc LewiŶic â taha bapa â Israe ƚic kikefuŶ sâc irec micne jaŶe WofuŶte mumutara ƚic juhuc dâŶ mumuc â heheƚaric fua juƶec irec fuŶne mananiŶte âkendâŶ-jopawec. JaŶe Jerusalem haeo jujumbieŶ. ⁹ Ehamē ƶiŶuc jazawec: “ŶoŶe WofuŶ araŶ bacnehuc erao qohota sanaŶkerâ maŶ hâcbuc jaha juhuc wiac ƶiŶuc ebac enzeƶieŶ: ¹⁰ DameriŶ ira me ira qomâfâc-ŶeŶic hae-jeŶic sâc juranƶopieŶ, jaŶe soc hohonkere dâŶte me mumutâc dâŶte me sâcmutâc dâŶte me mumutaniŶ dâŶte erâ ƶoŶerao fisipie ƶoŶe jaza qazuc enzeƶieŶ. JaŶe WofuŶte maio bahacmâc juniŶte me WofuŶte kimbenƶi ƶoŶe ƶaŶacne â qomâfâc-ŶeŶic ƶoŶerao fuazacte iŶuc hâcne ejarenzeƶieŶ. ŶoŶe hata i bâjâpehuc bahacmâc junzeƶieŶ. ¹¹ Erâ mananƶopieŶ, taha bapa fekicne Amaria e WofuŶte wiac fokac bakac sasawa irec qaneŶ-Ŷoparâ jukac, â Isimaere ƚokâ ƶebadia e ine Juda kikefuŶ jaŶere mâreŶ soŶaŶzi ƚicwofuŶte wiac sasawa fokac bakac i qizeckekac, â LewiŶic jaŶe ine micne baŶarehuc hone maiŶ enarenieŶmu. ŶoŶe hâbi hâro jaha juhuc wiac ebac enzeƶieŶ, ehamē WofuŶzi ƚic tiŶne jaŶehēc juzeƶec.”

20

*Moabi â AmoŶŶic bawahac-jopakicne
(Ŷic I 22:41–50)*

¹ Eme irec faicnao Moabi ƚic â AmoŶŶic, erâ Meuni ƚic gâcne jaŶe mâmâc Josafatahec qaƶac eniŶte râsi rocnehuc fisimbiŶ. ² Ehamē ƚic gâcne jaŶe warêrâ Josafata ƶiŶuc âƶâcnembiŶ: “Ŷic guru sâko jâmbâŶ hâwec ocniŶuc Edom mâreŶkonec go râsi rogarehuc fisinƶopieŶ. Erâ manakic, jaŶe biac Hazezon-Tama, Engedi hae hâcne, ira fisinƶopieŶ.” ³ IŶuc mupie Josafata e hâwickeme WofuŶ wira basac ecneocƚe manasuƵec. Ehuc nânâ sowa juniŶte mume Juda mâreŶ sâcke-fârewec. ⁴ Eme JudaŶic jaŶe WofuŶtaonec babafic fuaocƚe tumaŶnembiŶ, ehuc Juda hae sâc irecneƶic ƚic jaŶe WofuŶ wira basac ecnenieŶte fisimbiŶ.

⁵ Eme Josafata e WofuŶte ufufko hae ƶoŶa qâricne maickerâ Juda â Jerusalem kikefuŶ jaŶere Ŷondenko fahare domawec. ⁶ Ehuc muƵec, “O apa ƶosafâc-nâŶec jaŶere WofuŶ Anutu, go sambâŶko Anutu jukomec hâcne. Ehuc ƚic gurune gurune jaŶere uucmaŶ wâc qanekkeic. Erâ megao tapiri â sasanaŶ fokac, irec ƚic moczi sâcne mi bawahacguocmu. ⁷ O Anutu-nâŶec, go Israe ƚicfâcge jaŶere ƶâŶe faio mâreŶ ƶirec rune jopa jâƶec ejaremeŶ. Ehuc âgoge Abraham ere qâricfâc tahac-jopa sanaŶkemeŶ. ⁸ Eme jaŶe ira ƶeŶe juju ewarehuc juenƶopieŶ, erâ ƶiŶuc muhuc ƶâŶegere furufic moc bagarembiŶ: ⁹ ‘NâŶerao wiac repicne, ƶika me mumutara me hucukic me roroc fuaoocmu ine ufuf ƶira ƶâŶege fokacte nâŶe ufuf ƶi maickerâ gore maio domahuc fific guguriŶ-nâŶecte maŶko kio wâwâsic egarepene manarâ ƶezic-nâpozemec.’ ¹⁰ Erâ manakic, Israe ƚic jaŶe Aigita mâreŶkonec wefumbiŶ dameriŶ ira go AmoŶŶic â Moabi ƚic erâ Seiri tikiŶic jaŶere mâreŶko mi raƶiniŶte aka hejaretēc moc mi bâsirowec-jopahuc behec-joparâ warembiŶ. ¹¹ ƶi ine honekic, jaŶe i mana-bipiehuc hae mâreŶge tahac-nâpomeŶ ƶirecneƶic nâpo jâƶec enârenieŶte wareŶƶopieŶ. ¹² O Anutu-nâŶec, go jaŶerao mumutara gie bac. NâŶe ƚic guru sâko jâmbâŶ râsi fisi-nâreŶƶopieŶ ƶi jaŶere sâc mi enƶopeneŶ. NâŶe wenieŶuc enaŶmu i mi mananƶopeneŶ, irec gorao fiƶene fakac.”

¹³ Eme Judanjic zengoma jaŋe ɲokac naru motecfâc-jeŋic jaŋehēc Wofunŋte maio domambin. ¹⁴ Ehame Asafare qâricfâc jaŋeraonec Lewiŋic moc zâŋene Jahaziele, 3ekariare ɲokâ â Benaja, Jeiele â Matania jaŋere apa ɲosa Wofunŋte Mârozi baafecƣeme kikefun jaŋere ɲondenƣo fahare domawec. ¹⁵ Ehuc zinjuc muwec: “Judanjic sasawa â Jerusalem haere ɲecjucfâc, erâ ɲicwofunŋ Josafata ɲoŋe mananiŋ: Wofunŋ e ɲoŋe dâŋ zinjuc ɲazakac: ‘Njic guru sâko keczi jaŋere mi hâwic-ɲopaoc â memen garu wâc mi eniŋ. 3ika i ɲoŋe qaniŋte mâcne, Anutuzi qaocte fuakac hâcne. ¹⁶ Irec tomâcƣo râsi rojarehuc hunzepien. Mananƣopin, jaŋe Zizi heânƣo wefuniŋmu. Eme ɲoŋe ine Jeruele mârenj burocne irec zoanƣ wewefunaoc wânenj micƣekac ira bâfuac-jopaniŋmu. ¹⁷ ɲoŋe zika zi mi qaniŋmu. O Juda â Jerusalem njic, ɲoŋe dodoma-ɲenjicko qiriŋ tâmiric domahuc Wofunzi âkehoc-ɲoparâ zika qahuc sananƣeme honenzepien.’ Mi hâwic-ɲopaoc â memen garu mi eniŋ. ɲoŋe tomâcƣo râsi rojarehuc ranzepien, eme Wofunzi ɲoŋehēc juocmu.”

¹⁸ Injuc mume Josafata e daperâ zâŋe mai-ticne mârenjko hetutuckewec. Ehame Judanjic sasawa â Jerusalem hae rune jaŋe wâc Wofunŋ wira wâwâsic ecnehuc Wofunŋte manfunƣo fodapembiŋ. ¹⁹ Ehame Kohati â Korare guruonec Lewiŋic jaŋe Israere Wofunŋ Anutu mutenkeniŋte owa ruruckehuc faharembiŋ.

²⁰ Eme jaŋe furic uupitea faharerâ Tekoa mârenj burocnaoc rambiŋ. Jaŋe rahuc rahuc Josafata e domarâ muwec, “Juda â Jerusalem haere ɲecjucfâc ɲoŋe mananiŋ. ɲoŋe Wofunŋ Anutu-ɲenjic manasiŋƣepie doƣe hutunƣ enareocmu. Erâ porofetefâc-ticne jaŋerao siŋkehuc juhâc qâhâmoniŋmu.” ²¹ Injuc jazarâ njic jaŋehēc muc manac erâ njic tiri ɲaqi-jeŋic rojuhuc momori zikare zawiembin jaŋe bânie-jarehuc Wofunŋ gae hecneniŋte âkendân-jopawec. Eme jaŋe gae zinjuc hembin: “Wofunŋ danƣe âzâcnenanƣ, e aki anonoc-ticne fohuc juocmu sananƣ.”

²² Jaŋe funƣerâ gae hehuc mutenƣehapie Wofunzi Amon â Moabi â Seiri tiki mârenjƣonec njic Judanjic râsi fisi-jarembin jaŋe somâc-jopaniŋte njic guru moc ejaŋeme fisiŋâ ima samaki bacjopambiŋ. ²³ Ehame Amon â Moabi njic jaŋe faharerâ Seiri tiki mârenjƣonec njic i jopaku jopa miziembin. Erâ Seiri mârenjte ɲecjucfâc-ticne jaŋe omaec-joparâ risie jaŋe janƣaczia qaqac ehuc qâqâmiziec embiŋ.

²⁴ Ehame Judanjic jaŋe mârenj burocnao ruc bapa njic jaŋere ficko fisiŋâ domahuc njic guru sâko jaŋerao fiƣie rawec. Ehuc mârenjko qânqân forapie honec-jopambiŋ; moczi moc mi wisewec. ²⁵ Eme Josafata â njicfâcne jaŋe mafa matenj wiac-jeŋic roninƣe fisiŋâ honeƣie bulimakao guru sâko jâmbân, mafa â ɲaqi qoruc â wiac furi sâko forawec. Eme i hâcne aŋe jaŋacne biŋe eocte roipiembin. Bocjaha jâmbânƣe roipiehuc juhapie zoanƣ gie bapa jahec â moc tarawec. ²⁶ Eme zoanƣ gie bapa jahec â jahec ira jaŋe Beraka wânenjko tumanjnehuc Wofunŋ muac baafec ecnembin. Eme jaŋe mârenj ɲondenj irec zâŋe Beraka* Wânenj mumbinzi damenj zi muhuc junƣoplen jaha. ²⁷ Eme Josafatazi Judanjic â Jerusalem hae rune micne bajareme risiinbiŋ. Jaŋe Wofunzi bufahac qajareme kisâfâc-jeŋic jaŋere erâ zeri bari ehuc Jerusalem haeo risiinbiŋ hâcne. ²⁸ Ehuc Jerusalem haeo Wofunŋte ufunƣo gita kulele â ƣenƣhec fisiŋbiŋ. ²⁹ Ehame mârenj sâc irec njicwofun jaŋe Wofunzi Israe njic jaŋere kisâfâc jopawec irec biŋe manarâ Anuture hâwic-jopawec. ³⁰ Eme Josafata e Anutu-ticnezi rârec rârec ira wama bâfuacnewecte uucmanj-ticnao zikare fânân mocwâc mi fuawec.

Josafatazi njicwofun juwec

³¹ Josafata e injuc hâcne ehuc Judanjic jaŋere njicwofun juwec. E jara-ticne 35 bazurâ funƣerâ njicwofun ehuc jara 25 Jerusalem haeo juwec. Nengoc-ticne zâŋene Azuba e Silehire otâ. ³² Josafata e mamac-ticne Asare kike hata i moc mi âte sifuckehuc ijaha bâjâƣewec. Ehuc Wofunŋte zâŋe faio wiac sasawa ebac eme sâcƣe-fârewec. ³³ Erâ sifu furu mârenj i mi bârârie-fârewec, â njic ɲokac jaŋe manjenjic apa ɲosafâc-jeŋic jaŋere Anutu erao râepie wâc mi domawec.

³⁴ Eme Josafatazi wiac sasawa ebac ewec i funƣaonectean ninic jaha Hanani ɲokâ-ticne Jehure binanƣo qârenjƣe-fâreƣicne. Eme juku Israe Njicwofun jaŋere Papia Qizecƣo wâc qârenjƣekicne.

³⁵ Eme irec faicnao Juda njicwofun Josafata e Israe njicwofun Ahaziarao zuhuckewec. Ahazia e ine wiac mamakâcne ehuc juwec. ³⁶ Eme Josafata e Ahazia baficƣeme woke jaŋe Tarasisi mârenjko raninƣe bocjaha bapic. Jahe woke bapa gie i Ezion-Gebe haeo bahuc jupic. ³⁷ Ehame Maresa haeonec njic moc zâŋene Dodawahu ere ɲokâ Eliezezi Josafatare findanƣân zinjuc muwec: “Go Ahaziahec zuzuhuc epicte Wofunzi wiac bakomec i bâsiroweocmu.” Ehame woke jaŋe fâucƣe zan embinƣe Tarasisi mârenjko raninƣe eipiembin.

* 20:26: Nânâcne dâŋko: Mumutenj Wânenj.

21

Joramzi Juda ŋicwofun juwec
(*Ŋic II 8:16–24*)

¹ Josafata e juku apa ŋosafăc-ticne jaŋe qătec-jopahuc hămome jaŋe fombiŋkoa Dawidire hae qizecko duckembiŋ. Ehamen ŋokă-ticne Joramzi tucticne qară ŋicwofun juwec. ² E qafăc-ticne zŋuc jumbiŋ: Azaria, Jehiele, Źekaria, Azaria, Mikae â Sefatia. Ŋic i jaŋe sasawa Juda ŋicwofun Josafatare ŋokăfăc hăcne. ³ Jaŋe mamac-ŋenici siliwa â gol â wiac furi săko bocjaha tahac-jopawec, eră zuhuckeră Juda mărenko hae sacsanaŋ-ŋenichec ŋerawec i mămăc jarewec. Â uucmaŋ ine Joramzi mărăc fufua juwecte e răcnewec. ⁴ Eme Joram e mamac-ticnere eri ŋeneo ŋehuc tâpirihec eră qafăc-ticne zikazi qăhămoc-jopawec, eră wăc Israe ŋic fekicne găcne mămăc qăhămoc-jopawec. ⁵ Joram e jara-ticne 32 bazură ŋicwofun ehuc Jerusalem haeo jara 8 juwec. ⁶ Eră e Ahabare kikefunfăc jaŋe embiŋ irec săc jaha ehuc Israe ŋicwofun jaŋere kike hata bājăpewec. E Ahabare otăzi ŋonăŋ-ticne ewecte iŋuc hăcne ewec. Eră e Wofunŋe zăŋe faio wiac mamakăcne ebac ewec. ⁷ Wofun e ine Dawidihec zăzăfic ehuc e jahacne â qăricfăc-ticne lambe moc jare sanaŋkeocte mupăŋkecnec irec Dawidire kikefunfăc băsirawec-jopaocne mi manasuwec.

⁸ Eme ere damenko Edomniŋ jaŋe Judaniŋ jaŋere rurumaŋko zuhuckeră juniŋte takic-jopame manrăŋgen băfuară jaŋe jaŋacne ŋicwofun moc âkendăŋnembiŋ. ⁹ Iŋuc epie Joram e ŋafeoa fahareră keretacfăc-ticne â keretac gurin bapafăc-ticne jaŋehac rahapie Edomniŋ jaŋe rărec-jopahuc imac-jopambiŋ. ¹⁰ Eme Edomniŋ jaŋe Juda gurin bapa-ticnere takic-jopame manrăŋgen băfuambiŋzi băfuahuc juŋgopien jaha. Ehamen Libina haeonec jaŋe wăc damen iŋjaha Joram e apa ŋosafăc-ticne jaŋere Wofun Anutu răpeckewecte ere gurin bapare takic-jopame manrăŋgen băfuambiŋ.

¹¹ Eră Joram e Juda tiki mărənko furu mărən wăc barawec. Ehuc Jerusalem haere ŋecjucfăc eeatucko bănie-jarewec â Judaniŋ ejareme qăsoriembiŋ. ¹² Ehamen porofete Eliaraonec papia zŋuc erao fisiwec: “Apage Dawidire Wofun Anutu e zŋuc mukac. ‘Go mamace Josafatare kike hata mi bājăpeekic â Juda ŋicwofun Asare kike hata wăc mi bājăpeekic. ¹³ Go ine Israe ŋicwofun jaŋere kike hata bājăpeekic. Ehuc Judaniŋ â Jerusalem haere ŋecjucfăc jaŋe Ahabare kikefunfăc jaŋe embiŋ irec săc ehuc eeatucko bănie-jareekic. Eră wăc qafăcge, mamacgere kikefunfăc hăcne, qăhămoc-jopamen; jaŋe gore săc sirickehuc biane jumbiŋ. ¹⁴ Manakic, Wofunzi ŋicfăcge, naru motecfăcge, ŋonăŋfăcge â wiac fogarekac sasawa ŋeŋerao wiac hăhăwicne moc băfuaoemu. ¹⁵ Â go gahacne ine hucukic repic qapicne jămbăŋ moc homotecgao fuahame hucukic irec eră zoaŋ gie bapa săc homotecge wahaocmu.’”

¹⁶ Eme Filisa â Etiopia ŋic jaŋe Araba ŋic jaŋere heririŋko juŋgopien jaŋe Wofunzi aaric băfua-jareme Joram răsı rocnembiŋ. ¹⁷ Eme jaŋe Juda mărənko răsı fisiră ŋicwofunŋte ficko wiac sasawa fowec bawec i ame susuckeră wisembiŋ. Eră ŋokăfăcne mecne â ŋonăŋfăcne mecne mămăc bacjopa rafărembiŋ, ehamen ŋokăfăcne jaŋeraonec ŋokă-ticne zăcne, zăŋene Joahazi eki sawa juwec.

¹⁸ Eme irec faicnao Wofunzi mume homotec-ticnao wicsanaŋ fuawec. ¹⁹ Eme juku jara jajahec taramen damen mocko wicte eră homotec-ticne wahame zăic săko manahuc hămowec. Hămome ŋicfăc-ticne jaŋe, apa ŋosafăcne jaŋe hămopie zoc ruŋe-jare jumbien irec săc ere manasuhuc moc mi ruŋembiŋ. ²⁰ E jara-ticne 32 bazură funkeră ŋicwofun ehuc jara 8 Jerusalem haeo juwec. Juku hămome moczi moc ere busăqoc moc mi manawec. Eme jaŋe Dawidire hae qizecko duckembiŋ, eră i ŋicwofun jaŋere zăŋerunko aricne.

22

Ahaziazı Juda ŋicwofun juwec
(*Ŋic II 8:25–29*)

¹ Eme Jerusalem haere ŋecjucfăc jaŋe Joramte ŋokă zăcne Ahazia e ŋicwofun âkendăŋnembiŋ. Ŋic guru Araba ŋic jaŋehac teuŋko fisimbiŋ jaŋe ŋokăfăc-ticne kăcqene i qăhămoc-jopa-fărembiŋ hăcne. Irec Juda ŋicwofun Joramte ŋokă Ahaziazı ŋicwofun juwec. ² Ahazia e jara-ticne 42 bazură ŋicwofun gie-ticne funkehec Jerusalem haeo jara mocjaha juwec. E neŋgoc-ticne zăŋene Atalia; Atalia e ine Omirire ŋosa. ³ Ahazia e neŋgoc-ticnezi hehesicte mumutăc-ticne juwecte Ahabare kikefunfăc jaŋere kike hata bājăpewec. ⁴ E Ahabare kikefunfăc jaŋe embiŋ irec săc jaha ehuc Wofunŋe zăŋe faio wiac mamakăcne ewec. E mamac-ticne hămowec irec faicnao jaŋe hăcne dăŋ âzăcnepie mana reren eha sisipiric fuacnewec. ⁵ Ahazia e jaŋere dăŋ bājăpəhuc Israe ŋicwofun Ahabare ŋokă Jehoramhec Siria ŋicwofun Hazaele răsı rocnehuc qaŋac eniŋte Ramoti-Gileade haeo rapic. Rapire Siria ŋic jaŋe Jehoram zăpă qambiŋ. ⁶ Eme Jehoram e Siria ŋicwofunhec

qaqac ehapire Siria ñic jaŋe Rama haeco zâpâ qambin irec wic i somieocte Jesere haeco risiwec. Ehame Juda ñicwofuñ Joramte ñokâ Ahazia e Ahabare ñokâ Jehoramzi huc bame foha honeocte Jesere haeco huwec.

⁷ Erâ Ahazia e Jehoram iqickeocte rahuc hâmoocote Anutuzi biac mutarame fowec. Irec Ahazia e ira hâcne fisirâ Jehoramhec Nimisi ñokâ-ticne Jehu râsi rocnehuc rapic. Jehu e Ahabare kikefuñfâc bâsirowec-jopaocte Wofuñzi wokemañ ruacnewec. ⁸ Eme Jehu e Ahabare kikefuñfâc dân mutara-jarehuc juhame Judanj fekicne â Ahazia hahacfâc-ticne jaŋere ñokâfâc jaŋe fisipie honec-joparâ qâhâmoc-jopawec. Ahazia hahacfâcne jaŋere ñokâfâc jaŋe e hone main ecnehuc jumbin. ⁹ Eme Jehu e Ahaziare babasa gie baku Samaria mâreqko sonkerâ juha bâfuarâ bafisipie qâhâmowec. Eme jaŋe zinjuc hâcne muhuc duckembin: “Josafata e mañ hâcbuc jaha Wofuñ wirâ basac ecnehuc juwec ere ñosa hâcne.” Eme Ahaziare kikefuñfâc jaŋerao ñic moczi uucmañ i sonjañkerâ jujure sâc mi ewec.

*Atialiari Juda kikefuñ jaŋere eri ñeñe ro rauc ewec
(Nyc II 11:1–21)*

¹⁰ Eme nenjoc-ticne Atalia e ñokâ-ticne Ahaziari hâcome honerâ izia faharerâ Juda ñicwofuñte garikinñac jaŋe zengoma bâsirowec-jopawec. ¹¹ Ehame ñicwofuñte otâ Josabea eki Ahaziare ñokâ Joasi e ñicwofuñte ñokâfâc gâcne jopazo ehapie jaŋeraonec rorâ sonjañ-ticnehec guñ fofo ficmañ mocko sonjofawec. Ñicwofuñ Joram â Ahazia jahere otâ sen Josabea e taha bapa Jojadare ñonân juwecte injuc hâcne ehuc motec e Atialiari gazacte sonkewec. Eme irec Atialiari mi qâhâmowec. ¹² Atalia Juda mârenko ñokac wofuñ juhame motec e Anuture ufujko sonjekicnere jara 6 jaŋehuc juwec.

23

¹ Eme juku jara 7 eha Jojadazi e jahacne tâpirire maname sâckeme momori 100 gurune gurune jaŋere micne kecziñuc jaŋehuc zâzâfic ewec: Jerohamte ñokâ Azaria â Johanañte ñokâ Isimae â Obedere ñokâ Azaria â Adajare ñokâ Maseja â Zikirire ñokâ Elisafa. ² Eme jaŋe Juda mâren fotâcnerâ rahuc Juda hae sâc irecnec Lewi guru â Israe kikefuñte garikin sâc irec micne qânusuc-joparâ rocjopapie Jerusalem haeco fisimbin. ³ Eme kikefuñ sasawa jaŋe Anuture ufujko ñicwofuñhec zâzâfic embin. Eme Jojadazi zinjuc jazawec: “Honenin, ñicwofuñte ñokâ zine hâcne. E Wofuñzi Dawidire sându â maro kâcqeñ â piticne Wofuñte ufujko ñicwofuñ juzejec. ⁴ Irec ñeñe wiac kecziñuc enzeñeñ: Taha bapa â Lewiñic sabata hombanjo gie râerâ juniñmu ñeñeraonec tucnezi haesac motâc sonjañ junzeñeñ. ⁵ Â tucne jaŋe ñicwofuñte ficko junzeñeñ â tucne jaŋe ine Nesin Motâc ira junzeñeñ; â ñic ñokac sasawa ine Wofuñ ufuj-ticnere hae zonao junzeñeñ. ⁶ Moczi moc Wofuñte ufujko mi razizeñeñ, taha bapa â Lewiñic kinjañ gie baengopien jaŋe sawa razinzeñeñ. Jaŋe tirine irec sâcne razinzeñeñ â ñic ñokac sasawa ñeñe ine Wofuñte mumutâc i sonjañkenzeñeñ. ⁷ Lewiñic jaŋe buc buc zika bafârerâ ñicwofuñ orâñkeñ domanzeñeñ. Ñic moc e ufujko hefame qâhâmozo. Ñeñe ñicwofuñzi juocmu sâc junzeñeñ.”

⁸ Eme Lewiñic â Judanjic sasawa jaŋe taha bapa Jojadazi mutâcne-jarewec irec sâcno efârembin. Ehuc micne jaŋe ñicfâc-jeñic sabata hombanjo gie bapa damen-jeñic mi fowec i jaŋe mecne â hombanjo gie bapa damen-jeñic fowec jaŋe mâmâc jowac-jopa fisimbin. Taha bapa Jojada e guru jajahec i jahe mâmâc jaha junicte muwec hâcne. ⁹ Erâ taha bapa Jojada e ñicwofuñ Dawidire sându â maro kâcqeñ â piticne Wofuñte ufujko fowec i rorâ momori micne jarewec. ¹⁰ Ehuc ñic sonjañ râec-jopame jaŋe zikare wiac mejenicko fefâreme ufuj ñifec â ñifec, faic â juwic erâ alata i mâmâc orâñke-fârerâ domambin. ¹¹ Eme Jojada e ñicwofuñte ñokâ jowa waharâ qizec-ticno eri hendiñ hecneme hume sâcmutâc dânqâhâc râcnec. Eme ñicwofuñ âkendâñnehapie Jojada â ñokâfâcne jaŋe wokemañ ruacnembin. Ehuc mumbin: “Ñicwofuñ e jurañihuc juzejec sanañ.”

¹² Ehame Atalia e ñic ñokac jaŋe gasackehuc ñicwofuñ zeri mumuten ecnembin irec fâñâñ manarâ ñic ñokac jaŋerao Wofuñte ufujko raziwec. ¹³ Ehuc zinjuc honewec: Ñicwofuñ e motâc wâtuj heririñko domawec â momori micne â geñ qaga ñic jaŋe ñicwofuñte gâjonko domambin. Ehame mâren irec ñic ñokac sasawa jaŋe kiwac qawac ehuc geñ qahapie gae hehe ñic jaŋe musi wiac-jeñiczi bâñe-jarepie miczonjon fuahuc fowec. Jaŋe injuc epie Atalia e ñaqi qoruc-ticne bâsuckerâ owackehuc muwec, “Doc bapa, doc bapa!” ¹⁴ Inuc mume taha bapa Jojada e momori guru jaŋere micne âkendâñ-jopakicne jaŋe jowac-jopa fisirâ zinjuc jazawec: “Momori ñondenjkonec bârârienin. Ehuc ñic i me i moczi bâjâpeme e wâc qâhâmozo.” Taha bapa e zinjuc hâcne jazawec: “Ñeñe ñokac e Wofuñte ufujko mi qâhâmonzeñeñ.” ¹⁵ Inuc mume jaŋe mâr rorâ barâ ñicwofuñte ficko Becâci Motâcno fisirâ ira qâhâmombin.

¹⁶ Eme Jojada e jahacne â nĳc nĳkâc â nĳcwofuŋ jaŋe Wofuŋte nĳcfâc erâ juniŋte zâzâfic moc bâfuawec. ¹⁷ Eme nĳc nĳkac jaŋe Baali nemure ufuŋko rarâ ufuŋ i heropiembĳ. Ehuc alata â qâŋ qâqâtâc-ticne i henŋaŋ qanŋaŋne-fârembĳ. Erâ Baali nemure taha bapa Matan e alata ŋerawec irec maŋfuŋko qapie hâmwec. ¹⁸ Inĳuc epie Jojada e Lewiŋic taha bapa â Lewiŋic gâcne Dawidizi biri râwec irec sâcko Wofuŋte ufuŋko gie bambĳ jaŋe Wofuŋ ufuŋ-ticnere ruc bapa nĳc râec-jopawec. Jaŋe Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋte sâcko Dawidizi mumutâc râwec i bâjâpehuc zeri erâ gae hehuc Wofuŋ qowi bâzi rikecneniŋte râec-jopawec hâcne. ¹⁹ Erâ nĳc moc wâwânâŋ-heczi Wofuŋte ufuŋko razizacte ufuŋte motâc soŋaŋkeniŋte motâc soŋaŋ râec-jopawec. ²⁰ Jojada e inĳuc efârerâ momori nĳc jaŋere micne â nĳc fekcine â nĳc nĳkac jaŋere mâreŋ soŋaŋ, erâ nĳc nĳkac sasawa rocjopame Wofuŋte ufuŋkonec nĳcwofuŋ jowarâ asasai âtehuc Faic Motâc i fotâcnerâ nĳcwofuŋte ficko rambĳ. Erâ nĳcwofuŋ e eri ŋeŋeo hepie ŋewec. ²¹ Inĳuc erâ mâreŋ irec nĳc nĳkac jaŋe kiwac qawac embĳ. Eme Atalia zikazi qapie hâmome haezi fânâŋ tâmiric fowec.

24

*Joasizi nĳcwofuŋ juwec
(Nĳc II 12:1–21)*

¹ Joasi e jara-ticne 7 bazurâ fuŋkerâ nĳcwofuŋ ehuc Jerusalem haeo jara 40 juwec. Nengoc-ticne zâŋene Zibia e Bere-Seba haonec. ² Joasi e taha bapa Jojadare damenĳo Wofuŋte zâŋe faio wiac sasawa ebac eme sâcke-fârewec. ³ Eme Jojadazi ŋonâŋ jajahec bâfuacneme otâ nĳkâfâcne fuambĳ.

⁴ Joasi e juku Wofuŋte ufuŋ bâpiaŋkeocte mupaŋkewec. ⁵ Irec taha bapa â Lewiŋic qâzuc-joparâ ziŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe Juda hae sâc rahuc jara sâc Anutu-ŋeŋicte ufuŋ bâpiaŋkezo irec moner i Israe nĳc jaŋeraonec ro qânusuc eniŋ. Erâ i biac efârenzepien.” Inĳuc jazame Lewiŋic jaŋe ine biac jaha mi embĳ. ⁶ Irec nĳcwofuŋzi taha bapa micne Jojada e hefârerâ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go wemocte Lewiŋic ejaretec Wofuŋte kiŋaŋŋic Mosezi Israe kikefuŋ mupaŋke-jarewec irec sâcko Juda â Jerusalem hae rune jaŋeraonec zâzâfic bozere moner mi bafisiŋgopien?” ⁷ Nĳkac repicne Atalia ere nĳkâfâc jaŋe hâcne Anuture ufuŋko razĳmbĳ. Ehuc wâc Wofuŋte ufuŋko wiac bâtirikicne fowec i rorâ Baali nemu jaŋere biŋe qambĳ.

⁸ Eme nĳcwofuŋzi mume jaŋe katapa moc barâ Wofuŋte ufuŋ sahacnao hepie ŋewec. ⁹ Eme Juda mâreŋ â Jerusalem haonec nĳc jaŋe, Anuture kiŋaŋŋic Mose e mâreŋ burocnao Israe nĳc jaŋe moner râeniŋte mujarewec irec sâc Wofuŋte taha bafisiŋicte dâŋ musawepie rawec. ¹⁰ Ehame nĳc fekcine â nĳc nĳkac omane jaŋe afeckehuc moner bafisirâ katapao râepie hujuŋec. ¹¹ Eme Lewiŋic jaŋe katapao moner bocjaha eme honerâ katapa rorâ nĳcwofuŋte fekcinefâc jaŋerao bafisi jumbienĳo ine nĳcwofuŋte qâqâren nĳc â taha bapa micne ere babafic moc jahe moner rohuc katapa i mocwâc ŋeŋe-ticnao barisie jupirec. Jaŋe zoaŋne zoaŋne inĳuc ehuc moner mâretec qâzucke jumbienĳ. ¹² Eme nĳcwofuŋ â Jojada jahe moner i Wofuŋte ufuŋ bâbâpiaŋkere gie qizeckembĳ jaŋe jare jupirec. Eme jaŋe Wofuŋte ufuŋ bâpiaŋkeniŋte qânâ rârâe â fic bapa nĳc erâ wâc aen â aen bâbâronzi gie bapa nĳc jaŋe mâmâc Wofuŋte ufuŋ bâpiaŋkeniŋte rocjopambĳ. ¹³ Eme nĳc gie qizeckembĳ jaŋe soŋaŋ-jopahapie ufuŋ bâbâpiaŋ gie bambĳ. Eme Anuture ufuŋ i mârâc ŋewec irec sâc baku batakiŋepie ŋewec. ¹⁴ Jaŋe baku bafârerâ moner tiwâne fowec i nĳcwofuŋ â Jojada jaherao bârisiembĳ. Eme moner izi ine Wofuŋ ufuŋ-ticnere wiac gâcne ziŋuc bambĳ: Taha giere â qowi bâzi ririkere â hosâc âsu ririkere oto â râqâc erâ wâc gol â siliwa râqâc wiac mâmâc. Eme jaŋe Jojadare damenĳo Wofuŋte ufuŋko qowi bâzi zuzuhuc jaha rikehuc jumbĳ.

¹⁵ Juku Jojada e nĳcqizec jâmbân erâ jara 130 bazurâ hâmwec. ¹⁶ E Anutu aran bacnehuc ufuŋ-ticnao â Israe ŋondenĳo wiac bianje ewecte Dawidire hae qizecko nĳcwofuŋ jaŋere ŋondenĳo duckembĳ.

¹⁷ Jojada hâmome Judanĳc fekcine jaŋe fisirâ nĳcwofuŋ fodapecnepie mana-jarewec. ¹⁸ Eme jaŋe apa ŋosafâc-ŋenĳc jaŋere Wofuŋ Anutu e râpeckehuc qânwâtun â qâŋ qâqâtâc wiac gâcne kiŋaŋ qajarembĳ. Ehame kiŋjenĳc irec erâ Wofuŋte kimbenzi Judanĳc â Jerusalem hae rune jaŋere faio fewec. ¹⁹ Erâ sifu Wofuŋ e jahacnao mocwâc bârisiec-jopanĳte porofete sorec-jopawec. Eme jaŋe fuŋne ritu-jarepie sifu dâŋjenĳicte hazec mi râembĳ.

²⁰ Inĳuc epie Anuture Mârozi taha bapa Jojadare nĳkâ 3ekaria nenĳoc ŋesiŋ ŋecneme nĳc nĳkac jaŋere maio fahare domahuc ziŋuc jazawec: “Anutuzi ziŋuc mukac: ‘Ŋoŋe wemocte Wofuŋte sâcmutâc i huckehuc sâcne mi juhâmonĳopien? Ŋoŋe Wofuŋ râpeckembĳte eki wâc inĳuc jaha râpec-ŋopawec.’” ²¹ Inĳuc jazame jaŋe roroc erâ râsi rocneembĳ. Erâ nĳcwofuŋzi mume Wofuŋ ufuŋ-ticnere hae zoŋao qânâzi hehâmombĳ. ²² Nĳcwofuŋ Joasi

e 3ekaria mamac-ticne Jojadazi ehâmocnewec irec mocwâc mi manasuhuc ñokâ-ticne qâhâmwec. Eme 3ekaria e hâmhuc zîjuc muwec: “Wofunŷi honehuc okacne bazujeŷec.”

²³ Eme jara tataranao Siria momori ñic jaje Joasi râsi rocnehuc fisimbinŷi. Jaŷe Juda â Jerusalem haeo fisirâ ñic ñokac fekicnefâc-jeŷic bâsirowec-jopa-fârerâ jaŷere mafa maten sasawa i Damasko ñicwofunŷtao râepie rawec. ²⁴ Siria momori ñic jaje afecne sawa fisimbinŷi, erâ ine Judanŷi jaje apa ñosafâc-jeŷic jaŷere Wofunŷi Anutu râpeckembinŷe Wofunŷi Juda momori ñic bocjaha jâmbânŷi Siria ñic jaŷere meo râec-jopawec. Eme jaje Joasi zika okac bazucnembinŷi.

²⁵ Ehuc zâpâ qarâ beherâ rambinŷi. Ehame momori micnefâc-ticne jaje taha bapa Jojada ñokâ-ticnere docte erâ râsi roroc ehuc fofoc-ticnao qâhâmwec. Eme Dawidire hae gizecko duckembinŷi. Erâ i ñicwofunŷi jaŷere zâŷerunŷko mi duckembinŷi. ²⁶ Sonŷonŷko râsi rocnepic ine ñic keczi jahe: Amonŷi ñokac Sineati ere ñokâ 3abadi â Moabi ñokac 3imiri ere ñokâ Jojabada. ²⁷ Eme ñokâfâcne jaŷere dân binanŷi â e jahacne binanŷi, erâ Anuture ufunŷi bâpiŷnekeicne irec binanŷi i ñicwofunŷi jaŷere Papiâ Qizecko mumuburocko qâreŷke-fârekeicne. Ehame ñokâ-ticne Amaziâzi tucticne qarâ ñicwofunŷi juwec.

25

Amaziâzi ñicwofunŷi juwec

(Ñic II 14:1–22)

¹⁻² Amaziâ e jara-ticne 25 bazurâ funŷkerâ ñicwofunŷi ehuc Jerusalem haeo jara 29 juwec. Nengoc-ticne zâŷene Joadanŷi e Jerusalem haeonec. Amaziâ e Wofunŷe zâŷe faio wiac sasawa ebac eme sâcke-fârewec, erâ i maŷ hâcbuc jaha mâcne. ³ Juku ñicwofunŷi neŷe-ticnao ñesanaŷkehuc mamac-ticne ñicwofunŷi qâhâmwembinŷi kinanŷi qaqafâc-ticne i jaje inuc jaha qâhâmoc-jopawec. ⁴ E Mosere sâcmutâc dânŷe papia gizecko Wofunŷe mumutâc dân zîjuc qâreŷkeicne fokac irec sâcko naru motecfâc-jeŷic mi qâhâmoc-jopawec: “Naru motec jaŷere erâ mamacfâc-jeŷic jaje mi qâhâmoc-jopazo me mamac jaŷere erâ naru motecfâc-jeŷic mi qâhâmoc-jopazo. Ñic buc buc jaje jaŷacne sâqocnere erâ hâmonzepieŷi.”

⁵ Eme Amaziâ e Juda ñicguru hetumanŷi-jopa-fârerâ Juda â Benjaminŷi ñic mâmâc sasawa garikinŷi-jeŷic sâc momori tausenŷi gurune gurune â 100 gurune gurune jaŷere micnefâc râec-jopa rawec. Ehuc ñic jara-jeŷic 20-o domarâ fekaŷi jaŷe biric-joparâ honeme ñic bâwosâec-jopakicne zikare sâc erâ sându maro bapare sâc 300 tausenŷi jumbinŷi. ⁶ E Israe mâreŷkonec ñic tâpirihêc 100 tausenŷi jaje siliwa ñemâc-ticne 100-zi furi bacjopawec wâc. ⁷ Ehame Anuture ñic moczi erao fisirâ muwec, “O ñicwofunŷi, go Israe momori manajaretec gohec mi raniŷi, Wofunŷi e Israe ñic, Eferaim ñic jaŷehêc hâcne mi jukac. ⁸ No inuc ehuc zikare sananŷepemu, go inuc mukicko ine Anutuzi râsi jaŷere maio tunŷuocmu. Anutu e ñic babafic-jopare tâpiri â tunŷunŷi-jopare tâpiri i mâmâc focnekaŷi hâcne.” ⁹ Inuc mume Amaziâzi Anuture ñic zîjuc âzâcnewec: “Eme no Israe momori ñic jaŷere furi siliwa ñemâc-ticne 100 jarepo i weninuc enanŷmu?” Inuc mume Anuture ñiczi dân zîjuc bâtikiecnec: “Wofunŷi e irec sâc jâuruhuc wiac tahacguocte tâpiri focnekaŷi wâc.” ¹⁰ Inuc âzâcne Amaziâ e Eferaim mâreŷkonec momori ñic erao fisimbinŷi jaje hae-jeŷicko mocwâc risieninŷe râec-jopawec. Inuc ejareme jaje Judanŷi mana sâqore-jarehuc aaric sâkohec hae-jeŷicko risiembinŷi. ¹¹ Ehame Amaziâ e hâbihec jaha ñicfâc-ticne bânie-jareme Hâwec Wânenŷko rarâ Seiri ñic 10 tausenŷi jopambinŷi. ¹² Â ñic gâcne 10 tausenŷi jaha ine qâricne rocjoparâ qânâ hârâc sâko mocte botânŷnao bacjopa ferâ domahuc sâroc-jopapie hurâ qanzanŷi banzanŷi-jopa-fârewec. ¹³ Ehame Amaziâ e jahacnehec zikao mi rahuc sorec-jopame risiembinŷi momori ñic i jaje Juda hae gâcne Samaria haeonec funŷkerâ ñeraku Bete-Horonŷi haeo fisikac hae i imacke-fârembinŷi. Ehuc hae irec maŷnao ñic ñokac 3 tausenŷi qâhâmoc-jopahuc mafa maten wiac hâhâwicne rombinŷi.

¹⁴ Eme Amaziâ e Seiri ñic, Edomŷic hâcne, joparâ risiehuc jaŷere nemure qân qâqâtâc ameckerâ fisi âkendânŷi-jopame domapie dape-jarehuc taha bâzi rike-jare juŷec. ¹⁵ Eme irec Wofunŷi e Amaziare aarickeme porofete moc soreme fisirâ zîjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Seiri ñic jopahanŷtec jaŷere nemure qân qâqâtâc gore meonec ñicfâc-jeŷic batarac-jopaniŷte eipiembinŷi i jaje wemocte ro qânusuc ejaremeŷi.” ¹⁶ E dân inuc muha muhame izia ñicwofunŷi âzâcnerâ muwec, “Go nore mumutinŷi ñic râecgumbeŷi me? Dân behec! Manakic, go hâmocmu.” Inuc mume porofete e dân gâcne beherâ zîjuc sawa muwec: “Go nore mumutinŷi dânŷe hazec mi râehuc wiac zi emenŷte Wofunŷi bâsirowecguocte mankeme fokac i mana-jâmbânŷekopac.”

¹⁷ Inuc mume Juda ñicwofunŷi Amaziâ e ñic gâcne jaŷehêc muc manac erâ Jehu ñokâ-ticne Joahazi ere ñokâ Jehoasi, Israe ñicwofunŷi hâcne, erao zîjuc muhuc dân râeme rawec: “Go waretec nâhâc tâpiri-nâhecte funŷe nowac gowarunŷi ezeperêc.” ¹⁸ Inuc mume Israe

ŋicwofuŋ Jehoasizi Juda ŋicwofuŋ Amaziaraŋ dăŋ zîŋuc răeme rawec: “Lebanonŋ mărēŋko zărâ moczi Lebanonŋ mărēŋkoa jămăzăc jăctao zîŋuc muhuc dăŋ răewec: ‘Go otăge ŋokă-nanere ŋonăŋ eocte răcnec.’ Iŋuc muhame Lebanonŋ mărēŋkonec jaha kâte qowi moczi fotăcnehuc zărâ i âtenzanewec. ¹⁹ Eme go zîŋuc mukomec: ‘No Edomŋic imac-jopapo,’ iŋuc muhuc maŋfefe ekomec. Go haegaoa juc; go wemocte go gahacne mecne â Juda kikefuŋ mecne ŋoŋe mămăc jaha waha ŋopaŋocte suru jăiŋ ehuc bahac băfuacmură giene bakomec?”

²⁰ Iŋuc mume Amazia e dăŋ i mi manawec. Jaŋe Edom mărēŋte qăŋ qăqătăc wira basac ejarembiŋte Anutuzi kisăfăc-ŋenŋe jăŋere meo răec-jopaŋocte maŋkeme fowec hăcne. ²¹ Irec Israe ŋicwofuŋ Jehoasi e feră Juda ŋicwofuŋ Amaziahec Juda hae moc zăŋene Bete-Semesi ira băbăfuac eră qaqac epic. ²² Ehuc Israe ŋic jaŋe Judaniŋ bawahac-jopapie wiseră hae-ŋenŋic săc rambiŋ. ²³ Eme Israe ŋicwofuŋ Jehoasizi Joasire ŋokă Ahazia ŋosa-ticne, Juda ŋicwofuŋ Amazia hăcne, e Bete-Semesi haeo roră Jerusalem haeo barawec. Eră haesac i 400 kubi irec săc Eferaim Motăckonec heropieha raku Tuturuŋ Motăcko fisiwec. ²⁴ Ehuc gol â siliwă â kuzi răqăc wiac Anuture ufuŋko fowec i â irec soŋaŋ Obededom e mămăc roră barawec. Eră wăc ŋicwofuŋte ficko zeŋaŋ wiac fowec i â ŋic ŋokac mămăc ame susuc-jopară Samaria haeo risiewec.

²⁵ Juda ŋicwofuŋ Joasire ŋokă Amazia e ine Israe ŋicwofuŋ Joahazire ŋokă Jehoasizi hămome jara 15 juwec. ²⁶ Eme Amaziazi wiac sasawa ebac ewec irec binanŋ i fuŋnaŋocteaŋ ninic jaha Juda â Israe ŋicwofuŋ jăŋere Papia Qizecko qărenŋke-fărekiecne. ²⁷ E Wofuŋ răpeckeme ŋic găcne jaŋe Jerusalem haeo soŋsoŋko răsı rocnepie wiseră Lakisi haeo rawec. Ehame kiŋaŋ sorec-jopapie Lakisi haeo rară ira qapie hămowec. ²⁸ Hămome becăsic jăŋere faio rarăc bara apa ŋosafăc-ticne fombiŋkoa Dawidire hae qizecko duckembiŋ.

26

Uzjazi ŋicwofuŋ juwec (Ŋic II 15:1–7)

¹ Eme Uzija e jara-ticne 16 bazume Juda ŋic ŋokac jaŋe roră mamac-ticne Amaziaraŋe tuc qară juocte ŋicwofuŋ âkendăŋnemiŋ. ² Ŋicwofuŋ Amazia e apa ŋosafăc-ticne jăŋeraŋ zuhuckehuc hămome duckembiŋ irec faicnao Uzija e Eloti hae bara Judaniŋ bărisie-jarewec. ³ Uzija e jara 16 bazură fuŋkeră ŋicwofuŋ ehuc Jerusalem haeo juhame jara 52 tarawec. Neŋgoc-ticne zăŋene Jekolia e Jerusalem haeonec. ⁴ Eme Uzija e mamac-ticne Amaziazi ewec irec săc jaha ehuc Wofuŋte zăŋe faio wiac sasawa ebac eme săcke-fărewec. ⁵ E Anutu araŋ bacnehuc juocte Zeکاریazi âzăcne qazuc ewec, ehame e jahac Anutu wira basac ecnehuc juocte mupaŋkewec. Eme Wofuŋ wira basac ecneham e Anutuzi jujuhămo băfuacnewec.

⁶ Eme e rară Filisa ŋic jăŋehac qaqac embiŋ, eha hae zîŋuc jăŋere sac heropiewec: Gati, Jabane â Asidode. Eră Asidode hae rărec rărec mărēŋ forawec ira mecne â Filisa mărēŋ găcnao wăc mămăc hae barawec. ⁷ Eme Filisa ŋic â Araba ŋic Guru-Baali mărēŋko jumbiŋ, eră Meuni ŋic jaŋe jopaŋocte Anutuzi bafickewec. ⁸ E boc sananŋke-jămbăŋkewecte zăŋe biŋe-ticnezi Aigita mărēŋ mao fisiwec, ehame Amonŋic jaŋe sahac taha răcnehuc jumbiŋ. ⁹ Eme Uzija e Jerusalem haeo Tuturuŋ Motăcko â Wăneŋ Motăcko â Titiki Motăcko zae bahuc basac qasananŋkewec. ¹⁰ Eră e lama bulimakao guru săko Sefela mărēŋko â wăneŋko jucnemiŋte mărēŋ burocnao fîczora bame ŋerame opă nombăŋ bocjaha rorawec. E gie hesaracte aŋac săko boc focneme hesarac ŋic waiŋ gie soŋaŋkecneniŋte tiki mărēŋko â wăneŋko jumbiŋ. ¹¹ Eră Uzija e momori guru moc zika qaqare săc jucnemiŋ wăc. Ehame qăqărenŋ ŋic Jiele â ŋic fekicne Maseja jahe gurune gurune biric-jopahapire ŋicwofuŋte momori micne jăŋeraŋonec moc zăŋene Hanania eki micne-ŋenŋic juwec. ¹² Eme garikiŋ săc ŋic tai tâpiri săko-ŋenŋic jumbiŋ jăŋere micnecăc qăqăhăc zare-ŋenŋic 2 tausen 600. ¹³ Eme jăŋere mumutăcko momori guru moc jumbiŋ zare-ŋenŋic 307 tausen 500. Eme răsı jaŋe ŋicwofuŋ qanzipiŋte jăŋe hăcne ŋezickehuc tâpirihec jaha zika qaniŋte jumbiŋ. ¹⁴ Eme Uzija e momori jăŋere săndu maro, du â aenŋ ŋaŋi, eră tepe â tachăŋte qănă bămocke-jare-fărewec. ¹⁵ Eră Jerusalem haeo masiŋ bapa saric ŋic jaŋe masiŋ băfuambiŋ i zaene zaene â tuturuŋne tuturuŋne ira răeme ŋerawec. Ehame zika damenŋko tepe motec â qănă kăcŋene i qătăcne jumbiŋe. E Wofuŋzi bianŋne bafickewecte sananŋke-jămbăŋkeme zăŋe biŋe-ticne qazu qambaranŋ erakume mărēŋ săc săcke-fărewec.

¹⁶ E sananŋkewec damenŋ ira sahac fefe ehuc sipirickewec. E Wofuŋ Anutu-ticne eatuckehuc Wofuŋte taha ufuŋko hosăc âsu ririke alata ira hosăc âsu rikeocte raziwec. ¹⁷ Ehame taha bapa Azaria e Wofuŋte taha bapafăc ŋic tâpirihec jăŋehac răpefuŋnao razimbiŋ. ¹⁸ Ehuc ŋicwofuŋ Uzija dăŋ mucnehuc kecziŋuc âzăcnemiŋ: “Uzija, Wofuŋ

hosâc âsu ririkecne gie i gore gie mâcne, i Aronje qâricfâc taha bapa mutiric-jopakicne jaje hâcne hosâc âsu rikenjnte mujarekicne. Go furufickonec hurâ râc. Go gie bâsifuckekicte Wofunj Anuturaonec huriri qârenj i gorao mocwâc mi fuaocmu.”¹⁹ Inuc âzâcnepie Uzija e aarickewec. Erâ e hosâc âsu rikocte râqâc badomahuc taha bapa aaric mana-jarewecte Wofunje ufunkoa alata heririnjo taha bapa janjere zânje faioa zânje maiticnao wakoc fuawec.²⁰ Ehame taha bapa fekicne Azaria â taha bapa gâcne jaje zânje firâ honepie mi zânje maine wakoc sasawa ezejec i! Inuc honerâ jaje picpac jaha jâpembijn â e jahac wâc Wofunji qawecte zocnehec hurâ rawec.²¹ Eme njicwofunj Uzija e Wofunje ufunkonec jâpekicnere â wakochech juwecte fic mocko buc wakochech jaha jukuhamme hâmoc damenj-ticne maickewec. Ehame njokâ-ticne Jotamzi njicwofunje wiacfâc sonanj-jopahuc njic njokac qanenj-joparâ juwec.

²² Eme Uzijazi wiac sasawa ebac ewec i Amozire njokâ Jesajazi funnao-nectean ninic jaha qârenjke-fârewec.²³ Juku Uzija e apa njosafâcne janjeroo zuhuckehuc hâmomme jaje, “E wakochech,” inuc muhuc njicwofunj janjere zânerunj gieo apa njosafâc-ticne fombijnkoa duckembijn. Ehame njokâ-ticne Jotamzi tucticne qarâ njicwofunj juwec.

27

Jotamzi njicwofunj juwec

(Njic II 15:32–38)

¹ Jotam e jara-ticne 25 bazurâ funjerâ njicwofunj ehuc Jerusalem haoe jara 16 juwec. Nengoc-ticne zânjene Jerusa e Zadokore otâ.² Jotam e mamac-ticne Uzijare sâcko Wofunje zânje faio wiac sasawa ebac eme sâcke-fârewec. Mocjaha, Wofunje ufunko fefe ine mi ewec, â njic njokac jaje eebapa repicne bajumbijn jaha.³ Jotam e Wofunj ufunj-ticnere sacmotâc zâzânjn i bawec â Ofele haere saggie boc bawec wâc.⁴ Erâ zuhuckerâ Juda tiki mârenjo hae barawec, ehuc tiki jâckâtenehec ira huec â zae barawec.⁵ E Amonjic janjere njicwofunjhec qaqac ehuc sananjke-jâmbânkewec. Inuc ejareme Amonjic jaje jara ira siliwa njemâc-ticne 100 â padi qaqacne njemâc-ticne 10 tausenj â âmuc âmucnere njemâc 10 tausenj jaha râcnembijn. Erâ Amonjic jaje sâc ijaha râcnehuc juhapie jara jahec â moc tarawec.⁶ Jotam e Wofunj Anutu-ticnere mic sâcko wiac ebac ewecte tâpiri sâkohec juwec.⁷ Eme Jotamzi wiac sasawa ebac ewec, zika qawec â hata âte rawec irec binanj i zengoma Israe â Juda Njicwofunj janjere Papia Qizecko qârenjke-fârekicne.⁸ Jotam e jara-ticne 25 bazurâ funjerâ njicwofunj ehuc Jerusalem haoe jara 16 juwec.⁹ Juku apa njosafâcne janjeroo zuhuckehuc hâmomme Dawidire hae qizecko duckembijn. Ehame njokâ-ticne Ahazizi tucticne qarâ njicwofunj juwec.

28

Ahazizi njicwofunj juwec

(Njic II 16:1–20)

¹ Ahazi e jara-ticne 20 bazurâ funjerâ njicwofunj ehuc Jerusalem haoe jara 16 juwec. Ehuc apa-ticne Dawidizi wiac ewec irec sâcko mi ehuc Wofunje zânje faio wiac ebac eme mi sâckewec.² E Israe njicwofunj janjere hata bâjâpewec. Ehuc Baali nemu janjere binje aenj me gol rike suenjerâ qân qâqâtâc ba akic ewec.³ Erâ Hinom njokâfâcne janjere wânenjo hosâc âsu rike jujec â Israe njic jaje njic gurune gurune janjere mârenjo razininte Wofunji mârenj rune jopa jâpec ejarewec janjere eebapa repicne i ehuc njokâfâcne bâzi rikec-jopawec.⁴ Erâ furu mârenjo â tiki faio erâ jâc dodomanere funnao taha bâzi â hosâc âsu rikehuc juwec.

⁵ Eme irec Wofunj Anutu-ticnezi Siria njicwofunje meo râeme eki bawahahuc njic njokâcfâc-ticne guru sâko jâmbânj rocjoparâ kâpâcwârû bacjoparâ Damasko haoe amec-jopa rawec. Erâ Israe njicwofunje meo wâc râeme eki inuc jaha bawahahuc njic bocjaha qâhâmoc-jopawec.⁶ Erâ jaje apa njosafâc-nenjic janjere Wofunj Anutu e râpeckembijnje Remalia njokâ-ticne Pekazi soanj mocjahao njic tâpiri sâkohec 120 tausenj Juda mârenjo qâhâmoc-jopawec wâc.⁷ Ehame Eferaim njic tâpirihec, zânjene 3ikiri, eki njicwofunje njokâ Maseja â njicwofunj ficticnere micne Azarikam â njicwofunje mefâro Elikana jaje qâhâmoc-jopawec.

⁸ Eme Israe njic jaje qomâfâc-nenjic janjere njokac naru motec 200 tausenj kâpâcwârû bacjoparâ amec-jopa rambijn. Jaje mafa matenjenjic jowac rorâ Samaria mârenjo barambinj.⁹ Ehame Wofunje porofete moc, zânjene Odede e ira juwec. Eki hâcne momori guru Samaria mârenjo risiembijn jaje bâfuac-jopaocte rawec. Ra bâfuac-joparâ zinuc jazawec: “Mananjgopien, apa njosafâc-nenjic janjere Wofunj Anutu e Judanjic janjere aarickeme nonjere meo râec-jopawec. Ehame nonje aaricko jopapie sesuc semburenj fewec.”¹⁰ Eme zi Juda mârenjkonec njic â njokac â Jerusalem hae rune jaje kinanj qaqâfâc-nenjic bacjopaniante gie

banjopien i ñoñe ñaṇacne sâqocnere kin Wofun Anutu-ñenictao mi fokacte injuc engopien me? ¹¹ Irec zi hazec râerâ mananiñ: Ñoñe soctofafâc-ñenij kâpâcwârû bacjoparâ amec-jopa warembin jañe bârisiec-jopaniñ. Wofun kimbenj-ticnere zocbârûñzi fai-ñenicko fekac hâcne.” ¹² Eme Eferaim ñic fekcicne kecziñuc jañe bafickehuc zikaonec warembin ñic i jañe dân mujarehuc domambin: Johanan ñokâ-ticne Azaria â Mesilemoti ñokâ-ticne Berekia â Salumte ñokâ Jehizikia â Hadelaire ñokâ Amasa. ¹³ Ehuc zinjuc jazambin: “Ñoñe kâpâcwârû ñic zira mi bacjopa warezepien. Ñoñe Wofun bunao bahuc kin bahac-nâñec fokacko jaha zuhuckerâ kin fai-nâñecko hezo engopien hâcne. Kinñâñec ñemâcnea fuawec fokacte Wofun aaric-ticnere zocbârûñzi Israe ñic nâñâcne faio biac fewec fokac hâcne.” ¹⁴ Inuc mupie momori jañe kâpâcwârû ñic â mafa matenji wiac rombin i ñic fekcicne â kikefunj jañere manfunjo guruckembin. ¹⁵ Ehame ñic zâñe-ñenij mupie sâc faharerâ momori jañe mafa matenji wiac bawarembin irecnec rorâ kâpâcwârû ñic jañeraonec gâcne biuctac jumbin jañe ñaqi qoruc hejarepie huwec. Ehame gâcne sâko jañe wâc ñaqi qoruc â kikehuhu hejarepie hume ficko râec-jopahuc nânâ opâ gumec-jopambin. Ehuc betanjekicne jañe ine donji faio râec-joparâ mocwâc soctofafâc-ñenij jañerao Jeriko hâmu gie hae ira bacjopa rambin. Ra râec-joparâ mocwâc Samaria mârenjo risiembin.

¹⁶ Eme damenji ira ñicwofun Ahazi e Asiria ñicwofunji bafickeocte erao dân râeme rawec. ¹⁷ Edomñic jañe Juda mârenjo râsi mocwâc fisirâ bawahac-jopahuc kâpâcwârû bacjoparâ amec-jopa rambiñte injuc ewec. ¹⁸ Ehame Filisa ñic jañe Sefela â Juda mârenj dâkâne moc Negebe ira hae ñerawecko râsi fisimbini. Ehuc hae zinjuc rombin: Bete-Semesi, Ajalon â Gedoroti, erâ Soko â hae piticfâcne, Timina â hae piticfâcne erâ Gimizo â hae piticfâcne. Inuc erâ ira ñesananjembin. ¹⁹ Juda ñicwofun Ahazi e wiac gâgâpâcne ehuc Wofuntao mi sinjekewecte Wofunji Judanj baurun-jopawec hâcne. ²⁰ Irec Asiria ñicwofun Tigela-Pilese e mi bafickehuc râsi fisisnerâ ecneme fific gugurin faio juwec. ²¹ Inuc ecneme Wofunje ufunkonec â ñicwofunje fickonec â ñic fekcicne jañere fickonec boreñ wiac gâcne rorâ Asiria ñicwofun sahaç taha-ticne râcnawec. Eki ine sifu mi bafickehuc.

²² Ñicwofun Ahazi e fific gugurinjte faio juhuc Wofuntao moc mi sinje-jâmbânjekewec. ²³ Ehuc Damasko ñic jañe e bawahambin jañere nemufâc taha bâzi rike-jarehuc zinjuc muwec: “Siria ñicwofun jañere nemufâc jañe bafic-jopambiñte no taha bâzi rike-jarepe baficnuzepien wâc.” Ehame jañe sifu e â Israe ñic sasawa sipiric-jopambin. ²⁴ Eme Ahazi e Anuture ufunko râqâc wiac i qânusucke-fârerâ piic piic henzanj qanzanñeme fewec. Ehuc Wofun ufun-ticnere motâc i hefârewec. Erâ Jerusalem hae tuturunje tuturunje ira e jahacne alata barawec. ²⁵ Ehuc Juda hae ñerawec sâc ira nemu gâcne hosâc âsu ririke-jare furu mârenj barawec; injuc ehuc apa ñosafâc-ticne jañere Wofun Anutu manbâin ecnewec. ²⁶ Eme juju â eebapa-ticnere dân gâcne sasawa i funñaonectean ninic jaha Juda â Israe ñicwofun jañere Papia Qizecko qârenje-fârekicne. ²⁷ Eme Ahazi e apa ñosafâcne jañerao zuhuckehuc hâmome Israe ñicwofun jañere zâñerunjo mi barahuc Jerusalem haeoa duckembin. Ehame ñokâ-ticne Hisikiaz i tucticne qarâ ñicwofun juwec.

29

Hisikiaz ñicwofun juwec (Ñic II 18:1–3)

¹ Hisikia e jara-ticne 25 bazurâ funkerâ ñicwofun ehuc jara 29 Jerusalem haeo juwec. Nengoc-ticne zâñene Abia e ine 3ekariare otâ. ² Hisikia e apa-ticne Dawidizi ewec irec sâc jaha ehuc Wofunje zâñe faio wiac sasawa ebac eme sâcke-fârewec.

Hisikiaz Wofun mai eecne i mocwâc heqârewec

³ Hisikia e ñicwofun gie funjekewec jara irec funfunje mosa ira Wofun ufun-ticnere motâc i rofârerâ mocwâc bâpianje-fârewec. ⁴ Erâ taha bapa â Lewinij rocjoparâ 30añ wewefunaopoc hae 30añ jara heñuman-jopawec. ⁵ Ehuc kecziñuc jazawec: “Lewinij ñoñe hazec râerâ mananiñ! Ñoñe ñaṇacne eemasanj gie bahuc apa ñosafâc-ñenij jañere Wofun Anuture ufun wâc mâmâc emasanjenin, ehuc tiri ufunko wiac repic qapicne fokac i bârârienjepien. ⁶ Mamafâc-nâñec jañe hâcne Wofun Anutu-nâñecte maio wiac mamakâcne embin. Jañe Wofun râpecke sanankehuc neje juju-ticne i mâmâc râpeckembin. ⁷ Jañe injuc ehuc hae gângânje motâc hesananjembin wâc. Erâ lambe bâhâphuc Israere Anuture hosâc âsu me qowi bâzi moc tiri ufunko mi rikembin. ⁸ Irec Wofunje kimbenji Juda â Jerusalem hae rune jañere faio fewec. Inuc ejareme jañe hâhâwic â wawarec â sâke kiki dân eejare irec binje embin i zâñe fâri-ñenijci honenngopien. ⁹ Mamafâc-nâñec jañe irec hâcne zikao fefârembin â naru motecfâc-nâñec â ñonâñfâc-nâñec jañe wâc irec erâ kâpâcwârû bacjopakicne. ¹⁰ No zi Israere Wofun Anutuhec zâzâfic moc epemurâ mankehuc jukopac, eme Wofunje kimbenji nâñâcnao bârunkehuc foekac i omaezejec. ¹¹ Irec motecfâc-nane, damenji mi sipirickezo. Wofun

e ñoje hâcne kinanñicfâc-ticne juhuc mai-ticnao domarâ kinan qacnehuc hosâc âsu rikeneninje rowosâec-ñopawec.”

¹² Inuc mume Lewinijc zîñuczi faharembin: Amasaire ñokâ Mahata â Kohatire qâricfâc janeraonec ine Azariare ñokâ Joelle; â Merarire qâricfâc janeraonec ine Abadire ñokâ Kisi â Jehalele ere ñokâ Azaria; erâ Geresonje qâricfâc janeraonec ine Zimare ñokâ Joa â Joare ñokâ Eden. ¹³ Eme Elisafante ñokâfâc janeraonec ine Zimiri â Jeuele; â Asafare ñokâfâc janeraonec ine Zekaria â Matania. ¹⁴ Eme Hemanje ñokâfâc janeraonec ine Jehuele â Simei, â Jedutunje ñokâfâc janeraonec ine Semaja â Uziele. ¹⁵ Janje qomâfâc-jenijc hetuman-joparâ janje janacnao eemasanj gie bahuc Wofunje micte ñicwofunzi mutâcnewec irec sâcko ufunjo razirâ Wofunje ufunj emasankembin. ¹⁶ Taha bapa janje Wofunje ufunjmanjo eemasanj gie baninje razimbin, ehuc Wofunje taha ufunjo wiac wâwânânnehec bâfuambin i rorâ bawaha Wofunje ufunj hae zonga-ticnao guruckembin. Guruckepie Lewinijc janje rorâ Kidoronj opâo barambin. ¹⁷ Janje fufunje mosa irec zoanj gie bapa wân ira eemasanj gie funkembin, eme mosa irec zoanj gie bapa 8 ira ine Wofunje ufunjmanjo fembin. Eme zoanj gie bapa 8 Wofunj ufunj-ticnere eemasanj gie bahuc juhapie juku mosa irec zoanj gie bapa 16-ko batarambin. ¹⁸ Batararâ ñicwofunj Hisikiarao ra zîñuc âzâcnembin: “Nâñe Wofunje ufunj mecne, erâ qowi bâzi ririkere alata â wâcwiac-ticne gâcne sasawa mecne, erâ poronj furu mukicne irec tebo â wâcwiac-ticne sasawa i mâmâc emasankje-fârembenen. ¹⁹ Ñicwofunj Ahazi e Wofunjtao mi sinkehuc ufunje wiac sasawa bârarieme mâc ñeekac i emasankje-fârerâ emoc bâmoc efârembenen, eme zi Wofunje alata manfunjo ñeekac.”

²⁰ Janje inuc mupie ñicwofunj Hisikia e furic uupicte faharerâ hae irec ñic fekiecne hetuman-jopame Wofunje ufunjo fembin. ²¹ Ehuc uucmanje â furu ufunje â Judanjc sâqocne-jenijc taha bâzi rikeninje bulimakao ñicne 7 â lama ñicne 7 â lama motecne 7 â nonin ñicne 7 jaha mâmâc bacjopa fisimbin. Eme Aronje qâricfâc taha bapa janje Wofunje alata faio taha bâzi rikeninje mujarewec. ²² Irec janje bulimakao ñicne bacjopa fisimbin i joparâ taha bapa janje socjenic rorâ alatao tiembin. Erâ lama ñicne â lama motecne mâmâc joparâ janje soc i inuc jaha alatao tiembin. ²³ Inuc erâ sâqocnere taha baninje nonin ñicne bacjopa fisimbin i ñicwofunj â kikefun janjeroo guruc-jopapie janje mejenic fai-jenijc râembin. ²⁴ Eme taha bapa janje Israe ñic sasawa kiwiric-jenijc roninje nonin ñicne i joparâ socjenic alatao tiehuc sâqocne tâtâ mire taha bambin. Ñicwofunzi Israe ñic sasawa janje erâ qowi bâzi â sâqocne tâtâ mire taha bâzi rikeninje mujarewec hâcne.

²⁵ Erâ Hisikia e Dawidi â ñicwofunje findandânj mumu ñic Gade â porofete janje sâcmutâc dâñte sâcko Lewinijc janje kanguc â gita kulelehec Wofunje ufunjo râec-jopawec. Sâcmutâc dâñj â Wofunzi porofetefâc-ticne janjeroo mufuawec hâcne. ²⁶ Eme Lewinijc janje Dawidizi gae hehere musi wiac bawec ihec domahapie taha bapa janje qenhech domambin. ²⁷ Inuc epie Hisikia e qowi bâzi alatao rikeninje mujarewec. Eme qowi bâzi ririke gie funkehapie Wofunj gae hehece i wâc inuc jaha funkembin. Ehuc Israe ñicwofunj Dawidizi musi â qen wiac bawec i mâmâc qapie dâñewec. ²⁸ Eme kikefunj sâko janje Wofunj mumu hefârec ecnehuc gae hehe ñic janje gae hembin â qen qaqa ñic janje qen qambin. Wiac i fuahuc fohame juku qowi bâzi ririke i tara-fârewec. ²⁹ Taha bâzi wiac i tara-fâreme ñicwofunj â ñic ñokac mâmâc jumbin janje fodaperâ Wofunj mumu hefârec ecnembin. ³⁰ Eme ñicwofunj Hisikia â mefârofâc-ticne janje Dawidi â findandânj mumu ñic Asafa jaha gae hefuapic i Lewinijc janje hehuc Wofunj zeri mumutenj ecneninje mujarembin. Eme janje bubian faio zeri mumutenj ehuc fodaperâ Wofunj mumu hefârec ecnembin.

³¹ Eme Hisikiazijc muwec, “Ñoje minjecgac Wofunjtao fuahuc tirine engopienje Wofunje ufunjo wefurâ taha bâzi â dange taha râenin.” Inuc jazame kikefunj janje taha bâzi â dange taha wiac râembin; â buafecko wiac embin janje ine qowi bâzi bafisimbin. ³² Eme kikefunj janje bâzi ririkere binje qowi bafisimbin irec zare ine zîñuc: Bulimakao ñicne 70 â lama ñicne 100 â lama motecne 200. Qowi sasawa i Wofunje qowi bâzi rikeninje bafisimbin hâcne. ³³ Eme taha bâtirikicne ine bulimakao ñicne 600 â lama 3 tausen. ³⁴ Eme taha bapa janje afecnere qowi bâzi ririkere binje i sahaacne âkehockeninje eipiembin. Eme taha bapa gâcne janje eemasanj gie bambin irec wonje qomâfâc-jenijc Lewinijc janje bafic-jopapie juku tara-fârewec. Lewinijc janje manjenic fâretin jaha foha eemasanj gie bahuc taha bapa siric-jopambin hâcne. ³⁵ Eme qowi bâzi guru sâko newec ira zuhuckerâ wama bâzire binje wokemanj â qowi bâzire binje wain taha wiac newec wâc. Janje inuc ehuc Wofunje ufunjo gie bapa i mocwâc hefârockembin. ³⁶ Erâ Hisikia â ñic ñokac sasawa janje Anutuzi bafic-jopaha wiac biac jaha efârembinje zeri efârembin.

¹ Hisikia e dân râme Israe njic â Judanjic janërao rafârewec. Erâ wâc papia qârenkerâ Eferaim â Manase guru janërao râme rawec. Eme jaye fisipie Jerusalem hao Israere Wofun Anutu ere manasuhuc aakic hombanj neniñte injuc hâcne ewec. ² Jerusalem hao njicwofun â mefârofâc-ticne, erâ kikefun sasawa jaye mosa namba 2 ira aakic hombanj neniñte muc manac embinj. ³ Taha bapa sasawa jaye eemasanj gie mi bafârembinj â njic njokac jaye wâc Jerusalem hao mi tumanjembinj irec erâ aakic hombanj damen-ticnao jâmbânj mi jembinj hâcne. ⁴ Irec damenj âke suepie fewec i njicwofun â kikefun jaye manapie sâckewec. ⁵ Irec jaye Israe mârenj sâko Bere-Seba haonec raku Dan mârenjo fisikac, ira musawepie njic njokac jaye fisirâ Jerusalem hao Israere Wofun Anutu ere manasuhuc aakic hombanj neniñte mupanjembinj. Jaye mutâcnekicne irec sâc guru sâkozi mi tumanje jumbienj hâcne. ⁶ Irec kinanjic jaye njicwofun â mefârofâc-ticne janëraonec papia rorâ Israe njic â Judanjic janërao rafârembinj. Njicwofun e dân kecziñuc hâcne mutâcnehuc qârenkewec: “O Israe njiburenj, ñoje Abraham, Isaka â Israe janëre Wofun Anutu erao mocwâc risieninj. Injuc epie Anutuzi wâc Asiria njicwofun janëre meonec njic zanzajne wisembinj ñoje mocwâc maic-ñopaocmu. ⁷ Ñoje mamacfâc-njenic â qomâfâc-njenic jaye apa ñosafâc-jenijc janëre Wofun Anutu erao mi sinjkepie omatac bacjopawec, i ñoje hone manac eenjgopienj, irec jaye injucne mi enzejpienj. ⁸ Ñoje mamacfâc-njenic mansanaj bâfuambinj jaye injucne mi ehuc Wofunte rurumanjo juhuc e jahac furu ufunj-ticne ranja ranja ñeocle mutiriwec zira warerâ Wofun Anutu-njenic kinanj qacnenzejpienj. Injuc epie kimbenj-ticnere zocbârurzi ñojeraonec rârïeocmu. ⁹ Ñoje Wofuntao mocwâc risieninjmuo ine qomâfâc-njenic â naru motecfâc-njenic kâpâcwâru bacjopambinj jaye busâqoc mana-jarerâ mârenj zira mocwâc bârisiec-jopaniñmu. Wofun Anutu-njenic e aki anonoc â buuruchec jukac. Irec ñoje erao mocwâc risieninjmuo ine eki mi râpec-ñopaocmu.”

¹⁰ Eme irec kinanjic jaye Eferaim â Manase mârenjo haene haene fotâcne-fârêrâ Sebuloj mârenjo wâc fisimbinj. Mârenj irec rune jaye ine mu surec â mu sopec ejarehuc gâwie-jarembinj. ¹¹ Ehame Ase â Manase â Sebuloj mârenjkonec njic afecne sawa jaye rumerâ Jerusalem hao fisimbinj. ¹² Eme njicwofun â mefârofâc-ticne jaye Wofunte michte Judanjic giedân mujarembinj i manj mocjaha ehuc ebac eniñte Anuture tâpirizi basananj-jopawec.

¹³ Eme njic njokac bocjaha jaye mosa namba 2 ira aakic hombanj neniñte Jerusalem hao fisikupie tutumanj sâko jâmbânj fuawec. ¹⁴ Eme jaye gie funkerâ bahuc Jerusalem hao alata ñerawec i hetâtie-fârembinj, ehuc hosâc ririkere alata ñerawec i wâc injuc jaha hetâtîrê Kidoroñ wâcbe hepie huwec. ¹⁵ Eme jaye mosa 2 irec zoanj gie bapa 14 ira aakic hombanje lama motecne qa hezuc embinj. Injuc ehuc taha bapa â Lewinjic mimi qaqa ejarepie jaye eemasanj gie bahuc Wofunte ufunjo qowi bâzi barazimbinj. ¹⁶ Ehuc Anuture njic Mose ere sâcmutâc dânje sâcdo dodoma-jenijc sâc doma rambinj. Eme taha bapa jaye Lewinjic janëre meonec soc rorâ tiembinj. ¹⁷ Eme njic njokac bocjaha jaye tutumanjo eemasanj gie mi bambinj. Irec Lewinjic jaye Wofuntao râec-jopahuc kinfâsâc bacjopaniñte njic njokac janëre binje lama buc buc qa hezuc embinj. ¹⁸ Njic njokac hâmbânj sâko, Eferaim, Manase, Isasa â Sebuloj mârenjkonec hâcne jaye eemasanj gie mi bambinj. Ehuc aakic lama nâniñte mutâcnekicne irec sâcdo mi nâmbinj. Irec Hisikiazij janëre kecziñuc muhuc numuwec: “O Wofun bianj, go njic buc buc kinjenijc behezemec. ¹⁹ Jaye ufunje sâcmutâc fokac irec sâcdo eemasanj gie mi bahuc sifu apa ñosafâc-jenijc janëre Wofun Anutu go hâcne wira basac egareninjte manjenijc domakac.” ²⁰ Eme Wofun e Hisikiare nunumu manarâ njic njokac bâpianj-jopawec. ²¹ Eme Israe njic njokac Jerusalem hao jumbinj jaye bubianj sâkohec zoanj gie bapa 7 aakic hombanj jembinj. Eme Lewinjic â taha bapa jaye zoanj gie bapa sâc Wofun gae tâpirihac jaha hecnehuc zeri mumutenj ecnembinj. ²² Eme Hisikia e Lewinjic jaye Wofunte kinanj gie bianje bambinj irec muketenj dân jaza-fârewec. Ehame njic njokac jaye zoanj gie bapa 7 irec mannao hombanje nânâ nâmbinj. Ehuc wama bâzi rikerâ apa ñosafâc-jenijc janëre Wofun Anutu e danje âzâcnembinj.

²³ Injuc ehuc kikefun sâko jaye zuhuckerâ zoanj gie bapa 7 hombanj mocwâc neniñte manj mocjaha embinj. Irec jaye bubianj faio zoanj gie bapa 7 mocwâc nembinj. ²⁴ Eme njicwofun Hisikia e Juda kikefun jaye tahare binje bulimakao njicne 1 tausenj â lama 7 tausenj jawec, â mefârofâc-ticne jaye bulimakao njicne 1 tausenj â lama 10 tausenj kikefun jarembinje injuc embinj. Ehame taha bapa jaye guru sâkozi eemasanj gie bambinj. ²⁵ Eme Juda kikefun â taha bapa â Lewinjic erâ Israe mârenjkonec kikefun sâko fisimbinj i jaye mecne â njic jabane Israe mârenjkonec fisimbinj â njic jabane jaha Juda mârenjo ñene juju embinj jaye mâmâc kiwac qawac efârembinj. ²⁶ Ehame Jerusalem hao zeri sâko fuahuc fowec. Israe njicwofun Dawidire njokâ Salomo hâmowec irec faicnao Jerusalem hao wiac injucne mocwâc mi fua juje hâcne. ²⁷ Eme taha bapa â Lewinjic jaye faharerâ njic njokac jambun-jopambinj. Ehame nunumu-jenijci sambânjo Anuture tiri jujuo fisime Wofunzi mana-jarewec.

31

¹ Eme wiac i tara-fâreme Israe njic tutumanjko jumbin jaŋe Juda hae ɲerawec sâc rarâ qânâ wâtunj doma rawec i henzanj qanzanjembin. Ehuc Aserim nemure qân qâqâtac doma rawec i wâc injuc jaha hefâuc qâfâuckehuc Juda mârenjko â Benjamin mârenjko, erâ Eferaim â Manase mârenjko furu mârenj â alata ɲerawec i zengoma hetâc qâtâtiekupie rârânge-fârewec. Injuc efârerâ Israe njic jaŋe hae-jeŋicko ɲeŋe juju-jeŋic sâc risiembijn.

Taha bapa â Lewinjic jaŋere dopere dân

² Eme Hisikia e taha bapa â Lewinjic jaŋe guru-jeŋic sâc njic buc buc qowi bâzi me wama bâzi rikeninje me gae hehuc danje mumutenj eninje, me Wofunje ufunj motâcko gie baninje mujarehuc gie-jeŋic sâc râec-jopawec. ³ Erâ Wofunje sâcmutâc dânjo qârenjekicne irec sâcko furicte â owâcne, erâ sabata hombanjko â mosa furunao qowi bâzi ririkere binje i njicwofunji e jahacnaonec qowi râe jujec. ⁴ Ehuc njic nokac Jerusalem haeo jumbin jaŋe taha bapa â Lewinjic jaŋere nânâ wiac bafisi-jarehuc juninje mujarewec. Injuc ejarepie jaŋe paŋzâic jaha Wofunje sâcmutâckoa gie-jeŋic baninje jazawec. ⁵ Eme giedân mujarewec i musawepie manarâ izia Israe njic jaŋe gie qârionec padi â wainj â wokemanj â baŋac, erâ nânâ wiac gâcne sasawa i mâretéc ropie fisiwec. Erâ wiac sasawa i 10-konec wânj irec sâc ɲemâcnea bafisimbijn. ⁶ Ehame Israe njic â Judanjic Juda hae sâc jurambijn jaŋe bulimakao â lama 10-konec wânj, erâ wiac bâtirihuc Wofunj Anutu-jeŋicte binje qakicne i bafisirâ râepie gurune gurune ɲerawec. ⁷ Jaŋe mosa wahame jahec â moc ewec ira funkerâ râe guruc ehuc juhapie mosa 7 wahame râe tarambinj. ⁸ Ehame Hisikia â mefârofâc-ticne jaŋe fisirâ gurune gurune ɲerawec i honerâ Wofunj â Israe njicfâc-ticne muac baafec ejarembijn. ⁹ Erâ Hisikia e nânâ gurune gurune ɲerawec irec taha bapa â Lewinjic mu indin ejarewec. ¹⁰ Eme Zadokore kikefunjkonec taha bapa fekicne Agariazi dân zinjuc bâtikiecnawec: “Jaŋe funkerâ Wofunje ufunkjo wiac bafisimbienj irecnec sâcnâŋec nahapene ɲekac jaha. Wofunj e njicfâc-ticne jambun-jopawec irec erâ wiac zi guru sâko ɲekac hâcne.”

¹¹ Injuc mume Hisikiazia Wofunje ufunkjoa rowanjiç âke tâcne raninje mujarewec. Eme jaŋe funkerâ injuc hâcne embijn. ¹² Ehuc njic nokac jaŋe taha wiac 10-konec wânj â taha bâtirikicne bafisiŋie ira râembijn. Eme irec soŋanj Lewinjic Konania â ere wahamicne qaticne Simeï jahe jupic. ¹³ Ehame njicwofunj Hisikia â Azaria, Anuture ufunje soŋanj sâko hâcne, jahe Konania â qaticne Simeï hone bafic ejacteninje njic micne kecziŋjuc rowosâec-jopapic: Jehiele, Azazia, Nahati, Asahele, Jerimoti, Jožabada, Elielle, Isimakia, Mahata â Benaja. ¹⁴ Eme Lewinjic Imina ere nokâ Kore e zoanj wewefunaopeç haesac motâc irec soŋanj juhuc buafecko Anutu taha bacnembijn i bâtâc bame njifec tiri bâzire binje â njifec Wofunje binje fua jujec. ¹⁵ Ehame e bafickeninje njic kecziŋjuc jaŋe taha bapa jaŋere haeo rahuc qomâfâc-jeŋic guru-jeŋic sâc njic nokac qizecne me socqâri taha i bâtâc bajarehuc jumbin: Edenj, Miniaminj, Jesua, Semaja, Amaria â Sekania. ¹⁶ Ehuc njic jara-jeŋic 3-o domarâ fekcac jaŋe apa njiric ɲurucfâc-jeŋic jaŋere sâcko biric-jopakicne erâ zoanj gie bapa sâc gie-jeŋic baninje Wofunje ufunkjo fembinj jaŋe wâc bâtâc bajarembijn. Jaŋe guru-jeŋic sâc biri-jeŋicko domahuc gie-jeŋic bambijn irec sâcko ejarekicne hâcne. ¹⁷ Taha bapa jaŋe garikinj-jeŋic sâc biric-jopakicne. Eme Lewinjic jaŋeraonec jara-jeŋic 20-o domarâ fekcac jaŋe gie â biri-jeŋicte sâcko biric-jopambijn. ¹⁸ Taha bapa jaŋe tirine jupie sâckewecte nokac naru motecfâc-jeŋic guru sâko jâmbân jaŋehuc mâmâc biric-jopakicne. ¹⁹ Erâ wâc Aroŋe qâricfâc taha bapa hae sâc hesarac mârenjko jumbin ira njic zâŋe-jeŋic mukicne jaŋe taha bapa â Lewinjic qârenj-jopakicne jaŋe taha bâtâc bajarembijn.

²⁰ Hisikia e Juda mârenjko injuc hâcne ewec. E Wofunj Anutu-ticne erao siŋkehuc wiac bianje â fâretinj sasawa efârewec. ²¹ E Anutu wira basac ecnehuc gie sasawa Anuture ufunkjo â mumutâc â sâcmutâc dânje sâcko bawec; manj hâcbuc jaha ebac ewecte juhâc qâhâmowec.

32

Sanheribezi râsi fisiwec

(*Njic II 18:13–37; Jes 36:1–22*)

¹ Hisikia e Wofunj-ticnerao siŋkehuc wiac ebac ewec irec faicnao Asiria njicwofunj Sanheribe e jahac rauc-jopaocce manasuhuc râsi fisirâ Juda hae sacsananj-jeŋichec ɲerawec sâc ira teunj âterâ fowec. ² Eme Hisikia e Sanheribezi Jerusalem haeonec jaŋehuc qaqac eocte mankehuc fisiwec i honerâ ³ fekicnefâc-ticne â njic tai tâpiri-jeŋichec jaŋehuc hae sahao opâ zâŋe forawec i âte bâzickeocte manjekewec. Injuc eme jaŋe bafickembijn. ⁴ Ehame njic bocjaha jâmbân jaŋe zinjuc muhuc opâ zâŋe â mârenj ira opâ forawec i âte bâzicke-fârembinj: “Asiria njicwofunj jaŋe warerâ opâ bocjaha mi bâfuanzepienj.” ⁵ Eme Hisikia e zuhuckerâ haesac zanjekicne i zoqacheç jaha bafârewec, ehuc irec fainao zae

wiac barawec â sahacnao sac mocwâc zuhuckerâ bawec. Injuc ehuc Dawidire hae gizecko Milo hae i basac gasananke-jâmbânkewec. Erâ zikare wiac â maro bocjaha jâmbân bame fewec. ⁶ Erâ momori njic janjere micne âkendân-joparâ haesac motâcte hae 30jao hâbi hejarehuc zinjuc muhuc jazawec: ⁷ “Nõje sanankerâ hâbihec enzepien. Nõje Asiria njicwofunj â njic guru sâko jâmbân ehec jungopien janjere hâhâwic me memen garu mi enzepien. Nânâcnao ere sâc jâurbâhuc fekiecne sâko moc jukac wâc. ⁸ Siria njicwofunj erao njic tâpîri sawa fokac; â nânâcnao ine Wofunj Anutu-nâncezci bafic-nâpohuc zika qaocte jukac.” Eme njic janje Juda njicwofunj Hisikiazî dânj jazawec i manarâ tâpîri-jenjc fuawec.

⁹ Ehame irec faicnao Asiria njicwofunj Sanheribe e momorifâc-ticne janjehec Lakisi hae somâckerâ fohuc Juda njicwofunj Hisikia â Judanjic sasawa Jerusalem haeo jumbin janjerao dânj zinjuc muhuc kinanj qaqafâc-ticne sorec-jopawec: ¹⁰ “Asiria njicwofunj Sanheribe e zinjuc mukac: ‘Nõje wemo wiacte manapie sâckeme ira roweckehuc Jerusalem haeo njengopien?’ ¹¹ Hisikia e nânâ opâre hâmo sipiric enijte zinjuc njazahuc eatuc-njopakac hâcne: “Wofunj Anutu-nâncezci Asiria njicwofunje meonec batarac-nâpooctu.” ¹² Hisikia eki hâcne furu mârenj â alata-ticne njerawec i hetâtie-fârehuc Judanjic â Jerusalem hae rune zinjuc munjarewec: “Alata mocjahare manfunjko sawa fodapehuc irec faio taha bâzi-njenjc rikenzepien.” ¹³ Nõje no â mamac-nane nâhe mârenj gâcnaonec njicne njicne wiac ejarepec i mi manaengopien me? Mârenj irec njic gurune gurune nemufâc-jenjc janje nore meonec mârenj-jenjc moc rombinj me? ¹⁴ Mamac njosafâc-nane janje njic gurune gurune bâsirowec-jopambinj janjere nemufâc janjeraonec moczi njicfâc-ticne nore meonec moc batarac-jopawec, irec njõjere Anutuzi nore meonec sâcne batarac-njopaocmu me? ¹⁵ Irec njõje Hisikiazî wiac injucnao eatuc-njopame mi qâsorienij â e mi mana zakienij. Njic gurune gurune me uucmanje uucmanje janjere nemo moczi moc njicfâc-ticne nore meonec me mamac njosafâc-nane janjere meonec moc mi batarac-jopawec, irec njõjere Anutuzi wemocko nore meonec batarac-njopaocmu?”

¹⁶ Eme kinanj qaqafâc-ticne janje Wofunj Anutu â kinanjic-ticne Hisikia mana wahac-jofahuc dânj muhuc jaha domambinj. ¹⁷ Eme Asiria njicwofunj e Israere Wofunj Anutu mu surec ecnehuc papiao dânj keczinjuc muhuc qârenkewec: “Mârenj gâcnaonec njic gurune gurune janjere nemufâc janje njicfâc-jenjc nore meonec mi batarac-jopambinj injuc jaha Hisikiare Anutuzi njicfâc-ticne menaneonec mi batarac-jopaocmu.” ¹⁸ Eme janje Jerusalem haere sac faio njic domambinj janje hâhâwic hejarehuc hae i ronijte manasurâ Judadânjko owa kâcqe ne owackembinj. ¹⁹ Ehuc mârenj sâc njicne njicne janjere nemufâc, njicmezi bakicne musorinj-jopambinj irec sâc jaha wâc Jerusalem haere Anutu e musorinjkembinj.

Wofunji Hisikia batarawec

(Njic II 19:1–37; Jes 37:1–38)

²⁰ Janje injuc epie njicwofunj Hisikia â Amozire njokâ porofete Jesaja jahe wiac irec erâ Wofunj wira wâwâsic ecnepire nunumu-jekiczi sambânjko fewec. ²¹ Eme Wofunji anjelo moc soreme eki Asiria njicwofunje teunjo fisirâ njic qac momori â micnefâc-jenjc â njic fekiecne jopawec. Injuc fuame njicwofunj e mimi busâqoc faio mârenj-ticnao risiewec. Risierâ nemu-ticnere ufunko fehame e jahacne njokâfâc janjeraonec tucne janje zikazi qâhâmombinj. ²² Wofunji injuc hâcne ehuc Hisikia â Jerusalem haere nejucfâc janje Asiria njicwofunj Sanheribe â kisâfâc-jenjc janjere meonec batarac-jopawec. Ehuc njifec â njifec ira wama sâko bâfua-jarewec. ²³ Eme njic bocjahazi Wofunje taha Jerusalem haeo bafisihuc Juda njicwofunj Hisikiare wiac furi sâko bafisimbîn wâc. Injuc ehuc damenj ira funjerâ njic gurune gurune janjere zâne faio zâne binje-ticne bafaharepie qanjrenjko rahuc fowec.

Hisikia hucsâko bawec

(Njic II 20:1–11; Jes 38:1–22)

²⁴ Eme damenj ira Hisikia e hucsâko bame hâmozo erâ fohuc Wofunj numucnewec. Eme Wofunji manacnerâ ma moc bacnewec. ²⁵ Hisikia eki ine manjefe juwecte ehâmocnekicne irec bubianj manahuc okacne wiac moc mi ewec. Irec Wofunje kimbenji Judanjic â Jerusalem hae rune janjere faio fewec. ²⁶ Erâ ine Hisikia e manjefe juju-ticnere maname sâqoreha e jahacne â Jerusalem haere nejucfâc janje rumembinte Wofunje kimbenji Hisikiare damenjko fai-jenjicko mi fewec.

Babe mârenjkonec kinanjic Hisikiarao fisimbîn

(Njic II 20:12–19; Jes 39:1–8)

²⁷ Eme Hisikia e aranj bacnehapie mafa sâkohecu juwec. Erâ e siliwa â gol â qânâ furi sâko â nânâ ba bâziziwec eere wiac â maro, erâ kuzi râqâc furi sâko funje funje irec rowanjic barawec. ²⁸ Erâ padi â wainj â wokemanj irec rowanjic barawec wâc, â lama bulimakao sapa funje funje ira fic barawec jaha. ²⁹ Erâ wâc e jahacne hae bocjaha barawec â lama bulimakao guru sâko jucnembinj. Anutuzi wiac bocjaha jâmbân tahackeme bajuwec

hâcne. ³⁰ Hisikia ekizia Gihonj opâre hata faicpec i hebâzickerâ fâreme Dawidire hae qizec zoanj huhunaopoc ira huwec. Hisikia e gie sasawa injuc bahuc juhâc qâhâmwec. ³¹ Eme mârenj ira mâsi sasawa fua rawec irec mu indinj enijnje Babe mârenjkonec njic fekickne janje kinanj fisimbijn; irec Anutuzi esâickerâ manjicnao wiac sasawa fowec i manaocite Hisikia beheme bucticne juwec.

*Hisikia hâmwec
(Njic II 20:20–21)*

³² Eme Hisikiaz i wiac sasawa ebac ewec â eehâmo gie bawec irec binanj i zengoma Amoz i njokâ-ticne Jesajazi manje rarunkeme wiac hone manac ewec irec papiao erâ Juda â Israe Njicwofun janjere Papia Qizecko qârenje-fârekicne. ³³ Eme Hisikia e apa njosafâc-ticne janjerao zuhuckehuc hâmome janje Dawidi njokâfâc-ticne janjere zânerunj gie heânko fowec ira duckembijn. Ehuc Judanjic â Jerusalem haere njecjucfâc janje qânqân-ticnao fisi sâqorembijn. Ehame njokâ-ticne Manasezi tucticne qarâ njicwofun juwec.

33

*Manasezi njicwofun juwec
(Njic II 21:1–18)*

¹ Manase e jara-ticne 12 bazurâ funjerâ njicwofun ehuc Jerusalem hao juhame jara 55 tarawec. ² Manase e Israe njic janje njic gurune gurune janjere mârenko razinijnje Wofunji mârenj rune jopa jâpec ejarewec janjere eebapa repicne i Wofunje zâne faio ebac ewec. ³ Erâ mamac-ticne Hisikiaz i furu mârenj hetâtie-fârewec i mocwâc heqârerâ bahuc Baali nemu janjere alata barawec. Erâ Asera nemuqân herâ âkendânjnehuc sambânko bâpinj guru dindijn janje dape-jarehuc kinanj qajarewec. ⁴ Erâ Wofunje ufunko alata bame njerawec. Alata injucnere hâcne Wofunji zinjuc muwec: “Jerusalem hao nore zânezi sawa ranqa ranqa fohuc juzejec.” ⁵ Erâ Wofunje ufunj irec hae zoña jajahec ira sambânko bâpinj guru dindijn janjere alata bame njerawec. ⁶ Erâ njokâfâc-ticne qâhâmoc-joparâ Hinom njokâ-ticnere wânenko taha bâzi rikce-jopawec. Erâ fanfanj â sowidânj mumu i mu bac ehuc fanfanj dânj mumu â qanjec bapa njic janjehuc muc manac ewec. E Wofunje zâne faio hehesic boc ehuc Wofunj manbâinj ecnewec. ⁷ Ehuc Wofunj e Dawidi â njokâ-ticne Salomo ufunje dânj zinjuc jasawec, i Manasezi qâsuarâ nemure qân qâqâtâc ba akic erâ Anutute ufunko heme njewec: “Zâne-nanezi ufunj â hae zira ranqa ranqa foocte Israe gurune gurune janjeraonec Jerusalem hae bâwosâepo. ⁸ Erâ no Israe njic apa njosafâc-jenijc mârenj janjere irecne ejarepe kosa rac warec mocwâc mi enijnmu. Janje wiac sasawa mutâcne-jarepo irec sâcko aimunj jaha ebac ehuc Mosere micko sâcmutâc â dânsananj â mumutâc jarepo i mana rerenj enijnmuo ine injuc hâcne fuaocmu.” ⁹ Ehame Manasezi Judanjic â Jerusalem haere njecjucfâc bâdoc-jopame janje Wofunji Israe njic janjere maio njic gurune gurune bâsirowec-jopawec, i janjere hehesic sirickehuc enqârnkembijn.

¹⁰ Wofunji Manase â njicfâc-ticne dânj jazawec irec hazec mi râembijn. ¹¹ Irec Wofunji Asiria njicwofunje momori micnefâc janjerao râec-jopame janje Manase hawiczi rorâ aerj bâbâronjz kâpâcwaru bakicne izi me kikene qarâ Babe mârenko barambijn. ¹² Eme e fific gugurijnje manao juhuc Wofunj Anutu-ticneraonec aki wama bâfuaocte kio wâwâsic ecnewec. Ehuc apa njosafâc-ticne janjere Anuturao boc rume-jâmbânkwec. ¹³ Erâ numucneme Anutuzi nunumu â kio wâwâsic-ticne manarâ uucmanj-ticnao Jerusalem hao mocwâc bârisiewec. Injuc ecneme Manasezi, Wofunj e Anutu, i mana tarawec.

¹⁴ Eme e juku Dawidire hae qizec râpenao ira Gihonj opâ zoanj huhunaopoc wânenko Hâwec Qowi Motâckopoc haesac moc bawec. Erâ Ofele mârenj i bârâreckehuc bame fejâmbânkwec. Erâ wâc Juda hae basananjekicne njerawec ira momori micnefâc-ticne râec-jopa rawec. ¹⁵ Erâ Wofunje ufunko nemu jabane â qân qâqâtâc njerawec i hetâtierâ Wofunj ufunj-ticnere tikio â Jerusalem hao e jahac alata bame njerawec i hetâtie-fârerâ hae sahao behewec. ¹⁶ Injuc erâ Wofunje alata i mocwâc heqârehuc irec faio wama bâzi â danje bâzi rikewec. Ehuc Judanjic janje Israere Wofunj Anutu e sawa kinanj qacnehuc junijnje mujarewec. ¹⁷ Erâ sifu njic njokac janje furu mârenko taha bâzi rikewec jumbijn jaha; erâ i Wofunj Anutu-jenijce sawa manasuhuc rikembijn.

¹⁸ Eme Manasezi wiac sasawa ebac ewec â Anutu-ticne numucnewec, erâ findandânj mumu njic janje Israere Wofunj Anutute zâneo dânj âzâcnembijn i Israe Njicwofun janjere Binanj Qâhâcko qârenje-fârekicne. ¹⁹ Erâ nunumu-ticne â Anutuzi nunumu-ticne manawec irec binanj â Wofunja mi sinkehuc wiac sâqocne ewec, erâ rumewec irec juwicnao Aserim nemuqân â qân qâqâtâc wiac bame njerawec i Findandânj Mumu Njic janjere Binanj Qâhâcko qârenjekicne wâc. ²⁰ Manase e juku apa njosafâc-ticne janjerao zuhuckehuc hâmome janje ficticnao duckembijn. Ehame njokâ-ticne Amonji tucticne qarâ njicwofun juwec.

Amonŭj ȋicwofuȋ juwec
(*Ȋic II 21:19–26*)

²¹ Amon e jara-ticne 22 bazură funkeră ȋicwofuȋ ehuc jara jajahec Jerusalem hao juwec. ²² E mamac-ticne Manasezi ewec irec sâc jaha ehuc Wofuȋte zăȋe faio wiac mamakăcne ewec. Ehuc mamac-ticne Manasezi qăȋ qăqătăc bame ȋerawec i jaȋe taha băzi rike-jarehuc ȋiȋaȋ qajarewec. ²³ Eră e mamac-ticne Manasezi rumewec irec sâc Wofuȋte maio mi rumewec. E ȋuȋc ehuc ȋiȋ ȋemăcnea hurewec. ²⁴ Eme ȋiȋaȋ qaqafăc-ticne jaȋe ȋamieră răsi rocnehuc ficticnao qăhămombiȋ. ²⁵ Eme ȋic ȋokac jaȋe moc fahareră ȋicwofuȋ Amon qăhămombiȋ ȋic i jaȋe qăhămoc-jopambiȋ wăc. Ehuc ȋokă-ticne Josiazi tucticne qară juocȋe ȋicwofuȋ âkendăȋnembȋ.

34

Josiazi ȋicwofuȋ juwec
(*Ȋic II 22:1–2*)

¹ Josia e jara-ticne 8 bazură funkeră ȋicwofuȋ ehuc Jerusalem hao juhame jara 31 tarawec. ² E Wofuȋte zăȋe faio wiac sasawa ebac eme sâcke-fărewec. Eră apa-ticne Dawidire ȋike hata i âte sifuckehuc razi âte wefu âte moc mi ehuc ȋjaha băjăpe-fărewec.

Josiazi eemasăȋ ġie bawec
(*Ȋic II 23:4–20*)

³ E ȋicwofuȋ juhame jara 8 ewec, damen ȋra motec qări jaha juhuc funkeră apa-ticne Dawidire Anutu e wira basac ecnewec. Eme jara namba 12 ȋra funkeră furu măren â Aserim nemuqăȋ â qăȋ qăqătăc wiac ġăcne he fasaec ehuc tucne golzi qorockekicne Juda mărenȋ â Jerusalem hao ima baocȋe ġiene bawec. ⁴ Ehame ȋic jaȋe zăȋe fai-ticnaoa Baali nemu jaȋere alata ȋerawec i henzaȋ qanzaȋnembȋ. Eră fainao hosăc âsu ririkere alata feră ȋewec i wăc hetătiembȋ. Eră Josia e Aserim nemuqăȋ â qăȋ qăqătăc ġăcne ġăczi me aenȋi ba akic ekicne i ȋuȋc jaha hetătieră henzaȋ qanzaȋnekume uucne fuame taha băzi rike-jarehuc jumbiȋ ȋic i jaȋere zăȋerunȋo tiwec. ⁵ Eră taha bapafăc-ȋenȋ jaȋere siec wăc alata-ȋenȋckoa rikehuc Juda măren â Jerusalem hao emasăȋke-fărewec. ⁶ Ehuc Manase â Eferaim â Simeon, eră Naftali mărenȋ hao ȋerakac ȋra hao sâc rărec rărec wiac ȋuȋcne forawec i wăc henzaȋ qanzaȋne-fărewec. ⁷ Eră alata hetătieră Aserim nemuqăȋ â qăȋ qăqătăc wiac ġăcne i henzaȋ qanzaȋnekume uucne efărewec â Israe mărenȋ hosăc âsu ririkere alata ȋerawec i wăc ȋuȋc jaha hetătie-fărewec. ȋuȋc efăreră Jerusalem hao risiewec.

Săcmutăcȋ papia qizec băfuakicne
(*Ȋic II 22:3–23:3*)

⁸ Eme Josia e ȋicwofuȋ juhame jara 18 ewec. Ehame măren â taha ufuȋte eemasăȋ ġie bawec i tara-făreme Azaliare ȋokă Safaȋ â hao irec măren soȋaȋ Maseja, eră Joahazire ȋokă dăȋ mumufua ȋic Joa jaȋe Wofuȋ Anutu-ticnere ufuȋ i mocwăc băpiaȋȋenȋȋe sorec-jopawec. ⁹ Eme jaȋe taha bapa săko Hilikiaro fisipie taha bapa â Lewiȋȋ jaȋe haesac motăc soȋaȋ juhuc Manase â Eferaim â Israe ȋic zanzaȋȋe, eră Juda â Benjamin guru jaȋeraonec moneȋ ro qăȋusuc eră Anuture ufuȋȋo răembȋ i jarembȋ. ¹⁰ Ehuc Wofuȋte ufuȋ i ba băpiaȋ eere soȋaȋ jumbiȋ jaȋe jarembȋ. Eme jaȋe ine ufuȋ i ba băpiaȋ enȋȋe răepie ȋewec. ¹¹ Ehame fic bapa ȋic ġie furi jarembȋ â fic bapa ȋic jaȋe qăȋă he qăfăuc ekicne i mecne eră wăc Juda ȋicwofuȋ jaȋe ufuȋte safatarȋ â wătuȋ zăȋkeme hone qăoma embȋ irec katapa wiac i mămăc furine baniȋȋe jarembȋ. ¹² Eme ȋic jaȋe ġie-ȋenȋ manabăc tămiric bambȋ. Eme jaȋere soȋaȋ ine Merarire qăricfăc jaȋeraonec Lewiȋȋ jajahec Jahati â Obadii eră Kohatire qăricfăc jaȋeraonec ȋic jajahec jaha Zekaria â Mesulam, ȋuȋc răec-jopambiȋ. Eme Lewi guruonec musi bapa saric ¹³ jaȋe ficte ġăcsiec hăpombȋ â ġie fuȋȋe fuȋȋe bambȋ ȋic i jaȋere gurȋ bapa jumbiȋ. Ehame Lewiȋȋ ġăcne jaȋe qăqăren ȋic â micne, eră motăc soȋaȋ jumbiȋ.

¹⁴ Jaȋe Wofuȋte ufuȋȋo moneȋ bafisikicne i rohapie taha bapa Hilikiazi Wofuȋte săcmutăc dăȋ Mosere micko mufuakicne irec papia qizec i băfuawec. ¹⁵ Eme Hilikiazi qărenȋȋ Safaȋ dăȋ zȋȋc âzăcnewec: “No Wofuȋte ufuȋȋo săcmutăc dăȋȋe papia qizec băfuapăc.” ȋuȋc mură Hilikia e papia qizec i Safaȋ răcnewec. ¹⁶ Eme Safaȋ e papia qizec i ȋicwofuȋtao barawec, ehuc zuhuckeră ȋicwofuȋ dăȋ binăȋ ecnehuc muwec, “ȋiȋaȋ qaqafăcȋe jaȋe ġie mujarekicne i baȋȋopieȋ. ¹⁷ Jaȋe Wofuȋte ufuȋȋo moneȋ băfuakicne i rofăreră ġie hone soȋaȋ ȋic â ġienȋȋ jaȋere meo răembȋ.” ¹⁸ Qărenȋȋ Safaȋ e ȋuȋc mură zuhuckeră ȋicwofuȋ dăȋ zȋȋc âzăcnewec: “Taha bapa Hilikiazi papia qizec moc nareȋec,” Safaȋ e ȋuȋc mură ȋicwofuȋ wosecnewec.

¹⁹ Eme njicwofun e sâcmutâcte dân i manarâ njaqi qoruc-ticne bâsuckewec. ²⁰ Njicwofun e injuc ehuc Hilikia â Safante njokâ Ahikam â Mikare njokâ Abadon, erâ qârenjic Safan â njicwofun e jahacne kinan qaqa, zârene Asaja, jaje dân zinjuc muhuc jaza sorec ewec: ²¹ “Apa njosafâc-nâpêc jaje Wofunte dânko juhuc papia qizec zira dân sasawa qârenjekicne fokac irec sâcko wiac ebac mi embinje Wofunte kimbenji nânjâcne faio fokac hâcne. Irec njeje rarâ papia qizec zira dân fome bâfuakicne irec erâ no nahacne â Juda â Israe njic zanzanje nânjere erâ Wofun mu wioc ecnenzepien.”

²² Njicwofun e injuc jazahuc Hilikia â ehêc jumbin njic i jaje mâmâc sorec-jopame Haserare njosa Salum Tokehata njokâ-ticne ere njonân Hulidazi Jerusalem hae njondenje moc zâjene Dâkâne Jajahec ira porofete njokac juwec erao rapie dân muc manac embin. Nowe-ticne Salum e ine njicwofunte njaqi sonan juwec. ²³ Eme njokac eki zinjuc jazawec: “Israere Wofun Anutu e zinjuc mukac: ‘Norao sorec-njopajec njic e ra âzâcnenin, ²⁴ Wofun e zinjuc mukac: Manakic, no sâwecdân sasawa papia qizecko qârenje-fârekicne Juda njicwofun wose-garembien irec fârine hae mâren â nejucfâc-ticne janerao wiac hâhâwicne bâfuapemu. ²⁵ Jaje no râpecnuhuc mejenjici qân qâqâtâc wiac bahuc no aaric bâfua-narehuc nemu gâcne hosâc âsu rike-jarengopien hâcne. Eme irec erâ kimben-nane i hae mâren zira honkepe mi hâhâpo bârunkehuc jaha focmu. ²⁶ Eme njeje no mu wioc enareninje sorec-njopajec Juda njicwofun e zinjuc âzâcnenzepien: Go dân namanen irec Israere Wofun Anutuzi zinjuc mukac: ²⁷ Go Anutu noni hae mâren zi â nejucfâc-ticne janere dân mupo i manarâ manje bârisierâ Anutu nore maio rumemec, erâ nore maio rumehuc njaqi qoruce bâsuckerâ mai-naneo kiomecne no wâc injuc jaha mana-garepo, Wofun nore dân injuc. ²⁸ Manakic, no apa njosafâcne janerao zuhucguhuc zânerunjo wamao râecgupemu. Eha hae mâren zi â nejucfâc-ticne janerao wiac repicne bâfuapemu i zâje fârigezi moc mi honecmu.’” Injuc jazame jaje risierâ dân i njicwofun âzâcnenbin.

²⁹ Eme njicwofun e dân râehuc Juda â Jerusalem sonan hefârec-jopame tumanenbin. ³⁰ Eme njicwofun â Judanjic â Jerusalem haere nejucfâc, erâ taha bapa â Lewinjic â njic njokac fekicne â wahakicne jaje zengoma Wofunte ufunko fembin. Ferâ njehuc manahapie njicwofun e zâzâficticne papia qizec Wofunte ufunko bâfuakicne irâ dân fowec i jaje manahapie wose-fârewec. ³¹ Wose-fârerâ njicwofun e dodoma-ticnao domahuc Wofun bâjâpehuc man â qâqâtâc-ticnezi sâcmutâc â mumutani dân â dânsanâ sonankerâ zâzâficticne papia qizecko dân qârenjekicne fowec i ebac eocte Wofunte maio mupankehuc. ³² Injuc erâ Jerusalem hao â Benjamin mârenjo jumbin jaje mumupan dân irec sâcko juninje mujarewec. Ehamê Jerusalem haere nejucfâc jaje apa njosafâc-njenic janere Anuturê zâzâficticne irec sâcko wiac ebac embin. ³³ Eme Josia e Israe njic janere mârenjo wiac mamakâcne forawec i bârârie-fârehuc Israe mârenjo jumbin jaje zengoma Wofun Anutunjenic kinan qacneninje mujarewec. Erâ zuhuckerâ juhame jaje apa njosafâc-njenic janere Wofun Anutu e moc mi râpeckembin.

35

Josiazic aakic hombanj mocwâc funkerâ njewec (Njic II 23:21–23)

¹ Josia e Wofunte aakic hombanj moc Jerusalem hao njewec. Ehamê aakic hombanje lama i fufunke mosare zoan gie bapa 14 ira qa hezuc embin. ² Eme Josia e taha bapa gie-jenicko râec-jopahuc Wofunte ufunko gie baninje fânoc hejarewec. ³ Ehuc Lewinjic Wofuntao tirine juhuc Israe njic janerao qagazu gie bambin jaje zinjuc jazawec: “Njeje zâzâficticne katapa tirine i Dawidire njokâ Israe njicwofun Salomozi ufun bawec ira râenzepien. Njeje qawe-njenicko renkerâ juju i mocwâc mi enin. Zi ine Wofun Anutunjenic â Israe njic njokâfâc-ticne kinan qajarenin. ⁴ Njeje Israe njicwofun Dawidi â njokâ-ticne Salomo jahere mumutâc i bâjâpehuc gurune gurune garikin-njenic sâc zazawie gie banin. ⁵ Ehuc hae zonga tirine ira garikin sâc soctofâfâc-njenic gurune gurune janere âkehoc domanzepien. Erâ njic njokac garikin gurune gurune janere njonden sâc Lewinjic jaje doma ranzepien. ⁶ Eme aakic lama qa hezuc erâ njeje nanacnao eemasâj gie banzepien. Ehuc Wofunte dân Mosere micko râekicne irec sâcko ebac eninje qomâfâc-njenic janere wâc bâmokenzepien.”

⁷ Injuc jazarâ Josia e njic njokac jumbin janere âkehoc aakic lama â nonin motecne 30 tausen â bulimakao njicne 3 tausen tahare binje râewec. Qowi i njicwofun e jahacnaonec rorâ râewec. ⁸ Ehamê mefârofâc-ticne jaje wâc buafec jaha njic njokac â taha bapa â Lewinjic jarembin. Eme taha bapa sâko Hilikia â Zekaria â Jehiele jaje taha bâzi ririkere binje lama â nonin motecne 2 tausen 600 â bulimakao njicne 300 injuc taha bapa jarembin. ⁹ Ehamê Lewinjic fekicne Konania â qa jahêc-ticne Semaja â Netanele, erâ Hasabia â Jielele

â Jozabada jaņe taha bâzi ririkere biņe lama â noniņ motecne 5 tausenġ â bulimakao ģicne 500 iņuc Lewiņic jarembiņ.

¹⁰ Eme giere wiac emoc bâmoc efârerâ ģicwofuņzi mutâcnewec irec sâcko taha bapa jaņe dodoma-jeņicko domambiņ â Lewiņic jaņe wâc iņuc jaha guru-jeņicko domambiņ. ¹¹ Eme aakic lama jopapie Lewiņic jaņe saħac-jeņic âkeħockehapie taha bapa jaņe socjeņic rorâ tiembiņ. ¹² Eme jaņe Mosere papia qizecko dâņ qâreņķekicne irec sâcko ģic ģokac omane ģarikiņ sâc ģurune ģurune jaņere biņe Wofuņ taha bacneħuc qowi bâzi rikeninġte bârâriepie ģewec. Erâ bulimakao ģicne i sâc iġaha embiņ. ¹³ Eme aakic lama i mumutâc dânte sâcko zegoc rikembiņ. Ehuc taha tirine ine kuzio â hapecko â faņko rikerâ izia ģic ģokac omane jaņerao barambiņ. ¹⁴ Eme Aronġe qâricfâc taha bapa jaņe qowi bâzi â wokemaņ i rikeħuc juħapie ģafewecte jaņe jaņacne â taha bapa jaņere biņe i zâhec bâmockembiņ. ¹⁵ Eme Asafare qâricfâc ģae hehe ģic jaņe Dawidi â Asafa â Hemaņ â ģicwofuņte findandâņ muu ģic Jedutuņ jaņe mutâcnembiņ irec sâcko dodoma-jeņicko doma-fârembiņ. Erâ motâc soņaņ jaņe wâc iņuc jaha motâckoa doma rambiņ. Jaņe qomâfâc-jeņic Lewiņic jaņe bâmocke-jarembiņte ģie-jeņic moc mi hetarambiņ.

¹⁶ Ireġ Wofuņte ģie sasawa, aakic hombaņ ģeņe â Wofuņte alatao qowi bâzi ririke i ģicwofuņ Josiazi mutâcnewec irec sâcko zoaņ ira emoc bâmoc efârembiņ. ¹⁷ Eme Israe ģic iġaha jumbiņ jaņe damaņ ira aakic hombaņ ģeħuc ģoreņ sowa hombaņ mâmâc ģeħapie zoaņ ģie bapa 7 tarawec. ¹⁸ Porofete Samue juwec irecneġ funķerâ juwefukupie Josiarao tarawec, damaņ ģondeņ ira Israe maņġao aakic hombaņ iņucne moc mi ģembiņ. Israe ģicwofuņ jaņeraoneġ moczi moc Josia â taha bapa â Lewiņic â Judaniġ â Israe ģic hombaņ ira jumbiņ, erâ Jerusalem ģae ģecjuġfâc jaņe aakic hombaņ ģembiņ iņucne moc mi ģewec. ¹⁹ Josia e ģicwofuņ juħame jara 18 ewec damaņ ira ģâcne aakic hombaņ i ģembiņ.

*Josia ģâmowec
(Ĥic II 23:28–30)*

²⁰ Josia e taha ufuņ ba bâpiaņ ewec irec faicnao Aigita ģicwofuņ Nekozi Eufrata opâo Kakemisi ģae rune jaņeħec qaqac eniņte feme Josia e râsi rocneħuc rawec. ²¹ Ehame Neko e Josiarao kiņaņ soreġ-jopahuc dâņ kecziņuc muwec: “Juda ģicwofuņ, no wiac moc egarekopac me? No damaņ zi ģore râsi mi fisikopac, no kikefuņ moc jaņeħec rârâsi-nâġec fokacte fisikopac. Erâ Anutuzi fâroneħec epemurâ munarewec Anutu e noħec jukac, irec eki bâsirowecġuzacte ģo râsi ecneķic i behezemec.” ²² Eme Josia e ine mi beheħuc ehēc qaqac enicte zoqac ewec. Ehuc Anutuzi Neko dâņ âzâcnewec i mume irec ģazec mi rârâe Megido wâneņko zikao rawec. ²³ Ehame tepenġic jaņe ģicwofuņ Josia murumbiņ. Murupie ģicwofuņ e kiņaņ qaqafâcne jazarâ muwec, “No rerepiġ ģâmbâņ murucnuņġopieņ irec bacnu wiseniņ.” ²⁴ Iņuc ģazame kiņaņ qaqafâcne jaņe keretackoneġ rorâ reņķe rârâ keretac-ticne mocko râerâ Jerusalem ģaeo barambiņ. Eme ģâmome apa ģosafâc-ticne jaņere zâġeruņ ģieo duckembiņ. Duckerâ Judaniġ â Jerusalem ģae rune jaņe Josiare ki mamakuc embiņ. ²⁵ Eme Jeremia e Josiare makuc ģae moc ģefuawec. Ehame ģae hehe ģic ģokac jaņe Josiare manasuhuc ģae makuc-jeņic ģefuambiņ i damaņ zi heħuc juņġopieņ jaha. Eme ģae hehe izi Israe maņġao hata sananġ-jeņic ewec. Ehame ģae i ģâcne Makuc Papia Qizecko qâreņķekicne. ²⁶ Eme Josiazi wiac sasawa ebac ewec, â Wofuņte sâcmutâc dâņko qâreņķekicne irec sâcko eehâmo ģie bawec, ²⁷ erâ eebapa-ticne ģâcne i fuņġaoneġteaņ niņic jaha Israe â Juda Ĥicwofuņ jaņere Papia Qizecko qâreņķe-fâreķicne.

36

*Joahazizi damaņ bemberġe mac ģicwofuņ juwec
(Ĥic II 23:31–35)*

¹ Eme mâreņ irec ģic ģokac jaņe Josiare ģokâ Joahazi e rorâ Jerusalem ģaeo mamac-ticnere tuc qarâ juoġte ģicwofuņ âķendâġnembiņ. ² Joahazi e jara 23 bazurâ funķerâ ģicwofuņ ehuc Jerusalem ģaeo mosa jaħec â moc juwec. ³ Eme Aigita ģicwofuņzi Joahazi Jerusalem ģaeoneġ bârârieħuc mâreņ ira ģic ģokac jumbiņ jaņe saħac taha-jeņic siliwi moneņ ģemâc-ticne 200 â ģol moneņ ģemâc-ticne wâġ râcneħuc ģuniņte muġarewec. ⁴ Ehuc Aigita ģicwofuņ Neko e Joahazire qa Eliakim Juda â Jerusalem ģae irec ģicwofuņ juoġte âķendâġnewec, ehuc zâġe-ticne ģerisierâ Joakim muwec. Ehuc ģahac-ticne Joahazi rorâ Aigita mâreņko barawec.

*Joakimzi ģicwofuņ juwec
(Ĥic II 23:36–24:7)*

⁵ Joakim e jara 25 bazurâ funķerâ ģicwofuņ ehuc Jerusalem ģaeo jara 11 juwec. E Wofuņ Anutu-ticnere zâġe faio wiac mamakâcne ewec. ⁶ Ehame Babe ģicwofuņ Nebukaneza e kâpâcwârui me kikene qarâ Babe mâreņko baraocġe râsi fisicnewec. ⁷ Erâ

Nebukaneza e Wofuŋ ufuŋ-ticnere kuŋi rĂqĂc wiac tucne i wĂc rorĂ Babe mĂrenŋko bara ŋicwofuŋ ficticnao rĂewec. ⁸ Eme Jojakimzi wiac sasawa ewec bawec Ă wiac mamakĂcne ewec, erĂ okacne fisicnewec irec binanŋ i Israe Ă Juda Ŋicwofuŋ janjere Papia Qizecko qĂrenŋke-fĂrekicne. ŊokĂ-ticne Jojakinzi ine tuticne qarĂ ŋicwofuŋ juwec.

Jojakinŋ kĂpĂcwĂru barĂ Babe mĂrenŋko barakicne

(Ŋic II 24:8–17)

⁹ Jojakinŋ e jara-ticne 18 bazurĂ fuŋkerĂ ŋicwofuŋ ehuc mosa jahec Ă moc Ă zoanŋ gie bapa 10 Jerusalem hao juwec. E Wofuŋte zĂŋe faio wiac mamakĂcne ehuc juwec. ¹⁰ Ehame jara ijaha zoanŋ damenŋ fuŋkezo ehame ŋicwofuŋ Nebukanezazi kinŋan sorec-jopame rarĂ Jojakinŋ Babe mĂrenŋko barahuc Wofuŋ ufuŋ-ticnere kuŋi rĂqĂc wiac mĂmĂc barambinŋ. Ehuc qĂticne Zedekia e Juda Ă Jerusalem haere ŋicwofuŋ juocte ĂkendĂŋnewec.

Zedekiazi ŋicwofuŋ juwec

(Ŋic II 24:18–20; Jer 52:1–3)

¹¹ Zedekia e jara-ticne 21 bazurĂ fuŋkerĂ ŋicwofuŋ ehuc Jerusalem hao jara 11 juwec. ¹² E Wofuŋ Anutu-ticnere zĂŋe faio wiac mamakĂcne ehuc juwec. ErĂ Wofuŋte dĂŋ porofete Jeremiare micko rĂekicne i ĂzĂcneme manarĂ wĂc mi rumewec. ¹³ ErĂ ŋicwofuŋ Nebukaneza e Zedekiazi Anuture maio mupĂŋkehuc erao qohotaocce zoqĂ ecnewecte rĂŋgenŋecnewec. Ehuc Israere Wofuŋ Anuturao mi risiehuc sĂke fĂuc erĂ manŋananŋ ewec. ¹⁴ Ehame taha bapa micne Ă ŋic ŋokac janjere wĂc inŋuc jaha ŋic gurune gurune janjere eebapa repicne i bĂjĂpĂehuc Wofuŋtao moc mi sinŋke-jĂmbĂŋkembinŋ. Inŋuc ehuc Wofuŋzi Jerusalem hao ufuŋ-ticne mutiriwec i wĂc bĂbiembinŋ.

¹⁵ Inŋuc epie apa ŋosafĂc-ŋenŋic janjere Wofuŋ Anutu e ŋic ŋokacfĂc-ticne Ă ŋenŋe juu haetictnere busĂqĂc manahuc kinŋanŋicfĂc-ticne janjere micko unŋsawanŋ dĂŋ rĂeme jazahuc jumbinŋ. ¹⁶ Eme janjere sifu dĂnticne mu surec ehuc kinŋanŋicfĂc-ticne sopec-jopambinŋ. ErĂ porofetefĂc-ticne mukac mupe ejarehuc jukupie Wofuŋ kimbenŋ-ticnere zocbĂruŋzi ŋic ŋokacfĂc-ticne janjerao tatara tĂmiric bĂruŋkehuc fowec.

Judanŋic kĂpĂcwĂruo bacjopa rakicne

(Ŋic II 25:8–21; Jer 39:8–10; 52:12–30)

¹⁷ Eme irec Wofuŋzi Judanŋic janjere rĂsi Kaldea ŋicwofuŋ ecneme eki fisirĂ ŋicmotecfĂc-ŋenŋic furuficko zikazi qĂhĂmoc-jopawec, ehuc ŋic ŋokac socqĂri, me ŋicranŋqa me ŋicqizec jĂmbĂŋ janjere wĂc busĂqĂc mi mana-jarewec. Wofuŋ e ŋicwofuŋte meo rĂec-jopa-fĂrewec hĂcne. ¹⁸ Eme ŋicwofuŋ e Anuture ufuŋko kuŋi rĂqĂc wiac kĂcqene me piticne Ă Wofuŋ ufuŋ-ticnere zenŋan, erĂ ŋicwofuŋ Ă mefĂrofĂc-ticne janjere zenŋan wiac i rofĂrerĂ Babe mĂrenŋko barawec. ¹⁹ Ehame Anuture ufuŋ i zoczi turuŋkepie zawec. ErĂ Jerusalem haesac heropiehuc ŋicwofuŋfic ŋerawec i inŋuc jaha turuŋkepie zawec. Janjere inŋuc ehuc kuŋi rĂqĂc wiac furi sĂko i imacke-fĂrembinŋ. ²⁰ ErĂ zikare nĂfocne janjere ine kĂpĂcwĂruo bacjoparĂ Babe mĂrenŋko amec-jopa rame ira e jahacne Ă ŋokĂfĂc-ticne janjere kinŋan qĂqĂ jufekuhapie Perisia ŋic janjere sanĂkembinŋ. ²¹ Wiac i Jeremiazi Wofuŋte dĂŋ mufuawec irec sĂcko Juda mĂrenŋzi nininŋ siarerenŋ fuarĂ fokuhame jara 70 tarawec.

Ŋicwofuŋ Kiruzi dĂŋ musawewec

(Eze 1:1–4)

²² Jeremiazi Wofuŋte dĂŋ mufuawec i fĂrinehec eocte Perisia ŋicwofuŋ Kiruzi fuŋkerĂ ŋicwofuŋ juwec jara ira Wofuŋzi Perisia ŋicwofuŋ Kiru manŋ baafec ecneme dĂŋ rĂeme uucmanŋ-ticne sĂcke-fĂrerĂ rawec, erĂ papiao wĂc zinŋuc qĂrenŋkewec. ²³ “Perisia ŋicwofuŋ Kiru e dĂŋ keczinŋuc mukac: ‘SambĂnte Wofuŋ Anutu e mĂrenŋne mĂrenŋne irec uucmanŋ i zenŋoma no tahacnu-fĂrewec, ehuc Juda mĂrenŋko Jerusalem hae ŋekac ira fic moc bacnepemurĂ munarewec. Irece ŋicfĂc-ticne janjeraonec moczi moc ŋondenŋ-ŋenŋicko jukacko Wofuŋ Anutu-ticnezi ehac juhame sĂcne risiezejec.’”

E3ERA

E3ERA â NEHEMIA

Papia qizec i jahe Judanjic jahe Babilonia mârenko kâpâcwârueo jumbinjonec waharâ mâren-jenicko risierâ juhapië qâren-jofakicne. Jahe Binañ Qâhâczi binañ bawareku râewec ira hâcne zuhuckerâ bakopirec. Erâ papia jajahec i mârâc jaha bâturec-jofapie mocjaha erâ fowec. Izi zâhec ine mocwâc bârâwin-jofarâ Binañ Qâhâc papia irec râpenao râembiñ fokopirec hâcne. Papia qâren-jofapic qârenjic i jahe taha ufunj â Judanjic janjere juju â eebapa â sâcmutâc dâñ erâ Lewinjic janjere dâñ i binañ sasawa mutâcnehuc qârenkpic hâcne. Ezera â Nehemia papia i jahe jara damenj 300 B. C. faicnao qâren-jofakicne mecne.

Papia jajahec irec mañnao dâñ qârenkekicne forakac izi zinjuc nâzâkac: Wofunj Anutuzi Judanjic janjere faio wiac ñemâcne funje funje râeme feme zârâ zâpâ faio juhuc kâpâcwârueo ficko rambinj. Eme ira juku manjenjic bârisierâ nemu wiac janjerao qohotahuc arañ babajare mâsi i beherâ mamacfâc-jenjic janjere mârenko risierâ Anature njicfâc mocwâc junjine manhâhâñ ejarewec. Eme irec porofete Jeremiazi kâpâcwârueo findandâñ mecne, erâ Anutuzi juku mocwâc maic-jopahuc hone mainj ejareocmu irec findandâñ muwec i mâmâc fârio game Wofunji bafic-jopame risiembinj hâcne.

E3ERA

Ezera papia mañnao dâñ wiac gâcne forakac ine kecziñjuc:

Eze 1—6. Ira Judanjic gâcne jahe Babilonia mârenko kâpâcwârueo waharâ Serubabezi micne bajareha Juda mâren-jenicko risierâ mitio juju â eebapa-jenjic hefârockepie Judanjic kikefunj mocwâc fuawec, irec dâñ fokac. Ehame juwicnao râsifâc-jenjic janjere taha ufunj hetâc qâtâtiembinj i mocwâc heqârehuc bakupie fuawec. Wiac i sasawa Kiruzi Perisia njicwofunj juhame (599–530 B. C.) fuawec.

Eze 7—10. Ira ine Ezera e Judanjic janjere miti qaqazu moc juweczi Babilonia mârenkonec Judanjic gâcne janjehc risierâ kikefunj bafic-jopaha mocwâc fua tâcnembinj, irec binañ fofârekac.

Eme damenj i sasawa irec zâñe zinjuc muengopenenj: Jerusalem haere bâbâpianj â heheqâre gie damenj namba wânj.

Kiruzi dâñ musawewec (Bin II 36:22–23)

¹ Jeremiazi Wofunje dâñ mufuawec i fârinehec eocte Perisia njicwofunj Kiruzi funjerâ njicwofunj juwec jara ira Wofunji manj baafec ecneme dâñ mume uucmanj-ticne sâcke-fârerâ rawec â papiao wâc zinjuc qârenkewec:

² “Perisia njicwofunj Kiru no kecziñjuc mukopac: Sambâñte Wofunj Anutu e mârenje mârenje irec uucmanj i zejgoma tahacnuwec, ehuc Juda mârenko Jerusalem hae ñekac ira fic moc bacnepemurâ munarewec. ³ Eme njicfâc-ticne janjeraonec moczi moc ñonden-jenicko jukacko Anutu-ticnezi ehc juzejec. Eme e Juda mârenko Jerusalem hae ñekac ira ferâ Israere Wofunj Anutu e Anutu mocjahazi Jerusalem hao jukacte ere ufunj i mocwâc heqârerâ bazejec. ⁴ Erâ zikare nâfocne hae mârenj ira me ira jaba juranjgopienj janjere hae runezi Jerusalem hao Anature ufunj ñekac irec binje buafecko taha râekicne ira zuhuckerâ njic buc buc siliwa â gol â mafa erâ gowi wiac jarehuc bafic-jopanzejienj.”

Kâpâcwârueo bacjopa rakicne janje Jerusalem hao risiembinj

⁵ Injuc mume Juda â Benjamiñ guru garikinj sâc irec micne â taha bapa â Lewinjic janjere faharembinj. Jerusalem hao Wofunje ufunj ñewec i heqârerâ baniñte Anutu njic buc buc manj baafec ejarewec janjere hâcne rambinj. ⁶ Ehame diguracfâc-jenjic janjere buafecko taha râekicne ira zuhuckerâ siliwa kuzi wiac â gol â mafa erâ gowi wiac jarehuc bafic-jopambinj. ⁷ Eme Perisia njicwofunj Kiru e Nebukanezazi Wofunje ufunjkonec râqâc wiac Jerusalem haoonec bararâ nemufâc-ticne janjere ufunjko râeme ñewec i wâc bawahawec. ⁸ Ehuc monenj sonanj Mitiredate ecneme eki Judanjic fekicne, zâñene Sesibaza e wiac i sasawa wose biric ecnewec. ⁹ Eme wiac irec zare ine zinjuc: Gol râqâc 1 tausenj â siliwa râqâc 1 tausenj jaha, erâ taha bâzi ririkere oto 29. ¹⁰ Erâ gol gomba 30 â siliwa gomba funje funje 2 tausenj 410, erâ râqâc wiac gâcne gâcne 1 tausenj. ¹¹ Gol â siliwa wiac sasawa qâtureme qâqâhâc zare-jenjic 5 tausenj 469 ewec. Eme kâpâcwârueo bacjopa rakicne janjere Babe mârenkonec Jerusalem hao bârisiec-jopambinj damenj ira Sesibazazi wiac sasawa zi injuc jaha bârisiewec.

2

Judan̄jic kâpâcwârueonec risiembijn
(Neh 7:5-73)

¹ Babe njicwofun̄ Nebukanezazi Juda mâren̄konec kâpâcwârû bacjoparâ Babe mâren̄ko amec-jopa rawec njic i jan̄eraonec kecziñuc jañe Jerusalem â Juda mâren̄ko risiehuc buc buc hae-jen̄jic sâc râwiñnembijn. ² Njic kecziñuc jañe micne bajarehapië risiembijn: Serubabe, Jesua, Nehemia, Seraja, Ralaja, Morodekai, Bilisan, Misipare, Bigiwai, Rehun â Bana.

Eme Israe njic zare-jen̄jic ine ziñuc: ³ Parosire qâricfâc 2 tausen̄ 172. ⁴ Sefatiare qâricfâc 372. ⁵ Arare qâricfâc 775. ⁶ Pahati-Moabire qâricfâc, Jesua â Joabe jahere qâricfâc hâcne ine 2 tausen̄ 812. ⁷ Elamte qâricfâc 1 tausen̄ 254, ⁸ â 3ature qâricfâc ine 945. ⁹ 3akaire qâricfâc 760. ¹⁰ Banire qâricfâc 642. ¹¹ Bebaire qâricfâc 623. ¹² Azegadere qâricfâc 1 tausen̄ 222. ¹³ Adonikamte qâricfâc 666. ¹⁴ Bigiwaire qâricfâc 2 tausen̄ 56. ¹⁵ Adin̄te qâricfâc 454. ¹⁶ Aterere qâricfâc, Hisikiare qâricfâc hâcne ine 98. ¹⁷ Bezaire qâricfâc 323. ¹⁸ Jorare qâricfâc 112. ¹⁹ Hasumte qâricfâc 223. ²⁰ Gibarare qâricfâc 95. ²¹ Betelehemte qâricfâc 123. ²² Netofa mâren̄konec njic 56. ²³ Anatoti haeonec njic 128. ²⁴ Azamawetare qâricfâc 42. ²⁵ Kiriati-Jearim â Kefira â Beroti jan̄ere qâricfâc ine 743. ²⁶ Rama â Geba jahere qâricfâc 621. ²⁷ Mikimasi haeonec njic 122. ²⁸ Bete â Ai haeonec njic 223. ²⁹ Nebore qâricfâc 52. ³⁰ Magabisi ere qâricfâc 156. ³¹ Elam wasenere qâricfâc 1 tausen̄ 254. ³² Harimte qâricfâc 320. ³³ Lode, Hadidi â Ono jan̄ere qâricfâc ine 725. ³⁴ Jerikore qâricfâc 345. ³⁵ Sanare qâricfâc ine 3 tausen̄ 630.

³⁶ Eme Jesuare kikefun̄konec Jedajare qâricfâc taha bapa jan̄ere zare ine 973. ³⁷ Imere ere qâricfâc 1 tausen̄ 52. ³⁸ Pasahurure qâricfâc 1 tausen̄ 247. ³⁹ Eme Harimte qâricfâc 1 tausen̄ 17.

⁴⁰ Eme Hodawiare qâricfâc jan̄eraonec Jesua â Kadimiele jahere qâricfâc Lewin̄jic 74. ⁴¹ Eme Asafare qâricfâc gae hehe njic ine 128. ⁴² Eme haesac motâc soñan̄ ziñuc jan̄ere qâricfâc: Salumte qâricfâc, Atere ere qâricfâc, Talimon̄te qâricfâc, Akubure qâricfâc, Hatitare qâricfâc â Sobaire ñokâfâc jan̄ere qâqâhâc zare ine 139.

⁴³ Eme taha ufun̄ko kin̄an̄ qaqa jumbin̄ ine ziñuc: Zihare qâricfâc, Hasufare qâricfâc, Tabaoñire qâricfâc. ⁴⁴ Kerosire qâricfâc, Siahare qâricfâc, Padon̄te qâricfâc. ⁴⁵ Lebanare qâricfâc, Hagabare qâricfâc, Akubure qâricfâc. ⁴⁶ Hagabore qâricfâc, Samalaire qâricfâc, Hanan̄te qâricfâc. ⁴⁷ Gidelere qâricfâc, Gaharire qâricfâc, Reajare qâricfâc. ⁴⁸ Rezin̄te qâricfâc, Nekodare qâricfâc, Gazamte qâricfâc. ⁴⁹ Uzare qâricfâc, Paseare qâricfâc, Besaire qâricfâc. ⁵⁰ Asinare qâricfâc, Meunimte qâricfâc, Nefisimte qâricfâc. ⁵¹ Bakabucte qâricfâc, Hakufare qâricfâc, Harihurure qâricfâc. ⁵² Bazelutire qâricfâc, Mehidare qâricfâc, Haresare qâricfâc. ⁵³ Barakosere qâricfâc, Siserore qâricfâc, Temare qâricfâc. ⁵⁴ Nesiare qâricfâc, Hatifare qâricfâc.

⁵⁵ Eme Salomore kin̄an̄ qaqañâc jan̄ere qâricfâc ine ziñuc: Sotaire qâricfâc, Hosoferetire qâricfâc, Perudore qâricfâc. ⁵⁶ Jalare qâricfâc, Darikon̄te qâricfâc, Gidelere qâricfâc. ⁵⁷ Sefatiare qâricfâc, Hatilire qâricfâc, Pokere Zebaimte qâricfâc â Amire qâricfâc.

⁵⁸ Eme taha ufun̄te kin̄an̄ qaqañâc â Salomore kin̄an̄ qaqañâc jan̄ere ñokâfâc qâqâhâc zare-jen̄jic 392.

⁵⁹ Eme guru kecziñuc jañe Israe guruonec me mâcne irec fun̄ne mecne, me kikefun̄ â apa njiric ñurucfâc-jen̄jic jan̄ere fun̄ne mecne mi manahuc sifu Telemeha â Telehasesa â Kerubu â Adan̄ erâ Imere haeonec fisimbijn: ⁶⁰ Delajare qâricfâc â Tobiare qâricfâc â Nekodare qâricfâc, qâqâhâc zare-jen̄jic ine 652. ⁶¹ Eme taha bapa jan̄ere qâricfâc kecziñuc jañe wâc fisimbijn: Habajare qâricfâc, Hakoziare qâricfâc, Barizilaire qâricfâc, e Gileade njic Barizilaire otâfâc jan̄eraonec moc ñonân̄-ticne rowecte kimo-ticnere wase bambijn. ⁶² Eme guru i jañe njic gan̄ne gan̄ne fua wefumbijn jan̄ere birio zân̄e-jen̄jic basambijn. Eme irec erâ jañe wâwân̄ñhec muhuc taha bapa birio mi zuhuc-jopambijn. ⁶³ Eme jañe nânâ tirine i micwîrec mi nânâ mâc juhapië juku taha bapa moc fuarâ dân̄ mumutarare ma Urim â Tumim jahe mu wioc ejacteocne mâren̄ soñan̄ sâkozi jazawec.

⁶⁴ Eme kikefun̄ qâqâhâc zare-jen̄jic i 42 tausen̄ 360. ⁶⁵ Eme jan̄erao zuhuckerâ kin̄an̄ qaqañâc-jen̄jic njic â ñokac 7 tausen̄ 337, in̄uczi jumbin̄. Erâ gae hehe njic â ñokac 200-zi jumbin̄. ⁶⁶ Eme becâsîcfâc-jen̄jic i 736 â bulimakaofâc-jen̄jic ine 245. ⁶⁷ Â kamelefâc-jen̄jic i 435 â dongîfâc-jen̄jic ine 6 tausen̄ 720, in̄uc jujañembijn.

⁶⁸ Eme garikiñne garikiñne jan̄ere micnefâc tucne jañe Jerusalem haeo Wofun̄te ufun̄ ñewec ira fisirâ ñen̄etac-ticne mocwâc bafaharen̄in̄te Anuture ufun̄te taha buafecko râembijn. ⁶⁹ Jan̄e tâpîri-jen̄jicte sâcko gie irec kân̄on̄ko gol ñemâc-ticne 61 tausen̄ â siliwa ñemâc-ticne 5 tausen̄, erâ taha bapa ñaqi 100 in̄uc râembijn.

⁷⁰ Eme taha bapa â Lewinîc erâ nîc nîkac tucne janje Jerusalem hae â rârec rârec ira hae-jenicko jumbin. Ehame gae hehe nîc â haesac motâc sonaŋ â taha ufunjo gie bambin janje inuc jaha hae-jenicko jurambin, â Israe nîc janje wâc hae-jenîc sâc jurambin.

3

Anutu numu hefârec eecne i mocwâc heqârembin

¹ Israe nîc janje hae-jenîc sâc juhapie mosa 7 wahame maŋ mocjaha ehuc Jerusalem haeo tumaŋne-fârembin. ² Ehame Jozadacte nokâ Jesua â taha bapa âgofâc-ticne erâ Sealitire nokâ Serubabe â soctofafâc-ticne janje faharerâ Anuture nîc Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋko qârenkeicne irec sâcko qowi bâzi rikeninŋte Israere Anutu ere alata bambin. ³ Janje mârenj sâc irec nîcne nîcne janjere hâwic-jopawecte alata i funkerâ njeŋe-ticnao bapie newec. Eme janje ira Wofunŋe qowi bâzi i furic owâc rikembin. ⁴ Erâ mujarekicne irec sâcko tiri bozere hombaŋ nembin. Ehuc mumutâc dâŋko zare mutâcne-jarekicne irec sâc 30aŋne 30aŋne qowi bâzi rike jumbien. ⁵ Eme ira zuhuckerâ damenj sâc wiac kecziŋuc wâc rike râec ejumbien: Qowi bâzi, mosa furunere taha bâzi, damenj mukicnao Wofunŋe tiwâ bâzi erâ buafecko Wofun taha babacne. ⁶ Janje mosa 7 irec 30aŋ gie bapa fufunkenao funkerâ Wofun qowi bâzi rikecnembin. Erâ ine Wofunŋe taha ufunj irec hobetenŋne i biac mi râembin. ⁷ Eme irec janje moneŋ i qânâzi fic bapa nîc â kamunda jarembin. Ehuc nânâ opâ â wokemaŋ ine Sidonj â Tiro nîc janje Lebanonj mârenkonec jâmâzâc jâc i Perisia nîcwofunj Kiruzi mana-jarewec irec sâc hâwecko Jope haeo bafisininŋte jarembin.

Taha ufunj mocwâc heqârerâ bambin

⁸ Eme janje Jerusalem haeo Anuture ufunjo fisirâ juwefukupie jara namba 2 irec mosa jajahec eha Sealitiere nokâ Serubabe â Jozadacte nokâ Jesua jahe gie funkehapiere qomâfâc-jekic gâcne taha bapa â Lewinîc erâ kâpâcwâru bacjopa rakicne janje Jerusalem haeo risierâ bafic-jopambin. Erâ Lewinîc jara-jenîc 20-o domarâ faic fe kac janje Wofunŋe ufunj irec gie qizekeninŋte âkendân-jopambin. ⁹ Eme Jesua â nokâfâcne erâ soctofafâc-ticne, erâ Judare qâricfâc Kadimiele â nokâfâcne janje Henadadire nokâfâc â Lewinîc â nokâfâc-jenîc erâ soctofafâc-jenîc janjehec Anuture ufunj bambin gienîc i janje hone sonaŋ ejarembin.

¹⁰ Eme ufunj bambin janje Wofunŋe taha ufunŋe hobetenŋne râepie tarame Israe nîcwofunj Dawidizi mutâcnewec irec sâcko taha bapa janje Wofunj zeri mumutenj ecneninŋte nîqâqi-jenîchech qeŋ barâ fisimbin, â Asafare qâricfâc Lewi guru janje wonŋân-jenîchech fisimbin. ¹¹ Ehuc narenj gareŋko Wofunj danŋe â zeri mumutenj ecnehuc gae ziŋuc hembin: “Wofunj e uruc jaun-ticnehec,

â aki anonoc-ticne i Israe nîc nânâcnao
fofo sanaŋ foekac.”

Ehame nîc nîkac janje Wofunj ufunj-ticnere hobetenj râepie tarawec irec Wofunj zeri mumutenj ecnehuc kâcqeŋ owackembin. ¹² Ehame bocjaha janje zeri sâko ehuc owackembin, erâ taha bapa â Lewinîc bocjaha erâ garikinj sâc irec micne nîcqizec janje ine ufunj hobetenŋne râepie tarawec i honerâ ufunj ranqane njeŋe honembinzi owa ruruckerâ kiombin. ¹³ Eme mâretec owa ruruckembinŋte nîc nîkac taicko juhuc fânânj manambin janje zerire owa â kifânânj i sâcne mi mana râwin-jofambin.

4

Râsi janje ufunj gie i hetâtiembin

¹ Juda â Benjamin guru kâpâcwâruo bacjopa rambinjkonec risiembin janje Israere Wofunj Anuture taha ufunj i mocwâc bahuc juŋgopienj, kisâfâc-jenîc janje binje inuc manambin. ² Manarâ Serubabe â garikinj sâc irec micne janjerao rarâ ziŋuc jazambin: “Njeŋe eenŋopienj irec sâc jaha nâŋe Anutu-njeŋic dapecneenŋgopenen, irec ufunj i njeŋehac mâmâc banzeopenen. Erâ nâŋe Asiria nîcwofunj Esahadonzi bacnâpo fisi zira râec-nâpowec damenj ira funkerâ Anutu taha bâzi rikecnembinzi rikecnehuc juŋgopenen.” ³ Janje inuc mupie Serubabe â Jesua erâ Israe maŋnao garikinj sâc irec micne janje kecziŋuc jazambin: “Njeŋe nâŋehac Anutu-nâŋecte ufunj moc mi baniŋmu. Nâŋe Wofunj, Israere Anutu ere ufunj i Perisia nîcwofunj Kiruzi munârewec irec sâcko bucnâŋec banaŋmu.”

⁴ Inuc mupie nîc nîkac mârenj rune janje Judanîczi ufunj zuhuckerâ banzipinŋte mu bâdoc ejarehuc hâhâwic hejarembin. ⁵ Ehuc Judanîc janjere mamanasu qahuc dâŋgieo râec-jopaninŋte nîc micne furi jarembin. Mâsi i Perisia nîcwofunj Kirure damenjo fuawec erâ wâc ere faicnao Perisia nîcwofunj moc, zâŋene Dariusi ere damenjo fuawec jaha.

⁶ Eme juku Ahasiwerози funkerâ nîcwofunj erâ juwec damenj ira mârenj rune janje Juda â Jerusalem haeo mârenj rune dâŋ qajarehuc papia qârenjekcnembin.

⁷ Eme Aratazezere damenjo Bisilam â Mitiredate â Tabele, erâ âgofâc-jenik sasawa jaŋe Perisia njicwofuŋ Aratazeze e papia qârenkecnembiŋ. Erâ papia i Aramaia dânko qârenkecicnere bâtiikiembiŋ. ⁸ Momori micne Rehum â qâqâren njic Simisai jahe Jerusalem hae râsi rocnehuc papia moc qârenkerâ njicwofuŋ Aratazezerao râepire rawec. ⁹ Papia i njic zinjuc jaŋe qârenkembiŋ: Momori micne Rehum â qâqâren njic Simisai erâ âgofâc-jekic gâcne, mumutara njic â mârenj soŋaŋ â njic fekicne, erâ Perisia njic â Ereki njic â Babenij erâ Elamnij Susa haeonec. ¹⁰ Erâ njic kâcqeŋe â fekicne Asinapazi njic gurune gurune rocjoparâ Samaria hae sâc â Eufrata opâ ocniŋuc mârenj fowec ira râec-jopame jumbiŋ jaŋe mâmâc qârenkembiŋ. ¹¹ Jaŋe papia kecziŋuc hâcne râepie rawec: “Njicwofuŋ Aratazeze, kiŋaŋ qaqaŋcge Eufrata opâ zinjucpec juŋgopenenj nâŋe gore manasuhuc dân zi râe-garenjopenenj. ¹² Judanjic goraonec wefumbiŋ jaŋe Jerusalem hao rafârembiŋ, iŋuc manazemec. Jaŋe manrângeŋheczi hae sâqocne i mocwâc heqârerâ bangopienj. Jaŋe haesacte hobetenj sasawa bâpianjkehuc bafârenjgopienj. ¹³ Irec njicwofuŋ go kecziŋuc manapaŋkec: Hae zi heqârerâ bahuc haesac zengoma batara-fâreniŋmuo ine sahaç taha hatane fuŋne fuŋne i mi râeniŋmu, eme njicwofuŋ gorao monenj fisiekac hata i zickeocmu. ¹⁴ Nâŋe njicwofuŋ gohec jupene anjacne eekacte go araŋ bagarehuc dân zi mufua-garenjopenenj. ¹⁵ Irec go apa ŋosafâcge jaŋere gie binanŋte papia qizecko dân kecziŋuc fokac i bâfuacmurâ wose gufuc ezemec: Hae zirec rune jaŋe manrângeŋhec erâ njicwofuŋ â mârenjne mârenjne irec râsi sanan, jaŋe juwicnaonectean manrângeŋ bâfua warehuc jumbiŋ. Eme irec hâcne hae zi sesuctac fuawec fokac. ¹⁶ Nâŋe njicwofuŋ go zinjuc gazaŋgopenenj: Hae zi heqârerâ bahuc haesac i batara-fâreniŋmo ine go Eufrata opâ zinjucpec mârenj fokac irec rune mocwâc mi jucmu.”

¹⁷ Eme njicwofuŋ e okacne zinjuc râeme rawec: “Momori micne Rehum â qâqâren njic Simisai erâ âgofâc-jekic Samaria mârenjo â Eufrata opâ ocniŋuc mârenj fokac ira juŋgopienj ŋoŋe bubianj dân râe-ŋarekopac. ¹⁸ Papia râe-narembiŋ i furu jaha wose-narembiŋ. ¹⁹ Eme no njic gâcne ejarepe wose gufuc eku zinjuc bâfuambij: Jerusalem hae rune jaŋe njicwofuŋ râsi ejarehuc mansananj â manrângeŋ bâfua warehuc jumbiŋ sananj. ²⁰ Ehuc njicwofuŋ tai tâpiri sâko-jenichec jaŋe Jerusalem hae soŋaŋkehuc Eufrata opâ ocniŋucnao mârenj fokac i wâc mâmâc soŋaŋkembiŋ. Eham sahaç taha hatane fuŋne fuŋne jarehuc jumbiŋ. ²¹ Irec ŋoŋe njic keci qatara-jarepie hae i mocwâc mi heqârenzepienj. Eme jaŋe mâc juhapie noni mutara-jarepe banzepienj. ²² ŋoŋe njicwofuŋtao sisipiric â ima samaki fuazacte wiac i aimuŋ jaha soŋaŋkehuc ebac enzepienj.”

²³ Eme njicwofuŋ Aratazezere papia i Rehum â qâqâren njic Simisai erâ âgofâc-jekic wose-jarepie jaŋe picpac jaha Jerusalem hao Judanjic janerao rarâ, hae heqârerâ bapa gie i beheniŋte tâpiriheç jaha qatara-jarembiŋ. ²⁴ Eme Anature ufuj Jerusalem hao nejewec irec gie i bâniniŋkembiŋ. Bâniniŋkepie foha juku Perisia njicwofuŋ Dariusizi njicwofuŋ erâ juha jara jajaheç maickewec.

5

Taha ufuj heqârerâ bambiŋ

¹ Eme porofete jajaheç Hagai â Ido ŋokâ-ticne 3ekaria jahe Judanjic Juda mârenjo â Jerusalem hao jumbiŋ jaŋe qâhuc-joparâ juwec, Anutu hâcne, ere zâŋeo findandân jazapic. ² Eham Sealitiere ŋokâ Serubabe â Jozadacte ŋokâ Jesua jahe fuŋkerâ Anature ufuj Jerusalem hao nejewec i heqârerâ bapic. Eham porofete gâcne jaŋe bafic-jofarâ bambiŋ.

³ Eme damenj ijaha Eufrata opâ ocniŋucnao mârenj fowec irec soŋaŋ Tatenai â Seta-Bozinai erâ âgofâc-jekic jaŋe fisirâ kecziŋuc muhuc jazambiŋ: “Mozi ufuj zi baku bataraniŋte mana-ŋarewec?” ⁴ Erâ wâc zinjuc wio-jarembiŋ: “Ufuj zi bangopienj njic i jareŋe zâŋe mo?” ⁵ Mâc Anutuzi ine Juda micne hone soŋaŋ ejarewecte mi bâniniŋ-jopahuc irec biŋedân moc Dariusirao rame bâfuarâ irec okacne papiao bârisie-jareocte manasumbiŋ.

⁶ Eme Eufrata opâ ocniŋucnao mârenj fowec irec soŋaŋ Tatenai â Seta-Bozinai erâ mârenj soŋaŋ âgofâc-jekic Eufrata opâ ocniŋucnao jumbiŋ jaŋe papia râepie njicwofuŋ Dariusirao rawec. ⁷ Jaŋe njicwofuŋ dân binanj ecnehuc zinjuc qârenkembiŋ: “Njicwofuŋ Dariusi, wama gorao fozejec. ⁸ Njicwofuŋ go zinjuc manac: Nâŋe Juda mârenjo Anutu fekicne sâko ere ufuj ŋekac ira rambenj. Ufuj i qânâ kâcqeŋe sâkozi bambiŋ â haesac i katapazi basananjkembiŋ. Erâ gie i aijakic jaha bapie fua-hâmokac. ⁹ Eme nâŋe soŋaŋ micne zinjuc muhuc wio-jarembenj: ‘Mozi ufuj zi baku bataraniŋte mana-ŋarewec?’ ¹⁰ Erâ njic micne bajarepie gie i bangopienj jaŋere zâŋe qârenkerâ râepene fâme honecmurâ zâŋe-jenictc wâc wio-jarembenj. ¹¹ Eme jaŋe okacne zinjuc bâtikie-nârembiŋ: ‘Nâŋe sambân â mârenjte Anutu ere kiŋaŋ qaqaŋc. Nâŋe Israe njicwofuŋ fekicnezi mârâç jaha ufuj baku batarawec

i mocwâc heqârengopenen.¹² Apa njosafâc-nânjec jaje sambânje Anutu aaric bâfuacnepie Kaldea njic Babe njicwofun Nebukanezare meo râec-jopame eki ufun zi bâsirowehuc njic njokac rocjoparâ Babe mârenjo bacjopa rawec.¹³ Ehame juku Babe njicwofun Kiruzi funkerâ njicwofun ewec jara ira njicwofun eki ufun zi heqârerâ banante mana-nârewec.¹⁴ Ehuc Anuture ufunje kuzi râqac wiac gol â siliwazi bakicne i Nebukanezazi Jerusalem haoe taha ufun njewec irecne ro bararâ Babe taha ufunjo râewec. Eme wiac i njicwofun Kiruzi Babe taha ufunkonec bawaharâ e jahac njic moc zâjene Sesibaza mârenj sonaj âkendânnewec ere meo râewec.¹⁵ Ehuc zinuc âzâcnewec: “Go kuzi râqac wiac zi rorâ bara Jerusalem haoe taha ufun njekac ira râezemec. Erâ Anuture ufun i mutec njejetac-ticnaoa banzepien.”¹⁶ Eme Sesibaza e warerâ Jerusalem haoe Anuture ufun njekac irec hobetenj râewec. Eme damenj irecnecteanj bawefuhuc jaha junjopenen, erâ mi tarakac.¹⁷ Irec njicwofun go manatec sâckeme Babe mârenjo ira njicwofunje papia ranqane qâzuckekicne fokac ira wose gufuc ezemec. Ehuc njicwofun Kiruzi Jerusalem haoe Anuture ufun mocwâc heqârerâ baniñte moc mana-jarewec me mâcne i honezemec. Ehuc njicwofun go dâñ weninuc manasukic i râe-nâretet honenzepenen.”

6

¹ Eme njicwofun Dariusizi mutâcne-jareme Babe mârenjo wiac ranqane râe guruc ekicne fic ira babassa gie funkembijn.² Eme juku hae qizec Ekebatana Mede mârenjo njewec ira papia fororinjekicnao dâñ zinuc qârenj-kekicne i bâfuambijn: “Dâñ binaj moc.³ Njicwofun Kiruzi funkerâ njicwofun ewec jara ira dâñ moc zinuc mutarawec: Anuture ufun Jerusalem haoe neha taha â qowi bâzi rike jumbien ufun i mocwâc heqârerâ bazo. Erâ hobetenje i sanajnea râezo, erâ hânje â otecne i 60 kubi sasawa efârezejec.⁴ Erâ qânâ i faio fefe râepie arec jahec â moc ezejec, â katapa ine arec mocjaha sawa râezo. Eme irec furi i njicwofun kânjonkonec rozo.⁵ Erâ wâc Nebukanezazi Anuture taha ufun Jerusalem haoe njewec irecne kuzi râqac wiac gol â siliwazi bakicne i rorâ Babe mârenjo bawarewec i mocwâc Jerusalem haoe bârisierâ Anuture taha ufunjo njeñe-jenij sâc râezo.”

⁶ Papia i bâfuarâ wosepie Dariusizi dâñ okacne keczinuc râe-jareme rawec: “Eufrata opâ ocniñucnao mârenj fokac irec sonaj Tatenai â Seta-Bozinai erâ mârenj irec sonaj âgofâc-nenij sasawa njeñe mâc beheç-jopaniñ.⁷ Beheç-jopapie Anuture ufun irec gie i zuhuckerâ baniñ. Ehame Judanjic janere mârenj sonaj â Juda sonaj micne jaje Anuture ufun i mocwâc njejetac-ticnao heqârerâ banzepien.⁸ Erâ mananjgopien, no Juda sonaj micne Anuture ufun heqârerâ bahapie njeñe keczinuc ejareninje mutâcne-njekopac: Eufrata opâ ocniñucnao mârenj fokac irec sahaç taha monen njicwofunje kânjonjo huekac i njic keci jaje biac jâmbân jarenzepien.⁹ Erâ sambân Anutu qowi bâzi rikencneninje bulimakao njicne me lama njicne â motecne, me padi me hâwec me wainj me wokemanj wiac Jerusalem haoe taha bapa jaje mupie sâc zoanje zoanje zuzuhuc jaha jarehuc junzepien.¹⁰ Inuc epie jaje Anutu taha bâzi âsu bianj rikencnehuc njicwofun â njokâfâc-ticne janere erâ numunzepien.¹¹ Erâ wâc zinuc mutâcnekopac: Moc e mumutâc zi herisierâ moc muocmu e ine ficticnere wâtuñ nengocne i qâunuckerâ âkendânnehuc ira bituanjepien â ficticne ine sesucne fuarâ fozejec.¹² Anutu e jahac zâñe-ticne ira foote giene bawec, irec njicwofun me nji izi me izi mumutâc zi hetikieocmu me Jerusalem haoe Anuture ufun njekac i hetâtieocmuo ine Anutuzi e wâc inuc jaha bârârânjezejec. Dariusi noni mumutâc zi râekopac irec sâc jâmbân aimuñ efârezo.”

¹³ Eme Eufrata opâ ocniñucnao mârenj fowec irec sonaj Tatenai â Seta-Bozinai erâ âgofâc-jekic jaje njicwofun Dariusizi dâñ râehuc mutâcnewec irec sâc aimuñ jaha ebac embijn.¹⁴ Ehame Juda sonaj jaje porofete Hagai â Ido njokâ-ticne 3ekaria jahe findanjân mupic i bâjâpehuc ufun baku batarambijn. Jaje Israere Anutu ere mumutâc erâ Perisia njicwofun Kiru â Dariusi â Aratazeze janere mumutâc irec sâcko baku batarambijn hâcne.¹⁵ Eme ufun i Dariusizi njicwofun jume jara 6 eha Adari mosa irec zoanj gie bapa jahec â moc ira bâzickembijn.

¹⁶ Eme Israe njic njokac â taha bapa â Lewinij erâ kâpâcwârû bacjopa rakicnaonec risiembijn jaje zengoma Anuture ufun zeri bubianj faio mutirimbijn.¹⁷ Eme Anuture ufun mutirihuc taha bâzire wiac zinuc râembijn: sasawa njiguru zare-jenijte sâc sâqocne tâtâmire taha nonij njicne 12.¹⁸ Inuc erâ Mosere papia qizecko dâñ qârenjekicne fokac irec sâcko Jerusalem haoe Anuture kinaj qaniñte taha bapa guru-jenij sâc â Lewinij guru-jenij sâc râec-jopambijn.

¹⁹ Eme fufunje mosare zoanj gie bapa 14 ira kâpâcwârûo bacjopa rakicnaonec risiembijn jaje aakic hombanj nembijn.²⁰ Taha bapa â Lewinij jaje zengoma eemasanj gie bahuc qaqacke-fârembijn. Irec jaje kâpâcwârûo bacjopa rakicnaonec risiembijn janere biñe mecne â taha bapa gorewâc-fâc-jenij janere biñe mecne erâ wâc jaje janacne biñe mâmâc aakic lama qa hezuc embijn.²¹ Eme aakic lama i Israe njic kâpâcwârûonec risiembijn jaje mecne

â mârêj rune njcne njcne janjere eebapa repicnaonec hockerâ Israere Wofunj Anutu fodapecneninje Israe njc janjêrao zuhuckembijn janjê mecne mâmâc nâmbijn. ²² Ehuc poronj gorenj tâmiric nânâ irec hombanj i zeri bubianj faioa njehapie 30anj gie bapa 7 tarawec. Wofunj e Asiria njcwofunje manj bâtikieme janjêrao fome Anutu, Israere Anutu hâcne, ere ufunj bapa giere bafic-jopawecte zeri bubianj faio hombanj njembijn hâcne.

7

Ezera â gurufâc-ticne janjê Jerusalem haoe risiembijn

¹ Eme irec faicnao Perisia njcwofunj Aratazeze e njcwofunj gie-ticne bahuc juhame jaha Azariare njosa Seraja njokâ-ticne Ezerazi risiewec. E apa njiric njurucfâc-ticne ine zinjuc: Hilikia, ² Salum, Zadoko â Ahitubu, ³ Amaria, Azaria â Merajoti, ⁴ Zerakia, Uzi â Buki, ⁵ Abisua, Pinehasi, Eleaza â taha bapa micne Aronj. ⁶ Eme Ezera e hâcne Babe mârêjknec risiewec. E miti qağazu erâ juhuc Israere Wofunj Anutuzi sâcmutâc dânj Mose râcnewec irec mamana saric juwec. E Wofunj Anutu-ticnezi bafickewecte wiac sasaware njcwofunj numucneme manacnewec.

⁷ Ehame Aratazezezi njcwofunj juhame jara 7 ewec damenj ira Israe njc tucne, erâ taha bapa â Lewinjic â gae hehe njc â haesac motâc sonanj â taha ufunje kinanj qağa tucne Jerusalem haoe risiembijn wâc. ⁸ Eme Ezera e njcwofunji gie-ticne bahuc juhame jara 7 irec mosa wahame arec 5 ewec damenj ira Jerusalem haoe fisiwec. ⁹ E fufunje mosare 30anj gie bapa 1 ira Babe mârêjknec faharewecte rahuc juku mosa wahame arec 5 ewec irec 30anj gie bapa 1 ira Jerusalem haoe fisiwec. E Anutu-ticnere mesananji basananjeme fisiwec hâcne. ¹⁰ Ezera e Wofunje sâcmutâc irec mamana gie bahuc bâjâpeocte manjticne domawec, ehuc Israe manjao dânsananj â mumutâc-ticne i jaza qazuc eocte manjkewec hâcne.

¹¹ Eme njcwofunj Aratazezezi papia zinjuc qârênkerâ taha bapa â miti qağazu erâ Israe njc janjere Wofunje sâcmutâc â mumutâc irec mamana saric Ezera e râcnewec: ¹² "Njcwofunj janjere njcwofunj Aratazeze noni taha bapa â sambânte Anutute sâcmutâc dânte qağazu Ezera gore bubianj dânj zi râekopac. ¹³ No zinjuc mutarakopac: Uucmanj-naneo Israe njc janjêraonec njc i me i, me taha bapa me Lewinjic janjê gohec Jerusalem haoe raninje manjenjiczi afeckeme sâcne ranzepienj. ¹⁴ Go njcwofunj â sonanjfâc-nane 7 nânjê Judanjic â Jerusalem haoe rune janjê Anutugere sâcmutâc dânj megao fokac irec sâcno junggopienj me weninjuc irec funje hone manac ecmurâ sorecgunjgopenenj. ¹⁵ Erâ njcwofunj â sonanjfâc-nane nânjê buafec jaha Israere Anutu Jerusalem haoe njene juju eekac ere taha siliwa â gol râembenj i baracmurâ sorecgunjgopenenj wâc. ¹⁶ Erâ Babe mârêj sâcno irec manjao siliwa â gol bâfuacmu i mecne, â njc njokac me taha bapa Jerusalem haoe Anutute ufunj njekac irec binje buafecko taha râembinj i mâmâc barazemec. ¹⁷ Eme go monenj izi aimunj jaha bulimakao njcne â lama njcne â motecne, erâ padi â wainji taha i furine barâ Anutugere ufunj Jerusalem haoe njekac irec alata faio taha râezemec. ¹⁸ Erâ go â qomâfâcne njene siliwa â gol nâfocne neocmu i Anutu-njenjiczi gurinj banjareha injuc me injuc ezo enjareocmu sâc enzepienj. ¹⁹ Erâ kuzi râqâc wiac Anutugere ufunje giere binje garekicne i Jerusalemte Anutu ere maio râezemec. ²⁰ Erâ damenj ira me ira Anutugere ufunje wiac i me i moc basapie ine njcwofunje kânorjknec monenji kitâcneme rorâ râezemec.

²¹ "Eme njcwofunj Aratazeze no Eufrata opâ ocninjucnao mârêj fokac irec monenj sonanj junggopienj sasawa janjê zinjuc mujarekopac: Njone taha bapa â sambânte Anutu sâcmutâc dânticnere qağazu Ezerazi wiac irec me irec munjareme aimunj jaha ebac enzepienj. ²² Ehuc siliwa njemâc-ticne 100 â padi târu 100 â wainj 300 100 â wokemanj 300 100 jaha râcnenjepienj, â hâwec ine zare tâmiric. ²³ Sambânj Anutuzi wiac irec me irec mutâcne-njareocmu irec sâc jaha ufunj-ticnere ezo, juku kimbenj-ticnezi njcwofunj no â njokâfâc-nane nânjere uucmanj imackezacte. ²⁴ Erâ wâc zinjuc njazanjgopenenj: Taha bapa â Lewinjic â gae hehe njc â motâc sonanj â taha ufunje kinanj qağa, me Anutute ufunje kinanj qağa i me i janjê sahac taha funje njene râeninje 30qac mi ejarenjepienj.

²⁵ "Eme Ezera go ine Anutugere manjârânj gare tahac ekicne fogarekac irec sâcno sâcmutâc mamana â mumutara njc âkendânj-jopatec Eufrata opâ ocninjucnao mârêj fokac irec njc njokac junggopienj janjêrao mumutara gie bahuc junzepienj. Anutugere sâcmutâc dânj manaenjgopienj njc injucne râec-jopazemec, â njc gâcne sâcmutâc dânj mi manaenjgopienj janjê ine qazu-jarezemec. ²⁶ Eme moc e Anutugere sâcmutâc dânj me njcwofunje sâcmutâc dânj mi renjkeocmu e hâmocte binje ezejec. Me hâmocte binje mi eme guru-njenjickonec bârârienjepienj, me mafa wiac-ticne jâoc ronjepienj, me kâpâcwârû ficko njeocte mutaracnenjepienj."

²⁷ Apa ñosafâc-nâñec jañere Wofuñ Anutu e muac baafec ecnezo! Eki hâcne ñicwofunje mañ baafekeme Wofunje ufuj Jerusalem hao ñekac i ericke bâpian enañte bafic-nâpokac. ²⁸ Erâ mume ñicwofuj â soñaj fekickefâc-ticne tâpirihac jañe nore manapie sâckewec. Eme Wofuñ Anutu-nanere mezi basanañnume hâbihec erâ Israe guru sâc irec micne jañe nohec mâmâc ranañte hetumañ-jopapo.

8

Ezerahec Babe mârenkonec risiembij jañere zâñe

¹ Aratazeze e ñicwofuj juhame garikiñ sâc irec micne â gañne gañne fua warembij jañeraonec ñic kecziñuc jañe nohec Babe mârenkonec risiembij: ² Pinehasire qâricfâc jañeraonec Geresom. Itamare qâricfâc jañeraonec Danie. Dawidire qâricfâc jañeraonec ine Hatusi, ³ e Sekaniare qâric. Eme Parosire qâricfâc jañeraonec Zekaria, eme ehac ñic 150 wose qâñen ejarembij. ⁴ Eme Pahati-Moabire qâricfâc jañeraonec ine Zerahiare ñokâ Elie-Hoenai, eme ere guruo ñic 200-zi jumbij. ⁵ Eme 3ature qâricfâc jañeraonec ine Jahazielere ñokâ Sekania, eme ere guruo ñic 300-zi jumbij. ⁶ Eme Adiñte qâricfâc jañeraonec ine Jonatanje ñokâ Ebede, eme ere guruo ñic 50-zi jumbij. ⁷ Eme Elamte qâricfâc jañeraonec ine Ataliare ñokâ Jesaja, eme ere guruo ñic 70-zi jumbij. ⁸ Eme Sefatiore qâricfâc jañeraonec ine Mikaere ñokâ 3ebadia, eme ere guruo ñic 80-zi jumbij. ⁹ Eme Joabere qâricfâc jañeraonec ine Jehiele ñokâ-ticne Obadia, eme ere guruo ñic 218-zi jumbij. ¹⁰ Eme Banire qâricfâc jañeraonec ine Josifiare ñokâ Selomiti, eme ere guruo ñic 160-zi jumbij. ¹¹ Eme Bebaire qâricfâc jañeraonec ine Bebaire ñokâ 3ekaria, eme ere guruo ñic 28-zi jumbij. ¹² Eme Azegadere qâricfâc jañeraonec ine Hakatanje ñokâ Johanañ, eme ñic ehac jumbij jañere zare ine 110. ¹³ Eme Adonikamte qâricfâc jañeraonec zâhec fisimbij jañere zâñe ine Elifele, Jeuele â Semaja, eme jañehac ine ñic 60-zi jumbij. ¹⁴ Eme Bigiwaire qâricfâc jañeraonec ine Utai â 3akuru, eme jahehec ñic 70-zi jumbij.

¹⁵ No Ahawa mârenkopec opâ rakac ira hetumañ-jopape teuj âterâ zoañ gie bapa jahec â moc jumbij. Ehuc no ñic ñokac honec-jopahuc Lewire qâricfâc basac-jopapo. ¹⁶ Irec no ñic micne â mamana saric ñic kecziñuc jañe râec-jopape rambij: Elieze, Ariele, Sekaria, Elenatan, Jaribi, Elenatan, Natan, 3ekaria â Mesulam erâ qaqañu Jojaribi â Elenatan jahe wâc mâmâc. ¹⁷ Ñic i jañe hâcne Kasifia haere micne bapa zâñene Ido erao sorec-jopapo. Ehuc Ido â qomâfâcne taha ufunte kiñaj qaqa Kasifia hao jumbij jañe dâñ kecziñuc jazaniñte mutâcne-jarepo: “Ñoñe Anutu-nâñecte ufunko gie bapa ñic sorec-jopapie warenzepien.” ¹⁸ Eme Anutu-nâñeczi bafic-nâpoha jañe mamana saric ñic moc, zâñene Serebia e â ñokâfâcne â soctofafâcne ñic 18 sorec-jopapie fisi-nârembij. Serebia e Israere ñokâ Lewi ere ñokâ Malire qâricfâc jañeraonec moc. ¹⁹ Erâ wâc Hasabia â Merarire qâricfâc jañeraonec Jesaja e soctofafâc-ticne â ñokâfâc-ñen jañehac ñic 20-zi fisimbij. ²⁰ Jañe Dawidi â micnefâc-ticne jañe Lewiñic hone bafic ejareninje taha ufunte kiñaj qaqañu 220 bâwosâec-jopambij jañerao zuhuckerâ fisimbij. Ñic i jañe sasawa zâñe-ñen micne.

²¹ Eme nâñe nâñâcne â naru motecfâc-nâñec erâ wiac sasawa-nâñec nâñe hata bianje fua-nâreme zuhuckerâ ranañte Ahawa opâo Anutu-nâñecte maio rumehuc nânâ sowa junañte jazapo. ²² Eme ñicwofuj e momori guru â becâsicko rara ñic nâreme jañe rahapene hatao kisâfâc-nâñec jañere ñezic-nâponinje numucnezore mimiepo. No zinjuc âzâcnepo irec: “Anutu-nâñec e wira basac ecneenjgopien jañe mesanañ-ticnezi basanañ-jopaekac, â e râpeckeenjgopien ine beheç-jopame kimbenj-ticnere zocbâruiñzi zâsenj-jopaekac.” ²³ Irec nâñe nânâ sowa juhuc Anutu-nâñec hata bianjere numucnepene mananârewec.

²⁴ Eme no taha bapa micne 12 zinjuc bâwosâec-jopapo: Serebia, Hasabia â soctofâfâc-jekic 10. ²⁵ Eme no ñicwofuj â micne â fekickefâc-ticne erâ Israe ñic mâmâc jumbij jañe Anutu-nâñecte ufuj irec taha wiac siliwa â gol â kuzi râqâc râembij i ñemâc bâbâfuare sâcko râepo. ²⁶ Siliwa ñemâc-ticne 650 â kuzi râqâc wiac siliwazi bakicne i monen ñemâc-ticne 100 irec sâc, â gol ñemâc-ticne 100, wiac i sâcko râerâ mejenicko râepo. ²⁷ Erâ oto 20 golzi bakicne i monen 1 tausenzji furi bapanere sâc â kuzi jajahec aen bâbâruiñ qaqañe â furi sâko gol inucne bakicne i wâc inuc jaha jarepo. ²⁸ Ehuc kecziñuc jazapo: “Ñoñe Wofunje biñe qacñopahuc mufiric-ñopakicne â kuzi râqâc wiac i bâtirikicne jaha, erâ siliwa â gol i apa ñosafâc-ñen jañere Wofuñ Anutu e buafekco taha bacnekicne. ²⁹ Irec ñoñe aimuiñ soñajkehuc baraku Jerusalem hao Wofunje ufuj mañnao taha tapa fekickne â Lewiñic erâ Israe guru garikiñ sâc irec micnefâc jañere maio guruckenzepien.” ³⁰ Inuc jazape taha bapa â Lewiñic jañe siliwa â gol erâ kuzi râqâc wiac i barâ juku Jerusalem hao Anutu-nâñecte ufunko bafisirâ râeninje rauckembij.

³¹ Eme Jerusalem hao ranante fufunke mosare gie bapa 12 ira Ahawa opâonec faharembeñ. Eme Anutu-nâñeczi bafic-nâpohuc hatao kisâfâc-nâñec jañere meonec â somâmanñkonec batarac-nâpowec. ³² Eme Jerusalem hao fisirâ zoañ gie bapa jahec â moc jumbenñ. ³³ Izi hae fureme zoañ gie bapa jahec â jahec ira Anutu-nâñecte ufunñko siliwa, gol â kuzi râqâc wiac i Uriare ñokâ taha bapa Meremotire meo râembenñ. Eme Pinehasire ñokâ Eleazazi ehac juwec. Eham Lewi guruonec ñic zinjuczi jahehec mâmâc jumbenñ: Jesuare ñokâ Jozabada â Binuire ñokâ Noadia. ³⁴ Eme wiac sasawa wose-fârerâ ñemâc bâbâfuare sâcko ñemâc-ticne papiao qâñekembinñ.

³⁵ Eme damenñ ira kâpâcwârû bacjopa rakicnaonec risiembinñ ñic ñokac i jañe Israe ñic sasawa jañere binñ bulimakao ñicne 12 â lama ñicne 96 â lama motecne 77 erâ sâqocne tâtâmire taha noninñ ñicne 12, inñuc Israere Wofunñ Anutu e qowi bâzi rikecnembinñ. Qowi i sasawa Wofunñ bâzi rikecnembinñ hâcne. ³⁶ Ehuc ñicwofunñzi papia qâñekewec i mâñente guriñ bapa ñic â Eufrata opâ ocniñucnao mâñenñ fokac irec soñañ jumbinñ jañe jarembeñ. Eme jañe ñic ñokac hone bafic ejarehuc Anutere ufunñ dopeckembinñ.

9

Egerazi kin bahac-jeñicte numuwec

¹ Eme wiac sasawa i efârepie taramic micne jañe fua-narerâ zinjuc nazambinñ: “Israe ñic ñokac â taha bapa â Lewiñic jañe mâñenñ rune ñicne ñicne kecziñuc jañe dic bajarerâ pectâc mi juengopienñ: Kanaañ ñic, Hitinñic, Perizi ñic, Jebusi ñic, Amonñic, Moabi ñic, Aigita ñic â Amori ñic. ² Jañe mâñenñ rune jañere otâfâc i jañe jañacne â ñokâfâc-jeñic jañere ñonânñfâc eninñte rocjopaengopienñ. Inñuc ehuc ñicguru tirine jañe mâñenñ rune ñicne ñicne jañehac sisifuc efâreengopienñ. Eham soñañ micne â ñic kâcçene jañe bâbâsifuc irec micne baengopienñ.” ³ Eme no dân i manarâ ñaqi qoruc-nane mañne â sahanec bâsucwêrâ qizec susuc â meczâwâ-nane unuckerâ manñane gâckeme nepo. ⁴ Eham kâpâcwârû bacjopa rakicnaonec risiembinñ jañe Wofunñtao mi sinñkembinñte Israere Anutu dânticnere qarac qarac qambinñ jañe zengoma norao tumañne-fârembeñ. Eme no manñane gâckeme mâc ñehuc juhape ñafere taha bâzi ririke damenñ maickewec. ⁵ Eme ñafere taha bâzi ririke damenñko nânâ sowa ñehuc jupoonec faharerâ ñaqi qoruc-nane mañne â sahanec suckekicne jaha rojuhuc dienñi herâ menane Wofunñ Anutu-nanerao sicnepo. ⁶ Ehuc kecziñuc mupo:

“O Anutu-nane, no gorao zâñe mai-nane bâfeñnepemurâ boc mimierâ weañkekopac. Kin bahac-nâñeczi siric-nâporâ fekak â kinñâñeczi hefâku sambânko fisikac hâcne. ⁷ Apa ñosafâc-nâñec jañere damenñkonec juwarekupene damenñ zi fisikac, damenñ irec manñao kinñsâkohec jumbenñzi juñgopenenñ jaha. Erâ kinñ bahac-nâñecte erâ nâñe nânâcne â ñicwofunñ â taha bapafâc-nâñec nâñe mâñenñne mâñenñne ñicwofunñfâc-jeñic jañere meo zikare micko â kâpâcwârûo â mimi qaqa faio fefârembenñ i damenñ zinjuczia fokac irec sâc. ⁸ Zi ine Wofunñ Anutu-nâñec go damenñ bembenñne mac sawa ñic zanzañne zi nâñe junante mana-nâremenñ, ehuc go gahac tiri hae mâñenñ zira sac sapa enâremenñ. Go inñuc ehuc zâñe-nâñec batamaerâ ñinñinñko juju-nâñec i piticne mac baafecke-nâremenñ. ⁹ Nâñe ñinñinñko hâcne juñgopenenñ. Erâ Anutu-nâñec go ñinñinñko juhapene sifu mi râpec-nâpomenñ. Anutu-nâñec, go ufunñge âkendânñenanñte Perisia ñicwofunñ jañere maio bâbâfirie gie bahuc aki anonoc enâremenñ. I jañe âgo enârehapie sesuctacne i mocwâc heqârerâc bapene Judea manñao â Jerusalem hao ñezic-nâpocmurâ inñuc hâcne enâremenñ.

¹⁰ “O Anutu-nâñec, nâñe wiac fuawec irec faicnao wemo dân moc zuhuckerâ mupene sâckeocmu? Nâñe sâcmutâc dânñe râpeckembenñ hâcne. ¹¹ Go sâcmutâc dân i kinñanñicfâcçe porofete jañere micko râehuc kecziñuc mutâcne-nâremenñ: ‘Ñoñe mâñenñ ro rauc eninñte razinñgopienñ i mâñenñ rune ñicne ñicne jañe bâbiekupie wâwânñehac ewec, mâñenñ qañenñne ñifeckonec raku ñifecko qatarakac i eebapa-jeñic mamakâcnezi fusucmarâ fome wâwânñehac efârewec hâcne. ¹² Irece ñoñe ñokâfâc-jeñic jañere binñ otâfâc-jeñic mi jarenzeñienñ, me ñokâfâc-jeñic jañere binñ otâfâc-jeñic mi rocjopanzeñienñ. Erâ ñoñe jañere wama me juju hâmo irec mi fotarienzeñienñ. Ñoñe inñuc erâ ñic sanañne juhuc mâñenñ zirec wiac bânñe i nâ bac ehuc juku qâricfâc-jeñic jarepie jañere binñ fohuc juzejec sanañ.’ ¹³ Eme eebapa sâqocne â kinñnâñec ñemâcne irec okacne fai-nâñecko fewec i sasawa hone-fârerâ zinjuc manañgopenenñ: Anutu-nâñec, go sâqocne-nâñecte okacnere sâc i bawahahuc enâremenñ, ehuc zanzañne mac zi mana-nâretac juñgopenenñ. ¹⁴ Irece nâñe sâcmutâc dânñe mocwâc huckerâ ñicne ñicne wiac mamakâcne ebac eengopienñ jarehech ñokac narenñ garenñ epene sâckeocmu me? Inñuc enañmuo ine go nâñere aaricgume omatac bacnâpotech huñgañne mac moczi moc wiserâ mi juocmu. ¹⁵ O Israere Wofunñ Anutu, go tinñe rune, nâñe zanzañnezi hâcne wisembenñ juñgopenenñ zi. Manakic, nâñe kinñeczi maigao juñgopenenñ, irec nâñeraonec moczi moc gore maio sâcne mi domaocmu.”

10

Nokac naru motec jabane beheç-jopambin

¹ Ezera e Anuture ufunte manfunjo qarâ numuhuc kin bahac mutaninjerâ kiowec. E injuc ehame Israe guruonec kikefun sâko, njic nokac â naru motec jaje erao tumajne-fârembin, ehuc kio sâqorembin. ² Ehame Elamte qâricfâc janjeraonec Jehiele nokâ-ticne Sekaniazi Ezera kecziñuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Nâne mârenj zirec njicne njicne janjere nokacfâc rocjopahuc Anutu-nâñec bunao bamben. Erâ sifu Israe e hata-ticne bianje moc bâfuazo murâ sâcne bâfuocmu. ³ Irec nâñac Anutu-nâñechec zâzâfic moc ehuc bombon-nâñec gore mumutâcte sâcno mecne â Anutu-nâñecte sâcmutâc dâñte erâ qarac qarac qanqopien janjere dâñte sâcno mâmâc nokac zi naru motecfâc-jenjc jajeheç beheç-jopanjepenen, erâ i sâcmutâc dâñte sâcno enzepenen. ⁴ Ajoc, faharec i gore gie, erâ nâñe goheç manj mocjaha engopenen; irec sananjerâ ezo.” ⁵ Injuc mume Ezera e faharerâ taha bapa micne â Lewinjc erâ Israe njic sasawa jaje dâñ mukicne irec sâc mujomirerâ eninjte ejarewec. Eme jaje mujomirembin.

⁶ Eme Ezera e Anuture ufunmanjonec waharâ Eliasibire nokâ Johananje ficmanjo ferâ nânâ opâ qikinjerâ mâc waha fowec. E kâpâcwâruneç risiinmbin jaje Wofuntau mi sinjekbin irec ki busâqoc ewec hâcne. ⁷ Eme kâpâcwâruneç risiinmbin jaje Jerusalem hao tumajne-fâreninje dâñ musawepie Juda mârenjo â Jerusalem hao sâcne-fârerâ rawec. ⁸ Eme moc e zoan gie bapa jahec â moc irec manjao mi fisime ine fekcine â soñan jaje mupie mafa â jufu mumuc-ticne i jâoc rohuc e jahacne ine kâpâcwâruneç risiinmbin kikefun i janjeraonec tunkezo.

⁹ Eme irec Judanjic â Benjamin guru jaje zoan gie bapa jahec â moc irec manjao Jerusalem hao tumajnembin. Tutuman i mosa 9 irec zoan gie bapa 20 ira embin. Eme njic nokac jaje Anuture ufun manfunjo hae zoñan kâcçene ira wiac irec erâ â hoe micçâco hewecte qarac qarac qahuc njembin. ¹⁰ Eme taha bapa Ezera e fahare domahuc ziñuc jazawec: “Noñe sâcmutâc dâñ huckerâ mârenj mockonec nokac rocjopahuc Israere kin bânqârânkembin. ¹¹ Eme irec apa njosafâc-njenjc janjere Wofun Anutu erao kin bahac-njenjc mutaninjerâ micticne renjenzepien. Erâ mârenj zirec njicne njicne â mârenj mockonec nonâñfâc-njenjc janjerao zuzuhuc-njenjc fokac i hetâcnenzepien.” ¹² Injuc mume kikefun jaje owa kâcçene owackehuc kecziñuc mumbin: “Injuc hâcne; nâñe goki mukomec injuc jâmbân enzepenen. ¹³ Erâ ine njic nokac bocjaha junqopenen â hoe micçâco hec wâc, irec nâñe sawao zira sâcne mi domananmu. Erâ wâc gie zi zoan gie bapa mocjaha me jajaheç ira bapane mi ekac, nâñe wiac i ehuc bahac bâfua-jâmbânkemben hâcne. ¹⁴ Irec fekcinefâc-nâñec jaje kikefun sâko janjere okacne domanzepien. Ehame hae-nâñec sâc ira mârenj mockonec nokac rocjopambin njic i jaje soñan i mumutara njic jajeheç damen mukicnao fisi-fârenzepien. Injuc epene juku wiac irec Anutu-nâñecte kimbenzi nânâcnao bârunkehuc fokac i râriezejec.” ¹⁵ Eme Asahele nokâ-ticne Jonatan â Tikiware nokâ Jazeja jahe sawa dâñ i âgo mi ecnepic; Mesulam â Lewinjc janjeraonec njic moc zâñene Sabetai jahe ine dâñ i dopeckepic.

¹⁶ Eme kâpâcwâruneç risiinmbin jaje injuc hâcne embin. Eme Ezerazi garikin sâc irec njic micne buc buc zâñe-jenjc muhuc bâwosâec-jopawec. Eme jaje mosa 10 irec zoan gie bapa 1 ira dâñ i mu honec eninje waha njembin. ¹⁷ Eme juku fufunke mosare zoan gie bapa 1 ira njic mârenj mockonec nokac rocjopambin jaje wose biric ejarepie tarawec.

¹⁸ Eme taha bapa janjere qâricfâc janjeraonec mârenj mockonec nokac rocjopambin i ziñuc bâfuac-jopambin: Maseja, Elieze, Jaribi â Jozadacte nokâ Jesuare qâricfâc janjeraonec ine Gedalia â gomâfâcne. ¹⁹ Jaje nonâñfâc-njenjc beheç-jopaninje mupanjerâ kin tatarare taha bâzi rikeninje buc buc sapaonec lama njicne bafisinmbin. ²⁰ Eme Imerere qâricfâc janjeraonec ine njic ziñuc jaje mârenj mockonec nokac rocjopambin: Hanani â Zebadia. ²¹ Harimte qâricfâc janjeraonec ine Maseja, Elia, Semaja, Jehiele â Uzia. ²² Pasahurure qâricfâc janjeraonec ine Elioenai, Maseja, Isimae, Netanele, Jozabada â Elasa.

²³ Eme Lewinjc janjeraonec ine Jozabada, Simeï, Kelaja (e Kelita hâcne), Petahia, Juda â Elieze. ²⁴ Eme gae hehe njic janjeraonec ine Eliasibi, haesac motâc soñan janjeraonec ine Salum, Telem â Uri.

²⁵ Erâ Israe njic janjerao ine Parosire qâricfâc janjeraonec Ramia, Izija, Malikia, Mijamin, Eleaza, Hasabia â Benaja. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Elamte qâricfâc janjeraonec ine Matania, Zekaria, Jehiele, Abadi, Jeremoti â Elia. ²⁸ Zature qâricfâc janjeraonec ine Elioenai, Eliasibi, Matania, Jeremoti, Zabadi â Aziza. ²⁹ Bebaire qâricfâc janjeraonec ine Johanan, Hanania, Zabai â Atelai. ³⁰ Banire qâricfâc janjeraonec ine Mesulam, Adaja, Jasubu, Seali â Jeremoti. ³¹ Pahati-Moabire qâricfâc janjeraonec ine Adana, Kelali, Benaja, Maseja, Matania, Bezalele, Binui â Manase. ³² Harimte qâricfâc janjeraonec ine Elieze, Isia, Malikia, Semaja,

Simeon, ³² Benjamin, Maluku â Semaria. ³³ Hasumte qâricfâc jaŋeraonec ine Matenai, Matata, 3abadi, Elifele, Jeremai, Manase â Simeï. ³⁴ Banire qâricfâc jaŋeraonec ine Madai, Amaram, Ueli, ³⁵ Benaja, Bedeja, Keluki, ³⁶ Wania, Meremoti, Eliasibi, ³⁷ Matania, Matenai â Josu. ³⁸ Binuire qâricfâc jaŋeraonec ine Simeï, ³⁹ Selemia, Natan, Adaja, ⁴⁰ Mahanadebai, Sasai, Sarai, ⁴¹ Azarele, Selemia, Semaria, ⁴² Salum, Amaria â Josefe. ⁴³ Nebore qâricfâc jaŋeraonec ine Jeiele, Matitia, 3abadi, 3ebina, Jadai, Joele â Benaja. ⁴⁴ Nïc i jaŋe sasawa hâcne mâreŋ mockonec ŋokac rocjopambin, erâ naru motecfâc-jenïc jaŋehc behc-jopambin.

NEHEMIA

Nehemia e Judanjiczi Babilonia mârenko luarâ njicwofunj Aratazeze ere wainj sonaj juwec. Juku ine Jerusalem haere dân â Judanjic âgofâcne janje mârenj-jenicko risierâ weninuj jumbin irec binje manarâ busâqoc manahuc njicwofunji manacnehuc râeme risierâ Judanjic âgofâc-ticne bafic-jopaocte âzâcnewec. Âzâcneme njicwofunj Aratazezezi manacnewec. Erâ manacnewec sawa mâcne, e Nehemia kia sâko âkendânjnehuc tâpîri sâko râcnewec wâc. I funjne kecziñucte ewec: Judanjic janje hae â taha ufunj-jenic mocwâc bâpianjkehuc baninje ehapie râsifâc-jenji, Kanaan mârenj rune hâcne, janje hecke-jarehuc fific gugurinj â zika boc bâfua-jare jumbienj. Eme janjere tâpîri â pepec penaronj bawahaocte injuc ewec.

Gainje gainje dân forakac ine kecziñuc:

Neh 1:1—7:3. Nehemia e risierâ Jerusalem hae bâpianjkehuc baninje esoc qafen ejarewec.

Neh 7:4—Neh 10. Ira njic kâpâcwârunece risiembijn janjere zânje biri, erâ Ezerazi Mosere sâcmutâc dân wose-jarehuc heqâre-jareme njic janje sâqocne-jenji mufuambijn irec dân fokac.

Neh 11. Ira Jerusalem haoe â Judaia mârenko njic râec-jopakicne jurambijn janjere zânje biri fokac.

Neh 12. Ira Lewi njicguru janjere zânje biri sasawa râekicne, erâ Jerusalem haere qânâsac barâ mutirimbinj irec dân qârenjekicne fokac.

Neh 13. Ira Nehemia e Jerusalem haoe risieme arec jajahec eha bâbâsifuc gâcne bâfuambijn i honerâ dân mujarehuc manj bâbârisie bâfuaniñte zoqac ejarewec, irec dân fokac. Bâbâsifuc fuawec ine kecziñuc: Hombanj sisipiric â qâpuc janjehec sisifuc ee. Nehemiazî Jerusalem haoe Judanjic âgofâc-ticne janjero gie bahuc juwec damenj irec zânje zinjuc muenjopenenj: Jerusalem haere bâbâpianj â heheqâre gie damenj namba 2.

Nehemiazî Jerusalem haere numuwec

¹ Hakalia nokâ-ticne Nehemia ere dân.

Aratazeze e njicwofunj juhame jare 20 eme no Kisilewo mosao Susa hae sâkoo juhape wiac kecziñuc fuawec: ² Soctofafâc-nane janjaraonec moc zânjene Hanani e njic gâcne janjehec Juda mârenjkonec fisimbijn. Fisipie no Judanjic kâpâcwârue mi fefe mârenj-jenickoa jumbijn janjere â Jerusalem haere mu indijn ejarepo. ³ Eme janje zinjuc nazambijn: “Kâpâcwârue mi rara Juda mârenjkoe jumbijn janjero wiac hâhâwicne fuame mimi faio junjopienj. Jerusalem haere sac i heropiekicne â motâc-ticne sasawa i zoczi imacke-fârewec.”

⁴ Eme no dân i manarâ waha njehuc kiopo. Erâ ki busâqoc ehuc juhape zoanj gie bapa bocjaha tarawec. Erâ nânâ sowa juhuc sambânje Anuture maio numuhuc jupo. ⁵ Ehuc kecziñuc mupo: “O sambânj Wofunj Anutu, go Anutu sâko â gerenj gerenje, manji zâficguenjopienj janjehec zâzâficge i sonanjkehuc aki anonoc ejareekic. ⁶ Go zânje firâ hazec râehuc nunumu-nane zi manazemec. Kinanj qaqage noni kinanj qaqafâcge Israe njic nânje nânjâcnere erâ maigao nafe zoanj sâc numuekopac. Ehuc Israe njic nânje sâqocne bâfuahuc bugao bamben i mufuaekopac. Jâmbomac, no â mamac-nanere garikinjâc nânje sâqocne bamben hâcne. ⁷ Nânje wiac repic qapicne egarehuc sâcmutâc dân â dârsananj erâ mumutâc dân kinanjnjicge Mose mutâcnecnemenj i mi sonanjkembenj. ⁸ Go dân kecziñuc muhuc kinanjnjicge Mose mutâcnecnemenj i manasuzemec: ‘Nenje norao mi sinjeninjmuo ine noni njicne njicne janjere njondenjo bâtâtiec-jopapemu. ⁹ Me norao mocwâc risierâ sâcmutâc dârnane sonanjkehuc mana rerenj eninjmuo ine behe qaisoc ejarekicnefâc-nenji janje mârenj wiwicko juipiehapi no sifu irecneq qânusuc-joparâ zânje-nane footce hae mârenj bâwosâepo ira mocwâc bârisiec-jopapemu.’ ¹⁰ Janje gore kinanj qaga â njic njokacfâc. Go gahac tâpîri sâkogezi â mesananjezi bâfiriec-jopamenj. ¹¹ O Wofunj, go kinanj qaqage nore nunumure mecne â zânjege aranj bacnehuc mana ziziweenjopienj kinanj qaqafâcge i janjere nunumure mâmâc hazec râe-hâmozemec. No zoanj zira gie bape fârinehec eocte mana-narezemec. Ehuc njic kecziñuc zânje faio buurucge nowatuzemec.”

No damenj ira njicwofunje wainj sonanj jupo.

2

Nehemia Jerusalem haoe sorekicne

¹ Aratazeze e njicwofunju juhame jara 20 ewec damen ira mosa Nisanje zoan mocko wain rorâ njicwofunju râcnepo. No juwicnao zâne mai-ticnao busâqoc hawari mi jupupac. ² Irec njicwofunju wio-narehuc muwec: “Go huc mi bacguha wemocte zâne maige busâqoc hawari ekac? No honecgupe man kukumbuc faio jukomec tinac ekac.” E injuc wio-nareme mâretetc hâwicnuwec. ³ Eme njicwofunju zinjuc âzâcnepo: “Njicwofunju go jurazihuc juzemec sanan! Apa njosafâc-nane ducjopakicne hae mânen i â haesac motâc zoczi rikekicnere sesucne fuarâ foha weninjuc busâqoc tâmiric jupemu?” ⁴ No injuc mupe njicwofunju wio-narerâ muwec, “Go wemo wiacte numu-narekomec?” Injuc wio-nareme sambânte Anutu numucnepo. ⁵ Numucnerâ njicwofunju kecziñuc âzâcnepo: “O njicwofunju, go manatec sâckeha â kinjan qaqage no honecnutec biankekacko ine juda mânenko apa njosafâc-nane ducjopakicne hae ira sorecnutec rarâ hae i heqârerâ bazepac.” ⁶ Eme njokac wofunju e gâjoñne njifecnao njehame njicwofunju wio-narerâ muwec, “Go mo damenjo razo mukomec â mo damenjo risiecmu?” Ine hâcne, njicwofunju e sorecnuocte maname sâckewec; Eme no damen bajnepo. ⁷ Ehuc zinjuc âzâcnepo: “Njicwofunju, go manatec sâckekacko ine Eufirata opâ ocninjucnao mânen fokac irec sonjan jungopien janjere papia gârenjerâ narezemec. Eme jaje mana-narepie fotâcnerâ raku juda mânenko fisizepac. ⁸ Erâ jâckâtegere sonjan Asafa ere papia wâc gârenkezemec. Eme eki taha ufunje ficsanan motâc-ticnere â haesac erâ no nahac neje juju epemu fic irec katapa wiac narezejec.” Eme Anutu-nanere mesananzi basananjuwecte njicwofunju e numucnepo sâc mana-narewec.

⁹ Eme no Eufirata opâ ocninjucnao mânen fokac irec sonjan janjerâo fisirâ njicwofunje papia jarepo. Njicwofunju e becâsicko rara njic â momori janjere fekcicnecâc janjehc sorecnuwec. ¹⁰ Eme Horoni njic Sanbalati â Amonjic kinjan qaqâ Tobia jaje bine i manarâ manapire mi sâcke-jâmbâñkewec. Jahe njic moczi Israe njic juju bapa-jenjicte bafic-jopaocce fisime honerâ mâretetc takic-jopawec hâcne.

Nehemiazi esoc qafen ejarewec

¹¹ Eme no Jerusalem hao fisirâ juhape zoan gie bapa jahec â moc tarawec. ¹² Tarama njafeo faharepe njic afecne mac nohec mâmâc faharembin. Ehame Jerusalem haere wiac epemurâ Anutuzi manjaneano dâñ râewec i njic moc mi mufua-jarepo. Erâ no qowi moc aricne, mâc fainao njehuc rapo i sawa doma-narewec. ¹³ Eme no njafeo Wânen Motâc ira hurâ rapo. Raku Kâte Qâto Opâ Nombân ira fisirâ fotâcnerâ Homotâcko fisipo. Ehuc Jerusalem haesac hetâtiekicne â motâc-ticne zoczi imacke-fârewec i hone manac efârepo. ¹⁴ Eme izi Opâ Zâne Motâcko fisirâ fotâcnerâ Njicwofunje Opâ Zâkânko fisipo. Eme ira qowi fainao njehuc rapo izi fotâcneocte hata basawec. ¹⁵ Injuc eme no njafeo wânenjo ferâ haesac honepo. Izi mocwâc risierâ Wânen Motâcko fotâcnerâ hao razipo. ¹⁶ Ehame njic fekcicne jaje, no wena rapo â wemo wiac jaha epo i moc mi manambin. No Judanjic me taha bapa me sonjan micne me njic fekcicne me njic gâcne sâko hae heqârerâ baninju jaje irec dâñ i juwicnao biac mi mufua-jarepo.

¹⁷ Eme no zinjuc jazapo: “Njone juju repicnao jungopien â Jerusalem hae sesucne fuawec fokac â motâc-ticne sasawa zoczi zafârewec i hone-fârenjgopenen. Ajoc, nânâc Jerusalem haesac banan! Ehuc mimi busâqoc faio boc mi junjepenen.” ¹⁸ Erâ no Anutu-nanere mesananzi bâwâzârnuwec â njicwofunju dâñ nazaweo i mâmâc mufua-jarepo. Jazape mumbin, “Nânâc faharerâ banan.” Injuc murâ gie bian i baninje meo roroc embin. ¹⁹ Ehame Horoni njic Sanbalati â Amonjic kinjan qaqâ Tobia â Araba njic Gesem jaje bine manarâ mana wahac-nâpohuc mu surec enârehuc mumbin, “Njone keci wemo wiac bangopien? Njone njicwofunju manjrângen bâfuacnenjgopien hâcne.” ²⁰ Jaje injuc mupie dâñ kecziñuc bâtikie-jarepo: “Sambân Anutuzi bafic-nâpome juhâc qâhâmonanju irec kinjan qaqafâcne nâne faharerâ bananju, ehuc njonere dâñ i mi manananju â zâne bine-nenji i Jerusalem hao wâc mi foocmu.”

3

Hae dâkâne dâkâne ru sâc ehuc bambin

¹ Eme taha bapa fekcicne Eliasibi e taha bapa gomâfâc-ticne janjehc funjerâ Lama Motâc bambin. Jaje injuc ehuc mutirâ wâtun â motâc-ticne mâmâc râembin. Erâ zuhuckerâ barakupie Hameare zae â Hananere zae ira fisiwec. ² Ehame Jeriko njic jaje jahere tofanao iticnerâ bambin. Eme janjere tofanao iticnerâ Imirire njokâ Zâkuruzi bawec.

³ Ehame Hasenare njokâfâc jaje Hâwec Qowi Motâc bambin. Erâ wâtun-ticne âkendâñnehuc otecne â motâc erâ babasanan wiac-ticne râe-fârembin. ⁴⁻⁵ Eme janjere tofanao iticnerâ Uriare njokâ Hakozi njosa-ticne Meremoti eki bâpiankewec. Eme ere tofanao iticnerâ Berekiare njokâ Mesezabe njosa-ticne Mesulamzi bâpiankewec. Eme ere tofanao iticnerâ Banare njokâ Zadokozi bâpiankewec. Eme ere tofanao iticnerâ Tekoi njic

jahe bâpiankembijn. Ehame fekiecnefâc-jenijc jahe ine bombonj-jenijcte gie qâtec-joparâ mi bambijn.

⁶ Ehame Paseare nokâ Jojada â Besodejare nokâ Mesulam jahe Motâc Ranqane bâpiankepic. Jahe wâtun-ticne âkendâgnehuc otecne â motâc erâ babasanaj wiac-ticne râe-fârepic. ⁷ Eme jahere tofanao iticnerâ Gibeon njic Melatia â Meronoti njic Jadon jahe bâpiankepic. Erâ Eufrata opâ ocnijnucnao mârenj fokac irec sonaj ere rurumanjko Gibeon â Mizipa njic jumbijn jahe mâmâc bambijn. ⁸ Janjere tofanao iticnerâ Harihajare nokâ gol bapa Uzielezi bâpiankewec. Eme ere tofanao iticnerâ âsu bianj bapa njic janjaraonec moc zâjene Hanania eki bâpiankewec. Janjere Jerusalem hae injuc bâpiankehapi raku Sac Qaratiekicne ira fisiwec. ⁹ Eme Hananiere tofanao iticnerâ Hurure nokâ Refajazi bâpiankewec. E Jerusalem hae dâkâne irec mârenj i qizeckerâ juwec. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Eme ere tofanao iticnerâ Harumafare nokâ Jedaja e ficticne njifecnao sac fowec i bâpiankewec. Eme ere tofanao iticnerâ Hasabinejare nokâ Hatusizi bâpiankewec. Eme Harimte nokâ Malikia â Pahati-Moabire nokâ Hasubu jahe hae dâkâne moc â Zafe Zae i bâpiankepic. ¹² Eme jahere tofanao iticnerâ Halohesire nokâ Salum otâfâcne jahe bafickehapi bâpiankewec. Salum e Jerusalem hae dâkâne moc irec sonaj juwec.

¹³ Eme Hanun â Zanoa haere nejucfâc jahe Wânenj Motâc i bâpiankembijn. Bâpiankerâ otecne â motâc erâ babasanaj wiac-ticne râe-fârêrâ haesac i I tausenj kubi zuhuckerâ barakupie Homotâcko fisiwec.

¹⁴ Ehame Rekabare nokâ Malikia e Bete-Hakerem hae mârenj qizeckehuc juweczi Homotâc i bâpiankewec. Bâpiankerâ otecne â motâc erâ babasanaj wiac-ticne râe-fârewec.

¹⁵ Eme Kolohozere nokâ Salum e Mizipa hae mârenj qizeckerâ juweczi Opâ Zâne Motâc bâpiankewec. Bâpiankehuc bupune herâ otecne â motâc erâ babasanaj wiac-ticne râe-fârewec. Ehuc njicwofunje zarinj ggeo Sela Opâ Nombânje sac i bahame raku Dawidire hae qizecko riri hukac ira fisiwec. ¹⁶ Eme ere tofanao iticnerâ Azibukere nokâ Nehemiazi bâpiankeme raku Dawidire zânerunj gie njifecnao fisi fotâcnerâ opâ zâkân jaba bakicne ira fisiwec; erâ irecnec fotâcnerâ njic qac momori janjere ficko fisiwec. Nehemia e Bete-Zuru haere mârenj dâkâne sonajkehuc juwec. ¹⁷ Eme ere tofanao iticnerâ Lewijnj kecziinjuc jahe bâpiankembijn; Banire nokâ Rehun, â ere tofanao iticnerâ Hasabiazzi mârenj-ticnao bâpiankewec. Hasabia e Keila mârenj dâkâne moc qizeckerâ juwec. ¹⁸ Eme jahere tofanao iticnerâ gomâfâc-jekic zinjuc jahe bâpiankembijn; Henadadire nokâ Bawai, e Keila mârenj dâkâne moc i qizeckerâ juwec. ¹⁹ Eme ere tofanao iticnerâ Jesuare nokâ Ezerezi, heânj moc zâjene Râricne ira zikare wiac guruckekicne irec njifecnao sac fowec i bâpiankewec. Ezere e Mizipa hae qizeckerâ juwec. ²⁰ Eme ere tofanao iticnerâ Zabaire nokâ Barukuzi sac tofane moc Râricne irecnec bâpiankeha raku taha bapa fekiecne Eliasibire ficmotâcko fisiwec. ²¹ Ehame Uriare nokâ Hakozi njosa-ticne Meremoti e tofane moc Eliasibire ficmotâckonec bâpiankehame raku Eliasibire fic tofanao fisiwec. ²² Eme ere tofanao iticnerâ Jordanj Wânenje taha bapa jahe bâpiankembijn. ²³ Ehame janjere tofanao iticnerâ Benjaminj guru â Hasubu njic jahe ficjenj njifecnao sac fowec i bâpiankembijn. Eme janjere tofanao iticnerâ Masejare nokâ Anania njosa-ticne Azaria eki jahacne fic heririnjo sac fowec i bâpiankewec. ²⁴ Eme ere tofanao iticnerâ Henadadire nokâ Binuizi tofane moc Azariare fickonec funjerâ bâpiankehame raku Râricne ira fisiwec. ²⁵ Erâ raku tuturunjao fisiwec. Eme Uzaire nokâ Palalizi momori sonaj janjere hae zonga heririnjao njicwofunje fic faicnao zae fowec â Râricne irec njifecnao sac i bâpiankewec. Eme ere tofanao iticnerâ Parosire nokâ Pedaja ²⁶ â taha ufunje kinaj qaqa Ofele haeo jumbijn jahe Opâ Motâc â zae ferâ domawec irec njifecnao bâpiankehapi raku masune mocko fisiwec. ²⁷ Eme janjere tofanao iticnerâ Tekoi njic jahe tofane moc zae sâko ferâ domawec irec njifecnao bâpiankehapi raku Ofele haere sacko fisiwec.

²⁸ Ehame taha bapa jahe Becâsic Motâc faicnao buc buc ficjenj njifecnao sac bâpiankembijn. ²⁹ Eme janjere tofanao iticnerâ Imere nokâ-ticne Zadoko e wâc injuc jaha ficticnere njifecnao bâpiankewec. Eme ere tofanao iticnerâ Sekaniare nokâ Semajazi bâpiankewec. Semaja e Zoonj Wewefunao Motâc irec sonaj juwec. ³⁰ Eme Semajare tofanao iticnerâ Selemiare nokâ Hanania â Zalafare nokâ namba 6 zâjene Hanun, jahe njondenje moc bâpiankepic. Ehame jahere tofanao iticnerâ Berekiare nokâ Mesulamzi e jahacne ficmanj njifecnao bâpiankewec. ³¹ Eme ere tofanao iticnerâ golzi eri wiac bapa njic janjaraonec moc, zâjene Malikia, eki bâpiankehame raku Bibiric Motâc njifecnao taha ufunje kinaj qaqaqâc janjere fic â narenj garenj njic janjere fic ira fisi fotâcnerâ raku tuturunjere ficmanj faicne ira fisiwec. ³² Eme tuturunjere ficmanj faicne â Lama Motâc jahere njondenjko ira golzi eri wiac bapa njic â narenj garenj njic jahe bâpiankembijn.

4

Gienjic jaŋe râsi jaŋere ruc bambiŋ

¹ Ehamē Saŋbalati e nâŋe haesac bahuc jumben irec biŋe manarâ mâretēc aaricke sâqorewec. Aarickeme Judaniċ mu gâgâwi enârewēc. ² Ehuc qomâfâc-ticne â Samaria momori jaŋere maio kecziŋuc muwec: “Judaniċ betanċekicne keci jaŋe wemo wiac enċopien? Jaŋe wiac sasawa mocwâc heqâreniŋmu me? Jaŋe taha bâzi rikeninċmu me? Jaŋe zoaŋ gie bapa mocjaha irec maŋnao bafâreninċmu me? Jaŋe qânâ zoczi zakicne i jawa guruonec rorâ bapie qânâ mocwâc eocmu?” ³ Eme Amoŋŋic Tobia e ere heririnċko domahuc muwec, “Inċuc hâcne, jaŋe wiac baŋgopien keci i kâte qâto moczi fainao feocmuo ine ŋenzaŋneocmu.” ⁴ O Anutu-nâŋec, go manac, nâŋe sunċiŋ-nâpocicne. Go musopec-jeŋic i bâtikietēc jaŋe jaŋacne faio fezejec, ehuc batac bawarec ejarerâ kâpâcwârū bocjapa rapie mârenċ mocko tuniŋte qikinċ-jopazemēc. ⁵ Go kinċjeŋic mi hefacekzemēc â sâqocne-jeŋic mi bâtâmirezemēc. Jaŋe hae sac bapa ŋic jaŋere zâŋe faio go maŋbâiŋ egarenċopien hâcne.

⁶ Nâŋe ine haesac zuhuckerâ bakupene kikiċ efârerâ hâŋne-ticne i nâfocķewēc. Inċuc fuame ŋic ŋokac jaŋe gie i zoqâchēc bambiŋ.

⁷ Eme Saŋbalati â Tobia erâ Araba ŋic â Amoŋŋic â Asidode ŋic jaŋe, Jerusalem haesac i zoqâchēc ququŋke tâmiric bahuc sawane forawēc i biac bâzicke-fârezo enċopien, biŋe inċuc manarâ aaric-jopa sâqorewēc. ⁸ Irec jaŋe fisira Jerusalem haeo zika qahuc hae rune maŋ bâsifuc ejareninċe tumaŋne-fârembiŋ. ⁹ Eme irec jaŋe fisinziŋpiŋte Anutu-nâŋec numucnehuc ŋafe â zoaŋ ŋeŋezicfâc-nâŋec juniŋte soŋaŋ âkendân-jopambenċ.

¹⁰ Erâ ine Juda mârenċ rune jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Tagi roro jaŋere tâpiri i omaeckac â jawa wiac ine ŋemâcnea fokac, irec nânâc gie i sâcne mi bananċmu.” ¹¹ Ehamē kisâfâc-nâŋec jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Jaŋe mi manahapie me mi honec-nâpohapie nânâc ŋondenċ-jeŋicko fisirâ jopahuc gie i bânininċkenzepenenċ.” ¹² Eme Judaniċ râsi ŋondenċko jurambiŋ jaŋe nâŋerao fisirâ arec 10 ziŋuc nâzâmbiŋ: “Hae mârenċ juŋgopien sâc irecnec râsi fisi-nâreninċmu.” ¹³ Eme no sac râpenao hae sahao mârenċ uuruŋne forawēc ira garikinċ-jeŋic sâc ŋic zika â sându â tepe-jeŋichēc râec-jopapo. ¹⁴ Erâ no fahare fifisacne fihuc soŋaŋ micne â ŋic fekicne erâ ŋic ŋokac sâko ziŋuc jazapo: “Ŋoŋe jaŋere mi hâwic-ŋopazejec. Ŋoŋe Wofuŋ e kâcqene â qeŋ bipinehec i manasunzepienċ, ehuc ŋokâfâc-ŋeŋic â otâfâc-ŋeŋic â ŋonânċfâc-ŋeŋic erâ fic hae-ŋeŋicte zika qanzepienċ.”

¹⁵ Ehamē kisâfâc-nâŋec jaŋe, Judaniċ jaŋere dâŋ maŋķembenċ i jaŋe biac manambiŋ, erâ dâŋ birickembenċ i Anutuzi hetâtie-nârewēc inċuc mana tararâ behembienċ. Irec nâŋe buc buc gie-nâŋecko mocwâc risiembenċ. ¹⁶ Eme zoaŋ ira fuŋķerâ jufehuc gienċicfâc-nane bâfâuc-jopape dâkâne jaŋe sac bambiŋ â dâkâne jaŋe sându maro â tepe erâ maruku barâ domambiŋ. Ehuc micnefâc-jeŋic jaŋe Juda kikefuŋ sacgie bambiŋ jaŋere râpo domambiŋ. ¹⁷ Ehamē tagi bambiŋ jaŋe mejeŋic moczi gie bambiŋ â mejeŋic moczi ine zikare wiac bambiŋ. ¹⁸ Eme sac bambiŋ jaŋe buc buc zika-jeŋic rorâ gâŋon-jeŋicko hafepie domaha gie bambiŋ. Ehamē ŋic qeŋ qawēc e nore gâŋonċkoa juwēc. ¹⁹ Eme no soŋaŋ micne â ŋic fekicne erâ ŋic ŋokac gâcne sâko ziŋuc jazapo: “Gie i kâcqene â qaratiekicne, erâ nânâc sacgieo sawa zora sasawa domanċgopenenċ. ²⁰ Irec ŋoŋe hae mârenċ ira me ira juhuc qeŋfânâŋ manarâ nâŋerao zira fisi-fârenzepienċ. Ehamē nânâcne zika i Anutu-nâŋeczi qaocmu.”

²¹ Nâŋe inċuc erâ sacgie bambenċ, ehuc ŋic dâkâne jaŋe furic râeme fuŋķerâ sându barâ jukuhapie hae ŋafeme bâpiŋ wefuwēc. ²² Erâ no damenċ ira ŋic ŋokac wâc ziŋuc jazapo: “Ŋic sasawa â kinċaŋ qaqaŋfâc-ŋeŋic ŋoŋe Jerusalem haeo ŋec foc enzepienċ, ehuc ŋafeo soŋaŋ-nâŋec juŋzepienċ â zoanċko gie banzepienċ.” ²³ Irec no nahacne mecne â qomâfâc-nane mecne â gienċicfâc-nane â ruc bapa ŋic bâjâpecnuhuc jumbiŋ mecne nâŋeraonec moczi moc ŋaqi qoruc-ticne moc mi heunuckewēc. Nâŋe buc buc zikare wiac i menâŋeckoa fowēc.

5

Tofa babazu i qatarambiŋ

¹ Juda ŋic ŋokac omane jaŋe Judaniċ qomâfâc-jeŋic jaŋere manapie mi sâckeme dâŋsâko bâfuambiŋ. ² Ehuc gâcne jaŋe ziŋuc hâcne mumbiŋ: “Nâŋe ŋokâ otâfâc-nâŋec jaŋehēc bocjaha enċopenenċ, irec jacgoŋ qikinċne-nârepie nâhuc juŋzepenenċ.” ³ Ehamē gâcne jaŋe wâc ziŋuc mumbiŋ: “Nâŋe rorocte erâ hesarac mârenċ-nâŋe â waiŋ gie-nâŋec â ficnâŋec qikinċnenanċe muŋgopenenċ.” ⁴ Eme gâcne jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Nâŋe hesarac mârenċ â waiŋ gie-nâŋec izi monenċ jaba kitâcneme ŋicwofuŋte sahaç taha râembenċ. ⁵ Nâŋere soc biuc i qomâfâc-nâŋec jaŋere soc biuc irec sâc, â naru motecfâc-nâŋec jaŋe wâc inċuc jaha jaŋere naru motecfâc jaŋere sâc jaha. Erâ ine sifu nâŋe otâ ŋokâfâc-nâŋec kinċaŋ qaqa erâ juniŋte

fotarie-jarengopenen, erâ otâfâc-nâñec gâcne biac kiñan qaqa bacjopakicne. Ehame ñic gâcne jañe hesarac mârenj â wainj gie-nâñec nâwoc rombinje inuc me inuc ezore tâpîri basanjopenen.”

⁶ No dân mumbin i manarâ aaricnu sâqorewec. ⁷ Ehuc dân irec manatâc qâtâc eku sonan micne â ñic fekicne dân mujarepo. Ehuc zinjuc jazapo: “Ñoñe Judanjic qomâfâc-ñenji tofa bafehuc bazu-jareninje fotarie-jarengopien.” Inuc murâ janere dân munante mupe tutumanj sâko fuawec. ⁸ Eme no zinjuc jazapo: “Nâñac tâpîri-nâñecte sâc Judanjic qomâfâc-nâñec ñic gurune gurune janerao râec-jopakicne i mocwâc bârisiec-jopamben. Ehame ñoñe zi qomâfâc-ñenji monenje erâ qikin-jopapie nâñe mocwâc furi bacjopapene risieninje mungopien me?” No inuc jazape jañe dân basarâ mâc nininjerâ nembin. ⁹ Eme no zinjuc jazapo: “Ñoñe wiac engopien i bianje aricne. Ñoñe Anutu aranj bacnehuc, kisâfâc-nâñec ñic gurune gurune jañe mu surec enârenzîpinje sacfozic sâcne mi foninmu me?” ¹⁰ Erâ wâc no â qomâfâc-nane â gienjicfâc-nane nâñe monen i jacgon jaba jarepene tofa fuawec i sifu behe-jarenante mukopac. ¹¹ Â ñoñe mijecgac jaha hesarac mârenj â wainj gie â fîcjenic erâ monen sasawa â jacgon â wainj â wokemanj jowac rombin i mocwâc bâtikie-jarenzepien.” ¹² Inuc jazape jañe mumbin, “Nâñe wiac i bârisie-jarehuc janeraonec wiac mocte moc mi munanmu. Go mukomec irec sâcko enanmu hâcne.” Jañe inuc mupie no taha bapa hetumanj-joparâ ejarepe mupanjembin irec sâcko eninje mujomirembin. ¹³ Erâ no ñaqi-nane ititinkehuc mupo, “Ñic i me i moczi mumupan zirec sâcko ebac mi eocmuo ine Anutuzi e wâc inuc jaha ficticnaonec â gie-ticnaonec ititinkezejec. Inuc eme ñic e mafa tâmiric erâ hapetac juzejec.” No inuc mupe kikefun jañe “Jâmbomac” muhuc Wofun mutenj bâtenj ecnembin. Ehuc ñic jañe mupanjembin irec sâc hâcne embin.

¹⁴ Erâ i sawa mâcne, Aratazezezi ñicwofun juhame jara 20 ewec damen ira Judanjic janere mârenj sonan âkendânnumbin. Eme jara 12 jufehape e jahacne ñicwofun juju jara 32 ewec. Eme no nahacne â qomâfâc-nane mecne nâñe damenj ñonden irec mannao mârenj sonante nânâ binje mukicne i moc mi nâmben. ¹⁵ Mârenj sonan ranqane nore juwicnao jumbin jañe ñic ñokac janere faio tagi afecne mi hembin. Ehuc zoan sâc siliwa monen 40 irec sâc nânâ â wainj jowac rombin. Ehame kiñan qaqa-fâc-jenji jañe wâc ñic ñokac ñicbomboj ejarembin. No ine Anutu aranj bacnehuctecne inuc mi epo. ¹⁶ Erâ wâc no sacgie i panpannea bahuc domapo, ehuc mârenj moc mi rauckepo. Ehame gienjicfâc-nane jañe giere ijaha tumanje-fârembin. ¹⁷ Eme Judanjic â ñic fekicne 150 jañe nore ficko nânâ nâjumbien. Erâ ñic gurune gurune rârec-nâporâ jumbin irecnec fisi-nârembin jañe ine mi wosec-jopakicne. ¹⁸ Irec zoan gie bapa sâc nânâ zinjuc bâmocke-narekicne: Bulimakao mocjaha â lama hone wosâc ekicne 6, erâ qâqâc wâc inuc jaha bâmocke-narembin. Eme zoan gie bapa 10 tarame sâc wainj zopo mâretetec gurucke-narembin. Erâ no wiac sasawa i ñic ñokac jañe tagi bâmâmâcke-jarekicnere mârenj sonante nânâ binje fuaocte mukicne irec sâc fua-nareocte mi fotarie-jarepo. ¹⁹ O Anutu-nane, go ñic ñokac janere wiac sasawa efârepo irec mana-naretet biankezejec.

6

Kisâfâc-jenji jañe sonsonjo râsi rojarembin

¹ Eme Sanbalati â Tobia â Araba ñic Gesem erâ râsîfâc-nâñec gâcne jañe, noni sac bakupe sawane moc mi fowec irec binje manambin. (No ine damen ira motâc wiac mi qeticke-fârepo.) ² Eme Sanbalati â Gesem jahe dân râe-narehuc kecziñuc mupic: “Go Ono wânenjo waretec hae mocko bâbâfuac enzepenen.” Erâ jahe sipiricnuncte mankehuc mupic. ³ Irec no jaherao kiñan sorec-jopahuc kecziñuc mupo: “No gie sâko moc bakopacte sâcne mi hufâpemu. No fahare ñoherao hufâhape giezi wemocko mâc foocmu.” ⁴ Eme jahe arec jahêc â jahec dân ijaha râe-narepire no dân hawarine ijaha wâc bâtikie-jactepo. ⁵ Ehame Sanbalati e arec 5 dân ijaha muhuc papia qârenjerâ kiñan qaqa-fâc-ticne jarehuc norao sorec-jopawec. ⁶ Papia irec mannao dân zinjuc qârenjekicne fowec: “Ñic gurune gurune jañe gore dân kecziñuc muhapie Gesemzi wâc ijaha mukac: Go â Judanjic ñoñe manrânjen bâfuazo engopienje sac bakomec hâcne. Erâ go ñicwofun-jenji ecmurâ manasukic. ⁷ Erâ go gahacnere manasuhuc Jerusalem haeo dân zinjuc musaweninje porofete âkendân-jopamenj: ‘Juda mârenjo ñicwofun moc jukac.’ Eme dân i hâcne ñicwofun âzâcneninmu. Irec go waretec dân zi muc manac epene tarao.” ⁸ Eme no zinjuc muhuc dân râecnepe rawec: “Go wiac mukomec inucne moc mi ekicne, i go gahacne manjo fuac dân.” ⁹ Jañe zinjuc manasuhuc hâhâwic henâreninje dân i mumbin: “Gie i mi batarahuc bâninijkepîe fozejec.” O Anutu, zi menane basanankec.

¹⁰ Eme no Delajare ñokâ Mehetabe ñosa-ticne Semaja e ficticne motâc herâ ñehame razipo. Eme zinjuc muwec: “Nâhâc Anuture taha ufunmanjo tumanjerâ taha ufunje

motâc i sasawa hefârezeperec. Njic guzo mun̄gopien̄ jaŋe n̄afeo hâcne waren̄im̄u.”
¹¹ Mume z̄iŋuc mupo: “No mo njicte hâwicn̄ume wisepemu, erâ no in̄ucnezi taha ufun̄ko ferâ sâcne jupemu me? Irec no mi fepemu.”¹² No z̄iŋuc hone mana tarac epo hâcne: Semaja e Anutuzi mi sorewec, e Tobia â San̄balati jahe furi râcnepicte no râsi enarehuc findan̄dân̄ muwec.¹³ E in̄uc eme no hâhâwic bâfuarâ hata ira âtehuc hehesic bâfuapemurâ furi râcnecicne. Erâ no mo surec enarehuc zâŋe biŋe-nane bâsâqoreniŋte in̄uc embiŋ.¹⁴ O Anutu-nane, go Tobia â San̄balati jahe wiac sasawa epic irec sâcno okacne jactezemec. Erâ wâc porofete njokac Noadia â porofete gâcne sâcno hâhâwic henaren̄iŋte mumbiŋ jaŋe wâc mâmâc.

¹⁵ Eme sac i zoaŋ gie bapa 52 baku Elule mosare zoaŋ gie bapa 25 ira bataramben̄.¹⁶ Eme kisâfâc-nâŋec njic gurune gurune rârec-nâporâ jumbiŋ jaŋe biŋe manarâ hâwic-jopame hâbi-jen̄ic goron̄kewec. Jaŋe gie i Anutu-nâŋecte babaficko baku bataramben̄, in̄uc mana tarambiŋ hâcne.¹⁷ Ehame damen̄ ira Judan̄ic fecicne jaŋeraonec papiazi Tobiarao fisiwec â Tobiaraoonec papiazi jaŋerao wâc fisiwec.¹⁸ E Arare njokâ Sekaniore kimo juwecte Juda mâren̄ko njic bocjaha jaŋe baficken̄iŋte mupan̄kemiŋ hâcne. Eme njokâ-ticne Johan̄an̄zi Berekiare njokâ Mesulamte otâ non̄ân̄-ticne rowec.¹⁹ Erâ jaŋe nore maio eebapa-ticne i mumbian̄kemiŋ, ehuc dân̄nane i wâc âzâcnemiŋ. Ehame Tobiazi hâhâwic henareocte papia râehuc jaha domawec.

7

Nehemiazi Jerusalem haere guriŋ bapa âkendân̄-jopawec

¹ Haesac bakupene tara-fâreme no motâc âkendân̄ge-fârepo, ehuc motâc soŋaŋ â gae hehe njic â Lewiŋc âkendân̄-joparâ.² Jerusalem hae hone soŋaŋ enicte qanane Hanani â ficsan̄ante soŋaŋ Hanania râec-jofapo. Hanania e njic bocjaha jaŋere sâc jâuruhuc Anuturao qohotarâ e araŋ bacnehuc juwec.³ Eme no jahe z̄iŋuc jasapo: “Jerusalem haere motâc i fohame juku zoaŋ qasan̄ankeme jaha rozo, erâ momori jaŋe soŋaŋ domahapie jaha motâc herâ basan̄kezo. Erâ Jerusalem haecne njic jaŋeraonec soŋaŋ râec-jopapie gâcne jaŋe haesac mujarekicne ira domahapie gâcne jaŋe ficjen̄ic njifecnao doman̄zepien̄.”
⁴ Hae i qaratiekicne â kâcŋene, â irec man̄nao njic njokac jumbiŋ ine afecne mac, erâ fic gâcne zuhuckerâ mi bakicne.

Kâpâcwârune riciemiŋ jaŋere zâŋe biri (Eze 2:1–70)

⁵ No njic kâcŋene â fecicne erâ njic njokac hetuman̄-joparâ njic gaŋne gaŋne fua warembiŋ sâc wose qâren̄ ejarepemurâ Anutuzi mutâcne-narewec. Eme no bâbâni warembiŋ jaŋe gaŋne gaŋne fua warembiŋ sâc irec papia qizec i bâfuapo. Ehuc ira dân̄ kecziŋuc qâren̄kekicne fowec i honepo:

⁶ Mâren̄ zirec njic njokac Babe njicwofun̄zi kâpâcwârū bacjoparâ amec-jopa rawec jaŋeraonec bocjaha jaŋe Jerusalem haeo â Juda mâren̄ko hae-jen̄ic n̄erawec sâc riciemiŋ.
⁷ Jaŋe njic kecziŋuc jaŋeh̄ec riciemiŋ hâcne: Serubabe, Jesua, Nehemia, Azaria, Ramia, Nahamani, Morodekai, Bilisan̄, Misipereti, Bigiwei, Nehum â Bana.

Â Israe njic riciemiŋ jaŋere zare ine z̄iŋuc: ⁸ Parosire qâricfâc 2 tausen̄ 172. ⁹ Sefatiare qâricfâc 372. ¹⁰ Arare qâricfâc 652. ¹¹ Pahati-Moabire qâricfâc, Jesua â Joabe jahere qâricfâc hâcne ine 2 tausen̄ 818. ¹² Elamte qâricfâc 1 tausen̄ 254. ¹³ Zature qâricfâc 845. ¹⁴ Zakaire qâricfâc 760. ¹⁵ Binuire qâricfâc 648. ¹⁶ Bebaire qâricfâc 628. ¹⁷ Azegadere qâricfâc 2 tausen̄ 322. ¹⁸ Adonikamte qâricfâc 667. ¹⁹ Bigiwaire qâricfâc 2 tausen̄ 67. ²⁰ Adin̄te qâricfâc 655. ²¹ Aterere qâricfâc, Hisikiare qâricfâc hâcne ine 98. ²² Hasumte qâricfâc 328. ²³ Bezaire qâricfâc 324. ²⁴ Harifire qâricfâc 112. ²⁵ Gibeonte qâricfâc 95. ²⁶ Betelehem â Netofa haecne njic 188. ²⁷ Anatoti haecne njic 128. ²⁸ Betazimawe haecne njic 42. ²⁹ Kiriati-jearim, Kefira â Beroti haecne njic 743. ³⁰ Rama â Geba haecne njic 621. ³¹ Mikimasi haecne njic 122. ³² Bete a Ai haecne njic 123. ³³ Nebo hae moc irec njic 52. ³⁴ Elam wasenere qâricfâc 1 tausen̄ 254. ³⁵ Harimte qâricfâc 320. ³⁶ Jerikore qâricfâc 345. ³⁷ Lode, Hadidi â Ono jaŋere qâricfâc 721. ³⁸ Senare qâricfâc 3 tausen̄ 930.

³⁹ Eme Jesuare kikefun̄konec Jedajare qâricfâc taha bapa jaŋe 973. ⁴⁰ Imere ere qâricfâc 1 tausen̄ 52. ⁴¹ Pasahurure qâricfâc 1 tausen̄ 247. ⁴² Harimte qâricfâc 1 tausen̄ 17.

⁴³ Eme Hodeware qâricfâc jaŋeraonec Jesua, Kadimiele hâcne, ere qâricfâc 74. ⁴⁴ Asafare qâricfâc gae hehe njic 148. ⁴⁵ Eme haesac motâc soŋaŋ kecziŋuc jaŋere qâricfâc: Salumte qâricfâc, â Atere ere qâricfâc, â Talimon̄te qâricfâc, â Akubure qâricfâc, â Hatitare qâricfâc, â Sobaire qâricfâc jaŋe sasawa qâqâhâc zare-jen̄ic 138.

⁴⁶ Eme taha ufunko kin̄aŋ qaqa jumbiŋ ine kecziŋuc jaŋe: Zihare qâricfâc, â Hasufare qâricfâc â Tabatire qâricfâc. ⁴⁷ Erâ Kerosire qâricfâc, â Siare qâricfâc â Padonte qâricfâc. ⁴⁸ Erâ Lebanare qâricfâc, â Hagabare qâricfâc â Salamaire qâricfâc. ⁴⁹ Erâ Hanante

qâricfâc, â Gidelere qâricfâc â Gaharire qâricfâc. ⁵⁰ Erâ Reajare qâricfâc, â Reziñte qâricfâc â Nekodare qâricfâc. ⁵¹ Erâ Gazamte qâricfâc, â Uzare qâricfâc â Paseare qâricfâc. ⁵² Erâ Besaire qâricfâc, â Meunimte qâricfâc â Nefuhesimte qâricfâc. ⁵³ Erâ Bakebucte qâricfâc â Harihurure qâricfâc. ⁵⁴ Erâ Bazelitire qâricfâc, â Mehida â Haresare qâricfâc. ⁵⁵ Erâ Barakosere qâricfâc, â Siserare qâricfâc â Temare qâricfâc. ⁵⁶ Erâ Noziare qâricfâc â Hatifare qâricfâc.

⁵⁷ Eme Salomore kiñañ qaqafâc jañere qâricfâc ine kecziñuc: Sotaire qâricfâc, â Soferetire qâricfâc â Peridare qâricfâc. ⁵⁸ Erâ Jalare qâricfâc, â Darikoyte qâricfâc â Gidelere qâricfâc. ⁵⁹ Erâ Sefatiare qâricfâc, â Hatilire qâricfâc, â Pokere-Zebaimte qâricfâc â Amonte qâricfâc.

⁶⁰ Eme taha ufunte kiñañ qaqafâc â Salomore kiñañ qaqafâc jañere qâricfâc qâqâhâc zare-jenji 392.

⁶¹ Eme guru keczi jañe apa ñiric ñurucfâc-jenji jañe Israe guruonec me mâcne irec funje mi manahuc sifu Telemeha â Telehahesa â Kerubu â Adon erâ Imere haeonec fisimbij: ⁶² Delajare qâricfâc, â Tobiare qâricfâc â Nekodare qâricfâc ine 642. ⁶³ Erâ wâc taha bapa jañere qâricfâc ziñuczi fisimbij: Hobajare qâricfâc, â Hakozire qâricfâc â Barizilaire qâricfâc; Barizilaire e ine Gileade ñic Barizilaire otâfâc jañeraonec moc ñonân-ticne rome kimo-ticnere wase bambij. ⁶⁴ Eme guru i jañe hâcne gañne gañne fua wefumbij biri ira zâñe-jenji basambij. Eme irec erâ jañe wâwânâñhec mujarehuc taha bapa birio mi zuhuc-jopambij. ⁶⁵ Irec mâreñ soñañzi jazawec, “Ñone nânâ tirine i mi nânâ mâc juhapie juku taha bapa moc Urim â Tumim qâsâi irec funje mamana fuazejec.”

⁶⁶ Kikefunj qâqâhâc zare-jenji i 42 tausen 360. ⁶⁷ Eme jañerao zuhuckerâ kiñañ qaqafâc-jenji ñic â ñokac 7 tausen 337 jumbij. Erâ gae hehe ñic â ñokac 245-zi jumbij. ⁶⁸ Eme becâsicfâc-jenji 736 â bulimakaofâc-jenji ine 245. ⁶⁹ Â kamelefâc-jenji 435 erâ dongifâc-jenji 6 tausen 720 inuc jujarembij.

⁷⁰ Eme garikiñne garikiñne jañere micnefâc gâcne jañe taha ufunte kânõñko taha râembij. Ehame mâreñ soñañzi gol ñemâc-ticne 1 tausen â oto 50 erâ taha bapa jañere ñaqi 530 kânõñko râeme huwec. ⁷¹ Eme garikiñne garikiñne jañere micnefâc gâcne jañe giere kânõñko gol ñemâc-ticne 20 tausen â siliwa ñemâc-ticne 2 tausen 200 inuc râepie huwec. ⁷² Ehame ñic ñokac tiwâne sâko jañe gol ñemâc-ticne 20 tausen â siliwa ñemâc-ticne 2 tausen erâ taha bapa jañere ñaqi 67 inuc râembij.

⁷³ Eme taha bapa â Lewiñic â motâc soñañ â gae hehe ñic â ñic ñokac gâcne â taha ufunte kiñañ qaqafâc erâ Israe ñic sasawa jañe hae-jenji sâc risie-fârembij.

Eme mosa namba 7 maickeme Israe ñic jañe hae-jenji sâc jurambij hâcne.

8

Ezerazi ñic ñokac sâcmutâc dân wose-jarewec

¹ Eme ñic ñokac jañe zengoma Opâ Motâcte hae zongao tumanñehuc hâmbân mocjaha embij. Ehuc miti qaqazu Ezera e Mosere sâcmutâc dânte papia qizec Wofunji Israe ñic jarewec i bawareocte âzâcnembij. ² Eme mosa 7 irec gie bapa fufunkenao ñic â ñokac erâ ñic mamana tarahac jañe tumanñ nehapi taha bapa Ezera e sâcmutâc dân i jañerao barawec. ³ Erâ Opâ Motâcko hae zongâ maickehuc ñic â ñokac erâ ñic mamana tarahac jañere zâñe maio furictea funkerâ wosehame juku gunpitic ewec. Ñic ñokac jañe ine sâcmutâc dânte papia qizecko dân fowec i mananiñte hazec râe-hâmbombij. ⁴ Eme miti qaqazu Ezera e tutumanñ irec biñe jâczi kanzeri bambij ira ferâ domawec. Ehame gâjoñne ñifec fâreopec ine ñic kecziñuc jañe domambij: Matitia, Sema, Anaja, Uria, Hilikia â Maseja. Eme qana-ticnaopec ine kecziñuc jañe domambij: Pedaja, Misae, Malikia, Hasum, Hasibadana, Zekaria â Mesulam. ⁵ Eme Ezera e ñic ñokac jowaru ferâ domawecte papia qizec i ñic ñokac sasawa jañere zâñe faio qaratiwec, qaratiehame ñic ñokac jañe faharerâ domambij. ⁶ Eme Ezera e Wofun Anutu fekiecne muac baafec ecnewec. Ehame ñic ñokac jañe mejenji bafaharehuc dân ziñuc bâtikiecnec mumbij: “Jâmbomac, jâmbomac.” Inuc muhuc daperâ zâñe mai-jenji mârenko hetutuckehuc Wofun mu wâwâsic ecnembij. ⁷⁻⁸ Eme Jesua, Bani, Serebia, Jamij, Akubu, Sabetai, Hodia, Maseja, Kelita, Azaria, Jojabada, Hanan, Pelaja â Lewiñic jañe ñic ñokac ijaha domahapie sâcmutâc dân irec funje jazambij. Jañe Anuture sâcmutâcte papia qizec i ñeñnea wosembij. Erâ dân wosembij sâc irec funje ñic ñokac jañe mana taraniñte mu rituc ejarembij.

⁹ Eme mâreñ soñañ Nehemia â taha bapa â miti qaqazu Ezera erâ Lewiñic jañe ñic ñokac qazu-jarehuc ziñuc jazambij: “3oan zi Wofun Anutu-ñenjicte tiri 3oan, irec ñone ki busâqoc wiac mi enzepeñ.” Ñic ñokac jañe sâcmutâc dân i manarâ kiombiñte inuc jazambij hâcne. ¹⁰ Eme Ezerazi jazarâ muwec, “Ñone hae-ñenji sâc râwiñnerâ wokeman

â wain anacnehec nâhuc tucne âgo gâcne nânâ wiac mi bâmockembinj jaŋe nâ gumec ejarenzepienj. 3oanj zi Wofunj-nâŋecte tiri 3oanj hâcne. Erâ Wofunje zeri ee izi hâbi-ŋenjc ekacte ki busâqoc mi enzepienj.” ¹¹ Irec Lewinjc jaŋe njc njokac bâniniŋ-jopahuc kecziŋuc mumbinj: “3oanj zi tiri 3oanj, irec ŋoŋe niniŋkerâ ki busâqoc mi eniŋ.” ¹² Eme njc njokac jaŋe dâŋ mutaniŋke-jarekicne i mana tarambinje nânâ opâ nâhuc tucne âgo gâcne nâ gumec ejarehuc zeri bari eniŋte hae-ŋenjc sâc râwiŋnembinj.

¹³ Izi hae fureme njc njokac sasawa garikinj-ŋenjc sâc jurambinj jaŋere micnefâc jaŋe taha bapa â Lewinjc jaŋehuc sâcmutâc dâŋ irec mamana gie baniŋte miti qaŋazu Ezerarao fisi tumaŋnembinj. ¹⁴ Ehuc Israe njc jaŋe mosa 7 wahame tiwâ bâzi ehuc rehac bozeo juniŋte Wofunji Mose sâcmutâc ecnewec irec dâŋ i sâcmutâc papiao qârenjkecicne fome bâfuambinj. ¹⁵ Erâ jaŋe hae-ŋenjc sâc â Jerusalem haeo dâŋ ziŋuc mutaniŋkehuc musaweniŋte mukicne: “Ŋoŋe dâŋ qârenjkecicne irec sâcko boze baniŋte tiki mârenjko rarâ haeonec â kâteonec oliwa tieŋne â qarenj â wonŋan erâ jâc rehacnehec gâcne bafisizepienj.” ¹⁶ Eme irec njc njokac jaŋe ra rorâ bafisiŋuc buc buc fihupu-ŋenjc sâc â hae 3oŋac-ŋenjc sâc â Anutere ufunje hae 3oŋao â Opâ Motâcte hae 3oŋao â Eferaim Motâcte hae 3oŋao boze barambinj. ¹⁷ Eme kâpâcwâronec risiembinj jaŋe zengoma boze barâ ira ŋeŋe juju embinj. Israe njc jaŋe Nunje njokâ Josuare damenjkonecŋan wiac inucne moc mi ewefuhuc jumbinj. Jaŋe inuc ehuc mâretet kiwac qawac embinj. ¹⁸ Eham Ezera e hombanj funjkehuc Anutere sâcmutâc dâŋte papia qizec i 3oanje 3oanje wosehuc juhame juku hombanj tarawec. Jaŋe tiwâ bâzi hombanj i 3oanj gie bapa 7 ŋembinj. Eme 3oanj gie bapa 8 ira ine mumutâc dâŋte sâcko tutumanj sâko epie tarawec.

9

Ezerazi Israe njc jaŋere sâqocne mufuawec

¹ Eme mosa ijaha irec 3oanj gie bapa 24 ira njc njokac tumaŋnerâ jumbinj jaŋe nânâ sowa juhuc matenj barâ qizec-ŋenjc zafe ruambinj. ² Erâ Israe njc jaŋe njc jabane hecke-jarerâ buc domahuc jaŋe jaŋacne â apa ŋosafâc-ŋenjc jaŋere sâqocne â kinj bahac i mufuambinj. ³ Erâ jaŋe dodoma-ŋenjkoo domahuc Wofunj Anutu-ŋenjcŋe sâcmutâc papia qizec i aue jahec â moc mocwâc zuhuckerâ wosembinj; â aue jahec â moc ira ine Wofunj Anutu dapecnehec sâqocne-ŋenjc mufuambinj. ⁴ Eme Lewinjc jaŋere ririo njc kecziŋuc jaŋe domambinj: Jesua, Bani, Kadimiele, Sebania, Buni, Serebia, Bani â Kenani. Jaŋe owa ruruckehuc Wofunj Anutu-ŋenjc wâsickembinj. ⁵ Inuc ehuc Lewinjc Jesua, Kadimiele, Bani, Hasabeneja, Serebia, Hodia, Sebania â Petahia jaŋe mumbinj, “Ajoc, ŋoŋe Wofunj Anutu-ŋenjc juju hati e kecziŋuc muhuc muac baafec ecneninj: 3âŋe rarage fekicne sâkozi jambunj â mumutenj sasawa jowaru-fâreekac i muac baafec ecnezo.”

⁶ Eme Ezerazi ziŋuc muwec: “Wofunj, go mocjahazi Wofunj jukomec, goki hâcne sambâŋne sambâŋne jaŋere sambân i anjeloŋac-ticne jaŋehuc bâfuac-jopamenj. Erâ mârenj â fainao wiac forakac sasawa, erâ hâwec â maŋnao wiac forakac sasawa i mâmâc bâfua-fâremenj, erâ wâc hone akic ejareekic. Eham sambâŋko anjelo jaŋe go dape-garenggopienj. ⁷ Wofunj Anutu goki hâcne Abram rowosâerâ Kaldea njc jaŋere hae Ūru irecne jowa warerâ Abraham zâŋe i râcnemenj. ⁸ Erâ manjicne gorao siŋkerâ fowec i honerâ Kanaan njc â Hitinjc â Amori njc â Perizi njc â Girigasi njc jaŋere mârenj zi qâricfâc-ticne tahac-jopacmurâ ehuc zâzâfâc emenj. Erâ go tiŋne rune jukomecŋe mumupanj gere fârine bâfuamenj.

⁹ “Erâ go apa ŋosafâc-nâŋec jaŋe Aigita mârenjko fific gugurinj faio jumbinj i honemenj â Hâwec Bâbâronjko wâsicgupie mana-jaremenj. ¹⁰ Ehuc go Farao â kinjanj qaŋafâc-ticne erâ mârenj-ticnao njc njokac jumbinj jaŋerao wiac zâŋe furu â funje qaŋa mâsi bâfuamenj. Jaŋe apa ŋosafâc-nâŋec wiac repic qapicne ejarembinj i go hone manac emenj hâcne. Go inuc ehuc juhanjtec zâŋe biŋege fuawec, erâ damenj ziŋuczia fokac jaha. ¹¹⁻¹² Erâ go hâwec bârâwiŋketec apa ŋosafâc-nâŋec jaŋe mârenj kereŋnao fotâcnembinj. Go inuc ehuc jopa jâpec ejarembinj jaŋe ine qânâ moc tunjkepene opâ zâkânj irec fâhâŋnao hurârâŋneekac irec sâc tunjopamenj. Go 3oanjo karorac maŋko juhuc bânie-jaremenj â ŋafeo hata honehuc raniŋte zochârurj maŋko juhuc jowac-jopamenj. ¹³ Go sambâŋkonec Sinai tikio waharâ jaŋehuc dâŋ muc manac emenj, ehuc mumutâc fâretinj â sâcmutâc fârine, erâ dâŋsananj â sâcmutâc dâŋ i jare tahac emenj. ¹⁴ Erâ i kinjanjicge Mosere micko râehuc tiri sabatage irec funje jaza mutâc ejarehuc sâcmutâc sananj, dâŋsananj erâ sâcmutâcge tahac-jopamenj. ¹⁵ Jaŋe nânâre hâmpie go sambâŋkonec nânâ jaremenj, â opâre hâmpie qânâ hârâckonec opâ bâfua-jaremenj. Ehuc mârenj jarecmurâ mupanje-jaremenj i rarâ ro rauc eniŋte jazamenj.

¹⁶ “Eme apa ŋosafâc-nâŋec jaŋe hehesic bâfuahuc maŋsananj erâ sâcmutâc sananjge mi renjkembinj. ¹⁷ Jaŋe qaŋatara bâfuahuc ŋondenj-ŋenjkoo funje qaŋa mâsi bâfuamenj irec

niyec-jopawec. Ehame manşanan erâ Agita mârenko kâpâcwârû gie-jenicko mocwâc risienînte micne bapa moc âkendânembin. Erâ ine Anutu go kin bebehege mai jaha fokac, go aki anonoc â buurucgehec, kimbenge i urucne â erâ-eesanange i qârânge irec mi râpec-jopamen. ¹⁸ Janê bulimakao motecnere hawari wâc ba akic ehuc zîyuc mumbin: ‘Anutu-njenic Agita mârenkonec batarac-joparâ bacjopa wefuwec zi hâcne.’ Janê inuc ehuc mu surec hâhâwicne embin. ¹⁹ Go buurucge kacqenea foekate mâren burocnao mi râec-jopamen. Karoraczi zoanjo hata bânîe-jarehuc mi rârânnewec, me nâfeo hata ranînte zocbârûnzi tamae-jarehuc mi hâpowec. ²⁰ Go Mâro biangezi jaza qazuc eocte tahac-jopamen, ehuc zuzuhuc jaha mana gumec-jopamen â opâre hâmpie opâ jaremen wâc. ²¹ Go jara 40 mâren burocnao hone kitan ejaretec wiac moc mi basambin. Erâ nâqi qoruc-jenîc sucke zan mi ewec â kike-jenîc wâc mi siwiñnewec. ²² Erâ go uucmañne uucmañne â nîcne nîcne mejenicko râec-jopahuc mâren-jenîc wâc tahac-jopamen. Inuc ejaretec janê Hesibon haere njicwofun Sihonîte mâren â Basan mârenîte njicwofun Ogore mâren i ro rauc embin. ²³ Go qâricfâc-jenîc â sambânko bâpin inucne basawec-jopamen, ehuc apa nîsafâc-jenîc janê mâren ro rauc enînte jazahuc zira hâcne jowac-jopa waremen. ²⁴ Eme irec qâricfâc-jenîc janê ware mâren zi ro rauc embin. Ehame go zânge fai-jenicko mâren rune, Kanaan njic hâcne, bawahac-jopahuc mâren zirec njicne nîcne â njicwofunfâc-jenîc janê mejenicko râec-jopamen. Janê inuc me inuc ejarenînte inuc hâcne emen. ²⁵ Eme janê hae sacsanan-jenîcheç â mâren-jenîc guenehec i mâmâc ro rauc efârembin. Janê inuc ehuc ficmanjo mafa wiac bianne fusucmarâ fowec i mecne, â opâ nombân â wain gie â oliwa gie â jâchândân nânânere jâcne bocjaha jâmbân i mâmâc ro rauc embin. Ehuc i nâ gapeç erâ soka pupun ehuc eehâmogec fekicne irec mana ziziwembin.

²⁶ “Erâ janê sifu jaha qaqatara bâfuahuc manrângeç egarerâ sâcmutâc dânge râpeckehuc porofetefâcge janê gorao bârisiec-jopaniñte un jazapie qâhâmoc-jopambin. Janê inuc ehuc wiac mamakâcne mâretec embin. ²⁷ Eme go irec kisâfâc-jenîc janere meo râec-jopatec janê ejarepie zâic sereren mannao jumbin. Eme zâic sereren damen-jenicko go kio wâwâsic egarepie sambângao juhuc mana-jaremen. Erâ buurucge qârângea fokacte njezicfâc-jenîc bâfuac-jopatec janê kisâfâc-jenîc janere meonec batarac-jopambin. ²⁸ Eme wamao jufeku maigao hehesic mocwâc bâfuapie go râsifâc-jenîc janere meo qikin-jopatec janê rauc-joparâ bawahac-jopambin. Ehame janê mocwâc gorao risierâ kio wâwâsic egarepie go sambânko juhuc mana-jaremen, ehuc damen bocjaha buurucgere sâcko batarac-jopamen. ²⁹ Ehuc sâcmutâc dângao bârisiec-jopacmurâ un jazamen. Eme janê sifu manşanan erâ sâcmutâc sanange mana reren mi embin â mumutâc dânge njiczi renjehuc bajuhapie juju bâfua-jareekac i wâc qâsuambin, erâ man â hazec gâc juhuc dâñ moc mi manambin. ³⁰ Erâ go jara bocjaha buuruc qajarehuc jumen, ehuc Mâroge ecnetec eki porofetefâc-jenîc baafec-jopame un jazapie janê sifu hazec mi râembin. Eme go irec mârenîte mârenîte irec njicne nîcne janere meo râec-jopamen. ³¹ Erâ ine go buuruc sâkohec irec mi bâsirowec-jopa-fâremen. Go aki anonoc â buuruc Anutu hâcne.

³² “O Anutu-nâñec, go Anutu fekicne â tâpîri sâkohec â qen bipinehec hâcne; go zâzâfic â aki anonoc sonankeeik irec Asiria njicwofun janere damenkonectean nânê nânâcne â njicwofunfâc-nâñec â fekicnefâc-nâñec â taha bapafâc-nâñec â porofetefâc-nâñec â apa nîsafâc-nâñec erâ njic njokac sasawa nânere faio njemâc fewec fokac i honetec wiac afecne mi ezejec. ³³ Erâ go wiac fua-nârehuc fokac i fâretin jaha jaun faio enârehantecne nânê ine epene sâqorewec. ³⁴ Erâ njicwofunfâc-nâñec â fekicnefâc-nâñec â taha bapafâc-nâñec â apa nîsafâc-nâñec janê sâcmutâc dâñ i mi sonankembin, erâ sâcmutâc sanange â unđânge jaremen irec wâc manhazec mi râembin. ³⁵ Janê inuc ehuc uucman-jenicko â eehâmo sâkoge tahac-jopamen erâ mâren guet sâkohec jaremen ira juhuc kinan mi qagarembin, ehuc eebapa-jenîc sâqocne i wâc mi râpeckembin. ³⁶ Manakic, nânê damen zi kinan qaqa junngopenen. Nânê apa nîsafâc-nâñec janê jâchândân â wiac bianne gâcne nâ bac ehuc zeri faio junînte mâren tahac-jopamen ira hâcne kinan qaqa junngopenen. ³⁷ Erâ mâren zira monen mafa fuaekac i sâqocne-nâñecte erâ njicwofun rauc-nâporâ junînte âkendân-jopamen janerao raekac. Janê bombon enârehuc nânê nânâcne â bulimakaofâc-nâñec anac-jenictê sâcko wiac kosa enârenngopien, irec nânê zâic sereren faio junngopenen.”

Njic njokac janê sâcmutâc sonanjenînte zâzâfic embin

³⁸ Eme wiac sasawa fua warewec irec erâ nânê zâzâfic-nâñec fofa sanan moc ehuc qârenkenngopenen. Eme fekicnefâc-nâñec â Lewinîcfâc-nâñec â taha bapafâc-nâñec janê ma basanankehuc zânge-jenîc râenngopien.

10

¹ Eme njic keczinuc jaŋe zâŋe-jenjc râembinj: Hakaliare njokâ mâreŋ soŋaŋ Nehemia â Zedekia. ² Seraja, Azaria â Jeremia. ³ Pasahuru, Amaria â Malikia. ⁴ Hatusi, Sebania â Maluku. ⁵ Harim, Meremoti â Obadia. ⁶ Danie, Gineton â Baruku. ⁷ Mesulam, Abia â Mijaminj. ⁸ Mazia, Biligai â Semaja. Njic i jaŋe taha bapa hâcne. ⁹ Eme Lewinjic jaŋere zâŋe ine keczinuc: Azianiare njokâ Jesua â Henadadire qâricfâc jaŋeraonec ine Binui â Kadimiele. ¹⁰ Erâ qomâfâc-jenjc Sebania, Hodia, Kelita, Pelaja â Hanan. ¹¹ Mika, Rehobo â Hasabia. ¹² Sokuru, Serebia â Sebania. ¹³ Hodia, Bani â Beninu. ¹⁴ Eme njic njokac jaŋere micnefâc ine zinuc jaŋe: Parosi, Pahati-Moabi, Elam, Zatu â Bani. ¹⁵ Buni, Azegade â Bebai. ¹⁶ Adonia, Bigiwai â Adinj. ¹⁷ Atere, Hisikia â Azuru. ¹⁸ Hodia, Hasum â Bezai. ¹⁹ Harifi, Anatoti â Nebai. ²⁰ Magapiase, Mesulam â Heziri. ²¹ Mesezabe, Zadoko â Jadua. ²² Pelatia, Hanan â Anaja. ²³ Hosea, Hanania â Hasubu. ²⁴ Halohesi, Pilaha â Sobeke. ²⁵ Rehumi, Hasabena â Maseja. ²⁶ Ahia, Hanan â Anan. ²⁷ Maluku, Harim â Bana.

²⁸ Ehamen njic njokac tiwâne sâko â taha bapa â Lewinjic â motâc soŋaŋ â gae hehe njic â taha ufuŋte kinjaŋ qaqafâc, erâ Anuturê sâcmutâc dâŋ bajuhuc mâreŋne mâreŋne irec njicne njicne bâec bajarembin jaŋe â nonânfâc-jenjc â njokâ otâfâc-jenjc erâ njic mamana saric â mamana tarahech jaŋe sasawa. ²⁹ qomâfâc-jenjc njic kâcŋene jaŋehec qâfâsâerâ Anuturê kinjaŋnjic Mosezi Anuturê sâcmutâc dâŋ jawewec irec sâcko juninŋte mumupanj marŋnao razimbini. Erâ i Wofunj Anutu-nâŋecte sâcmutâc sanan â mumutâc â dânsananj hone manac ehuc ebac eninŋte inuc hâcne embinj. ³⁰ Nâŋe mâreŋ zirec njicne njicne jaŋe otâfâc-nâŋec mi jarenzepeney me jaŋere otâfâc njokâfâc-nâŋec jaŋere binje wâc mi rocjopanzeney. ³¹ Erâ mâreŋ zirec njicne njicne jaŋe jacŋon me wiac gâcne furi baninŋte sabata hombanj bafisininŋmuo ine nâŋe sabata hombanj me gie bapa tirine mocko furine mi banzeney. Erâ jara 7 ira he sarac mi enzeney â tofa-nâŋec wâc mâc behenzeney.

³² Eme nâŋe Anuturê ufuŋte giere monenj moc, zâŋene seke, irec dâkâne moc jara sâc râehuc junanŋte musananjengeney. ³³ Eme monenj izi hâcne wiac keczinuc kitâcnezejec: Poronj furu mukicne â zoanŋe zoanŋe nânâ bâzi â qowi bâzi ririkere wiac â sabata hombanj â mosa furunere tiwâ bâzire wiac, â tiwâ bâzi mupanjkeicne irec wiac, â wiac tirine gâcne erâ Israe njic jaŋere sâqocne tâmireocte taha bâzi ririkere wiac, erâ Anutu-nâŋecte ufuŋte giere wiac sasawa. ³⁴ Erâ wâc taha bapa â Lewinjic â njic njokac nâŋe garikin-nâŋec sâc jarane jarane damenj mukicnao sâcmutâc dâŋko qâreŋkeicne irec sâcko Wofunj Anutu-nâŋecte alatare zoc bafisinanŋte qâsâi qanŋopeney. ³⁵ Erâ nâŋe mâreŋ-nâŋeckonec nânâ â jâc sasawa irec fâri i jarane jarane bâsuhuc Wofunŋte ufuŋko bafisinanŋte munŋopeney. ³⁶ Erâ wâc sâcmutâc dâŋko qâreŋkeicne irec sâcko Anutu-nâŋecte ufuŋko â taha bapa ira Anuturê kinjaŋ qahuc juenŋgopien jaŋerao njokâfâc-nâŋec â bulimakaofâc-nâŋec â lama noninŋfâc-nâŋec mârâc fufua jaŋe wâc inuc jaha râec-jopanŋte munŋopeney. ³⁷ Ehuc padi bâsukicne sahacnehec â jâc sasawa irec fâri â wainj erâ wokemanj i taha bapa jaŋerao â Anuturê ufuj mayne mayne ira bafisinanŋte munŋopeney wâc. Erâ Lewinjic jaŋe hae boze-nâŋec sâc irecnec tenkonec wâŋ qânusuckeenŋopien, irec mâreŋ-nâŋeckonec wiac tenkonec wâŋ i jaŋerao bafisinanŋte munŋopeney. ³⁸ Ehamen Aronŋte qâric taha bapa eki ine Lewinjic jaŋe tenkonec wâŋ roninŋmuo damenj ira qâtec-jopazejec. Eme Lewinjic jaŋe wiac tenkonec wâŋ roenŋgopien irecnec mocwâc tenkonec wâŋ jaha rorâ Anutu-nâŋecte ufuj mayne mayne rowanj forakac ira râenzeney. ³⁹ Ehamen Israe njic â Lewire qâricfâc jaŋe taha wiac-jenjc jacŋon â wainj â wokemanj i furuficte kuzi râqâc wiac njekacko â taha bapa jaŋe kinjaŋ qahuc juenŋgopien â motâc soŋaŋ â gae hehe njic jaŋe juenŋgopienj fic mayne mayne ira bafisi râenzeney. Nâŋe Anutu-nâŋecte ufuj i mi hone takirenanjmu.

11

Jerusalem haere necjufâc
(Bin I 9:1–34)

¹ Eme njic njokac jaŋere micne bapafâc jaŋe Jerusalem haeo jumbin. Irece njic njokac tiwâne sâko jaŋe njicfâc-jenjc jaŋeraonec tenkonec wâŋ, tenkonec wâŋ, inuczi inuc Jerusalem haeo ra juninŋte qâsâi qambin, â 9 guru sasawa jaŋe ine hae-jenjicko jumbin.

² Eme Jerusalem haeo juninŋte afeckehuc fuambin jaŋe njic njokac jaŋe jambun-jopambin. ³ Mâreŋ irece njic fekiecne keczinuc jaŋe Jerusalem haeo jumbin: Juda hae sâc ira ine Israe njic â taha bapa â Lewinjic â taha ufuŋte kinjaŋ qaqafâc gâcne erâ Salomore kinjaŋ qaqafâc jaŋere qâricfâc gâcne jaŋe buc buc hae mâreŋ-jenjc sâc jurambin. ⁴ Ehamen Jerusalem haeo ine Judare qâricfâc mecne â Benjaminŋte qâricfâc mecne mâmâc jumbin. Judare qâricfâc jaŋe ine keczinuc: Uziare njokâ Ataja. E apa njosafâcne zinuc: Zekaria, Amaria, Sefatia â Mahalale. Erâ e Perezere qâricfâc jaŋeraonec. ⁵ Erâ Barukure njokâ Maseja, e

apa ɲosafâcne zɲuc: Kolohoze, Hazaja, Adaja, Jojaribi â Zekaria, e ine Silo ɲicte qâric.
⁶ Eme Perezere qâricfâc ɲic hâbi-jenjehc Jerusalem hao jumbɲin sasawa janere zare 468.

⁷ Eme Benjamɲte qâricfâc ine zɲuc: Mesulamte nokâ Salu; e apa ɲosafâcne zɲuc jumbɲin: Joede â Pedaja â Kolaja â Maseja â Itiele erâ Jesaja. ⁸ Eme ere râpeo Gabai â Salai; janɛ 928-zi jumbɲin. ⁹ Eme Zikirire nokâ Joele eki janɛ qanɛj-jopahuc juwec. Ehame Hasenuare nokâ Juda eki ine ere râpeo juhuc hae hone sonɲan ehuc juwec.

¹⁰ Eme taha bapa janɛraonec ine zɲuc: Jojaribire nokâ Jedaja â Jakɲ. ¹¹ Erâ Hilikiare nokâ Seraja, e apa ɲosafâcne ine zɲuc: Mesulam â Zadoko â Merajoti erâ Ahitubu. Erâ e Anuture ufunɲo hone sonɲan gie bahuc juwec. ¹² Eme qomâfâc-jenɲic ufunɲo gie bahuc jumbɲin janɛhec qâqâhâc zare-jenɲic 822. Erâ Jerohamte nokâ Adaja, e apa ɲosafâcne zɲuc: Peladia â Amazi â Zekaria â Pasahuru erâ Malikia. ¹³ Eme qomâfâc-ticne garikɲin sâc irec micne zare-jenɲic 242. Erâ Azarele nokâ-ticne Amasai, e apa ɲosafâcne zɲuc: Ahazai â Mesilemoti â Imere. ¹⁴ Erâ qomâfâc-jenɲic tai tâpiri sâko-jenɲichec 128-zi jumbɲin. Eme janɛre micne ine Hagedolomte nokâ Zabidiezi juwec.

¹⁵ Eme Lewɲɲic janɛraonec ine zɲuc: Hasubure nokâ Semaja, e apa ɲosafâcne zɲuc: Azarikam â Hasabia â Buni. ¹⁶ Eme Lewɲɲic janɛraonec fekicne Sabetai â Jozabada jahe Anuture ufunɲ sahacnao gie qizeckepic. ¹⁷ Eme Mikare nokâ Mataniazi nunumuo danɛe mumu irec micne bapa juwec. E apa ɲosa jahecnɛ ine Zabadi â Asafa. Ehame qomâfâcne janɛraonec Bakabukiazi ere râpeo juwec. Erâ Samuare nokâ Abeda e wâc mâmâc, e apa ɲosa jahecnɛ ine Galali â Jedutunɲ. ¹⁸ Eme Lewɲɲic sasawa tiri hao jumbɲin zare-jenɲic 284.

¹⁹ Eme motâc sonɲan Akubu â Talimonɲ jahe qomâfâc-jekic janɛhec zare-jenɲic 172, ɲuczi motâc sonɲankehuc jumbɲin. ²⁰ Ehame Israe ɲic tiwâne sâko â taha bapa erâ Lewɲɲic gâcne janɛ Juda hae ɲerawec ira hae mârenɲ ro rauc embɲin sâc jurambɲin. ²¹ Â taha ufunɲte kinɲan qaqa janɛ ine Ofele hao jumbɲin. Ehame Ziha â Gisipa jahe taha ufunɲte kinɲan qaqa janɛ qizec-joparâ jupic.

²² Eme Banire nokâ Uzizi Lewɲɲic Jerusalem hao jumbɲin janɛ hone sonɲan ejarehuc Anuture ufunɲte gie qizeckehuc juwec. Eme Uzire apa ɲosafâcne ine zɲuc: Hasabia, Matania â Mika. Uzi e Asafare qâric, Anuture ufunɲo gae hehe ɲic jumbɲin janɛre qâric hâcne. ²³ Gae hehe ɲic janɛ zoanɲ gie bapa sâc gie wenɲuc banɲɲmu irec sâcmutâc i ɲicwofunɲi ejarewec. ²⁴ Ehame Judare nokâ Zerare qâricfâc janɛraonec moc zâɲene Petahia, Mesezabere nokâ hâcne, e ɲicwofunɲte mɲice ɲic nokac janɛrao wɲac sasawa fuawec irec mumutâc ɲic juwec.

Jerusalem hae râpenao hae mârenɲ rombɲin

²⁵ Eme Judanɲic tucne janɛ hesarac mârenɲko hae zɲuc ɲerawec ira jumbɲin: Kiriati-Araba, Dibon â Jekabazele, erâ hae bozefâc-jenɲic. ²⁶ Erâ Jesua, Molada Bete-Pelete. ²⁷ Erâ Haza-Sua â Bere-Seba â hae bozefâcne. ²⁸ Erâ Zikilaga â Mekona â hae bozefâcne. ²⁹ Erâ Enerimonɲ, Zora â Jaramuti. ³⁰ Erâ Zanoa â Adulam â hae bozefâc-jekic, erâ Lakisi hae â hesarac mârenɲ-ticne, erâ Azeka â hae bozefâcne. Janɛ ɲuc ehuc Bere-Seba haeonec mârenɲ funɲkêrâ raku Hinom wânenɲko fisiwec i ro rauc efârembɲin. ³¹ Eme Benjamɲin guruonec ɲic janɛ hae zɲuc ira ɲenɛ juu embɲin: Geba â Mikimasi â Aja erâ Bete â hae bozefâcne. ³² Erâ Anatoti â Nobo â Anania. ³³ Erâ Hazoro â Rama â Gitaim. ³⁴ Erâ Hadidi â Zeboim â Nebalati. ³⁵ Erâ Lode â metâ bapa ɲic janɛre wânenɲ zâɲene Ono. ³⁶ Ehame Juda mârenɲko Lewɲɲic janɛre mârenɲ rukek gâcne i Benjamɲin guru janɛre mârenɲhec iitice ewec.

12

Taha bapa â Lewɲɲic janɛre zâɲe biri

¹ Eme taha bapa â Lewɲɲic kecɲɲuc janɛ Sealitiere nokâ Serubabe â Jesua jahehec mâmâc warembɲin: Seraja, Jeremia â Ezera. ² Amaria, Maluku â Hatusi. ³ Sekania, Rehun â Meremoti. ⁴ Ido, Ginetoî â Abia. ⁵ Mijaminɲ, Madia â Biliga. ⁶ Semaja, Jojaribi â Jedaja. ⁷ Salu, Amoko, Hilikia â Jedaja. ɲic i janɛ Jesuare damenɲko taha bapa â qomâfâc-jenɲic janɛre micne jumbɲin.

⁸ Eme Lewɲɲic ine zɲuc: Jesua, Binui, Kadimiele, Serebia, Juda â Matania. Matania e qomâfâcne janɛhec danɛe mumutenɲ gae qizeckembɲin. ⁹ Ehame qomâ jahec-jenɲic Bakabukia â Uno jahe janɛre ɲifecnao gleo domapic. ¹⁰ Eme Jesua e Jojakimte mamac â Jojakim e Eliasibire mamac â Eliasibi e Jojadare mamac. ¹¹ Â Jojada e Jonatanɲte mamac â Jonatanɲ e ine Jaduare mamac.

¹² Eme Jojakimte damenɲko ine taha bapa kecɲɲuc janɛ garikɲin sâc irec micne jumbɲin: Serajare guruo Meraja â Jeremiare guruo ine Hanania. ¹³ Eme Ezerare guruo ine Mesulam â Amariare guruo ine Johananɲ. ¹⁴ Eme Malukure guruo ine Jonatanɲ â Sebianiare guruo ine Josefe. ¹⁵ Eme Harimte guruo ine Adana â Merajotire guruo ine Helekai. ¹⁶ Eme Idore

guruo Zekaria â Ginetonje guruo ine Mesulam. ¹⁷ Eme Abiare guruo ine Zikiri, â Miniainj â Moadia jahere guruo ine Pilitai. ¹⁸ Eme Biligare guruo Samua â Semajare guruo ine Jonatanj. ¹⁹ Eme Jojaribire guruo ine Matenai â Jedajare guruo ine Uzi. ²⁰ Eme Salaire guruo ine Kalai â Amokore guruo ine Ebere. ²¹ Eme Hilikiare guruo ine Hasabia â Jedajare guruo ine Netanele.

²² Eham Eliasibi, Jojada, Johananj â Jadua janjere damenjo Lewinjic janjere garikinj sâc irec micne qârenj-jopakicne. Erâ taha bapa janjere zâne qârenkehec juhapie juku Perisia njic Dariusizi njicwofun ewec. ²³ Eme Lewire qâricfâc garikinj-jenjc sâc irec micne janjere zâne i Binanj Qâhac papia qizecko qârenkehecne foha juku Eliasibire njokâ Johananje damenj maickewec. ²⁴ Eme Lewinjic micnefâc-jenjc janjere zâne ine kecziñuc: Hasabia, Serebia, Kadimiele njokâ-ticne Jesua. Janje qomâfâc-jenjc janjere njifecko domahapie janjehec Anuture njic Dawidizi sâcmutâc ejarewec irec sâcko narenj garenj â âakehec ehuc dange â zeri mumutenj ehuc jumbinj. ²⁵ Eham Matania, Bakabukia, Obadia, Mesulam, Talimonj â Akubu janje motâc soñanj juhuc motâcko rowanjic nerawec irec soñanj doma jumbienj. ²⁶ Njic i janje Jesuare njokâ Jozadac njosa-ticne Jojakimte damenjo, erâ mârenj soñanj Nehemia â taha bapa â miti qaqazu Ezera jahere damenjo jumbinj.

Haesac mutirimbinj

²⁷ Jerusalem haesac mutirininje damenj maickewec ira Lewinjic hae-jenjc sâc jurambinjkonec Jerusalem hao jowac-jopa fisipie gae hehuc bubianj â dange mumutenj i wongânj â gita â kulelehec ehuc hombanj neninje bâwosâec-jopambinj. ²⁸ Eme gae hehe njic janjere qâricfâc janje Jerusalem hae rârec rârec â Netofati njic janjere hae njerawec irecne fisirâ tumanjnembinj. ²⁹ Erâ wâc Bete-Gilgali haonec â Geba â Azamaweta mârenjkonec fisimbij. Gae hehe njic janje Jerusalem hae rârec rârec ira hae boze-jenjc barambinj hâcne. ³⁰ Eme taha bapa â Lewinjic janje janacnao eemasanj gie bambinj; erâ njic njokac janjerâo wâc eemasanj gie bahuc haesac â motâc-ticne i mâmâc emasankembinj.

³¹ Eme no Judanjic fekicne sac faio jowac-jopa fepo, erâ dange gae hembinj janje guru jajahec sâko âkendân-jopapo. Eme guru moc janje sac faio Homotâcko fâreopec rambinj. ³² Eme janjere râpeo ine Hosaja â Judanjic fekicne dâkâne janje rambinj. ³³ Erâ Azaria, Ezera â Mesulam ³⁴ erâ Juda, Benjaminj, Semaja â Jeremia janje mâmâc rambinj. ³⁵ Eham taha bapa janjere qâricfâc tucne kecziñuc janje qenjenjichec bâjâpec-jopambinj: Jonatanje njokâ Zekaria; ere apa njosafâc ine kecziñuc: Semaja, Matania, Mikaja, Zakuru â Asafa. ³⁶ Erâ Zekaria qomâfâc-ticne Semaja, Azarele, Malalai, Gilalai, Mai, Netanele, Juda â Hanani janje wâc qenjenjichec bâjâpec-jopambinj. Janje Anuture njic Dawidizi gaere wiac bawec i barâ rambinj; eham miti qaqazu Ezerazi bânje-jarewec. ³⁷ Eme janje Opâ Zâne Motâc ira fisirâ fototâc jaha Dawidire hae qizectirio fehuc Dawidi ficticne faicnao fotâcnerâ zoanj wewefunao Opâ Motâcko fisimbij.

³⁸ Eham dange gae hembinj guru moc janje qanaopec rambinj. Eme no njic njokac dâkâne janjehec Zafe Zae faicnao sac faio Dadapic Sac ira rambenj. ³⁹ Erâ Eferaim Motâc faicnao fotâcnerâ ra Motâc Ranqane â Hâwec Qowi Motâc erâ Hanane Zae â Hamea Zae i fotâcnerâ Lama Motâcko wâc fisimbij, ehuc Momori Motâc ira fisirâ nininjkembenj. ⁴⁰ Eme dange gae hembinj guru i janje mâmâc jaha Anuture ufunjo domambinj. Erâ no â njic fekicne nohec jumbinj nâne wâc mâmâc domamben. ⁴¹ Eham taha bapa Eliakim, Maseja, Miniainj, Mikaja, Elioenai, Zekaria â Hanania janje qenjenjichec domambinj. ⁴² Erâ Maseja, Semaja, Eleaza, Uzi, Johananj, Malikia, Elam â Ezere janje wâc inuc jaha. Eham gae hehe njic janje Jezerahiazic micne bajareme gae hembinj. ⁴³ Eme zoanj ira Anutuzi zeri bari sâko eninje bufahac qajareme taha bâzi sâko rikehuc zeri bari embinj. Erâ njokac naru motec janje wâc inuc jaha zeri embinj. Eme Jerusalem hao zeri fuawec irec fânânj i taicko jumbinzi manambinj.

Taha bapa â Lewinjic dope-jenjcicte dânj

⁴⁴ Eme zoanj ira njic gâcne rowanjic manje manje forawec irec soñanj âkendân-jopambinj. Janje sâcmutâc dânte sâcko taha bapa â Lewinjic janjere binje gie qâricnaonec nânâ â taha wiac gâcne tenjkonec wânj i haene haene njic janje bafisipie soñankeninje râec-jopambinj hâcne. Judanjic janje taha bapa â Lewinjic hone mainj gie bambinj irec kiwac qawac embinj hâcne. ⁴⁵ Eham taha bapa â Lewinjic, erâ gae hehe njic â motâc soñanj janje Dawidi â njokâ-ticne Salomo jahe sâcmutâc râepic irec sâcko Anutujenjcic gie bahuc eemasanj gie i wâc mâmâc bambinj. ⁴⁶ Mârâc jaha Dawidi â Asafa jahere damenjo gae hehe njic janjere micne jumbinj jaha â Anutu dange mumutenj ecnezore gae wâc forawec. ⁴⁷ Eme Serubabe â Nehemia jahere damenjo Israe njic sasawa janje gae hehe njic â motâc soñanj janjere nânâ binje zoanj sâc jare jumbienj. Eme janje bâtâc barâ Lewinjic jare jumbienj; eham Lewinjic janje bâtâc barâ Aronte qâricfâc janjere binje râe jumbienj.

13

Nehemiazi bâbâfirie gie bawec

¹ Eme 30aŋ ira jaŋe Mosere papia gizec i ȋic ȋokac wose-jarembiȋ. Ehuc dâȋ ziȋuc gâreȋkekiec i bâfuambiȋ: Amoniȋ me Moabi ȋic moczi Anuture kikefuȋko moc mi razi-jâmbâȋkezeȋ. ² Jaȋe Israe ȋic nânâ opâ mi bâmocke-jarehuc Bileam furi râcȋepie eki sâwec-jopawec. Erâ sifu Anutu-nâȋeczi sâwec i hetikieme jambuȋ ewec. ³ Eme ȋic ȋokac jaȋe sâcmutâc i manarâ ȋic jaba jaȋeraonec fua sawec embiȋ jaȋe Israe guruonec bâtâc bacjopambiȋ.

⁴ Eme irec juwicnao ine taha bapa Eliasibi e Anuture ufuȋ maȋȋe maȋȋe i hone soȋaȋ eocte âkendâȋȋecicȋ, erâ e Tobiahec zuzuhuc-ticȋ fowec. ⁵ Irec e mârâc nânâ bâzi â wiac âsu bian furi sâko â kuȋ râqâc erâ jacgȋ â waiȋ â wokemaȋ taha wiac i sâcmutâc sananȋe sâcko Lewiȋ â gae hehe ȋic â motâc soȋaȋ jaȋere biȋe, erâ taha bapa jaȋere biȋe taha râekicȋ guruckepie ȋewec ficmaȋ kâcȋene i Tobia bazawiecnawec. ⁶ No wiac i fuahuc fowec dameȋ ira Jerusalem haoe mi juȋo. Babe ȋicwofuȋ Arataȋeȋ e ȋicwofuȋ gie-ticȋ bahuc juha jara 32 ewec dameȋ ira erao risieȋo. Erâ piticȋ juferâ ȋicwofuȋzi mananareme mocwâc risieȋemurâ numucȋepo. ⁷ Eme Jerusalem haoe fisirâ ine Eliasibizi mâsi repicȋ keczuȋc eme honeȋo: E Anuture ufuȋȋe hae 30ȋao ficmaȋ moc Tobiare biȋe bazawiewec. ⁸ Iȋuc honerâ aaricȋu sâqoreme Tobiare ȋeȋe wiac i ficmaȋȋonec rorâ sârockeȋe sahacnao hufârewec. ⁹ Iȋuc erâ ȋic ejareȋe ficmaȋ i emasanȋkembuȋ. Eme no Anuture ufuȋȋe kuȋ râqâc wiac â nânâ bâzi erâ wiac âsu bian furi sâko i mocwâc bârisierâ ira râeȋo.

¹⁰ Eme Lewiȋ jaȋere nânâ biȋe mi jarekicȋ e wâc honeȋo. Jaȋe iȋuc epie Lewiȋ â gae hehe ȋic jaȋe gie bahuc jumbiȋ i hetararâ hesarac mârȋeȋ-jenȋc sâc wiserâ rambiȋ. ¹¹ Eme no irec micȋe jaȋere manape sâqoreme ziȋuc mupo: “Anuture ufuȋ i wemocte râeȋekicȋe?” Iȋuc murâ hetumaȋ-joparâ dodoma-jenȋc sâc râec-jopa rapo. ¹² Ehame Judaniȋ jaȋe jacgȋ â waiȋ â wokemaȋ tenȋonec wâȋ i rowaȋȋicko bafisi râembuȋ. ¹³ Eme no rowaȋȋicȋe moneȋ soȋaȋ taha bapa Selemia â qâqâreȋ ȋic Zadoko â Lewi guruonec Pedaja, iȋuc âkendâȋ-jopapo. Erâ jaȋere manape sâckeme babafic-jenȋc ine ȋakurure ȋokâ Matania ȋosa-ticȋe Hanaȋ e hâcȋe râeȋo. Eme qomâfâc-jenȋc wiac kâdoc qaȋa-jare izi gie-jenȋc ewec. ¹⁴ O Anutu-nane, go wiac zirec erâ manasucȋuc, ehuc no gore ufuȋȋe â giere eehâmo gie bapo i mi bârârâȋȋec.

¹⁵ Eme no dameȋ ira Judaniȋ jaȋe sabata hombaȋko waiȋ âte pisicȋepie honec-jopapo, erâ jacgȋ ropie gurune gurune feme doȋȋi faio râembuȋ. Erâ wâc waiȋ opâȋe â hândâȋȋe â jâmba hândâȋ erâ tagi fuȋȋe fuȋȋe i mâmâc sabata hombaȋko Jerusalem haoe bafisimbuiȋ. Eme no nânâ furi bapa gie bambuȋ 30aȋ ira uȋ jazapo. ¹⁶ Eme Tiro mârȋeȋȋonec ȋic Jerusalem haoe jumbiȋ jaȋe wâc hâwec qowi â wiac fuȋȋe fuȋȋe bambuȋ i sabata hombaȋkoȋ Jerusalem haoe Judaniȋ jaȋerao bafisipie furine bambuȋ. ¹⁷ Jaȋe iȋuc epie no Judaniȋ fekicȋe jaȋere manape sâqoreme dâȋ ziȋuc muȋareȋo: “ȋoȋe wemocte sabata hombaȋ sipiricȋehuc mâsi repicȋe zi engopieȋ?” ¹⁸ Apa ȋosafâc-ȋeȋȋe jaȋe mâsi iȋaha embuȋ. Ehame Anutu-nâȋeczi hae zira wiac hâhâwicȋe zi bâfuahuc fai-nâȋecko râewec. Ehame ȋoȋe sifu sabata hombaȋ sipiricȋehuc Anutu kimberȋ-ticȋene zocbâruiȋ hâhâwicȋe jâmbâȋzi Israe ȋic fai-nâȋecko feocte muȋopieȋ me?”

¹⁹ Eme sabata hombaȋ maicȋehame hae ȋafezo ewec dameȋ ira Jerusalem haesac motâc hepie hehe jaha fohame juku sabata hombaȋ taraocte muȋareȋo. Ehuc sabata hombaȋko tagi wiac moc mi bafisiniȋȋe ȋiȋaȋ qaȋafâc-nane gâcȋe motâcȋe motâcȋe ira soȋaȋ râec-jopapo. ²⁰ Ehame wiac fuȋȋe fuȋȋe irec furi bapa â nareȋ garenȋ ȋic jaȋe arec mocjaha me jajaȋeȋ Jerusalem haesac râeȋo fombuȋ. ²¹ Eme no uȋdâȋ jazahuc ziȋuc mupo: “ȋoȋe wemocte haesac fuȋȋaȋ ȋec foc engopieȋ? ȋoȋe mâsi keci mocwâc epie dâȋȋeȋo râec-jopapemu.” No iȋuc ejareȋe jaȋe sabata hombaȋko fifisi i behe sananȋkembuȋ. ²² Eme no Lewiȋ jaȋe eemasanȋ gie barâ fisi motâc soȋaȋȋehapie sabata hombaȋzi tiri foocȋe muȋareȋo. O Anutu-nane, go irec wâc manasu-narehuc aki anonocȋe qârâȋȋeȋa fokac irec sâcko akicȋuc.

²³ Eme no dameȋ ira Judaniȋ jaȋe Asidode, Amoni â Moabi ȋokac rocjopambiȋ i wâc honec-jopapo. ²⁴ Eme naru motecfâc-jenȋc dâkâȋe jaȋe Asidode dâȋ mumbuiȋ. Ine hâcȋe, jaȋe ȋicȋe ȋicȋe jaȋere dâȋ muhuc Judadâȋ sâcȋe mi mumbuiȋ. ²⁵ Iȋuc epie no mana sâqore-jarârâ sâwec-jopahuc gâcȋe jopapo, ehuc gizec susuc-jenȋc unuckeȋo. Erâ ejareȋe keczuȋc muhuc Anuture zâȋeȋo muȋomirembuȋ: “Nâȋe otâfâc-nâȋec jaȋe jaȋere ȋokâfâc mi jarenaȋmu, â ȋokâfâc-nâȋec me nâȋe nâȋacȋe biȋe jaȋere otâfâc wâc mi rocjopanaȋmu. ²⁶ Israe ȋicwofuȋ Salomo e ȋokac iȋucȋe jaȋerao hâcȋe sâqorewec. ȋic gurune gurune jaȋerao ȋicwofuȋ e iȋucȋe moc mi jumbuiȋ, e Anutu-ticȋeȋi hone anȋac ecnehuc Israe ȋic qanȋeȋ-joparâ juocȋe ȋicwofuȋ âkendâȋȋewec. Erâ sifu ȋokac jabane

jaŋe e wâc ecnemie sâqorewec. ²⁷ Irec nâŋe ŋokac jabane rocjoparâ eebapa repic qapicne zi ehuc Anutu-nâŋec bunao mocwâc mi banzepenêŋ.”

²⁸ Eme taha bapa fekicne Eliasibire ŋokâ Jojadare ŋokâfâc jaŋeraonec moczi Horoni ŋic Saŋbalatire kimo juwec. Irec e jâpepe rawec. ²⁹ O Anutu-nane, jaŋe taha bapa juju erâ taha bapa â Lewiŋic jaŋehêc zâzâfic ekicne i bâbiembîŋ, go irec manasuhuc okacne jarezemec.

³⁰ No inuc ehuc wiac jabane sasawa irecnec bâfiriec-jopapo, erâ taha bapa â Lewiŋic jaŋere gie biricke-hâmorâ ŋic buc buc gie-jenicko râec-jopapo. ³¹ Inuc erâ no tahare biŋe zoc â jâcfâri bâsukicne i bafisiniŋte zâfo wâc bajarepo. O Anutu-nane, go irec wâc mâmâc manasuhuc ehâmo-narezemec.

ESITE

Papia qizec irec mannao Juda nokac moc ere binan qarenkekiye fokac, nokac zangene Esite. Nokac e Juda marengo macne, Perisia marengo juwec. E Juda nokaczi Judanjic agofac-ticne janhehec mareng ira kapacwaru juwec hacne.

Eme binan-ticne raekicne fokac i gacne manapene boc mi biankekac. Era Anuture zangeme dan i papia irec mannao wac mi fuakac. Dan gacne izi mac Judanjic sahackopee eebapajenijce mumutenj dan ekac. Ehame Judanjic jangema masi wiac gacne embin i honepene qapuc masi era mamakacne ekac.

Gangne gangne dan forakac ine kecziyuc:

Esi 1—2. Ira Perisia njicwofun Ahasiwero e Susa hao juhuc nonan-ticne zangene Wasiti e qaqatara-ticnere era qaisockehuc japeru Juda nokac, Esite hacne e nonan-ticne rowec, irec dan fokac.

Esi 3. Irece mannao dan a binan kecziyuc qarenkekiye fokac: Njicwofun micne sako Haman e a micne agofac-ticne jangema Judanjic rasi maretec ejareru bomac-jopahuc bocjaha qahamoc-jopanijce mumupan rambinj.

Esi 4—8. Esite e Judanjic agofac-ticne jangema busaqoc manahuc njicwofun nowe-ticne e mumupan i bararioecte, era micne sako-ticne wac beheecte mu gafen ecnewec. Era i sawa macne, micne sako ere akehoc ine Judanjic Morodekai e micne akendangneocte azacnewec. Inuc ecnekume njicwofunzi nonan-ticnere dan manahuc micne-ticne Haman beheru ere akehoc Morodekai micne akendangnewec. Era mumupan dan raekicne i wac mamac bararioewec. Inuc eme Judanjic jangema tapirihac era okac babazu gie bambinj. Ehuc Haman bituambinj a Perisia njic bocjaha jamban qahamoc-jopambinj. Inuc fuame Judanjic jangema ramban juhuc zeri sako embin. Era juku zangema wiace irec manasuhuc jarane jarane homban-ticne nejumbienj. Homban zangema ine Purim mumbinj.

Nokac wofun Wasitizi njicwofunje dan qatarawec

¹ Wiace kecziyec binan bakicne i Ahasiwerozi India marengkonec funkeru raku Etiopia marengo tarakac, mareng nondenj ira mareng dakane dakane 127 forawec irec njicwofun juha fuawec. ² Njicwofun Ahasiwero e damenj ira hae qizec-ticne Susa ira juhuc njicwofun gie bawec. ³ Bahuc jume jara jahac a moc eha fekickefac-ticne a kinan qaqafac-ticne era Perisia a Mede marengkonec momori micne a mareng dakane gacne irec sonan micne jangema tiwa bazi qajareme fisiwec. ⁴ Ehame uucman-ticnere monenj mafa a njicwofun jujuticnere wiace furi sako era eri qarawen i jowatuhuc juhame zongan gie bapa 180 tarawec. ⁵ Tarama njicwofun e hae qizec-ticne Susa ira njic jufarembinj, fekickne a wahackicne jangema tiwa bazi moc ficticnere hae zongan game fisiwec. Eme nahuc juhapie zongan gie bapa 7 tarawec. ⁶ Hae zongare qoruc aaketac qanqan a kenkenjine i muc hahamejine a amuc amucne izi finzunj siliwazi bakicne ira basananjeru qana watunjo qetickembinj, ehuc fofu wiace gol a siliwazia bakicne i qana funje funje furi sakozi hata bakicne irec qanjenhao hepie newec. ⁷ Wainj opa ine tase hawarine funje funje ira honkepie hume jarembinj; wainj opa i njicwofun e rowan-ticnao bocjaha focnewecte buafec jaha jare gumec eme na gapec embinj. ⁸ Njicwofun e njic jangema anaj-enijce sac sawa wainj opa nanijce manasuhuc kinan qaqafacne sacmutac ejareme irec sako jarehuc zongac moc mi ejarembinj. ⁹ Eme nokac wofun Wasiti e wac inuc jaha njicwofun Ahasiwero erific-ticnao nokac jangema tiwa bazi moc game fisiwec.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Zongan gie bapa 7 ira ine wainj opazi njicwofun manticne basifuckeme zeri ehuc kinan qaqafac-ticne fekickne Mehumanj, Bireta, Harebona, Bigita, Abagita, Setari a Karikasi jangema nokac wofun Wasiti e eridu-ticnehec njicwofunje maio jowa warenijce mutacne-jarewec. Nokac e sahac hawari-ticne bianje, irec njicwofunzi njic nokac jowatuocte manasuwece. ¹² Eme nokac wofun Wasiti eki ine kinan qaga njic fekickne jangema njicwofunje dan azacnepie qatarawec. Inuc eme njicwofun e manzoc-ticne fuame aaricke saqorewec.

¹³ Eme njicwofun e sacmutac dan a njic nokac eebapajenijce funje manambinj njic i jangema mu wioc ejare jujec, irec sac jaha mamana njicfac-ticne damenje funje mana jumbienj jangema mu wioc ejarewec. ¹⁴ Damentj ira njicwofunje manfunjo Perisia a Mede marengkonec mamana njic fekickne 7 kecziyuc jangema jumbinj: Karasena, Setari, Adamata, Tarasisi, Meresi, Maresena era Memukanj. Jangema hacne njicwofun uucman-ticnere njic fekickne juhuc njicwofun iqicke jumbienj. Irece jangema kecziyuc muhuc wio-jarewec: ¹⁵ “Nokac wofun Wasiti e njic fekickne jangema njicwofun Ahasiwero nore dan azacnepie qatarawec, irec e wenijuc ecnehuc sacmutac dangnangecte sako batijnenangmu?” ¹⁶ Inuc wio-jareme

Memukanj e njicwofunj â njic fekiecne janjere maio kecziñuc muwec: “Nokac wofunj Wasiti e njicwofunj sawa mâcne, njic fekiecne â njic gâcne sasawa njicwofunj Ahasiwero uucmanj-ticnao jufârenjgopienj janjere mâcne bawahac-jopawec. ¹⁷ Nokac wofunji mâsi ewec i njokac sasawa janjere mana-fârenjñmu, ehuc ñowefâc-jenijc janjere manapie wawahane eha zinjuc munijñmu hâcne: ‘Njicwofunj Ahasiwero e njokac wofunj Wasitizi mai-ticnao fuaocete mume dânticne qatarawec.’ ¹⁸ Irec Perisia â Mede njokac fekiecne janjere miñecgac jaha njokac wofunji mâsi ewec irec biñe manarâ njic fekiecne dâñbinanj ejarehuc mana wahac-jopapie aaric boc fuaocmu. ¹⁹ Irec njicwofunj, go manatec sâckekacko ine Perisia â Medenijc janjere sâcmutâc fokac, sâcmutâc sananj injucne moc kecziñuc muhuc hae sâc râetec razejec: Wasiti e njicwofunj Ahasiwero nore maio mocwâc mi fuazejec. Go injuc erâ njokac bianjñe moc ñenjetac-ticnao âkendâñnetec njokac wofunj erâ juzejec. ²⁰ Erâ njicwofunj go sâcmutâc râetec rarâ uucmanje sâcke-fâreme njokac sasawa janjere manarâ ñowefâc-jenijc fekiecne â wahakicne mâcne sâsec-jopa-fârenjzepienj.” ²¹ Eme njicwofunj â fekiecnefâc-ticne janjere dâñ i manarâ bubianj manambinj, ehuc njicwofunj e Memukanzi dâñ muwec irec sâc ewec. ²² Ehuc mârenj-ticnere dâkâne sasawa ira papia râeme rafârewec. Ine mârenj dâkâne dâkâne qârenj hawari-jenijc forawec â njic njokac dâñmarac-jenijc sâcno râeme rawec, i njic sasawa janjere ficjenijc micne juhuc njokacfâc-jenijc janjere dâñ mutaranijñe injuc ewec.

2

Esite e njokac wofunj âkendâñnekicne

¹ Juku zâhec ine njicwofunj Ahasiwero aaric-ticne fâre wahame Wasitizi mâsi ewec irec mecne â mumupanj dânticne wenijuc mukicne irec mâcne manasuweg. ² Injuc eme kinanj qaqafâcne janjere zinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Njicwofunj, go mutec naru zejñoj hawari bianj bâwosâec-jopapie gore biñe junzepienj. ³ Erâ gokizia uucmanjere mârenj dâkâne dâkâne forakac irec njic micne mucjopatec janjere naru zejñoj hawari bianj hâcne bâtumanj-joparâ hae qizec Susa ira njokacficno guruc-jopanjepienj. Ehuc njicwofunje njic fekiecne Hegai ere meo râec-jopanjepienj. Eki hâcne njokac sonanj jukac. ⁴ Ehamen njokac zejñoj e me e manacnetec sâckeha Wasitire okacne njokac wofunj âkendâñnezemec.” Dâñ injuc mupie njicwofunji maname bianjkeha injuc ewec.

⁵ Eme Susa hae qizec ira Benjaminje guruonec Judanj moc juwec zâñene Morodekai; e Jairi ere njokâ, Jairi e ine Simeire njokâ â Simeizi Kisire njokâ. ⁶ Morodekai e Babe njicwofunj Nebukanezazi Juda njic njokac â njicwofunj-jenijc Jekonia kâpâcwârûo bacjopa rawec damenj ira Jerusalem haonec mâcne barakicne. ⁷ Njic eki mamac pitic-ticnere otâ Hadasa, Esite hâcne, e bekâ juwecte gume jowac ecneha sokawec. Naru e sahac hawari-ticne bianjñe â gâñoj seren. Nergoc mamac jahec-ticne hâmpire Morodekaizi rorâ e jahacne otâ injucne bajuweg. ⁸ Eme njicwofunj e sâcmutâc dânticne râeme rame naru zejñoj bocjaha bâtumanj-joparâ Susa hae qizecco Hegaire meo râec-jopambinj damenj ira Esite mâcne njicwofunje ficno jowa rarâ njokac sonanj juwec ere meoa râembinj. ⁹ Hegai e ine naru ere maname bianjekewec â sâckewec. Irec e wokemanj âsu bianj â nânâ wiac bianjñe afeckerâ râcnehuc kinanj narufâcne ⁷ njicwofunje ficconec bâwosâec-joparâ râcnewec. Erâ naru e jahacne â kinanj narufâcne janjere njokacfic manje bianjñao râec-jopawec wâc. ¹⁰ Esite e Morodekaizi mic muac ecnewecte e jahacne âgo soctofâc-ticne â qomâfâc-ticne mi muacuac-jopawec. ¹¹ Morodekai eki ine Esite wenijuc ehuc jukac irec funjñe manaocete zoañje zoañje njokacficte hae zoñao rac warec ehuc juwec.

¹² Naru zejñoj rociopa jumbienj janjere sahac eemasanj gie bahuc juhapie mosa 12 tara jujec. Mosa 6 irec manjñao saife âsu â wokemanj rua jumbienj â mosa 6 ira ine tokic â huc âsu rua jumbienj. Eme juku gie i tarame njicwofunj Ahasiwero maio buc buc fuanijñe damenj maicke jujec. ¹³ Ehamen naru moc e njokacficconec wiac i me i barazo mume manacne jumbienj. ¹⁴ Eme naru janjere owâcne njicwofunje ficno feñjumbienj â furicte ine mocwâc waha jumbienj. Waharâ ine njokacfic moc njicwofunj njokacfâc-ticne mamare jumbienj ira rajumbienj. Njokac i janjere ine njicwofunje njic fekiecne Sasigazezi sonanj-jopahuc juwec. Ehamen naru janjere njicwofunjtao kosa mocwâc mi rajumbienj, e jahac mana-jareme bianjkeha zâñe-jenijc muhuc hefârec-jopame sâc ficticnao feñjumbienj.

¹⁵ Juku Morodekai e mamac pitic-ticne Ahibai ere otâ Esite hâcne, e jahacne otâ funfunj tinac bajuweg e njicwofunjtao feocete damenj-ticne maickewec. Eme Esite e manjñicnere wiac i me i njicwofunj ficno bafeocete mi muwec, mâc njicwofunje fekiecne njokac sonanj juwec, Hegai hâcne, eki âzâcnewec irec sâc sawa bafewec. Ehamen Esite honembinj njic njokac i janjere sasawa manacnepie bianjekewec. ¹⁶ Eme njicwofunj Ahasiwero e gurinj bapa gie bahuc jume jare 7 eha mosa 10, Tebeti mosa hâcne, ira Esite njicwofunje ficno jowa fembinj. ¹⁷ Eme njicwofunj e njokac gâcne janjere anjäckewec irec sâc sirickehuc Esitere boc ecnewec; ehuc naru zejñoj gâcne janjere maname wawahane eha Esitere maname fefene

ewec. Irec ehâmocnehuc eri hendiñ qizecnao hecneme hume Wasitire âkehoc ñokac wofuñ âkendâñnewec. ¹⁸ Ñicwofuñ e iñuc erâ Esite sâsehuc fekicne â kiñaññicfâc-ticne jañjere tiwâ bâzi sâko moc qame fisiwec. Ehuc mume mâren-ñicne dâkâne dâkâne forawec ira homban ñehapie ñicwofuñzi bubian wiac aameo jawewec.

Râsidâñ fuame Morodekaizi mufuawec

¹⁹ Eme naru zeñor mocwâc hefârec-jopapie arecne jajahec ewec damen ira Morodekaizi ñicwofuñ fic motâcko ñewec. ²⁰ Esite eki ine Morodekaizi mutâcneñewec irec sâc ehuc âgo soctofafâc-ticne â qomâfâc-ticne mi mufuac-jopawec. E juwicnao Morodekaihec juhuc micticne renjke jujec irec sâc jaha renjnewec. ²¹ Eme Morodekai e ñicwofuñ fite motâcko ñewec damen ira ñic fekicne jajahec, Bigita â Teresi, jahe motâc soñañ jupiczi aaric-jofame ñicwofuñ Ahasiwero qâhâmozo mupic. ²² Ehamê dâñjekic i Morodekaiere hazecko hume ñokac wofuñ Esite âzâcnewec, eme Esite e Morodekaiere mictic ñicwofuñ mufuacnewec. ²³ Eme dâñ irec fuñne bataniñkerâ honepie fârine eme ñic jahe jâcko bituac-jofambin. Erâ irec dâñ i ñicwofuñte maio Binañ Qâhâc papia qizecko qârenjembin.

3

Hamanzi Judanjic sipiric-jopaocte muwec

¹ Eme wiac i tara-fâreme ñicwofuñ Ahasiwero e Agagi ñic Hamedatare ñokâ Haman sâsehuc ñic fekicne gâcne ehuc mâmâc jumbin jañjere micne âkendâñnewec. ² Ehamê ñicwofuñte kiñaññicfâc sacmotâcko domambin jañjere sasawa dienzi hecnehuc fodapec-nembin; i ñicwofuñzi iñuc eniñte mutâcne-jarewec hâcne. Morodekaizi ine dienzi hecnehuc mi fodapecnewec. ³ Iñuc eme ñicwofuñte kiñaññicfâc sacmotâcko domambin jañjere zinjuc wiocnembin: “Go wemocte ñicwofuñte dâñ qatarakomec?” ⁴ Eme jañjere zoañne zoañne iñuc âzâcnepie Morodekaizi mi manawec. Eme ere qaqatara i okac tâmiric focmu me okacnehuc eocme irec fuñne bataniñkeniñte Haman âzâcneñembin. Morodekaizi “No Judanjic jukopac” iñuc hâcne jazawec. ⁵ Eme Morodekai e dienzi henarehuc mi fodape-narekac, Hamanzi iñuc honerâ aaricke sâqorewec. ⁶ Erâ ine Morodekai bucticne bâsiroweocme mi manasuwec. Haman e Morodekaizi Judanjic jukac, iñuc âzâcnepie manarâ Morodekai qomâfâc-ticne â go soctofafâc-ticne Ahasiwerore uucmañko jumbin jañjere sasawa bâsirowec-jopa-fâreocme manjnewec.

⁷ Ahasiwero e ñicwofuñ jume jara 12 eha mosa namba 1, mosa Nisan hâcne, ira Hamante maio qâsâi zâñene Puru i gambin. Erâ zoañne zoañne â mosane mosane qafekupie mosa 12, Adari mosa i hâcne wahawec. Ehamê irec zoañ gie bapa 13 maickeme behembin. ⁸ Behemie Hamanzi ñicwofuñ Ahasiwero zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Uucmañgao mâren dâkâne dâkâne forakac ira ñic guru fuñmoc jañjere siñsoñ qarâ jurgopien jañjere sâcmutâc dâñ i ñicguru gâcne nâñâcne sâcmutâc fokac irec sâc aricne. Jañjere ñicwofuñ gore sâcmutâc dâñ mi renjkeengopien. Iñuc ehuc juhapie go sifu mana-jaretec zuhuckerâ jupie mi sâckeocmu. ⁹ Irec go manatec sâckeha mumutara dâñ qârenjkerâ râetec rame bâsirowec-jopa-fârenzepien. Ehamê no siliwa monen tenj tausen ñic gore monen mafa wiac soñañkeengopien jañjere meo râepe jañjere gore monen katapao behemie huzejec.” ¹⁰ Iñuc mume ñicwofuñzi meo fefe-ticne manehuc i batarañ Hamedatare ñokâ Judanjic jañjere râsi juwec, Agagi ñic Haman hâcne, e râcnewec. ¹¹ Ehuc zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Monen i gore biñe, â ñic ñokac keci jañjere gore biñe jaha, irec go gahac manakic sâc ejarezemec.”

¹² Eme mosa wâñ irec gie bapa 13 ira ñicwofuñte qârenjic hetuman-jopapie jañjere Hamanzi mutâcnewec irec sâcko ñicwofuñte mâren soñañ â gurin bapafâc-ticne mâren dâkâne dâkâne jurambin erâ ñic gurune gurune fekicnefâc-ñen-ñic jañjere sâcmutâc dâñ moc qârenjembin. Ehuc mâren dâkâne dâkâne ñic jurambin jañjere qârenj hawario â dâñmaracko qârenjembin. Sâcmutâc dâñ i ñicwofuñ Ahasiwerore mictic qârenjkerâ tataranao ere ma hembin. ¹³ Papia i mosa namba 12, zâñene Adari, irec gie bapa 13 ira Judanjic sasawa, kâcçene â piticne erâ ñokac naru motec bâsirowec-jopa-fârerâ mafa wiac-ñen-ñic fuckeniñte kiñaññic jañjere ñicwofuñte mictic mâren dâkâne dâkâne forawec ira picpâc jaha barambin. ¹⁴ Ehamê mâren dâkâne sâc irec ñic ñokac jañjere zoañ damen ira zawierâ juniñte sâcmutâc dâñte papia irec rehacne moc i hae sâc râepie rafârewec. ¹⁵ Eme hae qizecko sâcmutâc dâñ i ñic ñokac wose-jarehapie kiñaññic jañjere ñicwofuñte mictic bârun jaha hae sâc barambin hâcne. Ehamê ñicwofuñ â Haman jahe wain opâ nâhuc ñehapiere Susa hae rune jañjere sâcmutâc dâñ i manarâ fâfâre sâqorembin.

4

Esitezi ñicfâc-ticne jañjere dâñ ñicwofuñ âzâcneocme mupanjewec

¹ Eme Morodekai e wiac sasawa fuawec irec biñe manarâ ñaqi-ticne bâsuckerâ maten qonanķerâ zafe ruawec. Erâ hae zâzânjñko rarâ owackehuc kio ñânâtâc ewec. ² Ehuc ñicwofuñ ficte sacmotâc fuñko ferâ domawec. Sacmotâc ira ine ñic jañe maten qonanķerâ moc mi fejumbien. ³ Ehame ñicwofuñte sâcmutâc dân i mârenj dâkâne dâkâne ra fisiwec sâc ira Judanjic janjere ñondenjo ki busâqoc â uwâuñja fuarâ foha nânâ sowa jumbin, ehuc ñic bocjaha jañe maten qonanķerâ zafe rua-fârembin.

⁴ Eme ñokac wofuñ Esite e kinan naru â sonanġâc-ticne jañe fisirâ dân binan ecnepie man kukumbuc boc ecnewec. Irec e Morodekaizi ñaqi moc heme huocte râeme rame gikiñnewec. ⁵ Inuc eme Esitezi ñicwofuñte kinanġic moc, zâġene Hataka e hefârerâ wiac weninuc fuawec irec fuñne manaocte Morodekairao soreme rawec. Ñic eki hâcne Esitere kinan qaocte mucnekicne. ⁶ Eme Hataka e Morodekaizi ñicwofuñ fic sacmotâc-ticnere hae zoñao domawec ira rawec. ⁷ Ra fisime Morodekai e wiac sasawa fuacnewec irec dân âzâcne-fârewec, ehuc Judanjic bâsirowec-jopaniñmu irec erâ Hamanjzi ñicwofuñte monen katapao monen wezimuc râeme huocte mupanġewec i mâmâc âzâcnewec. ⁸ Ehuc Judanjic bâsirowec-jopazore Susa hao sâcmutâc qârenġkeicne irec rehacne moc râcnewec wâc, i Esite jâuturâ fuñne âzâcne mutâc eme eki ñicfâc-ticne janjere erâ ñicwofuñtao nunumu gie baocte inuc ewec. ⁹ Eme Hataka e Morodekaizi dân muwec i rarâ Esite âzâcne-fârewec. ¹⁰ Inuc eme Esitezi Hataka dân kecziñuc muhuc Morodekairao soreme risiewec: ¹¹ “Ñicwofuñte kinanġic â ñicwofuñte mârenj dâkâne dâkâne ñic juranġgopien jañe ziñuc mana-fârenġgopien: Ñic me ñokac moc e mi hefârehapie sifu ñicwofuñte hae zoñao raziocmu e hâmo-jâmbânġeocmu. Mocjaha, ñicwofuñzi gunu-ticne golzi bakicne i ñic moctao sicneocmu e sawa akickeninmu. No ine hefârecnupie ñicwofuñtao mi fefe mât juhape zoan gie bapa 30 tarakac.” ¹² Eme Hataka â ñicfâc-ticne jañe Esitezi dân jazawec i Morodekai âzâcne-fârembin. ¹³ Âzâcnepie Esite dân kecziñuc bâtikiecneninġe jazawec: “Go ziñuc mi muzemec: Judanjic sasawa jañe sipirickepie no ñicwofuñte ficko jukopacte sâcne jupemu. ¹⁴ Manakic, go damenj zira dânemâc jucmuo ine Judanjic gâcne nânjere babafic â babatara i mârenj mockonec fua-nâreha go â mamacgere wiacfâc ñoje ine sipiricke-fâreninmu. Go damenj sâqocnao bafic-nâpocmurâ ñokac wofuñ âkendânġukicne mecne.” ¹⁵ Eme Esite e dân i manarâ Morodekai ziñuc âzâcneninġe jazawec: ¹⁶ “Ajoc, go rarâ Susa hao Judanjic junġopien jañe hetumanj-jopa-fâretac nore erâ sowa junzepien, ehuc zoanġo mecne ñafeo mecne nânâ opâ moc mi nâhuc juhapi zoan gie bapa jahec â moc tarazejec. Ehame no â kinan narufâc-nane nânjere wâc inuc jaha sowa junanmu. Inuc epene tarame no sâcmutâc fokac i mana-bipiehuc sifu ñicwofuñtao fezepac; eme irec erâ nuzo murâ nupie hâmozepac.” ¹⁷ Eme Morodekai e dân i manarâ ra Esitezi mutâcne newec irec sâc efarewec.

5

Esite e ñicwofuñ â Haman tiwâ bâzire hefârec-jofawec

¹ Eme zoan gie bapa namba 3 ira Esitezi ñokac wofuñ ñaqi wiac-ticne heme hume ñicwofuñte fic ñifecnao hae zoñja fowec ira ra domawec. Â ñicwofuñ e ine ficmanġo motâc ocniñucnao eri ñeje-ticnao newec. ² Ehuc ñokac wofuñ Esite e hae zoñao domaha honerâ bubian manahuc gunu-ticne golzi bakicne banewec i erao sicnewec. Inuc eme Esitezi manfuñnao rarâ gunu tofanao bâuawec. ³ Eme ñicwofuñzi ziñuc mu wioc ecnewec: “Ñokac wofuñ Esite, go wemo wiacte warerâ mukomec? Go wiac irec me irec egareme mutec garepemu. Me uucman-nane ñifecnere mutec wâc garepemu.” ⁴ Inuc mume Esitezi muwec: “Ñicwofuñ, go manatec sâcġeha go gahacne â Haman ñoje gore tiwâ bâzi rike bâmoc epac i fârâ nânice.” ⁵ Eme ñicwofuñzi kinanġicfâcne ziñuc jazawec: “Ñoje biac jaha Haman jowa warepie Esitezi mukac irec sâc ezeperce.” Eme ñicwofuñ â Haman jahe Esitezi tiwâ bâzi rike bâmoc ewec i rarâ nâpic. ⁶ Ehuc wain opâ nârâ ñehuc ñicwofuñzi Esite ziñuc mu wioc ecnewec: “Go wemo wiacte numu-narekomec? Go wiac irec me irec egareme mutec garepemu. Me wemo wiacte mukomec? Go uucman-nane ñifecnere mutec wâc garepemu.” ⁷ Eme Esitezi kecziñuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “No ziñuc muhuc numu-garekopac: ⁸ Ñicwofuñ, go nore manatec bianġkeme nunumu dânġnanere manatec sâcġekacko go gahacne â Haman ñoje tomâcġo tiwâ bâzi rike bâmoc epemu i ware nâzepirec. Ehame no damenj ijaha dân nazacmu irec sâc epemu.”

Morodekaire bibitua wâtun bambin

⁹ Eme Haman e zoan gie bapa ira zeri bari ehuc bubian faio hahata rawec. Raku ñicwofuñte sacmotâcġo fisime Morodekaizi hone takirerâ qarac qarac qahuc ñewekonec mi faharewec. Inuc eme Hamanjzi honerâ ere aaricke sâqorewec. ¹⁰ Erâ sifu aaric mana-bipiehuc ficticnao risiewec. Risierâ âġofâc-ticne â ñonân-ticne 3eresi jañe hefârec-jopame fisimbin. ¹¹ Fisipie Hamanjzi monen mafa sâko-ticne irec binan mecne, ñokâfâcne janjere

binaj mecne erâ njicwofunzi sâsehuc zâje binje sâko tahackeme njic fekiecne â njicwofunje kinajnjic gâcne janjere sâc sirickewec irec binaj i mâmâc bajarewec. ¹² Ehuc zuhuckerâ zînjuc jazawec: “Nokac wofunj Esitezi njic e me e mâcne, no hâcne njicwofunhec tiwâ bâzi nanacte hefârec-nâfojec. Erâ tomâcko wâc injuc jaha njicwofunhec erao ranacte nâsâjec. ¹³ Ehamen Judanjic Morodekaizi njicwofunje sacmotâcko zuhuckerâ ñeocmuo ine no sifu wiac irec manape fârine mi eocmu.” ¹⁴ Injuc jazame ñonân-ticne 3eresi â âgofâcne sasawa jaje zînjuc âzâcnembiñ: “Go mutec bibitua wâtunj moc kubi* 50 irec sâc banzepienj. Erâ tomâcko furicte njicwofunj âzâcnetec mume Morodekai bituanzepienj. Injuc epie honerâ njicwofunhec tiwâ bâzi nâzore bubianj faio razepirec.” Eme Hamanj e dâñ i maname biankeha bibitua wâtunj baniñte njic jazawec.

6

Hamanj zoqac ecnepie Morodekai sâsewec

¹ Eme njicwofunj e ñafe ira manjhâhân ecneme gunqârî juwec, ehuc zoañne zoañne wiac fua wefuwec irec binaj qâhâc papia i mume bafisirâ wosecnembiñ. ² Wosecnehuc ine njicwofunje kinajnjic fekiecne jajahec, Bigitana â Teresi jahe motâc soñaj juhuc njicwofunj Ahasiwero qâhâmonicte mupire Morodekaizi manarâ mufuac-jofawec irec binaj wosecnembiñ hâcne. ³ Eme njicwofunzi manarâ zînjuc muhuc wio-jarewec: “Morodekai e mufuac-jofawec irec erâ sâsehuc furine wemo wiac râcnecicne?” Injuc wiome kinaj qacnehuc jumbiñ jaje njicwofunj zînjuc âzâcnembiñ: “Aricne, e wiac i me i moc mi râcnecicne.” ⁴ Mupie njicwofunzi muwec: “Hae zoñao mozi ware domakac?” Wiowec dameñ ñonden ijaha Hamanj e kecziñuc manasuhuc njicwofunje hae zoñao fisi domawec hâcne: No njicwofunj âzâcnepe mume bibitua wâtunj bakicne ira Morodekai bituanzepienj. ⁵ Irec kinajnjic jaje njicwofunj zînjuc âzâcnembiñ: “Hamanzi ware hae zoñao domakac.” Injuc âzâcnepie njicwofunzi muwec: “Ecnepie wefuoc.” ⁶ Eme Hamanj e ficko feme njicwofunzi dâñ kecziñuc muhuc wioceñewec: “Ñic moczi njicwofunj no sâsecnuzore afeckeme weniñuc ecnepe sâckeocmu?” Mume Hamanj e zînjuc manasuwece: “Ñicwofunj e njic moc mâcne, no hâcne sâsecnuocte mukac.” ⁷ Injuc manasuhuc njicwofunj dâñ kecziñuc bâतिकiecnawec: “O njicwofunj, go njic sâsezo mukomec e zînjuc ecnetec sâckeocmu: ⁸ Go mutec njicwofunj ñaqi go gahac rojumenj erâ becâsic eri hendiñ wiac-ticnehec go gahac bajumenj i bawarenzepienj. ⁹ Erâ njicwofunj gore kinajnjic fekiecne moc râcnepie eki ine njicwofunj go njic sâsezo mukic e hecneme huzejec. Ehamen njic e ecneme becâsicko ferâ ñehame barâ rahuc hahanje barâ zînjuc muzejec: ‘Ñicwofunzi njic moc sâseocce afeckeme e injuc hâcne ecnezo.’” ¹⁰ Injuc mume njicwofunzi Hamanj zînjuc âzâcnawec: “Ajoc, go mukomec irec sâc jâmbân ehuc ñaqi â becâsic rorâ Judanjic Morodekai nore sacmotâcko ñekac e râcnezemec. Go dâñ mume i efârezemec.” ¹¹ Eme Hamanj e ñaqi wiac Morodekai hecneme huwec. Erâ ecneme becâsicko ferâ ñeha bânicecnehuc hahanje barâ dâñ zînjuc muwec: “Ñicwofunzi njic moc sâseocce afeckeme e injuc hâcne ecnezo.”

¹² Injuc epie taramen Morodekaizi njicwofunje sacmotâcko risiewec. Â Hamanj eki ine zâje mai-ticne bâsonkerâ busâqoc manahuc ficticnao gasackerâ rawec. ¹³ Ra fisirâ wiac fuacnewec irec binaj i ñonân-ticne 3eresi â âgofâcne bajarewec. Bajareme âgofâcne â ñonân-ticne 3eresi jaje zînjuc âzâcnembiñ: “Go minjeggac Morodekaire maio funjerâ bawahacgukicne irec manac: E Judanjic fârine jukacko ine ere maio mocwâc sananjkerâ mi domacmu.”

¹⁴ Janje Hamanjhec dâñ muha muhapie izia njicwofunje kinajnjic fekiecne jaje fisirâ, Esitezi tiwâ bâzi rike bâmoc ewec i nânicten bârunj jaha jowa rambiñ.

7

Hamanj e dâñticne fâri tâmiric eha e jahacne bituambiñ

¹ Eme njicwofunj â Hamanj jahe ñokac wofunj Esite ehec tiwâ bâzi nânicten rapic. ² Erâ zoañ namba 2 ira wain opâ nâhuc njicwofunzi Esite mocwâc zînjuc muhuc wioceñewec: “O ñokac wofunj Esite, go wemo wiacte numu-narekomec? Go wiac irec me irec numu-naretec garepemu. Wemo wiacte mukomec? Go uucman-nane ñifecnere mutec wâc garepemu.”

³ Injuc mume ñokac wofunj Esitezi dâñ zînjuc bâतिकiecnawec: “O njicwofunj, go nore manatec sâcke bianj ekacko ine nunumu-nanere erâ no nahac â njicfâc-nane nâje akic-nâpozemec.

⁴ Nâje sipiric-nâporâ qâhâmoc-nâpohuc bâsirowec-nâponiñte furi bacnâpocicne hâcne. Nâje monenzi furi bacnâpohuc kinaj njic ñokac sawa bacnâponzapiñ muzac irec dâñ moc mi muzapo, â zârâ hâriñ injucnere erâ wemocko njicwofunj mîcneneñ ecnezapo.”

⁵ Injuc mume njicwofunj Ahasiwero e ñokac wofunj Esite zînjuc muhuc wioceñewec: “Mo

* 5:14: 1 kubi i sâcmeta moc 18 inses me 46 senti meta irec sâc.

ɲiczi wena juhuc wiac iɲucne ezo maɲkeɲac?” Eme Esitezi muwec: “ɲic repic ɲapicne keci Haman hâcne eki râsi enârehuc iɲuc ekac.” ⁶ Iɲuc âzâcneme Haman e ɲicwofuɲ â ɲokac wofuɲ jahere maio bipicne tarame qarac qarac qawec. ⁷ Eham e ɲicwofuɲ e aaric sâko manarâ tiwâ bâzi nâhuc nembɲkonec faharerâ hae zoɲao huwec; â Haman e ine ficmanɲkoa ɲehuc, ɲicwofuɲ e wiac hâhâwicne enareocmu iɲuc manahuc Esitezi akickeocte numucnewec. ⁸ Eme ɲicwofuɲ e waiɲ opâ nâhuc nembɲko risierâ ziɲuc honewec: Haman e Esite foweckoa waha fodapeɲnewec. Iɲuc honerâ kecziɲuc muwec: “Hâc, ɲic keci e ficnaneoa ɲokac wofuɲ bâbieocte ekac me?” ɲicwofuɲ e dâɲ iɲuc muha muha izia Haman zâɲe maine ɲofackembiɲ. ⁹ Iɲuc epie ɲicwofuɲte kiɲaɲ qahuc domambiɲ jaɲeraonec moc zâɲene Harebona e kecziɲuc muwec: “Mananɲgopieɲ, Morodekai e ɲicwofuɲte kiɲaɲ biaɲne qawec, eme ere bibituare wâtuɲ Hamanɲi mume kubi 50 irec sâc biac bakicne i Hamanɲte hae zoɲao wisepie huwec domakac.” ¹⁰ ɲic e iɲuc mume ɲicwofuɲzi muwec: “Ajoc, ira bituanɲi.” Eme jaɲe Morodekaire bibitua wâtuɲ bakicne ira hâcne Haman bituambiɲ. Iɲuc epie ɲicwofuɲte aaric fâre wahawec.

8

Judanɲic jaɲe sananɲkehuc kisâfâc-ɲenɲic bawahac-jopaniɲte mana-jarekicne

¹ Eme zoaɲ ira ɲicwofuɲ Ahasiwero e Judanɲic jaɲere râsi, Haman hâcne, ere fic i ɲokac wofuɲ Esite râcne tahac ewec. Eham e Esitezi Morodekaire fuɲne ɲicwofuɲ âzâcneme manarâ Morodekai hefâreme ɲicwofuɲte maio fuawec. ² Eme ɲicwofuɲ e meo fefe-ticne maɲareɲhec Haman ɲâoc rowec i meticnaonec rorâ Morodekai râcnewec. Eme Esitezi ine Hamanɲte fic irec soɲaɲ Morodekai âkendâɲnewec.

³ Esite e iɲuc erâ ɲicwofuɲ fodapeɲnerâ kiohuc Agagi ɲic Haman e Judanɲic bâsirowec-jopaocɲe sâcmutâc dâɲ hehesicne bâfuawec i ɲicwofuɲzi bârârieocte numucnewec. ⁴ Iɲuc eme Ahasiwerozi ɲicwofuɲ gunu-ticne golzi bakicne i Esiteraoc sicnewec. ⁵ Eme Esitezi faharerâ ɲicwofuɲte maio domawec. Ehuc kecziɲuc âzâcnewec: “O ɲicwofuɲ, go nore manatec biaɲkeha dâɲ mukopac irec wâc manatec sâckeme ine mutec sâcmutâc dâɲ moc ɲârenɲkerâ râepie rarâ Hamanɲte dâɲ ɲâsuazeɲec. Agagi ɲic Haman e Hamedatare ɲokâzi hâcne ɲicwofuɲ gore mâreɲ dâkâne dâkâne ira Judanɲic juranɲgopieɲ jaɲe bâsirowec-jopa-fâreocte dâɲ ɲârenɲkeme rawec. ⁶ Eme zi ɲicfâc-nane jaɲere faio wiac hâhâwicne fezo ekac i no hone manac erâ wenɲuc epemu, me soctofâfâc-nane bâsirowec-jopapie no wenɲuc erâ sâcne jupeɲu?” ⁷ Iɲuc mume ɲicwofuɲ Ahasiwerozi ɲokac wofuɲ Esite â Judanɲic Morodekai ziɲuc jasawec: “Manakopieɲ, Haman e Judanɲic bâsirowec-jopaocɲe muwecte mupe bituambiɲ, erâ wâc ficticne i Esite go gare tahac epac. ⁸ Ireɲ ɲohe ɲicwofuɲ nore zâɲeo âkehotahuc Judanɲic jaɲere dâɲ iɲuc me iɲuc moc ɲârenɲkezo murâ ɲârenɲkezepieɲ, ehuc nore maɲâreɲ râezepieɲ. Sâcmutâc dâɲ moc i ɲicwofuɲ nore zâɲeo âkehotahuc ɲârenɲkerâ maɲâreɲ-nane râeniɲmu i mocwâc ɲâsuapie moc rââne mi eocmu.”

⁹ ɲicwofuɲ e dâɲ iɲuc mutarame mosa namba 3, zâɲene Siwan, irec gie bapa 23 ira ɲârenɲicfâc-ticne hetuman-jopambiɲ. Eme jaɲe Morodekaizi mutâcne-jarewec irec sâc Judanɲic jaɲere erâ sâcmutâc dâɲ moc ɲârenɲkemiɲ. Ehuc India mârenɲkonec fuɲkerâ raku Etiopia mârenɲko tarakac mâreɲ ɲondenɲ ira mâreɲ dâkâne dâkâne forawec irec soɲaɲ â guriɲ bapa ɲic â ɲic fekicne jaɲerao râepie rawec. Mâreɲ dâkâne dâkâne forawec ine 127. Sâcmutâc dâɲ i ine mâreɲ dâkâne dâkâne ɲic jurambiɲ jaɲere ɲârenɲ hawario â dâɲmaracko ɲârenɲkehuc Judanɲic jaɲere ɲârenɲ hawario â dâɲmaracko wâc mâmâc ɲârenɲkemiɲ. ¹⁰ Papiâ i ɲicwofuɲ Ahasiwero ere zâɲeo âkehotahuc ɲârenɲkerâ ere maɲâreɲ mâmâc râembiɲ. Eme sâcmutâc dâɲ irec papiâ i becâsicko rara kiɲaɲɲic jaɲe gasacke sâqorehuc barambiɲ. Becâsicfâc-ɲenɲic jaɲe ɲicwofuɲte becâsicfâc jumbiɲ jaɲeraonec. ¹¹ Sâcmutâc papiâ ira ɲicwofuɲzi Judanɲic jaɲe sananɲkerâ juju-ɲenɲic ɲezickeniɲte mana-jarewec. Erâ i sawa mâcne, mâreɲ dâkâne moc irec rune jaɲe Judanɲic râsi ejarehuc jopaniɲte fisipie okacne bazu-jarehuc ɲokac naru motecfâc-ɲenɲic jaɲehuc bâsirowec-jopa-fârehuc mafa wiac-ɲenɲic wâc jowac ronɲte mâmâc mana-jarewec. ¹² Wiac i ine ɲicwofuɲ Ahasiwero ere mâreɲ dâkâne dâkâne dâkâne forawec ira mosa namba 12, zâɲene Adari, irec gie bapa 13 ira hâcne iɲuc eniɲte mukicne. ¹³ Erâ sâcmutâc dâɲ ɲârenɲkekicne irec rehacne moc moc mâreɲ dâkâne forawec sâc ira râepie rame ɲic ɲokac wose-jarepie mananiɲte mukicne. Eham e Judanɲic jaɲe zoaɲ ijaha wâc zawierâ râsifâc-ɲenɲic okacne bazu-jareniɲte mukicne. ¹⁴ Dâɲ iɲuc ɲârenɲke-fârerâ becâsicko rara kiɲaɲɲic ɲicwofuɲte michte râec-jopapie rambiɲ. Eham e sâcmutâc dâɲ i Susa hae qizecko ira wâc ɲic ɲokac mâmâc wose-jarembiɲ.

¹⁵ Eme Morodekai e ɲicwofuɲ ɲaɲi kenɲenɲe â ɲaɲaɲaɲ, erâ golzi eri hendiɲ bakicne â ɲaɲi sahacne moc ɲoruc hahameɲne â âmuc âmucne i sasawa heme hume ɲicwofuɲte

fickonec wahahame Susa hae qizec irec rune jaŋe ofac hecnehuc zeri bari embiŋ.
¹⁶ Judaniċ jaŋerao wama fuame zâŋe biŋehed erâ bubian manahuc zeri embiŋ hâcne.
¹⁷ Erâ mâreŋ dâkâne dâkâne forawec â hae sâko ŋerawec sâc ira ŋicwofunċe mumutâc â sâcmutâc fisime Judaniċ jaŋerao zeri bubian fuame homban ŋehuc tiwâ bâzi nâmbiŋ. Ehamer mâreŋ irec ŋic ŋokac bocjaha jaŋe Judaniċ jaŋere hâwic-jopame ziŋuc mumbiŋ. Nâŋe Judaniċ jaha.

9

Judaniċ jaŋe râsifâc-jeŋic bâsirowec-jopambiŋ

¹ Ŋicwofunċe mumutâc â sâcmutâc i mosa namba 12, zâŋene Adari irec zoaŋ gie bapa 13 ira fârinehec eocte mukicne. Erâ ine Judaniċ râsifâc-jeŋic jaŋe Judaniċ bawahac-jopahuc jopa qâzâic ejareniŋte mukicne zoaŋ ira hâcne Judaniċ jaŋe râsifâc-jeŋic bawahac-jopahuc jopa qâzâic ejareniŋte mana-jarekicne. ² Irec Judaniċ jaŋe zoaŋ ira hâcne ŋicwofunċe Ahasiwero ere mâreŋ dâkâne dâkâne forawec ira hae-jeŋic sâc tumaŋnehuc râsifâc-jeŋic jumbiŋ ŋic i jaŋe hâcne bâsirowec-jopambiŋ. Inuc epie ŋic jaŋe hâwic-jopame moczi moc mi sananċembiŋ. ³ Ehamer mâreŋ dâkâne dâkâne irec ŋic fekicne erâ mâreŋ soŋaŋ â gurin bapa erâ ŋicwofunċe kiafâc-ticne jaŋe Morodekai ere boc hâwic-jopame Judaniċ bafic-jopambiŋ. ⁴ Morodekai e ŋicwofunċe ficko ŋic tâpiri sâkohec juwecte ere boc manapie feme zâŋe biŋe-ticne mâreŋ dâkâne dâkâne haŋ bawec. ⁵ Inuc fuame Judaniċ jaŋe râsifâc-jeŋic zikazi jopa qâhâmoc ejarehuc, juwicnao qaisoc-jopambiŋ ŋic i jaŋe kosa qa imac ejarembiŋ hâcne. ⁶ Ehuc Susa hae qizecko ine ŋic 500 jopa miziemiŋ. ⁷⁻¹⁰ Erâ Hamedatare ŋokâ, Judaniċ jaŋere râsi qizec Haman hâcne, ere ŋokâfâc 10 kecziŋuc jaŋe wâc qâhâmoc-jopambiŋ: Parasandata, Dalafon, Asipata, Porata, Adalia, Aridata, Pamasita, Arisai, Aridai erâ Wajezata. Judaniċ jaŋe inuc ehuc râsifâc-jeŋic jaŋere mafa wiac ine sifu ro rauc mi embiŋ.

¹¹ Eme Susa hae qizecko ŋic qâhâmoc-jopakicne jaŋere zare i zoaŋ ijaha ŋicwofunċe mu-fuacnembiŋ. ¹² Inuc epie ŋicwofunċi ŋokac wofunċe Esite kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Judaniċ jaŋe Susa hae qizecko ŋic 500 jopahuc Haman ŋokâfâc-ticne 10 mâmâc qâhâmoc-jopambiŋ. Jaŋe zira inuc ehuc ine nore mâreŋ dâkâne dâkâne forakac ira weniŋuc embiŋ? Erâ sifu go wiac irec me irec numu-naretec mana-garepemu.” ¹³ Inuc mume Esitezi muwec: “Ŋicwofunċe, go manatec sâckekacko ine Susa hao Judaniċ jungopien jaŋe mana-jaretec zoaŋ zirec sâcmutâc fokac irec sâc jaha tomâcko wiac enzeŋien. Ehuc wâc mana-jaretec Haman ŋokâfâc-ticne 10 bituac-jopanzeŋien.” ¹⁴ Âzâcneme ŋicwofunċi inuc hâcne fuaocte mutâcnewec, ehamer Haman ŋokâfâcne 10 bituac-jopambiŋ. ¹⁵ Eme Judaniċ jaŋe mosa Adari irec zoaŋ gie bapa 14 ira Susa hao tumaŋnehuc ŋic 300 mocwâc qâhâmoc-jopambiŋ. Ehuc sifu mafa wiac-jeŋic ine ro rauc moc mi embiŋ.

Judaniċ jaŋe zeri homban moc ŋembiŋ

¹⁶ Judaniċ gâcne ŋicwofunċe mâreŋ dâkâne dâkâne forawec ira jumbiŋ jaŋe inuc jaha juju-jeŋic ŋezickeniŋte tumaŋnembiŋ, ehuc qaisoc-jopambiŋ ŋic i jaŋe okacne bazu-jarehuc ŋic 75 tausen qâhâmoc-jopambiŋ, mafa wiac-jeŋic ine sifu ro rauc moc mi embiŋ. ¹⁷ Wiac i mosa Adari irec zoaŋ gie bapa 13 ira ekicne; zoaŋ gie bapa 14 ira ine nemanarâ tiwâ bâzi nâhuc zeri bari embiŋ. ¹⁸ Judaniċ Susa hao jumbiŋ jaŋe ine zoaŋ gie bapa 13 â 14 ira mâmâc qâturerâ zika gie bambiŋ. Erâ zoaŋ 15 ira ine nemanarâ tiwâ bâzi nâhuc zeri bari embiŋ. ¹⁹ Eme irec hâcne Judaniċ hae pitic sâc zoricko juranċopien jaŋe mosa Adari irec zoaŋ gie bapa 14 ira homban ŋerâ tiwâ bâzi nâ naren garen ehuc zeri bari eengopien. ²⁰ Eme Morodekai e wiac fua-fârewec irec dâŋ qârenċe-fârewec. Ehuc ŋicwofunċe Ahasiwero ere mâreŋ dâkâne dâkâne bembenċo me zoricko forawec ira Judaniċ jumbiŋ jaŋerao papia râeme rafârewec. ²¹ E inuc ehuc Judaniċ jaŋe jarane jarane mosa Adari irec zoaŋ gie bapa 14 â 15 ira homban ŋeniŋte mupanċe-jarewec. ²² Jaŋe mosa â zoaŋ gie bapa ira hâcne râsifâc-jeŋic bawahac-jopapie zâic busâqoc-jeŋiczi ŋerisieme zeri bubian bâfuambiŋ, erâ ki busâqoc damen-jeŋic herisierâ homban damen fua-jarewec. Irec jaŋe zoaŋ ira tiwâ bâzi nâhuc zeri bari eniŋte â nânâ wiac bianċe nâ naren garen ehuc hapetafâc-jeŋic wâc jare gumece eniŋte jazawec.

²³ Judaniċ jaŋe Morodekaizi qârenċe-jarewec irec sâcko homban ŋembiŋ inuc jaha zuhuckerâ ŋerahuc juniŋte mupanċembiŋ. ²⁴ Jaŋe Hamedata ŋokâ-ticne, Judaniċ jaŋere râsi Agagi ŋic Haman, eki hâcne Judaniċ jopa sipiric ejarehuc bâsirowec-jopaocte manasurâ qâsâi zâŋene Puri qawec irec inuc embiŋ. ²⁵ Esitezi Hamanċe funċe ŋicwofunċe âzâcneme manarâ dâŋ kecziŋuc mutâcnehuc qârenċewec: Haman e Judaniċ wiac repicne ejareocte manasu biric ewec i ŋerisierâ e jahacne faio fezejec, ehamer e jahacne â ŋokâfâcne jaŋe mâmâc bibitua wâtuŋko bituac-jopanzeŋien. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Eme Judaniċ jaŋe irec hâcne qâsâi zâŋene Puri irec manasuhuc homban-jeŋicte zâŋe Purim homban mumbiŋ.

Ehuc papiao dân sasawa qârenkekeicne fowec, erâ wiac sasawa fua-jareme hone manac embin irec erâ â jaŋe jaŋacne â qâricfâc-jeŋic erâ bâjâpecfâc-jeŋic jaŋere erâ mâmâc homban i jarane jarane mumupaŋte sâcko â damen mukicnao ŋeniŋte mupaŋkembin wâc. ²⁸ Ehuc mimiŋzi qâric fic sâc â hae sâc erâ mâren sâc homban irec manasuhuc juhapie Judanjic ŋonden-jeŋicko Purim hombanzi mi sifuckeocce â qâricfâc-jeŋic jaŋe homban irec wâc manasuhuc juniŋte mâmâc mupaŋkembin.

²⁹ Eme ŋokac wofuŋ Esite, Abihairer otâ hâcne, eki Judanjic Morodekaizi Purim hombanje papia namba 2 qârenkekeicne fowec i basanaŋkeocce manacnehuc qârenkewec.

³⁰ Ehuc wâc Ahasiwerore uucmaŋko mâren dâkâne dâkâne 127 ira Judanjic sasawa jurambin jaŋerao wama â dân fâri qizecne fosanaŋkeocce papia râme rawec. ³¹ I Morodekai â ŋokac wofuŋ Esite jahe mutâcne-jarepire irec sâcko mecne, erâ jaŋe jaŋacne â qâricfâc-jeŋic jaŋere erâ sowa juju â ki busâqoc eere damen mupaŋkembin irec sâcko mâmâc Purim homban i damen-ticnao jaha ŋeniŋte mu bâmoc ejarehuc qârenke-jarewec. ³² Ŋokac wofuŋ Esitere sâcmutâc dân izi Purim hombanje dân i basanaŋkewec hâcne. Erâ dân i papiao wâc qârenkekeicne fokac.

10

Morodekai e zâŋe biŋe sâkohec juwec

¹ Ŋicwofuŋ Ahasiwerore e mâren rune â hâwecmecko ŋic jurambin jaŋe sahac taha monen râeniŋte mutâcne-jarewec. ² Â ŋicwofuŋ gie-ticnere â tâpiri-ticnere dân, erâ Morodekai bafahareme zâŋe biŋe sâkohec ewec irec binaŋ i furu jaha Mede â Perisia ŋicwofuŋ jaŋere Binaŋ Qâhâc papiao qârenkekeicne fokac. ³ Morodekai e ŋicwofuŋ Ahasiwerore ere mefâro juwec hâcne. Ehuc ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋerao juju hâmo fuarâ foocce giene bahuc juwec, erâ wamadân sawa jazahuc juwec. Irece Judanjic qomâfâc-ticne sasawa jaŋe e sâsehc manacnepie boc fejâmbâŋkewec.

HIOBE

MITI RANQAO Hiobere binaj â dâŋ biri zora i papia moc bucticne râekicne fokac. Papia i mo mitinjci qârenkewec, zâjene mi fuakacte kâuc bangopenej.

Hiobe e Kanaan mârenj irec 30aj wewefunaopec mârenj mocko juwec. E Anutüre fuŋne manahuc araj bacnewec â kiŋaj qacnehuc juwec. Â Anutuzi jambuŋkekume monej mafa-ticne, lama nonij bulimakao, kamele becâsicfâcne erâ wâc kiŋaj qaqaŋfâcne sawe mâririackerâ jucnembiŋ. Jahacne otâ ŋokâfâc 10 jumbiŋ.

Eme Sataŋ qoqoric rune eki Hiobe Anuturao qorickeâ muwec: E monej mafare erâ gorao qohotakac. Iticne arictac eme beheguocmu. Iŋuc mume Anutuzi jambuŋkekume Sataŋ e Hiobe eesâic hâhâwicne bâfuacnewec. 30aj mocjahao hae qowifâcne â kiŋaj qaqaŋfâcne erâ otâ ŋokâfâcne hâmo sipiric efârembiŋ. Wiac iŋucne fuacneme Hiobezi siŋu Anutu mi behehuc ziŋuc muwec: “Anutuzi narewec, Anutuzia nowac rokac, irec Wofuŋje zâŋe mutenkekopac.” Eme irec faicnao Sataŋzi sahacnao wicwakoc bâfuacneme zâic hâhâwicne manahuc ŋewec.

Zâic â busâqoc i manahuc ŋehame âgofâcne 3 jaŋe mu bâmunaj ecneniŋte fiŋimbiŋ. Fiŋi qâsuerâ ŋeku dâŋ kecziŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Anutu e tiŋne rune. Irec mârenjic kosa mi enâreekac. Go ine zârâ hârîŋ â zâic sereren hâhâwicne fua-gareme honerâ muŋgopenej: Go bahac ŋemâcne moc bâfuarâ hesonjekomec. Irec bahacge mufuarâ manje bârisietec Anutuzi mocwâc âgo egarehuc jauŋ bacguocmu.” Iŋuc mupie Hiobezi bahac mickeme dâŋ mu herisic mâretec jâmbâŋ ehuc ŋembiŋ sanaj. Hiobezi ine kecziŋuc muhuc mickewec: “No bahac moc mi bâfuapo, â Anutu manzi wâc mi behekopac. Eki ine jâmbomac behecnume fuŋne basarâ buzâic hâhâwicne manakopac. Buzâic manape hone-bipiehuc ŋone irec fainao bâzâicnuhuc jaha ŋenjopien.” Eme dâŋ mu hetikic erambiŋ i afecne mâcne.

Hiobe e ine eesâicko mi dockewec, mâc busâqoc dâŋ muraku gâcne wâc musifuckewec. Eme zâhec Anutuzi quŋ parandanj maŋnao fuacnerâ fuŋne-ticne mujaŋgenjeknewec. Erâ irec faicnao Hiobe e dâŋ hehesicne gâcne muwec irec busâqoc maname Anutuzi sahacne bâpiaŋkeme qiqic qawec, erâ jambuŋkeme qâric mocwâc fuacnembiŋ â hae gowi me monej mafa ine fekcicne jâmbâŋ tahackewec. Eme juŋfeku ŋicqizic jâmbâŋ erâ hâmowec.

Hiobe e mo damenjo juwec, me papia-ticne i mo mitinjci qârenkewec me mo damenjo qârenkeicne i mocwâc mi mana sanajkenjopenej.

Papia maŋnao gaŋne gaŋne dâŋ forakac ine kecziŋuc:

Hio 1:1–5. Ira Hiobe mitio juju-ticnere dâŋ â Sataŋje qoqoric dâŋ fokac.

Hio 1:6–12. Hiobe eesâic hâhâwicne fuacnewec.

Hio 1:13–22. Hiobezi eesâicko sanajkewec.

Hio 2:1–10. Eesâic zuhuckerâ fuacneme sanajkewec jaha.

Hio 2:11–13. Âgofâcne 3 jaŋe mu bâmunaj ecneniŋte fiŋimbiŋ.

Hio 3—37. Ira, jaŋe Hiobehec dâŋ mu hec hetikic erambiŋ irec binaj forakac.

Hio 38—41. Ira Anuturaoŋec dâŋ okacne fua-jarewec irec dâŋ fokac. Eme dâŋ irec maŋnao ine qizecne ziŋuc fua taniŋkekac: Anutu e wiacte wiac irec Wofuŋ juweczi jukac.

Hio 42. Ira Hiobezi fuŋne-ticne mufuakac, erâ Hiobe e mocwâc qiqic qame Anutuzi jambuŋkeme qâricfâcne mocwâc fuacnembiŋ â monej mafa fekcicne fuacnewec wâc.

Hiobere papia irec fuŋne kecziŋuc honenjopenej: Maŋnao dâŋ forakac izi huc zâic â hâmocte mu wioc ehuc dâŋ fuŋne fuŋne kosa woseŋgopenej irec okacne nâzâocte qârenkeicne. Ookac dâŋ qaocte qârenkeicne hâcne. Njic buc juju â eebapa-nâŋec sâqoreme okacne huc zâic fua-nâreekac mupene mi sâkeekac. Ookac dâŋ iŋucne i Hioberao fâri tâmiric ewec hâcne. Huc zâic â hâmoc izi mamanasinje fuŋne babatanij fuŋmoc, Hiobere papia qizeczi iŋuc hâcne nâzâ nâwotuc ekac.

Hiobezi Anutu araj bacnehuc juwec

¹ Uzi mârenjo njic moc juwec zâjene Hiobe. E Anutu araj bacnehuc erao qohota sanajkewec, erâ bahac tâmiric â siocmâc juhuc sâqocne qikiŋnewec. ² Ehame ŋokâfâcne 7 â otâfâcne jahec â moc fuarâ jucnembiŋ. ³ Â qowifâc-ticne ine kecziŋuc jumbiŋ: Lamafâc-ticne 7 tausen, kamelefâc-ticne 3 tausen, bulimakaofâc-ticne njicne 1 tausen â donjifâc-ticne ŋokacne ine 500, iŋuc jumbiŋ. Ehame kiŋajŋicfâc-ticne guru sâko jucnehapic 30aj wewefunaopec njic gurune gurune jurambiŋ jaŋe siric-jopa-fârehuc njic zâŋe biŋe sâkohec juwec. ⁴ Ŋokâfâc-ticne jaŋe ine buc buc damen-jenjic maickeme sâc tiwâ bâzi bâmockehuc hahac qa â senfâc-jenjic jaŋehac nâniŋte hefârec-jopa jumbienj.

⁵ Eme tiwâ bâzi nâpie taramé Hiobe e hae fufurecte faharerâ ñokâ otâfâc-ticne jañe bahac fâsâc eniñte manasuhuc jañere erâ taha bâzi rike jujec. E zinjuc muhuc injuc ejujec: “Ñokâfâc-nane jañe wiac i ehuc sâqocne bâfuarâ Anutu bunao bambienj mecne.” Hiobe e damenj sâc injuc hâcne ejujec.

⁶ Eme zoañ mocko anjelo jañe Wofunje maio tumañnehapie Satañ e ñondenj-jeñjicko māmâc fisirâ domawec. ⁷ Eme Wofunzi Satañ zinjuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Go wenirec warekomec?” Injuc wiocneme Satañ dâñ zinjuc bâtikiecnawec: “No mârenj sâc fotâcne-fârehuc juku warekopac.” ⁸ Injuc mume Wofunzi Satañ zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Go injuc juhuc kiñanjñic-nane Hiobe e moc hone manac ecnemenj me? Manakic, mârenjo ñic e injucne moc mi jungopienj, e bahac tâmiric â siocmâc juhuc Anutu no arañ banarerâ sâqocne qikiñneekac.” ⁹ Injuc mume Satañzi Wofunj zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Manakic, Hiobe e go arañ mâc mi bagareekac.” ¹⁰ Goki e jahacne â ñokac naru motecfâcne erâ wiac focnekac sasawa i ñezic-jopa-fâreekic, ehuc wiac ebac eekac sâc i jambunjetec fua bianj efâreha lama bulimakaofâc-ticne sawe mâririackeengopienje injuc eekac. ¹¹ Irec no zinjuc gazakopac: Go wiac focnekac sasawa i jâoc rofâretec acmâc jaha sâwecgurâ behecgucmu.” ¹² Injuc mume Wofunzi dâñ kecziñuc âzâcnawec: “Sâcne, wiac focnekac sâc i gore meo râe-fârekopac, irec injuc me injuc ecnezo murâ ecnec, mâc sahad-ticne ine mi bâuazemec.” Injuc âzâcneme Satañ e Wofunj beherâ rawec.

Hiobezi eesâicko sanañkewec

¹³ Eme zoañ mocko Hiobere ñokâ otâfâc jañe hahac-jeñjicte ficko tiwâ bâzi nâhuc ñembienj. ¹⁴ Ñehapie kiñanjñic moczi Hioberao fisirâ kecziñuc muwec: “Bulimakaofâcge ñicne jañe gëo mârenj bâfâuckehuc jumbienj â dongifâcge jañe ñifecnao sopâc nâhuc domambienj. ¹⁵ Ehame Sabanjic jañe ututunj jaha râsi fisirâ kiñanjñicfâcge zikazi qâhâmoc-jopahuc dongi bulimakao zengoma ro bacjopa rambienj. Eme no buc wiserâ biñe gazapemurâ warekopac.” ¹⁶ E dâñ muha muha izia kiñanj motec moczi fisirâ zinjuc muwec: “Anuturaonec quñ parandanj sâko heha bâbâriczi waha lamafâcge â sonanjfâc-jeñic zâhâmoc-jopame no buc wiserâ biñe gazapemurâ warekopac.” ¹⁷ Eme e dâñ mi mutaraha kiñanj motec moczi fisirâ zinjuc muhuc âzâcnawec: “Kaldea ñic guru jahac â moc jañe fisirâ kiñanjñicfâcge zikazi qâhâmoc-jopahuc kamelefâcge amec-jopa rambienj. Eme no buc wiserâ biñe gazapemurâ warekopac.” ¹⁸ E dâñ muha muha izia kiñanj motec moczi fisirâ Hiobe dâñ zinjuc muhuc âzâcnawec: “Ñokâ otâfâcge jañe hahac-jeñjicte ficko nânâ opâ nâhuc ñembienj. ¹⁹ Ñehapie mi mârenj sawaonec mânâñ qicwânzâñheheci fisirâ fic ro bahaharerâ beheme waharâ qanzañnehuc qâhâmoc-jopa-fârezejec i. Eme no buc wiserâ biñe gazapemurâ warekopac.”

²⁰ Injuc mume Hiobe e faharerâ busâqoc manahuc ñaqi-ticne bâsuckewec. Ehuc qizecticne zafe ruacnerâ mârenjo hetutuckerâ fowec. ²¹ Ehuc dâñ kecziñuc muwec: “No nengoc bumanjkonec metariñ fuapo, irec hâmorâ metariñ jaha rapemu, Wofunzi narewec, Wofunzia nowac rokak, irec Wofunje zâñe mutenjekopac.”

²² Hiobe e wiac injuc fuacneme Anutu mana sâqorecnehuc bahac moc mi bâfuawec.

2

Hiobe e eesâic fuacneme sanañkeha arec jajaheç ewec

¹ Eme zoañ mocko anjelo jañe Wofunje maio mocwâc tumañnehapie Satañ e ñondenj-jeñjicko māmâc fisirâ Wofunje maio domawec wâc. ² Eme Wofunzi Satañ zinjuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Go wenirec warekomec?” Injuc wiocneme Satañ e dâñ zinjuc bâtikiecnawec: “No mârenj sâc fotâcne-fârehuc juku warekopac.” ³ Injuc mume Wofunzi Satañ zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Go injuc juhuc kiñanjñic-nane Hiobe moc hone manac ecnemenj? Manakic, mârenjo ñic e injucne moc mi jungopienj, e bahac tâmiric â siocmâc juhuc Anutu no arañ banarehuc sâqocne qikiñneekac. Go e funje tâmiricko sipirickecmurâ esoc qafenj enaretec mana-garepo; ehame eki ine sifu norao qohotahuc juekac.” ⁴ Satañzi ine Wofunj zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Manakic, ñic moc e juju-ticne ñezickeocte wiac-ticne sasawa qikiñne-fâreocmu. ⁵ Irec go sahad-ticne bâuateg acmâc jaha sâwecgurâ behecgucmu.” ⁶ Satañ e injuc mume Wofunzi dâñ kecziñuc âzâcnawec: “Sâcne, no e gore meo râekopac, go wiac injuc me injuc ecnezo murâ ecnec, mâc juju-ticne ine mi jâoc rozemec.”

⁷ Eme Satañ e Wofunj beherâ ra Hiobe wicwakoc bâfuacneme sahad-ticne sâcke-fârewec.

⁸ Ehame zafeo ñehuctecne bac hahacdaczi wicsânñj hegâkonkewec. ⁹ Injuc ehuc ñeha ñonân-ticnezi âzâcne muwec: “Hâc, go wiac fua-garekac i mana-bipiehuc Anuturao qohotakomec? Go e sâweckerâ hâmoc me!”

¹⁰ Hiobezi ine dâñ kecziñuc bâtikiecnawec: “Go ñokac mutucne jañe dâñ muenjgopienj irec sâc mukomec. Anutuzi wiac bianje tahac-nâfome bubianj faio ro amec ehuc jupec,

eme zi eraonec jaha wiac zâzâicne ware-nâcteme qikin̄nepere sâckeocmu me?" Hiobezi zâic sâko manahuc sifu Anutu dân babahacne moc mi âzâcnewec.

Hiobere âgofâc jaŋe fisimbij

¹¹ Hiobere âgofâc jahec â moc kecziŋuc jaŋe jumbij: TEMAŋŋic Elifazi, Suhin̄ic Bilidadi erâ Namati ŋic Zofari. Jaŋe Hiobezi zâic serereŋ manahuc ŋekac, biŋe iŋuc manarâ e iqickehuc hone manac ecneniŋte mumockembij. ¹² Erâ jaŋe ra fisirâ taic domahuc Hiobe honerâ mi zâŋitambij. Zâhec ine zâŋitarâ kio wâuŋa ehuc ŋaqi-jen̄ic bâsuckerâ busâqoc sâko manahuc zafe ruambij. ¹³ Iŋuc erâ mâreŋko waha qâterâ ŋehapie ŋafe 30aŋ 7 tarawec. Ehamē Hiobe e zâic serereŋ sâko manawecte ehēc dân wiac muc manac moc mi embij.

3

Hiobezi fufua dameŋ-ticne musâqorewec

¹ Eme juku Hiobe e fuŋkerâ mu huac buc ehuc fufua dameŋ-ticne sâweckewec. ² Ehuc dân kecziŋuc muwec:

³ “Fufua dameŋ-nane i sâwecte biŋe ezejec,
â neŋgoc-nanezi fuŋkerâ kiwecnuwec
ŋafe i wâc iŋuc jaha.

⁴ O Anutu, go mutec 30aŋ i dapâc ezejec,
ehuc 30aŋ irec mocwâc mi manasuzemec,
â tatamacge sakarecnēzemec.

⁵ Go mutec 30aŋ i ŋaferâ dapâc siŋsiŋ ezejec,
ehame karoraczi luarâ 30aŋ sâockezejec.

⁶ Go mutec ŋafe ira dapâc qisiric fuazejec,
erâ ŋafe i 30aŋ gie bapa birionec bârâriezemec,
ehame mosare birio wâc omaezejec.

⁷ Ŋafe ira qâric mocwâc mi fuapie
zeri fânâŋ tâmiric fohuc juzejec.

⁸ Qaŋgec bapa mujaretec 30aŋ i sâweckenze pieŋ,
oâ sâko zâŋene Lewiatan suruckepie momori eekac
jaŋe iŋuc hâcne enze pieŋ.

⁹ Go mutec bâpiŋ sâkozi mocwâc mi tamaezejec,
ehame ŋafe ira hae mocwâc mi furezejec.

¹⁰ Ŋafe izi neŋgoc-nanere bumaŋkonec fuapemurâ aka mi hehuc
zâic busâqoc maŋko râecnuwecte sâweckezo wâc.

¹¹ “No wemocte neŋgoc bumaŋko mi hâmpo,
me luarâ izia wemocte mi omaepo?

¹² Neŋgoc-nanezi wemocte qicnuwec,
â wemocte moŋ gumecnuwec?

¹³ No dameŋ ira hâmozapo muzac
ziŋuczia zâŋeruŋko fomanazapo.

¹⁴ Ŋicwofuŋ â babaficfâc-jen̄ic hae sesuc
heqârehuc bâpiaŋkembij
jaŋehēc fozapo hâcne.

¹⁵ Me ŋic fekicne ficjen̄ic gol â siliwazi hefusembij
jaŋe iŋucne fozapo.

¹⁶ Me naru motec hâmocne fuaen̄gopien
jaŋere sâc wemocte mi fuapo?

¹⁷ Ŋic sindaŋne jaŋe zâŋe zâŋeruŋko hâcne gie-jen̄ic hetaraen̄gopien,
â betan̄keen̄gopien jaŋe ira fomanaen̄gopien.

¹⁸ Kâpâcwârū ŋic jaŋe ira hâcne âke mâten̄-jopaekac,
ehame son̄aŋfâc-jen̄ic jaŋere owa fânâŋ mocwâc mi manaen̄gopien.

¹⁹ Ira hâcne kâcŋene mecne piticne mecne
mâmâc fomanaen̄gopien,

â kin̄aŋ qaqa jaŋe bombon̄fâc-jen̄ic
jaŋere meo mocwâc mi juen̄gopien.

²⁰ “Kihuhun̄-jopaekac jaŋe Anutuzi wemocte
tatamac bâfua-jareekac,
a busâqoc manahuc juen̄gopien

- janje wemocte juju tahac-jopaekac?
²¹ Janje hâmocte wojec juipieengopien,
 ehuc monej mafare mâcne,
 zânerunje manapie fefene eekac,
²² Janje zânerunjo huninje boc ejareekac,
 eme ira fohuctecne zeri sâko bâfuaengopien.
²³ Anutu e wemocte zâhec juju-jenicta funje
 hesonke-jarehuc
 hata-jenjc sasawa hebâzicke-jareekac?
²⁴ Mu huac buc-nane izi nânâ-nane eekac,
 â kio huse ee-nanezi ine opâ sâro injucne wahaekac.
²⁵ Hâhâwic bâfua-nareekac wiac sasawa
 izi fai-naneo fefareekac.
²⁶ No wama faio mâcne, sisi hâhân faio juekopac,
 ehame zârâ hârij wiaczi moc mi behecnuekac.”

4

Elifazizi Hiobe dân okacne bâtikiecnawec

- ¹ Hiobe e injuc mume Temanijic Elifazizi dân keczi njuc bâtikiecnawec:
² “No dân tâmiric zuhuckerâ sâcne mi nepemu,
 irec zi dân mupe manatec mi sâqoreoc.
³ Manakic, go njic bocjaha dân jaza qazuc ehuc jumen,
 ehuc docke betan ekicne janje basanan-jopamen.
⁴ Go njic fâfâc-jopaha dopec-jopahuc jumen,
 â qarac qarac qahapie mu keter ejaremen.
⁵ Zi ine zâic busâqoc wiaczi go gahacne maicguha,
 bipic tatara egareme manje omaezo ekac.
⁶ Go Anutu aranj bacneekic izi mi bâmiringuekac?
 Me tinje jujugezi mamac juju mi bâfua-gareekac me?
⁷ “Go mana honec: Njic bahacmâc moczi moc sipirickewec?
 Me njic tinje moczi moc hâmo sipiric ewec me?
⁸ No zinjuc manaekopac: Njic moczi sâqocnere gie baocmu
 e irec fârine juku ijaha roocmu.
⁹ Njic sâqocne janje Anuture micrombânzi sipiric-jopaocmu,
 â kimben-ticnere zocbârunji zâsen-jopaocmu.
¹⁰ Njic sindanje janje laion injucne owackeengopien,
 Anutuzi ine bâninin-jopahuc micsiec-jenjc gazuekac.
¹¹ Laion janje qowi tâmiric juhuc hâmo sipiric eenngopien
 irec sâc ijaha ehapie naru motecfâc-jenjc sinjan qaengopien.
¹² “Damen mocko binedân moc kamierâ hazec-naneo hume
 dân sanjucne sawa manapo.
¹³ I nâfeo gunjo wiac hone manac eenngopenen
 injuc tinac fuame honerâ gunj qâri jupo.
¹⁴ Ehuc fâfârerâ qarac qarac qapo,
 â me kike-nane jâjâwâckewec.
¹⁵ Ehame sawa sâqocnezi nowarume
 saha-nanezi araranj kiwec.
¹⁶ Eme no wiac moc njic hawari tinac domaha honepo,
 erâ hone dendernehuc sifu mi hone tarapo.
 Ehame fic hae tinbenonj luarâ foha
 dân moc keczi njuc fuame manapo:
¹⁷ Njic moczi moc Anuture maio tinje bian erâ sâcne juocmu?
 Me njic moczi moc bâbâfua-ticnere
 manfunjo manqâqac erâ sâcne domaocmu me?
¹⁸ Anutu e sambânjo kinjan qaafâc-ticne juengopien
 janje mi manasin-jopaekac,
 erâ wâc aŋelofâc-ticne janje maname wawahane eekac.
¹⁹ E injuc eekaczi wemocko mârennjic
 me mârenjkonec wiac gâcne kikezi ââtenzanjkene

i moc manasiŋ-jopaocmu.

- ²⁰ Njic moc e furicte sâcne juocmu mecne
erâ ine hae mi njafeha ututun jaha hâmoocmu.
²¹ Ehamé wiac focnekac sasawa i rofâreniŋmu;
eme njic e fuŋne weniŋucte hâmokopac
i kâuc bahuc hâmoocmu hâcne.’

5

Elifazizi Hiobe zuhuckerâ dâŋ mucnewec

- ¹ “Ajoc, Hiobe, go wira owa ec!
Eme moczi moc okacne bâtikie-gareocmu
me mâcne i honezemec.
Go anjelo e me e wira wâwâsic sâcne ecnecmu me?
² Njic mutucne e kimberŋ aaric-ticnezi sipirickeekac,
â mamana tara-ticne tâmiric
e manjoc-ticnezi qâhâmoekac.
³ No njic mutucne moc e eebapa-ticnezi gâtâne bame
honehape izia fic hae-ticne zanjerâ
sesuctac fuarâ fowec.
⁴ Naru motecfâcne jaŋe juju hâmo basaenŋopien,
ehame dâŋgieo moczi moc dâŋjenjic mi dopeckeekac.
⁵ Gie-ticnao nânâ fârine fuame
nânâre hâmoenŋopien njic i
jaŋe fisirâ ro nâc eniŋmu,
ehuc fâpâ zârâ âke ropierâ roninŋmu wâc.
⁶ Manakic, wiac hehesicnezi gieganŋko mi fuaekac,
â sisipiriczi mârenŋ mankonec wâc mi wefuekac,
erâ mafare andac eenŋopien njic i jaŋe
monen mafa wiac-ticne roninŋte zoqac eniŋmu.
⁷ Zoc uucnezi iinŋerâ sawao feekac
inŋuc jaha njiczi sisipiric bâfuaocŋe manŋe domaekac.

⁸ “Manakic, no go muzac ine
Anuturao rarâ fuŋne-nane mufuacnezapo.
⁹ Eki hâcne wiac geŋ bipinehec baekac
i njiczi mi mana taraenŋopenerŋ,
e mâsi sâko wowosene tâmiric bahuc juekac hâcne.
¹⁰ Eki mume mârenŋko hoe heekac,
erâ ekizia wâc mume
opâzi giegan-nâhec bâgunuckeekac.
¹¹ Eki waha qaqaŋe juenŋopien jaŋe bafaharec-jopaekac,
erâ busâqocheŋ juenŋopien jaŋe bubian qajareekac.
¹² Eeatuc njic jaŋere dâŋ hetâtieme
gie bapie fârimâc eekac.
¹³ E manŋânâŋhec jaŋere eeatuc dâŋ
bârisieme bitin erâ kicjopaekac,
ehame mamana biri-jenjic biac omaekac.
¹⁴ Jaŋe zoan qaqaŋko sifu dapâcko tinac juenŋopien,
â guŋpiticko sifu njafeŋ tinac basac qasac raenŋopien.
¹⁵ Anutu eki ine bekâ mâsin jaŋe njic sindanŋe
jaŋere zikare micko fenziŋinŋte nejic-jopaekac,
â qarâ surinŋe jaŋe tâpirihec jaŋere meonec
batarac-jopaekac.
¹⁶ E inŋuc ehuc ro waha âte ejarekicne
jaŋerâo jujure mamanac bâfuaekac,
â njic sindanŋe jaŋere mic bâbâzickeekac.

¹⁷ “Anutu e njic moctao bâbâtin gie bame
njic ere manape zerine eocmu,
irec go qa bâtin egareme manatec mi sâqorezejec.
¹⁸ Anutu e zâpâ nâpoekaczi mocwâc zure fon enâreekac wâc,
â meticnezi bâzâic-nâporâ mocwâc bâmâten-nâpoekac.

- ¹⁹ E damenj sâc sisipirickonec bataracguocmu.
²⁰ Roroc fuame hâmozicte hone mainj egarehuc
 zika damenjo dede sâsâoc egareocmu wâc.
²¹ Anutu e kisâfâcge janjere zikadânje sabecguocmu,
 erâ sisipiricte nejicgume mi hâwicguocmu.
²² Bâbâzâic me roroc fua-gareme manatec mi qujkezejec,
 â qowi mimicne janjere wâc mi hâwicguzejec.
²³ Mârenj qânâ tâmiricko gie he sarac ecmu,
 ehame qowi mimicne janje âgo egarenijmu.
²⁴ Injuc fuame ficbozegao juhâc qâhâmocmu,
 ehuc lamafâcge furu jaha juhâpie hone sonjaj ejarecnu.
²⁵ Qâricfâcge janje bocjaha fua ranijmu,
 â apa njosafâcge janje sopâc kecqaj injucne sawe mâririackeniymu.
²⁶ Padizi damenj zora gielo domaku woze qeuc eme qa roro eenjopienj,
 eme go irec sâc jaha damenj zora juhâc qâhâmohuc njicqizec jâmbânj erâ hâmozemec.
²⁷ Manakic, wiac fua-nâreme hone manac eenjopenenj
 irec fuñne mana tarananje damenj zora mamana gie bawefuhuc jumbenj.
 Irec dânj muwarepac i fârine jâmbânj,
 go mana manj ehuc mana biankezemec.”

6

Hiobezi funkerâ dânj okacne bâtikiekac

- ¹ Elifazi e dânj injuc mume Hiobezi keczinjuc bâtikiecnawec:
² “Jei, zârâ â busâqoc-nane i
 ñemâc bâbâfuare sâcko râenzapiñ me!
³ Injuc epie muzac hâwecmecko monjenj fokac
 irec ñemâc i sirickezac.
 No irec hâcne dânj mupe sifuckejec.
⁴ Anutu bapafâre e tepe motec-ticnezi murucnuwec,
 eme irec zâiczi sahac-nane siricke-fâreha manjanezi omaezo ekac.
 Anuturaonec wiac hâhâwicnezi zuzuhuc jaha
 fai-naneo fekak hâcne.
⁵ Dongi janje kecqaj nâhuc manapie taraekac,
 â bulimakao janje sopâc nâhuc mi owackeenjopienj.
⁶ Mozi nânâ wiac añac tâmiric hâwec mi hehuc sâcne nâocmu?
 Me qâqâc hândânj âpâunere mozi maname añacne eocmu?
⁷ No wiac makamâcne injucne mi nâekopac
 me nânâ wiac gâcne sasawa nârâ wâc mananjucne enareekac.
⁸ “Hâc, Anutu e nunumu-nane wemocte mi manaeakac,
 â nunumu-nanere fârine wâc
 wemocte mi bâfua-nareekac?
⁹ Anutu e qâhâmocnuzac,
 ehuc juju-nane nowac rozac me!
¹⁰ E injuc enareme muzac no zâic sâko mana-bipiehuc
 zeri bari erâ kiwac qawac ezapo.
 Anutu e tirine i manakopac,
 irec no dânticne moc mi bâsuepo.
¹¹ No wemo tâpîri moc fonarekacte zuhuckerâ jupemu?
 Me wemo juju bianje moc fua-nareocte wonjec jupemu?
¹² No qânâzi bacnukicne me?
 Me sahac-nane i aenj bâbâronji bakicne me?
¹³ No mocwâc biankepemurâ tâpîri basakopac,
 erâ ira me ira rarâ babâfic moc bâbâfua irec hatane basakopac wâc.
¹⁴ “Njic moc e manjicne omaeja
 Anutu mocwâc mi manasinjkeocmu,
 injuc ehame âgofâc-ticne janje sifu iqickerâ mu ketenj ecnenzejepienj.
¹⁵ Âgofâc-nane, njone ine opâ sâkozi hoe tâmiricko
 qanjenje qahuc pitiwaekac
 irec sâc erâ eatucnujgopienj.

- 16-17 Opâ sâko janê hoe damenêko qiqicne fisienêgopien,
 30aŋ damenêko ine fâre wahahuc zicke kerenê eenêgopien.
- 18 Âbârâ ñic janê opâ bâfuaniŋte babasa gie baku
 qâsorierâ mârenê sawao hâmo sipiric eenêgopien.
- 19 Tema â Seba haeonec âbârâ ñic janê
 opâre fifisacne fiênêgopien.
- 20 Erâ raku opâo fisirâ basahuc
 bipic tatara ejareekac.
- 21 Manaŋgopien, no honec-ŋopape opâ sâkozi eekac
 irec sâc enêgopien tinac ekac.
- Ñoŋe norao wiac hâhâwicne fuakac i honerâ
 bipic tatara enêrekac hâcne.
- 22 ‘Ñoŋe taha wiac moc nareninê,’
 Me ‘Moneŋ mafa-ŋenêc gâcnezi baficnupie zuhuckerâ juzapo.’
 No inuc moc ñazapo me?
- 23 Me ‘Ñoŋe râsi-nanere meonec bataracnuniŋ,’
 inuc moc ñazapo me?
- Me ‘Bâzâicnueŋgopien ñic i janêre ñinêŋkonec
 firuecnuniŋ,’ inuc moc mupo me?
- 24 ‘Sâcne, ñoŋe bahac moc wena bâfuapo i mutaniŋkeninê,
 eme no ñiniŋkerâ dâŋŋenêcte hazec râepemu.
- 25 Ñic tiŋne moczi dâŋ mume manape fârine eocmu,
 ñoŋe ine mu tutuc enarepie manape fâri tâmiric ekac.
- 26 No manêane omaeha dâŋ mupe ñoŋe manapie racne ekac,
 ehame ine wemocte dâŋnanere okacne bârisienêgopien?
- 27 Ñoŋe bekâ mâsinê juŋgopien janêre qâsâi qahuc
 tofa babazure beheç-jopaniŋmu,
 ehuc âgo funfunfâc-ŋenêc wâc
 monenête erâ qikinê-jopaniŋmu.
- 28 “Ûi ine hone dendenênuniŋ,
 no ñoŋere maio burec moc mi epemu.
- 29 Ñoŋe dâŋ kosa mumbienê i tarakac,
 mocwâc zuhuckerâ mi muhasickeninê,
 no dâŋ fârine muhape,
 manêŋ dâŋ mocwâc mi munareninê.
- 30 Ñoŋe nore zinuc manaŋgopien hâcne:
 E burec ekac,
 ehuc tiŋne â hehesic i sâcne mi mana râwiŋ-jofakac.

7

Hiobezi Anuture maname mi sâckewec

- 1 “Ñiczi mârenêko zâic gie sâko bahuc juenêgopenenê,
 juju damenê-nâŋec i kinêŋ qaga janêre juju damenê irec sâc.
- 2 Kinêŋ qagazi jâcmumucko ñeocte ecneekac
 â gienêczi gie furire wonêc juekac.
- 3 Eme no irec sâc jaha ehuc mosane mosane
 bibianête wonêc manêŋ juekopac,
 ehame ñafe sâc zâic busâqoc fua-nareekac.
- 4 No waha guŋ fohuc zinuc muekopac:
 ‘Hae fureme faharezapo me!’
 no risimbiŋne qahuc hae fureocte enareekac hâcne.
- 5 Umbeŋ â wânâŋzi sahac-nane sâcke-fâreekac,
 wicnane somieekac, izi mi zoraha
 pupucnerâ mocwâc fâuckeekac.
- 6 Wiac âsu bianê moc mana manahapene izia rârâŋneekac
 irec sâc jaha bibianê damenê-nane nowaru-fâreekac.
- 7 “O Anutu, juju-nane i nokafe sawa,
 go irec manasuc,

- juju bian-nane i biac omaekac.
- ⁸ Go zîruczia jupe honecnuekiczi
juku mocwâc mi honecnucmu,
go norao zâŋe fihuc juhan̄tec jaha omaepemu.
- ⁹ Karoraczi tâtierâ omaekac
irec sâc jaha omaerâ hâmoc hao huocmuzi
mocwâc mi wefuocmu.
- ¹⁰ E ficticnao mocwâc mi risieocmu,
â ehec jumbin̄ jaye ine ere nîkēc-jopaocmu.
- ¹¹ “No irec hâcne niniŋkerâ dâŋemâc mi ŋepemu,
buzâiczi qârânkehuc maŋnane kidapeha dâŋ muzepac,
ehuc maŋnanezi mana gâpârehuc muheŋqâr ezepac.
- ¹² No hâwecte oâ sâko iŋucne
irec kâpâcwâru bacnukomec me?
- ¹³ No tâpîri ropemurâ waha fomanaekopac,
ehuc zîruc muekopac:
‘Fomanahape zâic-nane mâten̄kezejec!’
- ¹⁴ No iŋuc muhape
goki maŋzâŋe-nane bâtikietec
wîac hâhâwicne hone manac ehuc
bîpic-nane taraekac.
- ¹⁵ Iŋuc fua-nareme bituazore enareekac,
ehuc zâic busâqoc sâko manahuc hâmozo muekopac.
- ¹⁶ No mâreŋko zuhuckerâ jujure takicnukac,
juju-nane i nokaŋe sawa,
irec go behecnuzemec.
- ¹⁷ Nîc e wemo macticnere manacnetec boc fefene eekac?
Â wemo-ticnere manasucnehuc hone maiŋ ecneekic?
- ¹⁸ Go furic sâc ŋic hone soŋaŋ ejareekic,
ehuc eesâicko râec-jopaekic.
- ¹⁹ Go damen̄ bemben̄ne mac moc behecnutec
no buc juhuc maŋnane mocwâc fuazac me.
- ²⁰ Go fekicne jukicte no iŋucnezi sâqocne bahuc
wemocko moc bawahacguzapo.
- Go wemocte ma âkendâŋnuhuc
tepe motecge norao qâtâcnetec wareekac?
Wemocte nore manatec tagi sâkoge tinac epe hetaracnukomec?
- ²¹ Go qaŋatara-nane bârâriehuc
kiŋ bahac-nane wemocte mi bâtâmire-narekomec?
- No zîruczia hâcne zâŋeruŋko hurâ fopemu,
eme omaehape mocwâc mi bâfuacnucmu.”

8

Bilidadizi Hiobe dâŋ okacne bâtikiecnewec

- ¹ Hiobe e iŋuc mume Suhin̄ic Bilidadizi dâŋ okacne kecziŋuc bâtikiecnewec:
- ² “Micgaonec dâŋ racne sasawa wahakac
i mo damen̄ko moc behecmu?
- ³ Manakic, Anutu e wîac sâctiri moc mi eekac,
erâ dâŋ tiŋne i moc mi muhasickeekac.
- ⁴ Otâ nokâfâcge jaye sâqocne bahuc Anutu bunao bapîe
juju bapa-jen̄icte sâcko okacne bazu-jarewec hâcne.
- ⁵ Irec go Anutu bapafâre e wîra wâwâsic ecnehuc
aki anonoc egareocte numucnezemec.
- ⁶ Go iŋuc ehuc maŋqaqachec â siocmâc juhan̄tec
Anutuzi mocwâc maicgurâ hone soŋaŋ egarehuc
go â wiâfâcge ŋoŋe juju bian̄ tahac-ŋopaocmu.
- ⁷ Anutu e iŋuc egarehuc mafa mâriri mârâc fogarewec
irec sâc sirickehuc tahacguocmu.
- ⁸ “Nîc mârâc jumbin̄ jaye maŋqârân dâŋ mujumbien̄

irec mu gufuc ec,
ehuc mamacfâc-nâñec jañe wenijuc mana tarambin
i hone manazemec.

⁹ Nâñâc qâricne fuambenenj tinac ekacte
wiac moc mi manaenjgopenenj,
juju damenj-nâñec i owâ ririnje
nâkumuc fuaekac injucne.

¹⁰ Njic manqârâñhec mârâc jumbinj jañere dâñ honec,
ehuc jañe wenijuc mujumbienj i mana tarazemec.

¹¹ “Hehembanj i opâ sohonj tâmiricko sâcne mi fuaekacte
mârenj kereñnao mi bâfuaenjgopenenj.

¹² Opâzi zicke kereñ eme wiac i soka sananj mi ehuc
qanja ururuc eha hetâcnerâ wiac i me i bapane mi eekac.

¹³ Anuture nikec-jopaekac njic i jañe hehembanjte sâc,
jañe Anutu râpeckerâ jujure woworic mocwâc mi bâfuaniñmu.

¹⁴ Jañe bamenje qâruruo roweckepie tâcneocmu,
â ñaferuñ mucko basanankezo muhuc bâtâcneniñmu.

¹⁵ Jañe ficenjiç zañkekicne ira roweckepie rândiñkeocmu
me dopeckezo epie sifu ñenzanjerâ waha qaocmu.

¹⁶ Njic hehesicne jañe, hoezi hofâ qinziñ tâpiri jareme
fua sokac erâ hae mârenj sâcke-fâreenjgopienj irec sâc.

¹⁷ Gâtâ-jenjiçi qânâ râreckehuc basanankeekac,
erâ sachawecko razic wefuc ehuc qin herâ domaekac.

¹⁸ Eme njiczi unucke beheç epene
dodoma tacticne sawa foocmu.

¹⁹ Manakic, njic hehesicne e irec sâc hâcne,
e omaeme jujutac-ticnao njic moczi luarâ juocmu.

²⁰ “Erâ manac: Anutu njic bahacmâc mi beheç-jopaocmu,
â njic hehesicne jañe wâc mi bafic-jopaocmu.

²¹ E micge baafekeme gâgâwi faio jucmu,
ehame namenj bipicgao zeridânzi sasawa fohuc juzejec.

²² Eme qaisocguenjgopienj jañe mimi bâfua-jareocmu
â njic sindanjne jañere fic hae bâsiroweocmu.”

9

Hiobezi dâñ okacne mume arecne jajahec ewec

¹ Bilidadizi injuc âzâcneme Hiobe e dâñ okacne kecziñuc bâtikiecnewec:

² “Eha, dâñ mukomec i mârâc jaha mana-fârepo;
mâc ine njiczi wenijuc erâ Anuture maio
bahac fâsâc domaocmu?

³ Me njiczi Anutuheç dâñ mu qaqatarac sâcne eocmu?
Aricne, e Anutuzi wiocneme arecne wân tausenj eocmuo
ine okacne mocjaha mac bâtikiecnecoçe eipieocmu.

⁴ Manakic, Anutu e manqârânj â tâpiri sâkohec juekac,
irec njic moczi sananjkerâ manbâñj sâcne mi ecneocmu.

⁵ E tiki ututuñ jaha bârâriec-jopaekac,
ehuc aaricko bâsirowec-jopaekac.

⁶ Anutuzi mume homenj bame mârenji qiqiteckeekac,
erâ mârenje ñesij i wâc qirinj qaeçac.

⁷ Anutu e zoanj aka hecneme mi wefuocmu,
â bâpiñ hecke-jareme mi tamaeniñmu.

⁸ E moczi moc bafickeha sambânj mi qaratiwec,
erâ tembonji huhuckerâ feha
fainao âte sananjkehuc rawec.

Eki hâcne bâpiñ bâfuac-jopahuc
keçziñuc jañe wâc râec-jopawec:

⁹ Raru, demenj qafâc, rowanj qosac
erâ juwic mârenje bâpiñ wiac.

¹⁰ E wiac qenj bipinehec, njiczi mi mamana tarane

- â mâsi wiac wowosene tâmiric baekac.
 11 Manakic, Anutu e nowarume mi zânjitaekopac,
 me fâre niniŋkehuc rame mi hone taraekopac wâc.
 12 E wiac i me i nâwoc rozo mume
 mozi aka hecneocmu?
 Me mozi zînjuc moc wiocneocmu:
 ‘Go wemo wiac ekomec?’
- 13 “Anuture aariczi biac mi omaekac,
 e râsîfâc-ticne jaŋe Rahaba oâ sâkozi
 maŋbâiŋ ecneha bafickembiŋte bâsirowec-jopawec.
 14 Anuture fuŋne iŋuc fohame
 no wenîjuc erâ dâŋ okacne sâcne bâtikiecnepemu?
 15 No bahacmâc juipiehuc
 dâŋ okacne bâtikiecnepemurâ eipiekopac,
 irec e mumutara-nane jukacte mana-nareocte
 numucnezo sawa manasukopac.
 16 No ere maio fuapemurâ mana-narezac mecne,
 erâ ine sifu dâŋnanere hazec mi mecne râezac.
 17 Eki hâcne mume fuŋne tâmiricko
 wiac hâhâwicnezi luarâ sipiricnuekac.
 18 E nokafe hezipore aka henareekac,
 ehuc wiac enareekac sasawa
 izi mamana sâqoc sawa bâfua-nareekac.
 19 No sananjerâ Anutu zoqac sâcne ecnepemu?
 Me dâŋgieo râezo mupe mozi sâcne ecneme raocmu?
 20 No nahac bahacmâc â siocmâc juekopac,
 erâ ine sifu dâŋ mupe sâqoreekac.
 No kiŋ tâmiric juekopac,
 erâ ine sifu Anutuzi mana-nareme
 kiŋhec jukopac tinac eekac.
 21 No bahacmâc juekopac,
 erâ ine juju-nanere manape fârine mi eekac,
 irec no zuhuckerâ juzore takicnukac.
 22 Juju bianŋe me sâqocne i erao fuŋne mocjaha efâreekac,
 irec no zînjuc mukopac:
 E ŋic bahacmâc â sindaŋne mâmâc bâsirowec-jopaekac.
 23 Ŋic bahacmâc moc e wiac hâhâwicne fuacneme
 ututunŋ jaha hâmome
 Anutuzi hâhâwic-ticnere erâ gâwiecneocmu.
 24 Anutu e mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ
 i ŋic sindaŋne jaŋere meo râewec fokac,
 ehuc mumutara ŋic zâŋe tiŋtunŋ bacjopawec.
 Me Anutuzi wiac i mi ewecko ine mo ŋiczi ewec?
- 25 “Ŋiczi gasackeenŋgopienŋ irec sâc
 zoanŋ gie bapa-nanezi gasackehuc
 juju bianŋ moc mi bâbâfua-nare mâc nowaruŋgopienŋ.
 26 Â juju damerŋ-nane i woke marojâczi bakicnere gasackehuc raekac
 irec sâc beranŋea gasackehuc ratâmireekac.
 Pizu pizuzi qâqâc motecne honerâ tara wahaekac irec sâc hâcne.
 27 No zâic-nanere nîkecnuocte
 zeri bubianŋ hawari bâfuarâ dâŋ gâgâwi ezepac.
 28 No iŋuc muhape jaha
 zâic busâqoc-nanezi mocwâc maicnume zînjuc manaekopac:
 Anutu e nore maname kiŋhec ekac.
 29 Anutu e nore maname iŋuc ekacte
 no wemocte tiŋke bianŋ epemurâ maŋgân giene bapemu?
 30 Sâqocne-nane fokac
 i saifezi zure bâtâmirec eene mi ekac.
 31 Me eene muzac ine Anutu e sifu
 sohonŋ dodocko tunŋnume huzapo,

eme ñaqi qoruc-nane qaqacne
 i mocwâc babajune mi ezac.
³² Anutu e ñic muzac ine dâñ okacne sâcne bâtikieczapo,
 ehame dâñgie bahuc dâñnâhec mufâsâezapac.
³³ Zi ine ñicñonden-nâhec moc mi jukacte
 moczi moc Anutu â no
 dâñnâhec sâcne mi mutara-nâcteocmu.
³⁴ Anutu e zuhuckerâ mocwâc mi bâtiñnuzejec,
 e norao wiac hâhâwicne bârârieme omaezejec.
³⁵ E iñuc eme no mañnanere fuñne manakopacte
 ere hâhâwic mi bajuhuc dâñnane sâcne mupemu.

10

Hiobezi juju-ticnere ki mamakuc ewec

¹ “No zuhuckerâ juzore takicnukac,
 irec mu heñqâñ dâñnane i
 manabâc tâmiric mufuapemu,
 erâ buzâiczi mañnane bâumberkeha dâñ mupemu.
² Ehuc Anutu dâñ kecziñuc âzâcnepemu:
 Go mi behecnuc,
 erâ fuñne weniñucte mana-naretec sâqorekac i nazac.
³ Bâzâicnukomec i manatec biankekec me?
 Me go gahacne mezi wiac bâfuamen i qaisockehuc
 ñic sindañne jañere juju hone ziziweckomec
 i wâc manatec sâckekac me?
⁴ Me ñiczi wiac hone manac eenqopien
 irec sâc sawa hone manac eekic me?
⁵ Mâreññic nâñere juju damen wâc fokac me?
 irec sâc jaha gore juju damen wâc fokac me?
⁶ Iñuc mi fokacko ine wemocte kiñ bahac-nane
 moc bâfuacmurâ babasa gie bakomec,
 ehuc sâqocne-nanere fuñne bajanñeckemurâ zoqac ekomec?
⁷ No kiñ bahac tâmiric jukopac,
 erâ moczi moc gore meonec sâcne mi bataracnuocmu
 i go mana-jâmbâñkekomec.
⁸ Go gahacne mezi bâfuacnumen,
 erâ ine me izia bâsirowecnuzo ekomec.
⁹ Go mâreñ qâhâckerâ bâfuacnumen
 i moc manasunzan me!
 Me mocwâc gâc wândoc epemurâ mukomec me?
¹⁰ Go mamac-nanezi bâfuacnuocte tâpiri râcnemen,
 erâ gokizia wâc mana-narehan
 neñgoc-nanere bumanjo fua sokac epo.
¹¹ Go hâcne sa hac biuchec bâfuacnumen,
 ehuc siec â rua râec-jofahuc
 sa hac-nane basanankemen.
¹² Go mañjauñ enarehuc juju tahacnumen,
 erâ wâc ehâmo-naretec biane juwarepo.
¹³ Zi ine kecziñuc mana tarakopac:
 Go wiac i fuñnehec enare warehuc jumen.
¹⁴ Go nore ziñuc manasumen:
 E sâqocne baocmu me mâcne,
 iñuc muhuc hone jâjâpecnuhuc jumen;
 i sâqocne-nane mi bâtâmirecmurâ iñuc hâcne emen.
¹⁵ No sâqocne bape izia mana-naretec bahacnehec eekac,
 ñifec ine wiac biane ebac epe
 sifu manatec sâqoreekac.
 Irec no mana hâtâwehuc mimiekopac.
¹⁶ No wiac i me i ebac epe bianke-bipieha
 sifu laioñ momori iñucne erâ jâpecnuekic,
 erâ i sawa mâcne, go sipiricnucmurâ

- mâsi wiac fuŋne fuŋne baekic.
 17 Go damenj sâc njiczi musâqorecnuniŋte fânoc hejareekic,
 ehame nore erâ aaricgezi qârâŋkeme
 kisâfâc-nane qâricne mocwâc bâfuac-jopaekic.
 18 “Go wemocte mana-naretec
 nenjoc bumanjkonec fuapo?
 No njiczi moc mi honecnuhapie
 biac hâmozapo me!
 19 No nenjoc bumanjkonec fuarâ
 izia zâŋeruŋko huzapo me!
 Eme mi fuapo irec sâc eme muzac biankezac.
 20 Mârenjo juju damenj-nane i biac qosackezo ekac,
 irec go behecnutec piticne mac juhâmorâ hâmozepac.
 21 No damenj mi zoraha hae mârenj dapâc qisiricko
 â hâmocte nâkumucko rarâ
 mocwâc mi risie-jâmbânkepemu.
 22 Hae mârenj ira duŋdapâc qisiric
 â wiac gâgâpâcne foha tatamaczi omaeme
 dapâczi dapâc jaha fohuc juekac.”

11

Zofarizi fuŋkerâ Hiobe dâŋ âzâcnehuc qorickewec

- 1 Hiobe e iŋuc mume Namati njic Zofarizi dâŋ okacne kecziŋuc muhuc bâtikiecnewec:
 2 “Go mumusifuc dâŋ bocjaha mukomec
 irec okacne mi bâtikie-garehuc
 wemocko mâc râepene foomu.
 Me njic moczi dâŋ racne bocjaha murakume
 dâŋticne fârine moc eocmu me?
 3 Go dâŋ kosa wosekomec izi sâcne bâniniŋ-nâpooocmu me?
 Me mu âke sisic boc etecne sâcne mi qatara-garenaŋmu me?
 4 Go kecziŋuc hâcne mukomec: ‘No dâŋ mukopac i fârine sasawa,
 erâ Anuture maio bahac fâsâc domakopac wâc.’
 5 Ojai, Anutu e jahac dâŋ okacne bâtikie-garezac me!
 Ehuc e jahacne miczi dâŋ gazame sâckezac.
 6 Wiac bocjaha njiczi mi mamana tarane fokacte
 eki maŋqârâŋ zâkâŋnehec irec fuŋne gazazac me!
 Eme go fuŋnege ziŋuc mana taranjanj:
 Anutu e kiŋge fokac irec sâcko mâcne,
 baafeckehuc bâtiŋguekac hâcne.
 7 “Anuture tâpiri â biŋe rara-ticne i qeŋ bipinehec,
 Go irec fuŋne sâcne hone mana tarac ecmu me?
 8 Karoraczi Anutu aka sâcne mi hecneocmu,
 goki ine ira fezore qunje sâqoreocmu.
 Anutu e hâmoc haere fuŋne manaekac,
 goki ine kâuc baekic.
 9 Anuture biŋe rara bianj
 i mârenj qajerŋne sâcke-fârêrâ raekac,
 â hâwec sâko sirickeekac wâc.
 10 Anutuzi fisirâ dâŋgieo râecguha
 mozi aka moc hecneocmu?
 11 Anutu e njic sindaŋne janjere fuŋne manaekac,
 ehuc eebapa-jenjic sâqocne honeekac wâc.
 12 Kâte dongi njokacne moczi motecne rome njic hawari roocmu
 damenj ira njic mutucne janje wâc mamanahec eniŋmu.
 13 “O Hiobe, go maŋge bârisiec,
 erâ mege Anuturao sicnehuc numuzemec.
 14 Go wiac sâqocne megao fokacko behetec raoc,
 eme wiac sindaŋnezi ficgao mi fozejec.
 15 Go iŋuc erâ mimi tâmiric qac firic jaha sâcne jucmu,

ehuc hâhâwic tâmiric juhuc wama faio sananjerâ juzemec.
¹⁶ Rumizi fâre wahaekac
 irec sâc jaha zârâ zâpâ fâre wahaocmu,
 ehame zârâ zâpâ faio jumeŋ irec nîkecguocmu.
¹⁷ Injuc fuame gorao dapâczi herisieme tatamac eocmu,
 ehuc jujugezi zoan tatamac irec sâc jâuruocmu.
¹⁸ Eme go wama faio juhuc Anuturao rowecketec
 eki ɲezicgume juhâc qâhâmocmu.
¹⁹ Ehuc râsi janjere hâhâwic mocwâc mi bajucmu,
 ehame ɲic ɲokac bocjaha janje bafic-jopacmurâ
 numu-gareninmu.
²⁰ ɲic sindanje janje ine wiseninje hata basarâ
 fifisacne fihuc manjenic gâckeocmu,
 janje hâmoczi rocjopaocte
 irec mamana sawa juninmu hâcne.”

12

Hiobezi dân okacne bâtikie-jareme arecne jahec â moc ewec

¹ Eme Hiobezi dân okacne kecziŋuc bâtikie-jarewec:
² “Jâmbomac, ɲoje ɲic sasawa janjere mic mecne,
 irec ɲoje juku hâmopie manqârânzi ɲojehec
 mâmâc omaeocmu.
³ Manangopien, no ɲojere sâc mamanahec jaha juekopac,
 no ɲojere wahamicne aricne;
 ɲoje dân munɲopien i mozi moc kâuc baekac?
⁴ No ɲic tinje â bahac fâsâc juekopac,
 erâ ine âgofâc-nane ɲoje sifu âke sisic enarehuc
 gâgâwi enarenɲopien.
 Noni hâcne Anutu numucnepe mana-nare jujec.
⁵ ɲoje zârâ zâpâ tâmiric juenɲopienzi
 no qaisocnuhuc mu ruruc enarenɲopien,
 erâ no biac rânɲinkezo ehape
 waha qazejec muhuc tunɲunɲopien.
⁶ Fiuc roro â miti tâmiric janje ine tâpiri-jenicte manapie
 Anutu-jenic eha wama faio juenɲopien.
⁷ “ɲoje qowi janje wio-jarepie ɲaza qazuc eninmu,
 me sawa wipe janje wio-jarepie ɲazaninmu jaha.
⁸ ɲoje mâren qowî mecne, hâwec qowî mecne
 mu wioc ejarepie
 manqârânje funje ɲaza qazuc eninmu wâc.
⁹ Anutuzi wiac sasawa bâfuac-jopa-fârewec
 i janje kâuc mi banɲopien.
¹⁰ Anutuzi hâcne wiac jujune sasawa hone soŋan ejareekac,
 â ɲic nânâc zengoma ere tâpirio jufâreenɲopenen.
¹¹ Nânâ i anacnehec me anac tâmiric muhuc nâhoneenɲopenen,
 irec sâc jaha hazec-nâŋeczi dân manarâ mana wosâc enzeopenen.
¹² ɲicranqa janje manqârânhec
 â ɲicqizec janje mamana tarahec.
¹³ “Anutu e ine manqârân â tâpiri rune,
 e hâcne mamanasu â mamana tara-ticnehec.
¹⁴ Eki fic moc hetâtieme mozi heqârerâ baocmu?
 Me ɲic moc kâpâcwâru bahame mozi bataraocmu?
¹⁵ Eki hoe aka hecneme
 opâ janje kerenke-fâreninmu,
 erâ ekizia wâc mume
 rumi fisirâ mâren qofackehuc âke dumeocmu.
¹⁶ Anutu e tâpiri â sasanan-ticnehec,
 eatuc ɲic â ɲic eatuc-jopakicne
 janje mâmâc ere rurumanko junɲopien.

- 17 E ñic fekicne janjere manqârân game wahaekac,
â mumutara ñic manmutuc bacjopaekac.
- 18 E ñicwofuñ jañe eri ñeñe-ñenickonec tunjoparâ
kâpâcwâru bacjopaekac.
- 19 E taha bapa ñic ñaqi qoruc hetara-jareekac
â ñic tâpirihac bawahac-jopaekac.
- 20 E dân mumu ñic bâninin-jopaekac,
â ñicranqa manqârân jowac roekac.
- 21 E ñic qac momori janjere faio aaric-ticne hoñkeme feekac,
â mârentje gurin bapa janjere tâpiri wâc game wahaekac.
- 22 E wiac sonsonko fokac i hewirickeekac,
â dunpâc qisiric fokac
ira tatamac-ticne bâfuaekac.
- 23 E ñic gurune gurune basawec-jopahuc basanan-jopaekac,
erâ ekizia wâc bawahac-jopahuc bâsirowec-jopaekac.
- 24 E gurin bapafâc-ñenic mutuc bacjopaekac,
ehuc man bâsifuc ejareme
qac qâsoric ehuc juengopien.
- 25 Inuc ejareme dapâcko babarâ juhuc
biric boroc erâ manjenic omaeekac.

13

Hiobezi bahacmâc juju-ticne mutaninjekac

- 1 “Manangopien, ñoñe wiac sasawa muñgopien
i zâñe fâri-nanezi hone-fârepo,
â hazec-nanezi mana-fârerâ mana tarapo.
- 2 Ñoñe mamana fonarekac
sâc ijaha wâc no fonarekac,
no ñoñere wahamicne mi jukopac.
- 3 No ñoñe dân ñazapemurâ mâcne,
bapafâre rune dân âzâcnepemurâ manasukopac,
no Anutuhac dângie bapemurâ enarekac hâcne.
- 4 Ñoñe manmutuc-ñenictje fuñne taninkezacte
burecdânzi fonkeengopien,
ñoñe dota mutucne jañe ñic bâpian-jopaninje
eipieengopien janjere sâc.
- 5 Jâi, ñoñe nininkerâ jupie muzac
mana-ñarepe manqârânheç junjopien ezac.
- 6 Ñicburen, ñoñe hazec râehapie
fuñne-nane mutaninje-ñarepe,
ehuc dân okacne bâtikie-ñarepe mana-hâmonin.
- 7 Ñoñe burecdân muñgopien
i Anuture erâ muñgopien me?
Me ere dân basanankeninje sioc engopien me?
- 8 Ñoñe dângieo e bafickehuc
dâncticne dopeckeninje muñgopien me?
- 9 Anutuzi fuñne-ñenic bataninkehuc
mana-ñareme biankeocmu me?
Me ñic eatuc-jopaengopener
irec sâc ñoñe Anutu sâcne eatuckeninmu?
- 10 Nâñe Anuture dân dopeckenigopener,
ñoñe burec inuc ehuc qoricnuniñmuo
ine eki fuñne-ñenic bataninje-jâmbânkeocmu.
- 11 Inuc enjareme tâpiri-ticnere bipic tatara enjareocmu,
ehuc ere hâwic-ñopaocmu.
- 12 Ñoñe dân muñgopien i racne sasawa,
erâ dân okacne bâtikie-narengopien
i fâri tâmiric jaha.
- 13 “Ñoñe nininkehuc mana-narehapie dân nane muzepac,
eme irec okacne wiac i me i

- fua-narezo murâ fua-narezejec.
¹⁴ No upe-nane wiwiticko sicnehuc
 juju-nane qikin nezo zawiekopac.
¹⁵ No juju bianere woworic-nane fârimâc ekac,
 irec Anutuzi qâhâmocnuzo murâ qâhâmocnuzejec,
 erâ no sifu erê maio fuñne-nane mutaniñkezepac.
¹⁶ Nîc sindañne jañe ere maio fuanîñte hâwic-jopaekac,
 no ine hâbihec erâ fuñne-nane mutaniñkecnepe akicnuocmu mecne.
¹⁷ Noñe hazec râehapie fuñne-nane muqaqacke-ñarepe
 aimuñ jaha mana-hâmonzepiñ.
¹⁸ Manañgopiñ, no Anuturao fuñne-nane mutaniñkehuc zîñuc manapañkepemu:
 Anutu e dâñnane dopeckeocmu.
¹⁹ O Anutu, go dâñgieo râecnuzo mukomec me?
 Go iñuc etec no niniñkerâ omaezore afeckepemu.
²⁰ Mocjaha, go wiac jajahec jahere numu-garepe
 mana-naretec gore hâwicnume mi soñkepemu.
²¹ Go mocwâc mi bâzâicnuc,
 erâ wiac hâhâwicne fai-naneo râetec ferâ
 mocwâc mi sipiricnuzejec.
²² O Anutu, go fuñkerâ dâñ mutec
 okacne bâtikie-garepemu,
 me manatec mi sâckeme ine noni fuñkerâ mupe
 goki okacne bâtikie-narezemec.
²³ Kîñ bahac-nane wezimuc fokac,
 erâ wemo hehesicne moc bâfuapo i nazatec manape.
²⁴ Go wemocte honecnutec râsige tinac ehape
 zâñe maige bâsoñke-narekomec?
²⁵ No mâññzi rehac ficne sueme raekac
 irec sâc juhape hâhâwic henarezo ekic me?
 Erâ sopâc hahankekicne irec sâc ehape
 ficne suecnuzo mukomec me?
²⁶ Go bâbâtiñ hâhâwicne fai-naneo râetec fekac,
 ehuc qie-naneo wiac ebac epo
 irec okacne wâc mâmâc bazu-narekomec.
²⁷ Go kike-nane jâc fîfitacko râekomec,
 ehuc hata rahape ruc banarehuc
 kike hata-nane hetâcnekomec.
²⁸ Go iñuc enaretec no jâczi semune ehuc
 gârecke zañ eekac irec sâc jaha ekopac,
 â wâfu qozazañzi ñaqi qoruc nanzañnepie zañkeekac,
 irec sâc jaha zañkekopac.

14

Hiobezi juju damen bembeynere manatâc qâtâc ewec

- ¹ “Nîc ñokackonec fuaengopeney nâñâc
 juju damen-nâñec bembeyne â nenen gie-ticnehec.
² Nâñâc zariñ ârizi fuarâ ñeindañnehuc mocwâc mârânkeekac,
 erâ nâkumuczi zoraha hae ñafeme biac omaeekac
 irec sâc eenngopeney hâcne.
³ Eme no irec sâc jaha juhape
 go honecnu-bipiehuc dâñgieo râecnuzo mukomec me?
⁴ Nîc wâwânâñhec jañeraonec
 ñic wâwânâñ tâmiriczi sâcne fufuane me?
 Aric kereñe jâmbân!
⁵ Go ñic juju damen-nâñecte zâfo bahuc
 mosa damen-nâñec biac mupañkemen,
 erâ i járurunziñte aka henâremey wâc.
⁶ Irec go behecnurâ norao zâñe mocwâc mi fizemec,
 eme no wama faio kîñañ qaqa gie bahuc
 juju damen-nanere zeri bubian manazepac.

- 7 "Jâc moc qapene mocwâc gitec hezo murâ heocmu mecne.
 8 Jâc tucne â gâtâne i mârenmanjo hâmozo eha
 9 opâ ruacnepene mocwâc gitec herâ
 jâc qâricne injucne soka sanan eocmu.
 10 Niczi ine irec sâc aricne, e hâmomme taraekac,
 e injuc me injuc mocwâc mi eocmu.
 11 Damerj moc maickeocmu ira opâ janje zicke-fâreninjmu
 â hâwec sâkozi wâc kerenjkeocmu.
 12 Hâmokicne janje mocwâc mi fahareninjmu,
 janje qânikinzi fosananjkeha
 mocwâc mi qâre-jâmbânkeninjmu,
 aricne, janje gunjsananj fohapie
 moczi moc mi wiwic-jopaocmu.
 13 Go hâmoc hao qâricne sonjucmurâ enarekac,
 eme no ira sonjerâ juhape aaricge fâre wahazejec,
 ehame nore manasuhuc zâfo moc bacmu i maickezejec.
 14 Njic hâmoocmuzi mocwâc sâcne qârerâ risieocmu me?
 Injuc eene moc fome muzac no zârâ zâpâ damenji omaeme
 damenjianjne moc fua-nareocte wonjec juzapo.
 15 Eme go damenji ira wira-naretec dânj okacne bâtikie-garezapo,
 ehame meqârenje no honecnucmurâ egarezac.
 16 Ehuc juju bapa-nane mocwâc sonjankehuc
 sâqocne-nanere nîkecguzac.
 17 Erâ go sâqocne-nane bârârie-narehuc bâtâmirenzanj,
 ehuc hehesic-nane sasawa i wâc bârârânjenzanj.
 18 "Manakic, damenji moc maickeocmu
 ira tiki janje fâuckerâ zanjeninjmu,
 â haronjan janje njerârieninjmu.
 19 Opâzi qânâ âeckekume pitiwaekac,
 â hoe micsâkozi mârenj wokemanjne jowa-fâreekac
 irec sâc jaha goki njicte woworic qatec wahaekac.
 20 Go njic tâpiri-ticne bawaharâ behetec ratâmireekac
 â hawari-ticne hetikiehuc
 maigaonec bârârie sananjkeekic.
 21 E mi manaha njokâfâcne janje zânje binjehec eenjgopienj,
 erâ wâc mi manaha mocwâc omae-jareekac.
 22 E jahacne sahacte sawa zâic manaekac,
 ehuc e jahacnerea ki busâqoc eekac."

15

Elifazizi Hiobe dânj okacne bâtikiecneme arec jajahec ewec

- 1 Eme Temanjnjic Elifâzi e Hiobe dânj okacne kecziinjuc bâtikiecnewec:
 2 "O Hiobe, go dânj mukomec i racne â fârimâc sasawa.
 3 Manakic, go dânj wosekomec
 i njic manjqârânheczi mi mumune,
 erâ juju bapa-ticne i dânj racne
 keciinjucnezi wâc mi dopeckeocmu.
 4 Go njic janje Anutu aran bacnehuc juhapie aka hejarekomec,
 ehuc numucnehapie wâc hecke-jarekomec.
 5 Go manjezi mumu hehec egareha dânj keci mukomec,
 ehuc burecnjic janjere dânj hawari ehuc funjege hesonjkeekic.
 6 Irek noni mâcne, go gahacne dânji
 dânjgeo râecguhuc mugâpâre-gareocmu.
 7 "Goki funjerâ mârenjko jumenj me?
 Me go fuarâ juhanjtec
 Anutuzi tiki bâfua-fârewec me?
 8 Me Anutuzi wiac mana biric ewec
 i goki moc hone manac emenj me?
 Me manjqârânhec juju i go buc jukic me?

- 9 Manakic, goki wiac manakomec
 i nâne manaengopenen wâc,
 erâ go mamana tara fogarekac
 sâc ijaha nâne wâc fonârekac.
- 10 Manqârân qazu-nârekicne i gore mamaczi mi luarâ juha
 njic janqânhec jumbin janê hâcne nâzâ qazuc epie manamben.
- 11 Anutuzi mu bâmirin egarezo mume
 wemocte qikin nekomec?
- Â dâj wama ruaine irec manatec
 wemocte fâri tâmiric ekac?
- 12 Go wemocte buge tanjan âeckeha
 zânê bâbâron honec-nâpokomec?
- 13 Erâ wemocte Anutu aaric manacnehuc
 dâj kecinucne bocjaha wose rakomec?
- 14 Njic njokackonec fuakicnezi jâmbomac
 bahac fâsâc moc juocmu me?
 Me Anuture maio kin tâmiric moc domaocmu me?
- 15 Manakic, Anutu e anjefâc-ticne
 janjêrao mi fohoreweekac
 erâ sambânê necjucfâc janjere wâc
 maname mi sâcke-hâmoekac.
- 16 Ehame njic sindanê â mamakâcne
 e wiac hehesicne i nânâ opâ injucne
 gapec tâmiric nâ bac eekaczi
 wemocko bahac fâsâc erâ kin tâmiric juocmu.
- 17 “O Hiobe, go manahanjec dâj moc gaza mutâc epe,
 ehuc wiac hone manac epo irec binan bagarepe.
- 18 Njic manqârânhec janê mamacfâc-jenjc janjêraonec
 dâj fârine manambin
 i moc mi hesonkehuc mu qazuc enarembin.
- 19 Janê mâren-jenjicko njic jabane moc mi jumbinê
 mozi moc eatuc-jopame Anutu râpeckenjapin.
- 20 Njic sindanêzi njic âgofâc-ticne bâzâic-jopaocmu
 e mârenko jufeocmu sâc hâhâwic bajuocmu.
- 21 Wiac hâhâwicnere fânânzi hazec-ticnao huocmu,
 erâ wama faio sâcne mac jukopac muhame zikanjiczi fisicneocmu.
- 22 E zikare binê ekopac muhuc
 hâmoc wisecneocte maname qunkeocmu.
- 23 E nânâ wena moc bâfuape muhuc
 konkonkehuc juekac,
 ehuc zinuc manapankeekac:
 No sisipiricte binê hâcne.
- 24 Ehuc njicwofun moczi zikao raocte zawiehuc juekac,
 irec sâc sisipiriczi nore wonjec foha
 hâhâwic faio hume sereren juekopac.
- 25 Njic moc e Anutu bapafâre râsi ecnehuc manbân ecneocmu
 e wiac injuc hâcne fuacneocmu.
- 26 Njic injucnezi pepoc ehuc maro-ticne he bâfenjêrâ kiwaehuc
 Anutuhec juju gie baocte zoqac eekac.
- 27 E zânê mai-ticnao wokeman ruakac
 erâ nânâ âmbân nâhuc
 biuc wokeman sâkohec eekac.
- 28 Njic eki hâcne hae ima bakicne i ro rauc ewec,
 â fic zocte binê qahuc behekiecne
 ira nec juc ewec,
 irec ine fic hae i zikazi imackeocmu.
- 29 Njic injucnezi mafa mâriri sâkohec mi eocmu,
 erâ wiac focnekac i fofo sanan fohuc
 fua sawec wâc mi eocmu.
- 30 E dapâc wisecne-bipieocmu,
 ehuc jâc moc zoczi zahuc

- tien taenhe zâtâmireekac,
 me mânânzi âri-ticne ficne sueme
 ratâmireekac irec sâc eocmu.
³¹ E mutuc erâ wiac sisirowenao roweckeocmu
 ine irec fârine wiac sisirowene jaha fuacneocmu.
³² Ehame damen-ticne mi taraha
 jâczi ururuckerâ mocwâc mi fieekac
 irec sâc jaha eocmu.
³³ E wain qanjenzezi hândân-ticne woze qeuc mi ehuc mâtâckeekac,
 me oliwa jâczi ârickerâ qasawa eekac irec sâc.
³⁴ Nîc sindaŋne jaŋe qâric tâmiric juku omaeniŋmu
 â fic hae-jenîc hotâ monenîzi bakicne
 i zoczi zâsenke-fâreocmu.
³⁵ Nîc inucne jaŋe sisipiric fuaocte
 mamana gie bahuc hehesic bâfuaengopien,
 ehame eeatuczi manjenîc fusucmarâ foekac.”

16

Hiobezi dâŋ okacne bâtikie-jareme arec jahec â jahec ewec

- ¹ Elifazîzi dâŋ inuc âzâcneme Hiobezi dâŋ okacne kecziŋuc bâtikiecnewec
² “No dâŋ kecîŋucne mârâc jaha biac mana-fârepo,
 ŋoŋe ine mu bâmirîŋ enarezo muhuc
 mâc bâzâicnûngopien.
³ Ŋoŋe dâŋ racne mûngopien
 i wezimucko moc beheniŋmu?
 Me wemo wiaczi manbâiŋ enareha dâŋ kecîŋucne
 sasawa boc bâtikie-narenŋopien.
⁴ Mananŋopien, no ŋoŋere sâc jurâ muzac
 ine ŋoŋe dâŋ mufârenŋopien
 ijaha wâc mûzo murâ muzapo.
 Erâ dâŋ mûngopien irec qâtâc henarehuc
 dâŋ wokemaŋ bocjaha enare raku
 dâŋŋenîc qazo murâ qazapo.
⁵ Erâ nîfec ine dâŋ ŋazahuc hâbi sâcne qazu-ŋarezapo,
 ehuc dâŋ murahuc jaha bâmirîŋ-ŋopazapo wâc.
⁶ “Eme zi dâŋ i me i mupe
 zâic-nanezi sifu mi behecnuocmu,
 â niniŋkerâ dâŋemâc ŋehuc wâc mi afeckepepu.
⁷ Anutu e tâpiri-nane bâomaewec,
 ehuc otâ ŋokâfâc-nane qâhâmoc-jopawec.
⁸ E râsi enarehuc ro basanaŋ enarewec,
 irec saha-nane waha-fâreme siec sawa ekopac,
 â nîc jaŋe honecnupie kîŋhec jukopac tinac ekac.
⁹ Anutu e nore aaric manahuc bâsuc qâsucnuekac,
 erâ mic kizu-narehuc zâŋe bâbâron honecnuekac.
¹⁰ Nîc jaŋe mu ruruc enareenŋopien,
 erâ orânŋu-fârehuc me tatapezi
 mauc-naneo nuenŋopien.
¹¹ Anutuzi nîc sindaŋne janerao qikîŋnuwec,
 â nîc hehesicne janere meo râecnuwec.
¹² No wama faio juhâmopo,
 ehame Anutuzi ine upe-naneo rocnurâ
 qa tutuŋ enarehuc qanzanuwec.
 E tepe motec-ticnezi murucnuocte ma âkendânŋuwec.
¹³ E orân bârân enarehuc tepe motec qâtâcneme
 saha-nane kimârânŋehuc sipiricke-fâreekac.
¹⁴ E zuzuhuc jaha zâpâ nume soc ruahuc foekopac,
 e momori nîc jaŋe râsîfâc-jenîc jopaenŋopien
 irec sâc enareekac hâcne.
¹⁵ No makuc barâ maten qonaŋkerâ jukopac,

erâ tâpiri-nane omaeme zafe ruarâ ñekopac.

¹⁶ No kio wâwâsic epe zâñe mai-nane bârun̄kewec,
â zâñe hâpi-nane siwiñnerâ kitutuckewec.

¹⁷ Erâ no wiac sindañne moc mi bâfuapo,
â Anuturao nunumu i mañqacqac juhuc numuekopac.

¹⁸ “O mâreñ, go wiac gâgâpâcne mañgâñ enarekicne
i mi heson̄kezemec,
â dâñnane mutiñneniñte kio wâwâsic egarepe
mi bâniniñnuzemec.

¹⁹ Manañgopien, sambânko mumutiñ ñic moc jukac
eki hâcne baficnuhuc
dâñnane mutiñne-jâmbân̄keocmu.

²⁰ No âgofâc-nane jañe sâke kiki enarehapie
Anutuzi zâñeuc-nane honehuc
nunumu-nane manaocte mukopac.

²¹ Ñic moczi âgo-ticne bafickehuc
dâñgieo dâñticne dopeckeekac,
irec sâc moczi moc Anuture maio
nore dâñ dopeckeocte enarekac.

²² No jara-nane afecne sawa fokac,
i tarame hata rapemu
irecnec mocwâc ririsiene mi fokac.

17

¹ “No juju damen̄-nane biac qosackekac,
erâ mañnane wâc omaekac,
ehame zâñerun̄zi sawa won̄jec-nane fokac.

² Ñic jañe rârec bârârec mu ruruc enareengopien,
ehuc mu âke sisic enarepie honec-jopaekopac.

³ “O Anutu, no siocmâc jukopacte
dâñnanere kiwiric nowac roc,
moczi moc dâñnane sâcne mi dopeckeocmu.

⁴ Go gahac mañ mamanasu-jen̄icte motâc hemeñ,
irec gokizia aka hejaretec
jañe sowine huc zâic fuacnekac,
iñuc munarehuc bubian̄ mi mananzepien.

⁵ Muqâqin dâñnâñec moc zin̄uc fokac:
Ñic moczi âgofâc-ticne monen̄te erâ doc bacjopaocmuo
ine naru motecfâcne jañe zârâ hâriñ faio feniñmu.

⁶ “Eme ñic jañe muqâqin dâñ irec manasuhuc mu ruruc enareengopien,
ehuc zâñe mai-naneo tâfecnuengopien.

⁷ No zâic busâqoc faio juhuc zâñe hâpoc tinac ekopac,
â me kike-nane wâc sisin̄ ekac.

⁸ Irec tiñne juen̄gopien jañe honecnupie hâhâwicne eekopac,
â ñic bahac fâsâc jañe nore ñic hehesicne muhuc
mana sâqore-nareengopien.

⁹ Ñic tiñne jañe hata-jen̄ic
pan̄zâic jaha bâjâpeengopien,
erâ bahacmâc juen̄gopien
jañe sanan̄ qan̄qan̄keengopien.

¹⁰ Ajoc, ñoñe zengoma harierâ dâññen̄ic mocwâc muzo murâ munin̄,
ehame no sifu ñonden̄-ñen̄icko ñic mañqârân̄hec moc mi bâfuapemu.

¹¹ Juju damen̄-nane biac wise tâmirewec,
mamana biri-nane i fâri tâmiric ewec
â woworic-nane wâc omaewec.

¹² Âgofâc-nane jañe zin̄uc nazañgopien:
‘Dapâczi herisieme tatamac ekac,
irec go tatamaczi maicguzo ekac,’
no ine sifu dapâcko jaha ñekopac.

- 13 No hâmoc haere sawa mamanaç jukopac,
no ira hâcne hurâ dapâczi foŋnuha fopemu.
14 Ehuc zâŋeruw zîjuc âzâcnepemu:
'Go hâcne mamac-nane,'
â umbenji nâcnuniŋmu jaŋe zîjuc jazapemu:
'Ŋoŋe hâcne nenŋoc senfâc-nane.'
15 Ehamewoworic-nane wena moc fua-nareocmu?
Me mozi moc honerâ nowatuocmu?
16 No hâmoc hao huhape jujure woworic-nanezi
mocwâc mi bâjâpecnuocmu."

18

Bilidadi Hiobe dâŋ okacne bâtikiecneme arec jajahec ewec

- 1 Eme Suhiŋic Bilidadi e Hiobe dâŋ kecziŋuc bâtikiecnewec:
2 "O Hiobe, ŋic go iŋucne jaŋe niniŋkerâ dâŋemâc moc sâcne mi ŋeniŋmu me?
Go dâŋ moc beherâ hazec râehaŋtec dâŋ gazanzapen me!
3 Go wemocte nâŋere manatec bulimakao jaŋere sâc
mutuc matacne enŋopenen tinac ekac?
4 Manakic, go gahacne aariczi bâzâicgukac.
Me mârenzi gore erâ tuhutac sâcne fuarâ foomu?
Me tiki jaŋe gore jâmbân erâ moc ŋerârieninŋmu me?
5 "Ŋic sindaŋnere zoc tatamac bâhâponinŋmu,
eme mocwâc mi bârunkeocmu.
6 Ficboze-ticnao tatamaczi herisieme dapâc eocmu,
â lambe-ticne domakac i ficne hâponinŋmu.
7 E âte sananŋkeweczi âte qindoc ekac,
â e jahacne dâŋzi bitin ecneha razime kikac.
8 E jahacne kikezi ecneme
rândinŋkerâ uficko jowakac,
erâ wâc kike-ticnezia fâreme nombânko hukac.
9 E bitinzi kike-ticne rorâ basananŋkekac.
10 E wiwitic sonŋonko râekicne i bâfuame rokac,
â hatagân-ticnao nombân ropie hukac.
11 E hata raekac sâc wiac hâhâwicnezi
orân bârân ecnehuc kikeo kikeo ecneekac.
12 E monen mafa sâko focneweczi
nânâre hâmo sipiric ekac,
â sisipiriczi rârec bârârec wonjec-ticne fokac.
13 Wic ukicneheczi sahac-ticne sâcke-fâreme
me kike-ticne gârecke zaŋ ekac.
14 E ficboze-ticnao juhâmoweckonec fâre ferâ
ŋicwofuŋ moc zâŋene Hâmoc ere manŋuŋko râenŋopien.
15 Erâ ficboze-ticne opâsic â saifezi zure emasŋ epie
ŋic furune jaŋe ira ŋec juc eninŋmu.
16 Mârenmanŋko gâtâ-ticne kereŋkeme hâmokac
â tien taenŋezi qaŋa ururuc ekac.
17 Zâŋe biŋe-ticnezi bembenko mecne
zoricko mecne rârânne-fârekac,
ehame ŋic moczi moc ere mocwâc mi manasukac.
18 E ŋic ŋondenŋkonec tunŋepie raocmu,
â tatamac-ticne sârockepie dapâcko huocmu.
19 E qâricfâc-ticne moc mi fuarâ juninŋmu,
â fic hae-ticnao zâŋetucfâc-ticne wâc omaeninŋmu.
20 Soaŋ wewefunao me huhunao juenŋopien
jaŋe biŋe-ticne manarâ
gâgâmârâhuc bipic tatara ejareocmu.
21 Ŋic sindaŋne jaŋe iŋuc hâcne fua-jareocmu,
jaŋe Anutu tatara ecneenŋopienŋe
wac iŋuc hâcne fua-jareme omae-fâreninŋmu."

19

Hiobezi dâŋ okacne bâtikie-jareme arec memoc ewec

¹ Bilidadi e iŋuc mume Hiobezi dâŋ okacne kecziŋuc bâtikiecnewec:

² “Ŋoŋe dâŋ nazahuc bâzâicnuŋgopien
i wezimucko moc beheniŋmu?

³ Ŋoŋe mu ruruc enarekupie arec 10 ekac,
ehuc musoriŋnuniŋte
sifu mi mimiŋgopien.

⁴ Mananŋgopien, no wiac hehesicne moc bâfuape muzac
ine bahac i no nahacne biŋe ezac.

⁵ Ŋoŋe ŋaŋacne ziŋuc muŋgopien:
‘Ŋaŋe e sirickerâ bianŋe juŋgopenen,’

iŋuc muhuc zârâ zâpâ-nanere
manapie bahac-nanere okacne ekac.

⁶ Wiac zi Anutuzi manŋaŋ bâfua-narewec,
e bitin râe-nareme kicnuocte iŋuc ewec
i ŋoŋe mi honenŋgopien me?

⁷ No bâbâzâic-ticnere manape mi sâckeha owacke-bipieekopac,
erâ dâŋnane mutiŋneocte
wira wâwâsic ecnepe arictac eekac.

⁸ Anutuzi hata-nane hebâzickeme razore quŋkekopac,
erâ wâc ekizia mume hatagâŋ-naneo dapâc luarâ fokac.

⁹ E monen mafa-nane nowac rofârewec,
ehuc zâŋe biŋe-nane wâc bawahame rârâŋnewec.

¹⁰ E râpe-naneo â mai-naneo rârec bârârec enarehuc nukac,
erâ jâc fârehuc unuckeenŋgopenen

irec sâc jaha mamana-nane unuckerâ
behecnume betanŋerâ hâmozo ekopac.

¹¹ Anutuzi nore aarickeme kimben-ticnere zocbârui tunke-narekac,
ehuc, râsi-nane sâqoc qaocne muhuc mana wahacnukac.

¹² E momorifâc-ticne jaŋe râsi enareniŋte sorec-jopame
ficboze-nane râreckehuc teui âterâ somâcnuŋgopien.

¹³ “Anutu e qomâfâc-nane ejareme
râpecnurâ taic juŋgopien;
â hone manac enare jumbien jaŋe
mana-narepie ŋic furune tinac ekopac.

¹⁴ Soctofâc-nane â âgofâc-nane
jaŋe behecnu-fârembin.

¹⁵ Iqicnurâ ficnaneo ŋeŋe fofu ejumbien
jaŋe nore nikec-jopawec,
â kiŋaŋ narufâc-nane jaŋe nore mafa â jaba
muhuc zâŋe ruruŋnuenŋgopien.

¹⁶ Kiŋaŋ qaqa-nane wiracnepe dâŋ okacne
mi bâtikie-nareekac,
â baficnuocte numucnepe qataraekac.

¹⁷ Nonân-nane e micâsu-nanere takickeekac,
â hahac qafâc-nane jaŋe bâec bacnuenŋgopien.

¹⁸ Naru motec jaŋe qaisocnuenŋgopien,
ehuc honecnurâ nifepupu enareenŋgopien.

¹⁹ Âgo funfunfâc-nane jaŋe honecnurâ mamakâc-jopaekac,
â maŋzi zâfic-jopahuc juŋo
jaŋe wâc râsi enareenŋgopien.

²⁰ No saha-nane waha-fâreme siec sawa jukopac,
â busâqocko juhape juju-nane omaezo ekac.

²¹ Ŋoŋe ine âgofâc-nane,
irec nore busâqoc moc mananzapiŋ me!

²² Ŋoŋe Anutuzi fific guguriŋ enarekac
irec sâc jaha wemocte enareenŋgopien?
Ŋoŋe bâzâicnu warembin i manapie mi sâckekac me?

- 23 “Dâñ mukopac i moc qârenkenzapîñ me!
Qâren i papia qizec moc mañnao râenzapîñ.
24 Qâren i aenzi qânâ sananjo heutuckepie
fofo sanan fohuc juzac me!
25 No manakopac: Fîfirue-nane jukac,
eki hâcne mimic mârenj faio domazokac.
26 Eme sa hac-nane zanke-fâreha
sahac biuc tâmiric Anutu honezokopac.
27 Riñnane rorâ domaha honepemu,
nahacne zâñezi honepemu, moczi mâcne.
Bunane bârunkerâ afec tâpiacne ekac.
28 Ñoje zîñuc muñgopienj:
‘Nâñe wenîñuc erâ bâzâickenanîmu?’
Erâ ‘Zârâ zâpâ fuacnekac
irec fuñne i e jahacnao fokac.’
29 Irec ñazape mananîñ:
Ñic kiñ iñucne hureenḡopienj jañe zikare biñe,
irec ñoje zikare hâwic-ḡopaoc.
Erâ zîñuc wâc mananîñ:
Mumutara-nâñec moc jukac.”

20

Zofarizi Hiobe dâñ okacne bâtikiecneme arec jajahec ewec

- 1 Hiobe e iñuc mume Namati ñic Zofarizi dâñ okacne kecziñuc bâtikiecnewec:
2 “O Hiobe, go dâñ mutec mañnane sâqoreme
irec okacne bâtikie-garepemurâ bunane bârunkekac.
3 Go mu bawahac enârehuc dâñ mukomec irec okacne
gazapemurâ moc mi quñkekopac.
4-5 Juwicnaonecteanj mârenjo ñic fuarâ juwefumbîñ
damenj irec mañnao ñic sindañne jañe zeri bubianj faio damenj zora boc mi jujumbienj
i go mi manakic me?
6 Jañe pepec-jenîczi soka zorac erâ feku
sambâñ âke uaocmu mecne,
erâ soka sananj efeku qizec-jenîczi
karorac heuaocmu mecne,
7 erâ sifu jañe jañacne ho iñucne
zanke omaec enîñmu,
ehame honec-jopa jumbienj jañe zîñuc
mu wioc enîñmu: ‘Jañe wena?’
8 Jañe hosâc iñucne omaenîñmu,
â guñ manahuc mana qâqârêrâ manapene arictac eekac
irec sâc arictac enîñmu.
9 Eme honec-jopa jumbienj
jañe mocwâc mi honec-jopanîñmu,
â ñec juc eenḡopienj hae irecnec
rârîerâ sirowenîñmu.
10 Ehame ḡokâfâc-jenîc jañe ine ñic hapetac
hone jauñ ejarenîñmu,
ehuc mamaçfâc-jenîc jañe ñic monenj mafa
jowac rombiñ i bârisie-jarenîñmu.
11 Ñic sindañne jañe socqâri jañe iñucne
sananjerâ tâpirihec eenḡopienj,
erâ sifu damenj mi zoraha zâñerunjo hunîñmu.
12-13 “Ñic sindañne e sâqocnere maname
añacne eha hesonkehuc bajuekac,
erâ añac-ticne manahuc juocte sakareekac.
14 Eme añac i hobu-ticnao hurâ herisiehuc
sopâc homare micopâ irec sâc eekac.
15 E monenj mafa wiac fiuc rorâ qâckeekac
i Anutuzi ecneme hobu-ticnaonec

- mocwâc wefume manuekac.
 16 E wiac sâqocne nâkâcneekac
 i homare micopâ irec sâc,
 irec qotâzi njic kicjopame hâmoenjgopien
 irec sâc jaha hâmoekac.
 17 E wokemanj opâne me banjac me susu
 mâririhec fuame hone anjac ezacte
 aka hecnekicne.
 18 E mafa wiac hure hemârec eekac i jâoc roniñmu,
 ehame narenj garenj ehuc monenj mafa bâfuawec
 i bubianj manahuc babaju i wâc mi eocmu.
 19 E njic hapetac bâzâic-jopahuc hone qâoma ejarewec,
 â njic gâcne janjere fic wiac kângâc jowac rowecte
 injuc hâcne fuacneocmu.
 20 “Njic bu mâmâcnezi wiac sâcticne sirickeha ro qâzuc eekac,
 erâ sifu fosananjkeme zeri bubianj mamana i moc mi eekac.
 21 E nânâ âmbânj naha tiwâne moc mi foekac,
 injuc eekacte monenj mafa sâko-ticne omaeocmu.
 22 E wiac sasawa mazuc mâriri focne-bipieha
 zârâ hârînte tâpirizi qa sipiric ecneme arictac eocmu.
 23 E wiac i me i nâzo murâ nâzejec,
 ehame Anutuzi kimbenj â aaric-ticne
 honjkeme ere faio feocmu.
 24 E aenji zika bakicne i wisecneocte muha
 tepe motec aenj bâbâronji bakicne izi kimârânkeocmu.
 25 Ehuc bunao razîrâ râpenao hemârânjkeme,
 tepe motec micnao soc fome honerâ
 bipic tatara ecneocmu.
 26 Ehame wiac sasawa râe qâzuc ewec
 i sipirickerâ omaeocmu,
 â njicmezi zoc mi ruqekicne izi e jahacne mecne
 â wiacfâcne mâmâc zâsenj-jopa-fâreocmu.
 27 Sambânji kinjticne bataniñkeocmu,
 â mârenji râsi ecnehuc dânjticne mutaraocmu.
 28 Anuture aariczi rumi injucne fisicnerâ
 monenj mafa wiac-ticne qâurucke-fâreocmu.
 29 Njic sindanjen janje wiac injuc hâcne fua-jareocte
 Anutuzi mupanjkewec.”

21

Hiobezi dânj okacne bâtikie-jareme arec 6 ewec

- 1 Eme Zofari e injuc mume Hiobezi dânj okacne kecziñuc bâtikie-jarewec:
 2 “Njõe hazec râehapie dânj njazape mananiñ;
 njõe injuc eniñmuo ine manape bâmiringnunjgopienj eocmu.
 3 Irec njõe mana-narehapie dânj njazape,
 eme mupe tarame ine zuhuckerâ
 mu ruruc enarezo murâ enareninj.
 4 No njic janjehec mu qaqatarac mi ekopac,
 erâ zi manjnane omaekac i funjnehec.
 5 Njõe moc honecnuninj me!
 Erâ bipic-njenjic tarame fâsâerâ njenin!
 6 No wiac fua-narewec irec manasurâ
 sahaç-nane gâgâmârâha qarac qarac qakopac.
 7 Anutuzi wemocte njic sindanjen janje mana-jareme
 tâpirihec erâ mafa sâkohec juku
 njicqizec eenjgopienj?
 8 Ehame naru motec njosafâc-njenjic janje wâc
 zânje fai-njenjicko bianjen soka sananj eenjgopienj.
 9 Anutuzi njic sindanjen janje mi bâtinj-jopaekac,
 â wiacfâc-njenjic janje wâc wama faio juhapie

- wiac hâhâwicne moczi moc mi sipiric-jopaekac.
 10 Bulimakaofâc-jen'ic jañe
 hufiñne mi juhuc bianñe fua sawec een'gopien.
 11 Naru motecfâc-jen'ic jañe
 lama motecne inucne mamasiri ehuc
 kiwac qawac een'gopien.
 12 Erâ gae wongân ehuc kulele fâzeen'gopien,
 â mimi ñokaczi dâñeme manarâ zeri bari een'gopien.
 13 Jañe juju-jen'ic wama faio jutaraen'gopien,
 ehuc zâic wiac moc mi manahuc hâmoen'gopien.
 14 Ñic sindañne jañe Anutu zîñuc âzâcneen'gopien:
 'Go beheç-nâpoc, nâñe gore eebapa
 hone mana tarac enañte takic-nâpoekac.
 15 Bapafâre go mo, irec nâñe go kinan qagarenanmu,
 me go numu-garepene
 fârine wemo wiac moc bâfua-nârecmu?'
 16 Jañe zîñuc hâcne muen'gopien: 'Wiac fârine i
 nâñe nânâcne tâpirio bâfuaen'gopenen.'
 Irec no jañere dâñzi âgo moc mi enareekac.
 17 "Ñic sindañne jañere lambe moc ficne hâpokicne me?
 Me wiac hâhâwicnezi moc fua-jareekac me?
 Me Anutuzi aaricko qa bâtiñ moc ejareekac me?
 18 Me mânâñzi padi jawa bawiseekac
 irec sâc moc ejareme wiseen'gopien?
 19 Ñoñe zîñuc mun'gopien: 'Anutu e naru motec jañe
 mamacfâc-jen'ic jañere sâqocnere erâ
 qa bâtiñ ejareekac.'
 20 Inuc mâcne, Anutu e sâqocne bapa
 jañe janacne bâtiñ-jopazejec,
 ehame sâqocne-jen'icte inuc ejareekac
 i mana taran'zepien.
 21 Ñic moc e juju damen-ticne tarazo ehame
 naru motecfâc-ticne jañe faicnao juhâmونيñmu me mâcne
 irec mana mezac moc eocmu me?
 22 Ñic moczi Anutu mamana moc sâcne qazucneocmu?
 Me Anutu bapafâre ere dâñ moc
 sâcne mutiñneocmu?
 23 Ñic gâcne jañe huc zâic
 â mana mezac tâmiric
 wama faio juku hâmoen'gopien.
 24 Jañe biuc wokeman sâkohec,
 â siec qârâc-jen'ic fufusuc jaha foha
 hâmoen'gopien hâcne.
 25 Â ñic gâcne jañe ine
 jujuhâmo moc mi fua-jareha
 zaic fâro faio juku hâmoen'gopien.
 26 Erâ ñic i me i jañe mâmâc hâmopie ducjopaen'gopien,
 ehame umben'zi fai-jen'icko gerec gerec baekac.
 27 "Manan'gopien, no manñen'icko dâñ fokac
 i manakopac,
 â wiac hehesicne enarenin'te dâñ biricken'gopien
 i kâuc mi bakopac.
 28 Ñoñe zîñuc muhuc wion'gopien:
 'Ñic fekicne ere fic wena?
 Â ñic hehesicnezi ñec juc eekac ere boze wena?'
 29 Hae mâren honenin'te
 rac warec ehuc juen'gopien
 ñic i jañehet dâñ muc manac moc embiñ me?
 Ehuc dâñ bajuen'gopien
 i moc manambiñ me?

- ³⁰ Manarâ muzac zînjuc mananzapîj:
Anutuzi aaric faio bâbâtîj gie baekac
damerî ira njic sindarjne janje nejic-jopaekac.
- ³¹ Njic sindarjne janje mozi mai qanzaj jaha
funje-jenjc mutanîjkeocmu,
me wiac hehesicne ebac eenjgopien
irec okacne bazu-jareocmu?
- ³² Njic sindarjnezi hârome zânerunjo renje raenjgopien,
ehuc zânerun-ticne hone soñaj eenjgopien.
- ³³ Erâ njic guru sâko janje qâñqâñ-ticne rame
bâjâperâ raenjgopien,
ehuc nombânjo hume aimun jaha hemackeenjgopien.
- ³⁴ Ehame ñoje ine wenîjuc enarenjgopien?
Ñoje mumusifuc â dâñ racne
izi bâmirîñnuzo enjgopien,
ñoje dâñ bâtikie-narenjgopien
i burec dâñ sasawa.”

22

Elifazizi Hiobe dâñ okacne bâtikiecneme arec jahec â moc ewec

- ¹ Hiobe e injuc mume Temanjic Elifazizi dâñ okacne keczinuc bâtikiecnewec:
- ² “Njiczi Anutu bafickepene erao wiac bibiankene
i moc fokac me?
Aricne, njiczi manqârâñhec juipiehuc sifu
Anutu babafickene i mi fokac.
- ³ Anutuzi tiñje jujuge irec maname moc biankeocmu?
Me bahac fâsâc jucmu izi sâcne moc bafickeocmu?
- ⁴ Go arañ bacnehuc juekicte dâñgieo râecguhuc
qa bâtiñ egarekac me?
- ⁵ Aricne, go hehesicge guru sâko,
â kinje tatara tâmiric fokacte injuc egarekac.
- ⁶ Go qomâfâcge janjeroa tofage fowec
i bazu-garenîñte wonjec juhuc
ñaqi qoruc wiac-jenjc jowac rotec
biuctac erâ jumbin.
- ⁷ Go nânâre hâmhuc docke betañ embin
janje nânâ opâ jare gumec mi emen.
- ⁸ Go njic tâpirihac â zâñe binjehac jumenje
mâren furu jaha ro rauc emen.
- ⁹ Go hozec janje hone bafic mi ejaremen,
â bekâ mâsin janje bâzâic-jopahuc
wâcwiac-jenjc jowac romen.
- ¹⁰ Eme irec hâcne wiwiticzi râecguhuc foha
honerâ ututun jaha bipic tatara egarekac.
- ¹¹ Tatamacgezi herisierâ dapâc eha
wac moc mi honekomec,
â opâ rumizi qâurucguzo ekac.
- ¹² “Anutu e sambâñne sambâñne jowaru-fârêrâ faic jâmbân jukac,
ehuc bâpiñ faic jaha ñeranjgopien
janjeroa mi fime wahaekac me?
- ¹³ Goki ine zinuc mu wioc ekomec:
‘Anutuzi wemo wiac moc manaekac?
E karoraczi fonkeha fimârâñkehuc honec-nâporâ
dâññâñec sâcne mutaraocmu me?’
- ¹⁴ Erâ wâc zinuc manasukomec: ‘E sambân â mâren
jahere ñonjondenjo rac warec ehuc
karorac qâfonjezi sâockeme mi honec-nâpoekac.’
- ¹⁵ Go njic sindarjne janje
hata ranqa-jenjc bâjâpe ware jumbien
ijaha âtecmarâ mukomec me?

- ¹⁶ Manakic, jaŋe damen-jeŋic mi maickeha omae-fârembiŋ,
rumizi rocjopame hâmo miziec efârembiŋ hâcne.
- ¹⁷ Jaŋe Anutu zîŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: ‘Go beheç-nâpoc,’
erâ zîŋuc manambiŋ wâc: ‘Anutu e bapafârezi
juipiehuc iŋuc me iŋuc sâcne mi enâreocmu.’
- ¹⁸ Iŋuc muhapie Anutuzi sifu jaha
mafa mâriri bâfua-jareme juhâmombiŋ.
No ine ŋic sindaŋne jaŋere dâŋ
mana maŋ mi ezepec.
- ¹⁹ Ŋic sindaŋne jaŋe bâbâtiŋ fua-jareme
ŋic biaŋne jaŋe honec-joparâ bubiaŋ manaengopieŋ,
â bahac tâmiric jaŋe gâwie-iareengopieŋ.
- ²⁰ Jaŋe zîŋuc muhuc iŋuc eenGOPieŋ:
‘Kisâfâc-nâheç jaŋe imac-jopakicne,
â wiac fojarewec i zoczi zâseŋke-fârewec.’
- ²¹ “O Hiobe, go manac: Go Anutu râsi mocwâc mi ecnehuc
ehec maŋ mocjaha erâ juzepireç;
go iŋuc etec jambuŋgume juhâc qâhâmocmu.
- ²² Micticnaonec mu qaçazuc dâŋ wahame manazemec,
ehuc dâŋticne mana maŋ erâ juzemec.
- ²³ Go Anuturao risiehuc maŋhuhuŋ juzemec,
ehuc figao wiac hehesicne ebac eenGOPieŋ
i bârârietec arictac ezejec.
- ²⁴ Go gol wiac fogarekac i behetec omaezejec,
â Ofiri mârenkonec gol i opâo qânâ ŋerakac
jaŋere ŋondenko hefacetec râraŋnezejec.
- ²⁵ Go Anutu bapafâregere manatec furi sâko ezejec,
eme eki gol â siliwa guru sâko irec sâc egarezejec.
- ²⁶ Go iŋuc ehuc erao roweckecmuo
ine zîŋuc mana taracmu:
Eki hâcne zeri bubiaŋ fârine bâfua-nareekac.
- ²⁷ Erâ e numucnetec mana-gareocmu,
â mumupaŋ dâŋ mumeŋ
i wâc soŋaŋkehuc jucmu.
- ²⁸ Go gie batec fârinehec efâreocmu,
â tatamaczi hatage batamaeocmu.
- ²⁹ Anutuzi ŋic maŋfefehec bawahac-jopaekac,
â maŋhuhuŋ juengopieŋ
jaŋe ine bâpiaŋ-jopaekac.
- ³⁰ Go bahac tâmiric jucmu
ehuc wiac ebac etec sâckeocmuo
ine Anutuzi zârâ zâpâonec bataracguocmu.”

23

Hiobezi dâŋ okacne bâtikie-jareme arec 7 ewec

- ¹ Elifazi e iŋuc mume Hiobezi dâŋ okacne kecziŋuc bâtikie-jarewec:
- ² “No sifu zîŋuczia wâc Anutute manape mi sâckekac,
no kio wâwâsic ehape meticnezi bâmâcnukac jaha.
- ³ Jai, no wena rarâ e bâfuapemu
i moczi moc nazame manazapo me!
Me e wena jukac i moczi moc nazame
manarâ ra erao fisizapo!
- ⁴ Erâ dâŋ bajukopac i âzâcnezapo,
ehuc wiac ebac epe sâckekac
irec fuŋne wâc mujâmbâŋkezap.
- ⁵ Eme eki dâŋ okacne wenîŋuc bâtikie-narezac
i wâc manazapo.
- ⁶ E râsi sâko enarehuc tâpiri-ticnere fuŋne norao moc bataniŋkezac me?
Aricne, e dâŋ âzâcnehape hazec râerâ dâŋnane manazac.
- ⁷ No siocmâc jukopacte Anutuhac dâŋgie sâcne bazapo,

eme eki dânñane mutarahuc kiññane behe sanankezac.

- ⁸ “Mananğopien, no 3oan wewefunao rahuc
Anutu basa-bipieekopac,
â 3oan huhunao rahuc babasa gie bape
arictac jaha wâc eekac.
⁹ Anutu e faic mârenko gie bahuc juha
moc mi honeekopac,
me juwic mârenko ra juhame
ere zâñe fipe rame arictac eekac wâc.
¹⁰ Eki ine hata raekopac sâc i mana-fâreekac,
irec e moc esâicnuocmuo ine zîñuc honeocmu:
Ñic e manğaqac juekac.
¹¹ No ere kike hata bâjâperâ raekopac,
ehuc qanaopec me fâreopec rahuc
hata-ticne moc mi beheekopac.
¹² No mumutâc dânticne mana reren eekopac,
ehuc no nahacne mante dân mâcne,
ere micdân bâjâpeekopac hâcne.
¹³ Anutu e ñiczi inuc me inuc ecnepene
hec hetikic moc mi eocmu,
e wiac i me i ezo murâ ejâmbânkeocmu.
¹⁴ E nore dân inuc me inuc mankerâ bajukac
i fârinehec eocte giene baocmu,
erâ nore dân sawa mâcne, e dân wiac
inucne gâcne wâc mankerâ jukac jaha.
¹⁵ No irec hâcne hâwicnume ere maio qarac qarac qaekopac,
erâ irec manasuhuc manñane gâckeekac.
¹⁶ Anutuzi bawahacnume hâbi-nane goronkeekac,
e bapafârezi hâhâwic henareme
zâic busâqoc faio juekopac.
¹⁷ Dapâczi fonñume wiac moc mi honeekopac i jâmbomac,
erâ i dapâczi mâcne, Anutuzi bâzâicnume manñane omaeekac.

24

Anutu e ñic sindañne hone qâoma ejareekacte Hiobezi maname sâqorewec

- ¹ “Anutu e okac babazure zâfo wemocte mi râeekac,
â kiñan qacneengopien janjere dân mutiñneocte
wemocte damen mi baekac?
² Ñic sindañne jaje mâren-jenjiç bâsokaniñte
ma âke sueengopien,
erâ lama fiuc rocjoparâ janacne lamafâc
janhehec bâturec-jopaengopien.
³ Jaje bekâ mâsin janjere dongi kângâc jowac roengopien,
â hozec jaje sahac taha-jenjiç râeniñte monen basahapie
janjere bulimakao sakareengopien.
⁴ Erâ ñic qarâ suriñne hatao bâfuac-joparâ jâpec-jopaengopien,
â ñic hapetac ejarepie wiserâ ra sonkeengopien.
⁵ Inuc ejarepie hapetac jaje janacne â
naru motecfâc-jenjiç janjere nânâ bâfuaniñte
kâte dongi inucne mâren burocnao
babasa gie baengopien.
⁶ Ñic sindañne jaje hapetac 3oqac ejarepie
gie-jenjiç nânâ qa roro eenngopien,
erâ waiñ bâtirikicne i wâc ro nusec eenngopien.
⁷ Jaje ñaji qoruc-jenjiç arictacte
ñafeo biuctac foengopien,
â mâmâten damenjo bilanke rufaniñte basaengopien.
⁸ Tikio hoe sâko heekac izi hembânân-jopaekac,
â fic basahuc ine qânâunjo jâjâwâckehuc ñeenngopien.
⁹ Ñic sindañne jaje bekâ mâsin

- kiŋaŋ qaqaŋâc-jeŋic bacjopaenŋopien,
 â qarâ suriŋne jaŋere tofa taraocte
 naru motecŋâc-jeŋic rocjopaenŋopien.
- 10 Nîc hapetac jaŋe ŋaqi qoruc tâmiric biuctac juenŋopien,
 erâ bombonŋâc-jeŋic jaŋere nânâ qa roro
 eipiehuc sifu nânâre hâmoenŋopien.
- 11 Jaŋe oliwa hândânne bâpisciepie opâne wahaekac,
 â waiŋ hândân-jeŋic âte pisickehuc
 sifu opâre wâc hâmoenŋopien.
- 12 Haeo hâmozo eenŋopien jaŋere ki owa fuaekac,
 â zâpâ jopakicne jaŋe babafic moc fua-jareocte
 wira wâwâsic eenŋopien,
 ehame Anutuzi ine sifu mi mana-jareekac.
- 13 “Nîc gâcne jaŋe tatamac râsi ecneenŋopien,
 ehuc Anutuzi eebapa hone mana tarac
 eniŋte takic-jopaekac
 â hata-ticne wâc mi bâjâpeenŋopien.
- 14 Zikanŋic jaŋe nîc hapetac â qarâ suriŋne
 jopanîŋte furic araraŋtea fahareenŋopien,
 â ŋafeo ine nîc jaŋere wâcwîac fiuckeenŋopien.
- 15 Boe sau nîc jaŋe wâc iŋuc jaha
 hae ŋafeocte wonŋec juenŋopien,
 ehuc nîc moczi moc mi hone tarac-nâpozejec
 muhuc zâŋe mai-jeŋic sâockeenŋopien.
- 16 Fiuc roro jaŋe ŋafeoa ficmotâc heropierâ wiac fiuc roenŋopien,
 zoaŋko ine tatamac dic bacnehuc sonŋkeenŋopien.
- 17 Jaŋe zoaŋ tatamacte hâwic-jopaekac,
 dapâc qisiricte ine manapie âgo babafic-jeŋic eekac.
- 18 “Nîc sindaŋne jaŋe eebapa-jeŋiczi opâ rumi
 iŋucne erâ jowac-jopame arictac eenŋopien,
 â mârenŋ ruckerâ juenŋopien i Anutuzi sâweckeekac,
 irec hesarac gie baniŋte mocwâc mi raenŋopien.
- 19 Maniŋ titikuczi zoaŋ fârorocte kerenŋerâ omaeekac,
 irec sâc jaha sâqocne bapazi
 nîc jujune jaŋere mârenŋkonec râraŋneocmu.
- 20 Eme nenŋoc-ticnezi mecne, me nîc gâcne jaŋe mecne
 ere mocwâc mi manasuniŋmu,
 ehame umbenŋi nanŋaŋneme arictac eocmu.
- 21 “E hozec bâzâic-jopawecte
 â ŋokac hufiŋne hone bafic mi ejarewecte
 iŋuc hâcne fuacneocmu.
- 22 Anutu e mesanaŋ-ticnezi nîc tâpirihec
 jaŋe bawahac-jopaekac,
 ehuc juju-jeŋic jowac rome hâmoenŋopien.
- 23 Jaŋe Anutuzi wama faio juniŋte
 mana-jarezo murâ mana-jareocmu,
 erâ wâc hata-jeŋicko rahapie damenŋ sâc
 hone jâjâpec-jopaocmu.
- 24 Nîc sindaŋne jaŋe iŋuc ejareme damenŋ bembenŋne mac
 gie-jeŋic bapie fârinehec eocmu,
 izi ine ututuŋ jaha hofâ qinziŋ
 iŋucne ururuckenîŋmu.
 Jaŋe sopâc kecqaŋ qâtâcnepene qaŋaekac
 irec sâc jaha qaŋaniŋmu.
- 25 Fuŋne iŋuc fokac i mozi mickeocmu?
 Me mozi dâŋnanere maname burec eha
 dâŋ moc sâcne muocmu?”

25

Bilidadizi Hiobe dân okacne bâtikiecneme arec jahec â moc ewec

- ¹ Hiobe e injuc mume Suhinjic Bilidadizi dân okacne kecziñuc bâtikiecnewec:
- ² “Anutu e tâpiri quñqasaj sâko-ticnehec,
irec ñic jañe zengoma arañ bacnenzepien;
e sambân uucmar-ñicnao wama bâfuawec fokac.
- ³ Anjelofâc-ticne kinaj qacneengopien jañe
mozi sâcne wosec-jopaocmu?
Me tatamac-ticnezi hae mârenj moc wena mi tamaeekac?
- ⁴ Ñic bahacmâc moczi Anuture maio sâcne juocmu?
Me ñic ñokackonec fuakicne moczi
mañqacac sâcne domaocmu?
- ⁵ Manakic, mosare tatamaczi ere maio uucne mi riñkeekac,
â bâpiñ jañere tatamaczi qacac taenje wâc mi eekac.
- ⁶ Anutu e jañere fuñe injuc honeekacko
ine ñic e gisic â umbenj jañere sâc sawa juhame
wemocko moc honeme biankeocmu.”

26

Hiobezi dân okacne bâtikie-jareme arec 8 ewec

- ¹ Bilidadi e injuc mume Hiobezi dân okacne kecziñuc bâtikiecnewec:
- ² “Eha i, no ñic tâpiri â sasanaj tâmiric jukopacte
go sowine baficnucmurâ zoqac sâko ekomec.
- ³ Jei, ñic mañqârâñ tâmiric â mutuc matacne no
sowine baficnuhuc mamana sâko tahacnukomec.
- ⁴ Erâ go muc: More mârozi mañgao juhuc baafecguha
dân keci mukomec,
â dân sasawa mukomec i mozi mana-fâreomu?
- ⁵ Hâmoc haezi qiqiteckeekac,
â ñecjucfâc-ticne jañe hâwic-jopaha
qarac qarac qaengopien.
- ⁶ Hâmoc hae hâcne i Anuture maio tâtâc fokac,
wac izi me izi sâcne moc mi sâockeocmu.
- ⁷ Anutuzi faic mârenje qânikiñ qaratiwec fokac,
â mârenj ine sawao hewec ñekac.
- ⁸ Anutu eki hâcne mume hoe opâzi karorac mañnao ñeekac,
ehuc sonjañkeha karoracko fusucmarâ sifu mi fâuckeekac.
- ⁹ Erâ ekizia wâc mume
mosazi karorac mañnao sonkeekac.
- ¹⁰ Eki hâwec qaenjenje râehame
dapâc â tatamac âke râwiñ-jofawec.
- ¹¹ Erâ ekizia wâc mume quñ parandaj heme
tiki jañe qirinj qaengopien.
- ¹² E tâpiri-ticnezi hâwec bâniniñkeme benonj bawec,
â mañqârâñ focnekacte Rahaba oâ sâko imackewec.
- ¹³ Ere micrombânzi karorac ficne sueme rahame qânikiñ fuawec,
â mesanañ-ticnezi oâ sâko keci wisehame qâhâmowec.
- ¹⁴ Manakic, wac mukopac keci
i tâpiri-ticnere jaurañe sawa,
nâñe dânsañuc-ticne sawa manaengopenen.
Tâpiri quñqasaj-ticnere fuñe ine mozi sâcne mana taraocmu?”

27

Hiobezi ñic sindañne jañere dân mukac

- ¹ Hiobezi injuc jazahuc zuhuckerâ dân zinjuc muwec:
- ² “Anutu jujune e bapafârezi dânñane mi mutiñnehuc
busâqoc bâfua-narekac
erao qetickehuc dân zinjuc mupañkekopac:
- ³ No nokafe hehuc jufepemu sâc
â Anuture Mâro jujunezi juju bâfua-nareocmu sâc

- 4 micnaneonec dân hehesicne moc mi wahazejec,
â namen-nanezi burecdân moc mi muzejec.
- 5 No bahacmâc jukopac, injuc manapañkehuc jufekuhape
hâmoc damen-nane maickeme zinjuc moc mi ñazapemu:
Ñone nore dân muñgopien i fârine sasawa.
- 6 Mañnamezi mumu hehec mi enarekac,
irec no bahacmâc jukopac,
dân i moc mi behe-jâmbânkepemu.
- 7 “No râsi enarehuc dânane qaengopien jañe,
ñic sindañne â kinheç okacne fua-jareekac
sâc ijaha fua-jarezejec.
- 8 Anutuzi ñic hehesicne juju-jenjiç jowac roha
wemo wiaczi woworic-jenjiç eocmu?
- 9 Wiac hâhâwicnezi maic-jopahame
Anutu wira wâwâsiç ecnepie
sâcne moc mana-jareocmu me?
- 10 Aricne, jañe damen sâc Anutu bapafâre e numucnehuc
ere añaç manapie muzac sâckeçac.
- 11 Ñone mana-narehapiç Anutu tâpiri quñqasañ-ticnere
fuñne ñaza qazuc epemu,
ehuc Anutu bapafâre e dân weniñucne mana biric ewec
i wâc mutâcne-ñarepemu.
- 12 Opon, ñone ñañac wiac i hone manac efârembiñzi
wemocte dân racne keci boc muñgopien?
- 13 “Ñic sindañne â zâzâicne jañe
Anutu bapafâre eraonec okacne bâbâtin
keczinjuc fua-jareocmu:
- 14 Jañe ñokâfâc-jenjiç bocjaha luarâ juniñmu mecne,
erâ sifu zikao rarâ hâmo-fâreniñmu,
â naru motecfâc-jenjiç gâcne
jañe nânâre hâmo sipiric eniñmu.
- 15 Ñokâfâc-jenjiç zanzañne mac jañe ine
huc mimicnezi rocjopame omaepie
hozecfâc-jenjiç jañe ki mamakuc mi ejareniñmu.
- 16 Ñic sindañne jañe moner wiac rufere sâc fojareha
ñaqi qoruc wiac-jenjiç ñic gâcne jañere sâc
sirickehuc bajuniñmu mecne.
- 17 Injuc fojarehame ñic tinne jañe jowac rorâ bajuniñmu,
â ñic sioc tâmiric jañe moner-jenjiç bâtâc baniñmu.
- 18 Ñic sindañne jañe fic baengopien
i ñeñe sanañ aricne,
i bameñte qâruru irec sâc,
erâ kinñ qaqazi gie soñañkeekac
ere boze wamba injucne.
- 19 Jañe moner mafa qâfoñne fojareha jufeku
ñafe mocko waha guñ foniñmu,
izi hae fureme faharerâ basaniñmu.
- 20 Wiac hâhâwicnezi rumi sâko injucne fisi-jareocmu,
ehame mângân qicwânzâñneheczi
ficne suer-jopame wise tâmireniñmu.
- 21 Â jowareczi wâc injuc jaha ficne suer-jopame
fic hae-jenjiç beherâ ratâmireniñmu.
- 22 Eme wise-bipiehapiç
mângânzi moc mi akic-jopahuc imac-jopaocmu.
- 23 Ñic sindañne jañe injuc fua-jareme ñic tucne jañe,
sowine wiac injuc fua-jarekac muhuc nifepupu ejareniñmu.

- ¹ “Mârenmanjo siliwa â gol fokac
i njic jaŋe wise gufuc ehuc rorâ
zocko rike dockepie qaqaackeekac.
- ² Erâ aenj omane â bâbâronj injuc jaha
mârenmanjo qânâhec bobohotac erâ fokac
i njic jaŋe wâc wise gufuc ehuc
rorâ zocko rike dockepie wosâeekac.
- ³ Mârenmanjo dunđapâc fokac i njic jaŋe
lambezi batamaepie omaeekac,
ehame ira qânâ wiac forakac irec fuŋne mananiŋte
wise gufuc ehuc gie sâko baenġopienj.
- ⁴ Jaŋe njic jujuo me rac warec eenġopienjko mâcne,
talcko sawa hawec sâko wise gufuc ehuc
repao hurâ qanotierâ domahuc
njiczi hone manac mi ejarehapie gie baenġopienj.
- ⁵ Mârenj fainao nânâ monzanj luarâ foekac,
â manġao wiac foraekac i ine
zoczi qânâ zâtâcne fâuckerâ foekac irec sâc.
- ⁶ Mârenj manġao qânâ gâcne bâfuaenġopienj
i qânâ furi sâko,
â qânâo gol uucnezi wâc bohotarâ foekac.
- ⁷ “Hawec gufuenġopienj irec manġe
i piġu piġu jaŋe mi honeenġopienj,
â tucwipe jaŋe wâc irec faicnao mi sâoenġopienj.
- ⁸ Laionj jaŋe mecne me qowi momori gâcne jaŋe mecne
mârenj ira rac warec moc mi eenġopienj.
- ⁹ “Njic jaŋe haronanj sâko henzanj qanzanġeenġopienj,
erâ tiki fuŋnao wise gufuc epie
tiki jaŋe rânđinġeenġopienj.
- ¹⁰ Tiki manġao qânâ sananj fokac i gufu koparic ehuc
qânâ furi sâko bâfuaenġopienj.
- ¹¹ Erâ opâ hatane hatane i hebâzickehuc
mârenj manġao wâcwiac sonġerâ fokac
i wâc bataniŋkeenġopienj.
- ¹² “Manġqârânġe fuŋne i wenirec bâfuaŋo?
Â mamana tara irec fuŋne i wena fokac?
- ¹³ Njic nânâc irec hata moc mi manaenġopenenj,
â njic jujune nânâcne mârenjko
sâcne mi bâbâfuane.
- ¹⁴ Hâwec zâkân sâko fâhânġnaonec dânj zinuc wefukac:
‘Manġqârânj i norao bâbâfuane mi ekac.’
- ¹⁵ Manġqârânj i golzi rorone mi ekac,
â siliwazi furi bapane wâc mi fokac.
- ¹⁶ Manġqârânj i Ofiri mârenjko gol fokac
ihac sâc hehene mi ekac,
erâ qânâ furi sâkore furizi
irec sâc wâc mi bâfuakac.
- ¹⁷ Manġqârânj i gol irec sâc boc sirickekac,
erâ eri wiac gol â galasi furi sâkozi bakicne
irec sâc mâmâc jâurukac.
- ¹⁸ Manġqârânj i wiac qame hukicne,
qânâ furi sâko fuŋne fuŋne
irec sâc siricke-fârekac hâcne.
- ¹⁹ Manġqârânj i wiac qeŋ bipinehec,
irec qânâ furi sâko bâbânġenj
me gol qaqaacne ihac sâc hehene mi ekac.
- ²⁰ “Hâc, eme manġqârânj i wenirec fuaekac,
â mamana tara irec fuŋne wena fokac?

- 21 Wiac jujune jaŋe sâcne mi honeŋgopien,
â sawa wîpe jaŋe fururuc qahuc
wâc mi honeŋgopien.
- 22 Erâ hâmoc â sisipiric jahe zîjuc mukopirec:
'Nâhe irec biŋe bâroŋ sawa manaekoperec.'
- 23 "Anutu e irec fuŋne buc manaekac,
â maŋqârâŋ wena bâbâfuane
i eki wâc buc manaekac.
- 24 Eki hâcne zâŋe fime rame mâreŋ qarŋeŋe honeekac,
â sambâr rurumaŋnao wiac sasawa fokac
i hone-fâreekac wâc.
- 25 Eki hâcne mârâŋ tâpiri-ticne râcnewec,
erâ hâwec sâcticne wâc mutâcnewec.
- 26 Erâ ekizia wâc hoezi wena heocte mupaŋkewec,
â karoraczi gâpâreha bâbâriczi
quŋ parandaŋte hata baocte mucnewec.
- 27 Anutu e damen ira hâcne maŋqârâŋte
fuŋzuhucne hone tararâ bataniŋkewec,
erâ basanaŋkehuc irec fuŋne mutaniŋkewec.
- 28 Ehuc ŋic kecziŋuc jazawec:
'Mananŋgopien, Wofuŋ araŋ babacne
izi maŋqârâŋ fârîne,
erâ hehesic râpeckerâ juju
izi mamana tara fârîne.' "

29

Hiobezi mârâc jujuhâmo fuacnewec irec manasuhuc dâŋ muwec

- 1 Hiobe e zuhuckerâ dâŋ kecziŋuc muwec:
- 2 "Jei, Anutuzi mârâc jaha hone soŋaŋ enareme juhâc qâhâmpo
juju iŋucne mocwâc fua-nareme juzapo me!
- 3 Anutu e damen ira hâcne nohec hati juwec,
ehuc dapâcko juhape tamae-narewec.
- 4 No damen ira Anutuzi fic hae-nane hone maiŋ ecnehuc
hâpo heâroŋ enareha ŋic zoqac sasanaŋhec jupo.
- 5 Anutu bapafâre e damen ira hâcne nohec juha
naru motecfâc-nane jaŋe
qazu orâŋ enarehuc jumbien.
- 6 Noniŋ bulimakaofâc-nane jaŋe
susu bocjaha bâfua-nare jumbien,
â oliwa jâcnane i mâreŋ kereŋnao sarape sifu fua bian ewec.
- 7 Hae soŋaŋ micne jaŋe tumaŋnehapie sâc
no qâtec-joparâ ŋonden-ŋenicko ŋeŋe juju ejupac.
- 8 Ehame ŋic motec jaŋe honecnurâ izia soŋke jumbien,
â ŋicqizec jaŋe araŋ banarehuc fahare jumbien.
- 9 Ŋic fekiecne jaŋe dâŋjenic bâniniŋkerâ
dâŋemâc ŋejumbien,
- 10 â ŋic zâŋe biŋe sâkohec jaŋe wâc iŋuc jaha
dâŋ tâmiric ŋejumbien.
- 11 Hone manac enarembien ŋic i jaŋe sasawa
wîac ebac epo irec muac baafec enare jumbien.
- 12 No ŋic hapetac jaŋe wira wâwâsic enarepie
manarâ hone bafic ejare jupac.
- 13 Ŋic jaŋe sipirickezo ehapie bafic-jopape mumbianŋu jumbien,
â hozec jaŋe ehâmo-jarepe zeri bari ejumbien.
- 14 No damen sâc wîac ebac epe
tiŋke bian efâre jujec.
- 15 No zâŋe tintuŋ jaŋe jowa qataŋ ejare jupac,
â kike demba jaŋe dope hutuŋ ejare jupac wâc.
- 16 No ŋic hapetac mamac ejarehuc bâmec bajare jupac,
â ŋic furune wîac qacne gâpâcne fua-jarewec
iŋuc jaha wâc hone bafic ejare jupac.

- 17 No ñic sindañne jañere tâpiri bawaha jupac,
ehuc bâzâic-jopa jumbien jañe ñezic-jopa jupac.
- 18 No zîñuc manasuhuc jupo: ‘No jufeku
ñicqizec jâmbân epemu,
ehuc fic hae-naneo hâmoc bianñe hâmoepemu.
- 19 No jâc moczi gâtâne sicnerâ opâ bâfuaekac,
â tien taenñe manin titikuczi bâgunuckeekac
irec sâc erâ jufepemu.
- 20 Zâñe biñe sâko-nane wawahane mi eocmu,
â tâpiri-nane wâc mi omaeocmu.’
- 21 “No ñic jañe nininñerâ ñehapie dân jaga jupac,
erâ hazec râehapie dân mutâcne-jare jupac.
- 22 Eme dân mutarape jañe okacne mi bârisie jumbien;
dânñane i hoe sisic inucne fai-jeñicko wahame
mana sakac ejumbien hâcne.
- 23 Ñic jañe zoañ fârorocte takic-jopame hoere ejareekac
irec sâc jañe dânñanere boc ejare jujec.
- 24 Jañere zâic busâqoczi nore zeri bubian
sâcne mi bawaha jujec,
ehame no mu âkerin ejarepe qacfiric ejumbien.
- 25 No ñicwofun jañe eenñopien irec sâc
qizec-jopahuc hata mutâcne-jare jupac,
erâ ñicwofun moczi momorifâcne bânîe-jarehuc
sâcmutâc ejareekac irec sâc ejare jupac,
ehuc hâbi-jeñic goronkeme basanan-jopa jupac.

30

Hiobezi zârâ zâpâ mañko juwec irec dân

- 1 “Ñic socqâri jañe nore sâc mi enñopienzi
gâwie-narenñopien.
No mamacfâc-jeñic jañere manape jawa qaqane eha
qâtofâc-nane bafic-jopahuc
lamafâc-nane soñañ-jopaniñte mupie muzac
mi mana-jarezapo.
- 2 Jañe ñicguru rorokacnezi
nore gie moc baniñte tâpiri basanzapiñ.
- 3 Jañe ñic hapetacte nânâre hâmo sipiric ehuc
kâteonec wâcwiac gâtâne unucke nâc ejumbien.
- 4 Jañe wawec â wifu hândânñe nâjumbien,
â qaqañaczi nânâ-jeñic ejujec.
- 5 Fiuc roro owackecnehuc jâpeenñopenen
irec sâc jaha owacke-jarehuc
jâpec-jopa jumbien.
- 6 Eme opâwâcko â haronñan ñonñondenko soñke jumbien,
erâ qânâunjo â mârenñe tucduñko juju fofo ejumbien.
- 7 Jañe qowi inucne kâteo juhuc owacke jumbien,
ehuc jâcfunjo heheârñe erâ ñejumbien.
- 8 Jañe ñicguru waha qaqane â zâñe biñe tâmiric,
irec mârenñe-nâneckonec jâpec-jopapie wise-fârembin.
- 9 “Jañe damenñe zîñuczia ware mu gâgâwi enarenñopien,
ehuc juju-nanere qâqin qahuc âke sisic enarenñopien.
- 10 Erâ nore manapie mamakâcne eha dic banarenñopien,
me ware honecnurâ tâfecnuniñte acmerun mi enñopien.
- 11 Anutuzi bârokawecnuhuc tâpiri-nane
bawahawecte manabâc tâmiric
râsi sananñe enarenñopien hâcne.
- 12 Ñicguru zororone keci jañe onzon jaha
ro fâre enarehuc jâpecnuzo enñopien,
ehuc sipiricnuniñte zawiehuc roroc enñopien.

- 13 Jané wisezipore aka henarehuc imacnuzo engopien,
ehame moczi moc mi hecke-jarekac.
- 14 Râsi jané sac henzanjerâ hao fisienngopien
jané irec sâc jaha fisi-narengopien.
- 15 Sisipiriczi maicnume bipic-nane tarakac,
ehame mânânzi rehac ficne sueme raekac
irec sâc jaha zâne biné-nane rârânnekac,
erâ mânânzia karorac ficneme raekac
irec sâc jaha jujuhâmo-nane omaekac.
- 16 “No zi hâmozo ekopac hâcne,
zârâ hârin-nanezi moc mi afeckekac.
- 17 Nafeo siec bibiric-nane sasawa zâicnu-fâreekac,
ehame zâic sereren damen-nanezi moc mi behecnukac.
- 18 Tâpiri sâko moczi sahac-nane finjinjnume
manape naqi fânfâne rojukopac tinac ekac.
- 19 Anutuzi tunume sohonmanko hukopac,
ehuc rufe â zafe injucne ekopac.
- 20 Erâ Anutu go wira wâwâsic egarepe micnaneo mi roekic,
â numu-garepe wâc mi mana-nareekic.
- 21 Go busâqoc moc mi mana-narehuc râsi sanan enareekic,
ehuc tâpiri mesanangezi nu jâpec enarehuc juekic.
- 22 Go mânân sâko manacnehan ficne suecnuekac,
â mânân qicwânzânheheczî qâtunuekac.
- 23 Jei, no manakopac, go hâmocte meo râecnuzo ekomec,
hâmoc hae njic zengoma nâjere biné mukicne
ira râecnukomec hâcne.
- 24 “Go wemocte sisipiriczi imacnuha
baficnucmurâ wira wâwâsic egarehape
qa bâzâic enarekomec?
- 25 No njic zârâ hârin faio jumbin janere erâ
kio wâwâsic mi egare jupac me?
Me qarâ surinje janere busâqoc
mi mana jupac me?
- 26 No jujuhâmo â tatamacte mamanac jupo,
ehame ine zârâ hârin â dunjapâc izi fua-narewec.
- 27 No zâic sereren manahuc
bu zazaman-nane fâuckekac,
zâic damen-nanezi sawa maicnurâ fokac.
- 28 Wiac moczi moc mi bâmirinjukacte
busâqoc manahuc makuc bahuc jukopac,
ehuc njic tutumanjo faharerâ baficnuniñte numu-jareekopac.
- 29 Marac fânân-nane i kâte qâto jané âgofâc-jenji
basac-jopahuc qauu gaengopien,
â qera jané dâneengopien irec sâc ekac.
- 30 Sahac-nane zocnehec efârehuc gâpârerâ iriweckekac.
- 31 No mârâc jaha wongân qahuc zeri bubian gae hejupac,
â damen zinjuczia ine makuc bahuc busâqoc gae sawa heekopac.

31

Hiobezi bahac fâsâc juju-ticnere fune mutaninjkewec

- 1 “No naru zengon e me e hone sasac
moc mi ecnepemurâ mupankepo.
- 2 No mumupan i qâsuazapoo ine Anutu bapafâreraonec
okacne weninucne fua-narezac?
Me eraonec furine bianne moc rozapo?
- 3 E njic sindanne sipiric-jopaekac
â njic hehesicne imac-jopaekac.
- 4 Anutuzi wiac ebac eekopac sâc mana-fâreekac,
â hata raekopac sâc hone-fâreekac wâc.

⁵ “No wiac sindaŋne moc mi epo i musanaŋkekopac,
erâ ɲic gâcne wâc moc mi eatuc-jopapo.

⁶ Me wiac iɲucne moc epoo ine Anutu e jahac
ɲemâc bâbâfuare sâcko râecnuhuc
fuɲne-nane bataniŋkezejec,

ehuc, bahac tâmiric jukopac i honezejec.

⁷ No hata tiɲne râpeckerâ zâɲe-nanezi wiac hehesicne
honehuc maɲnanezi mana aɲac erâ
menanezi wiac sâqocne moc bâuapoo

⁸ ine gie wiac-nane sipiricke-fârezejec,

â wiac he sarac ekopac i fua sokac eme
ɲic gâcne jaɲe nânzepienj.

⁹ “No maɲnane ɲic mocte ɲokactao domaha
ficticnere motâcko soŋkerâ ere woɲec moc jupoo

¹⁰ ine no nahacne ɲonâɲ manacnepe
ɲic mocte zegoc bahuc ehac fozejec.

¹¹ Erâ ine moc e wiac iɲucne bâfuaoemuzi sindaŋ hârindaŋ eocmu,
eme irec okacne mumutara ɲic jaɲe hâmocko râeniɲmu.

¹² Wiac izi zoc ima-ticnehec iɲucne erâ
wiac sasawa fonarekac i zâseɲke-fârezac.

¹³ “Kiɲaŋ qaqaɤâc-nane jaɲe nore manapie sâqoreme
nazapie dâɲjerɲic mana jupac.

¹⁴ No iɲuc mi ezapo muzac ine Anutuzi fua-nareme
wemocko ere maio domazapo,
me dâɲnane mutiɲneocte fisime
wemo dâɲ moc âzâcnezapo?

¹⁵ No bâfuacnuwec Anutu ekizia
kiɲaŋ qaqaɤâc-nane wâc bâfuac-jopawec.

¹⁶ “No ɲic hapetac bafic-jopapemurâ
moc mi takicnu jujec,
â hozec jaɲe batac qatac ehuc juhapie
hone bafic ejare jupac.

¹⁷ Me bekâ mâsiɲ jaɲe nânâre hâmo sipiric ehapie
nânâ wiac mi sakare-jare jupac.

¹⁸ No qie-jenickonecteaɲ mamac ejare jupac,
â neɲgoc bumaɲkonec fuambiɲ damenɲ ira hâcne
fuɲkerâ hone maiɲ ejare warehuc jupo.

¹⁹ Me ɲic jaɲe ɲaqi qoruc tâmiric jumbiɲ
â hapetac jaɲe bilaɲke basahuc juhapie

²⁰ honec-joparâ no nahacne lamafâc jaɲere kanzaɲzi
ɲaqi qoruc bakicne i jarehuc jupo.

²¹ No dâɲgieo râecnupie sanaɲkepemu
iɲuc muhuc bekâ mâsiɲ jopa sipiric
moc mi ejarepo.

²² Me iɲuc ewiac moc epoo
ine irec okacne menane qazunzepienj,
â qawe-nane unuckenzepienj.

²³ No Anuturaonec okacnere hâwicnume
wiac iɲucne moc mi eekopac.

²⁴ “No maɲnane moneɲ mafao râepe mi fowec,
me gol qaqaɤnezi woworic-nane wâc mi ewec.

²⁵ Menanezi gie bape mafa mâriri fua-nareme
mafa wiac i honehuc sifu maɲfefe mi epo.

²⁶ No zoaɲ e tatamac-ticnere erâ dienzi mi hecnepo,
â mosa e oɲa rarac-ticnere erâ wâc mi dapecnepo.

²⁷ No maɲnane jaherao râepe soɲsoɲ foha mi qâsoriepo,
erâ wâc menane sicne-jactehuc
araɲ moc mi bajactepo.

²⁸ Njic moc e injuc eocmuzi Anutu mickeocmu,
irec no wiac injucne moc ezapo muzac
mumutara njic jaŋe hâmocko râecnunzapiŋ.

²⁹ “Kisâfâc-nane jaŋe zârâ hârîŋ fua-jareme
moc mi zeri bari epo,
me sisipiriczi imac-jopame honec-joparâ
bubian wâc mi manapo.

³⁰ No mi sâwec-jopapo, â hâmoczi rocjopaocte
nunumu gie wâc mi bapo,
irec no bahac tâmiric jukopac.

³¹ Nore gie bahuc juengopien njic i jaŋe
fuŋne-nane ziŋuc mana taraengopien:
E njic furune damen sâc âgo ejarehuc juekac.

³² No njic mâren honeninŋte rac warec eenngopien
jaŋe hae zonao fonzipinŋte
ficaneco hefârec-jopaekopac.

³³ Njic gâcne jaŋe sâqocne-jenŋic hesonkeengopien,
no ine injuc moc mi eekopac.

³⁴ Njic jaŋe nore dân moc weninŋuc muninŋmu
muhuc hâwicnume kin bahac-nane
moc mi hesonkeekopac.

Â mu âke sisic-jenŋicte rumerâ
dânemâc juju me ficko sonkerâ neŋe
i wâc mi eekopac.

³⁵ Jei, njic moczi dânne moc manazac me!
No ziŋuc musanŋkeekopac:

Dân mukopac i fârine sasawa,
irec Anutu bapafâre eki dân okacne bâtikie-narezejec.

Jei, kisâfâc-nane jaŋe goriconuhuc dân mungopien
i papiao qârenŋkepie bajuzapo me!

³⁶ Ehuc upenaneo qonanŋerâ juzapo,
â njic jaŋe honeninŋte jowatuzapo.

³⁷ Erâ wiac ebac epo sâc i Anuture maio
acmeruŋ tâmiric domahuc âzâcne-fârezapo.

³⁸ “No mâren he sarac ekopac i kângâc ehuc
mâren irec rune moc mi jâoc ropo.

³⁹ Erâ nânâ monzan he sarac epie fârine fuawec
gienŋic i jaŋe sakare-jarehuc
buc mi nâhuc jupo.

⁴⁰ No wiac injucne moc epoo
ine padi jacgon jahere âkehoc
hofâ qinŋin â opac wiac sawa luarâ fozejec.”

Hiobere dân sasawa i zira hâcne tarakac.

32

Elihuŋi fuŋkerâ Hiobe dân okacne bâtikiecnawec

¹ Hiobe e qizec qahuc, “No bahacmâc jukopac” injuc muhuc dânŋicne mutarawecte njic jahec â moc jaŋe zuhuckerâ dân okacne mi bâtikiecnahuc mâc nininŋerâ nembin. ² Inŋuc epie Ram guruonec Buzinŋic Barakere ŋokâ zâŋene Elihu e Hiobezi jahacnere maname sâckeha Anuture maname sâqorewecte boc aarickewec. ³ Erâ Hiobere âgofâc jahec â moc jaŋe Hiobe dân bâtikiecnahuc bahac-ticnere fuŋne bataninŋkezo epiembinŋte janere wâc injuc jaha aarickewec. ⁴ Mâc e njicmotec juwecte jaŋe dânŋenŋic muhapie dânemâc ŋewec. ⁵ Zi ine Hiobezi dânŋicne mutarame okacne zuhuckerâ bâtikiecneninŋte tâpiri basapie honec-joparâ aarickewec hâcne.

⁶ Inŋuc ehuc fuŋkerâ dân kecziŋuc muhuc jazawec:
“No motec qârî â ŋoŋe ine njicqizec,
irec manŋneco dân fokac i ŋazazore
hâwicnume behepac.

- ⁷ No manñanezi zɨɲuc manasupac:
 Nɨcɨqɨzec jaɲe dāɲɲenɨc nazaɲ gazaɲ ehuc
 maɲqâɲâɲ-jeɲicte fuɲne bataniɲkenzɨpien.
⁸ Erâ zi ine zɨɲuc manakopac: Jara bocjahazi
 maɲqâɲâɲ mi bâfua-nâreekac, aricne,
 Anutu bapafârere Mârozi maɲnâɲecko hurâ bâfua-nâreekac.
⁹ Nɨcɨqɨzec jaɲe sawa maɲqâɲâɲhec mi juenɲopien,
 me jaɲe sawa biaɲne â sâqocne irec fuɲne
 mamana tara i wâc mi fokac.
¹⁰ Ireɲ zɨɲuc mukopac: ‘Nɨɲe dāɲɲanere hazec râeniɲ,
 ehame maɲnaneɲ dāɲ fokac i hâcne ɲazape.’
¹¹ “Mananɲopien, ɲɨɲe dāɲɲenɨc muc manac ehapie
 no tatakic tâmiric ɲehuc zɨɲuc manapac:
 Jaɲe dāɲ muku maɲqâɲâɲ dāɲ moc bâfuarâ
 muniɲmu me mâcne,
 iɲuc muhuc woɲec ɲepac hâcne.
¹² Nɨɲe dāɲ muhapie no manâtâc qâtâc epac,
 ehuc ine zɨɲuc mana tarapac:
 Hiobezi dāɲ mujec i ɲɨɲe mutiɲnehuc
 okacne biaɲne jaha bâtikiecneniɲte
 eipie sâqorembien.
¹³ Ireɲ ɲɨɲe wemocko zɨɲuc moc muniɲmu:
 Nâɲe maɲqâɲâɲhec juɲgopenenɲ.
 Nɨɲe epiembiɲte Anutu e jahac dāɲ okacne bâtikiecnenezec.
¹⁴ Hiobe e no mâcne, ɲɨɲe dāɲ ɲazajec,
 no nazame muzac ine ɲɨɲe okacne bâtikiecnembien
 irec sâc mi bâtikiecnenezapo.

- ¹⁵ “O Hiobe, jaɲe dāɲ basarâ
 okacne bâtikie-garenɲte eipienɲopien hâcne.
¹⁶ Eme jaɲe niniɲkerâ dāɲ muniɲte quɲkehuc
 mâc domahapie no wâc iɲuc jaha zuhuckerâ
 dāɲemâc sâcne domapemu me?
¹⁷ Aricne, no zi hâcne dāɲ okacne bâtikie-garepemu,
 ehuc maɲnaneɲ dāɲ fokac i gazapemu.
¹⁸ Manakic, no dāɲ muzore fâcfâc boc âkecnukac,
 irec zuhuckerâ dāɲemâc mi ɲepemu.
¹⁹ Me dāɲ mumure hata basahuc
 waiɲ qâricnezi zopo fusucmarâ âte fâuckeekac
 irec sâc âte fâuckepemu.
²⁰ Ireɲ no dāɲ okacne bâtikie-gare-jâmbâɲkehuc
 maɲnane fâre wahazejec.
²¹ No mana-ɲarepe ferɲ wahariɲ eha
 ɲic moc me moc mi mumbianɲepemu.
²² No ɲic mumbianɲ-jopa i moc mi eekopac,
 moc epe muzac Anutuzi biac bâsirowecnuzac.

33

Elihuɲi Hiobere maname mi sâckeɲa dāɲ âzâcnewec

- ¹ “O Hiobe, go zi dāɲɲanere hazec râec,
 ehuc dāɲ sasawa mukopac i mana-fârec.
² Manakic, no okacne bâtikie-garezo micnane anɲekopac,
 ehuc maɲnaneɲ dāɲ fokac i muzo ekopac.
³ Dāɲnane sioc tâmiric sasawa,
 â dāɲ mupemu i wâc fârine jaha.
⁴ Anuture Mârozi bâfuacnuwec,
 â bapafârere nokafezi juu bâfua-narewec.
⁵ Go dāɲ okacne bâtikie-narezo murâ
 bâtikie-narezemec.
 Go dāɲge biaɲne manasu biric erâ

- nore maio domazemec.
⁶ Manakic, nâhâc Anuture maio
 sâc mocjaha ekoperec,
 eki hâcne nâhâc mâmâc jaha
 afezi bâfuac-nâfowec.
⁷ Irec go nore mi hâwicguzejec,
 no 3oqac sâko egarehuc mi bawahacgupemu.
⁸ “Go nore maio dâŋ mutec manapac,
 ehuc micfânângere hazec râepac.
⁹ Go kecziŋuc hâcne mukomec:
 ‘No kiŋ tâmiric jukopac,
 no wiac hehesicne moc mi epo,
 â bahac moc mi bâfuapore
 maŋqâqac jukopac hâcne.
¹⁰ Anutuzi ine maŋgân râsi enarehuc
 qa bâtiŋ enarekac.
¹¹ E kike-nane jâc fifitacko râehuc
 eebapa-nane i me i honeocte ruc banareekac.’
¹² “Manakic, no ziŋuc gazakopac:
 Go dâŋ mukomec i mi sâccekac;
 Anutu e ŋic mamana siricke-fâreekac.
¹³ Ehame go wemocte ere manatec sâqoreha ziŋuc mukomec:
 ‘E dâŋnane i me i irec okacne moc mi bâtikie-nareekac?’
¹⁴ Anutu e dâŋ mumure hata-ticne fuŋne fuŋne fokac
 i ŋiczi hone takireŋgopenenŋ.
¹⁵ Ŋic nâhâc ŋafeo guŋ fohapene
 Anutuzi guŋqâhâŋ enârehuc dâŋ nâzâekac.
¹⁶ Iŋuc enârehuc hazec-nâŋec bâuŋtoekac,
 ehuc uŋ sawaŋ enâreme hâwic-nâpoekac.
¹⁷ Nâhâc maŋfefe mi ehuc sâqocne râpeckenanŋte
 Anutuzi iŋuc hâcne enâreekac.
¹⁸ Nâhâc zikare micko fenzipenŋe ŋezic-nâpoekac,
 â nombâŋ mecnaonec wâc rocnâpoekac.
¹⁹ “Anutu e ŋic bâtiŋ-nâpohuc mume huc fua-nâreekac,
 â siec bibiric-nâŋec zâicke-fâreekac.
²⁰ Ŋic hucheczi nânâre boc mi ecneekac,
 ehuc nânâ aŋacnere wâc maname mamakâcne eekac.
²¹ E sahac-ticne waha-fâreme
 siec sawa eekac.
²² Ehuc hâmoc haere biŋe eekac hâcne.
²³ Ehame Anuture aŋelofâc guru dindiŋ jaŋe ŋic nâhâc
 tiŋne juŋure fuŋne nâzâ nâwotuc eŋgopienŋ
 jaŋeraonec moczi ŋic e bâfickeocte fuaocmuo
²⁴ ine ere busâqoc manahuc Anutu ziŋuc âzâcneocmu:
 ‘No kiwiric-ticne rokopacte bataratec
 hâmoc hao mi huzejec.’
²⁵ Eme eki manacneme ŋic e qiqic qarâ
 mârâc tâpirihac juwec irec sâc jaha
 mocwâc bâfuarâ juocmu.
²⁶ Ehuc Anutu numucneme micnao roocmu,
 erâ bubiaŋ manacnehuc araŋ bacneocmu,
 ehame Anutuzi manacneme kiŋfâsâc eocmu.
²⁷ Ŋic e iŋuc fuacneme hofao fuŋne-ticne ziŋuc mutaniŋkeocmu:
 ‘No sâqocne bâfuapo, ehuc wiac ebac epe sâqorewec,
 ehame Anutuzi ine sifu akicnuwec.
²⁸ E iŋuc ehuc hâmockonec bataraacnuwecte
 juju mocwâc fua-nareme tatamacko jukopac.’
²⁹ “Manakic, Anutu e wiac iŋucne

ñic nânâcnao arecne arecne baekac.

³⁰ Erâ i ñic juju-nâñec ñezickehuc bârisie-nâreme
bubian faio zuhuckerâ junan̄te in̄uc eekac.

³¹ O Hiobe, go dâñnanere hazec râec,
ehuc ninin̄kerâ ñehan̄te dâñ mupe.

³² Me dâñ okacne bâtikie-narezo murâ bâtikie-naretec manazepac;
go wiac ebac etec sâckewec;

i jâmbân mutanin̄kepemurâ enarekac hâcne.

³³ Me dâñ okacne arictac ekacko ine mât
ninin̄kerâ dâñnanere hazec râehan̄tec

wenin̄uc erâ manqârân̄hec ezo
irec fuñne qazu-garepe.”

34

Elihu zi Anuture maname sâckewec

¹ Elihu e zuhuckerâ dâñ kecziñuc muwec:

² “O ñicburen̄, ñoñe ‘Manqârân̄hec jun̄gopenen̄’
in̄uc mun̄gopien̄te zi dâñnanere hazec râenin̄.

³ Nânâc nânâ wiac nâhonehuc, bian̄ne me sâqocne
irec fuñne mana tarañgopenen̄;

in̄uc jaha ñoñe wemocte dâñ moc manahuc,
i manqârân̄ dâñ me mâtne
irec fuñne mi mana tarañgopien̄?

⁴ Irec zi dâñ fuakac i bian̄ne me sâqocne
i mana wosâc erâ fârine mutanin̄kenan̄.

⁵ Hiobe e ziñuc mukac: ‘No bahacmât jukopac,
ehame Anutuzi ine sifu dâñnane mi dopeckeekac.’

⁶ E ziñuc hâcne mukac: ‘No burec ehuc,
bahac bâfuapo in̄uc wemocko mupemu.

No bahacmât juhape sifu huc wic
bâbâsomienne tâmiric fua-narewec.’

⁷ Ñoñe ñic Hiobe in̄ucne moc honec-jopa jumbien̄ me?
E Anutu aran̄ moc mi bacneekac.

⁸ E ñic sindan̄ne jan̄ere guruo juocte an̄ackeekac,
ehuc ñic hehesicne jan̄ere hata wât âteekac.

⁹ E ziñuc hâcne muekac:
‘Ñic moc e Anuture dâñ mana reren̄ eocmu
e wiac fârine i me i moc mi bâfuaoocmu.’

¹⁰ “Ñic mamanan̄ec ñoñe irec hâcne dâñnanere hazec râenin̄:
Anutu bapafâre erao eebapa sindan̄ne â hehesicne moc mi fokac.

¹¹ E ñic nânâc wiac ebac een̄gopenen̄
irec katucne bazu-nâreekac,
ehuc juju bapa-nân̄ecte sâcko furine nâreekac wât.

¹² Jâmbomac, Anutu bapafâre e wiac sindan̄ne moc mi eekac,
erâ dâñnâñec moc mi muhasickeekac.

¹³ Anutu e mo ñic mozi tâpiri bâfuacnewec?
Me mozi mâr̄en̄ sâko mâr̄en̄ irec gurin̄ bapa âkendân̄newec?

¹⁴ Anutu e jahacne sawa manasuhuc
juju bâbâfua Mâro-ticne nâwoc rome muzac

¹⁵ ine ñic nânâc zengoma hâmorâ
mocwât gât wândoc efârenzapen̄.

¹⁶ “Ñoñe manqârân̄hec jun̄gopien̄ko
hazec râehapie dâñ ñazape mananin̄.

¹⁷ Anutu e mumutin̄ dâñ qaisockehuc gurin̄ bapa gie baekac,
ñoñe in̄uc muhuc tiñne â tâpiri rune qorickezo mun̄gopien̄ me?

¹⁸ Anutuzi hâcne ñicwofuñ â gurin̄ bapa ñic
fekicne gâcne jan̄e

sindan̄ hârindan̄ ehuc bâbâsifuc gie bapie
mana-jareme gâpâreekac.

- 19 Eki ñic zengoma bâfuac-nâpowecte
 ñic fekicne me monen mafa sâkohec jañere maname feha
 hapetac jañere maname wawahane moc mi eekac.
- 20 Jañe ñafeo ututun jaha hâmoniñmu.
 Anutu e ñafe zâñiñkoa fisi-jareme siroweniñmu,
 e gie sâko moc mi bahuc acmâc jaha jopaoemu hâcne.
- 21 “Ñic nâñâc hata raengopener
 i Anutuzi hone-fâreekac.
- 22 Ñiczi dapâc qisiric mañnao razirâ
 Anuture maio soñkerâ juju i moc mi fokac.
- 23 Ñic nâñâc Anuture maio fuapene
 dâñnâñec mutaraocce zâfo moc mi banâreekac.
- 24 E ñic tâpirihec mu indin boc mi ejarehuc
 mâc bârâriec-jopaekac,
 ehuc âkehocfâc-jeñic râec-jopaekac.
- 25 E eebapa-jeñicte fune hone mana tarac eekacte
 ñafeoa tunjopahuc qanzan-jopaekac.
- 26 E ñic sindañne jañe
 ñic gâcne jañere zâñe faio imac-jopaekac hâcne.
- 27 Jañe Anutu bâjâpeniñte takic-jopame behembin,
 â sâcmutâc dâñticne râpeckembiñte inuc ejareekac.
- 28 Jañe ñic qarâ suriñne qa bâzâic ejarepie
 Anutu kio wâwâsic ecnepie
 wira wâwâsic-jeñic manawec.
- 29 E ñic nâñâcne wira wâwâsic mi manaocmuo
 ine mozi dâñ moc sâcne mucneocmu?
- Â zâñe mai-ticne bâsoñke-nâreocmuo
 ine ñic mocjaha me guru sâkozi sâcne mi honenanñmu.
- 30 Ehame ñic zâzâicne jañe guriñ bapa gie bahapie
 aka wâc sâcne mi hejarenanñmu.
- 31 “Hiobe, go Anuturao sâqocnege mufuahuc
 sâqocne mocwâc mi bacmurâ mupanñkemen me?
- 32 Go Anutuzi bahacge gaza gowatuc eocte moc numucnemen?
 Â wiac hehesicne râpecke-fârecmurâ musananñkemen me?
- 33 Anutuzi wiac ebac eekac irec manatec mi sâckeha
 eki gore dâñ reñkehuc wiac ebac eocte mukic me?
- Erâ i nore wiac mâcne, i gore wiac,
 irec manñgao dâñ fokac i nâzâzemec.
- 34 Ñic mamanahec jañe dâñnanere manapie sâckeocmu,
 â ñic manñqârâñhec jañe nore dâñ manarâ zinjuc muninñmu:
- 35 ‘Hiobe e ñic mutucne jañe dâñ muenñgopien
 irec sâc mukacte fâri tâmiric efârekac.’
- 36 Irec ñoñe dâñticne mana wosâc ehuc zinjuc mananiñmu:
 E ñic sindañne jañe dâñ muenñgopien
 irec sâc jaha mukac hâcne.
- 37 E sâqocne-ticne râpeckeocce mi ecnekac,
 irec zâñe fai-nâñecko âke sisic dâñ muhuc
 Anutu manñbâñ ecnekac.”

35

Elihu e zuhuckerâ dâñ mume arec jahec â moc ewec

- 1 Elihu zuhuckerâ dâñ kecziñuc muwec:
- 2 “O Hiobe, go ‘Anuture maio bahacmâc jukopac,’
 inuc mutec mi sâckekac.
- 3 Me Anutu zinjuc wiocnetec wâc mi sâckeocmu:
 ‘Nore sâqocnezi go wiac moc sâcne egareocmu me?’
- No sâqocne tâmiric juhape
 wac bianne moc mi fua-narewec i.’
- 4 Irec zinjuc manac: Go â âgofâcge ñoñe mâmâc

- dâŋ okacne bâtikie-ŋarezo ekopac.
⁵ Faic ǵânikin fokac ira zâŋe fitec feoc,
 erâ karoraczi gowaru ferâ fokac
 i wâc honezemec.
⁶ Irec go inucnezi sâqocne bahuc
 Anutu wemo wiac moc ecnecmu?
 Me hehesic bocjaha bâfuahuc
 e sâcne moc bawahacmu me?
⁷ Go tiŋne juhuc Anutu wiac mocte
 sâcne moc bafickecmu me?
 Aricne, e goraonec wiac i me i
 moc roocte mi muekac.
⁸ Go sâqocne bahuc ŋic âǵofâcge
 jaŋe hâcne bâzâic-jopacmu,
 â wiac bianŋe ebac ehuc
 jaŋe hâcne bafic-jopacmu.
⁹ “Ŋic jaŋe fific gugurin faio juhuc
 kio huse eenǵopien,
 ehuc, moczi bafic-nâpozejec muhuc
 wira wâwâsic eenǵopien.
¹⁰ Ehuc ine dapâc qisiricko juhuc
 Anutu bâbâfua-jeŋiczi bafic-jopaocte
 tâpiri focneekac e mi riwaseckeenǵopien.
¹¹ Jaŋe inuc ehuc Anutu maŋǵârâŋ tahac-nâpome
 wipe gowi jaŋere sâc jauruŋgopenen
 e mi numucneenǵopien.
¹² Jaŋe maŋfefe ehuc ŋic sindaŋne juenǵopienŋe
 babafic fua-jareocte kio wâwâsic ehapie
 Anutuzi mi bafic-jopaekac.
¹³ Anutu e bapafâre runezi
 ŋic inucne hone manac mi ejareekacte
 wira wâwâsic ecnepie fâri tâmiric eekac hâcne.
¹⁴ O Hiobe, go ‘Anutu mi honeekopac’ mukomeczi
 sifu rumerâ ere woŋec juzemec,
 gore dâŋ erao fokac.
¹⁵ Go zinuc hâcne manasuhuc jukomec:
 Anutu e mi bâtiŋ-nâpoekac
 erâ sâqocne bapene inuc me inuc
 wâc mi enâreekac.
¹⁶ Go inuc muhuc fuŋne mi mana tarahuc
 dâŋ kosa murakomec,
 irec zuhuckerâ dâŋ mutec fâri tâmiric
 jaha eocmu i tâtâc fokac.”

36

Elihu e Anutu fekicne juju-ticnere mumbianŋewec

- ¹ Eme Elihuzi zuhuckerâ Hiobe dâŋ kecziŋuc âzâcnewec:
² “Go mi takicguha zuhuckerâ hazec râezemec,
 ehame no Anuture micte dâŋ gazape manazemec.
³ No ŋic mamana sâkohec jukopacte
 mamana fonarekac irec sâcko dâŋ muhuc
 Anutu bâbâfua-nane e tiŋne rune jukac
 irec fuŋne mutaniŋkezepac.
⁴ No ŋic maŋǵârâŋheczi gore maio domape honecnukomec,
 irec no dâŋ gazakopac i fârine sasawa.
⁵ “Manakic, Anutu e tâpiri sâko-ticnehec,
 erâ mamana tara â maŋǵârâŋ irec fuŋqizecne jukacte
 ŋic kosa behe qaisoc mi enâreekac.
⁶ E sâqocne bapa mi akic-jopaekac,

- njic tac qararacne janjere dâŋ ine
 mutiŋnehuc dopeckeekac.
 7 E njic tiŋne ɲezic-jopaekac,
 ehuc mana-jareme njicwofuŋ jaŋe injucne
 gie-jenji bahuc juhapie
 zâŋe biŋe-jenji fuarâ ranqa ranqa foekac.
 8 Me njic jaŋe sâqocne-jenji
 kâpâcwâru ficko ferâ ɲehapie
 9 Anutuzi eebapa-jenji sâqocne â qaɣatara
 erâ maŋfefe-jenji fuŋne bataniŋkeekac.
 10 Ehuc uŋsawaŋ dâŋticnere hazec râehuc
 hehesic-jenji râpeckeninŋe fânoc hejareekac.
 11 Ehame jaŋe Anutu dâŋticne mana rerenj ehuc
 kiŋaŋ qacneniŋmuo
 ine wama faio juhâc qâhâmohapie damen-jenji taraocmu.
 12 Me dâŋticne mana rerenj mi eniŋmuo
 ine njic mutucne jaŋe injucne hâmorâ
 hâmoc hao huniŋmu.
 13 “Nji hehesicne jaŋe aariczi aaric bâfuaenɣopien
 ehuc Anutuzi qa bâzâic ejareme
 maŋjenji bârisiehuc bafic-jopaocte
 wira wâwâsic mi ecneenɣopien.
 14 Sasecte zoczi njic zacjopame hâmoenɣopien
 irec sâc jaha jaŋe socqâri juhuc juju-jenji omaekac.
 15 Anutuzi njic jaŋe fuŋne-jenji mana taraniŋte
 zârâ zâpâ faio râec-jopaekac,
 â zârâ hâriŋ bâfua-jarehuc
 maŋhazec-jenji bâuŋtoekac.
 16 Anutu e go injuc jaha
 zârâ hâriŋkonec bataracgume
 mârâc jaha mazuc mâriri fogarewec
 irec sâc mocwâc fua-gareme wama faio
 juhâc qâhâmocmurâ manasuhuc jukac.
 17 “Ehame goki ine njic sindaŋne janjere sâc ehuc
 dâŋ muhasickekomecte
 okacne fua-garekac hâcne.
 18 Go aariczi maŋge fusucmame mu âke sisic ezicte
 â moneŋ mafazi fârecgume hata qâsoriezicte
 rucge bahuc juzemec.
 19 Wira wâwâsicgezi fâri tâmiric eocmu
 â go gahacne tâpirizi wâc sâcne mi baficguocmu.
 20 Go hae ɲafeocte boc mi hejâpezemec,
 ɲafeo hâcne njicne njicne jaŋe
 sipiricke-fâreenɣopien.
 21 Irec go aimuŋ juhuc
 njic sindaŋne janjere hata mi âtezemec,
 hata injucnao razicte hâcne
 zârâ hâriŋzi fua-garewec.
 22 Manakic, Anutu e tâpiri sâko-ticnehec,
 e qaɣazu sasawa jowaru-fârehuc fekicne sâko jukac.
 23 Mo njiczi Anutu eebapa-ticnere dâŋ mutâcneocmu?
 Me mozi ziŋuc sâcne âzâcneocmu:
 ‘Go wiac ebac etec sâqoreekac.’
 24 “Irec go manac: Nji jaŋe juwicnaonectean
 Anutu mutenke wefuhuc jumbiŋ,
 go irec manasuhuc injuc jaha wâc mutenkezemec.
 25 Anutuzi wiac ebac ewec sasawa
 i njic jaŋe hone-fârembiŋ,
 mocjaha, mamana tara ine sifu mi mana tarambiŋ.

- ²⁶ Manakic, ñic nâñâc Anutu fekicne
juju-ticnere fuñne mi manaengopenen,
â jara damen-ticne i wâc wowosene tâmiric.
- ²⁷ Anutu eki hâcne mume mârenj â hâwec
jahere rombânzi sawao feekac,
izi ine herisierâ hoe eekac.
- ²⁸ Erâ ekizia mume hoezi karorac mankonec waharâ
ñic nâñâc zengoma hengumun-nâpoekac.
- ²⁹ Karoraczi weninuc erâ rac warec eekac,
â quñ parandanzi weninuc erâ herâ fârehuc raekac
i ñic nâñâc moc mi mana taraengopenen.
- ³⁰ Erâ ekizia wâc mume bâbâriczi sawa hetâcnerâ tamae raekac,
ehame hâwec fâhâñnao sifu dapâc qisiric jaha fokac.
- ³¹ E inuc ehuc ñifec ñic nâñâc okacne bazu-nâreekac,
â ñifec ine nânâ opâ aameo tahac-nâpoekac.
- ³² E mejaher-ticnezi bâbâric basanankaha
hata-ticnao jaha bâricnehuc raekac.
- ³³ Ehame quñ parandanzi fuñne-ticne zinuc bataninkeekac:
E wiac sindañne sasawa i honehuc bune qâzâfickeekac.

37

- ¹ “Wiac inucne fuame hâcne buhândân-nanezi
fâfârerâ qarac qarac qaekac.
- ² Oi, ñicburenj, ñonje sasawa Anutu marac fânân-ticnere hazec rânenj,
ehuc micticnaonec parandanj fânânj wahaekac i wâc mananinj.
- ³ Eki hâcne mume bâbâric-ticnezi
mârenj qañerñe ñifeckonec
sawa hetâcnehuc ñifecko ra qataraekac.
- ⁴ Bâbâriczi inuc ehame Anutu marac fânânj
sâko-ticnezi jai jowarecko rame
miczonzon-ticne mana fâreenjopenen,
ehame bâbâriczi sueme sue bâricne raekac.
- ⁵ Anuture michte wiac fuaekac
i hone wawarecnehec,
erâ i ñiczi mi mamana tarane.
- ⁶ Eki hâcne mume mârenko sinou wahaekac,
erâ wâc ekizia mume hoe micsâko heekac.
- ⁷ E inuc ehuc ñic zengoma giere aka henâreekac,
ehame ñic bâfuac-nâpowec
nâñâc zinuc mana taraengopenen:
I Anuture gie hâcne.
- ⁸ Wiac i fuame qowi jañe wiwiri hawec-jeñicko
ra sonkerâ ñec foc eenjopenen.
- ⁹ Mânânj qicwânzârñehecz
tiki mârenkonec wahaekac,
â mânânj mâmâtenj sâko-ticnehec
i wâc tiki mârenkonec jaha fisiekac.
- ¹⁰ Anuture micrombânzi aisi bâfuac,
ehame opâ jañe sanankhe-fâreenjopenen.
- ¹¹ Erâ Anutuzia wâc mume hoe heocte
karoraczi gâpâreekac,
ehame karoraczi bâbâric-ticne
bârâwiñneme sâcke-fâreekac.
- ¹² Karoraczi Anuture mic renkerâ
ririsiehuc rac warec eekac,
ehuc mârenj ira me ira luarâ
Anutuzi gie mutâcneckeekac i bafâreekac.
- ¹³ Anutu e ñic nâñâc damenj mocko bâtiñ-nâpoocte,
â damenj mocko ehâmo-nâreocte
mume mârenko hoe heekac.
- ¹⁴ “O Hiobe, go zinuc manac:

- Anutuzi wiac qeŋ bipinehec ebac eekac
i moc hone warec ezemec.
- 15 Anutu e weniŋuc erâ wiac i jaŋe giedân mujareekac,
ehuc bâbâric mucneme karorac maŋkonec
wahaŋâ tamaehuc raekac,
i go moc manaekic me?
- 16 Me Anutu e wiac bapa sariczi karorac bâfuame
weniŋuc erâ faic sawao ririsiehuc rac warec eekac
irec fuŋne go wâc manaekic me?
- 17 Aricne, go jowarec mâŋânzi
qahuc hae mâreŋ qâkerenjkeme
fâroroc-ticnere fofonjac hecmu sawa.
- 18 Go Anutuzi sambân qaratieha sâcne bafickecmu,
me aej wiac rike suenjkene sanaŋkeekac
irec sâc sambân batec sanaŋkerâ foocmu me?
- 19 Maŋnâheç omaeha dâŋ munanŋe qunkenjopenenŋe
Anutu wemo dâŋ moc âzâcnenanŋmu
i goki qazu-nârec.
- 20 No Anutuzi dâŋnane manaocte
mocwâc mi numucnepemu,
no iŋuc epe imacnuzacte hâwicnume
behekopac hâcne.
- 21 “Mâŋân qahuc karorac ficne sueme
tâtieha qânikiŋ fuame
30aŋ zâziriŋko fiŋene zâŋe-nâheç âke hâpome
fiŋe ruruc eenjopenenŋ.
- 22 Faic mârenjkonec furic râehame ware fisikac,
ehame Anutu huriri saŋguac â huriri
bojac bojac-ticne hone zâirenjopenenŋ.
- 23 Anuture tâpiri i qeŋ bipinehec,
irec ere maŋfuŋko sâcne mi ra fisinaŋmu,
e tiŋne rune jukacte
ŋic dâŋnâheç mutiŋne-fâreekac.
- 24 Ehame, ‘nâŋe maŋqârânheç juŋjopenenŋ’, iŋuc muenjopenŋ
ŋic i jaŋe hone takic ejareekac.
Irec ŋic nânâc zenjoma ere hâwic-nâpozejec.”

38

Anutuzi fuŋkerâ dâŋ muhuc Hiobe mutuc-ticnere fuŋne bataniŋkewec

- 1 Eme Wofuŋ e zâzâkiriŋ mâŋânmaŋko juhuc Hiobe dâŋ kecziŋuc mu wioc ecnewec:
- 2 “Go mo ŋic mo irec maŋqârân-nanere manabâc ekomec?
Manakic, go iŋuc ehuc mutucgere fuŋne sawa bataniŋkekic.
- 3 Irec go ŋic jâmbân jukomecko faharerâ bifunŋe jomac,
ehame no dâŋ mu wioc egarepe okacne bâtikie-narec.
- 4 “Go wena juhanŋtecne mâreŋ bâfuapo?
Irec go mamana sâko moc fogarekacko nazac.
- 5 Mozi sosoka-ticnere sâc moc mutâcne-narewec,
me mozi sâcticne manaocte mucsâc fârewec?
- 6-7 Wâtun wiac-ticne i wemo wiaczi dopeckeme qin herâ domakac?
Me mozi bâpiŋ jaŋe zeri gae hehapi
â Anutu aŋelofâcne jaŋe kiwac qawac ehuc semuja hehapi
jâmâ wâtun-ticne râeme huwec?
- 8 “Hâwec sâko e mârenjmaŋkonec qâcqâc qahuc wefume
mozi fofo-ticnao foote kanaŋ hecnewec?
- 9 Noni hâcne hâwenzi fonkehuc
karoraczi rufacnepo.
- 10 Noni hâcne hâwec maticne bafârepo,
ehuc motâc hecnehuc basanaŋkepo.
- 11 Erâ wâc nonizia ziŋuc âzâcnepo:

‘Go zira ware mickezemec,
zira hâcne siri sâkogezi bazuhuc fozejec.’

12 “O Hiohe, go qiegaonectear funkerâ juwefuhuc
mutec hae moc furewec me?

13 Me goki mutec hae fureme
tatamaczi mâreŋ sâcke-fâreha
njic sindarŋe jaŋe haeson-jeŋickonec moc wahambij me?

14 Soaŋ tatamacko mâreŋ wâcne facne jaŋe
goruc hawari bian irec sâc fua tâcneengopien.

15 Soaŋte tatamaczi njic sindarŋe batamaec-jopahame
gie-jeŋic sâqocne baninŋe qunkeengopien.

16 “Go hâwec zâkân maŋnao hurâ
hâwec zâŋene moc honemen,
me hâwec fâhâŋnao rac warec moc emen me?

17 Me hâmoc hae dapâc qisiric sanar-ticnehec
irec motâc i njic moczi moc gowatuwec me?

18 Mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ irec sâc weninuc fokac
i go moc manakomec me?

Go wiac mukopac sasawa
irec fune moc manakicko
dârŋ okacne bâtikie-narec.

19 “Soaŋ tatamac i wenirec ware fuaekac,
â dapâc qisiricte qizecne wena fokac
i go moc manakomec me?

20 Jahe wena ra mickenicmu
i goki sâcne jasa jofatuc ecmu?
Me sâcne bârisiec-jofacmu?

21 Go wiac i sâcne efârecmu, i no manakopac,
go zinuczia njicqizec jâmbân jukomec,
erâ go juhanŋtecne jaha
mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ bâfuapo i!

22 “No sinou â aisi hândân râe guruc eekopac
situâc ficnane i go moc ra honemen me?

23 No wiac i zârâ hârîŋ â zika damenŋe biŋe
bâmockerâ râe guruc eekopac hâcne.

24 Soaŋ wefuekac â mura mâŋânzi funkerâ qawareku fisiekac
go hae hata ira moc ramen me?

25 “Mozi hoe micsâkore wâc moc bawec,
me mozi qun parandanŋe hata bâzâwewec?

26 Me mozi mume
hoezi njic mi jujuo tuhu mâreŋko heekac?

27 Me mozi mâreŋ hâfu roroc ekicne
i bâgunuckeme sopâc kecqar wefuekac?

28 “Hoere mamac moc jukac me?

Me mozi manij titikucte mamac bâbâfua ekac?

29-30 Aisi â titikuc i mo nenŋgocte bumaŋkonec fuame
opâ sasawa jaŋe sanarŋerâ qânâ inucne eenŋgopien
â hâwec fainezi aisi efâreekac?

31 “Go demen qafâc jaŋe sâcne dâtâc-jopacmu?

Me bobiri zâzâfic-ticne sâcne goronkecmu me?

32 Goki mutec bâpiŋ sasawa
jaŋe damen-jeŋicko fua soŋ eninmu?

Me mombaŋ bâpiŋ nenŋgoc motec janere hata
sâcne jaza jowatuc ecmu me?

33 Go karoracte mumutâc fokac i moc manakicko

ine mutec mârenje biñe wâc sâcne eocmu me?

³⁴ “Go karorac giedân mucnetec gâpârehuc hoe erâ
waha sâcne hembânânguocmu me?

³⁵ Me bâbâriczi bâricneocte âzâcnetec
sâcne waha fua-garerâ zîñuc gazaocmu:
‘No gore kiñan̄ qapemurâ warekopac hâcne?’

³⁶ Opâ rumi fisiocmu i mozi gararawen̄ wipe
jazame manaengopien̄?

Me hoe heocmu i mozi qâqâc ñicne jan̄e
mufua-jareme manaengopien̄?

³⁷ Man̄qârâñhec moczi karorac sâcne woseocmu me?
Me mozi karorac herisierâ hoe hon̄keme wahame

³⁸ mâren̄zi qâhâckerâ bobohotac eekac?

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ “Laion̄ jan̄e qânâ hawec-jen̄icko fohapie
me sopâc uupicko ruc bahuc juhapie

kâcqeñe jan̄ere nânâ sâcne bâfuacmu
me laion̄ motecne jan̄e nânâ gumec-jopatec
nâ gapec sâcne eniñmu me?

⁴¹ Kâec kâec jan̄e nânâre hâmhuc
sawao rac warec ehapie
me motecfâc-jen̄ic jan̄e nânâre numu-narepie
mozi nânâ wiac-jen̄ic bâfua-jareekac?

39

Hiobe fun̄ne-ticnere babatanij dâñ jaha

¹ “Kâte noniñ jan̄e mo damen̄ko motec rocjopaengopien̄
i go moc manakomec me?

Me kâte bulimakao jan̄e motec rocjopahapie
moc honec-jopaekic?

² Jan̄e mosa wezimuc kiwec-jopa juku
motec rocjopaengopien̄,
go irec damen̄ moc manakomec me?

³ Jan̄e waha fohuc motec rocjoparâ
izia mocwâc âke mâten̄-jopaekac.

⁴ Eme motec jan̄e nen̄goc mamac jan̄eh̄ec kâteo juhuc
soka sanan̄ erâ beheç-jopa wiseengopien̄.

⁵ “Mozi kâte don̄gi ramban̄ko râec-jopawec,
me mozi firuec-jopame kosa
rac warec een̄gopien̄?

⁶ Noni hâcne mâren̄ burocnezi fic hae-jen̄ic
eocte ira râec-jopapo,
erâ wâc nonizia mana-jarepe
hâwec wânen̄ko juen̄gopien̄.

⁷ Jan̄e hae fânân̄ sâko-jen̄ichec
dic bajareengopien̄,
ehame ñic ñon̄ere gie ban̄in̄te
moczi moc sâcne bâmâten̄-jopaocmu.

⁸ Tiki mâren̄zi nânâ opâ bâfua-jareekac,
jan̄e ira hâcne juhuc sopâc kecqañ bian̄ne
bâfuaniñte babasa gie baengopien̄.

⁹ “Â kâte bulimakao momori
jan̄e gore gie sâcne baniñmu,
me ñafeo gore sapaoa sâcne domaniñmu me?

¹⁰ Go bulimakao in̄ucne jan̄e kion̄ râe-jaretec
mâren̄ bâbâfâuc sâqe sâcne fâreniñmu,
me giegao râec-jopatec mâren̄ bambanzan̄ sarac
i wâc sâcne fâreniñmu me?

- 11 'Jaņe tâpîri sâko-jenichec,
go iņuc muhuctecne gie ñemâcne mujaretetec
sâcne bagareniņmu me?
- 12 Jaņe qa roro damenķo nânâ wiacge
sâcne baware-gareniņmu,
me jacgoņ bâbâmârâņ tomaonec hândâņne
ro nusec sâcne egareniņmu me?
- 13 "Qera e fafakec-ticne fâro jaha fucfuc qaekac,
erâ ine sifu qeņo iņucne furuc furuc qahuc
sawao mi raekac.
- 14 E hândâņ-ticne mâreņ nuruņķo râeekac,
â sohoņ hehetaniņ hândâņ-ticne e ine taicko ñehuc
hoticnezi hâroņķeħa juku âtezuekac.
- 15 Qera e, ñic me qowi wiac jaņe fisirâ âtenzaņneniņmu,
iņuc mi muhuc sohoņ hehetaniņ-ticne
kosa râeekac hâcne.
- 16 Eme juku âtezume hone jauņ mi ecneekac,
ehuc hândâņ râeocte zâic manaekac
irec mocwâc mi manasuekac.
- 17 Noni hâcne qera maņmutuc bâfuapore iņuc eekac,
no maņqârâņ moc mi bâfuacnepo.
- 18 Gagasac-ticne ine hâhâwicne jâmbâņ,
irec ñic â qâto wise-nâreekac.
- 19 "O Hiobe, becâsic tâpîri-jenĳic
i goki moc râe-jaremeņ,
me upe gere-jenĳic i goki bâfua-jaremeņ me?
- 20 Goki mujaretetec hâpic gisic jaņe iņucne
tara he tara he raenĳopieņ,
me masu fura qapie ñic ñoņe hâwic-ņopaekac me?
- 21 Jaņe tâpîri-jenĳicte manapie feħa
mejenĳiczi mâreņ fârâenĳopieņ.
- 22 Jaņe boc mi hâwic-jopaekac,
â zikare erâ wâc mi wiseenĳopieņ.
- 23 Rufâc-jenĳic jaņe zikare wiac bajuenĳopieņ
izi fânâņķehuc zoaņķo bâricneekac.
- 24 Becâsic jaņe tâpîri wânzâņ-jenĳicheckte
gagasac jaha raenĳopieņ,
zikare qeņ dâņeme mocwâc nininķerâ
sâcne mi domaniņmu.
- 25 Qeņ dâņeme sâc masu fura qaenĳopieņ,
erâ taicko rahuc zikare âsu fâreenĳopieņ,
ehuc momori micne jaņe dâņ mutâcne-jarepie manaenĳopieņ.
- 26 "Goki piķu piķu jaņe furuc furuc qaqare
fuņne qazu-jaremeņte
fafakec-jenĳic mâreņ juwicpe qaratieenĳopieņ me?
- 27 Me tucwiķe sâko jaņe sareņ-jenĳic hozi-jenĳicko baniņte
gore dâņte woņec moc juenĳopieņ me?
- 28 Aricne, jaņe jâc zoricnao fic hae baenĳopieņ,
ehame jâcbotâņ susukune
izi fic hae sanaņ-jenĳic eekac hâcne.
- 29 Eme irecnec fahare sâohuc nânâ qowi
bâfuaninĳte wosaņeņ gie baenĳopieņ.
- 30 Ehuc wiac âsu gârecnezi fârec-jopame
nâninĳte tumaņneenĳopieņ,
â motecfâc-jenĳic jaņe ine qowi
socnehec nâenĳopieņ."

- ¹ Eme Wofuñzi zuhuckerâ Hiobe dâñ kecziñuc âzâcnewec:
- ² “O Hiobe, go Anutu bapafâre nore manatec sâqorekac,
go iñuc ekomecte dâñ gaza-fârepac
irec okacne bâtikie-narec.”
- ³ Iñuc âzâcneme Hiobezi Wofuñ dâñ kecziñuc bâtikiecnnewec:
- ⁴ “O Wofuñ, no iñucnezi dâñ okacne moc
weniñuc bâtikie-garepemu?
No dâñ iñuc me iñuc zuhuckerâ muzore mi enarekac.
- ⁵ No mârâc dâñ muhuc gâcne musifuckepo,
irec zi dâñ i me i mocwâc mi mupemu.”
- Anutuzi Hiobe tâpiri-ticnere fuñne muutuckehuc mutaniñkecnnewec*
- ⁶ Iñuc mume Wofuñ e zâzâkiriñ mânganmañko juhuc Hiobe dâñ kecziñuc âzâcnewec:
- ⁷ “Go ñic jâmbân jukomecko faharerâ bifunje jomac,
ehame no dâñ mu wioc egarepe okacne bâtikie-narec.
- ⁸ “Wofuñ e wiac zi manğân enareme mi sâckekac,’
go nore iñuc muhuc gahacnere
manatec tiñne hawari ekac me?
- ⁹ No tâpiri fonarekac irec sâc jaha
gorao moc fokac?
Me nore marac fânân i quñ parandan iñuc fokac
irec sâc jaha go moc fogarekac me?
- ¹⁰ “Go tâpiri iñucne moc fogarekacko
ine faharerâ tatamac â zâñe biñe
qonañketec izi erige ezejec,
ehuc zai zonzon â huriri qârenje bâfuateg
izi ñaqige ezejec.
- ¹¹ Go kimbenğere zoc ruqetec bâruñkezejec,
ehame manfefehec juenğopien
janje bâfuac-jopahuc bawahac-jopazemec.
- ¹² Jâmbomac, janje sinjenic qatarahuc
bawahac-jopa-jâmbânkezemec,
â ñic sindanñe janje ine juju-jenickoa
henzan qanzan-jopazemec.
- ¹³ Ehuc mârenmañko ñucjopa-fârezemec,
â hâmoc hao kâpâcwâru bacjopazemec.
- ¹⁴ Go iñuc moc sâcne efârecmuo
ine noni mumbianğupemu,
ehuc wiac i go gahacne tâpirio ekomec
i mutaniñkepemu.
- ¹⁵ “Go qowi sâko mako moc zâñene Behemoto e honec;
no go bâfuacgupo iñuc jaha e bâfuapo,
e bulimakao iñucne sopâc kecqan nâekac.
- ¹⁶ Erâ sifu sasanañ-ticne i fekicne jâmbân,
â sahañ-ticnere rua sasawa i sanañ qanqanñe.
- ¹⁷ Gecticnezi ine qândâonñerâ
jâmâzâc jâc iñucne fe domakac
â kike-ticnere rua i rângen qanqanñe.
- ¹⁸ Siec wiac-ticne sasawa
i aen bâbâron sanañne iñucne,
â me kike-ticne ine aen sanañne irec sâc.
- ¹⁹ “Qowi wiac bâfuac-jopa-fârepo janğeraonec e hâcne
hone wawarecnehec bâfuapo,
tâpiri-ticne i bâbâfua-ticne
noni sawa bawahapemu.
- ²⁰ Qowi mimicne gâcne janje tikio masasiri eenğopien
e tiki irecnec hâcne nânâ bâfuaekac.
- ²¹ E gugucjâcte fuñnao fomanakac,
ehuc zamac zamac manko sonğerâ foekac.

- 22 Gugucjâczi mumuc qacneekac,
 â kakikic jâcte tien taenjezi ficboze ecneekac.
 23 Opâ rumi sâko fisime mi hâwickeekac,
 â opâzi zâne mainao âeckeme
 mâc banjanjerâ foekac.
 24 Moczi moc hawiczi hehawickerâ roocmu?
 Me mozi sâkenao finzun râerâ fâre wefuocmu?

41

Anutu e tâpiri-ticnere fuŋne jaha zuhuckerâ Hiobe âzâcnewec

- 1 “Go oâ sâko zâgene Lewiatan
 e hawicko sâcne roocmu?
 Me namen-ticne bofacehuc mecqanjennehec
 muczi sâcne basanankeocmu?
 2 Me go masune sâcne qâqâ hafecmu,
 me hawiczi mecqanjen-ticnao sâcne hetec huocmu?
 3 E behetec ra juocte numu-gareocmu me?
 Me go ere busâqoc manacmurâ
 kio wâwâsic moc egareocmu?
 4 Me gohec zâzâfic ehuc damen tâmiric
 kinan qagarehuc juocte mupankeocmu?
 5 Me kinan narufâcge jânehec mamasiri eninje
 wipe mâtenje inucne sâcne bajucmu?
 6 Me opâ qowi roro njic jâne furi-ticne
 bafec bawahac ehuc dângie moc baninju?
 Me âbârâ njic jâne naren garen gie baninje
 sâcne hezuninju?
 7 Go sahad-ticne sasawa saozî
 sâcne âke mârânke-fârecmu?
 Me tepe motec sâkozi
 qizec-ticne sâcne muru fâuckecmu?
 8 Manakic, go ehac arec wân sawa juju gie bacmu,
 erâ irec faicnao mocwâc bazore mi egareocmu;
 ehuc ehac juju gie bacmu irec moc mi nîkecguocmu.
 9 Njic moc e Lewiatan honeocmuzi
 hâbi-ticne goronkeme mârenko waha qaocmu.
 10 Lewiatan suruckepene momori jâmbân eocmu,
 ehame njic moczi ere maio sâcne mi domaocmu.
 11 Mozi ehac juju gie bahuc sâcne juocmu?
 Njic moczi inuc sâcne moc mi ejâmbânkeocmu,
 i aric kerenje jâmbân.
 12 “Irec go hazec râehan Lewiatan
 kike-ticnere gazape manac,
 ehuc sosoka â tâpiri qicwânzân-ticnere
 fuŋne wâc gaza mutâc epe.
 13 Sahac-ticne i njic moczi sâcne mi âkehockeocmu,
 erâ sahad-ticne rângen qanqanere njic moczi
 wâc sâcne mi âke mârânkeocmu.
 14 Micsiec-ticne geren geren qakicne
 i birihec domaha moczi moc
 micticne sâcne bânndankeocmu me?
 15 E râpe siecnao garac-ticne sanan qanqanre
 birio râe-fârekicne,
 erâ i qânâ takirekicne inucnezi
 keketen jâmbân forakac.
 16 I keketen â iitic jâmbân fokacte
 nondenao ira sawazi
 razic wefuc sâcne mi eekac.
 17 Jâne zizimic keketen erâ fonŋopienje
 moczi moc sâcne mi bârâwin-jopaocmu.

- 18 E kisiac game zoc fuaekac,
â zâŋe-ticne i zoaŋzi wefuocce furic râeekac
irec sâc bâruŋkeekac.
- 19 Micticnaonec zocbâruŋ wahaekac,
erâ wâc zoc uucne wefuhuc iŋŋerâ raekac.
- 20 Nîc ñoŋe hofâ qinŋiŋ rikepie hosâc feekac
irec sâc jaha hosâzi sâkenaonec wahaekac.
- 21 Micrombâŋ-ticnezi zoc ficneme bâruŋkeekac,
â micticnaonec zocbâruŋ wefuekac.
- 22 E upe-ticne tâpiri sâkohecte
ŋic jaŋe honerâ hâwic-jopa-fâeekac.
- 23 Sahac-ticne i aen iŋucne râŋŋen qanqanŋe sasawa,
irec ñondeŋnao urucne moc mi fokac.
- 24 Manticne i qânâ iŋucne hâhâwic-ticne tâmiric,
i buse iŋucne takirekicne â sanaŋ qanqanŋe jâmbâŋ.
- 25 Lewiatan e fahareme ŋiczi sawa mâcne, nemu jaŋe wâc
honerâ hâwic-jopame bititie sâqoreenŋopien.
- 26 E zikazi qa qâpurin sâcne mi ecneekac
erâ damu me tepe motec me birin sâkozi
tâpiri-ticne wâc mi bawahaekac.
- 27 E aenŋe maname sopâc tinac eekac,
â aen bâbâroŋ sanaŋnere maname
jâc semune tinac eekac.
- 28 E tepe moteczi muruzo epie mi wiseekac,
â qânâ wickecnepie maname gâc tinac eekac.
- 29 Qândinŋe maname siŋsiŋ tinac eekac,
â ŋic jaŋe damu wickecnepie mâc gâwie-jareekac.
- 30 Mezârâic-ticne i kuzi dâkâ micnehec iŋucne,
irec hata rahuc sohoŋ wiac bâdoc qâdockeekac.
- 31 E hâwec hefâuckeme qanqan eekac,
â opâ zâkânko hume kuru bâbâc wefuekac.
- 32 E fifia bahuc rame opâzi fâuckehuc
râpefuŋnao irisuckeekac, ehuc qârâhâc fuaekac.
- 33 Mâreŋko gowi ere sâc moc mi juŋŋopien,
e wiac irec me irec hâhâwic moc mi bajuekac.
- 34 E qowi kâcqene â piticne honec-jopame
wawahane efâreenŋopien,
eki hâcne qowi momori sasawa
jaŋere femicne juekac.”

42

Hiobe e fuŋne-ticne mufuame Wofuŋzi manacneme sâckewec

- 1 Wofuŋ e dân mutaram e Hiobezi okacne kecziŋuc bâtikiecnewec:
- 2 “O Wofuŋ, goki hâcne tâpiri rune jukomec i manakopac,
erâ wiac i me i ezo murâ moc mi eipiecmu
i wâc kâuc mi bakopac.
- 3 Go ziŋuc wio-narekomec: ‘Nîc mamana tâmiric
go wemocce maŋqârân-nanere manabâc ekomec?’
- Irec ziŋuc muhuc gazakopac: No wiac fuŋne fuŋne
â mâsi wiac qeŋ bipineheczi mamana-nane sirickeekac
irec fuŋne mi mana tarahuc mutuc erâ dân musifuckepo.
- 4 Go hazec râehape dân nazacmurâ mumec,
erâ wâc dân nazatec okacne bâtikie-garepemurâ nazamec.
- 5 No juwicnao ŋic gâcne jaŋe sawa
gore dân mupie hazeczi manapo,
zi ine zâŋe fâri-nanezi go gahacne honecgukopac.
- 6 Irec no dân muwarepo i manasurâ mimiekopac,
ehuc zafe ruarâ rufemaŋko ŋehuc maŋnane bârisiekopac.”

7 Eme Wofuŋ e Hiobehec dân mutara-fârerâ Temaŋŋic Elifazi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go
â âgo jahecge ñoŋe Hiobezi fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkewec irec sâc mi mutaniŋkembinŋe

kimbenj-nanere zocbârunj fai-nenjicko râepe fekac. ⁸ Irec noje bulimakao njicne 7 â lama njicne 7 jaha rocjoparâ kinanjenic-nane Hioberao bacjopa rarâ kinjenic taraocce qowi bâzi rikenzepeij. Ehame kinanjenic-nane Hiobezi nojere erâ numu-nareme nunumuticne manarâ kinj hurembinj irec okacne mi bazu-narepemu. Noje Hiobezi funje-nane mutaninkehuc dâj fârine muwec irec sâc mi embinj.” ⁹ Inuc âzâcneme Temanjenic Elifazi â Suhinjenic Bilidadi erâ Namati njic Zofari jaje Wofunzi mutâcne-jarewec irec sâc embinj; ehame Wofunzi Hiobere nunumu manawec.

Anutuzi Hiobe wiac-ticne sasawa mocwâc râcne tahac ewec

¹⁰ Hiobe e âgofâc-ticne jahec â moc janere erâ numume tarama Wofunzi mocwâc ehâmocnehuc mârâc jaha wiac sasawa focnewec irec sâc sirickehuc wiac râcne tahac ewec. ¹¹⁻¹² Inuc ecneme Hiobe hahac qa senj gofâc-ticne erâ âgofâcne sasawa jaje erao fisirâ ehec tiwâ bâzi nâmbinj. Ehuc Wofunzi wiac zârâ zâpânehec fai-ticnao râeme fowec irec busâqoc manacnehuc mu bâmirinj ecnembinj. Inuc ehuc monej â meo fefe wiac golzi bakicne râcne-fârembinj. Ehame Wofun e mârâc jaha Hiobe jambunkehuc irec sâc jâuruhuc jambunkehuc. Eme irec fârine wiac keczinuc fuacnewec: Lama 14 tausenj, kamele 6 tausenj, bulimakao 2 tausenj â donji 1 tausenj. ¹³ Erâ nokâfâcne 7 â otâfâcne jahec â moc zuhuckerâ fuacnembinj wâc. ¹⁴ Eme mârâc otâ-ticnere zâje Jemima muwec, â ere râpeo fuawec ere zâje Kezia muwec, erâ zâhec otâ-ticnere zâje i Kerenj-Hapuc inuc muwec. ¹⁵ Hiobe otâfâc-ticne jaje sasawa saha hawari bianj, jaje inucne mârenj sâc nokac moc mi jumbinj. Ehame mamac-jenicz merâfâc wiac-ticne bâtâc bahuc nokâfâcne jarewec inuc jaha wâc otâfâcne kâdoc qajarewec.

¹⁶ Hiobe e bianjerâ jara 140 sâko zuhuckerâ juwec, ehuc apa nosafâc-ticne fua fepie honec-jopa-fârewec. ¹⁷ Inuc ehuc damenj zora jufeku njicqizac jâmbânj erâ hâmowec.

MITI MÂNEC

MITI MÂNEC papia qizec i Judanjic Babilonia mârenjkonec risierâ juwefumbijn janjere Gae â Nunumu Papia eweczi ekac jaha. Psalm zâne i dârnânecko bâतिकепене zînjuc ekac: Gae.

Nugini njic nânâcnao Gae Mânec fowec wâc. Gae i gae fârine jâmbân erâ wâc runehec. I zînjucte hefuambijn: Njic e me e wiac busâqocnehuc me bubianjehhec moc fuacneme manjicnezi weninjuc manawec irec fuñne mufuaocste gae hefuahuc mufuawec hâcne. Eme Miti Mânec irec fuñne honepene ijaha fokac. Njic gae wiac i hefuambijn janjere manjenjicte fuñne â dânjic i gaeo hâcne rânehuc mufuambijn. Eme irec papia qizec irec zâne MITI MÂNEC muenjgopenen.

Judanji janjere gae wiac hefuambijn sâc i papia irec manjao mi râe-fârekicne. Janjere gâcne sâko sawa hone wosâc ehuc Miti Mânec 150 injuc qâzuckerâ râembijn.

MITI MÂNEC papia qizec i bâfâuckepene dâkâne sâko 5 fuakac, ine kecziñuc:

Dâkâne 1 i Mî Mâ 1—41.

Dâkâne 2 i Mî Mâ 42—72.

Dâkâne 3 i Mî Mâ 73—89.

Dâkâne 4 i Mî Mâ 90—106.

Dâkâne 5 i Mî Mâ 107—150.

Miti Mânec i dânjic â hawarine fuñne fuñne hefuambijn, kecziñuc: Danjere gae, mumutenj gae, makuc gae, manj bâbârisie gae, kinj bebehe gae, okac babazu gae, nunumu gae, binanj gae, sâcmutâc dânte gae, manj qârânjehhec juju irec gae, erâ gâcne gâcne.

Miti Mânec hefuambijn njic i janjere zâne mocwâc mi mana-fârenjgopenen. Mâc Dawidi â gae hehe njicfâc-ticne janjere bocjaha hefuambijn, injuc honenjgopenen. Erâ zînjuc honenjgopenen wâc: Miti Mânec bocjaha i Israe njic kâpâcwârû bacjoparâ Babilonia mârenjko mi bacjopa rakicnao hefuakicne, â moc moc ine kâpâcwârûonec risierâ hefuakicne.

Miti Mânec i wemocste hefuambijn erâ weninjuc ehuc hefuambijn? I zînjuc mananaj: Israe njic janjere Wofunj Anutu mucne bacnehuc hefuambijn. Anutu mai ecnehuc danjere mumutenj ecnenjete hefuambijn. Juju â eebapa-jenjicko wiac fuawec irec manasuhuc gae wiac gâcne hefuambijn wâc. Janjere taha mumutiri irec hombanj njehuc gae hembijn, taha bapa gie bahuc gae hembijn, sabata hombanj njehuc gae hembijn, zoanj sâc furic bâzi rikehuc gae hembijn, aakic hombanjte gae wiac hefuambijn, erâ zoanj gie bapa gâcne irec gae wiac buc buc hefuambijn wâc. Janjere injuc ehuc juhapie gae wiac gâcne i nunumu-jenjic ewec, â gâcne i narenj garenj gae wiac-jenjic ewec.

Janjere qananj injuc ehuc gae wiac-jenjic hefuârâ miminjzi qâric micko hejumbienj. Izi juku zâhecc ine qâzuckepie Miti Mânec papia qizec fuawec hâcne.

DÂKÂNE NAMBA 1

1

Hata jajahecc

¹ Njic kecziñuc ere manape zerine ekac:

E njic hehesicne janjere tutumanjko mi juekac,
me sindanjne janjere hata mi âteekac,
me mu âke sisicne janjere njondenjko mi njeekec.

² Injuc ehuc Wofunjete sâcmutâc dânjic ine mana anjic eekac,
â sâcmutâc-ticne njafe zoanj sâc manatâc qâtâc eekac.

³ E jâc moc opâmecko sarakicne injucne,
fârine i damenjkoa fuaekac â rehacne mi qanjæekac;
eme gie wiac baocmu i fua bianj efâreocmu.

⁴ Njic hehesicne janjere ine injucne mâcne,
janjere padi jawa mânânji bawiseekac injucne.

⁵ Irecc hehesicne janjere dângieo qinjic herâ mi domaninjmu,
â sindanjne janjere tinjere janjere tutumanjko mi sananjkeninjmu.

⁶ Wiac Wofunji tinjere juju janjere hata maname fokac i.
Â hehesicne janjere hata ine raku sifucke sananjkeekac.

2

Qâpuc njicwofuŋ jaŋe pepeç mi enzepieŋ

¹ Qâpuc jaŋe wemocte juŋfânâŋ eenŋgopieŋ,
â njicne njicne jaŋe dâŋ racne mana biric eenŋgopieŋ?

² Wofuŋ â Mesia-ticne râsi ejactenieŋte,
mâreŋ njicwofuŋ jaŋe meo roroc eenŋgopieŋ,
â njicbomboŋ jaŋe ââte sanan ehuc muenŋgopieŋ:

³ “Kâpâcwârû-jekic hezupene wahaoc,
niŋgiŋ-jekic hetâcnepene rârieoc.”

⁴ Sambânko ñeekaczi gâwiekac,
Wofuŋzi honec-jopahuc mu âke sisic ejareekac.

⁵ Erâ ine mana gâpâre-jarehuc jazaocmu,
kimbenko hâhâwic hejarehuc ziŋuc muocmu:

⁶ “Noni hâcne njicwofuŋ-nane âkendânepo,
Zionko, nahacne tiri tikio.”

⁷ Wofuŋte mumupaŋ musokape.

E ziŋuc nazawec: “Go ñokâ-nane,
go hâcne miŋecgac bâfuacgukopac.

⁸ Numu-naretec njicne njicne biŋe qagarepe,
mâreŋ qajeŋne rauckecmurâ qikiŋne-garepe.

⁹ Goki aen qaruczi qazuc-jopazemec,
afezi kuŋi bakicne iŋucne qanŋaŋ-jopazemec.”

¹⁰ Irec njicwofuŋ ñoŋe maŋfânâŋhec enzepieŋ,
mâreŋte guriŋ bapa, uŋdâŋ mananzeŋieŋ.

¹¹ Wofuŋ araŋ bacnehuc kiŋaŋ qacnenzepieŋ,
jâjâwâckehuc kikene muduckenŋieŋ.

¹² E kimben qanareme hatao sipirickenŋipiŋte,
kimben-ticne afecnea bâruŋkeocmu.

Ere dapeŋko soŋkeniŋmu sasawa jaŋere manapene zeri bubian
eekac.

3

Anutu go babafic-nane

¹ O Wofuŋ, guguriŋfâc-nane jaŋe guru sâko;
bocjahazi fahare râsi enarenŋopieŋ.

² Bocjahazi nore kecziŋuc muenŋgopieŋ:
“E Anutuzi sâcne mi bafickeocmu.”

³ Wofuŋ go ine rârec rârec sabecnuekic,
â keten-nane juhuc hâbi-nane henareekic.

⁴ No hahane bahuc Wofuŋ wiracneekopac,
eme tiri tiki-ticnao domahuc micnaneo roekac.

⁵ No waha fope guŋzi qâmâcnueŋec.
Eme Wofuŋzi dopecnuekacte qârepac.

⁶ Njic teŋ tausen jaŋe râsi enarehuc orânŋnuhapie,
no jaŋere sifu mi hâwicnuocmu.

⁷ O Wofuŋ go faharec! Anutu-nane, batarmacnu!
Go râsifâc-nane mauc-jeŋicko jopaekic,
njic hehesicne micsiec-jeŋic qazuekic.

⁸ Sisipirickonec babatara i Wofuŋtao fokac.
Jambunŋezi gurufâcge qârufa-jarezeŋec.

4

Guŋdamenŋte nunumu

¹ Sacfozic Anutu-nane, go wira-garepe mana-narec.
No gâŋgânko fohape sawane bâfua-nareekiczi

aki anonoc enarehuc nunumu-nane manac.

² Njicburen, zâŋe biŋe-nane ro waha âte eku
wezimucko beheniŋmu?

Dâŋ jawanere aŋac â burecte wosaŋeŋ gie,
i mo damenŋko hetaraniŋmu?

³ No Wofuŋte biŋe epemurâ ro sakac enarewec,
i ŋoŋe hone taranzapiŋ me.
No wira wâwâsic ecnepe Wofuŋzi manaekac.

⁴ Kimbeŋ qazo qaniŋ, mâc sindaŋ ine mi eniŋ.
Fofu-ŋeŋicko fohuc maŋzi mana wosâeniŋ,
ehuc niniŋkeniŋ.

⁵ Taha fâri biaŋ râeniŋ,
â mamanan-ŋeŋic Wofuŋtao fooc.

⁶ Bocjahazi muenŋgopien,
“Wemocko wiac biaŋ moc honenzapen!”
Wofuŋ, go zâŋe maige bâfeŋnetec tamae-nâreoc.

⁷ Go nore maŋko aŋac zeri fekiŋe bâfuamen;
nânâ mâriri damen-ŋeŋicko bubiaŋ mamana i wahakac.

⁸ Maŋbahac fâsâc waha fohape guŋzi qâmâcnuzec;
Wofuŋ gore micte hâcne wamao ŋec juc eekopac.

5

Mitiŋiczi furicko taha râârere numukac

¹ O Wofuŋ, go dâŋnanere hazec râec,
huhuse-nane mi mana takirec.

² Manahan owa-nanezi hazecgao qaqazuoc,
Wofuŋ Sâko â Anutu-nane,
nunumu-nane gorao hâcne hefakac.

³ O Wofuŋ, go furickoa marac fânân-nane manaekic,
uupictea taha bâmocke-garerâ gore zâŋe fiekopac.

⁴ Eebapa repicne hohonebâc i Anutu gorao mi fokac,
sâqocnezi gore maŋfunŋko jufofo i arictac.

⁵ Penaron eengopien jaŋe gore maio mi domaniŋmu,
sâqocne bapa sasawa jaŋere takicguekac.

⁶ Burecdâŋ eengopien jaŋe bâsirowec-jopaekic,
sochâro â eeatuc ŋic jaŋere takicguekac.

⁷ No ine miriŋge sâc tâmiric fokacte,
ufuŋgao razizo mukopac.

No tiri ufuŋge maickehuctecne,
araŋ bagarehuc dape-garepemu.

⁸ O Wofuŋ, go râsifâc-nane jaŋere erâ,
gahacne tiŋne hatao jowacnuzemec;
hatage mai-naneo bâwânenkezemec.

⁹ Jaŋere micko jâmbomac dâŋ moc mi fuaekac,
sisipiric ine maŋkerâ juenŋgopien;
marac-ŋeŋic i hâmoc qâŋqâŋ bâbâfua,
namen-ŋeŋic i wokemaŋ rurua.

¹⁰ Anutu, go mutec kinŋeniczzi kimuŋ-jopazejec,
ehame jaŋacne bitiŋko kinzeŋien.
Sindaŋ boc eengopienŋe tunjopazemec,
go hâcne fegarembiŋ i.

¹¹ Dapengao sonkeengopien jaŋe ine zeri efârenzeŋien,
jaŋe bubiaŋ gae hehuc jaha domanzeŋien.

- Â goki ine sacfozic ejarezemec,
 eme zânegere aŋac-jopaekac jaŋe kiwae-garenzepien.
 12 O Wofuŋ, go hâcne ɲic tiŋne jambuŋkeekomec,
 go aki anonocge maruku iŋucnezi rufacneekomec.

6

Zâicmaŋko fohuc Wofuŋ wâwâsicke

- 1 O Wofuŋ, go kimbenko mi hanecnuzemec,
 erâ aaricko qa bâtiŋ mi enarezemec.
 2 O Wofuŋ, no weaŋkekopacte wiac urucko enarec,
 me kike-nane jâjâwâckekacte basanaŋnuc.
 3 Maŋ qâqâtâc-nane wâc mâretac jâjâwâckekac
 Wofuŋ go muc, mo damaŋko taraocmu?
 4 Wofuŋ go fotikiec, juju-nane asao roc.
 Aki anonocgere erâ sisipirickonec bataracnuc.
 5 Hâmocko gore mamanasu mi fokac i.
 Me hâmoc haeo mozi muga bagareocmu?
 6 No husehuc foku rokawekopac;
 ɲafe sâc zâŋeuc-nanezi fôfo-nane bânânke-fâreekac,
 kiokupe bilanke-nane bângumunke-fâreekac.
 7 Busâqoc manakupe zâŋe-nane kitutuckekac,
 kisâfâc-nane jaŋe enarekupie zâŋe-nane bâniniŋkeekac.
 8 Sâqocne bapa, ɲoŋe behecnu-fâreniŋ,
 Wofuŋzi kifânân-nane manajec;
 9 Wofuŋzi kio wâwâsic-nane manajec,
 Wofuŋzi nunumu-nane ro sakac ejec.
 10 Kisâfâc-nane sasawa jaŋe qurutuarâ weaŋkeniŋmu,
 qeŋfâfâc jaha risiehuc mimi-jeŋic mananiŋmu.

7

Anutu e mumutiŋte jâcne

- 1 O Wofuŋ Anutu-nane, no gore dapeŋko soŋkekopac;
 guriŋnuŋgopien sasawa jaŋeraonec baficnurâ bataracnuc.
 2 Râsi e laioŋ iŋucne kisucnuzackohec,
 ehuc moczi mi ɲezicnuha omaecnuzackohec.
 3 Wofuŋ Anutu-nane, no keci jâmbomac epoo,
 eebapa repicne menaneo bohotakacko,
 4 no âgo moc wamane juha wiac gâgâpâcne ecnepoo,
 me moczi râsi enareme nânâ mafa jâoc ropoo,
 5 ine râsi e manacnehaŋ jâpecnuku bâfuacnuzejec,
 erâ âtefacnume mâreŋko qarâ fozepac,
 ehame zâŋe biŋe-nane rufemaŋko duckezajec.
 6 O Wofuŋ, go kimbengehec faharec,
 go râsifâc-nane zonzoŋ maickehuc fejarec,
 go okac babazure dâŋ mumenzi nore erâ mana qâqârec!
 7 ɲicne ɲicne jaŋe tumaŋnehuc rârecgunzepien,
 eme jowaru-fârêrâ faic ocna ɲeŋegao ɲezemec.
 8 Wofuŋ go ɲicne ɲicne dâŋ mutara-jareekic.
 No tiŋne-nanere sâcko mutara-narec, Wofuŋ;
 norao maŋtaniŋ fokac, irec sâcko hâcne.
 9 ɲic sindaŋne jaŋere sâqocne omaeoc me!
 ɲic tiŋne ine goki kime dopec ecnezemec,
 maŋ â mamanasu ba esâic ecneekiczi,
 Anutu tiŋne rune go hâcne.
 10 Anutuzi maro-nane jukac,

- eki hâcne ȳic maȳhumuc ȳezic-jopaekac.
¹¹ Anutu e mumutara tiȳne,
 erâ e ȳoanȳe ȳoanȳe bune gâpâreekac.
¹² ȳic moc e maȳne mi bârisieme,
 Anutuzi sâqe-ticne zâmuekac.
 Tepe-ticnao gurutuc âteme hujec.
¹³ ȳikare wiac hâmoc bâbâfuanehec bâmockewec,
 tepe qâtâcneme ȳocbâruiȳehec ra kicjopaekac.
¹⁴ Manakic, ȳic moc e maȳticnao sâqocne râe qâzuc eekac,
 eme sindaȳ kiweckehuc juku gibioc roekac.
¹⁵ E nombâȳ rorâ ba akic eekac,
 erâ nombâȳ bâmockewecko e jahac huekac.
¹⁶ Sisipiric bâfuawec izi ȳerisierâ runere sahacko kiekac,
 e jahacne sindaȳzi waha utu maine hefâuckeekac.
¹⁷ Wofuiȳ mumutiȳ-ticnere erâ danȳe âzâcnezepac,
 Wofuiȳ, Femicne sâko, zâȳe-ticne mumutenȳ gae hecnezepac.

8

- “ȳic e wemomac-ticnere manasucneekic?”*
¹ O Wofuiȳ, Wofuiȳ-nâȳec, zâȳegere micȳonȳonȳ
 mârenȳ sâc râreckehuc mo iȳucne fua rakac;
 go hâcne quȳ qasange sambâȳko musokaȳgopienȳ.
² Gegecne â susuonec jaȳere mickonec hâcne.
 Kisâfâcȳe jaȳere erâ sacsanaȳ âkendâȳnemenȳ,
 râsi â okac babazu ȳic dâȳ fâsâe-jareocte.
³ Sambâȳko zâȳe fihuc meqârenȳe honekopac,
 mosa â bâȳiȳ basarickehuc râe ramenȳ.
⁴ Go ȳic e wemomac-ticnere manasucneekic,
 â ȳicte qâric wemo-ticnere hone maiȳ ecneekic?
⁵ Sifu bafahare gahacne wahamicnao râemenȳ,
 zâȳe biȳe bâfuacnehuc tatamaczi erickemenȳ.
⁶ Meqârenȳgere gurȳiȳ baocte mutaracnemenȳ,
 wiac ȳeȳgoma kike-ticnere rurumaȳko râemenȳ,
⁷ Iama bulimakao sasawa,
 kâte qowi wâc iȳuc jaha.
⁸ Erâ wâc sawa wipe â hâwec qowi,
 hâwecte hatagâȳko rac warec juekac,
 wiac i mâmâc sasawa.
⁹ O Wofuiȳ, Wofuiȳ-nâȳec, zâȳegere micȳonȳonȳ
 mârenȳ sâc râreckehuc mo iȳucne fua rakac!

9

- Wofuiȳte mumutiȳ dâȳ mumbiaȳkezo*
¹ Maȳ hâcbuc jaha Wofuiȳ go danȳe gazape,
 eebapage wawarecnehec sasawa musokape.
² Bubiaȳ manahuc kiwae-garepe,
 Femicne sâko go zâȳege mumutenȳ gae hecnepe.
³ Râsifâc-nane jaȳe râ-râpe wisehuc,
 fâfâc-jopame maigao sipirickembiȳ.
⁴ Goki hâcne dâȳ nane qaȳacne i mu fâretȳiȳ emenȳ,
 go mumutara tiȳnezi eri ȳeȳegao ȳemenȳ hâcne.
⁵ Go ȳicne ȳicne hanec-jopahuc sindaȳȳic bâsirowec-jopamenȳ,
 ehuc zâȳe-jenȳc bâtâmiretec omatac fuawec.
⁶ Râsi omae-fâreȳie sesuctac fofo sanaȳ fuawec,

hae sâko-jenîc ñerawec i wâtunje qârisiemen,
eme biñe-jenîcte ninikec sanan fuawec.

⁷ Wofun e ine guriñ bapa-ticne damen tãmîric foomu,
mumutara ñeñe-ticne hesanankeweczi qin herâ ñeocmu.

⁸ Marenje faio mumutara gie bâtiñnehuc baocmu,
ñicne ñicne janjere dân sâcjenjicko mutiñneocmu.

⁹ Wofun e keke suet suet ejarekicne janjere huec sanan,
ro waha âte ejarehapie huec ejareekac.

¹⁰ Wofun, zânge mana man eengopienzi gorao roweckeenngopien,
go wira basac egareengopien janje mi beheç-jopaekic.

¹¹ Wofun Zionko ñec juc eekac e mumuten gae hecnenin,
gie baekac i ñicne ñicne janjero musokaniñ.

¹² E socte kin bataraekaczi manasuc-jopaekac,
qarâ suriñe janjere wiwirare mi nikeckeeekac.

¹³ O Wofun, go aki anonoc enarec,
qaisocnuengopien janjere meo zâic bâfuaekopac honec;
hâmocte motâckonec bafaharecnuekic hâcne.

¹⁴ Eme wiac embiankeekic irec binan bafârezepac,
ehuc Zionte otâ ere hae zorao,
hone baficgere zeri bari ezepec.

¹⁵ Qâpuc guru janje janac nombân bâmockembiñko hutâmirembin,
wiwitic sonsonko râembiñzi kike-jenjicko kiwec.

¹⁶ Wofun e okacne dân mujarehuc funje-ticne bataniñkewec,
ñic sindanje eebapa-jeniczî ufic ejareme jowambiñ.

¹⁷ Ñic sindanje janje hâmoc hao hunzepien,
ñicguru Anuture ninikec juengopien sasawa janje hâcne.

¹⁸ Ñic hapetac janjere ninikec sanan mi fuaocmu,
tac qararacne janjere woworic fârimâc mi fohuc juocmu.

¹⁹ O Wofun, go faharec! Niczi pepec sâko mi ezejec.
Ñic gurune gurune gore maio dânje banzepien.

²⁰ O Wofun, go bipic tatara bâfua-jaretec,
qâpuc guru janje munzepien, “Nâñe ñic sawa.”

10

Sindañjic repicne e Wofunje tâpirizi bawahaocmu

¹ O Wofun, go wemocte taicko domahuc jukomec?
Zârâ hâriñ damenjo wemocte sonkeekic?

² Sindañjic janje pepec ehuc hapetac fific guguriñ ejareengopien;
janac dânbitiñ râeengopien ira kicjopazejec.

³ Sindañjic e manjicnere anac irec penaron eekac,
monen mafare andac eekaczi Wofun musoriñkerâ râpeckeeekac.

⁴ E sâke bâbâc ehuc Wofunje moc mi muekac,
ziñuc sawa manasuekac: “Anutu e mi jukac.”

⁵ Damen sâc wiac ebac eme mâriri fuacneekac;
gore okacdân faic fokac, mi mamana-ticne;
kisâfâcne sasawa ine fura-jareekac.

⁶ Mañnezi manasuekac: “Mi rândiñkepemu,
damenje damenje zârâ hâriñ moc mi maicnuocmu.”

⁷ Micticnao mumusoriñ â eeatuc â ima bapa fuserâ fokac,
namenjere rurumanjo bâbâsifuc â hehesic sonkerâ fokac.

⁸ E hae sâc somâ barâ foekac,
sonkerâ ñeku ñic bahacmâc qâhâmoekac,
ñic mamakucne honeocte zânjezi ruc baekac.

- ⁹ Laionzi uupicko foekac injuc sonkerâ ñeekac,
ñic mamakucne hâpoocne ruc bahuc ñeekac hâcne,
eku hâporâ repa-ticnezi basanankeekac.
- ¹⁰ Huac bucne qakume betankeekac,
tâpiri wânzân-ticnere rânðinje qaekeac.
- ¹¹ Ñic sindanhe e mañnezi muekac, “Anutu e nikeckejeç,
zâñe maine bâsâockejeç, moc mi honeocmu.”
- ¹² O Wofun, go faharec; o Anutu go baficnuc!
Ñic qarâ suriñne jañere mi nikecguoc!
- ¹³ Ñic sindanheç e wemocte Anutu musorinjekeac?
Wemocte mañnezi mukac, “Dângie mi nareocmu?”
- ¹⁴ Go honeekic. Zâic sererenj fuame qâoma mi eekic.
Giene bacmurâ mamanagao râetec foekac.
Huac bucnezi gore mamanac juekac,
â goki bekâ mâsinj mamac rau ecneekic.
- ¹⁵ Go sindanñic â sâqocne bapa meombân-ticne qazuzemec;
eebapa-ticne repicne irec bâbâtin gie bazemec;
bakutecne omae-fârezejeç.
- ¹⁶ Wofun e Wofun Sâko jurañihuc juocmu sanan,
qâpuc guru jañe mâren-ticnaonec ratâmirenzëpien.
- ¹⁷ Wofun, go mañhuhun jañere wira wâwâsic dân manaekic,
go mañjenjic hutunkeekic â hazec râe-jareekic;
- ¹⁸ ehuc bekâ mâsinj â ro waha âte ejarekicne,
jañe ñezic-jopahuc dânjenjic mutinjeekic;
eme mârenñic moczi wiac gâgâpâcne mocwâc mi bâfuazejeç.

11

Wofun e jukacte wemocte wisezo?

- ¹ No Wofunte dapeñko sonjekopac.
Eme weniñucte zinjuc nazañgopien?
“Ñorje wipe injucne tiki mâren-ñenjicko wiseniñ;
² manañgopien, sindanñic jañe tepeo gurutuc âtepie hukac,
erâ motecne tikocko hengopien,
dapâcko ñic mañhumuc muruc-jopaniñte.
³ Eme wiac ñesiñne qatarahapie,
ñic tinjezi wemo wiac moc eocmu?”
- ⁴ Wofun e tiri ufun-ticnao jukac,
Wofunte eri ñeje sambânko ñekac.
Ira ñehuc zâñe fikac,
mârenñic ñokac hone qârâwin ejarekac.
- ⁵ Wofun e tinje â hehesicne ba esâic ejareekac,
moc e zikare añačkeme ere takicke-jâmbânkeekac.
- ⁶ Sindanñic jañere faio zoc â kâmbâc sâqocne mume waha heocmu;
mânân sanan zoc fâroroc-ticneheç kâdoc qajareocmu.
- ⁷ Wofun e tinje hâcne, eebapa tinjnere añačkeekeac;
ñic mañhumuc jañe zâñe maine honeniñmu.

12

Wofunte tâpirizi burecte tâpiri sirickekac

- ¹ O Wofun, kuku! Ñic mitiheç arictac embiñ,
mârenñic nânjere ñondenjo dânfârio qoqohota omaembiñ.
- ² Mâmâc sasawa eeatuc eec eengopien,
mañjenjicko râsidân foha micbipic-jenjiczi âgodân eengopien.
- ³ Micbipic wokemañ rua-jareekac,
â namañ penaronj dân muekac,

i Wofunji hetâcne-jarezac me!

⁴ Janë zîjuc muengopien: “Namej-nâjeczi sananjenanmu, micbipiczi bafic-nâpoha mozi bawahac-nâpocmu?”

⁵ Qarâ suriñe janere zârâ hâriñte erâ,
â tac qararacne janere kio wâwâsicte erâ
Wofunji mukac, “No zîjuczia faharerâ
manhâhân ejarekac janë juju bian jarepemu.”

⁶ Wofunje mumupan dâñ i dânsaric,
siliwa uucne kuzio arec 7 rikekupie opâ eekac,
ehuc qaqac taenje fuaekac injucne hâcne.

⁷ O Wofun, go dâñ i basanankehuc sabec-nâpozemec,
eme njcguru zî janë wiac moc mi enârenzepien,

⁸ sindanñic janë njfec gafac masu wânzân juipiehapie,
â mârenñic nonden-nâjhecko juju bapa repicnezi qârânke-bipiehame.

13

Ninickec i mo damenjo taraocmu?

¹ Wofun, go nore nikecgu sanankekac i wezimucko taraocmu?
Go zârë maige bâsonke-nareekic i mo damenjo taraocmu?

² Buzâic manahuc jukopac i wezimucko mâtenkeocmu?
3oan sâc busâqoc bajukopac i mo damenjo omaeocmu?
Kisâ-nanezi nifepupu enareekac i wezimucko beheocmu?

³ O Wofun Anutu-nane, go fitec wareoc, micnaneo roc.
3ârë-nane batamaec, hâmocte guñzi qâmâcnuzacte,

⁴ kisâ-nanezi docke-narekac muzacte,
râsîfâc-nane janë rândinjeke zeri enzipiñte.

⁵ No ine aki anonocgere mamana jukopac,
bâbâpiangere erâ manzi zeri ekopac.

⁶ No Wofun gae hecnepe,
e âgo jauñ enarekac hâcne.

14

*Wofunji mârenñic janere sindan honeekac
(Mi Mâ 53:1–6)*

¹ Mutucne janë manjenjiczi muengopien:
“Anutu moc mi jukac.”

Janë repicne, eebapa-jenñic mamakâcne,
moczi moc wiac bianje mi eekac.

² Wofun e sambânkonec fime wahaekac,
ehuc mârenñic nonden-jenñicko mamanahec moc juhuc,
Anutu wira basac ecneengopien me mâcne i honeekac.

³ Janë qâsoriekicne sasawa,
zenngoma repirembiñ;
moczi moc wiac bianje mi eekac,
arictac jâmbân.

⁴ Sâqocne bapa, njcîfâc-nane ki sipiric ejareengopien,
janë qicqucne jufârenngopien me?
Janë Wofun noraonec nânâ nâpiehuc,
sifu no mi wâsicnueñgopien.

⁵ Damen mocko bipic tatara embiñ,
ine Anutuzi tiñne guru qâtec-jopawecko.

⁶ Nõje njc qarâ suriñe hata-ticne hesifuckezo muhapie,
eki Wofunje dapiñko sonkeme qurutuaniñmu.

⁷ Zionkonec Israerao bâbâpian fuazac me!
Wofunji njcîfâcne janere juju hata herisieocmuo
ine Jakobozi zeri eocmu,

â Israezi bubianj manaocmu.

15

Nic wenijucnezi sâcne Wofunje manfunjo juocmu?

¹ O Wofun, mozi qoruc bozegao nec foc eocmu?

Mozi tiri tikigao juocmu?

² Bahacmâc juhuc wiac-ticne ebac eekac,

â manjicnaonec dân fârinea utuekac eki.

³ Erâ namejnezi micko âkec dân mi eekac,

me âgo-ticne sâqocne moc mi ecneekac,

me qomâ-ticne mi musorinjkeekac njic injucne hâcne.

⁴ Erâ njic tunjopakicne janjere maname wahaekac,

â Wofun aranj bacneengopien janje ine sâsec-jopaekac;

erâ wâc Anuture maio dân moc mupanjerâ,

zâhec honeme njemâckeme sifu fârine bâfuaekac.

⁵ Moc ine monen-ticne njic qikinje-jareekac,

i okacne fehuc risiecnecne manasuhuc mi eekac;

erâ wâc njic bahacmâc ere dân muhasickeocne

monen râcnezo mupie qikinjeekac.

Wiac injucne eocmu e qinj herâ domaocmu.

16

Wofun e njicfâcne janjere manborenj fârine

¹ O Anutu, go hone kitanj enarec,

no gore dapejko sojkekopac.

² No Wofun âzâcnekopac, “Go Wofun-nane,

go manborenj-nane mocjaha junarekic.”

³ Â mârenj zira mitinjic junjopien janjere mukopac,

janje furi sâkofâc-nane, janjero anjac-nane fokac.

⁴ Nemu mocte wowosâe janje manjzârâ bocjaha fua-jareekac.

No soczi taha bapa gie-jenjicte takicnukac,

â nemu zâje-jenjic mu bâuac mi epemu.

⁵ Hesarac mârenj â nânâ kâdoc-nane i Wofunzi ekac,

go hâcne mârenj biñe-nane basananjekic.

⁶ Ganrukec mârenj bianjñao râe-narekicne,

merâfâc-nane honepe anjacne ekac.

⁷ Wofun, dân mu henunuc enareekac, e muafeckekopac,

ñafeo buhândân-nanezi wâc mu qâmoc enareekac.

⁸ No Wofun manji fârepe mai-naneo domahuc juekac,

e fâre-naneo domaha biric boroc mi epemu.

⁹ Irec bunane biankeme manji mu zeri ekopac,

erâ sahac-nanezi wâc sâcne nec foc eocmu.

¹⁰ Go qaisocnuteh hâmoc hao mi zâzinjekemu,

â tirinjicge behetec gârecke zanj mi eocmu.

¹¹ Go jujure hata nowatuekomec;

go hâcne juekicko bubianj guru fufusuc fokac,

mefâregao anjac bajukic i mi tatarane.

17

Nic tijñere wira wâwâsic

¹ O Wofun, dân tijñe manac! Wâwâsic-nanezi bâfuacguoc!

Eatuc tâmiric numu-garekopac, hazec râec!

² Goki dânñane mutarazemec,

gore zâjezi wiac hone janjenjekocmu.

³ Go manñane esâickecmu me ñafeo iqicnucmu,

- me ba esâic enarecmuo, ine mamasasu sâqocne mi bâfuacmu.
Micnanezi aka mi qambarankeekac.
- ⁴ Nîc jaŋe wiac kosa ehapie, no gore mic reŋkehuc,
zika qaqa jaŋere hata mi âtepo.
- ⁵ No gore itiroc bâjâpehuc jupo,
hatage mi âte sifuckepo.
- ⁶ No wâsicgukopac, Anutu, go micnaneo sâcne rocmu;
hazec râerâ dânhane manac.
- ⁷ Mâsi bahuc aki anonocgere fuŋne bataniŋkec;
râsi wise-jarehuc mefâregao dapeŋ bâfuaŋgopien,
ŋic i jaŋere bâbâpiaŋ juekic.
- ⁸ Zâŋe hândânge iŋucne bajucnuzemec,
fakec rurumaŋgao hefacnuzemec,
- ⁹ Nîc sindaŋne jaŋe sipiricnuzo eŋgopien,
râsifâc-nane jaŋe hâmoc bâfua-nareninŋe somâ râe-nareŋgopien hâcne.
- ¹⁰ Wokemaŋ dânjeniczi busâqoc mamana bânininŋke-jarewec,
micjenicko penaroŋ dân fuaekac.
- ¹¹ Jaŋe bâjâpecnu wareku orâŋnuŋgopien,
hetapaicnupie mâreŋko qarâ fopere ejarekac.
- ¹² Laioŋzi qowî kiocte zawieekac iŋuc eŋgopien,
laioŋ motecne uupicko ruc barâ foekac irec sâc.
- ¹³ O Wofuŋ, go fahare maic-joparâ herândiŋ-jopac!
Zikazi juju-nane sindaŋŋic jaŋere meonec batarac.
- ¹⁴ O Wofuŋ go megezi nîc jaŋeraonec bataracnuc,
juju kâdoc-jenîc mâreŋte wiacko fokac jaŋeraonec hâcne.
Wiac bâmocke-jaremeŋ izi hobu-jenîc fusucmazejec,
naru motecfâc-jenîc jaŋe wâc sâcjpame
jaŋere qiefâc jaŋe tiwâne ronzeŋpien.
- ¹⁵ No ine tiŋke biaŋ ekicnezi gore zâŋe mai honezepac,
mana qâqârehuc hawarige honerâ gapecnuzejec.

18

Wofuŋ bafic-ticnere danŋe mumuteŋ dân
(Sam II 22:1–51)

- ¹ O Wofuŋ, tâpiri-nane, no maŋzi jaungukopac.
- ² Wofuŋ e qânâ tiki-nane â huec-nane â babatara-nane.
Anutu-nane e nore jâc, dapeŋ-ticnao sonkekopac.
E maro-nane â bâbâpiaŋte wâtun-nane â hae sanar-nane.
- ³ No Wofuŋ, mumuteŋte hozi, e wira wâwâsic ecneekopac,
eme râsifâc-nane jaŋeraonec bataracnuekac.
- ⁴ Hâmocte repazi hariŋnuwec,
sisipiricte rumizi bârârâŋnuwec;
- ⁵ Hâmoc haere niŋgiŋ qâfisecnuwec,
hâmocte bitin bâmbenkepo.
- ⁶ Bipic tara-nareme Wofuŋ wâsickepo,
Anutu-nanezi baficnuocte ki owa epo.
Ufuŋ-ticnao marac fânâŋ-nane manawec,
ki owa-nanezi hazec-ticnao qaqazuwec.
- ⁷ Eme mâreŋzi qiqiteckerâ suriŋkewec;
tikire hobeteŋne wâc qarac qarac qawec;
i ere kimbeŋte iŋuc fuawec.
- ⁸ Sâke hawec-ticnaonec hosâc wahawec,
micticnaonec zocbârûŋ wefuwec,
zoc kine iinŋerâ râwiŋnewec.
- ⁹ E sambâr bârâriehuc tara wahawec,
kike rurumaŋ-ticnao duŋdapâc fowec;
- ¹⁰ kerubim fainao ŋehuc sawao warewec,

- mânjante faio acmâc jaha wahawec.
- 11 Dapâczi fonkehuc naqi ecnewec,
karorac opâneheczi orânkehuc ficboze ecnewec.
- 12 Mai-ticnao tatamac fowec irecne
hoe sanan hândâne â zoc uucne,
karorac-ticne hemârânkerâ wahawec.
- 13 Wofunzi wâc sambânko qun hewec,
Femicne Sâkozi dânfânân ewec,
hoe sanan hândâne â zoc uucnehec.
- 14 E tepe-ticne qâtâcneme râwiñnerâ rame tâtiembin,
bâbâric-ticne wicke-jareme hâwic-jopame wisembin.
- 15 Eme hâwec zâkân fâhâne tâtâc fuawec,
â mânerjete hobetenji fua taninjekwec.
- O Wofun, hahanec dângere injuc ewec,
kimbenjere micrombân hâcne.
- 16 E faic juhuc meticne sicnerâ rocnuwec,
zâkân sâkoonec fârecnume wefupo.
- 17 Râsi wânzân-nanere meonec bataracnuwec,
â qaisocnumbin janjere tâpirizi siricnuha
sifu mejenickonec bâhocnuwec.
- 18 Damerj gâgâpâcne maicnume qurun herâ fisi-narembin,
ehame Wofunzi ine sacfozic enarewec.
- 19 E unucnurâ toma sâkoo râecnuwec,
nore anackewecte bataracnuwec.
- 20 Wofun e tiñne jupo irec furine narewec,
menane qaqaçne honehuc okacne bazu-narewec.
- 21 No Wofunje hata panzâic bâjâpepo,
â sindan ehuc Anutu-nane mi râpeckepo.
- 22 Tiñne juju-ticnere dâñ i damerj sâc hone denderneekopac,
â dâñsanân-ticne moc mi bâsuepe raekac.
- 23 No ere maio bahacmâc jupo,
â kinhec ezipore bâec bahuc jupo.
- 24 Irec Wofunzi tiñne juju-nanere sâcko okacne narewec,
menane qaqaçne fome zâñenezi honewec irec sâcko.
- 25 Nîc manjuruchec e manjuruc hawari fuacneekic,
njic siocmâc e siocmâc hawari fuacneekic.
- 26 Nîc manqaqaç e manqaqaç hawari fuacneekic,
njic bâbânoricne e bâbânoricne hawari fuacneekic.
- 27 Ine hâcne, njic waha qaqaçne bafic-jopaekic,
â manfefe zâñe fiengopien janje ine bawahac-jopaekic.
- 28 Jâmbomac, goki lambe gaze-nareekic,
go Wofun Anutu-nanezi dapâc-nane batamaeekic.
- 29 Jâmbomac, gohec râsi guru sâcne qâtâtiēc-jopapemu,
no Anutu-nane gohec qânâsac sâcne qambaranjekpemu.
- 30 Anuture hata i qarâ bian,
Wofunje dâñ i fâri fidetenj,
ere daperko sonkeengopien janje zengoma sabec-jopaekac.
- 31 Wiac Wofuntao zuhuckehuc mo Anutu mo jukac?
Me Anutu-nâñectao zuhuckehuc mo qânâ sanan mo domakac?
- 32 Anutu eki hâcne tâpiri joma-narewec,
erâ wâc hata-naneo zârâ zâpâ bârâriewec.
- 33 Kike râe-narewec i kâte bulimakao janjere kike injucne,
erâ tikitonko âkendânnewec.
- 34 E menane zika gie gazucnewec,
eme aerj tepe nenjoc sâcne fârehuc juekopac.
- 35 Goki sâsâoc maro bianje tahacnumenj,
â mefâregezi âkesinnumenj,
erâ hone mainj enarehanj sokapo.
- 36 Go âte sananjekemurâ mârenj sawane bâfua-naremenj,

- eme kike-nanezi biric borocne mi ewec.
³⁷ No râsîfâc-nane jâpec-jopa raku siric-jopapo,
 erâ omaec-jopaku jaha risiepo.
³⁸ Henzan-jopakupe faharenînte eipiembin,
 kike-nanere rurumanjko rânînkêrâ fombin.
³⁹ Zîka qaquare tâpiri joma-naremen,
 ehuc râsîfâc-nane bârokawec-jopatec docke-narembin.
⁴⁰ Go râsîfâc-nane ejarekuteç râpecnurâ wisembin,
 eme qaisocnumbin jaçe imac-jopapo.
⁴¹ Jaçe kio wâwâsîc embin, eme ñeñezic moc mi fuawec;
 i Wofuntau embin, eme dân okacne mi risiewec.
⁴² Henzan-jopakupe mâñânzi rufe ficne sueekac inucne embin,
 hae zonâonec jawa sânzân beheñgopenen irec sâc beheç-jopapo.
⁴³ Ñicne ñicne jaçehec zîka qawefuhape baficnumen,
 qâpuc guru jaçere micne râecnumen,
 ñicguru kâuc bacjopapo jaçe kinan qanarembin.
⁴⁴ Biçe-nane manarâ izia micnane renkembin,
 ñic furunezi fisirâ dape-narembin.
⁴⁵ Ñic furune jaçe hâbi-jeñic goronkewec,
 eme qarac qarac qahuc huec-jeñikonec wahambin.
⁴⁶ Wofun e jukac. Qânâ sanan-nane e mutenkezo,
 bâbâpian Anutu-nane e mucne bacnezo.
⁴⁷ Anutu eki hâcne mana-nareha okacne bazu-jarepo,
 e hâcne ñicguru bâurun-jopame nore rurumanjko razimbin.
⁴⁸ E hâcne râsîfâc-nane jaçeraonec bataracnuwec.
 Jâmbomac, goki bafaharecnuteç râsîfâc-nane siric-jopapo,
 jâmbomac, goki zîka qaqa jaçeraonec bataracnumen.
⁴⁹ Wofun, go inuc emençe qâpuc jaçere guruo muafecgupe,
 â zângeçe mumuten gae hecnepe.
⁵⁰ Go ñicwofunçe anac zeri tahackekic,
 â wokeman ruacnemen aki anonoc bâfuacnekic,
 Dawidi â qâricfâcne tatara tâmiric.

19

Anutu meqâren-ticne â micdân-ticnere biçe rara

- ¹ Sambân jaçe Anuture eri tatamac mufuaengopien,
 meqâren-ticne qânikiñzi musokaekac.
² Zoan moczi zoan âgone dân qâmockeckeekec,
 ñafe moczi ñafe âgone biçe âzâcneekac.
³ I mumac qamanac eene mâcne, me nazan gazan wâc arictac,
 marac fânân hazeczi mi mamanan;
⁴ eha sifu micfânân-jeñiczi mâren sâcke-fâreekec,
 â dânjeñiczi mâren qanenao fisiekec.
 Ira hâcne Anutuzi zoan boze bacnewec.
⁵ Eme eki socqâri moczi ficticnaonec fahareekac irec sâc wefuekac,
 ehuc momori ñic inucne hata-ticne âteocte anjackeekec.
⁶ Wewefu-ticne sambân qanenao wefuekac,
 â huhu-ticne sambân dowanao huekac,
 â fâroroc-ticnezi wiac moc mi bâtiriekec.
⁷ Wofunçe sâcmutâc dân i qarâ bian,
 man qâqâtâc âke qâreekec;
 Wofunçe mumutanin dân i fârine,
 ñic mantac manqârân bacjopaekac;
⁸ Wofunçe muqâmoc dân i fâretin,
 zeri bubian bâfuakec;
 Wofunçe sâcmutâc sanan i nanan zurec zurecne,
 ñiczânge batamaeekac;
⁹ Wofun aran babacne i qaqaçne,
 damen sâc fohuc juocmu;

- Wofun̄te mumutâc dâŋ i fâri fideten̄hec,
erâ tiŋne sasawa.
- ¹⁰ Erâ i gol sirickehuc furi sâko ekac,
gol emataucke-hâmokicne mâmâc siriccekac;
erâ wâc ban̄acte aŋac qâhucke-fârekac,
â bore wâc in̄uc jaha.
- ¹¹ Dâŋ i sasawazi kin̄an̄jicge nore uŋsawan̄ eekac wâc;
moczi reŋkeocmu e furine fecicne roocmu.
- ¹² Erâ mozi bâbâsifuc-ticne hone taraocmu?
Bahac soŋne mutâmire-narec.
- ¹³ Man̄fefe bahac irec wâc sabecnuzemec,
izi ŋicbomboŋ mî enarezejec.
- Eme no ŋicsaric juhuc,
bahac ŋemâcne mî bâfuapemu.
- ¹⁴ Go micbipic-nanere dâŋ â man̄nanere mamasasu,
i hone manac etec sâckezejec,
o Wofun̄, jâcnane â bâbâpian̄-nane.

20

Nicwofun̄te nunumu gae hembin̄

- ¹ Wofun̄ e zârâ zâpâ damen̄ko dâŋge manazejec,
Jakobore Anutuzi sabecguzejec.
- ² E tiri ufun̄ko juhuc baficguzejec,
â Zion̄konec dope bâfua-garezejec.
- ³ Go taha bacnehuc juekic irec manasuzejec,
â bâzi rikenehuc juekic i mana bian̄kezejec.
- ⁴ Aŋacgezi wiac fâreekac i tahacguzejec,
â mamana birige fokac irec fârine bâfua-garezejec.
- ⁵ Eme zikao sanan̄ketec saoren̄ qan̄zepien̄,
â Anutuzi zâŋeo filac-nâŋec fârepene fezejec.
Wofun̄zi nunumuge mana-fârezejec.
- ⁶ Min̄ecne manakopac, Wofun̄zi ŋicwofun̄ wokeman̄ ruacnewec e baficcekac;
tiri sambân̄-ticnao juhuc manacnekac.
ehuc mefâre-ticnezi baficcekac.
- ⁷ Ŋic gâcne jaŋe keretacko me becâsicko roweckeen̄gopen̄,
nân̄ac ine Wofun̄ Anutu-nâŋec ere zâŋeo roweckeen̄gopen̄.
- ⁸ Jaŋe rân̄din̄kerâ waha jopaekac,
nân̄ac ine qin̄ herâ domanan̄mu.
- ⁹ O Wofun̄, go ŋicwofun̄ zikao sasanan̄ tahackec.
Wiwira-nâŋec manazemec.

21

Nicwofun̄te dan̄ge gae hembin̄

- ¹ O Wofun̄, ŋicwofun̄zi gore tâpirio bubian̄ manakac,
â bafickemen̄te wemo afecne kiwaekac!
- ² Goki man̄ticnere aŋac tahackemen̄,
â nunumu-ticne mî qataramen̄.
- ³ Gore jambun̄zi wiac bian̄ bâfuacnemen̄,
â ŋicwofun̄ du golzi bakicne qizecnao hemen̄.
- ⁴ Jujure numu-garewec, eme juju tahackemen̄,
jarane jarane, tatara tâmiric.
- ⁵ Goki baficketec zâŋe bin̄e-ticne faharewec,
eri tatamac â qun̄qasan̄ bâfuacnemen̄.
- ⁶ Jambun̄ sâkohec jusanan̄kerâ juocte mucnemen̄,
gore maio bubian̄ manahuc jucarickeocte râemen̄.
- ⁷ Ŋicwofun̄ e Wofun̄te roweckekac hâcne,
eme Femicnere aki anonoczi dopeckeme qin̄ herâ domaocmu.

- ⁸ Megezi râsîfâcge sasawa bâfuac-jopaocmu,
mefâregezi gore takic-jopaekac jaŋe bâfuac-jopaocmu.
- ⁹ Goki zoc iŋucne fua tâcnehuc
zâmiziec-jopacmu.
- Wofuŋ e kimbeŋ-ticnezi qâcjopaocmu,
â zocbârũzi zâseŋ-jopaocmu.
- ¹⁰ Go qâricfâc-jeŋic mâreŋkonec bâsirowec-jopacmu,
qiefâc-jeŋic jaŋe mâreŋic jaŋere ŋondenko omaeniŋmu.
- ¹¹ Jaŋe eatuc ehuc wiac sâqocne egareniŋte manasuengopien,
sifu fârine mi bâfuaniŋmu.
- ¹² Tepegezi zâŋe mai-jeŋicko ma bacmu,
ehuc qa jâpec ejaretec wiseniŋmu.
- ¹³ O Wofuŋ, go tâpirigehec faharec!
Qicwânzâŋge gae hehuc muafeckenaniŋmu.

22

Sahac zâic â buzâic hâtâne manahuc Wofuŋ heme hariŋ eecne

- ¹ Anutu-nane, Anutu-nane, wemocte behecnukomec?
Wemocte mi babaficnu â ki owa-nane mi mamana taic jukic?
- ² O Anutu-nane, no zoaŋko ki owa epe dâŋ mi bârisiekic,
erâ ŋafeo wâc epe bâbâmiriŋ mi fua-narekac.
- ³ Erâ sifu manakopac, go tiri jukomec,
â Israe ŋic jaŋere mumutenzi gore eri ŋeŋe ekac.
- ⁴ Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe gorao roweckembiŋ,
roweckepie goki batara-cjopamen.
- ⁵ Wira wâwâsîc egarepie asao rocjopamen;
gorao roweckembiŋte mi qurutuambiŋ.
- ⁶ No ine qâsu, no ŋic mâcne;
ŋiczi nifepupu enareŋgopien,
ŋic ŋokac jaŋe mana wahacnuŋgopien.
- ⁷ Honecnuengopien jaŋe mururuc enare-fâreengopien,
mecpiroc enarehuc qizec fofotarîc enarerâ muengopien:
- ⁸ “E mamasaniŋ-ticne Wofuŋtao râeme fowecte eki bataraoc,
â ere ecnekacte asa feferanjo rooc me!”
- ⁹ Goki hâcne neŋgoc bumanjkonec enaretec fuapo,
goki moŋ nâhuc fohape ŋezicnumen.
- ¹⁰ Fuapoonectean gorao fosiniŋerâ foekopac,
neŋgoczi rocnuweckonectean Anutu-nane erâ juekic.
- ¹¹ Irec zi zârâ zâpâzi bâmbeŋnukacko,
â babafic-nane moc mi jume honekopacko,
goki taicko mi mac junarec.
- ¹² Râsi bocjahazi bulimakao iŋucne somâcnuŋgopien,
Basanjkonec bulimakao momori jaŋe orâŋnuŋgopien;
- ¹³ no maicnuhuc micjeŋic aŋkeŋgopien,
laioŋ wânzâŋ iŋucnezi owacke-nareŋgopien.
- ¹⁴ Opâ iŋucne hoŋnupie ŋeratierâ fokopac,
me kike bibiric-nane ŋetara-fârejec;
buhândâŋ-nane sâfâ iŋucne ejec,
bumaŋ-naneo oopâne fuahuctecne.
- ¹⁵ Tâpiri-nanezi hahanjerâ kuzi dâkâ iŋucne ejec,
nameŋ-nanezi ŋaŋarac-naneo bohatakac,
hâmocte meo râecnukomec hâcne.
- ¹⁶ Ojai, sâqocne bapa guruzi orâŋnuŋgopien,
qâto iŋucne rârec bârârec doma raŋgopien,
me kike-nane âke mârâŋkembien.
- ¹⁷ Siec-nane tâtâc fuame sâcne wowosene ekac,
râsîfâc-nane jaŋe fipie wareme honecnuhuc kiwaengopien.
- ¹⁸ Jaŋe ŋaqi-nane qâsâi qahuc rusâc eŋgopien,
â rurufa-nane rune âke fuaocte qâsâi qaŋgopien.

- 19 Erâ Wofuŋ go ine taicko mi juc!
Tâpiri-nane, go zocnehec ware baficnuc!
- 20 Juju-nane zikaonec batarac,
mocjaha-mae qâto jaŋere meonec batarac.
- 21 Laion jaŋere michaweckonec rocnuc,
kâte bulimakao jaŋere zuŋeonec bataracnuc.
- 22 No zâŋe biŋeje qomâfâc-nane mutaniŋke-jarepe,
kikefuŋ guruo zeri mumutenj egarepe:
- 23 “Wofuŋ aran bacneenŋopienj ŋoŋe e mumbianŋkeniŋ,
Jakobore qâricfâc sasawa, ŋoŋe e sâseniŋ,
Israere gurufâc sasawa, ŋoŋe dapecneniŋ.
- 24 Nîc qarâ suriŋne e zârâ hârîŋ fuacneme,
mî mana wahacnewec â ere mî takickewec.
- Erâ zâŋe maine mî bâsonŋkecnehuc,
ki owa ecneme manawec.”
- 25 Tutumanj sâkoo eebapagere mumbianŋgupemu,
go aran bagareenŋopienj jaŋere maio mumupan-nanere tofa bazupemu.
- 26 Qarâ suriŋne jaŋe nâku gapec-jopazejec;
wira basac ecneenŋopienj jaŋe Wofuŋ mutenŋkenzeŋpienj;
maŋŋerjic firieha jurahuc junzeŋpienj!
- 27 Nîcne nîcne jaŋe Wofuŋte manasurâ
mârenj qanŋenŋaonec erao fisiniŋmu,
qâpuc gurune gurune jaŋe
mai-ticnao fodapeniŋmu.
- 28 Gurîŋ bapa i Wofuŋte gie biŋe,
e nîcne nîcne jaŋere femicne.
- 29 Mârenŋe fekiecne sasawa jaŋe eraoa dienzi heniŋmu,
rufeo huhune jaŋe ere maio dape-fâreniŋmu,
erâ juju-jeŋic sakarenîŋte eipieniŋmu jaŋe wâc mâmâc.
- 30 Zâheç jujune jaŋe kiŋaŋ qacneniŋmu;
nîczi zâheç fufua jaŋe Wofuŋte biŋe jazaniŋmu.
- 31 Ehuc bâbâpiaŋ gie bakicne irec biŋe
nîcguru zâheç fufuane jaŋe jaza qazuc eniŋmu.

23

Wofuŋte jaunj bianj

- 1 Wofuŋ e lama-ticne nore sonaŋ,
no wiac moc mî basapemu.
- 2 Kecqaŋ geunao enareme waha fomanaekopac,
opâ heririŋ toma bianŋnao jowacnuekac.
- 3 E maŋ qâqâtâc-nane gumeqiŋneekac.
E zâŋe biŋe-ticnere erâ,
tiŋne hatao jowacnu raekac.
- 4 Wâc tucduŋ fotâcnehape duŋdapâczi foŋnume,
sifu sisipiricte mî hâwicnuocmu;
wiac go nohec jukic i,
qarucge â gunuge jahe hemiriŋnukopirec.
- 5 Go tiwâ zepec bâmocke-nareekic,
kisâfâc-nane jaŋere maio.
Go qîzec-nane tokic ruacneekic,
â kâdoc-nane hefuseekic.
- 6 Mârenŋo jufehuc jupemu sâc,
juju bianj â miriŋ qâtecunicmu,
â Wofuŋte ufuŋko ŋec domac ehape,
juju damerj-nane tarazokac.

24

Wofuŋ mu zeri ecnehapene fisi-nârezejec

- ¹ Mârenj â tagi-ticne i Wofunji rune jukac,
mârenj sâko mârenj â nejucfâc-ticne.
- ² Hâwecko nesij-ticne qandankewec,
opâ sâkoo qasanaj-ticne râewec.
- ³ Mozi Wofunje tikio feocmu?
Mozi tiri hae-ticnao domaocmu?
- ⁴ Meticne qaqacne â manjicne tanijne,
erâ eeatuc giere mi manasuekac,
â mumupaj burecne mi eekac e hâcne.
- ⁵ Njic injucnezi Wofuntaonec jambuj roocmu,
â Anutu bâbâpianji dârticne mufâsâeocmu.
- ⁶ Ine ere ejareekac guru i hâcne,
Jakobore Anutu maickezo munjopienj jaje.
- ⁷ Haesac motâc sâko, anjenij!
Motâc mimij, nejindanke-hâmonij!
Eme zâne rara Wofunj Sâko e wefuoc.
- ⁸ Zâne rara Wofunj Sâko e mo?
E Wofunj, tâpîri sanaj,
e Wofunj, momori wânzâj.
- ⁹ Haesac motâc sâko, anjenij!
Motâc mimij, nejindanke-hâmonij!
Eme zâne rara Wofunj Sâko e wefuoc.
- ¹⁰ Zâne rara Wofunj Sâko e mo?
E sambâj momori janjere Wofunj,
e hâcne zâne rara Wofunj Sâko.

25

Wofuntao qohotanijmu jaje kinjenic behehuc nejic-jopaocmu

- ¹ No manj qâqâtac-nane Wofunj gorao sâsepe hefakac.
- ² O Anutu-nane, go manasingukopac, irec manahanj mi qurutuazepac,
kisâfâc-nane jaje nifepupu mi enarenzepienj.
- ³ Jâmbomac, gore mamanac junjopienji mi qurutuanjepienj,
otec qeticne jaje ine bawahac-jopatec mimienjepienj.
- ⁴ Eebapage nowatutec hone manac ezezac, Wofunj;
hatage forakac i qazu-narezemec.
- ⁵ Dânjfârige manjao jowacnuhuc qazu-narezemec,
go hâcne bâbâpianj Anutu-nane,
zoaj zora gore mamanac juekopac.
- ⁶ Wofunj, buuruc â aki anonocgere manasuzemec,
i hâcne fufunje tâmiric fowarehuc juwec.
- ⁷ Socqârî juhuc sindaj â qaqatara epo i mi manasuzemec,
aki anonocgere sâcko ine manasu-narezemec,
i gahacne bianje erâ ezemec, Wofunj.
- ⁸ Wofunj e manjuruc â tijne rune,
irec njic sindajne tijne hata jowatuekac.
- ⁹ Manjhuhuj juenjopienj jaje eebapa tijnao jowac-jopaekac,
ehuc jahacne hata qazu-jareekac.
- ¹⁰ Wofunje hata sasawa i aki anonoc â erâ-eesana,
zâzâfic â sâcmutâc-ticne basanankeenjopienj,
jaje ira jowac-jopaekac.
- ¹¹ O Wofunj, zâne binjegere erâ kinjnane behezemec,
kinjnane i jemâcne.
- ¹² Njic wenizi Wofunj aranj bacneekac,
e hâcne hata âteocte mucnekiec i jâutuocmu.
- ¹³ Eme e jahacne sâcne juhâmoocmu,
â qiefâcne jaje mârenj rauckenijmu.
- ¹⁴ Aranj bacneenjopienj jaje Wofunji âgo ejareekac,
erâ zâzâfic-ticne mutanijke-jareekac.
- ¹⁵ No Wofuntaopec jaha zâne fihuc juekopac,

eki kike-nane wiwiticonec qâunuckeocmu.

- ¹⁶ Wofuñ, goki maicnurâ âgo enarec me,
no bebekâne juhuc huacbuc ekopac.
¹⁷ Buzâiczi qârânkehuc maññane kidapekac,
irec zârâ hâriñkonec bataracnuc.
¹⁸ Qarâ suriñne â buzâichec jukopac i honec me,
ehuc sâqocne bâtâmire-nare-fârec.
¹⁹ Kisâfâc-nane guru mo iñucnezi
rerepic qaisocnuñgopien i honec.
²⁰ Juju-nane ñezickehuc bataracnuc,
dapenñgao sonjekopacte mi qurutuazepac.
²¹ No Wofuñ gore mamananac jukopacte,
bahac fâsâc â siocmâc jujuzi sabecnuzejec.
²² O Anutu, go zârâ hâriñ sasawaonec
Israe batarazemec.

26

Mitiñic e Wofuñte ecneha mu wâwâsic ecnekac

- ¹ O Wofuñ, go dârññane mufâsâezemec,
no mañ humuc hata-mae juekopac,
â Wofuñ go pañña manasiñgukopac.
² Wofuñ, go esâicnurâ fuñne-nane bajanñenñec,
maññane â mamasasu-nane hone wosâec.
³ Aki anonocge hone denderñneekopac,
gorao qohotahuc hata-nane juekopac.
⁴ Eatuc ñic jañehc ñec domac mi eekopac,
gibioc-jeñichec jañere guruo mi juekopac.
⁵ Sâqocne bapa jañehc jujure takicnuekac,
â sindañne jañehc ñeñe wirec mi ñepemu.
⁶ Menane zurekupe qaqačkeme,
Wofuñ, alatage râreckeekopac.
⁷ Ehuc danñe gae hesokarâ heekopac,
â mâsige sasawa mutaniñkeekopac.
⁸ O Wofuñ, no fic haegere añacnukac,
zâñe ramage fokac hae mâren i hâcne.
⁹ Ñic sindañne jañehc mi bâsirowecnuzemec,
soc nânâ jañehc juju-nane mi hetâcnezemec.
¹⁰ Jañe hâcne wiac hehesicne manasu biric eenñgopien,
â bâbâmiriñ monenñzi mefâre-jeñic fusucmakac.
¹¹ No ine mañ humuc hata-mae juekopac,
firuecnuhuc anonocnuzemec.
¹² Kike-nanezi mâren wâwânenñko âte zakiekopac;
ñic tutumañ sâkoo Wofuñ mucne bacnepemu.

27

Žâpâo fepene Wofuñzi ñezic-nâpoekac

- ¹ Wofuñ e tatamac-nane â bâbâpiañ-nane,
no more hâwicnuocmu?
Wofuñ e juju-nanere sâsâoc,
no more mezarepemu?
² Ñic sindañnezi musoriñnuhuc,
guruñ herâ fisiniñmu,
kisâfâc-nane hâcne,
jañe fâfâc-jopame rândiñkeniñmu.
³ Momori guru jañe toma âterâ fopie,

bipic tatara mi epemu;
zika sâko moc fisi maicnume,
sifu hâbi hâro jupemu.

⁴ Wiac mocjahare Wofuñ numucneekopac,
irec manhâhâñ enareekac:
Wofuñte fickoa ñec juc ehape
juju damer-nane tarazejec;
â Wofuñte jauñ bian hone añaç ehuc,
ufuñ-ticnao mu wioc ehuc ñezepac.

⁵ Eki hâcne damer sâqocnao,
boze-ticnao soñnuocmu,
qoruc boze-ticnao sabecnuocmu,
â qânâ tikio bafecnuocmu.

⁶ Eme zi qizec-nane bâfeñneme fehuc,
râsifâc-nane rârec bârârec jowarupemu,
ehuc qoruc boze-ticnao taha bacnepemu,
â zeri bari ehuc bâzi rikecneepemu;
Wofuñ gae hecnehuc musi bacnepemu.

⁷ O Wofuñ, hahanñe bahuc wirape manac,
aki anonoc enarehuc micnaneo roc!

⁸ Goki mumer, “Zâñe mai-nane basarâ bâfuaniñ.”
Irec manñanezi ziñuc gazakac:
“Wofuñ gore zâñe mai bâfuapemurâ basakopac hâcne.”

⁹ Zâñe maige mi bâsonke-narec,
kiñanñicge no kimbenko mi bâsuecnuc.
Baficnuhuc juekiczi mi behecnuc,
go bâbâpianñe Anutu-nane.

¹⁰ Neñgoc mamac jahe behecnupic,
Wofuñzi ine hefârocñukac.

¹¹ Wofuñ, go hatagere fuñne qazu-narec,
râsifâc-nane jañere erâ hata jañgeñnao jowacnuc.

¹² Guriñnuniñte harac eñgopien jañerao mi qikiñnuc;
micko âkec ñiczi dâñnane muñgopien hâcne,
manñoc-jeñiczi gâmâc gâfâñ wefukac.

¹³ No Wofuñte uruc jauñ honepemu i manakopac,
jujune jañere mâreñko hâcne.

¹⁴ Wofuñte woñec juzemec;
sasanañ bâfuarâ hâbiga rozemec;
jâmbomac Wofuñte woñec juzemec.

28

Wâwâsic â mumuteñ dâñ

¹ Wofuñ, jâcnane, go wira-garekopac,
gepon hawari mi enarec.
Go dâñemâc etec no nombârko humbin
jañere sâc ezipohac.

² No baficnucmurâ wira-garepe;
marac fânâñ-nane manazemec.

No tiri ufuñgaopeç
mejaheç-nane bafaharec-jofakopac.

³ Go sindanñic jañehac mi bârâriecnuzemec,
sâqocne bapa jañerao mi zuhucnuzemec;
jañe âgofâc-jeñic jañehac wamadân i muñgopien,
ehuc manñenicko ine wiac hehesicne manasu biric eenngopien.

⁴ Go gie-jeñicte sâcko okacne bâtikie-jarezemec,
eebapa-jeñic sâqocne irec sâcko;
wiac ebac embin i manahuc ejarezemec,

- fârine bâfuambiñ irec furine ronzepeñ.
⁵ Jan̄e Wofun̄te meqâreñ mi zân̄itaengopieñte,
 â eebapa-ticne mi hone taraengopieñte,
 eki qafarac-joparâ mocwâc mi bafaharec-jopaocmu.
⁶ Wofun̄ muten̄kezo!
 Eki hâcne wira wâwâsic ecnekupe mana-narejec.
⁷ Wofun̄ e tâpiri-nane â maro-nane;
 mañnane erao roweckeekac;
 irec baficnume mañnanezi kiwaeekac,
 eme gae hecnehuc dan̄ge âzâcneekopac.
⁸ Wofun̄ e ñicfâcne tâpiri bâfua-jareekac,
 â ñicwofun̄ wokemañ ruacnewec e zikao huec sanañ ecneekac.
⁹ Ñicfâcge asao rocjopazemec,
 merâfâfâcge jambun̄-jopazemec.
 Goki lama son̄añ ejarehuc,
 bacjopa jurahuc juzemec.

29

- Anutūre eri tatamac quñ parandañko fuaekac*
¹ Sambâr̄te aṅelo, Wofun̄ muten̄keniñ,
 Wofun̄te tatamac â tâpiri musokaniñ.
² Ajoc, Wofun̄te zâñe biñe muac baafec ecneniñ,
 tiri eri qonañkerâ Wofun̄ dapecneniñ.
³ Wofun̄te marac fânâñ hâwec faicnao fuakac,
 Anutu tatamac runezi quñ hecac,
 hâwec sâko faicnao Wofun̄zi jukac.
⁴ Wofun̄te marac fânâñ i qicwânzâñnehec,
 Wofun̄te marac fânâñ i geñ bipinehec.
⁵ Wofun̄te marac fânâñzi jâmâzâc qazukac,
 Lebanon̄te jâmâzâc Wofun̄zi qan̄zañnekac.
⁶ Lebanon̄ tiki ecneme bulimakao motec tinac kiwaeekac,
 Sirion̄ tikizi kâte bulimakao sâckekac.
⁷ Wofun̄te marac fânâñzi zocbârun̄ injucne fuakac.
⁸ Wofun̄te marac fânâñzi tuhu mâreñ itirin̄kekac,
 Wofun̄zi Kadesi tuhu mâreñ itirin̄kekac.
⁹ Wofun̄te marac fânâñzi borin̄jâc zâkirin̄kekac,
 erâ kâtene kâtene imackekac;
 eme ufun̄-ticnao zeygoma zin̄uc wiran̄gopieñ:
 “Anutu muten̄kezo!”
¹⁰ Wofun̄ e eri ñeñe-ticnao rumi faicnao ñekac,
 Wofun̄ e gurin̄ bapa gie-ticne barâ barahuc juzokac.
¹¹ Wofun̄ e ñicfâcne tâpiri tahac-jopazejec!
 Wofun̄ e ñicfâcne wamazi jambun̄-jopazejec!

30

- Hâmockonec batarakicne ere dan̄ge gae*
¹ Wofun̄, go bafaharecnumen̄te muafecgupe;
 go râsifâc-nane mana-jaretec pepece mi enarembiñ.
² O Wofun̄ Anutu-nane, no kuku qagarepo,
 eme goki qiqicne bacnumeñ.
³ O Wofun̄, go qâqâtâc-nane hâmoc haeonec baefumeñ,
 nombân̄te biñe jan̄eraonec juuo bârisiecnumeñ.
⁴ Mitin̄jicfâc-ticne ñon̄e Wofun̄ mumuten̄ gae hecneniñ,
 â tiri zâñe-ticnere dan̄ge âzâcneniñ.
⁵ Kimben̄-ticne damen̄ bemben̄ne mac fuaekac,

aki anonoc-ticne ine fohuc juha juju damenj taraekac.
 Nafeo ki mamakuc iqic-nâpoekac,
 hae fureme ine zeri bubianj fuaekac.

⁶ No ine manape fâsâeha kecziñuc mupo:
 “No biric boroc moc mi epemu.”

⁷ Wofuñ, go mañuruc qanarehuc,
 tiki sananj tinac râecnumen.
 Erâ ine zâñe maige bâsonjke-naretec,
 bipic tatara enarewec.

⁸ Eme Wofuñ, go kio wâwâsic egarepo,
 ziñuc muhuc numu-garepo:

⁹ “No nombânko hupemuo,
 hâmoc-nanezi wemo fârine bâfuaocmu?
 Rufezi sâcne mumbianguocmu?
 Erâ-eesananje sâcne muromackeocmu?”

¹⁰ Wofuñ, go manarâ aki anonoc enarec!
 O Wofuñ, go baficnuc!”

¹¹ Eme go kinane hetikietec gae wowo fuawec,
 go busâqocte matenj hetara-naremenj,
 ehuc zeri bubianje eri hendiñ henaretec huwec.

¹² Ine mañ qâqâtâc-nanezi
 dânjemâc mi juhuc mumbianguocte.
 O Wofuñ, Anutu-nane,
 no danje gazarâ gaza ehuc juzepac.

31

Žârâ hârîñ mañko Wofuñtao roweckehuc numucnezo

¹ O Wofuñ, no gore dapeñko sonjekopac;
 qurutuapemurâ moc mi mana-narezemec,
 tiñnegere erâ bataracnuzemec.

² Noraopac hazec râec, tarec jaha bataracnuc!
 Qânâuñ enarehuc sabecnuc!
 Huec sananj enarehuc ñezicnuc!

³ Ine hâcne, qânâuñ â huec-nane domakomec;
 zâñe biñegere erâ jowa qatanj enarec.

⁴ Bitiñ sonjsonko râe-narembiñkonec unucnuc,
 go hâcne dapeñ-nane jukomec.

⁵ Megao mañ qâqâtâc-nane râekopac,
 goki furi-nane bamenj, o Wofuñ, erâ-eesananj Anutu.

⁶ Nemuqân jabane bajuengopien janjere takicguekac,
 no ine Wofuñ gorao qohotaekopac.

⁷ No aki anonocgere añaçnuha bubianj manakopac,
 goki huacbuc-nane zânjitameñte,
 â mañžârâ fua-nareha hone jaunj enaremeñte.

⁸ Erâ râsifâc-nane janjere meo mi râecnuhuc,
 kike-nane tomao râetec âte sananjkepo.

⁹ O Wofuñ, no bugâpâcko jukopacte aki anonoc enarec;
 ki busâqoc ekupe zâñe-nane kitutuckekac,
 erâ mañ qâqâtâc â sahac-nane betanjekac.

¹⁰ Busâqocko juhape juju-nane omaezo ekac,
 husehuc juhape jara-nane tarazo ekac.
 Qarâ suriñne jukuhape tâpiri-nane wahakac,
 â me kike-nane hâmo qañac ekac.

¹¹ Kisâfâc-nane sasawa nifepupu enareen̄gopien,
 qomâfâc-nane janje bâec bacnuen̄gopien;
 manacnuñgopien janje hâhâwic banareen̄gopien,

- hae 3onao honecnuenɣopienɣi wise-nareenɣopienɣ.
 12 Hâmokicne janere nîkec-jopaekac inɣuc nore ninîkec fuakac,
 kuɣi qanɣanɣekicne tinac ekopac.
 13 Bocjahazi sanɣuc ɣinɣuc qapie manaekopac: “Wiac hâhâwicne.”
 Ehuc juju-nane nowac ronɣte turerâ
 dân nazan gazan eenɣopienɣ.
 14 No ine Wofun go manasinguhuc ɣinɣuc muekopac:
 “Go nore Anutu.”
 15 Damerɣ-nane gore meo fokac;
 râsi enarehuc gurinɣuenɣopienɣ,
 janere meonec batarcnuzemec.
 16 3âne maigezi kinɣanɣicge no tamae-narezejec;
 aki anonocgezi baficnuzemec.
 17 O Wofun, go wâsicgukopacte,
 qurutuapemurâ moc mi mana-narezemec.
 Nɣic sindanɣne janɣe qurutuahuc,
 dân fâsâe-jareha hâmoc hao hunɣepienɣ.
 18 Bureɣiczi penaronɣ â sahac fefe ehuc,
 nɣic tinɣne juekac e musorinɣeenɣopienɣ,
 janɣe nânɣun enɣepienɣ.
 19 Buurucge i araɣ bagareenɣopienɣ janɣe bâmocke-jaremenɣ,
 erâ buuruc hâcne nɣicmaio gore dapenɣo sonɣeenɣopienɣ janɣe bâfua-jaremenɣ,
 buuruc i mo inɣucne sâko!
 20 Go 3âne maigere sâsâoczi
 nɣic janɣere ɣikadânɣte sabec-jopaekic.
 Go bozegao sonɣopatec,
 râsidânɣi mi sipiric-jopaekac.
 21 No Wofun mumbianɣepe!
 E hae sananɣo juhape mâsi bahuc,
 aki anonoc-ticne bâfua-narewec.
 22 No jâmbomac hâwicnume mupo,
 “3âne maigaonec bârâricnurâ taicko râecnukicne.”
 Eme baficnucmurâ kuku qagarepe,
 sifu ki owa-nane manamerɣ.
 23 Mitinɣicfâc-ticne sasawa, nɣonɣe Wofun manɣi janɣkeninɣ!
 Nɣic siocmâc janɣe Wofunɣi hone kitanɣ ejareekac,
 manɣefe janɣe ine okacne bafehuc jareekac.
 24 Wofunɣe wonɣec junɣopienɣ sasawa,
 nɣonɣe hâbi-nɣenɣic ronɣepienɣ â manɣenɣic mi wahazejec.

32

Sâqocne bâbâtâmire i wiac furi sâko

- 1 Nɣic moc bahac-ticne behelikicne,
 â sâqocne-ticne bâtâmirekicne,
 ere manape ɣerine ekac.
 2 Nɣic moc Wofunɣi manacneme kinɣhec mi eekac,
 â manɣicnao eatuc mi fokac,
 ere manape ɣerine ekac.
 3 No sâqocne-nane hesonɣkezo mupe sahac-nane wahawec,
 3onɣ 3ora husehuc jupo Irec.
 4 Nafe 3onɣ sâc megezi badapecnumenɣ,
 eme manɣwambonɣ-nane kerenɣkewec,
 3onɣ sananɣ qakume wiac hahanɣkeekac irec sâc.
 5 No sâqocne-nane mufua-garepo,
 â hehesic-nane mi hefackepo;
 no mupo, “Bahac-nane Wofun mufuacnepe.”
 Eme sâqocne-nanere kinɣtofa behemenɣ.

- ⁶ Irec mitiheç juekaczi zârâ hârîñ damenjo numu-garezejec;
eme opâ rumi sâko fisiocmu,
izi siwiñne fehuc e mi heuaocmu.
- ⁷ Go maro enarehuc zârâ zâpâre sabecnuekic,
ehuc rârec rârec sisipiricte erâ ñezicnuekic.
- ⁸ Wofunji mukac: Hata âtecmurâ mugarekicne,
i qazu-garehuc gowatupe,
no zâñe-nanezi hone soñaj egarepe.
- ⁹ Becâsic me donji, mamana tâmiric,
jahere sâc mi ezemec.
- Jahe micko kikizi bâmâten-jofazo,
i tâmiric mi bâjâpec-nâponicmu.
- ¹⁰ Ñic sindañne e manzârâ bocjaha fuacneekac;
Wofuntao qohotaekac e ine aki anonoczi bârârânkeocmu.
- ¹¹ Ñic tiñne ñoñe Wofun bubian manacnehuc zeri eniñ;
mansioc tâmiric junjopier ñoñe kiwae-fâreniñ.

33

Anutu bapafâre â aki anonoc-ticnere mumuten gae

- ¹ Ñic tiñne ñoñe Wofun bubian manacneniñ!
Siocmâc jujuzi mumuten gae hepie sâckeocmu.
- ² Musi bahuc Wofun mumbiankeniñ,
gita mucne tenzi musi bacneniñ.
- ³ Gae qâricne moc hefuacneniñ,
musi basarickehuc gae marac sâko heniñ.
- ⁴ Wofunte dân i dânfâri hâcne,
â gie-ticne sasawa eeatuc tâmiric baekac.
- ⁵ E tiñne juju â mumutiñ dânte anjâckeekac;
Wofunte aki anonoczi mâren fuserâ fokac.
- ⁶ Wofunte dânzi sambânne sambânne bâfuawec,
erâ mosa zoañ â bâpiñfâc-jeñic micrombân-ticnere fuambin.
- ⁷ E hâwec sâko i kirunjo tinac qonjinkeme huwec,
zâkân zora i kânjoñko tinac ñiewec.
- ⁸ Mâren sâko mâren e Wofun arañ bacnezejec,
ñecjucfâcne sasawa mai-ticnao qarac qarac qahuc domanzepier.
- ⁹ Wiac eki muha izia fuawec i!
Wiraha izia fahare domawec i!
- ¹⁰ Wofunji qâpuc janjere mumupañ qame wahaekac,
ñicne ñicne janjere dânbiri hetâtieekac.
- ¹¹ Wofunte mumupañ i fofo sanañ,
manjicnere mamana biri,
i ñic ganje ganje janjero fârio qaekac.
- ¹² Ñicguru Wofunji Anutu ejarekac janjere manape zerine ekac,
eki rauc-jopaocte bâwosâec-jopawec janje hâcne.
- ¹³ Wofun e sambânkonec fime wahame,
mârenñic sasawa honec-nâpoekac.
- ¹⁴ Eri ñeñe-ticnao ñeha zâñenezi
mârente ñecjucfâc qâuc-jopa-fâreekac.
- ¹⁵ Eki hâcne manjenic ba akic efârewec,
erâ wâc eebapa-jeñic hone râwiñne-fâreekac.
- ¹⁶ Ñicwofun moc e momori gurufâcne
janje sâcne mi ñezickeniñmu;
â momori moc e tâpiri sâko-ticnezi
sâcne mi baficke-hâmooocmu.
- ¹⁷ Zikare becâsic ere erâ

râsi sâcne mi sananĵe-jarezo,
e tâpîri sâko-ticnezi
rune sâcne mi bafickeocmu.

¹⁸ Mananĵopien, Wofun aran bacneenĵopien,
â aki anonoc-ticnere mamanan juenĵopien,
janĵe zânĵe-ticnezi hone mainĵe ejareekac,
¹⁹ juju-jenĵic hâmockonec bataraocte,
eme roroc damenĵko qâricne junĵinte inĵuc eekac.

²⁰ Man qâqâtâc-nânĵeczi Wofunĵe wonĵec juekac,
e babafic-nânĵec â maro-nânĵec.
²¹ Jâmbomac, nânĵe tiri zânĵe-ticnao roweckeenĵopenenĵe
ere bubian mananĵopenenĵe.
²² O Wofun, gore mamanan juenĵopenenĵe,
aki anonocgezi nânĵerao fosananĵezeĵec.

34

Anutuzi funfunfâcne bafic-jopaekac

- ¹ No Wofun damenĵ sâc mumbianĵezepac;
mumutenĵ-ticnezi micnaneo zuzuhuc jaha fozeĵec.
- ² Wofunĵe qâqin qahuc juzepac,
eme zârâ zâpâo junĵopien janĵe manarâ anĵac-jopazeĵec.
- ³ Nohec mâmâc Wofun musokanĵepenenĵe,
babafic ehuc zânĵe-ticne muafeckenĵepenenĵe.
- ⁴ No Wofun wira basac ecnepo sâc micnaneo rowec,
ehuc hâhâwic-nane qamase-fârewec.
- ⁵ Erao zânĵe fihuc firic qâric eninĵ,
eme zânĵe mai-nĵenĵic mimizu qâzuzu mi ezeĵec.
- ⁶ Nĵic huacbucne zizi wirame Wofunzi manawec,
ehuc zârâ zâpâ-ticne jâoc rofârewec.
- ⁷ Wofun aran bacneenĵopien janĵe
anĵelo-ticnezi heririnĵ-jenĵicko ju fofu ehuc batarac-jopaekac.
- ⁸ Oi, esâicke honerâ mananinĵ: Wofun e buuruchec!
Nĵic moczi ere dapenĵko sonĵeocmu ere manape zerine ekac.
- ⁹ O mitinĵicfâc-ticne, nĵonĵe Wofun aran bacnenĵepienĵ;
e aran bacneninĵmu janĵe wiac moc mi basaninĵmu.
- ¹⁰ Laion motecne janĵe nânâ wiacte hâmoenĵopienĵ;
â Wofun wira basac ecneenĵopienĵ,
nĵic i janĵe wiac bianĵe moc mi basaenĵopienĵ.
- ¹¹ O motecfâc-mae, ware hazec râehapie
no Wofun aran babacne irec funĵe nĵazape.
- ¹² Mo nĵic mozi damenĵ zora juocte manasukac,
â zoan bocjaha jufehuc wiac bianĵe nâ bac eocte ecnekac?
- ¹³ Namanĵenzi sâqocne bazacte sonĵanĵezemec,
â michipicgezi eatuc gie bazacte aka hecnezemec.
- ¹⁴ Sâqocne râpeckerâ eehâmo gie bazemec;
wama bâfuarâ irec hata bâjâpezemec.
- ¹⁵ Wofun e tinĵe juenĵopien janĵeraopec zânĵe fiekac,
â wira wâwâsic ecneenĵopien janĵerao hazec râeekac.
- ¹⁶ Wofun e zânĵe mainezi sâqocne bapa maic-jopaekac,
ine zânĵe binĵe-jenĵic mârenĵkonec bârârieocte.
- ¹⁷ Tinĵe juju janĵe kuku qapie Wofunzi manaekac,
ehuc zârâ hârin fua-jareekac sâc jowac roekac.
- ¹⁸ Wofunzi bu heheric ejareekac janĵe qâtec-jopaekac,
â manĵenĵic ima qakicne janĵe bafic-jopaekac.
- ¹⁹ Tinĵe juju e zârâ hârin bocjaha fuacneekac;
Wofunzi ine wiac inĵucne sasawaonec bataraekac.

- ²⁰ E me kikene sasawa hone main eekac,
irec mocjaha mac moczi mi herickecneocmu.
²¹ Sâqocnezi sindan̄jic qâhâmoocmu;
â tin̄je juju qaisockenin̄mu jaŋe kin̄hec enin̄mu.
²² Wofun̄zi kin̄jan̄jicfâc-ticne firuec-jopaekac;
ere dapeŋko soŋkeengopien̄ jaŋeraonec moczi kin̄hec mi eocmu.

35

N̄ic moc e huacbus ehuc Wofun̄ numucnekac

- ¹ O Wofun̄, goki no râsi enarengopien̄ jaŋe râsi ejarec,
nohec juju gie bangopien̄ jaŋeh̄ec juju gie bac!
² Maruku man̄ne sahacone hetec hume fahare ɲezicnuc!
³ Sându zika rorâ, jâpecn̄ungopien̄ jaŋe maic-jopac!
Man̄ qâqâtâc-nane âzâcnec: “No gore ɲeɲezic.”
⁴ Juju-nane omaeoc̄te mun̄gopien̄,
ɲic i jaŋe mimi busâqoc bâfua-jarec!
Sipiricn̄un̄te manasungopien̄,
jaŋe emâmân̄kerâ wean̄kenzepien̄.
⁵ Wofun̄te an̄elozi hetapaic-jopame,
padi jawa in̄jucne tâtienzepien̄.
⁶ Wofun̄te an̄elozi jâpec-jopa rame,
dapâcko âte sowarierâ jopazejec.
⁷ Jaŋe fun̄ne tâmiricko bitin̄ râe-narembin̄,
fun̄ne tâmiricko omaepemurâ nombân̄ ronarembin̄.
⁸ Sisipiric acmâc jaha fisi-jarezejec,
bitin̄ râe-narembin̄ izi jan̄acne kicjopazejec,
nombân̄-jeɲicko hurâ omaenzepien̄.
⁹ Eme Wofun̄ bubian̄ manacnepemu,
e baficnukacte kiwac qawac epemu.
¹⁰ Me kikefâc-nane mun̄in̄mu,
“O Wofun̄, mozi gore sâc jukac?
Go qarâ surin̄ne e ɲic qac momorihec ere meonec bataraekic,
â hapetac huacbuscne e fiuc rorore meonec bataraekic.”
¹¹ Burec micko âkec ɲiczi maicnuengopien̄,
erâ wiac kâuc bakopac irec wio-nareengopien̄.
¹² Jaŋe wiac bian̄nere okacne sâqocne bâtikie-nareengopien̄,
enarekupie bekâ mâsin̄ in̄jucne jukopac.
¹³ No ine huc bacjopame busâqoc ɲaqi rojupo,
sowa juhuc sahacone gapo,
qizeczi dundun̄ hurâ numuhuc jupo.
¹⁴ Âgo qomâ moc hâmome eengopien̄ irec sâc epo,
me nengoc-nane hâmome ezapo,
irec sâc dundun̄ dadape rac warec jupo.
¹⁵ No dâŋzi fâfâcnume ine an̄ac-jopaha turen̄gopien̄,
no wiac enaren̄in̄te manasuhuc tuman̄nengopien̄;
ɲic pâpârâcne, zâŋe furu-nane,
in̄jucnezi musorin̄nuhuc doman̄gopien̄.
¹⁶ Jaŋe sâke kiki dâŋ muhuc muhuc,
noraopec mic kikiaric kin̄gopien̄.
¹⁷ Wofun̄, go hone qâoma eku mo damen̄ko behecmu?
Zika-jeɲickonec bataracnuc,
juju-nane laion̄ mickonec batarac.
¹⁸ Eme no tutuman̄ sâkoo dan̄ge gazapemu,
ɲic guru dindin̄ko mumbian̄gupemu.
¹⁹ Man̄gân̄ râsi enareengopien̄ jaŋe mana-jaretec,

- sowine wiac fuacnekac muhuc mi aṇac-jopazejec;
 â fuṇne tâmiric qaisocnuengopien
 jaṇe zâṇe bazuc mi enarenzepien.
²⁰ Jaṇe wamadân mi muengopien;
 erâ ṇic wamane juranṇopien
 jaṇe ine eatuc-jopaniṇte mamasu gie baengopien.
²¹ Jaṇe noraopec mâretēc aṇkehuc zṇuc muṇgopien:
 “Jei, zâṇe fâri-nâṇeczi qame honembeneṇ i!”
²² Wofuṇ, go i honemec i! Irec dâṇemâc mi juc!
 O Wofuṇ, behecnurâ taicko mi juc!
²³ O Anutu, Wofuṇ-nane, qiriṇ qarâ qârec,
 erâ dâṇnane dopeckehuc mutiṇnec.
²⁴ Wofuṇ, Anutu-nane, tiṇnegere sâcko ṇezicnuc,
 jaṇe nore erâ aṇac mananzipiṇte.
²⁵ Jaṇe maṇzi zṇuc mi muṇzepien:
 “Sowine, iṇuc hâcne fuacneocte muengopeneṇ,
 nâṇâc sanaṇkekupene juju-ticne omaekac.”
²⁶ No zârâ zâpâ fua-nareme aṇac-jopakac,
 jaṇe ejaretec qurutuarâ mimienzepien.
 No pepecne enareengopien,
 jaṇe mimizi ṇecjopakume weaṇkenzepien.
²⁷ Â nore dâṇzi fârine fua taniṇkeocte muengopien,
 jaṇe ine bubian manahuc zeri bari enzepien;
 ehuc muṇzepien, “Wofuṇ e kâcṇene sâko,
 e kiṇṇṇic-ticne juhâmoocte aṇackekac.”
²⁸ Eme namen-nanezi tiṇnege mutaniṇkezejec,
 â damen sâc mugac bagarezejec.

36

- Sindaniṇic jaṇere fuṇne â Anuture aki anonoc*
¹ Sindaniṇic e maṇfâhân-ticnao sâqocnezi qafendân râehuc juekac;
 zâṇe mai-ticnao Anuture hâhâwic mi fokac.
² E jahacne maṇ eatuckehuc muekac,
 “Hehesic-nane i mi fua taniṇkeocmu,
 â irec mamana sâqoc mi fuaocmu.”
³ Micdân-ticne i mumusifuc â eatuc;
 mana tarahuc wiac bianṇe ee i behewec.
⁴ Fofu-ticnao wiac repicne manasu biric eekac,
 bibianṇte hata mi âteekac â sâqocne mi qikiṇneekac.
⁵ O Wofuṇ, aki anonocgezi feku sambân heuakac,
 erâ-eesanaṇgezi feku karoracko fisikac.
⁶ Tiṇnegezi Anuture tiki iṇucne qṇ herâ ṇekac,
 mumutiṇge hâwec zâkân sâko iṇucne,
 Wofuṇ, go ṇic â qowi bafic-nâpoekic.
⁷ Anutu gore aki anonoc furi sâko-ticne mo iṇucne!
 Mârenṇic jaṇe fakec rurumaṇgao sonṇeenṇopien;
⁸ ehuc ficgaonec mâriri sâko nâ bac eenṇopien,
 â aṇacgere opâ fifisine gumec-jopaekic.
⁹ Gorao hâcne jujure opâ zâṇe fokac,
 â gore tatamacko tatamac honeenṇopeneṇ.
¹⁰ Go manacguengopien jaṇe aki anonocge zuhucke-jarehuc juzemec,
 â maṇsioc tâmiric jaṇe bâbâpianṇe tahac-jopazemec.
¹¹ ṇic penaronṇhec ere kikezi mi âtecnuzejec,
 â sindaniṇicte mezi mi jâpecnuzejec.
¹² Damen mocko sâqocne bapa jaṇe raṇe foraniṇmu,
 herândiṇ-jopakicne, sâcne mocwâc mi fahareninṇmu.

37

Sindañjic jañere jujuhâmo i jabane, izi mitiñic nâñac mutuc mi bacnâpozejec

- ¹ Nîc repicne jañere erâ manje mi sâqorezejec,
sâqocne bapa jañere erâ buge mi faharezejec.
- ² Jañe kecqañ iñucne biac ururuckenîjmu,
â qingîñ ârân qâqâri iñucne biac qañaniñmu.
- ³ Wofun̄tao roweckehuc eehâmo gie bazemec,
eme mâren̄gao juhuc nânâ mi basacmu.
- ⁴ Wofun̄te añaç manahuc juzemec,
eme manjezi wiac muocmu i tahacguocmu.
- ⁵ Jujuge Wofun̄te meo râezemec,
erao rowecketec guriñ bagareocmu.
- ⁶ Eme e bibianje tatamac iñucne bararun̄keocmu,
â tiñne jujuge 3oañ geren̄ geren̄ iñucne.
- ⁷ Wofun̄te maio niniñkerâ won̄ec-ticne juzemec;
moc e gie repicne manasu biric eku baocmu,
eme gie-ticne fârine fuame buge mi faharezejec.
- ⁸ Aaric gen̄kezemec, kimben̄ bâec bacnezemec!
Manje mi fârorockezejec, izi sâqocne bâfuacmu.
- ⁹ Sâqocne bapa jañe hâcne juju-jen̄ic hetâcnezo,
Wofun̄te won̄ec juniñmu jañe ine mâren̄ rauckenîjmu.
- ¹⁰ Sindañjic e piticne sawa juferâ omaeocmu,
go n̄enje hae-ticnao fisi zâñe firâ e basacmu.
- ¹¹ Zâic mana-bîpiehuc juengopien̄ jañe ine mâren̄ rauckenîjmu,
ehuc mazuc mâriri bâfuarâ añaç faio juniñmu.
- ¹² Nîc repicnezi n̄ic tiñne dân̄ qacneekac,
ehuc mic kikiaric kicneekac;
- ¹³ Wofun̄zi ine n̄ic repicne gâwieceekac,
dameñ-ticne bember̄keme honeekacte.
- ¹⁴ Sindañjic jañe sâqe unuckeen̄gopien̄ â tepe âpâreen̄gopien̄,
n̄ic hapetac â qarâ suriñne jopaniñte,
â tiñne juju sipiric-jopaniñte;
- ¹⁵ sâqe-jen̄iczi jañacne bu âke mârân̄keocmu,
â tepe-jen̄ic bazuzo.
- ¹⁶ Nîc tiñne juekac e wiac afecne rauckeocmu izi fekac,
â sindañjic bocjaha mazuc mâriri fojareocmu izi wahakac.
- ¹⁷ Wemocne? Sindañjic e mene qazuzo;
â n̄ic tiñne juekac e ine Wofun̄zi dope hutun̄ ecneocmu.
- ¹⁸ Wofun̄ e bahacmâc jañere dameñ mana-fârekac,
â wiac rauckembîñ i fosanañkerâ foocmu.
- ¹⁹ Jañe dameñ sâqocnao mimi qaqa mi fua-jareocmu,
â roroc dameñko sifu nâ gapec ehuc juniñmu.
- ²⁰ Sindañjic jañe ine sipirickenîjmu;
Wofun̄te râsîfâc jañe zariñ âri bian̄ iñucne omaeniñmu,
hosâc iñucne qazuenîjmu hâcne.
- ²¹ Sindañjic e wiac jaba roku okacne sâcne mi bâtikieekac,
n̄ic tiñne e ine bokîfac ehuc n̄ic wiac tahac-jopaekac.
- ²² Wemocne? Wofun̄te jambun̄ rokicnezi mâren̄ rauckenîjmu,
â sâwec-jopawec jañe ine arictac enîjmu.
- ²³ Niczi hata âte sanañkerâ juju i Wofun̄taonec fuaekac,
ine n̄ic moc eebapa-ticnere mana bian̄kerâ iñuc ecneekac.
- ²⁴ Iñucnezi rândîñkehuc sifu mâren̄ko mi qaekac,

i Wofunzi menao rorâ basanankeekacte.

- ²⁵ No socqâri jupozi juku njicqizec ekopac,
ehuc honehape njic tiñnezi qarâ suriñne moc mi ewec,
â qiefâcne jañe nânâre mu huacbus ee i wâc arictac.
- ²⁶ E damenj sâc bokifac juekac â wiac buafec beheekac,
â qâricfâcne jañe mâririre rowañ wâc eenjgopienj.
- ²⁷ Go sâqocne genkecnehuc eehâmo gie bazemec,
inuc erâ sâcne jurazihuc jucmu.
- ²⁸ Wofunj e tiñne jujure mana añac eekac,
e mitinjicfâc-ticne mi behec-jopaekac.
Tiñne jañe hone mainj ejareme jurazihuc juniñmu,
sindañne jañere qâricfâc ine bâsirowec-jopaocmu.
- ²⁹ Njic tiñne jañe mârenj rune eniñmu,
ehuc mârenj fainao hati jurahuc juniñmu.
- ³⁰ Njic tiñne ere mickonec dân fâri bianj wahaocmu,
namenj-ticnezi gie bame bâbâtiñ fuaocmu.
- ³¹ Anutu-ticnere sâcmutâc dân manjticnao fokac,
irec hata-ticne biric boroc mi âteekac.
- ³² Njic sindañnezi tiñne ruc bacneekac,
â juju-ticne sipirickeocte manjkehuc juekac.
- ³³ Meticnao feocte ine Wofunzi mi manaekac,
dângieo dânjticne sâqorezacte aka wâc heekac.
- ³⁴ Wofunje wonjeh juhuc ere hatao ninipezemec,
eki bafaharecgume mârenj rune ezokic,
â sindañne jañe sirowepie hone añac ejarezokic.
- ³⁵ Njic sindañne moc pepeç sâko eme honehuc jupo,
e zamana jâc inucne mârenj sâockerâ domawec.
- ³⁶ Damerj mocko fotâcnehuc dodoma tacne honepo,
fârinere zâñe fipo, erâ basa-bipiepo.
- ³⁷ Njic bahacmâc e zâñitazemec, â siocmâc e hone tarazemec;
wamare gie baekac e hâcne qâric fuacne raniñmu.
- ³⁸ Sâcmutâc dân qâqâsua ine sisipiriczi qanzañ-jopaocmu,
â sindañne jañere qâricfâc zikazi omaec-jopaocmu.
- ³⁹ Tiñne jañere babafic Wofunjaonec wareocmu,
zârâ hâriñ damenjo ere daperjo sonjkeniñmu.
- ⁴⁰ Wofunzi ñezic-jopahuc bataraç-jopaocmu,
sindañne jañeraonec bataraç-jopahuc bâpianj-jopaocmu,
ere daperjo sonjkenjgopienjte inuc ejareocmu.

38

Mitiñic kin bahac â huc zâicte erâ Wofunj wâsickekac

- ¹ O Wofunj, go aaric mana-narehuc mi hanecnuzemec,
â kimbenj qanarehuc qa bâtiñ mi enarezemec.
- ² Gore tepe moteczi kimârânjnumbienj,
â megezi badapecnukac.
- ³ Mamana sâqocgere erâ mesahac-nane qiqicne moc mi fokac,
sâqocne-nanere erâ me kike-nane furu moc mi fokac.
- ⁴ Hehesic-nanezi nowaru ferâ qâurucnukac,
tagi sâko inucne erâ kihâmocnukac.
- ⁵ Wicnane gâreckehuc âsu fikac,
mutuc-nanere erâ risimbijne qakopac.
- ⁶ No miñgenjerâ dundun dadape jukopac,
zoañ zora ki mamakuc ehuc jukopac.

- 7 Zâiczi hoqanɛn-nane fusucmarâ isirickekac,
sahac biuc-nane dâkâne qiqicne moc mi fokac.
- 8 No dockerâ betanɛke sâqorekopac,
bunaneo zâic sererenɛ fokacte owackehuc jukopac.
- 9 Wofunɛ, go harac huacbuc-nanere kâuc mi bakomec,
â husehuc jukopac i mana-fârekic.
- 10 Buhândân-nane zocnehec âtekac, tâpiri-nanezi behecnukac,
â zâne-nanere tatamac i wâc hâpokac.
- 11 Âgo qomâfâc-nane janɛ huc zâic-nanere bâec bacnuɛgopienɛ,
â soctofâc-nane janɛ taic jaha juɛgopienɛ.
- 12 Juju nowac rozo muɛgopienɛ janɛ bitinɛ râe-nareɛgopienɛ,
â zârâ zâpâ bâfua-narezo manɛnɛgopienɛ janɛ ine
doc bacnuniɛte zoanɛ zora dâɛ manasu biric ehuc juɛgopienɛ.
- 13 No ine qeponɛ tinac ehuc dâɛ mi manaekopac,
erâ nânɛgunɛ tinac ehuc micnane mi anɛkeekopac.
- 14 Jâmbomac, no ɛic moc dâɛ mi manaekac inucne,
â micticnao okacne mumu mi fokac ere sâc jukopac.
- 15 Erâ Wofunɛ, no gore wonɛc jukopac;
Wofunɛ Anutu-nane, goki dâɛ bâtikie-narecmu.
- 16 Zinuc mukopac: “Janɛ âke sisic enarehuc mi zeri enzepienɛ,
â kike-nanezi biric boroc eha penaronɛ dâɛ mi enzepienɛ.”
- 17 No rândinɛkezo ekopac hâcne,
â zâic-nanezi moc mi behecnukac.
- 18 No hehesic-nane mufuakopac,
â sâqocne-nanere busâqoc manakopac.
- 19 Erâ no manɛgânɛ râsi enareɛgopienɛ janɛ tâpirihɛc,
â funɛne tâmiric qaisocnuɛgopienɛ janɛ guru sâko.
- 20 Â bianɛnere okacne sâqocne enareɛgopienɛ,
ɛic i janɛ kisâfâc-nane juɛgopienɛ;
ine bianɛnao qohotaekopacte inuc eɛgopienɛ.
- 21 O Wofunɛ, go mi behecnuc!
Anutu-nane, go mi behecnuc!
- 22 Go fâro barâ baficnuc,
o Wofunɛ, go hâcne bâbâpianɛ-nane.

39

Juju bemberɛte mu mamakuc

- 1 No mupo, “Namen-nanezi sipiricnuzacte
eebapa-nane sonanɛkehuc juzepac;
â sindanɛic janɛ qâtecnuhuc juninɛmu sâc,
micbipic-nane micko kiki râecnezepac.”
- 2 No nânɛgunɛ erâ dâɛnemâc jupo;
eme izi jauɛ mi bacnuwec,
manɛzâic-nane qârânɛkewec.
- 3 Manɛnaneo hâhâwic fusucmarâ fome
manatâc qâtâc epe zocsâko zacnuwec.
Ehame dâɛ zinuc mupo:
- 4 “Wofunɛ, damenɛ tatara-nanere manasupe,
â damenɛ-nane sâcticne hone janɛnɛkepe,
juju-nane ratâmirekak i mana tarape.
- 5 Manakic, go jara damenɛ-nane bemberɛne mac bâfuamenɛ,
â juju damenɛ-nane i honetec arictac tinac eekac,
ine hâcne ɛic sasawa juju-nâɛc i nokafere sâc.
- 6 Jâmbomac, ɛiczi nâkumuc tinac rac warec eekac,
wemo wiac mo fârinere ojowa sâko fuaekac?

Niczi wiac hure hemârec eekac i mozi rauckeocmu?

- ⁷ “Eme, Wofuñ, zi wemo wiacte woñec jukopac?
Mamanac-nane gorao fokac.
⁸ Kiñ bahac-naneonec bataracnuc,
eme mutucne jañe mu ruruc mi enarenzepien.
⁹ No dânjemâc jukopac, micnane mi anjekopac.
Wemocte? Goki inuc fua-nareocte mumenj i!
¹⁰ Go tagi râe-naremenj i nowac roc;
megere tâpîri wânzânzi omaecnukac.
¹¹ Goki ñic moc sâqocnere haneckehuc bâtiñnecmu,
eme eri-ticne i bobojacte eri inucne omaeocmu;
jâmbomac, ñic e nokafe sawa.

¹² “O Wofuñ, nunumu-nane manac, wiwira-nanere hazec râec,
zâñeuc-nane honehuc qâoma mi ec!
No gorao ñicmanac fisihuc gowarukopac,
kâcqenefâc-nane sasawa jañere sâc mafa jukopac.
¹³ No behecnuhuc zâñe mocko fitec rame friepe,
erâ jufeku hae zi beherâ ratâmirezepac.”

40

*Danġe â mu wâwâsic nunumu
(Mi Mâ 70:1–5)*

- ¹ No mañuruc jaha Wofuñte woñec jupo,
eme noraopec fohorehuc wiwira-nane manawec.
² E sisipiricte nombânġkonec baefucnuwec,
sohoñ râqâcnaonec unucnuwec;
erâ kike-nane qânâ faio râeme âte zakiepo.
³ E gae qâricne moc micnaneo râewec,
Anutu-nâñecte mumutenj gae.
I ñic bocjahazi manarâ aran bacneniñmu,
erâ Wofuñtao roweckeniñmu.

⁴ Ñic moc mañnezi Wofuñtao roweckeocmu,
â mañfefe jañerao mi fohoreocmu,
me burecñic qac qâsorice mi bâjâpec-jopaocmu,
ñic inucnere manape zerine ekac.
⁵ O Wofuñ Anutu-nane, go nâñere manasuhuc
mâsi â gie fuñne fuñne baekic i zârene fekac;
ñic me wiac moczi gohec sâc hehene mi ekac.
No i muñj musawec ehuc binanñe bazo mupe,
sâcne mumufârene mi eocmu.

⁶ Taha bâzi fuñne fuñnere mi egareekac,
hazeczi dân mamana ine bâfua-naremenj;
gowi hâcbuc ririke me sâqocnere taha bapa,
i fua-gareocte mi muekic.
⁷ Eme mupo, “Manakic, no fisikopac,
miti papiao nore dân qârenjekicne fokac:
⁸ Anutu-nane, no micge renjekere anjacnukac,
â sâcmutâc dânge mañnaneo fokac.”
⁹ Bâbâpianñe biñedân tutumanj sâkoo mufuapo,
no micbipic-nane aka mi hecnepo,
i Wofuñ, go gahac manakic.
¹⁰ No bâbâpianj giegere dân i mañnaneo mi hefackepo,
erâ-eesananjgere â aki anonocgere biñe mupo;
no tutumanj sâkore maio
buurucge â dânfârige mi hesonjekpo.

¹¹ O Wofuñ, go buurucge mi sakare-narec,
aki anonoc â jaunfârige izi zimicnu basanñ ezejec.

¹² Zâic fâro fuņņe fuņņezi bârârâņņugopieņ,
 hehesic-nane mi wowose-fârenezi qâurucnuņgopieņ;
 jaņe qizec susuc-nanere zare jâuruņgopieņ,
 eme maņņane wahakac.

¹³ O Wofuņ, manatec sâckeħa bataracnuzemec,
 o Wofuņ, fâro barâ ware baficnuc.

¹⁴ Juju-nane hetâcnezo muņgopieņ,
 jaņe mâmac sasawa qurutuarâ mimienzepieņ;
 no sisipiric fua-nareocte ejarekac,
 jaņe gorao qâwiwickerâ mamakucne enzepieņ.

¹⁵ No “sowine, sowine” munareengopieņ,
 jaņe mimi-jenĵic manarâ saħac-jenĵic gâgâmârâzeĵec.

¹⁶ Â go wira basac egareengopieņ,
 jaņe ine zeri ehuc bubiaņ mana-garenzepieņ;
 gore bâbâpiaņte ejareekac,
 jaņe damaņ sâc muņzepieņ, “Wofuņ e kâcĵene.”

¹⁷ No jâmbomac ĵic ĵapetac â qarâ suriņne,
 irec Wofuņ goki hone maiņ enarec.

Go ĵâcne babafic-nane â ĵeņezic-nane,
 o Anutu-nane, ĵeņec zezepec mi ezemec!

41

Hucko fohuc Wofuņ numucnewec

¹ Ĵapetac hone maiņ ejareekac ĵic ere manape zerine ekac;
 damaņ sâqocnao Wofuņzi e ĵezickeocmu.

² Wofuņzi e hone soņaņ ecneme ĵufehuc ĵuocmu,
 eme mâreņ irec ĵic jaņe mu zeri ecneniņmu;
 â râsifâcne jaņe wiac moc ecnezo mupie mi qikiņne-jareocmu.

³ Ĵuc fohame Wofuņzi dope hutuņ ecneocmu,
 â zâic wiac-ticne bâmâteņkecne-fâreocmu.

⁴ No ine mupo, “Wofuņ go aki anonoc enarec;
 bâpiaņnuc, no sâqocne bahuc bugao bapo ĵâcne.”

⁵ Râsifâc-nane jaņe qaisocnuhuc zĩņuc muņgopieņ:
 “E wezimucko ĵâmome zâņe-ticne omaeocmu?”

⁶ Moc e iqicnuocte fisiekac e eatuc dâņ muekac,
 ehuc maņņezi wiac repicne mana biric eekac;
 izi ĵae zoņao ĵurâ muiņ musawec eekac.

⁷ Qaisocnuengopieņ sasawa jaņe saņucko dâņ muc manac eenĵopieņ;
 wiac gâgâpâcne fua-nareocte mamasu gie baengopieņ.

⁸ Ehuc zĩņuc muengopieņ: “Wiac repicne moczi saħacnao bohotaĵec,
 irec fokackonec mocwâc mi fahareocmu.”

⁹ Erâ wâc âgo fâri-nane, maņzi zâfickehuc ĵupo,
 erâ nânâ wirec nâ ĵuperec, eki wâc bunaneo bakac.

¹⁰ O Wofuņ, go ine aki anonoc enarezemec,
 ehuc mocwâc qiqicne bacnutec okacne bâtikie-jarezepac.

¹¹ Râsi-nanezi bawahacnurâ saoreņ mi qaocmuo,
 ine zĩņuc mupemu: Go nore mana biaņķekemec.

¹² Go ine maņtaniņ ĵuekopacte dopecnuhuc ĵumeņ,
 erâ âkendâņnutec maĩgao domahuc ĵaha ĵuekopac.

¹³ Wofuņ, Israere Anutu, e damaņ tâmiric mutenķehuc ĵuzo.
 Jâmbomac jâmbâņ.

DÂKÂNE NAMBA 2

42

Anutu â tiri ufuņ-ticnere maņĵâhâņ ee

- ¹ Kâte bulimakaozi opâ basahuc hâmoekac,
iñuc hâcne mañ qâqâtâc-nanezi Anutu gore hâmokac.
- ² Mañnanezi Anutu jujune gore boc hâmokac:
Mo damenjo fisirâ Anutu zâñe maige honepemu?
- ³ Nafe 3oan sâc zâñeuc-nanezi nânâ-nane eekac,
3oan zora zñuc nazahuc juñgopienje: “Anutuge wena?”
- ⁴ No zâic manahuc wiac manasukopac
i mufuape mañnane urueoc:
Njic guru dindin biri zora jañere ñondenjo,
Anuture ufuñjo rajumbenen;
ehuc hombanje zeri gae bafehuc hepene
irec miczonzonzi baafec-nâpowec.
- ⁵ Mañnane go wemocte boc gâpârekic?
Â wemocte boc hâhâñkekic?
Anuture woñec juc! E zâñe mai-nanere babafic
â Anutu-nane jukacte danje âzâcnepemu.
- ⁶ No Jordan â Herimonj mârenjo â Miza tikio juhuc,
mañnane wahakacte Anuture manasukopac.
- ⁷ Opâ sâro-ticnezi rucneme zâkânzi zâkân wiracnekac;
jei, siri sâkogezi qâurucnu-fârekac.
- ⁸ 3oan sâc wiraekopac, “Wofuñ aki anonoc-ticne fuaoc!”
Nafe sâc gae-ticnezi micnaneo foekac,
â juju-nanere Anutu e numucneekopac.
- ⁹ Anutu qânâ-nane âzâcneekopac, “Nore wemocte nikeguwec?
No râsizi bâuruñnume wemocte maku ehuc jukopac?”
- ¹⁰ Râsifâc-nane jañe mu ruruc enarepie zâic fâro repicne manaekopac,
damen sâc zñuc nazahuc juenjopienj hâcne: “Anutuge wena?”
- ¹¹ Mañnane go wemocte boc gâpârekic?
Â wemocte boc hâhâñkekic?
Anuture woñec juc! E zâñe mai-nanere babafic
â Anutu-nane jukacte danje âzâcnepemu.

43

Mitiñic e mañhâhân jaha ecnekac

- ¹ O Anutu, miti tâmiric jañere ñezicnuhuc dânñane dopeckec,
ñic eatucne â hehesine jañeraonec bataracnuc!
- ² Dapen-nane Anutu go hâcne; no ira soñkeekopac;
irec wemocte behecnukomec?
No râsizi bâuruñnume wemocte maku erâ jukopac?
- ³ Tatamacge â zâzirinj dâñge râetec wareoc, izi jowacnuzejec.
Jowacnu fâkume tiri tikigao â ñeñe jujugao fizezepac.
- ⁴ Eme Anutu gore alata bâqinkepemu,
joroc Anutu-nane go maicgupemu,
erâ musi bahuc mumutenj gae hegarepemu,
o Anutu, nore Anutu.
- ⁵ Mañnane go wemocte boc gâpârekic?
Â wemocte boc hâhâñkekic?
Anuture woñec juc! E zâñe mai-nanere babafic
â Anutu-nane jukacte danje âzâcnepemu.

44

Sâcmutâc dânrerenj jañe râsizi imac-jopakupie Anutu wâsickenjopienj

- ¹ O Anutu, go mârâc jaha, mimiñne jañere damenjo,
gie fâri basarickehuc bamenj,
i kâcçenefâc-nâñec jañe binajne banârepie,

hazec fâri-nâñeczi manamben.

² Go gahacne mezi qâpuc guru jâpec-jopamen,
ehuc ñicfâcge sarac-jopamen;
go ñic gurune gurune bâsirowec-jopamen,
ehuc jañe basawec-jopamen.

³ Jañe jañacne zikazi mânen i mi rombin,
â jañacne mezi sasanaj mi bâfuambin;
aricne, go jañere añaçguwecte
mefâregezi â zâñe maigere tatamaczi bâfua-jaremen.

⁴ Go Wofuñ Sâko â Anutu-nane jukomec,
goki mutec Jakobozi sasanaj bâfuaekac.

⁵ Gore tâpirire râsifâc-nâñec bâsuec-jopaengopenen,
zânegere erâ âtemac-jopaengopenen.

⁶ No tepe-nanere mamanan mi juekopac,
â zika sâqe-nanezi wâc sâcne mi baficnuekac.

⁷ Goki ine râsifâc-nâñec jopananje bafic-nâpoekic,
â qaisoc-nâpoengopien jañe bâtâtiec-jopaekic.

⁸ Anutu gore mu qâqin zuzuhuc jaha eenngopenen,
erâ tofamâc danje mumuten egarehuc junanmu.

⁹ Eme go sifu suñgin-nâpohuc mimi faio râec-nâpomen,
â momorifâc-nâñec mi qâtec-jopamen.

¹⁰ Goki manahan râsifâc-nâñec wise-jaremben,
eme jañe mafa wiac-nâñec nâwoc rombin.

¹¹ Goki enâretet lama hehezure biñe jañere sâc emben,
â qâpuc gurune gurune jañerao bâtâtiec-nâpomen.

¹² Go ñicfâcge wiac afecnere qikin-jopamen,
furine ñemâcne bazu-gareninje mi mumen.

¹³ Goki manahan mendân-nâñecko juñgopienzi âke sisic enâreenngopien,
ñicguru rârec rârec mu ruruc enârehuc
gâwie-nâreenngopien.

¹⁴ Goki enâretet qâpuc ñicne ñicne jañere mu qâqin emben,
â ñicne ñicne jañe mana wahac-nâpohuc
gâwie-nâreenngopien.

¹⁵ Nafe zoan sâc mimizi ñecnukume,
zâñe mai-nane bâsonkehuc dundun dadape juekopac,
¹⁶ i âke sisic â mumusorin ñic dânjenic manahuc juekopacte,
â râsi â qaqaïsoc ñic honec-jopahuc juekopacte inuc eekopac.

¹⁷ Nâñe gore mi nîkec-nâpoha,
â zâzâficge mi hetâcnehuc eatucguhapene,
wîac sasawa i sifu fai-nâñecko fewec.

¹⁸ Mañnâñeczi go mi râpecguhame,
â kike-nâñeczi hatage mi kizuhame,

¹⁹ go sifu kâte qâto jañere hae mârenko qanzan-nâpohuc
duñdapâc mañnao râec-nâpomen.

²⁰ Anutu zânegere nîkec-nâpozacko,
me nemuqân jabane numu hefârec ejarenzâpenko,

²¹ Anutu goki mi hone tarac-nâponzan me?
Go ñicmañko dân soñne mana jañenkeekic i!

²² Aricne, gore erâ zoañne zoañne qa imac enâreenngopien,
â lama qa hezuc eejarene jañere sâcko râec-nâponngopien.

²³ Wofuñ, qirin qac! Wemocte guñ fokomec?
Mana qâqârec! Bebehe sanaj mi beheç-nâpoc!

²⁴ Wemocte zâñe maige bâsonkecomec,
ehuc imac-nâpokicne â bâuruñ-nâpokicne irec nîkecgukac?

²⁵ Jei, mañ qâqâtâc-nâñec i rufeco bâutuckekicne;
sahac-nâñec i mârenko bohotañ fokac.

- ²⁶ Fahare bafic-nâpoc!
Aki anonocgere erâ batarac-nâpoc!

45

- Nicwofuŋzi ŋokac rokac irec hombanŋe gae*
- ¹ Biŋedân bianŋezi maŋnane fusucmarâ qâmbâriŋkekac;
gae-nanere dân ŋicwofuŋ mufuacnepe;
namenŋ-nanezi qâqâreŋ ŋicsaric moc ere kirifi iŋucne.
- ² Hawari bianŋe mâreŋŋic gâcne jaŋere siricke-fârekac;
micbipicge kereŋ bareŋne,
Anutuŋi jambuŋgu sananŋekacte iŋuc ekac.
- ³ Qac momori, go zika sâqege becsahachec ombânŋao jomac,
eri qarawen qunqasarŋgehec go!
- ⁴ 3ai zonŋonŋehec zikare keretacko qicwânzân jaha rac!
3âzirin dân dopeckezemec, tiŋne juju ŋezickezemec!
Mefâregezi wiac hâhâwicne bâfuame honezemec.
- ⁵ Tepe motecge mictara,
râsifâcge buhândân-ŋenicko kizejec,
ŋicne ŋicne maigao rândinŋerâ jopazejec.
- ⁶ Ŋicwofuŋ ŋeŋege Anuturaonec, ŋeŋe sanan ŋeocmu,
ŋicwofuŋ gunuge i bâbâtinŋ gunu.
- ⁷ Go tiŋne jaunŋkehuc sindanŋ qaisockeekic.
Irec Anutu, gore Anutu hâcne, eki wokemanŋ rua-garewec,
zerire wokemanŋ i âgofâcge ruaenŋopienŋ irec sâc jâurukac,
- ⁸ Ŋaqigere âsu mumundonŋ i zineŋ sanŋkarac â tokic âsu;
erificge i elefanŋe micsieczy bakicne,
maŋnao musi bapic mana anac eekic.
- ⁹ Kiŋanŋ narufâcge jaŋere guruo
ŋicwofuŋ gâcne jaŋere otâfâc wâc juŋgopienŋ,
mefâregao ŋonânŋe Ofiri mârenŋkonec gol qonanŋe domakac.
- ¹⁰ Otâ-mae manac, zânŋe fitec wareme hazec râec:
Mame sâkofâcge â mamacgere ficte nikecguzejec.
- ¹¹ Ŋicwofuŋ e hawari bianŋgere ecneocmu,
erâ e kâcqenege jukacte dapecnezemec.
- ¹² Tiro hae rune jaŋe taha barâ fisiniŋmu,
mafa sâkoheczi âgo bacguniŋte wiac amecke wareniŋmu.
- ¹³ Ficmaŋko ŋicwofuŋte otâ erickeikicne ŋekac,
ŋaqi-ticne golzi basarickeekicne.
- ¹⁴ Ŋaqi qâreŋ bianŋ rojuha ŋicwofuŋtao jowa wareŋgopienŋ,
naru zeŋonŋ âgofâc-ticne eraoa jowac-jopa fisinŋopienŋ.
- ¹⁵ 3eri bari ehuc bubianŋhec jowac-jopa fisipic
ŋicwofuŋ erific-ticnao fenŋgopienŋ.
- ¹⁶ O ŋicwofuŋ, ŋokâfâcge jaŋe
kâcqenefâcge jaŋere jujutacko juniŋmu;
goki hâcne mâreŋ sâc ŋicbomboŋ âkendân-jopacmu.
- ¹⁷ No zânŋe biŋege ŋic gaŋne gaŋne jaŋerao bafaharepemu;
irec ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe tatara tâmiric
mutenŋguhuc juniŋmu.

46

- Mamanasiŋte gae miminŋ*
- ¹ Anutu e dapeŋ sâko-nâŋec â tâpiri-nâŋec,
zârâ zâpâo mi hetiric-nâpohuc bafic-nâpoekac.
- ² Irec mâreŋ e hetikieme bipic tatara mi enanŋmu,
tiki jaŋe hâwecmaŋko huzo murâ huniŋ.

- ³ Siri jaŋe fânâŋ ehuc wânzâŋnehec qaniŋ,
tiki mârenkopec hewiwickakupie qiriŋ qaoc.
- ⁴ Rowaŋkonec opâ zâŋene zâŋene fisihuc
Anuture hao aŋac zeri bâfuaŋgopieŋ;
hae i Femicne sâkore ɲeŋe hae hâcne.
- ⁵ Anutu e maŋnao jukacte qiriŋ mi qaocmu,
Anutu e furic uupictea ɲezickeocmu.
- ⁶ ɲic gurune gurune jaŋe iima sâko eŋgopieŋ,
ɲicwofuŋ ɲeŋe qiqitecke rakac,
Anuture marac fânâŋte mâreŋ tâpirine goronkekekac:
- ⁷ Anutu Tâpiri Quŋqasaŋ Wofuŋzi nânâcnehec jukac,
Jakobore Anutuzi huec sanaŋ-nâŋec ekac.
- ⁸ Wofuŋzi gie baekac i moc ware honeniŋ,
mâreŋko ima sâko bâfuaekac hâcne.
- ⁹ Mâreŋ qanɛŋnao zikane zikane bâniniŋkeekac,
tepe bazuekac, damu âte zuekac,
â zikare keretac zoczi rikeekac.
- ¹⁰ “Niniŋkerâ, no Anutu jukopac i mana taraniŋ,
ɲicne ɲicne jaŋe sâsecnupie fekopac,
mâreŋte faio sâsecnupie fekopac hâcne.”
- ¹¹ Anutu Tâpiri Quŋqasaŋ Wofuŋzi nânâcnehec jukac,
Jakobore Anutuzi huec sanaŋ-nâŋec ekac.

47

Anutu e ɲicne ɲicne jaŋere Wofuŋ Sâko

- ¹ ɲicne ɲicne, me qahuc aŋara heniŋ!
Anutu fânâŋkecnehuc zeri gae heniŋ!
- ² Wofuŋ, Femicne sâko, e qeŋ bipinehec,
e mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ irec Wofuŋ Sâko jukac.
- ³ E ɲicne ɲicne bawahac-jopame dape-nârembiŋ,
qâpuc guru jaŋe nânâcne kiŋaŋ qaqa embiŋ.
- ⁴ E merafâc mâreŋ qizec-nâŋec bâwosâe-nârewec,
Jakobore ecnewecte furi sâko i râcnewec.
- ⁵ Anutu e aŋara faio hân jaha fewec,
qeŋfânâŋ fuahame Wofuŋ e fewec.
- ⁶ Anutu mumuteŋ gae hecneniŋ, hecneniŋ!
Wofuŋ Sâko-nâŋec mumuteŋ gae hecneniŋ, hecneniŋ!
- ⁷ Anutu e mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ irec Wofuŋ Sâko jukac,
mumuteŋ gae hesarickerâ hecneniŋ!
- ⁸ Anutu e ɲicne ɲicne gurin bajarekak,
Anutu e tiri ɲeŋe-ticnao ɲekac.
- ⁹ ɲicne ɲicne fekiçefâc-jeŋic jaŋe turehuc
Abrahamte Anuture ɲicfâc eŋgopieŋ.
Mâreŋ sâc maro-jeŋic Anutuzi rauckekac,
eki jowaru-fârerâ fekak.

48

Zioŋ tikire mumuteŋ gae

- ¹ Wofuŋ e kâcqeŋe, e Anutu-nâŋecte hae sâkoo
samarierâ mumbiaŋkenzepeneŋ.
- ² Tiri tiki-ticne hawari biaŋ fejec ɲekac,
mâreŋ sâc ɲic jaŋe hone aŋac eŋgopieŋ.
Zioŋ tiki faic mârenkopec ɲekac, Wofuŋ Sâkore hae.
- ³ Erific-ticne Anutuzi aimuŋ sabeckeekac,
i hone manac ehuc jukicne.
- ⁴ Mananŋgopieŋ, ɲicwofuŋ jaŋe hehenusuc erâ

- mâmâc quruṅ herâ fisimbin.
⁵ Izi honerâ warecke sâqorembin;
 erâ bipic tara-jareme wisembin.
⁶ Mâreṅ ira qarac qarac gambin hâcne,
 ṅokac moczi motec roocte gozi kiekac inuc embin.
⁷ 3oan wewefuonec mângân mutec fisirâ
 Tarasisi haeonec woke qanzan-jopawec.
⁸ Biṅene manamben irec sâc jaha zâṅezi honemben,
 Tâpiri Quṅqasan Wofunṭe haeo,
 Anutu-nâṅecte hae sâkoo hâcne;
 hae i Anutuzi ṅeṅe sanan ṅeocte mucnewec.
⁹ O Anutu, nâṅe taha ufunḡere maṅṅao
 aki anonocgere manasumben.
¹⁰ O Anutu, zâṅe biṅegezi mâreṅ qanṅṅao rawecte
 mumumbianḡezi inuc jaha raekac;
 mefâregao bâbâpian fusucmawec fokac.
¹¹ Zion tiki e irec bubian manakac;
 juda otâfâcne jaṅe mumuṅṅere erâ
 zeri bari eenḡopien.
¹² Zion orânḡehuc bârâreckenḡepien,
 ehuc rucbapa ficne ficne wosenḡepien.
¹³ Qânâsac-ticne hone qârâwiṅ enḡepien,
 ficsâko maṅṅe jufârenḡepien,
 ehuc zâheḡe fuanṅmu jaṅe zṅuḡe jazanḡepien:
¹⁴ “Anutu, nânâcne Anutu, e jurâ jurazihuc juocmu,
 ehuc tatara tâmiric jowa qatan enâreocmu.”

49

Sindanṅic jaṅere juju bian omaeocmu

- ¹ Nṅicne nṅicne ṅoṅe dân zṅi mananiṅ,
 mârenṭe ṅecjucfâc sasawa, hazec râeniṅ!
² Nṅic omane mecne, ṅicbomboṅ mecne,
 mafaheḡe â hapetac mâmâc sasawa.
³ Michipic-nanezi maṅqârân dân mufuaocmu,
 maṅzi mana wosâehuc dân hukicne bâwirickepemu.
⁴ Mu qâqin dânṭe hazec râepemu,
 musi fânân manahuc kesaic dânṅane mutaniṅkepemu.
⁵ Zârâ hâriṅ damenḡo râsifâc-nane jaṅe qaisocnuhuc
 jâpe orân enarepie wemocko hâwicnuocmu?
⁶ Nṅic i jaṅe mâriri-jeṅicṭe mamanan juenḡopien,
 â mafa sâko-jeṅicṭe penaron eenḡopien.
⁷ Nṅic moczi e jahacne kiwiric sâcne mi roocmu i!
 Â juju-ticnere furi Anutu wâc mi bazucneocmu.
⁸ Jujure furi i fekicne sâko,
 roipiehuc juha damen omaeocmu.
⁹ Ireḡ juju sanan sâcne mi juocmu,
 â nombân ḡenḡeocte eipieocmu.
¹⁰ Mamanaheḡe jaṅe wâc hâmpie honeocmu,
 mutucne â kâpâne jaṅe mâmâc siroweniṅmu,
 ehuc moneṅ mafa-jeṅic ḡâcne behe-jareniṅmu.
¹¹ Jaṅacne zâṅezi mâreṅ sâko ḡâcne wase bambin
 ṅic inucne jaṅe wâc zâṅeruṅzi ṅeṅe hae sanan-jeṅic eocmu,
 eme ira damenṅe damenṅe fohuc juniṅmu.
¹² Nṅiczi juju saricko mi jurahuc juocmu,
 e ḡowi siroweenḡopien jaṅere sâc.
¹³ Ine mutuc erâ jaṅacne mamanan juenḡopien,
 jaṅere hata i hâcne;

- â wiac fojarekac irec mana biankeenjgopien,
janje injucko tara-jarezokac.
- ¹⁴ Janje lama injucne hâmoc hao râec-jopazo,
eme hâmoczi soŋaŋ-jenji eocmu.
Zâneruŋko hupie sahaç hawari-jenji zaŋkeocmu,
hâmoc haezi ŋeje juju-jenji eocmu.
- ¹⁵ Anutuzi ine maŋ qâqâtâc-nanere kiwiric roocmu,
ehuc hâmoc haere tâpirionec bataracnuocmu,
eki hâcne no rocnuocmu.
- ¹⁶ Irec ŋic moc e mafa sâkohec eocmuo,
â gorewac-ticnere zâŋe biŋe feocmuo,
go irec mi mezacguzejec.
- ¹⁷ E hâmohec wiac moc mi amecke raocmu,
â zâŋe biŋe-ticnezi mi bâjâpeocmu.
- ¹⁸ Moc e qâricne juhuc juju-ticnere mana aŋaç eocmu,
â qiqicne jume gâcnezi wâc muafeckeninju,
- ¹⁹ eme sifu kâcçenefâc-ticne janjere guruo raocmu,
erâ qâtec-jopahuc tatamac basahuc jaha juocmu.
- ²⁰ Niczi juju saricko mi jurahuc juocmu,
e qowi siroweenjgopien janjere sâc.

50

Wenijuc ehuc Anutu kinjaŋ bianje qacnezo?

- ¹ Qac momori, Wofuŋ Anutu, e dânehuc mâreŋ wiracnekac,
wiwira-ticne zoaŋ wewefuonec raku huhunao fisikac.
- ² Zion, hawari bianje fâri wâmbuŋ,
irecnec Anutuzi tamaehuc fua tâcnekac.
- ³ Anutu-nâŋec e fisikac, erâ dâŋjemâc mi jukac,
zocbâruŋzi za zâtâc ehuc bâniecnekac,
mânâŋ qicwânzâŋneheczi râreckehuc bâjâpekac.
- ⁴ E wirame faic sambâŋko fekac â mârenko wahakac,
ŋicfâcne dâŋjenji mutaraocte:
- ⁵ “Fuŋfuŋfâc-nane hetumaŋ-jopa-narenin,
taha banarehuc nohec zâzâfic embiŋ janje hâcne.”
- ⁶ Eme sambâŋzi mumutiŋ-ticnere fuŋne bataniŋkekac,
Anutu e jahac mumutara gie bakacte hâcne.
- ⁷ “Kikefuŋ-nane go manahaŋ noni dâŋ gazape,
o Israe, noni mutaniŋgupe,
no hâcne Anutu, gore Anutu.
- ⁸ No taha bapagere erâ mi hanecgukopac,
â bâzi ririkege i honehuc jukopac.
- ⁹ No fic haegaonec bulimakao ŋicne,
me sapagaonec noniŋ ŋicne moc mi ropemu.
- ¹⁰ Kâteo qowi juŋgopien i nore sasawa,
â tiki sâc wiac jujune jurakac i injuc jaha.
- ¹¹ No sawao wipe juŋgopien i manac-jopa-fârekopac,
â sopâcko wiac qiriŋ qahuc fokac i nore jaha.
- ¹² “No nânâre hâmorâ muzac go mi gazazapo,
mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ â irec faio wiac fokac i
rucke-fârekopac i!
- ¹³ No bulimakao biucne moc nâekopac?
Me noniŋ socne moc nâekopac?
- ¹⁴ Go Anutu danje âzâcnetec izi taha bâzige ezejec,
ehuc Femicne sâko dâŋ mupaŋkecnemeŋ irec fârine bâfuazemec.
- ¹⁵ Erâ zârâ hâriŋ damenjo wâsicnuzemec,
eme bataracgupe muafecnuzemec.”
- ¹⁶ Â ŋic sindaŋe e ine Anutuzi ziŋuc âzâcnekac:

- “Go mozi mana-gareha sâcmutâc dânnane woseekic,
me micgezi zâzâfic-nanere dâñ bâuaekic?
17 Go bâbâtîñ qaisockeekomec i!
Â dânnane râpeckeekic i!
18 Go fiuc roro ñic moc honerâ âgo baekic,
â boe sau ñic janheh ec domac eekic.
- 19 “Go michipicgezi gie repicne baocte manacneekic,
â namengezi eeatuc gie baekac.
20 Go gomâge musorîñkeekic,
â hahac qafâcge micko âkec ejareekic.
21 Go wiac îñucne ehuc juteç no dâñemâc jupo;
eme nore mumen, e nore sâc jaha jukac.
Minçegac ine hanecguhuc tutuc qagarekopac.
- 22 “Anuture ninikec juençopien ñoñe dâñ zi mana-hâmonçepien.
Noni hesuec-ñopape ñeñezic basanzipîñ ine!
23 Moc e dançe nunumu-ticnezi taha banareocmu,
îñucnezi sâsecnuocmu;
â moc e hata-ticne bahacmâc juocmu,
e ine Anuture bâbâpian jâutupemu.”

51

Sâqocne mumufua

- 1 O Anutu, go aki anonocgere erâ nore buge sâqoreoc,
buurucge fufusuc fokac irec sâcko kiñ bahac-nane bâtâmirec.
2 Hehesic-nane zure bataniñ enare-fârec,
â sâqocne-nane bârâriehuc baqâqacnuc.
- 3 No bahac-nane hone tarakopac,
â sâqocne-nanezi mai enarehuc jukac.
4 Sâqocne bahuc go hâcne bugao bapo,
â wiac epo i goki honetec repirekac.
Go mumutiñgezi dâñfâri eocmu,
â mumutaragezi qâqacne eocmu.
5 Jei, no hehesic mançonec fuapo,
â neñgoczi sâqocnehec kiwecnuwec.
- 6 Jei, mançi siocmâc foocte egareekac;
mançâhânko mamana fârine qazu-narec.
7 Sanu rehaczi bataniñnutec qâqackezepac,
zurecñutec sinoure sâc sirickehuc qanqan fuazepac.
8 Zeri hubiançi bâfusecnuzemec,
eme me kike qambançkemen i mocwâc biançezec.
9 Sâqocne-nanere zânge maige bâsonçezemec,
â bahac-nane bâtâmire-fârezemec.
- 10 O Anutu, go mançaqac bâfua-narezemec,
â mâro qâricne râe-naretec mançehuc qîñ hezepac.
11 Zânge maigaonec mi sârocñuzemec,
â gore Tiri Mâro mi nowac roc.
12 Bâbâpiançgere ançac mocwâc heqâre-narec,
â micrerençe aafec bâfua-narec.
13 Eme no qaqatara ñic hatage qazu-jarepe,
â sâqocne bapazi mançenç gorao bârisiençepien.
- 14 Anutu, bâbâpian-nanere Anutu, go soc rurua fuazacte baficnuc;
eme namen-nanezi tiñnegere mu zeri ezejec.
15 O Wofun, go bipic-nane baandançnec,
eme micnanezi mumutençe musokazejec.
16 Go taha babagarere mi ançacguekac;
no bâzi rike-garepe manatec mi sâckezac.

¹⁷ Njicmaŋ busâqoczi kidapekicne irec Anutuzi maname
taha bâzi fârine eocmu.

O Anutu, njicmaŋ busâqoczi kidapekicne
â bâuruŋkekeicne i goki mi sunŋinŋecmu.

¹⁸ Aki anonocgere sâcko Zion ehâmocnezemec;
ehuc Jerusalemte qânâsac heqârezemec.

¹⁹ Eme taha bâzi jâmbânŋe aŋacguocmu,
qowi bâzi â bâzi hâcbuc rikekeicne,
eme bulimakao njicne alatagao rike-garezo.

52

Njic moc penaronŋ sâko ejujec e mu hanec ecnekeicne

¹ Njic tâpiri wânzân, go mitiŋjic wiac gâgâpâcne ecnehuc
wemocte penaronŋ ehuc juekic?
Go zoaŋ zora sisipiric gie mana biric eekic.

² Namenŋe resa mictara inucne,
dočbapa fuŋqizecne go!

³ Go biaŋne qaisockehuc sâqocne âgo ecneekic,
dânŋfâri mumure takicguha burecte aŋacguekac.

⁴ Sisipiric bâbâfua irec dânŋte egareekac,
namenŋe eeatuc dânŋte hozine.

⁵ Anutuzi bâsirowecgume omaecmu,
qoruc bozegaonec rocgurâ bârâriecguocmu,
jujune jaŋŋere mârenŋkonec unucguocmu.

⁶ Njic tiŋne jaŋne honerâ hâwic-jopaocmu,
erâ gâwiewecnehuc ziŋuc muniŋmu:

⁷ “Sowine, njic eki hâcne Anuture dapeŋko mi soŋkehuc,
monerŋ mafa sâko-ticnao roweckewec,
â jahacne mâririre mamanaŋ juwec.”

⁸ No ine oliwa jâc qâricne inucne,
Anuture ficko domakopac,
no Anuture aki anonocte mamanaŋ
juhuc jukopac sanaŋ.

⁹ Anutu, goki wiac ekomec,
irec damerŋ sâc danŋe gazahuc jupe.

Erâ zâŋne biaŋne i mitiŋjicâcge
jaŋŋere maio musokape.

53

*Anutu mickeŋgopienŋ jaŋŋere dân
(Mi Mâ 14:1–7)*

¹ Mutucne jaŋne maŋŋenŋiczi muenŋgopienŋ:
“Anutu moc mi jukac.”

Jaŋne repicne, hehesic-jeŋic mamakâcne,
moczi moc wiac biaŋne mi eekac.

² Anutu e sambânŋkonec fime wahaekac,
ehuc mârenŋjic ŋondenŋ-jeŋicko mamanahec moc juhuc,
Anutu wira basac ecneenŋgopienŋ me mâcne, i honeekac.

³ Jaŋne qâsoriekeicne sasawa,
zeŋgoma repirembiŋ.
Moczi moc wiac biaŋne mi eekac,
arictac jâmbân.

⁴ Sâqocne bapa, njicfâc-nane ki sipiric ejareenŋgopienŋ,
jaŋne maŋfânânŋ tâmiric juŋfârenŋgopienŋ me?

Jaŋne Anutu noraonec nânâ nâipiehuc,
sifu no mi wâsicnuenŋgopienŋ.

⁵ Jaŋne bipic tatara hâhâwicne ejareocmu,

bipic tatara injucne moc mi fua warewec.
Anutu e somâ râe-gareniñmu jañere me kike hezu qazuocmu.
Anutuzi beheç-jopawecte goki imac-jopacmu.

⁶ Zionkonec Israerao bâbâpiañ fuazac me!
Anutuzi ñicfâcne jañere juju hata herisieocmuo,
Jakobozi zeri eocmu, â Israezi bubiañ manaocmu.

54

Râsi fisipie mitiñiczi Wofuñ numucnekac

- ¹ O Anutu, go zâñegere erâ baficnuc,
â tâpirigezi ñezicnuc.
² O Anutu, go nunumu-nane manac,
micdâñ-nanere hazec râec.
³ Ñic pepecheçzi nuniñte faharembien,
ñic qac momoriheçzi juju-nane nowac rozo muñgopien;
jañe Anuturao zâñe mi fiñgopien.
⁴ Manakic, Anutu e babafic-nane,
Wofuñ e juju-nanere dope.
⁵ Râsifâc-nane okacne sâqocne risie-jarezejec.
Wofuñ, go erâ-eesanangere sâcko bâsirowec-jopazemec.
⁶ Eme no mañafec jaha taha bâzi egarepemu,
ehuc gore zâñe muafeckehuc muzepac,
go buurucge fekicne.
⁷ Go hâcne zârâ hâriñ sasawaonec bataracnumec,
eme no zâñezi râsifâc-nane honec-jopahuc saoren qakopac.

55

Râsi repicne â âgo burecne moc jañere erâ mu wâwâsic fuakac

- ¹ O Anutu, go nunumu-nanere hazec râec,
â wâwâsic dâñnane mi wisecneç.
² Mana-narehuc dâñ okacne bârisie-nareç;
zârâ hâriñ-nanezi siricnukac.
³ Râsi owa-jeñicte â sindaññic zika fânâñ-jeñicte
mañnane hâhâñkekac.
Jañe zârâ zâpâ faio râecnunñgopien,
â aaric mana-narehuc qaisocnunñgopien.
⁴ Mañnanezi zâic sereren manakopac,
â hâmocte hâhâwiczi sipiricnukac.
⁵ Qarac qarac qahuc domakopac,
bipic-nane taram e gâgâmârâkopac.
⁶ Ziñuc mukopac: “Jei, hapâ injucne fakecheç ezapo!
Ine fururuc qahuc wiserâ raku bianñuzac.
⁷ Jei, no taicko jâmbâñ razapo,
erâ mâren tuhuo soñkezapo.
⁸ No zocneheç raku sâsâoc moc bâfuarâ
hoe mânâñ sâkore ira soñkerâ ñezapo.”
⁹ O Wofuñ, biri-jeñic hetâtiehuc dâñjeñic bâsifuckec.
No hae sâkoo qaqac â rârâsi honekopac;
¹⁰ ñafe zoañ sâc haesac râreckehuc domañgopien,
â mañnao eesifuc â kikişâ fokac.
¹¹ Nondenñao sisipiric fua rakac,
â naren garen toma-ticnao fific guguriñ â eeatuc
i moc mi omaekac.
¹² Mumusoriñ i râsi moczi mi enarekac,
i sâcne desuezapo;
pepecne eenare i jabane moczi mi ekac,

- i sâcne rârierâ sonkezapo;
¹³ mîcne, i goki enarekic, âgo qomâ-nanezi,
 mîmîc juhuc hohonec eekopereczi;
¹⁴ qâqâtec juhuc dân mumac qamanac ejuperec,
 hombanjo Anuturê ufunjo mîmîc fejuperec.
¹⁵ Hâmoczi qenîfâc jaha rocjopazejec,
 qâricnea hîmoc hao utuckenzepejen,
 bipic tatara ejareha zânjerun-jenicko hunzepejen.
- ¹⁶ No ine Anutu wira wîwîsîc ecnekopac;
 eme Wofunzi sisipirickonec bataracnuocmu.
¹⁷ Owîcne mecne, furicte mecne, zoanjo mecne,
 huac buc dân nane mu huse epemu,
 eme eki dân marac-nane manaocmu.
¹⁸ Eki bataracnume wamao razipemu,
 eme wiac enarezo murâ qunkenimmu,
 jaje njic bocjahazi wiac enarenimje birickembin hîcne.
¹⁹ Anutuzi mana-narerâ bawahac-jopaocmu,
 e mumutara nenjo mîrîc jaha funkerâ neweczi;
 jaje manjenic mî bârisienjopienje,
 â Anutu aran mî bacneenjopienje.
- ²⁰ E qomâ-nanezi âgofîcne jopaocte meticne bafaharewec,
 â jajehec zîzîfîc-ticne hetîcnewec.
²¹ E micbipic-ticne fîsîcne wokeman injucne,
 ehame sifu zika mankeekac;
 dân ticne urucne, tokicte sîc,
 izi sifu damu erâ âkec-jopaekac.
²² Tagice Wofun qârîricnec, eki sîcne dopecguocmu;
 e njic tinjezi biric boroc eocte moc mî manacneekac.
²³ O Anutu, go tunjopatec sisipiricte nombanjo hunimmu,
 soc nânâ â eatuc njic,
 juju-jenjc nîfocne sawa i wîc mî jutaranimmu.
 No ine Anutu, gorao roweckekopac.

56

Rîsi mana suac-jopahuc Anuturao rorowecke

- ¹ O Anutu, go nore buge sîqoreoc, njiczi jîpecnunjopien;
 zoan zora zikanjiczi gurinunjopien.
² Rîsîfîc-nane jaje zoan zora jîpecnunjopien,
 bocjahazi sahac fefe ehuc rîsi enarenjopien.
³ Hîhîwiczi fua-nareekac,
 damen ira gorao roweckekopac.
⁴ No Anutuhec juhuc dân ticne mumbiankeekopac,
 Anuturao roweckehuc hîwic tâmiric juekopac,
 njiczi wemo enarenimmu?
- ⁵ Damen sîc hata-nane hesifuckenimje zoqac eenjopien,
 mamasasu-jenjczi bâsîqorecnunimje gie baenjopien.
⁶ Jaje heâckerâ ruc banareenjopien,
 kike hata-nanere hetîc roenjopien,
 juju-nane omaeocte hejîpeenjopien.
⁷ Irec sindan-jenjcte okacne jarezemec!
 O Anutu, go kimbenjo njicguru i qîfîec-jopazemec!
- ⁸ Zika kipo i wose-fîremen,
 zîneuc-nane wose qîrenj etec
 papiagao mî fokac me?
⁹ Eme no wirapemu damen ira rîsîfîc-nane bâsuec-jopazo.
 No manakopac, Anutu e no âgo enarekac.
¹⁰ Anutu, dân ticne mumbiankeekopac,
 Wofun, dân ticne mumbiankeekopac,

- ¹¹ Anutu erao hâcne roweckehuc hâwic tâmiric juekopac,
 ȳiczi wemo enarenĩmu?
- ¹² O Anutu, no dâŋ mupaŋkepo i fârine bâfuaŋpe,
 no danġe bâzi taha bagarepe.
- ¹³ Go juju-nane hâmockonec bataramen,
 â kike-nane biric boroc ezacte basanaŋkemen.
 Irec zi Anuture maio, jujure tatamacko jupemu.

57

Wâwâsic â mumuten

(Mi Mâ 108:1–5)

- ¹ Buuruc enarec, o Anutu, go buuruc enarec,
 no gore dapeŋko soŋkekopac.
 No fakeġgere rurumaŋko soŋkerâ ȳehape,
 sisipiricte mârâŋzi fotâcnerâ razeġec.
- ² No Anutu, Femicne sâko, e wiracnekopac;
 ġie-ticne norao bataraocmu, Anutu e hâcne.
- ³ E sambârġkonec okacne bâtikie-narehuc baficnuocmu,
 imacnuŋgopien jaŋe mimi bâfua-jareocmu;
 Anutu e âki anonoc â jauŋ fâri-ticne soreocmu.
- ⁴ No laion, ȳic kisucke nâc ejareenġopien,
 jaŋere ŋondenġo fokopac;
 micsiec-ȳenġic i damu â tepe,
 namaŋ-ȳenġic ine sâġe mictara.
- ⁵ Anutu, go fahare sambâr ȳâhuckerâ fezemec,
 eri tatamacġezi mâren sâko mâren sâcġezeġec.
- ⁶ Jaŋe kike-nanere bitin râepie maŋnane wahawec;
 jaŋe hata-naneo nombâr rombin,
 erâ jaŋac zâzinġerâ humbin.
- ⁷ O Anutu, maŋzi ȳin herâ domakopac,
 maŋzi ȳin herâ domakopac, no gae hehuc musi bape.
- ⁸ Maŋ ȳâġâtâc-nane, mana ȳâġârec,
 kulele â gita, mana ȳâġârec,
 no furic wiwickepe mana ȳâġâreoc.
- ⁹ O Wofuŋ, no ȳâpuc jaŋere ŋondenġo danġe gazape,
 no ȳicguru jaŋere ŋondenġo mumbianġupe.
- ¹⁰ Âki anonocġezi feku sambâr heuakac,
 jauŋ fârigezi feku karoracko fisikac.
- ¹¹ Anutu go fahare sambâr ȳâhuckerâ fezemec,
 eri tatamacġezi mâren sâko mâren sâcġezeġec.

58

Bâbâsifuc ġâġâpâcne irec okacne hâhâwicne fuaocmu

- ¹ Nemu ŋoŋe jâmbomac mumutara ġie fârine baenġopien?
 Ŋoŋe mârenȳic dâŋȳenġic tinġea mutaraenġopien?
- ² Aricne, maŋzi bâbâsifuc mana biric eenġopien,
 â mârenġo jâjâin bâbâzâic kâdoc ġajareenġopien.
- ³ Sindanȳic jaŋe nenġoc bumaŋkonecteaŋ ġac ȳâsoric eenġopien,
 fuarâ izia ȳâsoriehuc burecdâŋ eenġopien.
- ⁴ Marasiŋ sâġocne homa inȳucne kisoŋne juenġopien,
 sopâc homa ġepoŋne ere sâc hâcne.
- ⁵ E ġanġec bapa dâŋmarac-ȳenġic mi manaekac,
 ġanġecte fuŋne mamanazi emâmânkeekac.
- ⁶ O Anutu, goki micsiec-ȳenġic ġanzaŋnec,

- Wofuŋ, go laioŋ motec zuŋe-jeŋic unuckec!
⁷ Ejaretec opâ iŋucne ɳetâtiehuc omaenzepieŋ,
 qinziŋ iŋucne qan̄a ururuc erâ hâmonzepieŋ.
⁸ Gâwâc hahaczi neŋerâ raku hâmo zaŋ eekac iŋucne,
 me ɳokac kiweheczzi dameŋne mi maickeha kogoc rome,
 bumân-ticnere fârînezi tatamac mi honehuc omaeekac iŋucne.
⁹ Kuzi qâricne zoczi mi zasanaŋkeha qâtiŋepieŋ raekac,
 irec sâc hetapaic-jopatec ratâmirenzepieŋ.
¹⁰ Tiŋne jujuzi okac babazu honerâ zeri eocmu;
 kike-ticnezi sindaŋɳic ere soc ruaocmu.
¹¹ Eme ɳic jaŋe muniŋmu,
 “Jâmbomac, tiŋne jujuzi furi bâfuæekac;
 jâmbomac, Anutu jukac, ehuc mâreŋko mumutara gie baekac.”

59

- Râsi qac momorihec jaŋere hâhâwicte nunumu*
¹ Anutu-nane, go râsifâc-nane jaŋeraonec bataracnuc,
 nuniŋte fahareŋgopieŋ jaŋe nunzipiŋte sabecnuc.
² Sâqocne bapa jaŋere meonec bataracnuc,
 â soc nânâ jaŋe imacnunzipiŋte ɳezicnuc.
³ Honekic, jaŋe juju-nane hetâcneniŋte ruc baŋgopieŋ,
 ɳic qac momoriheczzi nuniŋte roroc eŋgopieŋ.
 Wofuŋ, no qaŋatara me sâqocne moc mi ehape eŋgopieŋ.
⁴ Hehesic-nane moc mi foha quruŋ herâ fisi birickenŋgopieŋ,
 irec fahare ware sacfozic enarehuc honec-jopac.
⁵ Anutu Tâpiri Qun̄qasaŋ Wofuŋ, Israere Anutu,
 go mana qâqârêrâ qâpuc guru sasawa bâtiŋ-jopac;
 docbapa repicne jaŋeraonec moc mi akickezemec!
⁶ Hae owâeme sâc risie warerâ qâto iŋucne qânkeŋgopieŋ,
 ehuc haemaŋko rarac wawarec eŋgopieŋ.
⁷ Erâ owa ruruckehuc dâŋfânâŋ sâko erâ
 ziŋuc muenŋgopieŋ: “Dâŋepene mozi manaocmu?”
⁸ Wofuŋ, go ine gâwie-jarekomec,
 qâpuc guru sasawa mana wahac-jopakomec.
⁹ O tâpiri-nane, no mumumbiaŋ gae hegarepe;
 o Anutu, go hâcne huec sanaŋ-nane.
¹⁰ Anutu-nane e aki anonoc-ticneheczzi bâfuacnuocmu,
 Anutu-nanezi manaha râsifâc-nane honec-jopahuc saoreŋ qapemu.
¹¹ Mi qâhâmoc-jopac, ɳicfâc-nane jaŋe nîkec-jopazacte.
 Tâpirigezi ejaretec biric boroc enzepieŋ,
 erâ herâdiŋ-jopazemec, o Wofuŋ, maro-nâŋec.
¹² Miçbipic-jeŋickonec dâŋ wahaekac i sindaŋ hârindaŋne;
 irec penaroŋ â sosopec â burecdâŋ-jeŋic,
 izi ufiç ejareme ira jowanzepieŋ.
¹³ Kimbeŋko bâsirowec-jopakuteç omaenzepieŋ.
 Eme ɳic sasawa jaŋe ziŋuc mananzeŋieŋ:
 Anutu e Jakoborao guriŋ bapa gie baekac,
 guriŋ bapa izi raku mâreŋ qan̄eŋnao tarakac.
¹⁴ Hae owâeme sâc risie warerâ qâto iŋucne qânkeŋgopieŋ,
 ehuc haemaŋko rarac wawarec eŋgopieŋ.
¹⁵ Jaŋe nânâ basahuc ra ju ware ju eŋgopieŋ,
 â mi gapec-jopame kio kâroŋ eŋgopieŋ.
¹⁶ No ine tâpirigere mumuteŋ gae hepemu,
 furictea aki anonocgere zeri gae hesokapemu.
 Goki hâcne huec sanaŋ enaremeŋ,

â zârâ zâpâ fuame dapeŋ enaremeŋ.

- ¹⁷ O tâpiri-nane, no mumumbian gae hegarepemu.
O Anutu, go hâcne huec sanan-nane,
Anutu go aki anonocge bâfua-nareekic.

60

Zikao docke pârac fuazacte gae zi hekicne
(Mi Mâ 108:6-13)

- ¹ Anutu, go beheç-nâpomeŋ, ehuc bâtâtiec-nâpomeŋ;
go kimbeŋ qanâremeŋ, zi mocwâc hefâroc-nâpoc.
² Goki mâreŋ itiriŋkekutec fâuckewec;
zi suriŋkehuc fokacte fâfâuc-ticne hemasec.
³ Go gurufâcge zâic ŋemâcne bâfua-jaremeŋ,
go maŋsifuc opâ gumec-nâpotec nâmben.
⁴ Aran bagareeŋgopieŋ janje filac âkendâŋne-jaremeŋ,
râsire tepe wisecnehuc ira qâzuckerâ domaniŋte.
⁵ Mefâregezi bafic-nâpohuc nunumu-nâŋec manac,
eme jorocfâcge janjero bâbâpiaŋ fuazejec.
⁶ Anutuzi tiri ufuŋ-ticnao ziŋuc muwec:
“No kiwaehuc Sikem hae bâtâc bapemu,
â Sukoti wâneŋ kâdoc qapemu.
⁷ Gileade rauckekopac, Manase i wâc nore;
Eferaim i momori dunane, Juda i ŋicwofuŋ gunu-nane.
⁸ Moabi e kike zuzure râqâc-nane,
Edomtao kikehuhu-nane wickepemu,
Filisa mâreŋ saoreŋ qacnepemu.”
⁹ Mozi hae basananjekicnao bara râecnuocmu?
Mozi Edomko jowacnu raocmu?
¹⁰ Anutu, go jâmbomac sunŋiŋ-nâpomec me?
Go momorifâc-nâŋec râpec-jopatec buc juengopieŋ.
¹¹ Râsi jopananŋte hone bafic enârec;
ŋiczi babafic-nâpo i fârimâc.
¹² Anutuhec sâcne momori wânzâŋ enaŋmu;
eki râsifâc-nâŋec ro waha âte ejareocmu.

61

Taicko juhuc ŋicwofuŋte numukicne

- ¹ O Anutu, go wiwira-nane manac,
nununu-nanere hazec râec.
² Hâhâwicte hobu-nane tanŋan âeckekac;
mâreŋ qanŋeŋnao domahuc wira-garekopac.
Qânâ zorao, nahac fefenere sâc mi ekac,
ira jowacnu fezemec.
³ Go hâcne sâsâoc-nane,
râsire maio huec sanan enarekic.
⁴ Dameŋ sâc gore qoruc bozeo ŋec juc ezapo!
Fakegere rurumaŋko soŋkerâ juzapo me!
⁵ O Anutu, go mumupaŋ-nane manameŋ,
ehuc zâŋege aran bacneengopieŋ,
janheç merâfâc qikiŋne-naremeŋ.
⁶ Ŋicwofuŋ juju-ticne bâzorazemec,
eme jara bocjaha jurahuc juzejec.
⁷ E Anutu gore maio ŋeŋe-ticnao ŋesanankezejec,
mutecne aki anonoc â jauŋ fârizi hone maiŋ ecnehuc juzejec.
⁸ Eme no mumupaŋ-nanere fârine zoan sâc bâfuahec,
zâŋege mumumbian gae hecnehuc jaha juzejac.

62

Anuture maio nininkehuc fuñne-nâñec manazo

- ¹ Mañ qâqâtâc-nanezi Anuturao zâñe fihuc nininkekac,
eraonec bâbâpiañ fisi-nareekac.
- ² Eki sawa qânâ sanañ â babafic-nane ekac,
erâ huec-nane ekacte qiriñ boc mi qapemu.
- ³ Ñoñe ñic moctao quruñ herâ ra tuñkezo muñgopien,
qânâsac hârehuc otewekicne inucne waha qarâ foocte,
mâsi i wezimucko beheniñmu?
- ⁴ Ine hâcne e zai zoñzoñ-ticnehec domakacte bawahazo muñgopien.
Burecte añac sâko-jenñic fokacte,
miczi mumbiankehuc manzi sopeckeengopien.
- ⁵ Mañ qâqâtâc-nane, go Anuturao zâñe fihuc nininkezemec,
erao mamanan-nane fokac.
- ⁶ Eki sawa qânâ sanañ â babafic-nane ekac,
erâ huec-nane ekacte qiriñ boc mi qapemu.
- ⁷ Bâbâpiañ â zâñe biñe-nanere ñesiñ i Anutu;
Anutu e huec sanañ â qânâñ-nane.
- ⁸ O gomâfâc-nane, ñoñe erao damenñ sâc roweckenzepien,
manñenñicte fuñne e bataniñkecnenzepien;
Anutu e hâcne qânâñ-nâñec ekac.
- ⁹ Mârenñic jañe nokafe sawa,
ñicbomboñ jañe wâc qârâc qârâcne,
ñemâc bâbâfuare sâcko mâmâc afecke-fâreniñmu,
mâmâc nokaferne sâc jaha eniñmu.
- ¹⁰ Jâiñko wiac hohotâckere mi manasunzepien,
ñuckonec wiac bâbâfuare manñac wâc mi enzepien;
â moneñ mafa sawe-ñareocmuo,
ine ira mi mana utuckenzepien.
- ¹¹ Anutuzi dâñ moc muwec i manape arecne 2 ewec:
Tâpiri rune i Anutu noni jukopac.
- ¹² Erâ Wofuñ, goki aki anonoc rauckehuc,
ñic eebapa-jenñicte furine jareekic.

63

Anuture manñhâñ juju

- ¹ O Anutu, go nore Anutu, no honecguzo fifisacne fikopac,
mañ qâqâtâc-nanezi gore hâmokac.
Sahac biuc-nanezi wâc gore hâhâñkekac,
i mârenñ opâ tâmiric, kereñke hahanñ ekicne inucne.
- ² Irec tiri ufuñko gore zâñe fipo,
tâpiri â eri tatamacge honepemuâ.
- ³ Gore aki anonoczi furi sâko ehuc juju sirickekacte,
micbipic-nanezi mumbianguzepac.
- ⁴ Eme juñepemu sâc mutenñuhuc juzepac;
menane bafaharehuc zâñege wâsicezepac.
- ⁵ Mañ qâqâtâc-nane gumeqññetec manape,
siec qârâc â wokemañ nâ gapec ekopac eekac.
Micbipic-nanezi zeri ehuc mumbianguekopac.
- ⁶ Ine ñafeo fofo-naneo damenñ zora
gore manasuhuc fope inuc fua-nareekac.
- ⁷ Goki hâcne hone bafic enarehuc juekicte,
fakec rurumañgao zeri gae hehuc foekopac.
- ⁸ Mañ qâqâtâc-nanezi go harinñuekac,
â mefâregezi dope hutuñ enareekic.
- ⁹ Â juju-nane sipirickeniñte zoqac eenñgopien,
jañe ine mârenñ hofâhâñnao zâziñkeniñmu.
- ¹⁰ Jañe zikare micko râec-jopazo,

â kâte qâto janjere nânâ eniñmu.

¹¹ Njicwofun e ine Anuture bubianj manaocmu.

Â Anuture zâneo qetickehuc mumupanj dâñ muniñmu,
janjere zâne binje fahareocmu;

â burecnjic ine micjenjic fitec qazo.

64

Anutuzi râsi repicne okacne jarekac

¹ O Anutu, no mu huac buc epe mana-narec,

râsizi mu hâhâwic enarekacte juju-nane sabeckec.

² Njic sindañne janje kamiehuc doc bacnuñgopienje,

â sâqocne bapa janje dâñ qanarenjgopienje soñnuc.

³ Janje namenj-jenjic zâmukupie sâqe injucne eekac,

dâñ hâtânezi tepe motec ejareme tikocko heenjgopienj.

⁴ Erâ somâckerâ fohuc njic bahacmâc qâtâcnecneenjgopienj,

hâwicmâc qenfâfâc muruniñte.

⁵ Wiac repicne eniñte qaqafenj eenjgopienj,

kamiehuc bitinj râeniñte muc manac eenjgopienj,

ehuc muenjgopienj, “Mozi honec-nâpoocmu?”

⁶ Mozi sindañ gie-nâñecte funje rituocmu?

Nâñâc hatane soñsoñ foocte mana sarickehuc zaeckembenenj.”

Njic mañj mamasasu-ticne utuckekicne fokac.

⁷ Ehamc Anuture tepe moteczi kicjopaocmu,

qenja muruc-jopame fâfâreniñmu.

⁸ Janjacne namenji hehawic-jopame rândinjekpie

honec-jopaniñmuzi mu ruruc ejarenjmu.

⁹ Eme njic sasawa janje hâhâwic mananiñmu;

ehuc Anutuzi wiac ekac irec mu binañ eniñmu,

â eebapa-ticnere manatâc qâtâc eniñmu.

¹⁰ Njic tinjezi Wofunje bubianj mananzepienj,

â ere dapeñko soñkenzepienj.

Mañsioc tâmiric sasawa janje mu zeri enzepienj.

65

Anutu jambun-ticnere danje gae

¹ Mumutenj i go egarezo, Anutu, Zionko;

mumupanje fârine go bâfua-garezo.

² Nunumu manaekicte gorao hâcne

mârenjic sasawa fisiñgopienj.

³ Bahac bâfua fekupene siric-nâpoha

goki hâcne kinj behe-nâreekic.

⁴ Go njic moc bâwosâerâ hefâretec,

fisi ufungere hae zoñao juocmu,

ere manapene zerine eocmu.

Ficgere mâriri nâ gapec enzepenenj,

tiri ufungere hâcne.

⁵ Go mâsi hâhâwicne bahuctecne,

nunumu-nâñec manarâ bataraç-nâpoekic,

bâbâpianj-nâñecte Anutu go;

erâ mârenj â hâwec qanjenñao junjgopienj,

janje go jaha woricguenjgopienj.

⁶ Go tâpiri hetec hume tiki râec-jopamenj,

eme qin herâ ñenjgopienj.

⁷ Go hâwec siri fânân-ticne,

â njicne njicne ojowa-jenjic,

bâmâtenketec tinbenonj fuaekac.

⁸ Eme mârenj sâko mârenj mecqanjenñao junjgopienj,

janje funje qaqâ mâsigere bipic tara-jareekac;

go zoañj wewefu-ticne â huhu-ticne,

bubian̄ afusecnetec kiwac qawac eekac.

- ⁹ Go mâreñ iqickerâ bâgunuckeekic,
eme mâriri bian̄ fuaekac,
Anuture opâ i opâ qârân̄.
Go mâreñ bâmocke bazawiec ekutec,
nânâ wiac fâri bian̄ fuaekac.
¹⁰ Go opâwâc-ticnao râehuc tikine heqâreekic,
hoe mutec heme mâreñ urueekac,
eme jambuñketec wiac fua-hâmoekac.
¹¹ Go qa roro damen̄ buafecgezi erickekomec,
hatage nânâ mâririhec sasawa.
¹² Sopâc wâneñne wâneñne ira rame fusucmarâ jun̄gopien̄,
tikine tikine jan̄e kiwaen̄gopien̄.
¹³ Nonin̄ bulimakaozi hae mâreñ fon̄ken̄gopien̄,
giene giene padi jacgon̄ bârârân̄nekac;
zen̄goma zeri epie gae miczon̄zon̄ faharekac.

66

Anutuzi wiac ewec â eekac irec dan̄ge gae

- ¹ Anutu an̄ara hecnenin̄,
mâreñ ñecjucfâcne sasawa ñoñe!
² Zâñe biñe-ticne bafaharehuc gae hecnenin̄!
mumumbian̄ gae hesarickerâ henin̄!
³ Anutu zin̄uc âzâcnenin̄: “Eebapage bipinehec.
Tâpîri sâkogere erâ râsîfâcge jan̄e
dape-gareen̄gopien̄.
⁴ Mâreñne mâreñne maigao dundun̄ hun̄zepien̄,
ehuc mumumbian̄ gae hegaren̄zepien̄,
zâñegere mumumbian̄ gae hen̄zepien̄.”
⁵ Warerâ Anutuzi wiac ewec i hone manac enin̄:
Ñic̄jonden̄ko wiac eekac i bipinehec.
⁶ E hâwec hetikieme mâreñ kereñne ewec;
ñic jan̄e opâ sâko kikezi fotâcnembir̄;
irec hâcne bubian̄ manacnen̄zepeneñ.
⁷ Tâpîri-ticnezi gurin̄ bapa gie tofamâc baekac,
zâñe-ticnezi ñicne ñicne hone soñan̄ ejareekac;
irec rân̄geñne jan̄e pepeceñne ehuc mi faharen̄zepien̄.
⁸ Ñicne ñicne, Anutu-nâñec muten̄kenin̄,
mumumbian̄-ticnere marac fânân̄ fuaoc;
⁹ eki bâwâzân̄-nâpome juju guruoa jun̄gopenen̄,
kike-nâñec soñan̄keme âte sowarierâ mi nâpojec.
¹⁰ O Anutu, go ba esâic enâremen̄,
siliwa esâickeen̄gopien̄ irec sâc enâremen̄.
¹¹ Go manahan̄ uficko jowamben̄;
go fai-nâñecko tagi ñemâcne râemen̄;
¹² go ñic manâ-jaretec qizec-nâñecko âtembin̄;
go manahan̄ zocko â opâo humben̄;
eme sifu baefuc-nâporâ toma sâkoo râec-nâpomen̄.
¹³ No ufun̄gao qowi bâzi barâ fâpemu,
mumupan̄-nanere fârine bâfua-garepemu.
¹⁴ Zârâ hân̄in̄ man̄nao juhuc,
micbipic-nanezi mupan̄kepo i hâcne.
¹⁵ Lama wokeman̄nehec rike-garepemu,
erâ lama ñicnere âsu mumundon̄;
nonin̄ bulimakao wâc bâmocke-garepemu.
¹⁶ Anutu aran̄ bacneen̄gopien̄ ñoñe ware-fârerâ mananin̄,
eme no wiac enarewec i binan̄ ban̄arepe.

- 17 Micbipic-nanezi samarierâ wiracnepo,
â namen-nanezi e muafeckewec.
18 Man-nanezi wiac hehesicne mankezac muzac,
Wofunzi dân-nanere hazec mi râezac.
19 Erâ Anutu e jâmbomac hazec râewec,
â nunumu-nane manawec.
20 Anutu e mutenkezo,
e nunumu-nane mi mana takirewec,
â aki anonoc-ticne mi sakare-narewec.

67

Nânâ bâbâsu gae

- 1 Anutuzi aki anonoc enârerâ jambun-nâpozejec,
â zâne mai-ticnezi tamae-nârezejec.
2 Eme mârenko hatage hohone tara fuazejec,
â nîcne nîcne janje bâbâpiange hone taranzepien.
3 Nîcne nîcne janje, Anutu, go mumbiangunzepien,
nîcguru zenngoma janje mumbiangunzepien.
4 Nîcne nîcne janje bubian manarâ zeri gae henzepien,
goki nîcguru dânjenic mutinnehuc mutaraekicte,
â mârenko nîcne nîcne jowac-jopaekicte.
5 Nîcne nîcne janje, Anutu, go mumbiangunzepien,
nîcguru zenngoma janje mumbiangunzepien.
6 Mârenzi babasawe-ticnere fârine tahac-nâpokac,
Anutu-nâneg, Anutu eki jambun-nâpokac.
7 Anutuzi jambun-nâpokacte mâren qanjenao
mâmâc sasawa e aranj bacnenzepien.

68

Israere Anutuzi râsifâcne bawahac-jopakac

- 1 Anutuzi fahareme râsifâcne janje tâtieengopien,
e qaisockeenngopienzi wisecneengopien.
2 Hosâczi tâtieekac inuc bâtâtiec-jopaekac,
wokemanj zocko zâsenkeekac irec sâc,
sindanjic janje Anuture maio siroweenngopien.
3 Tinje janje ine Anuture maio anjâc â bubian manaengopien,
â zeri bari ehuc kiwaeengopien.
4 Anutu gae hecnenin, zâne-ticne muafeckenin,
karorac faio juekac e gae moc hefuacnenin,
zâne-ticne Wofun, mai-ticnao kiwaenin.
5 Anutu e tiri hae-ticnao bekâ mamac ejareekac,
â hozec roronj sasabec ejareekac.
6 Anutuzi qarâ surinje fic hae bâfua-jareekac,
ningin-jopakicne firuec-jopame juhâmoengopien;
manrângejan janje ine mâren hahanjekicnao juninju.
7 O Anutu, go nîcfâcge bânîe-jarehuc,
mârenj tuhuo âte âte ramen,
8 damen ira mâren qiqiteckewec â sambânkonec hoe wahawec,
Anutu gore maio.
Sinai hâcne Anutu gore maio qiqiteckewec,
Israere Anutu gore maio.
9 Anutu, go hoe micsâko hesietec wahawec,
funfunfâcge betankepie sâc bâgunuc-jopamen.
10 Lama gurufâcge janje ira nenje hae bâfuambin,
Anutu, buurucgere hapetac hone mainj ejaremen.
11 Wofunzi bubian binedân mufuawec;
njokac hâmbân sâkozi kinan rahuc dân bârâwinjembin;
12 “Nîcwofun janje momorifâc-jenîc janjehec wisengopien.”
Njokac hao nenenezi mafa materj kâdoc qanngopien.

- 13 Jaŋe hapâ fakecne siliwazi qorockekicne injucne,
â māmān-jeŋic i gol sāsārekicne ārāŋ qāri irec sâc.
Ehame wemocte lama sapaoa ŋezo muŋgopien?
- 14 Bapafārezi ŋicwofuŋ qâtātiec-jopawecko,
Zalimonŋ tikio sinou wahawec.
- 15 O tiki sâko mako, Basaŋ tiki,
o tiki qoŋne qoŋne, Basaŋ tiki!
- 16 Tiki qoŋne qoŋne go wemocte Anuture tiki iinguuŋ ecnekomec?
Tiki ira hâcne Wofuŋzi jusananŋkeocte bâwosâewec.
- 17 Anuture zika keretac tauserŋe tauserŋe bocjaha,
irec faio Wofuŋzi Sinai beherâ tirificko fisiwec.
- 18 Go faic hefāmeŋ, niŋgiŋ-jopakicne jowac-jopameŋ;
ŋic jaŋere guruo taha fua-garewec,
rāŋgeŋne jaŋerao māmâc;
ine go ira Wofuŋ Anutu jucmurâ iŋuc emenŋ.
- 19 Wofuŋ mutenkezo, e zoaŋ sâc de âsic enâreekac,
Anutu e bâbâpiaŋ-nāŋec.
- 20 Anutu-nāŋec e bâbâpiaŋ Anutu;
Wofuŋ Anutu e hāmockonec babatarac-nâpo
irec hata focnekac.
- 21 Anutu e râsifâcne jaŋere qizec hefâuckeocmu,
ŋic moc sindaŋ hata-ticnao juocmu,
ere utu mai hefâuckeocmu.
- 22 Wofuŋzi muwec, “No Basaŋkonec bârisiec-jopapemu,
no hâwec zâkâŋkonec bârisiec-jopapemu;
23 eme kikege sâcne socko zurecmu,
â qâtôfâcge nameŋ-jeŋic râsi jaŋeraonec suanzeŋ fua-jareocmu.”
- 24 O Anutu, zeri hombaŋgere ŋic biri zora tiri ufungao honec-jopakicne.
Anutu Wofuŋ Sâko gore biri zora hâcne.
- 25 Gae hehe jaŋe micne bambiŋ, musi bapa jaŋe zâhec rambiŋ,
ŋondenŋ-jeŋicko naru ŋokaczi wonŋâŋ qambiŋ:
- 26 “Tutumaŋ sâkoo Anutu mutenkezo,
Wofuŋ e Israere opâ zâŋe.”
- 27 Benjaminŋ guru pitic jaŋe micne bajarehuc raŋgopien,
Juda guruonec ŋicbomboŋ, guru sâko raŋgopien,
erâ Sebulonŋte ŋicbomboŋ â Naftalire ŋicbomboŋ.
- 28 Tâpirigere fuŋne bataniŋkec, o Anutu;
go ŋezic-nâpohuc tâpiri bâfua-nâremeŋ i fosanaŋkezejec.
- 29 Jerusalem taha ufunge ŋekac irec erâ
ŋicwofuŋ jaŋe taha bagare fisinzeŋpienŋ.
- 30 Saparac uupicko qowi juŋgopien* jaŋe hanec-jopazemec,
kâte bulimakao guru kâcŋene â piticne māmâc.†
Moneŋte harac eŋgopien jaŋe âtenzaŋ-jopazemec,
zikare aŋac-jopakac ŋicguru i bâtâtiec-jopazemec.
- 31 Aigita mârenkonec ŋic fekicnezi zocnehec fisinŋgopien,
Etiopia mârenkoneczi mejenŋic Anutu sicnecneŋgopienŋ.
- 32 Mârenŋe ŋicguru, Anutu gae hecneniŋ,
Wofuŋ mumumbiaŋ gae hecneniŋ.
- 33 E sambâŋte sambâŋ, esecne fuawec
irec faio rac warec juekac,
eme marac fânâŋ sâko-ticne râwiŋkeme,
mâreŋ sâc manaenŋgopenenŋ.
- 34 Anuture tâpiri muafeckeninŋ,
zai zoŋzoŋ-ticnezi Israe qorockekac,

* 68:30: Aigita ŋic jaŋere mukicne. † 68:30: Qâpuc ŋic gurune gurune jaŋere mukicne.

tâpiri-ticnezi karoracko fuakac.

- ³⁵ Anutu tirific-ticnao jukac i bipinehec;
Israere Anutu eki ñicfâcne tâpiri â sasanaj
hejareme huekac. Anutu mutenkenaj!

69

Wira wâwâsic â muac baafec

- ¹ O Anutu, go baficnuc!
Opâzi biac wefujec upe-naneo qakac.
² No sohoñko âte utuckehuc ââtesin basakopac;
zâkânko hupe rumizi qâurucnukac.
³ Owackeku marac-nane bieme betankekopac,
Anutu-nanere wojec juku zâñe bâniniñ enarekac.
⁴ Mañgâr qaisocnuñgopien janere zare
i qizec susuc-nane sirickekac.
Tâpiri-ñerjichec janere burec ehuc sipiricnuzo enggopien.
No wiac moc mi fiuckepo, eha bâtikiepemurâ muñgopien.
⁵ O Anutu, no mutuc epo irec fuñne manakic,
wiac esifuckepo i kâuc mi bakic.

⁶ Go woricguhuc juenñgopien janere nore erâ mi qurutuanzeñien,
o Anutu, Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofuñ.
Israere Anutu, go wira basac egareñgopien,
janere nore erâ mimi faio mi fenzeñien.
⁷ Nore faio dân fewec â mimi qaqa enarekicne,
i gore qâqâiñne fua-narewec hâcne.
⁸ Qomâfâc-nane janere mana-narepie jabane ekopac,
neñgoc-nanere qâricfâc janere zâñe rurunñgopien.

⁹ Gore fîcte erâ bunane zoc zarâ zâfitacnukac,
â go musoriñguenñgopien janere mumusoriñzi nore faio fekac.
¹⁰ No kiorâ sowa juhuc sahac-nane bâzâickepo,
eme janere hanecnuhuc musâqorecnumbin.
¹¹ No busâqocte erâ maten qonañkerâ jupo,
eme janere âke sisic enarehuc jumbin.
¹² Ñic ñokac janere hae zoñao turerâ nore mu binaj eenñgopien,
â wain opâ nâhuc nore zoraj gae heenñgopien.

¹³ No ine nunumu-nane, Wofuñ gorao sorepe hefâekac.
O Anutu, buurucge fufusuc fokacte
damen ira me ira manatec sâckeha mana-narezemec.
¹⁴ Go jaun fârigeheczi baficnutec
sohoñ dodocko mi âte utuckezepac;
râsifâc-nane janeraonec,
â opâ zâkânkonec bataracnuzemec.
¹⁵ Rumizi mi qâurucnuzejec,
â zâkânzi mi qâcnuzejec,
â nombânzi mi nâkâcnuzejec.

¹⁶ O Wofuñ, go mana-narec, aki anonocge añañce;
bumâten sâkogere erâ norao fohorec.
¹⁷ Kiñanñicge no zâñe maige mi bâsonke-narec,
no mezacnukacte biac mana-narec.
¹⁸ Mañfuñ-naneo warerâ firuecnuc,
râsifâc-nane janere erâ rambañko râecnuc.

¹⁹ Mimi qaqa enarekicne â musoriñnukicne,
i goki mana-fârekomec;
â râsifâc-nane kâuc mi bacjopakic.
²⁰ Mimizi ñecnukume bunane herickekac,
busâqoc mana-nareninñte zâñe fipo, erâ basapo,
bâbâmirin bâfuapemurâ eipiepo.

- 21 Nânâre okacne marasiñ sâqocne narembiñ,
opâre hâmope opâ zazacne gumecnumbiñ.
- 22 Jañacne tebozi wiwitic ejarezejec,
â tiwâ bâzi-jeniczî bitin ejarezejec.
- 23 Go zâñe-jenîc bâhâpotec tintuñ qanzepeñ,
hoqanñ-jeniczî qiric qârâc qahuc juzejec.
- 24 Aaricge hoñketec fai-jenicko fezejec,
kimbengere zochâruiñzî qâhâsâc-jopazejec.
- 25 Hae-jenîc tuhu fuazejec,
ficjenicko ñic moc mi juzejec.
- 26 Go ñic qa bâtin ejaremen jañe fific gugurin ejarengopieñ,
â ñic zâpâ jopameñ jañe zâic bâsoka-jarengopieñ.
- 27 Go kinzi kin zuhucke-jarezemec,
moc mi jowac rotec maigao bahac fâsâc enzepeñ.
- 28 Juju sanante papiao zâñe-jenîc hetâmirezemec,
tinne jañere birio mi râec-jopazemec.
- 29 No ine qarâ suriñne â zâic hati jukopac;
Anutu goki baficnurâ sabecnuzemec.
- 30 No Anutu gae hecnehuc mutenkepemû,
no dançe âzâcnehuc muafeckepemu.
- 31 Wofuñ e irec mana biankeocmu,
bulimakao zuñenehec â sârânehec bâzi rikecnepe muzac
ine maname wawahane ezac.
- 32 Ro waha âte ejarekicne jañe i honerâ zeri enzepeñ;
Anutu wira basac ecneengopieñ ñoñe maññenîc firiezejec.
- 33 Wofuñ e tac qararacne jañere dân manaekac,
e funfunfâcne niñiñko foengopieñ jañe mi sunñiñ-jopaekac.
- 34 Sambân â mâreñ jahe e mumbiankezepirec,
hâwec â mañnao wiâc qirin qanñopieñ sasawa jañe mâmâc.
- 35 Anutu e Zion sisipirickonec bataraocmu,
â juda mâreñko hae sesuc heqâreocmu;
eme kinanñicfâcne jañe irec rune erâ junzepeñ.
- 36 Kinan qaqafâcne qâricfâc-jenîc jañe hotâckenzepeñ,
eme zâñe-ticnere anac-jopaekaczî mañnao junzepeñ.

70

Anutuzi bafickeocte numuwec
(*Mi Mâ 40:13–17*)

- 1 O Anutu, go bataracnucmurâ manatec sâckezejec!
O Wofuñ, go fâro barâ baficnuc!
- 2 Juju-nane nowac rozo muñgopieñ,
jañe mimi faio râec-jopatec weankenzeieñ.
Sisipiric fua-nareocte mañkenñopieñ,
jañe ejaretec qurutuarâ risienzepeñ.
- 3 “Sowine, sowine” munareengopieñ,
jañe mimizi ñemiziec-jopazejec.
- 4 Go wira basac egareengopieñ sasawa,
jañe anac-jopame bubian mana-garenzepeñ.
Bâbâpiangere ejareekac sasawa,
jañe damer sâc “Anutu e kâcçene” mugarenzepeñ.
- 5 No ine hapetac â qarâ suriñne jukopac,
o Anutu, go tarec jaha warec!
Go babafic-nane â fifirue-nane,
o Wofuñ, ñenec zezepec mi ezemec!

71

Nicqizec ekopacte mi behecnuzemec

- ¹ O Wofuñ, no gore dapeñko soñkekopac;
go mana-naretec mimi faio moc mi fezepac.
- ² Tiñnegere sâcko asao rocnuhuc firuecnuc;
norao hazec râerâ bâpiañnuc.
- ³ Goki qânâuñ enarehuc sabecnuc,
huec sanañ enarehuc ñezicnuc,
go hâcne qânâ-nane â huec-nane.
- ⁴ O Anutu, go sindaññic jañere meonec bataracnuc,
ñic hehesicne â zâic bâbâfuare añac mamana jañere meonec.
- ⁵ O Wofuñ, go hâcne woricgukopac,
no qieonecteañ Wofuñ gore mamanañ jupo.
- ⁶ Fuapoonecteañ gorao roweckehuc jupo,
goki hâcne neñgoc bumanñkonec baefucnumeñ;
irec go jaha mutenñguhuc juekopac.
- ⁷ Ñic bocjahazi nore manapie sowi tinac eekac;
ehame goki ine pañnea sabecnuekic.
- ⁸ Gore mumutenñzi micnaneñ fusucmaekac,
zoañ zora muafecguhuc juekopac.
- ⁹ No ñicqizec ehape mi mac sungiñnuzemec,
tâpiri-nane betañkeme mi behecnuzemec.
- ¹⁰ Râsifâc-nane jañe nore dâñ muñgopen,
hâmpemurâ ejarekac jañe muc manac eñgopien.
- ¹¹ Ehuc muñgopien, “Anutuzi e behewec,
jâpe raku hâponiñ me,
moczi moc mi ñezickeocmu.”
- ¹² O Anutu, go taicko mi junarec,
Anutu-nane, go fâro barâ ware baficnuc.
- ¹³ Qoricnuenñgopien jañe mimierâ omaenñzepien;
no sisipiric fua-nareocte muenñgopien,
jañere faio mimi qaqa â nifepupu fezejec.
- ¹⁴ No ine zuñzuhuc woricguhuc jupemu,
â zâñe biñege basawehuc jaha jupemu.
- ¹⁵ Micnanezi eebapage tiñne irec binañ bazejec,
dameñ sâc bâbâpiañ giege musokazejec;
irec zarezi mamana-nane sirickekac.
- ¹⁶ Wofuñ Anutu gore tâpirire biñe bâron bafisipemu;
gore tiñne gie sawa muafeckepemu.
- ¹⁷ O Anutu, go qie-naneonecteañ wiac qazu-narehuc jumeñ,
eme no mâsi bapage mutaniñkehuc jaha juekopac.
- ¹⁸ Irec no ñicrañqa epe jañqâñ âkecnume,
Anutu, go sifu mi behecnuzemec.
Eme no ñic gañne gañne fua raniñmu,
jañe tâpirige mutaniñke-jarezepac.
- ¹⁹ Anutu go tiñnegezi feku sambâñ heuakac.
Goki wiac kâcñene sâko eekic;
mozi Anutu gore sâc jukac?
- ²⁰ Go manahan zârâ hâriñ bocjaha bâfuac-nâpowec;
eme zi mocwâc bâfiriec-nâpocmu,
â mâreñ hukicnaonec mocwâc baefuc-nâpocmu.
- ²¹ Erâ nore zâñe wâc bafaharecmu,
â bâbâmiriñ bâfua-narecmu.
- ²² O Anutu-nane, no iñuc jaha kâriñqan qahuc
jaññ fârigere mumbianñgupemu.
No gita qahuc mutenñ bâteñ egarepemu,
Israere Tiri rune go.
- ²³ Micbipic-nanezi go mutenñguhuc zeri ezezac,
â mañ qâqâtâc-nane firuemeñte e iñuc jaha ezejec.
- ²⁴ Â namenñ-nanezi dameñ sâc tiñnege mutaniñkezejec.
No sipiricnuzo mumbiñ jañe bawahac-jopatec

mimi fai-jenicko fewec.

72

Nicwofun̄te bubian̄ dân̄

- ¹ O Anutu, go mumutiŋge ɲicwofun̄ tahackezemec,
ɲicwofun̄te ɲokâ tiŋne jujuŋe râcnezemec.
- ² E ɲic ɲokac gurufâcge dân̄jen̄ic mutiŋnehuc muzejec,
â hapetacfâcge sâcmutâc dân̄te sâcko ejarezejec.
- ³ Tiki jaŋe mâren̄ rune mâriri bâfua-jaren̄zepien̄,
â mâren̄ facne jaŋe iŋuc jaha.
- ⁴ E ine hapetac ɲezic-jopahuc dân̄jen̄ic muzejec,
qarâ suriŋne kime dopec ejarezejec,
â fejareen̄gopien̄ ine bâurun̄-jopazejec.
- ⁵ Juju damen̄-ticne i zoan̄ qahuc juocmu irec sâc juzejec,
erâ wâc mosa ɲehuc juocmu sâc, damen̄ne damen̄ne.
- ⁶ Hoezi qin̄ziŋ qakicnao heekac, e irec sâc ezejec,
â mâren̄ keren̄ne bâgunuckeekac iŋucne.
- ⁷ Juju damen̄-ticnao ɲic tiŋnezi jusaricken̄zepien̄,
â wama fohuc jaha juha mosa hâmozejec.
- ⁸ Hae mâren̄ ruckeocmu i ɲifec hâwecko fisizejec,
â ɲifec hâweckoa ratarazejec,
erâ Eufрата opâ sâkoonec domarâ raku
mâren̄ qan̄en̄nao mickezejec.
- ⁹ Râsifâcne jaŋe man̄fun̄nao fodapenzepien̄,
kisâfâcne rufe muducken̄zepien̄.
- ¹⁰ Tarasisionec â nucne nucne irec ɲicwofun̄
jaŋe taha bacne fisin̄zepien̄;
Arabia â Etiopia mâren̄konec micne bapa
jaŋe sahaç taha râcn̄enzepien̄.
- ¹¹ ɲicwofun̄ sasawa jaŋe dien̄zi hecn̄enzepien̄,
ɲicguru zen̄goma kin̄an̄ qacn̄enzepien̄.
- ¹² E ɲic hapetaczi kuku qacn̄eme hone kitan̄ ecneocmu,
â qarâ suriŋne me hone bafic tâmiric e iŋuc jaha ecneocmu.
- ¹³ ɲic bebetan̄ne â hapetac ere bune sâqoreocmu,
â tac qararacne juju-jen̄ic sabeckeocmu.
- ¹⁴ Fific guguriŋ â bâbâzâic maic-jopaha batarac-jopaocmu,
â socjen̄icte maname furi sâko ekac.
- ¹⁵ E damen̄ zora juzejec,
â Saba mâren̄konec gol tahackenzepien̄.
Ere erâ zuzuhuc numuhuc jun̄zepien̄,
ehame Anuture jambun̄zi erao wahahuc juzejec.
- ¹⁶ Nânâ mon̄zan̄ mazuc mâriri fuazejec,
tikine tikine sawe mâririackezejec;
jufu mumuc Leban̄on̄te sâc ezejec.
Haene haene ɲic ɲokac fua sawec en̄zepien̄,
kecqan̄zi gieu fuaekac iŋucne.
- ¹⁷ Zâŋe biŋe-ticne fofu sanan̄ forazizejec,
zoan̄zi neŋe sanan̄ ɲeekac irec sâc.
ɲiczi ere zâŋeo iticnehuc jajambun̄ en̄zepien̄,
â ɲicne ɲicne e muten̄ken̄zepien̄.
- ¹⁸ Wofun̄, Israere Anutu, e muten̄kezo,
e buc mâsi sâko baekac.
- ¹⁹ Tatamac zâŋe-ticne muten̄kehuc juzo,
eri tatamac-ticnezi mâren̄ sâko mâren̄ fusezejec.
Jâmbomac jâmbân̄.
- ²⁰ Dawidi, Isaire ɲokâ, ere nunumu gae zira tarakac.

73

Anuturao roweckerâ juju bian bâfuazo

- ¹ Anutu e ñic siocmâc jâmbomac buuruc ejareekac,
manjenjic qaqaacne foekac jañe hâcne.
- ² No ine kike-nane fâfâckezo ejec,
no âte sowarierâ nuzo ejec.
- ³ No ñic sindañne sahackopec juju bian-jenjic honehuc
penaron-jenjicte erâ manñane fârorockejec.
- ⁴ Jañe zâic sererenj moc mi fojarekac,
sahac-jenjic qiqicne â wokemanñhec.
- ⁵ Wiac babasa me zârâ zâpâ, ñic gâcne fua-jareekac,
izi ñic keci jañe moc mi rocjopaekac.
- ⁶ Irec manñfezi qoqonanj-jenjic ekac,
â pepeczi ñaqi-jenjic eme rojuenñgopienj.
- ⁷ Wokemanñzi zâñe mai-jenjic âke fusucmame wefurâ ñeekac,
â bujenjickonec wiac repicne huhuckeme wefuekac.
- ⁸ Jañe âke sisic dâñ hâtâne muenñgopienj,
â pepec ehuc ñic fejareninñte ejareekac.
- ⁹ Masu-jenjic bâfenñerâ sambânkopec dâñ mupie feekac,
erâ namen-jenjiczi mârenñko wiac fokac
i kosa mu surec eenñgopienj.
- ¹⁰ Eme ñic jañe ine mana-jarepie sâckeekac,
eme mumbianj-jopaenñgopienj.
- ¹¹ Zinjuc muenñgopienj: “Anutuzi wemocko manaocmu?
Femicne sâko erao mamana fokac me?”
- ¹² Kec, manañgopienj, sindaññic funñe-jenjic injuc fokac.
Erâ wiac mocte mana mezac mi ehuc, monen-jenjic basaweenñgopienj.
- ¹³ Jei, no manñane manñân sonañkepe qaqaacne fowec,
â menane zure qaqaackepe wânân mi bohotaewec.
- ¹⁴ Anutu, goki manahanñtec zoañ zora zâic fua-nare jujec,
â hae fureme sâc kâcbinj kihuc jupo.
- ¹⁵ No zinjuc muzapo: “Dâñ muñgopienj ijaha mupe,”
ine funñunñfâcge manñzi beheç-jopazapo hâcne.
- ¹⁶ Irec wiac i mana tarapemurâ mamasasu gie bapo;
erâ manape quñkeme emâmânñkepo.
- ¹⁷ Izi Anuture dâñbiri sonñere manñnao razirâ,
mñeçne ñic sindañne janñere hata tofane hone tarapo.
- ¹⁸ Jâmbomac, go mârenj sosowaricnao râec-jopaekic,
eme rânññkerâ jopahuc qanzanj-jopaekac.
- ¹⁹ Jañe qenñfâfâc jaha sipirickeenñgopienj,
bipic tara-jareha omaeenñgopienj.
- ²⁰ Guñ manaku mana qâqârepene arictac eekac,
injuc hâcne hawari-jenjicte ninikec fuaocmu.
- ²¹ Mârâc manñanezi mana hâtâwepo,
â bunane fârorockewec,
- ²² dameñ ira mutuc matacne epo,
maigao qowi manñ tâmiric tinac epo.
- ²³ Mâcne, no sifu goheckoan juhuc jupemu;
goki mefâre-naneo basananñnukomec.
- ²⁴ Go dâñbirigere sâcko jowacnuekic,
â zâheç eri tatamacko râecnuzokic.
- ²⁵ Go mocsâkoa sambânñko junareekic,
â mârenñko go basacguhuc wiac mocte mi enarekac.
- ²⁶ Manñ sahaç jaheç-nane docke betañ ezo murâ enic:
Anutu go ine manñnanere wâtunj â boreñ-nane fofa sananj.
- ²⁷ Jâmbomac, go beheçgurâ ranññmu jañe omaenññmu;
go eatuc egarenññmu jañe bâsirowec-jopacmu.
- ²⁸ No ine Anutu gore manññuko jupe anjaçne ekac.

No Wofuŋ Anutu gorao roweckekopac;
go wiac eekic sasawa i muiŋ musawec epemu.

74

Tiri ufuŋ hetâtiekicnere kikefuŋzi numuwec

- ¹ O Anutu, go wemocte bebehe sanaj beheç-nâpomenj?
Kimbenjere hosâczi wemocte sapagere lama guru jâpec-jopahuc jukac?
- ² Kikefuŋfâcge esecne rocjopamenj jaŋjere manasuc!
Fuŋfuŋfâcge juniŋte furi-jenjic bamenj jaŋe hâcne.
Erâ Zionj tiki, ɲeŋe haege sakaremenj irec wâc manasuc!
- ³ Sesuctac foku fofone ewec i rârà honec:
Râsi e tiri ufuŋko wiac hetâtie-fârewec.
- ⁴ Râsifâcge jaŋe tiri hae ʒoŋagao owa sâko embiŋ,
jaŋe jaŋacne filac fârepie feha ma âkendâŋnembij.
- ⁵ Motâc faicpec jâczi hendij bakicne fowec,
i râriczi henzaŋ qanzaŋnembij.
- ⁶ Erâ jâczi metâ basarickekicne doma rawec,
i râric â hamazi hezu henzaŋ embij.
- ⁷ Jaŋe tiri ufuŋge turuŋkepie zawec,
ʒânegere fic bâsâqore-fârembij.
- ⁸ Jaŋe mumbij, “Nâŋâc omaec-jopanʒepenenj,”
ehuc hae piicko nunumufic ʒoczi rike-fârembij.
- ⁹ Tirima-nâŋec mocwâc mi doma rame honeŋgopenenj;
ɲondenj-nâŋecko porofete moc mi junârekac;
eme wiac keczi mo damenjo taraocmu i mi mananʒopenenj.
- ¹⁰ O Anutu, râsi e wezimucko mururuc i beheocmu?
Kisâ e ʒâŋege musoriŋkehuc jaha juocmu me?
- ¹¹ Go fuŋne wenijucte akic-jopakic?
Mefârege wemocte sakarekic?
- ¹² Anutu go mârâc jaha Wofuŋ Sâko-nane jumenj,
ehuc mârenjɲic ɲondenjo bâbâpiaŋ gie bajumec.
- ¹³ Go tâpirigezi hâwec bâtâcnemenj,
â ʒâkâŋte momori utune hefâuckemenj.
- ¹⁴ Go oâ qizecne qanzaŋnemenj,
erâ biucne kâte qowî jaretac nâmbij.
- ¹⁵ Go qânâ hefâucketec opâ ʒâŋe fuawec,
â opâ fifisine hezicketec kerenjekewec.
- ¹⁶ Go ʒoanʒe rune jukic â ɲafere iŋuc jaha,
goki hâcne mosa â ʒoan râec-jofamenj.
- ¹⁷ Mârenj qanjenne gokizia basananjke-fâremenj;
hoemanj â ʒoan damenj i goki wâc mutec fuawec.
- ¹⁸ Wofuŋ, go râsizi mu ruruc ekac irec manasuzemec,
ɲicguru hehesicnezi ʒâŋege musoriŋkeenʒopenenj.
- ¹⁹ ɲicfâcge jaŋe râsi jaŋere meo mi râec-jopazemec;
qarâ suriŋnefâcge jaŋere jujure ninikec mi ezemec.
- ²⁰ ʒâʒâfcgere mana mezac ezemec;
haesonjo sindanʒe toma bocjaha forakac.
- ²¹ Ro waha âte ejarekicne jaŋere faio mimi mi fezejec;
hapetac â qarâ suriŋne jaŋe ʒâŋege mumbianjenʒepienj.
- ²² O Anutu, go faharerâ gahacne dâŋ ɲeziccek;
hehesicne jaŋe ʒoan ʒora mu ruruc egareenʒopenenj irec manasuc.
- ²³ Râsifâcge jaŋere dâŋ ojoware mi nikecguoc.
Kisâfâcge jaŋere micʒonʒon ʒuʒuhuc hefakac i manac.

75

Anutu e dâŋ mumutara tiŋne

- ¹ Danʒe gazaŋgopenenj, o Anutu, nâŋe danʒe gazaŋgopenenj;
ʒâŋege riwaseckeenʒopenenjzi mâsigere binan baenʒopenenj.

- ² “No damen̄ bapo i maickeme
mumutara gie-nane bâtiñnehuc bapemu.
³ Mâren̄ â ñecjucfâcne biric boroc ezo murâ eniñ,
noni mâren̄ wâtuñne keten̄kepo.
⁴ No man̄fefehec jazapemu, ‘Penaron̄ mi eniñ,’
â ñic sindañne jazapemu, ‘Pepecne mi eniñ.
⁵ Man̄fefehec jañe penaron̄ mi eniñte
â sahacfefe jañe pepecdân̄ mi eniñte jazaekopac.’ ”
- ⁶ Mumutara gie i zoan̄ wewefunaonec me huhunaonec
me mâren̄ tuhuonec mi fuaekac;
⁷ Anutu e buc mumutara gie baekac,
ehuc ñic moc bawahaekac â moc bâfen̄neekac.
⁸ Wofuñ e meticnezi râqâc moc badomakac,
irec man̄nao waiñ opâ momori bâmockekicne ñekac;
eme i hâcne qon̄qin̄ke-jareme mâren̄ñic sindañne
jañe nâku fâhâñne hâtâ qin̄qin̄ne wâc nâzickeniñmu.
⁹ No ine damen̄ sâc zeri bari epemu,
no Jakobore Anutu mumuten̄ gae hecnepemu.
¹⁰ Ñic sindañne jañere tâpiri bawaha-fârezo
ñic tiñne jañere tâpiri ine bafaharezo.

76

Anutu mumuten̄kere saoren̄

- ¹ Juda mâren̄ko Anuturre fuñne manakicne,
zâñe-ticne Israe mâren̄ko bafaharekicne fokac.
² Ñeñe juju-ticne Jerusalem haeo bâfuakicne,
Zion̄ tikio fic hae-ticne ñekac.
³ Irec hâcne tepe motec qazu qanzan̄ ewec,
erâ wâc sându maro â zikare wiac sasawa.
⁴ O Anutu, go bipinehec jâmbân̄, qur̄qasan̄gezi
tiki ñeñe sanan̄ siric-jopakac.
⁵ Hâbi hâro jañe mafa maten̄ jowac rokicne,
jañe rân̄din̄kerâ gun̄ko utuckembiñ,
zikare ñicsaric sasawa mejen̄ic betan̄kewec.
⁶ Jakobore Anutu goki hanec-jopakutec
becâsic â keretac qirin̄mâc waha fombiñ.
- ⁷ Jâmbomac, go hâhâwicne, kimben̄gezi fahareme
mozi gore maio sâcne domaocmu?
⁸ Mumutara dân̄gezi sambân̄konec fuame
mâren̄ e bipic tatara erâ niniñkewec.
⁹ I Anutu goki mâren̄ñic ro waha âte ejarekicne
jañe bafic-jopacmurâ dân̄ mutarazo faharemen̄
damen̄ ira in̄uc fuawec.
¹⁰ Zikare nâfocne jañe mumbianguniñmu,
ñic kimben̄-jen̄iczi ñerisieme mumuten̄-jen̄ic eocmu.
¹¹ Ñoñe Wofuñ Anutu-ñen̄ic taha bacneniñte mupan̄kenzepien̄,
erâ mumupan̄-ñen̄icte fârine bâfuan̄zepien̄;
ñic rârec bârârec juran̄gopien̄ sasawa
ñoñe Anutu aran̄ babacnene e taha bacnen̄zepien̄.
¹² Eki micne bapa man̄fefe jun̄gopien̄
jañe bawahac-jopaekac;
â mâren̄te ñicwofuñ juran̄gopien̄
jañe wiac hâhâwicne ejareekac.

77

Anutu esecne mâsi sâko bawec ere dapeñko son̄kezo

- ¹ No owa ruruckerâ Anutu wiracnekopac,
wiracnehuc mukopac, “Wâwâsic-nane manac!”

- ² No zârâ hâriņ damenķo Wofuņ wira basac ecneekopac;
 ŋafeo docke betan tâmiric menane bafahareekopac,
 man qâqâtâc-nanezi bâbâmiriņ qikiņneekac.
- ³ No Anutire manasurâ husehuc foekopac,
 manatâc qâtâc ezo mupe manñane gâckeekac.
- ⁴ Zâņe-nane tâpâune bârângenķetec guņ tâmiric foekopac,
 manñanezi mezackekume dâņezo eipieekopac.
- ⁵ Damen esecne juwefukicne i bâjâpehuc
 wiac fuawec i manasu-fâreekopac.
- ⁶ No ŋafeo manñanezi mana wosâc eekopac
 â mâro-nanezi mana gufuc erâ ziņuc wioekopac:
- ⁷ Wofuņ e bebehe sanan behec-nâpokac me?
 Âgo jauņ mocwâc mi enâreocmu?
- ⁸ Aki anonoc-ticne zicke sananķewec me?
 Mumupan-ticnere fârine omatac fuawec me?
- ⁹ Anutu e buuruc enâreocce nikeckewec?
 Kimben-ticnezi miriņ-ticne fitec qawec me?
- ¹⁰ Eme mupo, “Femicne mefâre-ticne hetikiejeç,
 irec erâ bunane qâoriņķekac.”
- ¹¹ Wofuņ goki mârâc gie bameņ i manasupe,
 jâmbomac, esecne mâsi bameņ i honehuc ŋepe.
- ¹² Giege baekic sasawa i mana biric epe,
 wiac tâpiriheç i mana wosâehuc jupe.
- ¹³ O Anutu, gore hata i tiri moc.
 Anutu sâko-nâņec go iņucne moc wena jukac?
- ¹⁴ Anutu go hâcne mâsi bapa Anutu,
 ŋicne ŋicne jaņere ŋonderķo tâpirige bataniņķemen.
- ¹⁵ Tâpiri megezi ŋicfâcge firueç-jopamen,
 Jakobo â Josefe ŋokâfâc-ķekic jaņe hâcne.
- ¹⁶ O Anutu, opâ jaņe go honecgurâ fâfârembiņ,
 â zâkân jaņe honecgurâ qarac qarac qambiņ.
- ¹⁷ Karorac jaņe opâ hoņķepie wahawec,
 sambânzi quņ parandan hewec,
 tepe motecgezi ŋifec â ŋifec bâricnehuc wahambiņ.
- ¹⁸ Mânân zâkirinķeme qunģere fânân fuawec,
 bâbâriczi hae mâren batamaewec,
 mârenzi fâfârerâ qiqiteckewec.
- ¹⁹ Hatage hâwec fofotâc âte ramen,
 kikegezi zâkân sâko fotâcnemen,
 eme sifu kike hatage mi honekicne.
- ²⁰ Ŋicfâcge lama guru iņucne jowac-jopamen,
 Mose â Aron jahere meo hâcne.

78

Wofuņzi mimiņne jaņerao gie bawec irec mi nikec-nâpozejec

- ¹ Ŋicbureņ, mumutâc-nanere hazec râeniņ,
 micdân-nanezi hazec-ņeņicko huoc.
- ² Qâqinđân micnaneonec wahazo ekac,
 kesaic dâņ raņqane mufuazo ekopac.
- ³ Mimiņe jaņe binan banârehuc jupie
 mana man ember, mamana-nâņecko fokac,
- ⁴ i hâcne qâricfâc-nâņec mi hesonķe-jarehuc,
 jufeniņmu jaņe mufua-jarezo:
 Wofuņzi gie sâko bawec, â tâpiri-ticne,
 â mâsi bawec irec binaņne hâcne.
- ⁵ Dâņsanar Jakobo erao âkendânnewec,
 Israe guru sâcmutâc biricke-jarewec,
 i wâc qiefâc-jeņic jazahuc juniņte,

- Wofuŋzi apafâc-nâŋec mupaŋke-jarewec.
⁶ 3âheç-guru hazec-jeŋicko huocce muwec,
 qâricfâc-jeŋic, mi fuakicne hâcne.
⁷ Eme jaŋe wâc fahare qiefâc-jeŋic binaŋ bajarepie,
 manjeŋic Anuturao siŋkerâ foha,
 eki wiac ewec irec mi nîkeç-jopazejeç,
 â mumupaŋ-ticne reŋkehuc junzepieŋ.
⁸ Mimiŋnefâc-jeŋic jaŋere sâc mi junzepieŋ,
 jaŋe ŋic maŋrâŋgeŋ â qaqaŋharicne jumbiŋ;
 manjeŋic biric borocne fohuc juwec,
 mâro-jeŋic Anuturao mi qohotawec.
⁹ Eferaimte qâricfâc, tepe babaju,
 jaŋe zîka damenjo hâwic-jopame wisembîŋ.
¹⁰ Jaŋe Anuture zâzâfic mi soŋaŋkembîŋ,
 â sâcmutâc bâjâpezo takic-jopawec.
¹¹ Eki juwicnao gie sâko bawec,
 â mâsi jowatuwec, irec nîkeç-jopawec.
¹² Mimiŋne jaŋere maio wiac bipinehec ewec,
 Aigita mârenjo, Zoan wânenjo.
¹³ E hâwec bâfâucke-jareme fotâcnembîŋ,
 ŋifec â ŋifec tufa iŋucne domawec.
¹⁴ Zoan domaha karoracko bânie-jarewec,
 â ŋafeo zoczi batamae-jarewec.
¹⁵ E mârenju tuhuo qânâ hefâucke-jareme
 opâ qârâŋnea, zâkâŋkonec tinac nâmbîŋ.
¹⁶ Qânâonec opâ fifisine wahawec,
 erâ fusi-ticnehec rahuc domawec.
¹⁷ Eme sifu zuhuckerâ sâqocne bahuc Anutu bunao bambîŋ,
 Femicne sâko tuhuo pepece ecnembîŋ.
¹⁸ Anutu manjeŋiczi esâickehuc
 andac-jeŋicte sâcko nânâre mumbîŋ.
¹⁹ Anutu pepece ecnehuc mumbîŋ,
 “Tuhuo nânâ sâcne bâmocke-nâreocmu me?”
²⁰ E qânâ i jâmbomac qâfâuckeme
 opâ qârâŋne wahahuc domawec;
 eme nânâ wâc sâcne tahac-nâpooçmu,
 â ŋicfâcne qowi bâfua-jareocmu me?”
²¹ Wofuŋ e dâŋ i manarâ maŋne faharewec;
 maŋzoc-ticnezi Jakobo bâruŋkeçnewec,
 kimbeŋ-ticnezi Israe fahac fisicnewec,
²² jaŋe Anutu mi manasiŋkembîŋte,
 â bafic-ticnere mamananac mi jumbîŋte.
²³ Ehame sifu karorac wira-jareme
 sambâŋ motâcne motâcne aŋkewec.
²⁴ Eme manazi hoe iŋucne wahawec,
 nânâ i sambâŋkonec jareme nâmbîŋ.
²⁵ Aŋelo nânâ i mârenjeŋiczi nâmbîŋ,
 ehuc hata nâsiŋ-jeŋic mi basambîŋ.
²⁶ Eme zoan wewefunaonec mâŋâŋ soreme rawec,
 ra juwic mârenkonec mâŋâŋ jâpeme wefuwec.
²⁷ Ehuc qowi beheme hoe tinac wahawec,
 sawa wipe qârâŋne, hâwec moŋgeŋ iŋucne.
²⁸ Hae toma-jeŋicko beheç-jopame
 boze sâc rârec rârec waharâ fombîŋ.
²⁹ Andac-jeŋicte jarewecte afecne mi nâmbîŋ,
 nâku nâku gapec-jopawec.
³⁰ Eme aŋac-jeŋic mi taraha,
 â qowi micjeŋicko foha,
³¹ Anuture kimbeŋzi fahare-jarerâ,
 ŋicfâc-jeŋic tâpîri wânzân qâhâmoc-jopawec,

Israe ɲicʒeɲoɲ qiqicne qâfiec-jopawec.

- 32 Eme jaɲe sifu zuhuckerâ sâqocne bambiɲ,
mâsi-ticne mana suahuc e mi manasiɲkembɲ.
- 33 Irec mume zoaɲ-jenɲic nokafe iɲucne hesackewec,
â jara-jenɲic zâic fâro maɲko bazumbɲ.
- 34 Jopame sâc e wâsickembɲ,
ehuc maɲ bârisierâ Anutu wira basac ecnembɲ.
- 35 Jaɲe Anutuzi qânâ sanaɲ-jenɲic domawec,
â Femicne sâko Anutuzi fifirue-jenɲic juwec,
irec mocwâc manasumbɲ.
- 36 Erâ micbipic-jenɲiczi âkeac ecnehuc
namaɲ-jenɲiczi burecdârɲ âzâcnembɲ.
- 37 Maɲjenɲiczi ine erao sanaɲne mi qohotawec,
â zâzâfic-ticne mi basanaɲkembɲ.
- 38 Eki ine busâqoc mana-jarehuc kiɲjenɲic behewec,
ehuc mi bâsirowec-jopawec.
- E damaɲ sâc kimbeɲ-ticne bâuruɲkewec,
â aaric-ticne manacneme mi zâseɲ-jopawec.
- 39 Jaɲe mâreɲɲic sawa jumbɲ irec manasuweg,
nokafe iɲucne, rarâ mi ririsiene.
- 40 Opopo, jaɲe damaɲne damaɲne mâreɲ sawao pepece ecnembɲ,
â mâreɲ tuhuo buzâic bâfuacnembɲ.
- 41 Jaɲe e esâickerâ esâicke ecnehuc jumbɲ,
ehuc Israere Tiri juju maɲbâiɲ ecnembɲ.
- 42 Jaɲe tâpiri sanaɲ-ticnere mi manasuhuc jumbɲ,
â râsiraonec batarac-jopawec irec nîkec-jopawec.
- 43 E Aigita mâreɲko fuɲne-ticne bataniɲkewec,
â Zoaɲ wâneɲko mâsi-ticne bâfuawec.
- 44 E opâne opâne bâtikie-jareme soc ewec,
eme nânɲte quɲke sâqorembɲ.
- 45 E nusuc neɲgec râe-jareme kiçjopambɲ,
â qaçec bâfua-jareme imac-jopambɲ.
- 46 E mâriri-jenɲic qokic biɲe qajarewec,
â gie-jenɲicte fârine qirikiɲ qikiɲne-jarewec.
- 47 E waiɲ gie-jenɲic hoe sanaɲzi qanzaɲnewec,
â jâchândârɲ-jenɲic aisizi sipirickewec.
- 48 E lama bulimakao gurufâc-jenɲic
huc repicne bâfua-jareme hâmo miziec embɲ.
- 49 E kimbeɲ-ticnere zocbârɲ tuɲke-jarewec,
aaric, mamana sâqoc, â bâbâzâic,
â sisipiricte aɲelo guruhec.
- 50 E ima qaqa-ticne aka mi hecnehuc,
â juju-jenɲic hâmoc mi sakarecnehuc
huc sâqocnere micko râec-jopawec.
- 51 E Aigita ɲic mârâc ɲokâ-jenɲic,
Hamte qâricfâc tâpiri-jenɲicte hozine,
i hae sâc qâhâmoc-jopa-fârewec.
- 52 Erâ ɲicfâcne bânie-jareme faharembɲ,
eme tuhuo lama guru iɲucne jowac-jopawec.
- 53 Aimuɲ hone maiɲ ejareme hâwicmâc jumbɲ,
râsifâc-jenɲic ine hâweczi qâuruç-jopawec.
- 54 Izi tiri mâreɲ-ticnao bacjopa fisiwec,
mefâre-ticnezi tiki ruckewec ira hâcne.
- 55 Erâ mai-jenɲicko qâpuç guru jâpec-joparâ
mâreɲ-jenɲic kâdoc qahuctecne
ɲeɲetac-jenɲicko Israe guru râec-jopawec.
- 56 Jaɲe ine sifu Anutu Femicne sâko
esâickehuc pepece ecnembɲ,
â mumutaniɲ dâɲticne mi bâjâpembɲ.

- 57 Janë mimiñnefâc-jenÿic janjere hata âtehuc
Anutu râpeckerâ bunao bambiñ,
ehuc tepe nenngocne hehesicne inucne embiñ.
- 58 Janë tiki sâc alata bahuc manbâiñ ecnemiñ,
â nemuqâr bajupie bune heârîñkewec.
- 59 Anutu e i manarâ mannao aaric fusucmame
Israe guru beheç-jopa sananjkewec.
- 60 E Silo hao ñeje juju-ticne râpeckewec,
ñicñondenko qoruc boze fârecnekicne i behewec.
- 61 E tâpiri-ticnere ma â eri-ticne
i qikiñneme râsi janë rombiñ.
- 62 Njicfâcne zikare micko râec-jopawec,
â funfunfâcne kimbenj qajarewec.
- 63 Eme njicmotecfâc-jenÿic zoczi zacjopawec,
â naru ñokacfâc-jenÿic ñic tâmiric jumbiñ.
- 64 Taha bapafâc-jenÿic zikare nânâ embiñ,
eme hozecfâc-jenÿic janë ki sonğâr mi embiñ.
- 65 Eme Wofuñ e guñkonec tinac mana qâqârewec,
momori moczi waiñ nâhuc owackeekac inuc ewec.
- 66 Erâ râsifâcne hetapaic-jopame wisemiñ,
mimi tatara tâmiric bâfua-jarewec.
- 67 Josefere qâricfâc ine qikiñ-jopawec,
â Eferaimte guru mi rowosâewec.
- 68 Irec okacne Juda guru sakarewec,
â Zion tiki joroc-ticne hâcne.
- 69 Tirific-ticne tiki sanan inucne heme ñewec,
mâreñ sâko ñeje sanan hewec ñekac irec sâc.
- 70 Erâ kiñan motec-ticne Dawidi
e bâwosâerâ lama sapaonec rowec.
- 71 E lama nenngoc motec hone mainj ejarewec,
irec okacne Jakobo kikefun guru sonğan-jopaocte,
â Israe funfunfâcne hone kitanj ejareocte,
Wofuñzi rowosâewec hâcne.
- 72 Eme eki aimuñ hone mainj ejarewec,
â mepapac jaha jowa qatanj ejarewec.

79

Jerusalem imackekicne irec busâqoc gae

- 1 O Anutu, qâpuc janë haemangao razimiñ,
tiri ufunğao wâwânân bâfuambiñ,
Jerusalem hae ima bambiñ.
- 2 Janë kiñanñicfâcge fâri ombân-jenÿic
sawa wipe janjere micko râemiñ,
tiri ñicfâcge biuc-jenÿic kâte qowi jaremiñ.
- 3 Erâ socjenÿic Jerusalem hae rârec
opâ inucne hesiepie rawec;
mozi moc ducjopazac!
- 4 Bembenko juranğopien janë mecpiroc enâreenğopien;
ñic rârec rârec juranğopien janë
mu ruruc enârehuc gâwie-nâreenğopien.
- 5 O Wofuñ, go kimbenj qanâreku mo damenjo behecmu?
Aaricgezi zoc inucne bârunkeku mo damenjo qazueocmu?
- 6 Kimbenje qâpuc kâuc bacguñgopien janjere faio honkeç,
ñicguru zângege mi wâsickeengopien janjerao.
- 7 Janë hâcne Jakobo ki qâsuc ecnemiñ,
â hae mâreñ-ticne imackemiñ.
- 8 Mimiñnefâc-nâñec janjere kinje mi mana gâpâre-nârec,
buurucgezi biac ware bâfuac-nâpooc;
nâñe mâretec docke betanğopenen.

- ⁹ Go zâne binjegere erâ bafic-nâpoc,
o bâbâpian Anutu-nâñec!
Zâñegere erâ batarac-nâpohuc
sâqocne-nâñec bâtâmirec.
¹⁰ Qâpuc jañe wemocte munijmu, “Anutu-jenijc weni?”
Kiñanñicfâcge socjenijc honkekecne irec kin
qâpuc janerao bataratec honenzepenenj.
¹¹ Niñijñ-jopakicne jañere wâwâsiczi bâfuacguzejec,
â hâmoniñte biñe qacjopakicne
jañe mesanañgezi firuec-jopatec junzepenenj.
¹² Râpec-nâpohuc junjopienji, Wofun, go mu ruruc egarembin,
irec furine arec 7 jaretec sahañ-jenijco fezejec.
¹³ Â ñicfâcge nâñe, lama guru sonañ-nâpoekic hâcne,
ine danje gazahuc junzepenenj ranqa ranqa;
â qâricfâc-nâñec ganje ganje fua raniñmu,
jañe zâne binjege mutaniñke-jarehuc junzepenenj.

80

Wofun e waiñ qizec-ticne Israe kikefun heqârezejec

- ¹ Israere lama sonañ, hazec râec!
Josefe guru lama iñucne sonañ-jopaekic,
â kerubim jañere faicnao ñeekic, go fua tâcnec!
² Eferaim â Benjamiñ â Manase jañere maio
hâbiga hetec hume ware bafic-nâpoc.
³ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofun, go heqârec-nâpoc;
zâne maigezi tamaame bian-nâpozejec.
⁴ O Wofun, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofun,
gurufâcge jañe numu-gare-bipiehapie
kimbenj qajareku mo damenjo behecmu?
⁵ Goki mutec zâneuc-jenijczi nânâ-jenijc ruacneha nâenjopienj,
zâneuczi nânâ opâ-jenijc eekac.
⁶ Goki mutec ñicne ñicne rârec-nâpohuc juenjopienj
jañe nifepupu enâreenjopienj,
râsifâc-nâñec jañe mu gâgâwi enâreenjopienj.
⁷ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofun, go heqârec-nâpoc;
zâne maigezi tamaame bian-nâpozejec.
⁸ Go Aigita mârenjconec waiñ qizec unuckemenj,
erâ qâpuc guru jâpec-jopahuc saramenj;
⁹ go mârenj bâburockecnemenj,
eme gâtâ barâ mârenj bârârâñnewec.
¹⁰ Tienjezi tikine tikine mumuc qajarewec,
â qarjenjezi jâmâzâc sâko sâockewec;
¹¹ tienje sicneme ñifec raku hâwec* bâfuawec,
â ñifec raku Eufrata opâ sâkoo fisiwec.
¹² Eme wemocte qânâsac-ticne hetâtiemenj,
eme sicne fotâc eenjopienj jañe
fârîne batara nâc eenjopienj?
¹³ Kâtebec ñicne jañe gâtâne qâfeenjopienj,
â kâte qowi jañe gupiñne kitâcne nâc eenjopienj.
¹⁴ O Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofun, mocwâc forisiec,
sambânjconec fitec wahame honec,
ehuc waiñ qizec kecziyec moc mana mezac ec.
¹⁵ Go hâcne ukicne mefâregezi saramenj,
go hâcne nuucne jauñketec fua sokac ewec.
¹⁶ Jañe zoczi rikembinj erâ wâc hetâcnembinj;
gore kimbenj zânezi bâsirowec-jopazejec.
¹⁷ Mefâregere ñic ine megezi bâsâockezemec,

* 80:11: Mârenj ñonjondenj hâwec irec mukicne.

ñicte qâric jaunkehan soka-garewec e sabekezemec.

¹⁸ Eme nâre mocwâc mi râpecgunzepenen;

juju qâri nârec, eme zârjege muafeckenanmu.

¹⁹ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun, go heqârec-nâpoc;
zârje maigezi tamaeme bian-nâpozejec.

81

Homban gae unđâr-ticnehec

¹ Anutu tâpiri-nâhec e gae bafehuc hecneniñ,
Jakobore Anutu kiwaecneniñ.

² Mumuten gae funkehuc wonğân qaniñ,
kulele marac farfan â gita fâzeniñ.

³ Mosa wahaocmuo qeñ dârjezejec,
erâ wâc homban-nânecko, toñ heocmuo mâmâc.

⁴ Israe kikefun injuc mutâcnecnewec,
Jakobore Anutuzi mupañkewec.

⁵ Aigita mâren maickehuc faharewecko,
Josefe sâcmutâc injuc ecnewec.

Dân moc hazec furu-nane manakopac:

⁶ “Qawegao tagi fowec i qatarapo,
megao sasac fowec i gowac ropo.

⁷ Zâicmanko wira-naretec baficgupo,
qun parandanje haesonko juhuc mana-garepo,
Meriba opâo esâicgupo.

⁸ “Gurufâc-nane, manahapie un ñazape;
Israe guru, dârñane mananzapiñ me!

⁹ Ñoñe nemu jabane moc mi bajunzepien,
guru moc jañere nemu mi dapecnenzepien.

¹⁰ Wofun noni gore Anutu jukopac,
Aigita mârenkonec jowacgu warepo no hâcne;
go micge anketec bâfuse-garepe.

¹¹ “Ñicfâc-nane jañe ine dârñanere hazec mi râembijn;
Israe guru jañe micnane mi reñkembiñ.

¹² Eme manñanan-jeñicte faio fehuc mana-jarepe,
jañacne mamana biri bâjâpembijn.

¹³ Jâi, ñicfâc-nane jañe hazec râe-narenzapiñ!
Israe guru jañe nore hata âtenzapiñ me!

¹⁴ Eme noni râsifâc-jeñic biac bawahac-jopazapo,
â menanezi kisâfâc-jeñic imac-jopazac.

¹⁵ Eme Wofunte takic-jopaekac jañe e mezarecnenzapiñ,
â zâic damen-jeñiczi tatarane mi ezac.

¹⁶ Ñoñe ine waizenj uucne anjac banjacne
kâdoc qañarezapo,
â qânâonec banjac gumeqin-ñopazapo.”

82

Nemu funje-jeñic murituhuc mutarac-jopakicne

¹ Anutu e nemu tutumanjo domakac,
nemu jañerao mumutara gie bakac.

² “Ñoñe dâr muhasickehuc mumu,
â ñic sindañne jañerao rorowecke, i wezimucko beheniñmu?

³ Ñic qerone â bekâne jañere dâr dopeckenijn,
qarâ suriñne â hapetac sacfozic ejareniñ.

⁴ Ñic dodocne â tac qararacne sabec-jopahuc
ñic sindañne jañere meonec batarac-jopaniñ!”

⁵ Jañe ine wiac kâuc bahuc moc mi mana taranğopien,
dapâcko qicquc qahuc junğopien;
eme mârenj ñesiñne ñenğoronje-fârekac.

- ⁶ Noni mupo, ñoñe nemu juñgopien,
Femicne sâko ere motecfâc sasawa;
⁷ eme sifu ñic iñucne hâmonzepien,
ñicbomboñ rândiñkeengopien irec sâc enzepien.
⁸ O Anutu, go faharerâ mârenjo mumutara gie bac,
ñic gurune gurune jañe gore sasawa.

83

Israe râsifâcne roroc engopien

- ¹ O Anutu, go mi fâsâec,
Anutu, go niniñkerâ dâñemâc mi juc.
² Honec me, râsifâcge ojowa qañgopien,
qaisocguengopien jañe pepec engopien.
³ Jañe ñicfâcge doc bacjopaniñte dâñ birickenengopien,
sabec-jopaekic jañe wiac ejareninñte meo roroc engopien.
⁴ Muñgopien, “Ajoc, ñicguru i omaec-jopanañ,
eme Israe zâñe somarezejec.”
⁵ Jâmbomac, jañe muc manac eku mañ mocjaha embiñ,
go râsi egarehuc zâzâfic sanañ engopien:
⁶ Edom ñicguru â Isimaere qâricfâc,
Moabi ñicguru â Hagiri kikefun;
⁷ Gebale â Amon â Amaleke ñic,
Filisa mâreñ â Tiro hae rune;
⁸ eme Asiriazi jañerâo wâc zuhuckekac,
eki hâcne Lotire qâricfâc nenñoc ñesin ejarekac.
⁹ Go mârâc Midiañ wiac ecnemen ijaha ejarezemec,
erâ Sisera â Jabiñ Kison opâo ejactemen iñuc;
¹⁰ jañe Eñdoro hae ñifecnao bâsirowec-jopatec,
sahac biuc-jeñiczi mâreñ irec guc ewec.
¹¹ Ñicbomboñ-jeñic Orebe Zebe jahe iñucne enzepien,
â micnefâc-jeñic ine Zebe Salimuna jahere sâc.
¹² Jañe hâcne mumbiñ, “Anuture gie hata
sakarepene nâñâcne ezejec.”
¹³ O Anutu-nane, goki mutec rehac hâmocne
me padi jawa mâñâñzi ficne sueekac iñuc enzepien.
¹⁴ Soczi jâckâte zâsenkeekac,
â zocbâruiñ sopâc tiki bârârâñneekac,
¹⁵ irec sâc bâbâricgezi jâpec-jopazejec,
â mâñâñgezi bipic tatara bâfua-jarezejec.
¹⁶ Mimizi zâñe mai-jeñic bâsonkeme,
Wofuñ, gore zâñe wâsickenzepien.
¹⁷ Mimizi fai-jeñicko ferâ fohuc juzejec,
erâ ñecjopakume omaenzepien.
¹⁸ 3iñuc mananzepien: Wofuñ zâñe bajukomec,
goki mocjaha mârenñte faio Femicne sâko juekic.

84

Wofuñ fic hae-ticnere zeri bubian

- ¹ O Anutu Tâpiri Quñqasañ Wofuñ,
gore fic hae i añaç bañaçne jâmbân.
² Mañ qâqâtâc-nanezi Wofuñ gore hae zonare ecneekac,
erâ irec hâmhuc juekac.
Bunanezi â mesahac-nanezi Anutu jujune
go zeri egarehuc gae hegareekac.
³ Qendeczi ficticne bâfuakac,
sawa hehetâczi hândâñ motec eocte jawa-ticne hekac,
i gore alatao hâcne, Anutu Tâpiri Quñqasañ Wofuñ,
Wofuñ Sâko-nane â Anutu-nane.
⁴ Ficgao juhuc mumuten gae hati hegareengopien,
jañere manape zerine ekac.

- ⁵ Nîczi Zion hata mana man ehuc
goraonec tâpîri bâfuaengopien,
janjere manape zerine ekac.
- ⁶ Janjê zânjeuc wânjen fotâcnepie,
opâ zânje fua raekac,
â furic hoezi bâgunuckeekac.
- ⁷ Rahuc tâpîri qâricnezi qâricne bâfuaengopien,
eku Zionko Anutu gohec bâbâfuac eenngopien.
- ⁸ O Wofun, Anutu Tâpîri Qunqasaj Wofun,
go nunumu-nane manac,
Jakobore Anutu, go hazec râec.
- ⁹ O Anutu, go maro-nânjec jukomeczi fitec wareoc,
wokemanj ruacnekicnege zânje mai-ticne honec.
- ¹⁰ Gore hae zongao zoanj mocjaha juju izi fekac,
hae gâcnao zoanj wânj tausenj jujuzi ine wahakac;
Anutu-nanere fitec motâc soanj dodoma,
irec manape anjone eha,
njic sindanjne janjere ficko jujure takicnukac.
- ¹¹ Wofun Anutu e zoanj â maro hâcne,
e aki anonoc â zânje binjê tahac-nâpoekac.
Wofun e siocmâc juengopien njic injucne janjê
wîac bianjne moc mi sakare-jareekac.
- ¹² O Anutu Tâpîri Qunqasaj Wofun,
njic gorao roweckeekac ere manape zerine ekac.

85

Israe kikefun e fific gugurinjko juhuc numuwec

- ¹ Wofun, go mârenjê aki anonoc ecnemen,
go Jakobo wîac njemâcne fuacnewec i hetikiecnemenj.
- ² Go njicfâcge hehesic-jenjicte kinj behe-jaremenj,
â sâqocne-jenjic bâtâmire-jare-fâremenj.
- ³ Go kimbenjê bâurunjke-fâremenj,
â aaricgere zocbârunj bâhâpomenj.
- ⁴ O bâbâpianj-nânjecte Anutu, mocwâc heqârec-nâpoc,
â mamana sâqoc baju-nâreekic i behec.
- ⁵ Go mamana sâqoc tatara tâmiric enârehuc jucmu me?
Â aaricge mîmînzî qâric foraocte mukic me?
- ⁶ Go mocwâc mi heqârec-nâpotec,
njicfâcge bubianj mana-garenzapînj me?
- ⁷ O Wofun, go aki anonocge nâwotuc,
â bâbâpianjge tahac-nâpoc.
- ⁸ Wofun Anutuzi dânj muzo ekac i manape,
e jâmbomac gurufâcne wamadânj jazazo ekac,
mitînjicfâc-ticne hâcne;
mâc mutuc hatao mi risienjepienj.
- ⁹ Jâmbomac, e aranj bacneengopien janjê bâbâpianjzi maic-jopakac,
eme mârenj-nânjeco eri tatamac fofezejec.
- ¹⁰ Buuruc â siocmâc jahe bâbâfuac enicmu,
tiñne juju â wama jahe mumuduc enicmu.
- ¹¹ Siocmâczi mârenjkonec âkezurâ feocmu,
tiñne jujuzi sambânjkonec fime wahaocmu.
- ¹² Eme Wofunzi wâc jambunj tahac-nâpoocmu,
â mârenj-nânjeczi mâriri-ticne bâfuaocmu.
- ¹³ Tiñne jujuzi bâniecneocmu,
â kike hata-ticne soanjkeocmu.

86

Mitînjic moc e zârâ fuacneme numuwec

- ¹ O Wofun, go hazec râerâ dâjnane manac,

- no waha qaçane â hapetac.
² No mitihec jukopacte juju-nane soñan̄kec,
 kin̄an̄ñicge no gorao roweckekopacte baficnuc.
³ Go Anutu-nanezi aki anonoc enarec;
 o Wofuñ, no 3oan̄ zora wira-garehuc jukopac.
⁴ Kin̄an̄ñicge no bunane bâmirin̄kec,
 man̄nane, Wofuñ, gorao sâsepe hefakac.
⁵ O Wofuñ, go buuruc ehuc kin̄ bebehere afeckeekic,
 â wira-gareengopien̄ jan̄e aki anonoc boc ejareekic.
⁶ O Wofuñ, go nunumu-nanere hazec râec,
 wira wâwâsic egarekopac i manac.
⁷ 3ârâ hân̄iñ fua-nareme sâc wâsicguekopac,
 goki hâcne micnaneo roekic.
⁸ O Wofuñ, nemu jan̄eraonec moczi gore sâc mi jukac,
 erâ wâc gie goki bamen̄ in̄ucne moc mi bakicne.
⁹ Qâpuc guru bâfuac-jopamen̄ jan̄e fisirâ,
 Wofuñ, gore maio dapiñ̄mu,
 ehuc gore zân̄e muafecken̄mu.
¹⁰ Go hâcne kâcçene jukiczi mâsi baekic,
 go mocjahazi Anutu jukomec.
¹¹ O Wofuñ, go hatage qazu-narec,
 eme dâñfârigere man̄nao juzepac;
 man̄nane qâzucketec zân̄ege aran̄ bacnezepac.
¹² Wofuñ Anutu-nane, no man̄ hâcbuc jaha,
 go muten̄gupe,
 erâ zân̄ege muafeckehuc juzepac ran̄qa ran̄qa.
¹³ Go aki anonoc fekicne enarehuc juekic hâcne;
 go juju-nane hâmoc haere zâkân̄konec baefumen̄.
¹⁴ O Anutu, ñic zaubacnezi imacnuniñte faharembien̄;
 ñic masu wân̄zân̄heczî roroc embien̄,
 juju-nane hetâcnezo mun̄gopien̄;
 erâ jan̄e gorao zân̄e mî fin̄gopien̄.
¹⁵ Wofuñ, go ine Anutu man̄uruc â aki anonocgehec,
 kimben̄ge unen̄ne, â man̄gao aki anonoc
 â jaun̄ fâri fusucmawec fokac.
¹⁶ Noraopac fotikierâ nore buge sâqoreoc;
 kin̄an̄ñicge no tâpiri henaretec huoc,
 â kin̄an̄ narugere ñokâ no baficnuc.
¹⁷ No âgo enarekic irec fun̄ne bataniñkec;
 eme qaisocnun̄gopien̄ jan̄e zin̄uc honenzepien̄;
 Wofuñ, go baficnuhuc bâmirin̄nukomec;
 in̄uc honerâ mimien̄zepien̄.

87

Zion̄ e ñicne ñicne jan̄ere mame sâko hae bian̄

- ¹ Anutuzi hae wâtun̄ne wickeme huwec,
 i tiri tikio ñekac.
² Wofuñ e Zion̄ sacmotâc-ticnere an̄ac-ticne fokac,
 i Jakobore ñen̄e hae siricke-fârekac.
³ O Anuture hae qizec,
 gore binan̄ baen̄gopien̄ i qen̄ bipinehec.
⁴ Manacnun̄gopien̄ i gâcne mucjopape: Aigita â Babe;
 erâ wâc Filisa mâren̄ â Tiro â Etiopia.
 Jan̄e mun̄gopien̄, “Ñic keczi e ira fuawec.”
⁵ Zion̄te ine zin̄uc mumune:
 “Ñicne ñicne ira fuambin̄,”
 â Femicne sâkozi hume keten̄ ecnekac.
⁶ Wofuñzi ñicguru qân̄en̄-jopahuc zin̄uc râeekac:
 “Ñic keczi e ira fuawec.”

- ⁷ Eme jaŋe gae wohuc ziŋuc heeŋgopien;
 “Bâbâpian-nane i gorao fofârekac.”

88

- Nic moc hucsâko fohuc mu huacbus ewec*
- ¹ O Wofuŋ, Anutu-nane, no zoaŋko wâsicguekopac,
 â ŋafeo gore maio owackehuc foekopac.
- ² Nunumu-nanezi fâ bâfuacguzejec,
 ki owa-nanere hazec râezemec!
- ³ Maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi zâic manaku gapeckekac,
 â juju-nanezi hâmoc hae bâqin̄kekac.
- ⁴ N̄iczi nore manapie nombânko hukopac ekac,
 jujure tâpiri-nanezi hesackekac.
- ⁵ Qâŋqâŋne jaŋere ŋonden̄ko fokopac tinac ekac,
 qâhâmoc-jopakicne zâŋeruŋko foen̄gopien̄ in̄ucne tinac;
 erâ megaonec batarac-jopakicne,
 eme mocwâc mi manasuc-jopaekic jaŋe in̄ucne.
- ⁶ Go biac mâren̄maŋko tuŋnutec hukopac,
 nombân zorao, duŋdapâc maŋko.
- ⁷ Kimben̄gezi mâretec n̄emacnukac,
 â sirigezi qâurucnu-fârekac.
- ⁸ Go âgofâc-nane ejaretec bâec banaren̄gopien̄,
 jaŋe nore manapie wiac hâhâwicne ekac;
 motâc henarekicnere qin̄quŋkehuc fokopac.
- ⁹ Zâic busâqoczi enarekume zâŋe-nane sisifucne ekac;
 no zoaŋ sâc, Wofuŋ, go wâsicguhuc foekopac,
 me jahec-nane goraopec sicnehuc juekopac.
- ¹⁰ Go hâmokicne jaŋerao mâsi moc baekic me?
 Qâqâtâc-jen̄iczi faharerâ muten̄guen̄gopien̄ me?
- ¹¹ Zâŋeruŋko aki anonoc moc mutan̄in̄keengopien̄ me?
 Me hâmoc hao jaun̄ fârige moc musokazo?
- ¹² Dapâcmaŋko mâsigere fuŋne manaen̄gopien̄ me?
 Â ninik̄ec mâren̄ko bâbâpian̄ge fua tâcnerâ foekac?
- ¹³ No ine, Wofuŋ, go wira wâwâsic egareekopac,
 uupictea nunumu-nanezi fâ bâfuacguekac.
- ¹⁴ O Wofuŋ, go wemocte suŋgiŋnuekic?
 go wemocte zâŋe maige bâson̄ke-nareekic?
- ¹⁵ No qieonecteaŋ huc zâichec juhuc hâmoc bâqin̄ke jupac,
 enaretec bipic tatara juwefuku maŋnane omaekac.
- ¹⁶ Kimbengere zocbârur̄zi norao fisi fotâcnewec,
 goraon̄ec wiac hâhâwicnezi imacnuwec;
- ¹⁷ zoaŋ zora opâ rumi in̄ucnezi bârârecnuwec,
 eku qâurucnuwec.
- ¹⁸ Âgo qomafâc-nane ejaretec dic banaren̄gopien̄,
 ehame duŋdapâczi ju qâtec enarekac.

89

- Dawidi dân mupaŋkecn̄ekicne fârine weni?*
- ¹ O Wofuŋ, no aki anonocgere
 mumumbian̄ gae hati hehuc juzepac;
 micbipic-nanezi jaun̄ fârige musokape,
 eme qâric fua ran̄in̄muzi manahuc junzepien̄.
- ² Aki anonocge dodoma san̄aŋ âkendân̄nemen̄,
 jaun̄ fârige i sambân̄ in̄ucne fofa san̄aŋ foocmu.
- ³ Go mumen̄, “N̄icnane bâwosâepo eh̄ec zâzâfic san̄aŋ epec,
 ehuc kin̄aŋŋic-nane Dawidi ziŋuc âzâcn̄epo:
- ⁴ ‘No qâricfâcge jusan̄aŋken̄in̄te mupaŋke-garekopac,
 â n̄icwofuŋ n̄eŋege qâric gaŋne gaŋne juŋfen̄in̄mu,
 jaŋerao ŋesan̄aŋkerâ n̄ehuc juzejec.’ ”

- ⁵ Sambânne sambânne jaŋe, Wofuŋ, gore mâsi bapa mumbiankenzepien,
tiriŋic jaŋere tutumaŋzi jaun fârige muafeckezejec.
- ⁶ Sambânko mo ɲic mo Wofuŋ gohec sâc hehene?
Sambân aŋelo jaŋeraonec mozi Wofuŋ go inucne jukac?
- ⁷ Anutu go hâcne aŋelo micne jaŋe aran bagareengopien,
go rârec bârârec egareengopien,
jaŋe siric-jopahuc qeŋ bipinehec juekic.
- ⁸ O Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofuŋ,
go erâ-eesanaŋgezi rârecguha,
Wofuŋ, go inucnea mozi tâpirihēc jukac?
- ⁹ Goki hâwec qac momori-ticnere guriŋ baekic,
siri-ticne fahareha goki bâniniŋkeekic.
- ¹⁰ Go Aigita mâreŋ qâŋqâŋ inucne banzaŋnemen,
râsifâcge tâpiri megezi qâtâtiec-jopamen.
- ¹¹ Sambân i gore wiac, â mâreŋ i gorea wâc;
sambân mâreŋ â maŋnao wiac fokac i gokizia bâfuamen.
- ¹² Mâreŋ faic â juwic i goki bâfuac-jofamen;
Taboro â Herimon jahe zeri ehuc zâŋege
mumbiankeekopirec.
- ¹³ Meombânge qac momori-ticnehec,
mege sanaŋne, mefârege bâfeŋnerâ domakic.
- ¹⁴ Tiŋne juju â bâbâtiŋ izi eri neŋegere hobeten,
aki anonoc â jaun fâri jahe bânîe-gareekopirec.
- ¹⁵ Hombaŋte ofac hehe manangopien jaŋere manape zerine ekac,
Wofuŋ, zâŋe maigere tatamacko juŋgopien jaŋere hâcne.
- ¹⁶ Jaŋe zâŋegere erâ damen sâc kiwaeengopien,
â tiŋnege muafeckeengopien.
- ¹⁷ Go hâcne eri tatamac-jeŋic â tâpiri-jeŋic,
aki anonogere erâ tâpiri-nâŋeczi fua tâcnekac.
- ¹⁸ Maro-nâŋec i Wofuŋzi rauckekac hâcne,
â ɲicwofuŋ-nâŋecte ru i Israere tiri Wofuŋzi jukac.
- ¹⁹ Mârâc jaha mitiŋicge maŋko fuac ecnehuc ziŋuc âzâcnemen:
“No ɲicsanaŋ moc qizecnao eri hendiŋ hecnepo,
ɲicguru jaŋeraonec moc bâwosâerâ fecicne âkendâŋnepo.
- ²⁰ No kiŋaŋɲic-nane Dawidi hâcne bâfuapo,
erâ tiri wokemaŋ-nane ruacnepo.
- ²¹ Menanezi hati jowa qataŋ ecnezejec,
meombân-nanezi tâpiri hecneme huzejec.
- ²² Râsi moczi e eatuckehuc doc mi bazejec,
ɲic sindaŋne moczi e mi bawahazejec.
- ²³ Kisâfâcne mai-ticnao qanzaŋ-jopapemu,
â e gaisokeniŋmu jaŋe qâfiec-jopapemu.
- ²⁴ Jaun fâri-nane â aki anonoc-nane jahe e qâtehuc juzepirec,
â nore zâŋeo tâpiri-ticnezi faharerâ domazejec.
- ²⁵ Noni hâwec meticnere rurumaŋko râepemu,
â opâ sâko* râcnepe mefâre-ticnezi sonaŋkezejec.
- ²⁶ Eki ziŋuc nazaocmu: ‘Go mamac-nane,
Anutu-nane, â bâbâpiaŋ-nanere qânâ sanaŋ.’
- ²⁷ Â noni e mârâc fufua âkendâŋnepemu,
mâreŋ ɲicwofuŋ jaŋere micne.
- ²⁸ Aki anonoc-nanezi e basanaŋkehuc jowa jupemu,
â zâzâfic-nane i paŋnea focnehuc juocmu.
- ²⁹ Motec ɲosa birifâc-ticne tofamâc forahuc juzejec,
â ɲicwofuŋ ɲeŋe-ticne ketenkepe sambân-te sâc ezejec.
- ³⁰ “Qâricfâcne jaŋe sâcmutâc dâŋnane behehuc
mumutâc dâŋnane mi bâjâpeniŋmuo,
³¹ erâ wâc dâŋsanaŋ-nane gambaraŋkehuc

* 89:25: Eufрата opâ sâkore mukicne.

- mumupaŋ-nane qâsuaniŋmuo ine
³² noni bahac-jeŋicte erâ kâcbinzi bâtiŋ-jopapemu,
 â hehesic-jeŋicte erâ bâzâic-jopapemu.
³³ E ine aki anonoc-nane mi jâoc ropemu,
 me jauŋ fâri-nane mi omaecnepemu.
³⁴ No zâzâfic-nane mi bâŋgoronŋkepemu,
 â micnaneonec dân wahawec i mi hetikiepemu.
³⁵ No tiri juju-naneo qetickehuc mumupaŋ sanan mupaŋkepo:
 ‘No Dawidi burec moc mi ecnepemu;
³⁶ ere qâric biri tofamâc jurahuc junzepien,
 â ŋicwofuŋ ŋeŋe-ticne mai-naneo zoan domakac ere sâc ezejec.
³⁷ Mosa râekicne irec sâc ŋehuc juzejec,
 sambân foocmu sâc ŋesanaŋkezejec.’ ”
- ³⁸ Eme zi ine sifu behemen â suŋŋiŋkemen,
 wokemaŋ ruacnemen ere erâ kimbenzi maŋge fusekac.
³⁹ Kiŋaŋŋicgehec zâzâfic epic i hetâtiemen,
 eri hendiŋ-ticne mârenŋo behetec waha gâpârewec.
⁴⁰ Go qânâsac-ticne qâropie-fâremen,
 hae sanan-ticne hetâtiemen.
⁴¹ sicne fotâc eenŋopien sasawa
 jaŋe wiac-ticne fiuckeenŋopien,
 digurafâcne jaŋe mu ruruc ecneenŋopien.
⁴² Râsifâcne mana-jaretec sananŋecnembiŋ,
 kisâfâcne mana-jaretec zeri bari embiŋ.
⁴³ Jei, sâqe-ticne masune bahasickemen,
 ehuc zikamaŋko dope hutuŋ mi ecnemen.
⁴⁴ Meticnaonec ŋicwofuŋ gunu-ticne bataramen,
 eri ŋeŋe-ticne hetuŋketec mârenŋo qawec fokac.
⁴⁵ Qacfiric jujure damen-ticne hetâcnehuc
 fai-ticnao mimi busâqoc râemen.
- ⁴⁶ O Wofuŋ, go soŋkepaŋkehuc juku mo damenŋo fuacmu?
 Kimbenŋere zocbâruŋzi wezimucko qazueocmu?
⁴⁷ O Wofuŋ, juju damen-nâŋec bembenŋe fokac i manac me,
 ŋicte qâric sasawa sisirowene bâfuac-nâpomen irec manasuc.
⁴⁸ Mozi moc jufehuc juku hâmoc geŋkecneocmu?
 Mozi juju-ticne hâmoc haere tâpirire sâcne ŋezickeocmu?
⁴⁹ O Wofuŋ, go mârâc jaha aki anonocge
 Dawidi siocmâc mupaŋkecnemen i fârine weni?
⁵⁰ O Wofuŋ, kiŋaŋŋicge nifepupu enareenŋopien irec manasuc me!
 Ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere mumusoriŋ dân maŋnaneo bajukopac.
⁵¹ O Wofuŋ, dân izi hâcne mimi qaqa enâreenŋopien,
 ehuc wokemaŋ ruacnemen e hata jume sâc mimi bâfuacneenŋopien.
⁵² Wofuŋ mutenkehuc juzo ranŋa ranŋa. Jâmbomac jâmbân.

DÂKÂNE NAMBA 4

90

Anutu juju sananŋi ŋic sisirowene nâŋâcne huec ekac

- ¹ Wofuŋ, goki damenŋe damen sâc
 huec sanan enâre warehuc jumenŋ.
² Tiki jaŋe huhuckerâ mi fehapie,
 â sambân mâren mi bâfuac-jofahuc
 goki Anutu jumenŋi jurâ jurazizokic.
³ Goki mutec ŋic jaŋe rufeo risie raenŋopien,
 eha wâc muekic, “Ŋoŋe harierâ warenŋ.”
⁴ Jara wân tausen i gore maio
 jac zoan tarajec irec sâc eekac,
 me ŋafe dâkâne sawa irec sâc.
⁵ Go ŋic ofaŋ-jopatec raenŋopien;
 juju-jeŋic i guŋ manaenŋopenen iŋucne,

- me furicte hofâ qinziñ wefuekac inucne tinac.
⁶ Hofâ qinziñ e furicte qârerâ han baekac,
 hae owâeme qanjarâ ururuckeekac.
- ⁷ Gore kimbenzi hâcne zâtâmirec-nâpoekac,
 aaricgezi hecnâpokume siroweenngopenen.
⁸ Go sâqocne-nâñec zâñe maigao birickemen,
 wiac sonsonko emben i tatamacko fua-gareekac.
⁹ Jei, 3oan gie bapa-nâñec kimbenngere erâ
 beranña wise tâmireenngopenen;
 jara-nâñec i an baenngopenen
 irec sâc tinac jutaraenngopenen.
¹⁰ Juju-nâñecte damen i jara 70 eekac,
 â rinkoa sawa 80 bâfuaekac;
 mannao wiac fuaekac i nenen â zâic,
 erâ biac qosackeme ratâmireenngopenen.
¹¹ Mozi aaricgere tâpiri wânzân mana wosâeekac,
 â aran bagarehuc kimbenngere manasuekac?
¹² Irec 3oan gie bapa-nâñecte sâc
 qazu-nâretac manqârânheç enzepenen.
- ¹³ O Wofun, risie-nârec; zâic wezimucko taraocmu?
 Kinan qaçafâcge nânere buge sâqoreoc me.
¹⁴ Furictea aki anonocgezi bâgunuc-nâpoc,
 eme juju damen-nâñec sâc
 zeri ehuc bubian mananzipenen.
¹⁵ Bâzâic-nâpo warehuc jumen, 3oan gie bapa
 irec sâc jaha bubian qanârehuc juzemec;
 â zârâ zâpâ honehuc jukicne jara irec sâc.
¹⁶ Gie baekic i kinanñicfâcge fua taniñke-jarezejec,
 â qâricfâc-jenç jañe eri tatamacge honenzipen.
¹⁷ Wofun Anutu-nâñecte aki anonoczi fai-nâñecko wahazejec,
 eme menâñecte gie goki jambunke-nârezemec,
 jâmbomac, menâñecte gie jambunkezemec.

91

Femicne ere mumucko juju

- ¹ Moc e Femicne sâkore sâsâocko juekac,
 â Bapafâre ere mumucko ñec foc eekac,
² e Wofun zinuc âzâcneocmu: “Qânâun-nane â huec-nane,
 Anutu-nane, no gorao roweckekopac.”
³ Eki wosanen bapare bitinjkonec bataracguocmu,
 â huc sâqocnezi rocguzacte ñezicguocmu.
⁴ E suhuc-ticnezi bâsonguocmu,
 â fakec ruruman-ticnao sâsâoc bâfuaocmu;
 jaun fâri-ticnezi maro maruku egarekac.
⁵ Go ñafeo sisipiric wiacte mi hâwicguocmu,
 â 3oanjo tepe motec fisiekac irec mi mezacguocmu.
⁶ Ñafere huc hâmocte mi gâgâmârâcmu,
 â 3oanjo ima fuaekac irec manabâc mi ecmu.
- ⁷ Gâjongao ñic wân tausen farazo murâ faraniñ,
 mefâregao ten tausen hâmozo murâ hâmoniñ,
 ehame sifu sisipiriczi go mi rocguocmu.
⁸ Go zârjezi sawa firâ honehanñec,
 ñic sindañe jañe okacne roninmu.
- ⁹ Go Wofunzi huecge eocte bâwosâemenñe,
 â Femicne sâkozi hae sananñe eocte sakaremenñe,
¹⁰ sisipiricte wiac moczi mi bâfuacguocmu,
 â zârâ zâpâ moczi ficbozege mi bâqinñeocmu.
¹¹ E anjelofâc-ticne mutâcne-jareme,

- hata jucmu sâc hone soṇaṇ egareniṇmu.
¹² Jaṇe mefaio bahucgupie
 qânâzi kikege moc mi hezejec.
¹³ Go laioṇ faio â qotâ faio âtecmu,
 ehuc laioṇ motec â homa âtemac-jofacmu.
¹⁴ “E norao qohotakacte no e ṇezickepemu;
 e zâṇe-nane manakacte no e sâockepemu.
¹⁵ E wira-nareme no micnao ropemu,
 zârâ zâpâ fuacneme no e qâtepemu,
 â sisipirickonec batarahuc zâṇe biṇe bâfuacnepemu.
¹⁶ No juju-ticne bâzoracnepe juku gapeckezejec,
 erâ bâbâpiaṇ-nane jâutupe honezejec.”

92

Anutu e tiṇṇere gie baekac irec mumuteṇ dâṇ

- ¹ Wofuṇ danṇe ââzâcne i wiac furi sâko,
 Femicne sâko zâṇege mumumbianṇe i aṇacne.
² Furicte aki anonocge mutaniṇkezo,
 â ṇafeo jauṇ fâriṇe musokazo.
³ Ehuc gita mucne tenzi musi bahuc woṇṇâṇ qazo,
 erâ wâc kulele fâze sarickehuc fâzezo.
⁴ O Wofuṇ, go gie batec honerâ bunane bianṇekac,
 megere qâreṇ honehuc zeri gae heekopac.
⁵ O Wofuṇ, go gie baekic i qeṇ bipinehec,
 mamasasuge i qame hukicne jâmbân!
⁶ Ṇic maṇ tâmiriczi kâuc baekac,
 mutucnezi sâcne mi mana taraekac.
⁷ Ṇic sindaṇṇe jaṇe kecqaṇ iṇucne fua qârâṇkehuc,
 â sâqocne bapa jaṇe fua bian eipiehuc
 sifu sisipiric sananṇe biṇe eenṇopien;
⁸ ehame, Wofuṇ, go ine faic jusananṇerâ jucmu.
⁹ Eme jei, Wofuṇ, râsifâcge jaṇe siroweniṇmu,
 â sâqocne bapa jaṇe tâtie-fâreniṇmu.
¹⁰ Go ine tâpiri-nane kâte bulimakaore iṇucne râmenṇ,
 goki wokemaṇ qâricne rua-naremenṇ.
¹¹ Zâṇe-nanezi râsifâcne-nane waha jopame honec-jopakopac;
 â sâqocne bapa qaisocnuenṇopien
 jaṇe wiac hâhâwicne fua-jareme
 hazec-nanezi biṇene manakopac.
¹² Tiṇṇe jaṇe hâmu jâcne iṇucne fua bian eenṇopien,
 Lebanon tikire jâmâzâc iṇucne fua sokac eenṇopien.
¹³ Jaṇe Wofuṇte ficko sarac-jopakicnere
 Anutu-nâṇecte hae zoṇao fua bian eenṇopien.
¹⁴ Jaṇe raṇqanṇe-bipiehuc fâri bâfuaenṇopien,
 maṇopâ-jenṇic fofo sananṇ â rehac-jenṇic qacfirichec.
¹⁵ Izi Wofuṇte siocmâc juju mutaniṇkeekac;
 e qânâ sananṇ-nane, â hehesic moc erao mi fokac.

93

Anuture eri tatamac

- ¹ Wofuṇ e gurinṇ bapa; zai zonzonzi ṇaqi-ticne ekac.
 Wofuṇ e ṇaqi heme huwec, erâ tâpiri jomawec.
 E mârenṇ sâko mârenṇ keteṇkewec ṇekac;
 qirinṇ moc mi qaocmu.
² Eri ṇeṇegere hobetenṇ esecne râekicne;
 go damenṇ tâmiricko juwaremenṇ.

- ³ O Wofuŋ, hâwec zâkâŋ jaŋe fânâŋkembij,
 hâwec zâkâŋ jaŋe fânâŋ sâko embij,
 hâwec zâkâŋ jaŋe fânâŋ hâhâwicne sâko engopien.
⁴ Opâ sârore tâpiri sirickecac,
 hâwec sirire tâpiri sirickecac,
 Wofuŋ faic jukac eki tâpiri wânzâŋhec ekac.
- ⁵ Goki dâŋ musanaŋkemen i fofu sanaŋ;
 figere maqâren i tirimoc;
 o Wofuŋ, wiac i tofamâc forazihuc juocmu.

94

Anutu e kikefuŋte râsifâc okacne jareocte mitiŋiczi numuwec

- ¹ O Wofuŋ, okac babazu Anutu,
 okac babazu Anutu, go fua tâcne!
² Mâreŋte mumutara go faharec,
 ɲic maŋfefe eebapa-jeŋicte okacne jarec.
³ O Wofuŋ, ɲic sindaŋne jaŋe kiwac qawac eku
 mo damenŋko beheniŋte mukic?
⁴ Jaŋe sahaç fefe ehuc penaron engopien,
 erâ pepecdâŋ muengopien, sâqocne bapa jaŋe.
- ⁵ O Wofuŋ, jaŋe gurufâcge ro waha âte ejareengopien,
 â merâfâcge ba sipiric ejareengopien.
⁶ Jaŋe hozec erâ mafa fisikicne qa jâpec ejareengopien,
 â bekâ ine qâhâmoc-jopaengopien.
⁷ Ehuc muengopien, “Wofuŋ e mi honekac,
 Jakobore Anutu e mi manakac.”
- ⁸ ɲic maŋ tâmiric jâmbâŋ ɲoŋe mana jaŋgenkeniŋ me!
 Mutucne ɲoŋe wezimucko mamananhec eniŋmu?
⁹ Hazec râewec e dâŋ mi manaekac me?
 Zâŋe ba akic ewec e wiac mi honeekac me?
¹⁰ ɲicguru bâtiŋ-jopaekac e kâcbiŋ mi bajukac me?
 Eki hâcne ɲic mamana qazu-jareekac i!
¹¹ Wofuŋ e ɲic maŋ mamanasu-jeŋicte kâuc mi baekac,
 nokafere sâc sawa engopien i hâcne manakac.
- ¹² Wofuŋ, go ɲic moctao bâbâtiŋ gie bacmu,
 me sâcmutâcge qazucnecmu, ere manape zerine ekac.
¹³ E hâcne zârâ hâriŋ damen taracneme jujumana fuacneocmu,
 ehame ɲic sindaŋnezi nombânko huocmu.
¹⁴ Wofuŋ e gurufâcne mi suŋgiŋ-jopaocmu,
 â merâfâcfâcne mi beheç-jopaocmu.
¹⁵ ɲic tiŋne erao mumutiŋ risieocmu hâcne,
 eme siocmâc sasawa jaŋe bâjâpeniŋmu.
- ¹⁶ Mozi ɲic sindaŋne râsi ejarehuc no ɲezicnuocmu?
 Mozi sâqocne bapa bâsueç-jopahuc sacfozic enareocmu?
¹⁷ Wofuŋzi no mi baficneme muzac,
 qâqâtâc-nanezi biac niniŋ siareren mârenko juzac.
¹⁸ “Kike-nanezi âte sowariekac” muhape,
 Wofuŋ, gore aki anonoczi âkesiŋnuwec.
¹⁹ Maŋnaneo memezac bocjaha fuame,
 gore bâbâmiriŋzi âke qârecnuekac.
²⁰ Micne bapa sindaŋne jaŋe sâcne gohec zâzâfic eene me?
 Jaŋe hâcne mumupaŋ-jeŋiczi wiac bâsâqoreengopien.
²¹ Jaŋe ɲic tiŋne ere juu sipirickeniŋte meo roroc engopien,
 erâ ɲic bahacmâc hâmocte biŋe qaŋgopien.
²² Wofuŋzi ine hae sanaŋ-nane ewec,
 â Anutu-nanezi qânâuŋ-nane ewec.
²³ Eki hâcne hehesic-jeŋicte okacne bazu-jareocmu,

â sindaŋ-jenictē erâ bâsirowec-jopaocmu;
Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋeczi bâsirowec-jopaocmu.

95

Mumuteŋ dâŋ â uŋdâŋ

- 1 O warepie Wofuŋ gae hecnenaiŋ,
huc sanaiŋ â bâbâpian-nâŋec
zeri fânâŋ sâko ecnenaiŋ.
- 2 Mai-ticnao fuahuc danŋe âzâcnenaiŋ,
mumumbiar gae hecnehuc kiwaecnenaiŋ.
- 3 Wofuŋ e hâcne Anutu sâko,
erâ nemu sasawa jaŋere Femicne sâko.
- 4 Ere meo mâreŋ wâcne wâcne fokac,
â tikine tikine i ere jaha.
- 5 Hâwec i wâc ere, eki hâcne bawec,
â mâreŋ kereŋe i menezī ba akic ewec.
- 6 O warepie e sâsehuc dapecnenaiŋ,
Wofuŋ bâbâfua-nâŋec ere maio dienzi henaŋ.
- 7 E hâcne Anutu-nâŋec, â nâŋâc sapa-ticnere ŋicguru,
erâ wâc ere mere lamafâc juŋgopenaiŋ.
Ŋoŋe mîŋecgac hâcne dâŋticne mananzapiŋ me!
- 8 Meriba opâo maŋsanaŋ ekicne iŋuc mi enzepieŋ,
erâ zoaŋ moc Masao, mâreŋ tuhuo embiŋ.
- 9 Mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe damaŋ ira esâicnumbiŋ,
i wiac bapa-nane hone-bipiehuc embiŋ.
- 10 No jara 40 ŋicguru i jaŋere takicnuhuc juwec,
eme mupo, “Ŋic i jaŋe maŋŋeŋic qac qâsorice,
jaŋe hata-nane moc mi hone manac enŋopieŋ.”
- 11 Iŋucte kimbeŋ qajarehuc mumupaŋ dâŋ ziŋuc mupo:
“Jaŋe nore jujumlaha hae mâreŋko moc mi razinzepieŋ.”

96

*Anutu mumutara gie-ticnere mutenkezo
(Bin I 16:23–33)*

- 1 O ŋicbureŋ, Wofuŋ gae qâricne hecneniŋ,
mâreŋŋic zengoma, Wofuŋ gae hecneniŋ.
- 2 Wofuŋ gae hecnehuc zâŋe-ticne mutenkeniŋ,
zoaŋne zoaŋne bâbâpian gie-ticnere binaŋ baniŋ.
- 3 Eri tatamac-ticne i qâpuc mutaniŋke-jareniŋ,
gie-ticne wawarecnehec i ŋicne ŋicne jaŋerao muiŋ musawec eniŋ.
- 4 Wofuŋ e kâcŋene, irec e fehuc mumbiankezo,
nemu sasawa siric-jopahuc e araŋ bacnezo.
- 5 Qâpuc nemufâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe qâŋ qâqâtâc,
Wofuŋ e ine sambâŋne sambâŋne bâfuawec.
- 6 Zâŋe biŋe â zai zonzon-ticnezi bâniecnekac,
tiri ufuŋ-ticnao tâpiri â eri qâreŋ focnekac.
- 7 Ŋic gurune gurune ŋoŋe Wofuŋ mutenkeniŋ,
Wofuŋte tatamac â tâpiri-ticne musokaniŋ.
- 8 Wofuŋ e zâŋe-ticnere sâcko sâseniŋ;
taha bafisirâ hae zonŋa-ticnao fenîŋ.
- 9 Tiri eri qonaŋkerâ Wofuŋ dapecneniŋ;
mâreŋ sâc mai-ticnao jâjâwâckenîŋ!
- 10 Ŋicne ŋicne ziŋuc mufua-jareniŋ: “Wofuŋ guriŋ bakac.”
Jâmbomac, e mâreŋ qasanaŋkewec qîŋ herâ ŋekac;
e ŋic gurune gurune jaŋere dâŋ sâcŋeŋicko mutaraocmu.
- 11 Sambâŋ e bubian manaoc â mâreŋ e zeri eoc,
hâwec â maŋnao wiac qiriŋ qanŋopieŋ jaŋe fânâŋkeniŋ.
- 12 Sopâc â bec qowifâcne jaŋe kiwaeniŋ,

erâ kâtere jâc sasawa jaŋe zeri gae heniŋ.
¹³ I Wofuŋzi warekacte ere maio eniŋ;
 e mâreŋ sâc mumutara gie baocte warekac.
 E mâreŋko mumutara gie-ticne bâtiŋnehuc baocmu,
 â ŋicne ŋicne dâŋjenjic jâmbomacko mutaraocmu.

97

Anuture gurin bapa gie

¹ Wofuŋzi gurin bakacte mâreŋ e zeri eoc,
 hâwec mâreŋ biri zora jaŋe bubian mananiŋ!
² Karorac â duŋdapâczi e râreckerâ fokac;
 tiŋne â mumutiŋ izi eri ŋeŋe-ticnere hobeten ekac.
³ Țoczi bâruŋkehuc bâniecnekac,
 ehuc râsifâcne rârec rârec zâseŋ-jopakac.
⁴ Bâbâric-ticnezi hae mâreŋ batamaekac;
 mâreŋzi honerâ qarac qarac qakac.
⁵ Tiki jaŋe Wofuŋte maio du âtehuc dockeŋgopien,
 mâreŋ sâko mâreŋte Wofuŋ ere maio.
⁶ Sambâŋne sambâŋne jaŋe tiŋne-ticne mutaniŋkeŋgopien,
 â ŋicne ŋicne eri tatamac-ticne honenŋgopien.
⁷ Qâŋ qâqâtâc babaju jaŋe mimi faio feŋgopien,
 qâŋjenjicte penaron eŋgopien jaŋe hâcne;
 nemu sasawa mai-ticnao dapeŋgopien.
⁸ Zion e manarâ zeri ekac,
 Juda hae sâc jaŋe aŋac-jopakac;
 Anutu gore mumutiŋte iŋuc fuakac.
⁹ Wofuŋ, go mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ irec gurin bapa jukic hâcne,
 go nemu sasawa siric-jopahuc fejâmbâŋkerâ jukic.
¹⁰ Wofuŋ e sâqocne qaisockeŋgopien jaŋere ecneekac,
 e tirinjcâc-ticne jaŋere juju soŋaŋkeekac,
 ehuc ŋic sindaŋne jaŋere meonec batarac-jopaekac.
¹¹ Ŋic bahacmâc e tatamaczi uŋ hecneekac,
 â maŋhumuc e bubian fuacneekac.
¹² Bahacmâc ŋoŋe Wofuŋ zeri ecneniŋ,
 â tiri zâŋe-ticne danŋe âzâcneniŋ.

98

Anutu mâsi bapa e mutenkezo

¹ Ŋicburenj, Wofuŋ gae qâricne hecneniŋ,
 e mâsi wawarecnehec bawec!
 E mefâre-ticnezi â tiri meombâŋ-ticnezi
 râsi sanaŋke-jarewec.
² Țika giere fârine fuawec i Wofuŋzi mufuawec,
 e qâpuc jaŋere maio bâbâtiŋ-ticnere fuŋne rituwec.
³ E Israe kikefuŋ aki anonoc â jaun fâri
 ejare warehuc jukicne, irec manasuwec.
 Mâreŋ qanjenŋao juŋgopien, jaŋe sasawa
 Anutu-nâjecte bâbâpian gie honembin.
⁴ Mâreŋjic sasawa, Wofuŋ zeri ecnehuc semuja heniŋ!
 Samarietâ zeri gae hehuc e muafeckenin!
⁵ Wofuŋ mumuafec gae hecnehuc gita qaniŋ,
 gita qahuctecne musi sâko baniŋ.
⁶ Qeŋ dâŋeha mimi ŋokac ficneniŋ,
 erâ Wofuŋ Sâko Wofuŋ semuja hecneniŋ.
⁷ Hâweczi fânâŋkeoc,
 â maŋnao qirin qanŋgopien jaŋe fânâŋkeniŋ.
 Mâreŋ e iŋuc jaha eoc,

- eme fainao jun̄gopien̄zi bafickeniñ.
⁸ Opâ rumi jañe me qaniñ,
 tiki jañe qâturerâ zeri gae heniñ.
⁹ Wofun̄zi warekacte ere maio eniñ,
 e mâren̄ guriñne baoc̄te warekac.
 E mâren̄ dâñne mutiñnehuc mutaraocmu,
 ñicne ñicne jañere dâñ sâcjen̄jicko mutaraocmu.

99

Tiri Anutu mumbian̄kezo

- ¹ Wofun̄ e guriñ bakac; ñicne ñicne qarac qarac qaniñ.
 E kerubim̄ faicnao ñekacte mâren̄ e qiq̄iteckeoc.
² Wofun̄ e Zion̄ko kâc̄qene jukac,
 e ñicne ñicne siric-joparâ fekiecne jukac.
³ Zâñege kâc̄qene â bipinehec i muafecken̄iñ.
 E tiri moc!
⁴ Wofun̄ Sâko tâpirigehec, tiñne rune,
 go wiac sâckoa foocte qâzuckemen̄.
 Goki Jakoborao mumutiñ â tiñne juju
 hatane basanañkemen̄.
⁵ Wofun̄ Anutu-nâñec muafecken̄iñ,
 eri ñeñe fuñnao dundun̄ huniñ.
 E tiri moc!
⁶ Taha bapa jañere guruo
 Mose â Aroñ jucnepic.
 Zâñe-ticne riwaseckembiñ jañere guruo
 Samuezi jucnewec.
 Jañe Wofun̄ wâsickembiñ,
 eme mic̄jen̄jicko rowec.
⁷ E karorac qâfoñnere mañnao ñehuc dâñ jazawec;
 jañe mumutaniñ dâñticne basanañkembiñ,
 â sâcmutâc dâñticne jarewec i ren̄kembiñ.
⁸ O Wofun̄ Anutu-nâñec, go dâñ bâtikie-jaremen̄,
 go kiñ bebehe Anutu jujaremen̄,
 erâ wâc hehesic-jer̄icte okacne jaremen̄.
⁹ Wofun̄ Anutu-nâñec e muafecken̄iñ,
 erâ tiri tiki-ticnao waha fodapeniñ!
 Wofun̄ Anutu-nâñec e tiri moc hâcne.

100

Tiri ufun̄ko fehuc Anutu muten̄kezo

- ¹ Mâren̄ne mâren̄ne Wofun̄ semuja hecneniñ.
² Bubian̄ manahuc Wofun̄ kiñañ qacneniñ,
 gae hecnehuc mai-ticnao fuan̄iñ.
³ Wofun̄ e Anutu jukac i mananiñ.
 Meticnao fuamben̄te eki rauc-nâpokac;
 nâñâc ñicfâc-ticne â sapa-ticnere lama guru.
⁴ Dâñge bacnehuc motâc sâko-ticnao feniñ,
 mumbian̄kehuc hae zoñ-a-ticnao fuan̄iñ,
 dâñge âzâcneniñ, zâñe-ticne muafecken̄iñ.
⁵ Wofun̄ e uruc jaun̄-ticnehec jukac,
 aki anonoc-ticne fofu sanan̄ foocmu,
 â erâ-eesanañ-ticne mimiñzi qâric forahuc juocmu.

101

Ñicwofun̄zi Anutu dâñ âzâcnewec

- ¹ No aki anonoc â bâbâtiñ irec gae hepe,

- ehuc Wofuŋ, go musi bagarepe.
² Erâ bahacmâc jujure hata soŋaŋkepe.
 Jei, go wezimucko norao warecmu?
 No fic hae-nanere maŋko
 maŋtaniŋ hata âtezo mukopac.
³ Erâ eebapa mamakâcne
 mi hone dendenepemu.
 Hata kizurâ jujure takicnukac,
 wiac iŋucnezi norao bohotaacte.
⁴ Maŋ qaqaŋharicne irec bâec bapemu,
 sâqocnere kâuc bazepac.
⁵ Moc e âgo-ticne soŋsoŋko musoriŋkeme,
 no e bâniniŋkepemu.
 Pepec zâŋehec â maŋ penaronheh,
 e manacnepe mi juocmu.
⁶ Mâreŋko ŋic siocmâc juŋgopien jaŋere zâŋe fipemu,
 iŋucnezi nohec ŋec juc eene.
 Moc e bahacmâc hata âtehuc juocmu,
 iŋucnezi kiŋaŋ qanarezejec.
⁷ Moc e bâkiri baekac,
 e nore ficmaŋko mi juzejec.
 Moc e burecdâŋ eekaczi
 nore maio mi domaocmu.
⁸ Hae fureocmu sâc no mâreŋko
 ŋic sindaŋne sasawa bâsirowec-jopapemu.
 Eme Wofuŋte hae qizecko
 sâqocne bapazi omaenzepien.

102

Ŋic qarâ suriŋne moczi Wofuŋ numucnewec

- ¹ O Wofuŋ, go nunumu-nane manac;
 kinanezi fârâ gorao fisioc.
² Norao hâhâwic damaŋ maickeme,
 zâŋe maige mi bâsoŋke-narezemec.
 Go hazec râe-narec; no wira-garepemu
 zoaŋ ira micnaneo biac rozemec.
³ Zoŋaŋ gie bapa-nanezi hosâc iŋucne ratâmireeŋgopien;
 me kike-naneo zocbâruŋ iŋucne zacnuekac.
⁴ Bunane kecqaŋ iŋucne hâmo qaŋac eekac,
 eme nânâ nâzore nikecnuekac.
⁵ No samariêrâ owackekupe,
 siec-nanezi biuc-naneo bohotaekac.
⁶ No mâreŋ tuhuo pizu pizu iŋucne ekopac,
 â hae sesuctacko qâoŋ wipe iŋucne.
⁷ No guŋqâri fohuc juekopac,
 ficbupuo wipe moc bucticne ŋehuc kioekac iŋucne.
⁸ Râsifâc-nane jaŋe damaŋ sâc musoriŋnueŋgopien,
 nifepupu enarehuc sâwecnueŋgopien.
⁹ Zafezi nânâ tinac enareekac,
 â zâŋeuc-nanezi opâhec sisifuc eme nâekopac.
¹⁰ Aaricgere â kimbeŋgere fârine fuakac hâcne.
 Goki bafaharecnuku mocwâc behecnunen.
¹¹ Zoŋaŋ gie bapa-nane i owa ririŋte nâkumuc fuaekac iŋucne;
 no kecqaŋ iŋucne hâmo qaŋac ekopac.
¹² Wofuŋ, go ine eri ŋeŋegao ŋesanaŋkeekic;
 zâŋeŋe qâric jaŋerao fosanaŋkeocmu.
¹³ Goki faharerâ Zion busâqoc manacnecmu;
 e aki anonoc ecnezore damaŋ maickekac,
 zâfo bakicne i fuakac hâcne.

- 14 Kiŋaŋŋicfâcge jaŋe qânâ-ticnere aŋac-jopakac,
â sesuc-ticnere busâqoc mananŋgopien.
- 15 Njicne njicne jaŋe Wofuŋ gore zâŋe araŋ bacneniŋmu,
â mâreŋte njicwofuŋzi eri tatamacgere hâhâwic eniŋmu.
- 16 Wofuŋ e Zioŋ mocwâc heqâreocmu hâcne,
e eri tatamac-ticnehec fua tâcneocmu.
- 17 E bebekâne jaŋere nunumure hazec râeocmu,
â wâwâsic-jenŋic mi sunŋiŋkeocmu.
- 18 Dâŋ zi qâric zâheh fuanŋiŋmu jaŋere biŋe qâreŋkezo,
eme kikefuŋ miŋecnea fuaocmuzi Wofuŋ mumbianŋkezejec.
- 19 E faic tiri hae-ticnaonec fime wahawec,
Wofuŋzi sambânŋkonec mâreŋko fime wahawec.
- 20 Ehuc kâpâcwâru njic huhuse-jenŋic manawec,
â hâmocte biŋe qacjopakicne jaŋe firuec-jopawec.
- 21 Eme njiczi Zioŋko Wofuŋte zâŋe mutaniŋkenzepien,
â Jerusalem hae wâc mumbianŋkenzepien.
- 22 Ira hâcne njicne njicne heâckerâ tumaŋne-fâreniŋmu,
njicwofuŋ â gurufâc-jenŋic jaŋe Wofuŋ kiŋaŋ qacneniŋmu.
- 23 E hata ombânŋko tâpiri-nane bâomaekac,
ehuc juju damen-nane bâmbembenŋekac.
- 24 Eme wâsicgukopac, “O Anutu-nane,
go jarage tatara tâmiric fohuc juocmuzi,
no damen-nane mi taraha mi bârâriecnuc.”
- 25 Go fufuŋkenao mâreŋte hobeteŋne râemen,
â sambânŋne sambânŋne jaŋe megere qâreŋ.
- 26 Jaŋe siroweniŋmu, go ine jusananŋkeŋic;
jaŋe ŋaqi iŋucne raŋqanŋeniŋmu.
Eme ŋaqi heherisie iŋucne herisie-cjopatec,
jaŋe hawari moc eniŋmu.
- 27 Go ine jukiczi jurazihuc jucmu,
â jarage moc mi taraocmu.
- 28 Kiŋaŋŋicfâcge jaŋere naru moteczi juhâmoniŋmu,
â qâricfâc-jenŋic jaŋe gore maio jusananŋkeniŋmu.

103

Wofuŋ mutenŋkezo

- 1 O maŋ qâqâtâc-nane, go Wofuŋ mutenŋkec,
erâ maŋnaneo wiac sasawa, go tiri zâŋe-ticne mutenŋkec.
- 2 O maŋ qâqâtâc-nane, go Wofuŋ mutenŋkec,
â wiac bîaŋne egare warehuc juwec irec mi nîkecguoc.
- 3 E kiŋ bahacge behe-fâreekac,
â huc zâicge bâniniŋke-fâreekac.
- 4 E jujuŋe sisipirickonec bataraekac,
erâ aki anonoc â buuruczi ericguekac.
- 5 E juekic sâc wiac qâmie-gareme ro aŋac eekic,
erâ tuwîpe iŋucne hati firierâ juhâmoekic.
- 6 Wofuŋ e bâbâtiŋ gie baekac,
â ro waha âte ejarekicne jaŋe ŋezic-jopa-fâreekac.
- 7 E hata-ticne Mose qazucnewec,
wîac bapa-ticne Israe njic jowatuwec.
- 8 Wofuŋ e buuruc â aki anonoc-ticnehec,
kimbenŋ-ticne uneŋne â miriŋ-ticne qârâŋne.
- 9 E aaric dâŋ hati mi enâreocmu,
â kimbenŋ-ticne tofamâc mi bajuocmu.
- 10 E sâqocne-nâŋecte sâc wiac mi enâreekac,
â hehesic-nâŋecte sâc okacne mi bazuekac.
- 11 Sambânzi mâreŋ qâhuckehuc fejâmbânŋkerâ ŋekac,
araŋ bacneenŋgopien jaŋe irec sâc aki anonoc ejareekac.

- 12 3oaŋ wewefune â huhune jahe rârâwiŋ jâmbâŋ fokopirec,
irec sâc kiŋ bahac-nâŋec nâwoc rorâ taicko bawiseekac.
- 13 Mamac moc e qiefâcne jaŋere bune sâqoreekac,
irec sâc Wofuŋ e araŋ bacneengopien jaŋe busâqoc mana-jareekac.
- 14 Nâŋâc wemo wiaczi bacnâpokicne i kâuc mi baekac i.
Gâc wândockonec fuamben i manasuekac.
- 15 Nîc e juju damen-ticne kecqaŋte fua hâmoc inucne,
erâ e zariŋ ârire sâc fua biaŋ eekac.
- 16 Ehame mângânzi ficne sueme omatac fuaekac,
â ŋeŋetac-ticnezi e kâuc baekac.
- 17 Wofuŋte aki anonoc ine damen tâmiricko fuakicnezi,
damen tâmiric jaha forahuc juzokac,
araŋ bacneengopien jaŋerao hâcne.
- Â tiŋne-ticnezi naru motec apa ŋosa
jaŋerao forahuc juzokac.
- 18 Ine ehac zâzâfic ekicne i basanaŋkerâ bajuniŋmu,
ehuc sâcmutâc dâncticne reŋkeniŋmu jaŋerao hâcne.
- 19 Wofuŋ e eri ŋeŋe-ticne sambâŋko hewec ŋekac,
â guriŋ bapa-ticnezi wiac zeŋgoma qâhâckekac.
- 20 O aŋelofâcne, tâpiri wânzâŋ-ŋeŋichec,
marac-ticnere hazec râehuc micticne reŋkeengopien,
ŋoŋe hâcne Wofuŋ mutenkeniŋ.
- 21 O momorifâc-ticne sasawa,
kiŋaŋ qaqaŋi mamana-ticnere sâcko gie baengopien,
ŋoŋe hâcne Wofuŋ mutenkeniŋ.
- 22 O meqâreŋfâcne sasawa,
uucmaŋ-ticnao ira me ira juraŋgopien,
ŋoŋe hâcne Wofuŋ mutenkeniŋ.
- O maŋ qâqâtâc-nane, go Wofuŋ mutenkec.

104

Anutu sambâŋ mâreŋ bâbâfua eri tatamac-ticnere gae

- 1 Maŋ qâqâtâc-nane, go Wofuŋ mutenkec.
O Wofuŋ Anutu-nane, go kâcŋene sâko
eri tatamac â zai zonzoŋge hetec hume jukomec.
- 2 Go tatamaczi qoruc egareme rufarâ juekic,
go sambâŋ i selific inucne fâremeŋ ŋegarekac.
- 3 Go erificgere woke qâtâc opâ faio râemeŋ,
karorac âzâcnetec keretac egarewec,
mângânŋte fakec faio rac warec eekic.
- 4 Mângân soŋec-jopatec dânge baraengopien,
zocbâruŋ mujaretec kiŋaŋ qagareengopien.
- 5 Go mâreŋ i hobeteŋ-ticnao basanaŋkerâ râemeŋ,
eme qîŋ herâ ŋekac, qiriŋ moc mi qaocmu.
- 6 Go rumi sâko qoruc inucnezi mâreŋ qofackemen,
eme opâ jaŋe tiki qâuruckembiŋ.
- 7 Erâ hanec-jopatec tâtiembîŋ,
ehuc parandâŋgere fânânŋte wisembîŋ.
- 8 Tiki jaŋe faharembîŋ â wâc jaŋe humbiŋ,
ehuc mupaŋke-jaremeŋko sanaŋkerâ ŋembîŋ.
- 9 Ma bajaremeŋ i mocwâc mi jâuruniŋmu,
â mâreŋ mocwâc mi qofackeniŋmu.
- 10 Mâreŋ wâwâcnao opâ zâŋe bâfuameŋ,
eme opâzi tiki ŋondenŋko rahuc foekac.
- 11 Qowine qowine nâruac-jeŋic fuawec,
kâte donŋi jaŋe opâre hâmorâ nâqîŋneengopien.
- 12 Opâ mecnao sawa wipe jaŋe ŋec juc eenŋopien,
jâctienŋko ŋehuc gae-jeŋic heenŋopien.

- 13 Go faic ñehuc tiki gumecqin-jopaekic,
mârenji giegere fârine nâ gapec eekac.
- 14 Go mutec bulimakao sopâc kecqan fua-jareekac,
â nânâ monzan, ine ñiczi he sarac eocte.
E giene bakume mârenjonec nânâ fuaekac.
- 15 Erâ wain bâfuacneme nâhuc anjâc manaekac.
Tokic bâfuame ruarâ zâñe maine sâsâreekac,
erâ wâc poronj bâfuame ñicmanj qacfiric eekac.
- 16 Wofunji jâckâte-ticne opâzi bâgunuckeekac,
Lebanonj tikio jâmâzâc sarawec i hâcne.
- 17 Jacmanjko wipe jañe sarenj-jenji baengopienj,
qezô e bizojâcko fic hae eekac.
- 18 Tiki zora i kâte nonin jañere ñeñe juju,
qânâunjo mârenjpecne jañe sonjerâ foengopienj.
- 19 Go damenj qâtâc-ticne fuaocte mosa râemenj,
â zoan e huhu-ticnere damenj manaekac.
- 20 Goki dapâc bâfuotec hae ñafeekac,
eme kâte qowi jañe qirinj qafâreenjopienj.
- 21 Laionj motec jañe qowi-jenji owaackeenjopienj,
ehuc Anuturaonec nânâ basa raengopienj.
- 22 Zoanj wefume fâre suruckeenjopienj,
ehuc jawa-jenjiço sonjerâ foengopienj.
- 23 Ñiczi ine gie-ticnao fahare raekac,
erâ he sarac ehuc juha hae ñafeekac.
- 24 O Wofun, go wiac bâfuamenj zarene fekiecne!
Mana sarickehuc bâfua-fâremenj,
mârenj i meqârengezi fusucmawec fokac.
- 25 Hâwec fokac ocni, qaratiekiecne sâko,
manjao wiac zare tâmiric gerec gerec bahuc fokac,
wac jujune kâcçene â piticne.
- 26 Ira wokezi rac warec ehuc juengopienj,
gazu gazu wâc râemenj, hâwec masirickeocte.
- 27 Goki damenj mukicnao nânâ jarecmurâ,
gorao zenjgoma zâñe fiengopienj.
- 28 Goki jaretec ro nuse eenjopienj,
mege baratietec wiac bian nâ gapec eenjopienj.
- 29 Zâñe maige bâsonketec bipic tara-jareekac,
nokafe-jenji jowac rotec hâmoenjopienj,
ehuc gâc wândocko risie raengopienj.
- 30 Micrombânge ficne-jaretec harierâ fuaenjopienj,
eme mârenj zâñe maine mocwâc qacfiric eekac.
- 31 Wofunje zâñe binje forahuc jaha juzejec,
Wofun e meqârenj-ticne hone anjâc ezejec.
- 32 Mârenjko firâ râqâreme mârenj qiqiteckeocmu,
tiki bâuac-jopame hosâc qanijmu.
- 33 Jupemu sâc Wofun gae hecnepemu,
juju fonareocmu sâc Anutu-nane mutenjekemu.
- 34 Mamanasu gie bakopac i mac maname sâckezejec,
no Wofun mana anjâc ecnehuc jupemu.
- 35 Ñic hehesicne mârenjko omaenzapin me,
sindarne jañe hâcne arictac enzapin.
- Manj qâqâtâc-nane, go Wofun mutenjek.
Wofun mumbianjenin.

105

*Anutuzi Israe ñic jañerao bâbâpianj gie bawec
(Bin I 16:7-22)*

- 1 Wofun danje âzâcnenin, erâ zâñe-ticne wâsickenin;

opâ-jenîc hetikieme soc efârewec,

- ³⁰ Qaqec fisi mâreñ sâc gerec gerec bambin,
ehuc ñicwofunfâc-jeñic janjere ficmañko wâc fembinj.
- ³¹ Eki mume nenjgec qâñheç qâñheç fisimbij,
â nusuczi mâreñ sâckerâ fombij.
- ³² Hoere okacne aisi hândân jarewec,
â bâbâriczi hae mâreñ imackewec.
- ³³ Waiñ-jeñic â jâmbo-jeñic qanẓañnewec,
â mâreñ-jeñicte jâcwiac qazuwec.
- ³⁴ Ere mîcte qirikiñ fisimbij,
â qirikiñ motecne zare tâmiric.
- ³⁵ I jañe mâreñ irec jâcrehac nâfârembij,
â gîeo nânâ monẓañ omaembij.
- ³⁶ Erâ mârâc fufuafâc-jeñic qâhâmoc-jopa-fârewec,
ñic tâpîri-jeñicte fârinere hata qaqasune hâcne.
- ³⁷ Erâ mana-jareme siliwa â gol ameckerâ rambij,
â gurufâc-jeñic janjeraonec ñic moczi moc kikene mi fâfâckewec.
- ³⁸ Rapie Aigita ñic jañe aṇac-jopawec.
Wemocte? Hâhâwic bajarembijte.
- ³⁹ Eki ine karoraczî mumuc ejareocte qaratie-jarewec,
â ṇafeo ẓoc râeme tamae-jarewec.
- ⁴⁰ Jañe âzâcnepie sirikic bâfua-jarewec,
â sambânḡkonec poroñ mâririheç tahac-jopawec.
- ⁴¹ E qânâ bâmârânḡkeme opâ sâroneheç wahawec,
erâ mâreñ sawao fusineheç rahuc fowec.
- ⁴² E tîri mumupañ-ticne manasuweçte iñuc ewec,
erâ kiñaññic-ticne Abraham ere manasuweçte.
- ⁴³ Iñuc ehuc ñicfâc-ticne zerimañko jowac-jopawec;
bâwosâecfâc-ticne jañe gae hehuc bâjâpembij.
- ⁴⁴ Eme qâpuc janjere mâreñ tahac-jopawec;
ñicne ñicne jañe wiac hure hemârec embij,
i hâcne tahac-jopame rauckembij.
- ⁴⁵ Ireç fârine ẓiñuc fuaocte:
Jañe mumupañ-ticne basanañkerâ bajunẓepien,
â sâcmutâc dânḡticne reñkenẓepien.
- Wofun mumbianḡkeniñ!

106

Wofunẓi Israe ñic uruc jaun ejare-bipieha mañsanañ ejumbien

- ¹ Wofun mumbianḡkeniñ!
Wofun danḡe âzâcneniñ, e uruc jaun-ticneheç,
â aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanañ foocmu.
- ² Mozi Wofunḡte eebapa tâpirineheç i sâcne mutaniñkeocmu,
me ẓañe biñe-ticne mutaniñkeme sâckeocmu?
- ³ Tiñnere hata âteñḡgopien janjere manape zerine ekac,
damen sâc wiac etiñnehuc eenḡgopien janjere hâcne.
- ⁴ O Wofun, go ñicfâcḡe âḡo ejarecmuo nore manasuzemec,
jañe batarac-jopacmuo no wâc baficnuzemec.
- ⁵ Eme no bâwosâecfâcḡe mâriri-jeñic hone aṇac ezepac,
ehuc ñicfâcḡe bubian manapie zeri ezepac,
â merâfâcḡe jañehec mu zeri ezepac.
- ⁶ Mimiñnefâc-nâñec jañe sâqocne bambij nâñe ijaha emben,
nâñe bahac bâfuamben, erâ wâc sindañ emben.
- ⁷ Mimiñnefâc-nâñec jañe Aigita mâreñko jumbij,
ira Anuture mâsi bapa hone qâoma embij,
â fehuc ehâmo-jarewec irec mi manasumbij,
erâ Hâwec Bâbâronḡko Femicne sâko pepec ecnembiñ.
- ⁸ Eme e sifu ẓañe biñe-ticnere erâ bafic-jopawec,
ehuc tâpîri sâko-ticnere fune bataniñkewec.
- ⁹ E Hâwec Bâbâronḡ haneckeme kerenḡkewec,

- eme zâkânko, mârenj burocnao tinac jowac-jopawec.
- ¹⁰ Inuc ehuc râsi janjere nejic-jopawec,
â kisâfâc-jenji janjere meonec batarac-jopawec.
- ¹¹ Eme hâweczi râsîfâc-jenji qofac-jopawec,
janjeraonec moczi tiwâne mi juwec.
- ¹² Inuc fuame dânticne mana zakiembiñ,
â mumumbianj gae hecnembiñ.
- ¹³ Erâ ine gie bawec irec biac nîkec-jopawec,
â mumutâc dânticnere wonjec mi jumbiñ.
- ¹⁴ Janjê mârenj tuhuo andac sâko ehuc,
Anutu mârenj sawao esâickembiñ.
- ¹⁵ Eme wiac numucnembiñ i jarewec,
erâ ine huc ima-ticnehec mume fisi jopawec.
- ¹⁶ Eme guru-jenjikonec gâcnezi Mose iinguanj ecnepie,
â Wofunje tirinji Aronj mana sâqorecnepie,
- ¹⁷ mârenjzi micne anjerâ Datanj qâckewec,
erâ wâc Abiram qâjâpecfâcne hemac-jopawec.
- ¹⁸ Erâ zoczi nondenj-jenjicko bârunjerâ,
njic sindanj hârindanjne zâsenj-jopawec.
- ¹⁹ Janjê Horebe tikifunjo bulimakao motec barâ,
qânj qâqâtâc mai-ticnao dundunj humbiñ;
- ²⁰ Janjê Anuture eri tatamac qikiñnehuc,
bulimakao kecqanj nânâ ere hawari sâsembiñ.
- ²¹ Janjê Anutu bâbâpianj-jenjicte nîkec-jopawec,
e Aigita mârenjko gie sâko bawec irec manapie wahawec;
- ²² e Hamte mârenjko â Hâwec Bâbâronjko,
mâsi bipinehec bawec i mana suambiñ.
- ²³ Eme bâsirowec-jopaocte mume,
Mose, bâwosâec-ticne,
eki sacfozic ejarerâ oso bahuc,
kimbenj-ticne bâmâtenjeme furu jumbiñ.
- ²⁴ Eme janjê mârenj bianj i qikiñnembiñ,
ehuc mumupanj dânticne mi mana zakiembiñ;
- ²⁵ qoruc boze-jenjicko kâronj qahuc fombiñ,
â Wofunje marac fânânjte hazec mi râembiñ.
- ²⁶ Eme mârenj tuhuo sipiric-jopaocte,
mene bâferñnehuc mupanjke-jarewec.
- ²⁷ Ehuc qâricfâc-jenji qâpuc nondenjko bâtâtiec-jopahuc,
mârenjne mârenjne râec-jopa raocte muwec.
- ²⁸ Eme janjê Baali Peoro nemu erao qohotambiñ,
â hâmokicne tiwâ bâzi ejarekicne i nâhuc jumbiñ.
- ²⁹ Inuc ehuc Wofunj manticne bâiñnembiñ;
eme nondenj-jenjicko hucukic sâqocne moc fuawec.
- ³⁰ Eme Pinehasizi fahare sacfozic ejareme,
huc hâmoc qazue wahawec.
- ³¹ E inuc ewecte mimiñzi qâric,
tatara tâmiric manacnepie bianjekewec.
- ³² Izi Meriba opâo kimbenj-ticne bâiñnepie,
janjere erâ Mosezi wiac eme sâqorewec.
- ³³ Janjê Mâro-ticne rângenjeknembiñte,
Mosezi dânj fâfâcnehec muwec.
- ³⁴ Janjê Wofunje mumutâc dânj qatarahuc,
qâpuc guru mi bâsirowec-jopambiñ.
- ³⁵ Mâcne, janjê janjehc sisifuc epie,
eebapa-jenji qazu-jarepie ijaha embiñ.
- ³⁶ Ehuc nemuqânjâc-jenji kinanj qajarembiñ;

- eme izi bitin ejarewec.
³⁷ Janje otâ nokâfâc-jenîc
 demon bâzi rike-jarembin.
³⁸ Inuc ehuc soc bahacmâc honkembîn,
 otâ nokâfâc-jenîc janjere soc hâcne.
 I Kanaan mârenjete nemu bâzi rike-jarembin,
 eme irec socte kinzi mârenj sâweckewec.
³⁹ Wiac i ehuc wâwânân sâko bâfuambin,
 â zâzâfic ekicne i hetâcnembîn.
⁴⁰ Eme Wofunje kimbenji njicfâcne bârunje-jarewec,
 â funfunfâcne janjere mamakâckewec.
⁴¹ Irec qâpuc janjere meo râec-jopame,
 qaisoc-jopambinzi njicwofun ejarembin.
⁴² Râsifâc-jenîc janje hâcne ro waha âte ejarekupie,
 rurumanj-jenicko huacbucne erâ jumbin.
⁴³ Eki gâbâ batarac-jopa jujec;
 ehame janje ine pepec ecne jumbien;
 ekupie hehesic-jeniczî qa bâutuc ejarewec.
⁴⁴ Eme kio owa-jeniczî ra bâfuame sâc,
 sifu fific gugurînkonec hone bafic ejare jujec.
⁴⁵ E janjere erâ zâzâfic-ticnere manasu jujec,
 â buuruc sâko-ticnere sâcko busâqoc mana-jare jujec.
⁴⁶ Ehuc ninginjo bacjopa jumbin janje ejareme,
 inuc jaha busâqoc mana-jare jumbien.
⁴⁷ O Wofun Anutu-nâhec, go bafic-nâpoc,
 â qâpuc janjeraonec henusuc-nâpoc;
 eme nâje tîri zâjege danje âzâcnenzepenenj,
 â mumbianjguhuc mu zeri enzepenenj.
⁴⁸ Wofun, Israere Anutu, e mutenkezo.
 Damenj tâmirickonec ewarekicne,
 i foraku damenj tâmirickoa tarazejec.
 Njic zenngoma munzepienj, “Jâmbomac.”
 Wofun mumbianjeninj!

DÂKÂNE NAMBA 5

107

Anutu zârâ zâpâonec batarac-nâpoekacte mutenkezo

- ¹ Wofun danje âzâcneninj, e uruc jaun-ticnehec;
 â aki anonoc-ticne fofo sananj foocmu.
² Wofunzi firuec-jopawec janje inuc munzepienj,
 zârâ hârinjkonec batarac-jopawec janje hâcne.
³ E mârenjne mârenjne irec henusuc-jopawec,
 zoanj wewefunaonec â huhunaonec,
 mârenj faickonec â juwickonec.
⁴ Gâcne janje mârenj tuhuo qac qâsoric erâ jumbin,
 ehuc njichæ wiac irec hata moc mi bâfuambin.
⁵ Nânâ opâre hâmohec,
 manjenic omaezo ewec.
⁶ Eme harac eku Wofun wira wâwâsic ecnepie,
 zârâ zâpâonec batarac-jopawec.
⁷ E hata dândânnao jowac-jopame,
 hæ nenjene mocko fisimbîn.
⁸ Irec Wofun uruc jaun-ticnere danje âzâcnenzepienj,
 e njic nânâcnao mâsi sâko baekacte.
⁹ E opâre hâmoengopienj janje bâgunuc-jopaekac,
 â nânâre sâqoreengopienj janje wiac bianje
 jareme nâ gapec eenngopienj.

- 10 Gâcne jaŋe dapâcko qinŋunkehuc ŋembiŋ,
 niŋgiŋ-jopahuc aenŋi basanaŋ-jopakicnere huac buc embiŋ;
 11 ine Anuture dâŋ pepec sisiric ecnembiŋte,
 â Femicne sâkore uŋdâŋ mana suambiŋte.
 12 Eme jaŋe zâic gie baku manŋenŋic wahawec,
 qarâ suriŋne erâ babafic basambiŋ.
 13 Eme harac eku Wofuŋ wira wâwâsic ecnepie,
 zârâ zâpâonec batarac-jopawec.
 14 E aenŋ niŋgiŋ-jeŋic hetâcnehuc,
 dapâcko qinŋunkehuc jumbiŋkonec baefuc-jopawec.
 15 Irec Wofuŋ uruc jauŋ-ticnere danŋe âzâcnenzepienŋ,
 e ŋic nânâcnao mâsi sâko baekacte.
 16 E motâc sanaŋ heropieekac,
 â aenŋ aka qazuekac.

- 17 Gâcne jaŋe sindaŋ eku huc bacjopawec,
 â hehesic-jeŋicte erâ zâic fua-jarewec.
 18 Jaŋe nânâ sasawa qikiŋne-fârembiŋ,
 â hâmocte motâc bâqinŋkemiŋ.
 19 Eme harac eku Wofuŋ wira wâwâsic ecnepie,
 zârâ zâpâonec batarac-jopawec.
 20 E dâŋticne soreme fisi bâpiaŋ-jopawec,
 ehuc zâŋeruŋkonec baefuc-jopawec.
 21 Irec Wofuŋ uruc jauŋ-ticnere danŋe âzâcnenzepienŋ,
 e ŋic nânâcnao mâsi sâko baekacte.
 22 Erâ danŋe tahare wiac bacne fisinŋzepienŋ,
 â zeri gae hecnehuc wiac bapa-ticne musokanŋzepienŋ.

- 23 Gâcne jaŋe monŋenŋko hurâ wokeo fembiŋ,
 hâwec sâko fotâcnehuc âbârâ gie baniŋte.
 24 Jaŋe Wofuŋte wiac bapa honemiŋ,
 zâkân faio mâsi baekac i hâcne.
 25 Ere micdâŋte mânâŋ qicwânzân fisirâ,
 hâwec siri zocnehec bafaharewec.
 26 Sambânkopec fembiŋ, hârâckopec humbiŋ,
 ehuc ŋic hâbi-jeŋic goronŋkewec.
 27 Zâŋe-jeŋic bâniniŋkeme,
 biric boroc ehuc manŋenŋic omaewec.
 28 Eme harac eku Wofuŋ wira wâwâsic ecnepie,
 zârâ zâpâonec batarac-jopawec.
 29 E mânâŋ ecneme qazuewec,
 â hâwec siri niniŋkewec.
 30 Niniŋ siarerenŋ fuame aŋac-jopawec,
 eme siluŋ hejâpemiŋko rafisimbiŋ.
 31 Irec Wofuŋ uruc jauŋ-ticnere danŋe âzâcnenzepienŋ,
 e ŋic nânâcnao mâsi sâko baekacte.
 32 Jaŋe ŋic ŋokac tutumaŋko Wofuŋ muafeckenŋzepienŋ,
 â soŋaŋ tutumaŋko mumbianŋkenŋzepienŋ.

- 33 E opâ sâko hetikieme monŋenŋ kereŋne fuaekac,
 opâ zâŋezi mârenŋ hahanŋkekicne eekac.
 34 Me mârenŋ guac bianŋi hâfu roroc eekac,
 i runezi sindaŋ gie bapie iŋuc fuaekac.
 35 Erâ wâc mârenŋ burocnao riqic bâfuaekac,
 kereŋnao opâ zâŋe mume wefuekac.
 36 Erâ ira ŋic tac qararacne râec-jopame,
 fic hae bâfuârâ juenŋgopienŋ.
 37 Jaŋe gie he sarac ehuc waiŋ wâc saraenŋgopienŋ,
 eku mazuc mâriri sâkohec eenŋgopienŋ.
 38 Jambuŋ-jopame jaŋacne wâc fua sawec eenŋgopienŋ,
 â hae qowifâc-jeŋic afecne mi saweenŋgopienŋ.

- ³⁹ Moczi moc ro waha âte ejarekupie,
zârâ hârîŋ â memezac fua-jareocmu,
me zare-jeŋic wahame busâqoc mananiŋmuo,
⁴⁰ ine ŋicbomboŋ mimi qaqa ejareocmu,
â tuhuc râec-jopame qac qâsoric eniŋmu.
⁴¹ Bebekâne ine zârâ hârîŋkonec batarac-jopaocmu,
â qâricfâc-jeŋic bec qowi iŋucne saweniŋmu.
⁴² Ŋic siocmâc jaŋe i honerâ bubiaŋ mananiŋmu,
â ŋic sindaŋne sasawa jaŋe dâŋ fâsâe-jareocmu.
⁴³ Moc e maŋqârâŋ jukaczi wiac i hone-hâmozejec,
â ŋicne ŋicne Wofuŋ uruc jauŋ-ticnere fuŋne mana-hâmonzepieŋ.

108

Mumumbian dâŋ â nunumu

(Mi Mâ 57:7–11; 60:5–12)

- ¹ Maŋnane zawiekac, o Anutu, maŋnane zawiekac;
no gae hepemu; no mumumbian gae hepemu;
maŋ qâqâtâc-nane go mana qâqârec.
² Gita kulele ŋohe mana qâqârenic,
furic wiwickepe mana qâqâreoc.
³ O Wofuŋ, no qâpuc jaŋere ŋondenŋko danŋe gazape,
no ŋicguru jaŋere ŋondenŋko juhuc mumbianŋupe.
⁴ Buurucgezi feku sambân heuakac,
jauŋ fârigezi feku karoracko fisikac.
⁵ Anutu, go fahare sambân qâhuckerâ fezemec,
eri tatamacgezi mârenj sâko mârenj sâcke-fârezejec.
⁶ Mefâregezi bafic-nâpohuc nunumu-nâŋec manac,
eme jorocfâcge nâŋerao bâbâpiaŋ fuazejec.
⁷ Anutuzi tiri ufuŋ-ticnao ziŋuc muwec:
“No kiwaehuc Sikem hae bâtâc bapemu,
â Sukoti wâneŋ kâdoc qapemu.
⁸ Gileade rauckekopac, Manase i wâc nore;
Eferaim e momori dunane, Juda e ŋicwofuŋ gunu-nane.
⁹ Moabi e kike zuzure râqâc-nane;
Edomtao kikehuhu-nane wickecnepemu;
Filisa mârenj saorenj qacnepemu.”
¹⁰ Mozi hae basanaŋkekiecnao barâ râecnuocmu?
Mozi Edomko jowacnu raocmu?
¹¹ Anutu, go jâmbomac suŋgiŋ-nâpomec me?
Go momorifâc-nâŋec râpec-jopatec buc juenŋopieŋ.
¹² Râsi jopanaŋte hone bafic enârec;
ŋiczi babafic-nâpo i fârimâc.
¹³ Anutuhec sâcne momori wânzân enaŋmu;
eki râsifâc-nâŋec ro waha âte ejareocmu.

109

Râsi sâqocne jaŋere sâwecdân

- ¹ Mumumbian Anutu-nane, go dâŋemâc mi juc.
² Ŋic sindaŋne â burecne jaŋe micaŋ maicnumbiŋ,
ehuc namaŋ-jeŋiczi siocdân nazambiŋ.
³ Jaŋe qaqaŋsoc dâŋ wicke-narembiŋ,
â maŋgâr râsi enarembiŋ.
⁴ No jauŋ bacjopahape qoricnuenŋopieŋ,
jaŋere erâ numuhape iŋuc enareenŋopieŋ.
⁵ Ine hâcne bianaŋere okacne sâqocne nareenŋopieŋ,
manjaunŋte okacne qaisocnuenŋopieŋ.
⁶ Ŋic sindaŋne moc ecnetec dâŋticne muzejec,
repicne moczi dâŋko râezejec.

- 7 Mumutara ɲic eki dâɲticne mugâpârezejec,
nunu-ticnere maname bahac jaha ezejec.
- 8 Juju damen-ɲicne qosackezejec,
mafa-ticne i furunezi rauckezejec.
- 9 Naru motecfâcne bekâ enzepien,
â ɲonâɲ-ticne hozec ezejec.
- 10 Qâricfâcne janje mamacte ficsesuc râpeckerâ,
qafec qawahac juhuc nânâre numunzepien.
- 11 Monen jaba râcnewec ɲic eki mafa-ticne sakareme,
omane janje gie-ticnere fârine bajunzepien.
- 12 Moczi moc âgo jaun mi ecnezejec,
erâ moczi moc bekâfâcne janjere busâqoc mi manazejec.
- 13 Qâricfâcne omae-fârenzepien,
biri-jenɲic ɲosa janjerao tarazejec.
- 14 Mamacfâcne hehesic-jenɲicte Wofunzi manasuzejec,
â nenɲoc-ticnere sâqocne mi bâtâmirezejec.
- 15 I Wofunɲe maio fome honehuc juzejec;
eme mârenko ine ɲic ere ninikec sanan fuazejec.
- 16 Wemocte? E jaun gie baocce mi mamanasu,
qarâ suriɲne â hapetac fific bacjopawec,
â buheheric bâfua-jarekicne janje hâmocko râec-jopawec.
- 17 E sâwecte ecnewecte sâweczi qazejec,
jambunɲe takickewecte jambun basazejec.
- 18 E sâwecdân i ɲaqi inucne heme huwec,
irec sâweczi saha biucko â siec wambon-ticnao huzejec.
- 19 Erâ hoe ɲaqi tinac ecnehame rufazejec,
â umbika tinac ecnehame joma juzejec.
- 20 Wofunɲaonec gie furi izi kisâfâc-nane fua-jarezejec,
musâqorecnuhuc juenɲopien janje hâcne.
- 21 O Wofun Anutu-nane, goki ine
zâɲe biɲegere erâ sacfozic enarec!
Aki anonoc furi sâko fogarekacte bataracnuc!
- 22 No qarâ suriɲne â hapetac jukopac,
ehame bu zâzaman-nane fâuckekac.
- 23 Hae owâeme nâkumuczi omaeekac irec sâc ekopac,
â mânâɲzi bisirec bawiseekac irec sâc.
- 24 Sowa juku dien-nane qiric qârâc eme,
sahac kekereɲ epo jukopac.
- 25 Kisâfâc-nane mu ruruc enareenɲopien,
janje honecnurâ qizec fofotaric eenɲopien.
- 26 O Wofun Anutu-nane, go baficnuc,
aki anonocgere sâcko bataracnuc.
- 27 Megere qâren fuakac i jowatutec honenin;
Wofun, goki hâcne wiac zi emen.
- 28 Janje sâwecdân muzo murâ munin,
ehame goki jambunɲe bâfuac!
Kisâfâc-nane janje qurutuanzepien;
ehame kinanɲicgezi bubian manazejec.
- 29 Qoricnuenɲopien janje mimizi necjopazejec,
mimi-jenɲiczi bilanke inucne erâ fonjopazejec.
- 30 Micnanezi Wofun danje musokahuc âzâcnezepac,
ɲicguru sâkoo e mumbiankezepac.
- 31 Eki ɲic tac qararacne mefâre-ticnao domaekac hâcne,
ehuc hâmoocce mutaracneenɲopien
janjere meonec bataraekac.

110

Anutuzi taha bapa ɲicwofun dâɲ âzâcnewec

¹ Wofunzi nore Wofun zinɲuc âzâcnewec:

- “Ware fâre-naneo ñehañtec
râsifâcge guruc-jopape
kikegere ââtesin enzepien.”
- ² Wofunzi Zionkonec ñicwofun gunuge
tâpiri sâkonehec i sicnekac.
Râsifâcge jañere ñondenko guriñ bapa gie bac!
- ³ Ñicfâcge jañe mañafec jaha fisi-garepie
goki momori gurufâcge tiri tikio jowac-jopa racmu.
Ñafe furec hehe-jekicko
titikuc fuaekac,
irec sâc socqâricfâcge fisi-garenim.
- ⁴ Wofun e dâñ ziñuc mupañkewec,
i mañne risieme mi beheocmu:
“Goki Melikisede ere sâcko
taha bapa jurazihuc jucmu sanan.”
- ⁵ Wofun e mefâregao domakac;
e kimben damen-ticnao ñicwofun qanzañ-jopaocmu.
- ⁶ Ñic gurune gurune jañero okac babazu gie bame,
qâñqâñ guru fufusuc fuanim,
qizec qanzañne-jareme mâren sâckerâ foranim.
- ⁷ E hatamecko opâ fia nâc eocmu,
ehuc qacbob-ticnehec domaocmu.

111

- Anutu e sahackopec â mañkopec jambuñ-nâpoekac*
- ¹ Wofun mumbiankeniñ!
No Wofun mañ hâcbuc jaha danje âzâcnepe,
ñic siocmâc jañere ñondenko â kikefun guruo.
- ² Wofunte meqâren i bipinehec,
irec añaç fojareekac jañe mana wosâeenjopien.
- ³ Wiac bapa-ticne i zâñe biñe â zai zonzonhec,
â tiñne-ticne tofamâc fohuc juocmu.
- ⁴ E mâsi sâko-ticne manasuhuc junañte ma moc bâfuawec;
Wofun e aki anonoc â buuruchec.
- ⁵ E arañ bacneenjopien jañe nânâ bâfua-jareekac;
e zâzâfic-ticnere manasuhuc jaha juekac.
- ⁶ E ñicne ñicne jañere mâren i ñicfâc-ticne jarehuc,
wac tâpirihc eekac irec fune jowatuwec.
- ⁷ Meticnezi gie baekac i siocmâc â tiñne;
sâcmutâc-ticne i eeatuc tâmiric,
- ⁸ izi fofo sanan foote ketenke-hâmowec,
ñiczi siocmâc â mañhumuc juhuc renkeniñte.
- ⁹ E kikefunfâc-ticne firuec-jopawec,
ehuc zâzâfic-ticne fofo sanan foote mupañkewec.
Zâñe-ticne tiri moc â bipinehec.
- ¹⁰ Wofun arañ babacne izi mañqârânñte hata fufunñkene ekac;
irec giene banimuzi wac mana utuckenim.
Ere zâñe biñe forazihuc jaha juocmu.

112

- Mitihec jañe sâcne juhâmoniñmu*
- ¹ Wofun mumbiankeniñ!
Moc e Wofun arañ bacnehuc,
sâcmutâc-ticnere bubian sâko manaekac,
ere manape zerine ekac.
- ² Qâricfâcne jañe mârenko tâpirihc junim,
tiñne jañere guruzi jambuñhec enim.
- ³ Ficticnao wac sasawa mazuc mâriri foocmu,
â tiñne-ticnezi forazihuc juocmu.
- ⁴ Siocmâc jañe dapâcko tatamac fua-jareocmu;
ñic tiñnezi aki anonoc â buuruchec juekac.

- ⁵ Moc e buafec erâ njic wiac jaba jareekac e sâcne juhâmooocmu;
â dângieo râepie dânticne sâcne mume biankeocmu.
⁶ Njic tiņņezi ra ioc ware ioc moc mi eocmu,
irec njiczi ere ranqa manasuhuc juninmu.
⁷ E biņedâņ sâqocnere boc mi mezackeocmu,
maņņezi Wofunțao roweckehuc qin herâ domaocmu.
⁸ E hâbi heme hume hâhâwic tâmiric jufeku
râsîfâcne sananķe-jarerâ saoreņ qaekac.
⁹ E boki bahuc hapetac wiac tahac-jopaekac;
tiņņe juju-ticnezi forazihuc juocmu;
eme njiczi sâsekupie zâņe biņe-ticnezi feocmu.
¹⁰ Njic sindanņezi e honerâ aarickeekac,
erâ mic kikiaric kiku omaeekac;
sindanņezi wiac fuaocte muekac i fârimâc eekac.

113

Anutu qeņ bipinehec e mutenķezo

- ¹ Wofun mumbianķeniņ!
Wofunțe kiņan qaca nōņe e mumbianķeniņ,
Wofun zâņe-ticne mumbianķeniņ.
² Wofunțe zâņe i ziņuczia mutenķerâ,
damerj tâmiric mutenķe rahuc juzo.
³ Zoan wewefunaonec domarâ raku huhunao,
i Wofunțe zâņe jaha mumbianķehuc juzo.
⁴ Wofun e njicne njicne jowarurâ fewec jukac,
eri tatamac-ticnezi sambân sirickerâ fekac.

⁵ Mozi Wofun Anutu-nâņec ere sâc jukac?
E faic eri neņe-ticnao ņekac.
⁶ Ehuc fime juwic wahame,
sambân â mâreņ honenzan-jofaekac.
⁷ E qarâ suriņņe wândockonec bâfeņneekac,
â hapetac jawa guruonec bafahareekac.
⁸ Erâ râeme micne bapare gâjonko ņeekac,
ehuc njicfâcne janere micne bapa qâteekac.
⁹ E ņokac hufiņne bafickeme fecte eri eekac,
ehuc mume qâricfâcne fuapie bubian manaekac.
Wofun mumbianķeniņ!

114

Wofun e njicfâcne jowac-jopahuc mâsi bawec

- ¹ Israezi Aigita mâreņkonec faharewecko,
â Jakobore kikefunzi njicguru dâņmarac-jenjic furune
janę beheç-jopawecko,
² Judazi Wofunțe tiri ufun ewec,
â Israezi uucmaņ-ticne ewec.
³ Eme hâweczi honerâ wisewec,
â Jordanzi fotikierâ rawec.
⁴ Tiki janę lama njicne tinac tarambiņ,
â mâreņ facne janę lama motec tinac kiwaembiņ.

⁵ Hâwec, go wemoczi bâzâicgume wisekic?
Jordan, go wemocte fotikierâ rakomec?
⁶ Tiki, nōņe wemocte lama njicne tinac taranģopien?
Mâreņ facne, nōņe wemocte lama motec tinac kiwaenģopien?
⁷ O mâreņ, go Wofunțe maio qiqiteckec,
Jakobore Anutu ere maio.
⁸ Eki hâcne qânâ hetikieme opâ zâkân ekac,
erâ buse hetikieme opâ zâņe fuakac.

115

Anutu jujune e mocjaha sâsezo

- ¹ Nâje mâcne, Wofuŋ, nâje mâcne,
gahacne zâŋe ine eri qarawen bâfuacnec,
aki anonocge â jauŋ fârigere erâ.
- ² Nîcne nîcne jaŋe wemocte zîŋuc muniŋmu:
“Anutu-jeŋic weni?”
- ³ Anutu-nâŋec e sambânko jukac,
ehuc wiac mana biankeekac sâc bâfuaekac.
- ⁴ Jaŋere nemuqân ine siliwa â gol,
nîcmezi ba akic ekicne.
- ⁵ Mîc fojareha dâŋ mi muenŋgopien;
zâŋe fojareha wiac mi honeenŋgopien.
- ⁶ Hazec fojareha sifu dâŋ mi manaenŋgopien;
sâke-jeŋic fokac, â âsu ine mi manaenŋgopien.
- ⁷ Me fojareha wiac ba bâuac mi eenŋgopien;
jaŋe kike-jeŋichec, hata ine mi juenŋgopien;
erâ marac-jeŋiczi dâŋfânân mi eenŋgopien.
- ⁸ Qân bâfuaenŋgopien jaŋe wâc qân iŋucne tinac,
erâ qânŋte mamanac juenŋgopien jaŋe qânŋte sâc jaha.
- ⁹ O Israe, Wofuŋtao roweckec!
Eki babafic-ŋeŋic â maro-ŋeŋic jukac.
- ¹⁰ O Aronŋe kikefuŋ, Wofuŋtao roweckeniŋ!
Eki babafic-ŋeŋic â maro-ŋeŋic jukac.
- ¹¹ Wofuŋ aran bacneenŋgopien, ŋonŋe Wofuŋtao roweckeniŋ!
Eki babafic-ŋeŋic â maro-ŋeŋic jukac.
- ¹² Wofuŋzi manasuc-nâpohuc juwec,
eki jambuŋ-nâpoocmu,
eki Israe kikefuŋ jambuŋkeocmu,
eki Aron kikefuŋ jambuŋkeocmu.
- ¹³ E Wofuŋ aran bacneenŋgopien jaŋe jambuŋ-jopaocmu,
piticne mecne kâcqene mecne jambuŋ-jopaocmu.
- ¹⁴ Wofuŋ e basawec-ŋopazejec, ŋonŋe â qâricfâc-ŋeŋic.
- ¹⁵ Wofuŋ sambân â mâren bâfuac-jofawec eki jambuŋ-ŋopazejec.
- ¹⁶ Sambân i Wofuŋte sambân,
mâren ine nîc nânâc nârewec.
- ¹⁷ Hâmokicne jaŋe Wofuŋ mi mumbiankeenŋgopien,
niniŋ siareren haeo raenŋgopien jaŋe mâcne,
- ¹⁸ nânâc ine Wofuŋ mutenŋzenŋepenŋ,
zîŋuczia fuŋkerâ damen tâmiric erahuc junzenŋepenŋ.
Wofuŋ mumbiankeniŋ!

116

Nîc moc zârâ zâpâonec batarakicne ere danŋe gae

- ¹ Wofuŋzi wira wâwâsic-nane manaekacte
no e maŋzi jauŋkekopac.
- ² Oc, e hazec râe-nareekac,
îrec no jupemu sâc wâsickehuc juzepac.
- ³ Hâmocte bitîŋzi rocnuwec, hâmoc haere uficzi orânŋuwec,
eme hâhâwic â bipic tatara fua-narewec.
- ⁴ Eme no Wofuŋte zâŋe wâsickepo:
“O Wofuŋ, juju-nane asao roc!”
- ⁵ Wofuŋ e aki anonochec â tiŋne,
Anutu-nâŋec e buuruchec.
- ⁶ Wofuŋ e nîc maŋhumuc hone main ejareekac,
no betankehape eki baficnuwec.
- ⁷ Maŋ qâqâtac-nane, go jujumanagao risiec,

Wofunzi ehâmo-garekac.

⁸ Go maŋ qâqâtac-nane hâmockonec bataramen,
zâŋeuc-nane bâkerenkemen,
kike-nane fâfâckezeacte sabeckemen.

⁹ Eme zî Wofunŋte maio,
jujune jaŋere guruo jukopac.

¹⁰ “No mâretec sâqorekopac,” inuc mupo,
erâ sifu manasiŋkepo.

¹¹ No maŋnane gâckeme mupo,
“Nîc jaŋe burechec sasawa.”

¹² Wofunzi wiac sesic qeŋeri tahacnuwec,
irec okacne wemo râcnepemu?

¹³ No waiŋzi taha bâzi bâfeŋnehuc
Wofunŋte zâŋe riwaseckepe.

¹⁴ No nîc ŋokacfâcne sasawa jaŋere maio,
Wofun dâŋ mupaŋkecnepo irec fârîne bâfuape.

¹⁵ Mitinîcfâc-ticne jaŋere hâmoczi
Wofunŋte maio furi sâko ekac.

¹⁶ O Wofun, no gore kiŋaŋnîc jukopac;
kiŋaŋnîcge no kiŋaŋ narugere ŋokâ.
Goki kâpâcwâru-nane firuemen.

¹⁷ No danŋere taha bafisi-garehuc,
Wofun gore zâŋe riwaseckepe.

¹⁸ Nîc ŋokacfâcne sasawa jaŋere maio,
Wofun dâŋ mupaŋkecnepo irec fârîne bâfuape.

¹⁹ I Wofun ufuŋ-ticnere hae zoŋao epemu,
Jerusalem rune, ŋoŋere ŋondenko.
Wofun mumbiankeniŋ!

117

Nîcne nîcne Wofun mumbiankenzepien

¹ Nîcne nîcne, ŋoŋe Wofun mumbiankeniŋ;
nîcguru zenŋoma, ŋoŋe e muafeckenîŋ!

² Aki anonoc-ticnezi nânâcnao tâpirihac fuakac,
Wofunŋte jaun fârîzi fofu sanan fokac.
Wofun mumbiankeniŋ!

118

Râsi sananŋke-jarerâ mumuten gae hekiŋe

¹ Wofun danŋe âzâcneniŋ, e uruc jaun-ticnehec;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofu sanan fokac.

² Eme Israezi muzejec:

“Oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofu sanan fokac.”

³ Eme Aronŋte kikefunzi muzejec:

“Oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofu sanan fokac.”

⁴ Eme Wofun aran bacneenŋopien jaŋe munzepien:

“Oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofu sanan fokac.”

⁵ Zâic busâqoc faio juhuc Wofun wâsickepo,
eme Wofunzi mana-narerâ rambaŋko râecnuwec.

⁶ Wofunzi no siŋnukacte mi hâwicnukac,
nîc jaŋe wemo enarenîŋmu?

⁷ Wofunzi no baficnuocte siŋnukac,
irec no sanankehuc râsîfâc-nane saoren qajarepemu.

⁸ Wofunŋte dapeŋko sosonŋe izi fekac,
ehame nîcko rorowecke izi wahakac.

⁹ Wofunŋte dapeŋko sosonŋe izi fekac,
ehame nîc bombonko rorowecke izi wahakac.

- 10 Njicne njicne jaŋe zeŋgoma somâcnumbiŋ,
eme Wofuŋte zâŋeo qanzan-jopapo.
- 11 Jaŋe orâŋnuhuc somâcnumbiŋ,
eme Wofuŋte zâŋeo qanzan-jopapo.
- 12 Jaŋe baŋac neŋgoc iŋucne bârârâŋnumbiŋ,
hârijâc rehacnezi bâruŋkeekac iŋuc enarembiŋ,
eme Wofuŋte zâŋeo qanzan-jopapo.
- 13 Hâhâwicne decnukupie farazo epo,
eme Wofuŋzi ine baficnuwec.
- 14 Wofuŋ e tâpiri-nane â mumuten-nane;
e sisipirickonec babatara-nane ewec.
- 15 A, tiŋne guru jaŋere qoruc bozeo
saoreŋ â zeri gae fuakac:
“Wofuŋ mefârenezi gie qicwânzâŋ bakac,
16 Wofuŋ mefârenezi faharekac,
Wofuŋ mefârenezi gie qicwânzâŋ bakac.”
- 17 No mi hâmpemu, qâricne jupemu,
ehuc Wofuŋ wiac bapa-ticne mutaniŋkepemu.
- 18 Wofuŋ e zocnehec bâtiŋnuwec,
erâ hâmocte meo ine mi râcnuwec.
- 19 Taha ufuŋte motâc ronareninŋ,
eme no ira razirâ Wofuŋ daŋge âzâcnepe.
- 20 Wofuŋte sacmotâc zine hâcne,
tiŋne jaŋe ira raziniŋmu.
- 21 Go micnaneo romenŋte daŋge gazakopac,
micnaneo rorâ sisipirickonec bataracnumenŋ.
- 22 Fichapa njic jaŋe wâtunŋ surehuc behembiŋ,
wâtunŋ izi mi jâmâ wâtunŋ ezejec i!
- 23 Wiac i Wofuŋte mict e iŋuc fuame,
njiczi honepene mâsi furune ekac.
- 24 Damerŋ zi hâcne Wofuŋzi bâfuawec,
irec maŋnao zeri ehuc bubianŋ mananaŋ.
- 25 O Wofuŋ, go bafic-nâpoc!
O Wofuŋ, fâri bianŋ fua-nârezejec!
- 26 Wofuŋte mict e warekac e mumbianŋkenanŋ;
Wofuŋte fickoneczi jambunŋ-ŋopaŋgopenenŋ.
- 27 Wofuŋ e Anutu, eki tatamac nârewec.
Zunzunŋko reso bândenŋne rakupie alata zuŋenaŋo fisizejec.
- 28 Go Anutu-nane, go hâcne daŋge gazape.
Go Anutu-nane, go hâcne muafecgupe.
- 29 Wofuŋ daŋge âzâcneninŋ, e uruc jaunŋ-ticnehec;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanaŋ fokac.

119

Sâcmutâc dâŋte zeri mumutenŋ

- 1 Hata bahacmâc juenŋgopienŋ, jaŋere manape zerine ekac,
Wofuŋte sâcmutâc hata âteenŋgopienŋ jaŋe hâcne.
- 2 Mumutaniŋ dâŋticne bâwâzâŋkeenŋgopienŋ, jaŋere manape zerine ekac,
maŋ hâcbuc jaha wira basac ecneenŋgopienŋ jaŋe hâcne,
- 3 wiac hehesicne moc mi ehuc,
ere kike hata bâjâpeerŋgopienŋ jaŋe.
- 4 Go mumutâcge aijakic jaha
renŋkenanŋte mupaŋkemenŋ.
- 5 Jei, no dâŋsanange renŋkehuctecne,
hata paŋnea âtehuc juzapo me!
- 6 Mumupaŋ dâŋge hone dendenŋnehuc jupemuo,
mimizi nore faio mi feocmu.
- 7 No mumutâc dâŋge tiŋne i mana maŋ eku
maŋ hâcbuc jaha daŋge gazapemu.

- 8 No dânșanange renkezo mukopac;
go mi behecnu sanankezemec!
- 9 Nîc socqârî moczi wenînjucko sâcne maŋqaqac juocmu?
E dânğere sâcko hata-ticne soŋankehuc sâcne eocmu.
- 10 No maŋ hâcbuc jaha wîra basac egareekopac;
go qataŋnuhaŋ mumupaŋge mi qâsuazepac.
- 11 No sâqocne bahuc bugao bazipore,
dânğe maŋnane qâzuckepe foekac.
- 12 O Wofuŋ, no mutengukopac,
go dânșanange qazu-narezemec.
- 13 Micgere mumutâc dân sasawa,
i micbipic-nanezi mufuaekopac.
- 14 Mumutaniŋ hatagere aŋacnukac,
i monerî mafare aŋac mamana irec sâc.
- 15 Mumutâc dânğere manatâc qâtâc epemu,
â hatage hone dendenehuc jupemu.
- 16 Dânșanange mana ziziwepemu,
â dânğere ninikec mi jupemu.
- 17 Kiŋaŋŋicge ehâmo-narezemec,
eme jufehuc dânğere renkezepac.
- 18 Zâŋe-nane bâtâcnetec sâcmutâc dânğere
qâren bîaŋ hone jaŋgenkezepac.
- 19 No mârenko jaba jukopacte,
mumupaŋ dânğere mi bâsonke-narezemec.
- 20 Maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi mumutâc dânğere
damerî sâc hâmhuc juekac.
- 21 Nîc pepece â sâwehec jaŋe hanec-jopaekic,
jaŋe hâcne mumupaŋ dânğere râpeckeengopien.
- 22 Mîmî busâqoc fua-narekac i nowac roc,
no mumutaniŋ dânğere bajuekopac.
- 23 Nîc micne jaŋe dân qanarehuc juhapie,
kiŋaŋŋicge no sîfu dânșanange manatâc qâtâc eekopac.
- 24 Mumutaniŋ dângezi aŋac bâfua-nareekac,
ehuc uŋ sawaŋ-nane eekac.
- 25 Maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi gâc wândocko bohatakac;
irec dânğere sâcko mocwâc bâfiriecnuc.
- 26 Juju-nanere fuŋne gazape mana-naremen;
irec dânșanange qazu-narec.
- 27 Mumutâcğere hata nowatu-hâmoc,
eme no mâsi bîaŋgere manatâc qâtâc epe.
- 28 Buzâiczi maŋnane bârokawekacte,
dânğere sâcko basanaŋnuc.
- 29 Burecte hata bârârietec taic raha,
sâcmutâc dânğere qâmîe-narec.
- 30 Siocmâc jujure hata ro sakac epo,
irec mumutâc dânğere mai fonarekac.
- 31 Mumutaniŋ dânğao qohotaekopac;
o Wofuŋ, go manahaŋ mi qurutuazepac.
- 32 Go maŋnane bâŋqârâŋkeicte,
sâcmutâc dânğere hatao âte rapemu.
- 33 O Wofuŋ, go dânșanangere hata qazu-narec,
eme no mi kikizu raku tofanao fizizepac.
- 34 Mamana tahacnutec sâcmutâc dânğere bajuhuc,
maŋ hâcbuc jaha renkezepac.
- 35 Sâcmutâc dânğere hatao jowacnuzemec;
no irec aŋac-nane fokac.
- 36 Maŋnane fâretec monerî huhurere andac râpeckehuc,
mumutaniŋ dânğao qohotazejec.

- 37 Zâñe-nane bâtikietec wiac sisirowenao mi fizepac;
ehuc hatagao juju bâfua-narec.
- 38 Arañ bagareengopien jañe wiac jarezo mupañkemen,
wac irec fârine kiñañjicge norao bâfuazemec.
- 39 Mimihec jujure hâwicnukacte manahan nowaruzejec;
gore mumutâc dâñ ine bianñe.
- 40 Jâmbomac, no mumutâc dâñgere manhâhân enarekac,
irec tiñnegezi juju bâfua-narec.
- 41 O Wofuñ, aki anonocgere fârine norao fuazejec,
â mumupañgere sâcko baficnuzemec.
- 42 Eme mu ruruc enareengopien jañe dâñ sâcne bâtikie-jarepemu,
no gore dâñko hâcne roweekopac.
- 43 No damen sâc dâñfâri mupemurâ tâpiri mi nowac rozemec,
no mumutiñ dâñgere mamanan jukopac hâcne.
- 44 No sâcmutâc dâñge zuzuhuc bajupemu,
ehuc moc mi behepemu.
- 45 No mumutâc dâñgere mu wioc epo,
irec rambañko sâcne rac warec jupemu.
- 46 Erâ no mimi gangañ tâmiric ñicwofuñ maio,
mumutaniñ dâñgere mu binañ epemu.
- 47 No sâcmutâc dâñgere anacnuekacte,
irec dâñ muhuc mana ziziweekopac.
- 48 Erâ sâcmutâc dâñgere manape fejâmbânkeekac,
ehuc dâñsanangere manatâc qâtâc eekopac.
- 49 Kiñañjicge no dâñ nazamen irec fârine bâfuac,
go enaretec irec wonjec juekopac hâcne.
- 50 Mumupañ dâñgezi bâgunucnuwec,
izi zârâ hâriñko bâmiriñnuekac.
- 51 Ñic sindañne jañe mâretec mu ruruc enareengopien,
eme no ine sâcmutâc dâñge mi râpeckeeekopac.
- 52 O Wofuñ, go mumutâc dâñge esecne mufuamen,
no irec manasupe bâmiriñnuekac.
- 53 Ñic sindañne jañe sâcmutâc dâñge râpeckeenngopien,
irec mâretec aaricnuekac.
- 54 Jaba mâren-naneo zi jukopacko,
dâñsanangezi zeri gae-nane eekac.
- 55 O Wofuñ, no ñafeo zâñjegere manasuhuc foekopac,
ehuc sâcmutâc dâñge basanangkeekopac.
- 56 Mumutâc dâñge bajukuhape,
wac fâri bian i fua-narewec.
- 57 Wofuñ, go kâdoc bian-nane;
irec no dâñge bajuzo mupañkeekopac.
- 58 No man hâcbuc jaha numu-garekopac:
“Mumupañgere sâcko aki anonoc enarec.”
- 59 Go wac eekic no irec manasurâ,
mumutaniñ dâñge mana man ezo enarekac.
- 60 No ñejec zezepec mi ehuc fâro barâ
sâcmutâc dâñge reñkeekopac.
- 61 Ñic sindañne jañere uficzi orâñnume,
sifu sâcmutâc dâñgere mi nîkecnuekac.
- 62 No ñafe zâzâñjiko faharerâ,
mumutâc dâñge tiñne irec mumbianguekopac.
- 63 Arañ bagarehuc mumutâc dâñge reñkeengopien
jañe âgo ejare-fâreekopac.
- 64 O Wofuñ, aki anonocgezi mâren fusucmawec;
irec go dâñsanangge qazu-narezemec.
- 65 O Wofuñ, go mumupañ dâñgere sâcko
kiñañjicge no ehâmo-naremen.

- 66 No sâcmutâc dânge mana zakiekopacte
manqârân â mamana tara qazu-narezemec.
- 67 Go mi bawahacnuhan qac qâsoric ehuc jupo;
zînjuczia ine dânge bâjâpekopac.
- 68 Go uruc jauŋgeheczi eehâmo gie baekic,
irec dânsanange qazu-narezemec.
- 69 Pepec-jenîheczi mîcko âkec enarembîŋ,
no ine mumutâc dânge man hâcbuc jaha honehuc juekopac.
- 70 Manjerîc râŋgenkerâ mumuŋ jâc sahac îŋucne ewec;
no ine sâcmutâc dângere bubian fonarekac.
- 71 Goki sowine bawahacnumen;
îŋuc etecne dânsanangere fuŋne manapo.
- 72 Gol â siliwa guru sâkore manape wahaha
micgere sâcmutâc dânte manape fekac.
- 73 Megezi sahac-nane bâfuârâ ba akic emen;
zî ine mamana tahacnutec sâcmutâc dânge manazepac.
- 74 Araŋ bagareenŋopienzi honecnurâ aŋac-jopaocmu,
noni dânge worickehuc jupo hâcne.
- 75 O Wofuŋ, no manakopac, okac babazuge tiŋne,
go jauŋ fârîgere erâ bawahacnumen.
- 76 Aki anonocgezi bâmirîŋnuzejec,
kiŋaŋŋicge no mupaŋke-naremenî ired sâcko.
- 77 Buurucgezi fisi iqicnume juzepac;
sâcmutâc dânge mana zîziweekopac i.
- 78 Pepecnehec jaye manŋân ro waha âte enarembîŋte,
goki mimi qaqa ejarezemec;
no ine mumutâc dânge manasuhuc jupemu.
- 79 Araŋ bagareenŋopien â mumutaniŋ dânge mankeenŋopien,
jaye ejaretec norao zuhuckenzepien.
- 80 Mannanezi dânsanangao paŋzâic qohotazejec,
eme moc mi qurutuazepac.
- 81 Maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi bâbâpiaŋgere hâmo huc jukac,
dângezi fârî fideten eocte woŋec juekopac.
- 82 Zâŋe-nanezi mumupaŋgere fârîne honeocte
fiipieku betankekac,
ehuc wiokac: “Mo damenŋo bâmirîŋnuocmu?”
- 83 No zopo zuo foku hahankeekac îŋucne epo,
erâ sifu dânsanangere mi nîkecnuwec.
- 84 Kiŋaŋŋicge nore ŋafe zoan wezimuc fokac?
Fîfîc guguriŋ enareenŋopien janere dâŋ
mo damenŋo mutaracmu?
- 85 Nîc pepecne jaye wiwitic râe-narembien,
sâcmutâc gere sâcko mi juenŋopien jaye hâcne.
- 86 Sâcmutâc dânge i dâŋ fârîne sasawa;
jaye ine bureczi nu jâpec eenŋopien te baficnuc!
- 87 Jaye mârenŋo juju-nane hetâcnezo embien,
eme sifu mumutâc dânge mi behekopac.
- 88 Go aki anonocgere erâ juju-nane akiccek;
eme no micgere mumutaniŋ dâŋ renkezepac.
- 89 O Wofuŋ, gore dâŋ i sambânŋo
sanaŋne ketenkekicne fokac.
- 90 Jauŋ fârîge mimîŋzi qârîc fosanaŋkekac;
â mârenî ine hobetenŋe râemen te nesanaŋkekac.
- 91 Gore micdânte miŋecgac ŋekac jaha
â wiac sasawa jaye go kiŋaŋ qagarenŋopien.
- 92 Sâcmutâc dângezi bubian mi qanarezacko
ine manzâiczi sipiricnume omaezapo.
- 93 Mumutâc dângere moc mi nîkecnuzokac,
izi hâcne bâgunucnutec juekopac.

- 94 Go runane jukomecte baficnuc,
 no mumutâc dângere wiohuc juekopac.
 95 Nîc sindaŋne jaŋe nuniŋte somâ barâ foŋgopien,
 no ine mumutaniŋ dângere maŋkehuc juekopac.
 96 Wiac qarâ bian sasawa i sifu babahacne fuame honeekopac,
 gore sâcmutâc dâŋzi ine roma roma bakicne.
 97 Sâcmutâc dângere aŋacnuekac i fuŋmoc jâmbân!
 3oan zora mana utuckehuc juekopac.
 98 Sâcmutâc dângenzi maŋqârân bâfua-narekume,
 râsifâc-nane siric-jopaekopac;
 no tofamâc maŋke juekopac hâcne.
 99 Mamanahec ehuc qaqazufâc-nane qâhuc-jopaekopac,
 mumutaniŋ dângere mana utuckeekopac irec hâcne.
 100 Wiac mana wosâehuc ŋicraŋqa siric-jopaekopac,
 mumutâc dângere hone jaŋgenjekopac irec hâcne.
 101 Kike-nanezi hata sâqocne i me i âtezacte aka hecneekopac,
 i dângere reŋkepemurâ iŋuc eekopac.
 102 Go mumutâc dângere qazu-naremenŋte,
 no moc mi râpeckeekopac.
 103 Dângere manape aŋac zizine eekac,
 izi baŋacte aŋac sirickekac i!
 104 Gore mumutâc dâŋzi mamana tara bâfua-nareekac;
 irec hata hehesicne geŋke-fâreekopac.
 105 Dângenzi kike-nane lambe ecneekac,
 â hata-naneo tatamac bâfuaekac.
 106 No mumutâc dângere tiŋne i bâjâpepemurâ,
 Anutu gore maio mupaŋkehuc mujomirepo.
 107 No ro waha âte enarekicne;
 o Wofuŋ, go dângere sâcko bâgunucnuc.
 108 O Wofuŋ, no afeckehuc miczi taha bagarepe manatec sâckezejec,
 eme mumutâc dângere qazu-narezemec.
 109 No damenŋ sâc hâmoczi maicnuekac,
 ehame sâcmutâc dângere mi nikecnuekac.
 110 Nîc sindaŋne jaŋe bitinŋ râe-narembien,
 no ine mumutâc dângere mi râpeckekopac.
 111 Mumutaniŋ dângenzi merâfâc fofo sanan-nane ekac;
 ŋicburenŋ, i buhândâŋ-nane ekac.
 112 No dâŋsanange reŋkepere maŋnane qafenjekopac,
 i damenŋ sâc eraku etarapemu.
 113 Nîc maŋ sosohoc jaŋere takicnuekac,
 sâcmutâc dângere ine aŋacnuekac.
 114 Go dapeŋ-nane â maro-nane,
 no dângere maŋzi worickekopac.
 115 Sâqocne bapa, ŋoŋe behecnu raniŋ,
 eme Anutu-nanere sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkepe.
 116 Mumupaŋgere sâcko dopecnutec juzepac,
 eme mamana-nanezi fârimâc eme mi qurutuazepac.
 117 Basanaŋnutec bâbâpiaŋ bâfuazepac,
 erâ dâŋsanange zuzuhuc jaha bajuzepac.
 118 Qâsoriehuc dâŋsanange râpeckeŋgopien jaŋe behecnu-jopaekic;
 jei, eeatuc gie-jeŋic fârimâc eekac.
 119 Mâreŋko ŋic sindaŋne sasawa jaŋere manatec jawa eekac;
 irec mumutaniŋ dângere aŋacnuekac.
 120 Go araŋ bagarehuc sahac-nane gâgâmârâekac,
 â mumutara dângere mezacnuekac.
 121 Wiac tiŋne â bianŋe ewarehuc jupo;
 irec bawahacnuŋgopien jaŋerao mi qikiŋnuc.
 122 Kiŋaŋŋicge no sacfozic enarec,

- ehuc penaronheç jañe mana-jaretec mi bawahacnunzepeñ.
- 123 Mumupange tiñe irec fârine fuaocete
zâñe-nanezi fiipieku betankekac.
- 124 Kiñanñicge no aki anonogere sâcko wiac enarec,
ehuc dânsanange qazu-narec.
- 125 No kiñanñicge jukopacte mamana tara tahacnuc,
eme mumutanin dânge mana janñenkezepac.
- 126 Nîc jañe sâcmutâc dânge huckembien;
irec Wofuñ goki okacne bazu-jarecmurâ damenñe maickekac.
- 127 Irec no sâcmutâc dânge fehuc anacnukac,
gol â gol ematauckekicne irec anac-nane wahakac.
- 128 Erâ no mumutâc dânge sâcko hata tiñe juekopac,
burec hatane hatane irec takicnuekac.
- 129 Mumutanin dânge i eri-ticnehec;
irec manñanezi ira qohotaekac.
- 130 Dânge fuñe ritupie tatamac fuaekac,
eme nîc manñumuc jañe wiac mana janñenkeengopien.
- 131 No sâcmutâc dânge boc enareekacte
manñâññe ehuc micañ jukopac.
- 132 Norao fotikierâ aki anonoc enarec;
zâñegere anac-jopaekac jañe inuc hâcne ejareekic.
- 133 Dânge sâcko hata âte zakierâ juzepac,
eme wiac hehesicne moczi nîcbomboñ mi enarezejec.
- 134 Nîc jañe bawahacnunzipiñte janñeronec bataraacnuzemec,
eme no mumutâc dânge bâjâpezepac.
- 135 Zâñe maigezi kiñanñicge no tamae-narezejec,
ehame dânsanange qazu-narezemec.
- 136 Nîc jañe sâcmutâc dânge mi reñkeengopienñte
zâñeuc-nane fusinehec wahahuc foekac.
- 137 O Wofuñ, go tiñe rune,
â okac babazuge sâckoa fuaekac.
- 138 Go mumutanin dânge sâcticne manahuc basananñkemen,
jaññ fârigere sâcko jâmbâñ.
- 139 Kisâfâc-nane jañe dânge nîkec-jopakacte
no bunane bâruñkekac.
- 140 Mumupañ dânge i esâicke tarakicne,
irec kiñanñicge noni manñi jaññkekopac.
- 141 No nîc omane â qarâ suriñne,
erâ sifu mumutâc dânge irec mi nîkecnuekac.
- 142 Tiñnege i tiñne fofu sananñ,
â sâcmutâc dânge i dân fâri qizecne.
- 143 Zâic â zârâ hâriñ bâfuacnuekacko
sâcmutâc dângezi bubian bâfua-nareekac.
- 144 Gore mumutanin dân i tiñne fohuc juzokac,
irec mamana tara bâfua-narec, eme sâcne jupemu.
- 145 No manñ hâcbuc jaha wira-garekopac: Wofuñ, go mana-narec.
No dânsanange reñkehuc jupemu.
- 146 No wâsicgukopac: Go baficnuc;
eme no mumutanin dânge soñanñkepe.
- 147 No hae mi fureha fahare wira-garekopac;
erâ dânge woñec juekopac.
- 148 Nafe zora qâricne fohuc juekopac,
ehuc mumupañ dânge manatâc qâtâc eekopac.
- 149 Aki anonogere erâ marac fânân-nane manac;
o Wofuñ, mumutiñgere sâcko juju-nane hone mainñ ezemec.
- 150 Dân qanareengopien nîc i jañe bâjâpecnuñgopien;
sâcmutâc dânge ine râpeckerâ juenñgopien.
- 151 Wofuñ, go ine bâqiññurâ jukomec.
â sâcmutâc dânge i fârinehec sasawa.

- 152 Mumutaniņ dāngezi mārâc jaha mufuame manapo;
Gore dāņ i fofo sanāņ footce rāemeņ.
- 153 Zârâ hâriņ-nane honerâ bataracnuc,
no sâcmutâc dāngere mi nīkecnuekac.
- 154 Dāņnane muku firuecnuzemec,
erâ mumupaņgere sâcko juju qâricne tahacnuzemec.
- 155 Ņic sindaņne jaņe bâbâpiaņzi mi bâqīņ-jopaekac,
jaņe dāņsanāņge qâoma ecneēņgopieņ.
- 156 O Wofuņ, go buurucge qârāņne,
irec mumutiņgere sâcko juju tahacnuzemec.
- 157 Bocjahazi fific guguriņ â râsi enareēņgopieņ,
eme no ine mumutaniņ dāņge mi beheekopac.
- 158 No nāme nīkecne honec-joparâ mamakâcnuekac,
jaņe sâcmutâc dāņge mi reņkeēņgopieņte.
- 159 Fitec wareme honec, no mumutâc dāņge âgo ecnekopac.
Wofuņ, go aki anonocgere sâcko juju qâri bâfua-narezemec.
- 160 Dāņge sasawa qâhâckerâ zāņene dāņfâri muzo,
â mumutâc dāņge tiņne i fofo sanāņ fofâreocmu.
- 161 Ņic fekicne jaņe mangāņ fific guguriņ enareēņgopieņ,
nore maņzi ine dāņgere maname bipinehec eekac.
- 162 No mumupaņ dāņgere bubiaņ manaekopac,
i mafa sâko bâfuañuc bubiaņ manaēņgopieņ irec sâc.
- 163 No burecdāņte takicnuekac â mamakâcnuekac,
sâcmutâc dāņgere ine aņac manaekopac.
- 164 Gore mumutâc dāņ tiņne irec erâ
zoaņ sâc arec 7 mumbiaņguekopac.
- 165 Sâcmutâcge aņac-jopaekac jaņe juju biaņ bâfuaēņgopieņ,
hata jupie wiac moczi mi fâfâc-jopaekac.
- 166 No Wofuņ gore bâbâpiaņte mamanac jukopac,
ehuc sâcmutâc dāņge reņkehuc juekopac.
- 167 Maņnanezi mumutaniņ dāņge bâjâpeekac,
irec hâcne mâretēc aņacnuekac.
- 168 No mumutâc â mumutaniņ dāņge reņkeekopac,
go hata-nane i kâuc moc mi baekic.
- 169 O Wofuņ, mu wâwâsic-nanezi fâ bâfuacguzejec;
eme dāņgere sâcko mamana tara tahacnuzemec.
- 170 Nunumu-nanezi maigao fīsizejec;
mumupaņgere sâcko bâpiaņnuzemec.
- 171 Michipic-naneonec mumuteņ sâronehec wahazejec;
goki dāņsanāņge qazu-nareekicte.
- 172 Nameņ-nanezi dāņgere zeri gae hezejec,
sâcmutâc dāņge tiņne sasawa fokacte.
- 173 Megezi baficnuocte zawiehuc juzejec,
no mumutâc dāņge sakarepore.
- 174 O Wofuņ, no bâpâpiaņgere maņhâhâņ enareekac,
â sâcmutâc dāņgere bubiaņ manaekopac.
- 175 Mana-naretec juzepac, ehuc mumbiaņguzepac,
â mumutâcgezi baficnuzejec.
- 176 No lama sifuckekicne iņucne qâsoriepore
go kiņaņicge no basacnuzemec;
no sâcmutâc dāņgere mi nīkecnuekac.

120

Burec â zika fuame Wofuņ wâsickekicne

- 1 No zârâ hâriņko juhuc, Wofuņ ziņuc wâsickekopac,
i mana-narezejec:
- 2 “O Wofuņ, ņic michipic-jēņic burecnehec
â nameņ-jēņic siocnehec,
jaņeraonec bataracnuzemec.”

- ³ Eeatuc ñic ñoñe Anutuzi wemo enjareocmu?
Erâ wemo okacne bâfua-ñjareocmu?
- ⁴ 3ikare tepe motec mictara,
erâ tepe motec 3ockison i!
- ⁵ Jei, no wemocte Meseke mârenko jaba jukopac!
No wemocte Kedera mârenje qoruc bozeo jukopac!
- ⁶ No damen jora, wamare takic-jopaekac,
ñic inucne janerao juekopac.
- ⁷ No ñic wamane; erâ dân muipiehape
jane 3ika bâmockeenjopienj.

121

Wofunji bafic-nâpohuc sabec-nâpoekac

- ¹ Tiki mârenkopec qâhâñnerâ fikopac.
Babafic-nane wenirec moc wareocmu?
- ² I Wofunjaonec warekac,
sambân mârenj bâfuawec eraonec hâcne.
- ³ Eki manaha kikege qirinj mi qaocmu,
kitanje gunji mi qâmâckeocmu.
- ⁴ Manakic, Israe hone kitanj ecneekac,
e gunj tâmiriczi qâricne hati juekac.
- ⁵ Wofunj e kitanje, Wofunj e mumucge,
fâregao domakac hâcne.
- ⁶ Irec 3oanjo 3oanji qa bâzâic mi egareocmu,
â ñafeo mosazi wâc mi sipiricguocmu.
- ⁷ Wofunj e sisipiric sasaware sabecguekac,
e hâcne jujuge sabeckeekac.
- ⁸ Fahare racmuo â fisi focmuo Wofunji sabecguekac,
damen 3i eekaczi erahuc juzokac sananj.

122

Jerusalem haere bubianj gae

- ¹ 3inuc nazapie bubianj manapo:
“Wofunje ufunjo fenanj!”
- ² Joe Jerusalem, kike-nâñeczi
gore sacmanjo âterâ domambenj.
- ³ Joe Jerusalem, hae sâko heqârêrâ bakicne,
saczi râreckeme qâzuc jaha qin herâ ñekac.
- ⁴ Eme kikefun birine birine feengopienj,
Wofunje kikefun biri,
Israe musananjeknekecne irec sâko,
Wofunje 3ânje danje mumutenj ecneninje.
- ⁵ Ira hâcne dângiere eri ñeñe ñerakac,
Dawidire kikefun janjere eri ñeñe.
- ⁶ Jerusalem haeo wama foocite numuninj:
“Gore ejareekac jaje juhâmonzepienj.
- ⁷ Sacmanjao wama fohuc juzejec;
ficmanjao jujuhâmo fozejec.”
- ⁸ Âgo qomâfâc-nane janjere erâ
3inuc mukopac: “Sacmanjao wama fozejec.”
- ⁹ Wofunj Anutu-nâñec ufunj-ticnere erâ
jujuhâmo fua-gareocite numukopac.

123

Anuturao 3ânje fizo

- ¹ Sambân eri ñeñegao ñekomec;
gorao qâhâñnerâ fipe hefakac.
- ² Manakic, kinanj motec jaje bombon-jenict

meo zârje fiengopien,
 â kinan naru jaje nokac bombon-jenigte
 meo zârje fiengopien,
 injuc hâcne Wofun Anutu-nânectao,
 buuruc enâreocte zârje fihuc juengopenen.

- ³ Buuruc enârec, o Wofun, buuruc enârec!
 Nîczi sungin-nâpokupie gapec-nâpokac.
⁴ Nîc zoranje janere âke sisicte
 â nîc manfefe janere mururuc dânte
 mâretéc gapepec-nâpokac.

124

Anutu e nejeczic-nâneg

- ¹ “Wofun e sacfozic mi enâreme muzac
 wenîuc fua-nârezac?”
 Israe, go muc!
² “Nîc jaje wiac enârenînte faharembinjo
 Wofun e sacfozic mi enâreme muzac,
³ ine aaric-jenigte zoc bârunkewecko,
 qâricne jaha qâcnâponzapij hâcne.
⁴ Erâ rumizi âke tarac-nâpozac,
 â opâ sâronezi âke utuc-nâpozac.
⁵ Erâ opâ sâko jaje
 qâuruc-nâpo-fârenzapij.”
⁶ Wofun e micsiec-jenicko mi râec-nâpowecte
 muten bâten ecnezo!
⁷ Wipezi wosanen bapa wisecneekac, injuc wise-jaremben.
 Wiwitic tâcnewec, rambanjo jungopenen.
⁸ Babafic-nâneg i Wofunzi jukac,
 sambân â mâren bâfuac-jofawec eki hâcne.

125

Anutuzi Israe njcfâcne sabec-jopaekac

- ¹ Wofuntao roweckeenngopien jaje Zion tiki injucne;
 Zion e qirin mi qahuc qin herâ nesanankekac.
² Tikizi Jerusalem hae orânkerâ njanngopien,
 Wofun e injuc hâcne njcfâcne orân-jopaekac;
 zinuczia ekaczi erazihuc juocmu sanan.
³ Tinje juju njc mâren kâdoc qajarekicne i
 njc sindanjen janere njcwofun gunuzi
 mi sonankehuc juzejec.
 Wemocte? Ine tinje juju njc jaje wâc eebapa sindanjen
 ba bâuac enzîpinje.
⁴ O Wofun, go njc bianje uruc jauj ejarezemec,
 manjenicko siocmâc fokac jaje hâcne.
⁵ Â qâsoriehuc hata hehesicne âteenngopien,
 ine Wofun goki sâqocne bapa janhehac bârâriec-jopazemec.
 Israe kikefunjo wama fozejec!

126

Wofunzi juju hata herisieme bâbâmirin fuaekac

- ¹ Wofunzi Zionte kâpâcwâru njc bârisiec-jopaocmuo
 manapene gun mananngopenen tinac eocmu.
² Dameri ira gâgâwizi micnâneg fusucmaocmu,
 â zeridânzi namen-nâneg sakareocmu.
 Dameri ira qâpuc jaje munîmu:
 “Wofunzi wiac fekicne ejarekac.”
³ Wofunzi wiac fekicne enârewec,

irec bubian mananġopenen.

- ⁴ O Wofun, go juju hata-nâjec herisiec,
 3oan Mârenko opâ hata herisieekic injuc.
⁵ Kiohuc hândân tieenġopien,
 janje zeri ehuc fârine qa roro eniġmu.
⁶ Kikione ejareha wiac ukicne amecke raenġopien,
 janje zâheç fârine defisihuc zeri bari eenġopien.

127

Anuture jambunzi fâri bâbâfua

- ¹ Wofunzi fic mi baocmuo,
 fic bapa ġic janje gie bâipienġmu;
 Wofunzi hae mi soġanġkeocmuo,
 ruc bapa ġic e manġân ġunġârġ juocmu.
² Nġe manġân furicte faharerâ,
 gie banafeku ġunġamen ġâuruenġopien,
 erâ zâic gie bahuc nânâ nânġopien.
 Jorocfâcne janje baku ġun fohapie jareekac.
³ Oi, ġokâ guru sâko i Wofunte taha bian,
 â bifunġkonec fuakicne janje wiac furi sâko.
⁴ Socġârġ juhuc ġokâ bâfuac-jopakicne,
 i zikanġic tepe motec focnekac irec sâc.
⁵ Moc e i mi basaocmuzi sâcne ġuhâmooocmu,
 â râsifâcne janjeheç tomao dânġie bahuc mi qurutuaocmu.

128

Anutu aran bacnehuc sâcne ġuhâmozo

- ¹ Wofun aran bacneenġopien janjere manape zerine ekac,
 ere hata âtehuc ġuniġmu janje hâcne.
² Megezi gie bacmu irec fârine fuame nâcmu,
 erâ bubian manahuc sâcne ġuhâmocmu.
³ Nġonânġezi ficmanġao domaocmu,
 i waiġ ġâcne fâri rarau injucne.
 Qiefâcġe janje oliwa gitecne injucne
 teboge râreckerâ ġeraniġmu.
⁴ Manakic, ġic moc Wofun aran bacneocmu,
 erao jambun injuc hâcne fuaocmu.
⁵ Wofun e Zionġo juhuc jambunġuzejec!
 Jerusalem haere mazuc mâriri
 i ġufecmu sâc 3oanġe 3oanġe honezemec!
⁶ Nġosafâcġe fuapie honec-jopazemec!
 Israe kikefunġo wama fozejec!

129

Râsi janje Israe kikefun fific ġuguriġ ecne-bipiembġ

- ¹ Israe e zġnuc muzejec:
 “Janje ġieonectean fific ġuguriġ enarembġ,
² jambomac, janje ġieonectean fific ġuguriġ enarembġ,
 erâ sifu mi bawahacnumbġ.
³ Janje râpe-naneo mâren bâbâfâuc gie bahuc
 wâczora bâfua rambġ.”
⁴ Eme Wofun e ine tiġne ġukacte
 ġic sindanġe repa-ġenġic hetâcnewec.
⁵ Zion ġaisockeenġopien janje sasawa
 qurutuarâ risie ranzepien.
⁶ Janje ficbupuo qinziġ fua fuahuc
 hâmo qanac eekac irec sâc enzepien.
⁷ Qinziġ i moczi moc mi qanġopien,

me bara bulimakao mi gumec-jopaengopienj.

- ⁸ Â sicne fotâc eenngopienzi zîjuc mi muengopienj:
 “Wofunje jambunzi faigao feoc,
 Wofunje zâneo jambunjunngopenenj.”

130

Kiñ bebehere nunumu

- ¹ O Wofun, no nombân fâhânnao juhuc,
 go wira-garekopac.
² Wofun, go marac fânân-nane manac,
 owackehuc wâsicgukopac irec hazec râec!
³ O Wofun, go kintofa bajunzanj muzac,
 mozi moc sananjerâ domazac?
⁴ Erâ gorao ine kiñ bebehe fokac,
 i njic nâne go aranj bagarenanje.
⁵ No Wofun wonjeckekopac, manñanezi wonjeckekac,
 erâ mumupanj dânticne worickekopac.
⁶ Manñanezi Wofun wonjeckekac,
 ine nâfe sonanj jaje 3oan hejâpeengopienj
 i sirickehuc hejâpekopac, i sirickehuc hejâpekopac.
⁷ Israe kikefunj, go Wofun worickek.
 Wofuntao hâcne aki anonoc fokac,
 erao kiwiric roro qârânnea fokac.
⁸ Eme e Israe kikefunje kiwiric rome
 kinticne tara-fâreocmu.

131

Nininjerâ juju

- ¹ O Wofun, no manfefe mi juekopac,
 â pepec zâne mi fiekopac.
 No dân wiac qame hukicne, nore sâc jâurukac,
 i mu bâuac mi eekopac.
² Mâcne, no manñane bâmâtenkehuc bânininkepo.
 Kogoc moñ nâ gâpec eku nenngocte qicko foekac,
 manñanezi irec sâc nininjerâ fokac.
³ Israe kikefunj, Wofun worickezemec,
 zîjuczia erâ tofamâc erahuc juzemec.

132

Zion tikire nunumu gae

- ¹ O Wofun, Dawidizi nenenj qâqârenj ehuc juwec,
 irec manasuzemec.
² Ehuc Wofun, Jakobore Tâpiri wânzân go hâcne,
 mujomire-garehuc zîjuc muwec:
³ “No qoruc boze-naneo biac mi fepemu,
 â fofu-naneo biac mi waha fopemu;
⁴ no sifu mana takirehuc,
 zâne-nane gunj sakarecnepemu;
⁵ ehuc qananj Wofun gore neje hae bâfuapemu,
 Jakobore Tâpiri wânzân go hâcne fic moc bagarepemu.”
⁶ Oc, nâne Efarata haec,
 qorac tapa katapare biñe manamben,
 erâ Jara wânenko fârine bâfuamben.
⁷ Ajoc, warepie ficticnao razinanj,
 kike-ticnere ââtesinjo dundun hunanj.
⁸ O Wofun, go fahare nejermana haegao rac,
 go â tâpiri qorac tapa katapage.
⁹ Taha bapafâcge jaje tinje juju hepie huzejec,

- â mitinjicfâcge jaŋe zeri bari enzepieŋ.
¹⁰ Kiŋaŋŋicge Dawidire erâ,
 wokemaŋ ruacnemeŋ e mi suŋŋiŋkezemec.
¹¹ Wofuŋzi Dawidi dâŋ moc mujomirecnewec,
 dâŋ fârine, moc mi bebehene:
 “Gore bifuŋkonec fuaŋiŋmu jaŋeraonec moc
 eri ŋeŋegao hepe ŋeocmu.
¹² Nokâfâcge jaŋe zâzâfic â sâcmutâc dâŋnane
 qazu-jarepemu i baju sanaŋkeniŋmuo
 ine ŋokâfâc-jeŋic jaŋe iŋuc jaha,
 eri ŋeŋegao tatara tâmiric ŋehuc juŋzepieŋ.”
¹³ Jâmbomac Wofuŋzi Zioŋ rowosâewec,
 ehuc ira ŋeŋe juju eocte ziŋuc muhuc sakarewec:
¹⁴ “Ŋeŋemana hae sanaŋ-nane zine hâcne,
 irec enarekacte zira ŋec juc epemu.
¹⁵ No nânâ rowaŋ-ticne fehuc jambuŋkepemu,
 hapetacfâcne gumec-jopape nâ gapec eniŋmu.
¹⁶ Taha bapafâcne tiŋne juju hejarepe huocmu,
 â mitinjicfâc-ticne jaŋe zeri bari eniŋmu.
¹⁷ Ira hâcne Dawidi tâpiri-ticne mupe fahareocmu,
 ŋicwofuŋ wokemaŋ ruacnehuc tatamac bâmokecnepo.
¹⁸ Râsifâcne mimi qaqa hejarepe huocmu;
 ere qizecko ine eridu sâsârehuc ŋeocmu.”

133

Qoqomâzi qâturerâ juju

- ¹ Honeniŋ, qoqomâzi qâturerâ ŋec juc eniŋmu,
 izi wiac aŋacne â bubiaŋnehec i!
² I wokemaŋ furi sâko qizecko hoŋkepie,
 irecnec qâniniperâ waha meczâwâ mâmâc ruacneekac iŋucne;
 Aronŋe meczâwâo wahawec hâcne, erâ irecnec fotâcnerâ,
 waha ŋaqi-ticne meccaŋeŋne mâmâc ruacnewec.
³ Erâ wâc Herimoŋ tikire titikuc iŋucne,
 izi waharâ Zioŋ tiki mâreŋ bâgunuckeekac.
 Ira hâcne Wofuŋzi jambuŋ fârine jareocte muwec,
 juju fofu sanaŋ hâcne.

134

Nafe soŋaŋ jaŋere mumuteŋ gae

- ¹ Ajoc, Wofuŋte kiŋaŋŋic sasawa ŋoŋe Wofuŋ mutenkeniŋ,
 ŋafeo Wofuŋte ufuŋko domaŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe hâcne.
² Meŋeŋic tiri ufuŋkopec bâfeŋneniŋ,
 ehuc Wofuŋ mutenkeniŋ.
³ Wofuŋ e Zioŋko juhuc jambuŋguzejec,
 sambâŋ â mâreŋ bâfuac-jofawec eki hâcne.

135

Anutu fârine mocjaha e mutenkezo

- ¹ Wofuŋ mumbiankeniŋ! Wofuŋte zâŋe mumbiankeniŋ,
 Wofuŋte kiŋaŋŋicfâc, ŋoŋe mumbiankeniŋ.
² Wofuŋte ufuŋko domaŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe,
 Anutu-nâŋec ufuŋ-ticnere hae zoŋao domaŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe!
³ Wofuŋ mumbiankeniŋ, Wofuŋ e uruc jauŋheh.
 Zâŋe-ticne gae hecneniŋ, e miriŋ biauheh.
⁴ Wofuŋ e Jakobo sakarewec hâcne,
 Israezi ere eocte bâwosâewec.
⁵ No manakopac, Wofuŋ e kâcqene;
 Wofuŋ-nâŋeczi nemu sasawa siric-jopakac.
⁶ Wofuŋ e wiac maname sâckeme sâc eekac,

- sambânko â mârenko, hâwecko â zâkân zorao.
⁷ Eki hâcne mâren qanênnaonec karorac ejareme faharengopien,
 erâ hoere quj bâbâric bâfuækac,
 â rowan-ticnaonec mânân soreme wareekac.
- ⁸ Eki hâcne Aigita njic mârâc fufuafâc-jenjc jopawec,
 njic mecne, qowi mecne.
- ⁹ E Aigita mâren gorao mâsi qâren bâfuahuc
 Farao â njicfâcne imac-jopawec.
- ¹⁰ E njicguru bocjaha qâtâtiec-jopawec,
 â njicwofun tâpirihec qâhâmoc-jopawec:
- ¹¹ Sihon, Amori njic janjere njicwofun,
 Ogo, Basan mârenjte njicwofun,
 â Kanaan mârenjte njicne njicne.
- ¹² Erâ mâren-jenjc merâfâc muhuc
 Israe njicfâcne jarewec.
- ¹³ O Wofun, gore zâne tofamâc foraziocmu,
 Wofun, go zâne binjege miminzi qâric foocmu.
- ¹⁴ Wofun e njicfâcne janjere dân dopeckeocmu,
 â kinan qaqafâcne busâqoc mana-jareocmu.
- ¹⁵ Njicne njicne janjere nemuqân i siliwa â gol,
 njicmezi ba akic ekicne.
- ¹⁶ Mic fojareha dân mi muengopien;
 zâne fojareha wiac moc mi honeengopien.
- ¹⁷ Hazec fojareha sifu dân mi manaengopien;
 erâ micjenjicko nokafe moc mi fokac.
- ¹⁸ Qân bâfuængopien janjere qân injucne enzepien!
 Erâ qân-te-mamanac juengopien janjere wâc injuc jaha.
- ¹⁹ Israe kikefun, njone Wofun mutenkenin!
 Aronjte kikefun, njone Wofun mutenkenin!
- ²⁰ Lewi kikefun, njone Wofun mutenkenin!
 Wofun aran bacneengopien, njone Wofun mutenkenin!
- ²¹ Zionkonecz Wofun mutenkezo!
 Jerusalem haec juekac e hâcne mutenkezo!
 Wofun mumbiankenin!

136

Anutu wiac bapa-ticnere danje âzâcnezo

- ¹ Wofun danje âzâcnenin, e uruc janj-ticnehec;
 oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanan fokac.
- ² Nemû jowarurâ Anutu jukac e danje âzâcnenin;
 oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanan fokac.
- ³ Njicbomboj jowarurâ Wofun jukac e danje âzâcnenin;
 oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanan fokac.
- ⁴ Buc mâsi sâko baekac e danje âzâcnenin;
 oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanan fokac.
- ⁵ Mamanahecz sambân bâfuawec e danje âzâcnenin;
 oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanan fokac.
- ⁶ Opâ faio mâren qaratiewec e danje âzâcnenin;
 oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanan fokac.
- ⁷ Tatamac kâcqene bâfuawec e danje âzâcnenin;
 oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanan fokac.
- ⁸ Hae fureha guriyne baocte zoan bâfuawec e danje âzâcnenin;
 oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanan fokac.
- ⁹ Hae njafeha guriyne baniyte mosa bâpin bâfuac-jopawec e danje âzâcnenin;
 oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanan fokac.
- ¹⁰ Aigita mârenko mârâc fufuafâc-jenjc jopawec e danje âzâcnenin;
 oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofo sanan fokac.

- 11 Nonden-jenickonec Israe kikefunj baefuc-jopawec e danje âzâcnenij;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofu sanaj fokac.
- 12 Mesanañ-ticne bâfeñnerâ iñuc ejarewec e danje âzâcnenij;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofu sanaj fokac.
- 13 Hâwec Bâbâronj bâfâuckeme jajahec epic e danje âzâcnenij;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofu sanaj fokac.
- 14 Israe guru ejareme zâzâñij jaha fotâcnembiñ e danje âzâcnenij;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofu sanaj fokac.
- 15 Farao â ñicfâcne Hâwec Bâbâronko sâroc-jopame humbiñ e danje âzâcnenij;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofu sanaj fokac.
- 16 Ñicfâcne mâreñ tuhuo jowac-jopame rambiñ e danje âzâcnenij;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofu sanaj fokac.
- 17 Ñicwofunj kâcçene jopa jâpec ejarewecte danje âzâcnenij;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofu sanaj fokac.
- 18 Ñicwofunj zâñe biñehec qâhâmoc-jopawecte danje âzâcnenij;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofu sanaj fokac.
- 19 Amori ñic janjere ñicwofunj Sihonj qawecte danje âzâcnenij;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofu sanaj fokac.
- 20 Basañ mâreñte ñicwofunj Ogo qawecte danje âzâcnenij;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofu sanaj fokac.
- 21 Erâ mâreñ-jenij merâfâc muhuc ñicfâcne jarewecte danje âzâcnenij;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofu sanaj fokac.
- 22 Kijarñ-ñic-ticne Israe mâreñ merâfâc râcnawecte danje âzâcnenij;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofu sanaj fokac.
- 23 Eki hâcne qarâ suriñne juhapene manasuc-nâpowec;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofu sanaj fokac.
- 24 Erâ râsifâc-nâñec janjere meonec batarac-nâpowec;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofu sanaj fokac.
- 25 Eki hâcne wiac jujuñe sasawa nânâ gumec-jopaekac;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofu sanaj fokac.
- 26 Sambârñte Anutu danje âzâcnenij;
oc, aki anonoc-ticne fofu sanaj fokac.

137

Judanij Babilonj mâreñko juhuc makuc gae hembiñ

- 1 Babe mâreñte opâ mecnao,
Zionte manasuhuc kiohuc ñembenj.
- 2 Ehuc kakikic jâc tieñnao,
gita-nâñec qetickepene domawec.
- 3 Ocna rucnâpombiñ janje gae henante munârembiñ,
bâbâzâicfâc-nâñec janje zeri enante zñuc nâzâmbiñ:
“Zionte gae-ñenij moc hepie mananañ.”
- 4 Nâñe weniñuc Wofunje gae moc
mâreñ jabao juhuc henañmu?
- 5 Jerusalem, gore nîkecnuocmuo ine
mefâre-nane hâmo qañac ezejec.
- 6 Go mi manjuhuc jupemuo,
me Jerusalem haere manape
añacte micne sâko mi eocmuo ine
nameñ-nanezi ñañarac-naneo bohotañeje.
- 7 Wofunj, go Jerusalem hae imackembiñ
dameñ ira Edomte qâricfâc janje
wîac embiñ, i manasu-jarezemec.
Zñuc wirambiñ: “Qâropienij, qâropienij,
wâtunje herisie-fâreniñ!”
- 8 Babe rune, ima qaqa!
Moczi nâñe enâremeñ ijaha egareocmu
e juhâc qâhâmozejec!
- 9 Moczi kogocfâcge qânâo hefâuc-jopaocmu

e juhâc qâhâmozejec!

138

Anutu buuruc-ticnere danje gae

- ¹ Wofuñ, no mañ hâcbuc jaha danje gazape,
nemu janere maio mumumbian gae hegarepe.
- ² Tiri ufuñgaopec dunduñ hupe,
ehuc aki anonoc â jauñ fârigere erâ,
zâjege mumbiankepe.
- Go zâjege â mumupañ dânje bafaharetec,
wîac sasawa qâhuckerâ fewec.
- ³ No wîra-garepo damen ira micnaneo romen,
â manje tâpiri bâsoka-naremen.
- ⁴ Mârenje ñicwofuñ sasawa janje micdânje manambinje,
Wofuñ, go mumbiangunzepien.
- ⁵ Janje Wofuñ wîac bapa-ticnere gae henzepien;
Wofuñje eri tatamac i fekicne sâko hâcne.
- ⁶ Wofuñ e fekicnezi wahakicne hone main ejareekac,
manjefe ine taicko hone tarac-jopaekac.
- ⁷ No zârâ hârin mañko juhape,
go juju-nane hone kitan eekic;
râsifâc-nane iman goman-jenjicte,
mege sicnehuc aka hejareekic;
mefâregezi baficnuekac.
- ⁸ Wofuñ, go bâbâpian giege norao bataracmu.
O Wofuñ, aki anonocge fofo sanan foekac;
go megere gie mi behezemec.

139

Wofuñ e mamana-fâre â jujufâre

- ¹ O Wofuñ, go gufu koparic enareekic
â mana janjenñuekic.
- ² No waha ñeekopac me fahare domaekopac i manaekic,
â mamasasu-nane taicko juhuc hone taraekic.
- ³ Hata juju-nane â fofomana-nane ba esâic ecneekic,
â wîac eenanere kâuc moc mi baekic.
- ⁴ Â dâñ moc namen-naneo mi fua tâcneha,
Wofuñ, goki biac panzâic jaha mana janjenkeekic.
- ⁵ Go râpe-naneo â mai-naneo somâcnuekic,
â mege nore faio râeekic.
- ⁶ Wîac irec fuñne qame hukicne ehuc siricnukac,
â fekicne jâmbân ekacte manapemurâ qatatanjekopac.
- ⁷ No Mâroge beherâ wena moc razapo?
Me zâje maige wisecnehuc wena moc sonkezapo?
- ⁸ Sambânko fezapoo go ira maicnunzan;
hâmoc hao hu fozapoo go bîfuacnunzan wâc.
- ⁹ Furic qânikinje fakec faio raku,
hâwec qanjenao fisi ñezapoo,
- ¹⁰ ine ira wâc gore mezia jowa qatan enarezac,
â mefâregezi bâwâzâñnuzac jaha.
- ¹¹ No zinuc muzapo: “Duñdapâczi bârârâñnuoc,
â tatamac forakac i ñafe-fâreoc,”
- ¹² eme sifu dapâczi gore maio dapâc mi ezac,
â ñafe i honetec zoan jaha ezac;
dapâczi gorao tatamac hawari eekac hâcne.
- ¹³ Goki hâcne râpe hândân-nane ba akic emen,
nenñoc bumanjo go gahac fuñkerâ qâhâcnumen.
- ¹⁴ Go mâsi qârenje qen bipinehecte danje gazakopac,

- wiac bapage game hukicne!
 Maŋ qâqâtâc-nane wâc hone jaŋgeŋkeekic.
 15 Me kike-nanere fuŋnere kâuc mi baekic;
 no soŋsoŋko bâfuacnukicne,
 neŋgocte bumaŋko basaricnukicne.
 16 Zâŋegezi juju-nanere bâpâŋ honemen,
 â gore papiao mâreŋko juju-nanere
 30aŋ gie bapa damen
 i qanaŋ birickekecne fowec.
 17 O Anutu, mamasugere manape furi sâko ekac!
 Zare-ticne i qeŋ bipinehec!
 18 Wemocko wosezapô, moŋgeŋ sirickekak!
 No mana qâqârêrâ gohec jaha jupemu.
- 19 O Anutu, go ŋic sindaŋne jopan3aŋ me,
 â socnânâ jaŋe behecnu ran3apiŋ me!
 20 Jaŋe hâcne zaubac egareeŋgopien,
 jaŋe sâqocne maŋkehuc pepec egareeŋgopien.
 21 O Wofuŋ, gore takic-jopaekic i jaŋere mi takicnukac me?
 Â go musuacguen3opien jaŋere mi mamakâcnukac me?
 22 Jaŋere mamana sâqoc fârine bajukopac,
 mana-jarepe râsifâc-nane eŋgopien.
 23 O Anutu, ba esâic enarerâ maŋnanere fuŋne manac,
 esâicnurâ mamasasu-nane mana jaŋgeŋkec.
 24 No hata hehesicnao juzipore hone wosâc ec,
 erâ juju sanan3e hatao jowacnuc.

140

Wofuŋzi kisâ sâqocne jaŋere ŋezic-nâpozejec

- 1 O Wofuŋ, go ŋic sâqocne jaŋeraonec bataracnuc,
 ŋic qac momorihec zika-jeŋicte ŋezicnuc.
 2 Jaŋe maŋjeŋiczi dâŋ repicne birickeeŋgopien,
 ehuc zika zu3uhuc bâiŋneeŋgopien.
 3 Jaŋe namen-jeŋic qâteckepie homare zuŋe iŋucne eekac,
 â bipic-jeŋicte maŋnao qotâre micopâ fokac.
 4 O Wofuŋ, go ŋic sindaŋne mejeŋicte sabecnuc,
 ŋic qac momorihec zika-jeŋicte ŋezicnuc;
 jaŋe kike-nane qataraniŋte manasuŋgopien.
 5 Ŋic maŋfefeheczi bitin râe-narembin,
 uficko jowapemurâ fâre-narembin,
 â hatamecko nombân ronarembin.
- 6 No Wofuŋ âzâcnekopac: Go Anutu-nane;
 o Wofuŋ, go wira wâwâsic-nanere hazec râec!
 7 O Wofuŋ, nore Wofuŋ, babafic sanaŋ-nane,
 go zika damen3ko sabecnumen.
 8 O Wofuŋ, ŋic sindaŋne aŋac-ticnere fârine mi fuazejec,
 wiac sâqocne maŋkekek i fâri fideten mi ezejec.
 9 Râsi jaŋe orâŋnuhuc pepec erâ mi bawahacnun3epien,
 micdân-jeŋic hehesicne izi ŋerisierâ rune imac-jopazejec.
 10 Mutec 3oc kinezi waha qofac-jopazejec;
 tun3opatec nombân3ko hurâ mocwâc mi faharen3epien.
 11 Mumusorin ŋic moczi mâreŋko sanaŋkerâ mi domazejec;
 ŋic qac momorihec e zârâ zâpâzi qeŋfâfâc jaha
 dope-ticne qatarame waha qarâ fozejec.
- 12 No manakopac, Wofuŋzi ŋic qarâ suriŋne dâŋticne dopeckeocmu,
 â ŋic hapetac ŋezickehuc dâŋticne mutiŋkeocmu.
 13 Jâmbomac, ŋic tiŋne juju jaŋe gore zâŋe dan3e âzâcneniŋmu,
 â ŋic siocmâc jaŋe maigao ŋec juc eniŋmu.

141

Wofuŋ e sâqocnaonec bâhoc-nâpozejec

- ¹ O Wofuŋ, no wâsicgukopac, fâro jaha ware baficnuc;
wira-garepe marac fânâŋ-nane manac.
- ² Nunumu-nanere manatec hosâc âsu bian ezejec,
me bâbâfeŋke-nanezi ŋafere taha bâzi egarezejec.
- ³ O Wofuŋ, go micnane ruchapa râecnezemec,
bipic-nanere motâc soŋaŋkehuc juzemec.
- ⁴ Maŋnanezi wiac sâqocne mi worickezejec;
eebapa sindaŋne ba bâuac mi ezejac;
gie hehesicne baŋgopien jaŋehac ââgo ehuc
jaŋeraonec wiac aŋacne ro nâc ezore takicnuzejec.
- ⁵ Ŋic tiŋne juekaczi urucko qa bâtiŋ me mu bâtiŋ enarezejec,
ŋic sindaŋnezi ine qizec-nane tokic mi ruacnezejec.
Nunumu-nanezi eebapa-ticne sindaŋne
zuzuhuc jaha râsi ecneekac hâcne.
- ⁶ Eme dâŋ mumutara jaŋere meo râec-jopapie
ziŋuc mananiŋmu: Wofuŋte dâŋ i fârine.
- ⁷ Qânâ hefâuckerâ dâkâne behepie iriŋ tierâ foraejac,
siec-jenji iŋuc behepie hâmoc haere motâcko foocmu.
- ⁸ No ine zâŋe gorao fihuc jukopac, o Wofuŋ Anutu;
dapenŋao soŋkekopac, juju-nane hâmoc mi behecnec.
- ⁹ Sâqocne bapa jaŋe nombâŋ bitiŋ enareenŋopien,
irec sabecnuzemec.
- ¹⁰ No furu juhape,
ŋic sindaŋne jaŋe jaŋacne bitiŋzi kicjopazejec.

142

Râsimanŋko juhuc Wofuŋ wâsickekicne

- ¹ Hahaŋne bahuc Wofuŋ dâŋ âzâcnekopac,
erâ wâc hahaŋne bahuc Wofuŋ wâsickekopac.
- ² No mu huacbac-nane guruckecnekopac,
ehuc zârâ hâriŋ-nane mufuacnekopac.
- ³ No maŋnane gâckehame goki ine fuŋne-nane manakic;
no hatagâŋ juekopacko jaŋe kamierâ bitiŋ râe-narembiŋ.
- ⁴ No fâreopec fihuc ruc bakopac,
eme moczi hone zâŋitac mi enarekac;
sâsâoc moc bâfuapemurâ basakopac;
moczi hone jauŋ mi enarekac.
- ⁵ O Wofuŋ, no wâsicgukopac, ehuc mukopac:
“Huec-nane go, juju mâreŋte kâdoc-nane go.”
- ⁶ No betanŋkekopacte wâwâsic-nane manac.
Jâpecnuenŋopien jaŋere meonec bataracnuc;
jaŋe sanankehuc siricnuŋopien.
- ⁷ Kâpâcwârunece firuecnuc,
eme zâŋeŋe muafeckepemu.
Goki ehâmo-narecmuo ine
tiŋne jaŋe fisi orâŋnuniŋmu.

143

Wofuŋ e sahacko â manŋko bafic-nâpoocte numucnezo

- ¹ O Wofuŋ, go nunumu-nane manac,
wâwâsic-nanere hazec râec!
Jauŋ fârigerere sâcko micnanece roc,
erâ tiŋnegere sâcko.
- ² Kiŋaŋŋicge nohec dâŋgie mi bac,
ŋic jujuce moczi maigao bahacmâc mi jukac.
- ³ Jei, râsizi maŋ qâqâtâc-nanere wosaŋer bakac,

- juju-nane qâfieme mârenko waha qakac,
dapâcko râecnime esecne hâmombiŋ jaŋere sâc ekopac.
- ⁴ Irec maŋnane gâckeme
bu zaŋamaŋ-nane fâuckezo ekac.
- ⁵ No damaŋ raŋqanere manasukopac,
gie bameŋ i maŋzi honehuc ŋekopac,
wiac ebac emeŋ irec manatâc qâtâc ekopac.
- ⁶ No menane goraopec sicnekopac,
maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi gore ecnekac,
i mâreŋ hahanŋkekiezi opâre hâmoekac irec sâc.
- ⁷ O Wofuŋ, go micnaneo biac rozemec,
maŋnane omaekac!
Zâŋe maige mi bâsonŋe-narec,
nombânko huenŋopieŋ jaŋe inucne ezipore.
- ⁸ No gorao roweckekopacte
furictea aki anonocge nowatuzemec.
Hata jupemurâ mukic i qazu-narezemec;
maŋnane gorao sâsepe hefakac.
- ⁹ O Wofuŋ, râsifâc-nane jaŋere meonec bataracnuc;
no gore dapeŋko soŋkekopac.
- ¹⁰ Go nore Anutu jukicte gore micrereŋ qazu-narec;
Mâro biangezi hata wâwânenŋko jowacnuzejec.
- ¹¹ O Wofuŋ, go zâŋegere erâ juju-nane hone kitaŋ ecnezemec!
Tiŋnegere sâcko zârâ hârîŋkonec baefucnuc.
- ¹² Erâ uruc jaunŋere sâcko râsifâc-nane bâsirowec-jopazemec,
â fific bacnuenŋopieŋ jaŋe omaec-jopa-fârezemec,
noni gore kiŋaŋ qaqa jukopacte.

144

Mumuteŋ â nunumu gae

- ¹ Wofuŋ qânâ sanaŋ-nane e mutenŋkezo;
e menane juju giere baafekewec,
â memotec-nane zika qazucnewec.
- ² E tâpiri-nane â huec-nane,
e hae sanaŋ-nane â babafic-nane,
maro-nane â rorowec-nane;
e ŋicne ŋicne rurumaŋ-naneo râec-jopawec.
- ³ O Wofuŋ, go ŋic e wemo macticnere manasucnehuc,
hone maiŋ ecneekic?
- ⁴ Ŋic e nokafe inucne sawa mac,
â juju damaŋ-ticnezi nâkumuc fotâcneekac irec sâc.
- ⁵ Wofuŋ, go sambân bârâriehuc tara wahac;
tiki bâuac-jopatec hosâc qaniŋ.
- ⁶ Râsifâcge bâbâric wicke-jarehuc bâtâtiec-jopac,
tepe motecge qâtâcne-jaretec siŋsaŋ qaniŋ.
- ⁷ Faicnec mege sicnerâ ro baefucnuc,
rumi sâkoonec fâre surucnuc,
ŋic jabane jaŋere meonec bataracnuc.
- ⁸ Jaŋe michipic-jenicz gihioc dâŋ muenŋopieŋ,
â mefâre-jenicz eeatuc gie baenŋopieŋ.
- ⁹ O Anutu, no gae qâricne moc hefua-garepe,
gita mucne teŋ izi musi bagarepe.
- ¹⁰ Goki ŋicwofuŋ zikao sasanaŋ tahac-jopaekic,
go kiŋaŋŋicge Dawidi zikao ŋezickeekic.
- ¹¹ Go hâmoc bâbâfua zika irec ŋezicnuzemec,
â ŋic jabane jaŋere meonec bataracnuzemec;

jañe michipic-jenjiczi gibioc dâñ muenḡgopien,
â mefâre-jenjiczi eatuc gie baenḡgopien.

- ¹² Nôkâfâc-nâñec jañe socqâri juhuc
zareñsuc inucne soka fienzepien,
â otâfâc-nâñec jañe erific tuturuñnao
metâ qârenḡ heenḡgopien, inucne fuanzepien.
¹³ Rowañfic-nâñecko nânâ mâriri fusucmame
dameñne dameñne nâhuc junzepenen.
Lamafâc-nâñec jañe sawe mâririackerâ,
tausenḡ â tenḡ tausenḡ fuanzepien.
¹⁴ Bulimakaofâc-nâñec jañe kiwechec erâ,
motec sahac furu bianḡne rohuc junzepien;
hae zoññ-nâñecko ki uu moc mi fuazejec.
¹⁵ Njicguru wiac inuc fua-jareme juhâmoniñmu,
Wofunḡzi Anutu jujareha juhâmoniñmu hâcne.

145

Anutu sambânḡ mârenḡ soñññ-jofaekac e muafeckezo

- ¹ Anutu-nanezi Wofunḡ Sâko jukic, go muafecgupe,
ehuc zâñege tatara tâmiric mumbianḡkepe.
² No zoaññe zoaññe mugac bagarehuc jupe,
ehuc zâñege tatara tâmiric mutenḡkepe.
³ Wofunḡ e kâcḡene, e mutenḡ bâtenḡ ecnezo,
sosoka-ticnere sâc mi mamana tarane.

⁴ Mimiññe jañe qâric guru wiac bapage
musoka-jare rahuc junzepien,
â mâsi sâkoge mutaniñke-jarenzepien.
⁵ Zoi zonzoññgere eri tatamac bianḡe,
â mâsi bapagere manatâc qâtâc ehuc juzepac.
⁶ Njiczi gie qenḡ bipinehec baekic irec muc manac enzepien,
â noni kâcḡene sâko jukic irec dâñ binanḡ epemu.
⁷ Jañe uruc jaunḡe guru fufusuc irec biñe munzepien,
â tiñnegere zeri gae henzepien.

⁸ Wofunḡ e aki anonoc â buuruchec,
kimbenḡ biac mi qaekac â manḡjaunḡ-ticne fekicne.
⁹ Uruc jaunḡ-ticnezi mâmâc sâko rocjopaekac,
â meqârenḡfâcne busâqoc mana-jare-fâreekac.
¹⁰ Wofunḡ, go meqârenḡfâcḡe jañe zenḡgoma danḡe gazanzepien,
â mitiñjicfâcḡe sasawa jañe mutenḡgunzepien.
¹¹ Gurinḡ bapagere eri tatamac muafeckenzepien,
â tâpirige musokanzepien.
¹² Eme gie tâpirihec baekic izi mârenḡñic hazec-jenḡicko huzejec,
â guriñ bapagere eri tatamacte kâuc mi banzepien.
¹³ Gore uucmanḡ i uucmanḡ fofo sananḡ,
â guriñ bapage i mimiñzi qâric fohuc juocmu.

Wofunḡ e dâñticne siocmâc sasawa,
â wiac bapa-ticne sasawa i qârenḡ bianḡ.
¹⁴ Wofunḡ e rândiñkezo eenḡgopien jañe dopec-jopaekac,
â badapec-jopakicne jañe bafaharec-jopaekac.
¹⁵ Zenḡgoma gorao zâñe fienḡgopien,
goki dameñ mukicnao nânâ jarecmurâ.
¹⁶ Go mege baratieekic,
eme wiac jujune sasawa jañe
nâ anḡc eku gapec-jopaekac.
¹⁷ Wofunḡ e tiññe juhuc wiac-ticne ebac efâreekac,
e uruc jaunḡhec juhuc gie-ticne bafâreekac.
¹⁸ Wofunḡ e mu wâwâsic ecneenḡgopien,
jañe sasawa fisi qâtec-jopaekac,

siocmâc mu wâwâsic ecneengopien jaŋe hâcne.

¹⁹ Araŋ bacneengopien sasawa jaŋe wiac muenngopien i jareekac,
wiwira-jenji manarâ bafic-jopaekac.

²⁰ Wofuŋ e maŋzi jaunkeengopien jaŋe
sasawa hone mainj ejareekac,
ŋic sindaŋne jaŋe ine bâsirowec-jopaekac.

²¹ No micnanezi Wofuŋte zâŋe biŋe mutaniŋkezepac,
â mârenŋic sasawa jaŋe tiri zâŋe-ticne
tatara tâmiric mutenkehec junzepien.

146

Wofuŋtao roweckezo

¹ Wofuŋ mutenkeniŋ!

Maŋ qâqâtâc-nane go Wofuŋ mutenkec!

² No jufehuc jupemu sâc Wofuŋ mutenkezepac,
juju fonareocmu sâc Anutu-nane zeri gae hecnezepac.

³ Noŋe ŋicbomboŋ jaŋerao mi roweckenzepien,
mârenŋic jaŋe bafic-nâponiŋte tâpiri mi fojarekac.

⁴ Nokaŋe-jenji qândâŋkeme wândocko risieniŋmu,
eme zoaŋ ijaha dâŋ birickembiŋ i omaeocmu.

⁵ Moc e Jakobore Anutuzi babafic-ticne ekac,
â Wofuŋ Anutu-ticne worickehuc juekac,
ŋic iŋucnezi sâcne juhâmoocmu.

⁶ Wofuŋ eki hâcne sambâŋ mârenj bâfuac-jofawec,
erâ hâwecmaŋko wiac fokac i bâfua-fârewec,
erâ hec hetikic tâmiric siocmâc juekac.

⁷ Eki ro waha âte ejarekicne ŋezic-jopaekac,
â tac qararacne nânâ bâfua-jareekac;
Wofuŋzi niŋgiŋ-jopakicne firuec-jopaekac.

⁸ Wofuŋ e zâŋe tiŋtuŋ zâŋe fifi bacjopaekac,
Wofuŋ e badapec-jopakicne bafaharec-jopaekac,
Wofuŋ e tiŋne juju maŋjaun ejareekac.

⁹ Wofuŋ e ŋic jabane hone soŋaŋ ejareekac,
â hozec bekâ dope hutuŋ ejareekac;
ŋic sindaŋne mamana biri-jenji ine hesifuckeekac.

¹⁰ Wofuŋ e guriŋ bapa gie bahuc juocmu sanaŋ;
Zioŋ gore Anutu e mimiŋzi qâric iŋuc erahuc juocmu.
Wofuŋ mutenkeniŋ!

147

Anutu bapafâre ere uruc jaun â maŋqârâŋ muafেকেzo

¹ Wofuŋ mutenkeniŋ! Anutu-nâŋec gae hecnezo i aŋacne;
mumutenj gae hezo i biankeekac â sâcke-hâmokac.

² Wofuŋ e Jerusalem hae sesuc heqârekec,
e Israe ŋic bâtâtiec-jopakicne i qânusuc-jopakac;

³ bu heheric ejarekicne jaŋe bâmunan-jopakac,
ehuc wicjenji foŋke-jarekac.

⁴ E bâpiŋ zare-jenji musanaŋkeekac,
ehuc zâŋe-jenji muŋfârekec.

⁵ Wofuŋ-nâŋec e kâcŋene, â tâpiri sâko-ticnehec,
erâ mamana tara-ticne sâc tâmiric.

⁶ Wofuŋ e bawahac-jopakicne dope hutuŋ ejareekac;
ŋic sindaŋne ine qâfiec-jopame mârenko waha foenngopien.

⁷ Wofuŋ daŋge gae bâfeŋnerâ hecneniŋ,
Anutu-nâŋec gitazi musi bacneniŋ!

⁸ E karoraczi sambâŋ bâsâockeekac,

- ehuc mâren̄te biñe hoe bâfuaekac,
â tikio qin̄ziñ mume wefuekac.
- ⁹ E qowi nânâ bâfua-jareekac,
kâec kâec motecne jañe wiracnepie iñuc jaha ejareekac.
- ¹⁰ E becâsic tâpîri-ticnere añaç mi manaekac,
â ñicte tâpîri wânzân hone añaç mi eekac;
- ¹¹ e arañ bacneengopien̄ â aki anonoc-ticnere mamananac juengopien̄,
jañere ine añaçkeekac.
- ¹² Jerusalem, go Wofun̄ mumbian̄keç,
Zion, go Anutuge zeri gae hecneç!
- ¹³ E haesacgere motâc basanañkewec,
â haemañgao ñokâfâcge jambun̄-jopawec.
- ¹⁴ E mâren̄gere mao wama bâfuawec,
â nânâ fâri hândân̄ne gumeqin̄guekac.
- ¹⁵ E mumutâc dâñticne mâren̄ko soreekac,
eme micdân̄-ticnezi zocnehec gasackeekac.
- ¹⁶ E sinou soreme kater̄ iñucne wahaekac,
erâ wâc aisi uucne zafe tinac tieekac.
- ¹⁷ E aisi hândân̄ne qânâ hândân̄ tinac wickeekac,
eme mâmâter̄ fuame mozi sanañkerâ domaocmu?
- ¹⁸ Erâ ekizia mupañkeme aisi hândân̄zi opâ eekac,
â mân̄ân̄-ticne soreme opâ fusinehec fisiekac.
- ¹⁹ E dâñticne Jakobo mufuacnewec,
Israezi dâñsanañ â mumutâc dâñticne manawec.
- ²⁰ Ñicguru gâcne jañerao iñuc moc mi ewec,
irec jañe mumutâc dâñticnere kâuc baengopien̄.
Wofun̄ muten̄keniñ!

148

Wofun̄te meqâren̄fâc sasawazi e muten̄keniñ

- ¹ Wofun̄ muten̄keniñ!
Sambân̄konec Wofun̄ muten̄keniñ,
faic irec, ñoñe muten̄keniñ.
- ² Añelofâcne sasawa, ñoñe muten̄keniñ,
momori gurufâcne, ñoñe muten̄keniñ.
- ³ Mosa zoañ, ñohe muten̄keniñ,
bâñiñ tamaengopien̄ sasawa, ñoñe muten̄keniñ.
- ⁴ Sambân̄te sambân̄, go muten̄keç,
sawao opâ fokic, go muten̄keç.
- ⁵ Jañe Wofun̄te zâñe muten̄keniñ,
eki hâcne mume fuambin̄.
- ⁶ Eki hâcne ñeñe sanañ ñeniñte râec-jopawec;
eki aka hejarewec i mi huhuckene.
- ⁷ Mâren̄konec ñoñe Wofun̄ muten̄keniñ:
Hâwecte oâ sâko â hâwec zâkân̄ sasawa ñoñe;
- ⁸ zoc â aisi hândân̄, sinou â hâweñ,
erâ mân̄ân̄ micticne reñkeekic go;
- ⁹ tiki â mâren̄ facne sasawa,
jâc hândân̄nehec â jâmâzâc sasawa;
- ¹⁰ qowi sasawa, kâteo â haeo,
homa gisic â wipe fakec-ñen̄ichec;
- ¹¹ mâren̄te ñicwofun̄ â ñic gurune gurune,
ñicbomboñ â mâren̄te mumutara ñic sasawa;
- ¹² ñiczeñon̄ â ñokac zeñon̄,
ñic ñokac qizec â naru motec!
- ¹³ Jañe zeñgoma Wofun̄te zâñe muten̄keniñ;
ere zâñe mocjaha fekicne sâko,
eri tatamac-ticnezi mâren̄ â sambân̄ qâhuckekac.

¹⁴ E kikefunfâc-ticne zâne biñe-jeñic bafaharewec;
 izi mitiñicfâcne zeri mumuten bâfua-jarekac,
 Israe ñic bufunfâcne jañe hâcne.
 Wofun mutenkeniñ!

149

Wofun mutenkehuc zikare zawiembij

¹ Wofun mutenkeniñ!
 Wofun gae qâricne moc hecneniñ,
 mitiñic jañere tutumanjo mumuten gae hecneniñ.
² Israezi bâbâfua-ticne bubian manacneoc,
 Zionte ñokâfâc Wofun Sâko-jeñic zeri ecneniñ!
³ Gae wohuc zâne-ticne mumbianjeniñ,
 wongân qahuc gitazi musi bacneniñ.
⁴ Wofun e ñicfâcne mana-jareme biankekac,
 ere maio rumerâ junjopien jañe sasanajzi eric-jopakac.
⁵ Mitihec jañe zeri ehuc kiwaeniñ,
 fofu-jeñicko fohuc mumuten gae henin.
⁶ Micjeñicko Anuture mumumbianzi fooc,
 â mejeñiczi sâqe bune râpene mictara i banin.
⁷ Ehame ñicne ñicne jañerao kin babatara,
 â ñic gurune gurune jañerao okac babazu fuazejec.
⁸ Â ñicwofunfâc-jeñic kâpâcwâru bacjopazo,
 fekicnefâc-jeñic aenji basanan-jopazo.
⁹ Jañerao mumutara dân qanan qârenkekicne irec fârine bâfuazo.
 Izi mitiñicfâcne sasawa jañere eri qogonan eocmu.
 Wofun mutenkeniñ!

150

Nokafehec jañe zengoma Wofun mutenkeniñ

¹ Wofun mutenkeniñ!
 Anutu tiri ufun-ticnao mutenkeniñ!
 Sambân sanan-ticnao mutenkeniñ!
² Wiac bapa-ticne tâpirihec irec mutenkeniñ!
 3ai zonzon-ticne qeñ bipinehec irec mutenkeniñ!
³ Qeñ qacnehuc mutenkeniñ!
 Kulele â gitazi musi bacnehuc mutenkeniñ!
⁴ Gae wongân ecnehuc mutenkeniñ!
 Qiron mimi ñokac ficnehuc mutenkeniñ!
⁵ Kanjuc qa fânân ehuc mutenkeniñ!
 Kanjuc fânân sâko qahuc mutenkeniñ!
⁶ Nokafe hehuc junjopien sasawa, ñone Wofun mutenkeniñ!
 Wofun mutenkeniñ!

MUQÂQIN DÂŃ

Papia irec maŋnao dâŋ qâreŋkekicne forakac i gâcne sâko Salomozi qâreŋkewec, â dâŋ gâcne bocjaha ine ŋic gâcne jaŋe zuhuckerâ qâreŋkembiŋ. Dâŋ qâreŋkekicne forakac izi Salomo â ŋic gâcne maŋqârâŋ-jenicta fuŋne bataniŋkekac. Papia maŋnao maŋqârâŋ dâŋ bocjaha fokac hâcne. Erâ maŋqârâŋte fuŋne zŋiuc mukicne: “Moc maŋqârâŋhec juzo murâ Anutu araŋ bacnehuc juzejec.” Salomozi muqâqin dâŋ buc buc mu qâreŋ ewec irec zare 3000, erâ i zira mi râe-fârekicne. Erâ dâŋ mufârewec i mitiopec sawa mâcne, ŋic juju â eebapaopec mâmâc rakac.

Papia maŋnao dâŋ forakac i bâfâuckepene biri kâcqeŋe 5 fuakac, ine kecziŋuc:

Biri 1 i Muq 1—9.

Biri 2 i Muq 10—Muq 22:16.

Biri 3 i Muq 22:17—Muq 24.

Biri 4 i Muq 25—29.

Biri 5 i Muq 30—31.

Biri namba 1 irec maŋnao dâŋ forakac ine kecziŋuc: Mu qaqazuc â muqâmoc dâŋ sasawa, erâ i dâŋ zozoriceŋe â oomane. Sasecte â sâqocnere uŋdâŋ, Anutarao qohotahuc maŋhuhuj juju, erâ e araŋ babacne â mai eecne irec muqâmoc â babaafec dâŋ hâcne.

Biri namba 2 irec maŋnao ine muqâqin dâŋ fârine â biri zora fokac, muqâqin dâŋ buc buc 376 fokac hâcne. Erâ i ŋic jaŋere juju â eebapa honehuc ira iticnerâ mu qâreŋ ekicne. Juju â eebapa kecziŋucte muqâqin dâŋ fokac: Ŋic hesarac gie, naru motec mu bâtiŋ eejare, ŋowe ŋonâŋ jujuo ŋonâŋzi jume biankeme ŋowenere eri bian ee, nameŋte fuŋne â tâpiri, wiac sâcti qâtiri ee, ojon jujure dâŋ, âbârâ ŋiczi gie sioc â eeatuc tâmiric bapa, erâ dâŋ wiac gâcne gâcne.

Biri namba 3 irec maŋnao dâŋ forakac i biri 2 ira dâŋ fokac irec âgone jaha. Erâ wâc waiŋ opâ âmbân nânâ, â sasac gie â wiac hâhâwicne fuame sowine mumu irec uŋdâŋ.

Biri namba 4 i Hisikiazi ŋicwofuŋ juhame mu qâreŋ ekicne. Erâ dâŋ forakac irec qizecne zŋiuc fokac: Zoaiŋe wiac ebac eenŋopenen irec muqâmoc â babaafec dâŋ.

Biri namba 5 ira ŋic moc zâŋene Aguru ere muqâqin dâŋ gâcne fokac, erâ ŋokac moczi ŋokâ-ticne ŋicwofuŋ Masa e uŋsawaŋ â muqâmoc dâŋ ecnekac. Tataranao ine ŋokac moczi ŋowe-ticnehec jume biankeocmu irec mumuten dâŋ bâfuangopenen.

Muqâqin dâŋ i maŋqârâŋhec jujure dâŋ fâri hândâŋne moc

¹ Dawidire ŋokâ Salomo, Israe ŋicwofuŋ hâcne, ere muqâqin dâŋ sasawa zi.

² Muqâqin dâŋ zizi maŋqârâŋ â mumutâc dâŋ bianŋe hone mana tarac enaŋte â dâŋ game hukicne wâc mana taranaŋte bafic-nâpocmu. ³ Dâŋ izi hâcne weniŋuc erâ mamanahec juzo â siocmâc tiŋne â bianŋe juju irec fuŋne sâcne qazu-nâreocmu. ⁴ Ehuc ŋic babitiŋicne jaŋe jujure fuŋne jaza mutâc eha maŋfârihec eniŋmu â ŋic socqâri jaŋe wâc mamana â maŋqârâŋ qazu-jareocmu. ⁵ Ehame maŋqârâŋhec jaŋe dâŋ zi wose manac epie mamana-jerŋic fua qârâŋkeocmu â maŋfânâŋhec jaŋe wâc bafic-jopahuc juju hata bianŋao jowa qataŋ ejareocmu. ⁶ Ehame muqâqin dâŋte fuŋne â ŋic maŋqârâŋhec jaŋere dâŋ herâricne â suŋsuŋne i sâcne mana taraniŋmu.

Ŋic socqâri jaŋere uŋsawaŋ dâŋ

⁷ Wofuŋ araŋ babacne izi maŋqârâŋte hata fufuŋkene ekac. Ŋic mutuc matacne jaŋe maŋqârâŋ dâŋte manapie wawahane eha mananiŋte takic-jopaekac.

⁸ Motec-mae, go mamagezi dâŋ gaza qazuc eekac i manazemec, â neŋgocgezi dâŋ muekac irec hazec wâc râezemec. ⁹ Inuc ehuc jahere dâŋte manatec qizecgere eridu â upegere qoqonaŋ ezejec. ¹⁰ Motec-mae, go ŋic sindaŋne jaŋe esâicgupie mi docke-jarezemec. ¹¹ Jaŋe zŋiuc mecne gazaŋiŋmu: “Ajoc, go waretec ra ŋic maŋhumuc e me e bâfuârâ qâhâmonaŋ. Nâŋâc ŋic bianŋe fuŋne tâmiric mâc qâhâmonzopenen.” ¹² Jaŋe bianŋe â qiqicne juhapie bâfuac-joparâ jopapene hâmorâ foranzeŋpien. ¹³ Ehame monen mafa wiac-jenŋic fuŋne fuŋne bâfuârâ fiçnânecko râe guruc epene fusucmajejec. ¹⁴ Irec ware qâtec-nâpoc, eme wiac fuç ronaŋmu sâc bâtâc banzopenen.”

¹⁵ Motec-mae, go ŋic inucne jaŋehec mi juhuc dic bajarezemec. ¹⁶ Jaŋe wiac hehesicne eniŋte zoqac erâ zikare gonŋoricne heeŋgopien. ¹⁷ Jaŋe zoaŋko wipe jaŋe honec-jopahapie ufic fâreŋie mi jowaninŋmu. ¹⁸ Ŋic inucne jaŋe burec ehuc jaŋe jaŋacne bitin râepie kicjopaocmu. ¹⁹ Ŋic zika qahuc wiac fuç roninŋmu jaŋe zikare binje jaha eniŋmu, fuç roro jaŋe inuc hâcne fua-jareocmu.

Maŋqârâŋhec jujure fânoc hehe dâŋ

²⁰ Manangopien, manqârânzi njic baafec-jopaekac jaŋe hata upeo me hae zoŋao manqârân dân muengopien. ²¹ Erâ haesac motâcko â njic tutumanjko manqârân dân musokaengopien wâc.

²² O njic mutuc matacne! Njone mutuc-njenic i mo damenjko moc omaeocmu? Me mamana sâkore mu âke sisic ehuc mamana qiqikin i wezimucko moc behenijmu? ²³ Njic manqârânhec jaŋe mu bâtin enarepie dânjenic mananzepien, jaŋe hâcne uŋ sawaŋ bianeŋ enarehuc njone wâc mamanahec eninje dân nazaengopien. ²⁴ Jaŋe wira hefârec enarembin, ehame njone ine dânjenicte hazec mi râembin, â mejenic sicne-narepie mi rombin. ²⁵ Njone uŋsawaŋ dânjenic qâsuahuc mu bâtin enarezo mupie takic-nopame qikiŋnembin. ²⁶ Irec sisipiric fua-nareme honec-noparâ gâwie-narenijmu, â wiac hâhâwicnezi fai-njenicko feme mu âke sisic enarenijmu wâc. ²⁷ Wiac izi mângân qicwânzânhehec injucne fisi-narehuc zâic fâro â zârâ hârîn bâfua-nareme injuc hâcne enarenijmu. ²⁸ Injuc fua-nareme manqârânhte wira wâwâsic epie arictac eocmu. Ehuc ira me ira manqârân bâfuaniŋte basa-bipienijmu hâcne. ²⁹ Njone damen sâc manqârânhte manapie wiac wawahane eha Wofuŋ araŋ bacneninje takic-nopame qikiŋnembin. ³⁰ Njone uŋsawaŋ dânjenicte moc mi enareha mu bâtin enarezo mupie rângeŋkembin. ³¹ Irec njone juju bapa-njenicte fârine rohapie wiac ebac embin irec okacne fisi-nareocmu hâcne. ³² Njic mamana tâmiric jaŋe manqârân dân qikiŋneengopienje hâmonijmu, â njic mutuc matacne jaŋe manabâc tâmiric kosa juengopienje sipirickenijmu. ³³ Manqârân dân mana man eocmu njic eki ine hâhâwic tâmiric wama faio juhâc qâhâmooocmu.

2

Manqârânhec juju irec fârine

¹ Motec-mae, no dân gaza qazuc ekopac i manazemec, ehuc wiac i me i ecmurâ gazape mi nikecguzejec. ² Go manqârân dânte hazec râezemec, ehuc mana taracmurâ esâickehuc giene bazemec. ³ Erâ mamana saric â manji wiac mamana tara fua-gareocte nunumu gie bazemec. ⁴ Go siliwa moneŋ me boreŋ zenjaŋ duckekicne bâfuacmurâ babasa gie banzaŋ, irec sâc jaha giene batec mamana fua-garezejec. ⁵ Injuc ecmuo ine Wofuŋ araŋ babacne irec fuŋne mecne, â Anuture fuŋne i mâmâc mana taracmu. ⁶ Manqârân i Wofuŋzi tahac-nâpoekac, erâ mamana saric â mamana tara i eraonec jaha ware-nâreekac. ⁷ Eki hâcne njic tiŋne â siocmâc bafic-jopaekac â njec-jopaekac. ⁸ Ehuc, njic âgofâc-jenic bafic-jopahuc dânjenic mutiŋne-jareengopien njic i jaŋe sapec-jopaekac, â e jahacnao qohotahuc juengopien jaŋe hone soŋaŋ ejareekac.

⁹ Go manqârân dân manacmuo ine wiac bianeŋ â tiŋnere hata hone taracmu, ehuc irec sâcko ebac ehuc jucmu. ¹⁰ Erâ go manqârânhec jaha jutečne mamanangezi bu-bian bâfua-gareocmu. ¹¹ Mamana saric â manji wiac mamana tara izi njeciguocmu, ¹² ehuc wiac hehesicne ezicte aka hegareocmu. Ehame njic dân kosa muhuc bâbâsifuc bâfuâengopien jaŋerao ra qohotazicte hata hebâzicke-gareocmu. ¹³ Njic injucne jaŋe dapâcte hatao juniŋte tiŋne jujure hata râpeckeengopien, ¹⁴ erâ wiac hehesicne ehuc bubian manaengopien, â wiac sindanŋere aŋac bajuengopien. ¹⁵ Jaŋe hata-jenic keke poricne â hatagân-jenic i bac bânoricne.

¹⁶ Go manqârânhec jucmuo ine njokac sâqocnezi dân wokemanji wiac ehuc esâicgume sâcne sananjerâ dânticne hetapâickeem. ¹⁷ Njokac injucnezi njowe-ticne manji beheekac, ehuc mumupaŋ dânticnere wâc nikeckeekac. ¹⁸ Go njokac ere ficko moc racmuo ine hâmoc haere hatao racmu hâcne. Manakic, ere ficko rara izi hâmockicne jaŋere mârenjko rara irec sâc ekac. ¹⁹ Njic moczi njokac e iqickeocmuo ine mocwâc mi risieocmu, ehuc juju hata mocwâc mi bâfuocmu. ²⁰ Irec go njic bianeŋ jaŋere itiroc bâjâpehuc tiŋne juzemec. ²¹ Njic tiŋne â bahacmâc jaŋe hâcne mârenjko damen zora jufenijmu. ²² Njic sindanŋe jaŋe ine Anutuzi hofâ qinziŋ injucne mârenjkonec unuc-jopahuc bâsirowec-jopaocmu hâcne.

3

Njic socqâri jaŋere uŋsawaŋ dân

¹ Motec-mae, no dân gaza qazuc eekopac irec moc mi nikecguzejec, â wiac ebac ecmurâ mutâcne-gareekopac i manasuhuc juzemec. ² Dân wiac qazu-gareekopac i bajucmuo ine damen zora juhâc qâhâmocmu. ³ Go âgo mirin â siocmâc juju i moc mi râpeckezemec, ehame izi hâcne upegere qoqonaŋ â mangere fosin erâ fozejec. ⁴ Go injuc ecmuo ine Anutu mecne â njic jaŋe mecne mâmâc mana-garepie bianekeocmu.

⁵ Go gahacne mamanao mi roweckehuc Wofuŋte dapeŋko soŋjerâ juzemec. ⁶ Erâ wiac sasawa ebac ehuc Wofuŋte manasuzemec, eme eki juju hata fâretin jaha gaza gowatuc eocmu. ⁷ Go mamananagere manatec fefene boc mi ezejec, ehuc wiac hehesicne râpeckehuc Wofuŋ mocjaha araŋ bacnezemec. ⁸ Go injuc ecmuo ine izi hâcne nârâ bibian irec sâc

egareha wicge somieocmu â zâicge wâc mâtenkeocmu. ⁹ Giegangao nânâ monzan wiac fueakac sâc irecnec bianje gâcne rorâ bâzi rikehuc Wofunj muac baafec ecnezemec. ¹⁰ Go injuc ecmuo ine nânâficgezi fufusuc jaha foocmu, â wainj giegao mazuc mâriri fuame ficge hefusetec tiwâne foocmu.

¹¹ Motec-mae, Wofunji bâtingume manatec wawahane mi ezejec. ¹² Wofunj e njic moc jaunkezo murâ ba bâtinj ecneekac; e mamac moczi njokâ-ticne qa bâtinj ecneekac irec sâc eekac hâcne.

¹³ Njic moc manqârânj â mamana tarahec juekac ere manape zerine ekac. ¹⁴ Wiac izi hâcne siliwa â gol jahere sâc sirickehuc wiac furi sâko jâmbân ekac. ¹⁵ Manqârânji qânâ furi sâko irec sâc wâc jâurukac, â wiac i me i bajuzo muekic izi irec waham-icne. ¹⁶ Manqârânji juju damenje bâzoraocmu, ehuc monej mafa â zâje biñe wâc bâfua-gareocmu. ¹⁷ Manqârânhec juocmuzi bubianj â wama faio juocmu. ¹⁸ Manqârânhec juninjmu janje juhâc qâhâmoninjmu, ehame izi hâcne juju fârine bâfua-jareocmu.

¹⁹ Wofunj e manqârânhec jukacte

mârente hobetenj râewec,

â mamana tara focnekacte

qânikinj qaratiwec fokac.

²⁰ E manqârânheczi mume opâ janje fisienjgopienj,

â karoraczi opâ honkeme mârenko hoe wahaekac.

²¹ Motec-mae, go manqârânj â mamana tarage sonjñkehuc juhanjec moc mi sifucke-garezejec. ²² Wiac izi hâcne juju bianj â jujuhâmo bâfua-gareocmu. ²³ Go injuc ecmuo ine hatagao sâcne racmu â kikege wâc mi fâfâcguocmu. ²⁴ Go wiac irec me irec mi hâwicguha waha guñ bianje fohanjec hae fureocmu. ²⁵ Njic sindañne janjere wiac hâhâwicnezi mânânj qicwânzânnehec injucne fisiekac, irec sâc jaha ututunj fisi-garezacte mana mezac mi ecmu. ²⁶ Wofunji hone sonjñ egareha sâcne jucmu, eki hâcne wiwiticko fezicte kikege sapeckeocmu.

²⁷ Go tâpiri fogarekac sâc njic qarâ surinje janje ehâmo-jarezemec. ²⁸ Go minjecnac jaha njic âgoge bafickezo manasukicko tomâckore biñe mi râetec fozejec. ²⁹ Me njic âgoge moc gorao roweckehuc manfunjgao juekac e râsi ecnehuc wiac sâqocne moc mi ecnezemec. ³⁰ Njic moczi wiac hehesicne i me i mi egareha funje tâmiricko ehac dân mu qaqatarac mi ezepirec. ³¹ Njic zâzâicne tâpiri-jenict e iñguunj mi ejarezemec, ehuc janje wiac eengopienj irec sâc jaha mi ezemec. ³² Wofunji njic hehesicne janje hâcne qaisoc-jopaekac â njic tinje janje ine âgo ejareekac. ³³ E njic sindañne janjere fic hae sâweckeekac â njic tinje janjere ine jambunjeekac. ³⁴ Ehuc njic mu âke sisicne janje gâwie-jareekac â manjuhunj juenjgopienj janje ine mana bianj-jopaekac. ³⁵ Njic manqârânhec janje zâje biñe sâkohec eninjmu â njic mutuc matacne janje ine mimi busâqoczi fai-jenicko feocmu.

4

Manqârânhec juju irec fârine

¹ Motecfâc-nane, njeje mamac-njenic noni wiac njaza qazuc eekopac irec hazec râerâ mana hâmoninj, ehuc manji mamana tara bâfuanjepienj. ² Wiac qazu-njareekopac i bianje sasawa, irec manasuhuc junjepienj. ³ No nenjoc mamac jahec-nane jahere motec wârânje mocsâkoa juhape ⁴ mamac-nanezi wiac qazu-narewec. Ehuc dân jinjuc naza jujec: “Dâñ gazaekopac sâc irec ninikic moc mi bâbâfua manasuhuc juzemec. Erâ sâcmutâc dâñnane mana rerenj ehuc sâcne juhâc qâhâmocmu. ⁵ Go manqârânj â manji wiac mana utuckehuc mamana tara i bâfuazemec, ehuc dân gazaekopac i mi qâsuazemec. ⁶ Go manqârânj mi râpeckecmuo ine izi hâcne sapecguocmu, â mana manj ecmuo ine sonjñguocmu. ⁷ Manakic, go manqârânhec ecmurâ zoqac sâko ezemec, zoqac izi hâcne manqârânhec jujure fufunjkene ekac. Go wiac irec me irec mâcne, manji wiac mamana tara irec manatec furi sâko eha bâfua-jâmbânkezemec. ⁸ Manqârânj dân mana manj etec izi zâje biñe sâko bâfua-garezejec, â manji hâpo heâronj ecnetec eri qoqonanjec eocmu. ⁹ Go injuc etec eri hendinj â eriduge eocmu hâcne.”

¹⁰ Motec-mae, go dâñnanere hazec râec, ehuc dân gazaekopac sâc manatec fârine eha bajuhuc damenj zora jufezemec. ¹¹ No manqârânje funje gaza gowatuc epo, ehuc siocmâc jujure hatao jowacgupo. ¹² Irec go hatagao rahanjec wiac moczi aka moc mi hegareocmu â gasackerâ racmuo ine kikege wâc mi fâfâckeocmu. ¹³ Wiac qazu-garekicne irec manasuhuc juzemec, â mamana bâfuamenj izi hâcne jujuge dopeckeekacte bianje sonjñkezemec. ¹⁴ Go njic hehesicne janjere hata mi âtezemec â njic sindañne janjere itiroc wâc mi bâjâpezemec. ¹⁵ Go janjere hata râpeckerâ dic bacnehuc wiac hehesicne mi ezemec, injuc ehuc gahacne hatao zuhuckerâ razemec. ¹⁶ Njic sindañne janje wiac hehesicne mi

eniñmuo ine guñ sâcne mi foniñmu, â ñic moc mi bâzâickeniñmuo ine guñqârî jaha foniñmu. ¹⁷ Wiac sindañne â zâzâicne ebac ee izi hâcne nânâ opâ-jenîc eekac.

¹⁸ Ñic tiñne janjere hata i furic oñja rarac iñucne, oñja rarac i zoañ wefume funkerâ mârenj tamae rahuc hae fure-fâreekac. ¹⁹ Ñic sindañne janjere hata ine dapâc qisiric iñucne, irec janje wiac izi me izi kike-jenîc fâfâckeme waha jopaekac i mi hone tarañgopienj.

²⁰ Motec-mae, go hazec râe-hâmohanjtec dâñ gazape manazemec. ²¹ Go dâñnanere ninikec moc mi bâfuahuc manji mana sakac ezemec. ²² Moc e dâñnane mana tarahuc bajuocmuo ine izi hâcne nârâ bibianj-ticne ehuc juju bâfuacneocmu. ²³ Go manje sonjankezemec, izi hâcne juju bâbâfuagere hobeteñne ekac. ²⁴ Erâ go burecdâñ moc mi muzemec, ehuc mumusific â eeatuc dâñ wâc mi bajuzemec. ²⁵ Go dundunj dadape fihuc mâcne, zâñe dândâñne fihuc wiac maicgurâ fokac i honezemec. ²⁶ Go wiac moc ezo murâ mana-hâmohuc etecne fârîne bianje fuaocmu. ²⁷ Ehame hata hehesicne qikinjerâ tiñne hatao âtehuc ñifec me ñifec qâsorierâ razic wefuc mi ezemec.

5

Boe sau gie bapare unđân

¹ Motec-mae, go hazec râehuc manqârân â mumutâc dâñnane manazemec. ² Go iñuc ecmuo ine weniñuc erâ juju bianje bâfuazo i mana taracmu, ehame dâñmumugezi mamanagere funje mutaniñkeocmu. ³ Manakic, boe sau ñokacte dâñzi banac iñucne añacnehec eekac, e micticnezi wokemanj dâñ muziziwehuc muekac. ⁴ Irec go qananj dâñticnere manatec añacne eocmu, zâhec ine gorao kegoc hâtâne me sâqe bune râpene mictara irec sâc eocmu. ⁵ Ñokac iñucnezi hâmoc hao jowacgu raocmu, e hata ira hâcne raekac. ⁶ Ñokac e jujure hataoa mi juekac, erâ go hone manac mi ecnehanjtec qâsorierâ kosa barasa raekac.

⁷ Motec-mae, no dâñ gazakopac zi manarâ moc mi nikecguzejec. ⁸ Go ñokac iñucne dic bacnehuc ficticnere motâc moc mi maickezemec. ⁹ Sifu ecmuo ine zâñe biñegezi ñic gâcne janjere maio wawahane eha socqârî jaha juhuc ñic janjere meo fetec mi akicguniñmu. ¹⁰ Ine hâcne, ñic furune jaje moneñ mafa wiacge gowac rohapie gie bahuc wiac hure-fâremenj i gâcne janjere biñe eocmu. ¹¹ Wiac iñuc fua-gareme hâmozo erâ kio huse ehuc dâñ kecziñuc mucmu: ¹² “Jeî, no mu bâtiñ enarezo mupie wemocte qatarapo, ehuc unđân-jenîc mi manapo? ¹³ No qağazufâc-nane janjere dâñ wemocte qikinjepo â ñic wiac naza qazuc embiñ janjere dâñte hazec wâc wemocte mi râepo? ¹⁴ No iñuc ehuc ñic ñondenjo juhape ututunj jaha mimi qaqa fai-naneo fezo ewec.”

¹⁵ Go gahacne ñonântao qohotahuc manje erao sawa râetec fozejec. ¹⁶ Ñokac gâcne janjehuc juhuc naru motec bâfuac-jopacmu janje âgo egarehuc sâcne mi baficguniñmu. ¹⁷ Naru motecfâcge janje soka-fârêrâ ñic furune moc mi bafickehuc go gahacne sawa baficguhuc junzepienj. ¹⁸ Irec go ñokacge naru zenonj jaha rotec ñonânge ewec ehac bubianj faio jaha juzepirec. ¹⁹ Ñokac e gâjonj serenj hawari bianj â totot fara tacnezi âgo jaunj egareme bubianj manazemec, erâ e gore ecneha jaunj bagume manatec sâckezejec. ²⁰ Motec-mae, go wemocte ñokac kosa jujune erao manje râetec foocmu, me wemocte ñic mocte ñokac hâpohuc susu-ticne ro fâre ecmu? ²¹ Manakic, Wofunji wiac ebac eekomec i hone-fâreekac, ehuc hata raekomec sâc ruc bagarehuc juekac. ²² Ñic sindañne e sâqocne-ticnezi wiwiitc ecneha ira feme kiekac. ²³ E jahacnao bâbâtiñ gie sâcne mi baekacte hâmoocmu hâcne, â mutuc matacne juekacte zâñerunjo wâc huocmu.

6

Qâoma â siochec juju irec unđân

¹ Motec-mae, go ñic âgoqe bafickehuc tofa-ticne bazucmurâ moc mupanjemenj me? ² Ehame go gahacne mumupanj dâñzi bitinj egareha rocguwec me? ³ Motec-mae, go iñuc wiac moc fua-gareme ñic ere meo femenjo ine gahacne sahaç ñezickecmurâ kecziñuc ezemec: Go picpac jaha erao rarâ akicguocte numucnezemec. ⁴ Irec go hesacke furic ehuc guñ mi fozemec. ⁵ Go wipezi eekac iñuc ehuc bitinj heunuckerâ wisezemec, erâ beczi wosanjenj bapa ñic honerâ qârucnerâ wisehuc juju-ticne bâfuaekac irec sâc ezemec.

⁶ Ñic roroc qanqanjenj janje fiu qozazanjanjere eebapa honerâ manqârân bâfuanzepienj. ⁷ Fiu qozazanjanjere sonjanj micne me ñicwofunj me guriñ bapafâc-jenîc aricne, ⁸ erâ sifu hoemanj damenjt manasuhuc nânâ wiac-jenîc zoañ damenjkoa ro qâzuc eenjgopienj. ⁹ Ñic roroc qanqanjenj e mo damenjo ojonj juju-ticne moc beheocmu? Me wezimucko moc faharerâ gie baocmu? ¹⁰ E ziñuc hâcne muekac: “No me zâzâfic qarâ guñ piticne mac fope.” ¹¹ E iñuc muhuc guñ fohame roroczi zikanjic janje iñucne ututunj jaha fisicnerâ bawahaocmu.

¹² Njic repic gapicne â sindaŋ hârindaŋne jaŋe gibioc dâŋ muhuc juengopien. ¹³ Ehuc esâic-ŋopaniŋte zâŋe bazuc eŋareengopien â kikezi âte zifuŋ-ŋopaengopien erâ mezi sâsâc eŋareengopien. ¹⁴ Jaŋe iŋuc ehuc hehesic bâfuaniŋte maŋzi dâŋ manasu biric eengopien, ehuc doc bapa gie bahuc juengopien. ¹⁵ Jaŋe iŋuc eengopiente sisipiriczî ututun jaha fisi-jarerâ bâsirowec-jopame mocwâc mi juniŋmu.

¹⁶⁻¹⁹ Wofuŋ e eebapa 7 kecziŋuc jaŋere maname mamakâcne eha râsi ejareekac:

Pepec zâŋe fifi,
michipiczi wokemaŋ dâŋ mumu,
ŋic bahacmâc qâqâhâmoc-jopa,
dâŋ repicne manasu biric ee,
wiac hehesicne ezore fâro hata rara,
dâŋgieo domahuc dâŋ muhasickerâ burec ee,
erâ âgo ŋondenko juhuc iiriac â kikisâ bâbâfua.

Boe sau gie bapare uŋdâŋ

²⁰ Motec-mae, go mamacgere sâcmutâc dâŋ mana reren ehuc juzemec, erâ wâc nengocgezi wiac qazu-garewec irec moc mi nîkecguzejec. ²¹ Go dâŋjekic maŋgao râetec foha paŋzâic jaha bajuzemec. ²² Ehamé hata ira me ira racmurâ jowa qatan egarezejec, ehuc ŋafeo ŋezicguzejec â zoaŋko wâc baficguzejec. ²³ Sâcmutâc dâŋjekiczi lambe iŋucne tamae-garezejec, â mumutiŋ dâŋjekiczi juju hata biaŋne irec fuŋne gaza mutâc ezejec. ²⁴ Sasac ŋokac jaŋerao qohotazicte me ŋokac gâcne jaŋere wokemaŋ dâŋzi bâdocguzate jahere dâŋzi hâcne aka sâcne hegareocmu. ²⁵ Nokac hawari-jenji biaŋne izi mi woricguzejec, me zâŋe râràqâc honecgupe ririfirerâ mi docke-jarezemec. ²⁶ Njic moc e hata ŋokac nânâ poroŋ mocjaha maczi furine bazo murâ baocmu, mâc boe sau gie bapazi ine juju-ticne fârine sipiricke-fâreocmu.

²⁷ Go zocmimiŋ hâpohantec ŋaqige akickeocmu me? ²⁸ Me zoc kine fainao âtehantec kikege mi zaoocmu me? ²⁹ Manakic, njic moczi njic mocte ŋonâŋhec foocmu e irec sâc fuacneocmu. Moc e iŋuc eocmuzi zâic manaocmu hâcne. ³⁰ Njic moc e nânâre hâmoŋuc fiuc roocmuo ine njic jaŋe manacnepie boc mi sâqoreocmu. ³¹ Mocjaha, fiuc rohamé izia bâfuaniŋmuo ine wiac irec furine râeha arec 7 eocte mucneniŋmu, e wiac focnekac sâc râe-fâreocmu hâcne. ³² Njic moc e boe sau gie baekaczi maŋ mamanasu tâmiric juhuc jahacne juju sipirickeekac. ³³ Njic e qahuc zâŋe biŋe-ticne bawahapie waha qaqane erâ juocmu. ³⁴ Nokacte ŋowezi hâcne njic e manaŋkehec okacne bazucneocte zoqac sâko ehuc moc mi akickeocmu. ³⁵ Ehamé furine râcnezo mupie qikiŋneocmu, â wiac izi me izi aaric-ticne wâc mi bâmâtenkeocmu.

7

Boe sau ŋokac jaŋe mâsi fuŋne fuŋne eengopien

¹ Motec-mae, go dâŋ gazaekopac i manasuhuc juzemec, ehuc sâcmutâc dâŋnanere moc mi nîkecguzejec. ² Go sâcmutâc dâŋnane mana reren erâ juhâc qâhâmocmu. Go zâŋe hândâŋge soŋaŋkeekic irec sâc jaha mu qaqazuc dâŋnane soŋaŋkezemec. ³ No dâŋ gaza qazuc eekopac i damaŋ sâc paŋzâic jaha bajuzemec, ehuc maŋgao qârenketec fozejec. ⁴ Go maŋqârâŋte manatec sengere sâc ezejec, â maŋzi wiac mamana tara irec manatec âgo fuŋfuŋge ezejec. ⁵ Jahe hâcne njic gâcne jaŋere ŋonâŋfâc jaŋerao mecne, â esâicguhuc wokemaŋ dâŋ egareengopien ŋokac i jaŋerao mâmâc razicte aka hegareekopirec.

⁶ No damaŋ mocko ficnaneo ŋehuc qâqâtâc katanjo zâŋe fiŋe rawec. ⁷ Eme njicmotec socqâri mamanasu tâmiric jaŋere ŋondenko motec mutuc matacne moc jume honepo. ⁸ E hata sâko fotâcnerâ hata ŋeŋehasicko boe sau ŋokac moc juwec irapec rarâ ere ficko fisiwec. ⁹ Erâ i hae ŋafeme dapâc foha iŋuc ewec.

¹⁰ Ehamé ŋokac e mi fickonec waharâ bâfuazezejec i! Njokac e hata ŋokac jaŋere rurufa â eri qoqonaŋ wiac iŋucne rojuwec, ehuc eesâic gie baocte mâsi fuŋne fuŋne ewec. ¹¹ E mimi tâmiric hata sâkoo sisi hâhâŋ faio ifi aifi jaha rac warec ewec. ¹² Ehuc doma qatara rarâ hata ŋeŋehasicko domawec, izi irecne ra hata sâkoo domawec, izi rarâ wiac naren garen eere tomao domawec. ¹³ Iŋuc ehuc motec mutucne e honerâ izia hâpo mumuduc ecnerâ sasac zâŋe fihuc dâŋ kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁴ “No minecqac qowi bâzi rikepacte qowi tiwâne fonarekac. ¹⁵ Irece no fickonec waharâ gore zâŋe fihuc juku bâfuacgukopac hâcne. ¹⁶ Manakic, no Aigita mârenjonec fofo qoruc erinehec i biac fofo-naneo rumackepac. ¹⁷ Ehuc siŋsiŋ saŋkarac â zineŋ sâfânâŋ wiac âsu biaŋ i wâc biac râe-fâreŋpac. ¹⁸ Irece go biac waretec waha hâhâpoc erâ fohuc zeri bubiaŋ manahuc fohapere hae furezejec. ¹⁹ Nowe-nanezi zira mi jukac, e zoricko rawec. ²⁰ Ehuc moneŋ bocjaha amecke rawec, irece juku Sonda 2 taramé risieocmu.”

²¹ Nɔkac e injuc muhuc motec esâickeme wokemaŋ dâŋticnere dockewec. ²² Eme izia bulimakao qa hezuc eniŋte baraengopien, me ɔowi moczi bitin mi hone tarahuc ututun jaha razime kime foha ²³ njic jaŋe fisirâ tepe moteczi murupie hâmoekac, irec sâc ehuc nɔkac bâjâpeme ficticnao fepic. E wipezi sisipiric fokac i mi mana tarahuc uficko jowaekac irec sâc jaha ehuc juju-ticne omaeocmu i mi mana tarawec.

²⁴ Irec motec-mae, go hazec râe-hâmohuc micdâŋ-nane manazemec. ²⁵ Go nɔkac injucnezi maŋ bâsifuc egareme hata-ticne moc mi bâjâpezemec. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Nɔkac e njic bocjaha sipiric-jopawec, erâ njic guru sâko bâdoc-jopame hâmo-fârembin. Irec go ere ficko fecmuo ine hâmoc haere hatao racmu. Izi hâcne hâmoc haere hata bemberjne ekac.

8

Maŋqârâŋte mu baafec dâŋ

- ¹ Maŋqârâŋzi wirakac,
â mamana tarazi owackerâ dâŋ mukac,
irec hazec râerâ mananiŋ!
- ² E tiki botânko mecne, hata sâko heririnjo mecne,
â hata nejehasicko mâmâc domahuc injuc ekac.
- ³ Erâ hae mendânko â haesac motâcko wâc domahuc
ziŋuc muhuc wirakac hâcne:
- ⁴ “O njicburen, no nɔŋe hâcne wira-ŋarekopac,
â marac fânâŋ-nane i mâreŋ sâc njic zengoma ŋonjerao fuakac.
- ⁵ Maŋhumuc juŋgopien nɔŋe mamana bâfuanin,
â njic mutucne nɔŋe maŋfânâŋhec enin.
- ⁶ Nɔŋe dâŋnane bianne i mana maŋ enin,
micnaneonec dâŋ wahaekac i tiŋne sasawa.
- ⁷ No dâŋ muekopac i fârine sasawa,
â burecdâŋ ine qaisockeekopac.
- ⁸ No dâŋ jâmbomac sasawa muekopac,
sioc â mumusifuc dâŋ ine mi eekopac.
- ⁹ Njic mamana tarahec jaŋe dâŋnane mana tiŋneengopien;
â maŋ mamasuhec jaŋe mana tara-fâreengopien.
- ¹⁰ Nɔŋ siliware manapie omane eha
dâŋnanere manapie fârine ezejec,
erâ gol qaqacnere wâc manapie wawahane eha
mamana tara irec manapie furi sâko ezejec.
- ¹¹ “Maŋqârâŋ no qânâ furi sâko jaŋere sâc sirickeekopac,
â wiac furi sâko i me i nohec sâc hehene mi eekac.
- ¹² Maŋqârâŋ no mamana tara-nanehec,
erâ mamana saric â mumutin i wâc fonareekac.
- ¹³ Njic moc e Wofun aran bacneocmuzi hehesic qikineneocmu
no irec hâcne sahac fefe â penaron,
eebapa sâqocne â burecdâŋ i râpecke-fâreekopac.
- ¹⁴ No mamana tara â tâpiri-nanehec,
irec dâŋ manasu biric erâ fârine wâc bâfuaekopac.
- ¹⁵ No njicwofun jaŋe gurin bapa gie baniŋte,
â njic fekicne jaŋe sâcmutâc dâŋ bianne râeniŋte bafic-jopaekopac.
- ¹⁶ Mâreŋte gurin bapa njic,
gawamaŋ me njic zâŋe binjehec
jaŋe noni hâcne dopec-jopahape
gie-jenjc baengopien.
- ¹⁷ No manjaun enareengopien
jaŋe manjaun jaha wâc ejareekopac,
â wira basac enareengopienzi bâfuacnueŋgopien.
- ¹⁸ Norao hâcne mazuc mâriri â zâŋe binje,
erâ mumutin â jujuhâmo bâbâfuane fokac.
- ¹⁹ Noraonec wiac roninmu i gol ematauckekicne
â siliwa qaqacne irec sâc jâuruocmu.
- ²⁰ No tiŋne jujure hatao raekopac,
ehuc njic jaŋere dâŋ mutinjehec mutaraekopac.
- ²¹ Ehuc manjaun enareengopien jaŋe bafic-jopahape

mafa mâriri fua-jarerâ ficjenic fusucmaekac.

- 22 “Wofuŋ e wiac sasawa moc mi fuarâ foha
bâbâni no hâcne fuŋkerâ bâfuacnuwec.
- 23 E mârâc sasac jaha jâmbân
mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ moc mi bâfuahuc
no hâcne râecnuwec.
- 24 Hâwec sâko me opâ zâŋe moc mi fuarâ foha
no hâcne fuapo.
- 25 Tiki kâcqene â piticne jaŋe
ŋeŋe-jeŋicko moc mi ŋehapie
noni hâcne fuapo.
- 26 Anutuzi mâreŋ me jufu sesuc
me mâreŋ qâhâcne huŋgaŋe mac moc mi bâfuahuc
no hâcne fuarâ jupo.
- 27 No fuarâ juhape Anutuzi sawa qânikiŋ râewec,
â hâwec qaŋeŋe fâreŋneŋewec.
- 28 Ehuc faic karorac qaratieŋec
â juwic hâwec sâko zâŋene bâmârâŋkewec.
- 29 Erâ no fuarâ juhape jaha mâreŋte hobeteŋe râehuc
hâwec sâko fofot-nao fofote mutaracneŋec.
- 30 Ehamo no zoaŋe zoaŋe Anutuzi heririŋko
zeri faio juhuc bubiaŋ bâfuacnepe
mana-nareme biaŋkewec.
- 31 Iŋuc enareme mâreŋte manape zerine ewec,
â ŋic jaŋere wâc manape biaŋkewec.
- 32 “Irec ŋicmotecfâc-nane, ŋoŋe dâŋnanere hazec râeniŋ,
erâ dâŋ ŋazaekopac i mana rereŋ ehuc juhâc qâhâmoniŋmu.
- 33 Dâŋ ŋaza qazuc ekicne i mana hâmonzepiŋ,
erâ maŋqârâŋhec juhuc mi qâsuânzepiŋ.
- 34 No ŋic moci kecziŋuc eocmu ere manape zerine eocmu:
Dâŋnanere hazec râeocmu,
me zoaŋe zoaŋe ficmotâc-naneo fisirâ
motâc râpeo maŋqârâŋ nore woŋec domaocmu.
- 35 Ŋic moc e no bâfuacnuocmuzi juju bâfuaoocmu,
ehame Wofuŋzi manacneme biaŋkeocmu.
- 36 Me ŋic moc e no qaisocnuocmuzi
hâmocte aŋackeocmu hâcne.”

9

Maŋqârâŋhec juju â mutuc matacne juju irec fuŋne

¹ Maŋqârân e ficticne baocte wâtun 7 âkendâŋne-fârewec. ² Erâ tiwâ bâzi bâmokeocce qowi moc qa hezuc ewec â waiŋ opâ-ticne i wiac âsu biaŋnehecz i bâsifuckewec, erâ wâc tela kason wiac râe-fârewec. ³ Ehuc kiŋaŋ narufâcne jaŋe haetonko domahuc dâŋ kecziŋuc musokahuc muniŋte sorec-jopawec: ⁴ “Ŋic ŋokac mamana tâmiric ŋoŋe wefuniŋ!” Â ŋic mutuc matacne jaŋe wâc ziŋuc jazaekac: ⁵ “Ŋoŋe wefurâ nânâ-nane â waiŋ opâ wiac âsu biaŋnehecz i bâsifuckepac i nâ bac eniŋ. ⁶ Ŋoŋe ŋic ŋokac mamana tâmiric jaŋe beheç-jopârâ maŋzi wiac mamana tara irec hata bâjâpehuc juhâc qâhâmonzepiŋ.”

⁷ Go ŋic mu âke sisicne moc mu bâtiŋ ecnecmuo ine mimi qaqa faigao feocmu. Me ŋic hehesicne moc dâŋ mucnecmuo ine eki râsi egarehuc bâzâicguocmu. ⁸ Irec go ŋic mu âke sisicne mu bâtiŋ moc mi ecnezemec, sifu ecnecmuo ine qaisocguocmu. Ŋic maŋqârâŋhec dâŋ mucnecmuo ine âgo egareocmu. ⁹ Go ŋic maŋqârâŋhec dâŋ i me i moc âzâcnetec maŋqârâŋ-ticne soka sanaŋ eocmu. Me ŋic tiŋne moc dâŋ i me i âzâcne qazuc eocmu ine mamana-ticne soka ŋedâmârec eocmu.

¹⁰ Wofuŋ araŋ babacne izi maŋqârâŋte hata fufuŋkene ekac. Go Tiri rune mana zakiehuc maŋzi mamana tara bâfuocmu. ¹¹ Maŋqârânzi jarage bafehuc jujuge bâzoraocmu. ¹² Manakic, go maŋqârâŋhec jucmuo ine irec fârine biaŋne fua-gareocmu, me maŋqârân râpeketec irec okacne zâic busâqoc fua-gareocmu.

¹³ Wiac moc zâŃene mutuc matic e Ńokac mamana tâmiriczi mimi tâmiric jaha dâŃmarac sâko eekac ere sâc. ¹⁴ E ficticnere motâcko me haetonko ŃeŃerâ juekac. ¹⁵ Ehuc Ńic Ńokac hata-ŃeŃic sâc rac warec eenŃopien jaje dâŃ zĩŃuc muhuc wira hefârec ejareekac: ¹⁶ “Ńic Ńokac mamana tâmiric, ŃoŃe wefuniŃ!” Â Ńic mutucne jaje zĩŃuc jazeekac: ¹⁷ “Opâ fiuc rokiŃe i nâpie aŃac zizine eekac, â nânâ poroŃ fiuc rokiŃe i wâc nâpie aŃac baŃacne jâmbâŃ eekac.” ¹⁸ Ńic Ńokac eatuc-jopaekac jaje, ira rarâ hâmonaŃmu i mi mana taraenŃopien, ehuc mârâc ira rambĩŃ jaje biac hâmoc hao humbiŃ, i wâc kâuc baenŃopien.

10

Salomore muqâqĩŃ dâŃ qâhâckerâ râe-fârekicne

¹ Motec moc maŃqârâŃhec juocmu e mamac- ticne bubian qacneocmu; â motec mutucnezi ine nenŃoc-ticne zâic busâqoc bâfuaecneocmu.

² Wiac sindaŃne ehuc monen mafa bâbâfua izi sâcne mi bafic-nâpooocmu, bâmec bapa giezi ine hâmockonec batarac-nâpooocmu.

³ WofuŃ e Ńic tiŃne jaje nânâre hâmo sipiric eniŃte mi manasuekac, ehuc Ńic hehesicne jaje râsi ejarehuc buchâro-ŃeŃic qame wahaekac.

⁴ Ńic oŃoŃnezi hapetac erâ juocmu, gie zoqachec baocmuzi ine monen mafahec eocmu.

⁵ Ńic mamanaheczi qa roro damen maickeme nânâ wiac qa roro eocmu, â moc e qa roro damenŃo guŃ foocmuzi ine wiac miminehec bâfuaocmu.

⁶ Ńic bianaŃere faio wiac bianaŃne jaha feocmu, â Ńic sindaŃne e maŃticnao zârâ foekac i dâŃticnezi tapa baekac.

⁷ Ńic bianaŃne jaje ehâmo-nârehuc jumbiŃte manasuc-jopaenŃopenen, â Ńic sindaŃne jajeŃe ine biac nîkec-nâpoeakac.

⁸ Ńic mamanahec jaje mumutâc dâŃ mana maŃ eenŃopien, dâŃ racne muenŃopien jaje ine sipirickeniŃmu.

⁹ Ńic sioc tâmiriczi wama faio juhâc qâhâmoocmu, Ńic siochec ere fuŃne ine biac bataniŃkeniŃmu.

¹⁰ Ńic moc e bahac hesoŃkehuc zârâ hâriŃ bâfuaocmu, â moc e wiac mocte maname sâqoreme mufuahuc wamare gie baocmu.

¹¹ Ńic bianaŃere dâŃzi jujure opâ zâŃe tinac eekac, â Ńic sindaŃne e maŃticnao zârâ foekac i dâŃticnezi tapa baekac.

¹² Qaqaisoc eenŃopien Ńic i jaje zika bâfuaenŃopien, â Ńic maŃjaunhec jaje ine Ńic âgofâc-ŃeŃic jajeŃe bahac hone qâoma eenŃopien.

¹³ Ńic mamanahec jaje dâŃ fârine jaha muenŃopien, Ńic mutuc maticne jaje ine bâtiŃ-jopazo.

¹⁴ Ńic maŃqârâŃhec jaje mamana sâko fua-jareocte zoqac sâko eenŃopien, Ńic mutuc maticne jaje ine dâŃ mupie sisipiric fuaekac.

¹⁵ Ńic mafa sâkohec e monen mafa-ticnezi bafickeekac, â Ńic qarâ suriŃne jaje ine hapetac juku sipirickeenŃopien.

¹⁶ Ńic bianaŃne e juu-ticnere fârine jujuhâmo bâfuaekac, â Ńic hehesicne ine juu-ticnere fârine sisipiric bâfuaekac.

¹⁷ Ńic moc e mu bâtiŃ ecnepie mana maŃ erâ sâcne juocmu, â Ńic moc mu bâtiŃ ecnepie qikiŃnerâ hata qâsorieocmu.

¹⁸ Ńic moc e burecdâŃ muocmuzi Ńic âgofâc-ticne qaisoc-jopaocmu, â moc e gupe micko âkec eocmuzi ine Ńic mutuc maticne erâ juocmu.

¹⁹ Sâqocne bâfuafo eenŃopien Ńic i jaje dâŃ bocjaha woseenŃopien, â Ńic maŃqârâŃhec jaje ine dâŃ afecne sawa muenŃopien.

²⁰ Ńic bianaŃere dâŃ i siliwa qaqacne irec sâc, â Ńic sindaŃne maŃ mamanasu izi ine wiac fâri tâmiric.

²¹ Ńic bianaŃere dâŃzi Ńic Ńokac bocjaha bafic-jopaekac, Ńic mutuc maticne jaje ine mutuc-ŃeŃic erâ hâmoenŃopien.

²² WofuŃzi Ńic moc jambuŃkeme wiac fofo dunduŃ focneocmu, ehame Ńic e jahac zoqac ehuc wiac moc zuhuckerâ bâbâfua i sâcne mi eocmu.

²³ Ńic mutucnezi wiac hehesicne ehuc aŃac manaeakac, â Ńic mamanaheczi ine maŃqârâŃte maname wiac bianaŃe eekac.

²⁴ Ńic tiŃne e wiac irec me irec ecneocmu sâc bâfuaocmu, â Ńic sindaŃne e ine wiac irec me irec hâwickeocmu i hâcne fuacneocmu.

²⁵ Ńic sindaŃne jaje sisipiricte mârâŃ qicwânzârneheczi ficne suec- jopame siroweenŃopien, â Ńic sioc tâmiric jaje ine damen sâc juhâc qâhâmoenŃopien.

²⁶ Go ɲic oɲoŋnezi gore gie moc baoc̃te mi mucnezemec, e saɲeɲ me zamaɲ nâpene micsiec-nâŋec ariweekac irec sâc, me zoczi hosâc-nâpome zâŋe-nâŋeczi hâhâtaweekac iɲucne.

²⁷ Go Wofuɲ aran bacnehuc damaɲ zora jufecmu, ɲic sindaɲne jaɲe ine damaɲ-jeɲic mi maickeha biac hâmoenɲopieɲ.

²⁸ ɲic tiɲne jaɲe wiac biaɲnere mamananac juhuc bubiaɲ faio juenɲopieɲ, â ɲic sindaɲne jaɲe ine wiac irec me irec mamananac sawa juenɲopieɲ.

²⁹ Wofuɲ e ɲic bahacmâc jaɲe ɲezic-jopaekac â ɲic hehesicne jaɲe ine bâsirowec-jopaekac.

³⁰ E ɲic tiɲne jaɲe juju-jeɲickonec batat awarec mi ejareocmu, ɲic sindaɲne jaɲe ine mâren-jeɲicko mi ɲehâmoniɲmu.

³¹ ɲic tiɲne jaɲere mickonec maɲqârâɲ dâɲ sawa wahaekac, ɲic sindaɲne jaɲe namaɲ-jeɲic ine hetâcne behec ezo.

³² ɲic tiɲne jaɲe dâɲ biaɲne muenɲopieɲ, â ɲic sindaɲne jaɲe ine dâɲ simbiɲne muenɲopieɲ.

11

¹ ɲemâc bâbâfuare sâc sâcti qâtiri bajuenɲopieɲ ɲic i jaɲe Wofuɲzi qaisoc-jopaekac, â ɲemâc bâbâfuare sâc sâckoa bajuenɲopieɲ jaɲere ine maname sâckeekec.

² ɲic sahaç fefe juenɲopieɲ jaɲe mimi qaqa ejarehuc bawahac-jopaekac, â ɲic maɲhuhuɲ juenɲopieɲ jaɲe ine maɲqârâɲ bâfua-jareekac.

³ ɲic biaɲne jaɲe siocmâc juju-jeɲiczi jowa qataɲ ejareekac, ɲic otec keɲgoɲne jaɲe ine eeatuc-jeɲiczi bâsirowec-jopaekac.

⁴ Moner mafazi damaɲ sâkoo sâcne mi ɲezic-nâpoocmu, siocmâc juju-nâŋeczi ine hâmockonec bataraç-nâpoocmu.

⁵ Nâŋâç siocmâc junaɲmuo ine juju-nâŋec fâretin jaha foocmu, ɲic sindaɲne jaɲe ine jaɲacne jujuzi bawahac-jopaocmu.

⁶ ɲic siocmâc jaɲe tiɲne juju-jeɲiczi ɲezic-jopaekac, â doc bapa ɲic jaɲe ine eeatuc-jeɲiczi bitin ejareha ira razipie kicjopaekac.

⁷ ɲic sindaɲne jaɲe hâmoħapie woworic-jeɲiczi wâc omaeocmu, moner mafao roweckehuc juju izi fâri tâmiric eocmu hâcne.

⁸ ɲic tiɲne jaɲe zârâ hâriɲkonec bataraç-jopazo, ehuc jaɲere okacne ɲic sindaɲne zârâ hâriɲko râç-jopazo.

⁹ ɲic hehesicne jaɲere dâɲzi ɲic âgofâç-jeɲic sipiric-jopaekac, â ɲic tiɲne jaɲere maɲqârâɲ dâɲzi ine bafic-jopaekac.

¹⁰ ɲic tiɲne jaɲe hae maɲnao juhâç qâhâmoħapie zeri bubiaɲ fuarâ foekac, ehame ɲic sindaɲne jaɲe hâmoħapie zeri ehuc kiwac qawac eenɲopieɲ.

¹¹ Hae moc irec maɲnao ɲic jaɲe tiɲne juħapie hae irec zâŋe biɲe faharehuc foekac, ɲic sindaɲne jaɲere dâɲzi ine hae bâsâqoreekac.

¹² ɲic maɲ mamanasu tâmiriczi ɲic âgo-ticne manacneme wawahane eha râpedâɲ ecneekac, â ɲic mamana taraheçzi ine dâɲemâç juekac.

¹³ Gupe baekac ɲic e dâɲ moc âzâcnehuc mic muac ecneenɲopeneɲ i kosa mutaniɲkeekac, â ɲic aki metânezi ine maɲticnao râeme foekac.

¹⁴ ɲicguru moc jaɲe gurin bapa tâmiric juniɲmuo ine siɲsaɲ qahuc sipiricke-fâreniɲmu, mumutâç ɲic bocjaha juħapie ine sâcne juniɲmu.

¹⁵ ɲic furune jaɲe tofa-jeɲic bazunaɲte numu-nârepie bafic-jopaħuc busâqoc bâfuaɲziɲe biac mi mupaɲkenzeɲeneɲ, irec moc e wiac iɲucnere mumupaɲ dâɲ mi muocmuzi sâcne juocmu.

¹⁶ ɲokac biaɲnere manapene fefene eekac, â ɲokac irin biriɲnere ine manapene wawahane eekac. ɲic otec qeticnezi moner mafa moc mi bâfuaocmu, ɲic zoqacheçzi ine mafa mâririheç eocmu.

¹⁷ ɲic maɲjaunheçzi ɲic gâcne bafic-jopaħuc e jahacne saħac bafickeocmu, â moc e ine ɲic âgofâcne bâzâic-jopaħuc e jahacne saħac bâzâickeocmu.

¹⁸ ɲic sindaɲne jaɲe wiac fârine moc mi hureenɲopieɲ, â wiac tiɲne ebac eenɲopieɲ jaɲe ine irec fârine biaɲne jaha bâfuaenɲopieɲ.

¹⁹ ɲic moc e wiac tiɲne jaha ebac eoc̃te sanaɲkeocmu e juhâmoocmu, â moc e sâqocne bâfuaoc̃te zoqac eocmu eki ine hâmo-jâmbâɲkeocmu.

²⁰ Wofuɲ e ɲic maɲzoc-jeɲicheç jaɲe qaisoc-jopaekac, â maɲ qaqaçne juenɲopieɲ jaɲere ine maname biaɲkeekac.

²¹ Go ziɲuc manapaɲkeç: ɲic hehesicne jaɲe okacne fua-jareocmu, ɲic tiɲne â qâricfâç-jeɲic jaɲe ine juhâç qâhâmoniɲmu.

²² Nɔkac sahac hawari bianzi mimi janŇen juekac e, golzi finzuŇ bakicne i bec masunao rãepene foipieha sifu mãren suahuc sohoŇ ruaekac irec sãc eekac.

²³ Njic tiŇnere woworic gie i raku bibiankoa fisiocmu, njic sindaŇnere wosaŇen gie raku kimben sanan bâfuaocmu.

²⁴ Njic gãcne janŇe monen-jenŇic mi sakarehuc boki bapŇe monen mafa sifu zuhuckerã fua-jareekac, â njic gãcne janŇe ine sakarehuc sifu kitac qatac erã juenŇopien.

²⁵ Njic moc e wiac-ticne buafec jaha qikiŇneme sifu fofo dunduŇ fuarã focneocmu, â njic moc e njic âgofãcne bafic-jopame janŇe wãc inuc jaha bafickeniŇmu.

²⁶ Njic moc e padi jacŇon-ticne furi fekicne roocte sakareme sãweckenŇmu, â moc e ine furi wahakicne i hone-bipiehuc sifu furi bajareme mumbiankeniŇmu.

²⁷ Moc e wiac bianŇnere gie baocce henziriŇneocmu ere manapie biankeocmu, â moc e gie hehesicne baocmu ere faio ine hehesic jaha feocmu.

²⁸ Monen mafa-jenŇicko roweckeniŇmu njic i janŇe jãcrehac mãrãŇkerã wahaekac irec sãc waha jopaoctu, â njic tiŇne janŇe ine jãcrehac fie ruruckeekac irec sãc eniŇmu.

²⁹ Njic moc e wiacfãcne zãrã hãriŇ bâfua-jareocmu e wiac bianŇne moc mi bâfuaocmu, â njic mutuc matacne janŇe njic maŇqãrãŇhec janŇere kiŇan qaqa erã juniŇmu.

³⁰ Njic moc e tiŇne juocmuzi irec fãrine juju hotãckeocmu, â njic moc e zãzãicne juocmuzi ine juju-ticne sipirickeocmu.

³¹ Njic tiŇne janŇe juju-jenŇicte fãrine mãrenko ronŇmuo ine njic sindaŇne â hehesicne janŇe juju-jenŇicte fãrine wãc rojãmbãŇkeniŇmu.

12

¹ Njic moc e mamana tarahec juocmuzi mu bãtiŇ ecnepie maname biankeocmu, â njic mutuc matacnezi ine mu bãtiŇ qikiŇneocmu.

² WofuŇ e gie bianŇne hone aŇac ejareekac, â njic wiac hehesicne mana biric eenŇopien janŇe ine mana gãpãre-jareekac.

³ Njic moc e wiac sindaŇne eocmuzi sãcne qin herã mi domaocmu, njic tiŇne janŇe ine tie farane mi eniŇmu.

⁴ NonãŇ bianŇnezi Ňowe-ticnere eridu tinac eekac, â Ňokac moc e Ňowe-ticne mimi qaqa ecneocmuzi ine, umbenŇi njic siec-ticne nãekac irec sãc eocmu.

⁵ Njic tiŇne janŇe dãn bianŇne maŇkerã juenŇopien, njic sindaŇne janŇe ine eeatuc dãn sawa nãzãenŇopien.

⁶ Njic sindaŇne janŇere dãn izi zika inucne njic bâzãic-jopaekac, â njic tiŇne janŇere dãnzi ine njic zãic busãqoc faio juhapie bafic-jopaekac.

⁷ Njic sindaŇne janŇe waha jopame omaeniŇmu, â njic tiŇne janŇe ine mimiŇzi qãric jufehuc juniŇmu.

⁸ Njone mmanahec jupie njic janŇe mumbian-ŇopanŇmu, â mutuc matacne juhapie ine mana wahac-ŇopanŇmu.

⁹ Njic moc e maŇhuhun juhuc nãnãre hãmozacte gie bame biankeocmu, â njic moc e ine zãŇe biŇe-ticne sawa feocte manasuhuc oŇon juocmuzi nãnãre hãmoocmu.

¹⁰ Njic bianŇne janŇe qowifãc-jenŇic aijakic jaha hone maiŇ ejareniŇmu, â njic sindaŇne janŇe ine hone qãoma ejareniŇmu.

¹¹ Njic moc e zoqachec jaha hesarac gie baocmuzi nãnã sãcne bâfuaocmu, â njic moc e mutuc erã qãoma juocmuzi ine roroc qanqanŇe juocmu.

¹² Njic sindaŇne janŇe wiac hehesicne sawa eniŇte maŇkeenŇopien, â njic tiŇne janŇe ine sanaŇkerã domanŇte manasuenŇopien.

¹³ Njic sindaŇne e jahacne dãnzi bitin ecneha razime kiocmu, â njic siocmãc eki ine zãrã hãriŇko mi feocmu.

¹⁴ Njic moc e miczi dãn muekac irec sãcko wiac roekac, â moc e mezi gie baekac irec sãc jaha wiac roekac.

¹⁵ Njic mutuc matacne e jahacne maname sãckeekac, â njic maŇqãrãŇheczi ine njic gãcne janŇere dãn manaekac.

¹⁶ Njic mutucnezi maŇzoc-ticnere fuŇne onzoŇ jaha bataniŇkeekac, njic mmanahec musoriŇkepie ine mamana sãqoc biac mi bâfuaekac.

¹⁷ Njic sioc tãmiriczi dãn fãrine sawa muekac, â burecŇiczi ine eeatuc dãn muekac.

¹⁸ Njic maŇzochec ere dãnzi zika inucne kicnãpoekac, â njic maŇqãrãŇhec ere dãnzi ine âgo bacnãpoekac.

¹⁹ Jãmbomac dãnzi forahuc juocmu sanan, â burecdãnzi ine biac omaeocmu.

²⁰ Wiac hehesicne mana biric eenŇopien janŇere maŇko eeatuc foekac, â wiac bianŇne mana biric eenŇopien janŇe ine bubian bâfuaenŇopien.

²¹ Njic tiŇne janŇe wiac hãhãwicne mi fua-jareekac, â njic sindaŇne janŇe ine zãrã zãpã faio boc feenŇopien.

²² Wofuŋ e burecŋic jaŋere maname mamakâcne eekac, â ɲic sioc tâmiric jaŋere ine maname biankeekac.

²³ ɲic maŋqârâŋhec jaŋe mamana-jeŋic boc mi mutaniŋkeengopien, â ɲic mutucne jaŋe ine mutuc-jeŋicte fuŋne musokaengopien.

²⁴ ɲic moc e gie zoqachech baocmuzi zâŋe biŋehec erâ gurin bapa ɲic juocmu, â moc e ine ojon juocmuzi kiŋaŋ gie sawa bahuc juocmu.

²⁵ Mana mezac ee izi ɲic maŋnâŋec bawahaekac, â âgodânzi ine bubian bâfua-nâreekac.

²⁶ ɲic tiŋne jaŋe sâqocne wisecneengopien, â ɲic sindaŋne jaŋe ine hata hehesicnao rahuc qâsorienengopien.

²⁷ ɲic ojonŋezi wiac irec me irec ecneme sâcne mi bâfuaocmu, â ɲic moczi gie zoqachech baocmu e ine wiac fofu dunduŋ fuarâ focneocmu.

²⁸ ɲic moc e siocmâc juocmuzi jujure hatao raocmu, â moc e ine sindaŋ hârindaŋ eocmuzi hâmocte hatao raocmu.

13

¹ Motec maŋqârâŋhec e mamacnezi mu bâtin ecneme dânticne manaocmu, â motec zaubacnezi ine dânticnere takickeme qikinŋeocmu.

² ɲic biane jaŋe dâŋjenicte fârine biane jaha roengopien, â ɲic eeatucne jaŋe ine bâbâzâic gie baniŋte boc ejareekac.

³ ɲic moc e micticne soŋaŋkeocmuzi juju-ticne ɲezickeocmu, â moc e ine manabâc mi ehuc dâŋ kosa muocmuzi juju-ticne sipirickeocmu.

⁴ ɲic ojonŋezi wiac irec me irec boc ecneha sifu mi bâfuaocmu, â ɲic moc e gie zoqachech baocmuzi ine wiac irec me irec ecneocmu sâc bâfuaocmu.

⁵ ɲic siocmâc jaŋe burecdâŋ qaisockeengopien, â ɲic sindaŋne jaŋe wiac mu bac epie miminehec â mamakâcne eekac.

⁶ Tiŋne jujuzi ɲic bahacmâc ɲezic-jopaekac, sâqocnezi ine ɲic sindaŋne bawahac-jopaekac.

⁷ ɲic hapetac gâcne jaŋe ɲic monen mafa sâkohec jaŋere hawari eengopien, â ɲic mafa mâririhec gâcne jaŋe wiac-jeŋic foipieha sifu ɲic hapetac jaŋere hawari juengopien.

⁸ ɲic monen mafa sâkoheczi juju-ticne ɲezickeocte afeckerâ kiwiric-ticne râeocmu, â ɲic hapetaczine ine inuc eocte eipieocmu.

⁹ ɲic tiŋne jaŋe lambe tatamac sâko inucne, â ɲic sindaŋne jaŋe ine lambe tatamac gâkowaekac irec sâc.

¹⁰ ɲic zaubacne jaŋe bahac fuŋne fuŋne bâfuaengopien, â ɲic maŋqârâŋhec jaŋe ine ɲic âgofâc-jeŋic dâŋko bafic-jopaniŋte ejareekac.

¹¹ Gie fâro faio sawa bahuc monen mafa bâfuaengopenen i biac mocwâc omaeekac, â gie sâko aijakic jaha bahuc bâfuananmuo ine zuhuckerâ fua-nâeocmu.

¹² Mamanac juju-nâŋeczi fârimâc eme maŋnâŋec wahaocmu, â wiac mocte enâreha fârine fuame mamanac-nâŋeczi soka ɲedâmârec eocmu.

¹³ ɲic moc e Anuture dâŋ fâri hândâŋne qâsuaocmuzi okacne roocmu, â moc e Anuture sâcmutâc dâŋ araŋ bacneocmuzi ine sâcne juocmu.

¹⁴ ɲic maŋqârâŋhec jaŋere mu qaqazuc dâŋ izi jujure opâ zâŋe inucne, dâŋ izi hâcne hâmocte bitinŋo fenzipenŋte hecke-nâreekac.

¹⁵ ɲic mamananahc jaŋere manapene fefene eekac, doc bapa ɲic jaŋe ine hâmoc sananŋte hatao raengopien.

¹⁶ ɲic maŋqârâŋheczi gie i me i moc baocte qanaŋ mamanasu gie baocmu, â ɲic mutuc matacnezi ine inuc moc mi ehuc mutuc-ticnere fuŋne bataniŋkeocmu.

¹⁷ Biŋe mumu ɲic hehesicnezi wiac hâhâwicne bâfuaekac, â kiŋaŋɲic bianŋezi ine wamadâŋ bafisieakac.

¹⁸ ɲic moc e giedâŋ biane qikinŋeocmuzi ɲic hapetac â wawahane eocmu, â moc e mu bâtin dâŋ mana reren eme ine ere manapene fefene eocmu.

¹⁹ Wiac irec me irec aŋac-nâpome fârine bâfuarâ bubian manaengopenen, ɲic mutucne jaŋe ine wiac hehesicne râpeckeninŋte takic-jopaekac.

²⁰ ɲic moc e ɲic maŋqârâŋhec gâtec-joparâ juhuc maŋqârâŋhec jaha eocmu, â ɲic mutuc matacne âgo ejarehuc ine sipirickeocmu.

²¹ Sâqocne bapa jaŋe okacne rorozi kikeo kikeo ejareekac, â ɲic tiŋne jaŋe ine katucne jujuhâmo roengopien.

²² ɲic bianŋere monen mafa izi naru motec ɲosafâc-ticne jaŋere biŋe eocmu, â sâqocne bapa jaŋere monen mafazi ine ɲic tiŋne jaŋere biŋe eocmu.

²³ ɲic hapetac jaŋere nânâ wiac i mâren furunao bocjaha fuazac, mâc ɲic hehesicne jaŋe mâren irec aka hejarembin.

²⁴ Go ñokâge qaisockehuc qa bâtiŋ mi ecnecmu, maŋzi jaunkehuc ine qa bâtiŋ sâcne ecnecmu.

²⁵ Njic tiŋne jaŋe nânâ wiac moc mi basaengopien, â njic sindaŋne jaŋe ine nânâ âmbâŋ nâipiehuc damaŋ sâc nânâre hâmoengopien.

14

¹ Nokac maŋqârâŋhec jaŋe ficnâŋec ba eric eenngopien, â mutuc matacne jaŋe ine hetâtienngopien.

² Njic moc e siocdân qikiŋnehuc Wofuŋ araŋ bacneocmu, â moc e siocdân bajuhuc Wofuŋ qaisockeocmu.

³ Njic mutuc matacne moc e jahacne maname feha mujaŋ bocjaha woseocmu, â njic maŋqârâŋhec ere dâŋzi ine jahacne ñezickeocmu.

⁴ Bulimakao jaŋe bafic-nâpohuc mâreŋ mi bâfâuckeniŋmuo ine padi jacgoŋ afecne sawa fua-nâreocmu, jaŋe gie bafic-nâpopie ine bocjaha fua-nâreocmu.

⁵ Mumutaniŋ njic siocmâc eki dâŋ fârine sawa muekac, â siochec eki ine burecdân sasawa muekac.

⁶ Njic âke sisicnezi maŋqârâŋhec moc mi eocmu, njic mamanaheczi ine afeckerâ mamana tara bâfuaocmu.

⁷ Go njic mutuc matacne jaŋehuc mi juzemec, jaŋe mamana biaŋne i me i moc sâcne mi qazu-gareniŋmu.

⁸ Njic mamanahec jaŋe hata-jeŋic fâretin jaha rahuc maŋqârâŋ-jeŋic bataniŋkeengopien, â njic mutuc matacne jaŋe ine mamana mi fojareha mutuc erâ muenngopien: Nâŋe mamanahec.

⁹ Njic mutuc matacne jaŋe manabâc mi ehuc sâqocne bâfuaengopien, â njic biaŋne jaŋe ine sâqocne-jeŋic tâmireocte ejareekac.

¹⁰ Maŋnâŋecko bubiaŋ me busâqoc fuaekac i njic moczi honerâ babafic-nâpone mi eekac.

¹¹ Njic sindaŋnere ficzi tâtiehame njic tiŋnere fic i sananjerâ ñeocmu.

¹² Njic nânâc hata moc honerâ biaŋne muhapene sifu hata izi raku hâmoc hao mecne fisikac.

¹³ Njic moc e busâqocko juipiehuc sifu mu gâgâwizi busâqoc-ticne tapa baocmu. Damaŋ gâcnao bubiaŋ tarame busâqoc fuaekac.

¹⁴ Njic sâqocne moc e eebapa-ticnere sâcko okacne roocmu, â njic biaŋne moc e wâc inuc jaha eebapa-ticnere sâcko furine roocmu.

¹⁵ Njic mutuc matacnezi dâŋ sasawa irec maname fârine eekac, â njic mamanaheczi ine hata-ticne hone tarahuc raekac.

¹⁶ Njic mamanaheczi bahac wiac bâfuaazacte aimuŋ jaha juekac, â njic mutuc matacnezi ine maŋne bâruŋkeme wiac manabâc tâmiric eekac.

¹⁷ Njic maŋzoc-ticneheczi wiac mutucne eekac, â njic maŋuruchec eki ine wama ruaine juekac.

¹⁸ Njic mamana tâmiric jaŋe mutuc-jeŋicte fârine mutuc jaha roengopien, â njic mamana saric jaŋe ine mamana tara ro rauc eenngopien.

¹⁹ Njic sâqocne jaŋe njic biaŋne jaŋere maio dapenzepien, â njic sindaŋne jaŋe njic tiŋne jaŋere motâcko rumerâ domanzepien.

²⁰ Njic hapetac jaŋere takic-nâpome âgo boc mi ejareengopenen, â njic monen mafa sâkohec jaŋere ine boc aŋac-nâpome âgo bacjopaengopenen.

²¹ Njic moc e njic âgofâc-ticne qaisoc-jopaocmuzi kiŋ hureocmu, â moc e njic hapetac ehâmo-jareocmuzi ine zeri bubiaŋ bâfuaocmu.

²² Wiac sâqocne manasu biric eenngopien jaŋe hehesic bâfuaengopien, â wiac biaŋnere gie baengopien jaŋe ine njic âgofâc-jeŋic jaŋe mana-jarepie fefene eha janerao roweck-eengopien.

²³ Go gie zoqachec bahuc jujugere ñesin sâcne bâfuaocmu, ojon juhuc dâŋgie sawa bahuc jucmuo ine ñesin basarâ ñesawa ecmu.

²⁴ Maŋqârâŋhec juu izi njic mamana saric jaŋere eri hendiŋ ekac, â mutuczi ine njic mamana tâmiric jaŋere qâ zere ekac.

²⁵ Njic moc e dâŋgieo dâŋ fâri qizecne mutaniŋkeocmuzi njic âgofâc-ticne jaŋere juu ñezickeocmu, â moc e ine burecdân muocmuzi njic âgofâc-ticne doc bacjopaocmu.

²⁶ Njic moc e Wofuŋ araŋ bacneocmuzi erao rowecke sanankeocmu, e inuc ehuc naru motecfâc-ticne jaŋere qânauŋ eocmu.

²⁷ Wofuŋ araŋ babacne izi jujure opâ zâŋe ekac, moc e opâ i nâhuc hâmoc getâckeocmu.

²⁸ Njicwofuŋ moc e kikefuŋfâc-ticne guru sâko jucnepie zâŋe biŋe sâkohec eocmu, â kikefuŋfâc-ticne jaŋe tâmiric ine njic omane tinac eocmu.

²⁹ Njic moc e buuruchec juocmuzi mamana-ticnere fuŋne bataniŋkeocmu, â moc e maŋzoc-ticnehec juocmuzi ine mutuc-ticnere fuŋne bataniŋkeocmu.

³⁰ Njic moc e wama ruaine juhuc saha-c-ticne gume jowac eocmu, â moc e maŋzârâ-ticnehec juocmuzi ine siec bibiricko wicsanaŋ fuaekac irec sâc eocmu.

³¹ Njic moc e hapetac jaŋe bâzâic-jopahuc bâbâfua-ticne wâwânâŋ ecneocmu, â moc e qarâ suriŋne jaŋe ehâmo-jarehuc bâbâfua-ticne aran bacneocmu.

³² Njic sindaŋne e eebapa-ticnezi bawahaekac, â njic biaŋne e ine siocmâc juu-ticnezi ŋeŋezic-ticne eekac.

³³ Maŋqârânŋi njic mamanahec jaŋere maŋko ŋeŋe juu eekac, â njic mutuc matacne jaŋere maŋko ine maŋqârânŋ basaŋgopenenŋ.

³⁴ Tiŋe jujuzi njic zâŋe biŋe-jeŋic bafahareekac, â eebapa sâqocnezi ine mimi busâqoc bâfua-jareekac.

³⁵ Njicwofuŋ jaŋe kiŋaŋŋicfâc-jeŋic maŋqârânŋhec jaŋere manapie biaŋkeekac, â maizi qambaran ejareŋgopenŋ jaŋe ine bâtiŋ-jopaŋgopenŋ.

15

¹ Dâŋ okacne urucnezi aaric bawahaekac, â dâŋ fâfâcneheczi ine maŋzoc bâfuaekac.

² Njic maŋqârânŋhec ere mickonec mamana dâŋ biaŋne sawa wahaekac, â njic mutuc matacne eki ine mutucdâŋ sawa muekac.

³ Wofuŋ e mâreŋ ira me ira wiac fuaekac sâc hone manac efâreekac, ehuc wiac biaŋne me sâqocne ebac ehapene hone jâjâpec-nâpoekac.

⁴ Dâŋ biaŋnezi juu bâfua-nâreekac, â dâŋ gâgâpâcnezi ine maŋnâŋec bâsâqoreekac.

⁵ Motec mutucnezi mamac-ticnere mubâtiŋ dâŋ qaisockeekac, â mana maŋ eekaczi ine maŋqârânŋhec eekac.

⁶ Njic tiŋne jaŋe monenŋ mafa qâfoŋne fojareekac, â njic sindaŋne jaŋere huhure wiac ine sifuckeekac.

⁷ Njic mutucne jaŋe mâcne, maŋqârânŋhec jaŋe mamana dâŋ musaweŋgopenŋ.

⁸ Njic siocmâc jaŋe Wofuŋ numucnepie maname biaŋkeekac, â njic sindaŋne jaŋe taha bâzi rikecnepie ine maname makamâcne eekac.

⁹ Wofuŋ e njic sindaŋ hâriŋdaŋne jaŋere eebapa honeme gâgâpâcne eekac, â wiac tiŋne ebac eŋgopenŋ jaŋe ine maŋzi zâfic-jopaekac.

¹⁰ Moc e wiac hehesicne ebac eocmu ere faio okacne hâhâwicne feocmu, ehame bâbâtiŋ qikiŋnehuc hâmoocmu.

¹¹ Hâmoc haere fuŋne Wofuŋte maio tâtâc fohame ine wemocko njiczi maŋticnere fuŋne moc Wofuŋte maio sâcne hesoŋkeocmu.

¹² Njic mu âke sisicnezi bâbâtiŋte takickeekac, â njic maŋqârânŋhec jaŋe dâŋzi bafick-eniŋte wâc mi ecneekac.

¹³ Njic moc e bubiaŋ maname zâŋe maine fie ruruckeocmu, â moc e busâqoc maname ine zâŋe maine ki humimic eocmu.

¹⁴ Njic mamanaheczi mamana gie zuhuckerâ baocce ecneekac, â njic mutuc matacnezi ine mutucdâŋ sawa muhuc juocce ecneekac.

¹⁵ Njic waha qaŋane jaŋere juu i biaŋne aricne, â juhâc qâhâmoŋgopenŋ jaŋe ine juu-jeŋicte manapie zerine eekac.

¹⁶ Hapetac juhuc Wofuŋ aran babacne irec manapene fefene ezejec, â monenŋ mafahec zârâ zâpâ faio juu irec ine manapene wawahane ezejec.

¹⁷ Maŋjaun enârehuc nânâ monzanŋ wiac sawa gumec-nâpopie sifu manapene fefene ezejec, â qaisoc-nâpohuc qowi biuc wokemaŋ sâkohec nârepie manapene wawahane ezejec.

¹⁸ Njic maŋzocheczi zikadâŋ bâfuaekac, â njic buurucheczi ine wamadâŋ bâfuaekac.

¹⁹ Njic moc e ojon juocmuzi damaŋ sâc ŋemâc bâfuaocmu, â moc e siocmâc juocmuzi ine zâic busâqoc tâmiric juocmu.

²⁰ Motec maŋqârânŋheczi mamac-ticne bubiaŋ qacneocmu, â motec mutucnezi ine nengoc-ticne qaisockeocmu.

²¹ Njic mutuc matacne jaŋe mutuc-jeŋicte manapie bubiaŋnehec eekac, â njic maŋqârânŋhec jaŋe ine wiac ebac epie tiŋke biaŋ efâreekac.

²² Njic âgofâcge jaŋe baficguhapie dâŋwacge mu biric etec fârinehec eocmu, â i tâmiric ine fârimâc eocmu.

²³ Njic gâcne jaŋe dâŋ muniŋte eipiehapie damaŋ ijaha njic moczi dâŋ fârine jazame manapie bubiaŋnehec eocmu.

²⁴ Njic maŋqârânŋheczi hâmoc haere hatao mâcne, jujure hatao raekac.

²⁵ Wofuŋzi njic pepece penaronhec jaŋere fic hae hetâc qâtâtieekac, â hozec jaŋere wâcwac ine ŋezickehuc akickeekac.

²⁶ Wofuŋ e ɲic sindaɲne maŋ mamasu-jenɲicte maname wiac mamakâcne eekac, â ɲic maŋqârâŋhec jaɲere dânte ine maname aɲac baɲacne eekac.

²⁷ ɲic moc e eeatuc ehuc monen mafa hureocmuzi wiacfâcne ɲemâc bâfua-jareocmu, â moc e bâbâmiriŋ mi roocmuzi ine damen zora juhâc qâhâmoocmu.

²⁸ ɲic biaɲne jaɲe dâŋ okacne bâtikieniɲte mana tara-hâmorâ bâtikieengopien, â ɲic sindaɲne jaɲe ine dâŋ manabâc tâmiric kosa mupie sâqoreekac.

²⁹ Wofuŋ e ɲic tiɲne jaɲere nunumu manaekac, â ɲic sindaɲne jaɲere ine suŋɲiŋkeekac.

³⁰ ɲic zâɲe mai-jenɲic fie ruruckeme honerâ zeri eenɲopenen, â biɲedâŋ biaɲne moc manarâ maɲnâɲec qacfiric eekac.

³¹ ɲic moc e mubâtiɲ dânte hazec râerâ mana maŋ eocmuzi ɲic maŋqârâŋhec jaɲere ɲondenko sâcne juocmu.

³² ɲic moc e mu qaɲazuc dâŋ qikiɲneocmuzi e jahacne juu qaisockeocmu, â ɲic moc e mubâtiɲ dâŋ mana maŋ eocmuzi ine maŋqârâŋ fehuc bâfuaocmu.

³³ Wofuŋ araɲ bacnehuc juu izi maŋqârâŋte mamana gie fârine ekac. ɲoɲe zâɲe biɲehac ezo murâ qanaɲ maɲhuhun junzepien.

16

¹ ɲic nâɲac wiac irec me irec dâŋ mu biric ezo murâ enaɲmu, ehame irec dâŋ mumutara ine Wofuɲzi eocmu.

² ɲic nâɲac wiac ebac ehuc manapene tiɲke biaɲ eekac, mâc fuɲne wenɲiɲte eenɲopenen i ine Wofuɲzi buc manaekac.

³ Go gie moc bazo murâ Wofuɲzi jambuɲke-gareocte numucnehuc batec fârinehec eocmu.

⁴ Wofuŋ e wiac sasawa fuɲnehec bâfuac-jopa-fârewec, ehuc ɲic sindaɲne jaɲe ine sisipiricte biɲe râec-jopawec.

⁵ Wofuŋ e ɲic pepeɲ penaronɲhec jaɲere maname mamakâcne eekac, irec jaɲe okacne rojâmbâŋkeniɲmu.

⁶ Go Anutu manasiɲkehuc erao qohotated sâqocnege bâtâmiroocmu, â Wofuŋ araɲ bacnehuc jutec wiac hâhâwicne moc mi fua-gareocmu.

⁷ Nâɲac Wofuɲzi juu bapa-nâɲec honeme biaɲkeha râsifâc-nâɲec âgo ejarepene jaɲe âgo jaha enâreniɲmu.

⁸ Nâɲac siocmâc juhapene wiac afecne sawa fua-nâreme manapene mi sâqorezejeɲ, â eeatuc ehuc monen mafa bocjaha bâfuananmuo ine sâqoreocmu.

⁹ Maɲnâɲeczi juu hata-nâɲecte dâŋ manasu biric eekac, ehame Wofuɲzi ine hata fâretin jaha nâzâ nâwotuc eekac.

¹⁰ ɲicwofuŋ e Anuture mict e dâŋ muekac, irec e moc mi musifuckehuc dâŋ fârine sawa muekac.

¹¹ Wofuɲzi ɲemâc bâbâfuare sâc â sâcmeda wiac i sâckoa fofâreocte muekac, wiac sasawa i eki hâcne bâfua-fârewec.

¹² Hehesic bâbâfua izi ɲicwofuŋ jaɲere maio mamakâcne eha tiɲne juuzi eri ɲeɲe-jenɲicte hobetenɲe eekac.

¹³ ɲicwofuŋ e dâŋ fâri hândâɲne manaocte ecneekac, irec dâŋ fârine muniɲmu ɲic i jaɲe hâcne âgo ejareocmu.

¹⁴ ɲicwofuŋ e maɲzoc-ticne fuame ɲic moc qâhâmozacte ɲic maŋqârâŋhec jaɲe mu bâmâten ecneengopien.

¹⁵ ɲicwofuŋ e zâɲe mai-ticne fie ruruckeme honepene âgo hawari eekac, ehame zoaɲ damenکو hoezi mâren bâgunuckeekac irec sâc enâreekac.

¹⁶ Nâɲac gol me siliwa babaju irec manapene wawahane eha maŋqârâŋ â mamanahec juu irec ine manapene fefene ezejeɲ.

¹⁷ ɲic biaɲne jaɲe sisipiricte hata geɲkeengopien, irec ɲoɲe hata-ɲenɲic hone-hâmohuc ranzepien; ɲoɲe iɲuc ehuc juu-ɲenɲic ɲezickeniɲmu.

¹⁸ Sahac fefezi sisipiricte hata baekac, â pepeɲ penaronzi ine sâc ijaha ehuc bawahac-nâpoekac.

¹⁹ ɲic hapetac â maɲhuhun juengopien jaɲehac juu irec manapene fefene ezejeɲ, â ɲic pepeɲ penaron eenɲopien jaɲehac juhuc kâdoc qaɲa irec ine manapene wawahane ezejeɲ.

²⁰ ɲic moc e Anuture dâŋ âzâcne qazuc ekicne i mana reren eocmuzi juhâc qâhâmoocmu, â moc e Wofuɲtao roweckehuc juocmu ere manapene zerine eocmu.

²¹ ɲic moc e maŋqârâŋhec jume honerâ ɲic mamana sarichec mucneengopien, ehame dâŋ biaɲne mume aɲac-jopaha mana zakieengopien.

²² Maŋqârâŋzi ɲic mamanahec jaɲerao opâ zâɲe iɲucne eekac, â ɲic mutuc matacne jaɲe wiac qaɲazu-jare izi ine damen sisipiric eekac.

²³ Njic maŋqârâŋ heczi dâŋ muzu murâ qanaŋ mana biric eekac, erâ ie dâŋ mume njic jaŋe aŋac-jopaha mana zakieŋgopien.

²⁴ Dâŋ bianŋezi aŋac baŋacne eekac, erâ maŋnâŋecko aŋac bâfuahuc saha- nâŋec baafeckeekac.

²⁵ Njic nâŋâc hata moc honerâ bianŋe mecne muhapene sifu hata izi raku hâmoc haec fisikac.

²⁶ Njic moc e nânâ nâ gapec eocte aŋac manahuc gie-ticne zoqachec baocmu.

²⁷ Njic hehesicne jaŋe wiac hehesicne jaha eniŋte manasuŋgopien, ehame dâŋjenjiczi zoc iŋucne bâruŋkerâ ima gie baekac.

²⁸ Njic sindaŋne jaŋe gupe micko âke dâŋ muŋgopien, ehuc njic âgofâc-jenjic jaŋerao fâfâuc bâfuacŋgopien.

²⁹ Njic zâzâicne jaŋe njic âgofâc-jenjic eatuc-jopahuc sisipiricko râec-jopaŋgopien.

³⁰ Njic zâŋe bazuc enâreŋgopien jaŋere ruc banzepeney, â sumâŋ kienŋgopien jaŋe zika qaniŋte maŋkeŋgopien.

³¹ Njic tiŋne jaŋe damen zora juŋeŋgopien, ehame jaŋqâŋ-jenjic honepene eri hendiŋ-jenjic eekac.

³² Njic qac momori ere manapene wawahane eha njic kimbenj-ticne bembeyne ere ine manapene fefene ezejec. Erâ moc e njic guru sâko bawahac-jopaocmu ere wâc iŋuc jaha manapene wawahane ezejec, â moc e maŋrâŋgenj-ticne bawahaocmu ere ine manapene fefene ezejec.

³³ Njic jaŋe Anuturaonec dâŋ mananiŋte mu wioc ecnehuc qâsâi qaŋgopien, eme dâŋ okacne ine Anutu e jahac bâtikie-jareekac.

17

¹ Nânâ gukuckekicne i wama faio nâhuc sifu irec manapene fefene ezejec, â sisi hâhân faio tiwâ bâzi nânâ irec ine manapene wawahane ezejec.

² Kiŋaŋ qaqa maŋqârâŋheczi bombonj-ticnere ŋokâ hehesicne mu bâtiŋ ecnehuc sâcne bawahaocmu, e iŋuc erâ motec ere hahac qafâc jaŋere sâc jaha wâc ehuc merâfâc wiac rauckeocmu.

³ Njic jaŋe gol â siliwa wiac i zocko rike esâic epie wosâeekac irec sâc jaha Anutuzi njic maŋnâŋec ba esâic eekac.

⁴ Njic hehesicne jaŋe dâŋ hehesicnere hazec râeŋgopien, â burecŋjic jaŋe dâŋ sisipirichec i mana rerenj eŋgopien.

⁵ Njic moc e njic hapetac moc mu âke sisic ecneocmuzi Mamac bâbâfua-ticne e wâc mâmâc ecneocmu, â moc e njic âgo-ticne wiac hâhâwicne moc fuacneme honerâ bubian manaocmuzi ine bâbâtiŋte biŋe eocmu.

⁶ Njic mocte motecfâc jaŋe mamac-jenjicte manapie fefene eekac, irec sâc jaha njicqizec jaŋe ŋosafâc-jenjic jaŋere manapie fefene wâc eekac.

⁷ Njic mutuc matacne jaŋe dâŋ fârine mupie boc mi biankeekac, â njic fekickne jaŋe burecdâŋ mupie sâqore-jâmbânkeekac.

⁸ Njic gâcne jaŋe bâbâmiriŋ monenŋte manapie qanŋec tinac eha izi gie i me i bazo murâ sâcne baocmu.

⁹ Njic jaŋe âgo egareninŋte manasukicko ine wiac esâqore-garembiŋ irec kiŋ behe-jarezemec. Jaŋe wiac egarembiŋ irec dâŋ i giŋkeme giŋ murahuc jutece âgo zuzuhuc-ŋenjic i tâcne-fâreocmu.

¹⁰ Njic mamanahec e arec mocjaha sawa mu bâtiŋ ecnepene mana-hâmoocmu, â njic mutuc matacne e ine arec 100 qa bâtiŋ ecnepene sifu mi manaocmu.

¹¹ Wiac hâhâwicnere qaqaŋen gie baniŋmu njic hehesicne i jaŋerao hâmoczi hata kiŋaŋ zocnehec raŋgopeney irec sâc fisiocmu.

¹² Qowi mimicne zâŋene bea e motecfâcne jâoc rofârepie momori eha sifu jâuruzo murâ sâcne jâurunajmu mecne, â njic mutucne maŋsifuc-ticnehec ere ine hâwic-nâpo-jâmbânkeme wisecenzenepenen.

¹³ Njic jaŋe wiac bianŋe enarehapi okacne wiac hehesicne bâtikie-jareninŋmuo ine hehesiczi ficmaŋ-ŋenjicko mi omaeocmu.

¹⁴ Dâŋ fuŋkerâ muhuc mu qaqatarac ee i opâ kanaŋ hehapene hawec fuaekac irec sâc ekac, irec dâŋ fuŋkehuc izia mocwâc behezo.

¹⁵ Wofuŋ e njic sindaŋne mumbianj- jopaŋgopien jaŋere mecne, â njic tiŋne musâqorec-jopaŋgopien jaŋere mâmâc maname mamakâcne eekac.

¹⁶ Njic moc e mamana tâmiric mutuc matacne juekaczi mamana roocce monen beheme wemo fârine moc fuacneocmu?

¹⁷ Njic ââgo eŋgopienzi maŋjaŋ eec eŋgopien, â qoqomâ juenŋgopien jaŋe wiac ŋemâcne i babaficko de âsic eŋgopien.

¹⁸ Njic moc e maŋj mamanasu tâmiric juocmuzi mutuc erâ njic âgo-ticnere tofa bazuocne mupaŋkeocmu.

¹⁹ Njic moc e mu qaŋataracte aŋac bajuocmuzi sâqocnere aŋackeocmu, â moc e sahaç fefe dâŋ muekaczi zârâ hârîŋ hefâreocmu.

²⁰ Njic moc e maŋj mamanasu-ticne sâqocne foha wiac ebac eme sifu mi bianjkeocmu, â moc e dâŋ simbiŋne muhuc juocmuzi sisipiric bâfuaocmu.

²¹ Motec moc e wiac mutucne ebac eekaczi mamac- ticne zâic busâqoc sawa bâfuaecneekac.

²² Bubian faio juju izi nârâ bibian iŋucne erâ basanaŋ-nâpohuc bâpiaŋ-nâpoekac, â busâqoc faio juju izi ine tâpîri-nâŋec bawaheakac.

²³ Mumutara njic hehesicne jaŋe soŋsoŋko bâbâmiriŋ moneŋ rohuc dâŋgieo dâŋ muhasickeenŋopieŋ.

²⁴ Njic mamanaheczi wiac bianjne ebac eocte mana tara-fâreekac, â njic mamana tâmiric eki ine hata basaekac.

²⁵ Motec mutuc matacne e mamac-ticne zâic busâqoc bâfuaecnehuc neŋgoc roro-ticne iŋuc jaha zâic fâro bâfuaecneekac.

²⁶ Njic tiŋne jaŋe sahaç taha moneŋ râeniŋte mujarepene mi sâckeocmu, â njic bianjne jaŋe zika kiniŋte mupene sâqore-jâmbânkeocmu.

²⁷ Njic mamana taraheczi dâŋ bocjaha kosa mi muocmu, â njic maŋj mamanasuheczzi maŋjwamahec juocmu.

²⁸ Njic mutuc matacnezi dâŋ moc mi muhuc mâc niniŋkerâ ñeocmu ere wâc manapene mamana â maŋqârâŋhec jukac eocmu.

18

¹ Njic moc e njic gâcne âgo mi ejareocmuzi e jahacne sawa manasuhuc juocmu, ehuc njic gâcne jaŋe wiac irec me irec manapie sâckeha eki maname sâqoreocmu.

² Njic mutucnezi wiac mana taraekac me mâcne irec manabâc mi eekac, ehuc e jahacne maŋko dâŋ fokac i sawa manaeakac.

³ Njic moczi wiac sindaŋne eocmu ere faio mimi busâqoc feocmu, ehame zâŋe biŋe-ticne omaeme mu âke sisic ecneniŋmu.

⁴ Njic gâcne jaŋere mickonec dâŋ wahaekac i manapene maŋqârâŋte fuŋqizecne ehuc opâ zâkân qârâŋne â opâ fifisine irec sâc tinac eekac.

⁵ Njic sindaŋne âgo ejarehuc njic bahacmâc jaŋere dâŋ muhasickepene mi sâckeocmu.

⁶ Njic mutuc matacnezi fuŋkerâ dâŋ mu qaŋatarac ehuc zika hotâckeocmu.

⁷ Njic mutuc matacnezi dâŋ muhuc juju-ticne sipirickeekac, e jahacne dâŋzi bitiŋ ecneha razime kiekac hâcne.

⁸ Njic nâŋâc gupe micko âkec dâŋ irec manapene aŋacne eha maŋnâŋecko râepene hurâ foekac.

⁹ Njic oŋon juekac â njic wiac ima baekac jahe sâcjekic mocjaha.

¹⁰ Anuture dâŋ i huec sanaŋ iŋucne, irec njic tiŋnezi ira ferâ wamao sâcne ñec foc eocmu.

¹¹ Njic gâcne jaŋe moneŋ mafa wiac-jenjicte manapie haesac sanaŋ zorice irec sâc ehuc ñezic-nâpokac tinac eekac.

¹² Njic maŋjhuhur juengopieŋ jaŋere manapene fefene eekac, â njic pepeç penaroŋhec jaŋe ine sisipiricte hatao raengopieŋ.

¹³ Go qanaŋ dâŋte hazec râezemec izi zâhec dâŋ okacne bâtikiezemec, go iŋuc mi ecmuo ine mutuc erâ mimi faio fecmu.

¹⁴ Njic moc e jujure zoqac focneocmuzi huc zâic fuacneme sâcne qamaseocmu, â zoqac-ticne omaeme ie maŋticne gâcke-fâreocmu.

¹⁵ Njic mamana saricheç jaŋe daŋeŋ sâc mamana zuhuckerâ roninje afeckerâ giene baengopieŋ.

¹⁶ Go njic zâŋe biŋe sâkohec ere maio fuazo murâ ine bubianje wiac moc afeckerâ bacne razemec.

¹⁷ Njic moc e dâŋgieo dâŋticne fuŋkerâ mume manapie fârine eekac, izi zâhec ine kisâ-ticnezi ñifecne mume fâri tâmiric eekac.

¹⁸ Njic jajahec zâŋe biŋe sâkohec jahe dâŋgieo dâŋ mu qaŋatarac epire qâsâi qapie dâŋjekicte fuŋne taniŋkeekac.

¹⁹ Go qomâge baficketec eki wâc ñifec sacsanaŋge erâ ñezicguocmu, me ehec mu qaŋatarac etec râpecguocmu.

²⁰ Njic moc e dâŋ muocmu irec sâc jaha fârine bâfuaocmu.

²¹ Dâŋ sasawa muenŋgopenen izi ñifec juju-nâŋec ñezickeekac, â ñifec ine sipirickeekac; irec dâŋ muekic sâc fârine bâfuarâ manatec sâckezejec.

²² Go ɲokac rohuc wiac biaɲne rocmu, ehame Wofunɟi ehâmo-gareekac irec funɲe taninɲkeocmu.

²³ Ʋic hapetacɟi dâŋ mume nunumu hawari eekac, â ɲic monenɲ mafahecɟi dâŋ mume ine zâzâicne eekac.

²⁴ Ʋic gâcne jaɲe âgo hawari burec burec sawa enâreenɲopienɲ, â ɲic gâcne jaɲe ine hahac qa jaɲe ââgo eenɲopienɲ irec sâc sirickehuc âgo enâreenɲopienɲ.

19

¹ Ʋic hapetacɟi siocmâc juocmu izi fefene eocmu, â ɲic monenɲ mafahecɟi burecdân muocmu izi wawahane eocmu.

² Ʋic moc e mamana tâmiric jume mi sâckeocmu, â moc e hata raocte zoqac boc ehuc hata qâsorieocmu.

³ Ʋic gâcne jaɲe wiac mutucne ehuc sisipiric bâfuaenɲopienɲ, ehuc Wofunɲtao âki heenɲopienɲ.

⁴ Ʋic monenɲ mafa sâkohec e âgo bocjaha fuacneenɲopienɲ, â ɲic hapetac e ine âgofâc-ticne jaɲe râpeckeenɲopienɲ.

⁵ Ʋic moc e dâŋgieo domahuc dâŋ musifuckeocmu e okacne roocmu, â moc e burecdân muocmuzi bâbâtinɲ sâcne mi wisecneocmu.

⁶ Ʋic bocjaha jaɲe ɲic zâŋe binhehec bâbâmirinɲ dâŋ jazaenɲopienɲ, â ɲic bokifac jaɲehac ââgo ehuc juninɲte boc ejareekac.

⁷ Ʋic hapetac e hahac qafâc-ticne jaɲe qaisockeenɲopienɲte âgofâc-ticne jaɲe wâc behe-jâmbânɲkeenɲopienɲ; ehame e âgo bacjopaoccte gie sâko bâipiehuc juekac.

⁸ Go gahacne manasuhuc mamana funɲe funɲe rozemec, erâ mamana rokomec i bajuhuc juhâc qâhâmozemec.

⁹ Ʋic moc e dâŋgieo domahuc dâŋ muhasickeocmuzi bâbâtinɲ roocmu, â ɲic moc e burecdân muocmuzi sipirickeocmu.

¹⁰ Ʋic mutuc matacne jaɲe monenɲ mafa sâkohec mi junɟepienɲ, â kinɲan qaqa jaɲe ɲic fekicne ɲicbomboɲ mi ejarenɟepienɲ.

¹¹ Ʋic mamanahec e kimbenɲ aaric-ticne sâcne fâre wahaocmu, â ɲic moczi wiac sâqocne moc ecneme hone takirehuc behecneme sâcke-hâmoocmu.

¹² Ʋicwofunɟi aarickeme owackeekac i laionɲte owa inucne, â âgo mirinɲ-ticnezi ine titikuczi kecqan bâgunuckeekac irec sâc ekac.

¹³ Motec mutuc matacnezi mamac-ticne sipirickeekac, â ɲokac râŋgenɲnere dâŋzi hoe micpiic heekac irec sâc ehuc tatakic bâfua-nâreekac.

¹⁴ Fic hae â monenɲ mafa wiac i nenɲgoc mamacfâc-nâŋec jaɲere merâfâc roenɲopenenɲ, â ɲokac mamanahec ine Wofunɟi sawa bâfua-nâreekac.

¹⁵ Go ojonɲ juzo murâ juzemec, erâ guɲ fohuc nânâre hâmozemec.

¹⁶ Ʋic moc e Anuture sâcmutâc dâŋ mana rerenɲ eocmuzi juhâc qâhâmoocmu, â moc e qâsuaocmuzi ine hâmo sipiric eocmu.

¹⁷ Ʋic hapetac ehâmo-jarehuc manapie Wofunɲ ecnenɲopenenɲ ezejec, eki hâcne okacne bazu-ɲareocmu.

¹⁸ Ʋonɲe naru motecfâc-ɲenɲic piticne jaba juhapie qa bâtinɲ ejarenɟepienɲ, inuc mi eninɲmuo ine sisipiric hatao rahapie bafic-jopanɲopienɲ eocmu.

¹⁹ Ʋic moc e damenɲ sâc aaric onzonɲ jaha manahuc juocmuo ine ecnepene furi râezejec, â hone qâoma ecnenanɲmuo ine aaric-ticnere zoczi nânâcne faio feocmu.

²⁰ Go ɲic jaɲe baficguhuc dâŋ biaɲne gazapie mana rerenɲ ezemec, go inuc erâ juku manqârâŋhec ecmu.

²¹ Ʋic nânâc mamananzi wiac funɲe funɲe irec dâŋ mana biric ezo murâ sâcne enanɲmu, ehame Wofunɲte micdânɟi ine fârinehec eocmu.

²² Buchârô nânâ i wiac mamakâcne. Nânâc ɲic hapetac ere manapene fefene eha burecnicte manapene wawahane eekac.

²³ Go Wofunɲ aranɲ bacnehuc juzemec. Go inuc ehuc damenɲ zora wama faio juhâc qâhâmohanɲtec sisipiric wiac izi me izi moc mi maicguocmu.

²⁴ Ʋic gâcne jaɲe qâoma sâko ehuc nânâ wiac micjenicko rânenɲte takic-jopame mâc ɲeenɲopienɲ.

²⁵ Ʋic pepec penaronɲhec jaɲe qa bâtinɲ ejarepie funɲe-ɲenɲic mananɟepienɲ, ɲic manqârâŋhec jaɲe mu bâtinɲ ejarepie ine mamana-ɲenɲic qârâŋkeocmu.

²⁶ Motec sindanɲe â qaqaharicnezi sawa mamac-ticne bâzâickeocmu â nenɲgoc-ticne ficticnaonec jâpeme raocmu.

²⁷ O motec-mae, go zuhuckerâ mamana rozore takicguocmuo ine juwicnao mamana romenɲ i wâc nikcguocmu.

²⁸ MumutaniŇ ɲic hehesicnezi dâŋgie tiŋnere maname fâri tâmiric eekac, â ɲic sindaŋne jaŋe wiac hehesicnere aŋac-jopaekac.

²⁹ KâcbiŇ i ɲic mu âke sisic eenɣopien jaŋere biŋe bâfuakicne, ɲic mutucne sahaç fefe eenɣopien jaŋe hâcne zikare biŋe.

20

¹ ɲic jaŋe opâ sanaŋ bocjaha nârâ mutuc bacjopame bebe qahuc dâŋ ojowa kosa eenɣopien. Opâ sanaŋ nâku maŋsifuc ee i wiac mutucne.

² ɲorje laion owa- ticnere hâwic-ɲopaekac irec sâc jaha ɲicwofuŋ aaric- ticnere hâwic-ɲopazejec. ɲorje ɲicwofuŋ maŋbâiŋ ecnehuc manapie juju-nâŋec doc baŋɣopenen ezejec.

³ ɲic mutucne jaŋe dâŋ mu qaɣatarac eenɣopien; mu qaɣatarac tâmiric juju izi ine wiac biane ekac.

⁴ ɲic moc e gie hesarac damaŋko qâoma juocmuzi qa roro damaŋ maickeme nânâ basaocmu.

⁵ ɲic maŋ mamanasu-nâŋec i nombâŋ zoriconao opâ ɲeekeac irec sâc, i ɲic mamana tarahecz i sawa fâreme wefuocmu.

⁶ ɲic bocjaha jaŋe jaŋacne manapie tiŋne â biane juŋɣopenen eekac, ehame sifu ɲic biane moc bâfuanaŋte babasa gie sâko baenɣopenen.

⁷ ɲic moc e siocmâc juhuc wiac tiŋne ebac eekac ere naru motecfâc jaŋere manapene zerine eekac.

⁸ ɲicwofuŋ e dâŋ mumutara ɲeje-ticonao ɲehuc wiac hehesicne hone zâŋitac efâreocmu.

⁹ ɲic moczi zɲuc sâcne muocmu: “No sâqocne tâmiric juekopacte maŋnanezi mumu hehec mocwâc mi enareekac?”

¹⁰ ɲemâc bâbâfuare sâc â meda wiac sâctiri babaju i Wofuŋte maio wiac mamakâcne eekac.

¹¹ Naru motec jaŋe eebapa-jenicz i fuŋne-jenicz bataniŋkeekac, eme honec-jopapene biane â siocmâc juenɣopien irec fuŋne taniŋkeekac.

¹² Wofuŋ e dâŋ mananaŋte hazec-nâŋec râewec, â wiac hone taranaŋte zâŋe-nâŋec wâc bâfuawec.

¹³ Go ɣuŋje sawa bahuc damaŋ sipirickecmuo ine hapetac erâ jucmu, â ɣuŋqâri juhuc gie zoqacheç bacmuo ine nânâ mâriri fofo dunduŋ fua-gareocmu.

¹⁴ ɲic moc e wiac furine baocce ehuc, “Furine boc fekeç,” iŋuc manasurâ situâc rune zoqac ecneme furine bawahacneme rorâ rahuc sahaç-ticne mutenkeocmu.

¹⁵ Gol â qânâ furi sâko fuŋne fuŋne forakac, erâ sifu maŋqârâŋ dâŋzi wiac i sasawa sirickerâ qânâ fuŋmoc furi sâko irec sâc ekac.

¹⁶ ɲic moczi mutuc erâ ɲic âgo-ticnere tofa bazuocce mupaŋkeocmuo ine ɲaqi qoruc-ticne hotâ jâoc rorâ râepene foha mumupaŋ-ticnere fârine bâfuazejec.

¹⁷ Go sioc ehuc wiac nânâne bâfuârâ nâtec qanaŋ aŋacne eocmu, izi zâheç ine nâkâcnehuc manateç maracgao hâtâ qɲiqɲne eocmu.

¹⁸ Dâŋ biane mutâcne-garehapie irec sâcko gie bateç fârinehec eocmu, irec go dâŋ manasu biric ehâmorâ ie zikao razemec.

¹⁹ Doc bapa ɲiczi dâŋ soŋne sâcne mi bajuocmu, irec ɲic moc dâŋ bocjaha woseekac e dic bacnenɣepien.

²⁰ Go neŋɣoc mamac jaheçge sâwec-jofacmuo ine lambezi dapâcko hâpoekac irec sâc jujugez i omaeocmu.

²¹ Go biac jaha monen mafa sâkohec ezepec, iŋuc muhuc fâro faio giene mi bâhâmocmuo ine zâheç soka sawec ehuc biane mi baficguocmu.

²² Go zɲuc mi muzemec: “Sâqocnere okacne i no nahac bazupemu,” aricne, go Wofuŋtao sawa roweckehuc juhaŋtec eki sâcne baficguocmu.

²³ ɲemâc bâbâfuare sâc wiac sâctiri bajuenɣopien jaŋe Wofuŋzi qaisoc-jopaekac.

²⁴ Mârenɲic nânâc juju-nâŋecte hata mi mana taraenɣopenen; Wofuŋzi sawa mutâcne-nâreekacte raenɣopenen.

²⁵ Go wiac irec me irec fâro faio zɲuc mi muzemec: “I Wofuŋte biŋe.” Go zâheç irec busâqoc manahaŋtec mumupaŋgezi bitin egarezacte iŋuc mi ezemec.

²⁶ ɲicwofuŋ maŋqârâŋhecz i ɲic sindaŋne hone zâŋitac ejarerâ busâqoc mi manajarehuc qa bâtin ejareekac.

²⁷ Wofuŋ e maŋ hohone runezi maŋnâŋec batamaehuc maŋnâŋecte fuŋne ba-jaŋgenkeekac.

²⁸ ɲicwofuŋ moc ɣuriŋ bapa gie-ticne siocmâc, fâretin â aijkac jaha bahuc juocmuzi ɲicwofuŋ ɲeje-ticne basanaŋkeocmu.

²⁹ Nânâc ñicmotec jañe tâpîri-jenÿcte hone warec ejareengopeneñ â ñicrañqa jañe ine jañqârñ-jenÿcte aran bajareengopeneñ.

³⁰ Damañ gâcnao zika â wiac hâhâwicne sâko fua-nâreme sawa eebapa-nâñec hehesicne qaisockehuc râpeckeengopeneñ.

21

¹ Wofuñ e opâ sâko gurin bacneme hata-ticnao raekac irec sâc jaha ñicwofunÿte mamasasu soñanÿkeekac.

² Ñic nânâc wiac ebac eenngopeneñ sâc i manapene sâckeekac, Wofuñzi ine fuñne weninÿcte wiac eenngopeneñ i hone mana tarac eekac.

³ Wofuñ e taha bâzire mâcne, bâbâtin â tiñne juju bianÿne irec maname fefene eekac, irec go wiac sasawa fâretin jaha ebac efârezemec.

⁴ Pepec zâñe fifi â mañfefe ee, wiac sâqocne izi hâcne ñic sindañne mufuac-jopaekac.

⁵ Go giege aijakic jaha manasu biric ehuc batec fârine bocjaha fua-gareocmu, â fâro faio bahuc ine fârine basacmu.

⁶ Go sioc ehuc mafa mâriri bâfuaekomec izi mi zoraha hâmocte micko râecgurâ mocwâc omaeocmu.

⁷ Ñic sindañne jañe eebapa tiñne qikinÿneengopienÿte jañacne eebapa repicnezi bitin ejareha razipie kicjopaekac.

⁸ Kin bahac bâfuaengopienÿzi hata hehesicnao raengopien, bahac fâsâc jañe ine wiac ebac epie tiñke bian efâreekac.

⁹ Nokac rângeñne ehac fic bianÿnao juju izi wiac wawahane eekac, â e tâmiric kâte bozeo buc juju izi ine wiac fefene eekac.

¹⁰ Ñic sindañne jañe damañ sâc wiac hehesicnere boc ejareekac, jañe ñic mocte busâqoc moc mi manaengopien.

¹¹ Ñic mu âke sisicne qa bâtin ejarepie mutucne jañe honerâ mamanaheç eniñmu, ñic mañqârânheç jañe ine wiac qazu-jarepie zuhuckerâ mamana fua-jareocmu.

¹² Tiñne rune e ñic sindañne jañere mamasasu hone manac efâreekac, ehuc sisipiricko râec-jopaekac.

¹³ Ñic moc e hapetac jañere wira wâwâsichte hazec mi râeocmuo ine juku e jahacnere wira wâwâsic eme e wâc inuc jaha mi bafickezo.

¹⁴ Ñic moczi gore aaric manahame go soñsoñko wiac moc râcne tahac etec aaric-ticne qazue wahaocmu.

¹⁵ Mumutin gie bianÿne bapie ñic tiñne jañe bubian mananiñmu, â ñic hehesicne jañe ine bipic tatara ejareocmu.

¹⁶ Ñic moc e mamana bianÿne qikinÿneocmuzi hâmokicne jañe qâtec-jopaocmu.

¹⁷ Ñic moc e sahacte wiacko mamañ gugutun hurâ juhuc waiñ â nânâ wiac nâ râmbe eocmuzi ñic mafa sâkoheç mi juocmu.

¹⁸ Ñic sindañne jañe ñic tiñne jañere faio wiac zârâ zâpâneheç râezo muenngopien izi ñerisierâ jañe jañacne faio feekac.

¹⁹ Nokac rângeñ qanqanÿne â hâdi boñkekiecne ehac juju i wiac wawahane, â mâren burocnao buc juju izi ine wiac fefene.

²⁰ Ñic mañqârânheç jañe monen mafa wiac-jenÿc bianÿne qâzuckepie fojareekac, â ñic mutuc matacne â iric iricne jañe ine bâfuaengopien sâc kosa behepie rafâreekac.

²¹ Ñic moc e tiñne juju â mirin babac ee irec henzirinÿneocmuzi zâñe binjeheç erâ juhâmooocmu.

²² Momori ñic mañqârânheçzi ñic tâpîriheç jañere haesac sanañ henzan qanzanÿneocmu, ehuc hae sanañ-jenÿc ro rauc sâcne eocmu.

²³ Ñic moc e micticne soñanÿkeocmuzi zârâ hârin faio boc mi feocmu.

²⁴ Sahac fefe juhuc pepec penaron â piczon eenngopien jañere “ñic mu âke sisicne” muzo.

²⁵ Ñic moc e giere takickeme ojon juocmuzi e jahacne sahaç sipirickeocmu.

²⁶ Ñic sindañne jañe damañ sâc ñic âgofâc-jenÿc jañere wâcwiac irec andac eenngopien, â ñic tiñne jañe ine wiac-jenÿc mi sakarehuc buafec jaha qikinÿneengopien.

²⁷ Ñic sindañne jañe taha bâzi rikepie Wofuñzi maname mamakâcne eekac, jañe manjenÿcko wiac game gâpâcne foha bâzi rikepie inuc hâcne mana-jareekac.

²⁸ Mumutaniñ ñic burecnezi sipirickeocmu, â moc e dâñticne manatâc qâtâc ehuc fâretin jaha muocmuzi ine juhâc qâhâmooocmu.

²⁹ Ñic sindañne jañe râsi zâñe fiengopien, â ñic tiñne jañe ine hata-jenÿc mana taraengopien.

³⁰ Mañqârân â mamana tara erâ mumutâc dân bianÿne wiac i sasawa Wofunÿte maio wiac omane efâreekac.

³¹ ÑoŇe becâsîcfâc-Ňenjiç zîkare bazawiec-jopazo murâ bazawiec-jopanzejepiŇ, â zîkao sasanaj bâbâfua i ine WofuŇzi bâfua-Ňareocmu.

22

¹ ÑoŇe moneri mafa sâkohec eniŇte mâcne, zâŇe biŇehec juniŇte eŇarezejec, â Ňiç jaŇe bubiaŇ qanarenimui irec manapie fefene eha siliwa â gol irec manapie wawahane ezejec.

² WofuŇzi mafanji â hapetac mâmâc bâfuac-jopawecte fuŇne-jekiç bârâwiŇ mi fokac.

³ Ňiç maŇqârâŇhec jaŇe sisipiriczi maic-jopame honerâ kizuenŇopien, â Ňiç maŇqârâŇ tâmiric jaŇe ine hone-bipiehuc rarâ sipirickeŇopien.

⁴ Go maŇhuhuŇ juhuc WofuŇ aran bacnetec moneri mafa â zâŇe biŇe fua-gareme damen zora juhâc qâhâmocmu.

⁵ Go jujuŇe Ňezickezo murâ ine hata heririŇko wiwitic wiac râepie foha Ňiç sindaŇne jaŇe razipiç kicjopaekac i kizuzemec.

⁶ Go naru motec jaŇe juju hata biaŇne qazu-jarezemec, eme jaŇe jufenimui sâc irec manasuhuc juniŇmu.

⁷ Ňiç moneri mafahec jaŇe Ňiç hapetac ŇiçbomboŇ ejareŇopien, â moneri hotâ roenŇopien jaŇe moneri jareŇopien jaŇere miç sâcko gie baenŇopien.

⁸ Ňiç moc e wiac sindaŇnere gie baocmu e juku irec fârîne sisipiric roocmu, bâbâtîŇ hâhâwicnezi fuacnehuc bâsiroweocmu hâcne.

⁹ Ňiç moc e afekerâ nânâ wiac-ticne Ňiç hapetac kâdoc qajareocmu e jambuŇkezo.

¹⁰ Ňiç mu âke sisicne e jâpepie raha ŇoŇerao zîka â mu qaqatarac erâ mumusifuc wiac gâcne i wâc omaeocmu.

¹¹ Ňiç dâŇ wokemaŇnehec muenŇopien jaŇe ŇiçwofuŇzi âgo ejareekac, â WofuŇzi maŇ qaqaçne juenŇopien Ňiç i jaŇere maname biaŇkeekac.

¹² WofuŇ e Ňiç mamana tarahec jaŇere dâŇ dopeckeekac, â burecŇiç jaŇere dâŇ ine game wahaekac.

¹³ Ňiç ojoŇnezi dâŇ kecziŇuc muhuc ficko Ňeekac: “LaioŇzi hae zoŇao jukacte huhape nâcnuçackohec.”

¹⁴ Boe sau Ňokac ere dâŇ i nombân iŇucne, irec WofuŇzi qaisoc-jopaekac jaŇe ira hâcne huenŇopien.

¹⁵ Naru motec jaŇe qieonecteari fuŇkerâ wiac mutucne kosa eenŇopien, ehame bâbâtîŇko râec-jopapene ine beherâ sâcne mac juenŇopien.

¹⁶ ÑoŇe Ňiç moneri mafa sâkohec wiac jare tahac enimui me ŇaŇac mafa mâririhec eniŇte Ňiç hapetac bâzâic-jopanimui ine ŇoŇe ŇaŇacne hapetac erâ juniŇmu.

Ňiç maŇqârâŇhec jaŇere dâŇbiri moc

¹⁷ Go hazec râehantec Ňiç maŇqârâŇhec jaŇe dâŇ gâcne mumbiŇ i qazu-garepe mamana gie bazemec. ¹⁸ Go iŇuc erâ zâhec manasuhuc Ňiç gâcne jaza qazuc ehuc bubiaŇ manacmu. ¹⁹ Go WofuŇtao roweckecmurâ manasuhuc maŇqârâŇ dâŇ zi hâcne gaza mutâc ekopac. ²⁰ No gore erâ maŇqârâŇ â mumutâc dâŇ 30 sâko qâenkepo. ²¹ Erâ no dâŇ fârî qizecne qazu-garepemu wâc, eme go irec mu wioc egarepie okacne bâtikie-jarecmurâ mi eipiecmu.

1

²² Go Ňiç hapetac e hapetac juekacte wiac-ticne kâŇgâc mi jâoc rozemec, â Ňiç moc e dâŇgieo wizec tâmiric domaha mu bawahac mi ecnezemec. ²³ WofuŇzi Ňiç iŇucne jaŇe baŇic-jopahuc juju-jenjiç jowac roenŇopien jaŇere juju jowac roocmu hâcne.

2

²⁴ Go Ňiç maŇzocheç jaŇe âgo mi ejarezemec. ²⁵ Go jaŇere eebapazi bitîŇ egareha raziteç kicguzacte jaŇerao mi qohotazemec.

3

²⁶ Go Ňiç mocte tofa bazucmurâ moc mi mupaŇkezemec. ²⁷ Manakic, go mumupaŇgere fârîne bâfuazo eipiehuc juhantec wiac gâcne gowac rohuc fofo mâkige wâc mâmâc gowac ronimui.

4

²⁸ Apa Ňosafâçge jaŇe mâreni ma râembîŇ i bazic baefuc mi ezemec.

5

²⁹ Ňiç moc e gie-ticne basarickehuc baocmu e Ňiç omane jaŇe mâcne, ŇiçwofuŇ kinŇaŇ qaqaŇare irec sâc bâfuaocmu.

23

6

¹ Go ñic fecicne moc ehac nânâ nâcmuo ine ñic weninucne ehac ñekopac i manasuzemec. ² Ehuc go nânâ bocjaha nâekicko sifu âmbân mi nâzemec. ³ E esâicguhuc nânâ aņacne râe bâmoc eha go hone fâfârerâ gapec tâmiric mi nâzemec.

7

⁴ Go maņqârâñhec juhuc monen mafa sâko bâfuacmurâ tâpirige mi sipirickezemec. ⁵ Manakic, tucwîpezi furuc furuc qahuc ratâmireekac irec sâc jaha monen mafagezi fakecnehec erâ ratâmireocmu.

8

⁶ Go ñic buchâro ehac nânâ mi nâzemec, me nânâ aņacne râe bâmoc eekac irec andac wâc boc mi ezemec. ⁷ E nânâ garehuc ñifec ine upegao baocmu. Ehuc mañticnezi gorao mi domaha miczi burec erâ zîñuc gazahuc eatucguocmu: “Ware nânâ opâ nâc.” ⁸ Go ere nânâ wiac nârâ mañucmu, ehuc dañgedân âzâcnetec fârimâc eocmu.

9

⁹ Go ñic mutuc matakne ere maio dân mi muzemec, e mañqârân dânge mi mana tarahuc gaisockeocmu.

10

¹⁰ Apa ñosafâcge jañe mâren ma râembin i bazic baefuc mi ezemec, erâ bekâ mâsin jañere mâren wâc mi jowac rozemec. ¹¹ Wofuñ e jañere ñeñezic hâcne, irec dângeo jañere dân dopeckehuc gore dân bawahaocmu.

11

¹² Go qaqazugere dânte hazec râehuc tâpiri fogarekac sâc mamana gie bazemec.

12

¹³ Go naru motec bâtiñ-jopazore manabâc mi ezemec, jañe kâcbin kirâ mi hâmoniñmu, ¹⁴ aricne, kâcbin kirâ juju bapa-jenñ biankeocmu.

13

¹⁵ O motec- mae, go mañqârâñhec erâ jucmuo ine bunane biankeocmu. ¹⁶ Micbipicgaonec mañqârân dân wahame manarâ zeri bari epemu.

14

¹⁷ Go sâqocne bapa jañere erâ mañge mi bâruñkezejec, Wofuñ ine damen sâc aran bacnehuc juzemec. ¹⁸ Go inuc ehuc juhante woworicgezi mi omaeocmu.

15

¹⁹ O motec-mae, no gazape manac: Go mañqârâñhec juzemec, ehuc hata fâretinjo jaha mañ mamasuge râetec fozejec. ²⁰ Go ñic waiñ âmbân nânâ me nânâ gapecmâc nâengopien jañere ñondenjo boc mi juzemec. ²¹ Opâ sanan â bec qowi âmbân nânâ ñic i jañe hapetac erâ juniñmu, ehuc ojon fohuc ñaqi qoruc basaniñmu.

16

²² Go mamac bâbâfuage ere dân manahuc juzemec, â nenjocgezi ñokac qizec erâ juha mi gaisockezemec. ²³ Go dân fâri qizecne, mañqârân, mañsowa juju â mamana tara i furine barâ bajuhuc monenñe erâ mocwâc mi qikiñnezemec. ²⁴ Ñic tiñnere mamaczi zeri eocmu, â ñic moc e motec-ticnezi mañqârâñhec jume bubian manaocmu. ²⁵ Go juju bapagezi nenjoc mamac jahegec bubian qajactezemec, ehame nenjoc rorogezi gore erâ zeri bari ezejec.

17

²⁶ O motec-mae, go mañge norao râetec fooc, ehame kike hata-nane honehuc juzemec. ²⁷ Hata ñokac irin birinñe â sasac ñokac jañe bitin egarehapie razitec kihâmocguocmu: ²⁸ Ñokac i jañe hâcne fiuc roro ñic jañe inucne ruc bahuc juenñopien, ehuc ñic bocjaha eatuc-jopapie ñonânñac-jenñ beheç-jopaenñopien.

18

²⁹ Mozi zârâ zâpâo â busâqoc faio juekac, me mozi mu qaqatarac â muhenqârñhec juekac, me mozi fuñne tâmiricko wic fuacneekac, me mozi zâne bâruñhec juekac? ³⁰ Waiñ opâ nâhuc ñehapie ñafe zâñinkeekac, erâ waiñ opâ fuñne fuñne bâsifuckerâ nâengopien ñic i jañe hâcne wiac i fua-jareekac. ³¹ Go waiñ opâ bâbâron â qaqac taenñe i opâ nânâ kiruñko du âtehuc wefume hone aņac erâ sifu âmbân mi nâzemec. ³² Manakic, go waiñ opâ gapecmâc nâku guñ fohanñtec hae fureme manatec homa momorizi kicnume huc fua-

nareekac irec sâc egareocmu. ³³ Ehame zânege bâninînkeme wiac zâŦe furu honecmu, erâ mamanasuge sifuckeha dâŦ musifuckecmu. ³⁴ Go ñic moczi wokeo rahuc maŦuekac, â hâwec siri sâko qaha jâmâ wâtunjo wiserâ feekac irec sâc ecmu. ³⁵ Ehuc kecziŦuc mucmu: “Ñic jaŦe mi manahape numbien mecne, jaŦe qa bâzâic enarembien me weniŦuc i mi manasukopac. No wernocte mi qârekopac? No waiŦ opâ zuhuckerâ nâzore enarekac.”

24

19

¹ Go ñic hehesicne jaŦe iingun mi ejarezemec, ehuc jaŦehac ââgo ecmurâ mi fotariezemec. ² JaŦe bâbâzâic gie banîŦe maŦjenic domaekac, â micjenickonec dâŦ wahaekac i sisipiric dâŦ sasawa.

20

³ Ñic maŦqârâŦheczi ficticne basarickeocmu, â ñic mamanaheczi ficticne basanaŦkeme ñehuc juocmu. ⁴ Ñic mamana sarichec e ficticne maŦne maŦne ba bâpiaŦ ehuc wiac furi sâko râe raocmu.

21

⁵ Ñic maŦqârâŦheczi ñic sasanaŦhec sirickeekac, â ñic mamanaheczi ñic tâpîrihec ere sâc jâuruekac. ⁶ Go maŦqârâŦ dâŦzi basanaŦgupie zikao sâcne racmu, â dâŦ biaŦne bocjaha mutâcne-garepie irec sâco zika qahuc sâcne sanaŦkecmu.

22

⁷ MaŦqârâŦ dâŦ i ñic mutuc matacne ere sâc sirickeekac, irec e tutumaŦko dâŦwîac fârine muc manac ehâpie dâŦ biaŦne moc muocte qunkeocmu.

23

⁸ Ñic moc e wiac hehesicne eocte mana biric eocmu ere ñic sindaŦne munîŦmu. ⁹ Ñic mutuc matacnezi wiac kosa manasu biric eme sâqoreekac, â ñic mu âke sisicne ere ine manâpie mamakâcne eocmu.

24

¹⁰ Go damaŦ biaŦnao docke betâŦ ecmuo ine damaŦ ñemâcnao iŦuc jaha be-taŦke-jâmbâŦkecmu.

25

¹¹ Go ñic moc hâmocko râezo ehâpie mejenickonec bataramurâ mâcne afecne mi ezemec. ¹² Ehuc ziŦuc wâc mi muzemec: “No ñic e mi manakopac.” Manakic, Anutu e dâŦ iŦucne i weniŦucte mukomec i manakac, e maŦgere fuŦne manahuc hone jâjâpecguekac. Eki hâcne ñic eebapa-jenîcte okacne bazu-jareekac.

26

¹³ Motec-mae, go baŦac nâzemec, baŦac i wiac biaŦne hâcne. BaŦac opâne qârînaonec ro nâc etec maracgao aŦacne eocmu. ¹⁴ Eme go irec sâc jaha mamana tara â maŦqârâŦ mana maŦ etec maŦ qâqâtâcge bâpiaŦkezejec.

27

¹⁵ Go ñic tiŦne ere wiac fiuc rocmurâ ficticne mi somâckezemec, me fic hae-ticne wâc mi hetâtiezemec. ¹⁶ Manakic, ñic tiŦne e gâbâ jaha waha qarâ sifu mocwâc fahareekac, â ñic sindaŦne e ine sisipiriczi bâsiroweocmu.

28

¹⁷ Go kisâge wiac hâhâwicne fuacneham e bubiaŦ mi manazemec. ¹⁸ Go iŦuc etec WofuŦzi honerâ maname mi sâckeha kisâge ñezickezacte iŦuc mi ezemec.

29

¹⁹ Go ñic hehesicne jaŦere erâ maŦge mi faharezejec, â ñic sindaŦne jaŦe wâc iingun mi ejarezemec. ²⁰ Ñic hehesicne jaŦe juku omaeniŦmu â ñic sindaŦne jaŦere lambe tatamac i hâpocmu.

30

²¹ O motec-mae, go WofuŦ â ñicwofuŦ jahe mâmâc jaha araŦ bajactezemec, ehuc dâŦjekic qataraengopien ñic i jaŦere ñondenjo mi juzemec. ²² Sisipiriczi ñic iŦucne jaŦe ututuŦ jaha maic-jopaocmu. Ehame WofuŦ â ñicwofuŦ jaheraonec sisipiric weniŦucne fuaocmu i goki moc manakic me?

MaŦqârâŦ dâŦ gâcne gâcne

²³ Ñic maŦqârâŦhec jaŦe dâŦ kecziŦuc mumbiŦ wâc:

Mumutara njic e njic bârâwiŋ-joparâ gâcne janjere dâŋ muafeckehuc gâcne janjere mu mâmâckeme mi sâckeocmu. ²⁴ E njic bahachec janje zŋŋuc jazaocmu mecne: “Nõje bahac tâmiric,” iŋuc jazame mârenj sâc njicne njicne janje e qaisockehuc sâweckenŋmu. ²⁵ Â njic bahachec bâtiŋ-jopaniŋmu mumutara njic i janjere zâŋe biŋe feha bubianj manahuc juhâc qâhâmoniŋmu.

²⁶ Dâŋ okacne fâretŋj jaha mumu izi maŋ mocjaha jujure ma ekac.

²⁷ Go qananj hae zoŋage emasanjkerâ nânâ giege he sarac ezemec, izi zâhec ine ficge bazemec.

²⁸ Go fuŋne tâmiricko njic âgoge dâŋgieo mi râezemec, erâ dâŋticne wâc mi muhasick-ezemec. ²⁹ Go zŋŋuc mi muzemec: “E wiac enarewec irec sâc jaha ecnezepac, no okacne bazucnepemu hâcne.”

³⁰ No njic ojonje â mutuc matacne ere gieganj â waiŋ gie fotâcnerâ rahuc wiac zŋŋuc honepo: ³¹ Gieganj-ticne i zârâ uupic â hofâ qinŋinzi sâcke-fârewec, â râreckeâ sac fowec i zarŋke-fârewec. ³² Eme no iŋuc honerâ manatâc qâtâc ehuc zŋŋuc mana tarapo: ³³ No rarâ guŋ piticne fopemu me nemanahuc sawa ropemuo ³⁴ ine hapetac jujuzi fiuc roro iŋucne maicnuocmu â roroczi zikanjic iŋucne fisi-nareocmu.

25

Salomore manqârâŋ dâŋ gâcne

¹ Salomore muqâqin dâŋ gâcne Juda njicwofuŋ Hisikiare qârenjicfâc janje qârenjkembiŋ zine hâcne.

² Anutu e wiac sasawa maŋbuc-ticne maname foekacte aranj bacneengopenenj, â njicwofuŋ janje ine wiac nâzâ mutâc eenngopenj irec sâsec-jopaengopenenj.

³ Njicwofuŋ janje manjericko dâŋ wenŋuc foekac i mi manaengopenenj, janjere manasanu i nânâcne mamasanu siriccekac, i qânikiŋ faic jâmbân ferâ fokac â hâwec fâhâŋne juwic jâmbân hurâ fokac irec sâc.

⁴ Nõje siliwa zocko rikepie wosâeme metâ bapazi wiac bianje i me i bazo murâ sâcne baocmu. ⁵ Nõje njic sindaŋne njicwofuŋte maionec bârâriec-jopahapie guriŋ bapa gie-ticne fâretŋj jaha sâcne bahuc juocmu.

⁶ Go njicwofuŋte maio sahacge mi bafezemec, â njic fecicne janje wâc mi âkehoc-jopazemec. ⁷ Manakic, janje zŋŋuc gazapie sâckeocmu: “Go zira ware mai jaha njec,” njic fecicne ere maio njejege njic mocte biŋe qikŋnecmurâ gazapie miminehec eocmu.

⁸ Go wiac hone manac eekic i acmâc jaha tutumaŋko mi muzemec, i zâhec njic moczi fuarâ goki dâŋ mucmu irec fuŋne bataniŋkehuc mimi busâqoc bâfua-gareme wenŋuc ecmu?

⁹ Go âgogehec dâŋŋekic fokacko ine ehac mufâsâezepirec, ehuc njic mocte fuŋne mi mufuazemec. ¹⁰ Iŋuc mi ecmuo ine dâŋge mananiŋmu janje mimi qaqa egarepie zâŋe biŋeje sâqorerâ fohuc juocmu.

¹¹ Dâŋ musarickehuc mukicne i zuŋe gâpiŋ zeŋaŋhec mâmâc râekicne irec sâc.

¹² Njic mamasanecc moczi njic âgo-ticne hazec râeha uŋ sawaŋ ecneocmu ere manapene furi sâko ezejec.

¹³ Zoanj fârorocko opâ mâterŋne nâpene bâgunuc-nâpoekac irec sâc jaha biŋedâŋ baraekac kinjaniŋc metâne eki bomboŋ-ticne ecneekac.

¹⁴ Taha wiac râeniŋte dâŋ sawa muhuc fârine mi bâfuaengopenj njic i janje mânâŋzi karorac ficne maeha hoe mi heekac irec sâc.

¹⁵ Njic fecicne ere maio rumerâ juhuc dâŋ âzâcnekupene maŋticne urueme mananâreocmu.

¹⁶ Go banjoc bâfuarâ anjacte sâc sawa nâzemec, irec sâc jâuruhuc nâcmuo ine maŋucmu. ¹⁷ Go njic âgoge riŋkoa sawa iqickezemec, gâbâ jaha iqicketec gore takickeme qaisocguzacte.

¹⁸ Njic moc e njic âgo-ticne micko âkek ecneocmu e zika me qândiŋ me tepe motec micneheczi hâhâmocko kiekac irec sâc eocmu.

¹⁹ Damerŋ jemâcnao doc bapa njic moctao rorowecke izi ine micsiec-nâŋec goroc goroc eha qoza nâengopenenj, me kike-nâŋec demba game hata raengopenenj irec sâc ekac. ²⁰ Me mutuc erâ mâmâterŋ damenjo hâronkenzepenenj muhuc ŋaqi qoruc wiac-nâŋec hetarananŋmu irec sâc eocmu. Njic moc e maŋ kukumbuc faio juha gae hecnepene ine hâweczi wic zaekac irec sâc eocmu.

²¹ Râsige nânâre hâmoŋa nânâ gumezemec, â opâre hâmoŋa opâ gumezemec. ²² Go iŋuc ecnetec mimiehc zara mara eha Wofuŋzi okacne bazu-gareocmu.

²³ Murazi karorac ficne sueme qâhâckerâ hoe heekac irec sâc jaha gupe micko âkecz i aaric bâfuaekac.

²⁴ Nokac rângeŋe ehec fic bianŋao juju izi wiac wawahane eekac, â e tâmiric kâte bozeo buc juju izi ine wiac fefene eekac.

²⁵ Mâreŋ zorickonec biŋe bian wareme mamana izi ine opâre hâmhuc opâ mâteŋe nâpene bâgunuc-nâpoekac irec sâc ekac.

²⁶ Njic tiŋe moc e njic hehesicne dockecneocmu e opâ zâŋe sohoŋnehec me opâ nombânko marasiŋ sâqocne behepene hume opâ sâqoreekac irec sâc eocmu.

²⁷ Go banjac bocjaha nâtec mi sâckeocmu iŋuc jaha njic jaŋe mumbianŋuniŋte zoqac ejaretec mi sâckeocmu.

²⁸ Go kimbeŋ aaricge mi bawahacmuo ine hae moc sac tâmiric ŋeocmu irec sâc ecmu; hae iŋucne i râsi jaŋe fisirâ qa heropiec eniŋmu.

26

¹ Zoan damenjo hoe micsâko heme mi biankeekac, me hoe damenjo zoan zâzâicne game wâc mi sâckeekac iŋuc jaha njic mutuc matacne mumbiankepene mi sâckeocmu.

² Fuŋe tâmiricko sâwec-nâpopie fâri tâmiric eocmu, wiac i sawa hehetâc wipe jaŋe hehetâcnehuc nâworuengopieŋ irec sâc ekac.

³ Becâsiczi kâbiŋ kizejec â dongi micko kiki râecnezo erâ njic mutucne qa bâtiŋ ecnezo.

⁴ Go njic mutucne wiwio-ticnere okacne bâtikiecnecmuo ine go gahacne wâc e iŋucne mutuc jaha ecmu.

⁵ Njic moczi e jahacnere maname maŋqârâŋhec jukopac, iŋuc ezacte go wiwio-ticne mutucnere okacne mutucne jaha bâtikiecnemec.

⁶ Njic moczi njic mutucne moc biŋedân-ticne baraocte soreocmu ere manapene e jahacne kike hetâcnekac irec sâc eocmu; e iŋuc ehuc sisipiric hotâckeocmu hâcne.

⁷ Njic mutuc matacnezi muqâqin dâŋ muocmu i njic moczi kike-ticne demba game hata raekac irec sâc eocmu.

⁸ Njic moczi njic mutucne mumbiankeocmu e ine njic moczi mutuc erâ tacbaŋko qânâ basanankeme mi raekac ere sâc eocmu.

⁹ Njic mutuc matacne moczi maŋqârâŋ dâŋ muocmu e njic moc opâ sanan nâku maŋne sifuckeme meticnaonec zârâ unuckeocte eipieocmu irec sâc eocmu.

¹⁰ Njic moczi njic mutucne moc rorâ kiŋaŋ qaqa- ticne baocmu e njic hatapecne fotâcnehapie kosa muruc-jopaekac njic ere sâc eocmu.

¹¹ Njic mutuc matacne moczi wiac mutucne eha arec jajahec eocmu e qâtozi nânâ wiac maŋurâ mocwâc risierâ nâekac irec sâc eocmu.

¹² Njic maŋqârâŋ tâmiric moczi no maŋqârâŋhec jukopac muhame njic mutucne jâmbân moczi ere sâc sirickehuc bianŋe juocmu.

¹³ Njic ojoŋnezi dâŋ kecziŋuc muhuc ficko feekac: “Laionzi hae zoŋao jukac.”

¹⁴ Motâczi benju hahasic-ticnao domahuc rac warec eekac irec sâc jaha njic ojoŋnezi fofot-nao fohuc foc forisic eekac.

¹⁵ Njic gâcne jaŋe qâoma sâko ehuc nânâ wiac micjenicko râeniŋte takic-jopame mâc ŋeengopieŋ.

¹⁶ Njic ojoŋnezi e jahacnere maname feha njic 7 jaŋe maŋ mamanasu-jeŋicko dâŋ fokac i mufuapie maname wawahane ekac.

¹⁷ Njic moc e njic âgo-ticnere dâŋ muocne mi manacnehapie sifu muocmu e njic moczi hatao rahuc qâto furune moc hazecnao roocmu ere sâc eocmu.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Njic moczi njic âgo-ticne eatuckerâ ziŋuc muocmu: “No mâc zoran sawa ekopac,” e njic mutuc matacne moczi zoc kosa turuŋkeme wiac zafâreekac me tepe motec kosa qâtâcneme raekac ere sâc eocmu.

²⁰ Zoc mocwâc mi henusuckepene hâpoocmu, â gupe micko âkec behepene dâŋ mu qaqataraczi wâc omaeocmu.

²¹ Zoc râqâcnere kinezi zoc tucne qâhâsâekac â zoc henusuckepene zahuc foekac irec sâc jaha njic rângeŋezi qaqatara bâfuaekac.

²² Njic nânâ gupe micko âkec ee irec manapene afeckehe boc bajuengopeneŋ.

²³ Eeatuc dâŋ muhuc maŋ mamanasu-nâŋecte fuŋe jâmbân hesonkenanmuo ine afezi hapec dodocne bahuc sahacnao qâreŋ wiac baengopieŋ irec sâc enaŋmu.

²⁴ Njic moczi qaisocguocmu e manŋicnao eeatuc foha micbipiczi sawa wokemaŋ dâŋ gazaocmu. ²⁵ E dâŋ mume manatec aŋac baŋacne eocmu mecne, erâ ine qaqaisoc dâŋzi maŋnao fusucmarâ fokacte dâŋticne mi mana zakiezemec. ²⁶ E qaqaisoc dâŋticne hesonkeocmu mecne, erâ sifu wiac hehesicne ebac eekac i njic jaŋe hone manac eengopieŋ.

²⁷ Njic hehesicne moc e njic gâcne jaŋere nombân roocmuzi e jahac juocmu, â moc e mâreŋ nedumerâ njic ŋemac-jopaocte gufume e jahacne ŋemackeocmu.

²⁸ Go njic moc qaisockerâ burec ecnehuc sipirickecmu; dân gâgâpâcnezi sisipiric bâfuaekac hâcne.

27

¹ Go tomâckore manasuhuc sahac fefe mi ezemec. Tomâcko wiac injuc me injuc fuaocmu i go mi manaekic.

² Go gahac sahacge mi mumbianjkezemec, njic gâcne janje mumbianjgupie sâckeocmu.

³ Qânâ i wiac njemâcne â monjen i wâc wiac njemâcne jaha, erâ sifu njic mutucne moczi manbâin enâreocmu i jahere sâc sirickerâ mocwâc njemâcne jâmbân eocmu.

⁴ Aaric i wiac gâgâpâcne â sisipiric-ticnehec, mamanaunji ine irec sâc jâururâ mocwâc mamakâcne jâmbân ekac.

⁵ Hofao mu bâtin ee izi wiac bianje, â manjaunj aputacne izi ine wiac fâri tâmiric.

⁶ Âgogezî bâzâicgume manatec mi sâqorezejec, â râsigezi hâpo qâqâic egareme ine rucge bazemec.

⁷ Njic moc e nânâ wiac gâcne nâ gapec erâ banjacte maname anjâcmâc eocmu, â moc e ine nânâre hâmo sâqorehuc wiac hâtânere wâc maname anjacne eha nâocmu.

⁸ Njic moc e fic hae-ticne beherâ kosa juocmu e wipe janje saren-jenjc beherâ sawao rac warec ehuc juengopienj irec sâc eocmu.

⁹ Wokemanj âsu â huc âsu izi bubianj bâfua-nâreekac, â wiac zârâ hârinjeheczi ine busâqoc bâfua-nâreekac.

¹⁰ Go gahacne âgofâc me mamacgere âgofâc janjere mi nîkecguzejec. Go zârâ hârinj faio juhuc hahac qafâcge janje baficguninje mi numu-jarezemec; janje zoricko juhapije âgogezî bemberjko juhuc baficgume bianjkeocmu.

¹¹ O motec-mae, go manjârânjhec jutec bunane bianjkezejec, ehame nore dân muengopienj janje okacne sâcne bâtikie-jarepemu.

¹² Njic manjârânjhec janje sisipiriczi maic-jopame hone tarahuc kizuengopienj; â njic manjârânj tâmiric janje ine hone-bipiehuc rarâ sipirickeengopienj.

¹³ Njic moczi mutuc erâ njic âgo-ticnere tofa bazuote mupanjkeocmuo ine njaqi qoruc wiac-ticne hotâ jâoc rorâ râepene foha mumupan-ticnere fârine bâfuazejec.

¹⁴ Go furi uupicte hahanje bahuc âgogezî wiracnerâ furi bianj âzâcnetec maname sâwecnukac tinac eocmu.

¹⁵ Njokac rânjenjere dân i hoe micpiic furicte erâ hehuc domaha hae njafeekac irec sâc ehuc tatakic bâfua-nâreekac. ¹⁶ Manakic, njic moc e mânânj bânininjeocmu me mefâre-ticnezi wokemanj opâne basananjkeocmu e njokac injucnere dân wâc sâcne bânininjeocmu.

¹⁷ Wiac aenji bakicne i aenjiâ zâmuengopenenj irec sâc jaha nânâc njic âgofâc-nâjec janjeraonec mamana roengopenenj.

¹⁸ Njic moc e nemuja jâc hone sonanj ecneocmuzi fârine fuame sâcne nâocmu, â kinanj qaqâ moc e bomboj-ticne hone bafic ecneocmu e irec furine roocmu.

¹⁹ Nânâc opâo fipene hume mumuc-nâjec jaha honeengopenenj, injuc jaha manjânjecko fipene hume funje-nâjec hone taraengopenenj.

²⁰ Hâmoc haezi njic zuzuhuc jaha rocjopaote ecneekac, irec sâc jaha njic zânje-nâjeczî wiac zânje furu honeocte boc ecneekac.

²¹ Siliwa â gol i zocko rike esâic eenjopenenj, njicte funje ine zânje binje-ticnezi bataninjeekac.

²² Go njic mutuc matacne qâhâmozo qatecne mutuc-ticnezi sifu mi omaeocmu.

²³⁻²⁴ Njicne njicne nânâc juju sananj mi juengopenenj, injuc jaha mafa mâriri i wâc fofu sananj mi foekac, irec go lama bulimakaofâcge hone sonanj bianje ejarezemec. ²⁵ Ehuc sapao nânâ wiac-jenjc saratec fuame râec-jopatec nâhuc fua sawec enzepienj. ²⁶ Go injuc etec lama kanzanjezi njaqi qoruc bâfua-gareocmu, â noninjâcge gâcne janje monenje râec-jopatec monenj fuaocmu izi mârenj qâricne kitâcne-gareocmu. ²⁷ Ehame noninj gâcne janjere susuzi ine go gahacne â wiacfâcge erâ kinanj narufâcge njonjere nânâ eocmu.

28

¹ Njic sindanje janje moczi mi jâpec-jopaha janjac wiseengopienj, â njic tinje janje ine laionj injucne sananjkeenjopienj.

² Njic guru moc janje micne-jenjczi mamana â manjârânjhec juhuc gurinj bajareha sâcne sananjkerâ juninjmu, â guru moc janje qaqatara â hehesic boc bâfuapie micnefâc-jenjc janje bâipiec-joparâ ââkehoc eninjmu.

³ Gurinj bapa njic moczi njic hapetac bâzâic-jopaocmu e hoe mânânj sâkozi gieganj ima baekac irec sâc eocmu.

⁴ Nõje sâcmutâc dâŃ qatarahuc njic sindaŃne jaŃe bafic-jopaniŃmu, â sâcmutâc dâŃ mana reren eniŃmuo ine râsi ejareniŃmu.

⁵ Njic hehesicne jaŃe tiŃne hata kâuc baenŃgopien, â WofuŃ araŃ bacneenŃgopien jaŃe ine mana taraenŃgopien.

⁶ Njic hapetaczî siocmâc juocmu ere manapene fefene eocmu, â njic monen mafa sâkoheczi siochec juocmu ere ine manapene wawahane eocmu.

⁷ Njicmotec moc e sâcmutâc dâŃ mana reren eocmuzi maŃqârâŃhec juocmu, â moc e njic kosa jujune jaŃe âgo ejareocmuzi ine mamac-ticne mimi qaqa ecneocmu.

⁸ Njic moc e njic âgofâc-ticne eatuc-jopahuc wiac-jenji sâctiri jowac rorâ e jahacne monen mafa bâsokaocmuo ine Anutuzi mocwâc jâoc rorâ njic hapetac jare tahac eocmu.

⁹ Njic moczi sâcmutâc dâŃ mana reren mi eocmu e Anutuzi nunumu-ticnere maname mamakâcne eocmu.

¹⁰ Go njic sioc tâmiric moczi hata hehesicnao raocte manasuhuc doc barâ nombâŃ romen ira go gahac hucmu; â bahac tâmiriczi ine furi sâko roocmu.

¹¹ Njic monen mafa sâkohec jaŃe jaŃacne manapie maŃqârâŃhec juŃgopenen eekac, â njic hapetac mamana tarahec jaŃe ine fuŃne-jenji hone taraenŃgopien.

¹² Njic tiŃne jaŃe gurin bapa gie-jenji tâpirihec bapie njic jaŃe zenŃgoma zeri eniŃmu, â njic sindaŃne jaŃe gurin bapa gie bapie ine njic jaŃe sonkeniŃmu.

¹³ Njic moc e bahac-ticne hesonkeocmuzi mi juhâmoocmu, â moc e bahac-ticne mufuarâ râpeckehe Anutuzi aki anonoc ecneocmu.

¹⁴ Njic moc e WofuŃ araŃ bacneocmu ere manapene zerine eocmu, â moc e maŃrânŃen bâfuaocmuzi ine sipirickeocmu.

¹⁵ Njic sindaŃne moczi njic hapetac gurin bajareha bititieninŃmu, e laion â bea jahe nânâ opâre hâmohec momori eekopirec irec sâc eocmu hâcne.

¹⁶ Gurin bapa njic moczi mamana tâmiric juhuc njic zâzâicne eocmu, â moc e sioc wiac qikîŃneocmuzi ine gurin bapa gie-ticne damen zora barahuc juocmu.

¹⁷ Njic moc e njic âgonere soc honkewecko ine njic moczi moc mi bafickehe wise wise jukuhamen hâmoc damen-ticne maickezejec.

¹⁸ Njic moc e sioc tâmiric juhuc biankeocmu, â moc e siochec juocmuzi sipirickeocmu.

¹⁹ Njic moc e gie-ticne he sarac eocmuzi nânâ mâriri sâko bâfuaocmu, â moc e gie bapa damen sipirickeocmuzi ine hapetac erâ juocmu.

²⁰ Njic sioc tâmiric damen zora juhâc qâhâmoocmu, â moc e monen mafa sâkohec eocte zoqac eocmu e ine bâbâtiŃ fuacneocmu.

²¹ Njic mana wosâc ejarepene mi sâckeocmu. Mumutara njic gâcne jaŃe bâbâmirin monen hunŃaŃne mac sawa rohuc wiac hehesicne eniŃte manapie mi quŃkeocmu.

²² Njic moc e wiac buchârô nâ bajuc eekaczî monen mafa bâfuaoccte zoqac sâko ehuc zâhec roroc fuacneocmu i mi manasuocmu.

²³ Njic âgoŃe mu bâtiŃ ecnetec zâhec mana-gareme biankeocmu, â wokemaŃ dâŃ ecnetec ine zâhec mana-gareme sâqoreocmu.

²⁴ Moc e nengoc mamac jahec-ticne jahere wiac fiuc rohuc zinuc muocmu: “Izi bahac mi ekac,” inuc nuocmu e sisipiric njic jaŃere âgo jaha eocmu.

²⁵ Njic moc e nânâ âmbân nâekaczî dâŃ bâfuaekac, â moc e WofuŃtao roweckeekaczî ine juhâmoocmu.

²⁶ Moc e jahacne maŃ mamanasuo roweckeocmuzi njic mutucne eocmu, â moc e njic maŃqârâŃhec jaŃere dâŃ mana reren eocmuzi ine juhâc qâhâmoocmu.

²⁷ Njic moc e njic hapetac bafic-jopaoocmuzi sifu wiac moc mi basaoocmu, â moc e hapetac hone takic ejareocmu e ine njic bocjaha jaŃe sâweckeninŃmu.

²⁸ Njic sindaŃne jaŃe tâpirihec epie njic gâcne jaŃe sonkeninŃmu, â tâpiri-jenji omaeme ine njic tiŃne jaŃe mocwâc gurin bapa gie baniŃmu.

29

¹ Go njic jaŃe qa bâtiŃ egarepie sâc râŃenŃkecmuo ine damen mocko qanzan banzanŃupie mocwâc mi jucmu.

² Njic tiŃne jaŃe njic njokac gurin bajarehapie zeri bari eniŃmu, â njic sindaŃne jaŃe gurin bajarehapie ine ki busâqoc eniŃmu.

³ Go maŃqârâŃte manatec wiac furi sâko eha mamacgezi gore maname fefene eocmu, â moc e sasec njokac jaŃerao qohotaocmuzi ine monen mafa wiac-ticne sipirickeocmu.

⁴ NjicwofuŃ moc e gurin bapa gie tiŃne baocmuzi mâren-ticne bafahareocmu, â moc e monenŃte sawa manasuhuc gie baocmuzi ine mâren-ticne ima baocmu.

⁵ Njic moc e âgofâcne wokemaŃ dâŃ ejareocmuzi e jahacne bitin baocmu.

⁶ Njic hehesicne jaŃe jaŃacne hehesiczî bitin ejareha razipie kicjopaekac, â njic siocmâc jaŃe ine bubian faio ramban juenŃgopien.

⁷ Njic tiŋne jaŋe qarâ suriŋne jaŋere dâŋ dopeckeengopien, â njic sindaŋne jaŋe ine jaŋere mana mezac moc mi eenngopien.

⁸ Njic pepec penaron jaŋe hae moc irec rune maŋbâiŋ ejareninmu, â njic maŋqârâŋhec jaŋe ine buuruc qajareninmu.

⁹ Njic maŋqârâŋheczi njic mutucne moc dâŋgieo râeocmuo ine njic mutucne eki mâc gâwiecneocmu, erâ wâc aaric manacnehuc dâŋ sâqocne mucneocmu.

¹⁰ Njic socnânâ jaŋe njic sioc tâmiric qaisockeengopien, â njic tiŋne jaŋe ine juju-ticne ŋezickeengopien.

¹¹ Njic mutuc matacne jaŋe kimben aaric-jeŋic mi bawahahuc tomao bataniŋkeengopien, â njic maŋqârâŋhec jaŋe ine wiac iŋucne hetapaickehuc uruerâ juengopien.

¹² Guriŋ bapa njic moczi burecdâŋte hazec râeocmuo ine gienjicfâc-ticne fekiecne jaŋe burecŋic jaha efâreninmu.

¹³ Njic hapetac mecne â kisâfâc-jeŋic mecne jaŋe mâmâc Wofunzia zâŋe hândân râe-jarewec.

¹⁴ Njicwofun moc e njic waha qaqaŋe jaŋe dopec-jopaocmuo ine guriŋ bapa gie-ticne i damen zora barahuc juocmu.

¹⁵ Naru motec jaŋerao mumutiŋ â bâbâtiŋ gie bapene biankeocmu, me jaŋe jaŋacne maŋte wiac ebac eninmuo ine nenngocfâc-jeŋic mimi qaqa ejareninmu.

¹⁶ Njic sindaŋne jaŋe guriŋ bapa gie bahuc juhapie wiac sâqocnezi soka ŋedâmârec eocmu, â njic tiŋne jaŋe njic sindaŋne waha jopame honec-joparâ zeri eninmu.

¹⁷ Go ŋokâge qa bâtiŋ ecnetec nenen bânener mi egareha ere bubian manahuc jucmu.

¹⁸ Njicguru moc jaŋe Anutu guriŋ bapa-ticnere takic-jopame sâcmutâc tâmiric kosa juniŋmu, â njicguru moc jaŋe Anuture sâcmutâc dâŋ mana reren eninmu jaŋere manapene zerine eocmu.

¹⁹ Go kiŋaŋ qaqa moc dâŋ sawa âzâcnehuc sâcne mi bâtiŋnecmu, ine dâŋge hazeczi sawa manahuc mana reren mi eocmu.

²⁰ Njic moc e dâŋticne manasu biric mi ehâmohuc kosa muocmu e njic mutuc matacne jaŋere waha micne erâ juocmu.

²¹ Kiŋaŋ qaqa moc e qieonecteaŋ wiac irec me irec mume râcne tahac enaŋmuo ine juku sokarâ wiac-nâŋec sasawa ro rauc eocte muocmu.

²² Njic maŋzochec jaŋe mu qaqatarac erâ dâŋgie sâko bâfuaengopien.

²³ Njic pepec penaronhec jaŋe waha jopaocmu, â njic maŋhuhun juengopien jaŋere manapene fefene eocmu.

²⁴ Hata kecziŋuc fokacte fiuc roro njic ere babaficzi juju-ticne qaisockeekac: E dâŋgieo domahuc dâŋ fârine mufuame bâtiŋneninmu, â dâŋ fârine hesonkeocmuo ine Anutuzi sâweckeocmu.

²⁵ Njic jaŋere hâhâwic bajupene bitiŋzi kicnâpooocmu tinac eocmu, â Wofuntao roweck-ehuc junaŋmuo ine eki huec sanaŋ enâreocmu.

²⁶ Njic bocjaha jaŋe njic fekiecnezi mana-jareme biankeocte maŋjeŋic domaekac, erâ Wofunzi sawa ine dâŋnâŋec mutarama sâckeocmu.

²⁷ Njic tiŋne jaŋe njic sindaŋne qaisoc-jopaengopien, â njic sindaŋne jaŋe ine njic tiŋne qaisoc-jopaengopien.

30

Agurure dâŋ

¹ Keczi Jakere ŋokâ, Masanji Aguru ere dâŋ hâcne:

“Anutu e nohec mi juekacte boc bititiieekopac.

² No njic mâcne, qowi iŋucne juekopac,

njic nâŋâc mamanahec erâ junaŋte mukicne mamana i no mi fonarekac.

³ No maŋqârâŋhec jupemurâ mamana gie moc mi bapo,

irec no Anuture funje kâuc baekopac wâc.

⁴ Mozi moc sambânko ferâ mocwâc risie wahawec?

Me mozi mânâŋ moc basanaŋkewec?

Me mozi qoruc-ticne rorâ opâ moc fonkewec?

Me mozi mâreŋ qajeŋne râe basanaŋ efârewec?

Go njic e jahacne me ŋokâ-ticnere zâŋe moc manakicko muc!

⁵ “Anutu e mumupaŋ dâŋticne sasawa irec fârine bâfua-fâreekac, â ere dapeŋko sonkeengopien jaŋe ŋezic-jopa-fâreekac. ⁶ Anutu e tutuc qagarehuc burecŋic mugarezacte eki dâŋ muwec ira gahacne maŋte dâŋ moc mi zuhuckezemec.”

Muqâqin dâŋ gâcne gâcne

⁷ O Anutu, no hâmoc damen-nane mi maickeha wiac jajahec jahere numu-garepe mana-narezemec: ⁸ Burec â waburac ezipore baficnuzemec, ehuc tâpîri-nanere sâc monen mafa nare tahac ezemec, â nânâ wiac i hobu-nanere sâc sawa narezemec. ⁹ No nânâ mafa sâkohec erâ, “Go tâmiric sâcne jupemu,” injuc muhuc behecguzipore me hapetac juhuc fiuc rorâ Anutu gore zâŃe wâwânâŃ ecnezipore injuc hâcne enarezemec.

¹⁰ Go kiŃaŃ qaqa mocte fuŃne bomboŃ-ticnerao mi musâqorezemec, go injuc etec sâwecgume zâic busâqoc manazicte.

¹¹ Njic gâcne jaŃe mamacfâc-jenjic sâwec-jopaengopien, ehuc nenngocfâc-jenjic jaŃere manapie fefene wâc mi eekac.

¹² Njic gâcne jaŃe sohoŃhec juipiehuc jaŃacnere manapie qaqaŃe juŃgopenen tinac eekac.

¹³ Njic gâcne jaŃe jaŃacnere manapie fefene eha njic âgofâc-jenjic jaŃere ine manapie wawahane eekac.

¹⁴ Njic gâcne jaŃe hapetac â qarâ suriŃne kisuec-jopahuc wiac-jenjic jowac roengopien, jaŃe injuc ehuc jaŃacne juju dopeckeengopien.

¹⁵ Huramen e otâ jahec-ticne jajahec jukopirec jahere zâŃe mocjaha ziŃuc fokac: “Narec, Narec.”

Wiac jahec â jahec kecziŃuc jaŃe nâ gapec moc mi eenngopien:

¹⁶ Hâmoc hae,
 njokac hufiŃne,
 mâreŃ kereŃne
 â zocbârui.

¹⁷ Njic moc e nenngoc mamac jahec-ticne jahe njic njokac qizec ehapire gâwie-jactehuc qaisoc-jofaocmu e kâec kâec wipezi zâŃe-ticne ripozejec â tucwipezi sahaç biuc-ticne nâzejec.

¹⁸ Wiac jahec â jahec kecziŃuc jaŃere fuŃne qame hukicne fokacte mi mana taraekopac:

¹⁹ Moc i tucwipezi sawao rac warec eekac,
 â moc i homazi haroŃaŃ faio foforâ raekac,
 â moc i wokezi hata-ticne bâfuârâ hâwec fotâcneekac,
 erâ moc ine njic njokac jajahec jahe maŃ rârâec eekopirec.

²⁰ Boe sau njokaczi wiac ziŃuc eekac: E sasec gie barâ opâ ruahuc ziŃuc muekac: “No bahac moc mi bâfuapac i.”

²¹ Wiac jahec â jahec kecziŃuc jaŃere manapene mi eene eekac:

²² KiŃaŃ qaqaŃi njicwofui erâ juju,
 njic sindaŃnezi nânâ mâriri sâkohec juju;
²³ njokac qaisockekicnezi njic roro,
 erâ kiŃaŃ naruzi njokac bomboŃ-ticne âakehocke.

²⁴ Qowi jahec â jahec kecziŃuc juŃgopien jaŃe piticne jâmbân erâ sifu mamana tarahec: ²⁵ QozazaŃ jaŃe tâpîri tâmiric erâ sifu zoaŃ damenjo nânâ wiac-jenjic ro qâzuc efâreenngopien. ²⁶ Mandan jaŃe tâpîri tâmiric jaha erâ sifu mâreŃ gufurâ fic hae eenngopien. ²⁷ Hâpic jaŃe njicwofui tâmiric juhuc sifu birihec raengopien. ²⁸ Zereac jaŃe mezi roroc-jopane, erâ sifu njicwofuŃte ficko juengopien.

²⁹ Wiac jahec â jahec kecziŃuc jaŃe hata rahapie honec-jopahuc aŃac-nâpoekac: ³⁰ Moc i laioŃ; e tâpîri-ticnezi qowi gâcne jaŃere tâpîri sirickeha wiac irec me irec moc mi hâwickeekac. ³¹ Â moc i noniŃ â qâqâc njicne, erâ moc i njicwofui jaŃe momorifâc-jenjic micne bajareengopien.

³² Go mutuc erâ pepeç penaroŃ ehuc wiac hehesicne manasu biric moc emenjo ine beherâ mocwâc mamana gie bazemec.

³³ Susu kiruŃko itiriŃkekupene wokemaŃ fuaekac. Njic moc e sâkenao hepene soc ruaekac, â njic maŃbâiŃ ejarepene zika fuaekac.

31

Njicwofui mocte uŃsawaŃ dâŃ

¹ Njicwofui Lemue e nenngoc-ticnezi dâŃ kecziŃuc âzâcne qazuc ewec:

² “Joroc njokâ-nane, go nunumu-nanere fârine hâcne, no wemo dâŃ moc gazapemu? ³ Go tâpîrige sasac gieo mi gâmiezemec, â monenje i njokac jaŃerao mi sipirickezemec. Manakic, injucne jaŃe njicwofui wâc sipiric-jopambiŃ. ⁴ O Lemue, go manac: Njicwofui jaŃe waiŃ opâ mi nânzepien, â opâ sanaŃ gâcne irec andac wâc mi enzepien. ⁵ JaŃe opâ sanaŃ nâhuc sâcmutâc dâŃte nîkec-jopaekac, ehame njic qarâ suriŃne hone takîrec-jopaengopien. ⁶ Opâ sanaŃ i njic zâic sâko manahuc hâmozo engopien jaŃere biŃe. ⁷ JaŃe hâcne nâhuc bawaha qaqaŃe â busâqoc faio juengopien irec nîkec-jopazejec.

⁸ “Go ɲic nâŋguɲne â ba bititicne jaɲere dâŋ muhuc bafic-jopazemec. ⁹ Go jaɲe bafic-jopahuc dâŋɲenɲic mutiɲnezemec, ehuc ɲic waha qaqane â qarâ suriɲne jaɲere dâŋ fâretin jaha muhuc dopec-jopazemec.”

Nokac bianɲere dâŋ

¹⁰ Mozi ɲokac bianɲne moc sâcne bâfuaocmu? ɲokac bianɲne moc e qânâ furi sâko irec sâc sirickeekac.

¹¹ Ehame ɲowe-ticnezi erao roweckerâ juhuc batat qatac mi eocmu.

¹² ɲokac iɲucne e jufeedac sâc ɲowe-ticne busâqoc moc mi bâfuacnehuc bianɲne jaunkehuc juekac.

¹³ E qâoma moc mi ehuc he fufu â ɲaqi qoruc qâqâtâ gie zuzuhuc jaha baekac.

¹⁴ E mafa woke iɲucne nânâ wiac mâreɲ zorickonec rome fisiekac.

¹⁵ E furic qârurure faharerâ wiafcâc-ticne jaɲere nânâ rike bâmoc ehuc kinɲ narufâcne giedâŋ mujareekac.

¹⁶ E gie hehe mâreɲ moc honerâ e jahac gie bahuc monerɲ hotâcckeekeac izi furine baocmu.

¹⁷ E gie zoqac sasanɲheh baekac.

¹⁸ E wiac ebac ehuc irec maname fârine sasawa eekac, ehame gie bahuc juhame ɲafe zâɲinɲeekekeac.

¹⁹ E he fuocce muc jâmume feekac.

²⁰ E ɲic hapetac â qarâ suriɲne jaun bacjopaekac.

²¹ E wiafcâcne jaɲere zoc bocjaha roekacte māmâtenɲ damenɲko jaɲere mana mezac mi eekac.

²² E fofu baekac, erâ wâc ɲaqi qoruc-ticne qâtâekac.

²³ Inɲ eme ɲowe-ticne e zâɲe biɲhehuc ehuc ɲic micne juekac.

²⁴ ɲokac e manɲuc â hewiac furâ nareɲ gareɲ tomao furire râeekac.

²⁵ E sasanɲheh jume ɲic jaɲe manacnemie fefene eekac, â juku zâheh wiac fuaocmu irec mi hâwickeekac.

²⁶ E micticnaonec manqârâŋ â âgo miriɲ dâŋ sawa wahaekac.

²⁷ E damerɲ sâc gie zoqachec bahuc wiafcâcne jaɲe hone bafic ejareekac.

²⁸ Ehame naru motecfâcne jaɲe manacnemie fefene eha ɲowe-ticnezi mumbiankeekac.

²⁹ Ehuc ziɲuc âzâcneekac: “ɲokac gâcne jaɲe bianɲne jaha, goki ine jaɲere sâc sirickehuc bianɲne jâmbân jukomec.”

³⁰ Sahaczi babanic i eatuc-ticnehuc â sahac hawari bianɲne i oomaene, ɲokac moc Wofun aran bacnehuc juocmu e ine mumbiankezo.

³¹ E gie-ticne sasawa baekac irec furine rozejec, ehame ɲic ɲokac jaɲe zengoma muac baafec ecnenzepienɲ.

MITI MUMU NÏC

Papia mannao dân forakac irec dân qizecne zinjuc honengopenen: Mârenko wiac forakac â jurakac erâ hurerâ ro rauc erâ bajuengopenen i fâri tâmiric sasawa. Dân izi arecne 22 fuakac, erâ *Mataio gaŋ* 16:26 dân fokac irec âgone ekac. Eme dân wiac gâcne forakac izi qizecne â wâtujne i hâcne ketenkehuc basanâkkekac. Mâc Anutuzi wiac injucne nôre tahac eocmuo ine danje mumutenj ecnerâ bubianj manahuc nâ bac enzepenen, qârenjic e injuc mukac. E Anuture fuŋne mana taraocte emâmânkekac, erâ wiac sasawa fâri tâmiric ekac, mârenj â wiacte wiac â njic juju â eebapa-nâŋecte fuŋne injuc hone tarahuc sifu Anutu mi bebehe eraoa qohotahuc jaha zinjuc mukac: “Anutu e njic tinje â biane bâuac-nâpowec, ehame njic nânâc ine mamana biri hatane fuŋne fuŋne bâuâenngopenen.” (7:29) Miti Mumu NÏc papia irec zânje Miti Qârio mi fuakac â Anuture zânje “Wofuŋ” i papia mannao wâc basanngopenen.

Papia qârenkewec qârenjic ere zânje mi mananngopenen. Mâc zinjuc sawa honengopenen: E Salomozi manqârânj dân mu qârenj ewec ira iticnehuc papia-ticne qârenkewec. Erâ papia tataranao zinjuc wosengopenen: Miti Mumu NÏc e njic manqârânjhec juwecte njic ñokac manqârânj dân jaha jaza qazuc ewec. Ine hâcne e manqârânj dân mumure qaqazu moc juwec.

NÏc e mârenj sâko mârenj me irec fainao wiac forakac â jurakac irec mâretec manabâc ehuc juwec. Wiac sasawa i damenj-ticnehec â mârenje temane â fâri tâmiric. E injuc manapankehuc, Anuture micdânj â njic janjere juju hata mana-fârenngopenen, njic dân injuc manngopien janjere dân bawahaocte dânticne mu qârenj ewec hâcne.

Papia mannao dân me binanj wiac zuzuhuc moc mi fokac, aricne.

Dâkâne 1 Mi Mu 1—6 ira dân forakac i gae wiac titinac sasawa.

Dâkâne 2 Mi Mu 7—12 irec mannao ine dân wiac buc buc râe rakicne.

Wiac sasawa forakac i fâri tâmiric

¹ Dawidire ñokâ Miti Mumu NÏci Jerusalem haoe njicwofuŋ juwec ere dân zine hâcne.

² Miti Mumu NÏc e dân kecziŋuc muwec: Wiacte wiac forakac i fâri tâmiric, â juju i wâc fâri tâmiric jaha. ³ Njone mârenko juhuc gie zocnehec baenngopien irec fârine wemo wiac mo bâuâenngopien? ⁴ Njic gaŋne gaŋne janje fua omaec eenngopien, â mârenj sâko mârenj e ine foweczi fohuc juekak jaha. ⁵ Ehame zoanji huc wefuc eekac, ehuc mocwâc wefuocte wefuekacko risieekac. ⁶ Mânân e juwic mârenjkonec wefuekak erâ wâc faic mârenjkonec wahaekac, injuc ehuc mârenj râreckehuc mocwâc risieekac. ⁷ Opâ sâko sasawa janje hâwecko huengopien, ehame sifu hâwecki mi qâmbârinjkeekac; erâ opâ janje qizec-jenjicko risierâ mocwâc fuŋkerâ raenngopien. ⁸ Njic nânâc wiac sasawa ebac ehuc docke betanj eenngopenen, ehuc irec fuŋne munanjte dân basaenngopenen. Zânje-nâŋeczi wiac tatakic tâmiric honeekac â hazec-nâŋeczi tatakic tâmiric dân manaekac. ⁹ Wiac fuarâ fowec izia mocwâc fuarâ focmu â wiac ebac ekicne ijaha mocwâc ebac enijnmu; mârenko wiac furune moc mi fuaekac. ¹⁰ Irec wiac moc fuame honerâ zinjuc sâcne munijnmu: “Honec, wiac keci furune?” Aricne, i mârâc jaha jâmbân, nânâc mi fuarâ juhapene biac fuarâ fowec hâcne. ¹¹ Miminjefâc-nâŋec janje juhapij wiac fuawec i moc mi manasuengopenen injuc jaha njic jufenzonngopien me zinjuczia juenngopenen damenj ñondenj irec mannao wiac fua raocmu i wâc mi manasunzonngopien.

Miti Mumu NÏc wiac ebac ewec irec dân

¹² Miti Mumu NÏc no Jerusalem haoe Israe njic janjere njicwofuŋ jupo. ¹³ Ehuc njic nânâc mârenko wiac sasawa ebac eenngopenen irec fuŋne hone mana tarac epemurâ mamana gie sâko bahuc jupo. Mananngopien, Anutu e njic nânâc gie munârewec i wiac ñemâcne â zâic busâqoc-ticnehec. ¹⁴ Njic nânâc mârenko wiac sasawa ebac eenngopenen i hone-fârepo, ehuc zinjuc mana tarapo: I fâri tâmiric sasawa, mânân mezi rorâ basanânkezo eipienngopenen irec sâc. ¹⁵ Wiac hehesicne i bâbâpianjkenere sâc mi eekac, â wiac mi foha basahuc sâcne mi woseenngopenen.

¹⁶ No mannanezi zinjuc manapo: “No njic manqârânj sâkohec jukopac, juwicnao Jerusalem haoe gurinj bapa gie bahuc jumbinj njic i janjere sâc sirickehuc manqârânjhec jukopac hâcne. Irec no manqârânj â mamana tara jahere fuŋne manakopac.” ¹⁷ No injuc manahuc manqârânj â mamana tara erâ mutuc matacne irec fuŋne mana tarapemurâ gie sâko bahuc jupo. Ehuc zinjuc mana tarapo: Gie i mânân mezi rorâ basanânkezo eipienngopenen irec sâc jaha. ¹⁸ Manqârânj fekicne fonâreocmuo ine mana mezac bocjaha enajmu, â mamana sâkohec junaŋmuo ine zâic busâqoc wâc boc manananjmu.

2

¹ No manñanezi zinjuc manapo: “No bubian faio jujuhâmo irec fuñne manazepac.” Injuc muhuc zinjuc mana tarapo: I wiac fâri tâmiric jaha. ² Erâ zinjuc wâc mana tarapo: Mu gâgâwi ee i wiac mutucne, â bubian faio juju izi wâc mi bafic-nâpoeckac. ³ Eme manqârânghec jujure boc enareme zinjuc mupanjkepo: No wain opâ nârâ sahac-nane afeckeme bubian faio juzepac. No zinjuc hâcne manasupo: Njic nânâc mârenko damen bembenje sawa juhuc injuc mecne epene biankeocmu.

⁴ No gie sâko bape fârinehec efârewec. Ehuc fic wiac-nane barâ wain gie he sarac epo. ⁵ Erâ monzan gie â jufu gie-nane bahuc jâc fuñne fuñne sarapo wâc. ⁶ No opâ nombân ropo, eme irecnec opâzi rahuc jâc wiac i bâgunucke-fârewec. ⁷ No kinan qaqa njic njokac furi bacjopapo, â no nahacne ficko kinan qaqa fuambin wâc. No lama bulimakao bacjopa jupo i juwicnao Jerusalem hao gurin bapa njic jaje bacjopa jumbin jajere sâc sirickewec. ⁸ Erâ no mâren gie njicwofun sonan-jopahuc jupo jajere kânônckonec siliwa â gol ro qâzuc epo. Ehuc gae hehe njic njokac rocjopape gae henarehuc jumbin; ehame hone anac ejarepemurâ njokacfâc-nane bocjaha junarembin wâc.

⁹ No injuc ehuc zâje binjehec erâ juwicnao Jerusalem hao jumbin jaje siric-jopa-fârêrâ manqârân-nanehec jaha jupo. ¹⁰ No wiac i me i rorâ bajuzo enareme rorâ bajupo, ehuc wiac bubiannehec moc mi bâsuepo. No gie sasawa bafârepo izi bubian bâfua-narewec, erâ bubian izi gie furi-nane ewec. ¹¹ Eme zâhec ine wiac ebac efârepo â gie sâko bahuc jupo irec manasurâ zinjuc mana tarapo: I wiac fâri tâmiric sasawa, erâ mezi mânân rorâ basanankezo eipieengopenen irec sâc; erâ wâc zinjuc mana tarapo: Mârenko juhuc wiac fârine moc bâbâfuane mi fokac. ¹² Ine hâcne, njicwofun moc e wiac furune moc mi ehuc, ere juwicnao njicwofun juwefumbin jaje wiac ebac embin i sawa sâcne ebac eoocmu.

No injuc mana tararâ manqârânghec juju â mamana tâmiric mutuc matacne juju irec fuñne manapemurâ mamasasu gie bapo: ¹³ Baku zinjuc mana tarapo: Tatamaczi dapâc sirickerâ fefene eekac injuc jaha manqârânzi mutuc matacne sirickerâ fefene eekac. ¹⁴ Njic manqârânghec jaje hata-jenjc hone tarahuc raengopien, â njic mutucne jaje ine dapâcko qinqunkehuc juengopien. Njefec ine zinjuc wâc mana tarapo: Manqârânghec me mutuc matacne juengopenen nânâc wiac hâhâwicne sâc ijaha fua-nâreocmu. ¹⁵ No injuc mana tararâ zinjuc mupo: “Njic mutucne wiac fua-jareocmu ijaha no fua-nareme zinjuc mupemu: No wemocte manqârânghec jupo?” Injuc murâ mupo: “Manqârânghec juju-nane i wiac fâri tâmiric jaha.” ¹⁶ Juku njic moczi moc manqârânghec jumbin jaje moc mi manasuc-jopaocmu, â njic mutuc matacne jumbin jaje wâc injuc jaha mi manasuc-jopaocmu. Njic jaje juku nânâcne nîkec-jopa-fâreocmu hâcne. Njic manqârânghec mecne â njic mutuc matacne mecne nânâc mâmâc sasawa hâmo-fârenajmu. ¹⁷ No injuc mana tarahuc juwefuhape wiac bianjezi mâcne, zârâ hânjin sawa fua-narewecte juju-nane qaisockepo. Wiac ebac epo i fâri tâmiric efârewec, nânâc mezi mânân rorâ basanankezo eipieengopenen irec sâc ewec hâcne.

¹⁸ No gie sâko bahuc wiac sasawa hure hemârec efârepo i keczinjuc muhuc manape fâri tâmiric ewec: Âkehocnuocmuzi raucke-fâreocmu. ¹⁹ E manqârânghec juocmu me mutuc matacne juocmu i mozi manakac? Ehame no mârenko manqârânghec juhuc gie barâ wiac bâfuapo i sifu ro rauc efâreocmu. Irec wiac bâfua-fârepo i manape fâri tâmiric jaha ekac. ²⁰ No injuc murâ, gie zocne fârone bahuc jupo irec busâqoc manapo. ²¹ Zinjuc honeengopenen: Nânâc mamana â manqârân bâfuarâ mamana sarichec juhuc gie bapene fârine fuaekac i njic moczi giene mi bapa mâc juku ro rauc eekac. I wâc injuc jaha fâri tâmiric eekac â njic sâckeeckac. ²² Nânâc mârenko gie zocne fârone bahuc juengopenen, eme irec fârine wemo wiac moc fua-nâreeckac? ²³ Nânâc wiac ebac eengopenen izi damen sâc busâqoc â aaric bâfua-nâreeckac, ehame nâfêo wâc guñ sâcne mi foengopenen. Irec i fâri tâmiric jaha eekac.

²⁴ Fuñne injuc fokacte njic nânâc wiac hure hemârec eengopenen irec anac manarâ nânâ opâ nâhuc juhupene biankeocmu mecne. No injuc manahuc njefec zinjuc mana tarapo wâc: I Anuturaonec jaha ware-nâreeckac. ²⁵ Injuc mi fome muzac ine wemocko nânâ opâ nâhuc wiac gâcnere bubian wâc mananzapen. ²⁶ Anutu e mana-jareme biankeekac njic i jaje hâcne manqârân â mamana tara â zeri bubian tahac-jopaekac. Njefec ine njic hehesicne jaje gie bapje fârine fuame ro qâzuc enijte mujareekac; i njic gâcne mana-jareme boc biankeekac jaje jareocte injuc eekac. Erâ sifu irec wâc mâmâc manape fâri tâmiric eekac, ine mezi mânân rorâ basanankezo eipieengopenen irec sâc.

3

Wiac sasawa jaje damen-jenichec

¹ Mârenko wiac sasawa keczinjuc jaje Anutuzi damen bajareme sâc fuaengopien:

- ² Fufua â hâmoc damen,
hesarac â qa roro damen.
³ Qaqac â bâbâsomie damen,
fîc hae ima bapa â bâbâpian damen.
⁴ Busâqoc â bubian damen,
ki mamakuc â gae wowo damen.
⁵ Njowe njônân juju â sowa juju damen,
eehâmo â qaqaisoc damen.
⁶ Wiac basarâ bâbâfua â behepene sisifucke irec damen,
wiac qâqâzucke â bebehe irec damen.
⁷ Wiac bâsucke behec â qâtâ bâpian ee irec damen,
dâjemâc juju â dânehuc juju irec damen.
⁸ Manjaunhec juju â rârâsi damen,
zika â wama damen.

⁹ Njic nânâc gie- nânec bahuc fârine wemo wiac bâfuaengopenen? ¹⁰ Anutuzi gie njemâcne fai- nânecno râewec i hone tarakopac. ¹¹ E wiac sasawa janere damen i fâretin jaha râe-fârewec. Erâ wâc njic nânâc wiac fua raocmu irec funje manananjete woworic râe-nârewec, ehuc ine sifu eebapa-ticnere funje mana taranzipente tâpiri mi qikinje-nâreekac. ¹² Irece no zinjuc mana tarapo: Njic nânâc mârenjko junaŋmu sâc wiac i me i mi ebac ee mâc zeri bubian sawa manahuc jupene sâckezejec. ¹³ Erâ zinjuc mana tarapo wâc: Nânâc nânâ opâ nânengopenen â gie bapene fârine fuame zeri eengopenen izi Anuturaonec taha hâcne.

¹⁴ Erâ wâc zinjuc manakopac: Anutuzi wiac sasawa ebac eekac i fofo sanan, njic nânâc ira zuhuckerâ wiac moc bapa, me irecnece wiac moc ro behec ee i mi fokac. Anutu e njic nânâc aranj bacnehuc junaŋte wiac injuc hâcne bâfua-fârewec. ¹⁵ Wiac fuaekac me juku fuaocmu i mârâc jaha biac fua-fârewec, Anutu e wiac izia fuarâ fua eocte giene baekac hâcne.

Mârenjko hehesic fokac

¹⁶ Erâ i sawa mâcne, no zuhuckerâ wiac keczinjuc wâc honepo: Mârenjko mumutin gie â eebapa tinje foocte mukicne ira wiac hehesicne foekac. ¹⁷ Injuc honerâ manjanezi zinjuc manasupo: Anutu e gie â wiac sasawa irec damen bawecte njic tinje â hehesicne janere dâŋ sâckoa mutaraocmu. ¹⁸ Erâ zinjuc manasupo wâc: Anutu e njic nânâc zinjuc nâzâ nâwotuc eocte ba esâic enâreekac: Njone gowi janere sâc sirickerâ bianje mi juengopien. ¹⁹ Irece gowi janje wiac fua-jareekac sâc ijaha nânâc fua-nâreekac. Janje hâmoengopien sâc ijaha nânâc hâmoengopenen, janje nânâcne sâc jaha bâfuac-jopakicne. Njic nânâc janere sâc jâuruhuc bianje mi juengopenen. Janje juju mecne â nânâcne juju mecne i wiac fâri tâmiric jaha. ²⁰ Janje mecne â nânâc mecne mâmâc hae mârenj ijaha rafârenanmu. Nânâc mâmâc jaha mârenjkonec fuamben irec mâmâc jaha mârenjko risie hunanmu. ²¹ Njic nânâcne mârôzi faic feocmu â gowi janere mârôzi juwic huocmu i mozi mana taraekac? ²² Irece keczinjuc mana tarapo: Njic nânâc gie bapene fârine fuame irec manasuhuc zeri bubian epene sâckezejec. Wiac moc eene mi fokac. Nânâc juku hâmoepene wemo wiac moc fua-nâreocmu i manananjete hatane basaengopenen.

4

¹ Eme no mârenjko wiac hehesicne fua rakac i mocwâc hone-fârehuc zinjuc hone tarapo: Bâzâic-jopakicne janje kiohuc juhapie moczi moc mi bâmirin-jopawec. Râsifâc-jenjc janje tâpirihuc jumbinje moczi moc mi bâmirin-jopawec hâcne. ² Irece no hâmokicne janere manape zerine eha qâricne junjopien janere manape busâqocnehece ekac. ³ Erâ wâc biac mi fuarâ jumbin, ehuc mârenjko wiac hehesicne fua rakac i mi honembin janere manape zerine ekac i funmoc. Wemocte, i hâmokicne me qâricne junjopien janere manækopac irec sâc jâuruhuc.

⁴ No njic janje gie zocne fârone bahuc juengopien irec funje keczinjuc hone mana tarac epo: Janje njic âgofâc-jenjc janje wiac bajuengopien irec sâc sirickehuc fua-jareocte injuc hâcne eengopien. Erâ izi wiac fârine mâcne, i mezi mânân rorâ basanankezo epieengopenen irec sâc jaha ekac. ⁵ Njic mutuc matacnezi ojon juhuc nânâre hâmo sipiric eekac i jâmbomac. ⁶ Erâ ine wiac sisirowenao qohotahuc irec gie zocnehece bahuc mâcne, wiac afecne sawa hurehuc manjwama bâfuapene sâcke-hâmoocmu.

⁷ Erâ no mârenjko wiac moc keczinjuc fuame honeekopac: ⁸ Njic moc e naru motec me hahac qafâc-ticne tâmiric buc juhuc gie zocne fârone baekac, ehuc monen mafa hure hemârec eekac irec maname mi sâckeekac. Ehame zinjuc mi wioekac: “No zâic gie sâko i

more erâ bahuc zeri bubian mi bâfuaekopac?" No mâsi injucnere wâc manape wiac racne â busâqocnehec eekac.

⁹ Nĭc jajaheç jahe babafic ehuc gie bapire fârine bianne fuaocmu, irec nĭc moc e bucticne mâcne, âgonehec māmâc jupire sâckeocmu. ¹⁰ Ehame jaheraonec moczi waha game âgonezi sâcne bafahareocmu, â bucticne juhuc waha game ine mo âgo-ticnezi bafahareocmu, i aricne i! ¹¹ Me māmâtenj damenĭo nĭc jajaheç jahe māmâc jaha fohuc heheârônj sâcne enicmu, â nĭc moc e buc fohuc ine fâfâreocmu. ¹² Me nĭc moc e buc juhame râsizi fisirâ bawahaoocmu, nĭc jajaheçzi babafic ehuc ine râsi sâcne jâpenicmu. Repa moc muc jahec â moczi bapene mi tâcneocmu.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Nĭc waha qaçane moc e mârenj-ticnere nĭcwofuŋ âkendârnezo murâ sâcne âkendârneniŋmu, â moc e kâpâcwârû ficko ŋekicnezi nĭcwofuŋ ŋeŋeo râepie ŋezo murâ sâcne ŋeocmu; izi juku nĭcqizec erâ mutuc ehuc uŋsawâŋ dâŋ qikineme manacnepie wawahane eocmu, â nĭcmotec hapetaczi maŋqârânheç jume ere ine manapie fefene eocmu. ¹⁵ No nĭc sasawa mârenĭo juengopienj janere manasuhuc zîŋuc mana tarapo: Janere ŋondenĭonec hâcne nĭcmotec moczi nĭcwofuŋ âkehoçkeocmu. ¹⁶ Nĭcwofuŋ moc e nĭc guru dindîŋ sâko gurîŋ bajareocmu mecne, erâ ine wiac ebac ehuc juku hâmhame sifu nĭc moczi irec mocwâc manasuhuc zeri bari mi eocmu. Erâ i wiac racne jaha, mezi mârânj rorâ basanaŋkezo eipieengopenenj irec sâc ekac.

5

Fâro faio mumupaŋ dâŋ mi muzo

¹ Go taha ufuŋĭo fezo murâ rucjarige bahuc fezemec. Ferâ Wofuŋ dâŋticnere hazec râetec mana-garepe fefene eocmu, â nĭc mutuc matacne janje tiŋne â hehesic jahere fuŋne mi mana tarahuc bâzi rikeengopienj irec sâc etec ine mana-garepe wawahane eocmu. ² Go dâŋ moc muzo murâ qanaŋ manasu biric ezemec, ehuc Anuture maio fâro faio mumupaŋ dâŋ mi muzemec. Anutu e sambârĭo jukac, â go ine mârenĭo jukomec, irec dâŋ afecne sawa muzemec. ³ Go mana mezac boc ehuc guŋ sâqocne bocjaha manacmu, â dâŋ bocjaha mu razic wefuc ehuc mumusufuc dâŋ mucmu hâcne. ⁴⁻⁵ Go Anuturao mumupaŋ dâŋ moc mucmuo ine irec fârine bâfuacmurâ zoqac ezemec. E nĭc mutucne janere mi ecneekac, irec go mumupaŋgere fârine bâfuazemec. Go, mumupaŋ-nanere fârine sâcne mi bâfuapemu, injuc muhuc mumupaŋ dâŋ moc mi muzemec. ⁶ Dâŋ musifuckehuc sâqocne bâfuazicte namerŋe soŋaŋkezemec. Go zâheç taha bapare maio zîŋuc muzicte injuc ezemec: No fâro ehuc musifuckepac. Go wemocte dâŋgezi Anutu aaric bâfuacnehec giegere fârine hetâtieocte mukomec? ⁷ Go guŋ bocjaha manaekicte dâŋ racne boc muekic, erâ sifu Anutu araŋ bacnetec sâckezejec.

Juju i wiac fâri tâmiric

⁸ Go kia gawaman janje nĭc qarâ suriŋne bâzâic-jopahuc dâŋgieo mi bafic-jopaniŋmu â dâŋjenic mi dopeckenîŋmuo ine mi wareckezemec. Kia fekicne janje kia wahakicne ŋezic-jopaengopienj, â gawamanj kâcqezezi kiafâc-ticne fekicne â wahakicne māmâc ŋezic-jopa-fâreekac. ⁹ Irec mârenj moc e nĭcwofuŋ-ticne jume sâckeocmu.

¹⁰ Nĭc moc e monenĭe noc ecneocmuzi monenĭe harac jaha ehuc juocmu, â nĭc moc e monenj mafa sâkoheç eocte manasuhuc wiac sasawa rozo muocmu i mi bâfuaocmu. Irec hata i fâri tâmiric jaha ekac.

¹¹ Nĭc moc e monenj mafa sâkoheç juocmu e nĭc bocjaha janje nânâ jare gumec eocte munîŋmu, ehame wemo wiac fârine moc bâfuaocmu? E mâc zîŋuc sawa mana taraocmu: No mafa mâriri sâkoheç juekopac. ¹² Kiŋaŋ qaça moc e nânâ wiac bocjaha me afecne sawa nâhuc sifu guŋ bianne foomu, â nĭc monenj mafa sâkoheçzi ine wiac sasawa-ticnere mana mezac boc ehuc guŋqârî juocmu.

¹³ No mârenĭo wiac hâhâwicne kecziŋuc fuame honeekopac: Nĭc janje zâheç wiac i me i moc basanzipinĭe monenj-jeŋic ro qâzuc eenĝopienj. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Erâ juku wiac kosa ehuc behepie omae-fâreha naru motecfâc-jeŋic jarenîŋte basaengopienj. Nĭc nânâc mârenĭo metariŋ fuambenj injuc jaha juku hâmorâ metariŋ jaha ranaŋmu. Nânâc gie sâko bahuc juengopenenj, erâ sifu irec fârine i me i moc mi baranaŋmu. ¹⁶ Wiac izi mi sâckeekac. Nânâc fuambenj irec sâc jaha ranaŋmu. Nânâc zocne fârone ehuc mezi mârânj rorâ basanaŋkezo gie sâko baengopenenj, ehuc irec fârine wemo wiac bâfuaengopenenj? ¹⁷ Dapâcmaŋĭo juju, â busâqoc â memezac â aaric â huc zâic faio juju bâfuaengopenenj hâcne.

¹⁸ Manangopienj, no wiac zîŋuc hone mana tarac ekopac: Nânâc Anutuzi juju damenj bemberŋne nârewec irec maŋnao gie bapene fârine fuaekac irec zeri ehuc nânâ opâ nâpene biankeocmu. Nĭc nânâc injuc hâcne enanĭe munârekicne. ¹⁹ Anutu e nĭc nânâc monenj mafa â fic hae nâre tahac ehuc irec bubianj mananaŋte mana-nâreocmu ine danje mumutenj

enzepenenj, ehuc gie bapene fârine fuaekac i bubian manahuc nâ bac enzepenenj. Wiac i Anuturaonec taha moc hâcne. ²⁰ N'ic nânâc zeri bubian faio junanŋe Anutuzi mananârewec, irec juju damenj-nâŋec bembenŋere mana mezac boc mi enzepenenj.

6

¹ No mârenko juhuc n'ic janŋero wiac hehesicne kecziŋuc fuame honepe mi sâcŋeekac: ² Anutu e n'ic moc e me e monej mafa â zâŋe biŋe â fic hae erâ wiac gâcne sasaware ecneekac i mâmâc râcne-fâreocmu mecne. Erâ ine n'ic e wiac i nâ bac ehuc bubian manazacte aka hecneha n'ic furune moczi nâ bac ehuc bubian manaocmu. Mâsi iŋucne i wiac fâri tâmiric erâ mi sâcŋe-jâmbânŋeekac. ³ N'ic moc e damenj zora jufehame naru motecfâc-ticne 100 fuacneniŋmu mecne, ehame jujuhâmo moc mi bâfuaŋuc juku hâmome bianŋe mi duckeniŋmuo ine ere manape wawahane eha kogoc hâmocne fuawec ere ine manape fefene eocmu. ⁴ Kogoc iŋucnezi fuarâ izia dapâcko sifuckeme ere n'ikec-nâpoekac. ⁵ E 3oŋj tatamac moc mi honeocmu â jujure fuŋne wâc mi manaocmu, erâ sifu n'ic e sirickehuc jujumana haeo raocmu. ⁶ Kogoc iŋucnezi n'ic moc jara 2 tausenj jufehuc jujuhâmo mi bâfuaocmu ere sâc siricŋeocmu hâcne. Erâ jahe sifu hae ijaha rakopirec.

⁷ N'ic nânâc gie sasawa baenŋopenenj i nânâ opâ-nâŋec bâfuananŋe baenŋopenenj, erâ ine sâcnâŋec bâfua-bipiehuc sifu manapene mi sâcŋeekac. ⁸ Ehame n'ic manqârânŋheczi wenijuc ehuc n'ic mutuc matacne sirickeme bianŋeekac? Â n'ic qarâ suriŋne e juju bianŋere fuŋne manaocmu izi sâcne baficŋeocmu me? ⁹ Nânâc wiac fonâreekac irec manapene sâcŋezejec, me fonâre-bipieha zuhuckerâ ronanŋe mupene ine sâqoreekac. Erâ i wiac fâri tâmiric jaha, mezi mânâŋj rorâ basananŋezo eipieenŋopenenj irec sâc ekac.

¹⁰ Wiac sasawa fua raekac i fuaocte Anutuzi mârâc jaha maname fowec. Irece nânâc ziŋuc manaenŋopenenj: Tâpiri-nâŋec sirickehuc juekac ehac dân mu qaŋatarac sâcne mi enaŋmu. ¹¹ Sifu ehuc dân bocjaha mupene fâri tâmiric jaha eme wemo wiac bianŋe moc fua-nâreocmu? ¹² N'ic nânâc mârenko juju damenj-nâŋec bembenŋe â fâri tâmiric erâ mumuc iŋucne fuarâ omaekac irec manŋao wenijuc jupene bianŋeocmu i mo n'iczi moc manaekac? Me n'ic nânâc juku hâmopene faicnao mârenko wemo wiac moc fuarâ focmu i wâc mozi manarâ sâcne nâzâocmu?

7

Manqârânŋhec jujure dân gâcne gâcne

¹ Zâŋe biŋehac juju izi wokemanj âsu bianj irec sâc siricŋeekac, â hâmoc damenj-nâŋeczi fufua damenj-nâŋec wâc siricŋeekac.

² Hâmoczi wonŋec-nâŋec fokac i qâricne juenŋopenenj nânâc manasuhuc junzepenenj, irec nânâc gae wohuc zeri sâko eenŋopienj hae mârenj ira mâcne, makuc baenŋopienj ira rapene bianŋeocmu.

³ Zâic fâro faio juju izi mu gâgâwi faio juju sirickeme bianŋeekac, i n'ifec busâqoc bâfua-nâreekac â n'ifec ine mamasanŋ-nâŋec basananŋeekac.

⁴ N'ic mutuc matacne e damenj sâc jujuhâmore sawa manasuekac, â n'ic manqârânŋhec eki ine hâmocte mâmâc manasuekac.

⁵ N'ic manqârânŋheczi mu tutuc enâreme manapene fefene ezejec, â n'ic mutuc matacne janŋe mumbianj-nâpopie manapene wawahane ezejec.

⁶ N'ic mutucne moczi gâwieme qinambu zârâ zocko râepene zahuc parac heekac irec sâc eekac, erâ izi wiac fâri tâmiric jaha ekac wâc.

⁷ N'ic manqârânŋhec moczi n'ic moc eatuckeocmu e n'ic mutucnere sâc bâfuaocmu, â moc e bâbâmiriŋ monej roocmuzi manj mamasasu-ticne sipiricŋeocmu.

⁸ Gie fuŋkehuc mâcne, baku batararâ manapene bianŋezejec. Sahac fefe juju i wiac wawahane â bumâtenj faio juju izi ine wiac fefene.

⁹ Go kimbenj aaric biac mi bâfuazemec, aaric i n'ic mutucne janŋere manko fic hae eekac.

¹⁰ Go ziŋuc mu wioc moc mi ezemec: "Damenj ranqanao wemotte wiac sasawa bianŋe fofârewec?" Wiwio iŋucne i manqârânj dân aricne.

¹¹ Mârenko n'ic juenŋopenenj sasawa nânâc manqârânŋhec efârenzepenenj; manqârânŋhec juju i merâfâc wiac babaju irec sâc jaha ekac. ¹² Moneŋzi n'ezic-nâpoekac irec sâc jaha manqârânŋzi n'ezic-nâpoocmu; manqârânŋte fuŋne manaenŋopienj n'ic i janŋere juju i manqârânŋzi basananŋeekac hâcne.

¹³ Go Anutuzi wiac ebac ewec irec manasuhuc juzemec; eki wiac i me i moc bame sâqorewecko ine n'ic moczi moc sâcne bâtiŋneocmu me? ¹⁴ Go gie wiacge batec hatacke-hâmome zeri bubian faio juzemec, me sâqore-gareme ine ziŋuc manazemec: Anutu e jujuhâmo â zârâ zâpânehec juju i mâmâc mume fua-nâreekac, irec nânâc wemo zuhuckerâ maic-nâpoocmu i mi manaenŋopenenj.

¹⁵ Juju-nane i fâri tâmiric ewec, ehame sifu wiac zînjuc fuaekac i hone-fârepo: Nîc tiñne jaje tiñne jaha juhuc hâmo sipiric eenngopien, â nîc sindaņne jaje ine sindaņne jaha juhuc damaņ zora jufeenngopien. ¹⁶ Irec go jujuge biac sipirickezicte tiñne â maņqârâñhec boc mi juzemec. ¹⁷ Erâ ñfec ine damaņge mi taraha biac hâmoziçte sindaņ â mutuc matacne wâc boc mi juzemec. ¹⁸ Go wiac ñfecne ehuc ñfecne wâc mi behezemec. Erâ Anutu aran bacnehuc wiac inuc me inuc ebac etec biankeocmu.

¹⁹ Maņqârâñzi nîc bafic-nâpoekac i guriņ bapa nîc 10 jaje hae moc bafickeenngopien irec sâc jâurukac.

²⁰ Nîc moczi damaņ sâc tiñne juhuc bahac moc mi bâfuaocmu i mârenko moc mi fokac.

²¹ Kiņaņ qaqagezi sâwecgukac, go dâņ inuc moc manazicte nîc jaje dâņ muenngopien sasawa irec hazec mi râezemec. ²² Erâ go damaņ gâcnao nîc sâwec-jopameņ i go gahac manaekic wâc.

Maņqârâñte babasa gie bapa

²³ No maņqârâñhec juhuc wiac sasaware fuñne bataniņkepemurâ manasupo, ehuc kecziņuc mupo: No maņqârâñ fârine bâfua-hâmozepac, inuc muhuc boc eipiepo. ²⁴ Jujure fuñne weninuc fokac i mozi mana taraocmu? Jujure fuñne i game hukicne, irec mana taranaņte eipienngopenen. ²⁵ Erâ no sifu mana tarapemurâ giene zoqacheç bapo, ehuc maņqârâñ â wiwio-nanere fârine bâfuapemurâ fotac qatariepo. Erâ ine zînjuc sawa mana tarapo: Sindaņne juju i wiac mutuc matacne â mutuc matacne juju i wiac gâgâpâcne.

²⁶ No inuc hone tarahuc ñokacte fuñne zînjuc mana tarapo wâc: Nîc e hâmoçte sâc jâuruhuc wiac hâtâ qinqinene inucne ekac. E âgo egareha izi bitin inucne erâ kicguocmu, â hâpocgume kâpâcwâruzi basananggukac tinac eocmu. Nîc moc e Anutuzi manacneme biankeekaczi ñokac sâcne wisecneocmu, â nîc hehesicne e ine ñokaczi eatuckeme erao qohotaocmu. ²⁷ Miti Mumu Nîczi dâņ zînjuc mukac: No wiwio-nanere fârine bâfuapemurâ giene barâ ba ewarehuc inuc hâcne mana tarapo. ²⁸ Erâ wiwio-nanere okacne gâcne wâc bâfuapemurâ giene bape ariçtac ewec. No inuc ehuc nîc 1 tausen jaje ñondenko nîc mocjaha sawa bâfuarâ manacnepe fefene ewec, â ñokac bianne ine moc mi bâfuapo. ²⁹ Manangopien, no wiac kecziņuc sawa hone tarapo: Anutu e nîc tiñne â bianne bâfuac-nâpowec, ehame nîc nâñac ine mamana biri hatane fuñne fuñne bâfuaenngopenen.

8

¹ Nîc maņqârâñheçzi sawa wiacte wiac irec fuñne mana taraekac. E maņqârâñhec jume zâņe mai-ticne rângeņnezi urueha fie ruruckeekac.

Ñicwofuñte dâņ reņkezo

² Go ñicwofuñzi dâņ mutâcne-gareme mana reren ezemec, ehuc ine Anuturao mumupan dâņ i ututu jaha mi muzemec. ³ Nîcwofun e wiac i me i ezo murâ eocmu, irec go ere maio fuarâ wiac irec me irec maname mi sâçkeha qizeç boc mi qazemec. ⁴ Nîcwofunte dâņ i tâpîri-ticnehec, irec nîc moczi zînjuc sâcne mi âzâcneocmu: “Go wemo wiac ekomeç?” ⁵ Go dâņticne mana reren erâ sâcne jucmu, â ñicwofuñte dâņ i mo damaņko weninuc ehuc reņkezo i nîc maņqârâñheçzi mana taraekac. ⁶⁻⁷ Wiac sasawa ebac enaņte damaņ â hata bâfua-nârekiçne, ehame juku wiac weninucne fuaocmu i kâuc bahuc boc ñemâçkeenngopenen, i mozi moc nâzâme mananzapeņ. ⁸ Nîc nâñac hâmoc sâcne mi wisecnenanmu â hâmoc damaņ-nâneç âke suepene feoçte tâpîri wâc mi fonâreekac. Hâmoçec zika gie bapa i jujumana tâmiric, â eatuc moc bâfuahuc sâcne wâc mi behenanmu.

Nîc sindaņne â tiñne jaje dâņ

⁹ Nîc jaje mârenko wiac ebac eenngopien irec mamasasu gie bahuc wiac i sasawa mana tara-fârepo. Nîc gâcne jaje tâpîrihec juenngopien â gâcne jaje ine nîc tâpîrihec jaje rurananjo juhuc zâic manaenngopien. ¹⁰ No nîc sindaņne zâņerunjo ducjopapie honecjopapo, erâ nîc jaje zâņerun gieonec risiehuc nîc sindaņne jaje qâricne juhuc hae-jeņicko wiac gâgâpâcne ejumbien irec mumbian-jopapie manapo. Wiac i wâc fâri tâmiric jaha.

¹¹ Nîc jaje wemoçte afeckerâ wiac hehesicne boc eenngopien? I okacne biac mi fisi-jareekac irec. ¹² Sâqocne bapa moc e wiac hehesicne eme arecne 100 mecne eha sifu zuhuckerâ jufeku nîcqizeç eocmu. Erâ no ine sifu zînjuc manakopac: Anutu aran bacnehuc juenngopien jaje aran bapa-jeņicte jujuhâmo bâfuaninmu, ¹³ â nîc sindaņne jaje ine jujuhâmo bâfuahuc damaņ zora mi juninmu. Jaje Anutu aran mi bacneenngopiente juju damaņ-jeņic i nâkumuc inucne fuarâ omaeocmu. ¹⁴ Erâ i wâc fâri tâmiric jaha ekac. Manakic, mârenko wiac kecziņuc fuaekac hâcne: Nîc sindaņne jaje okacne fua-jareoçte mukicne i nîc tiñne jaje faio feekac, â nîc tiñne jaje juju bapa-jeņicte furi roninje

mukicne i ine nĭc sindaŋne jaŋe roeŋgopieŋ. No irec hâcne mukopac: Wiac i fâri tâmiric jaha ekac.

¹⁵ Irec nĭc nâŋac zeri bubiaŋ faio junaŋte mukicne i hata i me i âtehuc mâcne, nânâ opâ nâhuc zeri bubiaŋ ee hata i mocjaha fonârekac. Anutuzi juju damaŋ banârewec irec maŋnao zâic gie sâko bahuc wiac i sawa sâcne enaŋmu.

¹⁶ No maŋqârâŋhec erâ mârenko wiac fuarâ foekac irec fuŋne manapemurâ zoqac sâko ehuc zĭŋuc sawa mana tarapo: Nâŋac zoaŋko me ŋafeo guŋqâri juhuc mamana gie barâ ¹⁷ Anutuzi wiac ebac eekac irec fuŋne i sifu mi mana taranaŋmu. Nâŋac irec mamana gie samarierâ bahuc sifu mi mana taranaŋmu. Nĭc maŋqârâŋhec jaŋe irec fuŋne manaŋgopenen, iŋuc muhuc sifu kâuc baenŋopieŋ wâc.

9

Nĭc nâŋac katucne sâckoa rofârenaŋmu

¹ No wiac sasawa irec manatâc qâtac boc ehuc zĭŋuc mana tarapo: Anutu e nĭc maŋqârâŋhec â tiŋne jaŋere eebapa irec guriŋ bahuc maŋjaun â aaric-jeŋicte guriŋ i wâc mâmâc baekac. Irec nĭc nâŋac wemo wiaczi maic-nâpoocmu i nâŋac moc mi manaenŋopenen. ² Wiac fuaocmu i nĭc mâmâc sasawa rocnâpoocmu, nĭc tiŋne â hehesicne, biaŋne â sâqocne, mitihec â miti tâmiric, Anutu araŋ bacneenŋopenen me mi bacneenŋopenen, nâŋac mâmâc rocnâpo-fâreocmu. Ine hâcne, sâqocne bapa wiac fuacneocmu sâc ijaha nĭc biaŋne fuacneocmu, â mumupaŋ dâŋ mi muocmu e nĭc mumupaŋ dâŋ mume wiac fuacneocmu irec sâc jaha fuacneocmu. ³ Nĭc mâmâc sasawa okacne sâc ijaha rofâreenŋopenen izi hâcne mârenko wiac gâcne fuarâ foekac i sirickehuc sâqoreekac. Nĭc jaŋe mârenko jufeenŋopieŋ sâc mamasasu hehesicne â gâgâpâcne bajuku hâmorâ hâmokicne jaŋerao zuhuckeenŋopieŋ. ⁴ Â moc e mârenko qâricne juenŋopieŋ jaŋere ŋondenko juha woworic-ticne foekac jaha; qâto moc juocmuzi laioŋ hâmocnere sâc sirickeocmu. ⁵ Qâricne juenŋopieŋ jaŋe juku hâmonaŋmu i manaenŋopieŋ, â hâmokicne jaŋe ine wiac moc mi manaenŋopieŋ. Ehuc zuhuckerâ furi roro i mi eniŋmu, â nĭc moczi moc jaŋere mocwâc mi manasuniŋmu. ⁶ Jaŋe hâmohapie maŋjaun-jeŋic â aaric-jeŋic â zoqac-jeŋic i mâmâc omae-fâreocmu. Jaŋe mârenko wiac i me i fuaocmu ira zuhuckerâ gie moc mi baniŋmu.

⁷ Ajoc, go nânâge nâhuc bubiaŋ manac, â waiŋ opâge nâhuc zeri ec, go iŋuc ecmurâ Anutuzi mârâc jaha biac mana-gareme sâckewec. ⁸ Irec go damaŋ sâc zeri bubiaŋ faio juzemec. ⁹ Ŋokacgere egareekac ehec zeri bubiaŋ faio juzemec, Anutuzi mâren zira juju fâri tâmiric garewec i fogareha iŋuc hâcne ezemec. Ehuc juju damaŋge fâri tâmiric sasawa irec zeri bubiaŋ manazemec, go mârenko zâic gie sâko bahuc juhaŋte zeri bubiaŋ i sawa fua-gareocmu hâcne. ¹⁰ Go gie i me i zoqachec bazemec, i wemote? Hâmokicne jaŋere hao racmu ira gie me mamana me mamana tara me maŋqârâŋ moc mi fokacte iŋuc hâcne ezemec.

¹¹ Erâ no mârenko wiac kecziŋuc wâc fuame honepo: Nĭc gasackeenŋopieŋ jaŋe mao fisirâ furi mi roeŋgopieŋ, â nĭc zoqachec jaŋe zikao mi sanaŋkeenŋopieŋ, â nĭc maŋqârâŋhec jaŋe nânâ wiac boc mi bâfuaenŋopieŋ, â mamana sâkohec jaŋe monen mafa boc mi hureenŋopieŋ, â nĭc mamana sarichec jaŋe gie fekicne boc mi rauckeenŋopieŋ. Jaŋe sasawa wiac busâqocnehec fua-jareekac hâcne. ¹² Nĭc nâŋac damaŋ banârekicne i moc mi manaenŋopenen. Ine qowi jaŋe mi manahuc bitĭŋic kicjopaekac, â hâwec qowi jaŋe wâc mi manahuc wasaŋko jowaenŋopieŋ irec sâc jaha nĭc nâŋac mi manahuc juhapene damaŋ sâqocnezi ututuŋ jaha maic-nâpoekac.

Maŋqârâŋzi tâpirire sâc sirickehuc wiac fefene ekac

¹³ No mârenko wiac kecziŋuc wâc fuame honerâ manape boc fefene ewec: ¹⁴ Mâren mocko hae piticne moc ŋewec, erâ ŋecjucfâc-ticne jaŋe afecne sawa. Ehame ŋicwofuŋ tâpirihoc moczi momorifâc-ticne jaŋehoc fisirâ hae i somâckembĭŋ. Somâckerâ qânâsac âkezurâ hao fenĭŋte zae wiac bambĭŋ. ¹⁵ Erâ hae irec maŋnao nĭc hapetac moczi maŋqârâŋhec juwec. E maŋqârâŋ dâŋticnezi hae i râsifâc-ticne jaŋere meonec batarawec. Ehame zâhec ine nĭc ere mocwâc mi manasumbĭŋ. ¹⁶ No iŋuc honerâ zĭŋuc mana tarapo: Maŋqârâŋzi tâpirire sâc sirickehuc wiac fefene ekac; nĭc gâcne jaŋe ine nĭc waha qaqaŋere maŋqârâŋ qaisockeenŋopieŋ â dâŋticne wâc qikĭŋneenŋopieŋ.

¹⁷ Nĭcguru mutuc matacne jaŋere micnezi dâŋ musokahuc mume hazec mi râenzepeneŋ, nĭc maŋqârâŋheczi dâŋ urucne mume ine mana reren epene biankeocmu. ¹⁸ Maŋqârâŋzi zikare wiac sirickehuc gie biaŋne baekac, â bâbâsifuc nĭc mocjaha maczi ine wiac biaŋne bocjaha ima baekac.

10

Eebapa mutuc matacnere fârine gâcne

¹ Mâkâc hâmocne janje wokemaŋ âsu bianko hupie wokemaŋzi âsu sâqocne fiocmu, irec sâc jaha dâŋ mutuc matacne afecnezi maŋqârâŋ dâŋ bawahaocmu.

² Njic maŋqârâŋheczi wiac fâretin jaha ebac eekac, â njic mutuc matacnezi ine wiac hehesicne ebac eekac. ³ Njic mutuc matacnezi njic furune mutuc mujarehuc e jahacne fuŋne bataninjeekac.

⁴ Njicwofunjezi aaric mana-gareme sifu giege mi behezemec, go mâtenje jutec kinje beheocmu mecne.

⁵ No mârenj sâc njicwofun janje wiac hehesicne kecziŋuc epie honopo: ⁶ Janje njic mutucne janjere meo gie fekicne râehuc njic monen mafa sâkohec janjere meo ine gie omane râeŋgopienj. ⁷ No kinjan qaqa janje becâsic faio nehapie njic fekicne janje kinjan qaqa janjere sâc kikezi rahapie honec-jopapo.

⁸ Go nombâŋ moc rocmuo ine gahaczia hucmu, â ficsâpe moc heropiehaŋ homazi kicguocmu. ⁹ Qânâ wiac rohuc juhapene qânâzia ŋemac-nâpooocmu, â zoc hesuckepene izia nâpooocmu. ¹⁰ Râricge micmâŋ eha mi zâmucmuo ine gie sâko gareocmu, irec qanaŋ mamanasu gie barâ wiac ebac etec sâckeocmu. ¹¹ Go homa moc biac kicguha faicnao sawa bâmâtenjkecmu i fâri tâmiric eocmu.

¹² Njic maŋqârâŋhec e dâŋ muocmu izi hâcne zâŋe biŋe-ticne bafahareocmu, â njic mutuc matacne e ine dâŋticnezia sipirickeocmu. ¹³ E fuŋkerâ dâŋ mutucne muekac, erâ muraku dâŋ gâgâpâcne jâmbâŋ muhuc mutaraekac. ¹⁴ Njic mutuc matacnezi dâŋ zuzuhuc jaha muekac.

Njic nâŋâc wemo wiaczi maic-nâpooocmu i mi manaenŋgopenenj, erâ juku hâmpene irec faicnao wemo wiac fuaocmu i njic moczi moc sâcne wâc mi nâzâocmu.

¹⁵ Njic mutuc matacnezi hae-ticnere hata basahuc gie sâko baku docke betan eocmu.

¹⁶ Oponj, mârenj mocte njicwofunzi qie hawari juocmu â fekicnefâc-ticne janje ŋafe zora tiwâ bâzi sâko nâhuc juhapie hae fureme mârenj i sâqorerâ foocmu. ¹⁷ Â mârenj moc irec njicwofunzi njic sananje juocmu â fekicnefâc-ticne janje tiwâ bâzi-jenjc damenjoa nâ bac ehuc opâ sanan nâpie maŋjenjc mi sifuckeme mârenj izi ine bianje foocmu.

¹⁸ Njic moc e ojon juhuc ficbupu-ticne mi bâpiankeha hoe wahame juku ficticne zanjeocmu.

¹⁹ Nâŋâc tiwâ bâzi nâhuc bubian manaenŋgopenenj â wainj opâ nâhuc zeri bari eenŋgopenenj, erâ ine wiac i monen tâmiric mâc rorâ nânâne mi fokac.

²⁰ Njone njicwofun-ŋenjc hofao me soŋsoŋko mi sâweckenzeŋepienj, erâ ficŋenjicko ŋehuc njic monen mafa sâkohec janje wâc mi sâwec-jopanzeŋepienj; wipe janje dâŋŋenjc manarâ ra dâŋrune jazanzipinje inuc mi enzeŋepienj.

11

Njic maŋqârâŋheczi wiac ebac eocmu irec dâŋ

¹ Go monenŋe qikinjetec izi gie bame juku zuhuckerâ fua-gareocmu. ² Erâ gie mocjahare sawa mâcne, gie 7 me 8 irec biŋe qikinnezemec. Go mârenjo wemo ŋemâc moc fua-gareocmu i mi manakicte inuc hâcne ezemec.

³ Karoraczi qâzuckerâ gâpârehuc hoe heekac, â jâc moczi juwicpec me faicpec fararâ ijaha foocmu. ⁴ Go hoe mânâŋ jahere soŋaŋ bahuc gie he sarac mi ecmuo ine qa roro damenj maickeme fârine basacmu. ⁵ Nengoc bumaŋko njic qâricne weninuc ehuc maŋ sahachec fuaekac i mi manaenŋgopenenj, inuc jaha wâc Anutu bapafâre rune e gie bapa-ticnere fuŋne mi manaenŋgopenenj. ⁶ Go furicte â owâcne gie he sarac ezemec; go wiac wenimoizi bianjeocmu â wenimoizi sâqoreocmu, me mâmâc jaha fua bian eninju i mi manakicte inuc hâcne ezemec.

⁷ Tatamac i wiac bianje, irec zâŋe-nâŋeczi zoan tatamac honerâ bubian manaenŋgopenenj. ⁸ Go mârenjo jufecmu sâc bubian manazemec, ehuc damenj zoricne me bemberne jufehuc ziŋuc manasuzemec: No juku hâmorâ damenj zora fopemu. Wiac fuaocmu sasawa i fâri tâmiric efâreocmu.

Socqâri janjere uŋsawanj dâŋ

⁹ Njic ŋokac socqâri ŋoje aŋac faio junzeŋepienj, erâ socqâri jaha juhuc bubian manarâ zeri bari enzeŋepienj. Ehuc ine wiac ebac eninju irec Anutuzi juku dâŋgieo râec-ŋopaocmu i manasunzeŋepienj.

¹⁰ Wiac irec me irec mana mezac ehuc busâqoc mi enzeŋepienj, ŋoje damenj zora socqâri mi juninju.

12

¹ Nōje socqāri jaha juhuc bābāfua-ŋenĭcte manasuhuc junzepienj: juku zāheć ine zārā zāpā damenj māic-ŋopame zinjuc munijmu: “Nāŋe jujure mocwāć mi aŋjac-nāpoekac.”

² Damerj ira hācne mōsa zoaŋ ā bāpiŋ jaŋere tatamaczi gāpāreocmu ā karoraczi mocwāć mi tātĭeocmu. ³ Ehame meŋenĭć bafic-ŋopohuc juwec i betanĭkeocmu, ā kike-ŋenĭć sananĭerā domaekac i jājāwāćkeocmu, ā micsiec-ŋenĭć gācne mārāŋkeme nānā wiac-ŋenĭć kidockezo eipienijmu, erā wāć zāŋ-ŋenĭćzi dapāć eme wiac honepie sisifucne eocmu.

⁴ Hae zoŋao fānāŋ wiac fuame sācne mi mananijmu, ehuc padi toŋtoŋko āeckepie ireć fānāŋ wāć mi mananijmu, ā gae wohuc woŋgāŋ qapie ireć fānāŋ i wāć iŋuc jaha mocwāć mi mananijmu, māć wipe jaŋe dāŋepie ine guŋkoneć mana qāqārenijmu. ⁵ Nōje damenj ira tiki mārēŋko juhuc hāwic-ŋopaocmu, ā hata raninĭte boc eipienijmu. Ehame jaŋqāŋzi ākeć-ŋopaocmu ā sasectē tāpiri-ŋenĭć wāć omaeocmu.

Nāŋāć jujumana hae-nāŋećko rahapene hae zoŋao ki mamakuc fuarā foocmu. ⁶ Juju-nāŋectē niŋgiŋzi tāćneocmu, ā lambe-nāŋec golzi bakicne i waha qanẏaŋneocmu, erā opā pakere muc i tāćneha pake e jahacne wāć qanẏaŋneocmu. ⁷ Sahac-nāŋec mārēŋzi bakicnere mocwāć mārēŋ jaha eocmu, ā qāqātāć-nāŋec Anutuzi nārewec e ine mocwāć e jahacnao risieocmu.

⁸ Erā wiac i sasawa fāri tāmirczi fāri tāmirc ekac, Miti Mumu Nĭczi iŋuc mukac.

Qāqāhāć dāŋ

⁹ Erā ine Miti Mumu Nĭc e maŋqārāŋhec juwectē wiac manawec sāć i sifu zuhuckerā ŋic ŋokac jaza qazuc ewec. Ehuc muqāqin dāŋ gācne gācne i jāmbomac me bureć ireć fuŋne batanĭŋkeoctē mamana gie sāko bawec. ¹⁰ Erā bābāmirinj dāŋ mu qārenj ewec sāć i dāŋ fārine sasawa efārewec. ¹¹ Nĭc maŋqārāŋhec jaŋe dāŋ muenĝopienj i lama soŋaŋ jaŋere gunu tetectne iŋucne. Erā i soŋaŋ sāko-nāŋec, Anutu hācne, eki tahac-jopawec.

¹² Nōkā-mae, no dāŋ moc gazape manac: Nĭc jaŋe papia qizēć bocjaha qārenĭkeenĝopienj, eme go papia i sasawa ireć mamana gie zoqāchec bahuc betanĭceizicte rucjarige bahuc juzemec.

¹³ Erā dāŋ muwarekicne ireć fārine mocjaha fokac i wāć gazape manac: Go Anutu aranj bacnehuc sāćmutāć dāŋticne reŋkezemec. Nĭc nāŋāć wiac i hācne enaŋte bāfuac-nāpokicne. ¹⁴ Anutu e wiac sasawa, bāŋne me sāqocne, erā wāć soŋsoŋko ebac ekicne ireć sāćko dāŋnāŋec mutaraocmu.

SALOMORE GAE

SALOMORE GAE i mumumbianj â mumutenj gae. Erâ i wemo wiacte hefuakicne i mi fua taniŋkekek â mi mana-hâmonjgopenenj. Mâc gae wiac izi manjaunj ee mumbianjkekek i ine fua taniŋkekek. Gae i njic mocjahazi mi hefuawec, erâ gae i gae mocjaha wâc aricne, i gae wiac 25 me 30 injuc qâturekaicne tinac ekac.

Njic gâcne janje gae irec zinjuc muenjgopienj: Gae i Israe njic janje Aigita mârenjkonec warâ jufefuhapie Anutuzi manjaunj â hone mainj ejarewec irec manasuhuc hefuakicne. Â njic gâcne janje zinjuc muenjgopienj: Aricne, i Jesu â kikefunfâc-ticne janje manjaunj eec eenjgopienj irec sâsâc ekac, erâ irec erâ Miti Ranqao râekicne fokac. Njic gâcne janje ine zinjuc muenjgopienj wâc: I gae jâmbânj aricne, i sâsâc wiac moc gae-ticnehec. Wiac kecziŋjuc irec sâsâc: Njakac naru moc e manjticne lama soŋanj moctao râeme domawec. Ehame Salomo e naru ere ecneme mume ŋonânj-ticne eocte erao jowa rambinj. Mâc naru eki ine Salomore moc mi ecnewecte qatara sananjkwec. Injuc ekume Salomozi mocwâc bârisieme hae-ticnao rarâ lama soŋanj hâcne ŋowe-ticne rowec.

Erâ gae irec fuŋne injuc mi mecne fokac. Gae i njic ŋokac socqârî manj narenj garenj, me manj rârâe me manjaunj eec ehuc ŋowe ŋonânj erâ juniŋte manasunjgopienj janjere erâ hefuakicne. Wemocte? Zinjuc manananj: Anutu e bâbâfua-nâŋeczi njic ŋokac bâfuac-jofarâ zinjuc jasawec: “Qârîchech ehuc fua sawec erâ mârenj ŋefusucmahuc ruckenzepienj.” E injuc muhuc njic ŋokac jahe jambunj-jofaweczi ŋowe ŋonânj nânjâc manji zâzâfic ehuc manjaunj eec enanjte manasuwech wâc. Irec manjaunj ee â manj rârâe i Anuturaonec taha bianj moc ekac. Ehame njic ŋokac jajahec jahe manji zâzâfic ee â manj rârâe ee erâ manjaunj eec ehuc Anutu bâbâfua-jekic mutenjenicmu. Injuc mananzepenenj. Eme njic ŋokac gâcne janje kosa juhuc taha bianj i sipirickerâ juhapie miti mamana nânjâc sifu manjaunjte â manj rârâere manapene Anuturaonec taha bianj ekac ezejec. Eme irec hâcne manjaunj â manj rârâe gae wiac injucne mitio wâc fuame manapene sâckekac.

¹ Salomore gae fekicne zine hâcne.

Njakac njic biŋje qakicne e Jerusalem haeo fisiwec

² Ei, go masugezi muducnucte enarekak.

Manjaunjezi wainj opâ sirickerâ anjâcne eekac.

³ Rurua wokemanj opâge i âsu bianj-ticnehec,
â zâŋje biŋjege i opâ âsu bianj irec sâc,
eme naru janje irec hâcne gore boc ejareekac.

⁴ Jowacnutec gohec mâmâc gasackerâ ranac.
O njicwofunj, go figao râecnuzemec,
eme nâŋje gore bubianj manahuc zeri bari enanjmu,
ehuc wainj opâ mumbianjkeenjgopenenj
i sirickehuc go muac baafec egarenanjmu.

Naru janje gore ejareme sâcke-jâmbânjkekekac.

⁵ O Jerusalemte otâfâc,
no sahac-nane gâpâre-bipieha sifu hawari bianj juekopac.
Sahac-nane i Kedaŋjic janjere qoruc boze injucne,
erâ Salama njic janjere fofo qoruc irec sâc.

⁶ Sahac-nane gâgâpâc irec boc mi hone sâqorecnuninj,
zoanji sahac-nane rikeme injuc hâcne eekac.
Hahac qafâc-nane janje aaric mana-narembinj,
ehuc wainj gie-jeŋicte soŋanj râecnumbiŋte
no nahacne wainj gie hone soŋanj mi epo.

⁷ Joroc bianj-nane, go nazac:
Lamafâcge mârenj wena râec-jopaekic,
â guŋpiticko wena ejaretec fomanaenjgopienj?
No wemocte âgofâcge janjere lama guruo
naru qâsoriekicne tinac jupemu?

⁸ O ŋokac hawari bianj mocjaha,
go mi manakicko ine
lama janjere kike hata bâjâperâ razemec,
ehuc lama motecfâcge lama soŋanj janjere
boze heririŋnao râec-jopazemec.

Nic njokac biŋe qacjofakicne jahere dāŋ

- ⁹ Joroc biaŋ-nane, no gore manape
 Farao keretac-ticnere becâsîcfâc jaŋere sâc ekomec.
¹⁰ Maucge erickekicknere boc biaŋkekac,
 â upegao eri qoqonaŋ furi sâko râekicne fokac.
¹¹ Nâŋe eri wiac golzi bagarehuc
 ŋondenŋao siliwazi kubu bakicne i mâmâc râenaŋmu.
¹² Njicwofuŋ e nânâ nâocte waha ŋehame
 eri qoqonaŋ-nanere âsu bianzi sâkene babatarawec.
¹³ Joroc biaŋ-nane e hâpo heâroŋ enareme
 manape zariŋ qitickekicnezi amec-naneo fokac tinac ekac.
¹⁴ No ere manape Enġedi mâreŋte waiŋ gieonec
 zariŋ âsunehec tinac ekac hâcne.
¹⁵ O joroc biaŋ-nane,
 go sahac hawari biaŋ,
 go zâŋe kereŋ biaŋ-nane!
¹⁶ O joroc biaŋ-nane,
 go sahac hawari biaŋ,
 go boc biaŋne jâmbâŋ ekomec.
 Manakic, qinziŋ geunezi fofo-nâhec tinac ekac,
¹⁷ â jâmâzâc jâczi ficnâhec tinac ekac
 erâ wete beczi wiaczi sâpene â tapane tinac ekac.

2

- ¹ No Saroŋ mâreŋkonec zariŋ moc iŋucne,
 erâ wâneŋko firindoac fuaekac irec sâc.
² Aricne, joroc biaŋ-nane e firindoac zârâ uupicko fuaekac
 irec sâc naru jaŋere ŋondenŋko juekac.
³ Joroc biaŋ-nane e woraŋjâczi jâc omane jaŋere ŋondenŋko domaekac
 irec sâc njic socqâri jaŋere ŋondenŋko juekac.
⁴ E maŋjaun sâko enarehuc
 waiŋ gie-ticnao jowacnu rawec.
⁵ Ehuc waiŋ hândâŋne nareme nâqirŋnepo
 â woraŋ gumecnume nâpe bâgunucnuwec,
 no ere boc enare sâqorekac i!
⁶ Meqana-ticnezi qizec roŋgâŋ enarewec
 â mefâre-ticnezi hâpocnuwec.
⁷ O Jerusalemte otâfâc,
 no tiki noniŋ â kâte bulimakao
 jaŋerao qetickehuc ŋaza sanaŋkepe:
 Nŋe joroc biaŋ-nane kosa mi wiwickeniŋ,
 e jahac mana qâqârerâ faharezejec.
⁸ Mananiŋ! Joroc biaŋ-nane warekac.
 Tikine tikine â facne facne
 tara he tara he warekac hâcne.
⁹ Joroc biaŋ-nane e tiki noniŋ iŋucne,
 â kâte bulimakao motecnezi njicne irec sâc.
 Honeniŋ, sac râpenao warejec domakac,
 ehuc qâqâtâc katanŋko zâŋe fime wefukac.
¹⁰⁻¹¹ Joroc biaŋ-nane e kecziŋuc muhuc nazakac:
 “Kogoc biaŋ-nane, go faharerâ warec.
 Manakic, mâmâteŋ dameŋ i tarakac,
 â hoe dameŋ i wâc tarakac jaha.
¹² Kâteo jâc wiac mocwâc fie âric eŋgopien
 â wipe jaŋe dâŋ hawari biaŋne eŋgopien
 erâ hapâ jaŋe jâchândârŋko hehefârec ehuc tumaŋneenġopien.
¹³ O joroc biaŋ-nane,
 go nemuja fârinezi woze qeuc eme

- â wainzi ârickehuc âsu bian fiha
norao warezemec.
- 14 O kogoc bian-nane, qânâ â mârenj hawecko sonjerâ juekic
go fua taninjetec zâne maige honehape
dânetec maracge manazepac,
go zâne hawarige bianje
â marac fanfanj jâmbân jukomec hâcne.
- 15 Nôje purun janje nâfeo fisirâ suc qeuc
me hândân wiac gâcne nâ sipiric ehapie
honec-joparâ rocjopa-nârenzepienj.”
- 16 Joroc bian-nane e nore biñe eha
noni wâc ere biñe ekopac,
e lamafâc-ticne sapa biannao râec-jopaekac.
- 17 O joroc bian-nane,
go hae owâeha nâkumuc zorame norao warezemec.
Go tiki noninj â kâte bulimakao motecnezi njicne
tiki mârenjko juenngopienj janjere sâc ezemec.

3

Nokac e njicbiñe-ticnere manjhâhân ecnewec

- 1 No manjnanezi zâfickeekopac e hâcne
nâfene nâfene gunqârî juhuc basapo,
basahuc mi bâfuapo,
â wiracnepe okacne mi bâtikie-narewec.
- 2 Eme no zinjuc mupo: “No faharerâ hae sâkoo razepac,
ehuc hae hata sâc â hae zonja sâc babasa gie bazepac.”
No injuc murâ ra basaku mi bâfuapo,
â wiracnepe okacne wâc mi bâtikie-narewec.
- 3 Eme ruc bapa njic janje hae sonjan juhuc bâfuacnupie
zinjuc wio-jarepo: “Nôje manjnanezi zâfickeekopac
e moc honembienj me?”
- 4 Erâ no wio-jarerâ jowaruhuc izia
manjnanezi zâfickeekopac e bâfuapo.
Ehuc mocwâc behecnurâ razacte ro basananjerâ
nengoc-nanere ficko jowa rapo,
erâ nengoc-nanezi rocnuwec ficmanj ira râepo.
- 5 O Jerusalemte otâfâc,
no tiki noninj â kâte bulimakao
janjerâo qetickehuc nâza sananjeke:
Nôje joroc bian-nane kosa mi wiwickenzepienj,
e jahac mana qâqârerâ faharezejec.
- Bâbâtumanj fuaocte birickerâ warembin*
- 6 Mârenj burocnaonec wemo wiac warekac?
Wiac i honepene âbârâ njic janjeraonec
wiac âsu bian funje funje
zocko râepene zame hosâc feekac
irec sâc ekac.
- 7 Honeninj! Njicwofunj Salomo e kanze-ticnao
renjerâ warenngopienj,
ehame Israe zikanjic tâpirihac 60 janje
orân bârân ecnehuc zâhec bâni ecnenngopienj.
- 8 Janje zika sâqe-jenjichec sasawa
erâ zika qaqa saric.
Janje nâfeo râsi fisipie
jopa jâpec ejareninje zikare wiac-jenjic
baju-fârenngopienj hâcne.
- 9 Njicwofunj Salomozi mume kanze-ticne
i Lebanonj tikionec jâc wiaczi bambinj.
- 10 Ehuc renj wiac-ticne i siliwazi bahuc
rorowec-ticne golzi bambinj,

erâ ñeñe-ticne i Jerusalemte otâfâc
 janje qoruc furi sâkozi ba akic embiñ.
 11 Zionte otâfâc, ñeñe haeonec waharâ
 ñicwofuñ Salomo ofac hecneniñ.
 E bâbâtüre damen, zeri bubian damen-ticnao
 nenjoc-ticnezi eri hendiñ hecneme huwec
 i herâ warekac hâcne.

4

Ñic e ñokac biñe-ticne mumbiankekec

- 1 O âgo bian-nane, go sahac hawarige bianne jâmbân,
 zâñe hândânge i kuñkuñ wipere zâñe inucne
 rurufa mañko ñehuc fikomec,
 erâ qizec susucge zoricne i noniñ janje Gileade heâñkonec
 kiwae razic wefuc ehuc wahaengopien irec sâc ekac.
- 2 Micsiege i lama nenjocne kanzan-jenjiç bâtâcnepie
 opâ ruarâ wefueñgopien
 irec sâc qanqan jâmbân ekac.
 Janje motecfâc-jenjiç funzun fâri sasawa
 motec tâmiric moc mi juengopien.
- 3 Bipicge i muc bâbâron irec sâc â memasu bemben,
 mauc jahecge ñifec â ñifec i rurufa mañnao
 bojazan inucne bârunkerâ fokac.
- 4 Upege i Dawidire ficsanan irec sâc,
 fic ira zika ñic saric janjere wiac
 funne funne qetickekiecne domakac.
- 5 Susu jahecge i tiki noniñ motec jajahec
 jahe zariñ mañnao qinzin nâhuc domakopirec irec sâc.
- 6 No hae owâeha nâkumuc zorame
 zariñ âsu bian â hosâc âsu ririke tikio fepemu.
- 7 Joroc bian-nane, go sahac hawari bian jâmbân,
 go sahac fâsâc jukomec hâcne.
- 8 O ñokac biñe-nane, go Lebanon tiki beherâ warezemec,
 eme nohec mâmâc tiki mâren i beherâ razeperec.
 Go Amana, Seniri â Herimon tiki botâñkonec biac wahazemec,
 laion janjere juuonec â lepad janjere tiki mârenkonec wahazemec.
- 9 O ñokac biñe âgo-nane, go mañ bâsifuc enaretec
 mañnane gorao fâfârewec,
 go zâñe râqâc honecnutec mañnane gorao fâfârewec,
 qoqonangere qânâ furi sâc mocjahazi
 mañnane bâsifuckewec hâcne.
- 10 O ñokac biñe âgo-nane, manje norao domame bianke-jâmbânkekec,
 manje nore domame anjacnukac
 i manape waiñ opâre anjacnuekac irec sâc sirickekac,
 â rurua wokemañ opâgere âsunezi
 wiac âsu bian gâcne sirickekac wâc.
- 11 O ñokac biñe-nane, bipicge i anjac banjacne,
 â namen rurumanjao banjac â susu fokac tinac ekac,
 erâ ñaqigere âsu i Lebanon tikire âsu irec sâc.
- 12 O ñokac biñe âgo-nane,
 go zariñ gie motâc herâ ki bakicne irec sâc,
 â opâ zâñe bâbâzickekicne inucne.
- 13 Go jufu gie inucne,
 mañnao jâc nâkicne â hâmu qoza wiac doma rakac.
- 14 Erâ zariñ wiac âsunehec â wiac nânânezi âsu bian
 funne funne fua rakac wâc.
- 15 Go jufu gie opâ zâñe fokac
 izi nombânkonec wefurâ qiqicne raekac irec sâc,
 â Lebanon tikionec opâ sâko wahaekac inucne.
- 16 O jowarec, go funjerâ qawarec,

O mula, go inuc jaha qawarec,
 ehuc jufu gie-nane fificnepire
 âsu bian-ticne ñeiñnerâ razejec.
 Ehame joroc bian-nanezi jufu gie-ticnao warerâ
 jâcfâri aṇac baṇacne nâ bac ezejec.

5

¹ No jufu gie-nane, ñokac biñe âgo-nane hâcne erao warekopac,
 ehuc zariñ wiac-nane âsunehec â wiac
 nânânezi âsu bian i ro qâzuc ekopac,
 erâ baṇac-nane opâne â bitune nâkopac,
 â waiñ opâ â susu-nane i wâc mâmâc nâkopac.

O âgofâc-nane, ñoñe nânâ opâ wiac i nâkupie
 maññeñic ñokac jañerao wâc qohotazejec.

Rârâwiñ juju i busâqocnehec

² No mañqâri fohuc guñ ziñuc manapo:
 Joroc bian-nanezi motâcko heickerâ dâñ ziñuc nazawec:

“Joroc âgo bian-nane,
 go mañgezi bianñe zâficnuekicte motâc ronarec.
 Maniñ titikuczi qizec-nane bânḡumunḡekac,
 â hoe zâmbânzi qizec susuc-nane hembânñḡekâc.”

³ No ñaqi-nane biac hetarapac,
 irec weniñuc erâ mocwâc hepe huocmu?

Â kike-nane biac zurepac,
 irec weniñuc sohoñ mocwâc âtepemu?

⁴ No inuc muhape joroc bian-nanezi meticne motâcko sicneme wefume
 honerâ hobu-nane tañtañ âeckewec.

⁵ Eme no fahare joroc bian-nane motâc rocnehape
 menaneonec wokemañ opâ âsu bianzi waharâ motâc mebapane ruacnewec.

⁶ Ehame joroc bian-nane motâc rocnepe
 e mocwâc mi domahuc biac risie rawec.
 No inuc honerâ mañnane ḡackewec.

Eme basarâ mi bâfuapo,
 â wiracnepe micnaneo wâc mi rowec.

⁷ Eme ruc bapa ñic jañe hae soñañkehuc juku bâfuacnurâ
 zâpâ nuhuc ñaqi-nane sahacne nowac rorâ bawisembiñ.
 Haesacte ruc bapa ñic jañe inuc hâcne enarembiñ.

⁸ O Jerusalemte otâfâc, no dâñ ziñuc ṇaza-jâmbânḡe kepe mananiñ:
 Ñoñe joroc bian-nane bâfuarâ âzâcnenzepieñ:
 No ere mâretec enarekac.

⁹ O ñokac hawari bian mocjaha,
 go fuñne weniñucte joroc bianḡere manatec ñic ḡâcne jañere sâc sirickekac?
 Go fuñne weniñucte joroc bianḡere manatec ñic ḡâcne jañere sâc
 sirickeha giedân keci munârekomec?

Ñokaczi ñicbiñe-ticne mumbianḡekac

¹⁰ Joroc bian-nane e zâñe mai-ticne bâric bâricnehuc socsoc eekac,
 e ñic tausenñe tausenñe jañere ñondenḡo juhame biac zâñitazo.

¹¹ Qizec-ticne i gol ematauckekicne tinac
 â qizec susuc-ticne i mimiñgeñ â ḡâḡâpâc, kâec kâecte suhuc inucne.

¹² Zâñe hândân jahec-ticne i hapâ jajahec jahe opâ ruarâ
 saḡac-jekic qaḡac taenñe eha opâmecko ñeekopirec irec sâc.

¹³ Mauc jahec-ticne jahe mârenḡ bureñ bakicnao
 zariñ â wiac âsu bian fuñne fuñne foekac irec sâc,
 â bipic-ticne i wâc zariñ âsu bian inucne.

¹⁴ Meombân jahec-ticne i roñ golzi barâ
 fainao qânâ furi sâko birickekicne irec sâc,
 â fâri ombân-ticne i elefanḡe zuñezi ba akic erâ
 fainao qânâ furi sâko jaha bohotakicne inucne.

¹⁵ Kike jahec-ticne i qânâ wâtunḡ gol râqâcko râepie hurâ domaekac irec sâc,

â hawari-ticne i Lebanon tikionec jâmâzâc injucne.
 16 Dânmrac-ticne i boc anjacne jâmbân,
 â sahac hawari-ticne i bianjne sasawa.
 O Jerusalemte otâfâc,
 joroc âgo bian-nane ere funjne injuc hâcne.

6

1 O ñokac hawari bianj mocjaha,
 joroc bianje e wena rawec?
 Joroc bianje e hata wenimoira rawec
 i nâzâtec baficguhuc basanjepenenj.
 2 Joroc bian-nane e zariñ gie-ticnao zinenjâc domakacko ira hurâ rawec,
 e ira rac warec ehuc anjac manaocce â zariñ âsu bianj ro qâzuc eocce injuc ewec.
 3 No joroc bian-nanere biñe, â joroc bian-nane e nore biñe,
 e lamafâc-ticne zariñ ñondenjo sonjan-jopaekac hâcne.
Ñic e ñokac biñe-ticne mumbianjekac
 4 O joroc bian-nane, go Tiriza hae bianjne irec sâc jaha,
 â Jerusalem hae anjac banjacne injucne,
 ehuc ñifec ine momori ñic janjere manapene
 hâhâwicne eekac irec sâc wâc ekomec.
 5 Zâñe jahecegi manj bâsifuc enarekopirecte
 boc mi honecnuzemec.
 Qizec susucge zoricne i noniñ janje Gileade heâñkonec
 kiwae razic wefuc ehuc wahaengopienj irec sâc ekac.
 6 Micsiege i lama nenjocne janje opâ ruarâ wefuenjopienj
 irec sâc qarqarj jâmbân ekac.
 Janje motecfâc-jeñjic funzunj fâri sasawa,
 motec tâmiric moc mi juengopienj.
 7 Mauc jahecegi ñifec â ñifec i rurufa mannao
 bojazan injucne bârunjerâ fokac.
 8 Ñokac fekiçne 60 â ñokac mamare 80
 erâ naru ñokac wowosec-jopane tâmiric injuc junjopienj.
 9 Ehame ine joroc bian-nane mocjahazi sawa âgo bian-nane jukac,
 e nenjoc-ticnere otâ mocsâkoazi nenjoc roro-ticne aranj bacnehuc juekac.
 Naru ñokac gâcne janje e honerâ mu zeri ecneengopienj,
 erâ ñokac fekiçne â ñokac mamare janje injuc jaha ehuc mumbianjkeengopienj.
 10 “Furic tatamac â mosa zoanj erâ bâpiñ janjere
 tatamacte sâc jaha tamaekac e mo?”
 11 No wânenjo wiac ârinehec fuaekac
 i hone anjac epemurâ kañj gielo hupac.
 Erâ wâc waiñzi biac fiekac â bojazanji âri qakac me mâcne
 i mâmâc honepemurâ ira hupac hâcne.
 12 Eme mamanasu-nanezi ututunj jaha jowacnu rarâ
 joroc bianj-nanezi keretacko ñewec ira râecnuwec.
 13 O Sulam naru ñokac,
 go foforisietec hone warec egarenanj!

Hâc, ñeñe Sulam naru ñokaczi
 gae wowo ñic janjere ñondenjo gae wohuc rac warec eha
 wemo wiac mo honeniñmu?

7

1 O naru ñokac fekiçne,
 no kike tapegere manape boc bianjekac.
 Gozi jahecegi i qânâ furi sâko irec sâc,
 ñic mamana saric moczi bâfuawec tinac ekac.
 2 Funzunje i râqâc oorâñ injucne,
 ira waiñ opâ wiac âsu bianjhec bâsifuckekicne ñehuc juekac,
 â bururuge i padi sesucne zariñ âsu bianji

- râreckehuc domakac irec sâc.
- ³ Susu jahecege i noniŋ motecne jajahec jahere sâc,
tiki noniŋ motecne funzuŋ fâri iŋucne hâcne.
- ⁴ Upege i ficsanaŋ elefaŋte zuŋezi bakicne irec sâc,
â zâŋe hândân jahecege i Hesibon haeo
Batarabim sacmotâc ɲifecnao opâ riqic ɲekac iŋucne,
â sâke tetecge i Lebanonŋte ficzora
Damasko haeopece ɲekac irec sâc.
- ⁵ Qizecege i Karamele tiki iŋucne ferâ ɲekac,
â qizec susucge zoricne waha domakac i gâgâpâc jâmbân,
ehame ɲicwofuŋzi hone râraqârehuc maŋticne gorao qohotaekac.
- Ŋi ɲokac bibiŋe jahe bubiaŋ mamanac ekopirec*
- ⁶ O joroc biaŋ-nane, naru ɲokac hone aŋacne,
sahac hawari biaŋge keren bareŋne.
- ⁷ Go fâujâc iŋucne ferâ domakomec,
â susu jahecege jahe fâu fârine irec sâc.
- ⁸ No zuŋuc mupo: No fâujâc hahanŋko ferâ fârine rohape
susu jahecegezi waiŋ qiti iŋucne ezepirec,
â micâsugezi ine woraŋ ââsu irec sâc ezejec.
- ⁹ Ehame go arec faio dâŋ nazatec manape
waiŋ opâ aŋac zizine nâkâcnepece quŋquŋke tâmiric
biaŋne huekac irec sâc ezejec.
- ¹⁰ No joroc biaŋ-nanere biŋe,
e nore mâretce ecnekac hâcne.
- ¹¹ Joroc biaŋ-nane, go warec,
eme jufu gieu rarâ jâwecjâc fuŋnao guŋ fonac.
- ¹² Hae fureme ine waiŋ gieu rarâ
waiŋ i âpâu-ticnehec fokac me biac fâuckejece,
erâ bojazaŋ wâc âri qakac me mâc fokac i honezeperec.
Eme no ira hâcne maŋzi zâficgupemu.
- ¹³ O joroc biaŋ-nane, ira gâgâsere âsu biaŋ biac fuakac,
erâ jâchândân aŋacne â nânâne fuŋne fuŋne,
raŋqane â qâricne i gore biŋe râe biric efârepe hâcne.

8

- ¹ Jai, go hahac-nane fuarâ
neŋgoc-nanere susu nanzaŋ me!
Go iŋuc etec muzac no ira me ira bâfuacguhuc muducgupe
ɲic jaŋe mi mana sâqore-narenzaŋiŋ.
- ² Ehame no jowacguâ neŋgoc-nanere ficko râecgupe
maŋ rârâec eere fuŋne qazu-narenzaŋ.
Ehuc waiŋ opâ wiac âsu biaŋhec bâsifuckekicne
i â mandariŋ opâ gare gumec ezapo.
- ³ Ehame meqanagezi qizec roŋgân-nane ezac,
â mefâregezi hâpocnunzaŋ.
- ⁴ O Jerusalemte otâfâc,
ɲoŋe joroc biaŋ-nane kosa mi wiwickenzepieŋ,
e jahac mana qâqârerâ faharezejec.
- Maŋzi zâzâfic i wiac sanaŋne jâmbân*
- ⁵ Mâreŋ burocnaonec warehuc joroc biaŋ-ticne
erao roweckekac e mo?
- No neŋgocgezi gozi kime rocguwec
woraŋjâc irec fuŋnao wiwigupo.
- ⁶ Meo fefe mahec rojuenŋopieŋ irec sâc
maŋgao â meombâŋgao râecnuzemec.
- Maŋzi zâzâfic irec tâpiri i hâmocte tâpiri
irec sâc sanaŋne jâmbân ekac,
â zâŋeruŋzi âgo mi bacnâpoekac
irec sâc jaha mamanaŋheci jaŋu tâmiric juekac.

Mañ rârâec ee i wiac fofo sanan,
wiac moczi moc mi bawahaocmu.

⁷ Rumi sâkozi sâcne mi jowa raocmu
â opâ sâkozi wâc mi qâuruckeocmu.

I ñic moczi moneñ mafa wiac sâko-ticnezi
furine baocte mume muzac
ine mu ruruc boc ecnenzapin.

⁸ Nâñe qonâñec piticne moc jukac
e susu-ticne kucguñne ñekac,
irec ñic moczi biñe qacnenanñe ware mume
qonâñec e weninuc ecnenanñmu?

⁹ E qânâsac inucne fome
fainao siliwa hendiñ hecnepene huocmu,
me motâc inucne domame
jâmâzâc katapazi foñkenanñmu.

¹⁰ No qânâsac inucne ehape
susu jahec-nane jahe ficzora-ticne irec sâc ferâ ñekopirec,
ehame honecnume wamane jukopac tinac ekac.

¹¹ Salomo e Baali-Hamon marenko wain gie-ticne moc fokac,
i ñic gâcne jañe hotâ bajuhuc soñanñeniñte jarewec,
ehuc fârine fuame ro nâc ehuc furine ru sâc
siliwa moneñ wân tausen râcneniñte mujarewec.

¹² Nore wain gie i no nahacne biñe jâmbân,
irec Salomo go moneñge wân tausen i fogarezo murâ fogarezejec,
â soñanñ gie baengopien janere moneñ 200 fojarezo murâ fojarezejec wâc.

¹³ O ñokac biñe-nane, go jufu gielo juhanñe
âgofâc-nane jañe dâñmaracge mananiñte hazec râeengopien,
irec dâñ mutec noni maracge manazepac wâc.

¹⁴ O joroc bian-nane, go biac ware hofao fuazemec,
ehuc tiki noniñ me kâte bulimakao motecnezi ñicne
janñe tikio wiac âsu bian fuaekacko juenñgopien janñere sâc ezemec.

JESAJA

Porofete Jesaja papia qizec-ticnezi MITI RANQAo porofete 16, femicne 4 â wahamicne 12, janere papia râe rakicne irec micne bakac. Jesaja e porofete gie-ticne i Juda njcwofun Usija hâmoc damenj-ticne maickeha (740 B. C.) funkerâ bahuc jukuhame jara 40 me 55 tarawec. Njcwofun Hisikia juhame (716–687 B. C.) batarawec hâcne. Fufua hae-ticne Jerusalem, erâ e hae ira hâcne juhuc porofete gie-ticne bawec. Ehame findandân-ticne gâcne i Asiria njc janê Damasko hae mecne, Samaria hae mecne ro rauc epie Israe njc janere uucmanj omaewec damenj ira fâri fidetenjnehewec. Asiria njc janê damenj ira hâcne fisirâ Israe njc gâhuc-joparâ mârenj-jenjc ro rauc embijn. (723–722 B. C.) Erâ Jesaja gie-ticne tarazo eha Asiria njcwofun Sanheribezi Judea mârenj ima bahuc Jerusalem hae wâc ro rauc eocte fisiwec. (701 B. C.)

Jesaja â porofete gâcne janê Mârozi manzânê-jenjc bâtâcneme fipie rame wiac zâhec fufuane honembijn. Wiac gâcne hone manac epie anjic zizine eme dânj mâtenjne mâcne, qiqicne â qac firicne mu qârenj epie gae hawari fuawec, wokemanjnehewec â qârenjnehewec â manj babaafecnehewec. Eme nânjâc woserâ wose epene injuc jaha baafec-nâpohuc zeri anjic bâfua-nâreekac. Jesajazi dânj qârenjkwec i njcdân mâcne, i Anuture dânj.

Porofete Jesaja e qananj Wofunje dânj i miczi muhuc juwec. Zâhec ine wâc qârenjkeocte mucnekicne. Mâc qâqârenj gie i e jahac boc mi mecne bawec, gie i motecfâcne janere meo râewec.

Jesajare papia qizec bâfâuckepene dâkâne sâko jahec â moc fuakac.

Dâkâne 1 i Jes 1—39.

Dâkâne 2 i Jes 40—55.

Dâkâne 3 i Jes 56—66.

Jesaja dâkâne namba 1 irec manjao Jesaja e jahacne juju, erâ Judea â Jerusalem hae mârenj ima bakicnao wiac weninjuc fuarâ fowec, â porofetezi gie-ticne weninjuc erâ bawec irec dânj â binanj sasawa mu qârenj ekicne forakac. Erâ dânj â binanj forakac sâc irec dânj qizecne jajahewec kecziñuc fua tâcnekopirec: 1. Anutu e Tiri Wofun, â tiñne rune irec dânticne mana rerenj ehuc tiñne juzo. 2. Wofun mamasaninje izi njc juju â eebapa-nânjec sasawa gurinj bazejec.

Jesaja dâkâne namba 2 ira ine porofete Jesaja ere dânj mâcne, njc mocte dânj fokac. Erâ Judanj janê Babilonia mârenjko kâpâcwâruc bacjopa rakicne ira weninjuc erâ jumbijn irec dânj â binanj mu qârenj ekicne. Irec papia manjao Judanj janere mu bâmirinj dânj kecziñuc bocjaha fokac: Anutuzi njcfâc-ticne kâpâcwârucne batarac-joparâ Jerusalem haoe mocwâc râec-jopame juniñmu. Irec hâcne zinjuc munjgopenenj: Papia i zâhec jâmbânj qârenjekicne, Judanj janere kâpâcwâruc damenj tarazo eha. Dâkâne namba 2 qârenjkwec njc e porofete â Anuture kinanjic fârine jaha, dânticnezi funjne-ticne injuc mufuakac. Mâc zânje-ticne ine mi mananjgopenenj. Erâ sifu irec erâ dâkâne irec manapene wawahane mi ezejec, aricne, manjao dânj qârenjekicne forakac i game hukicne. Eme Jesu e papia irecnec hâcne dânj bocjaha rorâ ira iticnehuc e jahacne dânj tâpirinehewec muwec. Dâkâne namba 2 qârenjkwec njc ere gae â dânj wiac irec qizecne sâko zinjuc fua taniñjekac: Anutu e bâbâni â zâhec, e wiac fufunje â babatara. Ekizia mocjaha Femicne jukac, e injucne moc mi jukac. E hâcne mârenj sâko mârenj irec bâbâfua â irec gurinj bapa erâ irec bâbâpianj. Anutu sâko Anutu e mocjaha jujâmbânjekac. Porofete e Anuture funje injuc mutaniñke-nârewecte miti mamana nânjâc Jesu Kristo zâic â hâmoc-ticnere funje mana-hâmonante bafic-nâpokac hâcne.

Jesaja dâkâne namba 3 manjao dânj forakac i dâkâne namba 2 irec dânj zuhucne. Mâc dânj hawarinezi kecziñuc mufuakac: I dâkâne 2 qârenjkwec njc ekizia mâcne, njc moczi qârenjkwec. Dâkâne 2 qârenjkwec njc e Anuturaonec bâbâpianj fuaocmu irec dânj mum njc. Njc zizi ine bâbâpianje dânj sawa mâcne, okacne babazu fufua irec dânj i mâmâc qârenjkwec. Erâ kecziñuc honenjgopenenj wâc: Dâkâne 3 i Judanj janê Babilonia kâpâcwârucne risierâ Jerusalem haoe â Judaia mârenjko juhapij mu qârenj ekicne. Dânj fâricne jâmbânj ine *gay* 60–62 ira fokac. Ira hâcne porofetezi Judanj mârenj-jenjicko risierâ zârâ zâpâ faio jaha jumbijn janê bâbâpianje binje bianj mocwâc jazakac. Ehuc wâc njc tiñne â njc sindanje janere dânj murâwinjnehuc qârenjkwec. Ine hâcne, guru moc janê binje bianj dânj jazakac â guru moc janê ine qaqatara-jenjicte okacdân jazakac. *Gay* 61:1–2 dânj fokac, dânj injucne i Jesuzi mârenjko gie-ticne funjkehuc muwec wâc.

¹ Zi Amozire ñokâ Jesaja e zâñene rarun̄keme Juda mâren̄te â Jerusalem haere wiac hone manac ewec irec dân. Ine Uzija, Jotam, Ahaži â Hisikia jaye Juda ñicwofun̄ juwarehuc juhapie wiac i fuacnehuc juwec.

² Sambâñne sambâñne ñoñe mananiñ, â mâren̄ go hazec râec;
Wofun̄ e zîñuc mukac:
“No naru motec gume bâsokac ejarehuc hone main̄ ejarepo,
eme jaye ine fenarembiñ.

³ Bulimakao e ruticne zâñitaekac,
â don̄gi e bomboñ-ticnezi nânâ oto bâfuacnewec i manaekac;
Israe e ine mamana mi focnekac,
ñicfâc-nane jaye man̄ tâmiric jun̄gopien̄.”

⁴ Jei, ñicguru sindan̄ hârindan̄ne,
kin̄ bahac qânkerâ juju,
sâqocne bapa jan̄ere qâricfâc,
naru motec kekeporicne.
Jan̄e Wofun̄ râpeckembiñ,
Israere Tiri Wofun̄ mana suambiñ,
ehuc e beherâ rârape wisembiñ.

⁵ Ñoñe fecnehuc jaha jun̄gopien̄te
wemo-ñen̄icko zuhuckerâ qa bâtin̄ en̄arezo?
Qizec e furu jaha huc ecnekac,
man̄ e furu jaha betan̄kekac.

⁶ Kike tape â qizec botân̄ ñon̄onden̄-jekicko
sahac moc furu mi fokac;
qa hepârâc ekicne
â zikare micrâfâc â wic soc sâñiñnehec sasawa;
i ba bâpisis â zure fon̄ mi ecnekicne,
â wokeman̄ ruacnehuc mi bâuruekicne.

⁷ Mâren̄-ñen̄ic tuhu fuawec fokac,
hae sâko-ñen̄ic ñerawec i zoczi zâsen̄kewec;
mâren̄-ñen̄icte fârine i ñic furunezi
zâñe fai-ñen̄icko ro nâc een̄gopien̄,
hae mâren̄ i jabanezi qa imac embiñ in̄ucnea fokac.

⁸ Eme wain̄ gielo boze wamba ñeekac,
Zion̄te otâ e irec sâc mac behepie ñekac;
wâruhan̄ man̄ko gie boze ñeekac irec sâc,
me hae moc somâman̄ko ñeekac in̄ucne.

⁹ Anutu Tâpiri Qun̄qasari Wofun̄zi
zikare uucne moc mi akic-jopa-nâreme muzac,
ine Sodom in̄ucne enzapeñ,
â Gomorare sâc bâfuan̄zapeñ.

Man̄jer̄ic bârisien̄te dân̄ jazawec

¹⁰ Sodomte micne ñoñe Wofun̄te dân̄ mananiñ!
Gomora ñic ñoñe Anutu-nâñecte mumutâc dân̄ irec hazec râen̄iñ.

¹¹ Wofun̄ e zîñuc mukac:
“Taha wiac-ñen̄ic guru sâko izi wemo enareocmu?
Lama ñicne bâzi rike-nareen̄gopien̄ irec mecne
â bulimakao biuc sâko jan̄ere wokeman̄te mâmâc takicnukac.
Erâ bulimakao ñicnere socte
me lamare me noniñ ñicnere wâc mi an̄acnukac.

¹² “Ñoñe mai enaren̄iñte fisienḡopien̄ko
hae zon̄a-nane âten̄zan̄nen̄iñte mozi mun̄arewec?

¹³ Taha fârimâc mocwâc mi bafisiniñ,
hosâc âsure mamakâcnukac,
mosa qârire homban̄ â sabata homban̄ â tutuman̄te zâfo bapaman̄gopien̄, hehesic
juju â homban̄ tutuman̄,

- i bâturepie ââkeacnukac.
- 14 Mosa qâri-njenic â homban tutuman-njenic
i mananezi qaisockeekac,
injeniczi hâcne kimâcnuha mana zâireekopac.
- 15 Nnje merjenic bâfejne-narepie
zâje-nane bâsonke-njarepemu;
eme nunumu bocjaha numupie
no sifu hazec mi râepemu;
merjenic soc ruacne-fârekiecne i!
- 16 Manjahac-njenic zure qaqaackenij;
eebapa-njenic sâqocne fokac i zâje-naneonec bârârienij,
ehuc sâqocne behenij.
- 17 Eehâmre aafec gie banij;
bâbâtiñ fua sanankeocte henzirinjenij,
ñic pepec eejare fuakac i bâtiñnenij;
bekâ mâsiñ dânjenic dopeckenij,
hozec sacfozic fojarenij.”
- 18 Wofunzi mukac: “Ajoc, warepie dân mu bâtikic enañ:
Hehesic-njenic san bâron injucne fokacko
sifu sinou injucne qanqan fuazejec:
â qoruc somboron injucne fokacko
sifu lama kanzan injucne fuazejec.
- 19 Nnje aafec bâfuarâ micrererñhec enijnmuo
mârenje fâri bian fua-njareme nâniñmu.
- 20 Â qikiñnehuc rângeñkenijnmuo
ine zikazi kimiziec-njopaocmu.
Dâñ i Wofunje mickonec wahakac hâcne.”
- Zion hae bâbâtiñ fuacneha firuezo*
- 21 Ojai, hae pectâc bian
juwicnao bâbâtiñte nenjocne njeweczi
weninjuc erâ boe saure hozine ekac!
Mârâc tiñne jujure ñeñe hae eweczi
minjeczac zika qaqare ñeñe hae ekac.
- 22 Siliwagezi ñetikierâ qânâ tinac ewec,
wainje i opâhec bâsifuckekicne.
- 23 Micnefâcge jaje doc bapa ñic
erâ fiuc roro ñic janjere âgofâc embiñ.
Jaje sasawa bâbâmiriñ monenje ejareme
bubian wiac roninje ra rowec ware rowec eenjopien.
Jaje bekâ mâsiñ dângieo mi ñezic-jopaenjopien
â hozec janjere dân janjero mi fisiekac.
- 24 Irec Fekicne sâko, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun,
Israere Anutu tâpiri rune,
ere micdân zinuc fuakac:
“No kisâfâc-nane okacne bazu-jarepemu
â kimben-nanezi râsifâc-nane rua-jarerâ manjane mâtenkeocmu.
- 25 No menane goraopec bâfeñnepemu,
erâ siliwa jawage opâ zazacnezi zure-garepe
fârine wosâeme jawa bârâriepemu.
- 26 Eme mumutara ñicfâcge esecne jugarembiñ,
injucne mocwâc bâfuac-jopa-garepemu,
â mumutâc ñic bâbâni jumbiñ injucne;
eme faicnao zâjege tiñne juju â jaun fâri hae mugarenijnmu.”
- 27 Zion e bâbâtiñ fuacneha firuezo,
â manjao juhuc manjenic bârisienijnmu jaje
tiñne jujure faio firuec-jopazo.
- 28 Kâcqene fejarehuc jujune â sindanñic
jaje ine mâmâc bâsirowec-jopazo,

- eme Wofuŋ râpeckembiŋ jaŋe omaeniŋmu.
²⁹ Eme boriŋjâcte aŋac-ŋopaekac irec mimienzeŋpien
 â jufu bâtirimbiŋ irec weaŋkenzeŋpien.
³⁰ Ehuc boriŋ rehacne ururuckeekac irec sâc enzeŋpien,
 â jufuzi opâ basarâ hahankeekac iŋucne.
³¹ Eme ɲic tâpiri sanan eki semune ehuc mujawezejec,
 â meqâreŋ-ticnezi zoc uucne ezejec!
 Eme jahe turerâ qâqâhâsâc erâ zapire
 moczi moc zoc mi qâhâpozejec.

2

Wofuŋ e mâreŋ sâc wama fuaocte guriŋne baekac
(Mik 4:1–3)

- ¹ Amozire ɲokâ Jesaja e Juda mârenje â Jerusalem haere dân wiac hone manac ewec zi.
- ² Zâhec damenko wiac ziŋuc fuaocmu:
 Wofuŋte ufuŋ irec tikizi qin herâ ɲehuc
 tiki sasawa janjere micne eocmu;
 ehuc mâreŋ facne qâhuc-jopa-fâreocmu;
 eme ɲicne ɲicne janje ira heâckerâ fisiniŋmu.
- ³ Eme ɲicguru bocjahazi fisirâ muniŋmu:
 “Warepie Wofuŋte tikio fenaŋ,
 Jakobore Anutu ere ufuŋko.
 Eme eki hata-ticne nâzâ nâwotuc eme
 gâŋticnao âtehuc junzeŋpenen.”
 Zionkonec sâcmutâc râwiŋneocmu,
 â Jerusalemkonec Wofuŋte dân han baocmu hâcne.
- ⁴ Eki ɲicne ɲicne ɲonden-jeŋjicko mumutiŋ gie baocmu,
 ehuc ɲicguru bocjaha dân mutiŋne-jareocmu.
 Eme janje zika-jeŋic bâtikiepie kinon fuaocmu
 â damu-jeŋiczi gie sâqe eocmu;
 guru moczi guru moctao râsi moc mi fisiocmu
 â zikare zaɓawie gie i omaeocmu.
- ⁵ Ajoc, Jakobore kikefuŋ warepie
 Wofuŋte tatamacko junan.
- Wofuŋ e pepece penaronhece janjere dân mutaraocmu*
- ⁶ Go ine ɲicfâcge, Jakobore kikefuŋ,
 ziŋucte qikiŋ-jopameŋ:
 Janje zoan wewefunaonec qanġec mâsi amecke juenġopien,
 â Filisa ɲic iŋucne fanfanzi fusec-jopaekac,
 â ɲic jabane janhece meo roroc eenġopien.
- ⁷ Mâreŋ-jeŋic siliwa â golzi fusucmawec,
 boreŋ-jeŋic oomaene tâmiric;
 mâreŋ-jeŋic becâsiczi fusucmawec,
 zika keretac-jeŋic oomaene tâmiric.
- ⁸ Mâreŋ-jeŋic nemuqânzi fusucmawec
 eme meqâreŋ-jeŋic dapecneenġopien,
 mejeŋiczi wiac ba akic embiŋ i hâcne sâseenġopien.
- ⁹ Iŋuc ehuc ɲiczi wawahane erâ
 qoro tutucne embiŋ;
 eme go irec kin mi behe-jarecnu.
- ¹⁰ Go qânâunjo razi tâmirec,
 â rufemaŋko soŋke sananġec;
 go Wofuŋte tâpiri wânzân wisecnec,
 ehuc tatamac quŋqasaŋ-ticnaonec râriec.
- ¹¹ Nigte penaron zâne bawahazo,
 â ɲic janjere manġefe bâurunkezo;
 eme zoan ira Wofuŋ e buc fahare han domaocmu.
- ¹² Anutu Tâpiri Quŋqasaŋ Wofuŋ e damen bawec fokac,

- ira pepec penaronhec sasawa dângie jareocmu
 â wiac faharerâ doma rakac i bawaha-fâreocmu.
- 13 Lebanonje jâmâzâc sasawa zoricne zora
 â Basanthe borinjâc bâurun-jopa-fâreocmu.
- 14 Erâ wâc tiki zora sasawa râsi ejareocmu
 â mârenj facne ferâ nerakac i injuc jaha.
- 15 Erâ wâc fic hânzora sasawa râsi ejareocmu,
 â qânâsac basanankekicne i injuc jaha.
- 16 Erâ wâc Tarasisi woke sasawa râsi ejareocmu,
 â wiac basarickekicne sasawa i injuc jaha.
- 17 Eme njicte pepec sisiric badapezo
 â njic janjere penaronj bawahazo,
 ehame zoan ira Wofunj e buc fahare hânj domaocmu.
- 18 Eme nemuqân janje omae-fârenijmu.
- 19 Â njiczi qânâunjo â mârenj hawecko razihuc
 Wofunj tâpiri wânzân-ticne wisecnenijmu
 â tatamac quqasaj-ticne fuame rârienijmu.
 Eki damenj ira mârenj hâhâwic hecneocte fahareocmu.
- 20 Damenj ira njiczi nemuqânfac-jenjc
 dape-jareninjte siliwa â golzi bambinj
 i hâcne zuc â mindi mindi behe-jarenijmu.
- 21 I qânâunjo â haronanj hawecko razihuc
 Wofunj tâpiri wânzân-ticne wisecneninjte
 â tatamac quqasaj-ticne fuame rârieninjte injuc enijmu.
 Eki damenj ira mârenj hâhâwic hecneocte fahareocmu.
- 22 Njic e sâke-nâjecko nokafe fokac irec sâc,
 irec e râpeckenij me!
 Ere wemo wiac fârine muzu.

3

Wofunj e Juda mârenj â Jerusalem hae jahere dânj mutaraocmu

- 1 Wiac mananinj, Anutu Tâpiri Quqasaj Wofunj,
 e Jerusalem haeonec â Juda mârenjkonec
 dope â rowanj furu jaha bârârieocmu,
 nânâre rowanj sasawa
 â opâre rowanj sasawa.
- 2 Ehuc njic tâpiri sâkohec â momori njic,
 dânj mumutinj njic â porofete,
 findandânj mumu â njicsonanj;
- 3 erâ 50 gurune gurune janjere micne bapa,
 njic zânje binjehec â dânjte micne,
 metâ bapa â qanjec mamana saric,
 janje mâmâc bârâriec-jopaocmu.
- 4 Injuc fuame mupe motec qârizi njicbomboj ejarenijmu
 â pepec-jenjicheczi gurinj bajarenijmu.
- 5 Eme guru sâko janje fecfo fec eec enijmu
 i hahac qa â âgo bagozia eec enijmu;
 socqâri janje njicqizec pepec ejarenijmu,
 â omanezi njicraqqa bawahac-jopanijmu.
- 6 Eme moczi soctofa-ticne, mamac-ticnere guruonec,
 erao qohotahuc zinjuc âzâcneocmu:
 “Go njaqi faine fogarekacte micne bapa junârec,
 ehuc jawa guru keczi gurinj bac.”
- 7 Mume eki damenj ira zinjuc muocmu:
 “No wic bâbâsomie gie mi bapemu,
 ficnaneo nânâ mecne njaqi mecne basakopac,
 irec njic janjere micne bapa mi mucnuzo.”
- 8 Jerusalem hae e fâfâckewec hâcne,
 â Juda mârenj e rândinjke qawec;
 i dânjjenjiczi â eebapa-jenjiczi Wofunj râsi ecnehuc

eri zâŋe mai-ticne gâc hecnembiŋ irec.

⁹Jaŋe ra rowec ware rowec-jeŋiczi mutaniŋ-jopaekac,
Sodom ɲic iɲucne sindaŋ-jeŋic mi hesoŋkehuc musaweenɲopien.
Jei, sisipiric-jeŋic jaŋe jaɲac bâfuaɲɲopien.

¹⁰Tiɲne juju jaɲere manape zerine ekac,
jaŋe sâcne juhâmoniŋmu,
eebapa-jeŋicte fârine fuame ro nâc eniŋmu hâcne.

¹¹Sindaɲɲic ine jei! Harac huac buc fuacneocmu,
meticnezi wiac ewec sâc
ijaha ecnezo hâcne.

¹²Ojai, ɲicfâc-nane qienez i bâzâc-jopaenɲopien
â ɲokaczi mumutâcfâc-jeŋic enɲopien.
O ɲicfâc-nane, micnefâc-ɲenɲic jaŋe qac qâsoric ehuc
hata rara-ɲenɲic hesifucke-ɲarembiŋ.

¹³Wofuŋ e mumutara gie-ticne baocce faharejec,
ɲicfâcne dâɲjeŋic mutiɲneocce domakac.

¹⁴Wofuŋ e ɲicfâcne jaɲere soɲaɲ micnefâc
dâɲko râec-joparâ ziɲuc muhuc fuɲne-jeŋic ritukac:
“Ŋoŋe hâcne waiŋ gie ima bambiŋ,
hapetac wiac jowac rokicne i ficɲenɲicko fokac.

¹⁵Ŋoŋe weniɲucte ɲicfâc-nane ro waha âte ejarenɲopien,
ehuc qarâ suriɲne zâŋe mai-jeŋic qanɲaɲnenɲopien?”
Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofuŋ Anutu ere dâɲ iɲuc.

Zionte otâfâc jaɲere mumutara dâɲ

¹⁶Wofuŋzi ziɲuc mukac:
Zionte otâfâc jaŋe saha cefe eenɲopienɲe,
â upe qahuc rac warec juenɲopienɲe
â ruruc bâbâc ehuc zâŋe fiɲenɲopienɲe,
erâ damen sâc enɲic emoric juenɲopienɲe,
â kike okac rojuenɲopienɲe,

¹⁷irec okacne Wofuŋzi Zionte otâfâc utu karuc bâfua-jareocmu,
erâ ɲaqi heutu-jareme biuctac domaniŋmu.

¹⁸Soaŋ ira Wofuŋzi eri-jeŋic jowac roocmu, kike okac â zânoŋ bebesa â ajo mata ¹⁹hazec
pâɲi â megâŋ â rurufa qâreŋ ²⁰qizec eri â maɲuc bâroŋ â umbika; opâ âsu mumundoŋ
â qanɲec seroŋ, ²¹meo fefe â sâke maɲɲuruc, ²²hombaŋ ɲaqi â hoe ɲaqi, mârâŋ qoruc â
kâdoc, ²³hawari hohone â ombâŋ ɲaqi, duzora â qârufac.

²⁴Wiac i jowac rofâreha
âsu mumundoŋte okacne âsu gârec fuaocmu,
â umbikare okacne repa;
qizec gerere okacne utu pârâc fuaocmu,
ɲaqi qâreŋ bianɲe okacne târu wamba,
â saha c hawari bianɲe okacne mimi.

²⁵Ŋicfâcge damuzi kimiziec-jopaocmu,
qac momorifâcge zikazi omaec-jopaocmu.

²⁶Eme Zionte sacmotâc qoroc hefâreocmu,
â tuhu fuaha jahacne makuerâ mâc ɲeocmu.

4

¹Eme damen ira ɲokac 7 jaŋe ɲic mocjaha ro basanaŋkerâ ziɲuc âzâcneniŋmu: “Nânâ i
nâŋe nâŋâc bâfuârâ nanaŋmu, â ɲaqi wâc nâŋe nâŋâc bâfuârâ rojunaniŋmu; mocjaha mana-
nâretec zâŋege rorâ bajunɲepeneŋ, eme mimi faio juenɲopeneŋ i tarazejec.”

Jerusalemte zâŋe rara bian fuaocmu

²Damen ira Israe maɲnao zikare uucne juniŋmu jaɲere biŋe Wofuŋte giteczi hawari
bian â erinehec fuaocmu, â mârenɲe fârinezi zeri aɲac bâfua-jareocmu. ³Eme Zionko
nâfocne juniŋmu â Jerusalemko tiwâne ɲec juc eniŋmu jaŋe tiri mujarezo, Jerusalem
haeo juniŋte qâreŋ-jopakicne sasawa jaŋe hâcne. ⁴Ine qanaŋ Wofuŋzi Zionte otâfâc
wânâŋ-jeŋic zure qaqaecocmu, â Jerusalem haeo socce kiŋ fokac i bâbâtiŋte â zazataniŋte
mârozi zumururuckeocmu. ⁵Eme Wofuŋzi Zion tikire hae mâreŋ â tutumaŋ irec faicnao

zoanjo karorac bâfuaocmu â nãfeio hosâc â zocbâruij bâfuaocmu; Wofunje eri tatamaczi hâcne njic â wiac sasawa irec faicnao fohuc sabec-joparâ sâoc-jopaocmu. ⁶ Izi zoanjo fârorocte mumuc qajareocmu, erâ wâc hoe mângârte njezic-jopahuc sâoc-jopaocmu.

5

Waij giere kesaic dân

- ¹ Ajoc, manahapie joroc âgo-nane gae hecnepe,
âgo-nane waij jufu-ticnere gae hâcne.
Joroc âgo-nane e waij jufu moc rauckewec,
i mârenj facne guet wokemañhehecko fowec.
- ² E mârenj heruerâ qânâ rome waha-fârewec,
erâ waij mucne bianje i sarawec;
e zâzânijko qânâfic zora bafewec,
â waij bâbâpiscite oto sâko wâc ba akic ewec.
Injuc eku waij hândânj fuaocte wonjec juwec,
eme fârine ine waij hândânj zazacne fuawec.
- ³ Ajoc, Jerusalem hae fâri
â Juda mârenj rune,
waij jufu-naneo me no nahacnao dân fokac i mutaranij!
- ⁴ No waij jufu-nane gie bacnehuctecne
wenimoi moc hetarape fowec?
Irec fârine bâfuaocte zâñe fihape,
wenijucte waij hândânj zazacne fuawec?
- ⁵ Eme zi waij jufu-nane mâsi ecnepemu,
i mufua-njarepe mananij.
No rârec rârec kamacsac fokac i bârâriepe
qowi jaje fisi rehacne nânijmu;
erâ wâc qânâsac-ticne hetâtiepe
njiczi fisirâ âtenzanjenenijmu.
- ⁶ No behepe foku uupic wânzânj fuazejec,
tienje bâtâcne emasanj mi ezo
â funje mârenj mi hecnezo
eme hofâ â fâpâ wiaczi bârârânjeocmu;
erâ karorac wâc aka hecnepe
hoezi moc mi bâgunuckeocmu.
- ⁷ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofun e waij jufu-ticne
i Israe kikefunj guruzi ekac;
Juda mârenj irec njic
jaje jufu bian-ticne enjopienj.
Eme bâbâtinje zâñe fiha
wemo wiac fuawec? Zika!
Tinje jujure zâñe fiha
wemo wiac fuawec? Ki uu!
- Nic sindañne jajeñe okacdân*
- ⁸ Jei, njic keci jajeñe! Ficne ficne kângâc ro rauc eranjopienj
â giene giene ro sakac efârenjopienj,
ekupie sawane moc mi foocmu,
jajeñia hae mârenj i rucke-fârenijmu.
- ⁹ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofun ere dân nore hazecko huwec ine zinjuc:
“Jâmbomac, fic bocjahazi tuhutac njeranijmu,
ficsâko, ficihanj i ru tâmiric sasawa efâreocmu.
- ¹⁰ Waij jufu gie dâkâne 10 sâko irec fârine fuaocmu
i pake mocjaha irec sâc sawa;
â padi ukic târu moc saranijmu
irec fârine fuaocmu ine râqâc mocjaha irec sâc sawa.”
- ¹¹ Jei, njic keci jajeñe! Furicte faharerâ
izia opâ momori nâninje harac enjopienj,

- erâ nãfeio damen zora wain nãhuc ñekupie
manjenic fãrorocke sãqoreekac.
- 12 Janë tiwã zepec-jenicko wain nãhuc,
gita kãrinqan â wonqân qahuc mimi ñokac ficneengopien,
Wofunte eebapare ine mi manasuhuc
meqãren-ticnere zãne mi fiengopien.
- 13 Irec rãsi janë ñicfãc-nane acmãc jaha
niñgin-joparã bacjopa raniñmu;
ñicbombonfãc-jenic nãnãre hãmoniñmu,
â ñic guru dindinãc-jenic opãre sipirickeniñmu.
- 14 Irec hãmoc hae e ñic âmbân nãnã inucne,
e michawec-ticne anke sãqorekac,
ehuc Jerusalemte fekiecne guru
â omane guru qãcjopakac,
erã mannao ojowa qahuc foengopien
â zeri bari ehuc domaengopien janë mãmãc.
- 15 Eme ñic badapec-jopazo
â ñicne ñicne bawahac-jopazo
â penaron zãne fiengopien janë manhuhun eniñmu.
- 16 Anutu Tãpiri Qunqasã Wofunzi ine bãbãtin gie-ticnere faio fekiecne erã domaocmu,
Tiri Anutu e tinje-ticnere funje bataniñkeme
tiri juju-ticne tãtãc fuaocmu.
- 17 Eme lama janã janë janacne mãrenko tinac qinziñ nãniñmu,
â jabanezi mafanji janere tuhuo nã gapec eniñmu.
- 18 Jei, ñic keci janë! Eeatucte repazi hehesic fãreengopien,
keretacte repazi tinac sãqocne fãreengopien.
- 19 Ehuc zinuc muenngopien: “E fãro baoc me,
gie-ticne zocnehec bame honenan me;
Israere Tiri rune mumupan-ticnere fãrine bãqin-nãpohuc ware fisime zãñitanan!”
- 20 Jei, ñic keci janë! Sãqocne mumbiankehuc
bianje musãqoreengopien,
dãpãcte tatamac muhuc
tatamacte dapãc muenngopien,
hãtãnere nocne muhuc
nocnere hãtãne muenngopien.
- 21 Jei, ñic keci janë! Janacnere manapie
manqãrãñhec junngopenen eekac,
â janacnere manapie
wac mana tarahuc engopenen eekac.
- 22 Jei, ñic keci janë! Wain nãnãre sawa zoqac sãko eenngopien,
â opã momori bãmockeniñte sawa qicwãnzãr eenngopien;
- 23 bãbãmiriñ monenje erã ñic bahachech dân mutaracneengopien,
ehuc ñic bahacmãc ine tinje juju-ticne mi mutaniñkeengopien.
- 24 Irec zoczi sopãc nanamenkerã zãsenkeekac,
â kecqan hãmocnezi zocbãrunko omaeekac,
irec sãc gãtã-jeniczi gãrecke zan eocmu,
â ãri-jeniczi rufe tinac ñeiñneocmu;
janë Anutu Tãpiri Qunqasã Wofunte sãcmutãc hetapaickembin
â Israere Tiri rune mana suambiñte inuc fua-jareocmu.
- 25 Irec Wofunte kimbenzi ñicfãcne bãrunke-jarewec,
erã meticne wickerã hecjopawec,
eme tiki janë qiqiteckembin;
â qãqãñfãc-jenic jawa inucne erã hae zonão forambin.
Eme sifu kimben-ticnezi mi qazue wahawec,
â menezi mi betankehuc qin herã domakac jaha.
- 26 E ñicguru moc taicko junngopien
janë qen qajareme mananiñmu,
erã mãren qanjenao juhapie woric-jopaocmu.

- Eme honenin, qeñnea zocnehec fisinḡopien!
²⁷ Nonden-jenicko moczi moc mi betanḡekac
 me rāndinḡkezo ekac,
 ñeñmana me ḡuñ fofo i arictac,
 umbika-jenḡic moc mi goronḡekac,
 kikehuhu-jenḡicte mucne moc mi tâcnekac.
²⁸ Tepe motec-jenḡic qâteckekicne,
 tepe nengoc gurutucne fârepie bâmbân qakac,
 becâsicfâc-jenḡic janḡere kike zârâic buse tinac,
 keretac zafenḡânḡne oorân mânân tinac forisieac.
²⁹ Owa-jenḡic laion ḡokacnere owa inucne,
 laion socqâri tinac owackenḡopien;
 ḡurunḡehuc qowi-jenḡic kirâ bawisenḡopien,
 eme moczi moc mi jowac roocmu.
³⁰ Eme irec erâ zoan ira fânân sâko fuaocmu
 i hâwec siri sâko irec fânân inucne.
 Ehame mârenḡo zânḡe firâ honezo,
 mi dapâc hâhâwicne fuazejec i!
 Â tatamac i wâc hâwenḡ karoraczi sâockekume
 dadapâcne jaha fuaocmu.

6

Wofunḡi Jesaja manḡbâwiñ ecnehuc giedân mucnewec

¹ Nîcwofunḡ Uzija hâmwec jara damen ira zinuc honepo: Wofunḡ e eri ñeñe fekicne zorao ñeha ḡaqi-ticne qañeñnezi ufunḡ fusucmawec. ² Nêwec irec faicnao serafim domambin fakec-jenḡic mocte 6 mocte 6 jaha. Fakec jajaheczi zânḡe mai-jenḡic sâockembîn, jajaheczi kike-jenḡic sâockembîn, â jajaheczi furuc furuc qambîn. ³ Ehuc janḡaczia wiwira ehuc keczinuc mumbîn:

“Tiri, tiri, tiri, Anutu Tâpiri Qunḡqasanḡ Wofunḡ;
 eri tatamac-ticnezi mârenḡ sâc fuse rakac!”

⁴ Eme wiwira-jenḡicte marac fânân fuame ficte woke qâtâc qiqiteckewec, â hosâczi fic fusucmawec. ⁵ Eme wirarâ mupo: “Jei, wenac epe, zi sipirickepemu, no micbipic-nane wâwânânḡhec, â ñicguru micbipic-jenḡic wâwânânḡhec janḡere ñondenḡo juekopac; ehame zânḡe-nanezi Fekicne sâko, Anutu Tâpiri Qunḡqasanḡ Wofunḡ, e honekopac.”

⁶ Eme serafim janḡeraonec moc e fitaczi alataonec zoc kine moc rorâ norao furuc furuc qarâ warewec. ⁷ Erâ izi micnane heuarâ muwec: “Honec, zi bipicḡe heuajec. Irece kinḡe bârâriekicne â sâqocneḡe bâtâmirekicne.” ⁸ Eme no Wofunḡ dâñmarac-ticne zinuc fuame manapo: “No mo sorepe? Mozi hata kinḡan ranâreocmu?” Eme mupo: “No zi, sorecnuc.”

⁹ Eme muwec: “Rarâ ñicguru keci zinuc jazac:

‘Mamana i mananinḡ, erâ mi mana taraninḡ;
 hohone i honeninḡ, erâ mi zânḡitaninḡ.’

¹⁰ Nîcguru zi manḡjenḡic basananḡec,
 â hazec-jenḡic bâbâzickek,
 zânḡe-jenḡic bâhâpoc;
 eme zânḡe-jenḡiczi wiac mi hone taranzepienḡ,
 â hazec-jenḡiczi wiac mi mana taranzepienḡ,
 â manḡjenḡiczi wiac mi manasu-hâmonzepienḡ,
 ehuc manḡjenḡic mi bârisiepie mi bâpianḡ-jopazo.”

¹¹ Eme no mupo: “O Wofunḡ, i mo dameñte wonḡec?”

Eme muwec: “Wiac fuaocmu irec wonḡec:
 Hae sâko ḡeranḡopienḡ i sesuctac fuarâ tuhu eninḡmu,
 ficzi ḡic ḡokac tâmiric ḡeraocmu,
 â mârenḡ i kâte uupiczi bârârânḡneocmu.

¹² Erâ Wofunḡzi ḡic taicko bârâriec-jopame,
 haene haene behe-fârekupie ninḡ siarerenḡ fuarâ foocmu.

¹³ Eme tiwâne tenḡkonec wânḡ irec sâc juhapie
 sifu sisipiric hâsine harierâ fisi-jareocmu
 eme jâminḡ me benḡâc qafarapene
 funḡâtâne sawa ñeekac inuc fuaocmu.
 Funḡâtâne izi hâcne tiri ukic ḡeocmu.”

Jesajazi Ahasi Wofunje micdân âzâcnewec

¹ Juda njicwofun Ahazi, Jotamte nokâ, Uzijare nsoa, ere damenjo Siria njicwofun Rezin â Israe njicwofun Peka, Remaliare nokâ, jahe Jerusalem rauckenicta momori rocjoparâ fisipic, erâ ro rauc enicta eipiepic. ² Dawidire tuc qarâ juwec e dâŋ zînjuc âzâcnepie manawec: “Siria â Eferaim jahe zâzâfic ekopirec.” Eme dâŋ i manarâ e jahacne â njicfâc-ticne janjere buhândân qarac qarac qawec, mânân fisirâ kâtejâc itirinkeekac irec sâc.

³ Wofunzi ine Jesaja zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Go faharerâ nokâge Sea Jasubu jowatec ra Ahazi bâfuanic, ine faicpec riqic njekac irec opâwâc tarakacko hatamecko qoruc qaqajac njic ere mârenjo hâcne. ⁴ Bâfuarâ zînjuc âzâcnec: ‘Aimuj juhuc buge mâtenkeoc, mi hâwicguoc. Zocmimij jajahec hosâc qahuc fokopirec zî, Rezin â Siria erâ wâc Remaliare nokâ aaric-jenicta zoc hâcne, irec manje mi omaeoc. ⁵ Siria e Eferaim â Remaliare nokâhec dâŋ qagarehuc zînjuc mumbijte: ⁶ ‘Ajoc, Juda mârenjo ferâ hâhâwic bâfua-jarenaŋ, erâ mârenj i nâŋâc ruckerâ manao Tabele ere nokâ âkendânepene njicwofun ejarezejec.’ ⁷ Wofunj Anutuzi ine zînjuc mukac:

Dâŋ i mi sanankezejec,

â fârine mi fuazejec.

⁸ Siria ere qizec Damasko,

â Damasko ere qizec Rezin.

(Injuc ine mi fofeocmu jara 65 mi taraha Eferaim qâtâtiezo, eme janje njicguru moc buc mi juniŋmu.)

⁹ Â Eferaim ere qizec Samaria

â Samariare qizec Remaliare nokâ.

Â ñoje mi mana zakieninjmuo

ine sananjerâ mi jufeninjmu.’”

Jesajazi Imanuere findandâŋ muwec

¹⁰ Eme Wofunzi Ahazi harierâ zînjuc âzâcnewec: ¹¹ “Go mutec Wofunj Anutugeraonec funje qaqa mâsi moc juwickonec jâmbân, hâmoc haonec, me faickonec jâmbân fua- garezejec.” ¹² Ahazi eki ine muwec: “No wiac injucnere Wofunj sâcne mi esâickepemu.” ¹³ Eme Jesajazi muwec, “Dawidire qâricfâc ñoje mananiŋ: Ñoje njic tatakic bâfua-jareenjgopien irec manapie afeckekacte Anutu-nane injuc jaha ecneenjgopien me? ¹⁴ Irec Wofunj e jahac funje qaqa mâsi moc bâfua-ñareocmu. Mananjgopien, njokac socqâri e motec kiweckerâ roocmu, erâ zâŋe-ticne Imanue muocmu. ¹⁵ Motec e sâqocne qiqikin â bianje sasakare irec mamana fuacneme susu râqârekicne â banac nâhuc juocmu. ¹⁶ Â motec e sâqocne qiqikin â bianje sasakare irec mamana mi fuacneha ine njicwofun jajahec, hâhâwic-jekic bajunjgopien jahe mârenj-jekic biac tuhu luarâ foocmu. ¹⁷ Wofunj e go â njicfâcge â mamacgere kikefun ñojerao wiac hâhâwicne bâfuaocmu, wiac injucne Eferaimzi Juda beheweckonec juwefukicne damenj ñondenj irec manao moc mi fuawec; Asiria njicwofun hâcne mume fisiocmu.”

¹⁸ Damenj ira Wofunzi Aigita mârenje opâ sâko gecnao nenjec junjgopien funganje-jareocmu, â Asiria mârenjo bitu junjgopien janje wâc funganje-jareocmu. ¹⁹ Eme janje fisi-fârerâ opâwâcko â hârâc huec, jâc dutune dutune â sopâc kecqan bârârânje-fârerâ foninjmu.

²⁰ Damenj ira Wofunj e opâ sâko ocniŋucnaonec sâqe kirunj giedân mucneocmu, Asiria njicwofun hâcne, ere sâqe izi qizec susuc â kike zâwâ-ñenjc rofâreocmu, ehuc mecâwâ mâmâc omaeocmu.

²¹ Damenj ira njic moczi bulimakao njokacne socqâri moc â lama jajahec injuc sawa bacjopa juocmu. ²² Eme qowi injucnezi susu bocjaha bâfuacnepie susu râqârekicne nâhuc juocmu; mârenj ira njic tiwâne juniŋmu janje sasawa susu râqârekicne â banac nâhuc juniŋmu hâcne.

²³ Hae mârenj mocko damenj zînjuczia wainj jâcne wân tausenj domanjgopien, furi-jenjc 500 kina, mârenj injucnao damenj ira bacmandanj â fâpâ uupic fuaocmu. ²⁴ Bacmandanj â fâpâ uupiczi mârenj i rofâreha njiczi ira fisiocite tepe nengoc-ticne fitackerâ tepe motecticne ameckerâ fisiocmu. ²⁵ Â mârenj facne facne kinonzi he bâfâuc ehuc jukicne, ira njiczi bacmandanj â fâpâ uupicte hâhâwic erâ mocwâc mi fisiniŋmu, aricne, mârenj i lama bulimakao qikinje-jarepie âtehuc juniŋmu.

¹ Eme Wofunzi nazarâ muwec: “Tafe sâko moc rorâ qârenj njiczi wowosene qârenkehuc zîjuc râec: ‘Zi Biacfiuc Fârosakac ere wiac.’” ² Eme no mumutanij njicfâri jajahec, funjne-nane mutaninjenicte rocjofapo: Taha bapa Uria, erâ Zekaria, Jeberekiare njokâ. ³ Erâ nonân-nane porofete njokac erao rape motec kiweckerâ rowec. Eme Wofunzi nazarâ muwec, “Zâjgene Biacfiuc Fârosakac muzemec. ⁴ I zîjuncte: Motec e ‘Mamac-mae’ â ‘Nenjoc-mae’ sâcne mi muhame Damaskore mafa â Samariare mâriri i Asiria njicwofuntau ameckerâ raniñmu.”

⁵ Eme Wofunzi harierâ zîjuc nazawec: ⁶ “Njicguru keci jañe Siloa opâ munajne i sunjinkehuc Rezin â Remalia njokâ-ticne jahere maio hâbi-jenij goronjekac. ⁷ Irec zîjuc manac, Wofunzi Eufrata irec fusine qiqicne â bocjaha sore-jarekac: Asiria njicwofun â tâpiri qunqasaj-ticne hâcne, eme izi mongenj-ticne qâuruckerâ tucduñ-ticne fotâcne-fâreocmu. ⁸ Erâ rumi-ticnezi âkezurâ Juda mârenj fotâcnehuc qâuruckeme upe-jenicko qaoocmu; o Imanue, fafakec-ticne qaratieme mârenge njifec â njifec qofacke-fâreocmu.”

⁹ Njic gurune gurune aaric mana-bipiehuc
bipic tatara enzepienj,
mârenj wiwickonec njone hazec râe-fârenzepienj.
Wiac emoc bâmoc eku bipic tatara enzepienj,
wiac emoc bâmoc eku bipic tatara enzepienj hâcne.

¹⁰ Dâñ mu biric enzepienj, eme fârimâc ezejec;
dâñ musananjenzepienj, eme waha qazejec.
Anutu e nâñhehec jukac hâcne.

Wofunj mocjaha aranj bacnezo

¹¹ Wofunzi mesananj-ticne fai-naneo râehuc njicguru zi janjere hata âtezipore uñ zîjuc nazawec: ¹² “Njicguru zi janjere manapie doc bapa dâñ ekac, dâñ irec manapie doc bapa dâñ mi efârezejec, erâ janjere hâwic-jopakac wiac irec hâwic-njopame qarac qarac mi qanzepienj. ¹³ Aricne, njone Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofunj ere manapie tirimoc ezejec; njone ere manapie hâhâwicne â aranj babacne ezejec. ¹⁴ Eme eki tiri jujure funqizecne eocmu, erâ Israe guru jajahec ine kike hehepiric qânâ â heheariwe buse ejacteocmu, â Jerusalem rune wiwitic â bitinj ejareocmu. ¹⁵ Eme bocjahazi ira hearierâ waha jopahuc qanzanj-jopaoocmu, erâ wâc bitinj kicjopame roc-jopazo.”

¹⁶ Mumutanij dâñ i foforierâ zâfickezepac, mu qaqazu dâñ i mamana motecfâc-nane janjere manjo râehuc basananjekzepac. ¹⁷ Wofunj, zâñe mai-ticne Jakobore kikefunj bâsonjke-jarekac, e hâcne wonjekepemu â ere mamananac jupemu. ¹⁸ Manangopienj, no â motec jahec-nane, Wofunzi narec-jofawec, nâñe Israe mannao Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofunj, Zion tikio juekac, eraonec ma â sowi engopenenj. ¹⁹ Eme janjere zîjuc njazaniñmu: “Njone bawe â fanfan indinj-jopapie sañucko â fufunqanjo dâñ mufua-njarenzepienj.” Me njicguru moc janjere nemufâc-jenij sâcne mi indinj-jopaniñmu me? Me jujune janjere erâ hâmokicne janjerâo iindinj mi râezo me? ²⁰ Mu qaqazuc dâñ â mumutanij dâñ irapac hazec râezo! Janjere dâñ munjopienj i bajuku ine jâmbomac furic tatamac moc mi bâbâfuane. ²¹ Njic injucne janjere busâqoc mana utuckehuc â nânâre sâqorehuc hae mârenj sicne fotâc eniñmu. Ehuc nânâre hâmoku mana gâpârerâ njicwofun-jenij â Anutu-jenij musorinj-jofaniñmu. ²² Ehuc zâñe faic fipie feocmu â juwic mârenjo fipie huocmu; erâ manangopienj, wiac honeniñmu i busâqoc â dapâc â hâhâwicte uupic wânzân, irec dunjapâcko razî sananjeniñmu.

9

Wama njicwofunj fuarâ gurinj bapa gie baocmu

¹ Erâ hâhâwic manjo juhapie dapâc fowec i mi fosananjekocmu. Mârâc damenjo Wofunzi Sebulonj â Naftali mimi busâqoc bâfua-jactewec, zâñec damenjo ine riqic hata, Jordan ocniñuc mârenj fokac, qâpuc janjere hae mârenj irec zâñe biñe bafahareocmu.

² Njicguru dapâcko hata junjopienzi zoctamac sâko honengopienj,
â mârenj dapâcnao njec juc engopienj janjere tamae-jarekac.

³ Go njicguru basawec-jopakic â bubianj bânqârânjke-jarekic;
maigao zeri engopienj i nânâ nânâsuo zeri fuaekac irec sâc,
â râsi janjere mafa bâtâc bahuc anjâc-jopaekac injuc hâcne.

⁴ Tagi kimac-jopawec â renj qawe-jenij nâwec
â bâbâzâic njic ere qaruc i qazu behecc ekic,
Midianje damenjo fuawec irec sâc.

⁵ Momori zikao kike saonj qaengopienj janjere kikehuhu

â njaqi soc rurua i zocte nânâ efârekac.

- ⁶ Nânâc qie moc fua-nârekac, njokâ moc tahac-nâpokicne,
eme gurin bapa gie i ere qaweo foocmu.
Zâñe-ticne zinuc muzo: “Mâsi-Hata-Bâbâfua, Tâpiri-Anutu,
Juju-Sanañ-Mamac, Wama-Nicwofun.”
- ⁷ Gurin bapa gie-ticne ñeratie rame wama fofo sanañ foocmu,
Dawidire eri ñeñeo â mãreñ sâc gurin baocmu;
eme ere bâbâtin â tinje jujuzi eri ñeñe-ticne
bafaharerâ dopeckeme zinuczia ñekaczi ñerahuc juzokac.
Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun ere zoqaczi wiac i bâfuaocmu.

Wofunzi Israe njic kimben qajarekac

- ⁸ Wofunzi Jakobo okacdân moc râecnewec,
dân izi Israe fainao waha qaoocmu.
- ⁹ Eme njic sasawa hone manac eninmu, Eferaim guru â Samaria rune,
manfefe â penaron ehuc zinuc mumbin jañe hâcne:
- ¹⁰ “Qoracfic zannewec irec okacne busefic bananmu,
nemuja farawec irec âkehoc jâmâzâc sarananmu.”
- ¹¹ Eme Wofunzi gugurinñac-jenji tâpiri jareocmu,
â râsifac-jenji suruc-jopame fisi-jareninmu.
- ¹² Siria njic zoan wewefunapec â Filisa njic huhunapec,
jañe Israe njic mauc fufusuc ki nâc ejarenggopien.
Eme sifu kimben-ticnezi mi qazue wahakac,
â menezi mi betankehuc qin herâ domakac jaha!
- ¹³ Eme njicguru jopa bâtin ejarewec jañe erao mi risiembîn,
â Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun e wira basac mi ecnembîn.
- ¹⁴ Irec Wofunzi Israe qizecne â gecne mâmâc hetâcnewec,
funje â botânje i zoan mocjahao inuc hâcne ecnewec.
- ¹⁵ Nic ranqanje â zâñe binhehec jañe qizecne enggopien,
â porofete burecdân mumufua jañe ine gecne.
- ¹⁶ Nicguru zi micne bajarenggopien
jañe jojowac njic bâbâsifucne
â bâjâpec-jopaenggopien jañe
sisipiricte binje enggopien.
- ¹⁷ Irec Wofunzi njicmotecfâc-jenji janjere mi anjackekac,
â hozec bekâfâc-jenji busâqoc mi mana-jarekac.
Jañe zenggoma sindanje â sâqocne bapa hâcne,
â micjenjiczi mutucdân sasawa muenggopien.
Eme sifu kimben-ticnezi mi qazue wahakac,
â menezi mi betankehuc qin herâ domakac jaha!
- ¹⁸ Sindân hârandânzi zoc inucne bârunjekac,
i zoczi sopâc â saparac zâtâcneekac
erâ wâc kâte uupicko qâhâsârâ zaekac inucne,
eme hosâcnezi ririsiehuc hân feekac.
- ¹⁹ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofunje kimben izi hâcne
zocbârûn erâ mãreñ zâtâcneekac,
eme njicguru jañe zocte nânâ enggopien,
â qoqomâzi aakic mi enggopien.
- ²⁰ Fâreopec ki nâc ejarerâ mi sâcjpakac,
qanaopec qâcjoparâ mi gapec-jopakac;
qoqomâzi nânâc enggopien.
- ²¹ Manasezi Eferaim nakac â Eferaimzi Manase nakac,
erâ turerâ Juda râsi ecnekopirec.
Eme sifu kimben-ticnezi mi qazue wahakac;
â menezi mi betankehuc qin herâ domakac jaha!

10

- ¹ Jei, sâcmutâc dâñ hehesicne ââkendân njic ñoñe!
Jei, ro waha âte eejare dâñ qârenkehuc ñeñe ñoñe!
- ² Njic qarâ surinje janjere dâñzi mumutin njic mai-jenjicko

fârimâc eocte guriņne baengopien,
 â ńicfâc-nane hapetac mumutiņ sakare-jareengopien.
 Hozec wiac biņe-jenĳic bâkiri bajareengopien,
 â bekâ mâsiņ jaņere wiac kâņgâc jowac roengopien.

³ Okac damenĳ maic-ńopame wenac eniņmu?

Â mârâņ sâqocne taickonec fisime wena raniņmu?

Morao wiserâ rapie bafic-ńopaocmu?

Mafa mâriri-ńenĳic wena soņkepie foocmu?

⁴ Kâpâcwârũ ńic jaņere guruo babarâ juju,
 me qâhâmoc-jopakicne ńondenĳ-jenĳicko fofo,
 wiac i sawa fua-ńareocmu.
 Eme sifu kimbenĳ-ticnezi mi qazue wahakac,
 â menezi mi betanĳkehuc qin herâ domakac jaha.

Wofuņzi Asiria ńic giedâņ mujarewec

⁵ Jei, Asiria e kimbenĳ-nanere qaruc

â aaric-nanere kâcbiņ ekac.

⁶ No ńicguru sindaņne jopaocte sorekopac,
 kimbenĳ-nane hurembiņ jaņerao giedâņ mucnekopac;
 e mafa-jenĳic jowac rohuc huhure-jenĳic rauckezejec,
 ro waha âte ejarekume hatao gotenĳ iņucne enzepienĳ.

⁷ Eki ine iņuc mi maņkekac â maņnezi iņuc mi manasukac;
 e sisipiric gie baocte aņackekac,
 â ńicguru omaec-jopaocte mukac i afecne mâcne.

⁸ E ẓiņuc hâcne manasukac:

“Mîcnefâc-nane jaņe ńicwofuņ sasawa i!

⁹ Kalono hae e Kakemisi hae ere sâc mi ewec me?

Hamati hae e Arapada hae ere sâc mi ewec me?

Samaria e Damasko ere sâc mi ewec me?

¹⁰ Menanezi ńicguru jopapo jaņere nemuqâņzi Jerusalemec
 â Samarianec jaņere siric-joparâ kâcqene domambiņ,
 eme no sifu mi bâipiec-jopapo.

¹¹ Irec no Samaria â qâņ qâqâtâcfâcne wiac ejarepo,
 sâc ijaha Jerusalem â nemuqâņfâcne mi ejarepemu me?”

¹² Eme ẓiņuc fuaocmu: Wofuņzi Zion tikio â Jerusalemko gie-ticne batara-fârêrâ Asiria
 ńicwofuņ maņfefe-ticnere â pepece ẓâņe fifi-ticnere okacne râcneocmu. ¹³ E ẓiņuc hâcne
 mukac:

“No menanere tâpirizi gie i bapo

â mamana fonarekacte maņqârâņ-nanezi epo;

no ńicguru mâreņ-jenĳicte ma bârârieo

â moneņ mafa rowaņ-jenĳic omaepo,

erâ eri ńeņeo ńembiņ jaņe herândiņ-jopapo,

i bulimakao ńicnezi mâsi eekac irec sâc.

¹⁴ ńicguru jaņere mafa mâriri rowaņ

i menanezi wawaņ sesuc iņucne bâfuawec;

â ńicẓi wawaņ hândâņ ro amec eenĳopienĳ,

iņuc mâreņ sâc wiac ro nusec epo.

Eme moczi moc fakecnezi qiriņ mi qawec,

me mîcne aņkerâ dâņ wâc mi dâņewec.”

¹⁵ Hâc, ńic nâņâc râriczi jâc wiac qaengopenenĳ,

râric izi sâcne pepece ne enâreocmu?

Me sege baengopenenĳ izi penaronĳ dâņ muocmu?

Hutizi wemocko ńic rorâ fotarieocmu?

Me qaruczi wiac jujune rorâ bâfeņneocmu?

¹⁶ Irec Wofuņ, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasâņ Wofuņ,

e Asiria momori biuc sâkohec jaņe hucsanaņ sore-jareocmu,

â eri qarawenĳ-jenĳic turuņkeme bâruņkerâ ẓoc iņucne ẓaocmu.

¹⁷ Israe ere tatamac izi hâcne ẓoc eocmu,

Tiriņic-ticne eki ẓocbârũ eocmu;

erâ fâpâ uupic â sopâc-jenjc i zoaŋ mocjahao zarâ zâsenkeocmu.

- ¹⁸ Eme jâckâte â jufu-jenjicte eri bian
i Wofuŋzi bâsiroweme funġâtânehec omaeocmu,
hucnjc moczi fofeku mâc omaeekac irec sâc.
¹⁹ Ekume jâckâte-jenjicte tiwâne jahec mac domaocmu,
zarene motec piticne moczi wose qâreŋ eene.

²⁰ Damenj ira Israe njc tiwâne â Jakobore kikefunj nâfocne jaŋe imac-jopawec erao mocwâc mi roweckeniŋmu; mâcne, jaŋe Wofuŋ, Israere Tiri rune erao jâmbomacko roweckeniŋmu. ²¹ Tiwânezi risieniŋmu, Jakobore tiwânezi momori Anutu erao risieniŋmu. ²² Israe njcguruge hâwecte moŋgerj iŋucne sawe-bipieniŋmuo sifu tiwâne sawa risieniŋmu. Ima bâroŋ mupaŋkekicne izi bâbâtinhec opâ rumi iŋucne fisiocmu. ²³ Wofuŋ, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofuŋ, eki mâreŋ sasawa ira ima bâroŋ fuaocte mupaŋkewec irec sâcko bâfuaocmu.

²⁴ Irec Wofuŋ, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofuŋ, e ziŋuc mukac: “O njcfâc-nane, Zionko juŋgopienj, mârâc Aigita jaŋe qaruczi nopahuc kâcbinj fotarie-ŋarembinj irec sâc Asiria njc jaŋe eŋarehapie mi hâwic-ŋopazejec. ²⁵ Damenj bembenje mac tarame kimbenj-nane omaeocmu, eme aaric-nanezi jaŋe bâsirowec-jopaocte fahareocmu. ²⁶ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofuŋzi zika fotarie-jareocmu, Midianj njc Orebe qânâo jopawec iŋuc; erâ gunu-ticne hâwecko sicneocmu i Aigita njc ejaŋewec iŋuc eocmu. ²⁷ Eme damenj ira Asiriare mafa qawegaonec njetara wahaocmu â tagi-ticne upefunġaonec rârieocmu.”

Asiria njc jaŋe râsi fisizo eŋgopienj

- ²⁸ Râsi jaŋe Rimonj haeonec faharerâ Ajata hao fisingopienj,
Migironj hae jâururâ mafa-jenjc Mikimasi hao guruckengopienj.
²⁹ Qaqahasinao fotâcnerâ Geba hao ŋafeme fombinj.
Rama hae rune qarac qarac qanġopienj,
Saulore Gibea irec rune wisenġopienj.
³⁰ Galim haeru owa ruruckeninj!
Laisa njc ŋoŋe hazec râeniŋ!
Anatoti rune ŋoŋe micjenjicko roninj!
³¹ Madamena jaŋe tâtienġopienj,
Gebim rune wise tâmirenġopienj.
³² Minjec zoaŋ Noboo fisirâ hae i sakareniŋmu;
biac Zion njcjuçfâcne jaŋere tiki,
Jerusalem tiki hâcne,
i mejenjc wickehuc ackeniŋmu.

- ³³ Manakic, Wofuŋ, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofuŋ,
e qicwânzânhec ehuc jâc botânje fackeocmu,
â zorârâ fekcicne qafarac-jopaocmu,
ehuc fefec sisiric ekicne jaŋe bâuruŋ-jopaocmu.
³⁴ Kâte miminj uupicnehec râriczi kiocmu,
â Lebanonj jâmâzâc hawari bianj i faraocmu.

11

Isaire oso gitecnezi gurinj bapa gie tinje baocmu

- ¹ Isai jâctuczi gitec heocmu,
funġâtâ-ticnaonec gitecne moczi wefurâ fârine bâfuaocmu.
² Wofuŋte Mârozi ere faio fohuc juocmu,
maŋqârânj mâro â maŋfânânj mâro,
mumutâc mâro â tâpiri mâro,
mamana mâro â Wofuŋ araŋ bapa mâro.
³ E Wofuŋ araŋ babacnere aŋac bajuocmu.

- E zâŋezi sawa honehuc dâŋ mi mutaraocmu,
me hazeczi sawa manahuc sâcne mi musanaŋkeocmu;
⁴ e hapetac jaŋe tinje jujure sâcko dâŋ mutara-jareocmu,
â mâreŋko maŋhuhuj juŋgopienj dâŋjenjc sâckoa dopeckeocmu,
e micticnere gunuzi mâreŋ qaocmu,
â micbipic-ticnere rombânzi sindanjinj qâhâmoocmu.
⁵ Tinje jujuzi ombânj ŋaqi-ticne eocmu,

â erâ-eesanaŋzi becsahac-ticne eocmu.

- ⁶ Eme kâte qâto e lama motecnehec jojowac junicmu,
â qowi mimicne lepad, e noniŋ motecnehec fofo wirec fonicmu.
Bulimakao motecne â kâcŋene wokemaŋhec jahe laionhec ââgo eniŋmu,
ehame motec qienezi hone soŋaŋ ejareocmu.
- ⁷ Bulimakao â qowi mimicne bea jaŋe qâqâtec juhuc nânâ nâniŋmu;
â motecfâc-jeŋic jaŋe mâmâc ŋec foc eniŋmu;
laionzi ine bulimakao iŋucne kecqarŋ nâocmu.
- ⁸ Motec susuoneczi gotâ e jâchawecko foha masirickeocmu,
â motec gegecnezi sopâc homa usuraŋkeocmu.
- ⁹ Tiri tiki mâreŋ-nane ŋifec â ŋifec,
ira bâbâzâic â sisipiric moc mi fuaocmu;
Wofuŋte fuŋne mamanani mâreŋ fusucmaocmu,
hâweczi zâkârŋ-ticne bârârâŋne-fâreekac irec sâc.
- ¹⁰ Dameŋ ira Isai gitecnezi qâpuc ŋicguru ma doma-jareocmu, ma i bâfuaniŋte ŋicne
ŋicne babasa gie baniŋmu, â fic hae-ticne eri tatamacnehec ŋeocmu.
- Ŋic zanzanŋe jaŋe saoreŋ qahuc risieniŋmu*
- ¹¹ Dameŋ ira Wofuŋzi meticne harierâ sicneme arec 2 eocmu, ehuc ŋicfâc-ticne
tiwâne juranŋopien bârisiec-jopaocmu; Asiriaonec, Aigitaonec, Patarosionec, Etiopianec,
Elamkonec, Sinaonec, Hamationec â Hâwec mâreŋkonec nusec-jopaocmu.
- ¹² E qâpuc ŋicguru ma âkendâŋne-jareocmu
â Israe guruonec tunjopakicne qâzuc-jopaocmu;
ehuc mâreŋ qanŋeŋe 4 irecne Judanŋic bâtâtiec-jopakicne jaŋe qânusuc-jopaocmu.
- ¹³ Eme Eferaimzi Juda iŋguuŋ ecneekac i omaeocmu,
â Juda qaisockeŋopien jaŋe siroweniŋmu.
Eferaimzi Juda iŋguuŋ mi ecneocmu
â Judazi Eferaim mi qaisockeocmu.
- ¹⁴ Jahe hâweckopec Filisa ŋic tiki-jeŋicko zocnehec fenicmu,
erâ zoaŋ wewefuopec ŋic fisi-jarerâ mafa-jeŋic jowac ronicmu.
Erâ Edom â Moabi ŋicguru rauc-jopanickmu,
ehame Amonŋic jaŋe micjekic reŋkeniŋmu.
- ¹⁵ Eme Wofuŋzi Aigita mâreŋte hâwec razikicne i mume omae-fâreocmu,
erâ meticne Eufрата opâopec sicnehuc
micrombân fâronezi ficneme tâtiehuc
opâ piticne 7 fuame ŋiczi fotâcnepie kike-jeŋic mi bânârŋkeocmu.
- ¹⁶ Eme ŋicfâc-ticne tiwâne juniŋmu
jaŋere biŋe Asirianec hata sâko fua-jareocmu,
Israe ŋic Aigita mâreŋkonec warezo ehapie
hata fua-jarewec irec sâc.

12

Danŋe mumutenŋ gae

- ¹ Dameŋ ira kecziŋuc muzokic:
“O Wofuŋ no danŋe gazape;
go kimbenŋ qanaremeŋ,
eme kimbenŋgezi rârieame bâmiriŋnumeŋ.
- ² “Jâmbomac, Anutu e bâbâpiaŋ-nane;
mamanasiŋ fonarekacte mi hâwicnukac.
Wofuŋ Anutu e tâpiri-nane â mumutenŋ gae-nane,
eki sisipirickonec bataracnuwec.”
- ³ Noŋe bâbâpiaŋte opâ zâŋeonec
zeri ehuc fia nâc eniŋmu.
- ⁴ Erâ dameŋ ira kecziŋuc muniŋmu:
“Anutu danŋe âzâcneniŋ,
zâŋe-ticne wâsickeniŋ.
Ŋicne ŋicne jaŋerao eebapa-ticne muromackeniŋ,
zâŋe biŋe-ticne faharekac i mufua-jareniŋ.

- ⁵ “Wofuŋ e gie basarickewecte mucne bacneniŋ,
erâ mârenne mârenne muromackeniŋ.
⁶ Zion ɲecjućfâcne zeri bari eniŋ,
Israe ere Tiri rune ɲonden-ɲenjicko fećicne jukac.”

13

Babe haere bararuŋ dâŋ

- ¹ Jesaja, Amozire ɲokâzi Babe haere bararuŋ dâŋ hone manac ewec zine hâcne:
- ² Tiki burocnao ɲeŋ ɲajareniŋ,
owa ruruckerâ wira-jareniŋ;
meoric ɲajarepie ɲicbomboŋ ɲaŋere motâc sâkoo raziniŋ.
- ³ Bâwosâec-jopakicnefâc-nane ɲaŋe
no nahac giedâŋ mujarepo,
ɲac momorifâc-nane kiwac ɲawac boc eenɲopien,
ɲaŋe kimben-nanere fârine bâfuaniŋte biac hefârec-jopapo.
- ⁴ Mananiŋ! Tiki botâŋko ojowa sâko fuakac,
ɲic guru dindiŋ ɲaŋere miczonzon ɲucne.
Mananiŋ! ɲicwofuŋ â gurufâc-ɲenjic erâ ɲic gurune gurune
tumaŋnepie fânâŋ sâko fuakac.
Anutu Tâpiri ɲuŋɲasaŋ Wofuŋ e momori guru hone manac ejarekac.
- ⁵ ɲaŋe mârenj zoricconec ware fiŋɲopien,
mârenj ɲaŋeɲnaonec hâcne.
Wofuŋ â kimbenj-ticnere babaficfâc
ɲaŋe mârenj sâko mârenj bâsiroweniŋte fiŋɲopien!
- ⁶ Kio owa eniŋ! Wofuŋte damenj bembenjekac i;
sisipiric tinac tâpiri runeraonec wareocmu hâcne.
- ⁷ Irec ɲic mejenjic furu jaha betanĵke-fâreocmu,
â ɲic sasawa manjenjic omae-fâreocmu.
- ⁸ ɲaŋe bipic tatara ejareha me kike-ɲenjic râŋgenkeocmu
â zâic fua-jareocmu;
ɲokac gozi kicjopame risimbiŋne ɲaenɲopien irec sâc eniŋmu,
ɲaŋe sasawa zâŋezi hohone eniŋmu,
ehuc zâŋe mai-ɲenjic i zocbâruŋ ɲucne eocmu.
- ⁹ Mananɲopien, Wofuŋ damenj-ticne i ɲeŋ bipinehec,
aaric â kimbenj-ticnere zocbâruŋhec fisiocmu,
ine mârenj ima bahuc,
fainao sâqocne bapa ɲuŋɲopien ɲaŋe bâsirowec-jopaocmu hâcne.
- ¹⁰ Sambânko bâpiŋ ɲeraŋɲopien
raru â demenj ɲafâc hawari fuŋne fuŋne
ɲaŋe tatamac-ɲenjic sakareniŋmu;
zoaŋ e wefu wefuhuc jaha gâpâreocmu
â mosa e tatamac-ticne sakareocmu wâc.
- ¹¹ Eme no mârenj sâko mârenj sindaŋ-ticnere okacne râcnehuc
ɲic hehesicne ɲaŋe kiŋ bahac-ɲenjicte jopa batiŋ ejarepemu;
ɲic zaubacne pepec penaronj-ɲenjic ɲape omaeocmu,
â ɲic bâbâzâic ɲaŋere sahac fefe i bawahapemu.
- ¹² Noni mupe ɲiczi afecne sawa erâ
gol ematauckekicne fokac irec sâc mi juniŋmu,
â mârenjɲiczi Ofiri mârenjko gol forakac
irec sâc wâc mi bâfuaniŋmu.
- ¹³ No irec hâcne sambân itiriŋkepemu,
â mârenj e qiriŋ ɲahuc ɲeŋe-ticnaonec ɲerârieocmu,
i Anutu Tâpiri ɲuŋɲasaŋ Wofuŋ ere aaric â kimbenj-ticnere damenjko fuaocmu.
- ¹⁴ Noniŋ hetâtieć-jopakicne
â lama guru ɲic moczi ro ɲâzuc mi ejareekac,
irec sâcko juhuc moc e jahacne guruo zuhuckeocmu,
â moc e jahacne hae mârenjko wiserâ raocmu.
- ¹⁵ Ehame bâfuac-jopaniŋmu sâc âke hâmoc-jopaniŋmu

- â rocjopaniñmu sâc zikare nânâ eniñmu.
- ¹⁶ Â qiefâc-jenjiç ine zâñe fai-jenjiçko henzan qanzan-jopaniñmu;
ficjenjikonec mafa wiac fiuc rorâ bawiseniñmu
â ñokacfâc-jenjiç bâsâqorec-jopaniñmu.
- ¹⁷ Mananğopien, no Medenjiç qafen-jopape râsi ejarenzeppen;
jañe siliware manapie fârimâc eekac
â gol irec anğac wâc mi bajuenğopien.
- ¹⁸ Tepe-jenjiçi ñicmotec muruc-jopaniñmu,
qâric jañe nenğoc bumanğoa fohapie mi akic-jopaniñmu,
â zâñe-jenjiçi naru motec honec-joparâ busâqoc mi mana-jareninmu.
- ¹⁹ Eme ñic gurune gurune janjere femicne,
Kaldea ñic janjere eri tatamac, Babe hae hâcne,
e Anutuzi Sodom â Gomora bâsirowec-jofawec
irec sâc jaha fuacneocmu.
- ²⁰ Mimiñzi qâric tuhutac fohuc juocmu sananğ;
Araba ñic moczi qoruc boze-ticne ira moc mi fâreocmu,
â lama sonanğ jañe lamafâc-jenjiç mârenğ ira moc mi ejarepie waha fomananiñmu.
- ²¹ Aricne, kâte qowi mimicne jañe ira waha fomananiñmu,
â ficjenjiç i bioc bioc wipezi fusucmaniñmu;
hae mârenğ ira qera jañe juhapie kâpâ jañe gae woniñmu.
- ²² Niçwofunğ ficko kâte qâtozi qânğehuc juniñmu,
â eri anğac ficko qowi mimicne jañe juniñmu;
wiac inuç fuaocte dameñne bembenkezo ekac
â zoanğ gie bapa-ticne boc mi zoraha fisiocmu.

14

Babe ñicwofunğ okacne fuacneme âke sisic gae hembin

- ¹ Eme Wofunğ e Jakobore busâqoc manahuc Israe ñic harierâ bâwosâec-joparâ mame sâko hae-jenjiçko râec-jopame juniñmu. Ehame jaba jañe qâtec-joparâ Jakobore kikefunğko zuhuckeniñmu. ² Eme Israe kikefunğzi ñic gurune gurune rocjoparâ hae mârenğ-jenjiçko bacjopa raniñmu; ehuc rauc-jopapie Wofunğte mârenğko kinanğ ñic ñokacfâc-jenjiç erâ juniñmu. Israe ñic jañe inuç ehuc mârâc kâpâcwâru bacjopambiñ qâpuc i jañe hâcne kâpâcwârueo râec-jopaniñmu â gugurinğfâc-jenjiç jumbinğ jañe ñicbombonğ ejareninmu.
- ³ Eme Wofunğ e zârâ hârinğ â zâic sererenğ â kinanğ qaqa gie ñemâcne faigao fowec i gowac rome manğe âke urueocmu dameñ ira ⁴ Babe ñicwofunğ âke sisic gae kecziñuc muhuc hecnezemec:

- “Oponğ, fenârewec e hombanğ ñekac i,
â nânğerao bâbâzâic fuawec i tarakac!
- ⁵ Wofunğ e ñic hehesicne janjere qaruc bazuwec,
ñicbombonğ janjere gunu hâcne.
- ⁶ Niçbombonğ e hâcne aaricko ñic gurune gurune zuhuckeme zuhuc jopa rahuc juwec,
â kimbenğko ñicne ñicne qâhuc-jopahuc
aakic tâmiric jopa jâpec ejarewec.
- ⁷ Zi ine mârenğ sâko mârenğ e niniñ qiririnğ
â nacgumo roroc luarâ foha ñiczi zeri fânânğ sâko enğopien.
- ⁸ Eme wetejâc â Lebanonğte jâmâzâc
jañe wâc gore bubianğ manahuc ziñuc munğopien:
‘Go waha fohanğte moczi moc qafarac-nâpoocte mocwâc mi wefuekac.’
- ⁹ Juwic hâmoc hao biñeğe fisime qirinğ fuakac,
mârenğte gurinğ bapa juku hâmo-fârembinğ
jañe hâcne qirinğ qanğopienğ,
erâ wâc ñic gurune gurune janjere ñicwofunğfâc jumbinğ,
jañe eri ñeñe-jenjikonec fahare-fârezo enğopienğ.
- ¹⁰ Eme jañe micne mic sâc funğkerâ ziñuc gazaniñmu:
‘Nânğ betanğkember inuç jaha betanğkemenğ!
Go nânğere sâc jaha emenğ i!’
- ¹¹ Sahac fefege i hârâçko tunğkekicne,
â kulelegere fânânğ i inuç jaha;
wiac âsu gârecnezi fofoge eha

umbenji bilanke egarekac.

- 12 “Ojai, bâpiñ sâko tatamacnehec
furic qânikiñte oñararac bian
go wenijuc ehuc sambâñkonec tararâ mârenko wahamen!
Nîc gurune gurune qâhuc-jopamenji
wenijuc erâ qanzañgupie mârenko fokomec.
- 13 Go manğao dâñ zîñuc manasu biric emej;
‘No sambâñko fepemu,
ehuc Anuture bâpiñ faicnao eri ñeje-nane bâfeñnerâ hepe ñeocmu;
nemu janere tutumanj tiki faic mâren qañeñnao ñekac ira hâcne waha ñepemu.
- 14 No karorac jâuru-fârerâ fezepac,
ehuc Fernicne sâko ere sâc bâfuazepac.’
- 15 Zi ine hâmoc haeo tunğukicne,
nombâñ fâhâñnao hâcne.
- 16 Eme mârâc honecgumbinji hone dendenğuhuc
zîñuc manasuhuc munijmu:
‘Mume mâren qiriñ qawec
erâ ñicwofunj â gurufâc-jenîc janje qarac qarac qambin ñic keci hâcne me?
- 17 Eki hâcne mâren sâko mâren ima bawec
â hae sâko ñerawec i heroc qâropiewec,
â kâpâcwâru ñicfâc-ticne hae mâren-jenicko risienînte moc mi mana-jarewec.’
- 18 Nîc gurune gurune ñicwofunfâc-jenîc sasawa janje zâñe biñe-jenîc mi omaeha
zâñerun-jenîc sâc foranğopienj.
- 19 Go ine zâñerunğao mâcne, jâcgitecne batara beheç ecicne
irec sâc jaha taicko beheçgukicne;
ehame qâhâmoc-jopakicne â sâqezi âkeç-jopakicne janje qofacgunğopienj,
wîac âsu gârecne âte gâreckekicne qânâ nombâñko behepie huekac irec sâc.
- 20 Go hae mârenge sipirickemenje â gurufâcge qâhâmoc-jopamenje
ñicwofunj âğofâcge janheç zâñerunko mâmâc fofo i mi ecmu.

“Sâqocne bapa qârîcfâc-jenîc janere zâñe mocwâc mi mujâmbâñkezo.

- 21 Mamac-jenîc ere hehesicte erâ
nokâfâcne qâhâmoc-jopazore wîac emoc bâmoc enîj,
janje mocwâc faharerâ mâren rauckenziñte
â fic hae epie mâren sâko mâren sâcke-fârezacte.”

22 “No faharerâ râsi ejarezepac,” Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanj Wofunj ere dâñ injuc.
“No Babe haere zâñe â ñic zanzañne mecne erâ naru motec apa ñosa mecne janje
bâsirowec-jopazepac.” Wofunje dâñ injuc. 23 “Noni hae i hetikiepe homa janere fic
hae ezejec, ehame sohoñ luarâ fozejec, erâ no sisipiricte ofañzi ofañne beheç ecnepe
omaezejec,” Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanj Wofunj ere dâñ injuc.

Asiria e sisipiricte biñe mucnekicne

- 24 Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanj Wofunj e zîñuc mujomirehuc mupañkewec:
“Jâmbomac, no dâñ mana biric epo i denkezejec,
erâ mupañkepo sâc i fârine fua-fârezejec!
- 25 No Asiria ñic mâren-naneo jukac e henzañnezepac
â tiki-naneo âtenzañnezepac;
eme ñic qâhuc-jopahuc tagi fai-jenicko râewec i bârâriezo
â qawe-jenicko renj râewec i wâc qatarazo.”
- 26 Mâren sâko mâren irec mumupañ mukicne ine hâcne
â Wofunji ñic gurune gurune janerao tâpiri-ticne bataniñkeekac ine hâcne.
- 27 Oc, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanj Wofunj e dâñ injuc mupañkewecte
mozi moc game wahaocmu?
Erâ meticne bâfeñnekicne
i mozi mume wahaocmu?

Filisa ñic janere okacdâñ mufuakicne

- 28 Ñicwofunj Ahazi hâmowec jara damen ira bararun dâñ kecziñuc fuawec:

- 29 “Filisa mâren sâko, go qaruczi qa bâzâic egarewec
qaruc i herickewecte zeri mi ezemec,

- zinqute: Homare bumanjkonec qotâ moc fuaocmu
 â ere qâriczi sopâc homa sopinehec fuaocmu.
- ³⁰ Damerj ira qarâ surinjne janje tiki-naneo nânâ nâhuc juniñmu,
 â hapetac janje wama faio juhâmonijmu;
 qâricfâcge janje ine mupe nânâre hâmo sipiric eniñmu
 â zanzanefâcge janje qâhâmoc-jopapemu.
- ³¹ Motâc sâko, go kio wâunja ec;
 hae sâko go owa ruruckec,
 Filisa mârenj sâko, go qarac qarac qac!
 Faic mârenjkonec hosâc ware fisikac hâcne,
 â momori janjeraonec moczi betanjerâ gurufâc-ticne moc mi beheç-jopaocmu.”
- ³² Qâpuc janjeraonec kinjanj ware fisimbinj
 janje dân weniñuc bâtikie-jarezo?
 “Wofuñ e Zion haere wâtunj râeme huwec,
 eme manñao gurufâc-ticne tac qararacne janje sonjerâ juniñmu.”

15

Moabi ñic janjere okacdân

- ¹ Ojai, Arimoabi hae i ñafe mocjahao ima samaki bapie omaewec i!
 Ojai, Kirimoabi hae i ñafe mocjahao ima samaki bapie omaewec!
- ² Dibonj hae rune janje kio wâwâsic eniñte
 bâzi ririkere tikio fengopienj;
 Moabi rune janje Nebo tikio â Medeba
 ira kio wâunja engopienj.
 Qizec-jenjiç ropie utu pâràc sasawa fuawec,
 â mecâwâ-jenjiç i hefârekiecne jaha.
- ³ Materj qonanjerâ hae hata-jenicko juengopienj;
 fiçbupu-jenicko mecne, furi bapa tomao mecne
 busâqoc fuame zenjgoma kisâko kionjgopienj.
- ⁴ Hesibonj â Eleale hao kio owa epie
 fânânjne rakume Jahazi hao mananjgopienj;
 irec Moabi momorifâcne janje jâjâwâckepie manjenjiç gâckekac.
- ⁵ Manñanezi Moabire erâ kio owa ekac,
 fekiecnefâc-ticne janje wise raku Zoari,
 Egela hae namba 3 ira fisinjgopienj.
 Ojai, Luhiti tiki hata i kiohuc fengopienj;
 ojai, Horonaim hata rahuc ima qaqa fuawec
 irec kio owa engopienj hâcne.
- ⁶ Ojai, Nimirim haere opâzi
 zicke kereñ eme mârenj burocne fuakac;
 eme sopâczi hâmo qanqac ekac
 â monzanj wiac ururuckekac
 erâ kecqan geune i omaekac.
- ⁷ Irec nânâ mafa â huhure wiac fojarewec
 i ame susuckerâ Kakikic opâ fotâcnembinj.
- ⁸ Ojai, kio owazi Moabi mârenj râreckehuc fokac,
 â ki uu-jenjiçte fânânzi raku Egelaim â Bere-Elim hae ira fisikac.
- ⁹ Jei, Dimonjte opâ i soczi fusucmakac,
 eme no sifu mupe Dimonj wiac moc zuhuckerâ fuacneocmu i kecziñuc:
 Moabi wisiekicnefâc-ticne
 â mârenj irec ñic uucne
 janje laionj moc fua-jareocmu hâcne.

16

- ¹ Mârenj ñicwofunje lama amec-jopa ranjepienj,
 ehuc Sela hae mârenjkonec tuhu mârenj fotâcne raku
 Zionte otâ ere tikio fisinjepienj.
- ² Moabi otâfâcne janje wipezi fururuc qahuc kosa rac warec eenjgopienj,
 me sareñjkonec jâpec-jopakicne irec sâcko
 Arononj opâ fotâcneenjgopienjko sinjanj qarâ juniñmu.

- ³ “Go dâŋ mu biric enârehuc mumutiŋ gie bac;
mumucge mutecne zoaŋ qaqaacko ŋafe iŋucne ezejec;
eha jopa jâpec ejarekicne jaŋe soŋjopazemec,
â wisehuc juŋgopien jaŋe mi mac mufuac-jopazemec.
- ⁴ Moabi mârenkonec wisekicne
jaŋe ŋonden-ŋeŋicko jaba juniŋte mana-jarenzepien,
â ima qaqa ere erâ huec sanaŋ ejarenzepien.
Eme guguriŋfâc-jeŋic jaŋe omaepie ima bapa tarame
ŋicbomboŋ ejarehuc jumbiŋzi mâren beherâ ratâmireniŋmu.
- ⁵ Eme manjaunŋe ŋesiŋko eri ŋeŋe moc fuarâ
Dawidire qoruc bozeo ŋeha
fainao mumutara ŋic ŋeocmu
e siocmâc juhuc mumutiŋte henziŋiŋehuc
tiŋne juju fuarâ foocte zoqac bâfuaocmu.”
- ⁶ Nâŋe Moabi sahac fefe-ticne hâhâwicne jâmbân
irec biŋe manamben,
maŋfefe, sâke bâbâc, pepec penaron
â jawadân-ticne irec biŋe hâcne.
- ⁷ Irec Moabi jaŋe jaŋacziâ kio owa eec eniŋ,
jaŋe zeŋgoma kio owa eniŋ.
Ehuc Kiri-Heresi haeonec nânâ poron waiŋ hândânnehec
irec mu henqân ehuc busâqoc mananiŋ!
- ⁸ Eme Hesibonŋe juŋu gie, Sibema irec waiŋ gie i hâmo qaŋac ewec;
tiŋe taenŋe haŋ barâ raku Jazereo mecne,
mâren burocnao mecne fisiwec,
â qaŋeŋne qaratiêrâ hâwec fotâcnewec
i ŋicne ŋicne fekicnefâc-jeŋic jaŋe âte tâcnembiŋ.
- ⁹ No irec hâcne Jazere ŋic jaŋehec
Sibema waiŋ fuŋqizecnere ki mamakuc ekopac,
â Hesibon â Eleale hae ŋohe zâŋeuc-nanezi rua-ŋactekopac,
i fâri fufua â qa roro damenŋko
râsi jaŋere saoren fuawec irec.
- ¹⁰ Eme juŋu gieo zeri â bubian i omaewec,
â waiŋ gieo zeri gae â semuja mocwâc mi heenŋopien;
waiŋ bapa ŋic jaŋe waiŋ hândânne
oto sâkoo mocwâc mi âte pisickeenŋopien,
â qa roro ŋic jaŋere zeri fânân i bâniniŋkekicne.
- ¹¹ Irec maŋnanezi Moabire erâ
mimi ŋokac iŋucne ki mamakuc ekac;
â bunane Kiri-Heresi ere erâ sâqorekac.

¹² Eme Moabi jaŋe tikio ferâ taha bapa gie samariêrâ baniŋmuo me nemu ufuŋko razirâ
nunumu gie baniŋmuo ine sifu bâipienŋmu.

¹³ Wofuŋzi mârâc jaha Moabire dâŋ muwec ine hâcne. ¹⁴ Miŋecgac ine Wofuŋzi
keczinuc mukac: “Jara jahec â moc, gie motec jaŋere jara damen iŋucne, i tarame Moabire
tâpîri â ŋicfâc-ticne guru sâko jaŋere zare waha-jâmbânkeme ŋic zanzanŋe â betanŋekicne
sawa juniŋmu!”

17

Damasko haere okacdân

- ¹ Mananŋopien, Damasko i hae fâri mocwâc mi ŋeŋe
zaŋkerâ sesuctac fuarâ foomu.
- ² Hae piticfâc-ticne gâcne ŋerakac
i wâc sesuctac jaha fosananŋkehuc qowi hae eocmu,
ehame jaŋe ira juhapie
moczi moc mi jâpec-jopaocmu.
- ³ Eferaim huec sanaŋ-jeŋic i omae-jareocmu
â Damasko rune ŋicwofuŋ juju-jeŋic iŋuc jaha;
eme Israe ŋic jaŋere tâpîri wahawec
irec sâc jaha Aram ŋic zanzanŋe jaŋere wahaocmu,

Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun ere dân injuc.

Israe njic janjere mumutara dân

⁴ Eme damen ira Jakobore zâne binj qazueocmu,
â sahac opâ-ticne kerenkeme siec sawa eocmu.

⁵ Qa roro njic e padi kikene
meticnezi bâturerâ fârine hetâcneekac
irec sâc fuaocmu;
me njic moczi Refaim wâcko
padi kikene ro nusec eocmu
irec sâc jaha fuaocmu.

⁶ Fârine bâtirikicne zâhec ro nusec ee
ine afecne mac;
oliwa jâc itirinjkepie
fârine gâcne sâko waha-fâreme
jâc botânnao hândânne 2 me 3 â tiennao 4 me 5
irec sâc sawa mac ñeocmu;
Wofun, Israere Anutu ere dân injuc.

⁷ Damen ira mârennjic janjere bâbâfua-jenjc zânjтахuc Israere Tiri rune erao zâne finijnmu.

⁸ Janjere alata wiac, janjere janjacne meqârenj hâcne, i mocwâc honepie fârine mi eocmu, â mejenjiczi metâ wiac bambin, Asera irec qân qâqâtâc â zoan nemure wâtuñ ira wâc zâne mi finijnmu.

⁹ Damen ira hae sanan-jenjc sesuctac foranijnmu i Hiwinjic â Amori njic janjere hae-jenjc Israe njic janjere erâ behepie sesuctac forambin irec sâc; mârenj ninin siarerenj foocmu hâcne.

¹⁰ I zinjucte: Go bâbâpianje Anutu ere nkecguwec,
ehuc qânâ sanan â tâpirige irec wâc mi manasumenj;
irec zarinj gie bianjne bazo murâ bac,
â mârenj furunaonec ukicne rorâ râezo murâ râec.

¹¹ Eme saracmu zoan ijaha bâsokacmu mecne
â ukicne râekic i furictea ecnetec âri qaoocmu mecne
erâ sifu zârâ hârinj â zâic busâqoc mi tatarane fuaocmu
damen ira fârine basacmu.

¹² Jei, njic gurune gurune janjere kike qurunj
i hâweczi fânânjkeekac irec sâc fuakac;
â njicne njicne ojowa-jenjc
i opâ rumizi fânânjkeekac irec sâc.

¹³ Njicne njicne ojowa-jenjc i opâ sâko bocjaha
fânânjkeengopienj irec sâc fuakac;
Wofunzi ine dân mujareme taicko wisenijnmu,
mânânzi tikio jawa wiac bawiseekac irec sâc,
â zâzâkirinj mânânzi rufe ficne sueme feekac injucne.

¹⁴ Oponj, owâ ririnje wiac hâhâwicne fuakac,
hae mi fure taninjekeha biac omaengopienj.
Wiac-nâñec kânğac nâwoc rohuc zika qaengopienj
janjere okacne injuc fua-jareocmu,
â fiuc sererenj enâreenjgopienj
janjere katucne ijaha fua-jareocmu.

18

Etiopia mârenje findanđânj

¹ Jei, Etiopiarer opâ sâko ocniñucnao mârenj fokac,
i gisic janjere fakec fânânzi sâcke-fâreekac.

² Mârenj i hâcne kinanñicfâc-ticne Nilu opâ hatao sorec-jopame
woke papacne irec faio opâ bâjâpehuc raengopienj.
Hata kinanñ kike afec,
ñonje njic zoricne â sahac fâsâc janjerarâ raninj,
zorickonec â bemberjkeeczi hâhâwic bajareengopienj,
tâpiri wânzân â ima bapa-jenjichec
â opâ sâkozi mârenj-jenjc qâfâuckekac

ɲic i jaɲerao hâcne raniɲ.

- ³ Mâreɲ sâko mâreɲ ɲecjucfâc-ticne sasawa
â mâreɲne mâreɲne juranɲopien ɲoɲe
tikio ma âkendâɲnepie domakac ira zâɲe fipie razejec,
â ɲer ɲapie hazec râenzepien.
- ⁴ Wofuɲ e kecziɲuc nazawec hâcne:
“3oan ɲaqacko sawazi gerec gerec baekac,
me ɲa roro damenɲe fârorocko hoe sisicte karorac ɲeekac,
no irec sâko ɲeɲe-naneo aimuɲ ɲehuc zâɲe fipemu.”
- ⁵ Eme ɲa roro damenɲ mi maickeha
âri ɲaɲa damenɲ tarama
waiɲ hândâɲ ɲeuzo eha
ine runezi tienɲe sâqezi hetâcneocmu
â ɲaɲenɲe hetâcne behec eocmu.
- ⁶ Jaɲe zɛɲgoma tikio tucwiɲe
â mâreɲko juenɲopien ɲowi jaɲere nânâ eniɲmu;
eme wiɲe jaɲe 3oan damenɲko
â mâreɲ ɲowi sasawa jaɲe māmâtenɲ damenɲko
ira ju fofo eniɲmu.
- ⁷ Damenɲ ira ine ɲic zorice â sahaç fâsâç,
jaɲe Anutu Tâpiri ɲuɲɲasanɲ Wofuɲ taha bafisicneniɲmu;
zorickoneczɲ mecne bembɛɲkoneczɲ mecne
hâhâwic bajareɲɲopienɲ,
tâpiri wânzâɲ â ima bapa-ɲenichec,
opâ sâkozi mâreɲ-ɲenɲ ɲâfâuckekac
ɲicguru i jaɲe Zion tikio,
Anutu Tâpiri ɲuɲɲasanɲ Wofuɲ ere zâɲe fokacko
iɲuc eniɲmu hâcne.

19

Aigita mâreɲte okacdâɲ

- ¹ Honeniɲ, Wofuɲ e karorac gasac-ticnehec
irec faio ɲehuc ra Aigita mâreɲko fisikac.
Fisime Aigitare nemufâç jaɲe ere maio
ɲarac ɲarac ɲaniɲmu;
â Aigita ɲic jaɲe manɲenɲ omaeocmu.
- ² Eme no Aigita ɲic jaɲe suru jâiɲ ejarepe
jaɲackoanɲ râràsi eniɲmu,
ehuc hahac ɲa â âgo bago
â haene haene â ɲic gurune gurune
jaɲe jaɲaczia ɲaqac eniɲmu hâcne.
- ³ Iɲuc ehuc Aigita ɲic hâbi-ɲenɲ goronɲkeocmu
â mumupaɲ-ɲenɲ ɲape wahame nemu â ɲanɲec bapa,
bawe â fanfan mu wioc ejarenzepienɲ.
- ⁴ Eme no Aigita ɲic jaɲe bomboɲ râɲɲenɲ bârâɲɲenɲe moc
ere meo râec-jopapemu;
eme ɲicwofuɲ zâzâicne moczi bomboɲ ejareocmu,
Wofuɲ, Anutu Tâpiri ɲuɲɲasanɲ Wofuɲ nore dâɲ iɲuc.
- ⁵ Nilu opâ sâkozi fâre wahame zicke kereɲ eocmu;
- ⁶ eme opâ hatane hatane jaɲe âsu finiɲmu,
â Aigita opâ sâko jaɲe zickerâ kereɲ seɲseɲkeniɲmu,
ehame saparac â zamac zamac i hâmo ɲanzaranɲ eocmu.
- ⁷ Nilu opâ micnao kânoɲ bapa wiac â wiac gâcne sarakicne
sasawa i hâmo zanɲ eha mânâɲzi ficne sueme tâtie-fâreocmu.
- ⁸ Eme ɲowi gie bapa ɲic jaɲe ki mamakuc eniɲmu,
â hawic-ɲenɲ opâo behe jumbienɲ
jaɲe harac huacɲuc eniɲmu.
- ⁹ Gec siɲiɲ baenɲopienɲ jaɲe ɲurutuaniniɲmu
â he wiac fuenɲopienɲ jaɲe weanɲkeniɲmu.

- ¹⁰ Wiac irec gie bapa njic jaŋe busâqoc mananiŋmu
â monenŋ gie baenŋgopienŋ jaŋe buheric ejareocmu.
- ¹¹ Zoanŋ haere njic fekiecne ŋoŋe njic mutuc matacne,
â Farao dânŋte babaficfâc-ticne ŋoŋe njicguru manŋ tâmiric.
Ŋoŋe fuŋne weninŋucte Farao zinŋuc âzâcneenŋgopienŋ:
“No mamana njic jaŋeraonec fuapo,
no njicwofuŋ esecne jumbinŋ jaŋere qâric.”
- ¹² Mamana njicfâcge jaŋe weni?
Jaŋe Anutu Tâpiri Cuŋqasasŋ Wofuŋzi
Aigita mârenŋte dânŋ mupanŋkewec
i mufua-garehuc gazaniŋ me!
- ¹³ Zoanŋ haere njic fekiecne jaŋe njic mutucne embinŋ,
â Memfisi haere njic fekiecne jaŋe eatuc-jopakicne;
Aigita njic gurune gurune micnefâc-ŋenŋic
jaŋe njicfâc-ŋenŋic ejarepie qâsoriembinŋ.
- ¹⁴ Wofuŋ e manŋsifuc bâfua-jarewec;
eme jaŋe njicfâc-ŋenŋic bânie-jarepie
eebapa-ŋenŋic sifuckeekac,
ine njic moczi opâ momori nâku manŋne sifuckeme
manŋuhuc biric boroc eekac irec sâc eenŋgopienŋ.
- ¹⁵ Eme Aigita mârenŋte njic zâŋe binŋehc me zâŋe binŋe tâmiric
jaŋe gie moc zuhuckerâ bapa i mi eninŋmu.

¹⁶ Damenŋ ira Aigita njic jaŋe ŋokac inŋucne eninŋmu, eha Anutu Tâpiri Cuŋqasasŋ Wofuŋzi
meticne fotariehuc jaŋeraonec bâfenŋneme bipic tara-jareha hâwic-jopaocmu. ¹⁷ Eme
Aigita njic jaŋe Juda mârenŋte manapie hâhâwicne eocmu; ehame Juda mârenŋte manasu-
jarepie sâc hâwic-jopaocmu, i Anutu Tâpiri Cuŋqasasŋ Wofuŋzi dânŋ mupanŋkewec fokac
irec.

¹⁸ Damenŋ ira Aigita mârenŋko hae sâko 5 irec rune jaŋe Kanaanŋte dânmarac eninŋmu, ehuc
Anutu Tâpiri Cuŋqasasŋ Wofuŋ ere binŋe erâ juninŋte mujomireninŋmu; hae i jaŋeraonec moc
irec zâŋe Zoanŋ Hae muninŋmu.

¹⁹ Damenŋ ira Aigita mârenŋ wâmbuŋnao Wofuŋte alata moc ŋeocmu â qanŋenŋao Wofuŋte
qânâ wâtunŋ moc domaocmu. ²⁰ Izi hâcne Aigita mârenŋko Anutu Tâpiri Cuŋqasasŋ
Wofuŋ ere ma â mumutaniŋ eocmu; eme fific gugurinŋfâc-ŋenŋic jaŋere erâ Wofuŋ wira
wâwâsic ecnepie babafic moc sore-jareocmu, eme eki juju gie bahuc batara-c-jopaocmu.
²¹ Eme Wofuŋ e fuŋne-ticne Aigita njic bataniŋke-jareme Aigita jaŋe Damenŋ ira Wofuŋ
hone taraniŋmu, erâ bâzi rikecnerâ taha bacnehuc kinŋanŋ qacneninŋmu â Wofuŋtao dânŋ
mupanŋkerâ fârine bâfuaniŋmu wâc. ²² Eme Wofuŋ e Aigita njic jopaocmu, joparâ wâc
bâmirinŋ-jopaocmu; eme jaŋe Wofuŋtao risieninŋmu; eki ine mu huac buc-ŋenŋic manarâ
bâpianŋ-jopaocmu.

²³ Damenŋ ira Aigita mârenŋkonec hata moc luarâ raku Asiria mârenŋko fisiocmu, ehame
Asiria njic â Aigita njic jaŋe iŋic ehuc juninŋmu, ehuc qâturerâ Wofuŋ kinŋanŋ qacnehuc
juninŋmu.

²⁴ Damenŋ ira Israezi Aigita â Asiria qâtec-jofahuc guru namba 3 eocmu, ehuc
mârenŋ wâmbuŋnao jambunŋhec juocmu. ²⁵ Eme Anutu Tâpiri Cuŋqasasŋ Wofuŋzi zinŋuc
muhuc jambunŋ-jopaocmu: “Aigita njicguru-nane â Asiria meqârenŋ-nane â Israe njic
funŋfunfâc-nane ŋoŋerao jambunŋ-nanezi fotâcnerâ fozejec.”

20

Asiria njic jaŋe Aigita â Etiopia mârenŋ rauc-jofaniŋmu

¹ Asiria njicwofuŋ Saragunŋzi momori jaŋere micne sâko soreme Asidode hao fisirâ
somâckerâ ro rauc ewec. ² Damenŋ ira Wofuŋzi Jesaja, Amozire ŋokâ hâcne, dânŋ zinŋuc
âzâcnewec: “Ajoc, go qorucge qatarac â kikehuhuge heunuckec!” Eme inŋuc erâ qoruc
tâmiric â kikehuhu tâmiric mâc juwec. ³ Eme Wofuŋzi zinŋuc muwec: “Kinŋanŋic-nane
Jesaja e jara 3 qoruc â kikehuhu tâmiric mâc juwec, izi Aigita â Etiopia mârenŋ jahere
ma â sowi ewec. ⁴ Irec sâko Asiria njicwofuŋzi Aigita njic zikao rocjopakicne â Etiopia njic
kâpâcwârure binŋe mucjopakicne jaŋe bacjopa raocmu, socqâri mecne njic ŋokac qizecne
mecne, qoruc â kikehuhu tâmiric biuctac jâmbânŋ; i Aigita njic jaŋerao mimi fuaocte
inŋuc eocmu. ⁵ Eme Etiopia mârenŋte zâŋe fifi jumbinŋ â Aigita mârenŋte manapie fefene
ewec jaŋe mârenŋ i jahere erâ bipic tara-jareme mimieninŋmu. ⁶ Eme hâwecmecko zira

juraṅgopienzi damen ira kecziṅuc muninmu: ‘Ojai, Asiria ṅicwofunṅe meonec batarac-nâponiṅte jâcsanaṅfâc-nâṅec mujarehuc ra mu wâwâsic ejaremben janṅe wiac inṅucne fua-jarewecko nâṅâckoan weninṅuc erâ sâcne wisenaṅmu?’ ”

21

Hâwec mârenṅe burocner okacdâṅ

- ¹ 3âzâkirinṅ mângân hâhâwicne juwic mârenṅkonec ware fisiekac
irec sâcko mârenṅ burocnaonec,
â mârenṅ sâqocnaonec wiac moc fisikac.
- ² 3âṅe-nane bâtâcneme wiac hâhâwicne kecziṅuc honepo:
Soronṅ qaṅazi soronṅ qaocmu
â ima qaṅazi ima qaocmu.
Elam, go ware fec, Media go somâ râec!
Babe haere erâ harac huac buc ee i bâniniṅke-fârezepac.
- ³ Irec buzâic enarekac i ṅokac gozi kicjopame zâic manaṅgopienṅ irec sâc;
no wiac i hone manac erâ maṅnane gâckeme bipic-nane tarakac.
- ⁴ Maṅnane fâfârekac, bipic-nane tarame weanṅkekopac;
no mârâc jaha owâ ririṅte manape bianṅke jujec
miṅecgac ine manape hâhâwicne ekac.
- ⁵ Tiwâ zepe bâmockeenṅgopienṅ,
fofo rumackeenṅgopienṅ,
nânâ opâ nâenṅgopienṅ.
Ajoc, ṅic fekiṅne ṅoṅe faharerâ
maro sanṅ jâwec ruacneninṅ!
- ⁶ Wofunṅ e ziṅuc nazawec hâcne:
“Go ra ruc bapa ṅic âzâcnetec domahuc
wac honeocmu sâc mufuazejec.
- ⁷ Ehuc ṅic jajaheci becâsic jajahecko ṅehuc hehenderṅ warenṅgopienṅ,
me dongi birinehec me kamele birinehec,
inṅuc honec-joparâ hazec râe-jâmbânṅkezejec.”
- ⁸ Eme honec-jopaweczi ziṅuc muhuc owackewec:
“O Wofunṅ, no ruc bapa ficko 3oanṅ zora domaekopac
â dodoma-naneo domahuc ṅafe sâc zâṅe fihuc juekopac.
- ⁹ Erâ manaṅgopienṅ, becâsicko ṅic jajahec
jajaheczi hehenderṅ ware fisingopienṅ.”
Inṅuc murâ muwec: “Babe hae sâko tâtiwec,
tâtie-jâmbânṅkewec hâcne;
ehame nemufâc-ticne janṅere qânṅ qâqâtâc i mârenṅko
henzanṅ qanzanṅ-jopa-fârekicne.”
- ¹⁰ O ṅicfâc-nane sipiric-ṅopakicne â âtenzanṅ-ṅopakicne,
Anutu Tâpiri Qunṅqasanṅ Wofunṅ, Israere Anutu
eraonec dâṅ manapo i hâcne mufua-ṅarekopac.

Edom mârenṅte okacdâṅ

- ¹¹ Seiri mârenṅkonec ṅic moczi ziṅuc wira-narekac:
“Ruc bapa ṅic, ṅafe bembenṅe me zorice fokac?
Ruc bapa ṅic, ṅafe biac taraocmu me?”
- ¹² Ruc bapa ṅiczi muwec:
“Hae i furezo ekac;
erâ dapâc fokac jaha.
ṅoṅe wiac irec me irec manazo murâ mocwâc risie ware wionzepienṅ.”

Arabia mârenṅte okacdâṅ

- ¹³ Dedanṅ ṅic, Arabia mârenṅ fotâcnehuc juenṅgopienṅ
ṅoṅe hae ṅafeme kâte qâhâcko waha guṅ fonzepienṅ.
- ¹⁴ O Tema mârenṅ rune,
ṅoṅe opâre hâmonṅgopienṅ
janṅe opâ gumec-jopanzepienṅ,
â wisehuc juṅgopienṅ
janṅe nânâ jare gumec enzepienṅ.
- ¹⁵ Janṅe zikare wisenṅgopienṅ,
sâqe unuckekicne â tepe âpârekicne

â zîkare tâpiri wânzân irec wisengopien hâcne.

¹⁶Irec Wofuñ e zîñuc nazawec: “Jara moc, kiñan qaqa janjere jara damen injucne, i tarazo eha Kedara ñic quñqasañ-jenñic sasawa omaeocmu. ¹⁷Eme Kedara ñicguru tepenñicfâc-jenñic nâfocne junñim ju janjere zare i afecne mac.” Wofuñ, Israere Anutu eki injuc muwec hâcne.

22

Findañdân mamana wânñe irec okacdân

- ¹Ñoñe wenñuc enjareme ficbupuo fefârembin,
²hae-ñerñic ojowa â fânân sâkozi fusucmaekac
 â ficsanan-ñerñicko zeri sâko foekac ñoñe.
 Qâhâmoc-jopakicnefâc-ñerñic
 janñe sâqezi mi âke hâmoc-jopawec
 â zîkao mi jopakicne.
³Micnefâcge janñe sasawa wise-fârembin,
 janñe tepe moc mi qâtâcnehapîe kâpâcwâru bacjopakicne,
 â momorifâcge janñe zoricko wise-bipiehapîe
 rocjoparâ ninñin-jopa-fârembin.
⁴Irec zîñuc mukopac: “Norao mi fipie wareoc,
 no ki kâcçene kiozo ekopac;
 ñoñe ñicfâc-nane sipiric-jopakicne
 irec mu bâmirin enareninñe zoqac mi enin!”
⁵Wofuñ, Anutu Tâpiri Quñqasañ Wofuñ eki hâcne mume
 zoañ mocko findañdân mamana wânñe ira
 bipic tatara â ima qaqa
 â mañ bâsîfuc-ticnehec fuaocmu;
 ehame qânâsac herickeocmu
 â tikiopoc owa sâko fuaocmu.
⁶Eme Elamñic janñe
 tepe motec-jenñic biac hâninñko râepie hume
 keretac â becâsichec warehuc junñopien,
 â Kirinñic janñe maro-jenñic sicnepie hukac.
⁷Irec zîñuc fuaocmu:
 Wânñe biange i zîkare keretaczi fusucmaocmu
 â momori becâsicko rarazi haesacte motâckopoc
 birickehuc domaniñmu.
⁸Ehame Judazi ñerjezic-ticne basaocmu.

Ehuc damen ira kâte bozeo zîkare rowañ fokacko zânñe fiocmu. ⁹Eme Dawidire hae sâko irec qânâsac i fâucke zanñe eme hawecne bocjaha fuame hone bâpian embin â juwic riqickonec opâ fiambin. ¹⁰Erâ Jerusalemte ficbiri woserâ qânâsac bâpiankehuc basananñeninñe fic wiac gâcne heropiembin. ¹¹Erâ qânâsac jajahec jahere ñondenñko riqic ranqanere opâzi qâzuckeocne nombân moc rombin. Ehuc wiac i fuaocne giene bawec erao zânñe mi fimbin â i bâfuaocne mârâc mana biric ewec ere mi manasumbin.

- ¹²Anutu Tâpiri Quñqasañ Wofuñ, Anutu hâcne,
 eki damen ira kio wâwâsîc â mu mamakuc eninñe
 â qizec susuc bâtâcneninñe
 â târuzi maten barâ hepîe huocne muñjarewec.
¹³Ñoñe ine añac zeri faio juhuc
 lama bulimakao qa hezuc ejarehuc
 tiwâ bâzi â wain opâ nâhuc
 zîñuc muñgopien i: “Tomâcko hâmonañmure
 nânâ opâ nâjâmbânkezo!”
¹⁴Irec Anutu Tâpiri Quñqasañ Wofuñzi
 dâñ kecziñuc mume hazec-naneo hume manapo:
 “Kiñ bahac keci jâmbomac moc mi ñowac rozo,
 foñjareha jaha hâmonzepien!”
 Anutu Tâpiri Quñqasañ Wofuñ e injuc muwec.

Eliakimzi Sebena âkehockeocmu

¹⁵ Anutu Tâpîri Qunqasaj Wofunji kecziñuc muwec: “Ajoc, go sonaj keci, zângene Sebena, fic wiac sonajkehuc juekac erao rarâ zîñuc âzâcnec: ¹⁶ Go funje wemocte zira juekic â mozi zira jugareme mutec zâñerun moc gore binje gufumbin? Goki wama faio focmurâ mutec mâren facnao, qânâ hânko zâñerunje gufumbin i. ¹⁷ Manakic, Wofun e ñic qac momori go wânzânhehec tunguocmu erâ wâc sanajne rocguocmu. ¹⁸ Rocgurâ bârusucgume bali inucne etec wicgume mâren qaratiekicnao racmu. Bom-bongere kikefun mimi qaqa ejareekic ñic go mâren ira hâmozemec â keretacfâcge eri-jenichec ijaha omaenzepien. ¹⁹ No inuc ehuc sonaj giege gowac rozepac, ehame fekicne jujuge omae-garezejec. ²⁰ No damen ira kinajñic-nane Eliakim, Hilikiare ñokâ, e wira hefârec ecnepemu. ²¹ Erâ gore gie ñaqi i hecnepe huocmu â gore umbika jomacnehuc guriñ bapagere tâpîri ere meo râepe foha Jerusalem hae rune â Judare kikefun mamac ejarezejec. ²² No Dawidire kikefunte ki i qawenao qetickepe domaocmu, eme i bajuhuc motâc bângoronkeme moczi mi basanankeocmu me basanankeome moczi mi bângoronkeocmu. ²³ Eme no wâtun inucne mâren sanajnao keteñkepe domazejec, ehuc mamacnere kikefunte eri ñenje erâ ñezejec. ²⁴ Ehame mamac-ticnere kikefun sâko irec tagi, naru motec, apa ñosa, zocñifec â ocfâc-ticne, ñic omane â zâñe binhehec janje sasawa erao qohota-fâreniñmu. ²⁵ Irec Anutu Tâpîri Qunqasaj Wofunji zîñuc mukac: Damen ira mâren sanajnao wâtun keteñkekicne i rânðinkerâ waha qaocmu, ehame erao qohotambin janje mâmâc waha qahuc qanzaj-jopaocmu, Wofunji muwecte inuc fuaocmu.”

23

Tiro â Sidon hae jahere okacdân

¹ Tiro haere okacdân.

O Tarasisi woke sâko,

Tiro hae ima bakicnere kio owa enin,

fic hae omae-fârewec hâcne.

Janje Kipiro nuckonec risiehuc binje bâron i manambin.

² Hâwecmecko ñec juc eenjopien

ñenje niniñkenin!

Sidonje âbârâ ñic hâwec fotâcnehuc juenjopien

janje mâriri bâfua-ñare jumbin.

³ Sihero opâ mecko wiac nânâne

â Nilu opâ zîñuc ocniñuc padi jacgon fuawec

i opâ sâko fotâcnehuc Sidon haeo barakicne,

eme ñicne ñicne janjere furi bapa toma erâ ñemen.

⁴ Sidon, go mimiec,

hâwecmecko hae sanaj ñekac izi zîñuc mukacte:

“No gozi kicnume naru motec roroc-jopa i mi epo,

â ñicmotec me naru ñokac i wâc mi hone mainj ejarehape sokambin.”

⁵ Tirore binje bâronji Aigita mârenko fisime

ñic janje manarâ qarac qarac qaniñmu.

⁶ Hâwec fotâcnerâ Tarasisi haeo raniñ;

hâwecmecko ñec juc eenjopien ñenje kio owa enin!

⁷ Mârâc sasac jaha fuawec

â mañnao zeri sâko fowec

erâ ñic guru gâcne janjehec jaba juocte

kike-ticnezi zoricko rajujec,

hae keci hâcne me?

⁸ Tiro haezi ñic gâcne janje eridu tahac-jopa jujec

â âbârâ ñicfâcne janje ñicbomboñ erâ jujumbien

erâ naren garen gie bapafâcne janjere zâñe binje fejujec,

ehame hae e wiac i fuacneocte mozi mupankewec?

⁹ Anutu Tâpîri Qunqasaj Wofun eki mupankewec,

i pepec penaron sasawa qame wahaocte

â mâren sâc boc sâsec-jopambin

janje ba jawa ejareocte.

¹⁰ Tarasisi rune, ñenje niñgin-ñenjc mocwâc mi fokacte

Nilu opâzi roma baekac irec sâc ehuc

mâren-ñenjc sâcke-fârenzepien.

¹¹ Wofun e meticne hâweckopec sicneme

ñicne ñicne â ñicwofunfâc-ñenjc

- jaŋe qarac qarac qambin;
e Kanaan mârenko ficsanaŋ ɲerawec
i tâtie-fâreocite mupaŋkewec.
- ¹² Ehuc muwec: “O Sidon rune,
go hâcne ro waha âte egarekicne,
go zeri bari mocwâc mi ezemec.
Ajoc, go Kipiro nucko ra juzemec,
eme ira ɲenjemana wâc mi fua-garezejec.”
- ¹³ Manangopien, Asiria jaŋe mâcne, Kaldea ɲic jaŋe hae ima bapie qowi jaŋere biŋe ewec. Jaŋe somâ bapare zae zora bapie fewec, erâ ɲicwofuŋ fic heropierâ hae hetâc qâtâtiembin.
- ¹⁴ Tarasisi woke rune,
ɲoŋe hae sanaŋ-ɲenɲic ima bakicnere
kio owa enin!
- ¹⁵ Dameri ira Tiro haere ninikec fuame jara 70 taraocmu, i ɲicwofuŋ mocjahare juu dameri tinac. Eme jara 70 tarame sasac ɲokac mocte gae hembinjo dâŋ fokac irec sâcoko Tiro hae fuacneocmu, ine kecziŋuc:
- ¹⁶ “Sasac ɲokac nâme ninikec egarekicne
go mimi ɲokac rorâ
hae sâkoo rac warec ehuc ficnezemec
â gae bocjaha hezemec,
eme ɲiczi gore mocwâc manasunzepien.”
- ¹⁷ Jara 70 tarame Wofuŋzi Tiro hae manacneha monen gie-ticnao mocwâc risieocmu, ehuc mâren sâko mâren irec faio ɲicne ɲicne jurangopien jaŋehac âbârâ gie baocmu. ¹⁸ Mâc gie furi i ro qâzuc me râe guruc mi ee Wofuŋte biŋe game focmu; izi Wofuŋte maio juengopien jaŋe nânâ mâriri â ɲaqi qoruc bian bâfua-jarezejec.

24

Wofuŋzi mârenɲe dâŋ mutarakac

- ¹ Manangopien, Wofuŋ e mâren ima bame
tuhu fuarâ focmu,
ehame mâren hetikiehuc
ɲecjuçfâc-ticne bâtâtiēc-jopaocmu.
- ² Eme ɲic omane mecne, taha bapa mecne,
kinanɲic mecne, bombon-ticne mecne,
kinan ɲokac mecne, ɲokac bombon-ticne mecne,
âbârâ ɲic mecne, furi bapa ɲic mecne,
wac jaba babaju mecne, rune mecne,
monen jaba babaju mecne, monen rune mecne
jaŋe sasawa sâc mocjaha fua-jare-fâreocmu.
- ³ Mâren i ima bajâmbânkeme
tuhu jâmbân fuarâ focmu;
Wofuŋzi irec dâŋ muwec hâcne.
- ⁴ Mâren e kerenkehuc fâucke zaŋ ekac,
â mâren sâko mâren e weankehuc bânkehac,
erâ mârenɲic fekicne jaŋe docke betan engopien.
- ⁵ Mâren ɲecjuçfâc-ticne jaŋe sâcmutâc â dâŋsanaŋ qatarahuc
zâzâfic fofo sanaŋ hetâcnembin
inuc ehuc mâren gâc hecnembin hâcne.
- ⁶ Irec Wofuŋzi mâren sâweckehame
fainao juengopien jaŋe kinjenicte okacne fisi-jareocmu;
ehame mâren ɲecjuçfâc-ticne gâcne sâko sipirickiepie
ɲic afecne sawa juninmu.
- ⁷ Wain opâzi sâqorekac,
wain qizecne hâmo zaŋ ekac
â bubian faio jumbin jaŋe ki busâqoc engopien.
- ⁸ Wonğân fânân anacne i nininkehac,
bubian manaengopien jaŋere zeri gae i omaekac
â mimi ɲokac dâŋte bubian mamana i tarakac.

- 9 Janë zeri gae hehuc wainj opâ nânâ i mocwâc mi eninjmu
 â opâ sanaj nâengopienji manapie aṇac tâmiric eocmu.
- 10 Hae sâko i ima bakicne sesuctac fokac,
 ficticne sasawa ki bafârekicnere
 moczi moc sâcne mi feocmu.
- 11 Hae hatao wainj opâre ki busâqoc engopienj,
 bubianj sasawa i tara-fârewec,
 hae sâc aṇac zeri fowec i omaewec.
- 12 Hae ima bakicne fokac
 â motâc sâko-ticne henzanj qanzanjekicne.
- 13 Mârenṭe faio njic gurune gurune janjere ṇondenjko
 oliwa jâc itirinṭepie hândânṭe wahaekac
 irec sâc fuaocmu hâcne,
 me wainj fâri fufua damenṭ taramē
 hândânṭ tiwâne ro nusec eengopienj irec sâc.
- 14 Njic janṭe marac fânânṭ-jenṭic bafehuc zeri engopienj,
 Wofunṭ qunqasanj-ticnere semuja hepie
 fânânṭne zoanj huhunaonec ware fisikac.
- 15 Irec zoanj wewefunao mârenṭ forakac sâc
 Wofunṭ mutenṭ bâtenṭ ecneninṭ
 â hâwec heririnṭko
 ira Wofunṭ, Israere Anutu zânṭe-ticne mutenṭkeninṭ!
- 16 Mârenṭ qanṭenṭnaonec mumutenṭ gae
 irec fânânṭ zinṭuc wareme manambenṭ:
 “Tiṭne rune e mumbianṭkezo!”
 Noni ine mukopac: “No sâqorerâ betanṭkehuc jukopac,
 jei, no wenac epe?
 Fiuc rorozi fiuc roengopienj,
 fiuc roro janṭe momori ehuc fiuc rojâmbânṭkeengopienṭ.”
- 17 Mârenṭ ṇecjucfâc-ticne ṇonjere faio wiac hâhâwicne feha
 nombânṭ ronareninṭmu â bitinṭ râe-ṇareninṭmu.
- 18 Eme zinṭuc fuaocmu:
 Moc e wiac hâhâwicnere fânânṭe wiseocmu
 e nombânṭko huocmu,
 â moc e nombânṭkonec wefuocmu
 e bitinṭzi kiocmu.
 Hoe micsâko heocte faic motâc aanj fokac
 â mârenṭe hobetenṭ i qirinṭ qakac hâcne.
- 19 Mârenṭ e fâuckeme hârâc fuakac,
 mârenṭ e hahanṭkerâ zanṭkekac,
 mârenṭ e mâretēc qirinṭ qahuc fokac.
- 20 Mârenṭ e njic moc maṭne bibiriwame biric boroc eekac inṭuc eocmu,
 me boze burec burec mac bakicne
 inṭucne qirinṭ qaocmu,
 sindanṭ-ticnezi bâmâckeme waha qarâ
 mocwâc fahareocte eipieocmu.
- 21 Eme damenṭ ira Wofunṭzi
 sambânṭ momori janṭe sambânṭko ba bâtinṭ ejareocmu
 â mârenṭ njicwofunṭ janṭe mârenṭko ejareocmu.
- 22 Ehuc kâpâcwârū njic inṭucne hetumanṭ-joparâ
 nombânṭko beheç-jopame huninṭmu
 â kâpâcwârū ficko râeç-joparâ
 motâc basananṭkeocmu
 eme zoanj bocjaha taramē dânjenṭic mutara-jareocmu.
- 23 Inṭuc fuame mosazi bârunṭkeocmu
 â zoanj tatamaczi weanṭkeocmu;
 Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanj Wofunṭ e njicwofunṭ gurinṭ bapa gie-ticne
 Zionṭ tikio â Jerusalem haeo funṭkeocmu hâcne;
 ehuc eri qarawenṭ-ticne

i micnefâcne janjere maio bataniŋkeocmu.

25

Wofuŋ buuruc-ticnere mumutenj gae

- ¹ O Wofuŋ, go nore Anutu, no muac baafec egarehuc
zâŋeje mumbianŋkeopac;
goki hâcne mâsi fuŋne fuŋne bamenj
â mârâc jaha mumutâc dâŋ mana biric emenj
i jâmbomac â fârine jâmbânj.
- ² Goki hâcne hae sâko ima bamenj,
ficsananj heroc qârapiemenj,
râsi janjere erific bâsirowemenj;
eme mocwâc heqârehuc mi baniŋmu.
- ³ Irec hâcne ŋicguru tâpiri-jeŋichec janje sâsecguniŋmu
â ŋicguru qac momori janje hae-jeŋic sâc aranj bagareniŋmu.
- ⁴ Goki hâcne ŋic qarâ suriŋne janjere jâcsananj
â hapetac keke suec suec ejarekicne janjere huec sananj.
Go hoe mânâŋj hâhâwicnere qânâwŋj
â zoanj fârorocte nâkumuc ejaremenj,
i tâpiriheç janjere micrombânj
hoe micsâkozi fic sâpenao heekac iŋucne tinac,
â mârenj burocnao zoanj fârone iŋucne fuaekacte iŋuc ejaremenj.
- ⁵ Go râsi janjere ojowa bâniniŋkeomec;
karoraczi zoanj sâockeme fâroroc-ticne mâtenjkeekac
irec sâc bâbâzâic ŋic aŋara-jeŋic niniŋkewec.

⁶ Eme Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanj Wofuŋ e tiki kecziŋa ŋicne ŋicne tiwâ bâzi moc rike-jareocmu, ehuc wiac wokemanjhec â waiŋ opâ aŋacne jare gumec eocmu, nânâ wiac âsu mumundoŋ â wokemanjhec â waiŋ opâ fowefuhuc juku aŋacne jâmbânj ewec i. ⁷ Erâ e qâruruzi ŋic gurune gurune fonjopakicne â bilanŋe ŋicne ŋicne janjere faio qaratiekicne fokac i tiki zira bârârie-jareocmu. ⁸ E hâmocte tâpiri qame omae sananjkeocmu. Wofuŋ Anutu e ŋic sasawa zâŋeuc-jeŋic bâkerenjkeocmu, ehuc mârenj sâc ŋicfâc-ticne mimi busâqoc jowac rofâreocmu. Wofuŋzi iŋuc muwec hâcne.

⁹ Zoanj ira kecziŋuc muniŋmu: “Honeniŋ, keci Anutu-nâŋec hâcne, eki bafic-nâpoocce woŋeckembenj; woŋec-ticne jumbeŋ Wofuŋ e hâcne. Irec zeri bari ehuc hone bafic enâreekacte bubianj mananzepeneŋ!”

¹⁰ Eme Wofuŋ e tiki keczi akickehuc meticne râeme focmu; Moabi ŋic janje ine juŋgopienjkoa âtenzanj-jopaocmu, i ŋiczi sopâc sohoŋmaŋko âte utuckeenjgopeneŋ irec sâc. ¹¹ Eme janje irec maŋnao fohuc, ŋic moczi fifa baocce mene sicneekac irec sâc mejenic sicneniŋmu, Wofuŋzi ine sifu pepec-jeŋic â mejenicte gie sâko i mâmâc bawahaocmu. ¹² Ehuc qânâsac-jeŋic sananjne â zoricne i hefâc qâfâuckehuc mârenjko tunjkeme waharâ rufemaŋko huocmu.

26

Wofuŋtao roweckehuc gae heniŋmu

- ¹ Damenj ira Juda mârenjko gae kecziŋuc heniŋmu:
“Nâŋe hae sananj-nâŋec ŋekac,
Wofuŋzi ŋezickeocce qânâsac sananj maŋne sahaçne bacnewec.
- ² Sacmotâc ropie aŋkeoc,
eme ŋic tiŋnezi siocmâc juenjgopienj
janje haao fenjepienj.
- ³ Moc e maŋticne gorao fosananjkeocmu
e hâcne wama bâfuacnecmu,
e gorao roweckekac irec.
- ⁴ Damenj sâc Wofuŋtao roweckehuc juŋzepienj,
Wofuŋ Anutu e hâcne haroŋaŋ ŋeŋe sananj.
- ⁵ Eki hâcne hae zâŋe biŋe-ticnehec ira ŋec juc embiŋ
janje bawahac-jopawec,
ehuc hae sananj i hetâtiewec,
hetâtie-jâmbânjkeme mârenjko waha qawec,
erâ rufemaŋko tunjkeme hurâ fowec.

⁶ Ehame qarâ suriñne â waha qaçane
jañe kikezi âtenzanzenzepien.”

⁷ Nîc tiñne jañere hata i fâretin fokac,
goki hâcne tiñne jañere hata hewânenkeekomec.

⁸ O Wofuñ, mumutin dângere mamanc juengopenen,
ehuc mañ qâqâtâc-nâñeczi zâñegere â mumutenjgere ecneekac.

⁹ Mañ qâqâtâc-nanezi ñafeo gore ecneekac,
â mârozi mañnaneo juekac,
e wira basac egareekac.

Eme mumutin dâñgezi mârenko fuame
mâren sâko mâren ñecjucfâc-ticne
jañe tiñnere fuñne mananiñmu hâcne.

¹⁰ Nîc hehesicnezi ine aki anonocte fârine fuacneme
sifu tiñne jujure fuñne mi manaocmu.
Aricne, e Wofuñte maqâren hone-bipiehuc
mârenko eebapa tiñne fokacko
sifu sindañ eocmu jaha.

¹¹ O Wofuñ, mege bâferñnetec domaha
sifu mi honengopien;
ñicfâcge jañere erâ zoqac bâfuaekic
i honerâ mimienzepien,
râsifâcge jañere erâ kimbenjgere zoc bâruñkekac
izi zâsen-jopazejec.

¹² O Wofuñ, nâñe ine wama bâfua-nârezemec,
nâñe wiac ebac ember sâc
i goki hâcne bafic-nâpotec bafâremben.

¹³ O Wofuñ, Anutu-nâñec, goki sawa mâcne,
wofuñ gâcne jañe bombon enârembin wâc,
mâc gore mocjaha manasuhuc
zâñege mutenkehuc juñgopenen.

¹⁴ Hâmombin jañe qârerâ mocwâc mi juniñmu;
hâmokicne jañe mi fahareninñmu;
goki irec hâcne iqic-jopahuc bâsirowec-jopamen,
iñuc etec jañere nîkec-nâpo sananñkewec.

¹⁵ Nîfec ine Israe ñic basawec-nâpomen,
o Wofuñ, basawec-nâpomen hâcne,
ehuc huriri qârenge bataniñkerâ
mâren-nâñecte ma sasawa bâsoka-fâremen.

¹⁶ O Wofuñ, nâñe zârâ hâriñko juhuc,
wira basac egaremben,
goki ba bâtin enârehanje
sañucko numu-garemben.

¹⁷ Nokac kiweheczi motec roocete damen maickeha
gozi kime risimbiniñne qahuc owackeekac
irec sâc jaha gore maio fua-nârewec, o Wofuñ!

¹⁸ Nâñe kiwehec juhuc gozi kicnâpowec,
eme motec ropene mânâñ ewec;
mârenje bâbâpiar bâfuananñte eipiemben
â mâren sâko mâren ñecjucfâc-ticne mi fuambin.

¹⁹ Hâmokicnefâcge jañe ine qârerâ juniñmu,
â qâñqâñfâc-jeñic jañe fahareninñmu,
rufemañko forañko forañgopien ñoñe mana qâqârerâ zeri enin;
titikuce i tatamacte titikuc hâcne,
irec mârenzi ñic hâmocne bârisiec-jopaocmu.

²⁰ Ajoc, ñicfâc-nane ñoñe ficmañ-ñenicko razirâ motâc basananñkenin,
erâ damen bemberne mac sonñkerâ juhapie
kimbenzi mâtenkezejec.

²¹ Manañgopien, Wofuñ e mârenñic hehesic-jeñicte
okacne bazu-jareocte

biac hae-ticne beherâ warezo ekac;
eme mârenj e jahac fai-ticnao soc honjekicne
i bataniŋkeocmu,
ehuc qâhâmoc-jopakicnefâc-ticne
mocwâc mi ŋemac-jopaocmu.

27

Israe ŋic batarac-joparâ mocwâc hetumanj-jopakicne

¹ Damerj ira Wofuŋ e zika-ticne sanaŋne â kâcŋene â tâpirihac izi Lewiataŋ, homa wi-wisene hâcne, â homa qaŋaharicne zâŋene Lewiataŋ jaha, jahe okacne bazu-jacteocmu, erâ hâwecko oâ jukac e qâhâmoocmu.

² Damerj ira dânj zinjuc fuaocmu:

“Waiŋ gie biaiŋne i gae hecneniŋ!

³ Wofuŋ no hâcne soŋaŋ-ticne;
no gâbâ jaha opâ ruacneekopac,
sisipiric wiac moc fuacnezacte
ŋafe furec soŋaŋkehuc juekopac.

⁴ No aaric mi bajukopac;
mâc fâpâ uupic â sopâc fuame honerâ
râsi ecnehuc turuŋkepe zafâreocmu!

⁵ Nore daperjko soŋkehuc wama qanare-jâmbânkeniŋmuo
ine injuc mi epemu.”

⁶ Juku Jakobozi gâtâ baocmu

â Israezi gitec herâ fiehuc âri qaocmu,
eme fârine luarâ mârenj sâko mârenj sâcke-fâreocmu.

⁷ Wofuŋ go kisâfâc-jeŋic jopamenj
irec sâc Israe ŋic moc jopamenj me?
Me râsifâc-jeŋic qâhâmoc-jopamenj
irec sâc moc qâhâmoc-jopamenj me?

⁸ Aricne, beheç-jopatec kâpâcwârue bacjopa rambin
izi okacne bazu-jaremenj ewec,
ehame kagu mânâŋ fuawec zoaŋ ira
micrombânge sanaŋnezi ficnec-jopahuc jâpec-jopamenj.

⁹ Injuc fuawecte Jakobore kinjtofa tarakac,
eme kinj babatara irec fârine wiac kecziŋjuc fuaocmu:
Alatare qânâ sasawa qâfâuckeme
gorac qanzaŋnekeicne injucne eocmu,
â Asera qân qâqâtâc-ticne â nemure wâtuŋ wiac
i mocwâc mi âkendânjepie domaoocmu.

¹⁰ Hae sanan i niniŋ siarerenj fokac,
fic hae behekeicne i mârenj burocne injucne tuhutac fokac,
ehame bulimakao jaŋe ira ju fofu ehuc jâc dutu rehacne nâfâreengopienj.

¹¹ Eme tieŋne hâmo-fâreme ŋic jaŋe bazuniŋmu,
ehame ŋokac jaŋe fisirâ zoc ruŋepie zaocmu.
Jaŋe ŋicguru maŋ mamasasu tâmiric,
irec bâbâfua-jeŋiczi busâqoc mi mana-jareocmu
â bâfuac-jopaweczi aki anonoc mi ejareocmu.

¹² Eme damerj ira Wofuŋzi Eufrata opâonec fuŋkerâ padi hândânge qâmârânke ware raku Aigita mârenje opâo qâmârânke taraocmu. Israere qâricfâc ŋoŋe ine buc buc ro nusec eŋarezo. ¹³ Damerj ira qeŋsâko qapie dâŋeocmu, eme Asiria mârenjko qac qâsoric ekicne jaŋe mecne â jopa jâpec ejarepie Aigita mârenjko rambin jaŋe mâmâc fisirâ Jerusalem ira tiri tikio Wofuŋ dapecneniŋmu.

28

Eferaimte uŋsawanj dânj

¹ Jei, Eferaimte hae biaiŋ,
go ŋic waiŋ opâ gapecmâc nâengopienj jaŋere hae;

- go njic wainj opâzi manj bâsifuc ejareha
qizec-jenjicko eriduzi jonjtawezo ekac injucne.
- ² Mananngopienj, Wofunj e njic qac momori
â tâpirihēc moc jucnekac,
eki hâcne fisirâ hoe sananj aisihec
â mânânj qicwânzânhehec
â hoe micsâko rumi bâbâfuane
injucne ehuc njic qârândin-jopame
mârenjko waha foninjmu!
- ³ Eferaim manjsifuc opâ nâ arenj eene
janjere eridu hone anjacne, hae-jenjc hâcne,
i kikezi âtenzanjeninjmu.
- ⁴ Ehame mârenj guecnehec irec heririnjao
tiki faio eridu hone anjacne jonjtawezo ekac,
i fâri fufua damenj maickezo eha
nemuja hândânjao eenngopienj
sâc ijaha ecneninjmu, ine kecziñuc,
njiczi hone anjac ehuc izia bataraâ nâenngopienj.
- ⁵ Damenj ira Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanj Wofunj
e jahac njicfâc-ticne nâfocne
eri hendinj â fiñje biri bianj ejareocmu.
- ⁶ Ehuc mumutara njic e mâro-ticne râcneocmu
â râsi hae motâckonec jâpec-jopaninjmu
janje tâpiri sâko qikinjne-jareocmu.
- ⁷ Eme janje injuc jaha wainj opâ nâku
manjenjc sifuckeekac,
â opâ sananj nâku
biric boroc eenngopienj.
Taha bapa â porofete janje opâ sananj nâku
manjenjc sifuckeekac;
wainj opâzi jopaekac hâcne.
Janje opâ sananj nâku manjenjc bibiriwame
findandânj musifuckeenngopienj
â dânj mumutarao biric boroc eenngopienj.
- ⁸ Tebo fainao wiac mamanjune fofâreekac
â sohonj gotenji wiac sasawao bohotaekac.
- ⁹ “Hâc, porofete e mamana i mo njic mo qazucneocte mukac
â findandânj i mo njic mo âzâcne mutâc eocte mukac?
Motec geune â monj miñecne mac qikinjekicne janje me?”
- ¹⁰ Dânj zinjuc fuaekac: Moc zi ec, moc keci ec,
moc zi bac, moc keci bac,
zira piticne moc, kecira piticne moc.”
- ¹¹ Oc, Wofunj e dânj mi manaenngopienjko
â marac furuo njicguru zi dânj jazaocmu.
- ¹² Zinjuc jazawec eki hâcne injuc eocmu:
“Jujumana hae zine hâcne,
tâpiri-jenjc betanjekicne janje ejarepie jumananinj;
jujumana toma zine hâcne.”
Janje ine dânj i manazore mi ejarewec.
- ¹³ Irek Wofunje dânj janjeroo kecziñuc fuaocmu:
“Moc zi ec, moc keci ec,
moc zi bac, moc keci bac,
zira piticne moc, kecira piticne moc.”
Eme janje hatao rahuc rârape waha jopame
me kike-jenjc hericke zanj ezejec,
me uficko jowapie rocjopanzenjenj.
- ¹⁴ Irek âke sisic njicbombonj ñoje Wofunje dânj mananinj,

- Jerusalem ȋic ȋokac keci jaȋere micnefâc ȋoȋe!
- 15 Țȋȋuc mungopieȋ hâcne: “Hâmochech biac muc manac embeȋ,
 â hâmoc haehech zâzâfic-nâȋec fokac;
 irec sisipiricte rumi sâko fisi fotâcneocmu
 izi nâȋe mi rocnâpocmu;
 bureczi sac hafembeȋ izi sâoc-nâpokac,
 â eeatuczi boze bambeȋ ira soȋkeȋgopeneȋ.”
- 16 Irech Wofuȋ Anutuzi keczȋȋuc mukac:
 “Mananiȋ, no Ționȋo ȋesieȋ sanaȋ fuaocte qânâ hekopac,
 qânâ i qânâ saric, esâicke honekicne,
 tuturuȋte qânâ furi sâko,
 ketenȋke-hâmokicne:
 ‘Manasiȋkeocmuzi docke pârâc mi eocmu!’
- 17 Eme mupe mumutiȋ dâȋzi sâcmeda ezeȋec,
 â tiȋne jujuzi sigeli ezeȋec,
 ehame hoe sanaȋzi burecte sac henzaȋȋeocmu,
 â opâ rumizi eeatucte boze qâuruckeocmu.”
- 18 Dameȋ ira hâmochech mucmanac-ȋeȋic fârimâc eocmu,
 â hâmoc haehech zâzâfic-ȋeȋic tâcne zaȋ eocmu;
 eme sisipiricte rumizi fotâcnehuctecne
 qanzâȋ-ȋopame mâreȋko waha qarâ fonieȋmu.
- 19 Dameȋne dameȋne fotâcneocmu sâc rocȋopaocmu,
 hae fureocmu sâc fisirâ fotâcneocmu,
 zoaȋko mecne, ȋafeo mecne.
 Eme findaȋdâȋ manaȋgopieȋ jaȋe bipic-ȋeȋic taraocmu.
- 20 Fofu i bembeneȋere
 fainao fâreȋiȋ fofore sâc mi ekac
 â bilanȋe i piticnere rufazore eipieȋgopieȋ.
- 21 Wofuȋ e ȋie-ticne fuȋȋmoc i bataraocte
 â eebapa bipic tataranehech i eocte
 Perazim tikio ewec ieȋuc jaha ehuc fahareocmu
 â Gibeon wâneȋko ewec irec sâc jaha ehuc aaric sâko manaocmu.
- 22 Ƞieȋiȋ-ȋeȋic sanaȋke-ȋarezaecte
 mu âke sisic-ȋeȋic zȋȋuczia behenzepieȋ;
 manaȋgopieȋ, no Anutu Tâpiri Quȋqasaȋ Wofuȋ eraonec dâȋ zȋȋuc manapo:
 Mâreȋne mâreȋne sisipiric sâko fuaocte mupaȋkekiecne.
- 23 Ƞoȋe hazec râerâ micfânâȋ-nane mananiȋ;
 niniȋkerâ dâȋȋnane mananiȋ!
- 24 Hesarac ȋic jaȋe sara mama enieȋte
 ȋie zuzuhuc jaha he riket eȋȋgopieȋ me?
 Me mâreȋ-ȋeȋic zuzuhuc jaha hefâuckehuc
 hec hetikic eȋȋgopieȋ me?
- 25 Aricne, jaȋe mâreȋ bâburockerâ
 monzaȋ wiac irec hândâȋȋne tieȋȋgopieȋ
 â padi jacȋon mâreȋ bâwosâekicnao
 birio râerâ qaȋeȋȋnao sâo wiac saraȋȋgopieȋ.
 Me ieȋuc mi eȋȋgopieȋ me?
- 26 Ieȋuc hâcne epie sâckeocte
 Anutu-ȋeȋiczi jaza mutâc eekac.
- 27 Jaȋe padi hândâȋȋne i paraȋzi me keretacte zafenȋȋâȋzi
 mi hemârâȋkeȋȋgopieȋ, aricne,
 qaruczi qapie ȋemârâȋkeekac.
- 28 Padi hândâȋȋne qanzaȋȋezu me? Aricne,
 jaȋe zuzuhuc jaha qâmârâȋkehuc ieȋuc mi eȋȋgopieȋ
 â becâsicfâc-ȋeȋic keretachec
 ejarepie padi faio rac warec ehuc
 kosa mi âtenzaȋȋeȋȋgopieȋ wâc.
- 29 I Anutu Tâpiri Quȋqasaȋ Wofuȋ ere micte jaha ieȋuc eȋȋgopieȋ;
 ere mamana biri i qame hukicne,
 erâ wiac eme bame biaȋkeekac.

29

Ariele â râsîfâc-ticne janjere dân

¹ Jei, Ariele, Ariele hae sanaj go!

Dawidizi mârâc jaha rucgurâ basananguwec!
Nõje jara moc taramê sâc moc zuhuckerâ jufenzepien,
ehuc homban fuame sâc ñehuc junzepien.

² No Ariele bâzâickepe busâqoc â kio owa fuazejec,
eme Ariele fârine ñenarezejec.

³ No rârec rârec toma âterâ momori râec-jopape
janje somâcguhuc sac bagareninmu.

⁴ Eme mârenko fohuc dân mutec wefuocmu
â micfânânge rufemañko fuaocmu;
ehame micfânânge i bawe micfânân tinac mârenmañkonec wefuocmu,
â dânmaracgezi rufemañkonec sanuc tinac wefuocmu.

⁵ Râsîfâcge guru sâko janje ine rufe uuc inucne tâtienzepien,
â bâbâzâicfâcge guru sâko janje mânânzi jawa ficne sueme wiseekac inucne enzepien.
Ehame ututun jâmbân zinuc fuaocmu:

⁶ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofun e qun parandan â homen
â fânân sâko â hoe mânân qicwânzânnehec
â zocbârun za zâtâc eene
irec mañnao juhuc iqicguocmu.

⁷ Eme ñicne ñicne Ariele râsi ecneengopien sasawa
janje mecne erâ e jahacne â sacsanañ-ticne
zika bâfuacnehuc imackeenngopien
janje mâmâc ñafeo guñko wiac hone manac epene fâri tâmiric eekac
irec sâc efârenzepien.

⁸ Zinuc fuaocmu: Nîc moc nânâre hâmorâ
“nânâ nâkopac” guñko inuc manasuhuc
mana qâqârerâ nânâ fârine basaocmu,
me moc e opâre hâmorâ
“opâ nâkopac” guñko inuc manahuc
mana qâqârerâ opâre hâmohec jaha betankeocmu,
irec sâc jaha ñicne ñicne sasawa
Zion tiki râsi ecneninmu janje fua-jarezejec.

⁹ Maññenjc omaeha bipic tatara enjarezejec,
ñañac zânge-ñenjc bâsonkerâ tintun qanzepien!
Erâ wain opâ mi nâhuc mañsifuc enjarezejec,
erâ opâ sanaj wâc mi nâhuc biric boroc enzepien.

¹⁰ Wofunzi mutara-ñareme guñ qâmâc-ñopawec,
â zânge hândânñâc-ñenjc, porofete hâcne,
janje bâhâpoc-jopawec
erâ qizecfâc-ñenjc, findandân mumunjc hâcne,
janje qârufac-jopawec.

¹¹ Eme wiac kecirec bararun dân mukicne sasawa i ñoje manapie papia qizec sâfâzi
basanañkeicnao dân fokac irec sâc ekac. I ñic janje âgo-ñenjc moc wowosere funje ma-
mana zinuc muhuc râcneninmu: “Zi moc wosec,” eme muocmu: “Sâfâzi basanañkeicnere
sâcne mi wosepemu.” ¹² Me ñic moc wowosere funje mi mamana e râcnehuc muninmu:
“Zi moc wosec,” eme muocmu, “No wowosere funje mi manakopac.”

¹³ Eme Wofunzi muwec: “Nîcguru zi janje
mâc sahaczi sawa mai enarerâ
micbipic-ñenjczi sâsecnuhuc
maññenjczi ine qikinuenngopien;
erâ aran banareengopien
i ñicdân mu qaqazuc ehuc sawa eenngopien.

¹⁴ Mananngopien, no irec hâcne ñicguru zi janjero
wac qen bipinehec mocwâc bâfuapemu,
wac bipinehec â zânge furu hâcne,
ehame mamana ñicfâc-ñenjc janjere mañqârânzi

omaezejec â mamana tarazi aputac ezejec.”

- ¹⁵ Jei, dân manasu biric erâ
Wofunje maio sanajne hesonkeengopien,
â dapâcko wiac ebac ehuc muenngopien;
“Mozi honec-nâpoocmu â mozi manac-nâpoocmu?”
- ¹⁶ Oi nône, wiac sasawa qac qâtikic efâreenngopien.
Kuzi bapa e afehec sâc mocjaha ekopirec me,
irec wiac bâfuakicnezi
bâbâfua-ticne zînjuc sâcne âzâcneocmu:
“Goki mi bâfuacnumen?”
Me kuzi wiaczi wemocko kuzi bapare zînjuc muocmu:
“E giere funje mi manakac?”
- ¹⁷ Manangopien, damen bembene mac fokac
i taramé Lebanon jâckâtezi
hawarine hetikierâ jufu gie eocmu,
â jufu gie fokac izi ine jâckâte eocmu.
- ¹⁸ Damen ira qepon janje papiao dân qârenkecicne fokac i mananiñmu
â tîntun janje dapâc qisiric fimârânkehuc
wiac hone manac eniñmu.
- ¹⁹ Eme manjhuhun juengopien
janje Wofunje bubian mocwâc mananiñmu
â njic qarâ suriñne juengopien
janje Israere Tiri rune ere zeri bari eniñmu.
- ²⁰ Bâbâzâic njic janje arictac eniñmu
â njic âke sisicne janje omaeniñmu,
erâ sindan eniñte manjenjic domaekac
janje bâsirowec-jopa-fârezo hâcne.
- ²¹ Sawadânje erâ njic sâqocne bapa mucjopaengopien,
â mumutara njic e motâcko gie-ticne bahuc juhame
dânzi bitin bacneengopien,
erâ njic bahacmâc janje dâñ
funje tâmiricko muhasickeenngopien
janje hâcne inuc fua-jareocmu.

- ²² Irec Wofun e mârâc jaha Abraham firuweczi Jakobore kikefun janje zînjuc muwec:
“Jakobore kikefun janje mocwâc mi qurutuanjepien
â zâñe mai-jenjiczi mocwâc mi weankezejec.
- ²³ Aricne, janje nonden-jenicko menanere maqâren,
qâricfâc-jenjic hâcne honec-joparâ
zâñe-nane tiri foocte zoqac eniñmu,
ehuc Jakobore Tiri rune nore manapie fejâmbânkeha
Israere Anutu no aran banarenñmu.
- ²⁴ Eme manjenjic sifuckeekac
janje mamana bian fua-jareocmu,
â mu kâron eengopien
janje dân jaza qazuc epie mananiñmu.”

30

Aigita njic janjeroa mangân roweckembîn

- ¹ Wofunzi dân zînjuc mukac:
“Jei, naru motec manrângeñhec
nône dân manasu biric eengopien
i nore mamana biri aricne,
ehuc no mi mana-narehape zâzâfic eengopien;
nône inuc ehuc sâqocne fainezi faine bahuc juengopien.
- ² Nône no mi wio-narehuc Aigita mârenko huzo engopien,
ira Faraore tâpirio roweckeniñte
â Aigita mârenje mumucko sonkeniñte.
- ³ Irec Faraore tâpirizi ñeriserâ
mimi qaqa enjarezejec,

- â Aigita mâren̄te mumucko soson̄ke
 izi wăc ɲerisierâ mimi busâqoc bâfua-ɲarezejec.
- ⁴ Fekicnefăc-ɲen̄jic jaɲe Zoan̄ hao humbiɲ
 â sorec-jopakicnefăc-ɲen̄jic jaɲe Hanesi hao
 fifisi i sâcne fisimbiɲ;
- ⁵ erâ ine ɲicguru i jaɲerao bafic moc mi bâfuahuc
 mâc qurutua-fâreniɲmu,
 kime dopec mi en̄arehapie
 mimi busâqoc â mu âke sisic sawa fua-ɲareocmu hâcne.”
- ⁶ Negebe mâren̄te qowi mimicne irec okac dâɲ:
 Laion̄ ɲicne â ɲokacne,
 qotâ â oâ furuc furuc qaɣane juɲgopien̄ko,
 zâic sereren̄ â hâhâwic mâren̄ hâcne,
 ira mafa wiac-jen̄jic don̄gi faio,
 â monen̄ boren̄-jen̄jic kamele faio râerâ baran̄gopien̄,
 i ɲicguru sâcne mi babafic-jopane jaɲerao hâcne.
- ⁷ Aigita ɲic jaɲere bafic i racne â fâri tâmiric.
 No irec hâcne zâɲe-jen̄jic ziɲuc mupo:
 “Jaɲe pepec penaron̄heczi mâc fâsâerâ ɲen̄gopien̄.”
- ⁸ Go ine ziɲuczia rarâ dâɲ i zâɲe fai-jen̄jicko tafeo râec,
 erâ papia qizecne moc ira wăc qâren̄kec,
 eme damen̄ mocte mumutan̄iɲ dâɲ fohuc juzejec sanan̄.
- ⁹ Jaɲe ɲicguru man̄rân̄gen̄hec
 â naru motec kekeporicne hâcne,
 jaɲe Wofun̄te mumutâc dâɲ manan̄iɲte mi ejareekac.
- ¹⁰ Jaɲe findan̄dâɲ mumun̄jic ziɲuc jazaen̄gopien̄:
 “Ŋon̄je findan̄dâɲ mi mun̄zepien̄!”
 Â porofete ziɲuc jazaen̄gopien̄:
 “Ŋon̄je dâɲ fârine aricne, bâbâmiriɲ dâɲ
 hazecte nâpene sawa nâzân̄zepien̄.
- ¹¹ Hata sanan̄ beheniɲ â hata fâretin̄ râpecken̄iɲ,
 ehuc Israere Tiri rune ere dâɲ mocwâc mi mupie mananzepenen̄.”
- ¹² Irec hâcne Israere Tiri runezi ziɲuc mukac:
 “Ŋon̄je dâɲ zi qikiɲnerâ hata hehesicne â sisifucnere
 manapie bian̄keha ira âte raen̄gopien̄.
- ¹³ Irec kin̄ɲen̄jiczi ficsâko moc wâtun̄ne gâreckekicne
 ututun̄ hericke zaɲ erâ rân̄din̄keocmu
 irec sâc en̄areocmu.
- ¹⁴ Me ɲic moczi manabâc mi ehuc kuzi moc hefâc qâfâuckeme
 dâkâne piic piic eocmu,
 eme dâkâne izi me izi zafeonec zoc uuc roro
 me nombân̄konec opâ fifia irec sâc mi eocmu,
 ɲon̄je irec sâc hâcne hen̄zaɲ-ɲopazo.”
- ¹⁵ Wofun̄ Anutu, Israere Tiri rune e kecziɲuc muwec hâcne:
 “Ŋon̄je man̄ɲen̄jic bârisierâ nin̄iɲkepie bafic-ɲopazo;
 nin̄iɲkerâ norao roweckehuc juju izi tâpiri-ɲen̄jic eocmu.”
 Ŋon̄je ine takic-ɲopame mumbiɲ:
- ¹⁶ “Aricne, nâɲe becâsic faio gasackerâ ran̄zepenen̄!”
 Irec sâcne gasackerâ ratâmireniɲ;
 erâ moc ziɲuc mumbiɲ:
 “Becâsic gagasac sâkohec jaɲere faio ran̄zepenen̄,”
 irec jâpec-ɲopan̄iɲmuzi gasackehuc siric-ɲopan̄zepien̄.
- ¹⁷ ɲic wân̄ tausen̄ jaɲe
 ɲic mocjahazi an̄ara heme wiseniɲmu,
 ɲon̄je ine ɲic 5 jaɲe an̄ara hepie
 manahuc wise tâmirepie
 zan̄zan̄nefăc-ɲen̄jic jaɲe tiki botân̄ko jâmâ moc domakac
 me mâren̄ facnao wâtun̄zi ma domakac
 irec sâc afecne sawa domaniɲmu.

Anutu e njicfâc-ticne aki anonoc ejareocte mupanjewec

- ¹⁸ Irec Wofuj e aki anonoc ejareocte wonec jukac,
e njonere busâqoc manaocte afeckekac,
Wofuj e mumutinj Anutu hâcne;
irec ere wonec juengopienj janere manape zerine ekac.

¹⁹ O Zion njic njokac, Jerusalem hao nje juu eengopienj, njonje mocwâc mi kionzepienj; Wofuj e jâmbomac wira wâwâsic-njenicte busâqoc mana- njareocmu, e manarâ izia bafic- njopaocmu. ²⁰ Erâ Wofuj e fific gugurinjte â zârâ hârinjte nânâ opâ gumec- njopaocmu; eme qaqazu-njeniczi sifu mocwâc mi sonjeha zâne-njeniczi e honehuc junijnmu. ²¹ Ehuc fâreopec me qanaopec razo epie râpefuj-njenicko dânj zinjuc fuame hazec-njeniczi mananijnmu: "Hata zi fokac, ira raniñ!" ²² Eme njonje nemu hawari â qâñ qâqâtâc-njenic siliwa â golzi fonjekicne irec manapie wiac wâwânâñnehec eocmu; erâ wiac mamakâcne muhuc hetâtierâ zinjuc munijnmu: "Ratâmirec!"

²³ Eme mârenjko wiac sara mama ecmu i Wofujzi mume hoezi bâgunuckeocmu eme gieu wiac nânâne fuaocmu i mâriri â wokemanjnehec sasawa. Ehame lama bulimakafâcqe janje damenj ira mârenj qaratiekicnao kecqanj nâhuc junijnmu. ²⁴ Erâ bulimakao njicne â donji mârenj bâbâfâuc gie banijnmu janje ine kecqanj sapac â saraczi hec hetikic ehuc hâwehech bâsifuckekicne i hâcne nânzepienj. ²⁵ Eme zika sâko fuame ficsananj waha qanzanjneocmu damenj ira tiki zorao â mârenj facnao sasawa opâ piticne â kâcqeñe fuarâ foocmu. ²⁶ Ehame mosare tatamac i zoanjte tatamac injucne eocmu, â zoanjte tatamaczi fehuc zoanj gie bapa 7 irec tatamacte sâc eocmu. Wofuj e njicfâc-ticne zikao zâpâ jopakicne janje zure fonj ejarehuc zika-ticnere micrâfâc bâsomie-jareocmu damenj ira injuc hâcne fuaocmu.

Wofujzi Asiria njic dâñ mutara-jarekac

- ²⁷ Mananjgopienj, Wofuj e jahac zorickonec ware fisikac,
ehame kimbenj-ticne bârunjekac
â bu zazamanj-ticne fâuckekac
micbipic-ticnao kimbenj fusucmarâ fokac
â namenj-ticne i zocbârunj injucne wiac za zâtâc eene irec sâc.

- ²⁸ Micrombânj-ticne i opâzi rumi fisiha
njic janje âtepie upe-jenjicko qaekac irec sâc,
i njicne njicne sisipiricte sajazi wosâec-jopaocte;
erâ njic gurune gurune qac qâsorice eere micko kiki râe-jareocte fisikac hâcne.

²⁹ Eme njonje hombanj nehuc nâfeo gae heengopienj irec sâc jaha gae henijnmu, â njiczi Israere qânâ sananj, Wofujte tiki hâcne, ira mimi njokac ficnehuc raengopienj, irec sâc jaha manzi zeri bari enijnmu. ³⁰ Eme Wofuj marac fânânj-ticne qenj bipinehec fuame mananijnmu, â meticne i kimbenj wânzânjnehec â zocbârunj za zâtâc eene injucne â mânânj hâhâwicne â hoe micsâko â hoe sananj aisihec irec manjao wahame honenijnmu. ³¹ Eme Wofuj e qaruc-ticnezi Asiria njic jopame marac fânânj-ticnere qarac qarac qanijnmu. ³² Eme zinjuc fuaocmu: Wofuj e bâbâtinj qaruc-ticnezi jopaocmu sâc wonjânj dâñjeha â kulele fânânjkeha mene bâfênjnerâ fotariehuc jopaocmu hâcne. ³³ Soc zaza nombânj i mânâc jaha ro bâmoc ekicne, ehuc njicwofujte manasuhuc zorice â kâcqeñe rokiñe wâc; manjao zocfiki bakicne i hâhâwicne, eme Wofujte micrombânjzi paura sâqocne rikkepene bârunjekecac irec sâc ficneme bârunjekocmu.

31

Aigita njic janje nemu aricne, janje njic sawa

- ¹ Jei, Aigita njic janje bafic-jopaninjte janjero huenjgopienj,
janje becâsic â zika keretac bocjahare manapie feha
becâsicko rara njic sasananj-jenicte erâ
janjero roweckeenjgopienj,
ehuc Israere Tiri rune erao zâñe mi fiengopienj
â Wofuj wira basac mi ecneengopienj!

- ² Eki ine manjârânjhech juhuc mume sisipiric fuaekac,
e dânticne fâri tâmiric eocte moc mi muekac; aricne,
e sâqocne bapa guru â njic sindanje bafic-jopaengopienj
janje mâmâc râsi ejareocmu.

- ³ Aigita njic janje Anutu mâcne, janje njic sawa,
â becâsicfâc-jenijc janje mâro aricne, janje soc biuc sawa.
Wofuj e meticne sicneme Israe njic bafic-jopaengopienjzi biric boroc enijnmu

â bafic-jopakicne jaŋe rândinŋeniŋmu,
jaŋe mâmâc jaha hâmo sipiric eniŋmu hâcne.

⁴ Wofuŋ e ziŋuc nazawec hâcne:

Laioŋ kâcŋene me piticne moc e gowi-ticne sakarehuc ŋuruŋneha
lama soŋaŋ guru sâko tumaŋnehuc orânkepie
ojowa-jeŋicte mi fâfâreocmu
â fânâŋ-jeŋicte mi hâwickeocmu
irec sâc Anutu Tâpiri Cûŋqasaŋ Wofuŋzi
Zioŋ tiki botânŋao zika qaocte wahaocmu.

⁵ Wipe jaŋe furuc furuc qahuc motecfâc-jeŋic ŋezic-jopaenŋopien,
irec sâc jaha Anutu Tâpiri Cûŋqasaŋ Wofuŋzi
Jerusalem ŋezickeocmu,
ŋezickehuc bataraocmu,
â akickehuc bafickeocmu.

⁶ O Israere ŋicfâc, ŋoŋe Wofuŋ râpeckerâ behe sananŋkembizero erao mocwâc risienin!

⁷ Mananŋopien, meŋeŋiczi nemuqân siliwa â golzi bahuctecne sâqocne bâfuambin i damen
ira zengoma qikinŋe behec eniŋmu.

⁸ “Eme Asiria ŋic jaŋe zika kininŋmu i ŋic zika aricne,
â zikazi nâcŋopaocmu i mâreŋ ŋic jaŋere zika aricne,
jaŋe zikare hâhâwicte wiseniŋmu
â ŋicmotecfâc-jeŋic jaŋe kâpâcwâru giere binŋe eniŋmu.

⁹ Fekicne-jeŋiczi hâhâwicte erâ omaeocmu
â micnefâc-jeŋic jaŋe manŋeŋic gâckeme filac beheniŋmu,”
Zioŋko zocticne zahuc fokac
â Jerusalemko zafe-ticne ŋekac, Wofuŋ ere dâŋ inuc.

32

Nicwofuŋ tiŋne

¹ Mananŋopien, ŋicwofuŋ moc fuarâ tiŋne jujure hata bâjâpehuc gurin bapa gie baocmu
â fekicnefâc-ticne jaŋe soŋaŋ gie-jeŋic
mumutin dâŋte sâcko bahuc juninŋmu.

² Jaŋe sasawa jâcdapeŋ inucne,
ŋiczi mânâŋte erâ ira soŋkeŋgopenen;
jaŋe hoe micsâko heme
qânâunzi ŋic sâoc-nâpoekac irec sâc;
jaŋe mâreŋ burocnao opâ fifisine inucne
â mâreŋ fâronao haroŋaŋ sâko irec mumuc inuc efâreniŋmu.

³ Ehame zâŋe fifi juenŋopien jaŋe zâŋe mi hâmonzaninŋmu
â hazeczi mamana jaŋe hazec hâric mananinŋmu.

⁴ Fâro faio wiac kosa eenŋopien
jaŋe man mamanasuhec eniŋmu,
â dâŋ fâcke turuŋ ehuc muenŋopien
jaŋere namenzi afeckeme dâŋ qicqâc jaha musarickeninŋmu.

⁵ Eme ŋic sindaŋne e “fekicne” mocwâc mi mucnezo,
erâ ŋic hehesicne ere manapene
ŋic bianaŋne mocwâc mi eocmu.

⁶ ŋic sindaŋne e zaucbac dâŋ muocmu
â manŋicnezi sâqocnere mamana gie bahuc
sindaŋ hârinđan eocmu erâ Wofuŋte dâŋ musifuckeocmu,
ehuc nânâ opâre hâmoenŋopien
jaŋe nânâ opâ sakare-jareocmu.

⁷ ŋic sâqocne ere mamana i sâqocne jaha,
irec ŋic qarâ surinŋe jaŋe burecdânzi imac-jopaocte mamana gie baekac,
ehuc ŋic hapetac e dâŋgieo dâŋticnere sananŋkeme
sifu burecdânzi imackeocmu.

⁸ ŋic bianaŋne e wiac bianaŋnere manatâc qâtâc eekac,
ehuc wiac bianaŋne ebac eocte sananŋkerâ domaekac.

Jerusalem haenec ŋokac unđan jazakicne

⁹ Ajoc, ŋokac manabâc tâmiric juenŋopien

- ñoñe marac fânâñ-nane mananiñ!
 Naru ñokac ñaɲacnere manapie fâsâekac
 ñoñe dâñnanere hazec râeniñ!
 10 Oi, manabâc tâmiric ñoñe,
 jara moc tarame maññeñiczi hâhâñkeocmu,
 mananɲopien, waiñ fârine roro damen i ñowaruocmu,
 â jâchândâñ roro damen i wâc mi fuaocmu.
 11 Manabâc tâmiric juenɲopien
 ñoñe hâwic-ñopaha qarac qarac qanɲepien,
 â ñaɲacnere manapie feekac
 ñoñe maññeñiczi hâhâñkezejec;
 ñaqi wiac hetara-fârêrâ maten qonanɲenɲepien.
 12 Ñoñe buñeñic bofacehuc juñu gie bianñe
 â waiñ qizec fâri rarau
 irec ki mamakuc eniñ!
 13 Ñicfâc-nane jañere gielo fâpâ uupic â qinziñ sanan wefukac,
 erâ hae sâkoo ficne ficne zeri bubian omaeocmu
 irec mâmac kioniñ!
 14 Mananɲopien, ñicwofuñ fic i behepie fictac ñeocmu
 â hae maññao ojowa fokac i omaeme niniñ siareren fuaocmu,
 ficsanan â ficzora hân bafekicne
 izi qânâ hawec inucne erâ foocmu sanan,
 ehame kâte dongi jañe bubian manahuc
 maññao ju fofo eniñmu
 â qinziñ fuame lama bulimakao jañe nâhuc juniñmu.
 15 Inuc fokuhambe sambâñkonec Mârozi fai-nâñecko wahaocmu,
 eme mâren burocnezi ñerisierâ guecnehec eocmu
 â mâren guecnehecte manapie kâte mâren bian eocmu.
 16 Ehame mâren burocnao mumutiñ dâñ fuaocmu
 â tiñne juju i mâren guecnao ira foocmu.
 17 Eme tiñne jujuzi wama bâfuaocmu
 â tiñne jujure fârine jujumana
 â wamao juju luarâ foocmu sanan.
 18 Eme ñicfâc-nane jañe fic hae bianñao ñehuc
 jujumana mârenko hâhâwic tâmiric juniñmu.
 19 Hoe sananzi jâckâte sipiricke-fâreocmu,
 â hae sâko e waha qaqañe jâmbân eocmu.
 20 Opâ sasawa irec heririññao gie he sarac eniñmu,
 erâ bulimakao â dongiñfâc-ñeñic ejarepie
 aka tâmiric rac warec eniñmu
 ñoñere manape zerine ekac.

33

Wofuñzi Jerusalem hae bâpianñkeocmu

- 1 Jei, sisipiric ñic go,
 gahacne mi sipiricgukicne!
 Jei, gâcne jañere wiac kâñgâc jowac rohanɲec
 gahacne wiac moc mi gowac rombiñ.
 Go sisipiric gie batec tarame gahacne sipiricguzo wâc,
 â gâcne jañere wiac kâñgâc jowac rofâretetec tarame
 gahacne wiac i gowac rozo wâc.
 2 O Wofuñ, go nâñere busâqoc manac,
 nâñe gore mamanao juñɲopenen,
 go furic sâc mesanangezi bacnâpo juhuc
 zârâ hâriñ damenjo babafic-nâñec juzemec.
 3 Ñic gurune gurune jañe fânâñ sâkore wiseniñmu,
 â go gahacne faharetetec ñicne ñicne jañe tâtieniñmu.
 4 Qirikiñzi monzan nâfâreecac
 irec sâc mafa maten-ñeñic ñowac ropie omaeocmu,
 â qirikiñ motecnezi gasackeenɲopien
 irec sâc gasackerâ ro rauc eniñmu.

- ⁵ Wofuŋ e fekicne jâmbâr, e faic fejâmbârkerâ jukac hâcne;
eki mume mumutiŋ dâŋ â tiŋne juju
izi Zion hae sâcke-fârerâ foocmu.
- ⁶ Eme eki juju damenġere hobetenġne eocmu,
ehame bâbâpiar â maŋqârâr â mamana tara tahacgume qâfoŋne fogareocmu;
Wofuŋ arar babacne izi Zion zeŋar-ticne eocmu.
- ⁷ Mananġopien, ġic qac momori jaŋe hae zoŋao kio huse enġopien,
â wamare biŋe mumu jaŋe ki kâcqene kionġopien.
- ⁸ Hata sâkozi niniŋ siareren fokac
â ġiczi hata rac warec ee i omaewec.
Zâzâfic hetâcnekicne, â mumutanin ġic qaisoc-jopakicne,
erâ ġicte manapie wawahane eekac.
- ⁹ Mâren hawarine i mamakucne ekac,
Lebanon tiki e mimierâ hâmo qanzaran ekac;
Saron wânen e mâren burocne inucne
erâ Basar mâren â Karamele tiki
jahe jâc garan garan inucne.
- ¹⁰ Wofuŋzi ine mukac: “No zi qâhârnerâ fahare hâr ferâ
fekicne domapemu hâcne.
- ¹¹ Noŋe jacġor dopâne hâmo keren ekicne kiweckerâ jawane roninġmu;
nokafe-ġenġiczi zoc inucne erâ
noŋe naŋacne zâseŋ-ġopaocmu.
- ¹² Eme ġic gurune gurune jaŋe zacjopa-fâreme
huc inucne eninġmu,
fâpâ uupic hetâcnekicne
inucne zocko zatâmirec-jopaocmu.”
- ¹³ Taicko juranġopien noŋe wiac ebac epo i mananin
â bembenġo juŋġopien noŋe tâpiri-nane zânġitanin!
- ¹⁴ Zion haeo sâqocne bapazi fâfârenġopien
â ġic sindanġe jaŋe qarac qarac qahuc zinuc mu wioc enġopien:
“Mozi zoc za zâtâc eene irec maŋfuŋko sâcne ġeocmu?
Mozi zocmimin fofo sananġo ġec juc eocmu?”
- ¹⁵ Moc e tiŋne juhuc dâŋ fârine muocmu
me moc e ġic jâin-jopahuc monen mafa huhure i qaisockeocmu,
me bâbâmirin monen rozacte meticne soŋanġeocmu,
me zikare sanuczi hazecnao huzacte hazec-ticne bâbâzickeocmu,
me wiac sâqocne honebâckeazacte zâŋe-ticne bâsoŋkeocmu,
- ¹⁶ ġic eki hâcne faic tikitoŋko ġec juc eocmu,
ehame qânâunzi ficsanan-ticne eocmu;
nânâ poron-ticne râcnekicnere mi basaocmu
â opâ-ticne mi zickeocmu.
- ¹⁷ Zâŋegezi ġicwofuŋ hawari bian-ticnehec honecmu,
ehuc zâŋe fitec rame mâren moc qaratiekicne fokac i mâmâc zânġitacmu.
- ¹⁸ Maŋ mamasasuge i wiac hâhâwicnere manatâc qâtâc ekac,
ine zinuc: “Monen wose biric ewec e weni?
Takesi monen sigelio râewec e weni?
Ficzora hâr bafekicne wose qâren ewec e weni?”
- ¹⁹ Niġguru repicne marac buŋbuŋ sâkohecte
dânġenġic mi mamane â dâŋ mu nâtâr epie mi taniŋkeekac
jaŋe hâcne mocwâc mi honec-jopacmu.
- ²⁰ Zion hae, tutuman wiac-nârġecte hae sanan honec!
Zâŋegezi Jerusalem hae i jujumlaha hae
â qoruc boze neŋe sanan inucne neha honecmu;
fâzâ-ticne i mocwâc mi unuckeninġmu
â repa-ticne sasawa i mocwâc mi tâcneocmu.
- ²¹ Wofuŋ e ine ira quŋqasân-ticnehec erâ
opâ â opâ sâko irec okacne junâreocmu,
ehame opâ irec faio woke piticne â kâcqene

- jañe rac warec mi eniñmu.
²² Wofuñ e dâñ mumutara-nâñec,
 Wofuñ e guriñ bapa-nâñec,
 Wofuñ e Femicne-nâñec,
 eki hâcne nâñac bafic-nâpoocmu.
- ²³ Repa wiacge ñeñgoroñkeha
 jâmâ qin herâ mi domaocmu â rac mi fâretinñkeocmu.
- Eme mafa maten bocjaha kâdoc babac eniñmu,
 ehame kike demba jañe mafa maten ro sakac eniñmu wâc.
- ²⁴ Eme haeru moczi zîñuc moc mi muocmu: “No huc bacnukac.”
 Ñic ñokac ira ñec juc eniñmu
 jañe sâqocne-ñeñic bâtâmire-jarekicne.

34

Ñicne ñicne â Edomñic Wofuñtaonec okacne fisi-jarekac

- ¹ Ñicne ñicne ñoñe ware mananiñ,
 â ñic gurune gurune ñoñe hazec râeniñ!
 Mâren â mârenñe faio wiac fusucmarâ fokac,
 erâ mâren sâko mâren â ñecjucfâc-ticne
 ñoñe sasawa mana-fâreniñ.
- ² Wofuñ e ñicne ñicne jañe aaric mana-jarekac
 â kimben-ticnere zoc i momorifâc-ñeñic bâruñke-jarekac,
 e sisipiricte biñe mujarehuc
 zikare nânâ eniñte qikin-jopawec hâcne.
- ³ Eme qâhâmoc-jopakicnefâc-ñeñic
 jañe mâc beheç-jopapie foraniñmu,
 ehuc qâñqâñfâc-ñeñic âsu fihuc foniñmu;
 ehame socjeniczi tiki rua-jareme urueniñmu.
- ⁴ Sambânko bâpiñ gurune gurune ñerangopien jañe sirowe-fâreniñmu,
 â sambân e papia bataforieengopien inuc foforieocmu;
 eme gurufâc-ticne jañe wain rehacne me jâmbojâc rehacne qanña ururuc erâ
 mârânkeekac
 irec sâc mârânkerâ wahanñmu.
- ⁵ Manangopien, zika-nanezi sambânko kimben nâ gapec erâ waha Edomko okac babazu
 gie baocmu,
 ñicguru sisipiricte biñe râec-jopapo jañerao hâcne.
- ⁶ Wofuñte zika i soc â wokemanñhec sasawa,
 lama â noniñ irec soc
 erâ lama ñicne râpe hândânne irec wokemanñ hâcne.
 Wofuñ e Bozera hae ira taha bâzi gie
 â Edom mârenko qa hezuc ee sâko bâfuaocmu.
- ⁷ Kâte bulimakaozi bulimakao biuc sâko jañehec hâmoniñmu,
 â bulimakao ñicnezi motecne
 jañe ñicne tâpîri sâko jañehec sipirickeniñmu.
 Eme soczi hae mâren-ñeñic isirickeocmu
 â mâren i wokemanñhec sasawa foocmu.
- ⁸ Wofuñte okac babazu damen maickeocmu.
 Zion kikefuñ râsi ejarembin
 jañere okac babazu jara damenñ hâcne.
- ⁹ Eme Edomte opâ jañe ñerisierâ waha kufan sâñiñ eniñmu
 â mâren-ticnezi ñerisierâ paura sâqocne eocmu;
 mâren-ticnezi kufan sâñiñ erâ bâruñkeocmu.
- ¹⁰ Ehuc ñafeo mecne zoanjo mecne mi hâhâpo,
 hosâcne ñezume ñezu fehuc domaocmu sanan.
 Mâren i mimiñzi qâric ima bakicne jaha foocmu,
 ehame ñic moczi ira sicne fotâc moc mi eocmu hâcne.
- ¹¹ Gafu hâro â homa jañe rauckenñmu,
 erâ ñafe wipe â kâec kâec jañe ira ñec foc eniñmu.

- Ehame Wofuŋzi ima baocte sâcmeda fâreocmu
â niniŋ siarererŋ fuarâ foocte ma baocmu.
- ¹² Zion fekcinefâc-ticne jaŋe ɲicwofuŋ juju fuaocte mocwâc mi muniŋmu,
erâ micnefâc-ticne jaŋe zeŋgoma omaeniŋmu.
- ¹³ Eme ɲicwofuŋ ficko fâpâ uupic fuarâ foocmu
â ficsanaŋ ira zâŋ opac fuame
kâte qâto â qera jaŋere ɲeŋe hae eocmu.
- ¹⁴ Eme ɲifec qowî mimicne â kâte qâto
â ɲifec ine kâpâ jaŋe âgofâc-jeŋic jaŋehac bâbâfuac eniŋmu,
erâ ɲafere demonzi ira ɲeŋemana hae-ticne bâfuaocmu.
- ¹⁵ Qotâ e jâc semunao juju fofu ehuc
hândân râerâ fomackekume âtezuocmu;
erâ tucwipe jaŋere hozi ira fuaocmu wâc,
ehame moczi moc âgone moc mi basaocmu.
- ¹⁶ Noŋe Wofuŋte papiao dâŋ ziŋuc fokac
i wose gufuc erâ mananzeŋieŋ:
Jaŋeraonec moc mi basazo,
moczi âgo tâmiric moc mi juocmu.
Wofuŋte mickonec mumupaŋ dâŋ iŋuc hâcne wahawec
â Mâro-ticnezi hetumaŋ-jopawec.
- ¹⁷ Eme e jahac mâreŋ bâtâc bajareocte qanŋec qawec,
ehuc meticnezi sâcmeda fârehuc kâdoc qajarewec;
eme jaŋe irec rune erâ jusananŋenzeŋieŋ,
â mimiŋzi qâric maŋnao ɲec juç ehuc juranzeŋieŋ.

35

Israe ɲic jaŋe mame sâko hae-jeŋicko risieniŋmu

- ¹ Tuhu mâreŋ â mâreŋ burocne jahe kiwac qawac ezeŋieŋ
â mâreŋ sawa i zeri ezeŋieŋ,
ehuc faroqac iŋucne âri qazeŋieŋ.
- ² Ârine mâretac fuame zeri bari ehuc gae hezeŋieŋ.
Lebanonŋte zâŋe rara erâ Karamele tiki
â Saron wânenŋte eri qarawenŋ fuacnezeŋieŋ.
Jaŋe Wofuŋte zâŋe rara
â Anutu-nâŋiecte eri qarawenŋ honenzeŋieŋ.
- ³ Mejeŋic betanŋekicne â dien-jeŋic sâqorekicne
jaŋe dopec-jopahuc basanaŋ-jopapie
qin herâ domanzeŋieŋ.
- ⁴ Ehuc manjeŋic gâckekicne jaŋe ziŋuc jazaniŋ:
“Noŋe hâbi-jeŋic hepîe hume hâhâwic tâmiric junzeŋieŋ.
Mananŋopieŋ, Anutu-jeŋic e jukac!
E okac babazu gie baocte fisiocmu;
Anutu ɲic okacne jareekac
e hâcne ware bafic-ɲopaocmu.”
- ⁵ Iŋuc fuame tirtuŋ jaŋe zâŋe fifi eniŋmu
â qepon jaŋe hazec-jeŋic uŋtoocmu.
- ⁶ Puriŋ jaŋe kâte bulimakao iŋucne gasackeniŋmu
â nanŋuŋ jaŋe namaŋ-jeŋic forisieme zeri gae heniŋmu.
Mananŋopieŋ, mâreŋ burocnao opâ zâŋene
â mâreŋ sawao opâ sâko fuarâ foraocmu.
- ⁷ Ehame damaŋ juwicnao mâreŋ opâ tâmiric fowec
ira riqic fuarâ foocmu
â kereŋke hahar ekicnao
opâ zâŋene wefuocmu.
Mârâc kâte qâto jaŋe juju fofu embiŋ ira sohoŋ fuaocmu
â sopâc irec okacne sapaŋac â zamac zamac wefuocmu.
- ⁸ Eme ira hata sâko hewânenŋekicne moc fuame

zâhene “Tiri Hata” muzo.

Nîc hehesicne janë ira moc mi âtehuc juhapie

nîcfâc-ticne janëre biñe sawa foocmu.

Ehame janë ira rahapie nîc mutucnezi kosa rac warec mi engepien.

⁹ Laion janë ira moc mi juniñmu

â qowi mimicnezi wâc mi âteniñmu,

jañe ira basac-jopazo;

ehame bataram-jopakicne janë ine ira rahuc juniñmu.

¹⁰ Â Wofunji rambanjo râc-jopawec janë ira risieniñmu,

erâ Zionko fisirâ anjara heniñmu;

ehame bubianj fofu sananji fua-jareocmu,

zeri â bubianj fua-jareme busâqoc â kio husezi omaeocmu.

36

Asiria nîcwofun Sanheribezi râsi fisiwec

(Nîc II 18:13–37; Bin II 32:1–19)

¹ Hisikia e nîcwofun juha jara 14 eme Asiria nîcwofun Sanheribe eki râsi fisirâ Judare hae basananjekicne sasawa ro rauc ewec. ² Erâ Asiria nîcwofun e Lakisi haeo ñehuc Rabasake â momori bocjaha Hisikiarao sorec-jopame Jerusalem haeo rambin. Eme micne e faicpec riqicte opâwâc qoruc qaqajac nîc ere mârenj heririñnao hata sâko fokac ira ra domawec.

³ Domahame nîc kecziñuc janë erao rambin: Nîcwofun fîcte micne sâko Eliakim, Hilikiare ñokâ hâcne, â qâqârenj nîc Sebena erâ Asafare ñokâ Joa micne sâko-jenji hâcne.

⁴ Eme Rabasakezi zîñuc jazawec: “Hisikia âzâcneniñ, nîcwofun sâko, Asiria nîcwofun hâcne, e zîñuc mukac: ‘Ûi wemo wiaczî dapeñ egareha roweckehuc juekic?’ ⁵ Go manatec dân sawazî zîkare mamana â tâpîri bâfuaocmu ekac me? Go morao roweckehuc no râpecnumen?’ ⁶ Ojai, go kâcbinj gunu herickekeicne keci, Aigita hâcne, erao roweckekomec; eme gunu ira roweckeenjopien janë mejerji âke mârânkeekac i. Eme Aigita nîcwofun Farao e nîc sasawa erao roweckeenjopien janë inuc hâcne ejareekac. ⁷ Go zîñuc mecne nazacmu, “Nâñe Wofun Anutu-nâñec erao roweckeenjopien.” Hâc, eme weniñuc? Hisikia e furu mârenj â Wofun taha babacnere alata wiac ñerawec i bârâriehuc Juda â Jerusalem nîc zîñuc jazawec, “Ñoñe alata kecziñuc manfunjo sawa dapehuc numunzepien,” Wofun Anutu ere mukomec me? ⁸ Ajoc, bombon-nane, Asiria nîcwofun hâcne, ehac fujne babatanji gie banic me! Eme honenanj: No becâsic 2 tausenj garepemu, goki ine becâsicko rara nîc irec sâc jaha sâcne bâfuac-jopacmu me weniñuc? ⁹ I eipiehuc ine wemocko bombon-nanere kinjanji wawahane janjaraonec momori micne mocjaha mac sâcne jâpetec risieocmu? Eme go inucnezi ine keretac â nîc becâsicko rarare Aigita janjerao zâñe fihuc juekic! ¹⁰ Me weniñuc? No Wofunji mi mana-nareha mârenj zî râsi ecnehuc ima qapemurâ wefupo me? Aricne, Wofun e zîñuc nazawec: Go ferâ mârenj keci râsi ecnehuc ima qazemec!”

¹¹ Eme Eliakim â Sebena â Joa janë Rabasake zîñuc âzâcnembinj: “Kinjanjiñcfâcge nâñe Aramaio dânko dân nâzâzemec, nâñe dân i sâcne manangopenen; nîc ñokac qânâsacko ñenjopien janëre maio nâñehac Hebirao dânko muc manac mi ezemec.” ¹² Rabasakezi ine muwec: “Hâc, dân bajukopac i bombon-nanezi ñoñe â bombon-ñenji ñoñe sawa ñazapemurâ sorecnuwec me? Aricne, e nîc qânâsacko ñenjopien â ñoñehac mâmâc ho fâzi-ñenji nâninje mukicne janjerao mâmâc mupemurâ sorecnuwec.”

¹³ Rabasakezi inuc murâ ra mai domahuc Hebirao dânko hahanje bahuc zîñuc muwec: “Nîcwofun sâko, Asiria nîcwofun hâcne, ere dân mananiñ! Eki zîñuc mukac: ¹⁴ ‘Ñoñe Hisikia manacnepie mi eatuc-ñopazejec, e nore meonec bataram-jopaocte tâpîri mi focnekac. ¹⁵ Erâ zîñuc muhuc Wofunjo roweckeniñje ñajame mi mananzepien wâc: “Wofun e jâmbomac bataram-nâpooocmu, ehuc hae sâko zî Asiria nîcwofunje meo feocte mi manaocmu.” ¹⁶ Asiria nîcwofunji zîñuc mukacte Hisikia dâncticne mi mananzepien: Ñoñe nohec wama babac erâ haeonec wahanzepien; inuc erâ ñoñe sasawa ñajacne wain â nemuja nâhuc junzepien, erâ opâ i ñajacne nombânkonec fiarâ nâhuc junzepien wâc. ¹⁷ Inuc ehuc juhapie noni fâ fisirâ mârenj mocko jowac-ñopa rapemu, mârenj i ñajacne mârenj inucne, ira padi mecne, wain mecne, nânâ mecne â wain gie mecne forakac hâcne. ¹⁸ Hisikiazî zîñuc muhuc manj bâsîfuc mi enjarezejec: “Wofunji bataram-nâpooocmu.” Nîcguru gâcne janëre nemuzi mârenj-jeñji Asiria nîcwofun ere meonec moc batarambinj me? ¹⁹ Hamati â Arapada hae jahere nemufâc weni? Sefarawaim haere nemu janë weni? Â Samaria mârenje nemufâc janë weni? Janje Samaria nore meonec moc batarambinj me? ²⁰ Me mârenj irec nemu sasawa janjaraonec mozi mârenj-ticne nore meonec bataramwecte Wofunji Jerusalem hae nore meonec bataramwecte munjopien?”

²¹ Janje ine mâc fâsâerâ domahuc dân moc mi bâtikiecnembin, i njicwofunje dân moc zînjuc fowecte injuc embîn: “Nõje dân moc mi bâtikiecnenjepien.” ²² Eme Hilikiare njokâ Eliakim, njicwofun fecte micne juwec, e â qârenjic Sebera erâ Asafare njokâ, micne sâko Joa hâcne, janje njaqi-jenjc bâsuckerâ Hisikiarao risierâ Rabasakezi dân muwec irec binan bacnembin.

37

*Judanjc Sanheribe ere meonec batarac-jopakicne
(Njc II 19:1–37; Bin II 32:20–23)*

¹ Eme njicwofun Hisikia e dân i manarâ njaqi-ticne bâsuckerâ târuzi maten heme hume Wofunje ufunko fewec. ² Erâ njicwofun fecte micne Eliakim â qârenjic Sebera erâ taha bapa kâcque sasawa janje wâc târuzi maten hepie hume Amozire njokâ, porofete Jesaja hâcne, erao sorec-jopame rambîn. ³ Rarâ âzâcnembin: “Hisikiazî zînjuc mukac: ‘Soan zîzi funmoc, fific gugurin â bâbâtin erâ miminehec, erâ naru motec fuazo ehapie njokac janje rocjopanijte eipienjepien irec sâc. ⁴ Rabasake e Anutu jujune musorinkeocte bombon-ticne, Asiria njicwofun hâcne, eki soreme ware dân muwec i Wofun Anutugezi manawec mecne; manaweco mume okacne fuacnezejec. Irece go njic nâfocne junjopien janjere erâ numuzemec.’”

⁵ Eme njicwofun Hisikia kinanjinjicfâcne janje Jesajaroo fisimbin. ⁶ Fisipie Jesajazi zînjuc jazawec: “Bombon-jenjc âzâcnenîn, ‘Wofunzi zînjuc mukac: Asiria njicwofun kinanjinjicfâcne janje musorijnuhuc dân mupie manamen irec mi hâwicguzejec. ⁷ Manakic, no man bâsifuc ecnepemu eme sawadân manarâ mâren-ticnao risiezejec, risieme mupe e jahacne mârenko zikare nânâ ezejec.’”

⁸ Asiria njicwofunzi Lakisi hae biac behewec, Rabasake e risiehuc dân injuc manarâ ra Libina hae rune janhehec qaqac eha bâfuawec. ⁹ Asiria njicwofun e Etiopia njicwofun Tiriha ere dân binje zînjuc manawec: “E gohec zika qaocce biac warehuc jukac.” Eme injuc manarâ Hisikiarao zînjuc muhuc kinanjinjicfâcne râec-jopame rambîn: ¹⁰ “Nõje Juda njicwofun Hisikia zînjuc âzâcnenîn: ‘Anutugezi mi eatucguzejec; go erao roweckehuc zînjuc mukicte mukopac: Jerusalem haezi Asiria njicwofun ere meo mi feocmu. ¹¹ Manakic, Asiria njicwofun janje mâren sâc wiac qacne gâpâcne ejarehuc sipiric-jopambîn i go gahac binene manamen. Irece go wemocko sisipiriczi hetiricguocmu? ¹² Me mamacfâc-nane janje njic gurune gurune bâsirowec-jopambîn i janjere nemuzi moc bafic-jopambîn me? Ine Gozan, Haran, Rezeze â Eden hae rune Telasa mârenko jumbîn janjere mukopac. ¹³ Me Hamati â Arapada â Sefarawaim â Hena â Iwa hae i janjere njicwofun janje weni?’”

¹⁴ Eme Hisikia e kinanjinjicfâcne janjere meonec papia rorâ wosehuc Wofunje ufunko ferâ Wofunje maio qaratiwec. ¹⁵ Qaratierâ zînjuc muhuc Wofun numucnewec: ¹⁶ “Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasari Wofun, Israere Anutu, Israere Anutu, go kerubim janjere faicnao njehuc juekic, go mocjahazi mâren njicne njicne janjere Anutu, goki hâcne sambân â mâren bâfuac-jofamen. ¹⁷ O Wofun, go hazec râerâ manac; o Wofun, zânje firâ honec; erâ Sanheribezi Anutu jujune go musoringuocce dân râeme warewec i mana-fârezemec. ¹⁸ O Wofun, Asiria njicwofun janje jâmbomac njicne njicne mâren-jenichec imac-jopambîn. ¹⁹ Ehuc nemuqân qâqâtâcfâc-jenjc i zocko behecc-jopapie zacjopa-fârewec; janje nemu fârine aricne, janje jâc â qânâ, njicmezi ba akic ekicne hâcne; irec bâsirowec-jopanijte mi eipiembin. ²⁰ O Wofun, Anutu-nânjec, zî ine ere meonec batarac-nâpoc, eme mâren njic gurune gurune janje gore zînjuc mana taranzepien: Wofun e mocjahazi Anutu.”

²¹ Eme Jesaja, Amozire njokâ hâcne, e Hisikiarao dân zînjuc râeme rawec: “Wofun Israere Anutu eki zînjuc mukac: Go Asiria njicwofun Sanheribe ere numu-naremen. ²² Eme irec Wofunzi ere dân zînjuc mukac:

‘Njokac zenon, Zionte otâ hâcne,
e qaisocguhuc mu âke sisic egarekac,
â Jerusalemte otâ eki râpufungao gâwie-garekac.

²³ ‘Go mo âke sisic ecnemen â mo sâke itic ecnemen?
Go mo musorinkehuc penaron zânje fitec fewec?
Israere Tiri rune no hâcne injuc enaremen!’

²⁴ Go kinanjinjicfâcne janjere micko dân râehuc
Wofun no musorijnunen, ehuc mumen,
No keretac-nane bocjahare tiki botânje fefârepo,
erâ Lebanon qanjenao fisipo.
No jâmâzâc-ticne zoricne zora

â wetejâc-ticne bianne i qafarapo;
no tiki-ticne zoricne zora fejâmbânkepo
â jâckâte-ticne fârine ira wâc hupo.

²⁵ No nombân rope opâ fuame nâpo,
erâ kike tape-nanezi Aigita mârenje opâ sâko sasawa
âtec-jopape keren senjenkembîn.

²⁶ No injuc fuaocte esecne manape fowec
â mârâc sasac jaha mana biric epo i go mi manamenj me?
3i ine mupe fuakac,
eme go hae sanan ima bacjopatec tuhu fuazejec.

²⁷ Necjucfâc-ticne jaje ine tâpiri-jenij wahame
fâfârehuc qurutuambîn,
jaje gieo monzan wiac â kecqan geune
erâ wâc ficbupuo hofâ qinjin fuarâ soka sokahuc
jaha ururuckeekac, irec sâc embîn.

²⁸ Go waha njeekic me fahare raekic me ware fisiekic
i no manaekopac,
erâ kimbenj qahuc râsi enarehuc juekic
i kâuc mi baekopac wâc.

²⁹ Go râsi enarehuc jukicte
â pepec penaronjgere binje hazec-naneo huwecte
no hawic-nanezi sâkegao hehawicguhuc
micko kiki-nane micgao râepe razime
hata waremenj ijaha egarepe risie razemec.'

³⁰ "Eme wiac kecziñuczi Hisikia go ma egarezejec: Jara zirec mañnao wiac sasawa e jahac fuakac i nânzepien, jara faicnao sâc ijaha enzepien, erâ jara namba 3 ira ine ñoje ñajac he sarac â qa roro enzepien, ehuc wain gie sarapie fârine fuame nânzepien. ³¹ Eme Juda kikefunje zikare nâfocne juniñmu, ñic zanzanje hâcne, jaje juwicpec gâtâ mocwâc baniñmu â faicpec fârine bâfuaniñmu. ³² Eme Jerusalem haeonec ñic zanzanje â Zion tikionec zikare nâfocne jaje ñeratierâ juniñmu hâcne. Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasari Wofun ere zoqaczi wiac injuc bâfuaoctmu.

³³ "Irec Wofun e Asiria ñicwofunje zinuc mukac: E hae kecziñec mañnao mi wefuzejec, ehuc tepe wâc qâtâcne mañnao mi fisizejec, erâ marohec warerâ sac huckeocte zae mi bazejec. ³⁴ E hae zirec mañnao moc mi wewefu hata ware fisiweckoa risiezejec, Wofunje dân injuc. ³⁵ Injuc ecnehuc no nahacnere â kinanñic-nane Dawidi ere erâ hae 3i ñezickehuc râsire meonec batarapemu."

³⁶ Eme Asiria momori jaje teun-jenicko tumañnerâ ñehapie Wofunje anjełozî fua-jarerâ ñic 185 tausenj qâhâmoc-jopawec, eme hae fureme ñic gâcne jaje faharerâ mi qânqân sasawa forapie honec-jopanzenjen! ³⁷ Injuc fuame Asiria ñicwofun Sanheribe e hae i beherâ mâren-ticnao risie rawec erâ Niniwe hao ñec juc ewec. ³⁸ Eme ira damenj mocko nemu-ticne Nisiroka ere ufunjo numuhuc juhame ñokâ jahec-ticne Adiramelec â Sareze jaje zikazi qâhâmpic. Eme Ararata mârenjo wisepire ñokâ-ticne Esahadoj eki tucticne qarâ ñicwofun juwec.

38

Hisikia hucsâko bawec

(Ñic II 20:1-11; Bin II 32:24-26)

¹ Damenj ira Hisikia e hucsâko bame hâmozo ewec. Ehame Amozire ñokâ, porofete Jesaja e erao fisirâ zinuc âzâcnewec: "Wofun e zinuc mukac: Go wiacfâcge mâzoc-joparâ zawiec, go qiqic mocwâc mi qahuc hâmo-jâmbânkeckmu hâcne." ² Injuc mume Hisikiazî sâpeopec forisierâ Wofun numu wâwâsic ecnewec. ³ Ehuc zinuc muwec: "O Wofun, no gore maio siocmâc â manj hâcbuc jupo, ehuc goki manatec biankeekac i hâcne ebac epo, go irec manasuc mac!" Hisikia e injuc murâ ki kâcqe kiowec. ⁴ Eme Wofunje dân Jesajarao zinuc fuawec: ⁵ "Go ra Hisikia âzâcnec, Wofun, apage Dawidi ere Anutu e zinuc mukac: No nunumuge manahuc zânjeucge honepac; irec manac, go juju damenge bâzorape jara 15 zuhuckerâ juzemec. ⁶ Erâ no go â hae zirec rune ñoje Asiria ñicwofun ere meonec batarac-ñoparâ hae keczi ñezickepemu.

⁷ “Eme Wofuŋzi dâŋ mupaŋkewec i Wofuŋzia fârine bâfuaocmu irec ma kecziŋuc fuame honezemec: ⁸ No zoaŋzi huzo ehame Ahazi ficticnere mumuc zorakac i mupe zoaŋzi risie wefume mocwâc bembenkezejec.” Eme zoaŋzi risieme mumuc mocwâc bembenkezewec.

⁹ Juda ɲicwofuŋ Hisikia e hucsâko foku biankerâ gae kecziŋuc hefuara qarenkezewec:

¹⁰ No maŋnanezi ziŋuc mupo: Juju damen-nane mi qosackeha
biac hâmoc hao hupemurâ munarekicne,
ehame jara-nane nâfocne fokac i nowac rokicne.

¹¹ No mupo: Wofuŋ e ɲic jujuŋe jaŋere mârenko mocwâc mi honepemu
erâ mâren sâko mâren ɲecjuçfâc-ticne
jaŋere ɲondenko juhuc ɲic mocwâc mi honec-jopapemu.

¹² Boze-nane heropiekicne
â lama sonaŋte qoruc boze iŋucne noraonec bârâriekicne;
ɲokac jaŋe he fuku muc wiac qâzuckerâ râeenɲopien
irec sâc no juju-nane râekopac;
Wofuŋzi juju-nane muc iŋucne bâtâcnekac;
hae mi ɲafeha behecnume omaekopac.

¹³ No wira wâwâsic ehuc juhape hae fureekac,
eki ine laion iŋucne siec-nane sasawa bazuekac;
e furicte fuŋkerâ bâzâicnuhuc juhame hae ɲafeekac.

¹⁴ No sawa hehetâc wipe â hapâ iŋucne dâŋ dâŋ eekopac.
Faicpec zâŋe fihuc juhape zâŋeuc-nane wahaekac.
O Wofuŋ, zâic busâqoc fua-narekac, go baficnuc.

¹⁵ 3i ine weniŋuc mupe? E jahac dâŋ mupaŋke-narewec
irec fârine bâfuawec.
Bunanezi hâhâtâwekacte guŋqâri juekopac.

¹⁶ O Wofuŋ, ɲiczi gore erâ juengopenenŋe,
maŋnanezi gorao hâcne siŋkerâ foekac;
irec mutec mocwâc qiqic qarâ biankezepac!

¹⁷ Manakic, zâic busâqoczi maŋ wama bâfua-narewec;
goki ine maŋnanezi sisipiricte nombânko huzacte ɲezicnumenŋ,
ehuc kiŋnane behe-fâremenŋ.

¹⁸ Hâmokicne jaŋe mi mutenɲuenɲopien
â hâmoc e wâc muten bâten mi egareekac,
erâ nombânko huenɲopienzi
jaun fârigere wonec sâcne mi juniŋmu.

¹⁹ Jujuŋe jaŋe sawa mutenɲuenɲopienŋ,
ine no miŋecgac mutenɲugokopac irec sâc.
Mamaczi naru motecfâcne jaun fârigere fuŋne
mutâcne-jareme manaenɲopienŋ.

²⁰ Wofuŋ e baficnuocte afeckewec,
irec juŋenanŋmu sâc Wofuŋte ufuŋko
gitazi musi bahuc gae hecnehuc juŋzepenŋ.

²¹ Jesaja e kecziŋuc muwec: “Noŋe qaŋanac jâc sahaŋe fâzerâ uucne sisiwiŋ-ticnao râepie biankezzejec.” ²² Hisikiaz i ine muwec: “No Wofuŋte ufuŋko mocwâc fepemurâ wemo ma mo fuame honezepak?”

39

*Babe ɲicwofuŋte kiŋaŋɲic Hisikiarao fisimbir
(ɲic II 20:12–19; Bin II 32:27–31)*

¹ Damen ira Baladanŋe ɲokâ zâŋene Merodac-Baladanŋ, Babe ɲicwofuŋ hâcne, e papia â bubianŋe wiac Hisikiarao râeme rawec. E Hisikia huc bame foku mocwâc qiqic qawec irec biŋe manawecte iŋuc ewec. ² Eme Hisikia e irec bubianŋ manarâ kiŋaŋɲic jaŋe boren zenaŋfic-ticne jowatuwec, ine siliwa mecne, gol mecne, wiac âsu bianhec mecne, wokemaŋ furi sâko mecne â zikare wiac irec fic mecne, erâ wâc moneŋ borenɲicko wiac forawec i sasawa jowatu-fârewec. ɲicwofuŋ ficticnao â mâren-ticne sasawao wiac fofârewec i Hisikiaz i moc mi hesonke-jarehuc jowatu-fârewec hâcne. ³ Eme porofete Jesaja e ɲicwofuŋ Hisikiarao ra ziŋuc mu wioc enewec: “ɲic keci jaŋe wemo dâŋ

gazambienj erâ wenirec ware fua-garembienj?" Hisikiazî muwec: "Jaŋe mârenj zorickonec, Babe haeonec hâcne norao ware fisimbienj." ⁴ Eme muwec: "Jaŋe figao wemo wiac honembienj?" Hisikiazî muwec: "Jaŋe ficnaneo wiac fokac sâc hone-fârembienj, no borenj zenŋanfic-naneo wiac moc mi hesonke-jarepac."

⁵ Injuc mume Jesajazî Hisikiazî zînjuc âzâcnewec: "Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanj Wofunj ere dânj manac! ⁶ Manakic, damenj moc maickeocmu ira wiac sasawa figao fokac i mecne, erâ mamacfâcge jaŋe juwefuhuc borenj mafa wiac râe guruc ejumbienj i mâmac Babe mârenjko barâ raniŋmu; wiac hunŋanŋe mac moc mi foocmu, Wofunji injuc mukac. ⁷ Ehame ŋokâfâcge fua-gareniŋmu jaŋeraonec gâcne wâc bacjopa raniŋmu, eme jaŋe Babe ŋicwofunj ere ficko kinŋan qaqa erâ juniŋmu." ⁸ Eme Hisikiazî Jesaja zînjuc âzâcnewec: "Wofunje dânj nazakomec i bianjne." E zînjuc manahuc muwec: "No nahacne juju damenjko wama â jujuhâmo foocmu hâcne."

40

Wofunji ŋicfâc-ticne mu bâmiriŋ ejarekac

¹ Anutu-ŋenjiçi zînjuc mukac:

Ŋicfâc-nane bâmiriŋ-jopahuc bubianj dânj jazaniŋ!

² Jerusalem hae hone zemuranj ecnehuc dânj âzâcneniŋ,

erâ hahanjne bahuc mupie manazejec:

Kinŋan qaqa juju-ticne tarawec

â kinj bahac-ticne behecnecicne,

i Wofunje meonec sâqocne-ticne sasawa

irec okacne fehuc rowecte injuc ecnekicne.

³ Wiwira moc zînjuc fuakac:

"Mârenj tuhuo Wofunje hata bâzâweniŋ,

â mârenj sawao Anutu-nâŋecte hata sâko moc hepie wânenjkeoc.

⁴ Wâcne wâcne hemase-fârezo,

tikine facne hezu hewânenj ezo,

hehesicne hetiŋnezo â babahacne hefâsâezo.

⁵ Eme Wofunje huriri qârenj fua taniŋkeme

mârenjŋic jaŋe zenjgoma honenzepienj,"

Wofunje mickonec dânj injuc wahawec hâcne.

⁶ Dânj moc zînjuc fuawec: "Dânj muromackec!"

Eme mupo: "No wemo dânj muromackepemu?"

Mârenjŋic jaŋe zenjgoma kecqan injucne,

â hawari bianj-ŋenjiçi i zariŋ gieo domakac irec sâc.

⁷ Wofunje micrombânzi waha ficneme

kecqan e hâmo qanac eekac â zariŋ e ururuckeekac;

jâmbomac, ŋic jaŋe kecqan injucne hâcne.

⁸ Kecqanzi hâmo qanac eekac â zariŋzi ururuckeekac,

Anutu-nâŋecte dânj ine fohuc juocmu sananj.

⁹ Zion biŋe bianj mumu, go tiki zorao fec,

Jerusalem biŋe bianj mumu, go dânj qicwânzânnehec muc,

go dânj hahanjne bahuc mi hâwicguzejec;

ehuc Juda hae ŋerakac jaŋe zînjuc jazac:

"Honeniŋ, Anutu-ŋenjiçi jukac i!"

¹⁰ Honeniŋ, Wofunj Anutu e tâpiri sâkohec fisikac,

meticne sananjkeme guriŋ bapa gie bakac;

honeniŋ, furi-ticne ehac mâmac ware fisikac

â wiac hure hemârec ewec izi bâniecnekac.

¹¹ E gurufâc-ticne jaŋe lama sonan injucne

hone sonan ejareocmu;

lama motecne meticnezi qâzuc-joparâ amec-jopa rahuc

nenjocne jaŋe ine aimuŋ jowac-jopaocmu.

Israere Anutu e mocjahazi fekicne

¹² Mozi meticnezi hâwec fiarâ sâcticne manaocmu,

me mozi memotec-ticne qaratiehuc sambârte sâc baocmu,

me mozi mârenjko rufe fokac i sâc bapa otoo fiame sâcne hufâreocmu,

me mozi tiki â facne facne sigelio sâcne râeme feme ŋemâc-ŋenjiçi manaocmu?

- 13 Mo ñiczi Wofuñ Mâro-ticne sâcmutâc ecnewec,
me mozi bafickehuc dân birickecnewec?
- 14 Me mo ñic mo mu wioc ecneme mamana bâfuacnewec,
me mozi tiñne hatore fuñne âzâcne mutâc ewec,
me mozi mamana tara qazucnewec,
me mozi mañqârânte hata âzâcne jâutuc ewec?
- 15 Manañgopien, ñicne ñicne janjere maname,
pakeonec opâ zâmbânne moc wahaekac irec sâc engopien,
erâ monjen uucne moc sigelio fokac injucne;
manañgopien, nucne nucne janjere sâc i gâc injucne mac.
- 16 Â Lebanonje jâckâte i zocte sâc mi ezac
erâ gowi wiac-ticne i bâzi ririkere sâc wâc mi ezac.
- 17 Ñicne ñicne janje ere maio nokafe sawa,
janjere maname wiac omane â jawane engopien ekac.
- 18 Ñoje Anutu e mohec sâc hezo muñgopien?
Me wemo wiac mo ba akic epie ere hawari injucne eocmu?
- 19 Metâ bapazi qân qâqâtâc bâfuæekac,
â golzi eri wiac bapa eki golzi fonkerâ
sahacnao siliwazi kâpâcwâru basanañkeekac i me?
- 20 Me moc e hapetac juhuc qân qâqâtâc injucne taha râeocte qunkeocmuzi
ine jâcsanañ moc gârecke zan mi eene bâwosâeocmu.
Erâ metâ bapa saric ñic moc bâfuara
qân qâqâtâc sanañne domaocmu injucne moc fasaecneocste jâc i râcneocmu.
- 21 Ñoje kâuc bangopien me? Â mananiñte mi enjarekac me?
Furñaonectean mi ñazakicne me?
Me mârenje hobetenjezi weninjuc nâzâ nâwotuc ekac
i hone wosâc mi embiñ me?
- 22 Anutuzi hâcne mârenj jâuru-fârerâ faic jâmbân eri ñenjeo ñekac,
ehame mârenj ñecjucfâc-ticne janje ine qirikiñ injucne erâ junngopien;
eki sambân i qoruc injucne qaratiekac
â selific ñiczi mañnao ñec juc eene irec sâc fârekac.
- 23 Eki mume ñicwofuñ fekicne juju-jeñic omaeocmu
â mârenje gurin bapa ñic tâpiri-jeñic bawahame arictac eocmu.
- 24 Janje qâricne mac sarac-jopakicne â qâricne mac tiec-jopakicne
erâ fuñne-jeñiczi mârenjo qâricne mac jaha gâtâ bahame
ficne suec-jopame hâmo qañac eniñmu,
eme mânâñ sâkozi padi jawa injucne bawisec-jopaocmu.
- 25 Eme no zi more hawari jukopacte
ehed sâc hecnuzo muñgopien?
Tiri runezi injuc muhuc wiokac.
- 26 Faic fipie feme hone taraniñ:
Bâpiñ nerangopien i mozi bâfuac-jopawec?
Mume guru-jeñicko furu jaha fua taniñkeengopien
â zâñe-jeñic mufâreekac eki hâcne bâfuac-jopawec;
e tâpiri sâko-ticnehec â sasanâñ-ticne bipinehec
irec moczi moc mi sifuckeocmu.
- 27 Jakobo, go wemocste dân zinjuc mukomec,
â Israe go wemocste dân zinjuc ekomec:
“Wofuñ e hata-nane kâuc baekac
â Anutu-nanezi dânñane sâcne mi dopeckeekac?”
- 28 Go kâuc barâ zinjuc mi manamenj?
Wofuñ e juju sanañ Anutu juweczi jukac,
eki hâcne mârenj qañejne bâfuawec;
e docke pârâc mi eekac
â mañqârâñ-ticne i mamana tarane aricne.
- 29 E betañkeicne janje tâpiri qikiñne-jareekac
â rokawekicne janje sasanâñ bâsoka-jareekac.

- ³⁰ Motec socqâri jañe betan̄kepie tâpîri-jen̄ic omaeocmu
 â ñicmotec jañe wâc docke pârac ehuc rândin̄keniñmu.
³¹ Wofun̄tao roweckeniñmu jañe ine tâpîri qâricne bâfuan̄iñmu,
 jañe tucwîpe in̄ucne fafakechec erâ
 furuc furuc qahuc feniñmu,
 jañe gasackeku mi dockeniñmu
 erâ hata raku wâc mi betan̄keniñmu.

41

Anutuzi Israe ñic bafic-jopaoc̄te mupan̄kewec

- ¹ Nucne nucne ñoñe nore maio niniñkeniñ
 â ñic gurune gurune jañe tâpîri-jen̄ic mocwâc fua-jarezejec!
 Jañe mai ware fuarâ dân mun̄zepiñ,
 ehame dân̄gie i mâmâc jaha ban̄zepeniñ.
- ² Mozi zoan̄ wewefunaonec ñic moc suru jân̄iñ ecneme
 ira me ira fisirâ zika qahuc sanan̄keekac?
 Me ñicne ñicne ere meo râec-jopame ñicwofun̄ qâhuc-jopaekac,
 ehuc zika-ticnezi qan̄zan̄-jopame rufe in̄ucne een̄gopien̄
 â tepe-ticnezi muruc-jopame padi jawa in̄ucne een̄gopien̄?
- ³ E kike-ticnezi hatagân̄ juwicnao moc mi âtewecko
 ira jopa jâpec ejarehuc sisipiric moc mi bâfuaekac.
- ⁴ Mozi in̄uc eekac â mume fuaekac?
 Me mozi fun̄naonectear̄ ñic gan̄ne gan̄ne wira-jareme fua wefun̄gopien̄?
 Bâbâni jupozi jukopac erâ zâhec juniñmu
 jan̄erao ijaha juzokopac, Wofun̄ noni hâcne.
- ⁵ Nucne nucne jañe in̄uc honerâ hâwic-jopawec
 â mâren̄ qan̄en̄ne jañe qiqiteckembiñ
 jañe ware mai fuambiñ hâcne.
- ⁶ Jañe sasawa babafic ehuc dân̄ zin̄uc nazan̄ gazan̄ een̄gopien̄:
 “Go hâbiḡe roc!”
- ⁷ Ehame metâ bapa e golzi wiac bapa esockekac,
 â hamazi wiac qajacneekac eki ine aen̄zi wiac bapa esockekac,
 ehuc kizi rike bâzickerâ mukac: “Bian̄kekac.”
 In̄uc murâ ñen̄goron̄kezacte biriñzi qasan̄an̄kekac.
- ⁸ O Israe kin̄an̄ qaqa-nane, Jakobo bâwosâecgupo,
 âgo-nane Abraham ere qâric,
- ⁹ go mâren̄ qan̄en̄naonec ro sakac egarepo
 â mâren̄ tuturun̄naonec wira hefârec egarepo,
 ehuc zin̄uc gazapo, “Go hâcne kin̄an̄ qaqa-nane,
 no hone sun̄giñ mi egarehuc rowosâecgupo.”
- ¹⁰ No gohec jukopacte mi hâwicguzejec,
 no Anutuge jukopacte man̄ge mi gâckezejec;
 no hâcne basan̄an̄guhuc baficgupemu,
 ehuc mefâre-nane sanan̄nezi dopecgupemu.
- ¹¹ Manakic, râsi egareen̄gopien̄ sasawa
 jañe qurutuapie mimi busâqoc fua-jarezejec,
 â kisâfâcge jañe tâpîri-jen̄ic arictac eme sipiricken̄zepiñ.
- ¹² Gohec juju gie baen̄gopien̄
 jañe basac-joparâ mocwâc mi bâfuac-jopacmu
 â gohec zika gie baen̄gopien̄
 jañe omaerâ arictac efâreniñmu.
- ¹³ No Wofun̄, gore Anutuzi hâcne
 mefâregao rocgurâ zin̄uc gazakopac:
 “Go mi hâwicguoc, no hâcne baficgupemu.”
- ¹⁴ O Jakobo, go mâren̄ko qâsu fokac in̄ucne jukomeczi
 mi hâwicguzejec, â Israe guru pitic go mi fâfârezemec!
 No hâcne baficgupemu, erâ Israere Tiri rune

- no fifiruege jukopac, Wofunzi injuc mukac.
- 15 Manakic, no mupe go padi ââkenzanj gitu qâricne qâfonje â nêmacne injucne ezemec, ehuc tiki facne facne qâfâucke qanzanj etecne mârenj uucne efârezejec.
- 16 Eme sawao behetec feme mânânzi bawiseocmu â mânârj sâkozi qâtâtieocmu. Goki ine Wofunje manasuhuc zeri bari ezemec, ehuc Israere Tiri rune ere bubianj manahuc mumbianjekzemec.
- 17 Qarâ surinje â hapetac jaje opâ basapie arictac eme namen-jenjc kerejkeha Wofunj no hâcne bafic-jopapemu. Israere Anutu no mi behej-jopapemu.
- 18 Noni mupe tiki botânko opâ fuaocmu â mârenj wâwânenjko opâ zânje wefuocmu; noni mupe mârenj burocnao opâ riqic fuazejec â mârenj kerejnezi opâ fisihuc fozejec.
- 19 Noni mupe mârenj burocnao jâmâzâc, jâminj, zarinj â oliwa jâc fuazejec; noni mupe mârenj sawao wete, beczi â niwijâc mâmâc jaha luarâ doma razejec.
- 20 Eme njic sasawa jaje i honehuc funje zinjuc mana taranzepienj: Wiac i Wofunje mezi bawec â Israere Tiri rune eki bâfuawec.
- 21 Wofunzi mukac: “Nnje dâj bajungopienj i mufuaninj, â Jakobore Wofunj Sâkozi mukac: Dârnenjc wemozi dopeckeninjmu i muninj.”
- 22 Nnje mupie nemufâc-njenjc jaje ware fua taninjerâ, wiac fuazokac i hâcne nâzânzepienj. Ehame mârâc jaha wiac fuawec irec funje mecne erâ weniñuc ehuc fârinehec ewec irec funje i mâmâc nâzâ mutâc epie manarâ manzi manatâc qâtâc enzepenenj, me wiac zâhec fuazokac irec dâj mupie mananzepenenj wâc.
- 23 Juku wiac fuazokac irec dâj mupie funje-njenjc mana tararâ zinjuc jazanzepenenj: Nnje nemu! Ajoc, nnje wiac bianje me sâqocne moc epie nâje sasawa hone warec ehuc fâfârenzepenenj.
- 24 Manangopienj, nnje fârine-njenjc aricne, â gie-njenjc i fâri tâmiric jaha; eme bâwosâec-njopaocmuzi mamakâcne eocmu.
- 25 No faic mârenjkonec njic moc wareocte esoc qafenj ecnepe ware fisiwec, zoanj wewefunaoneczi zânje-nane muhuc wira wâwâsic enareocmu e hâcne; eki njicwofunj fekicnefâc-ticne jaje mârenj dodocne injucne âte docjopaocmu erâ kuži bapazi afe âtenzanjneekac irec sâc âtenzanj-jopaocmu.
- 26 Mozi funjnaonecteanj musokame mananzapenj, me esecne nâzâme manarâ zinjuc munzapenj, “E fârine mukac?” Aricne, moczi moc mi musokawec, moczi moc mi nâzâwec, njorjæonec moczi findandânj moc mi manawec.
- 27 Noni hâcne funjerâ Zionj dâj âzâcnekopac, ehuc Jerusalem binje bianj mumu njic moc bâfuacnekopac.
- 28 Erâ no zâje fihuc basac-jopaekopac, njondenj-jenjicko dâj mumu njic moc mi jukac, irec mu wioc ejarepe okacne mi bârisie-narengopienj.
- 29 Manangopienj, jaje furu jaha fâri-njenjc aricne, â gie-njenjc i fâri tâmiric jaha; nemuqânfc-njenjc jaje wiac omane â jawa sawa.

- ¹ Honeniñ, keci kiñanñic-nane, no e hâcne dopeckeekopac,
e ñicnane bâwosâekicne, no e hone añac ecneekopac.
No Mâro-nane ere faio râepe bafickeha
ñicne ñicne mumutiñ dâñ musoka-jareocmu.
- ² E dâñ hahanñe bahuc ojowa sâko mi eocmu
â hae zonao dâñmarac-ticne fuame mi mananiñmu.
- ³ Bo paruczi qakicne i qâtâcne beheç mi eocmu,
â zoc kine mi âte hâpooçmu;
mumutiñ dâñ fâretin bâtâcne bâtimuñ eme maniñ bian fuaocmu.
- ⁴ E jahacne docke pârac mi ehuc giene bakume
mârenko tiñne juju luarâ foocmu;
ehame nucne nucne jañe mumutâc dâñticnere wonçen ñeniñmu.
- ⁵ Sambân bâfuarâ qaratieme forakac,
mâren â fainao wiac fua rakac i bâdâmâreekac,
mâren ñecjucfâc-ticne nokafe ficne-jareekac
â fainao rac warec eenngopien jañe jujure mâro jareekac,
Wofuñ Anutu eki hâcne zinjuc mukac:
- ⁶ “Wofuñ no hâcne tiñne-nanere erâ wira hefârec egarepo,
erâ meo bacgu juhuc ñezicgupemu,
ehuc no ñicguru jañehaç zâzâfic fuaocte
â ñicne ñicne jañere zoc tamac ecmurâ râecgupemu.
- ⁷ Eme tiñtuñ jañere zâñe bâtâcnezemec
â ningiñko ñeenngopien jañe mecne
erâ kâpâcwârû ficko ñehuc dapâcko qinqunkeengopien
jañe mâmâc goron-jopateç wahanzeñien.
- ⁸ Noni Wofuñ, zâñe-nane inuç hâcne;
no zâñe biñe-nane mocte biñe eocte mi manasupemu
â zai zonzon-nane nemu jañerâo fotâcneoeçe wâc mi manapemu.
- ⁹ Mananngopien, no mârâc dâñ mupo i fârineheç ewec,
eme zi dâñ qâricne ñazakopac;
wiac qâricne mi fua tâcnehamè
dâñne ñazape mananngopien hâcne.”
- ¹⁰ Hâwec faio rac warec eenngopien
â mañnao wiac fusucmarâ foekac,
nucne nucne â ñecjucfâc-ñenç
ñone Wofuñ gae qâricne hecneniñ,
ehuc mâren qanñeñnaoneczi zâñe biñe-ticne mumbiankeniñ.
- ¹¹ Mâren burocne â ira hae ñerakac jañe mecne
erâ Kedara ñic qoruc boze ruckerâ juenngopien
jañe mâmâc zeri fânân epie fua-fârezejeç;
qânâ hawecko ñec juc eenngopien jañe zeri bari enzeñien
â tiki botânko domahuc kiwac qawac enzeñien.
- ¹² Jañe Wofuñ muac baafec ecnenzeñien
â nucne nucne ira zâñe biñe-ticne musokanzeñien.
- ¹³ Wofuñ e ñic qac momori inuçne zikare faharekac
â momori inuçne zika qaocte bune wefukac;
e hahanñe bahuc semuja hekac
â ñic qac momori inuçne râsifâcne jopazo rakac.
- ¹⁴ No damen zora mâc fâsâerâ jupo,
no niniñkerâ mañnane bâmâtenkepo;
zi ine ñokac gozi kime owackeekac ireç sâc owackepemu,
no husehuc nokafe kâçqene hepemu.
- ¹⁵ No mupe tikire â facnere jâckâte omaeocmu
â kecqañ-ticne hâmo qançac efâreocmu;
erâ mupe opâ sâkozi mâren kereñne eocmu
â riçic wiaczi zicke-fâreocmu.
- ¹⁶ Eme no tiñtuñ jañe hata kâuc baenngopien ira jowac-jopa rapemu;
â hatagân mi honembiñ ira bacjopa rapemu,
no bâñie-jarehuc mupe dapâczi ñerisierâ tatamac eocmu;

- â wâcne facne hezu hemasec epe mârenj wânenjkeocmu.
 Wiac i sasawa moc mi behehuc ejâmbânkepemu.
- 17 Eme nemu janjero roweckehuc qârj qâqâtâc ba akic ekicne
 jazaengopienj, “Nõje hâcne nemufâc-nâhec,”
 janje rârâpe rahuc qurutuanjepienj.
- 18 Qepoj nõje mananiñ,
 â tintunj nõje zâñe firâ honeniñ!
- 19 Mozi kinjanjic-nanere sâc tintunj erâ jukac,
 me mozi binje mumu-nane sorepe raocmu
 ere sâc qepoj erâ jukac?
 Mozi Wofunje âgo funfunj â kinjanjic
 ere sâc tintunj erâ jukac?
- 20 E wiac bocjaha honehuc sifu mi hone taraekac
 â hazec-ticne untô-bipieha mi mana-hâmoekac.
- 21 Wofunj e tinje juju-ticnere erâ
 sâcmutâc dânticne tâpiri â eri qarawenhec fuaocte maname bianjekewec.
- 22 Janje ine njicguru wiac-jenjc fiuckekicne â jowac rokicne;
 janje sasawa nombânko ninjinhec foengopienj
 â kâpâcwârû ficko sonjopapie njeengopienj.
 Janje mafa matenj injucne rocjopakicne,
 ehame fifirue-jenjc moc mi jukac;
 janje wiac-jenjc jowac rokicne
 eme moczi zinuc moc mi mukac: “Bârisie-narec.”
- 23 Nõjeraonec mozi irec hazec râeocmu
 me mana-hâmorâ manjkeme foha jufeocmu?
- 24 Mozi Jakobo fiuc roro njic qikinje-jarewec,
 â Israe soronj qaqa janjere meo râewec?
 Wofunj bunao bambenj eki hâcne ewec!
 Janje ine hata-ticne âteninje takic-jopawec
 â sâcmutâc dânticne mana rerenj mi embinj.
- 25 E irec hâcne kimbenj-ticnere zochârunj
 â zika bipinehec fai-jenjicko honjkeme fewec;
 izi rârec-jopahuc zâsenj-jopaha mi mana tarambinj,
 zacjopaha sifu manjenjc mi untowec.

43

Wofunj e mocjahazi fifirue jukac

- 1 Zi ine Jakobo go bâfuacguwec â Israe go bacguwec
 Wofunj eki zinuc mukac: “No hâcne firuecgupo
 irec mi hâwicguzejec;
 no zâñege muhuc wira hefârec egarepo:
 Go nore binje.
- 2 Go opâ fotâcnehanje no gohec jupemu,
 eme opâzi mi qâurucguzejec;
 go zoc huckehanjec zoczi mi zacguzejec
 â zochârunjzi mi zâsenjguzejec.
- 3 No hâcne Wofunj gore Anutu,
 no Israere Tiri rune, fifiruege.
 No Aigita gore erâ behehuc kiwiricge rokopac,
 erâ Etiopia â Sebe mârenj jahe gore okacne qikin-jofakopac.
- 4 No honecgupe furi sâko â zâñe binjehec ekomec
 erâ manjanezi go zâficgukopacte
 gore erâ njic gâcne behehuc-jopakopac
 â jujuge fuaocte manasuhuc
 njic gurune gurune qikin-jopakopac.
- 5 No gohec jukopacte mi hâwicguzejec;
 no qâricfâcge zoan wewefunaonec jowac-jopa warepemu
 â zoan huhunaonec hetumanj-jopapemu.
- 6 Faic mârenjkonec janje jazapemu: ‘Râec-jopaniñ,’
 â juwic mârenjkonec janje wâc jazapemu: ‘Mi sakarec-jopaniñ’;

- ñoje ñokáfâc-nane zorickonec jowac-jopa warenzepien
 â otáfâc-nane mâren qanjen-naonec jañe māmâc.
- ⁷ Nore zâñe bajungopien, â zâñe biñe-nane fuaocte bâfuac-jopapo
 erâ menanezi bacjopapo, jañe hâcne ware-fârenzepien.”
- ⁸ Ñicguru zâñe-jenji foipiehamen wiac mi honeengopien
 â hazec-jenji foipiehamen dâñ mi manaengopien
 jañe ejarepie fua taniñkenzepien!
- ⁹ Ñicne ñicne jañe heâckerâ fisi-fârenzepien
 â ñic gurune gurune jañe tumañne-fârenzepien.
 Eme mana honenan, jañeraonec mozi dâñ zî sâcne mutâcne-nâreocmu
 â mârâc jaha wiac fuawec irec fuñne mutaniñkeme sâcne manananjmu?
 Jañe mumutaniñ ñicfâc-jenji jowac-jopa warepie
 fuñne-jenji bataniñkenzepien,
 eme manarâ muzo: “Dâñ i fârine.”
- ¹⁰ Wofunji zîñuc mukac: “Ñoje mumutaniñ ñicfâc-nane,
 â kiñanñicfâc-nane bâwosâec-ñopapo,
 eme, no hâcne Wofun, ñoje iñuc manarâ
 mana zakiehuc mana taranzepien.
 No juwarehuc jupo damen irec juwicnao
 nemu moc mi bâfuakicne,
 â no jupemu irec faicnao
 iñuc jaha moc mi luarâ juocmu.
- ¹¹ No mocjahazi Wofun fârine,
 no iñucne bâbâpiar moc mi jukac.
- ¹² No iñuc hâcne muhua-ñarepo â bafic-ñopahuc ñazapo,
 no ñonden-ñenjicko jaba moc mi jupo;
 eme ñoje mumutaniñ ñicfâc-nane junngopien.”
 Wofunji iñuc mukac.
- ¹³ “No hâcne Anutu fârine juwarehuc jupozi
 miñecgac sâc ijaha jukopac;
 ñic moczi nore meonec ñic babatarac-jopane mi fokac;
 no gie baekopac i mozi aka moc heocmu?”
- ¹⁴ Wofun, fifirue-ñenji â Israere Tiri rune, e zîñuc mukac:
 “No ñojere erâ Babe hao kiñan sorepe raocmu,
 ehame kâpâcwârure babasanar sasawa batarahe wahaocmu,
 eme Kaldea ñic jañere zeri bubianji ñerisieme ki busâqoc fuaocmu.
- ¹⁵ No Wofun ñojere Tiri rune,
 no Israere bâbâfua â Wofun Sâko-ñenji.”
- ¹⁶ Hâwecmanjko hata bawec
 â opâ sâkoo gâñ bâfuawec,
- ¹⁷ keretac â becâsic, momori â tâpirihec
 jañe ejareme zikao rambin,
 ehuc guruhec waha jopame mocwâc mi faharembin,
 lambe iñucne gâkôwarâ hâpo-jâmbânkembin,
 Wofun e hâcne zîñuc mukac:
- ¹⁸ “Mârâc wiac fuawec irec mocwâc mi manasunzepien
 â esecne fowec irec manatâc qâtâc wâc mi enzepien.
- ¹⁹ Mananngopien, no wiac qâricne moc bâfuazo ekopac,
 eme zî biac fuazo eha hone zâñitac mi enngopien me?
 No mâren tuhuo hata bapemu
 â mâren burocnao opâ mupe luarâ foocmu.
- ²⁰ No ñicfâc-nane bâwosâec-jopakicne
 jañe opâ gume qinjopapemurâ mâren tuhuo opâ zâkânj
 â mâren burocnao opâ sâko bâfuapemu,
 irec kâte qowi qera â kâte qâto jañe mumbianñuniñmu hâcne.
- ²¹ Ñicguru zî nore biñe erâ juniñte bazawiec-jopapo
 jañe zâñe biñe-nane musokanzepien!
- ²² “O Jakobo, go wira hefârec mi enaremen
 â Israe go nore erâ gie sâko moc mi bamen, aricne!

- ²³ Go lamafâcge hâcbuc ririkere biñe
i nore manasuhuc mi râmen,
erâ taha bâzigezi mi sâsecnumen;
no taha rârière tagi faigao mi râepe fewec,
erâ hosâc âsu bianñte micnemen mi egarepo.
- ²⁴ Go monenñi wiac âsu bianñhec furine mi banaremen
â taha bâzigere wokemanñi mi gume qinñnumen.
Sâqocnegezi ine gie sâko bâfua-naremen
â hehesicgezi manñbâñ enaremen.
- ²⁵ “Noni hâcne nahacnere erâ qaqatarage bătâmirehuc jukopac,
erâ hehesicgere mocwâc mi manasupemu.
- ²⁶ Go manasu-naretec dâñgie banan;
go dâñge sasawa wose biric ec,
eme bahacmâc jukomec irec fuñne taninñkezejec.
- ²⁷ Apagezi sâqocne bawec,
erâ dâñ mumunñcâcge jañe nore dâñ qatarambiñ.
- ²⁸ Eme no irec erâ furuficte micne gie-jenñ jowac rope
ñic omane embiñ erâ Jakobo e sisipiricte biñe qahuc
Israe ere mupe mimi busâqoczi fainao fewec.

44

Wofuñ e mocjahazi Anutu jukac

- ¹ “Zi ine Jakobo kinñanñic-nane,
â Israe bâwosâecgupo go manac!
- ² Bâfuacguwec â nenñoc bumanñko fuñkerâ bazawiecguwec
erâ baficguhuc juekac, Wofuñ eki hâcne zinñuc mukac:
Jakobo kinñanñic-nane, â Israe bâwosâecgupo
go mi hâwicguzejec.
- ³ Manakic, no mârenñ hahanñkekinñao opâ honñkepemu
â mârenñ kereññao opâ mupe luarâ foocmu;
no Mâro-nane ecnepe qârîcâcge janñerâo wahaocmu
â jambuñ-nanezi apa ñosafâcge janñere faio feocmu.
- ⁴ Eme jañe kecqanñi opâ ñondenñko
â kakikic jâczi opâ sâko herirîññao fua sokac eekac
irec sâc fua sawec enñepienñ.
- ⁵ Moc e muocmu: ‘No Wofuñte biñe,’
â moc e zâñe-ticne Jakobo muocmu,
erâ moc e jahacne meo ‘Wofuñte erâ jukopac’
inñuc qârenñkehuc zâñe-ticne Israe muocmu.”
- ⁶ Wofuñ, Israere Wofuñ Sâko â fifirue,
Anutu Tâpiri Quñqasañ Wofuñ hâcne, e zinñuc mukac:
“Nonizia bâbâni â zâhec,
no mocjahazi Anutu fârine jukopac.
- ⁷ Mozi no inñucne jukac? Moc jukacko muzejec,
erâ fuñne-ticne nore maio mutaninñkehuc nazazejec.
Juku wiac fuazokac i weni jañe esecne mufuambiñ?
Moc embiñko ine wemo wiac zâhec fuaocte mukicne i wâc nâzânñepienñ!
- ⁸ Ñoñe hâwic-ñopaha mi fâfârenñepienñ;
no juwicnao mi mufua-ñarepo â mi ñazapo me?
Eme ñoñe irec biñe mumufâc-nane embiñ junñgopienñ!
Mozi Anutu no inñucne moc jukac?
Haronñan moc mi fome manakopac!”

Qân qâqâtâc aranñ babajare i wiac racne

- ⁹ Qân qâqâtâc bapa jañe ñic mutucne sasawa, â wiac basarickehuc baengopienñ izi
wâc fâri tâmiric; irec qân wiac numu-jareninñmu jañe wiac hone manac moc mi ehuc
qurutuaninñmu. ¹⁰ Mozi nemu me qân qâqâtâc gie mi bapane fasaeocmu me aenñi ba akic
eocmu? ¹¹ Manangopienñ, âgofâc-ticne jañe qurutua-fâreninñmu, â metâ bapa ñicfâc-ticne
jañe ñic sawa jaha; eme i â i jañe mâmâc tumanñerâ domaniñmuo ine sifu bipic tatara
ejareha qurutua-fâreninñmu.

¹² Aenji wiac bapa e aen zocko rike dockerâ ba akic eekac, erâ hamazi hejacneme hawarinê fuaekac, e mesanan-ticnezi irec gie baekac, ehuc nânâre hâmhuc dockeekac â opâ wâc mi nâhuc betankeekac. ¹³ Kamunda eki ine muc fârehuc kirifizi ma baekac; e jâc fasaehuc birinji qârenj oorânj baekac, ehuc njic hawari injucne ba akic eekac, njic hawari bianje â ficko dodomane injucne hâcne. ¹⁴ E jâmâzâc jâc qafaraocte raekac, eme jâminj me borinj me kâteo jâc wiac gâcne bâwosâeekac. E jâmâzâc sarame hoe heme mârenji bâgunuckeme sokaekac. ¹⁵ Izi njic zoc bâfuacneekac, eme zocticne zame saha-ticne hâronkeekac; njifecne rugerâ nânâ poronj rikeekac â njifecnezi ine qân fasaerâ numucneekac, nemuqânj fasaerâ dienji hecneekac hâcne. ¹⁶ Jâc dâkâne moc zocko râeme zaekac â dâkâne moczi qowi zegoc barâ nâ gâpec eekac, ehuc zoc ruahuc muekac: “Aija, hâronjukac â zoc bianje ruakopac i!” ¹⁷ Jâc dâkânezi ine nemu-ticnere qân qâqâtâc fuaocte fasaekac, fasa-fârerâ dienji hecnehuc dâpecnerâ zinjuc muhuc numucneekac: “Go Anutu-nane jukicte baficnuzemec!”

¹⁸ Janje wiac moc mi hone mana tarac eenjopienj, janje zânje-jenji bâhâpokicnere tinjuc qâenjopienj â manjenjci wiac moc mi manaenjopienj. ¹⁹ Njic moc manjicne wjtoha manatâc qâtâc moc mi eekac â mamana-ticne moc mi fuaekac, e wemocko zinjuc moc muocmu: “No jâc njifecne zocko râepe zawec, ehame zoc mimijnâo nânâ â bec rikerâ nâ gâpec epo, irec wemocko jâc njifecne fasaehuc wiac mamakâcne barâ jâcombânj injucnere manjucno dâpepemu?” ²⁰ Moc e gie fâri tâmiric baocmu e manjicnezi eatuckehuc sioc ecnewec muzo; eme irec hâcne juju-ticne nejickehuc zinjuc sâcne mi muocmu: “Mefâre-naneo wiac badomakopac i burec wiac moc mecne?”

Wofuj e Israe njic janjere fifirue

²¹ O Jakobo â Israe, go irec manasuc, go hâcne kinjanjic-nane;
go kinjanjic-nane junarecmurâ bazawiecgupo;
o Israe, no gore mi nîkecnuocmu.

²² No hehesicge karorac injucne bârâriekopac
â sâqocnege i hâwenj injucne ficne sue-garekopac.
No firuecgupo irec norao risiezemec.

²³ Wofunjzi injuc ewecte sambânje sambânje semuja henin
â mârenj fâhânje fâhânje njonje zeri eninj;
tikine tikine njonje anjara hehuc zeri fânânj eninj,
kâtere manjao jâc doma rakac sasawa njonje mâmâc!
Wofuj e Jakobo firuwec
erâ Israe njic janjerao zânje-ticne bataninjkeocmu hâcne.

²⁴ Nengoc bumanjo funjerâ bazawiecguwec Wofuj fifiruege
e hâcne zinjuc mukac: “No Wofuj,
noni hâcne wiac sasawa bâfua-fârepo,
no sambânje sambânje bucnane fârehuc bâdâmârepo
erâ mârenj qaratiepo; ehame mozi moc baficnuzac?”

²⁵ No siocnjic janje sowidânj mupie mupe fâri tâmiric eekac,
â qanjecnjic mutuc bacjopaekopac;
no manjârânhehuc janje bârisiec-jopape wiseenjopienj,
erâ mamana gie-jenji hetikiepe mutuc janjere sâc eekac.

²⁶ No kinjanjicfâc-nane janjere dânj basananjekepemu
erâ binje mumufâc-nane janje mumupanj dânj musokambinj
i mupe fârinehec eocmu;
no Jerusalem haere zinjuc mupemu:
‘Necjucfâc-ticne mocwâc fuanjepienj,’
â Juda haefâc-ticne janjere mupemu:
‘Janje heqârec-jopahuc bazo,
erâ sesuctac i noni bâpianjekepemu.’

²⁷ No hâwec zâkânj âzâcnepemu: ‘Zicke kerej ec,
noni mupe opâge kerejke-fâreocmu.’

²⁸ No Kirure mukopac: ‘E lama sonjan-nane,
irec dânj mana biric epo i eki fârine bâfuazejec,’
ehuc Jerusalemte zinjuc muzejec, ‘E mocwâc heqârehuc bazo’;
â taha ufuntje muzejec: ‘Wâtunj-ticne râepie huoc!’”

45

Kiru giedân mucnekicne

- ¹ Wofuñ e Kirure maio ñicne ñicne qâhuc-jopaocte
â ñicwofuñ umbika-jeñic goronkerâ jowac roocte
Kiru wokemañ ruacnerâ mefârenao rowec.
Ehuc ere maio motâc ropie ankeocte
â motâc sâko mi heniñte zîñuc âzâcnewec:
- ² “No nahac bâñie-garehuc hata bâzâwe-garepemu,
no motâc aej bâbâronzi bakicne i qanzañnehuc
aeñ babasanañ-ticne hezupemu.
- ³ No wiac fâri bian dapâcko sonjekicne
â boreñ zeñañko râekicne i garepemu,
eme zîñuc mana tarazemec: Zâñe-nane muhuc
wira-narekac e Wofuñ, Israere Anutu hâcne.
- ⁴ No kiñaññic-nane Jakobo â bâwosâekicne-nane Israe
ere erâ zâñege muhuc wira-garepo,
ehuc go mi mana taracnuhanjec
sifu zâñe biñe sâko bâfua-garepo.
- ⁵ No mocjahazi Wofuñ jukopac,
Anutu no iñucne moc mi jukac, aricne!
Go mi manacnuhanjec becsahac joma-garepo.
- ⁶ Irec zoañ wewefunaonec â huhunaonec ñiczi zîñuc mana taranzipien:
E iñucne moc mi jukac, aricne;
e mocjahazi Wofuñ jukac hâcne.
- ⁷ Noni hâcne ñifec tatamac bâfuahuc ñifec dapâc bâfuaekopac;
noni mupe ñifec wama fuarâ foha ñifec zârâ hâriñ fuaekac;
wiac i sasawa Wofuñ noni hâcne mupe fua-fâreekac.
- ⁸ “Sambâñne sambâñne ñoñe hoe pisiñ pisiñ henzipien
â karorac ñoñe tiñne juju i hoe iñucne honkepie wahazejec.
Eme mârenzi ankerâ bâbâpiañ â tiñne juju
âke suec-jofame mâmâc wefuzepirec;
Wofuñ noni hâcne wiac i bâfuaekopac.
- ⁹ “Jei, ñic e kuzi dâkâne dâkâne jañere sâc juhuc
weniñuc erâ bâbâfua-ticne aaric dâñ mucneocmu?
Afezi kuzi bapa zîñuc sâcne âzâcneocmu:
‘Go wemo wiac bakomec’?
Me, wiac bâfuakicnezi zîñuc sâcne âzâcneocmu:
‘Go mege aricne’?
- ¹⁰ Jei, mozi mamac zîñuc âzâcneocmu: ‘Qâric wemocte bâfuakic’?
Me nengoc âzâcneocmu: ‘Go wemocte motec kiweckerâ rokomec?’ ”
- ¹¹ Wofuñ, Israere Tiri rune â bâbâfua e zîñuc mukac:
“Ñoñe naru motecfâc-nane jañere erâ mu wioc enarezo muñgopien me?
Me meqârenj-nanere dâñ mutâcne-nareninje muñgopien me?
- ¹² No hâcne mârenj bâfuapo
erâ fainao ñic muñgopien i nonizia bâfuac-jopapo.
Nore mezi sambân fârepo forakac,
erâ momorifâcne bâpiñ sasawa giedân mujarepo.
- ¹³ No tiñne juju-nanere erâ ñic moc esoc qafenj ecnepo,
no hata-ticne hewânenke-fârepemu wâc.
Eki hâcne hae sâko-nane heqârerâ bazejec
â kâpâcwârû ñicfâc-nane firuec-jopazejec,
erâ i furire me bâbâmiriñ wiacte mi ezejec.”
Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñzi iñuc mukac.
- ¹⁴ Wofuñ e zîñuc mukac: “Aigitaonec monerj mafa
â Etiopiaonec huhure wiac i gore biñe eocmu,
â Sebanjic zoricne jañe ware gore biñe eniñmu.
Jañe bâjâpecguniñmu,
ehuc me kike-jeñic kâpâcwârûzi bânđenjekicne foha

- ware fodape-garerâ mumbianguhuc zîñuc muniñmu:
 ‘Anutu fârine e gorao mocjaha jukac,
 e iñucne moc mi jukac, aric kerenje jâmbân!’ ”
- 15 O Israere Anutu, bâbâpianj rune,
 go jâmbomac Anutu soñe.
- 16 Qân qâqâtâc baengopien jañe mâmac sasawa qurutuarâ
 mimi busâqoc fua-jareme mimiehuc junzepienj.
- 17 Wofunj e bâbâpianj fofu sananji Israe bâpiankeocmu,
 eme e mi qurutuahuc mimi busâqoc tâmiric jurazihuc juocmu sananj.
- 18 Sambân â mârenj bâfuac-jofawec,
 â mârenje hobetenje râewec,
 erâ mârenj i tuhu fuarâ fofocne mâcne,
 fainao ñiczi ñec juc eniñje bâfuawec,
 Wofunj Anutu e hâcne zîñuc mukac:
 “Noni sawa Wofunj, moczi aricne.
- 19 No soñsoñko me mârenj dapâcko dân mi mupo,
 no Jakobore qâricfâc jañe zîñuc wâc mi jazapo:
 ‘Ñoje basacnu-bipienzepienj.’
 Noni Wofunj hâcne, no dân tiñne muekopac
 â dân fârine muratieekopac.
- Babenic janjere nemuqân i racne, Wofunji mocjaha fârine*
- 20 “Ñicne ñicne irec zanzanje sasawa ñoje
 qâturerâ bembenjo ware fuaninj!
 Manangopien, qân qâqâtâc-jenji hâpo juengopienj,
 â bafic-jopaocte tâpîri mi focnekac,
 nemu iñucne mu wâwâsic ecneengopienj
 jañe manj mamasasu-jenji aricne.
- 21 Noje dân bajungopienj i mufuanzepienj,
 ehuc zîñucte mâmac muc manac enzepienj:
 Dân keci i mozi esecne mufuawec,
 mozi mârâc jaha jâmbân muiñnewec?
 Wofunj noni mi epo me?
 Norao moc zuhuckerâ Anutu juju i mi fokac,
 no Anutu tiñne â bâbâpianj rune, no iñucne moc mi jukac.
- 22 “Mârenj qanjenjaonec sasawa ñoje norao risie warepie bâpianj-ñopape!
 Noni hâcne Anutu,
 no iñucne moc mi jukac.
- 23 No nahacnao qetickehuc mumupanj dân mupo,
 ehame micnaneonec dân tiñne wahawec izi fârinehec ezejec,
 kecziñuc: ‘Ñic zengoma jañe dienzi henare-fârenzepienj
 â ru sâc micjenjiczi muafecnunzepienj.’
- 24 “Ehuc munzepienj: ‘Bâbâpianj â tâpîri i Wofunjtao mocjaha fokac.’
 Râsi ecneengopienj sasawa jañe ine
 erao fuarâ mimi busâqoc bâfuazepienj.
- 25 Israere qâricfâc jañe zengoma Wofunjtao
 tiñne juju bâfuarâ e mumbiankehuc junzepienj.”

46

- 1 Beli nemu e betanjewec, Nebo nemu e waha qawec,
 qân qâqâtâc-jekic i donji â kamele janjere faio râepie fewec;
 ñoje wiac hâporâ jujumbienj i hâcne qowi betanjekicne janjere tagi ewec.
- 2 Jahe mâmac jaha docke betanj ekopirec,
 jahe tagi baafecnenicte eipiehuc
 jahe jahacne kâpâcwârû ficko rakopirec.
- 3 “Jakobore kikefunj jañe mecne
 â Israere kikefunj irec ñic zanzanje mecne,
 nengoc bumanjkonec fuapie funjerâ dope hutunj enjarehuc juwarepo
 â nengoc bumanjkonec fuapie âsi qatanj enjarehuc juwefupo

- noje nore dânthe hazec râe-fâreniņ.
- 4 No jupo inuc jaha juhape noje jufeku ñic ñokac ranqa eniņmu,
no de âsic enjarehuc juhape janqânzi âkec-ñopaocmu.
No de âsic enjarepozi enjarehuc juzepac,
no hâpoc-ñopahuc ñezic-ñopazepac.
- 5 “Noje mohec sâc mocjaha epemurâ munğopien,
me mohec sâc hecnuzo munğopien?
Me more hawari jaha epemurâ erao zuhucnurâ sâc bacmunğopien?”
- 6 Janę kânõkonec gol honkepie wahaekac
â siliwa sigelio râepie feekac
erâ golzi wiac bapa e nemuqân bajareocte furine rânceanğopien,
erâ e dienzi herâ numucneenğopien.
- 7 Janę qân i hâpo raku dodoma-ticnao âkendânnepie domaekac,
eme ira domahuc moc mi waha raocmu.
Ehame moczi mu wâwâsic ecneme dân moc mi bâtikiecnecmu,
ehuc zârâ hâriņ-ticnaonec mi bataraocmu.
- 8 “Maņrânğenheç noje irec manasurâ mimienin,
erâ maņzi manatâc qâtâc eniņ.
- 9 Funnaonectean wiac fowarewec irec manasuniņ:
No hâcne Anutu, norao zuhuckerâ moc mi jukac;
no hâcne Anutu, no inucne moc mi jujâmbânkekec.
- 10 No hâcne zâhec wiac fuazokac
i funnaonectean mutaniņkehuc juwefupo,
â wiac fuawec irec dân i mârâc sasac jaha mufuapo,
ehuc mupo: ‘No dân mupaņkepo i denkeocmu
â mana biric efârepo i wâc fârine bâfuapemu.’
- 11 No zoaņ wewefunaonec tucwipe moc wiracnepemu,
e mâreņ zorickonec ñic moc hâcne,
eki mumupaņ-nanere fârine bâfuazejec.
No dân mupaņkepo sâc i mupe denkezejec,
no mana biric epo sâc i fârine bâfuazepac.
- 12 “Maņrânğenheç juhuc bâbâpiaņ maickerâ mi juenğopien
noje nore dânthe hazec râeniņ.
- 13 Noraonec bâbâpiaņ i mupe maic-ñopazo ekac,
taicko mocwâc mi fokac,
ehame bafic-ñopazore ñeņec zezepec mi epemu.
No mupe Zionko bâbâpiaņ luarâ fozejec
â huriri qâreņ-nane i Israe erao fua taniņkezejec.”

47

Babe haere mumutara dân

- 1 O ñokac zeņoņ, Babere otâ, go popoonec waharâ wândocko ñec!
Kaldea ñic janere otâ go eri ñeņe tâmiric mâc mâreņko waha ñec!
Manakic, gore zîñuc mocwâc mi mupo:
Joroc kogoc sahaç hawari bianğehac.
- 2 Go kiņaņ naru inucne gie omane bahuc juzemec,
go rurufage bataraâ ñaqi zorage heunuckec
â gorucge qafirunkerâ dokâge mâc foha opâ fotâcnec.
- 3 Go biuctac juteçne mimige tâtâc fuazejec.
No okac babazu gie bahuc ñic moc mi akickepemu.
- 4 Fifiñue-nâñec, Israere Tiri rune,
zâñene “Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaņ Wofun” e inuc mukac.
- 5 Kaldea ñic otâ-jeņic, go niniņkerâ ñec erâ dapâcko razic;
manakic, go ñicne ñicne janere ñokac bombon mocwâc mi mugarezo!
- 6 No ñicfâc-nane kimbeņ qajarehuc
â biñefâc-nane ñic omane mujarehuc
gore meo râec-jopape fembiņ;
goki ine busâqoc mi mana-jaremeņ,

- ehuc ñic ñokac qizecne jañere faio tagi ñemâcne jâmbân râetec fewec.
⁷ Ehuc zîñuc manasumenj: “Noni hâcne ñokac bombon jurazihuc jupemu sanaj,”
 ehuc zâheci wiac weniñuc fuaocmu
 irec manasuhuc manatâc qâtâc mi emenj.
- ⁸ “No hâcne jukopac zi, no inucne moc mi jukac;
 no hozec erâ juju i mi epemu
 erâ ñokac mesawane wâc mi jujâmbânkepemu,”
 go inuc muhuc añaç faio â manabâc tâmiric
 jukomeczi kecziñuc manac:
- ⁹ Hozec juju â naru motec tâmiric juju,
 wiac jajahec izi zoañ mocjahao ututuj jaha fua-gareocmu;
 jâmbomac, i qanğec bapa mâsige bocjaha
 â riuc bapare tâpiri sâkoge
 foipie-gareha sifu fua-gare-jâmbânkeocmu.
- ¹⁰ Go sindañ ehuc manabâc tâmiric jumenj,
 ehuc mumenj: “Moczi moc mi honecnuekac”;
 manfânân erâ mamanagezi man bâsifuc egareme
 qâsoriehuc mangezi zîñuc mumenj:
 “No hâcne jukopac zi, no inucne moc mi jukac.”
- ¹¹ Zi ine zârâ zâpâ faio ferâ qanğec batec mi rârieocmu;
 sisipiriczi sahaçgao feocmu
 i sahaç tahage râetec sifu mi hetiricguocmu.
 Ima bâron zâne furuge moc izi hâcne maicguocmu.
- ¹² Qanğec wiaçge â riuc ripage bocjaha
 qiegaonectean bahuc juwefumenj i fua taniñkerâ bac me!
 Eme izi sâcne bâficguocmu mecne
 â wiac mukicne i jâpeme raocmu mecne.
- ¹³ Go dâñ bocjaha manasu biric ehuctecne betanğemenj;
 irec sambânge fune mamana â bâpiñge fune mamana
 jañe fua taniñkerâ bâficgunzepienj;
 jañe hâcne go wemo wiac fua-gareocmu
 i mosa wahaekac sâc mufua-gareenğopienj.
- ¹⁴ Manakic, jañe zoczi sopâcko herâ zâsenğeekeac irec sâc,
 zocbârũjko sahaç-jenji ñezickeninğe eipieninğmu,
 i zocmiminzi sahaç-nânğec hâronğeekeac inucne mâcne,
 erâ orânğehuc ruaenğopenenj inucne wâc aricne.
- ¹⁵ Qiegaonectean âgo ejarecmurâ gie sâko bamenj,
 me gohec wiac narenj garenj ehuc jumbin jañe inucne sasawa;
 jañe tâtierâ moc e moçko raocmu â moc e moçko raocmu,
 ehuc moczi moc mi bâficguocmu.

48

Wiac qâricne fuaocmu irec findandân

- ¹ Jakobore kikefunj, Israe zâne munğarekicne,
 Judare bifunğonec fuambin,
 â Wofunğe zânge qetickehuc dâñ muenğopienj
 erâ dâñ fâri qizecnere â tinğne hatao mi juhuc
 sifu Israere Anutu mutaniñkeenğopienj
 ñoñe hazec râeninj!
- ² Ñoñe tiri haere zâne bajuhuc Israere Anutu,
 zânğene Anutu Tâpiri Qunğasañ Wofunğ,
 erao roweçkeenğopienj hâcne.
- ³ “Juwicnao wiac fuawec i mârâc jaha mufuapo,
 irec dâñ i micnaneonec wahawec erâ musokape manambin;
 eme no ututuj jaha mupe fârinehec ewec.
- ⁴ I zîñuc manahuc epo: Go rânğenj bârânğenğne
 â upe ruage i aen inucne

â zâŋe maige i aen bâbâron irec sâc.

⁵ No esecne gazapo â mi fuahame mufua-garepo
i zîjuc muzicte: ‘Nemu-nanezi ewec,
â nemuqân-nane jâczi fasaekicne â aenji bakicne eki mume fuawec!’

⁶ “Go wiac i hone manac efârerâ mutaniŋkezore mi mukomec me?
No miŋecgac fuŋkerâ dâŋ qâricne â soŋne kâuc bahuc jumen
i mufua-garepe manazemec.

⁷ Mârâc jaha mâcne, zine hâcne wiac i bâfuakopac;
go juwicnao irec biŋe moc mi manamenj,
keczîjuc muzicte: ‘Hâc, i mârâc jaha manapo i!’

⁸ Aricne, go irec dâŋ moc mi manamenj, kâuc bahuc jumenj hâcne,
erâ damenj ira hazecge mi uŋtowec.
No ine fuŋnege zîjuc manapo,
go doc bapa, erâ zâŋege zîjuc muniŋmu:
Neŋgoc bumanjkonectean maŋrânŋenheh juju.

⁹ “No zâŋe-nanere erâ kimbenj-nane qamasekopac
â go mi sipirickecmurâ gore manasuhuc
zâŋe biŋe-nanere erâ bunane bâmâtenjkekopac.

¹⁰ Manakic, no siliwa zocko rikepie wosâeekac irec sâc mâcne,
zârâ hârîŋte zocbâruŋko ba esâic egarekopac.

¹¹ Zâŋe-nane musoriŋkenzîpiŋte no nahacnere erâ ejâmbânjkekopac;
â zâŋe biŋe-nane i ŋic moc râcnepe mi rauckezejec.

Wofuŋzi Israe ŋic firuec-jopaocmu

¹² “O Jakobo, go dâŋnanere hazec râec,
â Israe hefârecgupo go manac:
No ijaha jupozi jukopac, no bâbâni erâ wâc zâhec.

¹³ Nore mezi mârenjte hobetenjne râewec
â mefâre-nanezi sambânj fârewec forakac;
no wira-jactehape izia mâmâc jaha faharepic domakopirec.

¹⁴ “Nŋe sasawa tumaŋnerâ mananiŋ!
Jaŋeraonec mozi wiac i sasawa musokawec?
Wofuŋzi maŋjaun ecneekac eki hâcne dâŋ mu biric ewec
irec fârîne Babe hae rune jaŋerao bâfuaocmu
â Kaldea ŋic jaŋerao meticnere fuŋne bataniŋkeocmu.

¹⁵ Noni hâcne mupo, noni wira hefârec ecnepo,
noni mupe ware fisiwec,
eme gie-ticne bame fârînehec eocmu.

¹⁶ Nŋe nore maio ware fuarâ dâŋ keczîjuc mananiŋ:
No fuŋnaonectean dâŋ soŋne moc mi mupo, aricne,
no juhape jaha wiac fuarâ fowarewec.”
Zi ine Wofuŋ Anutuzi no â Mâro-ticne nâhe sorec-nâfowec.

¹⁷ Wofuŋ, fifruege, Israere Tiri rune eki zîjuc mukac:
“Noni Wofuŋ gore Anutu,
noni hâcne juhâmocmurâ dâŋ qazu-gareekopac
ehuc hata âtec murâ mugarekicne ira jowacguekopac.

¹⁸ Go micdâŋ-nane mana rerenj enzanj muzac
wamage i opâ sâko iŋucne ezac
â tiŋne jujuŋe i hâwec siri qaekac iŋucne.

¹⁹ Ehame naru motecfâcge jaŋere zare i moŋŋen iŋucne ezac
â qâricfâcge jaŋe moŋŋen uucne iŋucne fuanzapîŋ;
eme zâŋe-jenjic i nore maio sifuckerâ mi omaezac.”

²⁰ Nŋe Babe haeonec wahanîŋ,
Kaldea mârenjkonec wiserâ ranîŋ!
Erâ zeri fânânj ehuc dâŋ keczîjuc musawepie
mârenj qanjenjao fisime mananzepierj:
“Wofuŋ e kiŋaŋŋic-ticne Jakobo firuewec.”

²¹ Jaŋe mârenj sawao jowac-jopaha opâre moc mi hâmombîŋ;

- e qânâ bâmârânkeme opâ waha-jarewec,
 e qânâ qâfâuckeme opâ sâronehec wahahuc fowec.
 22 “Nîc hehesicne janërao wama fuarâ fofo i mi fokac,”
 Wofunji injuc mukac.

49

Wofunje kinanji e njicne njicne janjere zoctamac

- 1 Nucne nucne njeje dâj mupe mananiñ,
 â zorickonec njicne njicne njeje hazec râeniñ;
 Wofunji fuapoonectean hefârecnuwec,
 nenjoc bumanjo fohape zâje-nane mufuawec.
- 2 E micnane zika micnehec injucne bâfuawec,
 ehuc meticnezi bâsojnuwec;
 e tepe motec mictara injucne bacnuwec,
 ehuc fonticnao sojnuwec.
- 3 Erâ zinjuc nazawec: “Israe go kinan qaqa-nane,
 no gorao hâcne zâje biñe-nane bafaharepemu.”
- 4 No ine zinjuc manasupo: “No gie sâko mangân bapo,
 â tâpîri-nane i fârine moc mi bâfuahuc
 mangân jâmbân sipirickepo;
 eme Wofun e sifu dâjnane dopeckekac
 â furi-nane i Anutu-nanerao fokac.”
- 5 Zi ine nenjoc bumanjo funjerâ kinanji-ticne bâfuacnuwec
 Wofun eki hâcne Jakobore njicfâc erao bârisiec-jopapemurâ
 â Israe njic erao hetuman-jopapemurâ mukac;
 Wofunji nore maname fekac hâcne,
 â Anutu-nanezi tâpîri-nane ekac.
- 6 E zinjuc mukac: “Go Jakobore kikefun gurune gurune
 bafaharec-jopazore sawa mâcne,
 â Israere njic tiwâne mocwâc bârisiec-jopazore sawa
 kinanji-nane mi bacgukopac, aricne,
 go njicne njicne janjere zoctamac râecgupe
 bâbâpian-nanezi raku mârenj qanjenao fisizejec.”
- 7 Nîc janje hone sunjin ecneenjopien
 â njicne njicne janje qaisockeenjopien
 era njicbomboñ janjere kinan qaqa jukac e hâcne Wofun,
 Israere fifirue â Tiri runezi zinjuc âzâcnekac:
 “Nîcwofun janje honecguâ gore maio faharenjepien
 â fekicne janje fodape-garenjepien,
 i Wofun erâ-eesanañ â Israere Tiri runezi go bâwosâecgupo
 nore erâ injuc enjepien.”
- Zion hae mocwâc heqârerâ banijte Anutuzi mupanje-jarewec*
- 8 Wofunji zinjuc mukac: “No aki anonoc damenjo mana-garepo
 â bâbâpianje damenjo baficgupo,
 erâ njeziguhuc njicne njicne janjehec zâzâfic fuaocte râecgupo,
 eme go mârenj bafaharerâ merâfâc wiac ima bakicne
 i kâdoc qajarezemec.
- 9 Ehuc kâpâcwârû njic zinjuc jazazemec: ‘Njeje wahanin,’
 â dapâcko neenjopien janje jazac, ‘Njeje fua taniñkeni!’
 Janje hatamecko nânâ nâhuc junjepien
 â tiki burocne sasawa ira nânâ opâ-jejic bâfuanjepien.
- 10 Janje nânâ opâre moc mi hâmonjepien
 â mânân fâronezi me zoanji qa qâzâic mi ejarezejec,
 i busâqoc mana-jareekaczi jowac-jopa raku
 opâ zâjeo râec-jopaocmu irec.
- 11 No tiki-nane sasawa hewânenjepe hata efâreocmu
 â hata sâko-nane mupe bianjezejec.
- 12 Manakic, gâcne janje zorickonec wareniñmu,
 â gâcne janje mârenj faickonec â zoanjuhunaonec

â gâcne jaŋe Sewenim mâreŋkonec fisiniŋmu.”

- 13 Sambânne sambânne ñoŋe semuja heniŋ,
mâreŋ go zeri fânân ec, â tiki ñoŋe kiwac qawac eniŋ!
Wofuŋ e ñicfâc-ticne bâmiriŋ-jopawec,
e qarâ suriŋnefâc-ticne busâqoc mana-jarewec hâcne.

- 14 Zioŋ kikefuŋ eki ziŋuc mukac:

“Wofuŋ e behecnuwec,
Wofuŋ-nanezi nore nikeckewec.”

- 15 Wofuŋzi ziŋuc mukac:

“Ñokac moc e weniŋuc erâ kogoc-ticnere sâcne nikeckeocmu,
ehuc bumaŋ-ticnaonec motec fuawec
ere busâqoc mi manaocmu?
Ñokac jaŋe irec moc nîkec-jopaocmu mecne,
no ine gore moc mi nîkecnuocmu.

- 16 Manakic, no metape jahec-naneo qâreŋgupo,
qânâsacge i dameŋ sâc honehuc jukopac.

- 17 Heqârehuc bâpiaŋguniŋmuzi fâro ehuc fisiŋgopien;
sipiricguhuc ima bacgumbiŋ
jaŋe ine behecgurâ raŋgopien.

- 18 Go qâhâŋnerâ rârec rârec zâŋe fitec rame honec:
Jaŋe sasawa qâturerâ gorao fisiŋgopien.
Wofuŋzi mukac: No jujâmbânkekopaczi mukopac,
go ñic i jaŋe sasawa eri iŋucne qonaŋ-jopazemec,
ñokac zeŋoŋ moczi umbika-ticne jomaekac irec sâc jomac-jopazemec.

- 19 “Jâmbomac, fic haeg heropiekicne sesucne sawa fokac
â mâreŋge ima bakicne i piticnere
dameŋ ziŋuczia ñecjucfâc-ticne mocwâc mi sâcjopaocmu,
ehame sipiricgumbiŋ jaŋe zoricko ju fâreniŋmu.

- 20 Eme naru motec tâmiric jukomec gore qâricfâc fuarâ
dâŋ kecziŋuc mupie hazecgao huocmu:
‘No hae mâreŋ zîrec manape piticne ekac,
irec go sawane moc bâfua-naretec ñec juc ezepac.’

- 21 Goki ine maŋgao ziŋuc mucmu:
‘Keci jaŋe mozi rocjopa-narewec?
No hufiŋne erâ naru motec tâmiric jupo,
no kâpâcwârûo bacnu rakicne â jâpecnukicne;
ehame keci jaŋe mozi hone maiŋ ejareha sokambiŋ?
No tiwâne bucnane jupo i! Eme keci jaŋe wenirec warembiŋ?’ ”

- 22 Wofuŋ Anutuzi ziŋuc mukac: “Manakic, no menane
ñicne ñicne jaŋjeraopec bâfeŋnepemu
â ñic gurune gurune qeŋ qajarepemu;
eme jaŋe ñokâfâcge amec-jopa wareniŋmu
â otâfâcge âsic-jopaniŋmu.

- 23 Eme ñicwofuŋzi mamac nânâ bâfâuc egarehapie
ñokac wofuŋfâc-jenîc jaŋe neŋgoc egareniŋmu.
Erâ dape-garehuc zâŋe mai-jenîczi mâreŋko hetutuckeniŋmu,
ehuc kikegao gâc wândoc fokac i apuruniŋmu.
Iŋuc fuame nore ziŋuc mana taracmu:
E hâcne Wofuŋ, ere mamac juenîgopienzi mi qurutuanîŋmu.”

- 24 Ñic tâpirihecc moc e zikao mafa matenîcne rowec i sâcne jâoc rozo me?
Me kâpâcwârûo bacjopakicne jaŋe ñic qac momori ere meonec sâcne batarac-jopazo
me?

- 25 Manakic, Wofuŋ e ziŋuc mukac:
“Jâmbomac, kâpâcwârûo bacjopakicne jaŋe ñic tâpirihecc
ere meonec sâcne babatarac-jopane
â ñic qac momori e mafa matenîcne rowec sâcne jâjâoc rone wâc.
Eme râsi egareŋgopien jaŋe no nahac râsi ejarezepac,
ehuc nonizia wâc ñokâfâcge bafic-jopazepac.

- ²⁶ Bâbâzâicfâcge jaŋe ejarepe jaŋacne biuc nânzepien
 â jaŋacne soc i waiŋ opâ iŋucne nâkupie maŋsifuc ejarezejec.
 Eme mârenŋic sasawa jaŋe nore ziŋuc mana taranzepien:
 Wofuŋzi hâcne Jakobore tâpiri wânzân
 erâ wâc bâbâpiŋ â fifirue-ticne jukac.”

50

- ¹ Wofuŋ e kecziŋuc mukac: “Hâc, nenŋoc-ŋenŋic behehuc
 sorepo irec pasi weni?
 Me mo ŋictao tofa-nane fowecte
 erao furire erâ qikiŋ-ŋopazapo?
 Mananŋopien, no sâqocne-ŋenŋicte erâ qikiŋ-ŋopapo
 â nenŋoc-ŋenŋic e sindaŋ-ŋenŋicte erâ sorepe rawec.
² No wemocte warerâ ŋic moc mi bâfuac-jopapo,
 no wemocte wirape micnaneo moc mi rombiŋ?
 Menane bâmbembenŋekicne irec fifirue gie sâcne mi bapemu me?
 Me babatara gie bazore tâpiri-nane omaewec me?
 Mananŋopien, hahanec dâŋnanere hâwec kerenŋeocmu
 â opâ sâko jaŋe zickerâ kerenŋeniŋmu,
 eme qowifâcne jaŋe opâ basahuc hâmo gârec erâ âsu finiŋmu.
³ No sambân i dapâci foŋkepemu
 â târu hecnepe hurâ ŋaqi-ticne eocmu.”

Wofuŋte kiŋaŋŋic micrerenŋhec

- ⁴ Wofuŋ Anutuŋi ŋic betanŋekicne mu keten ejarepemuŋâ
 micnane baafecwec.
 E furic sâc wiwicnuekac,
 wosâekicne jaŋere sâcko dâŋ manapemuŋâ
 hazec-nane bâuŋtoekac hâcne.
⁵ Wofuŋ Anutu e hazec-nane bâuŋtowec,
 ehamo no mi rânŋenŋecnepo erâ wâc rârâpe mi wisepo.
⁶ Qa bâzâic enarembiŋ jaŋe râpe-nane sicne-jarepo,
 â mecâwâ-nane unuckembiŋ jaŋe mauc jahec-nane sicne-jarepo;
 musâqorecnuhuc tâfecnupie
 zâŋe mai-nane mi bâsoŋkepo.
⁷ Wofuŋ Anutu eki ine baficnuekacte mi qurutuapemu;
 no irec hâcne zâŋe mai-nane bârisiepe
 qânâ sanaŋ iŋucne ewec.
 Erâ manakopac,
 mimi busâqoczi fai-naneo mi feocmu.
⁸ Nore dâŋ dopeckeekaczi bembenko jukac.
 Mozi dâŋko râecnuzo mukac?
 Nâhe mâmâc mai fua taniŋkenac.
 Mozi dâŋko râsi enareocmu?
 E norao ware fuazejec.
⁹ Mananŋopien, Wofuŋ Anutuŋi baficnuekac
 irec mozi musâqorecnuocmu?
 Mananŋopien, wâfuzi ŋaqi qoruc nanzaŋnepie omaeekac
 irec sâc jaŋe zeŋgoma zaŋkerâ omaeniŋmu.
¹⁰ Noŋeraonec moczi Wofuŋ araŋ bacneocmu
 e kiŋaŋŋic-ticnere dâŋ mana reren ezejec,
 â moc e dapâcko zoc moc mi tamaecneha hata raocmuŋi
 Wofuŋte zâŋere mamanac juhuc Anutu-ticnerao roweckezejec.
¹¹ Mananŋopien, zoc ruŋeenŋopien â waha qazeenŋopien
 ŋoŋe sasawa ŋaŋacne zocbârũko
 â waha qazembiŋ irec maŋnao razinzepien.
 Wiac i zâic sereren manahuc fonŋte
 menanezi bâfua-ŋareocmu.

51

Zion haere bâbâmiriñ dâñ

¹ Wofuñzi zinjuc mukac:

“Tiñne jujure henziriñneengopien
â Wofuñ wira basac ecneengopien
ñoñe dâñ mupe mananiñ;
Ñoñe haroñanji bacñopakicne haroñan i honeniñ,
â nombâñkonec qânâ rorâ bacñopakicne nombân i honeniñ!

² Ñoñe mamac-ñeñic Abraham erao zâñe fipie raoc,

â Sarazi rocñopawec erao mâmâc.
Manañgopien, e qâric tâmiric buc juhame rowosâepo,
erâ jambuñkehuc basawepo.

³ Jâmbomac, Wofuñ e Zion mu bâmiriñ ecneocmu,
ehuc fic hae-ticne heropiekicne sasawa i bafahareocmu

â mâreñ-ticne niniñ siarerenñ fokac i hetikieme
Edeñ mâreñ injucne eocmu,
erâ mâreñ-ticne hahanñkekicne i hetikieme
Wofuñte jufu gie irec sâc eocmu.
Injuc fuame hae irec mañnao zeri bubian â danje mumutenñ
erâ gaere miczonzonñ fuame mananiñmu.

⁴ “Ñic gurune gurune ñoñe dâñ mupe mananiñ

â ñicne ñicne ñoñe dâñnanere hazec râeniñ;
noraonec hâcne mumutâc dâñ luarâ raocmu
â mumutiñ dâñnane i ñic gurune gurune jañere zoctamac eocmu.

⁵ Dâñnane tiñnezi maic-ñopakac â bâbâpiañ-nane i fuawec;

menanezi ñic gurune gurune jañerao
okac babazu gie bapemu
â nucne nucne jañe ñezic-jopapemurâ nore mamanac juniñmu.

⁶ Ñoñe qâhâñnerâ sambâñkopec zâñe finiñ

â mâreñko fipie huoc!
manañgopien, sambân e hosâc injucne omaeocmu
â mâreñ e ñaqi injucne sucke zanñ eocmu,
erâ ñecjucfâc-ticne jañe mâkâc injucne hâmoniñmu.
Nore bâbâpiañzi ine fofu sananñ foocmu
â erâ-eesananñ-nane i tatarane tâmiric.

⁷ “Tiñnere fuñne manañgopien

â maññerjicko sâcmutâc dâñnane foekac ñoñe mupe mananiñ!
Ñoñe ñiczi qaisoc-ñopapie mi hâwic-ñopazejec
â mu ruruc enjarepie sahac-ñeñic mi gâgâmârâzejec.

⁸ Manañgopien, jañe wâfu qozazanji ñaqi injucne nâcñopaniñmu

â kurumbuczi ñaqi zâwânehec injucne nâcñopaniñmu.
Nore bâbâpiañzi ine fofu sananñ foocmu
â hone bafic ee-nane i mimiñzi qâric
fohuc juocmu sananñ.”

⁹ Wofuñte me, go sananñ qanqanñkec, ehuc tâpiriheç ec!

Go mârâc sasac jaha jâmbân,
ñic ganñe ganñe fuñkerâ juhapie sananñkemenñ
irec sâc sananñ qanqanñkec!
Me mozi Rahaba qâfâuckewec â oâ âke mârânñkewec,
i goki mi emenñ me?

¹⁰ Me mozi mume hâwec zâkân sâko kerenñkewec;

me firuec-jopakicne jañe hâwec fotâcneniñte
mozi mume hâwec fâhâñnezi hata ewec,
i goki mi emenñ me?

¹¹ Eme Wofuñ e firuec-jopakicnefâc-ticne

jañe risierâ zeri fânânñ ehuc Zionko fisiniñmu,
eme jañerao bubianñ fofu sananñ foocmu.
Eme zeri bubianñ fua-jareha

mu mamakuc â kio wâwâsic izi ine omaeocmu.

12 Wofunji zîjuc mukac:

“No hâcne hemiringuekopac; go ine mo,
irec ñic hâmoenḡopien jaḡere mecne
â ñicte qâric kecqaḡ iḡucne hâmo qaqac eenḡopien
jaḡere mâmâc hâwicguekac?

13 Ehame Wofun bâbâfuage sambân fârewec forakac
â mârenḡe hobeten râewec ere nîkecguekac,
ehuc râsigezi sipiricguocte maḡne domawec
ere aaricte wâc damen sâc hâwicguekac.
Zi ine bâzâicguekac ere aaric i weni?

14 Ñic kâpâcwâru bakicne e biac jaha firueniḡmu,
eme hâmorâ nombânko mi huocmu
â nânâ-ticne wâc mi basaocmu.

15 No Wofun, gore Anutu hâcne,
no hâwec itiriḡkepe siri-ticne wânzânhehec qaeakac,
no zânḡe-nane ‘Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaḡ Wofun’.

16 No dârḡnane micgao râepo erâ menanere mumucko sonḡupo,
ehuc sambân fârepo â mârenḡe hobeten râepo
erâ Zion rune zîjuc jazapo: ‘Ñicfâc-nane ḡoḡe hâcne.’”

17 O Jerusalem, go mana qâqârerâ faharec!
Go Wofun menao kimben-ticnere râqâc bajuwec
irecnec nâmenḡ, ehuc maḡsifuc bâbâfuare râqâc
irec fârine nâku nâzickemenḡ.

18 Naru motec rocjopa-fârewec
jaḡeraonec moczi moc mi jowawec
â naru motec hone mainḡ ejareha sokambinḡ
jaḡeraonec moczi menao moc mi rowec.

19 Wiac jajahec, ima bapa â sisipiric,
nânâre hâhâmo â zîka
izi faigao feme gore erâ mozi ki mamakuc ewec
me hemiringuwec?

20 Sâeczi uficko jowarâ foekac,
irec sâc motecfâcḡe jaḡe Wofunḡe kimbenḡ
â Anutugere hahanec dâr izi gapec-jopame
haere hata sosohocko hâmocne tinac fombinḡ.

21 Irec bâzâicgukicne â wainḡ opâ mi nâmenzi
sifu maḡsifuc egarekac go zîjuc manac:

22 Wofun Anutuge, e ñicfâc-ticne jaḡere dâr dopeckeekaczi
zîjuc mukac: “Manakic, no maḡsifuc râqâc,
kimbenḡ-nanere râqâc hâcne,
megezi badomakic i gowac rokopac;
eme go zuhuckerâ mocwâc mi nâzemec.

23 Eme no râqâc i bâbâzâicfâcḡe zîjuc gazambinḡ
jaḡere meo râepemu: ‘Go mârenḡko waha foc,
eme nânḡe gore faio âterâ ranzepenenḡ.’
Eme jaḡe faigao âterâ raninḡe go waha fohanḡec
râpegezi mârenḡhec sâc mocjaha erâ hata iḡucne ewec.”

52

Wofunḡe kinḡḡiczi zârâ zâpâ faio juwec

1 O Zion, go mana qâqârec,
ehuc tâpiri rorâ sananḡec!
O Jerusalem, tiri hae, go eri ḡaqige hetec huoc!
Manakic, ñic ma tâmiric â wânânḡhec
jaḡe haemaḡgao mocwâc mi razinḡepienḡ.

2 O Jerusalem hae, kâpâcwâru bacgukicne,
go sahacgaonec gâc wândoc itiriḡketec wahame faharec;
o Zionḡe otâ, upegao ninḡinḡ fokac i firueteḡ wahaoc.

³ Wofunj e zinjuc mukac hâcne: “Nõje furi tâmiric bacjopa rakicne irec monenj tâmiric jaha bataraç-ñopazo. ⁴ Wofunj Anutu e kecziñuc mukac hâcne: Njcfâc-nane jañe Aigita mârenjko jaba juniñte mârâc jaha ira humbinj; eme zâhec Asiria njic jañe funje tâmiricko bâzâic-jopambin. ⁵ Ziñuczia ine zira wemo wiac fua-narekac, Wofunzi inuc mukac; njcfâc-nane furi tâmiric bacjopa rakicne i; bombonj ejareengopienj jañe añara heengopienj, ehuc zâñe-nane i zoañ sâc zuzuhuc jaha musorinjeengopienj, Wofunzi inuc mukac. ⁶ Irec njcfâc-nane jañe zâñe-nane mana taranzepienj; ehuc zoañ ira zinjuc mana taranzepienj, noni hâcne dân zinjuc muekopac: No zine hâcne.”

⁷ Kiñañ warekac, joroc kike bianj, ohec ohec,
tiki hatao binje bianj barâ fisikac.
Wama dân muhuc juju bianje binje bawarekac,
ehuc bâbâpianj dân musokakac.
Zionj âzâcnekac: “Anutugezi njcwofunj gie bakac.”

⁸ Hazec râenij, ruc bapa njcfâc-nenijc qâturerâ
zeri gae marac sâko henjopienj,
zâñezi hohonec ehuc mana ziziwenjopienj:
Wofunzi Zionjko risie warekac.

⁹ Ajoc, Jerusalem hae sesucne sesucne,
gae miczonzonj-nenijc fuaoc,
Wofunzi njcfâcne bâmirin-jopakac,
Jerusalem ninjin-ticne goronjekac.

¹⁰ Wofunzi tiri tâpiri-ticne bâfuakac,
njicne njicne jañere maio.
Mârenj qañerje jañe inuc jaha
Anutu-nâñecte bâbâpianj hone-fârenijmu.

¹¹ Wiserâ raniñ, wiserâ raniñ, Babe haeonec waharâ raniñ,
ehuc wiac mamakâcne ba bâuac moc mi enij;
Wofunje râqâc wiac ameckeenjopienj ñoje
hae irec mañnaonec waharâ raniñ,
â mañsahac-nenijc zure qaqaçkenij!

¹² Nõje fâro ehuc mi wahanjepienj
erâ zocnehec mi wisenzepienj.
Wofunzi bânie-ñareocmu
â Israere Anutu e râpefunj-nenijcko fâhuc juocmu.

¹³ Manañjopienj, kiñañnjic-nane e gie-ticne bame
fârinehec eocmu, e fahareme dopeckezo,
eme fekcicne sâko erâ juocmu.

¹⁴ Sahac-ticne njic gâcne jañere sâc mi bâfuahuc
mamakâcne ewec â hawari-ticne i njic nânâcne inucne wâc aricne,
irec njic bocjaha jañe e honehuc bipic-jenijc taraocmu.

¹⁵ Eme njicguru bocjahazi inuc jaha wareckenijmu,
ehame njcwofunj jañe ere erâ fâsâerâ domaniñmu;
jañe wiac zâñe furu honeniñmu
â dân hazec furu mananiñmu irec.

53

¹ Biñedân hazec-nâñecko huwec i mozi mana zakiewec?

Â Wofunje mâsi qârenj i mo njiczi hone tarawec?

² E mai-ticnao jâcbâpân inucne fua sokac ewec,
â mârenj hahanjekicnao jâcgâtâ gitec heekac irec sâc.
E weninuc erâ hawari-ticne qacfiricne eha honebâçkenjapenj,
â weninuc erâ qârenj bianj-ticne moc fuame ere añac-nâpozac?

³ Njiczi mana takic ecnehuc bâsuembinj,
e zâicmañko juhuc zârâ hârinj rauckewec,
njic moc hone takic ecnehuc zâñe titiki fiengopenenj ere sâc,
mana takic ecnepie honepene omane ewec.

⁴ Jâmbomac, e nânâcne zârâ hârinj dewec,
â nânâcne zâic âsickewec.

- Nâñâc ine mumben, e zikare biñe,
Anutuzi qa bâzâic ecnekac hâcne.
- ⁵ Nâñâcne qaqatarare erâ soc ruawec,
nâñâcne hehesicte qanzañnembij.
Fainao zika fewec izi bâpiañ-nâpowec,
â ere wiczi nâñâcne wic bâsomiwec.
- ⁶ Nâñâc mâmâc sasawa lama iñucne qâsoriemben,
mañ bucnâñec hatane hatane âtemben.
Eme Wofunzi hehesic-nâñec sasawa
i ere faio râe-fârewec.
- ⁷ Jañe imackepie e mana uruewec,
ehuc micticne moc mi añkewec;
lama motecne hezunijte baraenñopien,
me nenñocne kanzañ bâbâtâc ñic erao fâsâerâ domaekac,
iñuc hâcne micticne mi añkewec.
- ⁸ Fific guguriñ ecneku dânticne mutararâ tunkepie rawec.
Eme juha jumbiñ jañeraonec mozi ziñuc manazac:
Nore gurufâc nâñere qaqatarare erâ qakicne?
Ehuc mârenko juju nâñâcne guruonec bârâriekicne?
- ⁹ Zañerun-ticne i ñic sindañne jañerao mucnembij
i hâmoame mafañic moctao bâfuacnembij.
Zika moc mi bâuwaha â micticnao eeatuc dâñ moc mi foha iñuc ecnekicne.
- ¹⁰ Sifu Wofunzi maname sâckeha qanzañnembij,
ehuc zâic sâko bâfuacnembij.
Eme kiñ taraocte e jahac sâqocnere due bame tarama
qâricfâcne fuapie honec-jopazejec
â damen zora jurazizejec,
â Wofunje dâñbiri giene bakume fârio gazejec.
- ¹¹ Mañticnezi zâic sereren manawecte
fârine fuame honerâ mañne taraoctu.
Tiñne rune, kiñaññic-nane e mamana-ticnezi
ñic bocjaha bafic-jopame tiñkeniñmu,
â kiñbahac-jeñic i eki âsickeocmu.
- ¹² Irec hâcne fekicne jañehac wiac kâdoc qacnepemu,
â zika furi i momori jañehac bâtâc babac enzepien,
e juju-ticne qikiñnehuc hâmocko utuckewecte,
â sâqocne bapa jañere guruo huwecte.
Erâ i bocjaha jañere sindañ âsickewec hâcne,
ehuc sâqocne bapa jañere erâ numuwec.

54

Wofun e Israe kikefun manjaun ejarehuc juocmu sanan

- ¹ “Nokac hufiñne, motec mi roro go bubian manazemec,
â gozi mi kicguckac go zeri ehuc kiwaezemec.
Nokac ñichec e qâric afecne fuacnehapie
qâri hozezi naru motec bocjaha rocjopaocmu hâcne,
Wofunzi iñuc mukac.
- ² Go qoruc bozegere hae bâsokac,
â ñec juc eekic, irec qoruc mi sakarehuc qaratiec;
repage fâretac raoc â fâzâge qatec hurâ sananñeoc.
- ³ Go fâreopec mecne â qanaopec mecne qaratiehanñec
qâricfâcge jañe ñicne ñicne rauc-jopanñmu,
ehuc hae behekiecne i heqârerâ ira ñec juc eniñmu.
- ⁴ “Mi hâwicguoc, go mi qurutuacmu;
jañe mimi qaqa mi egareniñmu,
irec go mimi ganñan mi ezemec,
go socqâri juhanñec mimi qaqa egarekiecne irec nîkecguzejec
â hozec erâ busâqoc faio jumenñ irec mocwâc mi manasuzemec.
- ⁵ Manakic, mamac bâbâfuagezi ñowege jukac,

- zâne-ticne 'Anutu Tâpiri Cunqasan Wofun';
 Israere Tiri runezi fifiruege jukac,
 zânene 'Mârenj sâko mârenj irec Anutu'.
- ⁶ Wofunji hâcne nokac behekiecne injucne
 busâqoc faio juhanțecne hefârecguwec;
 njic moc e socqâri juhuc nokac bawec
 i wemocko qaisockeocmu, Anutugezi injuc mukac.
- ⁷ No damenj nondenj bembenj mac behecgupo,
 zi ine buuruc fekiecne egarehuc hefârecgukopac.
- ⁸ Damenj nondenj mac moc kimbenj-nanezi fâfâcnehec fahareme
 zâne mai-nane jâmbomac bâsonjke-garepo,
 zi ine manjaunj fofu sananhec manjuruc qagarekopac,
 Wofunj bâbâpianjgezi injuc hâcne mukac.
- ⁹ "No zi manape Noarao ekicne irec sâc ekac:
 Opâ rumi sâkozi mârenjne mârenjne
 mocwâc mi qâuruckeocte mupanjekpo,
 injuc hâcne kimbenj mocwâc mi qagarezo
 â mumu hehec wâc mi egarezo mupanjekopac.
- ¹⁰ Tiki jaje rârizezo murâ rârienjepienj,
 mârenj facne jaje neje-jenjc behezo murâ behenzepienj,
 nore aki anonoczi ine moc mi rârîe-garezejec,
 â wamare zâzâfic-nanezi moc mi nenjgoronjkezejec,
 Wofunj manjuruc qagareekaczi injuc hâcne mukac.
- Jerusalem hae qâricnere dân*
- ¹¹ "O hae imacgukicne, go hoe mânânji sipiricgukac,
 â bâbâmirinj moc mi fua-garekac.
 Manakic, sacgere qânâ i simenji basarickepemu,
 â hobetenjge buse sananji râepemu.
- ¹² Sacgere qenzonjne i qânâ sâsârekicnezi ba akic epemu,
 motâc sâkoge i qânâ bâbâronji erickepemu,
 â sac fârîne i wâc qânâ furi sâkozia bafârezo.
- ¹³ Motecfâcge sasawa Wofunji mamana qazu-jarezejec,
 eme wama fofu dundunj fojarezejec.
- ¹⁴ Go bâbâpianj dânko basananjguzo;
 fific gugurinji taicko foha
 â sisipiriczî wâc mi maicguha
 hâhâwic tâmiric juzemec.
- ¹⁵ Manakic, zika moc fuaocmuo i nore mictre aricne;
 moc e râsi egarehuc guocmu e zikagere nânâ eocmu.
- ¹⁶ Manakic, aenji wiac bapa njic e zocmiminj ficneme
 zaha eebapa-ticnere sâcko zikare wiac ba akic eekac
 e noni hâcne bâfuapo,
 â sisipiric njic e sisipiric gie baocte nonizia bâfuapo.
- ¹⁷ Go râsi egarehuc zikare wiac bakicne
 i fârî tâmiric efâreocmu;
 â dânko râecgunijnmu sasawa
 janjere funjne dânjgeo rituzemec.
 Wiac izi hâcne Wofunj kinanjenjicfâc-ticne janjere merâfâc eekac
 â noraonec bâbâpianj-jenjc fua-jareekac,
 Wofunji injuc mukac."

55

Wofun e buuruc-ticnere erâ aki anonoc enâre-fâreekac

- ¹ Wofunji zinuc mukac:
 "Me, opâre hâmonjgopienj noje opâo ware-fâreninj,
 â monenj tâmiric junjgopienji ware wiac furi mâc ro nâc eninj.
 Ware wainj opâ â susu furine baninj,
 monenj tâmiric â okac babazu tâmiric rorâ nâninj.
- ² Wemocote wiac mi nânânere monenj-nenjc behenjgopienj?
 Â nâ gapec mi eenere zâic gie banjgopienj?

- Dâñnane pañzâic manarâ wiac bianñe nânin,
 wiac wokemañnehec nâhuc mana ziziwenin.
- ³ Hazec-ñejic râerâ norao warenin,
 ehuc dân manapie mañ qâqâtac-ñejic qâreoc;
 eme Dawidihec zâzâfic epec irec feñenjo
 ñoñehec zâzâfic sanañ ezepec.
- ⁴ E hâcne ñicguru jañere mumutanin âkendâñnepo,
 erâ micne â mumutâc jujareocte mucnepo.
- ⁵ Manakic, ñicne ñicne zâñe rurun-jopakic i wira-jarezemec,
 â kâuc bacgunñopienzi gorao qurun herâ fisinim.
- Wofun Anutuge â Israere Tiri rune ere erâ eninmu,
 eki gore zâñe binje bafaharewec hâcne.
- ⁶ “Wofun e bâbâfuane bian juhame basanñepien,
 e bemberjo juhame wiracnenñepien.
- ⁷ Sâqocne bapa e hata-ticne behezejec,
 â hehesicnezi mamasasu-ticne qikinñezejec;
 ehuc Wofunñao risieme mañuruc qacneocmu,
 Anutu-nâñectao wareme kinñicne buafec jaha behecneocmu.
- ⁸ Wiac nore mamasasu i ñoñere mamasasu mâcne,
 â ñoñere hata i nore hata mâcne, i Wofunzi mukac.
- ⁹ Sambânzi mâreñ beherâ faic jâmbân fokac,
 irec sâc nore hatazi ñoñere hata beherâ fekac,
 â nore mamasasuzi ñoñere mamasasu sirickekac.
- ¹⁰ “Hoe â titikuc jahe sambânjkonec wahaekopirec,
 erâ ira mi ririsie mâreñ bâgunuckeekopirec,
 ehuc gume he siwin ecnekupire wâcwiac âkezuokac,
 eme hesaracte ukic â hobure nânâ fuaekac,
- ¹¹ sâc ijaha nore mickonec dân wahaocmuzi ezejec;
 i aputac erâ norao mâc mi risiezejec.
 Mâcne, no mana biric ecnekopac gie i bazejec,
 â hata kinñan sorekopac irec fârine bâfuazejec.
- ¹² “Irec ñoñe zeri ehuc fahare ranñepien,
 eme wamao jowac-ñopazo.
 Rahapie mâreñ tikine â facne jañe zeri bari eninmu,
 â kâtere jâczi ofac heñareninmu.
- ¹³ Fâpâ uupic irec okacne zarin âkezuocmu,
 â zânñe okacne ware imbirua fuaocmu.
 Eme i honehuc Wofun mutenñehuc juninmu;
 i ma fofo sanañ mi bâbârâriene eocmu.”

56

Wofun e nânâcnehec zâzâfic ewec i sonañkepene ehâmo-nâreocmu

- ¹ Wofunzi zinuc mukac: “Mumutin dân sonañkenñepien
 â eebapa tinñe bâfuanñepien,
 bâbâpian-nane fuaocte â tinñe juju-nane fua taninñeocte
 dameñne bemberñkekac hâcne.
- ² Ñic moc e inuc eocmu ere manape zerine eocmu,
 â ñic moc e hata i basananñehuc sabata homban mi sipirickeocmu
 â meticne gie sâqocne bazacte sonañkeocmu
 ere wâc manape zerine jaha eocmu.”
- ³ Ñic jabane Wofunñao roweckeekacz zinuc mi muzejec:
 “Wofun e ñicfâc-ticne jañeraonec behecnu-jâmbânñkekac”;
 erâ aputac bakicnezi zinuc wâc mi muzejec:
 “Manakic, no jâc hâmocne inucne.”
- ⁴ Wofun e zinuc mukac hâcne: “Ñic aputac bacjopakicnezi
 sabata homban-nane ñefârehuc wiac anñacnuekac i bâwosâerâ
 zâzâfic-nane sanañne bajuninmu,
- ⁵ jañe ficnaneo â haemañ-naneo ma â zâñe jarepemu,
 izi naru motechec juju sirickeocmu;

no zâŋe fofu sanan, mi hehetâ mirene moc jarepemu hâcne.

⁶ “Eme ɲic furunezi Wofun kinan qacneninɲe â Wofun zâŋe-ticnere anɔc-jopaha kinan qaɔfâc-ticne erâ juninɲe erao qohotaenɲopien, â ɲic sasawa sabata homban mi sipirickeenɲopien erâ zâzâfic-nane sonanɲerâ bajuenɲopien,

⁷ jaŋe hâcne tiri tiki-naneo jowac-jopa fepemu, erâ nunumu ficnaneo bubian qajarepemu; qowi hâcbuc ririkene â taha bâzi-jenɲic i alata-naneo rikepie mana anɔc epemu; ficnanere zâŋe zinuc muzo hâcne: ɲic gurune gurune janere nunumu fic.

⁸ Israe ɲic bâtâtiec-jopakicne bâturnan-jopaekac, Wofun Anutu hâcne e zinuc mukac: No hetuman-jopakicnefâc-jenɲic janerao ɲic gâcne wâc zuhuc-jopahuc jupemu.”

Israe ɲic jaŋe sâqocne fuɲne fuɲne bahuc Anutu râpeckembiɲ

⁹ Sopâc qowi sasawa â kête qowi sasawa ɲoŋe ware nânâ nâninɲ!

¹⁰ Israere ruc bapa ɲicfâc jaŋe zâŋe tinɲun, jaŋe mamana tâmiric sasawa, jaŋe qâto dâŋemâcne sasawa, qâŋkeninɲe eipienɲopien, jaŋe mâc fohuc gun manaenɲopien, otec fofore boc anɔc-jopaekac hâcne.

¹¹ Jaŋe qâto inucne nânâ âmbân nâpie moc mi gapec-jopaekac.

Lama sonan jaŋe mamana tâmiric jaha, jaŋe zengoma janacne hatao raenɲopien,

jaŋe ru sâc monen mafa huhure-jenɲicte sawa manasuenɲopien.

¹² Ehuc muenɲopien: “Warepie wain opâ rorâ nanan, opâ sanan âmbân nânzepenen; eme minɲecɲac fuakac sâc ijaha tomâcko fuazejec, erâ mocwâc anɔc zizinehec ezejec.”

57

¹ ɲic tinɲezi sipirickeekac, eme moczi irec busâqoc moc mi manaekac; ɲic bianɲe hâmo sipiric ehapie moczi moc maname mi qunkeekac. Jâmbomac, ɲic tinɲe e hehesicte erâ sipirickeekac.

² Hata-jenɲic fâretin rahuc juenɲopien, i jaŋe wamao juninɲmu erâ fofu-jenɲic fomananinɲmu.

³ Qanɲec bapa ɲokac ere motecfâc, boe sau â sasac ɲokac eraonec fuakicne ɲoŋe hâcne bembenɲo zira ware domaninɲ!

⁴ ɲoŋe mo mu ruruc ecnezo munɲopien, me more dâŋ muninɲe micɲenɲic boc anɲkeme namen qanɲopien? Me ɲoŋe qaɔqatara â eeatuc irec qâricfâc mi junɲopien me?

⁵ ɲoŋe hâcne jâc qâricne nâkumuchec doma rakac irec fuɲnao ɲehuc manɲenɲiczi qân qâqâtâcte bârunkeekac, ɲoŋe hâcne opâ wâcko haronɲan uuɲnao naru motec hezu rikec ejarenɲopien.

⁶ Go opâ wâcko qânâ fâfâsâcne gahacne binɲe bâwosâec-jopamen, eme qânâ i jaŋe okacne bâfua-garenzepien. Go jaŋe hâcne taha bâzire wain opâ honɲe-jaremen â bâzi rike-jaremen.

Eme wiac inucnezi bunane sâcne bâmâtenɲkeocmu me?

⁷ Go tiki zorice zora irec botânnao fofoge rumackemen, erâ ira ferâ taha bâzi rikemen wâc.

⁸ Motâc â motâcte wâturn râpenao mage râmen; go râpecnurâ fofoge bâpianɲemen, erâ rumackerâ waha fomen; go janɲehac man mocjaha erâ sasac gie bahuc mimi-jenɲic honemen.

- ⁹ Go wokemanj opâne â wiac âsune furi sâko bocjaha
ameckerâ Moleke nemu erao ramen;
go kinanjicfâcge taicko sorec-jopatec rambinj,
i hârâcko sorec-jopatec humbinj hâcne.
- ¹⁰ Go hata funje funje âtehuc zâic gie bahuc jumenj,
ehuc sifu zinjuc mi mumenj: “Gie i mangân jaha bakopac.”
Aricne, go irec tâpiri hati bâfuamenjte mi betanjkenj.
- ¹¹ Go mo aranj bacnehuc hâwicgume no eatucnumenj,
ehuc nore mi manasumenj â manatec mi jemâckewec?
Me funje zinjuc mi fokac me:
No damenj zora dâjemâc sonjerâ jupo irec nore mi hâwicguwec?
- ¹² No tinje juju â eebapage weniñuc fokac
irec funje bataniñkepe mi baficguocmu.
- ¹³ Go wira wâwâsic etecne qân qâqâtâcfâcge funje funje
janje baficguzo murâ baficgunzepienj.
Janje mângânzi ficne suer-jopame raniñmu,
ehuc nakafezi wefurâ omaeekac irec sâc omaeniñmu.
Norao roweckeocmuzi ine mârenj rauckeocmu
â tiri tiki-nane i ere binje eocmu.
- Anutuzi ñicfâc-ticne bafic-jopahuc bâpianj-jopaocmu*
- ¹⁴ Eme dâñ zinjuc fuaocmu: “Mârenj bâburockeninj,
bâburockehuc hata bâzâweninj,
ñicfâc-nane janjere hatao aka wiac fokac i bârârieniñ!”
- ¹⁵ Femicne â Fekicne sâko jurazihuc juekac sananj,
zâñene Tiri rune, eki zinjuc mukac hâcne:
“No faic jâmbân tiri hao juekopac,
erâ manjenjic ima qakicne â bawahakicne janjeroa mâmâc,
i manjenjic bawahakicne bafaharepemurâ
â manjenjic ima qakicne qâzuckepemurâ injuc eekopac.
- ¹⁶ No aaric dâñ hati mi mujarepemu
me kimbenj i tofamâc mi qajarepemu,
i mâro-jenjic mecne â manj qâqâtâc no nahac bâfua-jarepo mecne
izi nore maio rokawezacte.
- ¹⁷ Janje buchâro ehuc sâqorembinjte aaricnume jopapo,
no zâñe mai-nane bâsonkehuc kimbenj qapo;
janje ine sifu râpecnurâ janje janjacne manjte hata âtembinj.
- ¹⁸ No hata-jenjic honepo erâ sifu bâpianj-jopapemu;
no jowac-jopa rarâ hemirinj-jopapemu,
ehame busâqoc mana-jareenjgopienj
janjeroa danje mumutenj fuazejec.
- ¹⁹ Ñic zoricko me bembenjo juenjgopienj
janjeroa wama fârine fua razejec,
eme no bâpianj-jopapemu, Wofunzi injuc mukac.
- ²⁰ Ñic hehesicne janje ine hâwec siri sâko qaekac injucne,
i benonj baocte eipieha siri-ticnezi
sohonj â jawa qâsue me tinjo feekac.
- ²¹ Ñic hehesicne janje wama mi bâfuaniñmu,”
Anutu-nanezi injuc mukac.

58

Sowa fârinere dâñ

- ¹ Wofunzi zinjuc mukac:
“Hahanje bahuc wirazemec, maracge mi bawahac,
maracge bâferñetec qen injucne dâñezejec;
ñicfâc-nane sindanj-jenjic mu rituc ejarec
â Jakobore kikefun janjere sâqocne bataniñkec.
- ² Janje zoanje zoanje wira basac enareenjgopienj,
ehuc hata-nane mana taraniñte anac-jopaekac;
janje ñicguru moczi eebapa tinje bâfuambinj irec sâc
â Anutu-jenjicte jojowac dâñ mi râpeckembinj injucne;

jaŋe mumutiŋ dāŋ biaŋne mutara-jarepemurâ numu-nareengopien,
ehuc Anutu no maicnuniŋte ejareekac.

- ³ Eha ziŋuc wioengopien: ‘Nāŋe sowa juhapene
wemocte mi honec-nāpoekic
â saŋac-nāŋec bâzâickepene
wemocte hone manac mi eekic?’
Manangopien, sowa juju dameŋ-ŋeŋicko
aŋac-ŋeŋicte gie baengopien,
ehuc gienjicfâc-ŋeŋic bâzâic-jopaengopien.
- ⁴ Manangopien, ŋoŋe dāŋ mumuc â kikisâ bâfuaninŋte
â mehuhunŋ repicnezi hehec eniŋte sowa juengopien.
Ŋoŋe dameŋ zi sowa juengopien sowa inucnezi
hata hebâzickeme Anutuzi dāŋmarac-ŋeŋic sâcne mi manaocmu.
- ⁵ Me sowa kecziŋucnere moc aŋacnuzac me?
3oaŋ moc ira ŋiczi saŋac-ticne bâzâickeocmu,
ehuc qizec-ticne saparac inucne hasickerâ domaocmu,
me târu rufarâ zafe heririŋko foocmu?
Ŋoŋe mâsi inucnere sowa fârine muengopien?
Me 3oaŋ inucnere muengopien: Wofunŋi irec ecnekac?

- ⁶ “No ine wiac kecziŋucte manape sowa fârine eekac:
Sâqocnere niŋgiŋ hetâcnezo, reŋte muc bâŋgoronkezo,
kâpâcwâru bacjopakicne firuec-jopazo
â tagi râe-jarekicne i hetara-jare-fârezo.
- ⁷ Dāŋ ziŋuc hâcne mukicne: Nânâre hâmoekac e nânâ gumezemec,
qarâ suriŋne â jabane jaŋe figao râec-jopazemec,
ŋic biuctac jume honerâ qoruc râcnezemec
â ŋic âgofâcge bafic-jopazemec.
- ⁸ Go inuc etecne zoctamacgezi furic inucne tamaeocmu
â huc wicge i biac somie biaŋ eocmu;
tiŋne jujugezi bânie-gareocmu
â Wofunŋe huriri qârenŋi bâjâpecguocmu.
- ⁹ Eme wiratec Wofunŋi dāŋ bâtikie-gareocmu;
go kio wâwâsic ecnetec ziŋuc muocmu: ‘No zine hâcne.’

- “Ŋondenŋ-ŋeŋickonec tagi mecne, me bubutonŋ ââeckec mecne
â sowidāŋ mumu mecne i bârârieninŋmu,
- ¹⁰ â ŋic nânâre hâmoekac e nânâ râcne gumec eniŋmu
erâ ŋic maŋticne omaewec i gume qinŋneniŋmu
ine tatamac-ŋeŋiczi dapâcko zoc inucne unŋ heocmu
â dapâc-ŋeŋiczi ŋeriserâ 3oaŋ gereŋ gereŋne inucne eocmu.
- ¹¹ Eme Wofunŋ e dameŋ sâc jowacguhuc juocmu,
ehuc mârenŋ burocnao maŋ qâqâtâcge bâgunuckeocmu,
erâ me kikege basanŋkeocmu.
Eme go jufu gie opâ ruacnekicne
me opâ zâŋe mi zizickene inucne ecmu.
- ¹² Niçfâcge jaŋe hae sesucne sesucne dameŋ zora fowefuwec
i heqârêrâ bâpiaŋkenzeŋien; erâ ŋic gaŋne gaŋne
juwefuhuc qânâsacte hobetenŋ râe jumbien
i mocwâc bâpiaŋkepie sanaŋne fozejec.
Ehame ziŋuc mugarenzeŋien: E hawec hehebâzicne ŋic
â ŋiczi ira mocwâc ŋeŋe juju eniŋte fic hae bâpiaŋkeekac.

- ¹³ “Go sabata hombaŋ sipirickezicte kikege soŋaŋkehuc
tiri 3oaŋ-naneo gie maŋgere kosa mi bacmu,
ehuc sabata irec zâŋe ‘zeri bubiaŋ hombaŋ’ murâ
Wofunŋ nore tiri 3oaŋ irec zâŋe ‘araŋ bapa 3oaŋ’ mucmu,
erâ gahacne hata mi âtehuc sâsecmu,
me gahacne maŋte gie mi bacmu â dāŋ omane mi mucmu,
- ¹⁴ ehuc Wofunŋ nore aŋac manahuc jutec baficguhape
mârenŋte faio sâcne ququŋke tâmiric jurahuc jucmu;
eme no mamacge Jakobo ere merâfâc gare tahac epemu.”

Wofuñzi injuc hâcne muwec.

59

Sâqocne mumufua dân

- ¹ Manangopien, Wofuñ meticne i bembeyne aricne,
irec bafic-ñopaocne mi eipieocmu,
â hazecfoñ wâc mi juekac,
irec dân manaocne mi quñkeocmu.
- ² Kin bahac-ñerjiczi ine ñoñe â Anutu-ñerjic
ñonden-ñerjicko aka fokacte
â sâqocne-ñerjiczi Wofuñ sâockekacte
dânñerjic mi manaekac.
- ³ Meñerjicko soc bohotaekac â memotec-ñerjic i kin bahachec,
micbipic-ñerjickonec burecdân wahaekac
â namên-ñerjiczi sindanđânñe sanjuc gaekac.
- ⁴ Moczi moc dângieo wiac tinñere dân moc mi dopeckeekac
â moczi mumutara dân bianñe moc mi muekac.
Aricne, wiac omanao roweckehuc siocdân muengopien,
â wiac hâhâwicne kiweckerâ sisipiric roengopien.
- ⁵ Janê homa hândân fomackepie âkezuekac,
â qâruru bieengopien;
moc e hândân-ñerjic nâocmuzi hâmoocmu
me âtenzanñeme gotâ wefuocmu.
- ⁶ Qâruru bieengopien izi ñaqi mi bapane
â wiac baengopien i ñiczi mi rurufane.
Eebapa-ñerjic i eebapa sâqocne
â meñerjiczi sindan bâfuaekac.
- ⁷ Sâqocnere kike afec juengopien â ñic bahacmâc
janere soc honkeniñte hata zocnehec raengopien.
Mamanasu-ñerjiczi wiac hehesicne manasu biric eengopien,
hata-ñerjicko ima samaki â sisipiric foekac.
- ⁸ Wamare hata kâuc baengopien
â hata-ñerjicko mumutiñ dân moc mi bâbâfuane;
janê hata-ñerjic hehasickembiñ,
eme ira raocmuzi wamare kâuc baocmu.
- ⁹ Irec mumutiñ dânzi mi maic-nâpoekac
â bâbâpianzi nâñerao mi ware fisiekac.
Nâñe tatamacte woñec juhuc mi dapâc honenzepenen i,
erâ zoan zâzirinñe zâñe fiengopenenji
dapâc qisiricko juengopenen.
- ¹⁰ Nâñe ñic zâñe tintuñ injucne ficsâpeo babarâ raengopenen
ehuc zâñe tâmiric janê injucne babarâ juengopenen.
Nâñe dapâcko quñkeengopenen
injuc jaha zoan qaqacko eengopenen,
nâñe sahac qiqichec janere ñondenko ñic hâmokicne injucne.
- ¹¹ Nâñe zeñgoma kâte qowi injucne ñuruñneengopenen
â hapâ injucne dâneeñgopenen;
mumutiñ dânñe woñec ñepene arictac eekac
â bâbâpianñe woñec jupene mi bâqin-nâpoekac.
- ¹² Qaqatara-nâñec i gore maio guru sâko fokac i,
â sâqocne-nâñeczi mufuac-nâpokac;
qaqatara-nâñeczi mai-nâñecko fokac
â sâqocne-nâñec i kâuc mi banğopenen.
- ¹³ Kecziñuc: Manrânğen, Wofuñ ninikec
â Anutu-nâñec rârâpecke, sindan hârindan ee â qaqatara,
burecdân manasu biric erâ manabâc tâmiric mumu.
- ¹⁴ Mumutiñ dân bâsuepene rawec â tinñe juju
i taicko wisewec fokac,
siocmâc juju i tomao waha qawec,
â dân fâretinñe mumu i âgo mi ecneengopenen.

¹⁵ Dâñ siocmâc mumu i omaewec, eme moc e sâqocne qikiñneocmu e mafa wiac-ticne fiuc ronin̄mu.

Wofuñ e wiac i honewec,

ehuc mumutin̄ dâñ omaewec irec maname sâqorewec.

¹⁶ Eme e ñic fârine moc mi jume honewec
â moczi moc bafickeocte mi fuawecte wareckewec;
irec e jahacne mezi bafickewec
â tiñne juju-ticnezi dopeckewec.

¹⁷ E tiñne juju i maruku in̄ucne rufawec
erâ aen̄du, zâñene bâbâpian̄ i heme huwec;
e okac babazuzi ñaqi-ticne eha heme huwec
â zoqac-ticne i māmâten̄ ñaqi in̄ucne rufawec.

¹⁸ E eebapa-jen̄icte sâcko furine jareocmu,
kisâfâc-ticne kimben̄ qajareocmu,
râsifâc-ticne okacne bazu-jareocmu,
nucne nucne jañe okacne bazu-jare-fâreocmu hâcne.

¹⁹ Eme Wofuñ zâñe-ticne i zoañ huhunaoneczi arañ bacnen̄zepien̄
â zoañ wewefunaonec jañe huriri qâren̄-ticnere
manapie bipinehec ezejec;
Wofuñ e micrombân̄-ticnezi opâ sâko fusinehec
fîcne sueme raocmu irec sâc fisiocmu hâcne.

²⁰ “Zion̄ko juengopien̄ â Jakobore kikefuñkoneczi
sâqocne râpeckenin̄mu jañe ine fifirue fua-jareocmu.”
Wofuñzi in̄uc mukac.

²¹ Wofuñzi mukac: “No kecziñuc muhuc jañehec zâzâfic ekopac: Mâro-nane faigao wahawec jukac â dâñnane micgao râepo fokac i gahacne mickonec â qâricfâcge jañere mickonec moc mi wawaha mimin̄zi qâric forahuc juzejec.”

60

Wofuñte huriri qâren̄zi Zion̄ko fuazokac

¹ Faharerâ tamaec, zoctamacge fisikac,
Wofuñte huriri qâren̄zi tamae-garekac.

² Manakic, dapâczi mâren̄ qofackekac,
dâpâc qisirci ñicne ñicne fonjopakac;
ehame gorao Wofuñzi zoañ in̄ucne wefukac,
ere huriri qâren̄zi gorao uucne rin̄kekac.

³ Eme ñicne ñicne tatamacgao fisinin̄mu,
â ñicwofuñ jañe huriri bâbâricgao warenin̄mu.

⁴ Qâhân̄nerâ rârec rârec fitec rame honec:
Zengoma tumañnembien̄ gorao waren̄gopien̄;
ñokâfâcge wiwickonec fisinin̄mu,
otâfâcge meo bacjopa warenin̄mu.

⁵ Eme go hone añac erâ zâñege qârucneocmu,
man̄gezi mana ziziwerâ zeri bari ecmu,
i hâwecte mâriri zi gore bin̄e êkacte,
â ñicne ñicne mafa-jen̄ic gorao warekacte.

⁶ Kamele guru sâkozi bârârângunin̄mu,
kamele socqâri Midian̄ â Efanec,
erâ wâc Sebanec māmâc fisinin̄mu.
Jañe gol â hosâc âsu bagare warenin̄mu,
ehuc Wofuñte zâñe bin̄e musokanin̄mu.

⁷ Kedaranec lama guru jañe gore erâ heâckembin̄,
Nebajotinec lama ñicne jañe gore bin̄e emb̄in̄.
Manape bian̄keha alata-naneo fenzepien̄,
eme bin̄e rara ficnane jai jowarecnehec ezejec.

⁸ Keci weni jañe karorac tinac qenjaha waren̄gopien̄?
ehuc hapâzi saren̄-ticnao risie heekac irec sâc engopien̄?

- ⁹ Woke gomba nore erâ heâckenngopien,
 Tarasisionec racwoke jañe micne banngopien,
 i ñokâfâcge wiwickonec wocec-jopa wareniñte,
 â moneñ mafa-jenñic mâmâc ameckerâ fisiniñte.
 I Wofunñ gore Anutu ere zâñere enggopien,
 Israe guru Tiri Wofunñ-jenñic ere hâcne,
 eki zâñe biñege bafahare-garewecte.
- ¹⁰ Ñic jabanezi qânâsacge bagareniñmu,
 ñicwofunñfâc-jenñic jañe kiñañ qagareniñmu.
 No kimbenñ-nanere jâmbomac hetapaicgupo,
 zî ine anonoc-nanere ehâmo-garekopac.
- ¹¹ Sacmotâcge aañ domahuc juzejec,
 zoañko me ñafeo mi hezo.
 Eme ñicne ñicne mafa mâriri-jenñic fehuc fozejec,
 â ñicwofunñfâc-jenñic birihec fisirâ fenzepien.
- ¹² Ñicne ñicne â ñicwofunñfâc-jenñic
 gore kiñañ qaniñte qikiñneniñmu jañe siroweniñmu,
 ñicne ñicne i jañe hâcne sipiricke-jâmbânkeniñmu.
- ¹³ Lebanonñ tikire eri qarawenñ gorao fisiocmu,
 wete, beczi â jâmâzâc hâcne,
 i tirific-nanere hae zoñja erickeocte;
 eme no kike-nanere ââtesinñ ericke bâpianñ epemu.
- ¹⁴ Bâzâicgumbiñ jañere qâricfâc
 jañe gorao dadape fisiniñmu
 â qaisocgumbiñ sasawa jañe manñungao fodapeniñmu,
 ehuc zâñege zîñuc muniñmu: “Wofunñte hae sâko”,
 “Israere Tiri rune ere Zionñ”.
- ¹⁵ Behe qaisoc egarehuc gorao sicne fotâc moc mi embiñ;
 irec okacne bafaharecgupe eri qarawenñhec erâ juzemec,
 eme mimiñzi qâric hone ziziweceguhuc junzepien.
- ¹⁶ Go ñicne ñicne jañeraonec susu nâhuc juzemec
 â ñicwofunñ jañe moñ gumecgupie nâzemec,
 ehuc zîñuc mana tarazemec:
 Bâbâpianñge i Wofunñ no hâcne,
 â fifiruege i Jakobore tâpiri rune no hâcne.
- ¹⁷ No aenñ bâbâronñte okacne gol bafisipemu
 â aenñte okacne siliwa,
 jâcte okacne aenñ bâbâronñ erâ qânâre okacne aenñ,
 iñuc bafisipemu.
 No wama bâfua-garepe izi soñañguzejec
 â tiñne juju bâfua-garepe izi eebapagere gurinñ bazejec.
- ¹⁸ Hae mârenñgao bâbâzâic me ima me sisipiric
 irec biñe mocwâc fuame mi manazemec,
 go qânâsacge irec zâñe “Bâbâpianñ”
 â sacmotâcgere zâñe “Mumutenñ” muzemec.
- ¹⁹ Zoanñte tatamac â mosare tatamaczi mocwâc mi tamae-garezejec;
 aricne, Wofunñzi zoctamacge fofu sananñ
 â Anutugezi huriri qârenñge juzejec.
- ²⁰ Zoanñgezi mocwâc mi huocmu â mosagezi mi pitiwaocmu,
 aricne, Wofunñzi ine zoctamacge fohuc juocmu sananñ,
 ehame ki mamakuc damenñge taraocmu.
- ²¹ Ñicgurufâcge jañe zengoma tiñne juniñmu;
 jañe jufu gie-nanere gitecne â meqârenñ-nane juhuc
 mârenñ tatara tâmiric rauckepie mumutenñ-nane fuazejec.
- ²² Ñic guru piticnezi sawerâ guru sâko fuanzepien
 â qarâ suriñnezi ñicguru tâpirichec enzepien.
 Wofunñ no hâcne damenñne maickeme
 qenjaha fuaocte giene bapemu.

61

Zionte bâbâpian fuaocmu irec dân

- ¹ Wofuñ Anutu Mâro-ticnezi nore faio wahawec,
i gie zîñuc bapemurâ Wofuñzi rua-narewec:
Hujukicne bubian dân jazapemurâ,
â bu qâqânducne jauñ-jopapemurâ sorecnuwec
kâpâcwârû ñic ramban jujure biñedân jazazo,
niñginhec jañe niñgin goronke-jareocmu i mufua-jarezo.
- ² Wofuñte aki jara bian musawezo,
erâ wâc Anutu-nâñecte okac damenñe muzo,
eme busâqoc ehuc juñgopien jañe fie ruruckenzepien.
- ³ Zion mañnao ki mamakuc ehuc juenñgopien
jañe matenñe okacne hendiñ jarezo,
zafê zure-jarehuc tokic rua-jarezo,
ehame kire okacne mumuten gae fuazejec.
Zâñe-jenñic ine tiñne jujure jâcne muzo,
eme Wofuñte jufu gie epie ere mumuten fuazejec.
- ⁴ Jañe fic sesuc ranqane heqârerâ banzepien,
wiac mârâc jaha mârenko waha qawec fokac i bafaharenzepien,
erâ hae ima bakicne mimiñzi qâric fowarewec
i giene bakupie harierâ fuazejec.
- ⁵ Eme ñic jabane jañe hae qowifâc-ñenñic soñan-jopaniñmu,
mârenñ mockoneczi nânâ â wainñe hesarac gie banjarenñmu.
- ⁶ Noñere zâñe ine Wofuñte taha bapa muzo,
ñiczi Anutu-nâñecte kiñanñicfâc muñjarenñmu;
ñicguru gâcne jañere mâriri nânñmu,
jañeraonec mafa bajuhuc mana añac eniñmu.
- ⁷ Mimi faio jumbiñ irec furine fehuc ñarezo,
bawahac-ñopakicnere añac faio juniñmu;
erâ mârenñ dâkâne jajahec jajahec rauckenñmu,
â bubian tofamâc mana rahuc juniñmu.
- ⁸ Wofuñ no wiac tiñkerâ foocte enareekac,
fiuc â bâbâsifucte ine takicnuekac.
Irec no furi aickerâ jarepemu,
erâ jañehac zâzâfic sananñe epemu.
- ⁹ Qâricfâc-jenñic i mârenñ sâc manac-jopanzenpien,
ñicne ñicne jañe oso gîtecfâc-jenñic
hone zânñitac ejarenzenpien.
Hone manac ejarenñmuzi zîñuc munzenpien:
Ñicguru zi jañe Wofuñzi jambuñ-jopawec.
- ¹⁰ No Wofuñ bubian sâko manacnepe,
mañ qâqâtâc-nanezi Anutu-nane zeri ecneoc!
E bibiankere ñaqi henareme huwec,
titiñkere rurufa bian rufa-narewec:
Ñiczenonñ moczi eri hendiñ heme huekac irec sâc,
â ñokac zenonñzi kubu qonanñkeekac inñuc hâcne.
- ¹¹ Mârenñkonec jâc bac wiac âkezurâ wefuekac,
â gieo nânâ monzanñ bâpân qarâ wefuekac,
irec sâc Wofuñ Anuture mîcte tiñne juju fua bian eocmu,
eme ñicne ñicne jañere maio mumumbian fuaocmu.

62

- ¹ No Zionte erâ dân muhuc juhape
â Jerusalemtê erâ gie bahuc juhape
tiñne juju-ticnezi huriri qârenñ inñucne fuazejec
â bâbâpian-ticnezi waha bârunñkeekac irec sâc bârunñkezejec.
- ² Ñicne ñicne jañe tiñne jujuge honenzenpien
â ñicwofuñ zenñgoma jañe huriri qârenñge zânñitanzenpien;
eme Wofuñzi zâñege qâricne moc mugareme ñic jañe muhuc junzenpien.

- ³ Go Wofun̄te bīne juhuc eridu biāne in̄ucne jucmu
â Anutugere bīne juhuc ̄nicwofun̄ hendīn in̄ucne ecmu.
- ⁴ “Behec̄gukicne”, z̄ānege in̄uc mocw̄ac mi muzo,
â m̄aren̄gere z̄āne i “M̄aren̄ burocne” mocw̄ac mi muzo w̄ac;
gore z̄āne i z̄īnuc mugarezo: “Joroc-nane”,
â m̄aren̄gere z̄āne ine z̄īnuc fuazejec “Nokac ̄noweh̄ec”,
i Wofun̄zi gore ānackekacte â m̄aren̄ge i ̄noweh̄ec eocmu irec.
- ⁵ N̄icmotecz̄i ̄nokac zēnōn moc roocmu irec s̄ac
motecf̄ac̄ge jāne raucgunīnmu,
â ̄niczi ̄nokac bīne-ticne mana ān̄ac ecneocmu
irec s̄ac jaha Anutugezi mana ān̄ac egareocmu.
- ⁶ O Jerusalem, no q̄an̄asac̄gere ruc bapa ̄nic junīnte r̄aec-jopapo,
eme jāne zoānko mecne ̄nāfeo mecne d̄an̄em̄ac mi jun̄zepīēn:
Wofun̄ manasucnehuc junīnte mukicne ̄nōne ̄nējemana mi enzepīēn.
- ⁷ Er̄a zoqac ecnehuc juhapie Jerusalem mocw̄ac heq̄ar̄er̄a
mume m̄aren̄ko z̄āne bīnehec ̄nezejec.
- ⁸ Wofun̄zi tâp̄iri mef̄are-ticne ira q̄etickehuc z̄īnuc mupān̄kewec:
“No padi jacgōnge i r̄asif̄ac̄ge jāne mocw̄ac mi jarepe n̄anīnmu,
â waīn op̄a fua-gareocte gie s̄ako bahuc jumēn
i jaba jāne n̄anīnte w̄ac mi mana-jarepemu.
- ⁹ M̄acne, qa roro een̄gop̄īēnzi n̄anzepīēn,
ehuc Wofun̄ no mut̄ēn bâtēn enaren̄zepīēn,
â waīn h̄and̄āne ro nusec een̄gop̄īēnzi
op̄ane tirific-nanere hae zōnao n̄anzepīēn.”
- ¹⁰ Mot̄ac s̄ako fot̄acner̄a wahan̄īn!
N̄ic jānere hata bâz̄awenīn;
m̄aren̄ bâburocken̄īn,
bâburockep̄ie hata fuaoc,
q̄an̄a bâr̄arienīn,
̄nic gurune gurune jān̄eraonec risie warenīnte q̄ēn qajaren̄īn!
- ¹¹ Manan̄gop̄īēn, Wofun̄ e d̄an̄ z̄īnuc r̄aeme raku
m̄aren̄ qan̄ēnao fisikac: “Zīon̄te ot̄a âz̄acnen̄īn,
manakic, bâb̄apīan̄gezi fisikac;
manakic, furi-ticne amec̄ker̄a ware fisikac
â wīac hure hem̄arec ewec izi b̄aniecnekac.”
- ¹² Z̄āne-j̄ēn̄ic z̄īnuc munīnmu: “Tiri ̄nicguru”
â “Wofun̄ firuec-jopawecf̄ac-ticne”;
gore z̄āne ine z̄īnuc muzo: “Gore mu wioc ekicne”,
er̄a w̄ac: “Hae s̄ako mi behe san̄an̄kekicne”

63

Wofun̄te okac babazu dam̄ēn

- ¹ Bozera haeonec ̄nāqi bâb̄arōn ror̄a warekac,
ehuc ̄nāqi qoruc eri q̄araw̄ēnehec Edom m̄aren̄konec
tâp̄iri s̄akohec fisikac e mo?
- “Tīne jujure d̄an̄ muekopac
â ̄nic bâpīan̄-jopazore tâp̄iri fonareekac Wofun̄ no h̄acne.”
- ² N̄aqige wemocte bâb̄arōn ekac â qoruc̄ge
i ̄nic waīn h̄and̄āne âte pisic̄keekac ere qoruc in̄ucne?
- ³ “No waīn h̄and̄āne bucnane âte pisic̄kepo,
ehame ̄nic gurune gurune jān̄eraonec moczi nohec moc mi juwec.
No kimben̄ko âte pisic-jopapo â aaricko âtenzan̄-jopapo.
Ehame soc̄ēn̄iczi ̄nāqi-nane ruacnewecte
qoruc wīac-nane bâbie-f̄arepo.
- ⁴ No okac babazure moc manape fowec,
eme irec f̄arine bâfuap̄emur̄a jara dam̄ēn maickewec h̄acne.
- ⁵ Eme no r̄arec r̄arec z̄āne fīpe rame

babafic-nane moc mi honepo,
 moczi moc mi baficnuwecte wareckepo.
 Inuc fuame nahacne mezi baficnuwec
 â kimbenj qajarehuc sanankepo.

- ⁶ No kimbenjo njic gurune gurune âtenzan-jopapo
 â aaricko henzan-jopapo,
 ehuc socjenjic mârenjo honkepe rawec.”

Wofunzi Israe njic ehâmo-jarewec

- ⁷ No Wofun aki anonoc-ticne â eebapa-ticne bipinehec
 i wiac enâre-fârewec irec sâcko mutenkezepac,
 erâ juju-ticne â aki anonoc-ticne fufusuc
 irec sâcko Israe kikefun buuruc qârâjne enârewec
 irec wâc manasuzepac.

- ⁸ E zînjuc muwec: “Jaņe njicfâc-nane hâcne,
 njokâfâc-nane eeatuc tâmiric,”
 e injuc muhuc babafic-jenjic erâ juwec.

- ⁹ Zârâ hâriņ damen-jenjicko kinanjenjiczi me anelozi mâcne,
 e jahac manjaun â buuruc-ticnere erâ
 bafic-jopahuc firuec-jopawec;
 e funnaonectean damenj sâc bafaharec-joparâ âsic-jopawec.

- ¹⁰ Jaņe ine manrâņgerjhech juhuc
 Tiri Mâro-ticne bunao bambiņ;
 irec e jahac râsi ejarehuc jaņehac zika qawec.

- ¹¹ Inuc eme jaņe mârâc jaha kinanjenjic-ticne Mose juwec
 ere hâcne manasuhuc mu wioc embiņ;
 Lama gurufâc-ticne jaņere sonan juocte
 opâonec bawefuwec e weni?

Â mannao Tiri Mâro-ticne râeme huwec, e weni?

- ¹² Me tâpiri mesanan-ticnezi Mose bafickeocte muwec,
 me zâņe-ticne fofo sanan foocte
 opâ bâfâucke-jarewec e weni?

- ¹³ Me mana-jareme becâsiczi mârenj burochnao raekac
 irec sâc hâwec zâkân fotâcnembiņ,
 ehame kike-jenjic mi fâfâckewec e weni?

- ¹⁴ Bulimakao jaņe wânenjo huraenjgopienj
 irec sâc Wofunte Mârozi jumananinje râec-jopawec.
 Go zâņe biņe sâkohec ecmurâ
 njicfâcge injuc hâcne jowac-jopahuc jumenj.

Wofun e busâqoc mana-jarehuc bafic-jopaocte numucnembiņ

- ¹⁵ Go sambâņkonec, tiri hae bianjgaonec hâcne
 fitec wahame honec. Zoqac â tâpirige weni?
 Manjaun â buurucge i wemocte sakare-nârekomec?

- ¹⁶ Goki hâcne mamac-nâņec,
 Abrahamzi ine nâņe kâuc bacnâpokac
 â Israezi zâņerurunj-nâpokac;
 o Wofun, goki mamac-nâņec â fifirue-nâņec,
 funnaonectean zâņege injuc hâcne fowarehuc juwec.

- ¹⁷ O Wofun, go wemocte hone qâoma enârehanj
 hatage beheenjgopenerj â mansananj eenjgopenerj,
 ehuc gore mi hâwic-nâpoekac?
 Kinanjenjicfâcge â mefâregere kikefun gurune gurune
 nâņe mocwâc maic-nâpoc.

- ¹⁸ Tiriņjic gurufâcge nâņe tirificge
 damenj bembenjne sawa ņenârewec,
 eme râsifâc-nâņec jaņe fisirâ wâwânâņj ecnembiņ.

- ¹⁹ Go funnaonectean guriņ bapa gie moc mi bajaremenj
 â zâņege mi bajumbiņ njic injucne jaņere sâc embenj.

¹ Go sambânj fotâcnerrâ wahanzanj,

- eme tiki jaŋe gore maio qiriŋ qanzapiŋ me!
- ² I 3oczi nâŋ qaqa wiac zâseŋkeekac
â opâ zarâ du âteekac irec sâc,
ehuc râsîfâcge jaŋe zâŋegere fuŋne bataniŋke-jaretec mananzapiŋ,
eme ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe gore maio qarac qarac qanzapiŋ.
- ³ Ehame go wiac hâhâwicne,
nâŋe irec zâŋe mi fieŋgopeneŋ,
i moc enzaŋ, go wahanzaŋ me,
eme tiki jaŋe gore maio qiriŋ qanzapiŋ!
- ⁴ Fuŋnaonecteaŋ Anutu mocte biŋe mâcne,
gore mocjaha ziŋuc hone manac ekicne:
Gorao roweckeekac e bafickehuc juekic.
- ⁵ Buafec jaha tiŋne juŋure gie baenŋgopien
â gore hatao juhuc manasucguenŋgopien
jaŋehac bâbâfuac eekic.
Manakic, go aaric manamen,
nâŋe ine sifu sâqocne bamen,
ehuc damen zora râpecguhuc jumen.
- ⁶ Nâŋe iŋuc ehuc zenŋgoma ŋic wâwânâŋhec iŋucne emben,
â eebapa-nâŋec tiŋne
i ŋaqi sohoŋ ruacnekicne irec sâc ewec.
Nâŋe zenŋgoma jâc rehacne iŋucne hâmo qaŋac eenŋgopeneŋ
â sâqocne-nâŋeczi mâŋâŋ iŋucne erâ ficne suac-nâpoekac.
- ⁷ Moczi moc zâŋege mi riwaseckeekac
me gorao roweckeoece mi afeckeekac;
go zâŋe maige bâsoŋke-nâremen
ehuc kiŋbahac-nâŋeczi bâmâc-nâpooce qikiŋ-nâpomen hâcne.
- ⁸ Erâ Wofuŋ, go sifu mamac-nâŋec jukomec,
nâŋe afe, goki ine kuzîfâcge bacnâpomen,
nâŋe zenŋgoma meqârenŋfâcge.
- ⁹ O Wofuŋ, go aaric boc mi manac,
ehuc sâqocne-nâŋecte mi mac manasu-nârehuc juzemec.
Go mana honec, nâŋe zenŋgoma ŋicfâcge mi juŋgopeneŋ me?
- ¹⁰ Tiri hae sâkofâcge jaŋe sesuctac embiŋ,
Zioŋ i sesuctac ewec wâc,
Jerusalem i niniŋ siareren fokac hâcne.
- ¹¹ Tirific-nâŋec eri qarawenŋhehac,
maŋnao mamacfâc-nâŋec jaŋe muten bâten egarehuc jumbiŋ i zocte nânâ ewec,
ehame wiac zâŋe rara bian-nâŋec i wâc ima bafârekeicne.
- ¹² O Wofuŋ, go wiac i hone takirezo mukic me?
Erâ dâŋemâc juhuc boc badapec-nâpozo mukomec me?

65

Qaqatara ŋic okacne fisi-jareocmu

- ¹ Nore mu wioc mi ejumbienzi
wira basac enareninŋte mana-jarepo,
â wira basac mi enare jumbien
jaŋe bâfuacnuniŋte mana-jarepo.
Ŋicguru moc zâŋe-nane mi riwasecke jumbien
jaŋe ziŋuc jazapo: “No zi, no zi!”
- ² No ŋicguru maŋrâŋenŋhec jaŋe hata biannao mi juhuc
jaŋacne manŋe hata âtembiŋ
jaŋe damen zora meoric qajarehuc jupo.
- ³ Jaŋe damen sâc tâtâcko sâke kiki enarehuc
jufu gielo taha baenŋgopien
â qânâ faio hosâc âsu rikeenŋgopien.
- ⁴ Jaŋe zâŋeruŋko ŋeenŋgopien
â ŋafeo qânâ hawecko ŋec foc eenŋgopien;
jaŋe bec nâenŋgopien â wiac mamakâcnere
sic oto-jeŋicko foekac.

- ⁵ Jañe muenḡopien: “Go jukomecko juc,
go nore manatec ñic furune eha mi bâqinuc.”
Inuc eenḡopien jañe damen sâc zoc zahuc
hosâcnezi gapec-ḡopaekac irec sâc enareenḡopien.
- ⁶ Mananḡopien, nore maio dân kecziñuc qârênkekiecne fokac:
“No dânemâc mi jupemu, aricne,
okacne bazu-jare-jâmbânkepemu.
- ⁷ Jañe tiki faio hosâc âsu rikembinṭe
â mâren facnao zaubac enarembinṭe
janacne sâqocne mecne
â mamacfâc-jenji janjere sâqocne irec okacne
i mâmâc bazu-jarepemu. Jâmbomac, eebapa-jenji ranqanere
okacne bazu-jare-jâmbânkepemu,” Wofunzi inuc mukac.
- ⁸ Wofun e ziñuc mukac: “Waiñ hândânne opâne foha
honerâ muenḡopien, ‘Mañnao jambun fokacte mi sipirickezo,’
eme no kinanḡicfâc-nane janjere erâ
sâc ijaha ehuc ñic zenḡoma mi sipiric-jopazepac.
- ⁹ Noni mupe Jakoboraonec qâric fua sawec enzepien
â Judaraonec moczi tiki wiac-nane rauckeocce fuazejec.
Bâwosâec-jopakicnefâc-nane
janjere hâcne rauckenzenpien
â kinanḡicfâc-nane janjere ira ñec juc enzepien.
- ¹⁰ Eme ñicfâc-nane wira basac enareenḡopien
janjere Saron wânen rauckepie lamafâc-jenji
janjere hae mâren ezejec â Akoro wânenzi
bulimakaofâc-jenji janjere juju fofu hae ezejec.
- ¹¹ Nõje ine Wofun no râpecnuenḡopien
â tiri tiki-nanere ñikec-ḡopaekac,
ehuc Gade nemu nânâ opâ râe bâmoc ecneenḡopien
â Meni nemu waiñ opâ qonḡinḡecneenḡopien.
- ¹² Irec no râec-ḡopape zikare binṭe enzepien,
ehuc zika kininṭe zenḡoma dundun dadape enzepien,
i ñõje wira-ḡarepe micnaneo mi rombinṭe
â dân ḡazape mi manambinṭe;
ñõje nore maio wiac sâqoreekac i hâcne embinṭe,
â mana anac mi eekopac i hâcne bâwosâembinṭe.”
- ¹³ Irec hâcne Wofun Anutuzi ziñuc mukac:
“Jei, kinanḡicfâc-nane janjere nânâ fojareha
ñõje nânâ basanzenpien,
jei, kinanḡicfâc-nane janjere opâ nahapie
ñõje opâre hâmonzenpien,
jei, kinanḡicfâc-nane janjere zeri bari ehapie
ñõje qurutuanzenpien.
- ¹⁴ Jei, kinanḡicfâc-nane janjere manzi zeri ehuc
kiwac qawac ehapie
ñõje ine ki busâqoc ehuc
bu heheric enjareha kio huse enzepien.
- ¹⁵ Zânne-ñenji i bâwosâec-jopakicnefâc-nane
qikinṭe-jarepie janjere sâwecdân muninṭe bajunzenpien,
keczinuc: ‘Wofun Anutuzi mume hâmozemec’.
Kinanḡicfâc-nane janjere zânne ine moc muzo.
- ¹⁶ Eme moc e mârenko e jahacnere manasuhuc
jambunân muocmu e Anutu fârine nore zânne muzejec,
â moc e mârenko mumupanân muocmu
e Anutu fârine norao qetickehuc muzejec;
mârâc zârâ hârin fowec irec ninikecne fuawec
â mai-naneonec râriewec hâcne.
- Anutuzi sambân â mâren qâricne bâfuac-jofaocte mukac*
- ¹⁷ “Mananḡopien, no sambân â mâren qâricne bâfuac-jofapemu;
eme mârâc wiac fowec irec mocwâc mi manasuzo

- â irec dân manzi manatâc qâtâc mocwâc mi ezo.
¹⁸ Wiac bâfuapemu irec damen sâc bubian manahuc
 zeri bari erahuc junzepien;
 no mupe Jerusalemzi zeri hae erâ nezejec
 â njcfâc-ticne janjere erâ bubian fuazejec.
¹⁹ Ehame no Jerusalemte zeri bari ehuc
 njcfâc-nane janjere bubian manazepac,
 eme hae manao kifânân me mu mamakuc
 i mocwâc fuame mi manazo.
²⁰ Hae irec manao qie moc fuarâ zoan jahecmac sawa jurâ
 hâhâmo i mocwâc mi fuazejec,
 me njcqizec moc e jara damen-ticne mi jutarahuc hâhâmo
 i wâc mi fuazejec; aricne,
 moc e jara-ticne 100 bazurâ hâmoocmu ere muzo, e motec;
 â moc e jara 100 mi bâfuahuc hâmoocmu ere muzo, e sâweckekicne.
²¹ Janjê fic barâ manao njec foc enijnmu,
 â wainj gie he sarac erâ fârine fuame nâijnmu.
²² Janjê fic bapîe njc gâcne janjê manao njec foc ee i aricne,
 me gie he sarac epîe fârine fuame gâcne janjê nânâ i wâc aricne;
 njcfâc-nane janjere juju damen i jâcte damen injucne ezejec;
 â bâwosâec-jopakicnefâc-nane
 janjê mejenjiczi gie bambin
 irec fârine janjac ro nâc enzepien.
²³ Janjê gie mangân mi banzepien
 â naru motec rocjopapîe ututunj hâhâmo i mi fuazejec;
 Wofunji jambun-jopawec janjere qâricfâc janjê hâcne;
 eme apa njosafâc-jenîc fuapîe mâmâc juniijnmu.
²⁴ Eme zinuc fuaocmu: Janjê mi wirahapîe no biac mana-jarepemu,
 erâ janjê dân muha muhapîe okacne bâtikie-jarepemu.
²⁵ Kâte qâto â lama jahe ââgo ehuc nânâ wirec nânicmu,
 laionj e bulimakaozi kecqan nâekac injuc jaha nâocmu,
 â gâc wândoczi homare nânâ eocmu.
 Janjê wiac busâqoc me sisipiricnehec
 i nore tiri tikio ira me ira moc mi bâfuaniijnmu,”
 Wofunji injuc mukac.

66

Wofunje mumutara gie tarame Zionko jujuhâmo fuaocmu

- ¹ Wofunji keczinuc mukac: “Sambânji eri njene-nane
 â mânenj e kike-nanere ââtesinj;
 irec njene wemo fic me hae moc banarepîe
 manao jumanazapo me?
² Wiac fokac sasawa i menanezi bafârepo,
 irec nore binjê efârekac, Wofunji injuc mukac.
 No njc keczinucne hone mainj ecneekopac:
 Manjhuhunj â bu hehericne juekac â dânjanere qarac qarac qaeakac.
³ “Moc e bulimakao njicne qa hezuc eocmu e njicqâqa ere sâc;
 moc e lama bâzi rikeocmu
 e njc moczi qâto upene qapirickeekac ere sâc;
 moc e taha bâzi rikeocmu
 e njc moc becsoczi taha baekac ere sâc,
 â moc e hosâc âsu rikeocmu
 e nemuqân aranj bacneekac ere sâc.
 Janjê hâcne janjacne hata ba wosâc embijn
 â qâpuc wiac mamakâcnere anjac-jopaekac.
⁴ Irec no injuc jaha bâzâic-jopazore anacnuocmu
 â wiac bipic tatarane mupe fai-jenicko feocmu;
 no wirape moczi moc micnaneo mi rowec
 â dân mupe mi manambijn irec.
 Janjê nore maio wiac sâqoreekac i hâcne embijn

â no mana aṇac mi eekopac i hâcne ba wosâc embiṇ.”

⁵ Wofunṭe dâṇ manarâ qarac qarac qaenḡopien
 ṇoṇe dâṇticne kecziṇuc mananiṇ;
 “Qomâfâc-ṇenṇic qaisoc-ṇopaenḡopien
 â zâṇe-nanere erâ bâsuec-ṇopaenḡopien jaṇe muṇḡopien,
 ‘Wofuṇ e huriri qâren-ticne bataniṇkezac
 eme bubian-ṇenṇic honenzapen me.’
 Inṇuc muenḡopienzi qurutuanzeḡopien.

⁶ “Haeonec ojowa â taha ufunḡkonec fânâṇ keci mananiṇ me!
 I Wofunṭe marac fânâṇ i!
 E râsifâc-ticne okacne bazu-jarekac.

⁷ “Nokac moc e gozi mi kiha kogoc rowec,
 zâic mi manahuc biac motec rowec hâcne.

⁸ Mozi mâsi inṇucne moc manawec?
 Me mozi mâsi inṇucne moc honewec?
 Me mârenṇ moc irec ṇic ṇokac jaṇe zoaṇ mocjahao fuambiṇ?
 Me ṇicguru weni jaṇe beranṇ jaha fua-fârembiṇ?
 Zion eki ine gozi funḡerâ kiha
 izia ṇokâfâc-ticne rocjopawec.

⁹ No kogoc jaṇe neṇḡoc bumanḡkonec fuaninṭe muekopaczi
 wemocko aka hejarepemu?
 No qie fufuare hata bâfuaekopaczi
 hata i weniṇuc erâ hebâzickepemu?” Anutuzi inṇuc mukac.

¹⁰ “ṇoṇe Jerusalem hae rune jaṇehac bubianṇ mananiṇ,
 â hae irec aṇac-ṇopaekac ṇoṇe sasawa
 ere erâ kiwac qawac eniṇ,
 â ere erâ mu mamakuc embiṇ
 ṇoṇe sasawa ehec zeri bari eniṇ.

¹¹ Eme miriṇ-ticnere moṇ gumeḡ-ṇopame nâ gapec enzeḡopien;
 erâ eri tatamac-ticnere mâriri irec aṇac-ṇopa-jâmbânḡkezejec.”

¹² Wofunṭi ziṇuc mukac hâcne:
 “Manakic, no mupe wamazi erao opâ sâko inṇucne qaratiezejec,
 â ṇicne ṇicne jaṇeraonec mafa mâriri
 i opâzi roma baekac irec sâc fua-jarezejec;
 naru motecfâc-ticne ḡâjor-jeṇicḡo hâpoc-jopaniṇmu
 â qicjopahuc hâpo mumuduc ejareniṇmu.

¹³ Neṇḡoc moczi kogoc-ticne bâmiriṇkeekac
 irec sâc noni bâmiriṇ-ṇopapemu;
 ṇoṇe Jerusalemko bâbâmiriṇ bâfuaninṇmu hâcne.

¹⁴ Eme ṇoṇe honerâ maṇṇenṇiczi zeri enzeḡopien,
 ehame mesahac-ṇenṇiczi kecqaṇ geune inṇucne
 soka sanaṇ ezejec. Eme ziṇuc manazo:
 Wofuṇ e kiṇaṇṇicfâcne jaṇe meticnezi dope hutuṇ ejareekac
 â râsifâcne jaṇe ine kimbenṇ qajareekac.

¹⁵ “Mananḡopien, Wofuṇ e jahacne zoc inṇucne fisiocmu
 â keretac-ticne mâṇâṇ hâhâwicne inṇucne wareocmu;
 eme okac babazu-ticne i kimbenṇ aaric-ticnehec fisiocmu
 â hahanec dâṇticne i zocbâruṇ inṇucne fuaocmu.

¹⁶ Wofuṇ e mumutara ḡie bame zoczi mârenṇ zâsenḡeocmu
 â ṇicne ṇicne jaṇere dâṇ mutarame zikare biṇe eniṇmu;
 ehame Wofunṭe zikazi ṇic jopaocmu
 jaṇere zare i fejâmbânḡeocmu.

¹⁷ “Nemure jufu ḡieo raniṇṭe maṇsahac-jeṇic bâtirihuc baqaqackeenḡopien â taha bapa
 moc zâzâṇiṇko domaekac e bâjâpeenḡopien erâ bec â ḡisic me zuc wiac mamakâcne
 nâenḡopien jaṇe mâmâc jaha bâsirowec-jopazo,” Wofunṭi inṇuc mukac.

¹⁸ “No eebapa-jenjiç â manj mamanasu-jenjiç manakopac, erâ njicne njicne dân marac funje funje muengopien jaŋe hetuman-jopapemurâ fisikopac, eme jaŋe fisirâ huriri qârenj-nane honenzepienj. ¹⁹ Eme no ŋondenj-jenjiçko ma moc âkendâŋnepemu, ehuc jaŋeraonec zikare nâfocne gâcne sorec-jopape jaŋe Tarasisi, Puti â Ludi tepenjiç erâ Tubali â Jawaŋ njicguru jaŋerao ranzepienj, erâ zoricko nucne nucne biŋe-nane mi manambij â huriri qârenj-nane mi honembij jaŋerao mâmâc fisinzepienj; ehuc njicne njicne huriri qârenj-nanere dân jazanzepienj. ²⁰ Erâ njicne njicne jaŋeraonec qomâfâc-njenjiç sasawa Wofunje tahare biŋe râec-jopaniŋte becâsic faio, keretac faio, renj faio, dongi faio â kamele faio Jerusalemko tiri tiki-naneo amec-jopa fisiniŋmu; i Israe njic jaŋe tahare wiac oto qaqacnao Wofunj nore ufunjo bafeŋgopienj irec sâc. ²¹ Eme no njic i jaŋeraonec gâcne wâc mucjopape taha bapa njic â taha ufunje kiŋaŋ qaqa, Lewinjiç hâcne junzepienj,” Wofunji inuc mukac.

²² “Sambân â mârenj qâricne bâfuac-jofape
nore maio fosanaŋkenicmu irec sâc jaha
qâricfâc-njenjiç jaŋe mi siroweniŋmu
â zâŋe biŋe-njenjiç mi wahaocmu.

²³ Mosa wahaekac sâc â sabata hombaŋ sâc
mârenjiç zenjgoma jaŋe nore maio fodapeniŋte fisinzepienj,”
Wofunji inuc mukac.

²⁴ “Njic sindaŋ ehuc bunaneo bambij jaŋere qânqân rarâ honec-jopanzepienj; umben-jenjiçzi mi hâmozejec â zoczi zacjopahuc mi hâpozejec, ehame mârenjiç sasawazi jaŋere manapie mamakâcne ezejec.”

JEREMIA

Porofete Jeremia juju â gie-ticnere dân â binaj piticne manan̄gopenen̄ i fun̄ne kecziñucte: Gien̄ic âgo-ticne, zârjene Baruku, eki hâcne Jeremiare dân â binaj bocjaha qâren̄kewec fokac.

Jeremia e Jesajazi hâmome fuawec. E porofete juocte Anutuzi rowosâerâ giedân mucnewec, ine jara damen̄ 627 B. C. ira. (*Gay 1:5–10*) Jeremia e gie qizecne jajahec bacjofaocte Wofun̄zi mucnewec hâcne. Moc i Judan̄ic jaje Anutu rujen̄icte dân mana suarâ e jahacne râpeckembin̄te jan̄erao sisipiric â iima gie baocce manasuweg irec bin̄e mumu njic juocte mucnewec. Â moc ine Judan̄ic jaje man̄jenic bârisiepie Wofun̄zi busâqoc mana-jarehuc jan̄erao mocwâc heheqâre â hesarac gie baocce manasuweg irec bin̄e mumu njic wâc juocte mucnewec. Eme Jeremia gie-ticne fun̄keocte Jerusalem haeo ferâ juwec. Ehuc fun̄kerâ Judan̄ic jaje juju â eebapa sâqocne-jen̄icte mu hanec ejarewec. Jaje njicwofun̄ Manasezi juhame bâbâsifuc boc bâfuarâ nemuqân araj bajarehuc Anutu râpeckembin̄ hâcne. Irec uñ sawan̄ ejarehuc man̄jenic bârisien̄ie fâro â zoqac boc ejarewec. Ehuc findan̄dân zin̄uc jazawec wâc: Nõne man̄ bâbârisie fârine bâfuapie Anutuzi mana-n̄areha Asiria kâpâcwârû fickonec sâcne risierâ Judan̄ic âgofâc-n̄en̄ic jajehec zuzuhuc mocwâc fuame guru mocjaha ehuc Wofun̄ Anutu-n̄en̄ic araj bacnehuc jun̄zepien̄. Dân i njicwofun̄ Josiazi juhame (627–621 B. C.) jaza qâmoc ewec. Njicwofun̄ eki hâcne Jeremia âgo ecnehuc juhame porofete gie-ticne sâcne bahuc juwec. Mâc zâheç ine Jojakimzi njicwofun̄ juhame (609–598 B. C.) njicwofun̄ â Jeremia n̄onden̄-jekicko fâfâuc â rârâsi fuawec. Eham̄e njicwofun̄zi sawa mâcne, taha bapa jaje mâmâc porofete râsi ecnepie wiac buqâqânducne bocjaha fuacnewec. Dângio râembin̄, muc zârâneheczi qambin̄, kikene jâc fiftacko râembin̄, ehuc taha ufun̄ko mocwâc mi feocte aka hecnembin̄. Wiac injucne fuacneme Jeremia man̄ticne wahawec, ehuc ine sifu Wofun̄tao qohota sanan̄kehuc gie-ticne bebehe i mi ewec.

E injuc ehuc jufekume jara damen̄ 605 B. C. ira un̄dân-ticnere fârine fun̄kerâ fuawec, kecziñuc: Babilonia â Aigita njic jaje qaqac sâko embin̄, eham̄e Babe njicwofun̄ Nebukaneza â momorifâcne jaje Judan̄ic wâc râsi ejarehuc Jerusalem hae somâckembin̄. In̄uc fuame Judan̄ic jaje Jeremia dânticnere manapie fârine ewec, eham̄e mitificko ferâ miti mocwâc jazaocce manacnembin̄. Damen̄ ira dânticne sasawa qâren̄keocte wâc mucnekicne. Eme mume gien̄ic âgo-ticne Barukuzi qâren̄kewec. Mâc Judan̄ic gâcne jaje dânticnere manapie fârine eha njicwofun̄zi maname racne ewec.

Jeremia un̄dân â findan̄dân-ticne fârio qajâmbân̄kewec ine jara damen̄ 597 B. C. ira. Damen̄ ira hâcne râsi jaje fisirâ Jerusalem hae mocwâc somâckehuc ro rauc embin̄. Erâ piticne jufeku jara 587 B. C. ira ine Jerusalem hae â taha ufun̄ imackembin̄, ehuc Judan̄ic fekicne bocjaha njicwofun̄-jen̄ichec Babilonia mâren̄ko kâpâcwârûo bacjopa rambin̄. Jeremia e jahacne ine Jerusalem haeoa njehuc Judan̄ic gâcne bâmirin̄-jopahuc findan̄dân̄ kecziñuc jazawec: “Nõne sifu Babilonia njic jan̄ere kin̄an̄ qahuc juhapie akic-n̄opapie zâheç Wofun̄zi mana-n̄areha mâren̄-n̄en̄icko mocwâc risie waren̄zepien̄.” Juku zâheç ine Judan̄ic zikare nâfocne jaje Babilonia njic jan̄ere hâwic-jopame Aigita mâren̄ko wisezo mupie Jeremiazi qatara-jareme fâro ecnerâ wisehuc e mâmâc barambin̄. Eme Aigita mâren̄ko juhuc Judan̄ic âgofâcne Wofun̄ tatara ecnembin̄ â nemu wiac fun̄ne fun̄ne araj bajarembin̄ jaje hâcne uñ sawan̄ ejarehuc juku njicqizec erâ hâmowec.

Jeremia man̄ticnezi Judan̄ic âgofâc-ticne jan̄erao boc domawec. Irec okacdân̄ jazaocce boc maname njemâckewec. Erâ ine Wofun̄te dân̄zi man̄ticnao zoc injucne bârun̄kewecte wemocke heson̄ke-jarezac.

Jeremia papia qizec-ticne bâfâuckepene dâkâne 5 fuakac.

Dâkâne 1, Jer 1—25. Irec man̄nao dân̄ qâren̄kecicne forakac i Judan̄ic â Jerusalem hae irec un̄sawan̄ dân̄ bocjaha fokac. Erâ jan̄ere sawa mâcne, njic qâpuc gurune gurune jan̄ere un̄sawan̄ dân̄ i mâmâc qâren̄kecicne fokac.

Dâkâne 2, Jer 26—36. Ira Barukuzi irec dân̄ jaha wâc qâren̄kehuc Jeremia juju â gie-ticnere bin̄an̄ bakac. Taha ufun̄ko dân̄ muwec, porofete burecne râsi ecnewec, damen̄ bian̄ mocwâc fuaoctu irec findan̄dân̄, erâ dân̄ wiac gâcne gâcne.

Dâkâne 3, Jer 37—45. Ira ine dân̄ kecziñuc forakac: Jeremia gie-ticnere erâ râsi ecnepie zârâ zâpâ faio juwec, Jerusalem hae okacne fisicnewec, un̄sawan̄ dân̄ gâcne gâcne, mu bâmirin̄ dân̄, erâ Judan̄ic zikare nâfocne jaje Aigita mâren̄ko rahuc Jeremia mâmâc barambin̄.

Dâkâne 4, Jer 46—51. Ira qâpuc njicguru gâcne gâcne jurambin̄ jan̄ere un̄dân̄ â findan̄dân̄ qâren̄kecicne fokac.

Dâkâne 5, Jer 52. Ira ine râsi jaŋe Jerusalem hae ro rauc ehuc hae â taha ufuj hetâc qâtatiembîn erâ Judanjic kâpâcwârue bacjopa rakicne irec qâqâhâc dâŋ mocwâc râekicne fokâc.

Dâŋ fârîne sâko moc *Jer 31:31–34* ira qârenjekicne i zâzâfic qâricnere findandâŋ hâcne.

Wofunzi Jeremia giedâŋ mucnewec

¹ Benjamîn mârenko Anatoti haeo taha bapa jumbîn jaŋere guruonec njic moc zâŋene Hilikia ere nokâ Jeremiazi dâŋ mutaninjekewec zine hâcne. ² Erao Wofunze dâŋ fuawec ine Amonje nokâ Josia e Juda mârenko njicwofuj gie bahuc juhame jara 13 ewec damen jara. ³ Erâ irec faicnao Josiare nokâ Jojakimzi Juda mârenko njicwofuj juhame mocwâc fuacnewec, erâ fuacne rakuame Josiare nokâ Zedekia eki Judanjic jaŋere njicwofuj juha jara 11 tarama mosa namba 5 ira Jerusalem rune kâpâcwârue bacjopa rambîn.

⁴ Wofunze dâŋ ine kecziŋuc fua-narewec:

⁵ “No nenjoc bumanjo mi bâfuacguhuc biac manacgupo,
â nenjoczi mi rocguhame biac rowosâecgupo,
erâ njic jaŋere porofete jucmurâ mugarepo.”

⁶ Mume mupo, “Jeî, Wofuj Anutu, go manac: No motec qârizi weninuc erâ njic dâŋ jazapemu?” ⁷ Wofunzi ine ziŋuc nazawec:

“Go ziŋuc mi muzemec, ‘No motec qârî’,
aricne, njic i me i jaŋerao sorecgupe rafârezemec,
erâ dâŋ gaza mutâc ekopac sâc mufua-jarezemec.

⁸ Go jaŋere mi hâwicguzejec,
no hâcne nejicguhuc bataracguzore gohec jupemu.
Wofuj nore dâŋ inuc.”

⁹ Eme Wofuj e meticne sicnerâ micnaneo bâuahuc ziŋuc nazawec:

“Manakic, no dâŋnane micgao râekopac.

¹⁰ Erâ mamakic, no miŋecgac njicne njicne â njicwofuj
â gurufâc-jen jic jaŋere fekicne âkendâŋgukopac,
eme go qâfêc-joparâ heropiec-jopazemec,
go imac-joparâ sipiric-jopazemec,
njifec ine heheqâre â hesarac gie bazemec.”

Jeremia e maŋne ŋerisieme fâricjâc â kuzi honewec

¹¹ Eme Wofunze dâŋ norao ziŋuc fuawec: “Jeremia, go wemo wiac honekic?” Eme mupo, “No fâricjâc tierŋe moc fieha honekopac.” ¹² Eme Wofunzi nazawec, “Go sâcne honekomec, no dâŋnane fârînehec eocte qâricne juhuc soŋaŋkeekopac hâcne.”

¹³ Eme Wofunze dâŋ norao kecziŋuc mocwâc fuame arec jajahec ewec: “Go wemo wiac honekomec?” Eme mupo, “No kuzi moc du âtehuc ŋeha honekopac, ehame kuzi micnezi faic mârenkonec ziŋucpec maickekac.” ¹⁴ Eme Wofunzi ziŋuc nazawec: “Faic mârenkonec hâcne sisipiriczi mâren jirec nejicufâc sasawa fisi-jareocmu. ¹⁵ Manakic, no faic mârenkonec njicwofuj â gurufâc-jen jic kâcŋene piticne sasawa wira-jarepemu, Wofuj nore dâŋ inuc. Eme jaŋe fisirâ ru sâc njicwofuj ŋeŋe-jen jic Jerusalem haere motâc fuŋnao â rârec rârec sac fokac irec fuŋnao, erâ Juda hae sasawa irec mendâŋko râsi ejarehuc hepie nejzejec. ¹⁶ Eme no hehesic-jen jicte erâ dâŋgieo rârec-jopahuc dâŋ mutara-jarepemu, jaŋe no râpecnûrâ nemu gâcne bâzi rike-jarehuc jaŋacne meqâren wiac dape-jarembîn irec. ¹⁷ Goki ine becsahacge jomarâ ra dâŋ mutâcne-garekopac sâc jazazemec. No jaŋere maio mimi qaqa egarezipore hâhâwic mi bajarezemec. ¹⁸ Erâ manac: No miŋecgac tâpiri kikiŋne-garepe hae basanaŋekicne â aen wâtun â aen bâbâronzi sac bakicne inuc ekomec. Irec mârenj sâko mecne, Juda njicwofujfâc-ticne mecne, fekicnefâc-ticne mecne, taha bapafâc-ticne mecne â njic nokac omane mâmâc sananŋe-jare-fârezemec. ¹⁹ Jaŋe râsi egarehuc zika qaniŋmu, erâ ine bawahacguninŋe eipieninŋmu, no nejicguhuc bataracguzore gohec jupemu hâcne. Wofuj nore dâŋ inuc.”

2

Wofuj e Israe njic qaqtara-jen jicte tutuc qajarekac

¹ Wofunze dâŋ norao ziŋuc fuawec: ² “Go Jerusalemko ra dâŋ kecziŋuc mutec njic hazec-jen jicko huzejec, Wofunzi ziŋuc mukac:

Go socqârî juhuc maŋge norao domawec
â biŋe-nane juhuc manjaun enaremen,
erâ mârenj sawao â he sarac mi eenao bâjâpecnumen
no irec manasukopac.

³ Israe njic jaŋe damen jara Wofuj nore tirin jicfâc jumbîn,

nânâ bâbâsu-nane hâcne.

Eme irec kosa nâmbinzi kin nâfuambin,
ehame sisipiriczî fai-jenicko fewec.
Wofun nore dân inuc.”

⁴ Jakobore kikefun â Israere kikefun gurune gurune ñoje Wofunte dân mananin.
⁵ Wofun e keczinuc mukac:

“Mamacfâc-ñenji jaje wemo wiacte mana-narepie sâqoreme
behecnurâ nemu jabane janerao qohotahuc
janacne wâc ñic jabane embin?

⁶ Ehuc zinuc moc mi mumbin,
‘Aigita mârenkonec jowac-nâpome wefumber
â mâren sawao, mâren burocne hârâc-ticnehec
kereñe â dapâcnehec, ñiczi sicne fotâc
me ñec juc mi eenjopienko jowa qatan enârewec,
Wofun e wena?’

⁷ Eme no mâren moc jufu gie-ticnehec ira fârine
â mâriri fokac i nâ gapec eniñte râec-ñopapo.
Ñoje ine ira fisirâ mâren no nahacne biñe fowec
i bâsâqorehuc bâbiepie mamakâcne ewec.

⁸ Taha bapa jaje zinuc mu wioc mi embin,
‘Wofun e wena?’
Sâcmutâc dân mamana jaje mi mana taracnumbin,
sonañ jaje râpecnumbin,
porofete jaje Baali nemu ere zâñeo findandân mumbin,
ehuc bafic-jopaniñte tâpiri mi fojareekac
janerao qohotambin.

⁹ “Irec hâcne no ñojehec mecne,
qâricfâc-ñenji jajehec mecne
dângie mocwâc mi bahuc jupemu,
Wofun nore dân inuc.

¹⁰ Ñoje hâwec fotâcnerâ Kipiro nucko raniñ,
me Kedara mâren ira kinaj sores-jopapie
ra fune ñazapie mana-hâmoniñ,
ehuc wiac keczinuc moc fuawec me mâcne
i honeniñ.

¹¹ Ñicguru moc weni jaje nemufâc-ñenji
behec-joparâ furune moc rocjopambin?
Eme jajere nemufâc i nemu fârine aricne.
Nore ñicfâc jaje ine huriri-ñenji no behecnurâ
nemu moc mi babafic-jopane i rombin.

¹² O sambân, go irec hâcne weañkezemec,
go fâfârerâ qarac qarac hâhâwicne qazemec,
Wofun nore dân inuc.

¹³ Ñicfâc-nane jaje sâqocne jajahec bâfuac-jofaenjopien,
moc i opâ zâñe jujune no hâcne behecnueñjopien,
â moc i opâ nombân mâren hahankekicnao ropie
opâ hurâ rafâreekac.

¹⁴ “Israe e kinaj qaqa me? Me niñjinko fuawec me?
Irec wemocte ro bâtâtiec ecneenjopien?

¹⁵ Laon jaje ere owackeenjopien,
kâcqene owackeenjopien hâcne,
mâren-ticne imackembin â hae sâko-ticne ñerakac
i turunkepie zame niniñ siareren fuawec forakac.

¹⁶ Erâ i sawa mâcne, Memfisi â Tapanese haeonec
jaje qizec rogarepie utu pârâc juzemec.

¹⁷ Wiac i sasawa gahacne kinje erâ faigao fekac i!
Go Wofun Anutuge no hata jowacguzo muekopac sâc
râpecnuekic hâcne.

¹⁸ Eme zi wemo wiac moc bâfuacmurâ

Nilu opâ nâzore Aigita mârenko rakomec?
 Me wemo wiac moc bâfuacmurâ
 Eufрата opâ nâzore Asia mârenko rakomec?
 19 Gahacne hehesiczi bâtinguocmu
 â qaqataragezi okacne bazu-gareocmu.
 Irec zînjuc hone mana tarac ezemec:
 Wofurj Anutuge no behecnuekic â aranj mi banareekic
 i wiac hehesicne â hâtâne,
 Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofurj nore dânj injuc.

Baali nemu kinaj qajarehuc wâwânâhhec embij
 20 “Go mârâc jaha funkerâ kinaj giege
 hetarahuc juwefumenj â ninjinge hetâcnemenj,
 ehuc mumenj, ‘No kinaj moc mi qapemu.’
 Erâ ine tiki tojne tojne ira mecne,
 â jâc dodomane sasawa irec furjao mecne
 sasec njokac injucne waha fomenj.
 21 No wainj ukicne bianje â fârîne sasawa saracgupo,
 eme go weninjuc erâ njerisiehuc wainj kâteo fuakicne
 â wainj jawane irec sâc emenj?
 22 Irec go sahacge mongenj uucnezi hecmuo
 me saife bocjahazi zurecmuo ine
 kinj bahacge i nore maio sifu wânânj jaha foocmu,
 Wofurj Anutu nore dânj injuc.
 23 Go weninjuc erâ muekic, ‘No wânâhhec mi juekopac,
 no Baali nemu janerao mi qohotaekopac.’
 Go wânenj uurunjko hurâ weninjuc ehuc juekic i honec,
 erâ wiac ebac emenj i manasuc me!
 Go kamele njokacne kike afec
 hata-ticne kosa rac warec eekac injucne.
 24 Go kâte donji njokacne injucne,
 e mârenj sawao juku manjticne ewec,
 eme su qahuc nokafe boc heekac,
 mozi andac-ticne sâcne bawahaocmu?
 Moczi e bâfuaocte ecneekaczi babasa gie sâko mi bahuc
 su qaqa damenj-ticnao ra biac bâfuaoctmu.
 25 Kikegao wic fuazacte sonjkezemec,
 â maracge kerenjkezacte manabâc ezemec.
 Goki ine mukomec, ‘Aricne, mi epemu,
 no njic jabane janjere enareekacte
 janerao qohotapemu hâcne.’
 26 “Fiuc roro njic moc bâfuapic qurutuaocmu
 irec sâc jaha Israe kikefurj â njicwofurjâc-jenjic,
 fekcinefâc-jenjic, taha bapa â porofetefâc-jenjic
 mâmâc qurutuaninjmu.
 27 Janjê jâc âzâcneengopienj, ‘Goki hâcne mamac-nânjec,’
 â qânâ âzâcneengopienj, ‘Goki hâcne rocnâpomenj.’
 Janjê no mi maicnuhuc râpecnumbinj hâcne.
 Zârâ damenj-jenjicko ine muenjgopienj, ‘Faharerâ bafic-nâpoc me!’
 28 Hâc, njanacnere manasuhuc
 nemufâc-jenjic bâfuac-jopambinj janjê weni?
 Ejarepie fahareninj me! Eme zârâ hârinj damenj-jenjicko
 sâcne bafic-nâpaninjmu me weninjuc irec furjne taninjkezejec.
 O Juda kikefurj, go haege njerakac
 irec sâc jaha nemufâcge doma ranjgopienj hâcne.
 29 “Nnje wemocte dângie nareengopienj?
 Nnje zengoma râpecnumbinj i,
 Wofurj nore dânj injuc.
 30 No naru motecfâc-jenjic bâtin-jopa-bipiepo,
 janjê bâbâtin-nane qâsuambinj.

31ka-njenjczy laionj inucne erâ
porofetefâc-njenj nâcjopawec.

31 O mârenj zirec rune, ñoñe Wofunj nore dâñ mananinj:
No Israe kikefunj ñoñe mârenj burocne
me mârenj dapâc qisiric inucne
moc enjarehuc jupo me?

Ñicfâc-nane, ñoñe wemocte zinjuc munjgopienj:
‘Nâñe rambañko junjgopenenj,
irec gorao mi risie fanañmu?’

32 Ñokac zejñonj moczi eri goqonanj-ticnere moc nikeckeocmu?
Me ñic mocte ñokac biñe moczi heticne erinehec
moc beheme foocmu me?

Ñicfâc-nane ñoñe ine nore zoañ gie bapa
wowosene tâmiric nîkec-ñopawec.

33 “Go boe sau hatage racmurâ
mana sarickehuc guriñne baekic.
Irec hata hehesicne âtehuc
juku biac manje ewec.

34 Ehame ñaqigao qarâ suriñnezi bahacmâc
janjere soc bohotaekac,
janje ine wiac moc fiuc rohapie
mi bâfuac-jopamenj, aricne.

35 Erâ goki wiac i sasawa mana-bipiehuc mukomec,
‘No kiñ tâmiric, kimbenj-ticne norao fowec i omaewec.’
Manakic, ‘No sâqocne mi bapo,’
go injuc mukicte dâñko râecgupemu.

36 Go wemocte manabâc tâmiric
ra rowec ware rowec ekomec?
Asiria ñic janje behecgupie qurutuamenj
injuc jaha Aigita ñic janjere erâ qurutuacmu.

37 Ehuc janjeraonec wâc mimi busâqoc faio wahazemec,
erâ dopecguniñte woric-jopamenj
janje hâcne Wofunj noni qikiñ-jopapo,
irec janjerao jujuhâmo sâcne mi bâfuacmu.”

3

¹ Erâ Wofunji dâñ moc zinjuc muwec:

“Ñic moc e ñonânj-ticne beheme
ra ñic moc rorâ juku mârâc ñowe-ticnerao
sâcne mocwâc risieme roocmu me?

Injuc eene fome muzac mârenj i boe sau mârenj ezac i!
Goki ine ñic bocjaha janjehec sasac gie bamenji
norao sâcne risiecmu me?

Wofunj nore dâñ injuc.

² Go qâhâñnerâ tiki mârenj burocnaopec zâñe firâ honec:
Go wena moc mi mana-jaretec bâsâqorecgumbinj?

Go Araba ñic janje mârenj sawao ruc bahuc ñeenjgopienj
irec sâc jaha ehuc hatamecko
sasecnjic janjere wonjec ñehuc jumenj,
ehuc sasac â hehesicgezi mârenj bâsâqoremenj.

³ Irec hâcne hoere aka fuame hoe afecne
me ñemâcne i omae-fârewec.

Goki ine boe sau ñokac injucne
majrângeñ erâ mimi jangeñ jumenj.

⁴ Zi ine zinjuc wira-narekomec:

‘O Mamac-nane, no socqâri juhape go âgo enaremenj i!

⁵ Go mamana sâqoc tatara tâmiric enarecmurâ mukic,
â aaricgezi tofamâc foraocte mukomec me?’

Jâmbomac, go injuc hâcne muekic,
erâ ine sâqocne bazore manatec mi qunkeekac.”

Israe â Juda ñic jañe manjenjic bârisienjñte fânoc hejarekicne

⁶ Eme Wofuñ e Josiazñ ñicwofuñ juwec damen ira zñuc nazawec: “Israe e qaqtara ñokaczi wiac ebac ewec i moc honemen me? E tiki zora sasawa ira ferâ jâc dodomane sasawa irec fuñnao rarâ sasac gie bahuc juwec. ⁷ Eme no zñuc manapo, ‘Wiac i efârêrâ norao risieocmu.’ Eki ine mi risiewec. Ehame qoticne eatucne, Juda hâcne, e i honewec. ⁸ Eme no Israe manrângeñhec e sasac gie-ticnere erâ pasi râcnehuc behepo, i qoticne eatucne, Juda hâcne, e honewec. Hone-bipiehuc mi hâwickeha ra sasac gie jaha bawec. ⁹ Eme sasac gie-ticnere maname afeckeha mâren bâsâqorewec, ehame qânâ â jâc aran babajare izi sasac gie-ticne ewec. ¹⁰ Eme qoticne eatucne, Juda hâcne, e iñuc jaha wiac sasawa hone-bipiehuc manñicne norao hâbuc mi râewec, aricne, burec burec sawa norao risiewec, Wofuñ nore dân iñuc.”

¹¹ Eme Wofuñzi zñuc nazawec: “Israe manrângeñne ere kinzi wawahane foha Juda eatucne ere kinzi fekac. ¹² Go rarâ mâren faicpec dân kecziñuc musokahuc muzemec: ‘Israe manrângeñne go risiezemec,

Wofuñ nore dân iñuc.

No buuruc-nanehecte mamana sâqoc
tatara tâmiric mi baju-ñarepemu,
Wofuñ nore dân iñuc.

¹³ Mocjaha, kinje hone tarac.

Go Wofuñ Anutuge no râpecnurâ
jâc dodomane sasawa irec fuñnao nemu jabane
jañerao ra qohota ware qohota ehuc jumen,
Ehuc dânñane mana reren mi emen,
Wofuñ nore dân iñuc.

¹⁴ Naru motec rângeñne ñoñe risienin,
no hâcne bombon-ñenñic,

no hae mockonec ñic moc â guru mockonec ñic jajahec,
iñuc iñuc rocjoparâ Zionko râec-ñopapemu,
Wofuñ nore dân iñuc.

¹⁵ “Erâ no manñanezi mana ziziwec-jopaekopac, ñic iñucne hâcne sonañ râec-jopape jañe mamana â manqârânhec juhuc sonañ-ñopanzeñ. ¹⁶ Eme zñuc fuaocmu: Damen ira fua sawec erâ mâren ñefusucmahuc zñuc mocwâc mi muninmu: “Oc, zi Wofuñte zâzâfic katapa”. Erâ irec mocwâc mi manasuhuc mu wioc eninmu me basaninmu, â qâricne mocwâc mi baninmu. ¹⁷ Mâcne, damen ira Jerusalem haere “Wofuñte eri ñeñe hâcne” muninmu, ehame ñicne ñicne jañe Wofuñ zâñe-nanere erâ tumañneninmu, ehuc rângeñkerâ manjenjic hehesicne irec sâcko mocwâc mi juninmu. ¹⁸ Damen ira Juda kikefuñ â Israe kikefuñ jañe qâturnerâ mâmâc jaha faic mârenkonec risierâ mimiñnefâc-ñenñic jañere binje mâren jarepo ira fisininmu.

¹⁹ “Eme zñuc manapo:

No ñokâ-nane mugarehuc mâren fâri bian jâmbân moc
ñicguru gâcne jañere sâc siriccekac i hâcne garepemu.

Erâ zñuc wâc manapo:

“Mamac-nane”, go iñuc munarehuc bâjâpecnuhuc
juku mocwâc mi râpecnucmu.

²⁰ Jei, ñokac moczi ñowe-ticne eatuckeekac
iñuc jaha Israe kikefuñ ñoñe no eatucnubin.
Wofuñ nore dân iñuc.”

Ñic jañere man bâbârisie dân

²¹ Oi, mananin! Israe ñic jañe hata hehesicne âtehuc
Wofuñ Anutu-ñenñic nîkec-jopame râpeckembinñte
tiki burocnao kio ñânâtâc
â kio wâwâsic-ñenñic fânân fuakac.

²² “Naru motecfâc-nane manrângeñhec ñoñe risienin,
eme qaqtara-ñenñic behepemu.”

Mume muninmu: “Manakic, go Wofuñ Anutu-nâñec jukicte
nâñe zi gorao fânqopenen.”

²³ Jâmbomac, tikine tikine ojowa fua raekac
i burec sasawa,

Israere bâbâpian ine jâmbomac

Wofuñ Anutu-nâñec gorao mocjaha fokac.

²⁴ “Mamacfâc-nâñec wiac hure hemârec embiñ i socqâri juhapene nemu repicnezi biac funkerâ lama bulimakaofâc-jenîc mecne, naru motecfâc-jenîc mecne mâmâc nâcjopa wefuku nâcjopa-fârewec. ²⁵ Mimi-nâñeczi fofo enârehamé waha fonzepeneñ â mimi busâqoczi fonñâpozejec. Nâñe sâqocne bahuc Wofuñ Anutu-nâñec bunao bamben hâcne, nâñe mecne, mamacfâc-nâñec janê mecne, qie-nâñeckonectean injuc ehuc juwefumbenji miñecgac eenjopenen jaha, ehuc Wofuñ Anutu-nâñecte dâñ mana reren mi embenj.”

4

¹ Wofuñzi dâñ kecziñuc mukac:

“O Israe, go mänge bârisiecmuo norao sâcne risiecmu.
Go nemuqârñâcge zâñe mai-naneonec bârâriec-jopahuc
ra qohota ware qohota mi ecmuo,

² erâ dâñge mujomirezo murâ Wofuñte qetickehuc,

‘Wofuñ e jujâmbâñkekec’ muhuc
jâmbomacko â mumutiñ dâñko
erâ sioc mi ehuc mujomirecmuo ine
ñicne ñicne janê Wofuñte zâñeo
jajambuñ â zeri bari eec eniñmu.”

³ Wofuñ e Judare ñicfâc â Jerusalem ñecjucfâc-ticne janê zinjuc hâcne jazawec:

“Gie qâricne he rikec eniñ,
â fâpâ uupicko sara mama ine mi eniñ.

⁴ Judare ñicfâc â Jerusalemte ñecjucfâc
ñoje Wofuñ nore biñe eniñte
manñenickonec sâqocne unucke beheç enzepien,
i eebapa-ñenîc hehesicnere erâ
kimbenj-nanezi zocbâruiñ injucne luarâ zahuc fome muzac
ine moczi moc bâhâpoocte eipiezac.”

Râsi fisi-jareocte mukicne

⁵ Dâñ kecziñuc juda mârenko muñ musawec eniñ, â Jerusalem haeo wâc musokaniñ:

“Hae mârenj rârec rârec qeñ qaniñ,
ehuc hahanje bahuc mupie mananiñ,
‘Ñoje tumanñepie hae sanan ñerakac
ira razinzeppenj.’

⁶ Ajoc, wiserâ Zionko raniñ,
ñec domac mi eniñ!

Wiac hâhâwicne â sisipiric sâko
faic mârenkonec mupe warekac hâcne.

⁷ Laion e ñicne ñicne sipiric-jopaekaczi
biac kâte uupic-ticnaonec wefukac,
e mârenge ima baocce faharerâ
hae mârenj-ticne behewec hâcne.

Haegge ñerakac i sipiricke-fâreme
sesuctac luarâ foocmu.

⁸ Ñoje irec hâcne maten qonanjerâ
ki ñâñâtâc â kio wâwâsic ehuc munin:
Wofuñ kimbenj-ticnere zocbâruiñ
mi beheç-nâpokac.”

⁹ Wofuñzi kecziñuc mukac: “Damenj ira ñicwofuñ mecne, ñic fekicne mecne hâbi fafara ejareocmu, ehame taha bapa manjenic omaeocmu â porofete bipic-jenîc taraocmu.”

¹⁰ Eme mupo, “O Wofuñ Anutu, go jâmbomac ñicguru zi â Jerusalem rune janê mâretéc eatuc-jopahuc zinjuc jazamenj: ‘Wamazi ñojerao luarâ fozejec’; zi ine zikazi fai-jenicko feha juju-jenîc omaezo ekac i.”

¹¹ Damenj ira ñicguru zi â Jerusalem rune janê zinjuc jazazo: “Mârenj sawao tiki burocne ñerakac irecnec mânâñ fâronezi waharâ fâretin jaha ñicfâc-nane janeraopeç rakac, erâ i bâbâwosâe me babataniñ gie baocce aricne, ¹² mânâñ i mocwâc hâhâwicne, nore micte fisikac. Zi ine no nahac dâñ mutara-jarepemu hâcne.”

¹³ Honeniñ, karorac qâfoñne injucne fisikac,
zika keretac wiac-ticne i mânâñ qicwânzâñneheç injucne.
Becâsicfâc-ticne janere gagasac
i tuçwipie janere gagasac sirickekac,

jei, sisipiricte biñe engopien i!
 14 Jerusalem, go mange zure bataniñ etec
 hehesicge omaeme ñezicguzo,
 mangao mamana sâqocne fokac
 i mo damenjo moc behetec raocmu?
 15 Oi, mananiñ, Dañ mârenkonec dânfânân warekac
 â Eferaim tiki mârenkonec biñe bâronj fisikac.
 16 Njicne njicne sawandân qajarenin,
 â Jerusalemko dân zinjuc jazaniñ:
 “Mârenj zorickonec somâ bapazi warerâ
 Juda hae ñerakac i râsi ejarehuc semuja hengopien.
 17 Jerusalem e fenarewecte râreckehuc
 gie sonjanzi eekac injuc ehuc ruc banjopien,
 Wofunj nore dân injuc.
 18 Wiac i juju â eebapagere erâ faigao fekac,
 wiac hâtâne fua-garekac â jujuge sipirickezo ekac
 i hehesicgere fârine hâcne.”

19 Jei, busâqoc, jei, busâqoc!
 No zâic repicne manakopac,
 bunane herickekac, bunane zâzâficne qakac.
 Wemocko niniñkerâ juzapo?
 Zi qenfanân â zikare ojawa manakopac hâcne.
 20 Sisipiriczi sisipiric irec biñe fisikac,
 mârenj sasawa imacke-fârekicne,
 fic wiac-nane ututunj jâmbân
 â qoruc boze-nane qenfâfâc jaha sipirickekiecne.
 21 Sându maro honeekopac â qenfanân manaekopac
 i mo damenjo omae-nareocmu?
 22 “Jâmbomac, ñicfâc-nane jañe manj tâmiric,
 jañe no kâuc bacnuengopien,
 jañe naru motec mutucne â mamana tâmiric,
 wiac sâqocne mana sarickeenjopien,
 wiac bianjere ine kâuc baengopien.”
 23 Jei, no mârenjo fipe rame
 sisifucne â sawane foha honepo,
 erâ sambânjo fipe feme
 tatamac-ticne basapo.
 24 Jei, no tiki honec-jopape qiqiteckembinj
 â mârenj facne sasawa qirinj qahuc ñembinj.
 25 Jei, no zâñe fipe rame njic moc mi jume honepo,
 â sawa wipe wise-fârembinj.
 26 Jei, no zâñe fipe rawec,
 eme hae mârenj nânâ mâririhec fowec
 i ñerisieme mârenj burocne foha honepo,
 â hae-ticne sasawa i ima bafârekicne,
 i Wofunj kimbenj sananj-ticnere erâ injuc fuawec.

27 Wofunji zinjuc hâcne muwec: “Mârenj sasawa tuhutac fuarâ fozejec, bâbâsirowe ine
 mi bâsirowe-fârezepac.

28 Irec mârenj makuc baocmu
 â faic sambânj e gâpâreocmu.
 No injuc mupo â mana biric epo hâcne,
 erâ irec bunane mi sâqoreocmu
 â manjane wâc mi risieme behepemu.”

29 Becâsicko rara njic â tepenji jañere ojoware erâ
 haene haene njic jañe wiseninjmu,
 kâte uupicko rucneninjmu
 â qânâunjo razirâ sonkeninjmu,
 hae sasawa tuhu foha
 moczi moc manjao ñec juc mocwâc mi eocmu.

³⁰ Sipiricgukicne go ine wemo ecmu?
 Go ñaqi bâbâron hetec huocmu
 me eri wiac golzi bakicne qonankecmuo
 me zâñe maige jâwec ruacnecmuo ine
 sahaç bapa i sifu manğâr jaha ehuc jucmu.
 Sahacgere sasec ejareekac jañe qaisocguhuc
 jujuce gowac rozo mankehuc juenğopien.
³¹ Nokac moc gozi kime kio owa eekac,
 me ñokac moc mârâc motec-ticne rohuc kio huse eekac,
 kio owa inucne manapo,
 Zionte otâ ere kio owa hâcne,
 e nokafe hehuc meticne sicnerâ muwec:
 “Jeî, ñic zika qaqa jañere maio weanğekopac.”

5

Jerusalem hae rune â Judanj gâcne hehesic-jenigte funje ritukicne

- ¹ Jerusalem haere hata forakac sâc
 fotâcne rac warec ehuc mana honenin:
 Ñoñe hae zonja-ticnao ñic moc e
 wiac tinje ebac ehuc juha,
 me siocmâc juocce ecneha bâfuaninmuo
 ine haere kin behepemu.
- ² “Wofun e jujâmbânkekac”, jañe inuc muipiehuc
 mumupan-jenig i me i mupie burecne eekac.
- ³ O Wofun, go siocmâc juenğopien
 jañe hâcne hone main ejareekic,
 goki jopa bâtin ejaretec jañe manapie wawahane ewec,
 â bâsirowec-jopahanğtec bâbâtinğe qikinembin;
 zâñe mai-jenig rânğenkwec
 i haronğan sananğne irec sâc jâuruwec,
 jañe manjenig bârsieninğte takic-jopawec.
- ⁴ Eme no zinuc mupo: “Jañe ñic ñokac omane,
 jañe Wofunğte hata â Anutu-jenigte mumutâc dân
 kâuc baenğopienğte mutuc eenğopien.
- ⁵ Irec no ñic kâcğene jañerao moc rarâ dân jazapemu,
 jañe Wofunğte hata â Anutu-jenigte mumutâc dân manaenğopienğte mecne.”
 Jañe ine inuc jaha kinğan gie-jenig
 hetara-fârehuc ninğinğ hetâcne-fârembinğ.
- ⁶ Irec laonzi kâteonec wefurâ kisuc-jopaocmu
 â kâte qâtozi sipiric-jopaocmu,
 erâ qowi mimicne lepad e hae-jenig
 râreckehuc ruc baocmu,
 eme ñic jañe wahapie sâc kisuc qâsuc-jopaocmu,
 i sindanğ â qaqatara-jenig hâhâwicne irec.
- ⁷ “No weninuc erâ sâqocne bâtâmire-garezapo?
 Naru motecfâcğe jañe behecnumbinğ,
 ehuc nemu fâri tâmiric jañerao qetickehuc
 mumupanğ dân muenğopienğ.
 No nânâ mâriri bâfua-jarepo,
 jañe ine rujenig no behecnurâ sasec ficko tumanğnembinğ.
- ⁸ Jañe becâcic ñicne wokemağ sâko â andachec inucne,
 moc e âgo-ticnere ñokac buroro ecneekac
 â moc e âgo-ticnere ñokac inuc jaha ecneekac.
- ⁹ Eme no wiac irec mi bâtinğ-jopazapo me?
 Me ñicguru inucne okacne mi bazu-jarezapo me?
 Wofunğ nore dân inuc.
- ¹⁰ “Wainğ gieğanğ-jenigko razirâ sipirickeninğ,
 ima ine mi bafâreninğ.

Waij qanjenne hetâcneniñ,
jañe Wofuñ nore biñe aricne.

11 Israe kikefunj â Juda kikefunj
jañe boc qaisocnuengopienj,
Wofuñ nore dân iñuc.”

12 Jañe Wofuñ mickehuc zinjuc muengopienj,
“E iñuc mi eocmu,
wac hâhâwicne fai-nâñecko moc mi feocmu,
nâñe zika â roroc mi bâfuanajmu.

13 Porofete jañere dân i fânâñ sawa,
jañe dân fârine mi bajuenjgopienj,
irec wac i jañacne faio fezejec.”

14 Irec Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofuñ e kecziñuc mukac:
“Manakic, jañe dân iñucne muengopienje
no dânñane micgao râepe zocbârunj iñucne ezejec,
eme izi ñicguru zi zoc iñucne epie zâsen-jopazejec.

15 Mananjgopienj, no mupe zorickonec ñicguru moc
ware fisirâ Israe kikefunj ñoje râsi enjarenijmu,
Wofuñ nore dân iñuc.

Jañe ñicguru sanajne â mârâc jaha
fuarâ mimiñzi qâric juwefumbiñ.

Ñoje ñic i dânmarac-jenñic kâuc baenjgopienj,
â dân muengopienj i funne mi mana taraenjgopienj.

16 Tepe motec-jerjicte hânij i zâñerunj micaaj iñucne,
jañe ñic qac momori sasawa.

17 Jañe nânâ mâririge mecne,
padige mecne i nâfârenijmu,
ñokâfâcge mecne otâfâcge mecne
mâmâc omaec-jopanijmu;

lamafâcge mecne bulimakaofâcge mecne
i nâmiziec-jopanijmu;

jañe waij â jâmbo hândân wiacge nâfârenijmu
â hae sanajge ñerakac ira roweckehuc juekic
i hâcne zikazi henzanj qanzajnenijmu.”

18 “Damenj ira iñuc jaha mi bâsirowec-ñopa-fârepemu, Wofuñ nore dân iñuc. 19 ‘Wofuñ Anutu-nâñec e wemocte wac i sasawa enârewec?’ Ñic jañe iñuc mu wioc epie zinjuc jazazemec: ‘Ñoje no behecnurâ ñañacne mârenjo nemu jabane kinaj qajarembiñ, iñuc jaha mârenj moc ñañac rune mi junjgopienjo ñic furune kinaj qajarenzepienj.’ ”

Ñic fekicne â taha bapa jañe jupie mi sâckewec

20 Jakobore kikefunjo dân kecziñuc musokanzepienj,
â Juda mârenjo mupie mananzepienj;

21 “O ñicguru mutuc matacne â manj tâmiric,
zâñehc juhuc wac mi honeenjgopienj
â hazechec juhuc dân mi manaenjgopienj
ñoje dân zi mananiñ;

22 Ñoje nore mi hâwic-ñopaekac me?
Ñoje nore maio qarac qarac mi qaenjgopienj me?
Wofuñ nore dân iñuc.

No hâwec mecqanjenñao monjenj râepo,
eme izi aka fofo sanaj foha

hâweczi sâcne mi jâururâ wefuocmu,
siri sâko qahuc qâipieocmu,
hâhâwicne fânâñkehuc sifu mi wefuocmu.

23 Ñicguru zi jañe ine manjenñic rânjenñe â qaqaharicne,
jañe hata kizurâ wisembiñ.

24 Ehuc manjenñiczi zinjuc moc mi mumbiñ:
‘Nâñâc Wofuñ Anutu-nâñec araj bacnenaj,
eki hâcne mume hoe zoaj sâckoa fuaekac
â ekizia wâc mume qa roro â nânâsu

- i damen mukicnao sâckoa fua-nâreekac.’
²⁵ Hehesic-nenjiczi ine wiac irec hata hesifucke-narewec,
 â sâqocne-nenjiczi wiac bianne sakare-narewec.
²⁶ Nicfâc-nane janere nondenjo njic hehesicne juengopien
 janje wosanen bapa inucne kamierâ ruc baengopien,
 â bitinzi njic kicjopaocte râe-jareengopien.
²⁷ Niczi hejenicko wîpe qowi niepie fusucmaekac,
 irec sâc jaha eatuczic ficjenic fusucmarâ fokac;
 janje inuc ehuc bomboj erâ juhapie
 mafa mâriri fua-jareekac,
 ehame wokemanj â biuc sâkohec eenngopien.
²⁸ Micjenickonec dânj hehesicne wahahuc foekac,
 bekâ mâsin janje juhâmoniŋte dânjjenic
 mumutinj dânte sâcko mi mutaraengopien,
 â qarâ surinje janere dânj tutumanjo mi dopeckeengopien.
²⁹ Eme no wiac inucnere mi bâtin-jopazapo me?
 Me njicguru inucne janje okacne
 mi bazu-jarezapo me? Wofunj nore dânj inuc.”
³⁰ Mârenj zira wiac hâhâwicne
 â mamakâcne fuaekac.
³¹ Porofete janje burec ehuc findandânj muengopien,
 â taha bapazi janjehec manj mocjaha ehuc
 gurin bapa gie baengopien,
 eme njicfâc-nane janje inuc hâcne foocte ejareekac.
 Mâc, wiac i tara-fâreme noje wenac eninmu?

6

Wiac hâhâwicne fisi-jareocte mukicne

- ¹ Faic mârenkonec wiac hâhâwicne
 â sisipiric sâko wareocte faharekac,
 irec Benjaminŋte qâricfâc noje
 Jerusalem hae mannaonec wisenin!
 Tekoa hao qen qanin
 â Bete-Kerem hao ira hosâc henin.
² No Zionŋte otâ hone jaun ecnehape anac faio
 soka sanan ewec e hâcne sipirickepemu.
³ Lama bulimakao sonan janje
 qowifâc-jenic janjehec fisicneninmu,
 ehuc hae rârec rârec qoruc boze-jenic fâreninmu,
 â ru sâc qowifâc-jenic ejarepie
 nânâ nâhuc juninmu.
⁴ Janje zinuc muninmu: “Zion rune janjehec
 zika qananŋte sowa juhuc zawienan!
 Ajoc, zoan qaqackoa ferâ jopanan me!”
 Inuc murâ muninmu: “Jei, zoan biac huzo ekac â mumuc biac zorakac.
⁵ Ajoc, nafeo fenan,
 erâ erific nerakac sâc ima banan!”
⁶ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofunj e zinuc mukac hâcne:
 “Jâc wiac qafaranin, ehuc Jerusalem haere
 somâ râehuc mârenj facne moc banin.
 Jei, hae sâko irec mannao bâbâzâic sasawa fokacte
 okacne fuacnezejec hâcne.
⁷ Opâ zâneonec opâ wefuekac
 irec sâc jaha hae ira sâqocnezi fuaekac,
 hae mannao bâbâzâic â sisipiric
 irec dânj fohuc juekac;
 erâ zârâ zâpâ â zika damenj sâc
 mai-naneo fuame honeekopac.
⁸ O Jerusalem, go unđan manac!

Mañnanezi behecgurâ ima bacgupe
hae sesuctac luarâ fozicte.”

⁹ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofun e zinjuc mukac:

“Njiczi wain qizecko fârine bâtirikicne
zâhec ro nusec eenjopien irec sâc jaha
Israe njic nâfocne ro nusec ejarezemec;
wain gie hapazi wain qanjenao
harierâ hândâjne basaekac
injuc jaha ehuc Israe njic rocjopa-fârezemec.”

¹⁰ Eme mupo: “Weni jaje mu tutuc ejarepemu,
â weni jaje unjawañ dân jazape mananinjmu?

Manakic, jaje hazec-jenjic bâzickekicne,
dân sâcne mi manaenjopien.
Jâmbomac, jaje Wofun dângere manapie
zoraj eha mana anjic mi eenjopien.

¹¹ Irec Wofun gore kimbenji fusucmacnukac,
no bâmunanjekzore eipiekopac.”

Injuc mupe Wofunji zinjuc nazawec:

“Naru motec hae zojao junjopien janjere faio honjek,
â njicmotec tumañnerâ junjopien janjere faio mâmâc.
Njowe ñonân jaje mecne, njic ñokac qizecne jaje mecne,
erâ hâmoc damen-jenjic bembenjekac
jaje mâmâc kâpâcwâru bacjopa razo.

¹² Fic wiac-jenjic mecne, gie wiac-jenjic mecne,
â ñokacfâc-jenjic i mâmâc njicguru moc janjere binje eninjmu,
no menane sicnehuc mârenj zirec nejucfâc-ticne
râsi ejarepemu hâcne.
Wofun nore dân injuc.

¹³ “Njic omane mecne, fekicne mecne,
jaje mâmâc sasawa burecko monen mafa hureninje andac eenjopien,
Erâ porofete â taha bapa jaje wâc
zejgoma eatuc ehuc juenjopien.

¹⁴ Wama moc mi fohame sifu ‘Wama, wama’ muhuc
njicfâc-nanê janjere huc wic burec burec mac
sawa bâsomieenjopien.

¹⁵ Jaje wiac mamakâcne ehuc moc mimiembij me?
Aricne, jaje moc mi mimiehuc mimi janjen juenjopien i!
Irec waha jopaoctu jajehec mâmâc waha jopazejec,
eme no bâtin-jopapemu damen ira
fâfâc-jopame rândinjenjepien.
Wofun nore dân injuc.”

Anutuzi bâpiec-jopame okacne fisi-jareocmu

¹⁶ Wofunji keczinjuc mukac:

“Njone hata fokac i ra honenin,
ehuc mârâc jaha hata weninjuc fowec
â bibianje hata i wena fokac
irec mu wioc erâ bâfuarâ ranjepien,
ehuc jujumana bâfuazjepien.
Jaje ine mumbij, ‘Mi ranañmu.’

¹⁷ Eme no ruc bapa njic râec-jopahuc mupo,
‘Njone qenfanante hazec râenin.’
Jaje ine mumbij, ‘Nâje irec takic-nâpokac.’

¹⁸ Irec jaje wemo wiac fua-jareocmu i njicne njicne ñoje mananinj,
â kikefun go wâc mana tarac.

¹⁹ Mârenj sâko mârenj go manac: Noni mupe
wac hâhâwicne njicguru zi janjere faio feocmu,
i jaje janjic wiac mana biric embij irec fâricne;
jaje dânane mana reren mi embij

â sâcmutâc dânane qikinembijn hâcne.

²⁰ Injuc ehapie Seba mârenjkonec wiac âsu bian
â mârenj zorickonec musijâc sahaene izi wemo enareocmu?
Qowi hâcbuc ririke-nenjicte mocwâc mi anacnukac,
â taha bâzi-nenjicte wâc mi enarekac.

²¹ Irec Wofunj no zinjuc mukopac:
‘Manakic, no njicguru zi janjere hatao
kike hehepiric qânâ hepe njeracmu,
eme ira herâ waha jopacmu,
mame njokâ â âgo bago janje mâmâc ira sipirickeninjmu.’ ”

²² Wofunji kecziñuc mukac:
“Manakic, njicguru moc janje faic mârenjkonec
wareniñte zawienjgopien,
njicguru sâkozi mârenj qanjenjhaonec
wareniñte faharenjgopien hâcne.
²³ Janje tepe damu-jenjichec, janje momori jâmbân,
njic moc mi akic-jopaenjgopien,
ojowa-jenjic i hâwec siri sâkore fânân injucne,
janje becâsic faio warenjgopien,
ehuc zika qaniñte birickehuc Zionte otâ go
râsi egarenjgopien.”

²⁴ Jerusalem hae rune janje mumbijn:
“Nâje biñe-jenjic manarâ menâñec betanjekac,
erâ hâwic-nâpoha njokac moczi
motec roocte gozi kime zâic manaekac
irec sâc zâic mananjgopenen.

²⁵ Irec nâje gîeo mi ranjepenen,
â hata sâkoo wâc mi junjepenen,
ira hâcne râsi janje zika gie banjgopien,
â rârec rârec hâhâwic sâko fokac.”

²⁶ Eme Wofunji muwec:
“O njicfâc-nanere otâ, go materj qonanjek,
erâ zafe ruarâ njokâ mocjaha sawa jurâ hâmomme mamakucne eenjgopien
irec sâc jaha ki mamakuc hâhâwicne ezemec,
sisipiric njic e ututunj jâmbân fisi-gareocmu irec.

²⁷ “Jeremia, go njicfâc-nane janjere juju â eebapa
hone tarahuc ba esâic ecmurâ mugarepo.

²⁸ Janje zenjgoma rânjenjke sananjkembiñ,
ehuc afeckerâ micko âkec eenjgopien;
janje qânâ â aen injucne
sisipiric gie bafâreenjgopien.

²⁹ Zoc ficnepie bârunjekewec,
eme aen wiac zocko rikepie mi wosâewec;
gie i manjgâr bakicne,
njic sindajne janje wosâerâ mi râriembijn.
³⁰ Irec zânje-jenjic zinjuc muzo: ‘Siliwa qaisockekicne’;
i Wofunj noni qikin-jopapo irec.”

7

Hata â eebapa-jenjic sâqocne bebehe irec dân

¹ Wofunjaonec dân Jeremiarao fuawec i kecziñuc: ² “Wofunje taha ufunj irec motâcko ra domahuc dân zinjuc jazazemec: Juda mârenj rune Wofunj mai ecneniñte motâc zi fotâcneenjgopien njeñe zenjgoma Wofunje dân zi mananiñ! ³ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasân Wofunj, Israere Anutu hâcne, eki zinjuc mukac: Njeñe juju â eebapa-nenjic bâtiñnepie biankezejec, eme no hae zira zuhuckerâ juniñte mana-njarepemu. ⁴ Njeñe burecdân kecziñuc muhuc ira mi roweckenzepien, ‘Ohec, Wofunje taha ufunj, Wofunje taha ufunj, Wofunje taha ufunj zine hâcne.’

⁵ “Nøje jâmbomac juju â eebapa-njenic bâtiñnepie biankeocmuo â ñañoackoan sâcmutâc dâñ tiñnere sâcko wiac ebac eec eniñmuo ⁶ erâ ñic jabane me hozec bekâ fific mi bacjopaniñmuo, me ñic bahacmâc jañere soc hae zira mi honkeniñmuo â ñañoac sipir-ickenziñte nemu jabane jañerao mi qohotaniñmuo ⁷ ine mana-ñarepe mimiñnefâc-njenic mârâc jaha mârenj tahac-jopapo zira zuhuckerâ juraziniñmuo sanan.

⁸ “Mananñopien, ñoje mangân jaha eeatuc dâñko roweckeengopien. ⁹ Nøje fiuc roengopien, ñic qâhâmoc-jopaengopien, sasac gie baengopien, burecko qetickehuc mumupañ dâñ muengopien, Baali nemu hosâc âsu rikecneengopien â nemu jabane mârâc kâuc bacjopambiñ jañerao qohotaengopien. ¹⁰ Eme weniñuc? Mâsi i eengopienzi fic zira nore zâñe fokacko mai-naneo fuazo mungopien me? Ehuc mungopien, ‘Nâñe zira sâcne junñopenen’, inuc murâ wiac mamakâcne sasawa keci zuhuckerâ eniñte manñengopien. ¹¹ Fic kecziira nore zâñe fokac i ñoje honepie fiuc roro ñic jañere qânâñ tinac ekac me? Jâmbomac, no nahac wâc honepe inuc tinac ekac, Wofuñ nore dâñ inuc. ¹² Ajoc, ñoje ficnane Silo haec ñewec erâ mârâc jaha zâñe-nane ira foocle mupo ira hâcne raniñ, ehuc Israe ñicfâc-nane jañere hehesicte erâ ficnane weniñuc ecnepo i honeniñ! ¹³ Wiac sindañne i sasawa embiñ â no uñ sawañ zoqachec enare-bipiehape mi manambiñ erâ wira-ñare-bipiehape micnaneo mi rombiñ. Wofuñ nore dâñ inuc. ¹⁴ Irec zi, fic kecziira nore zâñe fokac â ñoje manañ huec sanan-ñenji ekac, erâ mimiñnefâc-njenic hae tahac-jopapo i Silo ecnepo sâc ijaha ecnezepac. ¹⁵ Ehuc zâñe mai-naneonec tunñopazepac, i qomâfâc-njenic, Eferaimte qâricfâc hâcne, furu jaha tunjopa-fârepo irec sâc.”

Anutuzi nemu arañ bajareengopien jañere maname sâqorekac

¹⁶ Wofunzi kecziñuc mukac: “Jeremia, goki ine ñic i jañere erâ mi numuzemec â jañere erâ wira wâwâsic ehuc zoqac mi enarezemec, no mi mana-garepemu irec. ¹⁷ Janje Juda mârenjko hae ñerakac irec manñao â Jerusalem haere hata forakac ira wiac ebac eengopien i go mi honeekic me? ¹⁸ Naru motec jañe zoc ro nusec eengopien â mamafâc-ñenji jañe zoc ruqueengopien, ñokac jañe ine sawa qânikin irec ñokac wofuñ ere nânâ poronj rikeninñte poronj qâricne ba hetikic eengopien; erâ no bâiñnuniñte nemu jabane waiñzi taha honke-jareengopien. ¹⁹ Ehame jâmbomac no moc bâiñnueñgopien me? Me jañe janaczia bâbâin eec erâ qurutuaengopien? ²⁰ Irec Wofuñ Anutu no kecziñuc mukopac: Manakic, kimben â aaric-nane i hae mârenj zirec faio feocmu, eme ñic faio mecne, qowi faio mecne, giew jâc doma rakac irec faio mecne, erâ mârenñe wiac fârine fua raekac irec faio mâmâc ferâ mi hâhâpo zarahuc foocmu.”

Judanji jañe rânñenkepie okacne fisi-jareocte mukicne

²¹ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanj Wofuñ, Israere Anutu e ziñuc mukac: “Nøje qowi hâcbuc ririkene i taha bâzi-ñenijech qâturerâ râeniñ, erâ qowi nâjâmbânkeniñ me! ²² No mimiñnefâc-njenic Aigita mârenkonec jowac-jopa wahahuc qowi hâcbuc ririke me taha bâzi irec dâñ moc mi jazahuc sâcmutâc ejarepo. ²³ Aricne, ziñuc ine mutâcne-jarepo, ‘Nøje dâñnane mana rerenj epie no Anutu-ñenji juhape ñoje ñicfâc-nane junñepien, ehuc hata mutâcne-ñarepemu sâc i juhâc qâhâmoniñte âte rahuc junñepien.’ ²⁴ Janje ine mi manambiñ â hazec-ñenji i nore dâñte wâc mi râembiñ, aricne, jañe janacne mamasu biri bâjâpembij â manñrânñen-ñenji hata hehesicne âtembiñ, ehuc no mi maicnuhuc râpecnumbiñ hâcne. ²⁵ Mimiñnefâc-njenic Aigita mârenkonec wahambiñ damen ira funkerâ kinanñicfâc-nane sasawa, porofete hâcne, jañe damenñe damenñe ñoñerao sorec-jopapozi sorec-jopahuc juekopac. ²⁶ Janje ine dâñnane mi manambiñ â hazec-ñenji i nore dâñte mi râembiñ wâc; aricne, jañe mimiñnefâc-njenic siric-jopahuc manñrânñen embiñ.

²⁷ “Jeremia, go dâñ i furu jaha jaza-fâretec dâñge sifu mi mananiñmuo â wira-jaretecne micgao mi roninñmu. ²⁸ Irec ziñuc jazazemec: ‘Wofuñ Anutu-ñenji mumiñtâc dâñ mana rerenj eengopien â bâbâtiñ qâsuaengopien i ñicguru zi ñoje hâcne. Siocmâc juju-ñenji i omaewec, â irec dâñ micñenjiñko mocwâc mi fokac.

²⁹ Irec qizec susuc-ñenji bâtâcnerâ behepie rahame

tiki burocnao ki mamakuc eniñ;

Wofuñ e ñicguru kimbenj qajarewec

jañe sunñin-jopahuc beheç-jopawec hâcne.’

³⁰ “Judare qâricfâc jañe wiac hone anac mi ecneekopac i hâcne embiñ, jañe nore zâñe fokac fic ira wâwânân bâfuaniñte wiac-ñenji mamakâcne, qân qâqâtâc hâcne, i âkendânñembiñ. Wofuñ nore dâñ inuc. ³¹ Erâ naru motecfâc-ñenji zocko rikec-jopaniñte Benj-Hinom wânenjko bâzi ririke hae Tofete bambiñ. No ine wiac inucnere dâñ moc mi mutâcne-jarepo, erâ nore mankonec wiac inucnere dâñ moc mi fuawec wâc. ³² Irec ziñuc mananiñ: Damenj moc maickeocmu ira Tofete mecne, Benj-Hinom wânenj mecne irec zâñe

jâmbân mocwâc mi muhuc ‘Sisipiric Wânen’ munijnmu; Wofunj nore dân injuc. Janje mârenj gâcne basahuc qânqânfac-jenjc Tofete haec ducjopanijnmu hâcne. ³³ Eme njcguru keci qânqânfac-jenjc i sawa wipe â kâte qâto janjere nânâ enijnmu, janje nâcjopahapie moczi moc mi jâpec-jopaocmu. ³⁴ Eme no Juda mârenjko haec njerakac â Jerusalem haec hata forakac sâc zeri bubianj fua raekac i mecne, erâ njc njokac roroc ehuc zeri wiac eengopienj i mâmâc bâninijnke-fârepemu, mârenj i tuhutac fuarâ fozejec hâcne.”

8

¹ Wofunje dân zinjuc fokac: “Damenj ira Judare njcwofunfac â fekicnefacne â taha bapa â porofete erâ Jerusalem njcujfac-ticne janjere siec wiac i zânerun-jenjkonec wisepie wefuocmu. ² Ehame mosa zoanj â bâpin janjere tatamacko qandanjenijnmu, i ine manjenjc janjerao râepie domaha kinanjanjare jumbienj â janjerao qohotahuc mu wioc ejarerâ fodape-jare jumbienj irec; eme ro nusec me duducke i mocwâc mi enijnmu, aricne, jawa injucne eme behepie mârenjte guc eocmu. ³ Eme njcguru repicne zi janjere nâfocne ira me ira jâpec-jopape ra junijnmu janje jujure mâcne, hâmocte manapie anjacne eocmu. Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanj Wofunj nore dân injuc.”

Sâqocnere okac babazu â mumutara dân

⁴ “Jeremia, go njcfâc-nane jazazemec,

Wofunj e zinjuc mukac:

Njc mârenjko waha jopame mocwâc mi fahareengopienj me?

Me moc e qâsorieocmuzi

hata mocwâc i risieocmu me?

⁵ Njcguru zi, Jerusalem haec rune hâcne,

janje ine wemocte damenj sâc qâsoriehuc juengopienj,

ehuc eatucko qohotahuc risieninte qikinjeengopienj?

⁶ No hazec râerâ manapo: Janje burecdân muhuc juengopienj,

moczi moc hehesic-ticnere busâqoc moc mi manaekac,

ehuc wemocko muzac, ‘Jei, no weninjuc epo?’

Aricne, zengoma becâsiczi zikao kosa gasacke sâqoreengopienj

irec sâc hata-jenjicko fâro rahuc qâsorieengopienj.

⁷ Sawao qezo juekac e damenj-ticne manaekac,

â buni mecne, sawa hehetâc wipe mecne,

konenj mecne janje wâc injuc jaha

ririsie damenj-jenjc manaengopienj.

Njcfâc-nane janje ine Wofunj nore

mumutâc dânte kâuc baengopienj.

⁸ “Nnje wemocko zinjuc munijnmu, ‘Nâne manqârânhhec

â Wofunje sâcmutâc dân i fonârekac wâc?’

Manangopienj, qâqârenj njc janje

dân hetikiehuc qârenjkepie burecdân ewec.

⁹ Manqârânhhec janje qurutuanijnmu,

ehuc bipic tatara ejareme

janjacne dânzi ufic ejareha ira jowanijnmu.

Manakic, janje Wofunj nore dân qâsuambihte

janjacne mamanazi wemocko moc bafic-jopaocmu?

¹⁰ Irec njokacfac-jenjc i njc furune jarepemu,

â gie wiac-jenjc i mârenj-jenjc rauckembinj

janje qikinje-jarepemu.

Fekicne mecne, wahakicne mecne janje zengoma

burecko monenj mafa hureninte andac eengopienj hâcne;

porofete â taha bapa janje wâc zengoma

eatuc ehuc juengopienj.

¹¹ Janje wama moc mi fohame njcfâc-nane janjere

huc wic burec burec bâsomie-jarehuc ‘Wama wama’ muengopienj.

¹² Janje wiac mamakâcne bâfuambihte mimiepie muzac sâckezac,

janje ine mimi-jenjc janjenjekicnere

mimi busâqocte kâuc baengopienj.

Irec gâcne waha jopaocmu janjehc mâmâc waha jopazejec;

no bâtinj-jopapemu damenj ira fâfac-jopame rândinjenzepienj hâcne,

Wofunj nore dân injuc.

13 Erâ dânnane moc zîruc fokac: No janjero fârine
ro nusec epemurâ fisi waij qizecko hândârne basaekopac,
â jâmbojâcko hândârne basaekopac wâc,
ehame rehacne qanjarâ hâmoekac;
irec njiczi ofarne beheç ejareninje
biac mutâcne-jarepo.”

14 Janje wiongopien, “Wemo wiacte nininjerâ nengopenen?
Ajoc, tumanjerâ hae sananjo rarâ sipirickenan me!
Wofun Anutu-nâjenc e sipirickenante maname fokac,
nâjac Wofun bunao bahuc sâqocne bambenje
qotâre micopâ gumec-nâpoocmu hâcne.

15 Nâjac wamare zâne fihapene
wiac bianje i me i moc mi fua-nârewec;
jei, bâbâpian damenten enâre-bipieha
wiac bipic tataranehec fuawec fokac.

16 “Becâsicfâc-jenji janjere nokafe fânân i
Dan mârenkonec fisime manaengopenen,
becâsicfâc-jenji njicne janjere dânfânânte
mârenji qiqitecke-fâreekac.
Janje ware fisirâ mârenj fainao wiac luarâ fokac
i nâmizieninmu,
erâ hae sâko â nejucfâc-ticne
i mâmâc omaec-jopaniinmu.

17 Mananngopien, no qotâ homa wiac ejarepe fisi-nâreninmu,
eme qangete funje mananazi bâmâten-jopaniinje
eipiehapie kicjopaniinmu.” Wofunte dânj injuc.

Juda mârenje â Jerusalem haere ki wâwâsic fuawec

18 No zârâ zâpâ faio juhape wiac moczi bâpianuocmu i mi fokac,
no busâqoc mana utuckehuc juekopac.

19 Keci manac, njicfâc-nane janjere oowa â marac fânânji
mârenj zorickonec zîruc fisikac:

“Wofun e Zionko mocwâc mi jukac me?

Â njicwofun-ticnezi hae manao mi jukac me?”

“Janje wemocte qân qâqâtâczi
â mârenj jabaonec nemuqânzi bâinnumbin?”

20 “Nânâ bâbâsu damenten i jâurukicne,
â zoan damenten i tarakac wâc,
ehame babafic moc mi fua-nârewec.”

21 Njicfâc-nane ba sipiric ejarekicnere buheric enarekak
no busâqoc manahuc bipic tatara ekopac.

22 Gileade hao wokemanj moc mi fokac me?

Me dota ira moc mi jukac me?

Njicfâc-nane janjere bâbâpian
i wemocte mi fuakac?

9

1 Ojai, qizic-nane i opâ zâkân eha
zâneuc-nane i opâ zâne injucne ezac me!
Eme no nâfe zoan njicfâc-nane qâhâmoc-jopakicne
janjere erâ kiohuc juzapo.

2 Ojai, mârenj sawao boze-nane moc neme muzac
no njicfâc-nane beheç-joparâ ira ra juzapo!
Janje boe sau njic sasawa,
erâ njicguru eeatuc-jenichec.

3 Namen-jenji i tepeo gurutuc âtepie huekak
irec sâc ecnenngopien,
ehame jaunj fârizi mâcne,
burecdânzi mârenj-jenicko sanankeekac;
janje hehesiczi hehesic bâfuaenngopien,
ehuc no mi manacnuenngopien,

Wofuñ nore dân injuc.

⁴ Nõje zengoma âgofâc-jenji janjere sawañ-jenji qahuc junzepien,
ehuc qomâfâc-jenji janjerao wâc mi roweckenzepien;

janje docbapa sasawa â âgofâc-jenji
janje wâc micko âkec eenjopien.

⁵ Janje zengoma âgofâc-jenji eatuc-jopaenjopien,
ehuc moczi moc dân fâri qizecne mi muekac;
janje namen-jenji burecdân muocte esockeenjopien,
erâ qac qâsorice eku risienijte mi afeckeenjopien.

⁶ Janje bâbâzâiczi bâbâzâic
â eatuczi eatuc bâfuâenjopien,
ehuc no manacnuniñte ine mi ejareekac,
Wofuñ nore dân injuc.

⁷ Irec Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñzi zinjuc mukac:
“Manakic, no zocko rikec-jopahuc ba esâic ejarepem.

Injuc mi ehuc ine njicfâc-nane
weninjuc ejarepe sâckeocmu?

⁸ Janje namen-jenji i tepe motec hâmoc bâbâfua injucne,
eatuc dân muekac hâcne;

miczi âgofâc-jenji janjehc wamadân muenjopien,
manjenjiczi ine bitij râe-jarenijte dânne
manasu biric eenjopien.

⁹ Wiac injucnere mi bâtij-jopazapo me?
Â njicguru injucne okacne mi bazu-jarezapo me?
Wofuñ nore dân injuc.

¹⁰ “Tiki janjere erâ ki mamakuc enij,
â mârenj sawao lama bulimakao sopâc kecqañ fua-jarewec
irec kio owa enij,

i hâmo qañac ekicnere moczi moc sicne fotâc mi eocmu,
â lama bulimakao janje ira mocwâc
mi dânjerie mananiñmu;

sawa wipe mecne, qowi mecne
janje mâmâc jaha irecnec wiserâ ratâmirembij.

¹¹ No Jerusalem hae qâropiepe netâc qâtâtieme
hae sesucne fuarâ foocmu,
ehuc kâte qâto janjere nejje hae eocmu;
no Judare hae sâko njarakac i wâc ima bape
manjao njiczi nejje juju mocwâc mi enijmu.”

Sisipiricko â kâpâcwârwo juju fuaocmu irec dân

¹² Mârenj i fuñne wenijucte sipirickerâ tuhu mârenj injucne ninij siarerenj foha moczi
moc sicne fotâc mi eekac? Irec fuñne i mo njiczi manjârânjhec juhuc mana tarazac?
Me Wofuñ, go micdânge i mo njic âzâcnetec mufuazac? ¹³ Jeremiazi injuc wiome
Wofuñzi zinjuc muwec: “Janje sâcmutâc dânne jarepo i behembij, â dânne mana
rerenj mi embij, ehuc irec sâco mi jumbij. ¹⁴ Janje ine manrânjenj ehuc janjane
dân renjembij, â mamacfâc-jenji janje qazu-jarembij irec sâc ehuc Baali nemu fuñne
fuñne bâjâpec-jopambij. ¹⁵ Irec Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ, Israere Anutu no zinjuc
mukopac: Manakic, no njicguru zi kegocjâc hâtâ qinjijne â qotâre micopâ gumec-
jopapemu. ¹⁶ No bâtâtiēc-jopape njicne njicne, janjane â mamacfâc-jenji janje mi manac-
jopambij, janjere njondenjo sinjân qarâ junijmu, ehame mupe râpefuñ-jenjicko zika
fuame hâmo sipiric efârenzepien.”

¹⁷ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ e zinjuc mukac:

“Nõje irec manasurâ njokac ki songânj eenjopien
janje wira-jarepie warenzepien,
ehuc ki mamakucte fuñne mamana njokac
janje wâc fisiniñte dân râpie razejec.

¹⁸ Eme janje berec jaha ware fisirâ nânjere erâ
ki mamakuc epie zânjec-nânjec bocjaha wahazejec.

¹⁹ Manac, Zionkonec kigaere fânâr fisime mananġopener:

‘Jei, ro waha âte enârekicne i hâhâwicne,
â fai-nânecko mimi busâqoc fewec i hâhâwicne jaha.
Jaŋe fic hae-nânece heroc qârapiembinġe
mârenġ-nânece behembenġ.’”

²⁰ Nokac bureŋ, nġe Wofunġe dâŋ mananiŋ,
â micdâŋ-ticnere hazec râeniŋ;
otâfâc-nenġic ki sonġân eere fuŋne qazu-jareniŋ,
ehuc nġanackoanġ kigae qaazuc eniŋ.

²¹ Hâmoczi ficne ficne rocnâpohuc
nġicwofunġ ficko raziwec wâc,
ehuc naru motec jaŋe hae zonġo â nġicmotec jaŋe
tutumante tomao juhapie mâmâc rocjopawec hâcne.

²² Go jazac, “Wofunġe dâŋ kecziŋuc fokac:

‘Nġic qânqânâc-nenġic jaŋe jawa inġucne
gieo forahuc mârenġe guec enzepienġ,
erâ qa roro nġic jaŋe râpefunġ-nenġic
padi qiti râepie foraekec irec sâc fohapie
moczi moc ro nusec mi ejareocmu.’”

Mumutenġ fârine

²³ Wofunġi kecziŋuc mukac: “Manqârânheczzi manqârân-ticnere erâ mumutenġ dâŋ mi muzejec, tâpiriheczzi tâpiri-ticnere erâ mumutenġ dâŋ mi muzejec, â moneŋ mafaheczzi moneŋ mafa-ticnere erâ mumutenġ dâŋ mi muzejec wâc. ²⁴ Aricne, moc e mumutenġ dâŋ muzo murâ ine manqârânhecz juhuc no manacnukacte erâ muzejec. Wemocte? Wiac no Wofunġ jukopaczzi mârenġo aki anonoc, sâcmutâc dâŋ tinġe â tinġe jujure hata bâfuâekopac i! No wiac inġucnere mana anac eekopac hâcne, Wofunġ nore dâŋ inġuc.”

²⁵ Wofunġi ziŋuc mukac: “Manakic, damenġ moc maickeocmu ira sahacko maheczzi ma tâmiric tinac juenġopienġ jaŋe zengoma bâtiŋ-jopapemu. ²⁶ Ine Aigita nġic mecne, Judanġic mecne, Edomnġic mecne, Amonnġic mecne, Moabi nġic mecne, erâ mârenġ burocne nġecjucâc qizec susuc-nenġic naki nġifec â nġifec sawa bâtâcneenġopienġ jaŋe mâmâc. Qâpuc nġicne nġicne jaŋe jâmbomac sahacko ma tâmiric juenġopienġ, Israe kikefunġ jaŋe ine furu jaha sahacko ma i foipie-jareha manġenġiczi mâc foekac.”

10

Wofunġ burecne â Anutu fârine

¹ O Israe kikefunġ, nġe Wofunġi dâŋ nâzakac i mananiŋ. ² E kecziŋuc mukac hâcne:

“Nġe qâpuc gurune gurune jaŋere hata âtepie
manġenġic mi ezejec,
jaŋe sambânko sowi fuame honerâ hâwic-jopaekac,
nġe ine mi hâwic-nġopazejec.

³ Kâteo jâc qapie metâ bapa e râriczi he fasaec ekume
wiac nġicmezi ba akic ekicne fuaekac.

⁴ Erâ siliwa â golzi ba eric ecnerâ rândiŋkezacte
hama â biriŋzi qasananġeekac.

⁵ Nemucânâc-nenġic jaŋe nġiczi wipe wiac hâhâwic ejareninġe
gieo nġic hawari baenġopienġ inġucne,
jaŋe dâŋ moc mi muenġopienġ â hata juju-nenġic mi fokacte
nġiczi hâpoc-jopa raenġopienġ hâcne.

Jaŋe wiac hâhâwicne moc bâfuaniŋte tâpiri
mi fojarekacte jaŋere mi hâwic-nġopazejec,
nġifec ine wiac biazne moc eniŋte
inġuc jaha tâpiri mi fojarekac.”

⁶ O Wofunġ, go inġucne moc mi jujâmbânkekec,
go tâpirihect fekiecne jukomec,
zâŋe biŋege i qen bipinehec fokac hâcne.

⁷ Mo nġiczi nġicne nġicne jaŋere Wofunġ Sâko gore mi hâwickeocmu?
Go hâcne aranġ bagarezo!

Nġicne nġicne mamanaâc-nenġic jaŋere nondenġo
â guriŋ bapa gie baenġopienġ jaŋerâo
go inġucne moc mi jujâmbânkekec, aricne.

⁸ Jaŋe mutucne â manġ tâmiric sasawa;

nemuqânte qaqazu gie bapa i wiac racne,
janje jâc sawa.

⁹ Tarasisi haeonec siliwa qajacnekicne,
â Ufazi mârenkonec gol bafisienjopien.

Eme qân qâqâtâc bapa â golzi wiac bapa janje basarickeengopien,
ehuc ñaqi âmuc âmucne â bâbâron hejarepie huekac;
wiac i sasawa metâ bapa janjere meqârenj hâcne.

¹⁰ Wofunji ine Anutu fârine â Anutu jujune,
erâ Wofunj Sâko juweczi juocmu sanaj.

Mârenji kimbenj-ticnere qiqiteckeekac
â ñicne ñicne janje aaric-ticnere sâcne
mi sanajkerâ domaniñmu.

¹¹ Irec janjere zîñuc munjepien: “Nemu janje sambân â mârenj mi bâfuac-jofambin, janje
mârenjko â sambân rurumanjko sirowe-fârenjepien.”

¹² Anutu e ine tâpiri-ticnezi mârenj bâfuawec
â manjârânj-ticnezi mârenj sâko mârenj irec hobetenje râewec,
erâ mamana-ticnezi sambân qaratiwec.

¹³ Eki mume quñ heme sambânjko hoere fânâñ fuawec,
eki hâcne mârenj qanjenjaonec karorac ejareme faharenjopien.

Â bâbâric bâfuame hoe heekac,
erâ rowanj-ticnaonec mânâñ soreme fisiekac.

¹⁴ Ñic janje zenjgoma mutucne â mamana tâmiric,
golzi wiac bapa janje qân qâqâtâc-jenjicte erâ qurutuaengopien;
nemuqânj-jenjic i wiac eatucne, juju tâmiric hâcne.

¹⁵ Janje wiac racne â gâgâwinehec,
bâbâtiñ damenj maic-jopame siroweniñmu.

¹⁶ Anutuzi Jakobore rowanj jukac e janjere sâc aricne,
eki hâcne wiac sasawa bâfua-fârewec.

Israe ñic janje funfunjâc-ticne;
zânje-ticne Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofunj.

Juda kikefunj sisipiric fuacnewec

¹⁷ Somâmânjko jukomec go mârenje behecmurâ
mafa wiacge ro qâzuc ec!

¹⁸ Wofunji zîñuc mukac hâcne:
“Mananjopien, no mârenj zîrec rune damenj zi hâcne
fific bacjopahuc hetapaic-jopape
funje-jenjic mana taranzepien.”

¹⁹ Jei, nu bâzâic enarekicne i hâhâwicne,
â wicnane i mi bâbâsomiene.

No ine zîñuc manapo: “Hucnane ine hâcne,
no irec zâic sanajkerâ manazepac.”

²⁰ Qoruc boze-nane ima bakicne,
â qoruc bozere muc wiac i tâcne-fârekicne;
naru motecfâc-nane janje behecnurâ ratâmirembin,
qoruc boze-nane i moczi mocwâc mi fâreocmu,
â seli qoruc-nane wâc mi qetickepie waha domaocmu.

²¹ Lama sonaj janje mutuc matacne jumbin,
ehuc Wofunjte mu wioc mi embin;
irec gie bapie fâri tâmiric ewec,
â lama guru-jenjic i tâtie-fârewec.

²² Hazec râeniñ, dâñ biñje fuakac!
Mananiñ, biac warekac i!

Fânâñ sâko faic mârenjkonec warekac hâcne,
i Juda hae sâko ñerakac sâc ima bafâreme
kâte qâto janjere ñenje hae eocte.

²³ O Wofunj, no manakopac, mârenjic e juju hata-ticne
e jahacne tâpirio âte sinjerâ sâcne mi raocmu,

erâ moc e hata-ticne rahuc fâretin raocce
tâpiri wâc mi focnekac.

²⁴ O Wofun, go aaricko mâcne, tinjegere sâcko
bâtinuzemec,
omaezipore inuc enarezemec.

²⁵ Kimbenge nîcne nîcne go kâuc bacgunGOPien janjere faio honkec,
zânge mi riwaseckeengopien janjerao hâcne;
janje Jakobo ki qâsuc ecnembin,
ki qâsuc ecnehuc nâmiziembin,
ehuc hae mâren-ticne imackembin.

11

Zâzâfic hetâcnembin

¹ Wofuntaonec dânj Jeremiarao fisiwec i kecziñuc: ² “Zâzâfic kecziñec dânj i Judare nîcfâc â Jerusalem hae rune jazatec mananin. ³ Ehuc muzemec, Wofun Israere Anutu e zîñuc mukac: Nîc moc e zâzâfic kecziñec dânj mana reren mi eocmuzi sâwecte binje ezejec. ⁴ No dânj i hâcne mimiñnefâc-nenîc Aigita mârenkonec â zârâ zâpâonec jowac-jopa wahahuc jaza mutâc epo, ehuc mupo: No dânj naza mutâc epo sâc mana reren efârenzepien. Eme nîcne nîcfâc-nane juhâpie noni Anutu-nenîc juzepac. ⁵ Erâ mimiñnefâc-nenîc dânj mupanke-jarepo irec fârine bâfuahuc mâren moc susu â banac qâmbârînkeekac i jarezepac; eme irec sâc fuawec fokac hâcne.” Mume mupo, “Wofun, inuc hâcne fuaoc.”

⁶ Eme Wofunzi zîñuc nazawec: “Go dânj i sasawa Juda hae nîrakac ira mecne â Jerusalem haere hata forakac ira mâmâc muromackehuc muzemec. Nîcne zâzâfic kecziñec dânj manarâ renkenzepien. ⁷ No mimiñnefâc-nenîc Aigita mârenkonec jowac-jopa wahahuc funkerâ uñ sawan hati ejare warehuc zîñuc jazahuc jupozi jukopac: Dânnane renkenin. ⁸ Janje ine mana reren mi embin â hazec-nenîc ira wâc mi râembin, aricne, janje ru sâc manjenîc rângeñe â hehesicne irec sâcko jumbin. Eme no irec hâcne zâzâfic kecziñec dânj renkenin te mutâcne-jare-bipiehâpie mi renkembin te dânj muwarekicne irec fârine janjere faio fefâreocce mupo.”

⁹ Eme Wofunzi zuhuckerâ nazawec: “Juda kikefun â Jerusalem hae rune janje no râsi enarenin te mumockembin i manakopac. ¹⁰ Janje mimiñnefâc-nenîc janjere hata hehesicnao risiembin; janje hâcne dânnane mananin te qikinembin, ehuc nemu jabane janjerao qohotahuc kinan qajarembin. Israe â Juda kikefun janje mimiñnefâc-nenîc janjehec zâzâfic epo i hetâcnembin hâcne. ¹¹ Irek Wofun no zîñuc mukopac: Manakic, noni mupe sisipiriczi fua-jarerâ moc mi bâtiric-jopaocmu, ehame wira wâwâsic enarepie mi mana-jarepemu. ¹² Eme Juda hae nîrakac irec rune janje mecne â Jerusalem nejcufâc-ticne janje mecne hosâc rike-jarehuc juengopien janjerao ra wâsic-jopanzipien; janje ine zârâ hârin damejko sâcne mi bafic-jopa-jâmbânkenim. ¹³ O Juda, go haeg nîrakac irec sâc jaha nemufâcge bâfuac-jopamen, â Jerusalem hao hata forakac irec sâc Baali nemu hosâc âsu rikecnenin te alata wiâc bambin.

¹⁴ “Goki ine nîcguru i janjere erâ mi numuzemec, me janjere erâ mu huachuc wâc mi ezemec; janje zârâ hârin damej-nenîc wira wâwâsic enarepie mi mana-jâmbânkepemu hâcne. ¹⁵ Joroc bian-nane e wiâc hehesicne ewecte ficnaneo wemocko zuhuckerâ juocmu? Mumupan me gowi bâzi ririkege izi sâqocnege sâcne bâtâmire-gareme zeri bubian ecmu me? ¹⁶ Wofun no zânge me mârâc zîñuc mupo, ‘Oliwa jâc dutu qâri fie ruruckekicne â fâri rarau’, fânân sâko fuame funnao zoc ruqepi tien taenje zâsenke-fâreocmu. ¹⁷ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun noni hâcne Israe â Juda kikefun sarac-jopapo, zi ine hehesic-nenîc erâ wiâc hâhâwicne fua-jareocce mukopac; janje bâinnunin te Baali nemu hosâc âsu rikecnehuc jumbin hâcne.”

Jeremia râsi ecnembin

¹⁸ Wofun e manbâwin enareme manapo;
e damej ira hâcne eebapa-nenîc funje nowatume
hone tarapo.

¹⁹ No lama motec urucne hezunin te
ro baraengopien inucne jupo,
ehuc, râsi enarehuc dânj kecziñuc mumockembin
i kâuc bapo:

“Jâc fâri wâmbunje i sipirickehuc juune janjere mârenkonec qâfiepene
zâne-ticnere mocwâc mi manasuzo.”

²⁰ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun,

go ine mumutara njic tiñne,
go mañ mamasasu ba esâic ecneekiczi
ine okacne bazu-jarecmu i nowatutec honezepac,
no dânane gorao râepe fokac hâcne.

²¹ Anatoti haenec njiczi juju-nane sipirickeninje dânne birickehuc muengopien, “Go gupene hâmozicte Wofunje zâneo findandân mi muzemec.” ²² Irec Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun e njic i janere zinjuc mukac: “Manakic, no qa bâtin ejarepemu, ehame njicmotecfâc-jenji jaye zikare nânâ enijnmu, erâ nokâ otâfâc-jenji jaye nânâre hâmo sipiric enijnmu. ²³ Janere njic zanzajne moc mi junijnmu, no hâcne Anatoti rune janere faio bâbâtinj damen-jenjicko wiac hâhâwicne mupe feocmu.”

12

Jeremiazi Wofun wiracneme micnao rowec

¹ O Wofun, go tiñne rune,
irec no gohec dângie bape go dân tiñne sasawa mucmu;
eme no sifu dân mocjaha gohec muzo ekopac.
Njic hehesicne jaye wemocte juhâmoengopien,
â doc bapa njic jaye wemocte wiac sasawa mâririhec fua-jareekac?

² Goki jâc injucne sarac-jopaekic,
eme jaye gâtâ barâ fua sokac erâ fârine bâfuaengopien.

Janje micjenjiczi sâsecguhuc
manjenjiczi ine qikinguengopien.

³ O Wofun, go nore funje manakic,
go honecnuekic â manane gorao domaekac me mâcne
irec funje bataninjeekic.

Go lama qa hezuc ejareninje rocjopaengopien
irec sâc njic keci jaye rocjopazemec,
ehuc qa hezuc damenje wonec bâtâcko râec-jopazemec.

⁴ Mârenj hahanjeekac â gîeo wiac rehacnehec hâmo qarjac efâreekac
i mo damenjo moc taraocmu?

Mârenj necjucfâc-ticne janere hehesicte erâ
qowi mecne, wipe mecne omaeengopien.

Njiczi zinjuc muengopien hâcne:
“Nâje hata âteenjopenen i eki mi honeekac.”

⁵ Eme Wofunzi muwec:

“Go njic kikezi rarâ janjehec hata raku betanjecmuo
ine wenijnuc erâ becâsic janjehec sisiric gie bacmu?
Me mârenj moc wama fokacko ira sawa hâhâwicmâc jucmuo
ine Jordanj kâte uupicko wenijnuc ecmu?”

⁶ Qomâfâcge â mamagere kikefunj jaye doc bacguengopien wâc,
jaye râpefunjgao hahanje bahuc wira owa egareengopien.
Janje âgodân gazapie dânjenji sifu mi manazemec.

⁷ “No ficnane behopo â binjefâc-nane qikin-jopapo,
erâ joroc bian-nane e râsifâc-ticne janere meo râepo.

⁸ Binjefâc-nane jaye nore maio kâte laionj injucne embinj,
jaye dânmarac-jenji bafehuc owacke-narembinj;
no irec hâcne qaisoc-jopakopac.

⁹ Binjefâc-nane jaye wipe qâqârenj injucne me?
Irec tucwipe jaye rârec rârec tumannehuc ruc bacneengopien?

Ajoc, kâte qowi sasawa njeje tumanneninj,
erâ ware qowi nânin!

¹⁰ Lama sonanj bocjahazi wainj gie-nane sipirickembinj,
ehuc nore gieganj fowec i âtenzanembinj
â gie bian-nane i ima bajâmbânkembinj.

¹¹ Jaje mâretec imackembinj,
ehame nore maio sesuctac fuawec fokac;
mârenj sasawa imacke-fârekicne
njic jaye ine irec busâqoc moc mi manangopien.

¹² Sisipiric njic jaye mârenj burocnera facne facne bazurâ wahambinj,

i Wofunṭaonec zika hâcne,
 eme izi mâren qanṭeṇne mockonec funkerâ
 gie-ticne baware raku qanṭeṇne mocko batarakac;
 ehame wiac jujune i me i wama moc mi fuacnekac.
 13 Janṭe padi hândâṇne tiembinṭi
 wiac zârânehec qa roro embinṭi;
 janṭe zâic gie sawa bambinṭi,
 fârine ine mi rombinṭi.
 Janṭe Wofunṭ kimbenṭ-ticne hâhâwicne
 irec erâ nânâ bâbâsu-jenṭicte qurutuambinṭi.”

Wofunṭi Israe diguracfâc-jenṭic bâsirowec-jopaocṭe mukac

14 Diguracfâc-nane repicne janṭe Israe ṇicfâc-nane mârenṭi binṭe qajarepo i ba bâuac embinṭe Wofunṭi janṭere zṭiṇuc mukac: “Manakic, no mârenṭi-jenṭickonec qâfiec-jopapemu â Juda kikefunṭ janṭe ṇondenṭi-jenṭickonec unuc-jopapemu wâc. 15 Unuc-joparâ zâheç ine mocwâc busâqoc mana-jarerâ ru sâc apa ṇosa mârenṭi-jenṭicko jowac-jopape risieninṭmu. 16 Janṭe ṇicfâc-nane Baali ere zâṇeo qetickehuc mumupanṭ dâṇ muniṭṭe hatane qazu-jare jumbienṭ, sâc ijaha ṇicfâc-nane janṭere hata âtepie manṭenṭic eocmuo, â nore zâṇeo qetickehuc, ‘Wofunṭ e jujâmbânṭkekac’, inṭuc muniṭṭmuo ine ṇicfâc-nane janṭere ṇondenṭiṇko ṇec juc ehuc soka bianṭ enzepienṭ. 17 Dâṇ mi mananinṭmuo ṇicguru i janṭe ine unuc-jopajâmbânṭkerâ bâsirowec-jopapemu. Wofunṭ nore dâṇ inṭuc.”

13

Umbika sâqorekicne irec dâṇ

1 Wofunṭ e kecziṇuc nazawec: “Go ra umbika moc furine barâ jomazemec, erâ opâo mi râetec huzejec.” 2 Eme no Wofunṭi muwec irec sâcko umbika furine barâ jomapo. 3 Eme Wofunṭe dâṇ mocwâc fua-nareme arecne jajaheç ewec, ine kecziṇuc: 4 “Go umbika furine barâ jomamenṭ i rorâ Eufрата opâo rarâ ira haronṭanṭ hawecko sonṭkezemec.” 5 Eme Wofunṭi naza mutâc ewec irec sâcko ra Eufрата opâo sonṭkepo. 6 3oanṭ gie bapa bocjaha tarame Wofunṭi zṭiṇuc nazawec: “Go faharerâ Eufрата opâo ra umbika ira sonṭkecmurâ gazapo i ro barezemec.” 7 Eme no Eufрата opâo rarâ umbika sonṭkepoonec wiserâ ropo. Erâ honepo: Umbika e sâqorewecṭe wiac irec me irec babajunere sâc mocwâc mi ewec.

8 Eme Wofunṭe dâṇ norao kecziṇuc fuawec: 9 Wofunṭ e kecziṇuc mukac: “No irec sâc jaha Juda â Jerusalem jahere pepec penaronṭ sâko bawahape arictac ezejec. 10 Nicguru hehesicne keci, nore dâṇ mananinṭe qikinṭneengopienṭ, ehuc manṭânṭenṭi-jenṭicṭe hata âtehuc nemu jabane kinṭanṭ qajarehuc fodape-jareninṭe janṭerao qohotaenṭgopienṭ janṭe umbika kecziṇ wiac irec me irec mocwâc mi babajune irec sâc jaha enzepienṭ. 11 Umbika ṇicṭe ombânṭko bohotaṭehuc fosananṭkeekac irec sâc jaha Israe kikefunṭ â Juda kikefunṭ sasawa janṭe norao qohota-hâmohuc ṇicfâc-nane â zâṇe binṭe-nane â mumutenṭ-nane â erinane erâ juninṭe hefârec-jopapo, janṭe ine mi manambinṭi.

Wainṭ kirunṭko opâ qapie huekac irec dâṇ

12 “Jeremia, go Israe ṇic zṭiṇuc jazac: ‘Wofunṭ, Israere Anutu e kecziṇuc mukac: “Wainṭ kirunṭ sasawa ira wainṭ opâ qapie hurâ fusucmaekac.” ’ Eme janṭe zṭiṇuc gazaninṭmu: ‘Wainṭ kirunṭ sasawa ira wainṭ opâ qapene huocmu i nânṭe moc kâuc banṭgopenenṭ me?’ 13 Inṭuc gazapie jazazemec, ‘Wofunṭi zṭiṇuc mukac: Mananṭgopienṭ, no mârenṭi zirec ṇecjucfâc sasawa â Dawidire tuc qarâ eri ṇeṇṭe-ticnao ṇicwofunṭ ṇeengopienṭ, â taha bapa â porofete erâ Jerusalem hae rune sasawa janṭe ejarepe opâ sananṭ gapemâc nâku manṭisfuc ejarezejec. 14 Erâ nonizia ejarepe ṇic âgofâc-jenṭic qanzanṭ-jopaninṭmu, â mame ṇokâ janṭe qâqâhâmoc eninṭmu. No mi ṇezic-jopapemu â busâqoc mi mana-jarepemu, no buuruc wâc mi ejarehuc sipiric-jopapemu. Wofunṭ nore dâṇ inṭuc.’ ”

Juda kikefunṭi manṭânṭenṭi-ticnere erâ kâpâcwârûo raocmu

15 Wofunṭi dâṇ muwecṭe
 pepec penaronṭ mi ehuc hazec râerâ mananṭzepienṭ.
 16 Nṭoṇṭe dapâc mi fuaha â ṇafezi tiki mi fonṭe-fâreham
 kike-ṇenṭic hepirickenṭzipinṭe
 Wofunṭ Anutu-ṇenṭic aranṭ bacnehuc sâsenzepienṭ;
 ṇṭoṇṭe tatamacte zâṇṭe fiṭapie eki mume
 mârenṭi gâpâreme dapâc qisiric fuazacte inṭuc hâcne enzepienṭ.
 17 Mi mananinṭmuo ine no pepec penaronṭ-ṇenṭicṭe erâ
 sonṭonṭko mâretetec kiohuc jupemu;
 Wofunṭe lama guru kâpâcwârûo bacjopa raninṭmure

zâñeuc-nane bocjaha wahahuc domaocmu.

¹⁸ Nîcwofunj â ñengoc-ticne ñokac bombon jahe zînjuc jazac:

“Eridu-ñekic zâñe rara bianj i
qizec-ñekickonec biac hockerâ wahawecte
ñeñe omanao waha ñezepirec!”

¹⁹ Negebe wânenjko hae ñerakac irec motâc basananjke-fârekicne,
moczi rome mi anjkeocmu;

Juda kikefunj zengoma kâpâcwâru bacjopa rapie
nâfocne moc mi juninjmu.

²⁰ “Ñoje qâhâñnerâ fipie rame faic mârenjkonec
warehuc junjopienj jañe honec-jopaniñ.

Lama guru gorao râec-jopakicne jañe weni,
lama gurufâcge bianjñe jañe hâcne?

²¹ Eme go gahac âgo egareninje boc hefârec-jopamenj
jañe bombonj egareninje mujareme weniñuc mucmu?

Go ñokac gozi kime zâic fâro manaekac
zâic injucne mi manacmu me?

²² Eme ‘Wiac busâqocnehec injucne wemocte fai-naneo fekac’,
go injuc mu wioc erâ zînjuc manazemec:

Kinj bahacge ñemâcnere erâ ñaqi qoruc hetara-garepie
mimige fuazejec.

²³ Etiopia ñic e sahac-ticne sâcne hetikieme
moc eocmu me?

Me gowi mimicne lepad e sahac-ticne qâqârenj hetikieme
moc eocmu me?

Injuc fome muzac ine sâqocne bahuc juenjopienj
ñoñe injuc jaha wiac bianjñe ezo murâ sâcne enzapiñ.

²⁴ Irec no mârenj sawaonec mârânj sâkozi padi jawa bawiseekac
irec sâc bâtâtiec-ñjopapemu.

²⁵ Wiac fua-gareocte mupo
â kâdoc qagarepo injuc hâcne.

Go nore nîkecgume burecdânjko roweckemente
²⁶ no ñaqi qoruc hetara-garepie mimige tâtâc fuazejec.

²⁷ No boe sauge mecne, sasecgere ojawa mecne,
sasac giege repicne mecne

erâ tikio â gîeo qâpuc wiac mamakâcne bajuekic
i mâmâc hone manac efârepo hâcne.

Jei, Jerusalem, go mo damenjko
wiac i qikinjerâ qaqacne moc jucmu?”

14

Rorocte biñedânj

¹ Wofunji Jeremia rorocte dâñ kecziñuc âzâcnewec:

² “Juda mârenji makuc bakac
â hae-ticne ñerakac ira kio uu engopienj;
ñic ñokacfâc-ticne jañe mârenjko ñehuc ki busâqoc engopienj,
â Jerusalem haere ki owa fuakac.

³ Fekicnefâc-ticne jañe kinjñ qaqafâc-jenji opâre sorec-jopangopienj,
eme jañe opâ nombânjko fisirâ opâ moc mi bâbâfua
zopo tacne bârsienjopienj;
jañe mimiehuc busâqoc manarâ
rurufa hepie hukac.

⁴ Hoe mi heme mârenji hahanjkekacte
hesarac ñic jañe busâqoc manahuc
qizec-jenji fonjerâ sonjengopienj.

⁵ Kecqan mi fokacte kâte bulimakao jañe
tomaot motecne ro beheç ejarenjopienj wâc.

⁶ Kâte donji jañe tiki burocnao domahuc
sawa roninje kâte qâto injucne nakafe hengopienj;

kecqan wiac arictacte zâŋe-jenŋic sururu ekac.

⁷ “O Wofuŋ, hehesic-nâŋeczi mutaniŋ-nâpoha
goki zâŋegere erâ bafic-nâpoc;
nâŋe qaŋqatara wemo afecne bâfuahuc
bugao bambeŋ hâcne.

⁸ Israe mamanan-ticne i gorao fokac,
goki hâcne zârâ hârîŋ damenŋko babafic-ticne jukomec;
go wemocte mâreŋ-nâŋecko ŋic jabane tinac jukomec,
me ŋic moczi ŋicmanac fisirâ
ŋafe mocjaha sawa foocmu irec sâc ekomec?

⁹ Go wemocte ŋic moczi bafic-jopaocte eipiekac
iŋucne tinac?

Wofuŋ, go ŋonden-nâŋecko jukic,
â nâŋe gore zâŋe rombeŋ,
irec go mi mac beheç-nâpoc!”

¹⁰ Wofuŋ e ŋicguru zi jaŋere kecziŋuc mukac:

“Jaŋe afeckerâ ra qohota ware qohota ehuc
manabâc tâmiric kike afec juenŋopien.

Irec Wofuŋ no hone aŋac mi ejarekopac, aricne,
no hehesic-jenŋicte manasuhuc sâqocne-jenŋicte bâtiŋ-jopapemu.”

Wofuŋzi porofete burecne bâsirowec-jopaocte mukac

¹¹ Wofuŋzi zîŋuc nazawec wâc: “Go ŋicguru keci jaŋe ehâmo-jarepemurâ mi numuzemec. ¹² Jaŋe sowa juhapie wira wâwâsic-jenŋic sifu mi manapemu; jaŋe gowi hâcbuc rikenŋimu me taha bâzi rike-narepie no sifu mi aŋacnuocmu, aricne, no zika â roroc â huc hâmoc izi bâsirowec-jopapemu.”

¹³ Mume mupo: “Wofuŋ-nane Anutu, manakic, porofete jaŋe zîŋuc jazaenŋopien: ‘Noŋe zika moc mi fuame honenŋimu, erâ roroczi wâc mi fua-ŋareocmu, aricne, wama fofa sananŋ ine ŋarepe hae mâreŋ zira foocmu.’ ” ¹⁴ Wofuŋzi ine zîŋuc nazawec: “Porofete jaŋe nore zâŋeo âke hotahuc burecdân muenŋopien; no jaŋe mi sorec-jopapo, erâ wâc dân moc mi mutâcne-jarepo â jaŋehed dân mi dânepo. Jaŋe bararuŋ dân burecne â findandân racne erâ manjenŋicte eatuc dân ŋazaenŋopien. ¹⁵ Irec Wofuŋ no jaŋere zîŋuc mukopac: No mi sorec-jopahape sifu nore zâŋeo âke hotahuc muenŋopien, ‘Zika me roroc hae mâreŋ zira mi fuaocmu’; porofete iŋuc muenŋopien jaŋe zika â roroczi omaec-jopaocmu hâcne. ¹⁶ Ehamen ŋic findandân manaenŋopien jaŋe wâc iŋuc jaha zika â roroczi jopa mizieme Jerusalem hae zoŋao foraniŋimu, eme moczi moc mi ducjopaocmu, jaŋe â ŋokac naru motecfâc-jenŋic mâmâc. No hehesic-jenŋicte okacne fai-jenŋicko râepe feocmu hâcne.

Porofetezi ŋic jaŋere erâ kiokac

¹⁷ “Goki ine dân kecziŋuc jazazemec:

‘Zâŋeuc-nane ŋafe furec bocjaha wahahuc domazejec,
ŋicfâc-nane jaŋere otâ zeŋonŋ e qa imac ecnekiçne,
e mocwâc bianŋeocte sâc mî ekac hâcne.

¹⁸ No gielo rarâ honekopac,
zikazi qâhâmoc-jopakicne sawa foranŋopien,
me haeo ferâ honekopac,
nânâre hâhâmo irec zaic manahuc juŋgopien.

Erâ i sawa mâcne, porofete â taha bapa jaŋe
ŋic ba bititicne iŋucne mâreŋ fotâcnehuc juŋgopien.’ ”

¹⁹ Wofuŋ, go Juda behe sananŋkemen,

me Zionŋte takicgukac me?

Go wemocte ba imac enâretet

bibianŋe hata-nâŋec arictac ewec?

Nâŋe wama worickehuc juhapene

wiac bianŋe moc mi fuaekac,

bâbâpiŋ damenŋte worickehuc juhapene

jei, wiac bipic tataraneheç fuaekac i!

²⁰ O Wofuŋ, nâŋe nâŋâcne hehesic

erâ wâc mamacfâc-nâŋec jaŋere kiŋ bahac

i mâmâc hone taranŋopenenŋ,

nâŋe sâqocne bahuc bugao bambeŋ hâcne.
²¹ Irec go sifu zânegere erâ hone sunŋiŋ mi enârezemec;
 eri tatamacgere ŋeŋe bian ba jawa mi ecnezemec;
 go nâŋehac zâzâfic emeŋ
 irec manasuhuc mi hetâcnezemec.
²² Ŋicne ŋicne nemufâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere ŋondenŋo
 hoe bapa fârine moc juŋgopieŋ me?
 Me sambân e jahac mume hoe moc heekac me?
 Wiac Wofuŋ i goki hâcne ekomec i!
 Anutu-nâŋec, nâŋe gore mamanac juŋgopeneŋ,
 goki hâcne wiac i bâfua-fârehuc juekic.

15

Wofuŋ e Juda kikefuŋte aaric manakac

¹ Eme Wofuŋ e zîŋuc nazawec: “Mose me Samue jahe nore maio fuapire muzac no ŋicguru zî sifu busâqoc moc mi mana-jarezapo. Zâŋe mai-naneonec jâpec-jopatec ranzeŋpieŋ! ² Eme jaŋe ‘Wena rananŋmu’, iŋuc mu wioc epie jazazemec, ‘Wofuŋzi zîŋuc mukac:

“Huc hâmocte biŋe e hâmozejec,
 zikare biŋe e zikare nânâ ezejec,
 nânâre hâhâmore biŋe e nânâre hâmozejec,
 kâpâcwârue rarare biŋe e kâpâcwârue razejec.” ’

³ “Wofuŋ noni jaŋerao sisipiricte wiac ⁴ fuaocte mupemu ine kecziŋuc: Zîkazi qâqâhâmoc-jopa, qâtozi kison-joparâ rara, erâ sawa wipe â mâreŋ qowi jaŋe nâ sipiric eejare. ⁴ No iŋuc ejarepe mâreŋko ŋicwofuŋ â gurufâc-ŋeŋic sasawa jaŋe honec-joparâ bipic tatara ejarezejec, i Juda ŋicwofuŋ Manase, Hisikiare ŋokâ hâcne, eki Jerusalemko wiac efârewec irec erâ iŋuc epemu.

⁵ “O Jerusalem, mozi busâqoc moc mana-gareocmu?

Mozi gore erâ mu mamakuc eocmu?
 Mozi jujugere mu wioc egareocte
 gorao fâ fisiocmu?

⁶ Goki hâcne behecnumeŋ â râpecnumeŋ,
 Wofuŋ nore dân iŋuc;
 irec no râsi egarehuc sipiricgupemurâ menane sicnepo
 no busâqoc mana-garezore takicnukac.

⁷ Jaŋe manŋeŋic mi bârisiembînŋe
 hae-ŋeŋic ŋerakac ira oofaŋzi ofaŋ-jopapo,
 ehuc naru motecfâc-ŋeŋic omaec-jopahuc
 ŋicfâc-nane sipiric-jopapo.

⁸ Hozecfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe hâwecmecko moŋgeŋ fokac
 irec zare jâurumbiŋ;
 ŋicmotec neŋgocfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe sisipiric ŋiczi
 zoaŋ qaqackoa fua-jareocte mucnepo,
 ehuc mupe zârâ hârîŋzi â wiac bipic tataraneheczi
 ututuŋ bâfuac-jopawec.

⁹ Eme ŋokâ ⁷ rocjopame jucnembîŋ ŋokac e qaŋa ururuc ewec,
 ehame maŋticne omaewec;

woze qeuc mi ehame qâŋgicne rokicne,
 e qurutuame mimizi fainao fewec.
 Nâfocnefâc-ŋeŋic ine râsifâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere zika
 irec biŋe qikiŋ-jopapemu,
 Wofuŋ nore dân iŋuc.”

¹⁰ Jei, neŋgoc-nane, go wemocte rocnumeŋ? Mâreŋne mâreŋne nore erâ dânŋie â rârâsi fuaekac i! No moneŋ hotâ moc mi jarepo â jaŋe wâc no hotâ mi narembiŋ, ehame sifu ŋic sasawazi sâwecnuenŋopieŋ. ¹¹ Jâmbomac, Wofuŋ, no wiac bianŋere kiŋaŋ qagarepo, erâ zârâ hârîŋ â fific guguriŋ damenŋo râsi jaŋere erâ wira wâwâsic egarepo. ¹² Aen faic mâreŋkonec wareekac â aen bâbâronŋ i ŋic moczi sâcne bazuocmu me?

¹³ “Hae mâreŋge sâckerâ sâqocne bâfua ramenŋ irec okacne mafa mâririge â moneŋ boreŋge i fiuc roro ŋic jaŋe tofamâc qikiŋne-jarepemu. ¹⁴ Erâ mupe mâreŋ kâuc bakomec

ira răsîfâcge jaŋere kiŋaŋ qahuc juzemec; kimben-ŋaŋere zocbârui fuarâ ŋonden-ŋenicko zahuc fokac hâcne.”

Wofuŋ e Jeremia mu keten ecnekac

¹⁵ Eme Jeremiazi muwec:

“Wofuŋ, go kâuc mi bakic;

manasucnuhuc iqicnuzemec,

erâ nu jâpec eenŋopien jaŋe nore erâ okacne jarezemec.

Omaezipore mi akic-jopazemec,

gore erâ fai-naneo mimi feekac i manac me!

¹⁶ Dâŋgezi ware bâfuacnume mana maŋ eekopac,

dâŋgezi bubian bâfua-nareekac,

â maŋzi mana ziziweekopac;

o Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofuŋ,

no gore zâŋe ropo i.

¹⁷ No dâŋ zoraj ee jaŋere guruo mi ŋeekopac,

ehuc kiwac qawac mi eekopac;

Megezi rozakiecnuhuc mamana sâqocgezi bâfusecnumenŋe

buc mac ŋeekopac.

¹⁸ Zâic-nanezi wemocte tatarane mi ekac?

Wicnane wemocte somiezo mi ehuc

fofo sanaj juekac?

Go jâmbomac opâ zizicne tinac enarehuc

eatucnuzo maŋkeekic me?”

¹⁹ Eme irec Wofuŋzi dâŋ kecziŋuc mukac:

“Go risietec no sâcne hefârocŋupemu,

eme harierâ nore maio domazemec.

Go jawadâŋ behehuc fârinea mucmuo

ine mana-garepe nahacne mic erâ juzemec.

Eme jaŋe gorao roweckenzepien,

go ine jaŋerao mi roweckezemec.

²⁰ Eme noni mupe ŋicguru keci jaŋere maio

aerjsac sanaj iŋucne erâ qin herâ domazemec.

Jaŋe herâŋdîŋuniŋte juju gie baniŋmu

erâ sâcne bawahacŋuniŋmu;

wiac noni gohec jukopacte

ŋezicŋupe sananŋke-jarecmu i!

²¹ No ŋic repicne jaŋere meonec bataracŋupemu,

â qac momori jaŋere ŋezicŋupemu.

Wofuŋ nore dâŋ iŋuc.”

16

Wofuŋtaonec okacne fisi-jareocmu irec dâŋ

¹ Wofuŋte dâŋ norao kecziŋuc fuawec: ² “Go mâren zira ŋokac naru motec tâmiric juzemec. ³ Wofuŋ no naru motec hae mâren zira fuaenŋopien â nenŋocfâc-ŋenic rocjopaenŋopien erâ mamacfâc-ŋenic mâren zira bâfuac-jopaenŋopien jaŋere ziŋuc mukopac: ⁴ Jaŋe huc repicne bacjopame hâmonzepien. Ehame jaŋere ki mamakuc mi fuaocmu â moczi mi ducjopaocmu; jaŋe mâc jawa iŋucne mârenko fohuc mârenŋe guac bâfuazepien. Jaŋe zikazi kimiziec-jopaocmu â nânâ basahuc hâmoŋapie qânqânâfâc-ŋenic i sawa wîpe â mâren qowi jaŋere nânâ eniŋmu.”

⁵ Wofuŋ e ziŋuc mukac wâc: “Go ki mamakuc eere ficko moc mi fezemec, â songânŋe wâc mi razemec, erâ busâqoc mi mana-jarezemec. No ŋicguru keci jaŋe wama-nane erâ aki anonoc â buuruc-nane jowac ropo hâcne, Wofuŋ nore dâŋ iŋuc. ⁶ Eme mâren zira kâcŋene mecne piticne mecne hâmoŋpie moc mi ducjopaniŋmu, â jaŋere erâ ki mamakuc ee me memotec hehetâc me qizec bâbâtâc i wâc mi eniŋmu. ⁷ Me hâmoc fuame ki mamakuc eekac ŋic e bâmiriŋkeniŋte songânko nânâ rârâcne i mi eniŋmu; me nenŋoc mamac jahec-ticne hâmoŋpire mu bâmiriŋ eecne i wâc omaeocmu. ⁸ Tiwâ bâzire tumajneniŋmu fic ira ferâ jaŋehac ŋehuc nânâ opâ nâzemec. ⁹ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofuŋ, Israere Anutu no kecziŋuc mukopac hâcne: Manajŋopien, ŋaŋacne juju damenko hae mâren kecziŋec mana aŋac â zeri bubian â ŋic ŋokac roroc ehuc zeri wiac ee i mupe zâŋe fai-ŋenicko omaeocmu.

¹⁰ “Eme dâñ i sasawa ñicguru keci jazatec zîñuc wio-garenîñmu: ‘Wofun e wemocte wiac hâhâwicne sâko keci fai-nâñecko fefâreocte muwec, nâñe wemo kiñ bahac moc bâfuahuc Wofun Anutu-nâñec bunao bamben?’ ¹¹ Inuc mu wioc egarepie jazazemec: ‘Wofunte dâñ zîñuc fokac. Mimiñnefâc-ñeñic jañe behecnurâ nemu jañerao qohotarâ kiñañ qajarehuc fodape-jare jumbien, ehuc no qaisocnurâ sâcmutâc dâñnane qâsua jumbien. ¹² Noñe ine mimiñnefâc-ñeñic siric-jopahuc sâqocne fehuc baengopien, noñe ru sâc manrângeñ â hehesic juhuc wiac ebac eenngopien, ehuc nore dâñ mi manaengopien. ¹³ Noñe inuc eenngopiente mâreñ zirecnec tunjopape mâreñ moc, noñe kâuc bangopien â mimiñnefâc-ñeñic jañe wâc kâuc bambiñ, ira hâcne ranzepien; eme ira nore jañ basahuc ñafe furec nemu kiñañ qajarehuc juniñmu.’”

Findañdâñ moc

¹⁴ Wofunzi zîñuc mukac: “Manangopien, damen moc maickeocmu ira zîñuc mocwâc mi muniñmu, ‘Wofunzi jujâmbânkekac, eki hâcne Israe ñic Aigita mâreñkonec jowac-jopame warembiñ’, ¹⁵ aricne, kecziñuc ine muniñmu, ‘Wofun jujâmbânkekac, eki hâcne Israe ñic faic mâreñkonec â mâreñ sâc tunjopame rambiñ irecnec batarac-jopawec.’ No hâcne mimiñnefâc-ñeñic mâreñ qikiñne-jarepo ira bârisiec-jopazepac.”

¹⁶ Wofunte dâñ kecziñuc fokac wâc: “Manangopien, no opâ qowi roro ñic bocjaha hefârec-jopape wasaño fârec-jopanzipien; eme zâhec wosañer bapa bocjaha hefârec-jopape ware tikine tikine â facne facne â qânâ hawec sâc ficne qosac ehuc rocjopanzipien wâc. ¹⁷ Zâñe-nanezi hata-ñeñic sasawa hone jâjâpehape nore maio sosonko i sâcne mi eniñmu, kiñ bahac-ñeñic zâñe mai-naneo tâtâc fokac. ¹⁸ No qanañ kiñ bahac â sâqocne-ñeñic okacne bafehuc bazu-jarepemu, i mâreñ-nane nemuqân-ñeñicte âsu gâzezi bâsâqorembiñte â mâreñ nore biñe fowec i wiac-ñeñic mamakâcnezi bâfusembiñte.”

Qâpuc jañe Wofun mana taraniñmu

¹⁹ O Wofun, go tâpîri-nane â daperi-nane,
go zârâ hâriñ damenke huec sanan-nane.
Ñicne ñicne jañe mâreñ qajerñaonec
gorao fisirâ zîñuc muniñmu:
“Mimiñnefâc-nâñec jañe burec wiac,
nemuqân racne â fâri tâmiric i sawa bajumbiñ.
²⁰ Ñiczi nemu fârine sâcne bâbâfuac-jopane me?
Aricac, ñiczi nemu bâfuakicne i fârine aricne!”

²¹ “Irec manac, no damen zi fune-nane qazu-jarepemu, ehuc tâpîri â sasanan-nane bataniñke-jarepe zâñe-nane ‘Wofun’ i mana taranzipien.”

17

Manjeñicte tafœ sâqocne-ñeñic heutuckekicne

¹ “Juda kikefun gore sâqocne i aen kirifizi qâreñkekicne; kirifi tetcnere qânâ furi sâko izi mangere tafœ â alatagere zunœ heutuckekicne. ² Naru motecfâcge jañere anacguekac sâc ijaha alata wiacge â Asera nemuqân wiacgere manasuekic. Wiac i jâc qâricnere fune â tikitonko ñegare rakac. ³ Irec mâreñge sasawa ira sâqocne boc bâfuakicnere mafa wiacge â boreñ zenanœ â bâzi ririkere toma forakac i râsi jañere biñe qafârekopac. ⁴ Eme mâreñ garepo i behetec fozejec; eme no mupe mâreñ moc kâuc bakomec ira râsîfâcge jañere kiñañ qahuc juzemec; noñe kimben-nanere zoc ruqembîñte zahuc foocmu sanan.”

⁵ Wofun e kecziñuc mukac:
“Moc e ñic jañerao roweckeocmu
me sahac biuczi tâpîri-ticne eocte muocmu
ehuc manñicnezi Wofun no qikiñnuocmu
e sâwecte biñe ezejec.
⁶ E jâc garan garanne mâreñ sawao domakac inucne,
ehuc wiac bianne fuaocmu i moc mi honeocmu;
e mâreñ burochno â hahankekicno â guet tâmiricko
erâ ñiczi ñec juc mi eenngopienko juzejec.

⁷ “Moc e Wofun norao rowekeeekac
â Wofun noni huec-ticne eekopac
ñic inucnere jambunkekicne muzo.

⁸ E jâc moc opâmecko sarakicne inucne,

gâtâne opâopec râeme huekac,
e 3oan fârorocte mi qanækac,
â rehacne fie ruruckehuc fua bian eekac;
e roroc damenjo wâc mana mezac mi ehuc
fârîne 3u3uhuc jaha bâfua rahuc juekac.”

⁹ Nîc manjioc-ticnezi wiac gâcne siricke-fâreekac,
man i repic qapicne hâcne;
mozi funje-ticne mana taraocmu?

¹⁰ “Wofun noni hâcne man â mamasu ba esâic ecneekopac,
i nîc sasawa juju-jenjicte â eebapa-jenjicte fârîne
irec okacne bazu-jarepemurâ injuc eekopac.”

¹¹ Nîc moczi eatucko monej mafa hureekac
e wipe moc e jahacne hândâj mâcne,
mocte nefackeme âtezucmu irec sâc;
e juju-ticne jufeku ombânâo fisime sifuckecneocmu,
eme tataranao nîc mutuc matacne erâ juocmu.

¹² Ohec, Anutu huriri qârenj-ticnere neje,
funnaonectean fekickne sâko newec.
Ohec, tiri ufun-nâhec.

¹³ O Wofun, Israere mamanan gorao fokac i!
Go behecguniñmu janje zengoma qurutuaninñmu;
go râpecguniñmu janje zâne rufemañko qârenkezo;
janje jujure opâ, Wofun go hâcne behembinje.

¹⁴ Wofun, goki bâpianñutec biankezepac,
goki baficnutec babafic fârîne bâfuazepac;
go hâcne mumbianñuekopac.

¹⁵ Manakic, janje 3injuc nazaengopien:
“Wofun dânticne wena? Fârînehec eoc me!”

¹⁶ No ine 3ârâ hâriñ bâfuacmurâ mi jâñgupo,
erâ okac damen biac fisiocte wâc mi mupo,
i go manakomec.

Michipic-nanezi dâñ mufuawec
i gore maio tâtâc fokac.

¹⁷ 3ârâ hâriñ damenjo huec sanan-nane jukomeczi
wiac hâhâwicne mi mac enarezemec.

¹⁸ Nu jâpec enareengopien janje qurutuanjepien,
no ine manahan mi qurutuazepac;
janje bipic tatara ejarezejec,
no ine manahan mi enarezejec.

Goki mutec sisipiric damen fisi-jarezejec
ehame siec-jenji qazuc qanzan ejarezemec!

Sabata hombanj e tiri fozejec

¹⁹ Wofunji kecziñuc nazawec: “Go nîc janje motâc sâko â Juda nîcwofunfâc-ticne
janje razic wêfuc eenjopien ira, erâ Jerusalemte motâc sasawa ira mâmâc ra doma-
fârezemec. ²⁰ Ehuc 3injuc jazazemec: ‘Judare nîcwofunfâc â Judare nîcfâc zengoma
erâ Jerusalemte hae rune sasawa motâc zira razic wêfuc eenjopien neje Wofunje
dâñ mananin! ²¹ Wofunji 3injuc mukac: Neje juju-jenjicte erâ rucjari-nenji banin,
ehuc sabata hombanjo mafa wiac moc mi bahuc Jerusalemte motâcno razinjepien.
²² Ficnenjickonec wâc injuc jaha sabata hombanjo mafa wiac moc mi bawahanjepien,
ehuc sabata hombanj i miminñefâc-jenji mutâcne-jarepo irec sâc tiri foocte manasuhuc
gie wiac i me i moc mi banjepien. ²³ Janje ine mi manambin â dâñnanere hazec
wâc mi râembin, aricne, janje manrânjenjehuc dâñnane qikinñembin â bâbâtin-nane i
qaisockembin.’”

²⁴ Wofunji mukac: “3i dâñnane mana-jâmbânkerâ sabata hombanjo mafa wiac moc mi
bahuc hae kecziñuc motâc fotâcneninñmu, ehuc sabata hombanj tiri foocte manasuhuc gie
wiac i me i moc mi baninñmu. ²⁵ Ine hae kecziñuc motâc i nîcwofun â fekickne janje fotâcnerâ
razinñmu. Ine Dawidire nîcwofun nejeo neengopien â becâsicko â keretacko raengopien
janje â fekicknefâc-jenji mecne, erâ Judare nîcfâc â Jerusalem haeo neç juc eenjopien

sasawa jaŋe mecne; eme hae i ɲesanaŋkeocmu. ²⁶ Eme Juda mâreŋko hae ɲerakac irecnec â Jerusalem hae rârec rârec irecnec â Benjamin mâreŋkonec mecne; wâneŋkonec â tikionec erâ Negebe mâreŋkonec mâmâc bâzi ririkere qowi â taha bâzire wiac â wiac âsu bian bafisininmu, erâ Wofuŋ nore taha ufuŋko baferâ danje taha râeninmu. ²⁷ Noŋe ine dâŋnane qatarahuc sabata hombaŋ tiri foocte mi manasuninmu, erâ mafa wiac bahuc Jerusalemte motâcko kosa razic wefuc eninmuo ine motâc-ticne turuŋkepe zaocmu; eme Jerusalem hao ɲicwofuŋ fic ɲerakac i zocte nânâ efâreha zoczi moc mi hâpooocmu.”

18

Kuzi bapare dâŋ

¹ Wofuŋtaonec dâŋ Jeremiarao fuawec i kecziŋuc: ² “Ajoc, go juwic hurâ kuzi bapa ere ficko fezemec, eme ira dâŋnane gazape manazemec.” ³ Eme no hurâ kuzi bapa ere ficko ferâ honepo, e kuzi bahuc ɲewec. ⁴ Eme kuzi moc bakume sâqoreme afe izia kuzi moc baocte maname biankeme sâc bawec.

⁵ Eme Wofuŋte dâŋ norao ziŋuc fuawec: ⁶ “Kuzi bapa keczi eekac sâc ijaha Israere kikefuŋ ɲoŋhehac sâcne mi epemu me? Wofuŋ nore dâŋ inuc. Manakic, afezi kuzi bapare meo fokac inuc jaha Israe kikefuŋ ɲoŋe nore meo juŋgopien. ⁷ No damen mocko ɲicguru moc me ɲicwofuŋ moc â gurufâc-ticne jaŋe bâsirowec-jopapemurâ me imac-jopapemurâ me sipiric-jopapemurâ dâŋne epemu. ⁸ Eme uŋ sawaŋ ejarepo ɲicguru i jaŋe manjenic bâriserâ hehesic-jenic behepie busâqoc manahuc manane niseme wiac hâhâwicne ejarezo mupo i fârine mi bâfuapemu. ⁹ Damen mocko ine ɲicguru moc me ɲicwofuŋ moc â gurufâc-ticne jaŋe heqârec-jopahuc sara mama ejarepemurâ mupaŋkepemu. ¹⁰ Jaŋe ine, no wiac hone aŋac mi ecneekopac i hâcne ehuc dâŋnane qataraninmuo ine wiac bianje ejarepemurâ mupaŋke-jarepo i fârinehec ezacte aka hecnepemu. ¹¹ Eme zi Judare ɲicfâc â Jerusalem ɲecjucfâc-ticne ziŋuc jazac: ‘Wofuŋzi mukac, Mananŋopien, no wiac hâhâwicne fai-ɲenjicko feocte dâŋne mana biric ehuc jukopac. Irec ɲoŋe sasawa hata hehesicnaonec risierâ juju â eebapa bianje bâfuaniŋte giene banzepien.’

¹² “Jaŋe ine muninmu: ‘Inuc misac, nâŋe nâŋâcne mamana biri bâjâpenzepenen, ehuc manâŋec rângeŋe â hehesicne irec sâcko wiac ebac efârenzepenen.’ ”

¹³ Irec Wofuŋzi kecziŋuc mukac:

“Noŋe ɲicne ɲicne jaŋere ɲondenko mu wioc enin:

Mozi dâŋ inucne moc manawec?

Naru zeŋoŋ Israe e wiac hâhâwicne bâfuawec hâcne!

¹⁴ Lebanonko sinou fokac i Sirion tikire faio

fofo sanaŋ mi fooocmu me?

Me tikionec opâ mâteŋne â fifisine wahaekac

i zicke kereŋ moc eocmu me?

¹⁵ ɲicfâc-nane jaŋe ine nore nikec-jopawec,
jaŋe nemu jabane hosâc âsu rike-jareŋgopien,

eme jaŋe ejarepe hata-jenic ira fâfâc-jopaha

rândinke qa eenŋopien,

ehuc hata sâckoo mâcne, hata kosa raenŋopien.

¹⁶ Ehuc mâreŋ-jenic imackepie mimi busâqoc-ticne

i jaŋerao tatara tâmiric fooocmu;

eme i jâuruninmuzi biŋic tatara ejareha

qizec fofotaric eninmu.

¹⁷ No râsifâc-jenic jaŋere maio kagu mâŋaŋ eekac

irec sâc jaha ehuc qâtâtiec-jopapemu,

â sisipiric damen-jenicko râpec-jopape

zâŋe mai-nane basaninmu.”

ɲic jaŋe Jeremia râsi ecnepie numuwec

¹⁸ Eme ɲic jaŋe mumbin, “Ajoc, Jeremia dâŋ qacnenan! Taha bapa jaŋerao sâcmutâc dâŋ â mamanahec jaŋerao mamana biri â porofete jaŋerao porofete dâŋ i biac mi omaewec hâcne. Irec nâŋâc e jahacne dâŋzi bitin râecnepene ira kizejec, nâŋâc dâŋticne i me i mana reren moc mi enzepenen.”

¹⁹ Inuc mupie Jeremiazi ziŋuc numuwec:

“O Wofuŋ, go dâŋnanere hazec râec,

ehuc kisâfâc-nane dâŋ muenŋopien i manac!

²⁰ Bianŋere okacne sâqocne bâtikiepie sâckeocmu me?

Jaŋe juju-nane omaeocŋe nombâr ronarembiŋ hâcne.
 No maigao domahuc jaŋere erâ dâŋ biauŋe gazapo
 â kimbengezi fai-jeŋickonec rârïeocŋe
 numu-garepo irec manasuc!
²¹ Irec mutecne naru motecfâc-jeŋic jaŋe nânâre sipirickenzeŋpien,
 â zikare micko fenzeŋpien;
 ŋokacfâc-jeŋic jaŋe naru motec tâmiric hozec erâ junzeŋpien,
 ŋicfâc-jeŋic ine huc hâmoczi rocjopazejec,
 â ŋicmotecfâc-jeŋic jaŋe zika fuame zikare nânâ enzeŋpien.
²² Go zikanjic ejaretec ututuŋ fisi-jarepie
 ficjeŋickonec ki mamakucte fânâŋ fuazejec.
 Jaŋe rocnuniŋte nombâr ronarembiŋ,
 â wiwiticzi kike-naneo kiocte soŋsoŋko râembiŋ hâcne.
²³ O Wofuŋ, nuniŋte dâŋ sâqocne mana biric eenŋopien
 i goki mana-fârekic, irec mutec
 kiŋ bahac-jeŋic okac tâmiric mi fozejec,
 â sâqocne-jeŋic maigao fokac i mi bâtâmirezemec,
 aricne, fâfâc-jopame maigao waha jopazejec,
 ehame kimbenj damenŋao katucne bazu-jarezemec.”

19

Hapec qanŋaŋnekicne irec dâŋ

¹ Wofuŋzi zinuŋ nazawec: “Go rarâ hapec afezi bakicne moc furine bac, erâ ŋic jaŋere soŋaŋ kâcŋene gâcne â taha bapa fekicne gâcne rocjopazemec. ² Rocjoparâ motâc saŋacnao kuŋzi dâkâne gurukeenŋopienko Beŋ-Hinom wâneŋ fuŋkerâ hurakac ira hurâ dâŋ gazapemu sâc mufua-jarezemec. ³ Ehuc muzemec, ‘Judare ŋicwofuŋfâc â Jerusalem hae rune ŋoŋe Wofuŋte dâŋ mananiŋ! Anutu Tâpiri Quŋqasaŋ Wofuŋ, Israere Anutu eki zinuŋ mukac: Mananŋopien, noni mupe hae mâreŋ zi wiac hâhâwicne fuacneocmu, eme biŋene mananiŋmu sâc jaŋe hazec-jeŋic zâickezejec. ⁴ I zinuŋte fuazejec: Jaŋe no behecnumbiŋ, ehuc nemu furune, jaŋe mecne, mamacfâc-jeŋic mecne â Judare ŋicwofuŋfâc mecne mi manac-jopambiŋ, jaŋe hosâc âsu rike-jarehuc hae mâreŋ zi bâbiembiŋ, â ŋic bahacmâc jaŋere soc hae zira hoŋkepie fusucmarâ fowec. ⁵ Erâ ŋokâfâc-jeŋic Baali nemu bâzi rikecneniŋte tikio alata wiac barambiŋ; noni ine irec dâŋ moc mi mupo â jaŋe mi mutâcne-jarepo, erâ maŋnaneo wiac inucnere dâŋ moc mi fuawec. ⁶ Irec mananiŋ: Dameŋ moc maickeocmu ira hae mâreŋ zirec zâŋe i Tofete me Beŋ-Hinom wâneŋ mi muhuc, Jopa Sipiric Eejare wâneŋ muniŋmu, Wofuŋ nore dâŋ inuc. ⁷ Eme Juda â Jerusalem rune jaŋere mamana i batackepemu, ehuc râsifâc-jeŋic jaŋere hâhâwic wiŋehapie zikare micko râec-jopazepac, ehuc mupe juju-jeŋic jowac rozo muŋŋopien jaŋere mezi wâc sipiric-jopazejec. Eme qânqânqâfâc-jeŋic i sawa wipe â mâreŋ qowî behe-jarepe jaŋere nânâ enzeŋpien. ⁸ No hae zi mupe wiac bipic tataranehec fuacneme mu âke sisic ecneniŋmu, eme jâuruhuc rac warec eniŋmu sâc jaŋe ŋifec bipic tatara ejareha ŋifec ine bâbâtiŋ-ticnere nifepupu ecneniŋmu. ⁹ Râsi ejarehuc juju-jeŋic jowac rozo muŋŋopien jaŋe zârâ hâriŋ damenŋo somâ bajarehuc fiŋiŋiŋ-jopahapie mupe naru motecfâc-jeŋic jaŋere biuc nânzeŋpien, ehuc jaŋaczia nânâc enzeŋpien wâc.’

¹⁰ “Eme go hapec i ŋic gohec mâmâc raniŋmu jaŋere zâŋe faio qanŋaŋnezemec. ¹¹ Ehuc jazazemec, ‘Anutu Tapiri Quŋqasaŋ Wofuŋ e zinuŋ mukac: Hapec â kuŋzi wiac qanŋaŋnepie bâbâpiŋkene mocwâc mi eekac irec sâc jaha ŋicguru â hae zi henŋaŋ qanŋaŋ-jopapemu hâcne. Eme ducjopazore mâreŋ gâcne basahuc Tofete ira ducjopanzeŋpien. ¹² No hae mâreŋ zi â ŋecjucfâc-ticne inuc hâcne ejarepemu, Wofuŋ nore dâŋ inuc; irec hae sâko i Tofete inucne ezejec. ¹³ Jerusalemte fic wiac â Juda ŋicwofuŋfâc-jeŋic jaŋere fic i Tofete inucne mamakâcne efârezejec; eme fic bupu sâc juhuc sambânko bâpiŋ ŋeranŋopien jaŋe hosâc âsu rike-jare jumbienj â nemu furune taha bâzi hoŋke-jare jumbienj, fic i sasawa hâcne.’”

Jeremiazi ufunte hae zoŋao dâŋ jazawec

¹⁴ Eme Jeremia e findanŋdâŋ mufuaocŋe Wofuŋzi Tofete haeo soreme raweckonec risierâ Wofuŋte taha ufunj irec hae zoŋao ferâ ŋic ŋokac zeŋgoma zinuŋ jazawec: ¹⁵ “Anutu Tâpiri Quŋqasaŋ Wofuŋ e zinuŋ mukac: Mananŋopien, no hae sâko zi â hae piticfâc-ticne sasawa jaŋerao sisipiric fuaocte uŋ sawaŋ ejarepo i maŋrânŋen juhuc dâŋnane mi mananŋopiente mupe fârio qafârezejec.”

20

Pasahuru e Jeremia jâc fifitacko râewecte sâweckekicne

¹ Eme Imere ere njokâ, taha bapa Pasahuru e Wofunje taha ufunjo sonja sâko juweczi Jeremiare findandân i manawec. ² Manarâ porofete Jeremia qarâ me kikene jâc fifitacko râeme kindeneme fowec; ine Wofunje taha ufunje motâc moc fowec zâjene Benjaminje Motâc faicpec ira. ³ Hae fureme ine Pasahuru e Jeremia jâc fifitackonec batarama Jeremiazi zînjuc âzâcnawec: “Wofun e gore zâje Pasahuru beherâ ‘Nifec gafac njic hâhâwic eejare’ injuc mukac. ⁴ Wofun e zînjuc mukac hâcne: Manakic, no mupe go gahacne hâwicguha âgofâcge zengoma jaŋe gore hâwic-jopazejec. Go zâje fârigezi honehaŋ jaŋe râsifâc-jenji jaŋere zikare nânâ enzepien, eme Judare njicfâc sasawa jaŋe Babe njicwofun ere meo râec-jopape eki Babe hao bacjopa rarâ zikazi qâhâmoc-jopazejec. ⁵ Erâ i sawa mâcne, hae zirec rowaŋ â gie-jenji hühure wiac â boreŋ zenjaŋ erâ Juda njicwofun jaŋere moneŋ mafa i furu jaha râsifâc-jenji jaŋere meo râepemu, eme jaŋe ro nusec erâ Babe hao baraniŋmu. ⁶ Pasahuru go ine wiacfâcge sasawa jaŋehac Babe hao bacjopa rapie ira hâmpie ducjopaniŋmu; go gahacne mecne â âgofâcge findandân burecne jazahuc jumeŋ jaŋe mâmâc.”

Jeremia e Wofun mu wâwâsic ecnewec

⁷ O Wofun, go mu bâdoc enaretec mi sanankepo,
gore tâpirizi nore sirickeme sananke-naremen;
ehame dameŋne dameŋne nore manapie
gâgâwinehec eekac,
â njic sasawa jaŋe âke sisic enareengopien.

⁸ No dâŋ muekopac sâc owa ruruckehuc
zînjuc muekopac: “Bâbâzaic â sisipiric!”
I Wofun gore dâŋzi zoaŋne zoaŋne
mu âke sisic â mu gâgâwi bâfua-nareekac irec.

⁹ “Ere mocwâc mi manasupemu
me ere zâŋeo miti mocwâc mi mupemu,”
injuc muhape ine mananeoc zocbârui tinac fuawec,
ehuc siec-naneo fosanankehuc zacnuwec,
eme no irec zâc manaku betankepo.

¹⁰ Bocjahazi sanjucko dâŋ zînjuc mupie manaekopac:
“Rârec rârec wiac hâhâwicne luarâ fokac,
irec dâŋgieo râeniŋ, dâŋgieo râenaŋ me!”

Âgo enareengopien jaŋe waha nuocmu me mâcne,
irec ruc banarehuc muengopien:

“E sâcne mecne eatuckepene
menânecko feme okacne bazucnenanmu.”

¹¹ Wofun goki ine njic qac momori injucne nohec juekicte
râsifâc-nane jaŋe fâfâc-jopatec sâcne mi sananke-nareniŋmu.

Mimi busâqoc-jenji i tatarane tâmiric
â mi ninikecne jâmbân.

¹² O Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofun,
go njic tinje ba esâic ejareekic,
erâ man â mamasasu hone taraekic go mana-naretec
okac babazuge jaŋerao fuame honezepac,
no dâŋnane gore meo râepo hâcne.

¹³ Wofun gae hecneniŋ, Wofun mutenkeniŋ!
Eki hâcne qarâ suriŋne jaŋe njic hehesicne
jaŋere meonec batara-jopaekac.

Jeremiazi juju-ticne sâweckewec

¹⁴ Fufua dameŋ-nane i sâwecte biŋe ezac,
nenjo-nanezi rocnuwec dameŋ i moc mi jambunkezo!

¹⁵ “Nokâge moc fuawec,” biŋe bian i mamac-nanerao bara bubian sâko qacnewec
njic e sâwecte biŋe jaha ezac.

¹⁶ E Wofunzi hae gâcne busâqoc mi mana-jarehuc
ima bacjopawec irec sâc fuacneme sâckezac;
e furicte kio owa irec fânâŋ â gunpiticko zika fânâŋ
manahuc jume sâckezac.

- ¹⁷ E nenjgocte bumanjko fohape
qâhâmocnume muzac sâckezac,
eme nenjgoc-nanezi zâneruñ-nane ezac
â damen sâc motec kikiwehac juzac.
¹⁸ No wemocte buzaic â manjzârâ sawa hone manac ezore
â juju-nane mimi busâqoc faio jutarazore
nenjgoc bumanjkonec fuapo?

21

¹ Wofunțaonec dân Jeremiarao fuawec irec binan. Ine njcwofun Zedekiazi Malikiare njokâ Pasahuru â taha bapa Zefania, Masejare njokâ hâcne, jahe mu wioc ecnenicte Jeremiarao sorec-jofawec damen ira fuawec. ² “Babe njcwofun Nebukaneza e nânâcnehec zika qakacte go nânâcnere erâ Wofun mu indin ecnezemec; eme Wofun e mârâc mâsi fune funje bawec injucnea moc bahuc Nebukaneza ecneme behec-nâporâ razac mecne.”

³ Jeremia eki ine zinjuc jasawec: ⁴ “Nohe Zedekia kecziñuc âzâcnezepirec, ‘Wofun, Israere Anutu e zinjuc mukac: Mananjgopien, zikare wiac menenjicko badomahuc Babe njcwofun â Kaldea njic sac râpenao somâc-jopahapie jopahuc junjgopien wiac i mupe hae kecziñuc manjao risie-fârezejec. ⁵ Erâ no nahac me sicnehuc meombân-nane tâpiriheci aaricko â kimbenjko erâ bu zazaman-nane fâuckeha njehehac zika qapemu. ⁶ Ehuc hae zirec nejucfâc, njic mecne qowi mecne jopapemu; ehamc huc hâmoczi rocjopame omaenzepien. ⁷ Wofunzi zuhuckerâ zinjuc mukac: Damen irec faicnao ine Judare njcwofun Zedekia e mecne â kinanjicfâc-ticne mecne â njic njokac hae zirec manjao juhapie huc hâmoczi me zikazi me roroczi getâc-jopawec janje mâmâc Babe njcwofun Nebukaneza â râsifâc-jenijc juhuc juju-jenijc jowac ronijte manasunjgopien janere meo râec-jopapemu; eme eki busâqoc mana-jarehuc nenjezic me aakic-jopa i moc mi ehuc zikare micko râec-jopazejec.’

⁸ “Erâ njcguru keci jazazemec, ‘Wofunzi zinjuc mukac: Mananjgopien, no jujure hata mecne, hâmocte hata mecne mâmâc njaza nowatuc ekopac. ⁹ Moc e hae zirec manjao njecmu e zikare nânâ eocmu, me nânâ basahuc hâmoocmu, me huc hâmoczi roocmu; â moc e ine hae beherâ Kaldea njic somâc-jopanjgopien janerao zuhuckeocmu eki ine juocmu â juju-ticne i zikare maten injucne focneocmu. ¹⁰ No bâbâpian mâcne, sisipiric bâfuacnepemurâ hae keci maickepo, Wofun nore dân injuc. Hae i Babe njcwofun ere meo feha turunjkeme zâsenjkezejec.’

Juda njcwofun ere findanđân fuakac

¹¹ “Eme Juda njcwofun ere kikefunfâc jazac, ‘Wofunje dân mananin, ¹² Dawidire kikefun njone! Wofun e kecziñuc mukac:
“Furic sâc dângie banin, ehuc njic bomac-jopakicne
janje bâbâzâic njic ere meonec batara-jopanin.
I eebapa-nenijc sâqocnere erâ kimbenj-nanezi
zoc injucne fuarâ bârunjkeme
moczi moc hehâpozore eipiezacte injuc enzepien.” ’

¹³ “Manakic, wânenjko haronjan faio njesananjkeekic
hae go hâcne râsi egarezo mukopac,
Wofun nore dân injuc.

Njone hâcne muenjgopien, ‘Mozi râsi enâreocmu?
Mozi ficsanan-nânecko wefuocmu?’

¹⁴ No eebapa-nenijc fârine irec sâcko bâtin-jopapemu,
Wofun nore dân injuc.

No kâte-ticnao zoc ruqepemu,
eme izi wiac hae râreckehuc fokac
i zâsenjke-fâreocmu.”

22

Juda njcwofun un sawan ecnekicne

¹ Wofunzi kecziñuc muwec: “Go hurâ Judare njcwofun ere ficko ferâ dân zinjuc mufuazemec: ² Judare njcwofun, Dawidire eri nenjeo njekomec, go â kinan qaqafâcge erâ motâc zirâ razic wefuc eenjgopien njone mâmâc Wofunje dân mananin! ³ Wofunzi zinjuc mukac: Njone mumutin dân â tinje juju dopeckehuc junjepien, ehuc ro waha âte ejarekicne janje bâbâzâic njic ere meonec batara-jopanjepien; njic jabane â hozec bekâ janje fific mi bacjopanjepien, erâ njic jopa qâzâic eejare me soc bahacmâc hohonjke i

hae zira wâc mi fuazejec. ⁴ Nõje dâñ keci mana reren ejâmbân-keniñmuo ine ñicwofuñ Dawidire eri ñejeo ñeniñmu jañe fic keczirec motâcko mocwâc wefunzepien, erâ jañe mecne, kiñañ qaqañac-jeñic mecne â ñicfâc-jeñic jañe mâmâc becâsic keretacko ñehuc rac warec enzepien. ⁵ Nõje dâñ keci mi mananiñmuo ine erific zi sesuctac fuarâ foocte no nahacnao qetickehuc mupañkecopac, Wofuñ nore dâñ iñuc. ⁶ Wofuñ no Juda ñicwofuñ erific-ticnere ziñuc mukopac:

“ ‘No gore manape Gileade mâren iñucne
â Lebanon tiki botâñne irec sâc ekomec;
zi ine ima bacgupe hae sesucne
â tuhutac erâ fozemec.

⁷ No ñic sipiricguniñte zikare wiac-jeñichec bâwosâec-jopapemu,
eme jañe jâmâzâcge bianñe jâmbân
i qafararâ zocko behepie gazejec.

⁸ “ ‘Eme ñicne ñicne guru sâko jañe hae zi jâuruhuc janackoan muc manac erâ ziñuc muniñmu: “Wofuñ e fuñne weniñucte hae sâko keci wiac iñucne ecnewec?” ⁹ Iñuc mi wioce epie ziñuc bâtikie-jareniñmu: “Jañe Wofuñ Anutu-jeñic ehac zâzâfic ekicne i hetâcnerâ nemu gâcne jañe fodape-jarehuc kiñañ qajare jumbienñe.” ’ ”

¹⁰ Nõje hâmokicne ere mi kioniñ,
â ere mu mamakuc wâc mi eniñ, aricne,
mâren-ticne beheñ rawec ere ine jâmbomac kionzepien,
eki hâcne mocwâc mi risieocmu,
â fufua mâren-ticne mocwâc mi honeocmu.

¹¹ Josiare ñokâ, Juda ñicwofuñ Salum hâcne, e mamac-ticne Josia ere tuc qarâ ñicwofuñ juweczi mâren zi beheñ rawec, ere hâcne Wofuñzi ziñuc mukac: “E zira mocwâc mi risie wareocmu. ¹² Aricne, e kâpâcwârû barâ barambiñ ira hâmozejec, mâren zi ine mocwâc mi honezejec.”

¹³ “Jei, ñic keci! E sindañ ehuc ficticne baekac,
â eebapa repicne ehuc fic mañne mañne bâfuaekac,
erâ âgo-ticne, kiñañ mâc qanarezejec
muhuc gie furi mi râcneekac.

¹⁴ Ehuc muekac, ‘No ficsâko mañne mañne kâcçene
iñucne moc bape,
ehuc qâqâtâc katan-ticne barâ mañne jâmâzâc parañzi
bâpiankerâ penj bâbâronzi rikepemu.’

¹⁵ Go fic jâmâzâczi bacmurâ zoqac ehuc
ñicwofuñ jujugere fuñne bataniñkezo mukomec me?
Mamacgezi weniñuc ewec? E nânâ opâ nâhuc juwec,
erâ mumutiñ dâñ â tiñne juju foocte giene bawec.
Iñuc ehuc sâcne juhâmowec.

¹⁶ E ro waha âte ejarekicne â qarâ suriñne janere dâñ dopeckewecko
wac biankerâ fowec;
eme ñic iñucnere, no mana taracnukac, mi muzo me?
Wofuñ nore dâñ iñuc.

¹⁷ Gore zâñe â mamasasuzi ine monen mafare
â ñic bahacmâc janere soc hoñkezore
erâ ñic fific bacjopahuc bâzâic-jopazore
sawa domaekac.”

¹⁸ Irece Wofuñzi Josiare ñokâ, Juda ñicwofuñ Jojakim hâcne ere ziñuc mukac:
“Ere mu mamakuc ehuc ziñuc mi muniñmu:
‘O hahac-nane, o señnane!’
Erâ ziñuc wâc mi muniñmu:
‘O bomboñ fekicne, o eri qarawen-ticnehec!’

¹⁹ Aricne, e dongi iñucne duckenzepien,
fârerâ ra Jerusalem haere motâc ocniñuc taicko behepie fozejec.”

Jerusalem haere â ñicwofuñ-ticnere dâñ

²⁰ “Go Lebanon tikio ferâ kio owa ec,
Basañ mârenjo marac fânâñge fuaoc;

kifânângezi luarâ Abarim tikionec wahaoc,
 jorocfâcge janë henzan-jopa-fârekiecne irec.
²¹ Go mana mezac tâmiric juhanjec dân gazapo,
 goki ine mumenj, 'No mananjore takicnukac.'
 Go qlegaoiecteanj injuc ehuc jumenj hâcne,
 ehuc dânjane mana rerenj mi emenj.
²² Zi ine mânânzi lama sonanjfâcge ficne suet-jopame raniñmu,
 ehame jorocfâcge janë kâpâcwârue bacjopa raniñmu wâc.
 Injuc fuame hehesicge sasawa irec erâ
 mimi busâqoczi faigao feme qurutuazemec.
²³ Lebanonj tikio ñec juc ehuc
 jâmâzâc hahanjo sareñge ba akic ekomec
 go ñokac gozi kime zâic sererenj manaekac
 zâic irec sâc fua-gareme kio huse wemo afecne ecmu!"

²⁴ Wofunji dân kecziñuc muwec: "No jujâmbânjekopacte ine Jojakimte ñokâ Konia, Juda ñicwofunj hâcne, go mefâre-naneo meo fefe maqârenhec injucne fotec muzac sifu hetaracguzapo. ²⁵ No jujuge sipirickezo mungopienj â hâhâwic bajareekic janë meo râecguzepac, ine Babe ñicwofunj Nebukaneza â Kaldea ñic janë meo hâcne. ²⁶ No go â nenjogce rocguwec e mâmâc jaha mârenj mocko, mi fuapicko ira hâcne tunjofape juku hâmozepirec. ²⁷ Â risienicte manj hâhân enjateekac mârenj ira ine moc mi risiezepirec."

²⁸ Eme Jeremiazi muwec:
 "Ñic keci, zâñenje Konia e kuzi sâqocne qanzanjekicne
 me râqâc qaisockekicne injucne me?
 E â qâricfâc-ticne janë wemocte mârenj moc mi
 manambiñko tunjopakicne â jâpec-jopakicne?
²⁹ O mârenj, mârenj, mârenj,
 go Wofunje dân manac!
³⁰ Wofunzi kecziñuc mukac hâcne:
 'Ñic keci e naru motec tâmiric,
 funje-ticne injuc qârenkeninj;
 e mârenjo juocmu sâc ba bititic ehuc juzejec,
 â qâricfâc-ticne janëraonec moczi Dawidire eri ñenjeo ñehuc
 Judare ñicwofunj juocte hatane mi fuacnezejec.'"

23

Ñic zanzanñe janë risienñmu

¹ "Jei, lama sonanj ñenje, sapa- nanere lama guru mi sonanj- jopahuc bâtâtiec-jopaengopienj!" Wofunje dân injuc. ² Irec Wofunj, Israere Anutu e ñicfâc-ticne sonanj-jopaengopienj sonanj i janë zñuc mukac: "Ñenje lama gurufâc-nane hone mainj moc mi ejarehuc bâtâtiec-jopambinj â jâpec-jopambinj. Manangopienj, no eebapa-ñenji sâqocnere erâ bâtiñ-ñopapemu! Wofunj nore dân injuc. ³ Eme no lama gurufâc-nane zanzanñe mârenje mârenje beheç-jopapo irecnec qânusuc-joparâ jowac-jopa ware sapa-ñenjicko râec-jopapemu, eme fua sawec enjepienj. ⁴ No sonanj râec-jopape hone sonanj ejarenjepienj, eme janë mocwâc mi hâwic-jopaha gâgâmârânzepienj, ehame moczi mocwâc mi sifuckezejec, Wofunj nore dân injuc."

⁵ Wofunji kecziñuc mukac: "Manakic, damenj moc maickeocmu ira Dawidire oso gitecne tiñne moc mupe fuaocmu, eme eki ñicwofunj juhuc guriñ bapa gie-ticne mamana-hec bazejec â mârenjo mumutinj dân â tiñne juju footce giene bahuc juzejec. ⁶ Eme ere juju damenjo Juda bâbâpiñ fuacneocmu â Israezi wama faio juocmu; zânje-ticne ine zñuc muniñmu: 'Wofunj e tiñne-nâñec.'

⁷ "Irec manac, damenj moc maickeocmu ira zñuc mocwâc mi muniñmu, 'Wofunj e jujâmbânjekacte Israe ñic Aigita mârenjkonec jowac-jopame wahambinj.' ⁸ Aricne, zñuc muniñmu, 'Wofunj e jujâmbânjekacte Israere qâricfâc janë janëcne mârenjo ñec juc eniñte faic mârenjkonec â ira me ira bâtâtiec-jopaweckonec jowac-jopa warewec.'"

Porofete burecne janëre okacdân

⁹ Porofete janëre dân:
 Manjane zâickeha bunane hericcekac,
 me kike bibiric-nane ñetaraña jâjâwâckekac.
 No ñic opâ sananj nâku biric boroc eekac injucne,
 â ñic moc wainji manj bâsifuc ecneekac irec sâc;

no Wofun̄te maio â tiridân-ticnere maio injuc hâcne ekopac.

¹⁰ Mâren̄ i boe sau njiczi fusucmarâ jungopien̄ hâcne,
ehame sâwecte erâ hae mâren̄zi busâqoc hawari ekac,
â mâren̄ burocnao kecqan̄ wiac hâmo qan̄ac ekac.

Jan̄e wiac sâqocnere hen̄zirinehuc jungopien̄,
â hehesiczi tâpiri-jen̄ic ekac.

¹¹ Wofun̄zi kecziñuc mukac:

“Porofete mecne, taha bapa mecne
jan̄e mâmâc jaha njic sindan̄ne;
jei, ficnaneoa eebapa-jen̄ic hehesicne bâfuakopac hâcne.

¹² Irec hata-jen̄ic i hata fâfâsâcne injucne ezejec,
eme dapâcko ira rahuc âte sowarierâ waha jopazejec.

No bâbâtij̄ jara damen̄-jen̄icko wiac hâhâwicne mupe
fai-jen̄icko feocmu hâcne, Wofun̄ nore dâñ injuc.

¹³ Samaria mâren̄ko porofete jungopien̄
jan̄erao wiac mamakâcne honopo wâc;
jan̄e Baali ere zâñeo âke hotahuc findan̄dân̄ mumbin̄,
ehuc njicfâc-nane man̄ bâsifuc ejarembin̄.

¹⁴ Jerusalem haeo porofete jungopien̄ jan̄erao ine
wiac sindan̄ hârandan̄ hâhâwicne honopo.

Jan̄e boe sau ehuc burecdân̄ko wiac ebac een̄gopien̄,
erâ sâqocne bapa jan̄e sâqocne-jen̄ic
mi beheniñte dopec-jopaen̄gopien̄.

No jan̄ere manape Sodom̄njic injucne efâren̄gopien̄,
â njecufâc-ticne jan̄ere manape
Gomora njic jan̄ere sâc en̄gopien̄.”

¹⁵ Irec Anutu Tâpiri Cun̄qasan̄ Wofun̄ noni porofete jan̄ere dâñ kecziñuc mukopac:

“Manakic, no kegocjâc hâtâ qin̄qin̄e
â qotâra micopâ gumec-jopapemu;
Jerusalem haeonec porofete jan̄eraonec hâcne
wiac hehesicnezi han̄ barâ mâren̄ fusucma-fârekac.”

¹⁶ Anutu Tâpiri Cun̄qasan̄ Wofun̄ e kecziñuc mukac: “Porofete findan̄dân̄ n̄azaen̄gopien̄
jan̄ere dâñ mi mananzepien̄, jan̄e eatuc-n̄opaen̄gopien̄ sawa; jan̄e Wofun̄te mickonec dâñ
mâcne, jan̄e jan̄acne man̄ko fuac dâñ n̄azaen̄gopien̄. ¹⁷ Wofun̄te dâñ gaisockeen̄gopien̄
jan̄e damen̄ sâc zin̄uc jazaen̄gopien̄, ‘N̄on̄e sâcne juhâc qâhâmonin̄mu’, â man̄rân̄gen̄-
jen̄icte hata âtehuc juen̄gopien̄ jan̄e zin̄uc jaza-fâreen̄gopien̄, ‘N̄on̄e wiac hâhâwicne moc
mi fua-n̄jareocmu.’”

¹⁸ Jan̄eraonec mozi Wofun̄te dâñficko domahuc
dân̄ticne hone manac moc ewec?

Me mozi dâñticne mana reren̄ moc ewec?

¹⁹ Manakic, Wofun̄taonec mân̄ân̄ qicwân̄zân̄nehec,
kimben̄-ticne hâcne â zâzâkirin̄ mân̄ân̄ fuarâ
njic hehesicne jan̄ere qizecko wahaocmu.

²⁰ Wofun̄ e kimben̄-ticne i wiac mana biric ewec sâc
fârine fua-fâreme sawa bârun̄keocmu.
N̄on̄e irec fun̄ne damen̄ tataranao hone mana tarac enin̄mu.

²¹ “Porofere keci jan̄e noni mi sorec-jopahape jan̄ac gasackembin̄,
no dâñ mi jazahape jan̄ac findan̄dân̄ mumbin̄.

²² Jan̄e jâmbomac nore dâñficko domaku wahan̄zapiñ muzac
ine njic nokacfâc-nane nore dâñ mufua-jaren̄zapiñ,

ehuc hata-jen̄ic hehesicnaonec
â eebapa-jen̄ic repicnaonec bârisiec-jopan̄zapiñ.”

Porofete burecne jan̄ere erâ un̄dân̄ fuakac

²³ Wofun̄zi kecziñuc mukac: “No Anutu bemben̄ko sawa jujune â taicko mi jujune me?

²⁴ Njic moczi sâcne haeson̄ mocko son̄kepan̄keme no basapemu me? No sambân̄ mâren̄
ñefuserâ mi jukopac me? ²⁵ Porofete gâcne nore zâñeo âke hotahuc findan̄dân̄ burecne
muen̄gopien̄, ehuc zin̄uc muen̄gopien̄: ‘No gun̄ko dâñ injuc manapac, injuc manapac,’ i

janjere dâŋ kâuc mi bakopac. ²⁶ Porofete janj manjenjicko burecdâŋ babaju, â findandâŋ burecne mumu, â manjenjicte eeatuc mumusawe i wezimucko behenzongopienj? ²⁷ Guŋ manarâ irec dâŋ nazaŋ gazaŋ eenjopienj i njicfâc-nane nore zâŋe nikec-jopaocte man-asuhuc eenjopienj hâcne, mimiŋnefâc-jenjic janj inuc jaha Baali nemu kiŋaŋ qacnehuc zâŋe-nane nikec-jopawec. ²⁸ Porofete moc e guŋ manajecko irec binaj bazo murâ bazejec, â moc e nore dâŋ moc manajecko ine dâŋnane fâretin jaha muzejec. Padi jawane â fârine i wemocko bâturec-jofazo? ²⁹ Dâŋnanere fuŋne kecziŋuc fokac i mi honeŋgopienj me? E zocbâruiŋ inucne, erâ hamazi qânâ sâko qâfâuckepene dâkâ piic piic eekac irec sâc. Wofuiŋ nore dâŋ inuc. ³⁰ Irec mananiŋ, porofete moczi mocte mickonec dâŋnane manahuc fiuc roroc eenjopienj janj râsi ejarekopac. ³¹ Erâ manangopienj, porofete janjacne namenji dâŋ murâ, Wofuiŋzi mukac, muhuc burec eenjopienj, janj wâc râsi ejarekopac. ³² Erâ no Wofuiŋzi ziŋuc mupe mananiŋ: Noni mi sorec-jopahape â dâŋ moc mi mutâcne-jarehape porofete gâcne janj guŋ burecnere findandâŋ muninmu, erâ irec binaj bahuc njic njokacfâc-nane jowac-jopapie burec â eeatuc dâŋjenjic renkehuc qâsorieninmu, porofete inucne janj râsi ejarekopac. Janj gie bapie njic njokac janjerao fârine biaŋne moc mi fuaekac. Wofuiŋ nore dâŋ inuc.

³³ “Jeremia, go njicguru keci janj, me porofete moczi, me taha bapa moczi ziŋuc mu wioc egareninmu, ‘Wofuiŋte tagi i wemo wiac mo?’ ine jazazemec, ‘Tagi i ŋoŋe hâcne, no hetara behec enjarepemu.’ Wofuiŋ nore dâŋ inuc. ³⁴ Porofete moczi me taha bapa moczi me njic janjeraonec eki me eki ‘Wofuiŋte dâŋ ine hâcne’, dâŋ inuc muocmu njic e â wiacfâcne janj mâmâc bâtin-jopapemu. ³⁵ Nanackoaŋ nazaŋ gazaŋ ehuc mu wioc ziŋuc enzepienj: ‘Wofuiŋzi dâŋ weniŋuc bâtikiewec?’ Me ‘Wofuiŋzi dâŋ weniŋuc muwec?’ ³⁶ ‘Wofuiŋte tagi’, dâŋ i ine mu bâuac mocwâc mi enzepienj, Anutu Tâpiri Quŋqasaŋ Wofuiŋ, Anutu-nâŋec hâcne, ere dâŋ muŋifuckepie janjacne dâŋzi tagi enjarezacte. ³⁷ Irec porofete ziŋuc mu wioc ecnezemec: ‘Wofuiŋ e dâŋ weniŋuc bâtikie-garewec?’ Me ‘Wofuiŋ e dâŋ weniŋuc muwec?’ ³⁸ ŋoŋe ine ‘Wofuiŋte tagi,’ dâŋ inuc mupie Wofuiŋzi muocmu, ‘ŋoŋe “Wofuiŋte tagi,”’ dâŋ i mi muniŋte muac-ŋopa-bipiehape sifu muniŋmuo ³⁹ ine tagi inucne bafaharec-ŋoparâ ŋoŋe mecne â mimiŋnefâc-ŋenjic hae ŋarepo i mâmâc mai-naneonec behec-ŋopape sipirickeninmu. ⁴⁰ Eme mupe mimi tatara tâmiric â mimi qaqa fofo sanan â mi ninikecne izi fai-ŋenjicko fezejec.”

24

Jâmba hândâŋ biaŋne â sâqocne irec dâŋ

¹ Babe njicwofuiŋ Nebukaneza eki Judare njicwofuiŋ Jekonia, Jojakimte njoka hâcne, e â Judare njic fekicne â fic bapa erâ aenji wiac bapa janj mâmâc Jerusalemkonec Babe haec bacjopa rawec. Eme manangopienj, damenj irec faicnao Wofuiŋzi kâdoc jajaheci jâmba hândâŋnehec Wofuiŋte taha ufuiŋte hae zongao njeha nowatume honepo. ² Kâdoc mocko jâmba hândâŋ biaŋne jâmbân fowec, jâmba hândâŋne bâbâni qeueekac irec sâc; kâdoc moc ira ine jâmba hândâŋ sâqocne jâmbân fowec, jâmba hândâŋne mi nânâne, gâreckekicne hâcne. ³ Eme Wofuiŋzi nazawec: “Jeremia, go wemo wiac honekomec?” Mume mupo, “Jâmba hândâŋne, jâmba hândâŋ biaŋne i biaŋne jâmbân, â jâmba hândâŋ sâqocne i sâqocne jâmbân, gâreckekicnere mocwâc mi nânâne.”

⁴ Mupe tarama Wofuiŋzi dâŋ kecziŋuc nazawec: ⁵ “Wofuiŋ, Israere Anutu no ziŋuc mukopac: Jâmba hândâŋ biaŋne zi hone ziziwekopac, ehuc manahape Judanji mârenj zirecnec Kaldea mârenjko bacjopa rambin janj irec sâc jaha hone ziziwec-jopakopac. ⁶ Erâ hone akic ejarehuc juku jowac-jopape mârenj zira risienzepienj; eme no heqârec-joparâ mocwâc mi sipiric-jopapemu, no sarac-joparâ mocwâc mi qâfâec-jopapemu. ⁷ Erâ no marj mamasasu tahac-jopahape janj no Wofuiŋ jukopac i mana taranzepienj. Eme janj njicfâc-nane juhapie no Anutu-jenjic juzepac, janj manjenjic bârisie-jâmbânkehuc maicnunzepienj.

⁸ “No Juda njicwofuiŋ Zedekia â fekicnefâc-ticne â Jerusalemte njic nâfocne, â mârenj zirec njic zanzaŋne erâ Aigita mârenjko mâckerâ juŋgopienj janj njici jâmba hândâŋ sâqocne, gâreckekicnere mocwâc mi nâhuc beheŋgopienj sâc ijaha ejarepemu. ⁹ Noni mupe mârenjte njicguru sasawa honec-joparâ hâwic-jopazejec. Ehame behec-jopapemu sâc mârenj irec njic janj mu ruruc ejarehuc mu qâqin dâŋ ejarenzepienj, erâ nifepupu ejarehuc sâwecdâŋ muranzepienj. ¹⁰ Eme mupe zika mecne, roroc mecne, huc hâmoc mecne fua-jareme janj â mimiŋnefâc-jenjic mârenj jarepo ira sirowe-fârenzepienj.”

25

Babezi ima sâko bâfuahuc juhame jara 70 tarawec

¹ Nebukaneza e Babe njicwofuñ juhame jara wân ewec, â Juda njicwofuñ Jojakim, Josiare ñokâ hâcne, e njicwofuñ juhame jara 4 ewec damen ira Judare njicfâc sasawa janere erâ Jeremiarao dâñ fuawec zine hâcne. ² Eme porofete Jeremia e Juda njicguru sasawa â Jerusalem ñecjucfâc-ticne zengoma jaje dâñ i jazahuc kecziñuc muwec: ³ “Amonje ñokâ Josia e Juda njicwofuñ jume jara 13 eha Wofuñte dâñ funkerâ norao fuawec; erâ fua wefukuhame jara 23 sâko tarakac, ehame no hati mutaniñke-ñarehuc jupo, ñoje ine moc mi manambin. ⁴ Eme Wofuñ e damen sâc kinan qaqafâc-ticne sasawa, porofete hâcne, ñojerao sorec-jopahuc juwec, ñoje ine mi manambin â dâñticne mananinje hazec mi râmbin. ⁵ E zinuñ nazawec hâcne: ‘Ñoje ru sâc hata hehesicne â eebapa-ñenic sâcqcne râpeckenzeñen; inuc erâ Wofuñ noni ñoje â mimiñnefâc-ñenic mâren tahac-ñopapo ira jurâ ju ehuc juniñmu sanan. ⁶ Ñoje nemu gâcne janerao qohotahuc kinan mi qajarenzeñen â mi fodape-jarenzeñen, erâ wiac hâhâwicne enjarezipore eebapa-ñeniczi mi bâinunzeñen.’ ⁷ Ñoje ine dâñnane mi manambin, irec eebapa-ñeniczi bâinnumbinje wiac hâhâwicne fua-ñarezejec, Wofuñ nore dâñ inuc.”

⁸ Irec Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofuñ e zinuñ mukac: “Ñoje dâñnane mi manambinje ⁹ no faic mârenkonec njicguru sasawa janere mecne erâ Babe njicwofuñ Nebukaneza, kinan qaqâ-nane ere mecne, dâñ râe-jarepe rame jaje ware mâren zi â ñecjucfâc-ticne erâ ñicne ñicne rârec rârec juranngopien ñoje râsi enjarenzeñen. Eme no sipiric-ñopa-jâmbânkepe ñiczi honec-ñoparâ bipic tatara ejarezejec, ehame mu ruruc â âkebic sanan enjarenzeñen. Wofuñ nore dâñ inuc. ¹⁰ Eme no ñonden-ñenickonec anac zeri â zeri bubian â ñic ñokac roroc ehuc zeri fânân eengopien â hâmu fâfâze irec fânân erâ lambe tatamac i bârâriezpac. ¹¹ Mâren sasawazi sesuctac fuarâ tuhu fozejec, ehame njicguru zi jaje Babe njicwofuñ ere kinan qahuc juhapie jara 70 tarazejec. ¹² Juku jara 70 tarame ine Babe njicwofuñ â njicfâc-ticne jaje kinjenjic okacne bazu-jarepemu, ehuc Kaldea ñic janere mâren imackepe sesuctac fuarâ fozejec sanan, Wofuñ nore dâñ inuc. ¹³ No mâren i hâcne râsi cenerâ dâñ muhuc jupo i mupe fârinehec efâreocmu; papia kecziñec mannao dâñ qârenke-fârekicne fokac, ine Jeremiazi ñicne ñicne findanñân-ñenic muwec i hâcne. ¹⁴ Eme jaje inuc jaha njicguru kâcqeñe â njicwofuñ fekicne janere kinan qaqâ erâ junzeñen, ehame juju â eebapa-ñenice furine jarepemu.”

Wofuñte kimbenzi ñicne ñicne janere faio feocmu

¹⁵ Wofuñ, Israere Anutu e zinuñ hâcne nazawec: “Go menaneonec wain râqâc kimbenzi fusekicne zi rorâ ñicne ñicne janerao sorecgupe rarâ ejaretec nânzeñen. ¹⁶ Eme jaje narâ biric boroc epie mupe ñonden-ñenicko zika fuame honerâ mansifuc ejarezejec.”

¹⁷ Inuc mume Wofuñte meonec râqâc rorâ Wofuñzi ñicne ñicne janerao sorecnuwec sâc rarâ ejarepe nâmbin. ¹⁸ Ine Jerusalem hae â Juda mârenko hae ñerawec sâc erâ njicwofuñfâc-ñenic â fekicnefâc-ñenic jaje hâcne. Hae izi sesuctac â ninin siareren fuarâ foote, erâ ñic gâcnezi mu ruruc ejarehuc sâwecdâñ muraninje inuc ejarepo; eme damen zi inuc hâcne fuawec fokac. ¹⁹ Erâ ñic keczi jaje mâmâc gumec-jopape nâmbin: Aigita njicwofuñ Farao â kinan qaqafâc-ticne â fekicnefâc-ticne erâ njicfâc-ticne sasawa. ²⁰ Erâ ñonden-ñenicko ñic sahaç hawari fuñne fuñne junngopien jaje; erâ Uzi mârenje njicwofuñ sasawa â Filisa mârenje njicwofuñ sasawa, ine Asikalon â Gaza â Ekoron erâ Asidode mâren nâfocne irec njicwofuñ jaje hâcne. ²¹ Erâ Edom â Moabi â Amon mâren rune jaje. ²² Erâ Tireore njicwofuñ sasawa â Sidonte njicwofuñ sasawa, erâ hâwec ocniñuc hâwecmecko njicwofuñ juranngopien jaje. ²³ Erâ Dedan â Tema â Buzi irec rune â qizec susuc-ñenji naki ñifec â ñifec bâtâcneengopien jaje. ²⁴ Erâ Arabia mâren irec njicwofuñ sasawa, â ñic sahaç hawari fuñne fuñne mâren sawao juranngopien janere njicwofuñ sasawa. ²⁵ Erâ Simiri irec njicwofuñ sasawa, â Elamte njicwofuñ sasawa erâ Mede mârenje njicwofuñ sasawa. ²⁶ Erâ faic mârenje njicwofuñ bembenko me zoricko junngopien sasawa, ine hâcne mârenje faio ñic gurune gurune njicwofuñ-ñenichec sasawa; mâc Babe njicwofuñ eki ine gâcne nâfârepie zâhec nâzejec.

²⁷ “Go inuc ejarehuc jazazemec: ‘Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofuñ, Israere Anutu e zinuñ mukac: Nâku mansifuc enjareme manunzeñen, erâ waha ñopame mocwâc mi faharenzeñen; no ñonden-ñenicko zika bâfuapemu irec erâ inuc enzeñen.’

²⁸ “Jaje ine megaonec râqâc rorâ nâninje qikinñenimuo ine jazazemec, ‘Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofuñ e zinuñ mukac: Ñoje nâjâmbânkenzeñen!’ ²⁹ Mananngopien, hae nore zâñe rowec erao hâcne funkerâ zârâ hârin bâfuakopac, ehame bâbâtinzi ñoje wemocko ñowaruzac! No mâren ñecjucfâc-ticne zengoma zika bâfua-jarepemu i ñoje wâc mi ñowaruocmu, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofuñ nore dâñ inuc.’

Wofuñzi ñicne ñicne janere dâñ mutaraocmu

³⁰ “Irec go janere findanñân kecziñuc muhuc jaza-fârezemec: ‘Wofuñ owa-ticnere fânânzi faickonec wahaocmu,

â tiri ufun-ticnaonec marac fânâr-ticne fuame mananiñmu.
E owa kâcqe owackeme ñeje hae-ticne sâcke-fâreocmu,
ehame waiñ hândâñne âte pisickehuc añara heñgopien
irec sâc mâreñ nejcufâc-ticne sasawa râsi ejarehuc añara heocmu.

³¹ Eme irec fânâr i mâreñ qarñeñrao ra fisiocmu.
Wofuñ e ñicne ñicne dâñko râec-joparâ
jañerao dâñgie bahuc kiñhec jañe mutara-jareme
zikare biñe eniñmu. Wofuñte dâñ inuc.'

³² "Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofuñ e dâñ kecziñuc mukac:
Jei, wiac hâhâwicnezi ñicne ñicne fua-jare raocmu,
â mânâr qicwânzârñehhec moczi mâreñ qarñeñraonec fuarâ fisiocmu.

³³ "Wofuñzi qâhâmoc-jopaocmu jañe zoañ dameñ ira mâreñ qarñeñne ñifeckonec
funkerâ foware raku ñifecko fotaraniñmu; jañere erâ ki mamakuc moc mi fuaocmu, erâ
ro nusec ejarerâ duducjopa i wâc mi fuaocmu, aricne, jañe mâreñ faio jawa inucne fohuc
mâreñte guec enzepien.

³⁴ "Lama soñaj ñoñe kio huse erâ owackeniñ,
lama rune ñoñe zafeo rândiñke qarâ risimbiniñ qaniñ;
qa hezuc eñarezore dameñ maickekac hâcne,
henzaj-ñopapie kuzi furi sâko waha qanzajneekac
irec sâc enzepien.

³⁵ Inuc fuame lama soñaj jañe dapeñ basa-bipieniñmu,
â rune jañe wiseniñte eipieniñmu.

³⁶ Mananiñ! Lama soñaj jañere kio owa
â rune jañere ki uu fuakac,
i Wofuñzi kecqaj gie-jenji sipirickekacte

³⁷ â sapa bianñe i Wofuñ kimben-ticnere
zocbârũte erâ imackekicnere.

³⁸ E laion inucne kâte uupic-ticnaonec wefuwec;
eme mâreñ-jenji i zika sisipiric-ticnehecte
â kimben-ticnere zocbârũte tuhutac fuawec fokac."

26

Jeremia qâhâmoniñte mumbin

¹ Juda ñicwofuñ Jojakim, Josiare ñokâ hâcne, e ñicwofuñ gie-ticne funkeha Jeremiarao
Wofuñtaonec dâñ ziñuc fuawec: ² "Wofuñ e kecziñuc mukac: Go Wofuñ nore taha ufuñte
hae zoñrao ferâ domazemec. Ehuc Judare hae sâko ñerakac irecnec ñic taha ufun-naneo
fodape-nareniñte fisinopien jañe dâñ jazacmurâ mutâcne-garepo sâc jazazemec. Ehuc
dâñ moc mi hesonkezemec. ³ Eme jañe manarâ manjenji bârsiehuc hata-jenji hehesicne
behe-fâreniñmu mecne, eme no busâqoc mana-jarehuc manñane risieme eebapa-jenji
sâqocnere erâ wiac hâhâwicne fua-jareocte mupo i aka hecnepe fozejec. ⁴ Goki ine jazac,
'Wofuñzi ziñuc mukac: Ñoñe dâñnane qikiñnehuc sâcmutâc dâñ ñarepo i mana reren mi
eniñmuo, ⁵ ehuc kinajñicfâc-nane, porofete hâcne, dameñ sâc ñoñerao sorec-jopaekopac
jañere dâñ mananiñte takic-ñopaocmuo ⁶ ine Silo hae ecnepo sâc ijaha ufun zi ecnepemu,
erâ mupe mâreñte faio ñicne ñicne jañe hae zirec sâwecdâñ muranzipien.'

⁷ Eme taha bapa â porofete â ñic ñokac gâcne sâko jañe Jeremiazi dâñ i Wofuñte taha
ufuñko muhame manambiñ. ⁸ Eme Jeremia e Wofuñzi ñic ñokac sasawa dâñ jazaocte
mutâcneñewec sâc i mutarame izia taha bapa â porofete erâ ñic ñokac gâcne sâko jañe e
rorâ mumbin: "Go hâmo-jâmbânkezemec." ⁹ Erâ mumbin, "Go Wofuñte zâñeo âke hotahuc
wemocte findañdâñ ziñuc mume: 'Taha ufun zi i Silo hae wiac fuacñewec inucnea
fuacnezejec, â hae zi ima bapie sesutac fuarâ fozejec?'" Inuc murâ ñic ñokac zenjgoma
jañe Wofuñte taha ufuñko qâturerâ Jeremia râsi ecnembiñ.

¹⁰ Eme Judanjic fekicne jañe wiac irec biñe manarâ ñicwofuñte fickonec waharâ
Wofuñte taha ufuñko ferâ Motâc Qârio waha ñembiñ. ¹¹ Ehame taha bapa â porofete
jañe ñic fekicne â ñic ñokac sasawa ziñuc jazambiñ, "Ñic keci e zikare biñe ekac, i ñoñe
ñajac hazec-ñenji manahapie hae zi râsi ecnehuc findañdâñ muwec irec."

¹² Jeremia eki ine ñic fekicne sasawa â ñic ñokac gâcne sâko ziñuc jaza-fârewec: "Wofuñ
e jahac ufun â hae sâko zi irec findañdâñ hazec-ñenji manambiñ i mufuapemurâ
sorecnuwec. ¹³ Irec zi juju â eebapa bianñe bâfuaniñ, ehuc Wofuñ Anutu-ñenji ere
mumutâc dâñ mana reren eniñ; eme wiac hâhâwicne fua-ñareocte muwec i busâqoc

manahuc mañne risieme aka hecneme fozejec. ¹⁴ No nahac ine menjenjicko fepac domakopac zi, irec ñoñe manapie biankekac me sâckekac irec sâcko wiac enarenin. ¹⁵ Zinuc ine mana-jâmbânkenzepien; Qâhâmocnuniñmuo ine ñic bahacmâc nore soczi ñoñere faio â hae sâko zi erâ ñecjucfâc-ticne janere faio feocmu, i Wofunzi dâñ keci sasawa hahanje bahuc mufua-ñarepemurâ sorecnuwec irec.”

¹⁶ Jeremiazi inuc mume ñic fekicne â ñic ñokac zengoma jâne taha bapa â porofete zinuc jazambin: “Ñic keczi e zikare biñe aricne, e Wofun Anutu-nâñecte micte dâñ nâzâjec hâcne.” ¹⁷ Eme mâren irec sonañ kâcñene gâcne jâne faharerâ ñic ñokac tumanñembin zinuc jazambin: ¹⁸ “Juda ñicwofun Hisikia juwec damen ira Morese haeonec ñic moc zâñene Mika, e porofete fua taniñkerâ Juda ñic ñokac jaza-fârewec, ‘Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofunzi mukac:

Zion tiki i nânâ gie inucne hec hetikic eniñmu,

â Jerusalem hae i ima bapie sesutac foha

taha ufunte tikio kâte uupic fuazejec.’

¹⁹ Inuc jazame Juda ñicwofun Hisikia â Judanjic jâne e moc qâhâmombin me? Aricne, jâne Wofunte hâwic-jopaha mu huac buc ecnembin. Eme Wofun e busâqoc mana-jarehuc mañne risieme sisipiric wiac fua-jareocte muwec i aka hecneme fowec. Nâñac wiac hâhâwicne sâko fai-nâñejo feocte giene bazo engopenen hâcne.”

Porofete Uria qâhâmokicne

²⁰ Eme ñic moc juwec zâñene Uria, Semajare ñokâ, Kiriati-Jearim haeonec, eki inuc jaha Wofunte zâñeo âke hotahuc findandâñ muwec. Ehuc Jeremiazi ewec irec sâc jaha hae â mâren zirec findandâñ muwec hâcne. ²¹ Eme ñicwofun Jojakim â zikanjic erâ fecicnefâc-ticne jâne dânticne manapie mi sâckeme ñicwofunzi qâhâmoote muwec. Uria eki ine irec biñe manarâ hâwickeme Aigita mârenko wisewec. ²² Inuc eme ñicwofun Jojakimzi Akaborore ñokâ Elenatan erâ ñic gâcne ehac mâmâc raninthe Aigita mârenko sorec-jopawec. ²³ Eme jâne Uria rorâ Aigita mârenkonec jowa warerâ ñicwofun Jojakimtao râembin; eki ine zikazi qâhâmorâ qânqân-ticne ñic ñokac omane janere zâñerun gieo beheniñte muwec.

²⁴ Safante ñokâ Ahikam eki ine Jeremia e ñic ñokac janere meo feme qâhâmonzipinthe ñezickewec.

27

Kionte dâñ

¹ Juda ñicwofun Zedekia, Josiare ñokâ hâcne, e ñicwofun gie-ticne funkerâ juhame Jeremiarao Wofuntaonec dâñ kecziñuc fuawec: ² Wofunzi kecziñuc nazawec: “Go muc â kion wiac bâfuarâ uegao râezemec. ³ Erâ Jerusalem haec kinañ fisirâ Juda ñicwofun Zedekiarao fuambin jâne ñicwofunfâc-jenic kecziñuc i janere dâñ jaretec baranzepien: Edom ñicwofun, Moabi ñicwofun, Amon ñicwofun, Tiro ñicwofun â Sidon ñicwofun. ⁴ Erâ bombonfâc-jenic dâñ kecziñuc jazaninthe mujarezemec: ‘Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun, Israere Anutu eki zinuc mukac: Ñoñe bombonfâc-jenic kecziñuc jazanzepien: ⁵ ‘Mâren mecne, erâ mârenthe faio ñic â gowi jurangopien jâne mecne i noni hâcne menane sicnehuc tâpiri sâko-nanezi bâfuac-jopapo, irec e me e râcnezo murâ râcnepemu. ⁶ Zi ine mâren i sasawa kinañ qaqa-nane Nebukaneza, Babe ñicwofun hâcne, ere meo râepe fokac, ehuc kâte gowi jâne wâc kinañ qacneninthe mujarepo. ⁷ Ñicne ñicne jâne e ñokâ-ticne erâ ñosa-ticnere kinañ qahuc jufekupie e jahacne mâren-ticnere damen maickezejec wâc; maickeme ñicguru kâcñene â ñicwofun tâpirihac jâne rauckepie kinañ qaqa-jenic ezejec.

⁸ “ ‘Ñicguru moc ñicwofun-jenichec kinañ qacneninthe qikinjeninmu me Babe ñicwofunte tagi mi deniñmu jâne zikazi me roroczi me huc hâmoczi bâtin-jopa raku Babe ñicwofun ecnepe bâsirowec-jopa-fârezejec; Wofun nore dâñ inuc. ⁹ Irec porofete me findandâñ omane mumu me gun funne mamana me mâsi bapare funne mamana me qanñec bapa jâne dâñ zinuc ñazapie mi mananzepien: ‘Ñoñe Babe ñicwofun ere kinañ qaqa moc mi jujâmbânkeniñmu.’ ¹⁰ Jâne mâren-ñenickonec jâpec-ñopaninthe â noni bâtâtiec-ñopape sipirickeninthe findandâñ burecne ñazaengopien. ¹¹ Ñicguru moc Babe ñicwofun tagi-ticne dehuc kinañ qacneniñmu jâne ine mana-jarepe mâren-jenickoa gie he sarac ehuc ñec juc enzepien, Wofun nore dâñ inuc.” ’ ’

¹² Juda ñicwofun Zedekia e ine zinuc muhuc dâñ ijaha âzâcnepo: “Ñoñe Babe ñicwofun tagi-ticne dehuc e jahacne â ñicfâc-ticne janere kinañ qahuc mi sipirickerâ sâcne juniñmu. ¹³ Ñicguru moc Babe ñicwofun kinañ mi qacneniñmu jâne sipirickeninthe Wofunzi muwec. Eme go â ñicfâcge ñoñe wemocte dâñ i mana-bipierâ zika â roroc â huc hâmoczi ñopame hâmoniñte muñgopien me? ¹⁴ ‘Ñoñe Babe ñicwofun ere kinañ mi qajâmbânkeniñmu’, porofete inuc ñazaengopien janere dâñ mi mananzepien, jâne

findandân burecne njazenngopien hâcne. ¹⁵ Wofunthe dâŋ zîŋuc: No jaye mi sorec-jopapo, aricne, jaye nore zâŋeo âke hotahuc findandân burecne njazenngopien i behec-ŋopape nŋe mecne â porofete findandân njazenngopien jaye mecne mâmâc sipirickeninte inuc eenngopien.”

Jeremiazi taha bapa â nîc ŋokac unđân jazakac

¹⁶ Eme no taha bapa â nîc ŋokac zî sasawa zîŋuc jazapo, “Wofunzi keczîŋuc mukac: Porofetefâc-nenîc findandân keczîŋuc njazenngopien janjere dâŋ mi mananzepien, ‘Mananzepien, Wofun taha ufun-ticnere râqâc wiac i damen mi zoraha Babe haeonec risie wareocmu,’ findandân i burec ehuc njazenngopien hâcne. ¹⁷ Nŋe dânjenîc mi manahuc Babe nîcwofun kîŋan qacnenzepien, inuc erâ sâcne junîŋmu; hae zî wemocte sesutac fuarâ foocte mungopien? ¹⁸ Janje porofete fârîne moc junngopienko â Wofun nore dâŋ fojarekacko îne Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasân Wofun no mu wâwâsîc enarepie mupe nore taha ufunko mecne, Juda nîcwofunthe ficko mecne â Jerusalem haeo mecne râqâc wiac nâfocne fokac i Babe haeo mi baranzepien. ¹⁹ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasân Wofun no wâtun mecne, râqâc sâko â nŋe wiac-ticne mecne, erâ taha ufunthe wâcwîac zanzanŋe hae zîra fokac, irec dâŋ mukopac. ²⁰ Babe nîcwofun Nebukaneza e Jojakimte ŋokâ, Judare nîcwofun Jekonia erâ Judare â Jerusalemte nîc fecîcne sasawa Jerusalem haeonec Babe haeo bacjopa rawec damen ira beheme fowec. ²¹ Irec Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasân Wofun, Israere Anutu no taha ufunko â Juda nîcwofun ere ficko erâ Jerusalem haeo râqâc wiac zanzanŋe fokac irec zîŋuc mukopac hâcne: ²² Wiac i Babe haeo baranzepien, eme ira foha juku damen moc maickeme no irec manasurâ mupe hae mâren zîra mocwâc risiezejec, Wofun nore dâŋ inuc.”

28

Haniazi findandân burecne muwec

¹ Eme jara damen ijaha, Juda nîcwofun Zedekia e gie-ticne funkerâ bahuc juhame mosa 4 tarama Azurure ŋokâ, porofete Hania e Gibeon haeoneczi Wofunthe ufunko taha bapa â nîc ŋokac sasawa janjere maio dâŋ zîŋuc nazawec: ² “Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasân Wofun, Israere Anutu eki zîŋuc mukac: No Babe nîcwofun e tagi-ticne fai-nenîcno râwec i ŋowac ro behepemu. ³ Jara jajahec mi taraha Babe nîcwofun Nebukaneza e Wofunthe ufunkonec râqâc wiac hae zîrecne Babe haeo barawec i mupe zîra mocwâc risie warezejec. ⁴ Erâ i sawa mâcne, Jojakimte ŋokâ Juda nîcwofun Jekonia e â Juda mârenkonec nîc Babe haeo bacjopa rakicne sasawa janje wâc mâmâc jowac-jopape hae mâren zîra risie-fârenîŋmu, no Babe nîcwofun e tagi-ticne fai-nenîcno râwec i ŋowac ro behec epemu hâcne, Wofun nore dâŋ inuc.”

⁵ Eme porofete Jeremia e porofete Hania â taha bapa erâ nîc ŋokac sasawa Wofunthe ufunko domambîŋ janjere maio dâŋ âzâcnewec. ⁶ Ehuc muwec: “Jâmbomac, Wofun e inuc ezejec! Go findandân mumec irec fârîne Wofunzi bâfuazejec, ehuc mume ufun-ticnere râqâc wiac mecne â kâpâcwârû nîc sasawa mecne Babe haeonec zîra risie warenzepien. ⁷ Mâc gore maio â nîc ŋokac sasawa janjere maio dâŋ keczîŋuc mufuape manazemec: ⁸ Porofete gâcne, go â no nâhâc mi fuarâ juhapere mâmâc jaha funkerâ juwefumbîŋ jaye mâren bocjaha â nîcguru sâko nîcwofunhec janjere findandân muhuc zîkare â rorocte â huc hâmocte dâŋ mumbîŋ. ⁹ Wamare findandân muhuc jukac porofete e jâmbomac Wofunzi soreme mukac me wenîŋuc, irec funje i findandân-ticnere fârîne fuame sawa mana tarazo.”

¹⁰ Eme porofete Hania e Jeremia kîŋ-ticne upenaonec jâoc rorâ qazuwec. ¹¹ Qazurâ nîc ŋokac sasawa janjere maio keczîŋuc muwec: “Wofunzi zîŋuc mukac: Jara jajahec mi taraha îne Babe nîcwofun Nebukaneza ere tagi nîcne nîcne janjere faio fokac i jowac ro behec epemu.” Jeremia eki îne mâc behec-joparâ rawec.

¹² Eme porofete Hania e Jeremia kîŋ-ticne upenaonec jâoc rorâ qazuwec, damen irec faicnao Wofunthe dâŋ Jeremiarao keczîŋuc fuawec: ¹³ “Go rarâ Hania âzâcne, ‘Wofunzi zîŋuc mukac: Go kîŋ jâczi bakicne qazu behec emen, noni îne irec okacne aenji kîŋ i bâfuapemu. ¹⁴ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasân Wofun, Israere Anutu no zîŋuc mukopac hâcne: No nîcne nîcne zî sasawa janjere faio aen tagi râpe feocmu, eme Babe nîcwofun Nebukaneza ere kîŋan qahuc junzepien; erâ janje sawa mâcne, kâte qowi jaye wâc ere meo qîkîŋ-jopakopac.” ¹⁵ Eme porofete Jeremia e Hania zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “Hania, go manac, Wofun e go mi sorecguwec, go îne nîc ŋokac keci jaye eatuc-jopatec burecko roweckeenngopien. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Irec Wofunzi zîŋuc mukac: ‘Manakîc, no mârenkonec bârâricgupemu, go dâŋgezi qafen-jopatec Wofun no râsi enarembîŋte jara zijaha hâmozemec.” Eme porofete Hania e jara ijaha mosa namba 7 ira hâmowec.

29

Jeremia e njic kâpâcwârûo jumbin janjere papia qârenkewec

¹ Porofete Jeremia e Jerusalem haoe njehuc sonja micne kâpâcwârûo bacjopa rakicne irec zanjanje erâ taha bapa â porofete â njic njokac sasawa, Nebukanezazi Jerusalem haoeonec Babe haoe bacjopa rawec jaŋe papiarae-jarewec irec dâŋ zine hâcne. ² Ine njicwofuŋ Jekonia â nengoc-ticne mecne, kiŋjaŋ qaqaŋacne erâ Juda mârenjkonec â Jerusalem haoeonec njic fekicne jaŋe mecne, erâ fic bapa â aenji wiac bapa njic jaŋe mâmâc Jerusalem haoeonec bacjopa rakicne, dameŋ irec faicnao papia râeme rawec. ³ Papia i Safanje njokâ Elasa â Hilikiare njokâ Gemaria jahe njicwofuŋ Zedekia eki Babe haoe njicwofuŋ Nebukaneza erao sorec-jofame barapic. ⁴ Papiare dâŋ ine kecziŋuc: “Anutu Tâpiri Cuŋqasaj Wofuŋ, Israere Anutu e Jerusalem haoeonec Babe haoe bacjopa rakicne jaŋe ziŋuc jaza-fârekac: ⁵ ‘Njone fic barâ maŋnao juju fofu enzeŋpien, erâ nânâ gie bâra fârine fuame nânzeŋpien!’ ⁶ Njone njokac rocjoparâ motec bâfuac-jopanzeŋpien, erâ njokâfâc-njenic njokac jarenzeŋpien â otâfâc-njenic njicko râec-jopanzeŋpien; eme jaŋe naru motec rocjopapie njone mârenj ira fua sawec epie zare-njenic mi wahazejec. ⁷ Njone hae mârenj jowac-ŋopa rapo ira wama fofote giene banzeŋpien, erâ hae mârenj irec erâ Wofuŋ no numu-narenzeŋpien; mârenj ira wama foha njone wama faio jaha juhâmoniŋmu hâcne. ⁸ Anutu Tâpiri Cuŋqasaj Wofuŋ, Israere Anutu no ziŋuc mukopac: Porofete me findandâŋ mumufâc-njenic njondenj-njenicko juenŋopien jaŋe eatuc-ŋopazo epie mi mana-jarenzeŋpien, ehuc guŋ manaenŋopienzi irec dâŋ mupie hazec mi râenzeŋpien wâc. ⁹ Jaŋe nore zâŋeo âke hotahuc findandâŋ njazapie burec eekac hâcne, no jaŋe moc mi sorec-jopapo, Wofuŋ nore dâŋ iŋuc.”

¹⁰ Wofuŋ e kecziŋuc mukac: “Babe hae jara dameŋ 70 taracneme iqic-ŋopapemu. Eme mumupaŋ dâŋ biane fokac i fârinehec eocte hae mârenj zira jowac-ŋopape risie wareniŋmu. ¹¹ No njone dâŋ weniŋuc mana biric eekopac i mana-jâmbânkekopac, wamare dâŋ hâcne, sisipiricte dâŋ aricne; ine juju worickehuc juenŋopien i njarepemuâ iŋuc eekopac, Wofuŋ nore dâŋ iŋuc. ¹² Eme njone wira wâwâsic enarepie mana-njarepemu. ¹³ Njone wira basac enareku bâfuacnuniŋmu ine maŋ hâbcuc jaha wira basac enarepie ¹⁴ mana-njarepe bâfuacnuniŋmu hâcne. Eme no kâpâcwârûonec batarac-ŋopahuc mârenj sâc njicne njicne jaŋere njondenŋo bâtâtiec-ŋopapo irecnec ro nusec enjêrerâ jowac-ŋopape hae mârenj beherâ raniŋte mupo ijaha mocwâc risie warenzeŋpien. Wofuŋ nore dâŋ iŋuc.”

Porofete burecne jajahec jahere dâŋ

¹⁵ “Njone ine muenŋopien, ‘Wofuŋ e Babe haoe porofete bâfuac-jopame junârenŋopien,’ ¹⁶ Mananŋopien, Wofuŋ e njicwofuŋ Dawidire eri njeneo njekac ere dâŋ mecne, â njic njokac hae zirec maŋnao juŋfârenŋopien, qomâfâc-njenic kâpâcwârûo mi bacjopa rakicne, jaŋere dâŋ mâmâc bajukac. ¹⁷ Anutu Tâpiri Cuŋqasaj Wofuŋ e ziŋuc mukac: ‘Jâmbomac, no mupe zika â nânâre hâhâmo erâ huc hâmoc fua-jarezejec, ehame jâmbô hândâŋne sâqorekicne njiczi mocwâc mi nânâne irec sâc enzeŋpien. ¹⁸ Eme zika â roroc erâ huc hâmoc izi jâpec-jopame mârenje njicguru sasawazi honec-joparâ hâwic-jopaocmu; njicne njicne njondenj-njenicko bâtâtiec-jopapo jaŋe jaŋerao sâc hehuc sâwecdâŋ muniniŋmu â bipic tatara ejareocmu, ehame mu ruruc â mu âkebic ejareniniŋmu. ¹⁹ I dâŋnane mana reŋer moc mi embiŋte iŋuc fua-jareocmu, Wofuŋ nore dâŋ iŋuc. No dameŋ sâc kiŋjaŋnjicfâc-nane, porofete hâcne, njoneŋrao sorec-jopape fâmbin, njone ine sifu mi manambiŋ, Wofuŋ nore dâŋ iŋuc. ²⁰ Kâpâcwârûo njic mupe Jerusalemkonec Babe haoe bacjopa rakicne njone sasawa Wofuŋ nore dâŋ mananzeŋpien.’

²¹ “Kolajare njokâ Ahaba erâ Masejare njokâ Zedekia jahe Anutu Tâpiri Cuŋqasaj Wofuŋ ere zâŋeo âke hotahuc findandâŋ burecne nzaekopirecte Israere Anutuzi jahere ziŋuc mukac: Mananŋopien, no Babe njicwofuŋ Nebukaneza ere meo râec-jofape zâŋe fai-njenicko qâhâmoc-jofazejec. ²² Eme Judare njicfâc sasawa Babe haoe bacjopa rakicne jaŋe jahere qâŋin qahuc sâwecdâŋ kecziŋuc muhuc juniŋmu: ‘Wofuŋzi mume Zedekia â Ahaba fua-jactewec sâc ijaha go fua-garezejec, jahe Babe njicwofuŋzi zocko rikec-jofame hâmopic hâcne.’ ²³ Jahe Israe njondenŋo sindan ehuc âgofâc-jekic jaŋere njokac jajehec boe sau ejupirec, ehuc no mi mutâcne-jactehape nore zâŋeo âke hotahuc burecdâŋ muromacke jupirec. No i manakopaczi mutaniŋkekopac, Wofuŋ nore dâŋ iŋuc.”

²⁴ Semaja Nehelam haoeonec e ine ziŋuc âzâcnezemec: ²⁵ “Anutu Tâpiri Cuŋqasaj Wofuŋ, Israere Anutu eki kecziŋuc mukac: Go gahacne maŋte Jerusalemte njic njokac sasawa â Masejare njokâ, taha bapa Zefania hâcne, erâ taha bapa sasawa jaŋerao papia kecziŋuc râetec rawec: ²⁶ ‘Wofuŋ e taha bapa Jojada ere okacne taha bapa râecguwec, i Wofuŋte ufunŋo maŋjenic sifuckekicnezi findandâŋ burecne muenŋopien jaŋere rucjari bahuc jâc fifitacko â aenj niŋiŋko râec-jopacmurâ iŋuc ewec. ²⁷ Eme zi wemocte Anatoti haoeonec Jeremiazi njoneŋrao findandâŋ muhuc juekac e aka mi hecnemec? ²⁸ Eki hâcne

papia moc kecziñuc rãe-nâreme Babe haeo ware fisiwec i: “Kâpâcwârû damen-ñenji i zorigne fokac, irec fic barâ mannao juju fofu enzepeñ, erâ nânâ gie bapîe fârine fuame nâhuc junzepeñ.” ’ ’

²⁹ Taha bapa Zefania eki ine papia porofete Jeremia wosecnewec. ³⁰ Eme Wofunje dâñ Jeremiarao kecziñuc fuawec: ³¹ “Kâpâcwârû ñic sasawa dâñ ziñuc rãe-jaretec razejec, ‘Wofun e Nehelam hae rune Semaja ere dâñ ziñuc mukac: Semaja e mi sorehape findandâñ ñazahuc burecdânko roweckeninje eatuc-ñopawec. ³² Irece Wofun no ziñuc mukopac: Manan̄gopien, no Nehelam rune Semaja â qâricfâc-ticne jañe irec okacne bazu-jarepemu. Qâricfâcne jan̄eraonec moczi ñicguru zi jan̄ere ñonden̄ko moc mi juzejec, ehuc ñicfâc-nane jujuhâmo bâfua-jarepemu i wâc mi honezejec, e ñic jañe Wofun no râsi enareninje mu qafen̄ ejarewec irec. Wofun nore dâñ in̄uc.’ ”

30

Kâpâcwârûonec risieninje mupañke-jarekicne

¹ Wofun̄taonec dâñ Jeremiarao fuawec i ziñuc: ² Wofun, Israere Anutu e kecziñuc mukac: “No dâñ gazapo sâc i papia mocko qâren̄ke-fârezemec. ³ Manakic, damen̄ moc maikocmu ira Israe â Juda ñicfâc-nane jañe kâpâcwârûonec bataraç-joparâ ine mimin̄nefâc-ñen̄ic mâren̄ jarepo ira bârisiec-jopape rauckenzepien. Wofun nore dâñ in̄uc.”

⁴ Wofun e Israere â Judare dâñ muwec i kecziñuc:

⁵ “Hâhâwicte erâ kio owa fuame manakopac,
wama aricne, bipic tatara sawa fokac.

⁶ Mu wioc erâ honen̄in̄,
ñiczi motec rocjopazo en̄gopien me wenin̄uc?
No wemocte ñic sasawa jañe ñokac gozi kicjopame een̄gopien
in̄uc ehuc mejen̄ic gâjon̄-ñen̄icko râehapie honec-jopaekopac,
ehame zâñe mai-ñen̄ic wean̄ke-fârekac?

⁷ Jei, damen̄ keci i damen̄ hâhâwicne,
in̄ucne moc mi fowec,
i Jakobore zârâ hârin̄ damen̄ hâcne;
e ine sifu irecnec bataraço.”

⁸ Anutu Tâpîri Qun̄qasân Wofun ere dâñ ziñuc: “Damen̄ ira kecziñuc fuaocmu: No tagi qawe-ñen̄ickonec jowac ro behec erâ nin̄gin̄-ñen̄ic hetâcnepemu, eme jañe ñic jabane jan̄ere kin̄an̄ mocwâc mi qanzepien. ⁹ Aricne, jañe Wofun Anutu-ñen̄ic no mecne â ñicwofun-ñen̄ic Dawidi âkendân̄ne-jarepemu e mecne mâmâc kin̄an̄ qanâctenzepien.

¹⁰ “Kin̄an̄ñic-nane Jakobo go mi hâwicguzejec,
â Israe go mi fâfârezemec.
Manakic, no mâren̄ zorickonec bataraçgupemu,
â qâricfâcge jañe kâpâcwârû mâren̄-ñen̄ickonec bataraç-jopapemu.
Eme Jakobozî mâren̄-ticnao risierâ sahac mâten̄ ñezejec,
erâ juhâc qâhâmoha moczi moc hâhâwic mi ecnezejec.
Wofun nore dâñ in̄uc.

¹¹ No hâcne baficguzore gohec jupemu;
ñicne ñicne ñonden̄-ñen̄icko bâtâtiecgupo jañe bâsirowec-jopapemu,
go ine mi bâsirowecgupemu;
aricne, sâcge manahuc bâtingupemu,
wemocko akicguhuc mi bâtinguzapo.
Wofun nore dâñ in̄uc.”

Israe e hehesic-ticnere erâ sipirickeocmu

¹² Wofun e kecziñuc mukac hâcne:

“Sipiricgukicne i hâhâwicne
â wic fogarekac i mi bâbâsomienne.

¹³ Moczi moc dâñge mi dopeckeocmu,
wicgere marasin̄ i mi fokac,
â mocwâc qîqîc qacmu i wâc mi fokac.

¹⁴ Âgofâcge jañe sasawa gore nîkeç-jopawec,
jañe gore mu wioc mocwâc mi een̄gopien;
i noni kin̄ bahacge â hehesicge bocjahare
râsi egarehuc qa bâtin̄ hâhâwicne egarepo irec.

- ¹⁵ Go sipiricgukicne â zâicge mi oomaene,
irec wemocte boc owackekomec?
No kiŋ bahacge â hehesicge bocjaha fokacte
wac i egarepo hâcne.
- ¹⁶ Irec go qâcgumbiŋ jaŋe qâcjopa-fârezo wâc,
go sipiricgumbiŋ sasawa jaŋe kâpâcwârûo bacjopa razo wâc;
mafa wiacge gowac rombiŋ jaŋe wac-jeŋic jowac rozo,
â wac fiuc rombiŋ sasawa jaŋere wac i mupe
fiuc roniŋmu jaha.
- ¹⁷ No mocwâc bâpiŋguhuc wicge bâsomiepepu,
Wofuŋ nore dâŋ iŋuc.
Jaŋe gore ziŋuc mumbiŋte: ‘Qaisockekicne’,
erâ ‘Ziŋ hâcne hone sunŋiŋ ecnekicne.’ ”
- ¹⁸ Wofuŋzi ziŋuc mukac:
“Mananŋopieŋ, no Jakobo qoruc boze-ticne ŋehâmoocte mocwâc heqârepemu,
â jufofo hae-ticne busâqoc manacnepemu,
ehame hae i me i ŋeŋetac-ticnao heqârehuc banzepieŋ,
â ŋicwofuŋ fic i mârâc ŋeweckoa ŋezejec.
- ¹⁹ Eme ira mumuteŋ gae â mu gâgâwi irec fânâŋ fuazejec;
no basawec-jopape zare-jeŋic mi wahazejec,
no zâŋe biŋe bâfua-jarepe
moczi ro waha âte mocwâc mi ejarezejec.
- ²⁰ Naru motecfâc-jeŋic jaŋe mârâc jaha jumbiŋ
sâc ijaha erâ junzepieŋ,
â kikefuŋfâc-jeŋic jaŋe nore maio qŋ herâ domanzepieŋ;
bâbâzâicfâc-jeŋic jaŋe ine sasawa bâtiŋ-jopapemu.
- ²¹ Niçbomboŋ-jeŋic e jaŋacne guruonec moc fuazejec,
â gurŋ bapa-jeŋic e jaŋacne ŋondenkonec jaha;
eme no manacnehape mai-naneo ware fuazejec,
me mi manacnehape moczi moc juju-ticnere manabâc mi ehuc
nore maio kosa moc fuazac?
- ²² Eme ŋoŋe ŋicfâc-nane juhapie
no Anutu-ŋeŋic juzepac. Wofuŋ nore dâŋ iŋuc.”
- ²³ Mananŋopieŋ, Wofuŋtaonec mânâŋ qicwânzâŋnehec,
kimben-ticne hâcne fuarâ warekac;
oorâŋ mânâŋ hâhâwicnezi
ŋic hehesicne jaŋere faio waha qaocmu.
- ²⁴ Eme Wofuŋ e gie-ticne mana biric ewec sâc
i fârine bâfua-fâreme sawa kimben-ticnere zocbâruiŋzi hâpooomu.
Ŋoŋe irec fuŋe i dameŋ tataranao mana taraniŋmu.

31

Busâqocte okacne bubiaŋ fuaocmu

¹ “No dameŋ ira hâcne Israere kikefuŋ birine birine jaŋere Anutu juhape jaŋe
ŋicfâc-nane jufareŋzepieŋ.” Wofuŋte dâŋ iŋuc.

² Wofuŋzi kecziŋuc mukac:

“Israe ŋic jaŋe juju mana mâreŋ-jeŋicko raniŋte rambiŋ,
dameŋ ira zikare micko mi fembiŋ,
ŋic nâfocne i jaŋe mâreŋ sawao aki anonoc bâfuambiŋ.

³ Ehame Wofuŋ no taickonec ware fua-jarehuc mupo:

No manjauiŋ eŋarehuc jupozi jukopac,
irec aki anonoc-nane moc mi sakare-ŋareekopac.

⁴ O ŋokac zeŋoŋ Israe! No bâqârecgupe

faharerâ domazemec,
go sahaçge mocwâc erickezemec,
ehuc gae wongâŋ eenŋopieŋ jaŋere birio huzemec.

⁵ Samaria tiki mâreŋko waiŋ gie mocwâc sarazemec,
eme saraniŋmuzi fârine fuame nânzepieŋ.

⁶ Eme zoaŋ moc maickeocmu ira Eferaim tiki mâreŋko

ruc bapa janjere wiwira kecziñuc fuaocmu:
 ‘Ajoc, Wofuñ Anutu-nâñectao Zionko fenañ!’ ”

⁷ Wofuñ e kecziñuc mukac:

“Jakobo zeri bubian ecneniñ,
 â ñicne ñicne micne-jenñic kiwac qawac ecneniñ!
 Hahanne bahuc ziñuc muhuc mutenkeniñ,
 ‘Wofuñ e ñicfâcne jaje bafic-jopawec,
 Israe ñic zanjanne jaje hâcne.’

⁸ Manangopien, no faic mârenkonec jowac-jopa warepemu,
 â mâren qañenñaonec ro nusec ejarepemu,
 erâ ñonden-jenicko tĩntuñ, kike demba, kiwechec
 â kogochech junñgopien jaje mâmâc;
 eme jaje ñic guru sâkozi zira risie warezepien.

⁹ Jaje kiohuc risienĩmu,
 eme noni bâmiriñ-jopahuc jowac-jopahape warenĩmu;
 ehuc wânen hatao mi fâfâc-jopaha opâo fisinzeñien;
 no Israe mamac ecnehuc jahape
 Eferaim e mârâc ñokâ-nane jukac hâcne.

¹⁰ “Ñicne ñicne ñoje Wofuñ nore dân mananiñ,
 erâ nucne nucne taicko forakac ira musaweniñ;
 ‘Israe bâtâtiec-jopapo no ro nusec erâ
 lama soñanñi lamafâcne soñan-jopaekac
 irec sâc hone main ejarepemu.’

¹¹ Wofuñ no Jakobo firuepo,
 ehuc tâpiri-ticne sirickehuc jukac
 ere meonec batarapo hâcne.

¹² Jaje fisirâ Zion tikio zeri gae heniñmu,
 ehuc Wofuñ noraonec taha wiac kecziñucte mana ziziweniñmu:
 Padi jacgoñ, waiñ, wokeman, lama motecne â bulimakao;
 eme juju-jenñic i hoezi jufu gie bâgunuckeekac
 irec sâc ehame nânâ opâre mocwâc mi hâmonĩmu.

¹³ Inuc fuame ñokac zenon jaje gae wohuc bubian mananiñmu,
 erâ ñic socfârî â ñicqizec jaje zeri eniñmu.
 No ki mamakuc-jenñic hetikiepe zeri fuazejec,
 â bâmiriñ-jopahuc busâqoc irec okacne bubian qajarepemu.

¹⁴ No taha bapa mâriri tahac-jopape
 bubian faio junzeñien,
 â ñicfâc-nane jaun bacjopape gapec-jopazejec.
 Wofuñ nore dân inuc.”

Rahezi qiefâcne janjere kiokac

¹⁵ Wofuñzi kecziñuc mukac:

“Rama haec ojowa, ki uu â mu mamakuc sâko fuakac.
 Rahezi qiefâcne janjere kiokac;
 qiefâcne janjere erâ bâmiriñkeniñte eipienñgopien,
 wiac omae-fârembiñte hâcne.”

¹⁶ Wofuñzi kecziñuc mukac:

“Go ojowa â ki uu behetec zañeucge kerenkezejec;
 manakic, zâic giegere furine i fokac,
 Wofuñ nore dân inuc.

Jaje râsi janjere mârenkonec risie warenĩmu.

¹⁷ Qâricfâcge jaje juju bianne fua-jareocmu,
 â ñokâfâcge jaje mame sâko hae-jenicko mocwâc risienĩmu hâcne.
 Wofuñ nore dân inuc.

¹⁸ No Eferaimzi mu mamakuc ehuc mume manapo,
 ‘Go bâtiñnumen, eme no bulimakao rângeñne inucne
 bâbâtiñte fuñne manapo.

Go Wofuñ Anutu-nane jukicte risiepemurâ
 mana-naretec manñane bârisiezepac.

¹⁹ No go behegurâ busâqoc manapo,
ehuc fuŋne-nane mana tararâ mimiehuc amec-nane bofacepo.

No qurutuarâ maŋnane omaekac,
no socqâri juhuc wiac miminehec bâfuapo
irec okacne fua-narekac hâcne.'

²⁰ Eferaim e ŋokâ bian-nane
â joroc-nane mi jukac me?

No râsi ecnehuc dânťicne muekopac sâc
sifu ere mocwâc manasuekopac hâcne;
irec maŋnanezi ere ecneekac,
no busâqoc manacnezore enarekac.
Wofuŋ nore dân injuc.

Israe ńic jaŋe risiepie Anutuzi jambuŋ-jopaocmu

²¹ "Go qânâzi ma âkendânnehuc hatare wiac gâcne râe razemec,
ehuc hata ramen i hone dendenec!

Israe ŋokac zeŋoŋ go risiec,
hae wiacge ńerakac ira risie warezemec!

²² Israe ŋokac zeŋoŋ, go râpecnumenzi
wemocte manjahec boc ekomec?

Manakic, Wofuŋ no mârenko mâsi qâricne moc bâfuapemu,
ine zĩŋuc: ńokaczi ńic ńezickehuc juocmu."

²³ Anutu Tâpiri Quŋqasŋ Wofuŋ, Israere Anutu e kecziŋuc mukac: "No kâpâcwâruec
batarac-jopapemu damen ira Juda mârenko â hae sâko-ticne ńerakacko dân zĩŋuc mocwâc
munĩŋmu:

'O tiŋnere ńeŋe hae â tiri tiki,
Wofuŋzi jambuŋguzejec!'

²⁴ Eme Juda hae sâko-ticne sasawa jaŋe irec maŋnao jufârenzepien, hesarac ńic â lama
bulimakao bajuhuc mâren râreckeŋgopien jaŋe mâmâc. ²⁵ No hâcne rokawekicne jaŋe
gumeŋĩ-jopapemu â betanķekicne jaŋe bâgunuc-jopape âke mâten-jopa-fârezejec."

²⁶ Injuc nazahame guŋkonec qârêrâ zâŋe fitâcnepo, ehuc guŋte anjoc manapo.

Žâžâfic qâricnere dân

²⁷ Wofuŋte dân kecziŋuc fokac: "Manakic, damen moc maickeocmu ira Israe kikefuŋ
â Juda kikefuŋ jambuŋ-jopape ńic mecne qowi mecne ukichec erâ fua sawec enzepien.

²⁸ Eme qâfiec-jopazore â heropiec-jopazore â sipiric-jopazore â bâsirowec-jopazore erâ
bâžâic-jopazore ruc bajarehuc jupo irec sâc jaha heqârec-jopazore â sarac-jopazore hone
soŋoŋ ejarehuc jupemu, Wofuŋ nore dân injuc. ²⁹ Damen ira zĩŋuc mocwâc mi munĩŋmu:
'Mimĩŋne jaŋe waiŋ hândân žazacne nâjumbiente

qâricfâc-ŋenĩc jaŋere micsiec ariweekac.'

³⁰ Aricne, ńic sasawa jaŋe janacne kinťe erâ hâmoniŋmu, â waiŋ hândân žazacne nâniŋmu
sâc micsiec-ŋenĩc ariweocmu."

³¹ Wofuŋ e kecziŋuc mukac: "Mananġopien, damen moc maickeocmu ira noni Israe
kikefuŋ â Juda kikefuŋ jaŋehac žâžâfic qâricne moc bâfuapemu. ³² No mârâc jaha
mimĩŋnefâc-ŋenĩc Aigita mârenkonec jowac-jopapemurâ mejenĩcko rohuc jaŋehac žâžâfic
epo, žâžâfic injucne mâcne. Žâžâfic i ruŋenĩc no juipiehape sifu mana suacnuhuc
bâtâcnembiŋ, Wofuŋ nore dân injuc. ³³ Eme damen mukicne i maickeme Israe kikefuŋ
jaŋehac žâžâfic epemu ine kecziŋuc: No sâcmutâc dânne manjenĩcko râepe huocmu, erâ
buhândân-ŋenĩcko qârenķepe foocmu, eme no Anutu-ŋenĩc jupemu, â jaŋe kikefuŋfâc-nane
junĩŋmu. Wofuŋ nore dân injuc. ³⁴ Eme ńic moczi moc âġofâcne me qomâfâcne
jaŋehac zĩŋuc muhuc qaqazu ġie mocwâc mi baniŋmu: 'Wofuŋte fuŋne mananiŋ!'
Mâcne, jaŋe wahakicnezi mecne fekicnezi mecne mâmâc manacnu-fârenĩŋmu. Fuŋne
zĩŋucte manacnuniŋmu: No kinjenĩc behe-jarepemu, ehuc sindan-ŋenĩcte mocwâc mi
manasupemu. Wofuŋ nore dân injuc."

³⁵ Žoanzi žoan sâc tamaeocte muekac,
â mosa bâpiŋ ŋafe sâc tamaeniŋte mutâcne-jareekac,

â hâweczi qiriŋ game siri-ticne fânânķeocte muekac
žâŋe-ticne Anutu Tâpiri Quŋqasŋ Wofuŋ
eki hâcne zĩŋuc mukac:

³⁶ "Mumutâc sanan i hâcne nore maio moc arictac eocmuo
ine Israere qâricfâc jaŋe nore maio ńicguru moc buc erâ juju
i injuc jaha arictac jâmbân eocmu.

Wofuŋ nore dâŋ injuc.”

³⁷ Wofuŋzi zinjuc mukac:

“Faic sambânŋte sâc bapane fome muzac
me mârenŋe hobetenŋe duŋ ira fokac
i mana gufuc eene ezac ine no Israe qâricfâcne
janŋe wiac ewefuhuc jumbiŋ irec erâ wâc beheç-jopa-fârezapo.
Wofuŋ nore dâŋ injuc.”

³⁸ Wofuŋzi zinjuc mukac: “Mananŋgopien, damenŋ moc maickeocmu ira Wofuŋ nore hae sâko i Hananele ere fic hân bafekicne irecnec fuŋkerâ heqâre ware raku Tuturuŋ Motâc sâko domakac ira bataraniŋmu. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Ehame sâc meda ine zuhuckerâ râepie dândânŋe raku Garebe tikio fizejec, erâ ira nêhasickerâ Goapeç razejec. Eme njic qânqân â zafe wânenŋ â hae mârenŋ foraku Kidoroŋ opâo mickekac erâ zoanŋ wewefunaopeç Becâsic Motâc irec tuturuŋko tarakac i sasawa Wofuŋ nore biŋe ehuc tiri fozejec. Eme sisipiric me ima bapa i ira mocwâc mi fua-jâmbânkezejec.”

32

Jeremia e Anatoti haeo mârenŋ moc furine bawec

¹ Juda njicwofuŋ Zedekia e njicwofuŋ juha jara 10 ewec, â Nebukaneza e njicwofuŋ juha jara 18 eme Wofuŋtaonec dâŋ Jeremiao fuawec zine hâcne. ² Damerŋ ira Babe njicwofuŋ momorifâc-ticne janŋe Jerusalem hae somâ bambiŋ, ehame Jeremia e Juda njicwofuŋte hae zoŋŋao momori janŋe soŋaŋ jumbiŋko kâpâcwârue newec. ³ Juda njicwofuŋ Zedekia eki zinjuc muhuc kâpâcwârue barâ ira râeme njewec hâcne: “Go wemocte findanŋdân zinjuc mumenŋ: ‘Wofuŋzi mukac: Mananŋgopien, no hae zi Babe njicwofuŋ ere meo râepe rauckezejec. ⁴ Eme Juda njicwofuŋ e Kaldea janŋe sâcne mi wise-jareocmu, aricne, e Babe njicwofuŋ ere meo râepe fejâmbânkeocmu, eme jahe nazaŋ gazaŋ ehuc hohone ezepirec. ⁵ Eme e Zedekia Babe haeo baraocmu, ira juhame iqickezepac. Njone Kaldea njic janŋehaç zika gahuc sâcne mi sasanŋeniŋmu. Wofuŋ nore dâŋ injuc.’”

⁶ Eme Jeremiazi muwec: “Wofuŋte dâŋ norao zinjuc fuawec: ⁷ Manakic, mamac wârânŋe Salum ere njokâ Hanamelezi gorao fisirâ muocmu, ‘Go mârenŋ-nane Anatoti haeo fokac i furine bac; gore zânŋe bâbâni fokacte furine bacmurâ sâcmutâczi mana-garekac.’ ⁸ Eme Wofuŋzi muwec irec sâcko fuarâ mamac wârân-nanere njokâ Hanamele e momori janŋere hae zoŋŋao fisirâ nazawec: ‘Benjamiŋ mârenŋko Anatoti hae ira mârenŋ-nane fokac i furine bac; goki hâcne furine barâ rauckecmurâ sâcmutâczi mana-garekac; gore biŋe eocte furine bac me!’ Injuc mume mana tarapo: Wofuŋte dâŋ ine hâcne.

⁹ “Eme no mamac wârân-nanere njokâ Hanamele eraonec Anatoti haeo mârenŋ fowec i rorâ furine siliwa monenŋ 17 râcnepo. ¹⁰ Ehuc furi bapare papia qârenŋkerâ maqârenŋ râerâ njic gâcne ejarepe honehapie monenŋ i woserâ râcnepo. ¹¹ Izi ine furi bapare papia basananŋkekicne â mi basananŋkekicne i mâmâc rocjofapo. ¹² Erâ mamac wârân-nanere njokâ Hanamele ere maio mecne â papiao zânŋe-jenŋic râembij njic i janŋere maio mecne, erâ Judanjic gâcne momori janŋere sacmanŋko nêfârembiŋ janŋere maio mâmâc Masejare njosa, Neriare njokâ Baruku e hâcne râcnepo. ¹³ Ehuc mai-jenŋicko domahuc Baruku zinjuc mutâcnecnepo: ¹⁴ ‘Anutu Tâpiri Quŋqasaŋ Wofuŋ, Israere Anutu e zinjuc mukac: Go papia zi, furi bapare papia basananŋkekicne â mi basananŋkekicne i rorâ hapec mocko râetec hurâ damenŋ zora fozejec. ¹⁵ Anutu Tâpiri Quŋqasaŋ Wofuŋ, Israere Anutu e zinjuc mukac hâcne: Fic mecne, mârenŋ mecne, waiŋ gie mecne i mârenŋ zira mocwâc furine bahuc juzo.’”

Jeremiazi numuwec

¹⁶ Eme furi bapare papia i Neriare njokâ Baruku râcnerâ Wofuŋtao zinjuc muhuc numupo: ¹⁷ “O Wofuŋ Anutu, sambânŋ â mârenŋ i goki hâcne tâpiri sâkogezi â mesananŋgezi bâfuac-jofamenŋ. Go wiac moc ezo murâ mi eipiekic. ¹⁸ Go njic tauserŋe tauserŋe manzi zâfic-jopahuc juekic, â mamac janŋere kintofa i qâricfâc-jenŋic janŋere faio gurucke rahuc juekic. O Anutu sâko tâpiri rune, go Anutu Tâpiri Quŋqasaŋ Wofuŋ, zânŋege injuc hâcne. ¹⁹ Mamana birige kâcçene sâko â eebapage i tâpirinehec, zânŋegezi njic zenŋoma hata-jenŋic honeekic, ehuc njicne njicne ru sâc hata raenŋopienŋ irec sâcko okacne bazu-jareekic. ²⁰ Go Aigita mârenŋko mâsi â wiac zânŋe furu bahuc jumenŋ, erâ Israe â njic gâcne janŋerao damenŋ zinjuczia bahuc juekic jaha; ehuc zânŋe biŋege bâfuamenŋ i miŋecgac tâtâc fokac wâc. ²¹ Go Israe njicfâcge janŋe Aigita mârenŋkonec mâsi â wiac zânŋe furu bahuc tâpiri â mesananŋge sicnerâ wiac hâhâwicne sâko bâfuahuc jowac-jopatec wahambiŋ. ²² Ehame mârenŋ zi mimiŋnefâc-jenŋic jarecmurâ mupanŋkemenŋ i hâcne jaremenŋ; mârenŋ moc susu â banŋac fusucmarâ qâmbârinŋkeekac hâcne. ²³ Eme janŋe razirâ rauckehuc gore dâŋ mana

rerenj mi ejumbienj, â sâcmutâc dângere sâcko wâc mi jujumbienj, erâ goki wiac eninje mutâcne-jaremenj i qatara-fâre jumbienj jaha; injuc epie mutec zârâ hâriñ sasawa zi fai-jenicko fewec hâcne. ²⁴ Manakic, hae roninje somâre zae i âke suepie biac hae sac manfunjo ware ñekac, ehame zika â nânâ babasa â huc hâmoc fokacte hae i biac somâ bapa Kaldea njic janjere meo feocmu. Goki dâñ mumenj i fâricnehec ewec hâcne, go gahac honekic i! ²⁵ O Wofunj Anutu, gu ine hae i Kaldea njic janjere meo fezo eha sifu zinjuc nazamenj: ‘Go njic gâcne rocjopatec honehapie mârenj moneñzi furine bazemec.’ ”

Wofunji Jeremia dâñ bâतिकeñewec

²⁶ Eme Wofunje dâñ Jeremiarao kecziñuc fuawec: ²⁷ “Manakic, Wofunj noni hâcne wiac jujune sasawa irec Anutu, no wiac mocte moc mi eipiepemu. ²⁸ Irec no hae zi Kaldea njic janjere meo, â Babe njicwofunj Nebukaneza ere meo râepe ro rauc ezejec. ²⁹ Kaldea njic janje hae zi somâ baengopienji mannao wefurâ turunjekie zazejec, erâ bâijnuninje ficbupu gâcne wâwânenj bakicne irec faio Baali nemu hosâc âsu rikecne jumbienj â wainj wiac nemu gâcne janjere taha muhuc honke-jare jumbienj fic i mâmâc zazejec. ³⁰ Israe njic â Judanjic janje qie-jenickonecteanj wiac hone anjoc mi ecneekopac i hâcne ejumbienj; Israe njic janje hâcne damenj sâc eebapa-jeniczî bâijnuhuc jumbin, Wofunj nore dâñ injuc. ³¹ Hae zi bambinj damenj ira rune janje funkerâ bâijnuhuc juwefukuhapie kimbenj â aaric mana-jarehuc jupozî jukopac, irec hae i zâñe mai-naneonec bârâriepemu. ³² I Israe njic â Judanjic janje janjoc mecne, njicwofunfâc-jenijc mecne, fekickefâc-jenijc mecne, taha bapa â porofetefâc-jenijc mecne, Juda mârenj rune mecne, erâ Jerusalem ñecjucfâctinec mecne, janje mâmâc bâijnuhuc hehesic bâfua-fârembinje injuc epemu. ³³ Janje maicnurâ mâcne, râpecnurâ domambin, ehuc damenj sâc dâñ jaza qazuc ehuc jupo i sifu mi manambin â bâbâtinje takic-jopawec wâc. ³⁴ Janje nemuqâñfâc-jenijc mamakâcne i ine taha ufunj nore zâñe fokac i gâc hecneninje ira baferâ âkendâñ-jopambin. ³⁵ Janje naru motecfâc-jenijc Moleke nemu ere binje qahuc rikec-jopaniñte Ben-Hinom wânenjo Baali nemu ere bâzi ririke toma bambin. No ine wiac injucne moc mi mutâcne-jarepo â janje wiac mamakâcne injucne ehuc Juda eatuckepie sâqocne baocte moc mi manasupo.

³⁶ “Hae zi zika â roroc â huc hâmoczi qakume Babe njicwofunj ere meo feocmu’, ñoje injuc muengopienj, Wofunj Israere Anutu noni ine hae irec dâñ zinjuc mukopac: ³⁷ Manakic, no aaric â kimbenj â mamana sâqoc mâretéc mana-jarehuc mârenj sâc bâtâtiéc-jopapo irecne mocwâc ro nusec ejarerâ jowac-jopape hae mârenj zira risierâ wamao junzepienj. ³⁸ Eme janje njicfâc-nane juhapie no Anutu-jenijc juzepac. ³⁹ Eme no manj mamana mocjaha â juju hata mocjaha tahac-jopape damenj sâc no aranj banarehuc junzepienj, i janje janjocne â qâricfâc-jenijc juhâc qâhâmoniñte injuc ejarepemu. ⁴⁰ Erâ no janjehec zâzâñc fofo sananj epemu, ehuc ehâmo-jarepemuâ moc mi râpec-jopazepac, â no aranj bananare irec funje qazu-jarepe janje manji manahuc no wâc mi râpecnunzepienj. ⁴¹ Aricne, no hone anjoc ejarehuc ehâmo-jarepemu, ehuc manj â qâqâtâc-nane janjeroo furu jaha râepe foha mârenj zira jâmbomacko sarac-jopapemu.”

⁴² Wofunj e zinjuc mukac hâcne: “No njicguru zi janjere faio zârâ hâriñ sâko hâcne râepe fewec, injuc jaha wiac biñjane mupanke-jarekopac sâc i tahac-jopa-fârepemu. ⁴³ Eme mârenje funje zinjuc muengopienj, njic â gowi tâmiric tuhutac fokac, erâ Kaldea njic janjere meo fewec, ira hâcne mârenj mocwâc furine bazo. ⁴⁴ Moneñzi mârenj furine baninju, ehuc furi bapare papia qârenkerâ njic gâcne ejarepie ware honehapie basananjeninju. Benjaminj mârenjo â Jerusalem rârec rârec â Juda hae ñerakac â tiki mârenj â wânenjo â Negebe mârenjo hae ñerakac ira injuc hâcne eninju; no busâqoc faio juju-jenijc i hetikiepe bubianj faio juju-jenijc fuaocmu irec. Wofunj nore dâñ injuc.”

33

Anutu e Jerusalem hae heqâreme mâririhec eocmu

¹ Eme Jeremia e momori janjere sacmanjo ninjinjo jaha juhame Wofunjaonec dâñ mocwâc fuacne arec jajahec ewec, ine kecziñuc: ² “Wiacte wiac bâfua-fâreekac â fua taniñkeote manatâc qâtâc eekac, zâñene Wofunj, eki hâcne zinjuc mukac: ³ Go wira basac enaretéc micgao ropemu, ehuc wiac qen bipinehec â qame hukicne, goki kâuc baekic i hâcne gaza gowatuc epemu. ⁴ Hae kecziñuc fic â Juda njicwofunj janjere fic â somâre zae wiac ima qahuc râsi sananke-jarenzepenenj muhuc heropiembin, fic irec Wofunj Israere Anutu no zinjuc mukopac: ⁵ No hehesic-jenijc sasawa irec erâ hae zi zâñe mai-nane bâsonkecnehec aaricko â kimbenjo jopapo njic i janjere qâñqâñ i Kaldea njic janje ware zika qahuc fic i hefuseninju. ⁶ Manakic, no hae i heqârêrâ bâpianjekpemu, ehuc rune janje wama fofo dundunj â fofo sananj bâfua-jarepemu. ⁷ Erâ Juda â Israe njic busâqoc faio juju-jenijc i hetikiepe bubianj faio juju-jenijc fua-jareocmu, ehame bâpian-jopapemu. ⁸ Janje sâqocne bahuc bunaneo bambin irec kinj bârâriehuc baqaqac-jopapemu,

â sindan ehuc râpecnubîş irec kiş bahac i bâtâmire-jare-fârepemu. ⁹ Eme Jerusalem hae i wiac bianje sasawa ecnepe mârenko njicne njicne mananişmu sâc janjere maio mumutenjane a aŋac-nane â zeri-nane â zâŋe rara bianj-nane ezejec. Eme wiac bianje â wama bâfuacne-fârepe honerâ bipic tatara ejareha qarac qarac qanzejepiŋ.”

¹⁰ Wofunji keczişuc mukac: “Hae mârenj zira, ŋoŋe njic â gowi tâmiric tuhutac fokac ira wiac keczişucte fânâş mocwâc fuame mananzejepiŋ: ¹¹ Aŋac zeri â danje bubianj â njic ŋokac biŋe qaŋac eejare; erâ Wofunje ufunjo dange taha bafehuc hahanje barâ zişuc munijmu, janjere zeri fânâş mâmâc:

‘Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofun e mumbianjenin!

Wofun e uruc jaun-ticnehec hâcne,

â aki anonoc-ticne fofo sananj foocmu!’

No mârenj zira busâqoc faio juju fokac i hetikiepe mârâc bubianj faio juju fowec irec sâc fuarâ fozejec, Wofun nore dâş inuc.”

¹² Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofun e zişuc mukac: “Mârenj zi njic â gowi tâmiric tuhutac fokac erâ hae-ticne ŋerakac ira mârenj kecqanhehec mocwâc fuazejec, eme lama soŋaj janje ira lamafâc-jenji ejarepie waha fomananzejepiŋ. ¹³ Tiki mârenko me wânenko me Negebe mârenko me Benjaminj mârenko me Jerusalem rârec rârec me Juda mârenko hae ŋerakac ira lama wosec-jopaekaczi soŋaj-jopahame mocwâc sicne fotâc enzejepiŋ. Wofun nore dâş inuc.”

Dawidi oso gitecnere findandâş

¹⁴ Wofunji keczişuc mukac: “Manakic, damenj moc maickeocmu ira Israe â Juda kikefunj janjere mumupaj dâşbianj mupo i fârio qaocmu. ¹⁵ Ehame zoanj damenj ira mupe Dawidire oso gitecne tişne moc fuazejec, eme eki hâcne mârenko gie-ticne mumutiş dâş â tişnere sâcko bahuc juzejec. ¹⁶ Damenj ira Juda bafickezo â Jerusalemko wama foocmu, ehame hae irec zâŋe zişuc munijmu: ‘Wofun e tişne-nâşec.’”

¹⁷ Wofun e keczişuc mukac hâcne: “Israe kikefunje eri ŋeŋeo njic babasa i Dawidirao mi fuazejec. ¹⁸ Eme njic moc damenj sâc nore maio gowi bâzi rikeocte me taha bâzi rikeme hosâc-ticne foeocte me bâzire gowi qa hezuc eocte njic babasa i Lewire taha bapafâc janjero mi fuazejec.”

¹⁹ Eme Wofunje dâş Jeremiarao zişuc fuawec: ²⁰ “Wofunji keczişuc mukac: No ŋafe â zoanj jahehec zâzâfic epo i ŋoŋe sâcne hetâcnepie ŋafe furec sâckoa mocwâc mi eocmuo ²¹ ine kinanjic-nane Dawidi ehac zâzâfic epo i inuc jaha sâcne hetâcnezo, eme ŋokâ-ticne moc mi fuarâ eri ŋeŋe-ticnao njicwofun ŋeocmu, â Lewi guruonec taha bapa, kinanj qaŋafâc-nane janjehec zâzâfic epo i wâc sâcne hetâcnezo. ²² Sambânko bâpiş ŋerakac i sâcne mi wowosene â hâwecmecko monşen forakac i fiahuc sâcticne sâcne mi mamanan, eme no kinanjic-nane Dawidire qâricfâc â Lewire guruonec nore kinanj qahuc junijmu janje basawec-jopape irec sâc jaha enzejepiŋ.”

²³ Wofunje dâş Jeremiarao keczişuc fuawec: ²⁴ “Njic keci janje dâş muhuc juenşgopien i moc hone manac ekomec me? Ine zişuc: ‘Wofun e njicguru jajahec bâwosâec-jofawec i hâcne hone sunşin ejactekac.’ Janje inuc muhuc njicfâc-nane qaisoc-jopaenşgopien, ehuc janjere manapie njicguru moc buc mocwâc mi junşgopien ekac. ²⁵ Irec Wofun no zişuc mukopac: No ŋafe â zoanj jahehec zâzâfic epo, erâ sambân â mârenj jahere sâcmutâc râepo i moc behepe omaeocmuo ²⁶ ine Jakobo â kinanjic-nane Dawidi jahere qâricfâc janje wâc hone sunşin ejarepemu. Erâ janjere guruonec Abraham â Isaka erâ Jakobo qâricfâc-jenji janjere njicwofun mocwâc mi rowosâec-jopapemu. No busâqoc faio juju-jenji i hetikiepe bubianj faio juju fua-jareme aki anonoc ejarepemu hâcne.”

34

Jeremiazi Zedekia unđanj âzâcnekac

¹ Babe njicwofun Nebukaneza e momori gurufâc-ticne zenşgoma â mârenj sâc njicguru ere meo juřârembiş erâ njicguru gâcne sasawa janjehec Jerusalem â hae piticfâc-ticne furu jaha somâc-jopambiş damenj ira Wofunjaonec dâş Jeremiarao fuawec i keczişuc: ² “Wofun Israere Anutu e zişuc mukac: Go ra Juda njicwofun Zedekia e dâş âzâcnerâ muc, Wofunji zişuc mukac: ‘Manakic, no hae zi Babe njicwofun ere meo râepe feme turunşkeme zazejec. ³ Ehame go ere meonec waharâ sâcne mi wisecmu, aricne, janje rojâmbâŋgurâ ere meo râecşupie fecmu, eme Babe njicwofun ehac zâŋezi hohonec enicmu â miczi dâş nazanj gazanj enicmu, erâ irec faicnao Babe hao razemec.’ ⁴ Juda njicwofun Zedekia go ine Wofunje dâş manac! Wofun e gore zişuc mukac: ‘Go zikare nânâ mi ecnu. ⁵ Go wamao hâmozemec. Eme apa ŋosafâcge go mi fuarâ juhanştec mârâc jaha njicwofun juwefumbiş janje hâmpie hosâc âşu rike-jare jumbienj inuc jaha go rike-garerâ gore zişuc muhuc

makuc baniñmu: “Jai, bombon-nâñec!” ’ No injuc eniñte mupo hâcne. Wofun nore dân injuc.”

⁶ Eme porofete Jeremia e dân i sasawa Juda njicwofun Zedekia Jerusalem haeo âzâcne-fârewec. ⁷ I Babe njicwofun ere momorifâc jañe Jerusalem hae â Juda mârenje hae nâfocne njepic, Lakisa â Azeka hâcne biac somâ bacjofahapie injuc ewec; Judare hae basanñkecne janjaraonec hae i jahe hâcne nâfocne njepic.

Kiñaj qaqa kujure dân

⁸ Njicwofun Zekedia e kiñaj qaqa rambanjo rârâec-jopa irec dân moc mufua-jareoete Jerusalem hae rune zengoma jañehac zâzâfic ewec; eme faicnao Wofunjaonec dân Jeremiarao fuawec irec binañ zî. ⁹ Zinjuc fuaote zâzâfic embinj: Njic sasawa jañe Hebiraio kiñajñic njokacfâc-jenij firuec-jopanjepienj, ehame Judanjic moczi Judanjic gomâ-ticne mocwâc ecneme kiñaj qaqa-ticne mi juzejec. ¹⁰ Eme njic fekcicne mecne wahacicne mecne zâzâfic embinj jañe sasawa dân i mana rerenj embinj, ehuc kiñajñic njokacfâc-jenij jañe mocwâc mi bacjopapie jujareninje firuec-jopambinj; ine hâcne jañe dân mana rerenj ehuc rambanj juniñte firuec-jopambinj. ¹¹ Juku zâhec ine manjenij risieme kiñajñic njokac firuec-jopambinj jañe mocwâc rocjoparâ bawahac-jopahuc kiñaj qaqa bacjopambinj.

¹² Injuc epie Wofunje dân Jeremiarao kecziñuc fuawec: ¹³ “Wofun Israere Anutu e zinjuc mukac: No mimiñnefâc-njenij Aigita mârenjekonec, kiñaj qaqa jumbinjekonec hâcne batarac-joparâ kecziñuc muhuc jañehac zâzâfic epo, ¹⁴ “Njonaonec moczi Hebiraio gomâ-ticne furine bame kiñaj qaqa-ticne jukume jara 7-ko firuezejec; e jara 6 sawa kiñaj qanjareme firuepie rambanj juzejec hâcne.” Mimiñnefâc-njenij jañe ine dânñane mana rerenj mi embinj, â dânñanere hazec-jenij wâc mi râembinj. ¹⁵ Njone ine manjenij bârisierâ nore maio wiac tinkeekac i ehuc njic kiñaj qaqahec sasawazi gomâfâc-jenij firuec-jopaninje dânne mumbinj. Ehuc nore zâñe fokac fic ira mai-naneo zâzâfic embinj. ¹⁶ Zî ine manjenij risieme ru sâc kiñajñic njokacfâc-njenij rambanjo juniñte ejareme sâc firuec-jopakicne jañe kiñaj qaqa mocwâc bacjopaninje zoqac erâ rocjopahuc zâñe-nane bâsâqorembinj. ¹⁷ Irec Wofun no zinjuc mukopac: Njone dânñane mana rerenj mi embinj, ehuc ru sâc gomâfâc-njenij rambanjo juju i mi bâfua-jarembinje noni rambanj funmoc mupe fua-njarezejec; ine zika â huc hâmoc erâ roroczi njonjarao ninjinj tâmiric gie bazejec, Wofun nore dân injuc. Eme mupe mârenjo njicne njicne jañe honec-joparâ bipic tatara ejarezejec.

¹⁸ “Â zâzâfic-nane hetâcnembinj erâ nore maio zâzâfic embinj irec dân mana rerenj wâc mi embinj jañe bulimakao motecne hefâuckepie dâkâne jajahec eha njonden-jenicko fotâcnembinj irec sâc ejarepemu. ¹⁹ Ehuc Juda fekcicnefâc-ticne â Jerusalemte fekcicnefâc, â njicwofunje soñaj sâko, â taha bapa erâ mârenj irec njic njokac omane bulimakao hefâuckecicne irec njondenjao fotâcnembinj ²⁰ jañe hâcne râsifâc-jenij â juju-jenij sipirickeninje munjopienj janjere meo râec-jopape fenjepienj, eme qânqânfâc-jenij i sawa wipe â kâte qowi janjere nânâ enjepienj. ²¹ Eme Juda njicwofun Zedekia â fekcicnefâc-ticne jañe injuc jaha râsifâc-jenij â juju-jenij sipirickeninje munjopienj janjere meo râec-jopapemu, Babe njicwofun momorifâc-ticne behec-joparâ rambinj janjere meo hâcne. ²² Manakic, no dân mutâcne-jarehuc ejarepe hae zira risienjepienj; eme zika qaku ro rauc ehuc turunjekie zazejec. Ehame Judare hae njarakac i ima bape tuhutac fozejec. Wofun nore dân injuc.”

35

Rekaba kikefun jañe micrerenj bâfuaumbinj

¹ Josiare njokâ Jojakim e Judare njicwofun juhame Wofunjaonec dân Jeremiarao fuawec i kecziñuc: ² “Go Rekaba kikefun janjarao rarâ dân jazahuc jowac-jopatec Wofun nore ufunko fic manje mocko fepie wainj opâ gumec-jopazemec.” ³ Dân injuc fua-nareme no Habaziniare njosa, Jeremia mocte njokâ Jazania e mecne â hahac qafâcne â njokâfâcne mecne erâ Rekaba kikefun furu jaha jañe mâmâc rocjopapo. ⁴ Rocjoparâ Wofunje ufunko Igedalia ere njokâ Hananj, Anuture njic fârine hâcne, ere motecfâc janjere ficmanjo râec-jopapo. Ficmanj izi ine njic fekcicne janjere ficmanj irec heririjnjao â Salumte njokâ Maseja, motâc soñaj juwec ere ficmanj faicnao fowec. ⁵ Eme Rekaba kikefunjekonec njic jañe wainj râqâc fusucmakicne â kap râe-jarehuc jazapo: “Wainj opâ nânin!” ⁶ Jañe ine mumbinj: “Nâñe wainj opâ mi nâenjopenenj, i Rekaba njokâ-ticne, mamac-nâñec Jonadaba eki hâcne zinjuc mutâcne-nârewecte, ‘Njone wainj opâ moc mi nâhuc junjepienj, njone mecne â qâricfâc-njenij fua rahuc juniñmu jañe mecne. ⁷ Njone fic moc mi banjepienj, â wiac hândâñne moc mi tienjepienj, erâ wainj gie he sarac me ro rauc mi enjepienj wâc; njone ine qoruc bozeo njec foc erahuc junjepienj, injuc ehuc mârenj jaba junjopienj ira damenj zora jufenjepienj.’” ⁸ Eme nâñe mimiñne-nâñec Jonadaba, Rekabare njokâ

hâcne, e dân mutâcne-nârewec i mana reren efâremben, irec nâne mecne nòkak naru motefâc-nâhec janye mecne wain opâ moc mi nâengopenen. ⁹ Erâ fic wiac barâ manao juju fofo ee i wâc mi eenngopenen, â wain gie me nânâ gie me wiac gâcne irec ukicne i wâc mi rauckerâ bajuengopenen. ¹⁰ Nâne qoruc bozeo nene juju ehuc mimiñne-nâhec Jonadabazi dân mutâcne-nârewec sâc i mana reren efâremben hâcne. ¹¹ Eme Babe njicwofun Nebukaneza e mâren zirec râsi fisime mumben, 'Ajoc, Kaldea momorifâc-jenji â Siria momorifâc-jenji janere hâhâwicte erâ Jerusalem hao fenzepenen.' Inuc murâ Jerusalem hao wefumben junngopenen hâcne."

¹² Eme Wofunje dân Jeremiarao zinuc fuawec: ¹³ "Anutu Tâpiri Cunqasan Wofun, Israere Anutu e keczinuc mukac: Go ra Judare njicfâc â Jerusalem hao rune zinuc jazac: Nene bâbâtin bâsuehuc dânane mana reren eninte takic-nopakac me? Wofun nore dân inuc. ¹⁴ Rekabare nokâ Jonadaba e qâricfâcne janye wain opâ mi nâninte muac-jopawec, eme janye dânticne mi qatarambin; ehuc wain opâ moc mi nâhuc jumbinzi junngopenen jaha, i mimiñne-jenji ere sâcmutâc dân renkeninte. No dân zuzuhuc jaha nâzahuc jupo, nene ine dânane mi manambin. ¹⁵ Eme no kinanñicfâc-nane sasawa, porofete hâcne mu qâmoc zinuc enareninte zuzuhuc jaha nengerâ sorec-jopapo: 'Nene ru sâc manñenji bârisierâ hata hehesic-nenji behenzepien, ehuc eebapa biagne bâfuârâ nemu janerao qohotahuc kinan mi qajarenzepien; inuc epie nene â mamacfâc-nenji mâren narepo ira jusanankenim.' Nene ine hazec-nenji râehuc dânane mi manambin. ¹⁶ Jâmbomac, Rekabare nokâ Jonadaba ere qâricfâc janye mimiñne-jenji sâcmutâc jarewec i mana reren embin; njicguru zi janye ine nore dân moc mi manambin. ¹⁷ Ire Wofun Anutu Tâpiri Cunqasan Wofun, Israere Anutu hâcne, no keczinuc mukopac: Manangopenen, no Judare njicfâc â Jerusalem hao rune sasawa janere faio zârâ hârin feocte un sawan ejarepo i mupe fârio qafâreocmu, i dân jazape mi manambinte â wira-jarepe okacne mi bâtkie-narembinte."

¹⁸ Rekaba kikefun janye ine Jeremiazi zinuc jazawec: "Anutu Tâpiri Cunqasan Wofun, Israere Anutu eki keczinuc mukac: Nene mimiñne-nenji Jonadaba ere sâcmutâc dân manahuc mumutâc dânticne furu jaha mana reren embin â dân mutâcne-nârewec irec sâcok jâmbân wiac ebac embin. ¹⁹ Ire Anutu Tâpiri Cunqasan Wofun, Israere Anutu no zinuc mukopac: Jonadaba, Rekabare nokâ hâcne, e damen sâc njic moc nore maio kinan qaqa gie baocte mi basa-jâmbânkezejec."

36

Nicwofunzi papia zocko rikewec

¹ Josiare nokâ Jojakim e Judare njicwofun jume jara 4 eha Wofuntaonec dân keczinuc Jeremiarao fuawec: ² "Go papia foforiekicne moc rorâ Israere dân â Judare dân erâ njicne njane dân gazapo i qârenke-fârec, ine Josiare damenki funkerâ gazapozi gazahuc juwefuku minjegac gazakopac jaha dân i hâcne. ³ Eme Juda kikefun janye sisipiric sasawa fua-jareocte manasuhuc jukopac, irec binje manarâ ru sâc hata-jenji hehesicne behenim mu mecne; inuc epie no kin bahac-jenji â sâqocne-jenji bâtâmirepem." ⁴ Inuc âzâcneme Jeremiazi Neriare nokâ Baruku hefârewec, eme Wofun e dân âzâcne-fârewec i Baruku e Jeremiazi âzâcne mutâc ewec sâc papiao qârenkewec. ⁵ Eham Jeremiazi Baruku zinuc muhuc mutâcnecnewec: "No Wofunje ufunko fepere aka henarekicne sâcne mi fepemu. ⁶ Ire goki ferâ Wofunje dân gaza mutâc epe sâc papiao qârenkemec i Wofunje ufunko njic nokac nânâ sowa jujure hombanje fisihiapie wose-jarezemec, erâ Juda hao njerakackonec njic wefunngopenen janye mâmâc wose-jarezemec. ⁷ Inuc etec janye mu huachuc ehuc Wofunje maio daperâ ru sâc eebapa-jenji hehesicne i behenim mu mecne; Wofunzi njicguru zi kimben repicne qajarehuc aaric sâko manajareocte muwec hâcne." ⁸ Eme Neriare nokâ Baruku e porofete Jeremiazi dân âzâcne mutâc ewec i mana reren efârehuc Wofunje dân papiao qârenkewec i Wofunje ufunko njic nokac wose-jarewec.

⁹ Eme Josiare nokâ, Judare njicwofun Jojakim e njicwofun jume jara 4 â mosa 9 tarazo ewec damen ira ine Jerusalem hao rune zengoma â Juda hao njerawec irec njic nokac Jerusalem hao fisimbin sasawa janye Wofunje maio sowa jujure homban moc neninte mumbin. ¹⁰ Nehapie Baruku e Jeremiazi dân papiao qârenkekicne i Wofunje ufunko wose-jarewec, ine Safante noka qârennjic Gemaria ere ficmanjo njic nokac sasawa janere maio wosewec hâcne. Ficman izi ine Wofun ufun-ticnere hao zonga faicpec Motâc Qâricnere heririnko newec.

¹¹ Eme Mikaja e Gemariare nokâ â Safante nosazi Wofunje dân papiao qârenkekicne i mana-fârewec. ¹² Manarâ njicwofunje ficko hurâ qârennjic ere ofisio fewec. Ferâ njic fekicne keczinuc janye tumannehapie honec-jopa-fârewec: Qârennjic Elisama â Semajare

ņokâ Delaja â Akaboro ere ñokâ Elenatan â Safante ñokâ Gemaria â Hananiare ñokâ Zedekia erâ fekiecne gâcne sasawa. ¹³ Mikaja eki ine Barukuzi ñic ñokac papiaonec dâñ wose-jareme manawec i jaza-fârewec. ¹⁴ Jazame ñic fekiecne sasawa jañe Netaniare ñokâ Jehudi, Selemiare ñosa, Kusire apa hâcne e Baruku zinjuc âzâcneocste erao sorembin: “Go ñic ñokac papia wose-jareme i hâcne rorâ wahazemec.” Eme Baruku, Neriare ñokâ hâcne, e papia i rorâ jañerawo huwec. ¹⁵ Eme jañe âzâcnerâ mumbin: “Go waha ñehuc wose-nârec!” Injuc mupie Barukuzi wose-jarewec. ¹⁶ Eme jañe dâñ i mana-fârerâ hohonec ehuc bipic tara-jareme Baruku âzâcnembin, “Nâñe dâñ i furu jaha ñicwofunj âzâcnenzepenenj!” ¹⁷ Baruku ine zinjuc wiocnembin: “Go muc, dâñ i weninjuc erâ qârenke-fâremej; eki mume sâc qârenkemenj me weninjuc?” ¹⁸ Barukuzi ine dâñ zinjuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Jeremia e dâñ i sasawa miczi nazame tindezi papiao qârenkepo.” ¹⁹ Eme ñic fekiecne jañe Baruku âzâcnembin: “Go â Jeremia ñohe ra sonjenic, ehuc wena junicmu i ñic moc mi jazapire mananzepienj.”

²⁰ Injuc âzâcnerâ papia i qârenjic Elisama ere ficmanjko sonjerâ ñicwofunje hae zonjao fembinj, ehuc wiac fuawec irec dâñ ñicwofunj âzâcne-fârembinj. ²¹ âzâcnepie ñicwofunji Jehudi e papia roocste sorewe; eme eki qârenjic Elisamare ficmanjkonec ro bafisiwec, bafisirâ ñicwofunj â ñic fekiecne ñicwofunj orâñkehuc doma-fârembinj jañe wose-jarewec. ²² Eme mosa namba 9 maickewecte ñicwofunj e hoe dameñje ficko ñehame manfujñao zafeo 30c zahuc fowec. ²³ Eme Jehudi e ombâñne 3 me 4 wosewec sâc ñicwofunj e sâqe moteczi bâtâcnerâ zocko beheme huwec; injuc ekume ine papia i zafeo 30c zahuc fowec ira hurâ zafârewec hâcne. ²⁴ Ñicwofunj â kinjâñjicfâcne jañe zenjgoma dâñ i mana-farerâ sifu bipic-jenji mi tarawec; ehame ñaqi-jenji wâc mi bâsuckembinj. ²⁵ Eme Elenatan â Delaja erâ Gemaria jañe ñicwofunj papia mi rikeocste zoqachec numucnepie mi mana-jarewec wâc. ²⁶ Aricne, ñicwofunj e ñokâ-ticne Jeramele â Azariele ere ñokâ zâñene Seraja erâ Abedere ñokâ Selemia jañe qârenjic Baruku â porofete Jeremia rocjofaninje mujarewec, Wofunji ine sonjofawec.

Papia harierâ qârenjekicne

²⁷ Eme Baruku e Jeremiazi dâñ âzâcne mutâc ewec sâc qârenkewec irec papia i ñicwofunji zocko beheme zafâreme Wofunje dâñ kecziñuc Jeremiarao fuawec: ²⁸ “Go papia qâricne moc roc, erâ papia ranqanao dâñ fowec â Juda ñicwofunj Jojakimzi rikewec ijaha harierâ qârenke-fârezemec. ²⁹ Eme Juda ñicwofunj Jojakim ere dâñ ine zinjuc muzemec, ‘Wofunji kecziñuc mukac: Go papia keci kecziñuc muhuc zocko behetec zawec: “Wemocste zinjuc qârenkemenj: Babe ñicwofunj e fisi-jâmbâñkerâ mâñej zi ima bahuc ñic â qowifâc-ticne bâsirowec-jopaocmu?”’ ³⁰ Irec Wofunj no Juda ñicwofunj Jojakim gore zinjuc mukopac: Qâricfâcge jañeraonec moczi Dawidire eri ñeñeo mi ñezejec, ehame qâñqâñge i mâc kosa behepie zoan fârorocko â ñafe māmâtenjko fozejec. ³¹ Eme go gahacne â qâricfâcge erâ kinjâñjicfâcge ñoñe kinj bahac-ñenjicte okacne bazu-ñarepemu; ehuc ñoñe mecne, Jerusalem hae rune mecne â Judare ñicfâc mecne sisipiric wiac fua-ñareocste unđâñ ñaza-fârepe mana suambin i mupe fârio qaocmu.’”

³² Eme Jeremia e papia qâricne moc rorâ Neriare ñokâ qârenjic Baruku e râcnawec, eme Juda ñicwofunj Jojakim eki papia zocko beheme zawec irec dâñ i Jeremiazi âzâcne mutâc ewec sâc furu jaha mocwâc qârenkewec. Erâ i sawa mâcne, dâñ injucne gâcne bocjaha râe zuhuc ekicne.

37

Jeremia e kâpâcwâruficko râekicne

¹ Babe ñicwofunj Nebukaneza e Jojakimte ñokâ Konia ere okacne Josiare ñokâ Zedekia ñicwofunj âkendâñneme eki Juda mâñenjo ñicwofunj gie bahuc juwec. ² Mâc e jahacne mecne, kinjâñjicfâc-ticne mecne â mâñej irec ñic ñokac mecne jañe porofete Jeremiazi Wofunje dâñ jazawec i mana takirembinj.

³ Ehame ñicwofunj Zedekia e sifu Selemiare ñokâ Jehuka erâ Masejare ñokâ taha bapa Zefania jaha porofete Jeremia zinjuc âzâcnenicte erao sorec-jofawec: “Go Wofunj Anutu-nâñec e nâñere erâ wira wâwâsicc eñezemec!” ⁴ Jeremia e ine kâpâcwâruficko biac mi râembinje ñic ñondenjo rac warec ehuc jaha juwec. ⁵ Dameñ ira Faraore momorifâc jañe râsi fisiniñte Aigita mâñej biac behembinj, eme Kaldea ñic Jerusalem somâ bahuc jumbinji biñe-jenji manarâ Jerusalem beherâ rambinj.

⁶ Eme Wofunje dâñ porofete Jeremiarao kecziñuc fuawec: ⁷ “Wofunj Israere Anutu e zinjuc mukac: Juda ñicwofunji no mu wioc enarenicte ñic jajahec sorec-jofame warepic jahe e zinjuc âzâcnezepirec, ‘Manakic, Farao momorifâc-ticne bafic-ñopaniñte warehuc jumbinj jañe mocwâc Aigita mâñej-jenjicko risiezo engopienj. ⁸ Kaldea ñic jañe ine risie ware hae zi somâ barâ ro rauc ehuc turunkepie zaocmu. ⁹ Irec Wofunj no

zînjuc mukopac: Nõje zînjuc muhuc manjenic mi eatuckenzepien: “Kaldea njic jaje beheç-nâporâ rasanankeniymu,” jaje mi rajâmbânkeniymu, aricne. ¹⁰ Me Kaldea njic janjere momorifâc nõjeheç zika gie baenjgopien i sananjkerâ jopa-fârepie muzac njic zâpâ jopakicne nâfocne sawa jaje sifu ru sâc qoruc boze-jenjc konec faharerâ hae zî turunjekpie zazac.”

¹¹ Farao momorifâc-ticne jaje fisizo ehapie Kaldea njic jaje Jerusalem hae beheç rambinj. ¹² Rahapie Jeremia e Benjaminj mârenjo rarâ ira soctofafâc-ticne jajeheç mârenj ruhec qaqare dâj moc fuawec i mutaraocte Jerusalem hae beheço ewec. ¹³ Ehuc ine Benjaminj Motâcko fisime njic moc zânjene Iria, Selemiare njokâ â Hananiare nõsa hâcne, e ira momori soñaj domaweczi Jeremia zînjuc muhuc aka hecnawec: “Go Kaldea njic janjerao wisezo ekic.” ¹⁴ Jeremiazi ine muwec: “Burec, no Kaldea njic janjerao wisezo mi ekopac.” Iria eki ine dâj i mana-bipiehuc Jeremia rorâ njic fekicne janjerao barawec. ¹⁵ Eme njic fekicne jaje ine Jeremiare aaric-jopame qarâ qârenjic Jonatanj ere ficko kâpâcwârû bambinj, fic i mutarapie kâpâcwârû fic ewec hâcne.

Zedekia â Jeremia jaje dâj muc manac epic

¹⁶ Ihuc ehuc Jeremia fic manje moc, haronanjko gufukicne erâ opâ nombânjhec ira râepie njeha zoanj bocjaha tarawec. ¹⁷ Juku zoanj mocko ine njicwofunj Zedekiazi dâj râeme rame Jeremia erao jowa fembinj. Eme njicwofunji erific-ticnao kamierâ wiocnehuc muwec: “Wofunje dâj moc fokac me?” Jeremiazi muwec: “Fokac.” Erâ muwec: “Go Babe njicwofunj ere meo fecmu.” ¹⁸ Ihuc murâ njicwofunj Zedekia dâj zînjuc zuhuckerâ âzâcnawec: “No go â kînanjicfâcge me njicguru zî nõje wemo wiac sâqocne moc enjarepore kâpâcwârû ficko râecnunbîj?” ¹⁹ Me porofetefâc-nenjc dâj zînjuc nõza jumbienj jaje weni, “Babe njicwofunj e nõje me mârenj zî râsi mi fisi-njareocmu?” ²⁰ Irec njicwofunj-nane, zî mupe manac: Go nunumu-nane keczi njicwofunj mana-narec mac: No qârenjic Jonatanj ere ficko hâmozipore mutec ira mocwâc mi bârisiecnunzepien.” ²¹ Eme njicwofunj Zedekiazi mume Jeremia e momori njic janjere hae zoñao bara soñanjkehuc jumbinj. Ehuc ira zoanjne zoanjne nânâ poronj bapa janjeraonec nânâ poronj hâcbuc moc râcnehuc jukupie hao nânâ poronj omae-fâreme sawa behembinj. Ihuc ehapie Jeremiazi momori janjere hae zoñao juwec hâcne.

38

Jeremia nombânjkonec fârepie wefuwec

¹ Matanj ere njokâ Sefatia â Pasahurure njokâ Gedalia â Selemiare njokâ Juka erâ Malikiare njokâ Pasahuru jaje Jeremiazi njic njokac sasawa dâj keczi njicwofunj jazawec i mana-fârembinj: ² “Wofunji zînjuc mukac: Moc e hae zira njecmuzzi zikare nânâ eocmu, â nânâre me huc hâmocte sipirickeocmu; â moc e Kaldea njic janjerao wiseocmu e ine juju-ticne njezickehuc zikare nâfocne erâ juocmu. ³ Wofunj e zînjuc mukac: Hae zî i jâmbomac Babe njicwofunj momorifâc-ticne janjere meo feme ro rauc eniymu.” ⁴ Ihuc mume njic kâcçene jaje njicwofunj âzâcnembinj, “Njc keci mutec qâhâmonzepien! E dâj injucne jazahuc hae zirec manjao momori zanzanjne jungopien jaje mecne erâ njic njokac gâcne sasawa jaje mecne manjenic bawahaekac; njic e njicguru zî jaje juhâmoninje mâcne, sipirickeninje manasuhuc juekac.” ⁵ Njicwofunj Zedekiazi ine muwec: “Sâcne, menjericko feoc, njicwofunj e nõjere dâj qaocte tâpiri mi focnekac i!” ⁶ Ihuc mume Jeremia rorâ njicwofunje njokâ Malikia ere opâ nombânj momori janjere hae zoñao fowec ira behepie huwec, ine repazi ninginjkerâ râepie huwec. Opâ nombânjko ine opâ aricne, sohoñ sawa fowecte Jeremiazi sohoñmanjo hurâ bâutuckewec.

⁷ Ebemelec, Etiopianec njic kâcçene moc e njicwofunje erificko juweczi Jeremia opâ nombânjko behepie huwec irec biñe manawec. Ehame njicwofunj e damenj ira Benjaminj Motâcko njewec. ⁸ Irec Ebemeleczi njicwofunje erific beheç njicwofunjtao ra zînjuc muhuc âzâcnawec: ⁹ “O njicwofunj-nane, njic keci jaje porofete Jeremia wiac ecne-fârerâ opâ nombânjko behepie huwec i mâsi sâqoc qaqocne; e hao nânâ poronj omaekacte ira nânâ tâmiric njeku hâmoocmu i!” ¹⁰ Mume njicwofunji Etiopia njic Ebemelec âzâcnawec, “Go zirecnec njic jahec â moc rocjopatec ra Jeremia e hâmozacte nombânjkonec fârepie wefujejic!” ¹¹ Eme Ebemelec e njic i rocjoparâ njicwofunje ficko mafafic rurumanjao fic manje moc fowec irecnec qoruc wambane â njaji wiac suckekicne i rorâ repao ninginjkerâ opâ nombânjko Jeremiarao râeme huwec. ¹² Izi ine Etiopia njic Ebemeleczi Jeremia zînjuc âzâcnawec: “Go qoruc wamba â njaji wiac suckekicne i repazi nâguzacte fitackec.” Mume Jeremiazi injuc ewec. ¹³ Eme jaje Jeremia repazi opâ nombânjkonec fârepie wefuwec. Ihuc epic Jeremia e momori janjere hae zoñao juwec.

Zedekiazi Jeremiaraonec dâj manaocte muwec

¹⁴ Njicwofuñ Zedekia e porofete Jeremiazi Wofuñte ufuñko motâc namba 3 ira fuac-neocte dâñ râeme rawec. Eme Jeremia e ra fisime njicwofuñzi zîñuc âzâcnewec: “No dâñ moc wio-garezo ekopac, irec go wiac moc mi hesonjke-narezemec.” ¹⁵ Eme Jeremiazi Zedekia âzâcnewec, “No dâñ gazape qâhâmocnuniñte mucmu i! Â dâñ gaza mutâc epe ine sifu mi mana-narecmu.” ¹⁶ Injuc mume njicwofuñ Zedekiazi Jeremia bucko kamierâ mupanjeknewec, “Juju bâfua-nârewec Wofuñ e jujâmbânjekacte no mi qâhâmcogupemu â njic jujuge sipirickezo muñgopien jañere meo wâc mi râecgupemu.”

¹⁷ Eme Jeremiazi Zedekia âzâcnewec, “Wofuñ, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofuñ â Israere Anutu e zîñuc mukac: Go Babe njicwofuñ fekinefâc-ticne jañerao hucmuo ine jucmu, eme hae zi turuñkepie mi zahame go â wiacfâcge ñoje sâcne juniñmu. ¹⁸ Babe njicwofuñ fekinefâc-ticne jañerao mi hucmuo ine hae zi Kaldea njic jañere meo feme turuñkepie zaocmu, ehame go gahacne wâc sâcne mi wise-jarecmu.” ¹⁹ Injuc mume njicwofuñ Zedekiazi Jeremia zîñuc âzâcnewec: “No Judanjci Kaldea njic jañere guruo biac humbin junngopien jañere hâwicnukac; jañere meo râecnupie penaronj ehuc kosa enarenzîpîñkohec.” ²⁰ Jeremiazi ine muwec: “Jañere meo mi râecguniñmu, go Wofuñte dâñ gazakopac i manarâ sâcne juhâmocmu â jujuge mi sipirickeniñmu. ²¹ Go qatararâ jañerao mi hucmuo ine Wofuñzi dâñ kecziñuc naza nowatuc ewec i fârinehec eocmu: ²² Manakic, Juda njicwofuñte erificko ñokac nâfocne juniñmu jañe sasawa Babe njicwofuñ fekinefâc-ticne jañerao amec-jopa hupie kecziñuc muniñmu:

‘Ojai, njic âgofâcge jañe
eatucguhuc bawahacgumbin,
eme zi sohoñmanjko juhanjtecne
behecgunngopien.’

²³ Nokac naru motecfâcge sasawa jañe ine Kaldea njic jañerao amec-jopa huniñmu, erâ go gahacne wâc sâcne mi wise-jarecmu, aricne, rocgrurâ Babe njicwofuñ ere meo râecgupie fecmu â hae zi turuñkepie zaocmu.”

²⁴ Eme Zedekiazi Jeremia âzâcnewec, “Gohec dâñ muc manac ekoperec irec biñe njic moczi moc mi manazejec, manapie zikare biñe ezicte. ²⁵ Me gohec dâñ muc manac ekoperec i fekinne jañe manarâ gorao fisirâ muniñmu, ‘Go njicwofuñ dâñ âzâcnemenj me njicwofuñzi go gazawec i nâzâc! Mufua-nâretec akicgunanñmu.’ ²⁶ Injuc mupie ine zîñuc jazazemec: ‘No njicwofuñ dapecnerâ Jonatanje ficko mocwâc mi risiepemurâ mananareocte numucnepo, no ira hâmozipore.’” ²⁷ Eme zâheç ine jâmbomac njic fekinne sasawa jañe Jeremiarao fisirâ mu wioc ecnepie njicwofuñzi dâñ âzâcne mutâc ewec sâc jazawec. Eme dâñ muc manac ekicne irec biñe moc mi manambiñte niniñkerâ behembiñ. ²⁸ Jeremiazi ine momori jañere hae zonao jukuhame damenj maickeme râsi jañe Jerusalem hae ro rauc embin.

39

Râsi jañe Jerusalem hae rombin

(Njic II 24:20—25:21; Bin II 36:17—21; Jer 52:3—30)

¹ Zedekia e Juda njicwofuñ erâ juhame jara 9 tataranao mosa namba 10 ira Babe njicwofuñ Nebukaneza e momorifâc-ticne sasawa rocjopame fisirâ Jerusalem hae somâckembiñ. ² Eme juku Zedekia e njicwofuñ juhame jara 11 irec mosa 4 â 30añ gie bapa namba 9 ira haesac âeckekupie hawec fuawec. ³ Eme Babe njicwofuñ ere njic fekinne kecziñuc jañe hao erâ motâc zâzânjîko domawec ira waha ñembin: Nerega-Sareze, Samega-Nebo, Sasakim njic fekinne jañere micne, Nerega-Sareze, qanğec bapa jañere micne erâ Babe njicwofuñ ere njic fekinne gâcne sasawa. ⁴ Ehame Juda njicwofuñ Zedekia â momorifâcne sasawa jañe honec-joparâ wisembiñ, ehuc njicwofuñte jufu gieopeç ra sac jajaheç jahere ñondenjko motâc domawec i fotâcnerâ ñafeç hae beherâ Jordan wânenjkopec rambiñ. ⁵ Kaldea momori njic jañe ine jâpec-jopa raku Jeriko mârenj burocnao Zedekia bâfuambiñ; erâ ro Babe njicwofuñ Nebukaneza Hamati mârenjko Ribela hao ñewec erao barambiñ. Eki ine dâñticne mutarawec. ⁶ Erâ Babe njicwofuñzi mume Jerusalem haere qânâsac i heroc qârapiembiñ. ⁷ Njicwofuñ momori funfunfâc-ticne jañere micne zâñene Nebuzaradanj e njic ñokac zanzanñe hao jumbiñ â erao wisembiñ jañe kâpâcwârû bacjoparâ Babe hao amec-jopa rawec. ¹⁰ Njic hapetac, fic hae tâmiric gâcne ine njicwofuñ momori funfunfâc-ticne jañere micne Nebuzaradanji Juda mârenjkoa juniñte mana-jarehuc wainj gie â mârenj jarewec.

Nebukanezazi Jeremia ɲezickewec

¹¹ Babe ɲicwofuɲ Nebukanezazi momori fuɲfuɲfâc-ticne jaɲere micne Nebuzaradan e Jeremia e dâɲ zɲuc âzâcne mutâc ewec: ¹² “Go mutec bafisipie hone soɲaɲ ecneɲuc saɲac-ticne moc mi bâzâickezemec, aricne, e jahac dâɲ gazame sâc ine wiac ecnezemec.” ¹³ Eme ɲicwofuɲ momorifâc-ticne jaɲere micne Nebuzaradan â ɲic fekicne jaɲere micne Nebusaziban â ɲaɲɲec bapa micne-ɲenɲ Nerega-Sareze erâ Babe ɲicwofuɲ fekicnefâc-ticne sasawa ¹⁴ jaɲe kiɲaɲ sorec-jopapie Jeremia momori jaɲere hae zɲaɲaonec bafisipie rambanɲo juoote Gedalia, Ahikamte ɲokâ, Safaɲte ɲosa hâcne erao râembɲ. Iɲuc epie ɲicfâc-ticne jaɲere ɲondenɲo juwec hâcne.

Wofuɲzi Ebemelec ɲezickeote muwec

¹⁵ Jeremia e momori jaɲere hae zɲaɲaɲo jaha juhame Wofuɲte dâɲ kecziɲuc fuacnewec: ¹⁶ “Go ra Etiopia ɲic Ebemelec âzâcne, ‘Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasana Wofuɲ, Israere Anutu e zɲuc mukac: Manakic, no hae zirec findandâɲ mupo i bâbâpian ɲâcne, sisipiric fuacneote mupe fârio qaoomu; damenɲ ira gore zâɲe faio fârinehec eoomu hâcne. ¹⁷ Go gahacne ine damenɲ ira bataracɲupemu, eme go ɲic hâhâwic bajareekic jaɲere meo moc mi râecɲunzepien. ¹⁸ Aricne, go zikare nânâ ezicte no ɲezicɲu-jâmbânkepemu, eme norao roweckehuc jumeɲte mi sipirickehuc juɲuge zuhuckerâ juzemec. Wofuɲ nore dâɲ iɲuc.’”

40*Jeremia e ɲic ɲokac zanzayne jaɲehac juwec*

¹ ɲicwofuɲ momori fuɲfuɲfâcne jaɲere micne Nebuzaradan e Jeremia bâfuaraâ Rama haeo ira rame Wofuɲtaonec dâɲ fuacnewec. Jeremia e damenɲ ira kâpâcwârɲu ɲic Jerusalem haeonec â Juda mârenɲkonec Babe haeo bacjopa ranɲte rambɲ jaɲere ɲondenɲo ɲiɲɲiɲhec mâmâc rawec. ² Eme ɲicwofuɲ momori fuɲfuɲfâc-ticne jaɲere micnezi Jeremia hefârerâ zɲuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuɲ Anutuge e hae mârenɲ zɲi wiac hâhâwicne i hâcne fuacneote dâɲne mufuawec. ³ Erâ Wofuɲ bunao bahuc dâɲticne mana rerenɲ mi embɲte dâɲ muwec i fârine bâfuame wiac keci fua-ɲarekac hâcne. ⁴ Erâ manac, no zɲi mege kâpâcwârɲuzi basanaɲkekicne i friue-garekopac; eme go gahac, nohec Babe haeo razo murâ razeperec eme no ira hone soɲaɲ egarepemu; me nohec Babe haeo razore mi egarekacko beherâ ɲezemec. Manakic, mârenɲ bocjaha forakac, irec go ira me ira razore manatec sâckekacko razemec. ⁵ ɲezo murâ ine Gedalia, Ahikamte ɲokâ, Safaɲte ɲosa hâcne erao risie razemec; Babe ɲicwofuɲzi ɲic e hâcne Juda mârenɲte soɲaɲ âkendâɲnewec, irec ɲic ɲokac jaɲerao zuhuckerâ ehac juzo murâ juzemec, me ira me ira razore manatec sâckekacko razemec.” Momori micne e iɲuc murâ hatare nâsiɲ â bubianɲe wiac râcneɲuc soreme rawec. ⁶ Eme Jeremia e Ahikamte ɲokâ Gedalia erao Mizipa haeo rawec, erâ ehac ɲic ɲokac nâfocne mârenɲ ira jumbɲ jaɲere ɲondenɲo juwec.

⁷ Momori micne jaɲe ɲicfâc-ɲenɲ jaɲehac hae mârenɲ ira siɲsaɲ qarâ juhuc zɲuc mana-fâremɲ: Babe ɲicwofuɲ e Ahikamte ɲokâ Gedalia mârenɲ soɲaɲ âkendâɲneɲuc ɲic ɲokac naru motec â mârenɲ irec ɲic omane Babe haeo mi bacjopa rakicne jaɲe hone mainɲ ejareoote mucnewec. ⁸ Iɲuc manarâ ɲic kecziɲuc jaɲe ɲicfâc-ɲenɲ jaɲehac Mizipa haeo Gedalia erao ra fisimɲ: Netaniare ɲokâ Isimae, Kareia ɲokâ jahec-ticne Johanaɲ â Jonatan, Tanahumeti ere ɲokâ Seraja, Efai Netofa haeonec ere ɲokâfâc erâ Makati ɲokâ-ticne Jezania. ⁹ Eme Ahikamte ɲokâ, Safaɲte ɲosa Gedalia e jaɲe â ɲicfâc-ɲenɲ zɲuc musanaɲke-jarehuc jazawec: “Nɲe Kaldea ɲic kiɲaɲ qajarenɲte mi hâwic-ɲopazeɲec; ɲɲe mârenɲ zɲijaha juhuc Babe ɲicwofuɲ kiɲaɲ qacneɲuc sâcne juhâmoniɲmu. ¹⁰ No nahac Mizipa haeo ɲehuc Kaldea ɲic warehuc juɲiɲmu sâc jaɲere maio dâɲmumu-ɲenɲ erâ jupeɲmu. Nɲe ine wain â oliwa hândâɲne â wiac gâcne i qa roro damenɲo rowaɲ-ɲenɲicko râe guruc erâ hae ro rauc embɲ sâc ira ɲec juc enzepien.” ¹¹ Babe ɲicwofuɲ e ɲic nâfocne jaɲe Juda mârenɲo juɲinte mana-jarehuc Gedalia Ahikamte ɲokâ, Safaɲte ɲosa hâcne soɲaɲ âkendâɲne-jarewec i Judanɲ Moabi me Amoɲ me Edom mârenɲko me mârenɲ ira me ira juhuc biɲene mana-fâremɲ. ¹² Irec Judanɲ sasawa hae mârenɲ sâc bâtâtiec-jopakicne irecne risierâ Juda mârenɲko Mizipa haeo Gedalia erao fisimɲ. Erâ wain hândâɲ mecne, jâcfâri mecne i mâriɲi sâkohec fuame ro guruc embɲ.

Isimaezi Gedalia râsi ecnewec

¹³ Kareare ɲokâ Johanaɲ â momori micne jaɲe hae mârenɲ ira siɲsaɲ qarâ jurambɲzi ra Mizipa haeo Gedalia erao fuambɲ. ¹⁴ Ehuc âzâcneɲbiɲ, “Amonɲic jaɲere ɲicwofuɲ Balisi e Netaniare ɲokâ Isimaezi qâhâmocɲuoote soreme fisiwec go i moc manakic me?” Ahikamte ɲokâ Gedalia e ine dâɲɲenɲicte maname fârine mi ewec. ¹⁵ Eme Johanaɲ, Kareare ɲokâ hâcne, e Mizipa ira Gedalia kamierâ zɲuc âzâcnewec: “Mana-naretec ra Netaniare ɲokâ Isimae qâhâmozepac, eme ɲic moczi moc mi manazeɲec. E wemocko qâhâmocɲume

Judanĵic gorao tumaŋne-fârehuc rârecgunĵopienĵi mocwâc tâtiepie Judanĵic nâfocne jaŋe wâc sipirickeninĵmu?” ¹⁶ Ahikamte ŋokâ Gedalia e ine Karee ŋokâ-ticne Johanĵi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go injuc mi ejâmbânkezemec, go Isimaere dâŋ mukic i burec.”

41

¹ Eme mosa namba 7 ira Isimae, Netaniare ŋokâ â Elisamare ŋosa hâcne, e ŋicwofun guruonec fuakicne â ŋicwofunĵe ŋic kâcĵene moc juweczi ŋic 10 jaŋehec Mizipa hao Ahikam ŋokâ-ticne Gedalia erao fuambin; eme ira mâmâc ŋehuc nânâ nâmbin. ² Ehuc Netania ŋokâ-ticne Isimae â ŋic 10 ehēc jumbin jaŋe faharerâ Ahikamte ŋokâ Gedalia, Safaŋte ŋosa hâcne e zikazi qambin; injuc ehuc Babe ŋicwofunĵi marenĵi sonĵi âkendânnewec ŋic e hâcne qâhâmombin. ³ Erâ Isimae â ŋicfâcne jaŋe Judanĵi Gedaliaheć Mizipa hao jumbin jaŋe mecne â Kaldea momori ŋic ira jumbin jaŋe mâmâc qâhâmoc-jopa-fârembin.

Ŋic gâcne qâhâmoc-jopakicne wâc

⁴ Gedalia qâhâmombin irec binĵe ŋic moczi moc mi manaha hae furewec. ⁵ Hae fureme ine Sikem, Silo â Samaria haeonec ŋic 80 busâqoće erâ meczâwâ-jenĵi bâtâcnekicne â ŋaqi-jenĵi bâsuckekicne â sahać-jenĵi kosa hetâcnekicne jaŋe taha bâzi â hosâć âsu ririkere wiac Wofunĵe taha ufunĵo bafeninĵe fisimbĵi. ⁶ Eme Netaniare ŋokâ Isimae e bâfuac-jopaocće Mizipa haeonec kio kio waha rawec, raku bâfuac-joparâ zinjuc jazawec: “Ŋorĵe ware Ahikamte ŋokâ Gedalia erao fenĵi.” ⁷ Eme hae zâzânĵiŋko fe fisipie Isimae Netaniare ŋokâ e â ŋic ehēc jumbin jaŋe qâhâmoc-joparâ mi opâ nombânĵo beheć-jopapie hunĵepienĵi! ⁸ Jaŋeraonec ŋic 10 jaŋe ine Isimae zinjuc âzâcnembĵi: “Mî qâhâmoc-nâpoc, nâŋe wiac kecĵinjuc gieo sonĵembenĵi fonârekac: Jacĵonĵi, padi, wokemaŋ â baŋac.” Inĵuc mupie âĵofâć-jenĵi jaŋehēc mi qâhâmoc-jopahuc mâć beheć-jopawec.

⁹ Isimaezi ŋic qâhâmoc-jopawec jaŋere qânqanĵi opâ nombânĵo beheć-jopame humbin; nombânĵi kâcĵene, erâ i ŋicwofun Asa eki Israe ŋicwofun Basazi râsi fisihame mume rombin. Nombânĵi ira hâcne Netaniare ŋokâ Isimaezi mume ŋic qâhâmoc-jopakicne jaŋe beheć-jopapie hurâ fusembĵi. ¹⁰ Ŋicwofun momori funĵunfâć-ticne jaŋere micne Nebuzaradaŋ eki ŋic ŋokac nâfocne Mizipa hao jumbin â ŋicwofun otâfâcne jaŋe Ahikamte ŋokâ Gedaliazi sonĵi-jopaocće erao râec-jopawec. Eme Netaniare ŋokâ Isimae e ŋic ŋokac nâfocne i jaŋe hâcne rocjoparâ Amonĵi jaŋere marenĵo wiseoće kâpâcwârūo bacjopa rawec.

¹¹ Eme Kareare ŋokâ Johanĵi â momori micne gâcne sasawa ehēc jumbin jaŋe Netaniare ŋokâ Isimaezi mâsi repic qapicne efârewec irec binĵe manambin. ¹² Manarâ ŋicfâć-jenĵi rocjopa-fârerâ Netaniare ŋokâ Isimae ehēc zika qanĵinĵe rambin; raku Gibeonĵi hae heririnĵo opâ zâkân sâko fowec ira bâfuambin. ¹³ Eme ŋic ŋokac Isimaehēc jumbin jaŋe Kareare ŋokâ Johanĵi â momori micne sasawa ehēc fisimbĵi jaŋe honeć-joparâ bubianĵi mana-fârembin. ¹⁴ Ehuc Isimaezi Mizipa haeonec amec-jopa rawec ŋic ŋokac i jaŋe sasawa e râpeckerâ Kareare ŋokâ Johanĵi tao râfârembin. ¹⁵ Netaniare ŋokâ Isimae ine ŋic 8 jaŋehēc wiserâ Amonĵi jaŋerao rambin. ¹⁶ Netaniare ŋokâ Isimae e Ahikamte ŋokâ Gedalia qâhâmorâ ŋic ŋokac nâfocne Mizipa haeonec amec-jopa rawec jaŋe hâcne Kareare ŋokâ Johanĵi â momori micnefâć-ticne jaŋe rocjopambin. Ine ŋic mecne, momori mecne, ŋokac naru motec mecne erâ ŋic fekicne mâmâć, jaŋe Johanĵi Gibeonĵi haeonec bârisiec-jopawec hâcne. ¹⁷ Erâ raku Betelehem hae bâqinĵehuc Kimiham tomafic ira ŋemanambin, erâ irecneć Aigita marenĵo raniŋte manasumbin. ¹⁸ Netaniare ŋokâ Isimae e Ahikamte ŋokâ Gedalia, Babe ŋicwofunĵi marenĵi sonĵi âkendânnewec e hâcne qâhâmowecte Kaldea ŋic jaŋere hâwic-jopaha raniŋte mumbin.

42

Jeremia e Johanĵi tao dâŋ râeme rawec

¹ Eme momori micne sasawa â Kareare ŋokâ Johanĵi â Hosajare ŋokâ Azaria erâ ŋic ŋokac fekicne wahakicne sasawa ² jaŋe porofete Jeremiarao rarâ zinjuc âzâcnembĵi: “Go dâŋnâŋec manarâ Wofun Anutuge ŋic zanĵaŋe mac zi nâŋere erâ numucnezemec. Go gahacne zâŋezi honekic, nâŋe bocjaha jumbenĵi afecne sawa embenĵi junĵopopenĵi. ³ Eme Wofun Anutuge e wena ranaŋte â wemo wiac ebac enaŋte nâzâ nâwotuc ezeĵec.” ⁴ Eme porofete Jeremiazi jazawec: “Sâcne, manakopac, dâŋ munĵopienĵi irec sâcko Wofun Anutuge-ŋic numucnepemu, eme Wofunĵi dâŋ okacne bâtikie-nareme sâć ŋazapemu; no dâŋ moc mi hesonĵe-ŋarepemu.” ⁵ Jaŋe ine Jeremia zinjuc âzâcnembĵi: “Wofun Anutugezi dâŋ nâzâ mutâć ecmurâ nâŋerao sorecguocmu i mutec mana rerenĵi mi efârenaŋmuo ine Wofun e jahac mumutanĵi ŋicnâŋec fârine â siocmâć ehuc funĵe-nâŋec rituzeĵec. ⁶ Nâŋe Wofun Anutu-nâŋectao sorecgunĵopopenĵi e dâŋ bianĵe me sâqocne nâzâme ine sifu

dânticne mana reren enzepenen; injuc hâcne juhâmonanŋte Wofunj Anutu-nânecte micdân mana reren enzepenen.”

Aigita mârenko mi raniŋte jazawec

⁷ 3oaŋ gie bapa 10 tarame Wofunŋtaonec dâŋ Jeremiarao fuawec. ⁸ Eme Kareare ŋokâ Johanaj â momori micne ehec juŋfârembiŋ erâ ŋic ŋokac fekicne wahakicne jaŋe sasawa hefârec-jopawec. ⁹ Erâ jazawec, “Wofunj, Israere Anutu, e wâwâsic dâŋŋenŋic âzâcnepemurâ sorecnumbiŋ eki hâcne ziŋuc mukac: ¹⁰ ‘Ŋoŋe mârenj zira jusananŋkeniŋmuo ine bafaharec-ŋoparâ mocwâc mi bârândiŋ-ŋopapemu, â sarac-ŋoparâ mi qâfiec-ŋopapemu, no wiac hâhâwicne enjarepo irec busâqoc manakopac hâcne. ¹¹ Ŋoŋe Babe ŋicwofunj hâhâwic bacneengopien i behenzepien, ŋoŋe ere mi hâwic-ŋopazejec, Wofunj nore dâŋ injuc; no bafic-ŋopahuc ere meonec batara-ŋopapemurâ ŋoŋehec jukopac hâcne. ¹² No buuruc enjarepemu, eme eki busâqoc mana-ŋarehuc mârenj-ŋenŋickoa juniŋte mutara-ŋarezejec.’ ¹³ ‘Nâŋe mârenj zira mi junzepenen’, ŋoŋe injuc muhuc Wofunj Anutu-ŋenŋicte dâŋ qatarahuc dâŋ ziŋuc zuhuckerâ muniŋmu: ¹⁴ ‘Aricne, nâŋe Aigita mârenko zika mi fokacko â zikare qenŋânŋ mi fuaocmu erâ nânâre mi hâmonanŋmu ira ra junzepenen.’ ¹⁵ Injuc muniŋmuo ine Juda guruonec ŋic nâfocne junŋopien ŋoŋe Wofunŋte dâŋ mananiŋ: Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofunj, Israere Anutu e ziŋuc mukac: ‘Ŋoŋe jâmbomac Aigita mârenko razore qizec qahuc ira juniŋte raniŋmuo ¹⁶ ine zikare hâhâwic bajunŋopien zika izi hâcne Aigita mârenj ira bâfuac-ŋopaoocmu, erâ rorocete mezac-ŋopakac roroc izi Aigita mârenko fisi-ŋoreme sipirickeniŋmu hâcne. ¹⁷ Aigita mârenko ra juniŋte qizec qanŋopien ŋic i jaŋe ira zikare nânâ efâreniŋmu, erâ nânâre â huc hâmocte sipirickeniŋmu; eme sisipiric mupe fai-ŋenŋicko feocmu i jaŋeraonec moczi moc mi wisecnerâ juocmu.’

¹⁸ “Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofunj, Israere Anutu e kecziŋuc mukac hâcne: ‘Aaric â kimbenj-nanezi Jerusalem ŋecjucfâc-ticne jaŋere faio fewec injuc jaha kimbenj-nane Aigita mârenko raniŋmu ŋoŋere faio hoŋkepe feocmu; eme ŋoŋe sâwecte biŋe ehapie ŋic gâcnezi honec-ŋoparâ bipic tatara ejarezejec, musâqorec-ŋopapie mimi busâqoc fai-ŋenŋicko fezejec, ehame hae mocwâc mi honzenŋepien.’ ¹⁹ O Judanjic nâfocne, ŋoŋe Wofunji ziŋuc ŋazakac, ‘Aigita mârenko mi ranzepien!’ Irec no miŋecgac unŋdâŋ ŋazakopac i mana-jâmbânkeniŋ me! ²⁰ Mananŋopien, ŋoŋe ziŋuc muhuc Wofunj Anutu-ŋenŋic erao sorecnuhuc ŋaŋac juju-ŋenŋic zârâ zâpâ faio râezo embiŋ: ‘Go nâŋere erâ Wofunj Anutu-nâŋec numucnezemec, eme Wofunj Anutu-nâŋec e dâŋ i me i mume nâzâ-fâretec mana reren enzepenen.’ ²¹ Eme no dâŋ i hâcne miŋecgac mufua-ŋarekopac, ŋoŋe ine Wofunj Anutu-ŋenŋicte dâŋ mufua-ŋare-fârepemurâ ŋoŋerao sorecnuwec i ŋazape mana reren moc mi enŋopien. ²² Irec ziŋuc mana-hâmonzepien: Ŋoŋe rarâ juniŋte enjarekac hae mârenj ira hâcne zikare nânâ ehuc wâc rorocete â huc hâmocte sipirickenzepien.”

43

Aigita mârenko rambiŋ

¹ Eme Jeremia e Wofunj Anutu-ŋenŋiczi dâŋ âzâcne-fârehuc jaŋerao sorewec i ŋic ŋokac sasawa jaza-fârewec. ² Jaza-fâreme Hosajare ŋokâ Azaria â Kareare ŋokâ Johanaj erâ ŋic rânŋenŋe gâcne sasawa jaŋe Jeremia kecziŋuc âzâcnebiŋ: “Go burec ekomec, Wofunj Anutu-nâŋec e ziŋuc nâzâcmmurâ mi sorecguwec, ‘Ŋoŋe Aigita mârenko juniŋte mi ranzepien.’ ³ Aricne, Neriare ŋokâ Baruku eki ine Kaldea ŋic jaŋere meo râec-nâpooommurâ manasuhuc mu qafenj egareekac hâcne, jaŋe qâhâmoc-nâponiŋte me Babe haeo kâpâcwâruo bacnâpo raniŋte injuc eekac.” ⁴ Eme Kareare ŋokâ Johanaj â momori micne sasawa erâ ŋic ŋokac gâcne sâko jaŋe Wofunŋte dâŋ qatarahuc Juda mârenko mi nemiŋ. ⁵ Aricne, Kareare ŋokâ Johanaj â momori micne sasawa jaŋe Juda guruonec ŋic zanŋanŋe ŋicne ŋicne jaŋerao bâtâtietec-jopakicnaonec Juda mârenko ŋec juc eniŋte risiembij jaŋe hâcne rocjopa-fârembiŋ. ⁶ Ine ŋic ŋokac naru motec mecne, ŋicwofunŋte otâfâc mecne, â ŋicwofunj momori funŋunŋfâc-ticne jaŋere micne Nebuzaradanŋi Ahikamte ŋokâ Gedalia, Safanŋte ŋosa erao ŋic râec-jopa-fâreme jumbij jaŋe mecne, erâ porofete Jeremia â Neriare ŋokâ Baruku jahe mâmâc rocjopambiŋ. ⁷ Rocjoparâ Wofunŋte dâŋ mana reren mi ehuc ine Aigita mârenko rambiŋ; raku Tapanese haeo fisimbiŋ.

⁸ Eme Wofunŋte dâŋ i Tapanese hae ira Jeremiarao kecziŋuc fuawec: ⁹ “Go qânâ kâcŋene rorâ Tapanese ira Faraore ficmotâc funŋnao Judanjiczi honehapie mârenko duckezemec. ¹⁰ Erâ jazazemec, ‘Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofunj, Israere Anutu e ziŋuc mukac: Manakic, no kiŋanŋic-nane, Babe ŋicwofunj Nebukaneza hâcne, ecnepe ware fisirâ qânâ duckepaz zirec fainao eri ŋeŋe-ticne heme ŋezejec, erâ ŋeŋe botânŋnao qoruc bupu erinehec fâreme

domazejec. ¹¹ E ware Aigita mârenje tâpiri game wahaocmu, ehame hâmocte biñe i hâmocto râec-jopaocmu, â kâpâcwârure biñe i kâpâcwârue bacjopa raocmu, erâ zikare biñe i zikazi jopaocmu. ¹² Erâ nemufâc-ñenji jañere taha ufuj i turuñkeme zaocmu â nemuqâñ wiac i baraocmu. Erâ lama soñaj moczi ñaqi-ticnaonec fîtic wiac ro behec eekac irec sâc Aigita mârenj ecnehuc wâcwiac-ticne jâoc roocmu; ehame moczi aka mi hecneha mocwâc risie raocmu. ¹³ Soañte nemu mujumbienj ere jâmâ wâtuj qânâzi bakicne i qazurâ Aigita mârenje nemufâc jañere ufuj zoczi rikeme zafâreocmu.’”

44

Jeremia e Judanjic Aigita mârenjo jumbin jañe findanjân jazawec

¹ Judanjic sasawa Aigita mârenjo Migidoli â Tapanese â Memfisi hao erâ Patarosi mârenjo jumbin jañere dâñ Jeremiarao kecziñuc fuawec: ² “Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofuj, Israere Anutu e zinjuc mukac: Jerusalem hae â Juda mârenjo hae gâcne sâko ñerakac jañe wiac hâhâwicne mupe fua-jare-fârewec i ñoje ñajec hone manac embin. Erâ manangopienj, jañe ima bacjopakicne miñecgac sesuctac forangopienj jaha. ³ I hehesic-ñenjiñe iñuc ejarekicne; jañe ra nemu furune, jañe mecne ñoje mecne â mamacfâc-ñenjiñe jañe mecne mi manac-jopambin, jañe hosâc âsu rike-jarerâ kinaj qajarehuc bâinnumbin hâcne. ⁴ No kinajñicfâc-nane sasawa, porofete hâcne, jañe damenj sâc zinjuc ñazaniñte sorec-jopa jupac: ‘Ñoje wiac mamakâcne qaisockeekopac i moc mi enzepienj.’ ⁵ Jañe ine dâñnane mi manambin â hazec-ñenjiñe wâc mi râembin, irec hehesic-ñenjiñe mi behehuc zuhuckerâ nemu hosâc âsu rike-jare jumbienj. ⁶ Eme irec hâcne kimbenj â aaric-nanere zocbârũzi Juda hae ñerawec ira mecne â Jerusalem hao mecne mâmâc bârunjekewec; ehame hae wiac zanjerâ tuhune qarâ foweczi miñecgac fokac jaha.

⁷ “Zi ine Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofuj, Israere Anutu hâcne, no zinjuc mukopac: Judare qâricfâc, ñoje wemocte guru-ñenjiñe ñic ñokac naru motec â qie jañe sirowe-fâreniñte wiac hâhâwicne sâko iñucne bâfuangopienj? ⁸ Ñoje wemocte sipirickeniñte â mârenjo ñicne ñicne jañere ñondenjo sâwecte biñe â mimi busâqocte biñe eniñte Aigita mârenjo juzore fisirâ nemu hosâc âsu rike-jarenjopienj, ehuc eebapawec-ñenjiñe izi hâcne no bâinnumbopienj? ⁹ Ñoje mamacfâc-ñenjiñe â Juda ñicwofujfâc â ñonâñfâc-ñenjiñe jañe hehesic embin irec mecne erâ ñoje ñajac â ñokacfâc-ñenjiñe Juda mârenjo â Jerusalem hao hehesic bâfuambin irec mâmâc biac nîcek-ñopawec me? ¹⁰ Ñoje ine irec busâqoc moc mi manambin erâ mi manahuc junjopienj; ñoje nore mi hâwic-ñopawec â nore sâcmutâc â dânsananj ñoje â mamacfâc-ñenjiñe ñarepo irec sâco wâc mi jumbin.

¹¹ “Irec Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofuj, Israere Anutu no zinjuc mukopac: Manangopienj, no Judanjic bâsirowec-ñopa-fârepemurâ râsi enjarepe sisipiric fua-ñarezejec. ¹² Eme Judanjic zanzajne Aigita mârenjo rarâ juniñte mumbin jañe bâsirowec-jopapemu, jañe Aigita mârenjo sipiricke-fâreniñmu, zikare â rorocce hâmo sipiric eniñmu; fekicne mecne wahakicne mecne jañe mâmâc zikare nânâ eniñmu â nânâre hâmo sipiric eniñmu hâcne, eme ñic gâcnezi jañerao qâqin qahuc sâwecdâñ â sosopec dâñ â mu hâhâwic dâñ â mumusâqoc dâñ munijmu. ¹³ Ehame Aigita mârenjo junjopienj jañe Jerusalem hae rune ejarepo irec sâc jaha ejarehuc zika â roroc â huc hâmoc izi bâtinjopapemu. ¹⁴ Eme Judanjic zanzajne Aigita mârenjo juniñte fisimbin jañeraonec moczi moc Juda mârenjo risieocte sâcne mi wiserâ ra juocmu; jañe risierâ ira ñec juc eniñte manhâhân ejare-bipieha mi risieniñmu hâcne, jahecmaczi sawa wiserâ risieniñmu.”

Sawa qânikiñte ñokac wofuj kinaj qacnembin

¹⁵ Ñonâñfâc-nâñec jañe nemu hosâc âsu rike-jare jumbienj, iñuc manambin ñic i jañe mecne, â ñokac guru sâko domambin jañe mecne, erâ ñic ñokac Aigita â Patarosi mârenjo jufârembin jañe mâmâc Jeremia dâñ zinjuc bâtikiecnembin: ¹⁶ “Go Wofunje mîcte dâñ nâzâmec i mana rerenj mi enajmu. ¹⁷ Aricne, nêñe dâñ mupanjkenbenj sâc irec fârine bâfuanañmu hâcne, ine kecziñuc: Sawa qânikiñ irec ñokac wofuj e nâñe mecne, mamacfâc-nâñec mecne, ñicwofujfâc-nâñec mecne â kâcqenefâc-nâñec mecne Juda mârenjo hae ñerakac ira â Jerusalem hao ejumbenenj irec sâc jaha hosâc âsu rikecnehuc waiñzi taha râcnenajmu. Nâñe damenj ira nânâ fonârewecte nâ gapec embenj, ehuc sâcne juhapene wiac hâhâwicne moc mi fua-nârewec. ¹⁸ Sawa qânikiñ irec ñokac wofuj hosâc âsu ririkene â waiñzi taha hohonjekne i behemenj damenj ira hâcne funjerâ wiacte wiac basahuc juhapene zika â roroczi sipiric-nâpoekac.” ¹⁹ Erâ zuhuckerâ mumbin, “Nâñe sawa qânikiñ irec ñokac wofuj hosâc âsu rikeneengopenenj â waiñzi taha honjekneengopenenj, ehuc nânâ poronzi hawari-ticne bahuc rikeengopenenj â waiñzi taha honjekneengopenenj i ñowefâc-nâñec jañe kâuc bahapie eengopenenj me?”

²⁰ Iñuc mupie Jeremia e ñicguru zengoma, ñic â ñokac erâ gâcne sâko dâñ iñucne bâtikiecnembin jañe zinjuc jazawec: ²¹ “Macne, ñoje mecne, mamacfâc-ñenjiñe mecne,

ñicwofuñfâc-ñenji mecne, fekicnefâc-ñenji mecne â ñic ñokac gâcne jañe mecne Juda mârenko hae ñerakac ira â Jerusalem haeo hosâc âsu rike jumbien, Wofuñ e irec manasurâ bune zâzâfic qawec. ²² Wofuñ e juju â eebapa-ñenji hehesicne â mamakâcne i zuhuckerâ hone manac eocte takickewec. Eme irec hâcne mâren-ñenji i tuhutac fuawec; ehame ñiczi honepie bipic tataranehec â sâwehec ewec. Eme tuhutac fuarâ foweczi miñecgac iñucnea fokac. ²³ Ñoñe hosâc âsu rikehuc Wofuñ bunao bambin, ehuc dâñticne mana reren mi embinje â sâcmutâc dâñticne â dâñsanan-ñicne erâ mumutanin dâñticne irec sâcko mi jumbinje wiac hâhâwicne kecizi fai-ñenjicko fewec i miñecgac fokac jaha.”

²⁴ Erâ Jeremia e ñicguru zenjoma â ñokac sasawa jañe zuhuckerâ zinjuc jazawec: “Juda mârenkoneczi Aigita mârenko jufârenjopien ñoñe Wofuñje dâñ zi mananin: ²⁵ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofuñ, Israere Anutu e kecziñuc mukac: Ñoñe â ñokacfâc-ñenji micñenji dâñ zinjuc mupanjerâ menjenji irec fârine bâfuâenjopien: ‘Nâñe sawa qânikinje ñokac wofuñ hosâc âsu rikecnenanje â wainji taha honkecnenanje dâñ mupanjemben i sonañkehuc junjepenen.’ Sâcne, murâ inuc enin, ehuc mumupan dâññenji fârine bâfua-jâmbânkenin! ²⁶ Irec Juda mârenkoneczi Aigita mârenko jufârenjopien ñoñe Wofuñ nore dâñ mananin: No zinjuc mukopac hâcne: Mananjopien, no zâñe sâko-naneo qetickehuc zinjuc mupanjekopac: Juda mârenkoneczi Aigita mârenko junjopien ñoñeranecc moczi zâñe-nane mu bâuac ehuc zinjuc mocwâc mi muzejec, ‘Wofuñ Anutu e jujâmbânkecac.’ ²⁷ Jâmbomac, bâbâpian mâcne, sisipiric fua-ñareocte ruc bahuc jukopac; ehame Juda mârenkonec Aigita mârenko junjopienzi zikare â nânâre hâmo sipiric enzejien, inuc eku arictac efârenzejien. ²⁸ Â zika manñanecc wiseninjmu ine Aigita mârenkonec Juda mârenko risieninjmu, erâ i afecne maczi sawa eninjmu; ehuc Juda mârenkoneczi Aigita mârenko juninje rambin irec ñic zanjanje jañe nore dâñzi me janacne dâñzi fârinehec ewec i mana tara-fâreninjmu. ²⁹ Eme irec maqâren kecziñuc fua-ñarezejec: No hae mâren zira hâcne bâtin-ñopapemu; eme unñan ñazapo i jâmbomac fârio qaocmu, inuc mana taranzepien, Wofuñ nore dâñ inuc. ³⁰ Erâ zuhuckerâ zinjuc ñazakopac: Mananjopien, no Farao Hofara, Aigita ñicwofuñ hâcne, e râsifâc-ñicne â juju-ñicne sipirickezo munjopien jañere meo râepemu, ine Juda ñicwofuñ Zedekia e Babe ñicwofuñ Nebukaneza ere meo râepo irec sâc, e hâcne râsi ecnehuc juju-ñicne sipirickezo muwec.”

45

Jeremiazi Baruku dâñ âzâcnewec

¹ Josiare ñokâ Jojakim e Juda ñicwofuñ jume jara 4 eha Neriare ñokâ Baruku e Jeremiazi dâñ âzâcne mutâc ewec sâc i papiao qârenkewec. Ehame porofete Jeremia e dâñ zinjuc âzâcnewec: ² “Wofuñ, Israere Anutu e Baruku gore dâñ zinjuc mukac: ³ Go mukomec, ‘Jei, no zâic manahuc juhape Wofuñ e wiac busâqocnehec zuhuckerâ râe-narekac i! No kio huse eku dockerâ manfâsâc mi juekopac.’ ⁴ Irec go Baruku âzâcnecc, Wofuñzi kecziñuc mukac: Manakic, no wiac mupe fuawec i mocwâc sipirickeekopac, â wiac sarapo i mocwâc unuckeekopac, ine mâren sasawa inuc ecneekopac. ⁵ Ehame go gahacne wiac fekicne fua-gareocte egarekac me? I mi mac ezemec! Manakic, no mupe mârenñic sasawa sisipiric fua-jareocmu, go ine hae mâren ira me ira ra sisipiric tâmiric jucmurâ managarekopac.”

46

Aigita mârenje findandân

¹ Ñicne ñicne jañere erâ Wofuñje dâñ porofete Jeremiarao fuawec zine hâcne. ² Aigita mârenje dâñ â Aigita ñicwofuñ, zâñene Farao Neko ere momori guru irec dâñ. Jañe Eufрата opâo, Kakemisi haeo domahapie Babe ñicwofuñ Nebukaneza eki jopawec. Ine Josiare ñokâ Jojakim e Juda ñicwofuñ erâ juhame jara 4 ewec damen ira.

³ “Ñoñe maro piticne â kâcñene hepie hume
zikare ware birickenin!

⁴ Becâsic becsahac wiac râe-jare-fârerâ
ñanacne wâc ferâ ñenin,
aenñu hepie huoc, damu sându qâteckenin,
â maruku wâc hepie huoc!

⁵ Hâc, no ine wemo honekopac?

Jañe hâwic-jopaha wisenjopien i!
Qac momorifâc-ñenji bawahac-jopakicnere
sinñan qahuc wise wisehuc risie fi mi enjopien.

Rârec rârec hâhâwic sasawa,
Wofunte dân injuc.

⁶ Njic kike afeczî eipierâ sâcne mi wiseocmu,
â njic tâpiri wânzânheczi sahac-ticne sâcne mi ɳezickeocmu.
Faic mârenko Eufрата opâ mecnao fâfâc-jopame
waha jopaocmu hâcne.

⁷ “Mozi Nilu opâ injucne siwiɳnerâ sokakac,
ehuc opâ-ticnezi opâ sâko injucne ruminehec fisikac me?”

⁸ Aigita mârenzi hâcne Nilu opâ injucne siwiɳnerâ sokakac,
â opâ-ticne i opâ sâko injucne ruminehec fisikac.

Ehuc mukac: No sokarâ mârenj qofackepemu,
ehuc hae ɳerakac ine ima bahuc ɳecjucfâc-jenji bâsirowec-jopapemu.

⁹ Ajoc, becâsic ɳoɳe gasackeniɳ,
keretac ɳoɳe zocnehec raniɳ!

Njic qac momori ɳoɳe zikare afeckeninɳ,
Etiopia â Puti mârenj rune maro hepie huekac
â Ludi mârenjkonec tepere fuɳne mamana ɳoɳe hâcne.

¹⁰ 3oan gie bapa i Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun ere 3oanɳ,
okac babazure 3oan hâcne,
e ira râsifâc-ticne janjere okac babazu gie baocte.

3ika-ticnezi damenɳ ira njic nâcjopahuc
socjenjic nâ gapec tâmiric nâku biric boroc eocmu.

Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun e fâic mârenko
Eufрата opâo taha bâzi moc fuacneocte
giene baocmu hâcne.

¹¹ O Aigita ɳokac zenɳoɳ,
go Gileade haeo ferâ wokemaɳ rozemec!

Go marasiɳ wiac bocjaha i maɳgân rohuc juekic,
go mocwâc mi biankemu.

¹² Njicne njicne janje mimi busâqocgere biɳe mananɳopienɳ,
â kio owage i mârenj sâckerâ fokac.

Momori moc e momori âgo-ticnehec hehetunɳ ehuc
rândinjerâ mâmâc jaha mârenko waha jofaekac hâcne.”

¹³ Babe njicwofun Nebukaneza e Aigita mârenj ima baocte fisizo ewec irec dân Wofunzi
porofete Jeremia âzâcnewec i kecziɳuc:

¹⁴ “Aigita mârenko musaweniɳ,
â Migidoli ira mufuaniɳ;

Memfisi â Tapanese haeo ira mufuaniɳ wâc,
ehuc muniɳ: ‘Go sananjerâ zawiehuc domac,
wiac rârecguhuc fokac
i zikazi qâcke-fâreocmu hâcne.’

¹⁵ Qac momorige e fuɳne weninɳucte sananjerâ
mi domahuc rândinjkewec?
I Wofunzi herândinjkewec irec.

¹⁶ Guru sâkofâcge janje fâfâc-jopame waha jopawec,
ehame ziɳuc nazaɳ gazaɳ embiɳ:
‘Ajoc, fific gururiɳfâc-nâɳec janjere zikare erâ
fahare guru-nâɳecko â fufua hae mârenj-nâɳecko risienanɳ.’

¹⁷ Farao, Aigita njicwofun ere zâɳe ziɳuc muniɳ:
‘Damenɳ qâtirihuc ojava qaqa.’

¹⁸ “Wofun Sâko, zâɳene Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun
e ziɳuc mukac:

No jujâmbânjekopacte Taboro tikizi
tiki gâcne janjere ɳondenko ɳekac,
â Karamele tikizi hâwec heririɳko ɳekac
irec sâc njic moczi ware fisiocmu.

¹⁹ Aigita ɳecjucfâc-ticne ɳoɳe wisezore
he wiac-ɳenji bâmockeniɳ!

Memfisi hae 3oczi zâsenjkeme

sesuctac fuarâ foocmu.

²⁰ “Aigita mâreŋ e bulimakao ŋokacne qâricne hawari bian iŋucne,
e hâcne faic mâreŋkonec neŋgeczî râsi fisicneocmu.

²¹ Momorîfâc-ticne mâreŋ ira jaba juhuc
monenŋte erâ zika gie baenŋgopien
jaŋe bulimakao wokemaŋnehec iŋucne;
jei, jaŋe wâc iŋuc jaha fotikierâ mâmâc wiseniŋmu,
jaŋe sisipiric damen-jeŋic, bâbâtin damen-jeŋic hâcne
izi maic-jopame mi sananŋkeniŋmu.

²² “Fânân-ticne i homazi fororâ juhuc fânânkeekac iŋucne;
râsîfâc-ticne jaŋe tâpiriheç fisiniŋmu,
ehuc jâc qafaraenŋgopenen
irec sâc râric barâ fisi-jareniŋmu.

²³ Jaŋe jâckâte-ticne uupicnehec i sifu qafaranzeŋpien,
jaŋe qirikin jaŋere zare jâuruenŋgopien,
mi wowosec-jopane.

²⁴ Aigitare otâ e qurutuaocmu,
e faic mâreŋkonec ŋicguru moc jaŋere meo feocmu hâcne.
Wofuŋ nore dân iŋuc.”

Israere bâbâmirin dân

²⁵ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasŋ Wofuŋ, Israere Anutu e zinuc mukac: “Mananŋgopien, no Teben mâreŋkonec Amor nemu mecne â Farao mecne erâ Aigitare nemu â ŋicwofuŋ jaŋe okacne fisi-jarepemu, Farao erao qohotaenŋgopien jaŋe hâcne. ²⁶ No juju-jeŋic sipirickezo munŋgopien jaŋere meo râec-jopapemu; Babe ŋicwofuŋ Nebukaneza â kinanŋicfâc-ticne kâcqene jaŋere meo hâcne. Juku wiac i fua tarame Aigita mâreŋko ŋic mârâc jaha neŋe juju ejumbien irec sâc mocwâc neŋe juju enzeŋpien, Wofuŋ nore dân iŋuc.

²⁷ “Kinanŋic-nane Jakobo go ine mi hâwicguzejec,
â Israe go mi fâfârezemec;
manakic, no hâcne mâreŋ taickonec bataracgupemu
erâ qâricfâcge jaŋe kâpâcwârwo junŋgopien
mâreŋ irecnec jowac-jopa warepemu;
eme Jakobo e mâreŋ-ticnao risierâ wama faio juzejec,
erâ mana mezac tâmiric juha
moczi moc mu hâhâwic mi ecnezejec.

²⁸ Kinanŋic-nane Jakobo no gohec jukopacte
mi hâwicguzejec.
Tunŋupe ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere ŋondenŋko hurâ jumen
jaŋe sasawa bâsirowec-jopapemu,
go ine mi bâsirowecgupemu.
Aricne, mana manahuc sawa bâtingupemu,
okacne tâmiric mâc jâmbân jucmurâ
ine mi manakopac. Wofuŋ nore dân iŋuc.”

47

Filisa ŋic jaŋere findan dân

¹ Farao e zika qahuc Gaza hae ima mi bahame Filisa jaŋere binje Wofuŋte dân porofete Jeremiarao fuawec zine hâcne.

² Wofuŋzi kecziŋuc mukac:
“Mananŋgopien, faic mâreŋkonec opâ sâko warehuc jukac,
fisirâ rumi iŋucne roma roma baocmu,
ehuc mâreŋ â fainao wiac forakac,
erâ hae maŋnao neç juc eenŋgopien
jaŋe mâmâc qâuruc-jopa-fâreocmu.
Eme ŋic jaŋe owa bitan enzeŋpien,
â mâreŋ neçjufâc-ticne jaŋe kio huse efârenzeŋpien.
³ Becâsîcfâc-ticne jaŋere kike fânân
â keretac â zafenŋgânne fânân irec erâ

mamac jaŋe naru motecfâc-jeŋic honec-jopaninŋte mi fotikieninŋmu,
bipic tatara ejareha manjenic gâckeme inŋuc eninŋmu.

⁴ I Filisa ɲic jaŋe sipiricke-fâreninŋte
â Tiro â Sidon jaŋere âgofâc nâfocne juŋgopien
jaŋe wâc siroweninŋte dameŋne maickekacte inŋuc eninŋmu.

Wofuŋ noni hâcne Filisa ɲic,
Kafatori nuc irecnec ɲic zanŋaŋne sipiric-jopapemu.

⁵ Gaza haezi makuc bakac,
â Asikalonŋ haezi nininŋkekac.

Anaka ɲic irec zanŋaŋne ɲoŋe sahaç-ɲenŋic
hetâcneenŋgopien i wezimucko beheninŋmu?

⁶ ɲoŋe muŋgopien: 'Jei, Wofuŋte zika
go wezimucko ɲemanacmu?

Go becsahacgao risierâ huc,
erâ nininŋkerâ fohuc juzemec!'

⁷ Mâc Wofuŋ noni giedâr mucnepore
wemocko ɲemanaocmu?

No hâcne Asikalonŋ hae â hâwec mârenŋ
ira ra râsi ejareocte mutâcnecnepo."

48

Moabi mârenŋte findanŋdân

¹ Moabi mârenŋte dân. Anutu Tâpiri Quŋqasarŋ Wofuŋ, Israere Anutu e zinŋuc mukac:

"Jei, Nebo hae i ima bakicne,
â Kiriataim hae i mimi qaqa ecnerâ rauckekicne.

Hae sananŋ i qurutuawec
â heroc qârpiekicne.

² Moabi zâŋe biŋe-ticne omaewec.

Sisipiric fuacneocte râsi jaŋe Hesibonŋ haeo
dânticne mana biric ehuc zinŋuc muŋgopien:

'Ajoc, mârenŋ i imackenarŋ,
eme irec rune ɲicguru mocwâc mi junzepien!'

Eme Madamenŋ haeo go inŋuc jaha bâniniŋguzo,
eme zikazi kikeo kikeo egarehuc bâjâpecguocmu.

³ "Mananiŋ! Horonaim haeonec kio owa zinŋuc fuarâ warekac,
'Ima samaki â sisipiric sâko!'

⁴ Moabi i ima bakicne,
eme irec kio owa epie Zoari haeo ira mananŋgopien.

⁵ Jei, Luhiti haeo kiohuc feŋgopienŋ,
jei, Horonaim heânko wahahuc sisipiricte erâ
kio owa epie dân zinŋuc fuakac:

⁶ Wiseniŋ, juju-ɲenŋic ɲezickeninŋ;
kâte donŋi irec sâcko mârenŋ burocnao juniŋ!

⁷ Go ficsananŋ ɲerakac â moneŋ mafa wiage fogarekac
irec manatec fewecte gowac rozo,

â Kemosi nemu e taha bapafâc-ticne jaŋehac
kâpâcwârû ficko ranzepien.

⁸ Sisipiric ɲic e hae ɲerakac sâc fisi-jareocmu,
hae moc mi akickeocmu;

ɲic opâ qacnerâ juranŋgopien jaŋe omaeninŋmu
â wânenŋne wânenŋne jaŋe sisipiricte biŋe eninŋmu,
ine Wofuŋ noni mupo irec sâcko.

⁹ "Moabi fafakec râcnepie

furuc furuc qarâ wisezejec;

hae-ticne ɲerakac i sesuctac fuarâ fozejec,
manŋnao ɲic mocwâc mi junzepien!

¹⁰ "Moc e Wofuŋte gie zoqac tâmiric mâc bâpârâckeocmu e sâwecte biŋe ezejec, â ɲic
moc e zika-ticne soczi ruacnezacte aka hecneocmu e inŋuc jaha sâwecte biŋe ezejec.

Moabi ñic okacne fisi-jareocmu

11 “Moabi ñic jañe juwicnaonectean
wama faio juwarembiñ.

Ehuc mosenj e mârenj ijaha sesuc-ticne barâ ba eekac
irec sâc jaha jañe mârenj-jeñicko jurâ ju embiñ,

ehame batat bawarec mi ejarekicne,
â kâpâcwâruo moc mi bacjopa rakicne.

Irec juju-jeñic añaçnehec foweczi fokac,
â hosâc-jeñic mi omaewec.

12 “Irec manangopienj, damenj moc maickeocmu ira ine gie bapa ñic râec-jopape fisi-jarerâ rowañfic-jeñic heroc qâropienijmu â zocjenjic hetâc qâtâtienijmu. 13 Injuc fuame Moabi ñic jañe nemu-jeñicte mimierâ qurutuanjepienj, ine Israe kikefunji Bete haec roweckehuc mimierâ qurutuawec irec sâc.

14 “Ñoñe wemo-ñenijci zîñuc muniñmu:
‘Nâñe ñic qac momorihec â zikanjic fârine?’

15 Ima bapazi Moabi mârenj â hae-ticne sasawa fisi-jareocmu,
ehame ñicmotecfâc-jeñic sanajne jañe
zikare nânâ eniñmu.

Wofunj Sâko, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanj Wofunj
nore dânj injuc.

16 Moabi sisipiric damenj-ticne bembenkekac,
â zârâ zâpâ-ticne i biac jaha maickezo ekac.

17 Râreckehuc ñec juc eenjopienj
â zâñe-ticne manaenjopienj ñoñe sasawa busâqoc manacneniñ,
ehuc muniñ: ‘Ñicwofunj gunu sanaj bian
i weniñmu erâ hericke zanj ewec?’

18 “Dibonj hae rune,
ñoñe popoonec waharâ rufe faio ñeniñ,
Moabi mârenjte ima bapazi fisi-ñarerâ
ficsananj-ñenjic heroc qâropieocmu hâcne.

19 Aroe haere ñecjucfâc,
ñoñe hatamecko ra zâñe fipie raoc!
Ehuc ñic ñokac wisehuc junjopienj
jañe wio-jarehuc muniñ, ‘Wemo wiac moc fuawec?’

20 Moabi e qurutuawec, manjticne omaewec hâcne;
kio huse â kio owa eniñ!

Ehuc Moabi ima bakicne
i Arononj opâo fisirâ mufuanij.

21 “Marenj wânenj sâko i okacne fisicnewec, hae kecziñuc jañe fisi-jarewec hâcne: Holonj, Jaza â Mefata, 22 erâ Dibonj â Nebo â Bete-Dibilataim, 23 erâ Kiriataim â Bete-Gamulu â Bete-Meonj, 24 erâ Kerioti â Bozera erâ Moabi mârenjko hae sâko gâcne sasawa, bembenjo me zoricko ñeranjopienj jañe mâmâc. 25 Moabi tâpiri-ticne bawahakicne â mene qazukicne, Wofunj nore dânj injuc.

Moabi ñic jañe Israe mu gâgâwi ecnepie sâqorewec

26 “Opâ sanaj gumejie manje sifuckezejece, e Wofunj râsi ecnehuc sahac fefe boc ewec irec. Moabi e waha qarâ e jahacne manajru ruame ñic jañe honerâ mu gâgâwi ecnenjepienj. 27 Me goki Israe mu gâgâwi mi ecnehuc jumenj me? E fiuc roro janere ñondenjo moc bâfuakicne, irec ere dânj mu bâuac ehuc qizec fofotaric ecnehuc jumenj me?

28 “O Moabi mârenjte ñecjucfâc,
ñoñe hae sâko beherâ qânâ hawecko juniñ me!
Ñoñe sâro fozic wipe jañe hârâc mecko
sarenj-jeñic baenjopienj irec sâc eniñ!

29 Nâñe Moabi sahac fefe-ticnere manambenj,
sahac fefe-ticne i hâhâwicne.

E pepec zâñehec, penaronjhec,
pepec sâkohec â manjefehec.

30 Wofunj no pepec penaronj-ticne manakopac;

jawadâr-ticne i racne â eebapa-ticne i wiac fârine aricne.

³¹ No irec hâcne Moabi janere erâ
kio huse ekopac,

Moabi sasawa janere erâ kio owa ekopac,
â Kiri-Heresi njic janere erâ makuc bakopac.

³² O Sibemanec wainj qizec, no gore erâ kiokopac
i Jazere haere kiombinj irec sâc sawa mâcne,
fehuc kiokopac hâcne.

Qanjerfâcge janje hâwec fotâcnerâ
hanj baraku Jazere haeo fisimbinj.

Sisipiric njic eki ine ro nusec damenjo fisirâ
nânâ wiacge â wainj hândânge imackewec.

³³ Bubianj â zeri i mârenj guet-ticnehec
â Moabi mârenj ira arictac ewec;

noni mupe oto sâko njerakac ira wainji omaezejec,
wainj bapazi wainj hândânge anjara hehuc

mocwâc mi âte pisickeninjmu,
anjara heniñmu i anjara fârine aricne.

Moabi qa sipiric ecneninjmu

³⁴ “Hesibonj â Eleale rune kio owa-jenictic fânân i raku Jahazi ira fisikac; janje marac
fânân-jenijc bafaharepie Zoarionec Horonaim â Egela-Selisia fisikac, i Nimirim opâzi
zicke kereñ ekac wâc. ³⁵ No Moabi ira bâzi ririkere tikio ferâ nemu-jenijc hosâc âsu
rikecneengopienj janje hâcne omaec-jopapemu, Wofunj nore dâñ injuc. ³⁶ Irec manjanezi
Moabi mârenjte erâ nje wipe injucne dâñehuc kio huse ekac, â Kiri-Heresi njic janere erâ
manjanezi nje wipe injucne dâñehuc kio huse ekac; i huhure wiac-jenijc sipirickewecte.

³⁷ “Qizec â meczâwâ-jenijc i bâtâcne-fârekicne; mesahac-jenijc sasawa hetâcnekicne â
materj qonanjekpie waha domakac. ³⁸ Moabi mârenjte ficbupu sâc wâwânenj bakicne irec
faio â hae zonja sâc ira ki mamakuc fua-fârekac; i noni Moabi mârenj kuzi qaisockehuc
qanzanjekicne irec sâc qanzanjepo, Wofunj nore dâñ injuc. ³⁹ Jei, qanzanjekicne i sâc
moc, â kio huse eengopienj i sâc moc! Jei, Moabi e fotikierâ mimiehuc wisekac i sâc moc!
Ehame râreckehuc njec juc eengopienji nifepupu ecneengopienj, ehuc ere manapie bipic
tataranehec ekac.”

⁴⁰ Wofunj no zinjuc mukopac hâcne:

“Mananjopienj, moczi tucwape injucne Moabi râsi fisicnerâ
fakecne qaratiehuc sâocke-fâreocmu.

⁴¹ Ehame hae njerakac i ro rauc eninjmu
â ficsananj wiac i sakareninjmu.

Damenj ira Moabi qac momorifâc-ticne janere manj
i njokac moc motec roocte gozi kime
manje gâckeekac irec sâc eocmu.

⁴² Moabi qa sipiric ecnepie
njicguru mocwâc mi juocmu,
e Wofunj no fenarehuc penaronj ewec irec.

⁴³ O Moabi njecjucfâc,
njone hâhâwic â nombânj â wiwitic wiac
izi maic-njopazejec, Wofunj nore dâñ injuc.

⁴⁴ Eme moc e wiac hâhâwicne wisecneocmu
e nombânjo huzejec,

â moc e nombânjkonec wefuocmuczi
wiwiticke ferâ kizejec.

No Moabi rune janere faio wiac i hâcne
okac babazu damen-jenicko râepe feocmu,
Wofunj nore dâñ injuc.

⁴⁵ “Njic wiseninjmu janje betanjerâ
Hesibonj haere mumucko domaninjmu;

Hesibonj haeonec ine zoc
â Sihonje fickonec zocbârunj fuarâ

Moabi njic ojowa qanjopienj janere qizec zâsenjkeocmu.

⁴⁶ Jei, Moabi rune!

Kemosi nemu njicfâc-ticne      sipiric-        ;
 naru motecfâc-          ro      
                             .
 47 No ine damen tataranao Moabi                   
 i mupe arictac eocmu.”
 Wofunzi Moabi m              muwec i zira tarakac     .

49

Amon  ic                

1 Amon  ic            . Wofunzi kec       mukac:
 “     e                              ?
                         
 irec                 ?
 Eme Milikom nemu e Gade m                    ,
                                    
                                   ?
 2 Irec manan   :                   
                                     
                     ;
         i sesuctac           
                                 .
 Eme      e m                    
 i                   , Wofun nore         .
 3 “O Hesib      , go ima                   
              ;
                                     ,
                                   ,
                                      !
 Milikom nemu e taha           
                                                   .
 4 Naru                           
 go                          
                                   ,
            , ‘                       ?’
 5       , no mupe                   
                                  ,
                     Wofun nore         .
 Eme                         ,
                                         .
 6 Eme                                 
 i mupe arictac eocmu, Wofun nore         .”

Edom  ic                

7 Edom  ic            .                     Wofun e kec       mukac:
 “                                        ?
                                 
                             ?
 8 O                ,
                                  !
 No Esau, Edom                ,
                    i                       .
 9                                 i     
                                     ,
                                      .
 10 No      Esau                        ,
                     i               ,
 irec                .
 Naru motecfâcne     ,
                                      
                   ,                .
 11                                          ,

â hozecfâcge jaŋe noraŋ roweckenzepienj.”

¹² Wofuŋzi zîŋuc mukac: “Manakic, opâ zazacne nânâ irec sâc mi jumbinzi sifu nâjâmbârkeniŋmuŋo ine go wemocko bâbâtiŋ tâmiric mâc jufecmu? Aricne, go bâbâtiŋ tâmiric moc mi juhuc opâ zazacne nâjâmbârkezemec jaha. ¹³ No nahacne zâŋeo qetickehuc mupaŋkepo; ŋic gâcnezi Bozera haere gâqiŋ qahuc mu hâhâwic â mimi busâqoc â sâwecdân munzepienj, ehame hae piticfâc-ticne sasawa jaŋe sesuctac fuarâ fonzepienj sanaŋ. Wofuŋ nore dâŋ iŋuc.”

¹⁴ Eme Jeremiazi muwec:

No Wofuŋtaonec biŋedân moc manapo,

ehame ŋicne ŋicne jaŋeraŋ kiŋaŋŋic moc zîŋuc muocte sorewec:

“Ŋoŋe qâturerâ Edom râsi fisicneniŋ,
zîkare fahareninŋ!

¹⁵ Manakic, ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere ŋondenŋko
bawahacgupe gaisocgunzepienj.

¹⁶ Ŋic gâcne jaŋe gore hâwic-jopame
honec-joparâ maŋge sifuckeme maŋfefe emenŋ,
haroŋaŋ hawecko me tiki botânko
jukomec go hâcne.

Go tucwiŋe iŋucne sareŋge hahanŋko jâmbân batecne
no sifu irecnec tuŋgupe huzemec,
Wofuŋ nore dâŋ iŋuc.

¹⁷ “Edom e niniŋ siarerenŋ fuarâ foha ŋic sasawa jâuruninŋmu jaŋe bipic tatara ejareocmu, â qa bâtiŋ ecnekicne irec mu ruruc ecneninŋmu. ¹⁸ Ine Sodom â Gomora â hae gâcne rârec-jofahuc ŋerambinŋ jaŋe sisipiric fua-jarewec irec sâc jaha fuacneŋe ŋiczi ira ŋec juc mocwâc mi enzepienj, â hae maŋnaŋ jaba juju i wâc mi fuazejec, Wofuŋ nore dâŋ iŋuc. ¹⁹ Manakic, laioŋ e Jordanŋ uupickonec wefurâ lama jaŋere sapao fisiekac irec sâc jaha ututuŋ jâpec-jopape wisenzepienj; ehame ŋic moc biac bâwosâekicne e irec soŋaŋ juocte mucnepemu. Me no iŋucne mozi moc jukac? Me mozi moc dâŋgieŋ râecnucmu? Me mo soŋaŋzi nore maio sanaŋkerâ domaocmu? ²⁰ Irec Wofuŋ no Edom mârenŋe dâŋ mupaŋkepo i mecne â Temaŋ mârenŋ rune jaŋere dâŋ mana biric epo i mâmâc mananiŋ: Jei, lama wahakicne jaŋe wâc mâmâc bawisec-jopaninŋmu. Jâmbomac, wiac fua-jareocmu irec erâ sapa-jenŋic weaŋkerâ foocmu. ²¹ Jaŋe rândinŋkerâ jopame fânâr sâko fuame mârenŋi qiqiteckeocmu, ehame kio owa-jenŋic i Hâwec Bâbâronŋko mananiŋmu. ²² Manakic, moczi tucwiŋe iŋucne faharerâ furuc furuc qahuc Bozera hae râsi fisicnerâ fafakecne qaratiehuc sâockeocmu. Damaŋ ira Edom qac momorifâc-ticne jaŋere maŋ i ŋokac moc gozi kime maŋne omaeckac irec sâc eocmu.”

Damasko haere findaŋdân

²³ Damasko irec dâŋ.

“Hamati â Arapada hae rune jaŋe

biŋe bâroŋ moc manambiŋte qurutuambinŋ.

Mana mezac ehapie maŋjenŋic omaekac,

maŋwama bâfuaniŋte eipienŋgopienj.

²⁴ Damasko hae rune jaŋe maŋjenŋic betanŋkeme

wiseniŋte fotikiembinŋ,

jaŋe qarac qarac qaŋgopienj;

ehame ŋokac gozi kime hâwickeha

zâic manaekac irec sâc ejarekac.

²⁵ Jei, hae zâŋe biŋehec â zeri-ticnehec

i sesuctac jâmbân fuarâ fokac i!

²⁶ Irec ŋicmotecfâc-ticne jaŋe hae zoŋa-ticnaŋ hâmoninŋmu,

â zîkanŋicfâc-ticne jaŋe zoaŋ ira sipiricke-fâreninŋmu;

Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofuŋ nore dâŋ iŋuc.

²⁷ Eme no Damasko haere sac turuŋkepe zaocmu,

ehame Beŋhada erific wiac-ticne zâsenŋkezejec.”

Kedara â Hazoro irec findaŋdân

²⁸ Kedara mârenŋ rune â Hazoro hae irec ŋicguru ŋicwofuŋ-jenŋichec Babe ŋicwofuŋ Nebukanezazi jopawec jaŋere dâŋ.

Wofuŋzi zîŋuc mukac:

“Ajoc, ŋoŋe Kedara mârenŋ râsi ecnehuc ira ranzepienj,

ehuc zoan wewefunaonec ñic jopanzipien!
²⁹ Qoruc boze-jeníc â lamafâc-jeníc jowac rozo,
 bilanke â wâcwîac-jeníc gâcne mâmâc;
 kamelefâc-jeníc bacjopa razo,
 ehame ñic zîjuc mu ojowa ejarenzipien:
 ‘Rârec rârec wîac hâhâwicne fofârekac i!’
³⁰ Hazoro rune, ñoñe wiseniñ,
 Babe ñicwofuñ Nebukaneza e wîac repicne enarezo manjekacte
 â sipiric-jopaocte dâñne manasu biric ekacte
 bâruñ jaha ra tâmirerâ sonkepankeniñ me!
 Wofuñ nore dâñ inuc.

³¹ “Ajoc, ñoñe faharerâ ñicguru mana mezac tâmiric
 wama faio juenigopien jañe râsi fisi-jareniñ;
 jañe hae-jeníc te motâc babasanañ-ticne aricne,
 bucjenic juñgopien hâcne,
 Wofuñ nore dâñ inuc.
³² Kamelefâc-jeníc jowac ronzipien,
 â hae qowifâc-jeníc guru sâko i ñoñere biñe ezejec.
 Noni ine qizec susuc-jeníc naki ñifec â ñifec bâtâcneengopien
 ñic i jañe hâcne mârenñ sâc bâtâtiec-jopapemu,
 erâ mupe rârec rârec irecnec sisipiriczi maic-jopazejec,
 Wofuñ nore dâñ inuc.
³³ Eme Hazoro hae i kâte qâto jañere ñeñe hae ezejec,
 ehuc sesuctac fohuc juzejec sanañ.
 Ehame moczi moc ira ñec juc mocwâc mi ezejec,
 â ñic moczi manñao ju fofa wâc mi ezejec.”

Elamñic jañere findañdâñ

³⁴ Juda ñicwofuñ Zedekia e ñicwofuñ gie-ticne fuñkerâ juha Elamñic jañere dâñ
 Wofuñtaonec porofete Jeremiarao fuawec ine zîjuc:
³⁵ Anutu Tâpiri Cuñqasañ Wofuñ e kecziñuc mukac: “Manakic, no Elamñic tâpiri-jeníc te
 ñesin, tepe-jeníc hâcne i bazu-jarepemu. ³⁶ Ehuc mupe mârenñ tuturuñne 4 irecnec
 mângân 4 jañe fisirâ Elamñic jopapie faic â juwic, ñifec â ñifec rafârenzipien. Erâ Elamñic
 qâtâtiec-jopakicne jañe ñicguru juranigopien sasawa jañerao sâckerâ fisiniñmu. ³⁷ Râsi
 ejarehuc juju-jeníc sipirickezo munigopien jañere maio ejarepe manjenic gâckezejec;
 ehame sisipiric, manñanere zocbâruñ hâcne, i fai-jenicko râepe fezejec, â mupe zikazi
 bâjâpec-jopa rahuc nâmiziec-jopazejec, Wofuñ nore dâñ inuc. ³⁸ No dâñ mumutara
 ñeñe-nane Elam mârenñko hepe ñezejec, erâ ñicwofuñ-jeníc mecne, fekicnefâc-jeníc mecne
 mâmâc bâsirowec-jopazepac. ³⁹ Damenñ tataranao ine Elamte faio wîac hâhâwicne râepe
 fewec i bârâriezepac, Wofuñ nore dâñ inuc.”

50

Babe haere findañdâñ

¹ Wofuñ e Babe hae â Kaldea mârenñte dâñ porofete Jeremia ere micko râeme mufuawec
 i kecziñuc:
² “Ñicne ñicne jañere ñondenñko dâñ binanñ zîjuc ejarepie mananzepien,
 ehame filac fârepie fezejec!
 Dâñ moc mi hesonkehuc musaweniñ:
 ‘Babe hae i ro rauc ekicne,
 Beli nemuzi qurutuawec,
 â Merodac nemu e henzanñ qanzañnekicne;
 nemuqânñfâc-jeníc jañe qurutuambinñ,
 â qân qâqâtâc-fâc-jeníc henzanñ qanzañ-jopakicne.’

³ “Faic mârenñkonec hâcne ñicguru moc jañe râsi fisi-jarerâ mârenñ-jeníc ima baniñmu,
 eme ñic moczi moc ira ñec juc mocwâc mi ezejec, aricne, ñic mecne qowi mecne irecnec
 wiserâ ratâmirenzipien.”

⁴ Wofuñzi zîjuc mukac: “Damenñ ira Israe ñic â Judanñ jañe mâmâc jaha kiohuc ware
 fisiniñmu, ehuc Wofuñ Anutu-jeníc no wira basac enarenñmu. ⁵ Jañe Zion hatara mu
 wioc eniñmu, ehuc irapac zâñe fihuc muniñmu: ‘Ajoc, nânâc Wofuñtao qohotarâ zâzâfic
 fofa sanañ moc enzepenenñ, eme irec ninikec moc mi fua-jâmbânkezejec.’

⁶ “Njicfâc-nane jaŋe lama sifuckekicne injucne; soŋaŋfâc-jeŋic jaŋe eatuc-jopapie qac qâsoric embiŋ, jaŋe ejarepie tiki mâreŋko rac warec ehuc jumbiŋ, ehuc mâreŋ tikine facne bazu beheç eku sapa-jeŋicte nîkeç-jopawec. ⁷ Erne bâfuac-jopambiŋ sâc jaŋe nâc-jopambiŋ, â kisâfâc-jeŋic jaŋe mumbiŋ, ‘Nâŋe kiŋ mi hotâckenggopenen, jaŋe Wofuŋ sapa-jeŋic fârîne, mamacfâc-jeŋic jaŋe worickehuc jumbiŋ e hâcne bunao bambiŋ irec.’

⁸ “Ajoc, ŋoŋe Babe haeonec wiseniŋ, Kaldea ŋic jaŋere mâreŋ beheniŋ, ehuc lama ŋicne jaŋe gurufâc-jeŋic bânie-jareengopien irec sâc eniŋ. ⁹ Manangopien, no faic mârenkonec ŋicne ŋicne guru sâko mu qafen ejarepe Babe hae râsi fisicnengzepien, ehuc meo roroc erâ sanarkehuc rauckenzepien, tepe motec-jeŋic ine zikanjic fârînezi metariŋ mi risieekac e injucne. ¹⁰ Injuc fuame Kaldea mâren i zikare maten eocmu, eme maten roŋiŋmu jaŋe sâc-jopa-fârezejec, Wofuŋ nore dâŋ injuc.

¹¹ “Oi, nore mârenkonec wiac fiuc rombiŋ
 ŋoŋe bubian manazo murâ mananiŋ,
 â zeri ezo murâ eniŋ,
 ehuc bulimakao motecne kecqaŋ geunao
 kiwac qawac eenkopien injuc eniŋ,
 â becâsic ŋicnezi dâŋsâko dâŋeeekac injuc dâŋeniŋ!

¹² Nençoc-ŋenjiçi ine qurutua-jâmbâŋkeocmu
 â roçŋopawec e mimieocmu;
 jâmbomac, e ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere wahamicne ehuc
 mâreŋ burocne â kereŋne â sawane injucne ezejec.

¹³ I Wofuŋ kimben-nanere erâ tuhutac fuame
 niniŋ siareren fojâmbâŋkeocmu;
 eme Babe hae jâurunim mu sâc jaŋe bipic tatara ejareocmu,
 â zârâ zâpâ-ticnere mu ruruc ecnenim mu.

¹⁴ Tepeŋic sasawa ŋoŋe Babe hae somâ baniŋ,
 jaŋe sâqocne bahuc Wofuŋ bunaneo bambiŋte
 tepe qâtâcnepie hao feoc,
 tepe motec moc mi sakareniŋ!

¹⁵ Rârec rârec ziŋuc muhuc aŋara heniŋ:
 E dockewec, wâtun-ticne rândiŋke qawec,
 qânâsac-ticne heroc qâropiekicne.

Wofuŋ nore okac babazu damen fuakacte
 okacne bazucneniŋ;
 eki wiac ewec sâc ijaha ecnengzepien.

¹⁶ Wiac hândâŋne tieengopien jaŋe mecne
 â qa roro damenjo sâqe mictarazi gie baengopien
 jaŋe mâmâc bâsirowec-jopaniŋ!

Eme ŋic gâcne jaŋe ru sâc zikazi hâmoc bâfuaekac
 i hâhâwic bacnerâ guru-jeŋicko risienim mu,
 â ru sâc jaha mâren-jeŋicko wiserâ raniŋmu.

Israe e juju-ticnao risieocmu

¹⁷ “Israe kikefuŋ e lama moc laion jaŋe jâpepie qac qâsoric eekac irec sâc; e qanaŋ Asiria ŋicwofuŋte nânâ ewec, izi zâheç ine Babe ŋicwofuŋ Nebukaneza eki siec-ticne kinzaŋnewec. ¹⁸ Irec Anutu Tâpiri Quŋqasaŋ Wofuŋ, Israere Anutu no ziŋuc mukopac: Manakic, no Asiria ŋicwofuŋ okac bazucnepo irec sâc jaha Babe ŋicwofuŋ â mâren-ticne ejactepemu. ¹⁹ Erâ Israe e juju-ticnao bârisiepe Karamele tikio â Basaŋ mârenjo nânâ nâhuc juzejec, erâ Eferaim tiki mârenjo â Gileade ira wâc nâku gapeckezejec. ²⁰ Damen ira Israe kiŋticnere mu wioc ehuc sifu mi bâfuaniŋmu. Ehame Juda sâqocne-ticne wâc basaniŋmu, no ŋic nâfocne juniŋte mana-jarepemu jaŋe sâqocne bâtâmire-jarepemu irec. Wofuŋ nore dâŋ injuc.

Babe mâren okac babazu damen-ticne maickewec

²¹ “Go Merataim mâren râsi ecnehuc ira razemec,
 erâ Pekodo neçjucfâc-ticne jaŋe wâc râsi fisi-jarezemec.

Ehuc jopârâ bâsirowec-jopa-fârezemec,
 â dâŋ gaza mutâc epo i efârezemec.
 Wofuŋ nore dâŋ injuc.

²² Mâren-jeŋicko zikare ojowa
 â sisipiric sâko fuawec fokac.

²³ Jei, mâren sâko mâren irec hama sâko
 i hefâuckekicne â qanzaŋnekiçne i!

Jei, Babe hae e njicne njicne jaŋe honepie
wac bipic tataranehec ewec i!

²⁴ O Babe hae, no bitij r  -garepo,
eme go qicqucne juhuc fer   mi kicguzejec i!

Go Wofuŋ no r  si enaremeŋte
b  fuacgura rocgupo.

²⁵ Wofuŋ no zika rowaŋ-nanere mot  c ror  
kimbeŋ-nanere s  ndu maro rope wahakac;
ine h  cne, Anutu T  piri Quŋqasaŋ Wofuŋ
nore gie Kaldea njic jaŋere m  reŋko fuakac.

²⁶ M  reŋ tuturuŋne s  c irecnec r  si fisicneniŋ   !
Padi jacgoŋ rowaŋfic-ticne baandaŋkeniŋ,
ehuc padi iŋucne ro guruc ece  r   zoczi rikepie
wac n  focne moc mi fozejec.

²⁷ Bulimakaof  c-ticne njicne q  h  moc-jopa-f  reŋiŋ,
hezuc-jopaniŋte bacjopa raniŋ!

Jei, damen-jenjic maickekac,
okacne babazu-jare damenj h  cne!

²⁸ “Mananiŋ! Babe m  reŋ beher   wisengopienzi mu ojowa engopien. Jaŋe Wofuŋ
Anutu-n  ŋeczi okac babazu gie bawec, taha ufuŋ-ticnere okac babazu gie h  cne, irec
biŋe Zionko musokaniŋte iŋuc engopien.

²⁹ “Tepenjiczi tepe tikokoc her   q  t  cneengopien jaŋe Babe hae r  si ecneniŋte hetumaŋ-
jopa-f  reŋiŋ! Eme ra som   bahapie njic moczi moc mi wisezejec. E Wofuŋ Israere Tiri
rune no pepec penaronj enarewecte eebapa-ticnere s  cko okacne bazucneniŋ, ehuc wac
enarehuc juwec irec s  c jaha ecnenzepien. ³⁰ Irec njicmotecf  c-ticne jaŋe hae zoŋa-ticnao
zikare n  n   enzepien,    momorif  c-ticne jaŋe zoaŋ ira sipiricke-f  renzepien, Wofuŋ nore
d  ŋ iŋuc.

³¹ “Manakic, pepec penaronjhec go h  cne r  si egarepemu,
Anutu T  piri Quŋqasaŋ Wofuŋ nore d  ŋ iŋuc.

No okacne bazu-garepemur  
damenje maikkekac h  cne.

³² Pepec penaronjhec e damenj ira f  f  ckeme waha game
moczi mocw  c mi bafaharezejec.

Eme no hae-ticne   rakac i turuŋkepe zazejec,
ehuc r  rec r  rec wac forakac i z  senke-f  rezejec.”

³³ Anutu T  piri Quŋqasaŋ Wofuŋ e kecziŋuc mukac: “Israe njic mecne    Judanj mecne
jaŋe m  m  c jaha fific bacjopakicne. Eme k  p  cw  ru ficko bacjopa rambiŋ jaŋe sasawa
sakarec-jopahuc firuec-jopaniŋte takic-jopakac. ³⁴ Fifirue-jenjic z  ŋene Anutu T  piri
Quŋqasaŋ Wofuŋ e ine sanaŋne. Eki h  cne d  ŋjenjic dopecke-j  mb  ŋkehuc bafic-jopame
m  reŋko wama fuazejec, Babe   cju  f  c-ticne jaŋe ine ejareme sisi h  h  ŋ faio junzepien.

³⁵ “Kaldea njic mecne, Babe   cju  f  c-ticne mecne,
fekicnef  c-ticne mecne er   njicf  c-ticne mamanahec
jaŋere faio zikazi fezejec,
Wofuŋ nore d  ŋ iŋuc.

³⁶ Faŋfaŋd  ŋ mumu jaŋere faio zikazi feme
njic mutucne enzepien.

Qac momorif  cne jaŋere faio zikazi feme
manjenjic omaezejec.

³⁷ Bec  sicf  c-jenjic    keretac-jenjic
er     ndon  ŋ-jenjicko njic sahac hawari fuŋne fuŋnehec juŋgopien
jaŋere faio zikazi feme
  okac iŋucne enzepien.

Borenj zeŋaŋ fojarekac s  c
i zika fuame njiczi fiuc ronzepien.

³⁸ Zoaŋ sanaŋne game op   wac-ticne zicke kerenj ezejec.
Wiac m  reŋ i nemu   ŋ jaŋere m  reŋ i!

   njicf  cne jaŋe nemu   ŋf  c-jenjic repicne
irec er   manjenjic sifuckekac i!

³⁹ “Irec Babezi kâte qowi â kâte qâto janjere nejje hae ezejec â hae manjao qerazi juzejec wâc; njiczi ine ira nec juc mocwâc mi enzepien, â moczi manjao ju fofo mocwâc mi ejâmbânkezejec. ⁴⁰ Anutuzi Sodom â Gomora erâ hae rârec-jofahuc nerambinj janje bâsirowec-jopawec irec sâc jaha fuame njic moczi hae ira nec juc mocwâc mi ezejec, erâ moczi moc manjao ju fofo ee i wâc aricne. Wofunj nore dânj injuc.

⁴¹ “Manakic, faic mârenjkonec njicguru moc ware fisiniñmu;
njicguru kâcqe ne sâko erâ njicwofunj bocjaha
janje mârenj qanjenjonec jâmbân faharerâ wahreniñmu hâcne.

⁴² Janje tepe â sându-jenichec,
janje njic zâzâicne â busâqoc-jenijic tâmiric.
Ojowa-jenijic i hâwec sirizi fânânkeekac injucne,
janje becâsicko rara njic, janje zikanijic injucne
fisirâ Babe rune go râsi egahreniñmu.

⁴³ “Babe njicwofunj e janjere binje manarâ mene betanjekac;
e hâhâwic ehuc njokac moczi gozi kime fâfâreekac irec sâc ekac.

⁴⁴ “Manakic, laionzi Jordanj uupickonec wefurâ lama janjere sapao fisiekac irec sâc no bârunj jaha jâpec-jopape wisenzepien; eme njic biac bâwosâekicne e hâcne âkendârnejpe njicbomboj ejarezejec. Mozi nore sâc moc jukac, me mozi dângieo moc râecnucmu, me mo sonjanzi nore maio sananjkerâ domaocmu? ⁴⁵ Irec Wofunj no Babe haere dânj mupanjekpo i mecne â Kaldea mârenje dânj mana biric epo i mâmâc mananiñ, kecziñjuc: Jei, lama wahakicne janje wâc bacjopa raniñmu, jâmbomac, wiac fua-jareocmu irec erâ sapa-jenijic weanjkerâ focmu. ⁴⁶ Eme mârenzi wiwira zinjuc manarâ qiqiteckeocmu: Babe hae i ro rauc ekicne! Ehame kio owa-ticne fuame njicne njicne hazec-jenijicko huocmu.”

51

Wofunzi Babe hae dânjticne mutarakac

¹ Wofunzi zinjuc mukac:

“Manakic, no sisipiric njic moc qafenjekpe
Babe hae â Kaldea mârenj necjucfâc-ticne fisi-jarezejec.

² No Babe hao njic oofanj-jenichec sorec-jopape
ofanjne behec enzepien,
ehuc hae mârenj nânâ mafa wiac-ticne jâoc ronzepien;
i sisipiric damenjo rârec rârec irecnec fisirâ
hae somâ bahuc injuc hâcne eniñmu.

³ Tepenijic janje tepe tikocko hezo eipienzepien,
â marukuheczi penaronj ehuc mi domanzepien.
Njone njicmotecfâc-jenijic mi akic-jopanjepien,
ehuc momorifâc-jenijic bâsirowec-jopa-fârenzepien.

⁴ Eme qâhâmoc-jopakicne i Kaldea njic janjere mârenjo
â âke mârânj-jopakicne janje hae zonja-jenijicko foranjepien.

⁵ Kaldea mârenj i Israe Tiri rune no bunaneo bahuc kinjhec efârewecte
Israe â Juda jahe Anutu-jekic,
Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanj Wofunj hâcne no behec-jofape
hozec injucne moc mi juzepirec.

⁶ “Babe hae mârenjkonec wiseniñ, ehuc ere kinje erâ
mi sipirickehuc ru sâc juju-njenijic nejickenjepien.
Damenj i Wofunj nore okac babazu damenj hâcne,
no eebapa-ticnere okacne râcnepemu.

⁷ Babe e Wofunj nore meo gol râqâc injucne njeme
mârenj sâc njicne njicne janje hone anjâc ehuc
wainj opâ-ticne gapecmâc nâpie
manjenijic sifuckewec.

⁸ Babe haezi ututunj waha qahuc qanzannewec,
irec erâ kio owa eniñ!
Zâic-ticnere wokemanj rorâ ruacne honeniñ,
eme bianje wiac moc eocmu me wenijuc.

⁹ Nâje Babe bâpianjekozo mumben,
e ine bâbâpiankenere sâc mi ewec;

irec e beherâ mâren-nâñec sâc rafârenan,
erao okac babazu fuawec i feku sambân heuakac,
â faic karorac fokacko fe fisikac.'

¹⁰ Wofun e bafic-nâpohuc fune-nâñec bataniñkewec,
irec Wofun Anutu-nâñecte eebapa i
Zionko muromackenan.

¹¹ "Tepe motec qâteckenin!

Maro hepie huoc!

Wofun e Babe bâsiroweocte manasuhuc Mede ñicwofun qafen-jopame momori wânzân
engopien, izi Wofun okac babazu gie-ticne, taha ufun-ticnere okac babazu gie hâcne.

¹² Babe haere qânâsackopec filac fârepie feoc,
rucgeren junin, sonan râec-jopaniñ
â ruc bapa ñic ejarepie ruc bahuc domanin!

Wofun e Babe ñecjucfâc-ticne wiac ejareocte mana biric ewec
i fârine bâfuaocte ekac hâcne.

¹³ Jei, opâ sâko heririnâo ñec juc ekomec,
â boreñ zeñange guru sâko fokac
go hâmoc damenñe maiccekac
â juju damenñe bâtâcnekicne.

¹⁴ Anutu Tâpiri Cunqasan Wofunzi
e jahacne zâñeo qetickerâ mupankehuc muwec:
Jâmbomac, haemañgao ñic jañe jagitotoc inucne juipiehapie
ine râsi jañe sifu fisi-garehuc semuja hegarenzepien.

¹⁵ "Tâpiri-ticnezi mâren bâfuawec
â mañqârân-ticnezi mâren sâko mâren irec hobetenñe râewec,
erâ mamana-ticnezi sambân qaratiehuc râe rawec

¹⁶ eki hâcne cunmañko dâñeme
sambân rurumañnao opâ fânân sâko fuaekac,
eki hâcne hoe heocte bâbâric bâfuaekac,
â rowan-ticnaonec mânân soreme fisiekac.

¹⁷ Mârenñic jañe furu jaha mutucne â mamana tâmiric,
golzi wiac bapa sasawa jañe qân qâqâtâc-ñenict qurutuaengopien,
nemuqânñic-ñenict jañe wiac jabane â mi jujune irec.

¹⁸ Jañe wiac fârine aricne,
wiac hone gâgâwine hâcne;
jañe bâbâtin damen-ñenicko siroweninmu.

¹⁹ Anutuzi Jakobore rowan jukac e jañere sâc aricne,
e hâcne wiac sasawa irec bâbâfua,

Israe ñic jañe funfunfâc-ticne,
zâñe-ticne Anutu Tâpiri Cunqasan Wofun."

²⁰ Wofunzi kecziñuc mukac:

"Babe go hama-nane â zika-nane ehuc jumen,
inuc junarehan no ñicne ñicne henzan-jopapo
erâ ñicwofun â gurufâc-ñenict sipiric-jopapo.

²¹ No hama izi becâsic â becâsicko rara ñic henzan qanzan-jopapo,
erâ keretac â ñic fainao ñeenngopien jañe mâmâc.

²² No hama izi ñic mecne ñokac mecne,
ñic ñokac qizecne erâ socqâri,
ñicmotec â ñokac zeñon jañe henzan-jopapo.

²³ No hama izi sonan â qowifâc-ñenict mecne,
hesarac ñic â bulimakaofâc-ñenict
giere bafic-jopaengopien mecne,
erâ wâc kia sâko â momori micne jañe mâmâc henzan-jopapo.

²⁴ "No Babe â Kaldea mâren ñecjucfâc-ticne sasawa jañe Zion sindan ecnembin irec
okacne zâñe fai-ñenicko bazu-jarepemu. Wofun nore dâñ inuc.

²⁵ "Sisipiric tiki go manac:

Mâren sâc sisipiric bâfuamen go râsi egarepemu,
gorao hâcne tâpiri-nanere fune bataniñkehuc

haronaj faionec tungupe
 hurâ tiki zoczi zâsenkekicne injucne ezemec.
 26 Eme goraonec wâtun ropie izi jâmâ wâtun eha
 râepie huekac i arictac ezejec,
 me jâc wiac woke qâtacte binje ropie fifisi
 i wâc arictac jaha ezejec;
 go hae mârenj ima bacgukicne
 injuc fohuc juzemec sanaj. Wofunj nore dân injuc.

Babe hae e kinticnere okacne fisicnekac
 27 “Nõe mârenko filac fârepie feoc!
 Njicne njicne janjere nondenjo qen gapie dâneoc!
 Njicne njicne janje Babe hae râsi ecneninjte bazawiec-jopani!
 Nõe Ararata â Mini erâ Asekene njcguru
 janje hefârec-jopapie râsi fisicnenzepien!
 Zikare micne râec-jopani
 â becâsic ine jagitotoc guru sâko injucne bacjopa warenj.
 28 Njicne njicne janje râsi ecneninjte bazawiec-jopani,
 ine Mede mârenjte njcwofunj â njic fekicne
 â kia sâkofâc-jenjc

erâ uucman-jenjicko njic juranjgopien sasawa janje hâcne.
 29 Mârenj i qirinj qahuc qiqiteckeocmu,
 Wofunzi Babe hae mârenjte dân mana biric ewec
 i fârine bâfuahuc ima bame
 tuhutac fuarâ focmu irec.

30 Babe qac momorifâc-ticne janje zika gie behembinj,
 ehuc ficson-jenjc nerakac sâc ira njengopien;
 janje tâpîri-jenjc omaeme
 njokac janje injucne embinj junjgopien.

Ficjenjc turunjekpie zakac,
 â motâc babasanaj-jenjc i wâc qazukicne.

31 Hae qizec-ticne orânkehuc ro rauc ekicne
 irec dân Babe njcwofunj âzâcneninjte kinanjic
 â binje mumu janje zuzuhuc jaha fisihuc domanjgopien.

32 Opâ rendac nebâzickerâ sonanjkenjgopien,
 aka sanaj wiac zoczi rikepie zakac,
 ehame momori hâbi-jenjc goronkekac.

33 Anutu Tâpîri Qunqasaj Wofunj,
 Israere Anutu e zinjuc mukac hâcne:
 Babe haere otâ e nânâ rowanjficko mârenj âtepie
 sananjkeekac irec sâc;
 eme damenj bembenjne sawa tarame
 okac damenj maickeocmu.”

34-35 Zionj necjucfâc-ticne janje zinjuc munjepien:
 “Babe njcwofunj Nebukaneza e sipiricnuhuc nâcnuwec,
 e kuzi tacne injucne behecnuwec,
 e oâ injucne erâ qâcnume hobu-ticne fusucmawec,
 e hae mârenj bîanjnaonec jâpecnuwec.
 No â soctofâc-nane wiac sâqocne enârekicne
 irec kintofa Baberao fozejec.”

Â Jerusalemzi zinjuc muzejec:
 “Socnane honjekicne irec kinj i
 Kaldea mârenj rune janjrao fozejec.”

36 Irec Wofunzi kecziinjuc mukac:
 “Manakic, no dânje dopeckehuc
 âkehocgurâ okac babazu gie bapemu.

Noni mupe opâ sâko-ticne kerenjezejec,
 â opâ zânje-ticne zickezejec.
 37 Babe hae ima bapie sesuctacne fuarâ fome
 kâte qâto janjere fic hae ezejec;
 i njic tâmiric foha gâcnezi honehuc bipic tatara ejareha
 mu ruruc ecnenjepien.

38 “Jaṇe babafic ehuc laioṇ iṇucne owackeenḡopien,
jaṇe laioṇ motecne iṇucne ṇurunḡeenḡopien.

39 Jaṇe bujeṇic bârunḡkeme
tiwâ zepec moc bâmocke-jarepemu,
ehuc maṇsifuc opâ gumec-jopapemu;
eme jaṇe docke betanḡ erâ ḡuṇsanaṇ foku
mocwâc mi qârenḡepienḡ.

40 Lama â noniṇ hezuc-jopaniṇte bacjopa raenḡopien
irec sâc mupe bacjopa raniṇmu.

41 “Jei, Babe hae i ro rauc ekicne,
mârenḡ sâko mârenḡ irec zâṇe biṇe i bawahakicne i!
Jei, ṇicne ṇicne Babe hae honerâ
bipic tatara ejarewec i!

42 Hâweczi wefurâ Babe hae bârârâṇnewec,
â siri sâko-ticnezi fânâṇkeḡuc qâuruckewec.

43 Hae-ticne ṇerawec i tuḡu erâ niniṇ siarerenḡ fuawec,
mârenḡ kerenḡne â burocne hâcne;
moczi moc maṇṇao ṇec juc mocwâc mi ejâmbânḡeocmu
â ṇic moczi ira sicne fotâc wâc mi eocmu.

44 Eme no Babe hao Beli nemu okacne râcnepemu,
ehuc wiac qâckewec i gozi bape micticnaonec
maṇume wahazejec,
erâ ṇicne ṇicne jaṇe erao mocwâc mi heâckerâ ranḡepienḡ.
Babe hae irec qânâsac i heropiekicne hâcne.
Wofuṇ nore dâṇ iṇuc.

Babe haere ki mamakuc ekicne

45 “Ṇicfâc-nane, ṇoṇe hae irec maṇṇaonec wiserâ raniṇ,
ṇoṇe sasawa Wofuṇ kimbenḡ-nanere zocbârunḡzi
sipiric-ṇopazacte juḡu-ṇeṇic ṇezickeniṇ!

46 Erâ maṇṇeṇic mi omaezejec,
â mârenḡ ira sawadâṇ moc fuame
manarâ mi hâwic-ṇopazejec.

Ine jara moc sawadâṇ moc
â jara moc ira sawadâṇ moc fuaocmuo,
me bâbâzâic fuaocmu,
me ṇicbombonḡ moczi ṇicbombonḡ âḡo-ticne râsi ecneocmuo
ine mi hâwic-ṇopazejec.

47 “Mananḡopienḡ, damenḡ moc maickeocmu ira
Babe haere qâṇ qâqâtâcfâc bâsirowec-jopapemu,
ehame hae mârenḡ i weanḡke-fâreocmu
â qâhâmoc-jopakicnefâc-ticne jaṇe sasawa
hae maṇṇao foraniṇmu.

48 Eme sambânḡ â mârenḡ jahere maṇṇao wiac jufâreekac
izi Babe haere mu zeri ezejec,
i ima bapafâcne jaṇe faic mârenḡkonec fisicneniṇmu irec.
Wofuṇ nore dâṇ iṇuc.

49 Israe qâhâmoc-jopakicnefâc-ticne jaṇere erâ Babe ima bazo,
ine Babe haere erâ mârenḡ sâc ṇic qâhâmoc-jopakicne irec sâc.

50 “Zika wisecnembiṇ ṇoṇe ine
ṇeṇe râqâc mi ehuc ranḡepienḡ!

Ṇoṇe zoricko juḡuc Wofuṇ nore manasunḡepienḡ,
ehuc maṇṇeṇic Jerusalemko râepie domazejec.

51 Nâṇe mimi qaqa enâreḡicnere
mimi busâqoc manaenḡopenenḡ;
mimizi ṇecnâpome zâṇe mai-nâṇec bâsonḡkeḡuc juenḡopenenḡ,
i ṇic jabanezi Wofuṇ ufuṇ-ticnere tiri wiac ima bambiṇte.’

52 “Irec mananḡopienḡ, damenḡ moc maickeocmu ira
Babe nemuqânḡâcne okacne bazu-jarepemu,

eme hae mârenj-ticne sasawa ira

zâpâ âkec-jopakicnezi kio huse enzepienj.

⁵³ Eme Babe hae bafekupie sambânj heuaocmuo

me qânâsac-ticne hân bafekupie

huhuckene mi eocmuo ine

no sifu sisipiric njic sorec-jopape fisicnenzepienj,

Wofunj nore dânj injuc.

⁵⁴ “Mananiñ! Babe haeonec kio owa fuarâ fânânjne warekac,

erâ ima sâko irec fânânj Kaldea njic janjere mârenjkonec fisikac.

⁵⁵ Ine hâcne, Wofunj no Babe ima bahuc

hae mañnao ojowa sâko foekac i bâniniñkekopac;

râsi janj hâwec siri injucne fisihuc opâ sâko fânânjkeekac

irec sâc fânânjkenjgopienj,

miczonzonj-jeñjic fuakac i hâhâwicne.

⁵⁶ Sisipiric njic e Babe fisicnekac hâcne;

eme hae irec momorifâc kâpâcwâru bacjopaniñmu

â tepe nenjgoc-jeñjic i bazuniñmu;

Wofunj no okac babazu Anutu,

irec okac bazu-jare-jâmbânjkepemu.

⁵⁷ Fekicnefâc-ticne mecne, mamana njicfâc-ticne mecne,

mârenj sonjâñfâc-ticne mecne, kia sâkofâc-ticne mecne,

erâ qac momorifâc-ticne mecne janj opâ sananj gumec-jopape

gunzi qâmâc-jopame foku mocwâc mi qârenzepienj;

Wofunj Sâko, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanj Wofunj

nore dânj injuc.”

⁵⁸ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanj Wofunj e zinjuc mukac:

“Babe haere qânâsac kâcçene i heroc qâropiepie

mârenjhec sâc mocjaha ezejec,

â motâc mimiñ-ticne i zoczi rikepie gazejec.

Injuc fuame dânj zinjuc fokac i fârio qaocmu:

Njic gurune gurune janj wiac ebac epie

fâri tâmiric eekac,

â njicne njicne janj gie sâko bakupie

fârine fuame zocce biñe eekac.”

Babe hae omaeocte mukicne

⁵⁹ Juda njicwofunj Zedekia e njicwofunj jume jara 4 eha, Neriare njokâ Seraja, Masejare

ñosa hâcne, e njicwofunjhec Babe haeo razo eme porofete Jeremiazi dân âzâcne mutâc

ewec zine hâcne. Seraja e hata jujure mumutâc â sonanj juwec. ⁶⁰ Jeremia eki ine

Babe hae wiac hâhâwicne fuacneocte mukicne irec dân i papiao qârenjke-fârewec, ine

Babere dân qârenjekicne i sasawa hâcne. ⁶¹ Erâ Jeremiazi Seraja zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go

Babe haeo fisirâ dân zi zoqac erâ wose-jare-fârezemec. ⁶² Erâ muzemec, ‘Wofunj, go

gahac hae zi râsi ecnehuc bâsirowecmurâ mumenj, i mañnao njic mecne qowi mecne

mocwâc mi juhapie tuhutac fuarâ fosananjkeocte injuc emenj.’ ⁶³⁻⁶⁴ Eufрата opâ behetec

hutâmirezejec. Ehame zinjuc muzemec, ‘Babe hae e irec sâc jaha tâmirezejec, eme wiac

hâhâwicne mupe fainao feocmu i hetarâne mocwâc mi faharezejec!’ ”

Jeremiare dân i zira hâcne tarakac.

52

Zedekia e njicwofunj gie bawec

(*Njic II 24:18–20; Bin II 36:11–16*)

¹ Zedekia e jara-ticne 21 bazume njicwofunj âkendânjñepie juwec. Erâ Jerusalem haeo

njicwofunj gie-ticne bahuc jukuhamene jara 11 tarawec. Nenjgoc-ticne zânjene Hamuta e

Lebina haeonec Jeremia wase-ticnere otâ. ² Zedekia e Wofunzi wiac honeme sâqoreekac

i hâcne ehuc juwec, ine Jojakimzi ejujec irec sâcko jâmbân. ³ Eme Wofunj e juku kimbenj-

ticnere erâ Jerusalem â Juda behec-jofawec.

Jerusalem hae rauckembinj

(*Njic II 24:20—25:7; Jer 39:1–7*)

Zedekia eki ine Babe njicwofunj râpeckewec. ⁴ E njicwofunj juhame jara namba 9-ko mosa

namba 10 â zoanj gie bapa namba 10 jaha ira Babe njicwofunj Nebukaneza momorifâcne

rocjopa-fâreme Jerusalem hae râsi fisicnembinj. Fisirâ hae somâckehuc rârec rârec zae bambinj. ⁵ Inuc erâ somâ bahuc juwefukuhapie Zedekia njicwofunju juju damen-ticnere jara namba 11 maickewec. ⁶ Eme mosa namba 4 â 30an gie bapa namba 9 ira hao roroc sâkozi qârânkeme hae mârenj irec njic janje nânâ omae-fâreha basambinj. ⁷ Ehame râsi janje hao feninje sac âkezipie hata fuawec. Eme njicwofunj â momorifâcne sasawa janje honerâ nafeo sac jajahec nonden-jekicko njicwofunje zarinj gielo moc domawec i fotâcnereâ wisembinj. Ine Kaldea njic janje hae sâko orânkehuc juhapie janje Jordanj wânenjkopec rambinj. ⁸ Eme Kaldea momori njic janje ine njicwofunj jâpe raku Jeriko wânenjko, njicfâcne janje beherâ tâtiehpie bâfuambinj. ⁹ Erâ njicwofunj bâfua rorâ Hamati mârenjko Ribela hao Babe njicwofunj newec erao barambinj. Eme eki dânj mutaracnewec. ¹⁰ Ehuc mume Zedekia njokâfâcne janje mamac-jenjicte zânje faio qâhâmoc-jopambinj, erâ Judanjic fekiecne Ribela haoa jopa-fârembinj wâc. ¹¹ Erâ mume Zedekia jahacne zânjene riporâ aenj ninginjko râembinj. Erâ Babe njicwofunzia mume Babe hao bararâ kâpâcwâruo ficko râepie ira njehuc juhame hâmoc damen-ticne maickewec.

Judanjic kâpâcwâruo bacjopa rakicne

(Njic II 25:8–21; Bin II 36:17–21; Jer 39:8–10)

¹² Nebukaneza e Babe njicwofunj juhame jara 18 tarawec; eme irec faicnao mosa 5 irec 30an gie bapa namba 10 ira ine Nebuzaradanj e Babe njicwofunj momori funfunfâc-ticne janjere micne juhuc njicwofunje kinanj qahuc juweczi Jerusalem hao fisiwec. ¹³ Fisirâ Wofunje taha ufunj mecne, njicwofunje erific mecne â Jerusalemte fic wiac sasawa i turunjkeme zawec. ¹⁴ Â qânâsac Jerusalem hae râreckehuc fowec i Kaldea momori janje njicwofunj momori funfunfâcne janjere micne ehac jumbinjzi heroc qârapiembinj. ¹⁵ Eme njicwofunje momori funfunfâc janjere micne Nebuzaradanj e njic qarâ surinjne mecne, â hao njic nâfocne beheç-jopapie jumbinj janje mecne, â wiserâ Babe njicwofunj erao zuhuckembinj janje mecne, erâ metâ bapa njic zanzanjne janje mâmâc bacjopa rawec. ¹⁶ Momori funfunfâc janjere micne Nebuzaradanj e mârenj irecneç njic wahakicne janjeraonec gâcne janje wainj gie bahuc he sarac eninje beheç-jopame njembinj.

¹⁷ Wofunje taha ufunjko wâtunj aenj bâbâronjzi bakicne domawec, erâ râqâc irec njene wiac â opâ râqâc sâko aenj bâbâronjzia bakicne njewec i Kaldea njic janje henzanj qanzanjnerâ aenj bâbâronj-ticne Babe hao furu jaha barambinj. ¹⁸ Erâ kuzi mecne, sapac mecne, sâqe mecne, soc titiere râqâc mecne, hosâc âsu ririkere râqâc mecne, erâ wâcwiac gâcne sasawa aenj bâbâronjzi bakicne â ufunjko taha giere baju jumbienj i wâc rorâ mâmâc barambinj. ¹⁹ Erâ râqâc wiac piic piic, zoc ucnere fanj, soc titiere râqâc, kuzi wiac, kendo dodoma, hosâc âsu ririkere râqâc erâ taha bâzire râqâc, ine hâcne wiac sasawa gol â siliwa jâmbânzi bakicne i momori funfunfâc janjere micnezi barawec. ²⁰ Wâtunj jajahec, opâ râqâc sâko â bulimakao hawari 12 derâ doma rambinj, erâ Wofunj ufunj-ticnere râqâc irec njene wiac njicwofunj Salomozi mume bambinj, wiac i sasawa irec aenj bâbâronjzi sigelio fefere sâc jâuruwec. ²¹ Wâtunje ine zinuc: Wâtunj moc zoricne-ticnere sâc 18 kubi,* â oorân-ticne i muc râepie orânkeha 12 kubi ewec; wâtunj i manj hawecneheç, sahacnere qâfojnene ine memotec 4 irec sâc ewec. ²² Wâtunj fainao utune moc aenj bâbâronjzi barâ râekicne i 5 kubi ferâ domawec; utune rârec rârec ine eri qârenj mizekicne â wiac moc jâchândân tinac râekicne, wiac i aenj bâbâronjzi bafârekicne hâcne. Eme wâtunj namba 2 irec wiac ijaha fowec. ²³ Qanjenao wiac jâchândân tinac orânkehuc râekicne irec zare 96, â jâchândân eri minimize râreckehuc fowec irec qâqâhâc zare ine 100.

²⁴ Njicwofunje momori funfunfâc janjere micne e taha bapa sâko Seraja â babafic-ticne Zefania erâ motâc sonanj jahec â moc janje bacjopa raocte rocjopawec. ²⁵ Jerusalem haonec micne sâko moc momori janjere sonanj juwec e mecne â njicwofunheç jumbinj njic i janjeraonec 7 haoa juhapie mâmâc rocjopawec; erâ momori micne ere qârenjnijic, hesarac njic janje gie baninje qârenj-jopa jujec, njic e hâcne erâ hesarac njic 60 haoa juhapie bâfuac-jopambinj janje inuc jaha rocjopawec. ²⁶ Nebuzaradanj, momori funfunfâc janjere micnezi njic i janje hâcne rocjoparâ Babe njicwofunj Ribela hao njewec erao bacjopa rawec. ²⁷ Babe njicwofunj eki ine mume Hamati mârenjko, Ribela hao hâcne qâhâmoc-jopambinj. Ehame Juda kikefunj janje mârenj-jenjickonec kâpâcwâruo bacjopa rambinj.

²⁸ Nebukaneza e Juda njic njokac bacjopa rawec janjere zare 31: Njicwofunj erâ juhame jara 7 ewec damenj ira 3023 bacjopa rawec. ²⁹ Njicwofunj erâ juhame jara 18 ewec damenj ira Jerusalem haonec njic 832 bacjopa rawec. ³⁰ Njicwofunj erâ juhame jara 23 ewec damenj ira Nebuzaradanj, momori funfunfâc janjere micne eki Judanjic 745 bacjopa rawec. Qâqâhâc zare-jenjic ine 4600.

* 52:21: 1 kubi i 18 inçes me 46 senti meda irec sâc.

Jojakinzi kâpâcwârunece wahawec
(*Njic II 25:27–30*)

³¹ Eme Juda njicwofun Jojakin e kâpâcwârueo jukuhame jara 36 â mosa 11 erâ 30an gie bapa 24 taramine Babe njicwofun Ewi-Merodaczi akickehuc mume kâpâcwârunece wahawec. Ine njicwofun gie-ticne funkewec jara ira injuc ewec. ³² Erâ âgo ecnehuc neŋe-ticne bafeme njicwofun gâcne ehec Babe haeo jumbin janere neŋe biri irec micnao newec. ³³ Eme Jojakin e kâpâcwârueo neŋe-ticne hetararâ njicwofunhece nânâ nâhuc jukuhame hâmoc damen-ticne maickewec. ³⁴ Sahacte dope wiac irec zinjuc ekicne: Babe njicwofun e 30an sâc dope wiac-ticne râcnehuc juhame hâmoc damen-ticnao tarawec.

MAKUC GAE

Papia irec maŋnao makuc *gae* 5 fokac. Gae wiac i mo ŋiczi hefuawec i mi mana sanankehuc zɪŋuc sawa manan̄gopenen̄: Porofete Jeremiazi Babilonia ŋic jaŋe rāsi fisirā Judan̄jic jopahuc Jerusalem hae hetâtierâ ŋic ŋokac zikare nâfocne bacjopa rapie hae sesucko mu mamakuc ehuc juwec. Â papia maŋnao Jerusalem hae heroc qâropiekicne irec busâqoc dâŋ bocjaha fokacte â dâŋ izi Jeremiare dâŋ hawari jaha ekacte zɪŋuc muen̄gopenen̄: Jeremia eki hâcne he qâren̄ ewec. Zâŋe-ticne ine jâmbomac papia maŋnao basan̄gopenen̄. Gae wiac i Judan̄jic zâheci juwefumbin̄ jaŋe Jerusalem hae tâtiwec irec manasuhuc sowa juu hombaŋ-jen̄jicko hejumbien̄ â wose jumbien̄.

Papia maŋnao makuc *gae* 5 fokac ine kecziŋuc:

Gae 1. Jerusalem hae e hozec iŋucne erâ ki busâqoc faio juhuc makuc bawec. E sesuctac fuarâ foha moczi moc irec busâqoc mi manacnewecte bâbâmirin̄te boc ecneha Anutu wira wâwâsic ecnewec.

Gae 2. Anutu e tiri kimben̄-ticne Judan̄jic â Jerusalem hae jaŋere faio hon̄kehuc okacne jareme juu-jen̄jic omaeme rāsi jaŋe mu âke sisic ejarepie Wofun̄ mu wâwâsic ecnen̄in̄te irec dâŋ fokac.

Gae 3. Anutire ŋicguru jaŋerao zâci busâqoc â aki anonoc māmâc fuaekac irec dâŋ. Erâ maŋ bâbârisie â Wofun̄ mumuten̄ke irec dâŋ i fokac wâc.

Gae 4. Judan̄jic jaŋerao wiac buqâqânducnehec fuawec, â Jerusalem omatac fuawec irec makuc *gae* hâsine.

Gae 5. Kikefun̄ e Wofun̄zi buuruc-ticnere erâ bafickeme Jerusalem hae mocwâc fuaoctec Wofun̄ wira wâwâsic ecnekac.

Jerusalem hae sesuctacko makuc bakac

¹ Jeî, hae keci ŋic ŋokac jaŋe fusucmarâ ŋembin̄

i weniŋuc erâ ninin̄ siareren̄ fuawec fokac?

E mârâc jaha ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere ŋonden̄ko kâcqene ŋeweczi hozec iŋucne ewec,
â haene haene irec fekicne ŋeweczi kin̄aŋ qaqa ewec i!

² E ŋafeo mâreteci kiohuc juha

zâŋeuc-ticne sâke qicmuŋnao wahahuc domakac.

Jorocfâc-ticne sasawa jaŋeraonec moczi

mu bâmirin̄ moc mi ecneekac.

Âgofâc-ticne jaŋe e furu jaha beherâ

râsifâc-ticne embin̄ jun̄gopien̄.

³ Juda mâren̄ rune jaŋe zârâ zâpâ faio fehuc

kin̄aŋ qaqa erâ kâpâcwâruo rambin̄;

erâ ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere ŋonden̄ko hâhân̄kehuc juen̄gopien̄,

eme fific gugurin̄ faio juhapie fisi-jarehuc jâpec-jopaen̄gopien̄.

⁴ Zion̄te hata i qoroc hewec fokac

i ŋic moczi moc hombaŋte erâ ira rac warec

mocwâc mi een̄gopien̄ irec.

Hae sâkore motâc mimin̄ sasawa i ima bakicne mâc fokac;

ehame taha bapafâc-ticne kio owa en̄gopien̄

â naru zeŋon̄fâc-ticne jaŋe busâqoc hawari doman̄gopien̄;

hae e makuc bakac hâcne.

⁵ Kisâfâc-ticne jaŋe pepec penaron̄ ehuc jun̄gopien̄,

râsifâc-ticne jaŋe bubian̄ manan̄gopien̄,

i Wofun̄zi sâqocne-ticne bocjahare erâ zârâ hârin̄ bâfuacnewecte;

naru motecfâc-ticne jaŋe fific gugurin̄fâc-jen̄jic

jaŋere maio kâpâcwâruo bacjopa rakicne.

⁶ Zion̄ otâ-ticnere zâŋe rara bian̄ i omae-fârewec.

Fekicnefâc-ticne jaŋe kâte bulimakaozi

kecqan̄ basaen̄gopien̄ irec sâc;

erâ jâpec-jopaen̄gopien̄ jaŋere maio

docke betan̄ ehuc wiseen̄gopien̄.

- ⁷ Jerusalem e juwicnaonectean wiac bianje focne warehuc juwec
irec fific guguriŋ â zârâ hâriŋ damen-ticnao manasuekac.
Nîc ŋokacfâcne jaŋe kisâfâc-ticne jaŋere meo ferâ
bafic basapie râsi jaŋe hone sunŋiŋ ecnehuc
sisipiric-ticnere mu ruruc ecnembiŋ.
- ⁸ Jerusalem hae e sâqocne boc bawecte mamakâcne ewec;
eme mârâc jaha muac baafec ecnembiŋzi
miŋecgac qaisockenŋopien,
i biuctac-ticne honembiŋte.
E jahacne ine kio uu ehuc zâŋe mai-ticne bâsonkecac.
- ⁹ Ŋaqi-ticne i wânâŋhec,
e zâhec wiac fuacneocmu irec mi manasuweg;
irec waha qawec i hâhâwicne jâmbân,
ehame moczi moc mi bâmiriŋkeha ziŋuc mukac:
“O Wofuŋ, râsizi sananŋerâ zeri ekacte zârâ hâriŋ-nane honec me!”
- ¹⁰ Râsizi boreŋ zeŋan-ticne rofâreocte mene sicnewec;
jâmbomac, ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe tiri ufuŋ-ticnao
raziŋie honec-jopawec,
i gore kikefuŋko mi zuhuckeninŋte
aka hejaremeŋ jaŋe hâcne.
- ¹¹ Necjucfâc-ticne sasawa jaŋe kio huse ehuc nânâ basanŋopien;
ehuc hâmo sipiric enziŋiŋte boreŋ wiac furi sâko-jeŋic nânâre râehuc ziŋuc
mueŋgopien:
“O Wofuŋ, go zâŋe fitec wahame honecnuzemec,
no qaisocnukicne hâcne!”
- ¹² “Nowaruŋgopien sasawa ŋoŋe wemocte busâqoc moc mi mana-narenŋopien?
Ŋoŋe zâŋe fiŋie wareme honecnuniŋ!
Wofuŋzi kimber sâko-ticnere damenŋko bâtiŋnume zâic fua-nareme manakopac,
zâic inucne ŋoŋe moc manambiŋ me?”
- ¹³ “E faickonec zocbâruiŋ tuŋkeme waharâ siec-naneo raziwec.
E kike-nanere bitiŋ râewec,
eme izi kicnume rârâpe rândiŋkerâ waha qapo;
e ima bacnume damen sâc huc zâicko fohuc juekopac hâcne.
- ¹⁴ “Qaqatara-nane qâtureme tagi-nane ewec;
e jahacne mezi basananŋewec;
erâ fai-naneo râeme fokac.
Eki bâdocnume tâpiri-nane wearŋewec;
Wofuŋ e ŋic bâŋipiec-jopaekopac jaŋere meo râecnuwec hâcne.
- ¹⁵ “Wofuŋ e qac momorifâc-nane jumbiŋ
jaŋe qaisoc-jopa-fârewec;
eki hâcne ŋicmotecfâc-nane sipiric-jopaocte
râsi hetumaŋ-jopame fisimbiŋ.
Wofuŋ e waiŋ hândânne âte pisickeenŋopien
irec sâc Judare otâ zeŋonj âte pisickewec.
- ¹⁶ “No irec hâcne kiohuc jukopac,
â zâŋeuc-nane bocjaha wahahuc domakac.
Bâbâmiriŋ-nane e maŋnane basananŋeocte
tâpiri focnekaczi taicko jukac;
naru motecfâc-nane sipiric-jopakicne,
râsizi sananŋewec hâcne.”
- ¹⁷ Zion e meticne sicnekac,
mâc bâbâmiriŋ-ticne ine moc mi jukac;
Wofuŋ e ŋic rârec rârec jaŋe Jakobo

râsi ecneniŋte mujarewec;
ehame Jerusalem e jaŋere ŋondenŋko wiac mamakâcne ewec.

18 “Wofuŋ e wiac enareme sâckewec,
no micdâŋ-ticne qatarahuc jupo irec.
Ŋic gurune gurune ŋoŋe mananiŋ,
ehuc zâic manakopac i honeniŋ!
Ŋic ŋokac socqârîfâc-nane jaŋe kâpâcwârue bacjopa rakicne.

19 “No jorocfâc-nane wira-jarepo, jaŋe ine eatucnumbiŋ.
Taha bapafâc-nane â soŋaŋfâc-nane jaŋe juju-jeŋic fuaocte
nânâ opâre babasa gie baku
mi haeo hâmo sipiric enzepieŋ i!

20 “O Wofuŋ, go honecnuc,
no hâhâwic bakopac â bunane herickecac.
No maŋrâŋgeŋhec jupo,
irec maŋnane zâic serereŋ fuawec fokac.
Hae zoŋao zika, â ficmaŋko ine huc hâmoc,
wiac izi naru motecfâc-nane rocjopakac.

21 “No ziŋuc kio huse epe manambiŋ: ‘No bâbâmiriŋ-nane arictac!’
Kisâfâc-nane jaŋe zârâ zâpâ-nanere biŋe mana-fârembiŋ,
erâ go gahac mutec fua-narewec
irec bubiaŋ manambiŋ wâc.
Irec dameŋ moc bameŋ i gokizia mutec fuame
jaŋe nore sâc jaha enzepieŋ.

22 “Eebapa-jeŋic hehesicne sasawa i gore maio taniŋkezejec.
Eme qaŋatara-nane sasawa irec okacne bazu-naremeŋ
iŋuc jaha jaŋe bazu-jarezemec.
Huhuse-nane i hâhâwicne eha bu heheric enarekak.”

2

Zioŋ zârâ hâriŋ-ticne i Wofuŋzi mume fuacnewec

1 Jei, Wofuŋ e aaric manahuc Zioŋte otâ dapâc maŋhao râewec i!
E Israe zai zoŋzoŋ-ticne boc ferâ fowec i qame wahawec,
e aaric dameŋ-ticnao ââtesieŋ-ticnere moc mi manasuwec.

2 Wofuŋ e Jakobore ŋeŋe hae irec busâqoc moc mi manahuc furu jaha ima bawec.
E aaric manahuc juda otâ-ticnere ficsanaŋ
heroc qâropiewec;
e uumaŋ-jeŋic ima bahuc
guriŋ bapafâcne hetapaic-jopame
rufeo waha qapie zâŋe biŋe-jeŋic omaewec.

3 E aaric sâko manahuc Israe tâpiri-ticne bawahawec,
ehuc râsi fisipie ŋicfâcne mi bafic-jopaocte
mefâre-ticne sakarewec;
zoc ruŋepene zahuc ŋeratierâ
wiac rârec rârec zâseŋke-fâreekac,
zoc iŋucne Jakobore kikefuŋko râeme zawec.

4 E râsi iŋucne tepe-ticne âpârehuc
mefâre-ticnezi sisipiric gie baocte domawec;
e Zioŋte otâ ere qoruc bozeo wiac hawari biaŋ fowec i imacke-fârewec,
ehuc aaric-ticne zocbâruiŋ iŋucne honkecnewec.

5 Wofuŋ e râsi iŋucne erâ Israe bâsirowewec;
e erific-ticne ima bafârewec
â ficsanaŋ-ticne heroc qâropie-fârewec;
ehuc mume juda otâ-ticnere faio

ki busâqoc â zârâ hârîŋ bocjaha fewec.

⁶ E boze-ticne i gie iŋucne sipirickehuc
tutumari hae-ticne imackewec;
Wofunzi gie-ticne bahame
Zionko hombari â sabata irec ninikec fuawec,
ehame kimberi aaricko ŋicwofun â taha bapa beheç-jopawec.

⁷ Wofun e alata-ticne qaisockehuc behewec
â tirific-ticne hone sunŋi ecnewec,
ehuc Zion erific-ticnere qânâsac i râsi janere meo râewec.
Eme Israe jani hombari Wofunŋe tiri ufunjo fânânke jumbien
irec sâc râsi jani ojowa sâko embiŋ.

⁸ Wofun e Zion otâ-ticnere qânâsac ima baocte mupankewec;
e mucsâc fârehuc ma bawec,
ehuc meticnezi sisipiric gie baocte manacnewec,
e zae â qânâsac jahe makuc banicte mujactewec;
eme zi busâqocnehec foekopirec.

⁹ Motâc sâko-ticnezi mârenmariko huwec,
e aen babasanari-ticne sipirickerâ qazuwec;
ŋicwofun â fekicnefâc-ticne
jani ŋicne ŋicne jani jere ŋondenjo bâtâtiec-jopakicne;
sâcmutâc dânŋe sâcwo wiac ebac ee i omaewec,
â porofetefâc-ticne jani Wofunŋaonec dân fuame
hone manac ee i wâc arictac ewec.

¹⁰ Zion otâ-ticnere kâcŋenefâc jani mâc fâsâerâ mârenjo ŋeenŋopien;
jani zafe ruahuc materi qonanŋeenŋopien;
Jerusalemte ŋokac zeŋon jani gizec-ŋenjiç
mârenjo hetutuckerâ ŋeenŋopien.

¹¹ No kiohuc jukuhape zâne-nane zâicnukac
â hobu-nane fâuckezo ekac.
Ŋicfâc-nane jani ere otâ ere zârâ hârîŋte erâ
bu heheric enarekac,
i qie â hata jujune jani hae zoŋao hâmo betan eenŋopien irec.

¹² Jani zinuc muhuc nenŋocfâc-ŋenjiç wâsic-jopaenŋopien;
“Nânâ opâ weni?”
Jani inuc muhuc ŋic zâpâ jopakicne
irec sâc hae zoŋao betanŋeenŋopien,
eme nenŋocfâc-ŋenjiç jani amec-jopa rahapie
hâmoenŋopien hâcne.

¹³ O Jerusalemte otâ, no weniŋuc erâ dopecguhuc
gore dân mupemu me mohec sâc hecgupemu?
O ŋokac zeŋon, Zionte otâ,
go mohec sâc hecguhuc bâmiringupemu?
Manakic, zârâ zâpâge i hâwec sâko inucne,
irec mo ŋiczi sâcne bâpiarŋuocmu?

¹⁴ Porofetefâcge jani findan dân burecne
â racne hone manac erâ mufua-garembiŋ,
ehuc kinŋtoface hesonkehuc wiac hâhâwicne
aka mi hecnembiŋ;
aricne, jani qanŋecdân burecne
â eatuc dân hone manac erâ
mufua-garembiŋ hâcne.

¹⁵ Hatao gowaruhuc honecŋuenŋopien sâc
me pocpoc qagarenŋopien;

janje Jerusalem otâ-ticne go mu âke sisic egarehuc
qizec fofotaric eenjgopienj, ehuc muenjgopienj,
“Hae kerenj bianj â mârenj sâko mârenj
irec hubianj bâbâfua mugareenjgopienj,
hae go hâcne me?”

- ¹⁶ Râsifâcge sasawa janje mâretéc sopecguenjgopienj,
ehuc mu âke sisic erâ mic kiki aric kihuc
ziñuc muenjgopienj: “Nâñe e ima bamben!
Ia, nâñe damenj i fuaocte enâre jujec,
eme zi maic-nâpome honenjgopenenj hâcne!”
- ¹⁷ Wofunj e maname fowec i hâcne fârine bâfuawec,
e mârâc sasac jaha unşawanj dân mufuawec i mume denkwec;
ehame busâqoc moc mi manahuc ima gie bawec;
e râsifâcge bafic-jopame gore hubianj manambin
erâ kisâfâcge janjere tâpiri bafewec.
- ¹⁸ O Zionte otâ, go hahanjñe bahuc Wofunj wâsickec!
Ehuc ñafeo mecne zoanjo mecne kiotecne
zâñeucge bocjaha wahahuc domazejec!
Go kigie bakutec zâñe hândânge bârunjezejec.
- ¹⁹ Go ñafeo faharerâ ruc bapa damenj maickeocmu sâc
wira wâwâsic ezemec,
ehuc Wofunje maio manjere funje opâ injucne honjezemec.
Naru motecfâcge hae zonja tuturunje tuturunje
ira nânâre hâmo sipiric eenjgopienj
janjere erâ mege erao sicnezemec.
- ²⁰ O Wofunj, go zâñe firâ honec!
Go mo ñic mo wiac injucne ecnemenj?
Me ñokac janje qiefâc-jenjc rocjoparâ
hone mainj ejareenjgopienj,
janje nâcjopaniñte mukic me?
Me taha bapa â porofete janje Wofunje furuficko
qâhâmoc-jopaniñte mukic me?
- ²¹ Hae zonjao ñic socqâri â ñicqizec janje rufeo foranjgopienj;
naru zexonj â ñicmotecfâc-nane janje zikare nânâ embij;
go kimbenj damenjgao qâhâmoc-jopamenj,
busâqoc moc mi mana-jarehuc qa hefâuc ejaremenj hâcne.
- ²² Go rârec rârec râsifâc-nane janje hombanj mocte erâ
fifisine tinac hefârec-jopamenj;
eme Wofunj gore kimbenj damenj ira moczi moc wiserâ mi juwec.
Me faio bacjopa jupo â hone mainj ejarehape sokambin
janje hâcne râsizi qâmiziec-jopawec.

3

Zion e Wofunji buuruc-ticnere erâ bafickeocte mamanaç juwec

- ¹ Anutu e kimbenj-ticnere kâcbinji zârâ zâpâ bâfuawec
i ñic norao hâcne.
- ² E zoqac ehuc dunjapâcko jowacnume razipo.
- ³ Jâmbomac, e zoanj zora harierâ meticne bafaharehuc nuekac.
- ⁴ E sahaç biuc-nane ecneme hâmo qanjac ewec,
ehame siec-nane qazu-fârewec.
- ⁵ E mume wiac hâtâne â zârâ hâñji somâcnurâ fowec.
- ⁶ E mârâc jaha hâmombin
janje injucne dapâcko jupemurâ râecnuwec.

- 7 E orân̄nuhuc qânâsac bawecte wisezore eipieekopac;
e aer̄ nîngîj̄ ñemâcne qanareme huwec.
- 8 No wira wâwâsic ehape
e sifu nunumu-nane mana takireekac.
- 9 E qânâ sâkozi hata-nane hebâzickewec,
ehuc hatagân̄-nane hezickeme sifuckewec.
- 10 E kâte qowi mimicnezi ruc baekac
â laion̄zi son̄son̄ko foekac irec sâc enareekac.
- 11 E qac qâsoric epemurâ enarewec,
erâ kisuc qâsucnuhuc omaecnuwec.
- 12 E tepe motec-ticne gurutucko herâ
âpârehuc ma bacnuwec.
- 13 E tepe motec-ticnezi buhândân̄-naneo murucnuwec.
- 14 Eme ñicne ñicne jan̄e mana wahacnuhuc gâwie-nareengopien̄,
ehuc zoar̄j̄ sâc norao iticnehuc
mu qâqîj̄ gae heen̄gopien̄.
- 15 E wiac hâtânezi bâfusecnuwec,
ehuc opâ hâtâ qîj̄qîj̄ne gumecnuwec.
- 16 Eki enareme micsiec-nane qânâ hândân̄ko kizu-fârepo,
ehuc menezi zafeo bânduñnuwec.
- 17 E man̄ qâqâtâc-nanere wama nowac rowecte
juju bian̄-nane omaewec.
- 18 Eme mupo, “Wofun̄taonec tâpiri-nane i omaewec,
â erao roweckehuc juju-nane i arictac ewec.”
- 19 No zârâ zâpâ faio qafec qawahac juekopac
go irec manasuzemec,
erâ wiac hâtâ qîj̄qîj̄ne â opâ mimicne
gumecnumen̄ irec mâmâc.
- 20 Man̄ qâqâtâc-nanezi damen̄ sâc irec manasuekac,
ehuc dunduñ dadape foekac.
- 21 No ine irec manatâc qâtâc ehuc worickeekopac.
- 22 Wofun̄te aki anonoc mi omaeekac,
â buuruc-ticne i tatara tâmiric.
- 23 I hae fureocmu sâc qâricnezi qâricne fua raekac,
go erâ-eesanange fekicne.
- 24 Man̄nanezi mukac, “Wofun̄ e boreñ-nane,
irec no ere mamanac jupemu.”
- 25 Wofun̄te won̄ec juhuc man̄zi wira basac ecneengopien̄
jan̄e bubian̄ qajareekac.
- 26 Niniñkerâ won̄ec juju i wiac fâri bian̄,
Wofun̄te bâbâpian̄ i hâcne won̄eckezo.
- 27 Ñic moc e motec-ticnao tagi deocmu,
izi wiac fâri bian̄ jaha eocmu.
- 28 Wofun̄zi tagi qawenao râecneme kihâmoha
sifu niniñkerâ bucmac-ticne ñezejec.
- 29 Wândocko maku erâ ñezejec,
ehame bafic moc fuacneocmu mecne.
- 30 Mauc-ticne zika qaqa sicnecezejec,
ehuc mimi fainao feme kindun̄ bânduñ juzejec.
- 31 I zîj̄ucte ezejec: Bebehe sanan̄ i Wofun̄tao mi fokac.
- 32 Aki anonoc-ticne i guru fufusuc fokacte
ñic moc bâzâickeku sifu harierâ jaun̄keocmu.
- 33 E buafec jaha mâren̄ñic wiac buqâqânducne
â busâqocnehec mi bâfua-jareekac.

34 Mâreŋ sâc kâpâcwâru ɲic kikezi âtec-jopa-fâreniŋmu,
 35 me Femicne ere maio ɲic mocte dâŋ musifuckeniŋmu,
 36 me dâŋgieo ɲic mocte dâŋ muhasickeniŋmu
 i Wofuŋzi moc mi honeocmu me?

37 Mo ɲiczi Wofuŋ e mi mutâcneha
 wiac moc fuaocne muocmu?
 38 Me wiac sâqocne â bianŋe
 i Femicnezi mume mi fuaekac me?
 39 ɲic e mâreŋko juhuc wemo wiacte mu kâroŋ eekac?
 E jahacne sâqocnere maname sâqoreoc me!

40 Nâŋâc juju â eebapa-nâŋec ba esâic ecnehuc
 fuŋne-nâŋec mana jaŋŋenkerâ Wofuŋtao risienanŋ.
 41 Wofuŋ sambânko jukac erao maŋnâŋec sâsehuc
 menâŋec bâfeŋnenanŋ!
 42 “Nâŋe behecgurâ qaqtara bâfuambenŋ,
 irec go kiŋnâŋec i mi bâtâmiŋemŋ.

43 “Go kimbenzi zikage eme jâpec-nâpomenŋ,
 ehuc busâqoc moc mi mana-nârehuc qâhâmoc-nâpomenŋ.
 44 Go karorac maŋnao soŋkerâ juhanŋtecne
 nunumu-nâŋeczi gorao sâcne moc mi hefâ fisiwec.
 45 Goki enâretecne ɲic gurune gurune jaŋjere ɲondenko
 jawa rasa iŋucne erâ mamakâcne embenŋ.

46 “Râsifâc-nâŋec sasawa jaŋe musoriŋ-nâpohuc juenŋgopienŋ.
 47 Iima â sisipiric sâko izi nombân enâreha
 bipic-nâŋec tarawec.
 48 ɲicfâc-nane jaŋe boc sipiric-jopakicnere
 zâŋeuc-nane bocjaha wahahuc domakac.

49 “Zâŋeuc-nane i tatara tâmiric
 zuzuhuc jaha wahahuc domaocmu hâcne.
 50 Ehame Wofuŋ e sambânkonec fime wahame honezejec.
 51 Hae sâko-nanere otâfâc wiac fua-jare-fârewec
 i honerâ zâŋe-nane zâicnukac.

52 “Maŋgânko râsi enarehuc jumbiŋzi
 no wipe iŋucne nu jâpec enarembiŋ.
 53 Jaŋe juju-nane sipirickeniŋte
 nombânko behecnupie hupe qânâ wicke-narembiŋ.
 54 Eme opâzi qâurucnume mupo:
 ‘Jeï, no omaezo ekopac.’

55 “O Wofuŋ, no nombân fâhânŋao ɲehuc
 zâŋeŋe riwaseckepo.
 56 No ziŋuc mupe marac fânân-nane manamenŋ:
 ‘Go baficnucmurâ wira wâwâsic-nanere hazec râezemec!’
 57 No riwasecgupo zoaŋ ira maicnuhuc ziŋuc nazamenŋ:
 ‘Go mi hâwicguoc!’

58 “O Wofuŋ, goki dâŋnane dopeckehuc
 juju-nane bâfiriemenŋ.
 59 O Wofuŋ, ro waha âte enarekicne i go honemenŋ,
 irec gokizia dâŋnane mutarac.
 60 Râsi enarehuc dâŋ manasu biric embiŋ,
 â okac babazu gie bambiŋ i go hone-fâremerŋ wâc.

61 “O Wofuŋ, râsi enarehuc dâŋ sasawa manasu biric erâ
 musoriŋnumbiŋ i go manamenŋ.
 62 Erâ râsifâc-nane jaŋe zoaŋ zora micbipic-jeŋiczi
 nore dâŋ muenŋgopienŋ â wiac manasu biric eenŋgopienŋ i mâmâc manamenŋ.

⁶³ Go honec-jopac: Janje waha ñeenjgopienjko
me fahare domaenjgopienjko
ine zoranj gae henareenjgopienj.

⁶⁴ “O Wofun, mejenjiczi wiac ebac embin
irec sâcko okacne bâtikie-jarezemec.

⁶⁵ Goki manjenjic mutuc batec
sâwecgezi fai-jenjicko fezejec.

⁶⁶ O Wofun, go kimbenjko qa jâpec ejareku
sambângere rurumanjko bâsirowec-jopazemec!”

4

Ziontao bâbâtij fua tarawec

¹ Opon, golzi weninuc erâ jontawewec?
Gol qaqacne izi weninuc erâ hetikieme moc ewec?
Qânâ furi sâko i hata sosohoc sâc hesiepie ñerakac!

² Zionte ñokâfâc zâñe binhehec,
golzi sawa furi babacjopane,
jei, janjere manapie afezi kuzi bakicne
â kuzi bapa ere meqârenj irec sâc engopienj i!

³ Kâte qâto janje motecfâc-jenjic monj gumec-jopaenjgopienj,
ñicfâc-nane janjere otâ eki ine kâteo
qera jaunj tâmiric juekac e injucne.

⁴ Qie janje opâre hâmpie
namenj-jenjiczi gâpi-jenjicko bohotaekac,
â naru motec janje nânâre mu huacbus epie
moczi moc jare gumec mi eekac.

⁵ Mârâc jaha nânâ wiac añacnehec nâjumbienjzi
hae zonao juhuc hâmo sipiric eenjgopienj,
â qoruc furi sâko rumacke-jarekicne
janje jawa faio foenjgopienj.

⁶ Ñicfâc-nane janjere otâ e kinjicnezi
Sodom haere hehesic jâuruwec.
Hae i ñiczi ima gie moc mi bahapie
ututunj bâsirowekicne.

⁷ Zionj fekickefâc-ticne janje sinoure sâc jâuruhuc
qaqac taenje erâ susure sâc wâc sirickehuc
qaqacne jâmbânj embinj;
sahac-jenjic ine haronanj bâbâronj irec sâc jâuruhuc
bâbâronj jâmbânj ewec,
â sahac hawari-jenjic ine qânâ kenkenje furi sâko injucne.

⁸ Zâñe mai-jenjic i mâsic hawari jâuruhuc
gâpâre-jâmbânjkewec
irec gâcnezi hae zonao mocwâc mi zâñitac-jopambinj;
sahac-jenjiczi muzuckerâ siec-jenjicko bohotaehuc
zoc injucne kerejkewec.

⁹ Zikare nânâ ehuc qeñnea hâmombinj irec zâic i afecne,
â nânâre hâmohuc zâic manaku hâmo sipiric embinj
izi ine wiac ñemâcne jâmbânj.

¹⁰ Ñicfâc-nane janjere sisipiric damenjko ñokac buuruchec
janje naru motecfâc-jenjic kuzio rikec-jopapie
nânâ-jenjic embinj.

- 11 Wofuŋ e aaricko gie sâko baocŋe manawec,
ehuc kimbeŋ-ticnere zocbârũ hoŋkewec;
e Zionko zoc ruqeme zawec,
ehuc haere hobetenŋe zâseŋkewec.
- 12 Râsi somâ bapa jaŋe Jerusalem hae irec motâc
fotâcnerâ raziniŋmu,
dân i mârenŋe ŋicwofuŋ mecne
â mârenŋ sâko mârenŋ irec ŋecjucfâcne jaŋe mecne
mi mana zakiembij.
- 13 Wiac hâhâwicne fua-jarewec
i porofetefâc-jeŋic jaŋere sâqocnere erâ
â taha bapafâc-jeŋic jaŋere hehesicte erâ fuawec;
jaŋe hâcne hae irec maŋnao
ŋic tiŋne jaŋere soc hoŋkembij.
- 14 Jaŋe ŋic tiŋtuŋ iŋucne hae zoŋao
qac qâsorick ehuc jumbiŋ,
ehame ŋaqi-jeŋicko soc bohotaewecte
ŋiczi ba bâuac sâcne mi embij.
- 15 Jaŋe honec-joparâ ziŋuc mumbij:
“Wiseniŋ, wâwânâŋheczi wareŋgopien!
Wiseniŋ, wiseniŋ me! Ba bâuac moc mi ejareniŋ!”
Iŋuc ejarepie jaŋe ŋic wiwisene â hahata jujune embij,
ehame ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere ŋondenko dân ziŋuc fuawec:
“Jaŋe nâŋâcnehec moc mi junzepien.”
- 16 Wofuŋ e jahac bâtâtiec-jopawec,
erâ mocwâc honec-jopaocte mi ecnewec;
taha bapa jaŋe mi sâsec-jopakicne,
â ŋic kâcqene jaŋe uruc jauŋ mi ejarekicne.
- 17 Nâŋe babaficte maŋgâŋ zâŋe fihuc jaha juhapene
zâŋe-nâŋeczi betanŋkewec.
Nâŋe zâŋe fifi-nâŋecko domahuc
ŋicguru moc jaŋere zâŋe fimbeŋ,
jaŋe ine babafic-nâponere sâc mi embij.
- 18 Kikeo kikeo enârekicnere hae zoŋa-nâŋecko
wemocko sâcne rac warec enzapeŋ;
hâmoc dameŋ-nâŋec bembekewec,
juju dameŋ-nâŋec qosackewec,
hâmoc dameŋ-nâŋec maickewec hâcne.
- 19 Jâpec-nâpombij jaŋe tucwipen sambân rurumaŋnao sâoekac
irec sâc jâurumbij,
jaŋe tikio nâpo jâpec embij
â mârenŋ sawao ruc banârembij.
- 20 Wofuŋzi wokemaŋ ruacnewec, juju-nâŋecte fosin hâcne,
e nombân-jeŋicko hume rombiŋ,
nâŋâc ine ere ziŋuc manamben,
“Nâŋâc ere mumucko ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere ŋondenko junzepenen.”
- 21 O Edomte otâ, go zeri ehuc bubian manac,
Uzi mârenŋ irec rune go.
Gorao wain râqâc fâ fisiocmu wâc,
eme i nâku maŋsifuc egareme ŋaqige hetararâ
biuctac jucmu.
- 22 O Zionte otâ, gore kinŋtofa i batarakicne,

Wofuŋzi mume kâpâcwâruo mocwâc mi bacgu raniŋmu.
Edomte otâ gore hehesicte okacne
ine bazu-gareocmu,
ehuc bahacge bataniŋkeocmu.

5

Wofuŋ e busâqoc mana-jareocte numucnembij

¹ O Wofuŋ, go fai-nâŋecko wiac fewec irec manasuc,
go zâŋe fitec wareme
mimi qaqa enârekicne i honec!

² Merâfâc-nâŋec i ŋic furune jaŋere meo râekicne
â fic hae-nâŋec i ŋic jabane jaŋe rauckembij.

³ Nâŋe mamac tâmiric,
bekâ mâsiŋ embeŋ juŋgopenenŋ,
neŋgocfâc-nâŋec jaŋe hozec iŋucne.

⁴ Opâ nâeŋgopenenŋ i moneŋzi furine baenŋgopenenŋ
â zoc wiac-nâŋec i wâc furinehec.

⁵ Qawe-nâŋecko tagi foha nâpo jâpec eenŋgopienŋ,
eme nâŋe docke betanŋ ehuc ŋemanazo mupene
mi mana-nâreenŋgopienŋ.

⁶ Nâŋe nânâ bâfuanŋte Aigita â Asiria ŋic
dape-jarehuc me sicne-jarembenŋ.

⁷ Mamacfâc-nâŋec jaŋe sâqocne barâ omaembij,
nâŋe ine kinŋtofa-jeŋic âsickehuc juenŋgopenenŋ.

⁸ Kinŋaŋ qaqaŋi ŋicbomboŋ enâreenŋgopienŋ
eha moczi moc jaŋere meonec batarac-nâpoocmu i mi fokac.

⁹ Nâŋe tuhu mârenko zika luarâ fokacte
juju-nâŋec qikiŋnezo ehuc
nânâ-nâŋec bâfuarâ roenŋgopenenŋ.

¹⁰ Eme nânâre hâmo sâqorehuc
sahac-nâŋeczi docke betanŋ efâreekac.

¹¹ Râsi jaŋe Zionko ŋokac bâsâqorec-jopambij
erâ Juda hae ŋerakac irec naru zeŋoŋ jaŋe wâc mâmâc.

¹² Fekicne jaŋe rocjopahuc bituac-jopambij
â kâcŋene jaŋe ro waha âte ejarembij.

¹³ Ŋicmotec jaŋe ejarepie
jacgoŋ babanŋaŋ gie baenŋgopienŋ
â motec jaŋe ine zoc hâphapie fâfâc-jopaekac.

¹⁴ Micne jaŋe hae zoŋao tumaŋnerâ
ŋeŋe i behembij
â ŋicmotec jaŋe wonŋgân mocwâc mi qaenŋgopienŋ.

¹⁵ Maŋnâŋecte zeri bubianŋ i omaewec
â gae wowo-nâŋeczi rirehame
ki mamakuczi fuawec.

¹⁶ Eridu i qizec-nâŋeckonec hockerâ wahawec;
jei, nâŋe sâqore-fârembenŋ i!

¹⁷ Maŋhuc fua-nârewec â zâŋe-nâŋec hâpozo ewec

i wiac kecziŋucte:

- ¹⁸ Zion tikizi ninin siareren fokac
â kâte qâto jaŋe ira sicne fotâc eenŋopien.
- ¹⁹ Wofuŋ, go ine gurin bapa gie bahuc jucmu sanan,
â eri ɲeŋege i ɲic gaŋne gaŋne ɲesanaŋke-jareocmu.
- ²⁰ Ehame wemocte nâŋere nikecgu sanankekac,
erâ wemocte damen zora beheç-nâpozo mukomec?
- ²¹ O Wofuŋ, go gahacnao bârisiec-nâpoc me!
Eme risiepen juju damen-nâŋec mârâc fowec
i heqâre-nârec.
- ²² Me go jâmbomac beheç-nâpo sanan kemen?
Me kimbengezi fai-nâŋecko boc fofeocte mukic me?

E3EKIE

Ezekie e Jeremia juwec damen ijaha Judanj janjere porofete fârine moc juwec, erâ e taha bapa janjere guruoneczi taha ufunjo taha bapa gie bahuc juwec wâc. E porofetezi taha bapa jaha juhuc taha ufunje â tinje jujure dâŋ boc mujujec. Papiaticnao dâŋ forakac i Jeremiare papiao dâŋ wosengopenen hawarine injucnea.

Judanj janje damen ira sindan ehuc Anuture undân mana- bipiehuc mumusifuc kecziŋuc bâfuara boc mujumbien: “Anutuzi Jerusalem hae-nâŋec ɳezickekacte râsi janje fisirâ injuc me injuc sâcne mi ecneninju.” Eme Ezekie e mumusifuc dâŋ i qatarajarehuc uŋ sawan hâhâwicne ejarewec â manjenic bârisieninje jazahuc juwec. Jerusalem hae i tâtie-jâmbânkeocmu, irec dâŋ â hawari wiac fuŋne fuŋne i manjzâŋe-ticnezi hone manac erâ hae rune mufua-jarehuc uŋ sawan zoqachech ejarehuc juwec hâcne.

Eme juku dâŋticne fârio qawec. Anutuzi manaha Babilonia ɳic janje râsi fisirâ Jerusalem hae somâcerâ Judanjic jopa qâtâtiec ejareku tiwâne Babilonia mârenjo bacjopa rahuc Ezekie e mâmâc barambin, ine jara damen 597 B. C. ira.

Eme Ezekie e Babilonia mârenjo juhame, mârâc findandân muhuc juwec i fârinehec eme gie-ticne zuhuckerâ bame piticne moc ewec. I fuŋne kecziŋuc: Anuturaonec okacne fisi-nârewec hâcne, Judanj janje kâpâcwâru ficko ɳehuc injuc mana tarapie juju-jenicta manaman bahac ejareme manjenic wahame busâqoc boc manahuc jumbin. Ehuc Ezekie ficticnao iqickehuc mu bâmunan ejareocte numucnembin. Irec porofete e mu bâmirin â man babaafec ejarehuc nenŋoc ɳesin â rucbapa-jenjc erâ juwec. Erâ hone main ejarehuc bâbâpiŋ-jenjc â Jerusalem hae heheqâre fua-jareocte hata hezâwe-jarewec.

Ezekie e porofete gie-ticne bahuc juhame jara 22 mecne tarawec. Jerusalem haeco fuŋkewec, erâ Babilonia mârenjo jara 16 mecne zuhuckerâ bawec. Babilonia mârenjo juhame Anutuzi mâsi sâko bame Ezekie e zâŋene fitâcnerâ Anuture huriri qârenj honewec. Ehuc wiac qer bipinehec fuŋne fuŋne hone zâirewec. Eme Anutuzi porofete gie râcnehuc dâŋ mutâcnecewec sâc renje-fârewec.

Ezekiere papi mannao gaŋne gaŋne dâŋ forakac ine kecziŋuc:

Gaŋ 1—24. Râsi janje fisirâ Jerusalem hae hetâc qâtâtieninju irec findandân. Eme wiac fuocmu sâc i Ezekiezi manjzâŋe-ticnezi honerâ findandân muwec hâcne.

Gaŋ 25—32. Ira ine ɳicguru gâcne Israe ɳic râsi ejarehuc jumbin janje okacne fisi-jareocmu wâc, irec findandân qârenjkekicne fokac.

Gaŋ 33—37. Gaŋ wiac irec mannao ine Jerusalem hae heheqârere, â Israe ɳicguru babafaharec-jopa irec findandân forakac.

Gaŋ 38—39. Gaŋ jajahec irec mannao ine juku wiac gâcne fuazokac irec findandân qârenjkekicne fokac. Qâpuc ɳicguru faic mârenjo juŋgopien janjere sisipiric damen maickeocmu.

Gaŋ 40—48. Ira findandân gâcne gâcne, erâ Mesiare uucmanje dâŋ, taha ufuŋ qâricnere dâŋ â taha ufuŋ mannao gie bapa irec sâcmutâc dâŋ, injuc forakac.

Porofetezi Wofunje huriri qârenj honewec

¹ No jara-nane 30 irec mosa 4-re zoan gie bapa 5 ira kâpâcwâru ɳic janjere ɳondenjo Kebara opâo juhape manjzâŋe-nane tâcne sambân ankeha Anuturaonec wiac fuame honopo. ² Eme ɳicwofun Jojakin e kâpâcwâruo ɳehame jara 4 â mosa 3 erâ gie bapa 4 tarawec. ³ Tarama zoan gie bapa 5 ira Wofunjaonec dâŋ Buzire ɳokâ taha bapa Ezekie no Kaldea ɳic janjere mârenjo Kebara opâo juhape fua-narewec. Erâ no ira juhape Wofunzi basananjuwec.

⁴ No zâŋe fipe rame mânân qicwânzâŋnehec â karorac qâfoŋne, tatamac sâkozi orânkehuc fowec i faic mârenjkonc ware fisime honopo, ehame zoczi tamaehuc fowec. Eme zoc irec mannao wiac moc aen bâbâronzi bâricnehuc tamaeekac irec sâc tamaewec. ⁵ Eme irec mannaonec wiac gâcne i wiac juŋne 4 injucnezi wefu fisimbîn, janjere hawari i ɳic hawari injucne. ⁶ Zâŋe mai-jenjc ine ru sâc jahec â jahec â fafakec-jenjc injuc jaha jahec â jahec fojarewec. ⁷ Kike-jenjc i sorondon â kike tape-jenjc i bulimakao motecnere kike râqâc injucne, janje aen bâbâron zâmpue bârunkeekac irec sâc bârunkembîn. ⁸ Fafakec-jenicta rurumanjo wiac moc ɳicme hawari injucne fojarewec, erâ zâŋe mai-jenjc â fafakec-jenjc irec fuŋne ine zinuc: ⁹ Janje fafakec-jenjc iitc efâreha sâkcoo birihec rafârehuc foc fotikic mi embîn. ¹⁰ Zâŋe mai-jenicta hawari ine zinuc fojarewec: Janje ru sâc mai-jenjicko ɳic hawari, ɳaki ɳifeckopec laion hawari, ɳaki ɳifeckopec bulimakao ɳicnere hawari â râpeopec tucwipie hawari injuc fojarewec. ¹¹ Wiac juŋne janje ru sâc fafakec 4 fojarewec. Fafakec jajahec jahe faicpec qaratiehuc fakec gâcne janjehec iitc epic â fakec jajahec jahe

ine ombân-jenjiç qofackehuc fopic. ¹² Eme mârozi baafec-jopame zâne mai-jenjiç fowec sâc tikic fotikic tâmiric dândânne rafârembiñ. ¹³ Wiac jujune janjere nondenjo ine wiac moczi zocmimiñ me waha bârunkeekac injuc bârunkehuc rac warec ewec, erâ mâretetc bârunkeha mannao bâbâric fuawec. ¹⁴ Ehame wiac jujune janje bâricnehuc rac warec embiñ.

¹⁵ Eme no wiac jujune 4 janjêrao fiçe rame janjere heririñko zafengân 4 jaha mârenjo ñepie honec-jopapoc. ¹⁶ Zafengân i janje hawari-jenjiç mocjaha sasawa, erâ qânâ furi sâko injucne bâricnembiñ, erâ wâc zafengân mocte mannao zafengân moc râekicne tinac ewec. ¹⁷ Janje faic â juwic, ñifec â ñifec rahuc tikic fotikic tâmiric dândânnea rafârembiñ. ¹⁸ Zafengânne 4 janje mecqanjen-jenjiçec â biriñ-jenjiçec sasawa, ehame mecqanjen-jenjiço zâne hândân bocjahazi sâcke-fârerâ ñerawec. ¹⁹ Wiac jujune janje hata rapie zafengân janje heririñ-jenjiço mâmâc rambiñ, me wiac jujune janje mârenjonec faharerâ sawao fepie zafengân janje mâmâc faharembiñ. ²⁰ Eme mârozi jowa qatan ejareme sâc rambiñ, ehame zafengân janje mâmâc rambiñ, wiac jujune janjere mârozi zafengân janjehec mâmâc juwec irec. ²¹ Ine hâcne wiac jujune janjere mârozi zafengân janjehec mâmâc juwecte wiac jujune janje rapie sâc zafengân janje mâmâc rambiñ, janje domapie sâc mâmâc domambiñ, janje faharepie sâc mâmâc faharembiñ. ²² Wiac jujune janjere qizec botânjo wiac hahameñne moczi qaratiêrâ qânâ furi sâko injucne bâricnehuc fowec. ²³ Eme wiac hahameñnere rurumanjo fafakec-jenjiç qaratiêrâ zuzuhuc embiñ; ehame wiac jujune janje ru sâc fafakec-jenjiç jajaheci qoroc-jopa-fârewec. ²⁴ Janje rahapie fafakec-jenjiçe fânân i opâ qiqicnere fânân injucne â tâpîri rune ere qun parandan fânân injucne erâ ñic guru sâko janjere kike fânân injucne manapo; janje niniñkerâ domahuc fafakec-jenjiç behapie waha doma rawec. ²⁵ Injuc doma rahapie faic irecneç dânfânân moc qizec botân-jenjiço wahame manapo.

²⁶ Eme wiac hahameñne irec faicnao wiac moc eri ñeje tinac ñeme honepo; hawarine qânâ furi sâkozi kedanehec injucne. Eri ñeje fainao ine moczi ñic hawari tinac ñeme honepo. ²⁷ Erâ no gâjon-ticnaonec wiac moc aen bâbâron injucne bârunkerâ feha rârec rârec zoc fua rame honepo, erâ gâjon-ticnaonec jaha wiac moc zoc injucnea wahahame rârec rârec tatamac sâko fuame honepo wâc. ²⁸ Rârec rârec tatamac sâko fuawec i hoere huriri karoracko fuaekac irec sâc.

Wofunje huriri qaren janje hawari injucne hâcne fuawec. Eme no honerâ mârenjo hetutuckerâ fohuc ñic moczi dâñ mume manapo.

2

Wofunji Ezekie giedân mucnewec

¹ Eme eki zinjuc nazawec: “Ñicte qâric, go fahare domatec dâñ gazape.” ² Injuc nazame Anutire Mârozi manjane hura baafecnume fahare domapo, ehuc dâñ nazame manapo. ³ Kecziñuc: “Ñicte qâric, no Israe ñic janjêrao sorecgupe razemec. Janje ñicguru qaqatarahec, janje pepec enarembiñ, ehuc janje janjacne mecne â mamacfâc-jenjiç janje mecne dâñnane qatarahuc jumbiñzi jungopien jaha. ⁴ Ñicguru i janje sindan hârandânne â manrânjenhec, irec no janjêrao sorecgupe dâñ zinjuc funkerâ jazazemec: ‘Wofun Anutuzi zinjuc mukac.’ ⁵ Injuc funkerâ jazatec janje mananiñmu me qataraniñmu ine sifu zinjuc mana taraniñmu: Nonden-ñanecko porofete moc jukac. ⁶ Ñicte qâric, go ñic repicne me sindan hârandânne janje rârecgupe omegaga faio tinac ñehuc sifu janje janjacne me dâñjenjiçe mi hâwicguzejec, â râsi zâne honecgupe manje mi gâckezejec. Janje kikefun qaqatarahec hâcne. ⁷ Eme janje mananiñmu me qikiñneniñmu go sifu dâñnane jaza-jâmbânkezemec, janje kikefun qaqatarahec hâcne.

⁸ “Ñicte qâric, go ine dâñ gazape manahuc kikefun qaqatarahec janje injucne mi ezemec, go micge ankerâ wiac garepemu i nâzemec.” ⁹ Eme fiçe rame mi moczi papia foforiekicne badomahuc meticne noraopec sicnehame honezepac i! ¹⁰ Eme nore maio qaratieme zinjuc honepo: Maine â râpene i qârenhec sasawa, zâic busâqoc â makuc erâ bu qâqânduc dâñ qârenjekicnezi fowec hâcne.

3

¹ Eme eki zinjuc nazawec: “Ñicte qâric, go maigao wiac fokac i nâzemec, papia foforiekicne zi hâcne nâra ra Israe ñic janje dâñ jazazemec.” ² Injuc mume micnane ankepe papia nâpemurâ nawewec. ³ Ehuc zuhuckerâ zinjuc nazawec: “Ñicte qâric, go papia i nâra gapecguzejec.” Injuc mume nâpo; eme micnane banac injucne anjacnehec ewec.

⁴ Eme zinjuc nazawec: “Ñicte qâric, go Israe kikefun janjêrao rarâ dâñnane jazazemec. ⁵ Go ñicguru dâñmarac-jenjiç furune â ñemâcne janjêrao mâcne, Israe kikefun janjêrao sorecgukopac hâcne. ⁶ Manakic, no ñicguru bocjaha dâñmarac-jenjiç furune â ñemâcne, erâ goki mi mamana tarane injucne janjêrao mi sorecgukopac. Injucne janjêrao sorecgupe

muzac dânge mananzapinj. ⁷ Israe kikefunj janye nore dâj mi manaengopienje gore dâj wâc mi mananiñmu, janye njic repicne â manrângeñhec irec. ⁸ Manakic, janye njifec manñsanaj â manrângeñ enjopienje go njifec injuc jaha ecmurâ basanangupo. ⁹ Go qânâ furi sâkozi sanaj qanjqanjne irec sâc ecmurâ basanangupo, irec râsi zâñe honecgupie mi hâwicguzejec, janye kikefunj qaqatarahec hâcne.” ¹⁰ Erâ zuhuckerâ zinjuc nazawec: “Njicte qâric, go dâj sasawa gazakopac i mana manj ezemec. ¹¹ Ehuc Judanjic qomâfâcge kâpâcwârû ficko ñenjopienj janjeroa razemec. Eme janye mananiñmu me qikiñneniñmu, go sifu zinjuc jazazemec: ‘Dâj ñazakopac i Wofunj Anutire dâj.’”

¹² Dâj injuc mume tarame Mârozi baafecnuwac. Ehame Wofunje huriri qârenji faharerâ feme râpefunj-naneo fânâñ sâko moc fuame manapo. ¹³ Wiac jujune janjere fafakecki bâbâfuac embij â zafenjgân janye heririn-jenjicko gasackepie fânâñ sâko injucne fuawec hâcne. ¹⁴ Mârozi baafecnuhuc jowa qatan enareme rapo. Ehuc Wofunje mezi bâmâcnuhuc esocnume buzáic faio rapo hâcne. ¹⁵ Raku kâpâcwârû njic Kebara opâo Telabibi hae jumbij janjeroa fisipo. Ehuc nânâñguñne enareme janjere ñondenjo 30añ gie bapa 7 dâñemâc jupo.

Ezekie e Israe njic janjere ruc bapa njic râekicne

(Ezek 33:1–9)

¹⁶ Eme 30añ gie bapa 7 i tarame Wofunje dâj kecziñuc fua-narewec: ¹⁷ “Njicte qâric go manac, no Israe kikefunj janjere ruc bapa njic râecgukopac; irec go nore mickonec dâj manacmu sâc nore mictre erâ hazec qâñ jazahuc juzemec. ¹⁸ No njic hehesicne zinjuc âzâcnepem: ‘Go hâmo-jâmbânkecmu,’ dâj injuc âzâcnepe go unjdâj mi âzâcnepmuo â hata-ticne hehesicnaonec risierâ juju-ticne asao roocte mi esockecmuo ine njic e sâqocne-ticnehec hâmomme ere kinji gore faio feocmu. ¹⁹ Mâc njic hehesicne e unj sawanj ecne-bipiehanj sifu hata-ticne hehesicne â sindanj-ticne mi beherâ juku sâqocne-ticnere okacne hâmoocmu, goki ine jujuge asao rokomete jucmu. ²⁰ Erâ njic tiñne moc e tiñne juju-ticne râpeckerâ sâqocne bame no hata-ticnao oc hecnepe âke hâmoocmu, ine goki unjdâj mi âzâcnepmuo sâqocne-ticnere okacne hâmoocmu hâcne, juwicnao wiac biññe ewec irec mi muzo, eme honepe goki qakomec ekacte ere kinji gore faio feocmu. ²¹ Me njic e sâqocne mi baocce unj sawanj ecnetec dânge mana zakierâ sâqocne mi baocmuo ine jujâmbânkeocmu, ehame go wâc jujuge asao rokomete jucmu.”

Wofunji porofete nâñguñ bawec

²² Eme no ira juhape Wofunj e meticnezi basanangnuhuc dâj kecziñuc nazawec: “Ajoc, go faharerâ wânenjo rac, eme no ira dâj gazapemu.” ²³ Injuc nazame faharerâ wânenjo rapo; rarâ mi Wofunje huriri qârenj Kebara opâo honepo injucne fuame honezepac i! Honerâ mârenjo hetutuckerâ fopo. ²⁴ Ehame Mârozi manñnaneo hurâ baafecnume fahare domapo, eme zinjuc muhuc nazawec: “Go figao ferâ motâc ki barâ ñezemec. ²⁵ O njicte qâric, manakic, janye ñinjinguhuc muczi basanangupie njic janjere ñondenjo sâcne hurâ mi jucmu. ²⁶ Janye kikefunj qaqatarahec junjopienje no namerje ñanjoracgao bohotañe nâñguñ erâ unjdâj mocwâc mi jazazemec. ²⁷ Mâc no gohec dâñehuc micge baafeckepe dâj zinjuc funkerâ jazazemec, ‘Wofunj Anutuzi zinjuc mukac.’ Eme moc e dâj i manazo murâ manazejec â moc e qikiñnezo murâ qikiñnezejec; janye kikefunj qaqatarahec hâcne.

4

Jerusalem hae somâ baniñmu irec sâsâc

¹ “O njicte qâric, go qânâ dadapic moc rorâ manñungao râerâ fainao heutuckehuc Jerusalem haere hawari bazemec. ² Ehuc hae rârec rârec somâ bapare zae â sac wiac, mârenj toñne erâ râsi janjere toma â sac ââke mârâñ tunj irec hawari mâmâc bazemec. ³ Injuc erâ aej dadapic moc rorâ go â hae ñonden-ñekicko râetec sac injucne erâ ñezejec. Eme go hae maickehantec somâmanjo ñezejec. Goki hâcne somâckerâ juzemec, eme izi hâcne Israe kikefunj wiac fua-jareocmu irec ma ezejec.

⁴ “Go qanaopec waha fohantec Israe njic janjere sâqocne i gore faio râepe feocmu, ehame 30añ gie bapa focmu irec sâc sâqocne-jenji âsickecmu hâcne. ⁵ Go 30añ gie bapa 190 Israe kikefunj janjere sâqocne âsickehuc jucmurâ mugarekopac, janye jara 190 bâbâtinjo juniñmu irec sâsâcne. ⁶ Eme damenj irec faicnao fâreopec waha fohuc Juda kikefunj janjere sâqocne 30añ gie bapa 40 irec sâcko âsickehuc juzemec. 30añ gie bapa 40 i jara 40 irec sâsâcne. ⁷ Eme go Jerusalem hae somâ bakicne i maickerâ mege ñaji tâmiric biutac sicnehuc haere findanjâñ muzemec. ⁸ Manakic, no muczi basanangupe njifec me njifec sâcne mi fotikiehuc juhantec somâ bapa damerje tarazejec.

⁹ “Go padi jacgonj, gai uucne, basac erâ kasanj hândâñ rorâ kuzi mocjahao bâsifuckerâ nânâ poronj bazemec. Eme 30añ gie bapa 190 fohuc jucmu sâc nânâ i hâcne nâhuc

juzemec. ¹⁰ Erâ go kosa mâcne, sigelizi aafecne mufua-gareocmu i nfafe furec irec sâc bâtâc barâ nâzemec. ¹¹ Â opâ i wâc injuc jaha zoante sâc bâtâc barâ nâhuc juzemec. Zoan mocte biñe kiruñ moc â zoan mocte biñe kiruñ moc, injuczi injuc. ¹² Go nânâ i njic jañe honehapie njichozi rikerâ nâhuc juzemec.” ¹³ Erâ Wofunji zuhuckerâ muwec: “Israe njic jañe njic gurune gurune jañere nondenjo bâtâtiec-jopape nânâ poronj wâwânâñnehec i hâcne nâhuc junzepiej.” ¹⁴ Injuc nazame kecziñuc mupo: “O Wofunj Anutu, manakic, no wiac gâgâpâcne injucne moc mi nâhuc jupo, erâ qñeonectean juwefuhuc wiac mâc hâmokicne me kisuc qâsuckekicne me gârecke zanj ekicne i wâc injuc jaha moc mi nâjupac.” ¹⁵ Injuc mupe eki ziñuc nazawec: “Manakic, no mana-garepe njichozi mâcne, bulimakao hozi nânâ poronje rikezemec.” ¹⁶ Erâ zuhuckerâ ziñuc nazawec: “Njicte qâric, go manac: No mupe Jerusalem haeonec jañe nânâ afecne sawa fojarezejec, irec jañe hâwic-jopame nânâ sigelizi mufua-jareme sâc sawa nânijmu â opâ mutâcne-jarekicne irec sâc nâhuc bipic-jenji taraocmu. ¹⁷ Jañe nânâ opâ-jenji omaezo eha nânâre hâmoñuc hohonec erâ bipic tatara ejareocmu, jañe hehesic-jenjicte erâ sipirickenijmu hâcne.

5

¹ “O njicte qâric, go sâqe zora micnehec moc rorâ sâqe kiruñ injucne bahuc qizec susuc i mecâwâqe rorâ sigelio râerâ guru jahec â moc bacjopazemec. ² Ehuc guru moc i somâ bapa damen tarame hae zâzânijko zocko behetec zazejec; â guru moc i hae orânkehuc zikazi qâtâtiezemec, erâ guru moc i ine mânâñko behetec ficneme raha zikahec bâjâperâ rapemu. ³ Ehame qizec susuc jahec mac rorâ njaqiao basananjekzemec. ⁴ Ehuc gâcne mocwâc rorâ zocko behetec zaoc, eme irecne hâcne zoc fuarâ Israe kikefunj sâcke-fâreocmu.” ⁵ Wofunj Anutuzi ziñuc mukac: “No Jerusalem hae i njic gurune gurune jañere nondenjo bâfuârâ râepe njecac, ehame hae mârenj gâcnezi râreckerâ fokac. ⁶ Eme e njic gurune gurune â mârenje mârenje jañere sâc jâuruhuc sâcmutâc â dânsanan-nane qatara sananjewec, e sâcmutâc dâñnane qikiñnehuc dânsanan-nanere sâcko mi juju qatarawec hâcne. ⁷ Irec Wofunj Anutu-njenic noni ziñuc mukopac: Noñe njic gurune gurune orân-jopahuc junjopiej jañere sâc jâuruhuc manrângeñj sâko bâfuârâ dânsanan-nanere sâcko mi jumbij â sâcmutâc dâñnane mi renkembij erâ njic gurune gurune rârec-jopahuc junjopiej jañere sâcmutâc wâc mi renkembij. ⁸ Irec Wofunj Anutu-njenic no ziñuc mukopac: Noni hâcne râsi enjarehuc njicne njicne jañere maio okacne bazu-njarepemu. ⁹ “No sindan wiac-njenic sasawa irec erâ mâsi furune moc, mârâc mi fua-njarewec erâ juku wâc mi fua-njarezokac i hâcne njonerao epemu. ¹⁰ Ine ziñuc, nondenj-njenicko mamac jañe naru motecfâc-jenji nâcjonanijmu â naru motec jañe mamacfâc-jenji nâcjonanijmu. Ehame no okacne bazu-njarehuc zanzanñefâc-njenic bâtâtiec-jopape faic â juwic erâ njfec â njfec rafârenijmu. ¹¹ Wofunj Anutu no ziñuc mukopac: Noñe eebapa-njenic sâqocne â hehesicnezi tiri ufuj-nane hegâpârembij, irec no jujâmbânkekopacte bâsirowec-jopapemu, ehuc busâqoc mana-njarehuc moc mi akic-jopapemu. ¹² Njoneraonec njic tucne jañe huc mimicnezi rocjopaoemu â rorocte hâmo sipiric enijmu, tucnezi rârec rârec zika fokac irec micko fefârenijmu, erâ tucne jañe ine mupe tâtierâ mârenj qanñejne fokac sâc rafârehapie no zikahec rahuc jopa jâpec ejarepemu.

¹³ “Injuc ejarepe aaric-nanere fârine fuame kimbenj-nane wahaocmu â manñane mâtenkeocmu. Injuc fuame jañe ziñuc mana tarahuc munzepiej: ‘Wofunj e zoqac-ticnere erâ aaric mana-nârehuc kimbenj qanârewec.’ ¹⁴ Erâ manakic, no mupe Jerusalem hae-njenic ninij siarerenj fuarâ foha njicne njicne râreckehuc junjopiej jañe, njic ira sicne fotâc enijmu jañere maio rune noñe mu ruruc enjarenijmu. ¹⁵ No kimbenj aaricko dâñnenjic mutarahuc okacne bazu-njarepe njicne njicne orân-jopahuc junjopiej jañe njonere manapie mamakâcne eha âke sisic enjarenijmu; njfec ine unñsawanj-jenji eha hâwic-jopazejec. No Wofunji hâcne mukopac. ¹⁶ No imac-jopapemurâ roroc fufuare tepe motec, sisipiricte tepe motec hâcne, i qâtâcnepemu. No mupe roroc fua-njareme nânâ poronj-njenic omaezejec. ¹⁷ Erâ nonizia mupe roroc fua-njareme qowi mimicne jañe naru motecfâc-njenic nâ sipiric ejarenijmu. Njonerao huc mimicne â soc rurua fuaha zikare meo rârec-jopapemu. No Wofunji hâcne mukopac.”

6

Israe tiki mârenje findanđân

¹ Wofunje dâñ kecziñuc fua-narewec: ² “Njicte qâric, go Israe tiki mârenjkopec fitec rahame irec findanđân muzemec. ³ Ehuc ziñuc muzemec: Israe tiki mârenj, go Wofunj Anutu dâñ manac: Wofunj Anutu e Israe tiki mârenj â facne facne erâ opâ wâcne wâñgoronj â wânenje wânenje noñe dâñ ziñuc nżakac: Mananjopiej, noni hâcne zikare biñe rârec-jopahuc qâñufunj wiac-njenic tikio njekac i imacke-fârepemu. ⁴ Alata wiac-njenic

i ima bazo â hosâc âsu alata wiac i qanzanêzo, ehame no qâhâmoc-jopakinefâc-njenic janê nemufâc-njenic janere maio beheç-jopape foraniñmu. ⁵ Erâ no Israe njic njonere qânqânfcâc i nemufâc-njenic janere maio guruc-jopapemu, ehuc siec wiac-njenic i alata-njenic râreckerâ bâtâtiehuc râe rapemu. ⁶ Hae-njenic tâtie-fâreme nemuqânfcâc-njenic janere fic hae i niniñ siarerenj fuarâ foocmu. Ehame alata wiac-njenic i henzanjepie omaeocmu, â nemuqânfcâc-njenic janê qanzan-joparâ sipiric-jopaniñmu. Erâ hosâc âsu ririke alata-njenic i heropiehuc meqârenj-njenic ima bafâreniñmu. ⁷ Eme no Wofunj jukopac, i njonê mana taraniñte qâhâmoc-jopakinefâc-njenic janê nondenj-njenicko foraniñmu.

⁸ “Eme no gâcne njonê akic-jopape zika wisecnehuc mârenj sâc tâtierâ njicne njicne janere nondenjko juniñmu. ⁹ Eme njonê njicne njicne janere nondenjko kâpâcwârûo juhuc nore manasuniñmu. Njonê wiac mamakâcne ehuc manjnenjiczi qikiñnurâ nemu janerao zâñe fihuc qohotapie aaricnume qanzan-jopapo i hâcne manasuniñmu. Ehuc njonê njanacnere â eebapa-njenicte manapie wiac mamakâcne eocmu hâcne. ¹⁰ Ehuc nore zinjuc mana taraniñmu: Eki hâcne Wofunj jukac, e zârâ hâriñ wiac keci fai-nâñecko râeme feocte qananj unjdânj nâzâwec i fârimâc mi ewec.”

¹¹ Wofunj Anutuzi kecziñuc mukac: “Israe kikefunj eebapa-njenic mamakâcnere erâ me qahuc kike âteicke-jarerâ zinjuc muzemec: ‘Jei!’ Janê zikare â rorocote erâ huc mimicnere sipirickeniñmu hâcne. ¹² Ehuc zoricko juocmu e huc mimicnere hâmoocmu â bemberjko juocmu zikare biñe eocmu, me wiac izi bâtirime juocmu eki ine roroc fuame sipirickeocmu. No injuc ehuc kimbenj qajarepemu hâcne. ¹³ Qâhâmoc-jopakinefâc-njenic janê nemuqânfcâc-njenic janere nondenjko alata wiac-njenic râreckerhuc foraniñmu, me tikine tikine â tiki botânje sâc erâ jâc dodomane â borinjâc funjao â nemuqânfcâc-njenic hosâc âsu bian rike-jare jumbienjko ira forapie honec-joparâ, no hâcne Wofunj jukopac i mana taraniñmu. ¹⁴ Eme no menane sicnehuc râsi ejarepemu, ehuc mârenj-njenic imackepe niniñ siarerenj fuarâ foocmu. Njêñe hae-njenic mârenj sawaonec funkerâ raku Ribela hao tarakac ira hâcne wiac injuc ejarepe janê no hâcne Wofunj jukopac i mana taraniñmu.”

7

Damenj tatarare dân

¹ Wofunje dân kecziñuc fua-narewec: ² “O njicte qâric, Wofunj Anutu no Israe mârenjte dân kecziñuc mukopac: Damenje tarakac. Mârenje qanjenje jahec â jahec irec Damenj tarakac hâcne. ³ Zi damenje tarazo eha kimbenj-nanezi nejucfâcge janere faio feocmu, ehame juju-njenicte sâcko dânjenic mutarahuc eebapa-njenic mamakâcnere okacne bazu-jarepemu. ⁴ Ehuc no busâqoc mana-jarerâ moc mi akic-jopapemu, wiac mamakâcnezi nondenj-njenicko zuhuckerâ foha eebapa-njenicte okacne bazu-jarepemu hâcne. Injuc ejarepe janê, no hâcne Wofunj jukopac i mana taraniñmu.”

⁵ Wofunj Anutuzi zinjuc mukac: “Mananjgopienj, sisipiriczi sisipiric ware fisikac. ⁶ Damenj tarazo ekac, tarazo ekac hâcne. Mananjgopienj, Damenj tataranezi maic-njopakac. ⁷ O mârenj zirec nejucfâc, sisipiriczi bâmbenj-njopakac, Damenj maickecac i zeri bubianj Damenj mâcne, zâic busâqoc Damenj. ⁸ No Damenj mi zoraha kimbenj qahuc aaric mananjarepemu, ehuc juju-njenicte sâcko dânjenic mutarahuc eebapa-njenic mamakâcnere okacne bazu-njare-fârepemu. ⁹ Erâ no busâqoc mana-njarehuc moc mi akic-njopakemu, wiac mamakâcnezi nondenj-njenicko zuhuckerâ foha eebapa-njenicte okacne bazu-njarepemu hâcne. Injuc enjarepe njonê, no hâcne Wofunj juhuc imac-njopakopac i mana taraniñmu.

¹⁰ “Mananjgopienj, sisipiric Damenjzi biac maic-njopakac hâcne. Juju â eebapa hehesicnezi fua qârânjkeha pepeç penaronzi sueme sue fua fewec. ¹¹ Bâbâzâiczi soka njedâmârec erâ hehesicte funjizecne ewec. Irec moczi moc zuhuckerâ mi juocmu, ehame monenj mafa-njenic me mazuc mâriri-njenic i wâc mi fonareocmu, â zâñe biñe-njenic i wâc injuc jaha omaeocmu. ¹² Damenj bemberjkekac, irec moc e wiac furine baekac e bubianj mi manazejêc, â moc e furire erâ wiac râeekaczi busâqoc mi ezejêc. Kimbenj aaric i mâmâc sâko-njenic eocmu hâcne. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Furire erâ wiac râeekac e Damenj zora juipiehamê wiac izi me izi sifu erê biñe mocwâc mi eocmu. Kimbenj aaric-nanezi fai-njenicko fosananjkeha njonê kinjenicte erâ juju-njenic sâcne mi nejickeniñmu.

fai-njenicko fohuc bâmâc-jopawecte moczi moc zikare mi afeckewec. ¹⁵ Hae râpeo zika fuakac â haemañko ine huc mimicne â roroczi fuarâ fokac, irec gîeo juekaczi zikare micko feocmu, â haoe juekaczi roroc â huc mimicnere biñe eocmu. ¹⁶ Me wiac izi bâtiric-jopaoemu janê tikio ferâ juhuc kâec kâec janê opâwâcko nânâ-njenicte maku eenjgopienj irec sâcko kinjenicte mu mamakuc eniñmu. ¹⁷ Mejenjiczi qanaha dien-jeniczzi jâjâwâckeocmu. ¹⁸ Janê târuzi matenj barâ qonanjenjgopienj, ehuc hâwic-jopame fâfâre sâqorenîñmu, janê mimi busâqoczi fai-njenicko feha utu pârâc fua-jare-fâreocmu. ¹⁹ Janê

siliwa-jenji hae zoŋao behepie foocmu â goljenjicte manapie mamakâcne eocmu. Wofunje okac damenjo siliwa â goljenjici sâcne mi nezic-jopaocmu. Wiac izi sâcne mi gapec-jopaocmu â hobi-jenji sâcne mi fusucmaocmu, jaŋe i hâcne bajuhuc kiŋ hurembiŋ. ²⁰ Eri wiac-jenji gol â siliwazi bakicne i bajuhuc sahaç fefe boc embiŋ, ehuc wiac izi hâcne nemuqâŋ mamakâcne â qâpuc wiac repicne gâcne ba akic embiŋ, eme no irec mupe wiac wâwânâŋheh eocmu. ²¹ Ehame njic furune â sindaŋne mana-jarepe ro rauc epie maten-jenji eha bajupie wâwânâŋheh ezejec. ²² Jaŋe tiri ufuŋ-nane wâwânâŋ ecnembiŋte râpec-jopapemu. Eme njic sindaŋne jaŋe razirâ wiac qacne gâpâcne ecnehuc ²³ imackepie ninij siarerenj fuarâ fozejec.

“Mâren ira soc bocjaha hoŋkeengopienj â hao njic boc bâzâic-jopaengopienj. ²⁴ Eme no irec njicguru repic qapicne jaŋe ejarepe fic wiac-jenji ro rauc enzepeienj; no tâpiri sâko-jenji bawahape tiri ufuŋ wiac-jenji wâwânâŋheh ezejec. ²⁵ Eme hâhâwic fua-jareme wama basaniŋmu. ²⁶ Sisipiriczi sisipiric â biŋe bâronzi biŋe bâron fisiocmu, ehame porofetezi findandâŋ muocce âzâcne-bipieniŋmu, erâ taha bapa jaŋe sâcmutâc dâŋte fuŋne mocwâc mi mana taraniŋmu â soŋaŋ micne jaŋere maŋqârânzi wâc omaeocmu. ²⁷ Njicwofunzi maku eocmu â njic fekicne jaŋe hâhâwic sâko bâfuaniŋmu, erâ njic omane jaŋe bipic tatara ejareocmu. No eebapa-jenjicte sâko wiac ejarepemu, ehuc jaŋacne sâcmutâc dâŋte sâko dâŋjenji mutara-jarepemu. Eme jaŋe, no hâcne Wofunj jukopac i mana taraniŋmu.”

8

Jerusalem hao wiac mamakâcne fuaocmu irec findandâŋ

¹ Jara 6 irec mosa namba 6 jaha â irec zoaŋ gie bapa 5 ira Judanjic jaŋere soŋaŋ micne jaŋehac nore ficko njehapene Wofunj Anuture tâpirizi norao fua taniŋkewec. Iŋuc fuame mi wiac moc njic hawari tinac honezepac i! ² Gâjoŋ-ticne juwiciao zoc zahuc fowec â irec faicnao wiac moc aen bâbâroŋ iŋucne bâruŋkehuc tamaewec. ³ E wiac moc me tinac izi sicnerâ qizec gere-naneo rorâ fârecnuwec, ehame maŋnane njerisieme manape Mârozi sambân â mârenj ŋondenj-jekicko bacnu ferâ Jerusalem hao râcnuwec tinac ewec. Ehuc miti ufunte hae zoŋa piticne irec motâc faic mârenj maickerâ fokac â maŋbâŋ bâbâfua nemuqâŋ neekac ira hâcne râcnuwec. ⁴ Eme no Israere Anutu ere huriri qârenj mârâc jaha wânenjo fuame honepo irec sâc fua-narewec.

⁵ Eme Wofunzi zinjuc nazawec: “Njicte qâric, go faic mârenjkopec fitec feoc.” Eme no faic mârenjkopec fiŋe feme alatare sacmotâc faic mârenjkopec fokac ira maŋbâŋ bâbâfua nemuqâŋ neme honopo. ⁶ Ehame Wofunzi zuhuckerâ zinjuc nazawec: “Njicte qâric, Israe kikefunj jaŋe ufuŋ-naneonec jâpecnuniŋte wiac mamakâcne sâko ehuc juenngopienj i moc honekic me? Erâ go wiac mamakâcne honemenj irec sâc sirickehuc honecnu jaha.”

⁷ Eme eki jowacnume hae zoŋare motâcko fisirâ zinjuc honopo: Sâpeo hawec fuarâ fowec. ⁸ Eme dâŋ zinjuc nazawec: “Njicte qâric, go sâpe bâmârânkec.” Eme bâmârânkerâ mi motâc moc domame honezepac i! ⁹ Ehame zuhuckerâ dâŋ zinjuc nazawec: “Go razirâ zira wiac mamakâcne sâko eenngopienj i honezemec.” ¹⁰ Iŋuc nazame razirâ wiac kecziŋuc honopo: Sâpeo rârec rârec ira wiac babarâ jujune â qowi repicne erâ Israe kikefunj jaŋere nemuqâŋ irec hawari wiac bakicne. ¹¹ Eme jaŋere heririŋko Israe kikefunje soŋaŋ micne 70 domahapie Jazania, Safaŋte ŋokâ hâcne, e ŋondenj-jenicko domawec. Jaŋe sasawa hoçâç âsu ririkere râqâç badomahapie hoçâçzi njehuc fewec. ¹² Eme Wofunzi kecziŋuc wio-narewec: “Njicte qâric, Israe kikefunje soŋaŋ micne jaŋe ru sâc hawari doma rakac i rauckehuc dapâcko hoçâç âsu rike-jarenngopienj i moc honekomec me? Jaŋe zinjuc muenngopienj hâcne: ‘Wofunzi mi honec-nâpoekac, e mârenj-nâŋec qâmâtâ ecnewec.’” ¹³ Erâ zuhuckerâ zinjuc nazawec: “Go wiac mamakâcne honemec irec sâc sirickehuc honecnu jaha.”

¹⁴ Izi ine Wofunj ufuŋ-ticnere motâc faic mârenj maickerâ fowec ira jowacnume mi ŋokac jaŋe Tamuzi nemure kiohapie honec-jopazepac i! ¹⁵ Eme zinjuc wio-narewec: “O njicte qâric, go wiac zi honekomec me? Go wiac mamakâcne honemec irec sâc sirickehuc honecnu jaha.”

¹⁶ Iŋuc murâ jowacnume Wofunj ufuŋ-ticnere hae zoŋa piticnao razipeç. Eme Wofunj taha ufuŋ-ticnere hae zoŋa alata ŋondenj-jekicko motâc fuŋnao njic 25 domahapie honec-jopapo. Jaŋe Wofunje taha ufuŋ râpeckehuc zoaŋ wewefunaopeç zâŋe firâ zoaŋ fodapecnehuc numucnembiŋ. ¹⁷ Eha zinjuc nazawec: “O njicte qâric, go wiac i honekomec me? Judanjic jaŋe wiac mamakâcne irec manapie aafecne eha wiac repicne gâcne zuhuckerâ bâfuapie mârenj sâcke-fâreekac. Jaŋe bâmiriŋnu-bipiehuc sifu maŋbâŋ enarenngopienj. ¹⁸ Eme no irec hâcne zuhuckerâ aaric mana-jarepemu, ehuc busâqoc mana-jarehuc mi akic-jopapemu. Jaŋe wira wâwâsice enare-bipiehapie sifu micjenicko moc mi ropemu.”

9

Nic hehesicne jopakicne

¹ Eme Mârozi owackerâ kecziñuc mume manapo: “Jerusalem haere okac babazu gie baniñte munjarekicne ñoje momori wiac-ñejic barâ bembenjo warenzeñpien.” ² Inuc mume ñic 6 jañe momori wiac-ñejic barâ motâc faicpec irecnec wahambin. Ñic moczi ine qoruc qarâ tinde â feda kikene becsahac-ticnao râerâ janjehc māmâc wahawec. Eme jañe razirâ alata aenj bâbâronzi bakicne irec manfunjo domambin.

³ Israere Anutu ere huriri qârenzi kerubimte faio foweckonec waharâ ficmotâcko fowec. Ehame Wofunzi ñic qoruc qarâ tinde â feda kikene bajuwec e wiracnewec. ⁴ Ehuc zinuc âzâcnewec: “Jerusalem hao wiac mamakâcne fuarâ fokac, irec go hae i fotâcnehuc haere ki busâqoc eengopien ñic i janjere zâñe maio ma bazemec.” ⁵ Erâ ñic gâcne jañe dân zinuc jazame manapo: “Ñoje e bâjâperâ hae fotâcnehuc zika gie banzeñpien, ehuc ñic busâqoc mana-jarehuc moc mi akic-jopanzeñpien. ⁶ Ñoje ñic ranqa mecne, socqâri mecne, naru mecne, qiene mecne â ñokac māmâc qâhâmoc-jopanzeñpien; mât zâñe mai-jenicko ma bakicne jañe ine ba bâuwac moc mi ejarenzeñpien. Gie i ine tiri ufunj-naneo domarâ funkenzeñpien.” Inuc mume jañe sonjan micne tiri ufunjo jumbin janjearo funkembin. ⁷ Eme dân zinuc zuhuckerâ jazawec: “Tiri ufunj wâwânân ecnehuc qâhâmoc-jopakicne jañe ufunje hae zonao beheç-jopapie fusucmarâ foranzeñpien. Ajoc, faharerâ funkenin!” Eme jañe fahare hao rarâ zika gie funkembin. ⁸ Eme jañe zika qahuc juhapie no nahackoan buc juhuc mârenjo hetutuckerâ zinuc muhuc wirapo: “O Wofun Anutu, go Jerusalem haere boc aaricguhame Israe ñic nâfocne sipiric-jopa-fârezo mukomec me?”

⁹ Inuc mupe zinuc nazawec: “Israe â Juda kikefun janjere kin i boc ferâ fokac, soczi hae mârenj sâckerâ fokac â hehesiczi hae fusucma-fârekac. Jañe zinuc muengopien hâcne: ‘Wofunzi mârenj-nâñec qâmâtâ ecnewec, Wofun e mi honec-nâpoekac.’ ¹⁰ No ine busâqoc mana-jarehuc moc mi akic-jopapemu, aricne, no eebapa-jenict e okacne fai-jenicko râepe feocmu.”

¹¹ Inuc mume ñic qoruc qarâ tinde â feda kikene bajuwec eki risierâ zinuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “No wiac mutâcne-naremenj irec sâc efârepo.”

10

Anuture huriri qârenzi taha ufunjkonec râriekac

¹ No zâñe fipe feme mi kerubim janjere qizec botânjo wiac moc eri ñejere hawari inucne qânâ furi sâko safirizi bakicne honezepac i! ² Eme ñic qoruc qarâ domawec e Wofunzi zinuc âzâcnewec: “Go zafengân jañe ririsiehapie kerubim janjere rurumanjo razirâ ñonden-jenickonec zoc kine ameckerâ hao behetec iñnehuc tâtiezejec.”

Eme zâñe fai-naneo raziwec. ³ Razihame kerubim jañe taha ufunj ñifecne juwic mârenjkopec domambin, ehame karorac moczi taha ufunje hae zonja piticne sâcke-fârewec. ⁴ Eme Wofunje huriri qârenzi kerubim janjearonec faharerâ taha ufunje motâc funjo sâckerâ fowec, eme karoraczi taha ufunj fusucma-fâreha Wofunje huriri qârenj irec zâziriñzi hae zonja-ticne batamae-fârewec. ⁵ Kerubim janjere fafakec irec fânân fuame hae zonao domambinzi manambin, fânân i Anutu tâpîri runezi dâñeekac inucne tinac.

⁶ “Go zafengân ririsieengopien â kerubim ñonden-jenickonec zoc rozemec,” Wofun e ñic qoruc qarâ domawec dân inuc âzâcne razirâ zafengân ñifecnao domawec. ⁷ Eme kerubim moczi âgofâcne janjearo meticne sicnehuc ñonden-jenicko zoc zahuc fowec irec tucne gâcne rorâ ñic qoruc qarâ domawec e râcneme rorâ hurawec. ⁸ Kerubim jañe fafakec ruruman-jenicko ñicme hawari fowec.

⁹ Eme no zâñe fipe rame kerubim janjere ñondenjo zafengân 4 honec-jopapo, kerubim jañe ru sâc zafengân-jenic mocjaha mocjaha sasawa. Zafengân janjere hawari ine qânâ furi sâko inucne bâricnehuc ñembin. ¹⁰ Jañe hawari-jenic mocjaha sasawa, erâ wâc zafengân mocte mannao zafengân moc râekicne tinac ewec. ¹¹ Kerubim jañe mârenj faic â juwic, ñifec â ñifec rahuc tikic fotikic tâmiric dândânnea rafârembin, ehame zafengân bâbânizi rawec ijaha âgofâcne jañe bâjâperâ tikic fotikic tâmiric jaha rafârembin. ¹² Kerubim sahac-jenicko, râpe-jenicko, mejenicko, fafakec-jenicko erâ zafengân-jenicko zâñe hândân bocjahazi sâcke-fârerâ ñerawec. ¹³ Zafengân jañe ine zafengân ñeñe risiene, zâñe-jenic inuc mupie manapo. ¹⁴ Kerubim jañe ru sâc zâñe mai-jenic 4; zâñe mai-jenic moc ine kerubim inucne, â moc ine ñic hawari inucne, â moc ine laion hawari inucne erâ moc i ine tucwipere hawari inucne.

¹⁵ Eme kerubim jañe faharerâ sawao fembin. Ine Kebara opâo wiac jujuñe honec-jopapo jañe hâcne. ¹⁶ Eme kerubim jañe rapie sâc zafengân jañe māmâc rambin, â kerubim jañe mârenj beherâ fahareninje fafakec-jenic qaratiepie zafengân jañe moc mi

behec-jopambin. ¹⁷ Wiac jujune janjere mârozi zafengân janjehc mâmâc juwecte wiac jujune janjê domambin sâc zafengân janjê mâmâc domambin, me faharerâ rambin sâc janjê mâmâc rambin.

¹⁸ Injuc fuame Wofunje huriri qârenzi taha ufunje motâckonec rârierâ kerubim janjere gizec botânko sananjerâ domawec. ¹⁹ Kerubim janjê ine fafakec-jenijc hedâmârerâ fahare sawao fembin. Eme no honehape zafengân-jenijehc mâmâc rambin. Raku Wofunj ufunj-ticnere motâc zoanj wewefunaopec fowec ira domahapie Israere Anutu ere huriri qârenzi gizec botân-jenijcko sananjerâ domawec.

²⁰ Wiac jujune i janjê hâcne Israere Anutu ere rurumanjko Kebara opâo honec-jopapo, ehuc zinjuc mana tarapo, janjê kerubim hâcne. ²¹ Janjê ru sâc zânjê mai-jenijc 4, erâ fafakec-jenijc 4 jaha, fafakec-jenijc rurumanjnao njicme hawari fowec. ²² Hawari-jenijc ine Kebara opâo honec-jopapo janjere sâc. Eme janjê buc buc dândânjnea rafârembin.

11

Njic fekicne hehesic-jekicte bârâriec-jofakicne

¹ Mârozi baafecnuhuc Wofunj ufunj-ticnere motâc zoanj wewefunaopec fowec ira jowa qatanj enareme rapo. Ra fisirâ mi motâc rarazio njic 25 domahapie honec-jopazepac i! Ehuc janjere njondenjo fekicne jahec-jenijc Azurure njokâ Jazania â Benajare njokâ Pelatia jaha honec-jopapo. ² Eme Wofunji zinjuc nazawec: “Njicte qâric, njic keci jahe hâcne hae zira dânj wiac hehesicne â qacne gâpâcne manasu biric eekopirec. ³ Ehuc zinjuc muekopirec: ‘Fic hae bapare damenj biac mi maickekac, hae zizi kuzi enâreha nânjê ine qowi engopenej.’ ⁴ Irec njicte qâric, go râsi ejactehuc findandân-jekic muzemec.”

⁵ Eme Wofunje Mârozi norao waharâ zinjuc nazawec: “Go jazac, Wofunji zinjuc mukac: O Israe kikefunj, njõe injuc hâcne manasuengopienj â manjenijcko dânj fuarâ fokac i wâc manakopac. ⁶ Njõe hae zira njic bocjaha qâhâmoc-joparâ behec-jopapie qânjqânji hae zoanja-ticne fusucmarâ fokac. ⁷ Irec hâcne Wofunj Anutu no zinjuc mukopac: Njõe njic qâhâmoc-joparâ hae zâzânjijko behec-jopambin janjê hâcne qowi ehapie hae zizi kuzi ekac, njõe ine hae zirecnec bacjopara razo. ⁸ Njõe zikare hâwic-jopaeac, no ine sifu zikare micko râec-jopapemu, Wofunj Anutu no injuc mukopac. ⁹ No hae zirecnec rocjoparâ njic furune janjere meo râec-jopahuc okacne bazu-njarepemu. ¹⁰ Njõe zikare nânâ ehapie Israe mârenj qanjennao bâbâtijko râec-jopape, no Wofunj jukopac, i mana taranzepienj. ¹¹ Hae zizi kuzi-njenijc mi eocmu â njõe wâc qowifâc-ticne mi enijnmu. No Israe mârenj qanjennao bâtij-njopapemu hâcne. ¹² Eme no Wofunj jukopac i mana taranzepienj. Njõe sâcmutâc dânjnanere sâcko mi jumbin â mumutâc dânjnane mana rerenj mi embijn, aricne, njõe njicne njicne rârec-jopahuc juengopienj janjere mumutâc dânte sâcko wiac ebac embijn hâcne.”

¹³ Eme no findandân muhuc domahape Benajare njokâ Pelatia e rândinjke qarâ hâmowec. Injuc fuame no mârenjko hetutuckerâ kâcqnene wirahuc zinjuc mupo: “O Wofunj Anutu, go Israe njic nâfocne janjê wâc omae-fârenijnje mukomec me?”

Wofunji Israe njic Mâro tahac-jopaoocmu

¹⁴ Eme Wofunje dânj kecziinjuc fua-narewec: ¹⁵ “O njicte qâric, qomâfâcge gohec kâpâcwârueo mâmâc junjopienj Israere kikefunj sasawa hâcne njøjere dânj i Jerusalem haere njecjucfâc janjê zinjuc mumbin: ‘Janjê Wofunj beherâ taicko junjopienj, irec mârenj zi nânjê ro rauc enanjê nârekicne!’ ¹⁶ Irec jazac, ‘Wofunj Anutuzi zinjuc mukac: No njicne njicne janjere njondenjo guruc-joparâ mârenjne mârenjne bâtâtiec-jopahape janjê sifu mârenj ra jumbin ira damenj gâcnao nore manapie njenjetic-jenijc jukopac jaha ewec.’ ¹⁷ Irec jazac, ‘Wofunji zinjuc mukac: No njic janjere njondenjkonec qâzuc-joparâ mârenjne mârenjne bâtâtiec-jopakicnaonec henusuc-joparâ Israe mârenj-njenijc njarepe mocwâc rauckenijnmu.’ ¹⁸ Eme janjê ira fisirâ wiac mamakâcne â hehesicne i bârârie-fârenijnmu. ¹⁹ No buhândânj qâricne jarepemu â Mâro qâricne manjenijcko râepe huocmu. Manjenijcko busezi buhândânj fokac i ro bârâriec ehuc biuczi buhândânj moc râe-jarepemu. ²⁰ Ehame janjê sâcmutâc-naneo ninipenzepienj â mumupanj-nane renjenjepienj, ehuc janjê njicfâc-nane juhapie no Anutu-jenijc erâ jupemu. ²¹ Manjenijc nemuqânjko â wiac mamakâcnao râepie foocmu ine eebapa-jenijc okacne bazu-jarepemu, Wofunj Anutu nore dânj injuc.”

²² Dânj injuc mutarame kerubim janjê fafakec-jenijc heratierâ rapie zafengân janjê mâmâc rambin, ehame Israere Anutu ere huriri qârenzi faic-jenijcko jaha domawec. ²³ Erâ Wofunje huriri qârenj i haemanjkonec wefurâ tiki haere zoanj wewefunao njewec ira fe domawec. ²⁴ Ehame manape Mârozi baafecnuhuc enareme kâpâcwârueo njic Kaldea mârenjko jumbin janjêrao rapo tinac ewec erâ wiac honec manac epo i omaewec. ²⁵ Eme Wofunji wiac naza nowatuc ewec i sasawa kâpâcwârueo njic jaza-fârepo.

12

Kâpâcwârúo bacjopa raniñmu irec sâsâc ewec

¹ Wofunje dân zuhuckerâ zîñuc fua-narewec: ² “Nîcte qâric, go ñicguru qaqatarahec jañere ñondenjo jukomec, jañe zâñe fojare-bîpieha sifu mi honeengopienj â hazec fojare-bîpieha sifu mi manaengopienj. ³ Jañe ñicguru qaqatarahec hâcne. Nîcte qâric, go irec hâcne zoañko honecguhapie kâpâcwârúo huhure he wiacge bâmockerâ hata funjkezemec. Go kâpâcwârúo ñic injucne haeghe beherâ mocko rahantec jañe ñicguru qaqataraheczî sifu mana taraniñmu mecne. ⁴ Kâpâcwârúo rarare mafa wiac bâmockerâcne i zoañkoa honecguhapie jaha bawahazemec, erâ hae owâeme honecguhapie jaha kâpâcwârúo ñic injucne hae beherâ razemec. ⁵ Ehuc honecguhapie qânâsac âke mârânkerâ hawec fuame ira fotâcnerâ huzemec. ⁶ Erâ honecguhapie jaha mafa wiacge hâporâ dapâcko razemec. Ehuc zâñege bâsonkerâ hae mârenj mi honezemec; gorao wiac fuakac izi Israe kikefunj jañeráo fuaocmu irec sâsâcne ekac.”

⁷ Eme no wiac mutâcne-narekicne sâc efârepo. No kâpâcwârúo rarare mafa wiac-nane zoañkoa bawahapo, erâ hae owâeme no nahacne mezi qânâsac bâmârânkepo. Ehuc jañe honecnuhapie mafa wiac-nane hâporâ dapâcko razîpo.

⁸ Hae fureme Wofunje dân norao kecziñuc fuawec: ⁹ “Nîcte qâric, Israe kikefunj qaqatarahec jañe go zîñuc mi wio-garembîñ me: ‘Go wemo wiac ekomec?’ ¹⁰ Irec jazac, ‘Wofunj Anutuzi kecziñuc mukac: Wiac zî fuakac i Jerusalem haere ñic fekicne ere mecne, erâ Israe kikefunj hae manáo juñgopienj jañere bîñe mâmâc ekac.’ ¹¹ Erâ jazac, ‘Norao wiac fuajec izi ñoñeráo fuaocmu irec sâsâcne ekac. No wiac fua-narejec injucnea ñoñeráo fuazejec, ñoñe kâpâcwârúo bacjopa raniñmu hâcne.’ ¹² Eme ñic fekicne ñondenj-ñenicko jukac e mafa wiac-ticne hâporâ dapâcko razejec; e qânâsac bâmârânkerâ ira fotâcnerâ razízejec, ehuc zâñe mai-ticne bâsonkerâ mârenj moc mi honezejec. ¹³ Ehamé no wiwitic-nane hepe ira razîme rozejec; eme Kaldea ñic jañere mârenjo Babe haeo barâ rapemu, eki ine mârenj i mi hohone juku ira hâmozejec. ¹⁴ Eme babaficfâc-ticne â momorífâc-ticne ehéc juengopienj jañe bâtâtiéc-jopape mârenj faic â juwic erâ ñifec â ñifec rafârenzepienj; ehuc mupe zîkazi bâjâpéc-jopazejec. ¹⁵ No ñicne ñicne jañere ñondenjo mi wârenje mârenje ira bâtâtiéc-jopape ra juhuc, no hâcne Wofunj jukopac i mana taranzeptienj. ¹⁶ No ine ñic gâcne akic-jopape zîka â roroc erâ huc mimicne wise-jarenîñmu, ehuc eebapa-jenîc mamakâcnere funje i mârenj raniñmu sâc ñicne ñicne jañeráo mufuanzepienj erâ, no Wofunj jukopac i mana taranzeptienj.”

¹⁷ Eme Wofunje dân i norao harierâ zîñuc fuawec: ¹⁸ “Nîcte qâric, go fâfâre hehejac ehuc hâwicguha nânâ opâge nâzemec. ¹⁹ Ehuc ñic omane jazazemec, Wofunj Anutu e Jerusalem ñecjucfâc-ticne â Israe mârenj irec zîñuc mukac: Jañe juju-jenîc hehesicnere erâ mârenj-jenîc ima samaki bafârepe manhâhâñ faio juhuc hâwic-jopaha nânâ opâ-jenîc nânzepienj. ²⁰ Erâ hae sâc ñic jurangopienj jañe imac-jopape omaehapie hae mârenj i tuhutac fuarâ ninîñ siarerenj foocmu hâcne. Injuc fuame, no hâcne Wofunj jukopac i mana taranzeptienj.”

²¹ Eme Wofunje dân norao zîñuc fuawec: ²² “Nîcte qâric, Israe ñic jañere mu âke sisic dân kecziñuc wemocte fuakac? ‘Damenj boc âke suekacte findandân mukicne i fârine mi fuakac.’ ²³ Irec zîñuc jazac: ‘Wofunj Anutuzi kecziñuc mukac: No mu âke sisic dân i qatarajarepe Israe ñic jañe mocwâc mi munzepienj.’ Erâ wâc zîñuc jazac: ‘Findandân mukicne i fârio qafâreocte damenje maickekac hâcne. ²⁴ Irec Israe kikefunjo findandân burecne mumu me Anature micdân kosa mumu i mocwâc mi fua-jâmbânkeocmu. ²⁵ Aricne, Wofunj no hâcne dân i me i muzu murâ mupe fârio qaocmu. Mocwâc behepe mi foocmu, kikefunj qaqatarahec ñoñe juhapie jaha mupe fârinehec eocmu, Wofunj Anutu nore dân injuc.’”

²⁶ Eme Wofunje dân norao mocwâc kecziñuc fuawec: ²⁷ “Nîcte qâric, go manakic, Israe kikefunj jañe zîñuc muengopienj: ‘Porofetezi wiac hone manac eekac i juku jaha fârinehec eocmu â findandân muekac i zâhec damenje bîñe.’ ²⁸ Irec go jazac, Wofunj Anutuzi kecziñuc mukac: ‘No dânñane i me i damenj zora mocwâc mi behepe foocmu, aricne, mupe izia fârinehec eocmu, Wofunj Anutu nore dân injuc.’”

13

Porofete burecne jañere dân

¹ Eme Wofunje dân norao kecziñuc fuawec: ² “Nîcte qâric, go Israe ñic porofetefâc-jenîc burecne jañere findandân muzemec, ehuc manjenicte porofete dân kosa muengopienj jañe zîñuc jazazemec: ‘Ñoñe Wofunje dân mananiñ.’ ³ Wofunj Anutuzi kecziñuc mukac: Jei, porofete mutucne jañe jañacne manj mamanasu bâjâpêhuc wiac hone manac moc mi eenngopienj. ⁴ O Israe ñic, porofetefâc-jenîc jañe kâte qâtozi jawa ñondenjo juengopienj jañere sâc. ⁵ Jañe Israe ñiczi Wofunje zîka damenjo sanankerâ domaniñte qânâsacko hawec fuame ferâ mi hebâzickembiñ. ⁶ Jañe Wofunji mi sorec-jopahame micko âkek

ecnehuc zînjuc mupie findandân â porofete dânjenic i burecne ewec: ‘Wofunji mukac.’ Janê injuc ehuc Wofunji dânjenicte fârine bâfuaocce woñec jumbin. ⁷ No dâñ moc mi muhape zînjuc muhuc qoricnubinj: ‘Wofunji mukac.’ Noñe injuc erâ findandân wiac burecne hone manac ehuc nore micdân kosa mi mufuambinj me?”

⁸ Irec hâcne Wofunj Anutuzi dâñ kecziñuc mukac: “Manangopien, noñe burec â eeatuc ehuc findandân mumbinj râsi ejarekopac. Wofunj Anutu nore dâñ injuc. ⁹ Porofete wiac burecne hone manac eengopien â findandân burecne muengopien janê hâcne râsi ejarekopac; janê njicfâc-nane janêhec mi junzepien â zâñe-jenji i Israe kikefunte zâñe birio râpie mi fozejec, erâ mâren-jenjicko mocwâc mi risienzepien. Eme no hâcne Wofunj jukopac i mana taranzepien. ¹⁰ Janê wama moc mi fohame ‘Wama fokac’ muhuc njicfâc-nane eatuc-jopapie qâsoriembinj â njic janê qânâsac bahapie sahaacne hâpezi burec burec ruacnembinte injuc ejarepemu. ¹¹ Irec go njic gie i bangopien janê hâcne zînjuc jazazemec: Qânâsac i rândinjeocmu. Hoe micsâkozi aisihecc heocmu â mânâñ qicwânzâñhehec qame qânâsac rândinjeocmu hâcne. ¹² Rândinjeome njic janê zînjuc wio-ñareninjmu: ‘Hâpe faine ruacnekicne i weni?’ ” ¹³ Irec Wofunj Anutuzi kecziñuc mukac: “No kimben aaricko mupe mânâñ qicwânzâñhehec qaha hoe micsâko aisihecc hehuc sac sipirickeocmu. ¹⁴ Noñe sac hâpezi ruacnembinj i hetâtiepe mârenjo waha qarâ fome hobeten-ticnezi kosa forazejec. Sac rândinjea noñe mâmâc sipirickehuc, no hâcne Wofunj jukopac i mana taranzepien. ¹⁵ No injuc epe aaric-nanezi fârinehec eha qânâsac mecne â njic hâpe ruacnembinj janê mâmâc sipirickenzepien. Injuc fuame zînjuc jazazapemu: Qânâsac mecne â njic hâpezi ruacnembinj janê mâmâc omae-fârembinj. ¹⁶ Israe njic janere porofetezi Jerusalem haere findandân mumbinj, erâ wama moc mi foha sifu ‘Wama fokac’ mumbinj janê hâcne omae-fârembinj, Wofunj Anutu nore dâñ injuc.

¹⁷ “Njicte qâric, goki ine njicfâcge janere nokacfâc manjenjicte findandân muengopien janê mu hanec ejarehuc findandân jaha jazazemec. ¹⁸ Ehuc zînjuc muzemec: Wofunj Anutuzi kecziñuc mukac: Jei, nokac noñe njic juju-jenji sipirickeninte manguc-nenjicko gangec wiac esorierâ rojuengopien â irec ufic i njic sâcjenji honehuc ba akic erâ fârepie ira jowaengopien. Noñe njifec njicfâc-nane janere juju sipirickeninte muengopien â njifec ine nanjacne jujure manasuhuc gâcne janere juju nezickeninte muengopien me? ¹⁹ Noñe njicfâc-nane janere nondenjo padi afecne â nânâ poron dâkânere ro waha âte enarembinj, ehuc njic hâmocte binje mi ekicne janê qâhâmoc-jopambinj â jujure binje mi ekicne janê ine akic-jopambinj. Njicfâc-nane burecdânte hazec râengopien janê burec ejarehuc wiac injuc hâcne embinj.”

²⁰ Wofunj Anutuzi kecziñuc mukac: “Manangopien, noñe njic sipiric-jopaninte gangec wiac bajueñgopien i râsi ecnehuc menjenjickonec bârâriepemu, ehuc njic sipiric-jopaengopien janê wipe injucne rambanjo râec-jopape junzepien. ²¹ Noñe njic sipirickeninte ufic fâreengopien, ufic-njenji i hâcne bâtâcnehuc njicfâc-nane noñeraonec batarac-jopape menjenjicko mocwâc mi fenzepien. Injuc enarepe, no Wofunj jukopac i mana taranzepien. ²² No njic tinje ejarepe hâbi gogoron njic embinj; noñe ine manj wawaha dâñ jazahuc njic hehesicne janê hata-jenji sâqocne beherâ juju bâfuaninte esoc qafenj mi ejarembinj. ²³ Irec noñe manjo fuac wiac i hone manac mocwâc mi enzepien â findandân burecne i wâc mi munzepien. No njicfâc-nane menjenjickonec batarac-jopapemu. Eme no hâcne Wofunj jukopac i mana taranzepien.”

14

Nemuqân aranj babajare njic janere dâñ

¹ Israe njic sonjan gâcne janê norao fisirâ mai-naneo waha nembinj. ² Ehamê Wofunte dâñ kecziñuc fua-narewec: ³ “O njicte qâric, njic zi janê manjenji nemuqânfâc-jenji janerao râpie foekac, ehuc wiac sâqocnezi eatuc-jopame waha jopaeak i hâcne honebâckeengopien. Eme njic injucne janê mu wioc enarepie no dâñ okacne sâcne bâtikie-jarepemu me? ⁴ Irec go zînjuc muhuc jazazemec: Wofunj Anutuzi dâñ kecziñuc mukac: Israe kikefunj noñeraonec njic e me e moczi manjicne nemuqânfâc-ticne janerao râeme foekac me wiac sâqocnezi eatuckeme waha qaeak i hâcne honebâckehuc porofeterao raocmu e nemuqânfâc-ticne jucne-bipiehapie Wofunj noni hâcne dâñ okacne bâtikiecnepemu. ⁵ Injuc ecnepe njic nemuqânfâc-jenji janerao qohotahuc no râpecnubinj janê fâfârerâ hemâtâc-jopaocmu.

⁶ “Irec hâcne Israe kikefunj zînjuc jazazemec: Wofunj Anutuzi kecziñuc mukac: Noñe manjenji bârisierâ nemuqânfâc-njenji behecc-jopanzepien, ehuc wiac mamakâcne bacjopa juengopien i râpec-jopa-fârenzepien. ⁷ Israe njic moczi me janere nondenjo njic furune juengopien janeraonec moczi no râpecnurâ manjicne nemuqânfâc-ticne janerao râeme fohame me wiac sâqocnezi eatuckeme waha qaeak i hâcne honebâckehuc

sifu no mu wioc enareocte porofeterao raocmu ine Wofuñ no nahac hâcne okacne bâtikiecnepemu. ⁸ No ñic e mu âke sisicte biñe eocte râsi ecnehuc ñic janere ma âkendânnepe izi uñsawañ-jenñic ezejec. Ehuc ñicfâc-nane jañeraonec bârâriepe, no hâcne Wofuñ jukopac i mana taranzepeñ. ⁹ Eme porofete e ñic janere eatuc dâñ manarâ okacne bâtikie-jareocmu ine Wofuñ noni eatuckepo tinac eocmu. Irec no râsi ecnehuc Israe ñicfâc-nane jañeraonec bârâriepe. ¹⁰ Eme okacne i porofete â dâñ mu wioc eekac ñic i jahere biñe mâmâc ezejec. ¹¹ Inuc fuame Israe ñic jañe mocwâc mi râpecnuzepieñ me qaqtara bâfuahuc manjenñic mi hegâpârenzepieñ, aricne, jañe ñicfâc-nane juhapie no Anutu-jenñic erâ juzepac; Wofuñ Anutu nore dâñ inuc.”

¹² Wofuñte dâñ norao kecziñuc fuawec: ¹³ “Ñicte qâric, manakic, mârenj moc irec rune jañe no qaisocnuhuc râpecnuniñmu ine râsi ejarehuc nânâ gie-jenñic sipirickepemu. Ehuc roroc bâfua-jarehuc ñic mecne qowi mecne mâmâc imac-jopapemu. ¹⁴ Ehame Noa, Danie â Hiobe ñic jahec â moc i jañe ira junzapiñ muzac tiñne juju-jenñicte erâ jañe janacne juju sawa ñezickenzapiñ. Wofuñ Anutu nore dâñ inuc. ¹⁵ No mârenj mocko ira mupe qowi mimicnezi fuarâ mârenj rune ki sipiric ejarepie omaenzapiñ muzac ñic gâcne jañe qowire hâwic-jopame ira sicne fotâc mi enzapiñ. ¹⁶ Eme no jujâmbânkekopacte ñic jahec â moc keci jañe ira junzapiñ muzac naru motecfâc-jenñic wâc sâcne mi ñezic-jopanzapiñ, aricne, jañe janacne juju sawa ñezickehapie mârenj i ninij siarerenj fuarâ fozac. Wofuñ Anutu nore dâñ inuc. ¹⁷ Me mârenj ira zika fuame mupe zikazi mârenj fotâcnehuc ñic â qowi kimiziec-jopame muzac ¹⁸ ñic jahec â moc keci jañe no Wofuñ jukopacte naru motecfâc-jenñic sâcne mi ñezic-jopanzapiñ, aricne, jañe janacne juju sawa ñezickenzapiñ. Wofuñ Anutu nore dâñ inuc. ¹⁹ Me mârenj ira mupe huc sâqocne fuame muzac me ñic â qowi sipirickeniñte aaric mana-jarehuc zika bâfua-jarezapo muzac ine no Wofuñ jukopacte ²⁰ Noa â Danie erâ Hiobe jañe naru motecfâc-jenñic wâc sâcne mi ñezic-jopanzapiñ, aricne, jañe tiñne juju-jenñicte erâ jañe janacne juju sawa ñezickenzapiñ. Wofuñ Anutu nore dâñ inuc.”

²¹ Wofuñ Anutuzi kecziñuc hâcne mukac: “No Jerusalem hae okacne bazucnehuc ñic â qowifâc-ticne omaeniñte bâbâtiñ wiac 4 mupe fuaocmu, ine kecziñuc: Zika, roroc, qowi mimicne â huc sâqocne. ²² Erâ sifu ñic afecne jañe naru motecfâc-jenñic haeonec jowac-jopapie wahaniñte ñezic-jopapemu. Eme jañe wahapie ñoñe juju â eebapa-jenñic honerâ buñenñic mâtenkeme zñuc mananiñmu: Wofuñzi Jerusalem haeo wiac hâhâwicne ebac ewec i sâckewec. ²³ Ñoñe juju â eebapa-jenñic honerâ zñuc mana tarahuc buñenñic mâtenkeocmu: Wofuñ e wiac ebac ewec i kosa mâcne, fuñnehec efârewec. Wofuñ Anutu nore dâñ inuc.”

15

Jerusalem hae e wainjâc behekiecne inucne

¹ Eme Wofuñte dâñ norao kecziñuc fuawec: ² “Ñicte qâric, wainjâczi jâc wiac gâcne kâteo doma rakac i moc siric-jopaocmu me? ³ Wainjâc izi wiac gâcne moc bapane me? Me ñiczi irec tieñne moc rorâ ira wiac moc qeqetickene me? ⁴ Aricne, i zocte biñe eekac. Eme tieñne moc tofane ñifec â ñifec zoczi zâtâcnehuc ombânne zâgâpâreme izi wiac moc bapane eocmu me? ⁵ Manakic, furu jaha fohuc wiac i me i bapanere sâc mi ewecko wemocko zâgâpârekicnezi wiac i me i moc bazo. ⁶ Irec hâcne Wofuñ Anutuzi zñuc mukac: No kâtejâc janere ñondenjonec wainjâc rorâ zocte biñe râpo irec sâc jaha Jerusalem haere ñecjucfâc qikin-jopapemu. ⁷ No râsi ejarepemu, eme jañe zoc wisecnepie zoczi sifu zâtâmirec-jopaocmu. Wiac inucne fuame, no hâcne Wofuñ jukopac i mana taranzepeñ. ⁸ Jañe no behecnumbiñte mârenj-jenñic imackepe ninij siarerenj fuarâ fozajec. Wofuñ Anutu nore dâñ inuc.”

16

Wofuñzi Jerusalem ehâmocnewec

¹ Wofuñte dâñ norao harierâ kecziñuc fuawec: ² “Ñicte qâric, go Jerusalem hae rune eebapa-jenñic mamakâcne i jaza jowatuc etec mana taranzepeñ. ³ Ehuc jazac: Wofuñ Anutu e Jerusalem haere dâñ kecziñuc mukac: Apa ñosafâcge jañe Kanaan mârenjko juhapie go ijaha fuamenj; mamacge e Amori ñic â ñengogcezi ine Hitijic jañeraonec. ⁴ Go fuamenj damenj ira funzungere muc mi hetâcnembiñ â opâ wâc mi rua-garembiñ, erâ hucâsu mi rua-garehuc qorucuzi wâc mi fonjumbiñ. ⁵ Ñic moczi gore busâqoc manahuc wiac keci inucne moc mi egarewec, aricne, go fuamenj damenj ira qaisocguhuc rambanjo kosa behecgukicne.

⁶ “Eme go soc ruahuc me kikege râe fâretinj ehanjec no ira fotâcnerâ honecguhuc zñuc gazapo: ‘Go juzemec,’ ⁷ ehuc jâc inucne soka sananj ezemec.’ Eme go soka sananj erâ ñokac

zeŋorj emeŋ, ehame susuge hasickeme qizec susucge haŋsâko ewec. Njifec ine ŋaqi tâmiric erâ biuctac jumeŋ.

⁸ “Eme no goraopec mocwâc fotâcnerâ zîŋuc honecgupo: Go biac njic rorore sâc emeŋ. Injuc honecgurâ ŋaqi-nane hegarepe hurâ biuctage sâockewec. Ehame rocugpemurâ mupaŋkehuc gohec zâzâfic epe nore biŋe emeŋ. Wofuŋ Anutu nore dâŋ injuc. ⁹ Injuc erâ opâ rua-garehuc wânâŋ zure emasaŋ erâ wokemaŋ rua-garepo. ¹⁰ Erâ ŋaqi qâreŋnehec â kikehuhu hegarepe huwec, erâ umbika joma-garerâ qoruc hahameŋne qagarepo. ¹¹ Ehuc eri qoqonaŋ wiac râe-garepo, erâ megao kisueŋ hegarepe feha upegao qoqonaŋ wiac qonaŋke-garepo. ¹² No sâke fiŋzuŋ râe-garehuc pâŋi warawa hazecgao râepo, erâ qizecgao eri hendiŋ biane moc hegarepe huwec. ¹³ Erâ qoqonaŋ wiacge i gol â siliwazi bakicne â ŋaqi wiacge i qoruc furi sâko qâreŋneheczi bafârekeicne hâcne. Go nânâ poroŋ erâ baŋac â wokemaŋ nâhuc jumeŋ, ehuc hawari biaŋ jâmbâŋ erâ ŋokac wofuŋ injucne jumeŋ. ¹⁴ No hâcne eri qoqonaŋ wiac furi sâko râe-garepe hawarige biaŋne fuame irec biŋezi njicne njicne sâcjoa-fârewec. Wofuŋ Anutu nore dâŋ injuc.

Jerusalem rune jaje Wofuŋ-jenjc beherâ wiac mamakâcne embiŋ

¹⁵ “Goki ine sahaç hawari â zâŋe biŋegere manatec fefene eha sasac gie bameŋ, ehuc njic ira sicne fotâc embiŋ jaje ro fâre ejaremeŋ. ¹⁶ Go ŋaqi wiacge gâcne sasac giere erâ furu mâreŋko râe rumac ehuc ira sasac gie bameŋ hâcne. Wiac injucne mârâc jaha moc mi fuawec, erâ wâc juku mi fuazokac. ¹⁷ Go eri wiac furi sâko gol â siliwazi bakicne noni garepo i hâcne rorâ gahacne biŋe qâŋ qâqâtâc njic hawari injucne barâ jajehec sasac gie bameŋ. ¹⁸ Ehuc ŋaqige qâreŋnehec hejaretec hume wokemaŋ â hosâc âsu nore biŋe qakicne i jaje rike râec ejaremeŋ. ¹⁹ Erâ nânâ wiac garepo, nânâ poroŋ uucne, wokemaŋ â baŋac gumecguhuc juo i wâc injuc jaha rorâ bubiaŋ qajarehuc mai-jenjiko râe guruc emeŋ. Wofuŋ Anutu nore dâŋ injuc. ²⁰ Go naru motecfâcge nore biŋe bâfuac-jopameŋ jaje hâcne qâŋ qâqâtâcfâcge jaŋere biŋe hezu rikec ejaremeŋ. Go wiac mamakâcne gâcne ebac etec mi sâckewecte ²¹ naru motecfâc-nane hezu rikec ejaremeŋ me? ²² Go qieo soc ruahuc ŋaqi tâmiric biuctac fomen â me kikege râe fâretin emeŋ i wiac mamakâcne ehuc sasac gie bameŋ dameŋ ira nîkecgu-fârewec hâcne.

²³ “Jei jei, Wofuŋ Anutu nore dâŋ injuc. ²⁴ Go wiac hehesicne gâcne erâ irec faicnao hae zoŋo sâc bâzi ririke alata â qâŋufuŋ bameŋ. ²⁵ Hata ŋeŋehasic forakac sâc ira injuc hâcne emeŋ, erâ njic ira sicne fotâc embiŋ jaje ro fâre ejarehuc hawari biaŋge hesifuckerâ sasac gie batec boc qârâŋkewec. ²⁶ Go diguracfâcge njic repicne, Aigita njic hâcne, jajehec wâc sasac gie boc bahuc maŋbâiŋ enaremeŋ. ²⁷ Manakic, no irec hâcne râsi egarehuc wiac biŋe qagarepo i sakare-garerâ râsîfâcge Filisa ŋokac jaŋere meo râecgupo, jaje hâcne juju bapage sâqocnere nê mîmiembî. ²⁸ Go sasac gie gapecmâc bameŋte Asiria njic jajehec sâc injuc jaha jumeŋ, ehuc sifu mi sâcguwec. ²⁹ Erâ Kaldea âbârâ njic jajehec wâc sasac gie bameŋte sasacegi boc qârâŋkewec, erâ izi wâc sifu mi sâcguwec.”

³⁰ Wofuŋ Anutuzi zîŋuc mukac: “Opoŋ, saseczi mange sâcke-fârewecte go sasac ŋokac râŋgeŋ qanqanŋe injucne erâ wiac i sasawa efâremeŋ. ³¹ Go hata ŋeŋehasic sâc qâŋufuŋge bafâreŋe â hae zoŋo sâc bâzi ririke alata wâc bameŋ. Ehuc sasac giere furi qikîŋnehuc sasac ŋokac fârine jaŋere sâc jâmbâŋ mi emeŋ. ³² Go sasac ŋokac fuŋmoc, go ŋowege mâcne, njic furune jaje wira hefârec ejaremeŋ hâcne. ³³ Hae mâreŋ gâcnao sasac ŋokac jaje gie-jenjicte furi roeŋgopien, goki ine injuc mi ehuc mâreŋ sâc irecnec njic gorao fisirâ gohec sasac gie baniŋte furine jaremeŋ. ³⁴ Go irec hâcne sasac ŋokac gâcne jaŋere sâc aricne, go sâc moc jumeŋ. Njic moczi moc gohec sasac gie baocce mi bâjâpecguwec, erâ go furine moc mi garehapie gokizia jarehuc jumeŋ. Go irec hâcne sasac ŋokac sâc moc jâmbâŋ jumeŋ.”

Anuturaonec okacne fisicneocmu

³⁵ O sasac ŋokac, go irec hâcne Wofuŋte dâŋ manazemec. ³⁶ Wofuŋ Anutuzi kecziŋuc mukac: “Go sasac njic âgofâcge jajehec sasac gie bahuc biuctac juhaŋtec mimige tâtâc fuarâ fowec, â qâŋ qâqâtâcfâcge jaje bocjaha, erâ naru motecfâcge jaje qâŋ qâqâtâcfâcge jaŋere biŋe qikîŋ-jopahuc socjenic hoŋkemeŋ. ³⁷ Manakic, no wiac irec erâ sasac njic âgofâcge zeri bubiaŋ mana-jaremeŋ jaje mecne â behe qaisoc ejaremeŋ jaje mecne mâmâc mâreŋ njifec â njifec irecnec hetumaŋ-jopape râsi fisi-garenzepien. Ehame jaŋere maio ŋaqi qorucge hetara-garepe biuctac domatec honecgunzepien. ³⁸ Eme no ŋokac jaje ŋowefâc-jenjc ro beheç ejareŋgopien â soc hoŋkeenŋopien jaje okacne bazu-jareekopac irec sâc jaha go egarepe kimben â zoqac-nane wahazejec. ³⁹ No sasac njicfâcge jaŋere meo râecgupe jaje qâŋufuŋ wiacge â alata ŋerakac i heroc qâropienzepien; ehuc ŋaqige heunuckerâ eri wiacge gowac ropie biuctac erâ juzemec. ⁴⁰ Jaje tutumaŋko âkendâŋgurâ qânâzi hecguhuc zikazi qâtâc bâtâcguniŋmu. ⁴¹ Ehuc fiçwîacge zoc turuŋkepie zame ŋokac bocjaha jaŋere maio dâŋge mutaranzepien; ehame no sasac giere aka hegarepe

go furine mocwâc mi râezemec. ⁴² No injuc egarehuc kimbenj-nane bâmâtenjkepemu â 3oqac-nane behepemu; no uruehuc aaric mocwâc mi manapemu. ⁴³ Manakic, go socqâri jujugere nikecgume wiac i sasawa ehuc manjbân enaremenje no eebapagere okacne bazu-garepemu. Wofuñ Anutu nore dân injuc.

Jerusalemte kinji mârenj gâcnere kinj sirickekac

“Go wiac mamakâcne ehuc sasac gie moc zuhuckerâ mi bamenj me? ⁴⁴ Manakic, njic mu âke sisic dân muengopien janje go mu âke sisic jaha egarehuc zinjuc munijnmu: ‘Naru e nengoc-ticnezi juwec sâc ijaha jukac.’ ⁴⁵ Go nengocgere otâ hâcne, e njowe motecfâcne gaisoc-jopawec. Go hahac qofâcge janjere tofane jaha, janje njowe motecfâc-jerjic behe gaisoc ejarembin. Nengocge e Hitinjic janjeraonec â mamacge e Amori njic. ⁴⁶ Hahacge e Samaria hâcne, e narufâcne janjehehuc mârenj faicpec juwec; erâ qoge Sodom e â narufâcne janje ine mârenj juwicpec ira jumbin. ⁴⁷ Go janje wiac ebac embin irec sâc mâcne, â janje wiac mamakâcne bajumbin irec sâc wâc mi bajumenj, aricne, go damenj mi zoraha janjere sâc sirickehuc wiac gâgâpâcne ebac emen. ⁴⁸ Wofuñ Anutu no zinjuc mujâmbânjekopac: Go narufâcge janjehehuc wiac ebac emen irec sâc qoge Sodom â narufâcne janje mi embin. ⁴⁹ Manakic, qoge Sodom e wiac zinjuc eme kinjehehuc ewec: E jahacne â narufâcne janje sahad fefe embin, ehuc janje nânâ mâriri sâkohec erâ monenj mafa fofo dundunj fojareha manabâc tâmiric jumbin. Ehame njic hapetac â qarâ surijnje hone bafic moc mi ejarembin. ⁵⁰ Janje penaronj erâ nore maio wiac mamakâcne epie honerâ bâsirowec-jopapo. ⁵¹ Goki wiac hehesicne bâfuamenj irec njefecne moc Samariazi mi bâfuawec. Go janjere sâc sirickehuc wiac mamakâcne bâfuamenj, irec hahac qofâcge honec-jopape tinje hawari junjopien tinac ekac. ⁵² Mimi busâqoczi hahac qofâcge janjere faio feocte mumenj irec sâc jaha gore faio fezejec. Gore hehesiczi janjere hehesic boc sirickekacte janje tinje hawari junjopien tinac ekac. Irece mimi busâqoczi gore faio feme hahac qofâcge janje tinje hawari junjopien tinac jaha eocmu.

Wofuñzi aki anonoc ejareocmu

⁵³ “Fai-jenicko wiac hâhâwicne fokac i bârâriehape juju bianjao mocwâc risienjepien. Sodom â Samaria hae piticfâc-jekic janje mâmâc injuc ejarehuc go sâc ijaha egarepemu. ⁵⁴ Eme mimi busâqoczi faigao feme wiac ebac emen irec mimiehuc janje mu bâmirinj ejarezemec. ⁵⁵ Eme hahac qo jahecge Sodom â Samaria erâ otâfâc-jekic janje mârâc juju-jenicko risiehapije go â otâfâcge njone wâc injuc jaha mârâc juju-nenicko risie-fârenjepien. ⁵⁶ Go hehesicge mi bajanjenkehapije sahad fefe emen damenj ira hahacge Sodom e mu âke sisic mi ecnemenj me? ⁵⁷ 3i ine Edom otâfâc-ticne â âgo diguracfâc-ticne janje nifepupu egarenjopien, ehame Filisa otâfâc-ticne rârec rârec juranjopien janje injuc jaha egarehuc gaisocgunjopien. ⁵⁸ Sasac gie bamenj â wiac mamakâcne emen irec okacne faigao fewec fokac hâcne. Wofuñ nore dân injuc.”

⁵⁹ Wofuñ Anutuzi dân kecziñuc mukac: “Go wiac hehesicne ebac emen irec sâcko okacne bazu-garepemu. Go zâzâfic hetâcnehuc mumupanj dân qâsuamenj hâcne. ⁶⁰ Erâ no sifu socqâri jumenj damenj ira gohec zâzâfic epo irec manasuhuc gohec zâzâfic fofo sananj moc epemu. ⁶¹ Eme no hahac qo jahecge otâ jahecge junicte gorao rârec-jofape go eebapa ranqagere manasuhuc mimiezemec. Ehame jahe gohec zâzâfic ekicne irec manjao jaha juzepirec. ⁶² Ehame gohec zâzâfic epe no hâcne Wofuñ jukopac i mana tarazemec. ⁶³ Eme wiac ebac emen irec kinj behe-garepe go irec manasurâ mimiehuc dânemâc juzemec. Wofuñ Anutu nore dân injuc.”

17

Tucwipe â wainj qizecne jahere dân

¹ Wofuñte dân norao zinjuc fuawec: ² “Njicte qâric, go Israe kikefunj dân herâricne â sunsunje moc jazazemec. ³ Ehuc muzemec: Wofuñ Anutu e kecziñuc mukac: Tucwipe sâko moc fafakec sâkohec â zâczoranehec erâ suhuc-ticne qârenjeheczzi Lebanonj tikio fisirâ jâmâzac jâc botârnjao hewec. ⁴ Herâ njehuc gupijnje hezurâ âbârâ gie baenjopien hae mârenj ira barâ wisewec, ehuc janjere hae sâko mocko râewec. ⁵ Injuc erâ mârenj irec nuucne moc rorâ mârenj guet-ticnehec ira opâ heririnjo niwijâc injucne sarawec. ⁶ Eme bapânjezi soka nêdâmârec ehuc hanj qanjen sâkohec ewec, ehuc tienj taenjezi tucwipe e jahacnaopec sicnewec â gâtânezi ine domawecko huwec. Eme wainj qizecne fua taniñkerâ tienj taenje sicnehuc rehacnehec ewec.

⁷ “Eme tucwipe sâko moc fafakec sâkohec â zâczora sâkohec juwec, ehame eki opâ bianje rua-narezejec muhuc wainj qizecnezi gâtâne eraopec râeme rawec â tienj taenje e jahacnaopec sicnewec. ⁸ Wainji bianje fua sokac erâ fie ruruckehuc hândân fârihec eocte mârenj bianje opâ heririnjo fowec ira sarakicne i mana-bipiehuc sifu injuc ewec. ⁹ Irece

jazac, Wofuñ Anutuzi kecziñuc muhuc wiokac: Wain iñucnezi sâcne fua sokac eocmu? Bâbâni tucwipezi gâtâ-ticne unuckehuc tien taenñe hetâcne rehañe fie ruruckekicne i mi ururucke-fâreocmu me? I ñic afecnezi gie sâko mi bahuc mâc unuckeniñmu hâcne. ¹⁰ Unuckerâ mocko sarapie sâcne fua sokac eocmu me? Aricne, 30añ wewefuanopec mânñanñi ficne sueme hâmo qañac eocmu, fuawec mârenñ ijaha hâmoocmu hâcne.”

¹¹ Eme Wofuñte dâñ harierâ norao kecziñuc fuawec: ¹² “Go Israe kikefuñ qaqatarahec ziñuc jazac: No dâñ surñuñe ñazapac irec fuñne moc manañgopienñ me? Irec fuñne ziñuc: Babe ñicwofuñ e Jerusalem haec fisirâ ñicwofuñ â fekieñfâc-ticne rocjoparâ Babe mârenñko bacjopa rawec. ¹³ Ehuc ñicwofuñte kikefuñkonec ñic moc rorâ ehac zâzâfic moc ehuc ecne me mumupañ dâñ muwec. ¹⁴ Eme Israe uucmañ i mocwâc mi fehuc wawahane erâ juocte â zâzâfic-ticne basanañkepie foocte Juda mârenñte ñic fekiecne bacjopa rawec hâcne. ¹⁵ Judañic jañere ñicwofuñzi ine Babe ñicwofuñ rângeñkecnehuc, Aigita ñicwofuñzi baficnuhuc momori â becâcic guru sâko râe-narezejec muhuc erao kinañ sorec-jopame rambijn. Eme e sâcne fârine bâfuaoocmu me? Ñic moc iñuc eekaczi okacne sâcne wisecneocmu me? E zâzâfic hetâcneocmuzi juju-ticne sâcne ñezicneocmu me? ¹⁶ Wofuñ Anutu no jujâmbânkehuc ziñuc mukopac: E Babe haec ñicwofuñ jukackoa hâmozejec. Hae ira hâcne Babe ñicwofuñzi ñicwofuñ gie jaha mucnewec, eki ine ñicwofuñte mumupañ dâñ qâsuahuc zâzâfic-ticne hetâcnewec. ¹⁷ Babenñic jañe ñic bocjaha sipiric-jopaniñte somâ bapa mârenñ toñne hefeniñmu â sac hafeniñmuo ine Farao â momorifâc-ticne guru sâko jañe fisirâ Judañic mi bafic-jopaniñmu. ¹⁸ Juda ñicwofuñ e mumupañ dâñ qâsuahuc zâzâfic hetâcnewec, e Babe ñicwofuñhec mañ mocjaha ehuc meo babac epic, erâ sifu wiac keci ewecte okacne fuacnezejec. ¹⁹ Irec Wofuñ Anutu no kecziñuc mukopac: E mumupañ dâñnane qâsuawec â zâzâfic-nane hetâcnewec irec no jujâmbânkekopacte okacne bazucnepemu. ²⁰ No bitij râecnepe ira kizejec â wiwitic hecnepe ira rozejec. E doc bacnuwecte Babe haec bararâ dângiere biñe râepemu. ²¹ Ehame momorifâc-ticne bâwosâc-jopakine jañe zikare biñe efâreniñmu â ñic nâfocne jañe mârenñ qañenñe sâc bâtâtiec-jopape rafâreniñmu. Iñuc fuame ziñuc mana taranñepienñ: I Wofuñzi hâcne muwec.”

²² Wofuñ Anutuzi kecziñuc mukac: “No nahac jâmâzâc botânñe irec tienñe rorâ sarapemu, no botânñ susukucnaonec gupinñe dodocne moc qazurâ tiki zoricne botânñko sarapemu. ²³ Israe mârenñte tiki ziorao sarapemu hâcne; eme ira tien taenñe râehuc fârinehec eocmu. Ehame jâmâzâc bianñe soka ñedâmârec eme qowi fuñne fuñne jañe irec fuñnao ñec foc ehapie wipe hawari fuñne fuñne jañe tien taenñao sarenñ-jenñic râeniñmu. ²⁴ Eme Wofuñ noni jâc bembeyne bâzorac-jopapemu â jâc zoricne bâcñenñ-jopapemu, ehuc fie ruruckeekac i mupe hâmo ururuc eocmu â hâmo ururuc ekicne i mupe fie ruruckeocmu, ehame gîeo jâc doma ranñgopienñ jañe no hâcne Wofuñ jukopac i mana taraniñmu, Wofuñ noni hâcne mukopac iñuc epemu.”

18

Moc e sâqocne baocmuzi hâmozejec

¹ Wofuñte dâñ norao ziñuc zuhuckerâ fuawec: ² “Ñoñe wemocte Israe mârenñte qâqin qahuc mu âke sisic dâñ kezñuc boc muhuc juengopienñ, ‘Mamacfâc-jenñic jañe jâchândâñ zagacne nâmbiñte naru motecfâc-jenñic jañe mic aaric ejareekac’? ³ Irec Wofuñ Anutu no ziñuc mukopac: No jujâmbânkekopacte mu âke sisic dâñ i Israe ñic nondenñ-ñejicko mocwâc mi fuazejec. ⁴ Manangopienñ, juju i nore biñe sasawa, mamacte juju i nore biñe, â ñokâre juju i nore biñe jaha, irec moc e sâqocne baocmuzi hâmozejec.

⁵ “Ñic moc e tienñe juhuc sâcmutâc dâñte sâko wiac ebac eocmu, ⁶ e tiki botânñko nemure tiwâ bâzi mi nâocmu, me Israe kikefuñ jañere nemuqânko zânñe mi fiocmu, me âgo-ticnere ñokac mi bâsâqoreocmu, me ñokac mossa dameñ-ticne maickehame erao mi raocmu. ⁷ E ñic moc mi eatuckehuc wiac irec me irec kifac râcnewec i bârisiecnecocmu, me wiac kângâc mi jowac roocmu, me nânâre hâmo sipiric eengopienñ jañe nânâ gumec-jopaocmu, me biuctac juengopienñ jañe ñaqi hejareme huocmu. ⁸ Me moneñ hotâ jareocmuzi juku irec sâc sirickehuc bârisiecneniñte mi muocmu, me wiac hehesicne ba bâuac mi ehuc ñic dâñjenñic mutiñnerâ wiac sâckoa ejareocmu. ⁹ Erâ mumutâc dâñnane mana mañ erâ sâcmutâc-nane aijakic jaha bâjâpe-fâreocmu ñic eki hâcne bahac fâsâc erâ jujâmbânkeocmu. Wofuñ Anutu nore dâñ iñuc.

¹⁰ “Ñic bahac fâsâc juekac ere ñokâ moc fuarâ ñic zâzâicne eocmu me soc honñkeocmu, me wiac mukicne keci moc mi efâreocmu, ¹¹ ehuc tiki botânñko nemure tiwâ bâzi nâocmu, me âgo-ticnere ñokac bâsâqoreocmu. ¹² Â ñic hapetac me tac qararacne bâzâic-jopaocmu, me fiuc sererenñ gie baocmu, me âgo-ticnere kifac mi bârisieocmu, me nemuqân jañerao zânñe fiocmu, me wiac mamakâcne gâcne ebac eocmu. ¹³ Erâ moneñ hotâ jareocmu irec

sâc sirickehuc jowac roocte muocmu. Eme weniñuc, wiac inucne eocmuzi sâcne juocmu me? Aricne, e mi juzejec, e wiac hehesicne keci ebac eocmuo ine hâmo-jâmbânkezejec, â socticnere kinzi e jahacne faio fezejec.

¹⁴ “Me eraonec ñokâ moc fuarâ mamac-ticne wiac hehesicne ebac ewec i honerâ hâwickeme hata hehesicne ijaha mi âteocmu. ¹⁵ E tiki botârñko nemure tiwâ bâzi mi nâhuc Israe kikefunje nemuqâr jañerao zâñe mi fiocmu, erâ âgo-ticnere ñokac wâc mi bâsâqoreocmu. ¹⁶ E ñic moc mi bâzâic-jopaocmu â kifac moc mi roocmu, e fiuc tâmiric juhuc nânâre hâmoengopien jañe gumec-jopaocmu â biuctac juengopien jañe ñaqi hejareme huocmu. ¹⁷ E wiac hehesicne ba bâuac mi eocmu, erâ monen hotâ jareocmu irec sâc sirickerâ bârisiecneninte mi muocmu, aricne, e mumutâc dâñnane mana mañ erâ sâcmutâc-nane bâjâpeocmu; irec e mamac-ticnere hehesicte erâ mi hâmoñuc jujâmbânkezejec. ¹⁸ Mamac-ticnezi ine ñic fific bacjopawec â âgo-ticnere wiac fiuc rowec, erâ ñic ñondenjo wiac sâqocne ebac ewecte hehesic-ticnere erâ hâmozejec.

¹⁹ “Ñoje zinjuc mecne wiongopien: ‘Ñokâ e wemocte mamac-ticnere kinje erâ mi bâtiñnezo?’ Inuc wiongopien ñoje zinjuc mananiñ: Ñokâ e wiac tiñne â fâretin jaha ebac ehuc mumutâc dâñnane mana mañ ewec â sâcmutâc-nane aijakic jaha bâjâpewecte jujâmbânkezejec. ²⁰ Manangopien, ñic sâqocne baocmu e hâcne hâmoocmu. Ñokâ e mamac-ticnere kinje erâ mi hâmoocmu â mamac e ñokâ-ticnere kinje erâ wâc mi hâmoocmu. Ñic tiñne e tiñne juju-ticnere fârine bâfuaocmu, â ñic hehesicne e juju-ticne hehesicnere fârine bâfuaocmu jaha.

Anuture hata i tiñne

(Ezek 33:10–20)

²¹ “Me ñic hehesicne moczi manñicne bârisieñuc sâqocne ebac ewec i qikiñne-fârerâ sâcmutâc dâñnane mana reren efârehuc wiac tiñne â bianje eocmu e mi hâmoñuc jujâmbânkeocmu. ²² Ehame wiac gâgâpâcne ebac ewec i mocwâc mi manasupemu, aricne, e eebapa-ticne tiñnere erâ juzejec. ²³ No ñic hehesicnezi hâmome bubian mi manapemu, aricne, e hata ranqa-ticne râpekehuc juocmu ine manape bianjeocmu. Wofun Anutu nore dâñ inuc. ²⁴ Me ñic tiñne moczi hata-ticne tiñne râpeckerâ ñic hehesicne jañe wiac mamakâcne funje funje eengopien i eocmu e wemocko juocmu. Aricne, e mârâc wiac tiñne ebac ewec irec mocwâc mi manasupemu. E râpecñuhuc sâqocne bâfuaawec irec hâmozejec.

²⁵ “Ñoje ine sifu zinjuc muenjopien: ‘Wofunzi wiac ebac eekac i fâretin aricne.’ Irec Israe kikefun ñazape mananiñ: No mâcne, ñoje hâcne wiac ebac epie fâretin mi eekac. ²⁶ Ñic tiñne moczi tiñne juju-ticne râpeckerâ wiac hehesicne bâfuaocmu e hâmoocmu, e wiac hehesicne bâfuaocmu irec erâ hâmoocmu hâcne. ²⁷ Ñifec ine ñic hehesicne moczi juju-ticne hehesicne râpeckerâ wiac bianje â tiñne ebac eocmu eki ine juocmu. ²⁸ E funje-ticne hone zânjitac erâ hehesic bâfuaawec i râpeckewecte mi hâmoñuc jujâmbânkeocmu. ²⁹ Israe kikefun ñoje ine sifu zinjuc muenjopien: ‘Wofunzi wiac ebac eekac i fâretin aricne.’ Irec Israe kikefun ñazape mananiñ: No mâcne, ñoje hâcne wiac ebac epie fâretin mi eekac.

³⁰ “O Israe kikefun, no irec hâcne eebapa-ñenijcte sâcko ru sâc dâññenijc mutarapemu. Wofun Anutu nore dâñ inuc. Hehesic-ñenijci sipiric-ñopazacte manñenijc bârisierâ sâqone-ñenijc râpecke-fârenzepien. ³¹ Ñoje no râpecñuhuc sâqocne bâfuaubin i behe-fârenzepien, ehuc manqârî â juju qârî bâfuanzepien. O Israe kikefun, ñoje wemocte hâmoninte muenjopien? ³² Manangopien, ñic e me e moczi hâmome no bubian mi manapemu, irec ñoje manñenijc bârisierâ junzepien. Wofun Anutu nore dâñ inuc.”

19

Israe ñic fekicne jajahec jahere makuc gae moc

¹ Go Israe ñic fekicne jajahec jahere makuc gae moc hefuazemec. ² Ehuc zinjuc muzemec:

Nengoc-ñekic e laion jañere ñondenjo

laion ñokacne mo inucne juwec!

E laion motecne jañere guruo ñec foc ehuc

hone sonañ ejarehame soka sanañ embin.

³ Eme motecne moc gume jowac ecnekume

wiac sâko ewec,

ehuc qowî qaqare funje manawec,

â ñic wâc jopa nâc ewec.

⁴ Ehame ñicne ñicne jañe ere binje manarâ sawañ qaqac embin,

ehuc nombân rocnepie huwec;
 eme hawiczi hehawickehuc fâre wefurâ
 Aigita mârenko barambin.
⁵ Inuc fuame nenjocnezi ere wonec juipieku
 motecne moc gume jauŋ ecnekume
 wiac sâko jaha ewec.
⁶ E laion gâcne jaŋere nondenko kiwac qawac ewec,
 ehuc laion tâpirihet ired sâc bâfuawec,
 e qowi qaqare fuŋne mana tarawec,
 â njic wâc jopa nâc ewec.
⁷ E ficsanan-jenji kiroc qâropiewec,
 â hae-jenji imackewec;
 ehame hae mâren â ira njec juc embin
 jaŋe owa fânân-ticnere bipic tatara ejarewec.
⁸ Eme njicne njicne jaŋe somâ râecnehuc
 bitin bacne-fârembin;
 jaŋe uŋic hecnembin,
 erâ nombân rocnepie ira huwec.
⁹ Jaŋe hawiczi hehawickehuc katapa manko râerâ
 Babe njicwofuŋ erao barambin;
 marac fânân-ticne Israe tikio mocwâc mi mananinje
 kâpâcwâru ficko râembin hâcne.
¹⁰ Nenjocge e wain qanjenne opâ heririn
 wain gieu sarakicne inucne,
 e opâ boc fowecte
 fâri rarau â tien taen sâkohec ewec.
¹¹ Tienne moci sokarâ njicwofuŋ gunu ewec.
 E tien taen gâcne siric-jopahuc zorice zora fewec;
 e boc ferâ domawec â tien taen sâkohec ewecte
 njiczi hone-fârembin.
¹² Eme wain qizecne e aaricko unuckerâ mârenko behekickne;
 zoan wewefunaonec mânânzi ficneme kerenkewec,
 â hândân-ticne mâtâckerâ waha-fârewec;
 tienne sanaŋe izi hâmo keren eme zoczi zâsenkewec.
¹³ Zi ine mâren burocnao sarakicne,
 mâren kerenne â opâ tâmiricko hâcne.
¹⁴ Eme wain qizeckonec zoc wefurâ
 tien taenne â fârine zâsenke-fârewec,
 ehame tienne sanaŋe i mocwâc mi fowec,
 â njicwofuŋ gunu i wâc omaewec.

Gae zizi makuc gae eocte hefuakicnere makuc gae ewec hâcne.

20

Porofete e Israe njic mârâc jumbin jaŋere fuŋne rituwec

¹ Jara 7 ired mosa namba 5 â ired zoan gie bapa 10 ira Israe soŋan micne gâcne jaŋe Wofuŋ mu wioc eneninte fisirâ nore maio waha njembin. ² Ehame Wofuŋte dâŋ norao zinuc fuawec: ³ “Njicte qâric, go Israe soŋan micne dâŋ zinuc muhuc jazac: Wofuŋ Anutuzi dâŋ kecziŋuc mukac: Njone no mu wioc enareninje warengopien me? No jujâmbânkekopacte mu wioc moc mi enarenzepien. Wofuŋ Anutu nore dâŋ inuc. ⁴ O njicte qâric, me goki dâŋjenji mutarazo ekomec me? Inuc ezo murâ ine mamacfâc-jenji jaŋere hehesic ired fuŋne ritu-jaretec mananzepien. ⁵ Ehuc zinuc jazazemec: Wofuŋ Anutuzi kecziŋuc mukac: No Israe njic bâwosâec-jopapo damen ira Aigita mârenko Jakobore qâricfâc maic-jopahuc fuŋne-nane bataninjerâ dâŋ kecziŋuc mupanke-jarepo: No njonere Wofuŋ Anutu. ⁶ Erâ zinuc hâcne mupanke-jarepo: No Aigita mârenkonec jowac-nopa waharâ mâren moc njonere binje bâwosâekicne ira râec-nopapemu. Mâren i boc bianne jâmbân erâ guet sâko-ticnehec. ⁷ Erâ zinuc jazapo: Njone wiac mamakâcne hone ziziweengopien i ru sâc behe-fârenzepien, ehuc Aigita njic jaŋere qân qâqâtâc bajuhuc manjenji mi hegâpârenzepien; no hâcne Wofuŋ Anutu-njenji jukopac. ⁸ Eme jaŋe ine

dâŋnane qatarahuc mi manambin, jaŋe wiac mamakâcne hone ziziwembin i ru sâc mi behembin â Aigita ȋc jaŋere qâŋ qâqâtâc i wâc mi qikinembin.

“Inuc embinȋte Aigita mârenȋko jaha juhapie no kimben aaric-nane furu jaha fai-ȋenicko râepe feocte manasupo. ⁹ Erâ no zâŋe biȋe-nanezi ȋcne ȋcne jaŋere maio wawahane ezacte inuc mi epo. No Israe ȋc Aigita mârenȋko jumbin jaŋe irecne jowac-jopa wahapemurâ ȋcne ȋcne jaŋere maio funȋe-nane bataniȋkepo hâcne. ¹⁰ Inuc ehuc Aigita mârenȋkonec jowac-jopa waharâ mârenȋ burocnao râec-jopapo. ¹¹ Ira ine dâŋsanaȋ â sâcmutâc dâŋnane jarepo; mârenȋȋc jaŋe dâŋ i mana rerenȋ epie juju fua-jareomu hâcne. ¹² Erâ i sawa mâcne, sabata hombaȋ-nane wâc jarepo, izi ȋonden-nâŋecko ma eha zȋnuc mana taraniȋte: Wofunȋ jahacne biȋe bâtiric-nâpowec. ¹³ Eme Israe kikefunȋ jaŋe ine mârenȋ burocnao fenarembinȋ, jaŋe dâŋsanaȋ-nane mana rerenȋ epie muzac juju fua-jarezac. Jaŋe ine inuc mi embinȋ â sâcmutâc dâŋnanere sâcko mi juhuc sabata hombaȋ-nane qâsuambinȋ.

“Inuc epie mârenȋ burocnao kimbenȋ-nane fai-ȋenicko râepe feme omaeniȋte manasupo. ¹⁴ Erâ no zâŋe biȋe-nanezi ȋcne ȋcne jaŋere maio rârâpene ezacte inuc mi epo. No jaŋere maio hâcne Aigita mârenȋkonec jowac-jopa wahapo. ¹⁵ Erâ i sawa mâcne, mârenȋ burocnao zȋnuc mupaȋke-jarepo wâc; no mârenȋ biaȋne jâmbâŋ â guet-ticnehec biȋe qanȋrepo ira moc mi jowac-jopa raku râec-ȋopapemu. ¹⁶ Jaŋe sâcmutâc dâŋnane qikinȋnehuc dâŋsanaȋ-nanere sâcko mi jumbinȋ â sabata hombaȋ-nane qâsuahuc manȋenȋc nemuqâŋfâc-ȋenȋc jaŋerao râepie fowecte inuc ejarepo. ¹⁷ Erâ no sifu busâqoc mana-jarerâ akic-jopahuc mârenȋ burocnao mi bâsirowec-jopapo.

¹⁸ “Eme no qâricfâc-ȋenȋc mârenȋ burocnao dâŋ zȋnuc jazapo: ȋoȋe mamacfâc-ȋenȋc jaŋere dâŋsanaȋ â sâcmutâc dâŋ mana rerenȋ mi enȋepienȋ, â nemuqâŋfâc-ȋenȋc jaŋerao qohotahuc juhapie manȋenȋc mi gâpârezeȋec. ¹⁹ No hâcne Wofunȋ Anutu-ȋenȋc jukopac, irec dâŋsanaȋ-nane bâjâpehuc sâcmutâc dâŋnane aijakic jaha bajunȋepienȋ. ²⁰ Ehuc sabata hombaȋ-nane bâtiripie ȋondenȋ-nâŋecko ma erâ foha, no hâcne Wofunȋ Anutu-ȋenȋc i mana taranȋepienȋ. ²¹ Qâricfâc-ȋenȋc jaŋe ine dâŋnane mi bâjâpembinȋ â sâcmutâc dâŋnane aijakic jaha mi bajumbinȋ. I mana rerenȋ epie muzac juju fua-jarezac, jaŋe sabata hombaȋ-nane qâsuambinȋ wâc.

“Inuc epie mârenȋ burocnao aaric-nane furu jaha fai-ȋenicko râepe feocte manasupo. ²² Erâ no zâŋe biȋe-nanezi ȋcne ȋcne jaŋere maio rârâpene ezacte sifu inuc mi epo. No jaŋere maio hâcne Israe ȋc Aigita mârenȋkonec jowac-jopa wahapo. ²³ Erâ i sawa mâcne, mârenȋ burocnao zȋnuc mupaȋke-jarepo wâc: No ȋcne ȋcne jaŋere ȋondenȋko bâtâtiec-ȋopape mârenȋ sâc râwiȋ qârâwiȋnenȋepienȋ. ²⁴ Jaŋe sâcmutâc dâŋnane mi renȋehuc dâŋsanaȋ-nane qikinȋnembinȋ, â sabata hombaȋ-nane qâsuambinȋ, erâ mamacfâc-ȋenȋc jaŋere nemuqâŋfâc hone anȋc ejarembinȋte inuc hâcne mupaȋke-jarepo. ²⁵ Erâ i sawa mâcne, no dâŋsanaȋ â mumutâc dâŋ repicne sisipiricnehec wâc jarepo. ²⁶ Erâ no mana-jarehape nemuqâŋ wiac taha bajarehuc manȋenȋc hegâpârembinȋ. No bipic tatara ejareocte mârâc motecfâc-ȋenȋc bâzi rikec-jopaniȋte mana-jarepo hâcne. No hâcne Wofunȋ jukopac, jaŋe i mana taraniȋte inuc epo.

²⁷ “O ȋicte qâric, go irec hâcne Israe kikefunȋ dâŋ zȋnuc muhuc jazazemec: Wofunȋ Anutuzi kecȋinuc mukac: Mamacfâc-ȋenȋc jaŋe wâc doc bacnuhuc zâŋe-nane musoriȋkembinȋ. ²⁸ No mârenȋ biȋe qajarehuc mupaȋke-jarepo ira jowac-jopape fisirâ mârenȋ toȋne me jâc fie ruruckekicne honembinȋ sâc ira bâzi rikerâ nemuqâŋ jaŋere taha wiac gâcne râehuc maȋbâiȋ enarembinȋ. Jaŋe ira hâcne hosâc âsu biaȋ rikehuc waiȋzi taha bâzi honȋkembinȋ. ²⁹ Eme no zȋnuc muhuc wio-jarepo: ȋoȋe mo mârenȋ toȋnao fec wahac eenȋgopienȋ? Eme jaŋe mârenȋ irec zâŋe ‘Furu Mârenȋ’ mumbinȋzi muhuc juenȋgopienȋ jaha. ³⁰ Irece Israe kikefunȋ zȋnuc jazazemec: Wofunȋ Anutuzi kecȋinuc mukac: ȋoȋe mamacfâc-ȋenȋc jaŋere sâc bâfuarâ manȋenȋc hegâpârehuc qâŋ wiac-ȋenȋc mamakâcnere erâ qâsorizezo muȋgopienȋ me? ³¹ ȋoȋe taha wiac-ȋenȋc râehuc me motecfâc-ȋenȋc bâzi rikec-jopahuc nemuqâŋfâc-ȋenȋc kȋnȋȋ qajarerâ manȋenȋc hegâpâreenȋgopienȋ hâcne. O Israe kikefunȋ, eme ȋoȋe zȋnucȋia mu wioc enarezo muȋgopienȋ me? No jujâmbâŋkekopacte mu wioc moc mi enarenȋepienȋ. Wofunȋ Anutu nore dâŋ inuc.

³² “Maȋȋenicko dâŋ kecȋinuc fokac i fârine moc mi fuazeȋec: ‘Nâŋe ȋcne ȋcne â mârenȋ sâc irec ȋic gurune gurune jaŋere sâc ehuc nemuqâŋ jâc â qânâzi bakicne araȋ bacnenȋepenenȋ.’”

Anutuzi bâtiȋ-joparâ ehâmo-jareocmu

³³ Wofunȋ Anutuzi kecȋinuc mukac: “No jujâmbâŋkekopacte tâpiri wânzâŋ-nanere funȋne bataniȋkerâ aaric mana-ȋarehuc Wofunȋ enȋarepemu. ³⁴ No aaric mana-ȋarehuc tâpiri menane bâfenȋnekicnezi ȋcne ȋcne jaŋeraonec â mârenȋ sâc bâtâtiec-ȋopakicne irecnece bâturec-ȋopahuc bacȋopa warepemu. ³⁵ Ehuc mârenȋ burocnao ȋcne ȋcne jaŋere

ñondenjo jowac-ñopa rarâ maic-ñopahuc dângieo râec-ñopapemu. ³⁶ No mamacfâc-ñenjiç jaje Aigita mârenje mârenj burocnao dângieo râec-jopapo sâc ijaha ñoje enjarepemu. Wofunj Anutu nore dânj inuç. ³⁷ No gunu-nane sicnepe irec rurumanjao fotâcnehapie wosec-ñopahuc enjarepe raziniñmu. ³⁸ No bâtâc bacñopahuc fenareengopien jaje â râpecnuengopien ñondenj-ñenjikonec bârâriec-jopapemu; no jaba juengopien jaje mârenj irecneç batarac-jopapemu. Mâc Israe mârenjo raraçi ine mi enzepien. Inuç fuame no hâcne Wofunj jukopac i mana taranzipien.”

³⁹ Wofunj Anutuzi ñojere dânj kecziñuç mukac: “O Israe kikefunj ñoje nore dânj gikiñnezo muñgopienjo ra ru sâc nemuqâñfâc-ñenjiç kinaj qajarenin, mâc taha râre â qân qâqâtâc aranj babajare-ñenjiç izi tiri zâñe-nane mocwâc mi hegâpârenzepien.”

⁴⁰ Wofunj Anutuzi kecziñuç mukac: “Tiri tiki-nane Israere tikio hâcne mârenj ira Israe kikefunj ñoje zengoma kinaj qanarenzepien, ehame no ira aki anonoc enjarehuc taha wiac-ñenjiç â nânâ bâbâsu â wiac-ñenjiç gâcne sasawa bâtirikicne i râe-nareninje ñaza mutâc epemu. ⁴¹ No ñicne ñicne janjeraonec â mârenj sâc bâtâtiec-ñopakicne irecneç hetumanj-ñopa-fârêrâ taha-ñenjiç âsu mumundonj manahuc ehâmo-ñarepemu hâcne. Inuç enjarehuc, no Tiri rune jukopac, irec funje ñicne ñicne janjere maio bataniñkepemu. ⁴² No mamacfâc-ñenjiç mârenj jare tahac epemurâ mupañkepo, Israe mârenj hâcne, ira râec-ñopape, no hâcne Wofunj jukopac, i mana taranzipien. ⁴³ Eme ñoje ira juhuc eebapa-ñenjiç ranqanezi manñenjiç bâsâqorembin irec manasunzepien, ehuc wiac hehesicne ebac embin irec erâ ñañacnere manapie mamakâcne ezejec. ⁴⁴ O Israe kikefunj, no hehesic â eebapa-ñenjiç sâqocnere erâ mâcne, zâñe binje-nanere erâ inuç enjarepe, ñoje no hâcne Wofunj jukopac i mana taraniñmu. Wofunj Anutu nore dânj inuç.”

Mârenj juwicpec irec findandân

⁴⁵ Eme Wofunje dânj norao zuhuckerâ zinuç fuawec: ⁴⁶ “Ñicte qâric, go juwic mârenj maickerâ ñic uñ sawanj ejarezemec, ehuc Negebe kâte mârenje findandân muzemec. ⁴⁷ Ehuc kâte mârenj i zinuç âzâcnezemec: Go Wofunje dânj manac. Wofunj Anutuzi kecziñuç mukac: Manakic, no gorao zoc ruçepemu, eme bârunkehuc jâc hâmocne â qâricne mâmâc zâsenje-fâreocmu. Ehuc zocbârunzi tatarane tâmiric zahuc mârenj faic â juwic irec ñic zâffitac-jopaocmu. ⁴⁸ Ehame ñic jaje zengoma zinuç mana taracnunzepien: Wofunj e hâcne turunjkeme zawec, irec moczi sâcne mi qâhâpooocmu.” ⁴⁹ Mume kecziñuç mupo: “O Wofunj Anutu, ñic jaje nore zinuç muñgopien: ‘E kesaic dânj sasawa muhuc juekac!’”

21

Wofunje zika momorinehec irec dân

¹ Wofunje dânj norao zinuç fuawec: ² “Ñicte qâric, go Jerusalem hae maickehuc tiri ufunje unswanj dânj muzemec, erâ Israe mârenje findandân muzemec. ³ Ehuc mârenj rune zinuç jazazemec: Wofunzi kecziñuç mukac: Manakic, no râsi enjarehuc zika-nane becsahackonec unuckerâ ñondenj-ñenjiç ñic tinje â hehesicne jopa-fârepemu. ⁴ No inuç enjarepemu zika-nane unuckerâ juwic mârenje ñic mecne, â faic mârenje ñic mecne mâmâc jopa-fârepemu. ⁵ Inuç ejarepe ñic jaje sasawa zinuç mana taracnunzepien: Wofunj e becsahackonec zika unuckeweczi mocwâc mi esorieocmu. ⁶ O ñicte qâric, go irec hâcne kio huse ezemec, go zâic busâqoc sâko manahuc janjere maio kio mamakuc ezemec. ⁷ Eme ‘Wemocte kio mamakuc ekomec,’ inuç wio-garepie zinuç jazazemec: ‘No binjedân manapo irec, binjedân izi fârinehec eme manñenjiç gâcke-fâreha menjenjiç qanâ-fâreocmu. Erâ hâbi-ñenjiç goronje-fâreha dien-ñenjiç ñetara-fâreocmu. Mananñopien, binjedân i fârio qâfâreocmu.’” Wofunj Anutuzi dânj inuç.

⁸ Eme Wofunje dânj norao zinuç fuawec: ⁹ “Ñicte qâric, go findandân muhuc zinuç muc: Wofunzi kecziñuç mukac:

Zika i zâmukicne â wokemanj ruacnekicne.

¹⁰ Ñic jopazore zâmu taenjekicne,
erâ bâricneocte manasuhuc
wokemanj ruacnekicne hâcne!

Irec wemocko bubian moc manazo? O ñokâ-nane, go bâbâtinje kâcbinj qaisocke-fâremenj.

¹¹ Irec zika i wokemanj ruacneninje biac râekicne, zika qaqa ñic ere meo feocte biac zâmukicne â wokemanj ruacnekicne. ¹² O ñicte qâric, zika izi ñicfâc-nane sipiric-jopaocmu, ehuc Israe ñic fekicne sasawa jaje ñicfâc-nane janjehac kimiziec-jopaocmu wâc, irec kio wâunja ec. Go irec busâqoc manarâ mesahacge qânziñkezemec. ¹³ Esâiczi maic-ñopakac, eme ñoje sifu bâbâtinje kâcbinj qaisockepie eesâiczi sawa mâcne, wiac faic mukicne izi maic-ñopa-fâreocmu hâcne.” Wofunj Anutu ere dânj inuç.

¹⁴ “Njicte qâric, go findandân muc, ehuc me qatec zikazi arecne arecne gie bazejec; zika i ima sâko bapare zika, irec njic rârec-jopahuc imac-jopazejec. ¹⁵ Eme manjenic gâckeha njic bocjaha waha jopazejec. No zika izi sacmotâc-jenijc sâc ima bacjopaocte manacnepo. Jei, zika i bâricneocle ruacnekicne â sisipiric gie baocle zâmu taenjekicne. ¹⁶ Fâreopoc â qanaopoc foc fotikic ehuc nâtâcnezejec. ¹⁷ Eme no injuc jaha me qahuc juhape aaric-nane tarazejec. Wofunj noni hâcne injuc mukopac.”

¹⁸ Wofunje dânj norao harierâ zinjuc fuawec: ¹⁹ “Njicte qâric, go Babe njicwofunje zikazi wareocle hata jajahec bacjofazemec, ehame jahe mâmâc jaha mârenj mocjahaonec ware fisizepirec. Erâ hata haopec funjerâ rakacko ira hatare mumutâc ma âkendânnezemec. ²⁰ Sikazi njifec Amonjic janere hae qizec Raba â njifec ine Juda mârenjko â Jerusalem hae sananjko fisiocle injuc hâcne ezemec. ²¹ Babe njicwofunj e hata sosohoc ekopirecko hatare funje manaocle qâsâi qaocmu, ehuc tepe motec hehesac-jopaocmu, â qân qâqâtâc mu wioc ejarehuc qowi bugâpâcne honeocmu. ²² Eme mefârenao qâsâi irec seronj wioc focmu izi Jerusalem hae mârâpâc focmu; e ira hâcne ojowa sâko qahuc anjara heocle â sac ââke mârânj tunj râeocle â somâ bapare zae wioc â mârenj tonje baocle wioc injuc fuaoocmu. ²³ Mâc Israe njic janje ine mumupanj dânj sananjne mumbinjte findandânj irec manapie burecne ewec. Anutu eki ine kinjenjicte manasuhuc râsi janere meo feninjte mutaraocmu.

²⁴ “No Wofunj Anutuzi dânj kecziinjuc mukopac: Njone fenarehuc eebapa hehesicnere manasu-narembinj, â sâqocne-nenijc i eebapa-nenicko fua taniñkewec. Njone juju-nenijc hehesicnere manasu-narembinjte râsi janere meo fefâreninjmu. ²⁵ O Israe njic fecicne, miti tâmiric â njic sindanjne gore damenj taraha bâbâtinjzi maigukac hâcne. ²⁶ Wofunj Anutu no gore zinjuc mukopac: Go du kakambu â eri hendinge hetarazemec; wioc zinjuczia fokac i juku injucnea mi focmu. Wiac waharâ fokac i juku bafaharezo, â wioc ferâ fokac i juku bawahazo. ²⁷ No wioc ima samaki bape foha irec rune jâmbânj fuazejec; fuame wioc sasawa e râcne-fârepemu.

Amonjic janere mumutara dânj

²⁸ “O njicte qâric, go findandânj muhuc zinjuc muzemec: Wofunj Anutuzi Amonjic mu âke sisic-jenijc manasuhuc zinjuc mukac: Jei, zika i sisipiric gie baocle becsahackonec unuckekicne, erâ bâbâric injucne bâricneocle wokemanj ruacnekicne. ²⁹ Ehame njic janje manjo fuac dânjzi eatucguhuc findandânj burecne gazambinj. Eme zika i njic miti tâmiric â sindanjne bâbâtinj damenj-jenijc maickekacte janere upeo feme taraocmu. ³⁰ Irez zika i mocwâc fofoc-ticnao esoriec. Eme fuamenj mârenj ira hâcne dânge mutarapemu. ³¹ Ehuc no aaric-nanere zoc i faigao ficnepe zaocmu, erâ njic sindanjne sisipiric gie bajâmbânjkeengopienj janere meo râecupemu. ³² Go zocte binje ezemec, ehame socge i mârenjgaoa wahazejec; eme njiczi go mocwâc mi manasucgunzeperj. Wofunj noni hâcne injuc mukopac.”

22

Jerusalem hae sâqocne-ticnere dânj

¹ Wofunje dânj norao zuhuckerâ zinjuc fuawec: ² “Njicte qâric, go soc honjkeekac hae irec dânj mutarazemec. Ehuc eebapa-ticne mamakâcne i mutaniñkecne-fâretec funje-ticne mana tarazejec. ³ Ehuc muzemec: Wofunj Anutuzi kecziinjuc mukac: Jei, hae e damenj-ticne maickeocle jahaczia njicfâc-ticne janere soc honjkeekac â wâwânânjhec eocle qân qâqâtâc bâfuaekac. ⁴ Go soc honjkehuc kinj huremenj, erâ qân qâqâtâc bâfuaehuc wâwânânjhec emen; injuc ehuc jara damenjge mukicne i bâmbenjkemenj hâcne. Eme no irec mupe njicne njicne mu âke sisic egarehapije mârenj sâc ira mu ruruc egareninjmu. ⁵ Zâne binjege wâwânânj ecnekicnere â haegc bâbâsifuczzi fusucmarâ fokacte njic zorickonec â bemberjkonec janje mu âke sisic egareninjmu hâcne.

⁶ “Manangopienj, Israe njic fecicne njondenj-nenicko juengopienj janje tâpiri-nenicko roweckehuc soc honjkeengopienj. ⁷ Nengoc mamacfâc-nenijc qaisoc-jopaengopienj â njic jabane hae-nenicko juengopienj janje bâzâic-jopaengopienj, erâ hozec bekâ janje dope hutunj moc mi ejareengopienj. ⁸ Wiac-nane bâtirikicne i qikinneengopienj â sabata hombanj-nane qâsuaengopienj. ⁹ Njondenj-nenicko njic tucne janje eeatuc ehuc soc honjkeengopienj â tucne janje tikitonjko tiwâ bâzi nâ bac eengopienj, erâ tucne janje wioc sindanjne gâcne eengopienj. ¹⁰ Njic guru moc janje mamacfâc-nenijc janere gec qoruc firuepie biuctac foengopienj, â guru moc janje njokac mosa damenj-nenicko bâsâqorec-jopaengopienj. ¹¹ Moc e âgo-ticnere njokac bâsâqoreekac, â moc e jonjao-ticne bâsâqoreekac, eha moc e senj zocnjifec-ticne bâsâqoreekac jaha. ¹² Njicfâc-nenijc gâcne janje furi roninjte erâ soc honjkeengopienj. Njone âgofâc-nenijc monenj hotâ jarembinj irec zare boc bafehuc bârisie-nareninjte zoqac ejareengopienj, njone nore nîkec-njopawec hâcne. Wofunj Anutu nore dânj injuc.

¹³ “Manangopien, monen-jenic kângâc jowac rombin, â nonden-ijenicko soc honkembijn irec erâ menane fotarie-narepemu. ¹⁴ No norehec dângie bapemu damen ira hâbi-jenic sâcne foocmu, me menenijic sâcne sanankeocmu me? Wofunj noni hâcne mukopacte ejâmbânkepemu. ¹⁵ No njcne njcne janere nondenjko bââtâiec-jopape mârenj sâc râwijn qârâwijn enijnmu, injuc enjarehuc wâwânân-jenic zure-fârepemu. ¹⁶ Ehame njone njanacne kinje erâ zâne binje-jenic njcne njcne janere maio wawahane eocmu. Wiac injuc fua-njareme no hâcne Wofunj jukopac i mana taraniñmu.”

¹⁷ Eme Wofunje dâñ norao zinjuc fuawec: ¹⁸ “O njcne qâric, manakic, Israe kikefunj janje nore maio jawa efârembin, janje njczi aenj bâbâronj â bol â aenj erâ led zocko rike wosâc eengopienj irec sâc ehuc siliwa jawane injucne embijn hâcne. ¹⁹ Irec Wofunj Anutu no kecziñuc mukopac: Manangopien, njone sasawa jawa embijnje no Jerusalem hao qânusuc-jopapemu. ²⁰ Njic janje siliwa me aenj bâbâronj me aenj me bol zocko rikepie zahuc opâ eekac irec sâc jaha noni kimbenj aaric-nanere zocko râec-jopape zacjopaha wosânenijnmu. ²¹ No Jerusalem hao qâzuc-jopahuc injuc hâcne enjarehe wosâe-fârenijnmu. ²² Ine hâcne siliwazi zocko zahuc opâ eekac irec sâc njone ira wosâehuc, Wofunj noni hâcne kimbenj-nane faic-jenicko râepe fewec i mana taraniñmu.”

²³ Eme Wofunje dâñ norao zinjuc fuawec: ²⁴ “O njcne qâric, go Jerusalem hae rune zinjuc jazazemec: ‘Njone nore kimbenj damenjo hoezi mârenj zure bâgunuc moc mi ewec irec sâc engopienj.’ ²⁵ Manakic, njic fekiecnefâc-jenic janje laionzi qowi kisuc qâsuckehuc owack-eekac irec sâc, janje njic janere monenj mafa wiac-jenic jowac ronijnje qâhâmoc-jopambijn, injuc epie hae manjao hozec bocjaha fuambijn. ²⁶ Taha bapafâc-jenic janje sâcmutâc dâñnane musifuckehuc wiac bâtirikicne i wâwânânj ecnembijn. Janje wiac bâtirikicne â omane i mi bâtâc bacjofambijn, erâ wiac mamakâcne â qaqacne irec funje njic jaza qazuc wâc mi embijn, janje sabata hombanj-nane qâsuahuc Tiri rune no zaubac enarembijn. ²⁷ Fekicnefâc-jenic janje kâte qâtozi qowi jopa nâc ehuc soc honkeengopienj janere sâc, janje monenj mafa kângâc jowac ronijnje njic sipiric-jopambijn. ²⁸ Porofetefâc-jenic janje manjo fuac â findandâñ burecne muhuc njic janere sâqocne forârânjnembijn. Ehuc Wofunj no dâñ moc mi mufua-jarehape sifu burec ehuc zinjuc mumbijn: ‘Wofunji dâñ kecziñuc mukac.’ ²⁹ Mârenj irec njic janje bâbâzâic gie bahuc fiuc sererenj embijn, janje njic hapetac â qarâ surijnje ro waha âte ejarembijn, ehuc njic jabane funje tâmiricko bâzâic-jopambijn. ³⁰ Eme no hae i bâsirowezipore njenzejic njic moc fuarâ sac bahuc nore maio sacfozic domaocte babasa gie bakupe moc mi fuawec. ³¹ Irec no kimbenj aaric-nane fai-jenicko râepo; ehame kimbenj-nanere zoczi zâtâmirec-jopawec. No eebapa-jenijcne okacne bazu-jarepo hâcne. Wofunj Anutu nore dâñ injuc.”

23

Samaria â Jerusalem hae jahere dâñ

¹ Wofunje dâñ norao zinjuc fuawec: ² “O njcne qâric, go manakic, mârâc jaha njokac jajahec jupic, jahe nengoc mocjahazi rocjofawec. ³ Jahe Aigita mârenjo njokac zenonj juhuc sasac gie bapic. Ehuc mana-jarepire njic janje susu-jekicko ro fârec embijn. ⁴ Mârâc fufua ere zâne Ohola â qoticnere zâne ine Oholiba. Eme jahe nore binje erâ naru motec bâfua-narepic. Ohola zâñe i Samariare â Oholiba zâñe i Jerusalemta mukicne.

Ohola ere dâñ

⁵ “Ohola e nore binje jaha juhuc sasac gie bawec, e Asiria njic jorocfâc-ticne boc honebâc-jopawec. ⁶ Asiria gawamanj njic fekiecne â momori njic micne janje njaqi qoruc bâbâronzi roju sâko roju jumbienj, janje njic socqârizi hawari bian sasawa, erâ becâsicko juju njic. ⁷ Asiria njic bâwosâec-jopakicne i janje sasawa honebâc-jopawec hâcne, ehuc qân qâqâtâc-fâc-jenic bacjopa juhuc manj mamanasu-ticne hegâpârewec. ⁸ Aigita njic jarehec sasac gie bahuc juwec i wâc mi behewec. E socqâri juhame njic janje ehuc juhuc susu-ticnao ro fârec erâ erao sasac gie bambijn. ⁹ Eme no irec hâcne Asiria njic jorocfâc-ticne hone sasac ejarewec janere meo râepo. ¹⁰ Janje ine njaqi heunuckecnepie biuctac juwec, janje naru motecfâcne bacjopa wisembijn, e jahacne ine qâhâmombijn. Injuc ehuc okacne bazucnehapie njokac gâcne janje mu âke sisic ecnembijn.

Oholiba ere dâñ

¹¹ “Injuc fuame qoticne Oholiba eki honewec. Hone-bipiehuc hahac-ticnezi sasac gie bahuc juwec irec sâc sirickehuc bawec. ¹² E injuc jaha Asiria gawamanj njic fekiecne â momori micne zikare wiac râe jumbienj janje honebâc-jopawec. Janje njic socqârizi hawari bian sasawa, erâ becâsicko juju njic. ¹³ Eme no qoticne honepe e injuc jaha wâwânânjhec ewec, hahac qo jahe eebapa-jekic mocjaha fowec hâcne. ¹⁴ Erâ Oholiba e ine sasac gie-ticne zuhuckerâ bawec. E Kaldea njic janere hawari penj bâbâronzi qânâsac-jenicko

bapie fome honewec. ¹⁵ Jañe ombân-jenicko becsahac jomambin, â qizec-jenicko duzora hepie huwec, jañe momori micne sasawa, erâ Babenjc Kaldea mârenjo fuambin inucne. ¹⁶ E jañe hâcne honebâc-joparâ Kaldea mâren-jenicko kinan sorec-jopame rambin. ¹⁷ Eme Babenjc jañe fisirâ ehac fohuc sasac gie bambin, ehuc jañe bâsâqorekupie janere takickeme râpec-jopawec. ¹⁸ E sasac gie-ticne mimi tâmiric tâtâcko inuc bahuc juhame no hahac-ticnere takicnuwec, inuc jaha ere takicnume râpeckepo. ¹⁹ Eki ine Aigita mârenjo socqâri juhuc sasac gie bawec, irec manasuhuc sau gie-ticne zuhuckerâ bawec. ²⁰ E sasac njicfâc-ticne dongi â becâsic njicne janere sâc jumbin janere mâretec ecnewec. ²¹ Aigita njic jañe susuge ro fârec ehapie go socqâri juhuc sasac gie bamen, irec manasuhuc mocwâc egarewec.”

Babe njic jañe râsi fisicneninimu

²² O Oholiba, Wofun Anutu e irec hâcne keczinuc mukac: “Manakic, sasac njicfâcge janere takicgume râpec-jopamen jañe hâcne ejarepe mâren njifec â njifec irecnec râsi fisi-gareninimu. ²³ Babenjc â Kaldea njic sasawa, Pekodo â Sowa erâ Koa hae mârenkonec njic, erâ Asiria njic sasawa, njic inuczi fisininimu hâcne. Jañe njic socqâri sahac hawari bian, jañe gawaman njic kâcqeñe â kia sâko, momori micne â momori njiguru, jañe becâsicko rara njic sasawa. ²⁴ Jañe faic mârenkonec zika keretac-jenjc â njic guru sâko janehac fisininimu, jañe maro kâcqeñe â piticne erâ aenju rojuhuc mâren njifec â njifekonec râsi fisi-gareninimu hâcne. Ehamc jañe sâcmutâc-jenjc sâcko dân mutara-gareninje mana-jarepemu. ²⁵ Eme no aaric mana-garepe wiac qacne gâpâcne egareninimu. Jañe sâkege â hazecge hetâc qâtâcnepie nâfocnefâcge jañe zikare binje eninimu. Jañe naru motecfâcge amec-jopa rahapie zanzanefâcge jañe ine zocte binje eninimu. ²⁶ Jañe nqâq qorucge hetarahuc eri wiacge gowac rofâreninimu. ²⁷ Wiac i mupe fua-gareha Aigita mârenjo funkerâ sasac â sindan wiac ebac ehuc juwefumenj i arictac efârezejec. Ehamc go Aigita njic janerao zâñe mocwâc mi fizemec â janere mocwâc mi manasuzemec. ²⁸ Wofun Anutuzi dân keczinuc mukac hâcne: Manakic, qaisoc-jopahuc juekic â takicgume râpec-jopamen janere meo râccupemu hâcne. ²⁹ Jañe qaisocguhuc wâcwiac hure hemârec emen i gowac rofârepie biuctac erâ domazemec, ehamc sasac giere funje fua taninjezejec. ³⁰ Go nemuqân aranj bajarehuc wâwânâñhec emenje â njicne njicne janehac sasac gie bamenje wiac inucne hâcne faigao feocmu. ³¹ Hahagezi hata hehesicne âtewec ijaha âtemenje ere zâic fârore râqâc gore meo râepe fezejec.”

³² Wofun Anutuzi keczinuc mukac:
“Go hahacgere râqâc zoricne â kâcqeñe
irecnec zâic fârore wiac nâhuc juzemec,
ehame mu gâgâwi â mu ruruc egarenjepien,
râqâc i fusucmarâ fokac;

³³ irec nâku manjifuc egareme zâic busâqoc bâfuacmu.
Hahacge Samaria ere râqâc hâcne
i zâic sererenj â sisipiricte râqâc.

³⁴ Manjao wiac fokac i nâku nâzickehuc
qizec susucge unuckezemec,
erâ susuge hetâcnezemec.

Wofun Anutu noni inuc hâcne mupo. ³⁵ Irec Wofun Anutu noni dân keczinuc mukopac:
Go nore nîkecgume râpecnumenje sasac â sindan gere okacne faigao fezejec.”

Hahac qo jahe kin bahac bâfuapicte okacne fisi-jacteocmu

³⁶ Eme Wofunzi dân keczinuc nazawec: “Njicte qâric, go Ohola â Oholiba jahere dân sâcne mutaracmu me? Go eebapa-jekic mamakâcne i mutaninje-jactezemec. ³⁷ Jahe boe sau gie bapic, erâ zika qahuc soc honkepic. Nemuqânâc-jekic janehac sasac gie bahuc motecfâc-jekic nore binje fuambin jañe taha rîkec-jopapic. ³⁸ Erâ zuhuckerâ zinuc enarepic: 3oan gie bapa ijaha tirific-nane bâsâqorehuc sabata homban-nane qâsuapic. ³⁹ Jahe naru motecfâc-jekic nemu janere binje hezuc-jopapic 3oan ijaha tirific-nane wâwânâñ ecnenicte ira fepic. Manakic, jahe nore ficko wiac inuc hâcne epic. ⁴⁰ Erâ zuhuckerâ njic mâren zorickonec fisininje kinan sorec-jopapire rambin. Eme jañe fisipie janere erâ opâ ruahuc zâñe mai-jekic jawec ruacnerâ sahac-jekic erickepic. ⁴¹ Erâ nejje bianjao njehuc manfun-jekicko tebo moc herâ hosâc âsu â wokeman-nane râepire njewec. ⁴² Ehamc hao ojowa fânâñ sâko fuame njic omane â Saba mârenj burocnaonec njic manjifuchec mâmâc ejarepire fisimbîn. Eme zorickonec fisimbîn jañe njokac jahere meo manjuc kisuen wiac hejactepie fewec â qizec-jekicko eri hendiñ bian hejactepie huwec.

⁴³ “Eme no irec zinuc mupo: Jei, njokac e boe sau gie bawefuhuc juku njokac qizec ewec. Eme njic jañe ehac sasac gie mocwâc baninimu. ⁴⁴ Jañe erao sasac gie baninje fisimbîn, sasac njokac Ohola â Oholiba jaherao fisimbîn hâcne. ⁴⁵ Njic tinje jañe ine boe sau njic â

zika qaqa janjere dân sâcmutâc dânko fokac irec sâcko dânjekic mutara-jactenijmu. Jahe boe sau gie bapa â zika qaqa njokac hâcne.”

⁴⁶ Wofunj Anutuzi dân kecziñuc mukac: “Njic guru gânne janë fisi-jacterâ imac-jofahuc wiac-jekic jofac rofârenzepienj. ⁴⁷ Janje qânâzi hecjofahuc zikazi qâtâc bâtâc-jofanzepienj, ehuc naru motecfâc-jekic qâhâmoc-joparâ fic wiac-jekic zoczi turunkepie zafârezejec. ⁴⁸ No wiac injucne hâcne mupe fua-jacteme mârenj ira sasec gie bapa i omaezejec, ehame njokac gânne janë honerâ jahe sasec gie bapic ijaha banzipinje hâwic-jopazejec. ⁴⁹ Njhe sasec gie bajupirec â nemu wiac aranj bajarehuc kin bâfua jupirec irec okacne fua-njactezejec. Ehame no hâcne Wofunj jukopac i mana tarazepirec.”

24

Kuzi du âtekek irec kesaic dân

¹ Jara namba 9 irec mosa 10 â irec 30anj gie bapa 10 jaha ehame Wofunje dân norao kecziñuc fuawec: ² “Njicte qâric, go 30anj gie bapa zirec zânje qârenkec. Babe njicwofunj e 30anj zira hâcne Jerusalem hae somâckekac. ³ Ehame kikefunj qaqatarahac janjere kesaic dân moc kecziñuc muzemec: Wofunj Anutuzi dân kecziñuc mukac:

Go kuzi zocko hetec njeha opâ qatec huoc.

⁴ Erâ qowi dâkâne bianje njefacne â qawene hâcne i râetec huha

siečne bâwosâekicne izi bâfusucmazemec.

⁵ Go qowi bianje jâmbânj moc rorâ hezu rikec ezemec,

erâ kuzi rurumarnao zoc ruqetec,

siečne mecne biucne mecne mâmâc zazejec.”

⁶ Irec Wofunj Anutuzi dân kecziñuc mukac: “Jei, soc hohonje hae! Jei, kuzi hufen bakicne! Hufen-ticne moc mi omaehuc fokac jaha. Irec qowi dâkâne dâkâne furu jaha kuzionec rozemec. ⁷ Soc honkewec i hao fokac jaha, e soczi rufemanjo huzacte mârenjo mâcne, qânâ faio honkewec hâcne. ⁸ Manjane bârunkeme okacne bazucnepemurâ mârenjo mâcne, qânâ faio soc honkeme tâtâc foote manacnepo. ⁹ Irec hâcne Wofunj Anutu noni zñuc mukopac: Jei, soc hohonje hae, no zocfiki sâko bapemu. ¹⁰ Irec zoc bocjaha guruckerâ ruqetec zaoc, eme biuc i zâdockeha opâ sicne honketec raha siečne zâgâpârezejec. ¹¹ Injuc fuame kuzi tacne zocko hetec njehuc fârone ezejec; ehame kuzi sahadne bârunkeme manjao wânânj wiac fokac i zâtâcneme hufen-ticne wâc omaezejec. ¹² No zâic gie barâ bâi piepo, ehame hufen sananj-ticne i mi omaewec. ¹³ Hufen-ticne i sasec boe sau hâcne. No zure qaqackepemurâ muhape go wâwânângere erâ mi qaqackementje wâwânânjhec jaha juhantec okacne bazu-garepe kimbenj-nane tarazejec. ¹⁴ Wofunj noni hâcne injuc mukopac. Irec damenje maickeme ejâmbânkepemurâ. No busâqoc managarehuc moc mi akicgupemu, â manjane wâc mi risieocmu. Aricne, no juju â eebapagere sâcko dân mutara-garepemurâ. Wofunj Anutu nore dân injuc.”

Ezekie njonânj-ticne hâmowec

¹⁵ Eme Wofunje dân norao zuhuckerâ zñuc fuawec: ¹⁶ “O njicte qâric, manakic, no njonânje manji jaunkeekic e ututunj jaha gowac ropemu. Ehame go sifu zânjeucge wahame ki mamakuc mi ezemec. ¹⁷ Kio njânâtâc kâcne mi ehuc songânj wâc mi gazemec. Duzorage â kikehuhu hetec huoc, mecziwâge mi sâockezemec â songânj nânâ râe-garepie mi nâzemec.” ¹⁸ No furicte njic njokac dân jazapo â hae owâeme njonânj-nane hâmowec. Eme hae fureme dân nazakicne irec sâc epo.

¹⁹ Eme njic njokac janë zñuc nazambin: “Go wiac keci ekomec irec funje sâcne nâzâcnu me?” ²⁰ Injuc mupie zñuc jazapo: “Wofunje dân norao zñuc fuawec: ²¹ ‘Go Israe kikefunj janë jazazemec: Wofunj Anutu e zñuc mukac: Mananjgopienj, no tiri ufunj-nane hegâpârepemu. Njhe ira hâcne roweckehuc sasananj bâfuambin â zânje-njeniczi hone ziziwbmbin, erâ manj manasu-njenic ira râepie fowec. Naru motecfâc-njenic ira hetarac-jopambin janë zikare binje enzepienj. ²² Injuc fua-njareme njhe noni wiac epo irec sâc jaha enzepienj. Mecziwâ-njenic mi sâockenjepienj, erâ songânj nânâ râe-njarepie mi nânzepienj. ²³ Duzora â kikehuhu-njenic hepie huzejec. Njhe ki mamakuc mi ehuc kinjeniczi kidapec-njopame zâic busâqoc mamanc enzepienj. ²⁴ Ezekie e eebapa-njenicte maqârenj ehame wiac efârewec irec sâc jaha njhe enzepienj. Eme wiac i fua-fâreme njhe no hâcne Wofunj Anutu jukopac i mana taranjepienj.’

²⁵ “Eme janë taha ufunj sananj roweckehuc sasananj bâfuârâ zânje binjehec embin â zânje-njeniczi hone ziziwbmbin, erâ manj manasu-njenic râepie fowec i hâcne bârâriehuc naru motecfâc-njenic sipiric-jopapemu ²⁶ damenj ira zikare nâfocne moczi fisirâ binjedânj

gazaocmu. ²⁷ Eme damen ijaha micge tâcneme nângun mocwâc mi juhuc dânjecmu. Ehame go janjere maqâren ehanje jaje, no hâcne Wofun jukopac i mana taraniñmu.”

25

Amonñic janjere okacdân

¹ Wofunte dâñ norao kecziñuc fuawec: ² “Nïcte qâric, go Amonñic maic-jopahuc okacdân-jenïc muzemec. ³ Ehuc ziñuc jazazemec: Noñe Wofun Anutere dâñ mananiñ. Wofun Anutuzi dâñ kecziñuc mukac: ‘Râsi jaje tiri ufun-nane hegâpârembiñ â Israenïc mâren-jenïc imackembiñ, erâ Juda kikefun kâpâcwâruo bacjopa rambiñ. Eme noñe wiac i honerâ ziñuc mumbiñ: “Sowine!” ⁴ Noñe iñuc mumbiñte no zoañ wewefunaonec ñicguru janjere meo râec-ñopape rauc-ñopanzeñiñ, ehuc jaje ware fisirâ ñonden-ñenïcko ñec juc ehuc nânâ opâ wiac-ñenïc nâhuc junzeñiñ. ⁵ No Raba hae imacke kamele janjere toma ezejec, â Amonñic janjere hae gâcne ñerakac i lama bulimakaofâc-jenïc janjere sac sapa ezejec. Iñuc fuame noñe, no hâcne Wofun jukopac i mana taranzeñiñ.’ ⁶ Noñe me qahuc kike-ñenïc âteickerâ Israe mâren zâic fâro-ticne honerâ mu ruruc ecnembïñte ⁷ no menane sicnehuc rocñoparâ ñicne janjere meo râec-ñopapemu. Eme ñicne ñicne janjere ñondenïkonec â mâren sâc irecnec wâc bârâriec-ñoparâ bâsirowec-ñopapemu. Iñuc enjarepe noñe, no hâcne Wofun jukopac i mana taraniñmu.”

Moabi ñic janjere okacdân

⁸ Wofun Anutuzi dâñ kecziñuc mukac: “Moabi ñic jaje ziñuc munñopien: Mananñopien, Judaniñ jaje mâren sâc ñicguru gâcne janjere sâc jaha junñopien. ⁹ Iñuc munñopienñte no Moabi tiki mârenñe eri qarawen hae jahec â moc kecziñuc jaje hâcne bârâriec-jopapemu: Bete-Jesimo, Baali-Meon erâ Kiriataim. Iñuc epe Moabi mâren i rambiñ foocmu. ¹⁰ Ehame no Moabi mâren â Amonñic janjere mâren i mâmâc zoañ wewefunaonec ñic qikiñ-jarepe ro rauc enzeñiñ, eme ñicne ñicne jaje mocwâc mi manasuc-jopaniñmu. ¹¹ Eme no Moabi ñic okacne bazu-jarepe jaje no hâcne Wofun jukopac i mana taranzeñiñ.”

Edomñic janjere okacdân

¹² Wofun Anutuzi dâñ kecziñuc mukac: “Edomñic jaje Juda kikefun janjero okac babazu gie bahuc kiñsâko hurembiñ. ¹³ Irec no Edom mâren râsi ecnehuc ñic mecne qowi mecne mâmâc bâsirowec-jopa-fârepe mâren i tuhutac fuarâ foocmu. Jaje Teman haeo funkerâ zikare biñe erakupie Dedan haeo tarazejec. ¹⁴ No Israe ñicfâc-nane ejarepe kimben aaric-nane fuawec irec sâcko Edomñic janjero okac babazu gie banzeñiñ. Eme jaje okac babazu gie-nanere funje mananzeñiñ. Wofun Anutu nore dâñ iñuc.”

Filisa ñic janjere okacdân

¹⁵ Wofun Anutuzi dâñ kecziñuc mukac: “Filisa ñic jaje ñicfâc-nane râsi sanan â mu âke sisic ejarehuc sipiric-jopambiñte okac babazu gie bambiñ. ¹⁶ Irec Wofun Anutu no kecziñuc mukopac: Mananñopien, no Filisa ñic jaje râsi ejarepemu, ehuc Kereti ñic mecne â hâwecñic zanñajne jaje mecne mâmâc bâsirowec-jopa-fârepemu. ¹⁷ No okacne ñemâcne bazu-jarehuc kimben aaric faio bâtiñ-jopapemu. Eme bâbâtiñ-nanezi fai-jenïcko feme jaje no hâcne Wofun jukopac i mana taraniñmu.”

26

Tiro haere okacdân

¹ Eme jara 11 irec mosa wânñte gie bapa wân jaha ira Wofunte dâñ norao kecziñuc fuawec: ² “Nïcte qâric, go manakic, Tiro hae e Jerusalemte ziñuc muwec: ‘Sowine, ñicne ñicne janjere motâc foweci omaewec. Hae i imackekicnere motâc sâko anje-narewec, irec no mâriri sâkohec epemu.’ ³ Irec Wofun Anutu no kecziñuc mukopac: O Tiro hae, manakic, no râsi egarekopac, ehuc hâweci siri-ticne beheme wefuekac irec sâc ñicne ñicne ejarepe râsi fisi-garenzeñiñ. ⁴ Fisirâ qânâsacge qanñajnehuc ficzorage hetâtiñzeñiñ; ehame no mârenge guec-ticne âkehockepe sawa fuarâ fozejec. ⁵ Hae e nuc iñucne foha ñic jaje ira wasañ-jenïc râe fâretin epie ñicne ñicne janjere mafa mater ezejec. Wofun Anutu noni hâcne iñuc mukopac. ⁶ Hae piticfâc-ticne mâren sâkoo ñeranñopien jaje ine zikare biñe enzeñiñ. Iñuc fua-jareme jaje, no hâcne Wofun jukopac i mana taraniñmu.”

⁷ Wofun Anutuzi dâñ kecziñuc mukac hâcne: “O Tiro hae, no mupe faic mârenkonec ñicwofun janjere ñicwofun, Babe ñicwofun Nebukaneza hâcne, e becâsic â keretac erâ becâsicko rara ñic â momori guru dindiñ janjehec fisi-gareocmu. ⁸ E hae piticfâcge mâren sâkoo ñeranñopien jaje zikazi jopa-fâreocmu; e râsi egarehuc somâcguâ mâren toñne bagareocmu, ehuc marozi sâsâoc râe-gareocmu wâc. ⁹ E qânâsacge ââke mârân

tunji âeckekume rândinjeocmu â rârîc-ticnezi ficzorage sasawa hetâc qâtâtieocmu. ¹⁰ Becâsicfâc-ticne guru sâko jaŋe gasackerâ warepie rufezi sâocguocmu. Hae moc ima bakicne foha feengopien irec sâc fohanjec haemanjgao hefâha becâsic â keretac wiacticnere fânânte erâ haesage qiqiteckeocmu. ¹¹ Becâsicfâc-ticne jaŋe hae hata wiacge âtenzanjehapie njicfâcge zikazi jopa-fâreme qânâ wâtunfâcge sanajne jaŋe mârenjko rândinje qafâreniŋmu. ¹² Jaŋe monej mafa wiacge gowac rofâreniŋmu â wiac hure hemârec eekic izi jaŋere mafa matenj eme bawiseniŋmu. Jaŋe qânâsage henzanjanjaneniŋmu â fic wiacge bianje i hetâc qâtâtieninŋmu, ehuc qânâ â katapa erâ jawa wiac gâcne i hâwecko behepie hufâreocmu. ¹³ Eme zeri bubian fânâŋ-ŋenjc bânininjeke njiczi mocwâc mi mananzepien. ¹⁴ No hae zonagao mupe haronjan sawa fuarâ fozejec, eme ira njiczi wasan-ŋenjc râe fâretin ehuc junzepien. Hae i mocwâc heqârêrâ mi bâpiankezo; Wofun noni hâcne inuc mukopac.”

¹⁵ Wofun Anutuzi Tiro hae dân kecziŋuc âzâcnecac: “Manakic, sisipiric damenje maickeme haemanjgao zika qahuc njic jopapie ki owa fuame nucne nucne jaŋe irec fânânte qiqitekeniŋmu. ¹⁶ Inuc fuame hâwecmecko njic fekicne juranjanjen jaŋe eri ŋenje-ŋenjkonec waharâ eri qarawen-ŋenjc hetaraninŋmu, ehuc matenj qonanjerâ qarac qarac qaniŋmu. Jaŋe honecgurâ bipic tatara ejareme mârenjko nehuc fâfâre hehejac eniŋmu. ¹⁷ Ehuc gore erâ makuc gae moc ziŋuc muhuc hefuaniŋmu:

‘Jei, hae zâŋe biŋe sâkohec, go hâwecmecko nehuc

weniŋuc erâ sipirickehuc omaemenj.

Go â njicfâcge ŋoŋe hâwecko rac warec ehuc

tâpiri-ŋenjicte funje bataniŋke jumbienj.

Ehuc mârenj sâkoo bataniŋkepie,

njic jaŋe ŋoŋere hâwic-jopa jujec.

¹⁸ Zi ine sisipiric damenje maickeme

hâwecmecko njic juranjanjen

jaŋe bipic tatara ejarekak,

â nucne nucne jaŋe gorao ima sâko fuawec i honerâ fâfârenjanjen.’ ”

¹⁹ Wofun Anutuzi dân kecziŋuc mukac hâcne: “No ima bacgupe hae sâko gâcne jaŋe sesutac fuarâ foranjanjen irec sâc jaha fozemec, no hâwec sâko ecnepe wefurâ zâkân-ticnezi qâurucguocmu. ²⁰ Erâ njic mârâc jaha juku hâmorâ hâmoc hao humbinjanjerâo wâc sârocgupe huzemec, ehuc mârâc hâmombinjanjehec mârenj jujuwicnao hae mârâc jaha ima bacjopakicne ira hurâ juzemec. Inuc fuame njic qâricne janjehec mocwâc mi juzemec, â gorao njic mocwâc fuarâ mi junzepien. ²¹ No bâsirowecgu-jâmbânjeke omae-fârezemec. Eme njic jaŋe basacgu-bipiehuc sifu mocwâc mi bâfuacgunzepien. Wofun Anutu nore dân inuc.”

27

Tiro haere makuc gae

¹ Wofunje dân norao zuhuckerâ ziŋuc fuawec: ² “O njicte qâric, go Tiro haere makuc gae moc hefuac. ³ Ehuc Tiro hae hâwecmecko ŋeekaczi mârenj sâc njicne njicne â nucne nucne janjehec âbârâ gie baekac e ziŋuc âzâcnec: Wofun Anutu e dân kecziŋuc mukac:

“O Tiro hae, go kecziŋuc mumenj:

‘No wokere sâc bianje jâmbân.’

⁴ Giegange i hâwec zâzânjinjo fokac;

gienjicfâcge jaŋe saha hawarige basarickehuc bambinj.

⁵ Paranj wiacge i Seniri mârenjkonec bizojâczi bafârembinj;

â jâmânere ine Lebanon tikionec jâmâzâc rombinj.

⁶ Foige i Basan mârenjkonec borinjâc he fasaec embinj;

â wokere manje ine Kipiro nuckonec jâczi bambinj,

ehuc elefanje zurjenezi ba eric embinj.

⁷ Aigita mârenjkonec qoruc qârenj bianje

izi rac bapie mage ewec;

â woke bupune ine Kipiro nuckonec

qoruc furi sâko bâbâronj â bugeneheczzi qâtâmbinj.

⁸ Sidonj â Arawada haeonec njic jaŋe

foi qaqafâcge erâ juhapie,

gahacne njic mepapac jaŋe gurin bapafâcge erâ jumbinj.

⁹ Gebali haeonec njic kâcne â njic mepapac jaŋe

gore maŋko juhuc kikusuge sâfâzi zîmickembin;
 Woke sasawa â njicfâc-jenîc jaŋe gorao fisirâ,
 gohec âbârâ gie bambin.

¹⁰ “Perisia â Ludi â Puti njîc jaŋe zikanjicfâcge erâ jumbin, jaŋe maro erâ aenđu wiac-jenîc gorao hepie nehuc juwec; jaŋe hâcne zâŋe biŋege fuaocete giene bambin. ¹¹ Arawada haeonec njîc jaŋe go gahacne njicfâc jaŋehhec ruc bapa njîc erâ jumbin. Ehame Gamada njîc jaŋe ficzorage hân bafekicne ira ferâ nembin, ehuc maro-jenîc qânâsacko râepie qâfenneme hawari biange fuawec.

¹² “Go mafa mâirige fofu dundun fogarewecte Tarasisi njîc jaŋe gohec âbârâ gie bambin, ehuc siliwa, aenġ â wapa erâ led izi goraonec wiac gâcne furine bambin. ¹³ Jawaŋ, Tubali erâ Meseke njîc jaŋe gohec wiac narenġ garenġ embin; jaŋe goraonec wiac furine baniŋte kiŋaŋ qaqa â aenġ bâbâronġi râqâc wiac bakicne i amec-jopa fisimbîn. ¹⁴ Bete-Togarama mârenġkonec njîc jaŋe goraonec wâcwîac kitâcne-jareocete becâsîc â donġi bacjopa fisimbîn. ¹⁵ Rodo nuckonec njîc jaŋe gohec wâc narenġ garenġ embin, ehame hâwec mârenġte njicne njicne siricfâcge jufârembin jaŋe goraonec wiac furine baniŋte elefanġte zunġe â bonejâc wiac bafisi-garembin. ¹⁶ Go mafa mâirige fofu dundun fogarewecte Edomnjîc jaŋe gohec âbârâ gie bahuc jumbin, ehuc wiac hawari fuŋne fuŋne fogarewec i Helibonġ mârenġkonec wainġ erâ qoruc hahamenġne â kubu wiac erâ qânâ furi sâko bâbâronġ izi furine bambin. ¹⁷ Juda â Israe njîc jaŋe gohec narenġ garenġ ehuc goraonec wâcwîac i padi â oliwa â jâmbo hândânġne erâ baŋac â wokemanġ wiac izi furine bambin. ¹⁸ Damasko njîc jaŋe gohec âbârâ gie bambin wâc, ehuc wiac hawari fuŋne fuŋne fogarewec i Helibonġ mârenġkonec wainġ erâ lama kanzaŋ wiac izi furine bambin. ¹⁹ Wedaŋ â Jawaŋ njîc jaŋe Uzali mârenġkonec aenġ wiac ba akic ekicne bafisi-garembin, ehuc musijâc uucne â wiac âsu bianġ gâcne i goraonec wiac furi baniŋte bafisimbîn wâc. ²⁰ Dedanġnjîc jaŋe ine becâsicko nenġere qoruc wiac bafisi-garembin. ²¹ Arabia njîc â Kedara njîc fekicne jaŋe gohec narenġ garenġ eniŋte lama bulimakao â noniŋ wiac amec-jopa fisimbîn. ²² Seba â Rama haeonec njîc jaŋe goraonec wiac furine baniŋte wiac âsu bianġ fuŋne fuŋne â qânâ furi sâko erâ gol bafisimbîn. ²³ Haranġ, Kane, Edenġ, Asihuru â Kilimadi njîc jaŋe gohec âbârâ gie bambin wâc. ²⁴ Jaŋe ŋaqi qoruc bianġne â ŋaqi zora qoruc furi sâko â qârenġneheczi bakicne erâ qârîŋko rurumac qoruc fororierâ muczi basananġkeicne i bafisi-fârembin. ²⁵ Tarasisionece woke jaŋe wiac i sasawa furire biŋe bafisi-gare jumbienġ hâcne.

Tirozi wokere sâc juku omaewec

“Înjuc egarepie mafa mâiriri sâkohecec etec zâŋe biŋegezi
 hâwecne hâwecne sâcke-fârêrâ fowec.

²⁶ Foi qaqa njicfâcge jaŋe foicgupie hâwec zâzânġiŋko ramenġ.

Ehame zoanġ wewefunaonec mânġânġi fisirâ qanẏanġuwec.

²⁷ Eme mafa mâirige mecne narenġ garenġ eere mafa wiac mecne,
 wokenġic â gurinġ bapa njicfâcge mecne,

woke zizimic njicfâcge mecne

narenġ garenġ gie bapa njicfâcge mecne,

momorifâcge gohec jumbin mecne,

erâ njîc gâcne gohec jumbin jaŋe sasawa

sisipiric damenġe maickeme

hâwec fâhânġnao hufârembin.

²⁸ Gurinġ bapafâcge jaŋe ki owa epie

mârenġi qiqiteckewec.

²⁹ Ehame foi qaqa njîc jaŋe

woke-jenîckonec tararâ waha-fârembin.

Wokenġic â gurinġ bapa njîc sasawa

jaŋe monġenġko ferâ domahuc

³⁰ gore erâ kio nânġâtâc ehuc owa ruruckembin.

Jaŋe rufe fiapie fai-jenîcko feme

zafemaŋko fohuc risimbine qambin.

³¹ Jaŋe gore erâ qizec-jenîc utu pârac bambin,

â matenġ qonanġke-fârembin,

ehuc gore erâ wâunġa qahuc ki mamakuc embin.

³² Jaŋe inġuc ehuc gore makuc gae moc zinġuc hefuambin:

‘Mozi Tirore sâc

hâwec zâzânġiŋko moc sipirickewec?

³³ Go hâwecko rac warec erâ narenġ garenġ gie bahuc

njic bocjaha bubian qajaremen;
 mafa mâririge qâfoŋne foweczi
 mâreŋne mâreŋne njicwofuŋ dope hutuŋ ejaremen.
³⁴ Zi ine hâwec sirizi qanŋanŋume,
 hâwec fâhânŋao hujâmbânkemen;
 ehame furi bapare wiac â wokenjic
 sasawa jaŋe gohec mâmâc hufârembin.
³⁵ Irec hâwecmecko njic njec juc eenŋopien
 jaŋe honecgurâ bipic tatara ejare-fârekac;
 njicwofuŋfâc-jenjic jaŋe fâfâre sâqorepie
 hawari-jenjic memezacne ekac.
³⁶ Njic gurune gurune jaŋere âbârâ gie bapa njic
 jaŋe mu ruruc egarenŋopien;
 go qenfâfâc jaha sipirickemen i,
 go omae-jâmbânkemen hâcne.' ”

28

Tiro njicwofuŋte okacdân

¹ Wofuŋte dâŋ norao zuhuckerâ zinjuc fuawec: ² “Njicte qâric, go Tiro haere njicwofuŋ
 dâŋ kecziŋuc âzâcnezemec: Wofuŋ Anutuzi zinjuc mukac:

“Go maŋfefe bâfuahuc dâŋ zinjuc muekic:
 ‘No nemu, no hâcne hâwec sawao nemu jaŋere njenjo njekopac.’
 Gahacnere ‘No nemu jukopac â nemure mamanasu fonarekac,’
 injuc muekiczi sifu nemu mi ehuc njic sawa juekic.
³ Gore maŋqârân i jâmbomac Daniere maŋqârân sirickekac;
 â gore maio wiac soŋsoŋ moc mi fokac.
⁴ Maŋqârân â mamana saric fogarekacte
 monen mafa hure hemârec emen,
 ehuc gol â siliwa râe guruc emen.
⁵ Go narenŋaren gie bapare mamana tara fogarekacte
 monen mafa sâkohec emen,
 eme monen mafage fua qârân ewec
 irec sâc jaha maŋfefege fua-garewec.
⁶ Irec Wofuŋ Anutu no dâŋ kecziŋuc mukopac:
 Manakic, go nemu mamana fonarekac muekicte,
⁷ no mupe njic furune â repic qapicne
 jaŋe râsi fisi-garenzepien;
 ehuc zikazi guhuc mamana saric
 â zâŋe biŋege bawahanzepien.
⁸ Jaŋe sârocŋupie nombânko huzemec,
 ehuc zikazi qâhâmoc-jopakicne jaŋe injucne erâ
 hâwec zâkânko hurâ hâmo sipiric ezemec.
⁹ Eme go nemu aricne, njic sawa juekiczi,
 sifu qa sipiric egarepie,
 jaŋere maio zinjuc zuhuckerâ sâcne mucmu me: ‘No nemu?’
¹⁰ Go sa hac-jenjicko ma mi bakicne
 jaŋere hâmocte sâc njic furune jaŋere meo ferâ hâmozemec.
 No Wofuŋ Anutuzi mukopac hâcne.”

Tiro njicwofuŋ ere makuc gae

¹¹ Wofuŋte dâŋ norao zuhuckerâ zinjuc fuawec: ¹² “Njicte qâric, go Tiro njicwofuŋ ere
 makuc gae moc hefuahuc zinjuc âzâcnezemec: Wofuŋ Anutuzi zinjuc mukac:

“Go luarâ njic tiŋne jâmbân
 mamana sâkohec â sa hac hawari bianhec jumen.
¹³ Go Anuture jufu gie Edenko hâcne jumen;
 ehame qânâ furi sâko fuŋne fuŋne kecziŋuc jaŋe erige embin:
 Bâbâroŋ, bâbârŋen, qa qacne â âmuc âmucne,
 kedane, qa qacne kiruŋ injucne, kenkenjne,
 bâbâroŋ soc injucne erâ ârân qâri.
 Hazec warawa â eri wiacge gâcne i golzi bakicne,

wiac i fuamenj damenj ira bâfua-garekicne.

¹⁴ Go kerubim micne wokemanj ruacnekicne injucne tinac,
ehuc Anuture tiri tikio juhuc
qânâ findowakicne janjere nondenjko rac warec emenj.

¹⁵ Go fuamenjkonecteanj bahac tâmiric juwefuhuc
zâhec kinj bâfuamenj.

¹⁶ Go narenj garenj gie sâko bahuc
sindanj funje funje erâ sâqoremenj,
irec no wiac omane injucne Anuture tikionec bârâriecgupe kerubim micnezi
qânâ findowakicne janjere nondenjkonec jâpecguwec.

¹⁷ Go sahad hawari bianjere erâ manjefe emenj,
ehuc zâne binjegere erâ
manjqârânge hesifuckemenj.

Eme no irec hâcne mârenjko tunjgupe waha qamenj;
erâ njicwofun janjere maio
funjege bataninjkepe honecgurâ mu gâgâwi egarembinj.

¹⁸ Go narenj garenj gie sisifucne bahuc kinjsâko hurerâ
furufic-nane gâc hecnemenj;

eme no hâcne mupe irecnec zoc luarâ zâsenjguwec;
ehame njiczi honecgu-fârehapie zafe efâremenj.

¹⁹ Njicne njicne janjeraonec gâcnezi hone manac egareenjgopien
janje bipic tatara ejarekac,
go qenjfâfâc jaha sipirickemenj,
go omae-jâmbânjkemenj hâcne.”

Sidonj haere okacdân

²⁰ Wofunje dânj norao zuhuckerâ zinjuc fuawec: ²¹ “Njicte qâric, go Sidonj hae maickerâ
findandân muzemec. ²² Ehuc zinjuc jazazemec: Wofunj Anutuzi dânj keczinjuc mukac:

“O Sidonj hae, go manac: No râsi egarehuc
tâpiri-nanere funje gorao bataninjkepemu.

Eme tiri juju-nanere funje bajanjenjkehuc okacne bazu-garepe,
no hâcne Wofunj jukopac i mana tarazemec.

²³ No mupe huc hâmoc fua-gareocmu,
â hae zongagao soc honkeninjmu;
ehame zikazi mârenj njifec â njifeckonec fisi-garerâ
qa sipiric egareocmu.

Injuc fua-gareme, no hâcne Wofunj jukopac
i mana tarazemec.

²⁴ “Israe kikefunj rârec-jopahuc qaisoc-joparâ mu âke sisic ejarembinj njic i janjere zârâ
hârinzi Israe njic ba sipiric me ba bâzâic mocwâc mi ejarezejec. Eme janje, no hâcne Wofunj
jukopac i mana taranzepienj.”

²⁵ Wofunj Anutuzi dânj keczinjuc mukac: “No Israe kikefunj janje njic gurune gurune
janjere nondenjko bâtâtiec-jopakicnaonec ro qâzuc ejarerâ njicne njicne janjere maio tiri
juju-nanere funje bataninjkepe mârenj-jenjic kinanjic-nane Jakobo râcne tahac epo ira
njec juc enzepienj. ²⁶ Ehuc ira juhâc qâhâmohuc fic hae-jenjic barâ wainj saranzepienj. No
njic rârec-jopahuc bâzâic-jopambinj janjerao okac babazu gie bahape Israe njic janje juhâc
qâhâmonzepienj. Ehuc no hâcne Wofunj Anutu-jenjic jukopac i mana taranzepienj.”

29

Aigita mârenje okacdân

¹ Jara namba 10 irec mosa 10 â irec zoanj gie bapa 12 ira Wofunje dânj norao zinjuc
fuawec: ² “Njicte qâric, go Aigita njicwofunj Farao maickerâ e mecne â Aigita njic sasawa
mecne janje okacdân jazazemec. ³ Ehuc zinjuc muzemec: Wofunj Anutuzi dânj keczinjuc
mukac:

“O Aigita njicwofunj Farao,
manakic, no râsi egarepememu.
Go oâ sâko erâ opâ zâkânjko fohuc keczinjuc muekic:
‘Nilu opâ i nore binje jâmbân,
i noni hâcne bâfuapo.’

⁴ Manakic, no mecqanjenjgao hawiczi hehawicgupe,

opâ qowi jaŋe sahaç garacgao bohota-fâreniŋmu.
 Ehamē opâonec fârecgupe go gahacne
 â opâ qowi sahaçgao bohotaenŋopien
 ŋoŋe mâmâc wefu-fâreniŋmu.
⁵ Erâ go â opâ qowifâcge
 ŋoŋe mâreŋ buroçnao beheç-ŋopapemu.
 Eme ira mâreŋ sawao fohapie
 moczi moc rocŋoparâ mi ducŋopanŋmu.
 Kâte qowi â sawa wipe
 jaŋere nânâ eniŋte beheç-ŋopapemu hâcne.

⁶ “Iŋuc fuame Aigita mâreŋ ŋecjucfâc-ticne jaŋe, no hâcne Wofuŋ jukopac i mana taranzeŋieŋ. Go Israe kikefuŋ gunu wawaucne iŋucne ejaremeŋ. ⁷ Jaŋe âkeŋiŋguhapie mejeŋicko herickerâ nâpârâc-jopameŋ, me gorao roweckehapie hericketec foameŋkembiŋ. ⁸ Irec Wofuŋ Anutu no ziŋuc mukopac: Manakic, no mupe zika fua-garerâ ŋic mecne qowi mecne jopa sipiric efâreocmu. ⁹ Eme Aigita mâreŋ i niŋiŋ siarereŋ erâ tuhutac fuarâ foomu. Iŋuc fuame, no hâcne Wofuŋ jukopac i mana taraniŋmu.

“Go ziŋuc mumeŋ: ‘Nilu opâ i nore biŋe jâmbân, noni hâcne bâfuapo.’ ¹⁰ Manakic, no irec hâcne go â opâfâcge râsi eŋorepe Aigita mâreŋ e Migidoli hae ira fuŋkerâ niŋiŋ siarereŋ erâ tuhutac fuarâ raku Etiopia mâreŋ qaŋeŋnao, Siene haeo hâcne taraocmu. ¹¹ Eme ŋic mecne qowi mecne mâreŋ ira sicne fotâc mocwâc mi epie tuhutac erâ foha jara 40 tarazeŋec. ¹² Eme no Aigita mâreŋ ima bape mâreŋ ima bacjopakicne gâcne jaŋere ŋondenŋo niŋiŋ siarereŋ fuarâ fozeŋec. Ehamē haefâcne ŋeraŋgopien jaŋe hae bâsirowec-jopakicne jaŋere ŋondenŋo sesuctac fuarâ fohapie jara 40 jaha tarazeŋec. No Aigita ŋic jaŋe ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere ŋondenŋo bâtâtiec-jopape mâreŋ sâc siŋsaŋ qafârenzeŋieŋ.”

¹³ Wofuŋ Anutuzi dâŋ kecziŋuc mukac: “Juku jara 40 tarame Aigita ŋic gurune gurune jaŋere ŋondenŋo bâtâtiec-jopakicne irecneç qâzuc-jopapemu. ¹⁴ Ehuc zârâ hârîŋ-jeŋic bârârîerâ Patarosi mâreŋko, fufua mâreŋ-jeŋicko hâcne ira mocwâc bârisiec-jopape ŋicguru wawahane erâ junzeŋieŋ. ¹⁵ Jaŋe ŋicguru wawahane jâmbân juhuc ŋicguru gâcne jaŋere maio fefene erâ mi junzeŋieŋ. No bawahac-jopa-jâmbânkepe ŋic gurune gurune jaŋerao guriŋ bapa gie mocwâc mi banzeŋieŋ. ¹⁶ Ehamē Israe kikefuŋ jaŋe Aigita ŋic jaŋerao mocwâc mi roweckenzeŋieŋ, jaŋe Aigita ŋiczi bafic-jopanŋte wira-jarehuc sâqocne bâfuambiŋ irec manasunzeŋieŋ. Eme jaŋe, no hâcne Wofuŋ jukopac i mana taranzeŋieŋ.”

¹⁷ Jara namba 27 irec mosa namba wân â irec zoaŋ gie bapa wân jaha ehamē Wofuŋte dâŋ norao kecziŋuc fuawec: ¹⁸ “Ŋicte qâric, manakic, Babe ŋicwofuŋ Nebukaneza eki momorifâc-ticne ejareme Tiro hae ronŋte gie sâko bambiŋ. Ehuc wâcwiac de âsic ekupie qizeç-jeŋic pâràcge-fârewec â qawe-jeŋic nâpârâcge-fârewec. Ehamē Tiro hae râsi ecnehuc gie sâko bambiŋ irec furine e jahacne mecne â momorifâcne mecne moc mi fua-jarewec. ¹⁹ Irec hâcne Wofuŋ Anutuzi ziŋuc mukac: Manakic, Babe ŋicwofuŋ Nebukaneza e Aigita mâreŋ râcnepe moneŋ mafa wiac-jeŋic kâŋgâc jowac rome momorifâc-ticne jaŋere gie furi ezeŋec. ²⁰ Jaŋe nore micte gie bambiŋte gie furi-jeŋic i Aigita mâreŋ qikiŋne-jarepemu hâcne. Wofuŋ Anutu nore dâŋ iŋuc.

²¹ “No dameŋ ira Israe kikefuŋ mana-jarepe tâpiri mocwâc fua-jareocmu, erâ micge baafeckepe dâŋnane acmeruŋ tâmiric jazahuc juzemec. Eme jaŋe, no hâcne Wofuŋ jukopac i mana taraniŋmu.”

30

Aigita mâreŋ sipirickeocmu irec findaŋdân

¹ Wofuŋte dâŋ norao zuhuckerâ ziŋuc fuawec: ² “Ŋicte qâric, findaŋdân muhuc ziŋuc jazazemec: Wofuŋ Anutuzi dâŋ kecziŋuc mukac:

“Ŋoŋe ki owa eniŋ: ‘Jei, dameŋ hâhâwicne fuakac!’

Dameŋ moc maickekac,

³ Wofuŋte dameŋ hâcne maickekac,

dameŋ i dameŋ sâqocne,

erâ ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere sisipiric dameŋ.

⁴ Zikazi Aigita ŋic jaŋere faio feme,

qâhâmoc-jopakicnefâc-ticne jaŋe mâreŋko foraniŋmu

â moneŋ mafa wiac-ticne bawiseniŋmu,

erâ ficsanaŋ wiac-ticne heroc qâropieninmu,
eme Etiopia ɲic jaŋe honerâ bipic tatara ejareocmu.

⁵ “Ehame Etiopia â Puti â Ludi, â Arabia â Libia mârenkonec ɲic jaŋe mecne, erâ Aigita ɲic jaŋehec zâzâfic erâ jumbin ɲic i jaŋe mecne mâmâc zikare biŋe efârenzepien.”

⁶ Wofunzi dâŋ kecziŋuc mukac:

“Aigita mâren dopeckeenɲopien jaŋe waha jopazejec,
ehame tâpiri-ticne fekiecne i omaezejec.
Migidoli funkerâ raku Siene ira mickekac
mâren ɲonden ired ɲic jaŋe zikare biŋe efârenzepien.
Wofun nore dâŋ inuc.

⁷ Eme Aigita mâren i mâren gâcne ninin siareren foranɲopien
jaŋere ɲondenko ninin siareren jaha fuarâ fozejec,
â haefâc-ticne jaŋe hae gâcne ima bacjopakicne jaŋere
ɲondenko sesuctac fuarâ ɲeranzepien.

⁸ Eme no Aigita mâren zoc turunkepe zame,
dodopefcâc-ticne jaŋe sipirickepie,
mâren rune jaŋe, no hâcne Wofun jukopac
i mana taranzepien.

⁹ “Damen ira kinanɲicfâc-nane jaŋe woceo raku Etiopia ɲic manabâc tâmiric junɲopien
jaŋe ututun jaha fisi-jareninmu; ehame sipirickepie Aigita ɲic jaŋe biŋe-jeɲic manarâ
mâretac hâwic-jopaocmu. Mananɲopien, sisipiric i fua-jâmbârkeocmu hâcne!”

¹⁰ Wofun Anutuzi dâŋ kecziŋuc mukac:
“No Babe ɲicwofun Nebukaneza ecnepe
Aigita ɲic jaŋere moneɲ mafa jowac rome omaezejec.

¹¹ E â ɲicfâc-ticne guru repic qapicne jâmbâr,
jaŋe mâren imackeniŋte fisinim;
ehuc zikazi mâren â ɲic imac-jopapie
qârɲân jaŋe mâren sâcke-fârerâ foraninmu.

¹² Eme no mupe Nilu opâ zickeme
mâren i ɲic hehesicne jaŋere meo râepemu,
erâ ɲic furune jaŋe mana-jarepe
mâren â ira wiac sasawa forakac i ima bacjopa-fâreninmu.
No Wofunzi hâcne mukopac.”

¹³ Wofun Anutuzi dâŋ kecziŋuc mukac:
“No Memfisi hao nemuqân â qân qâqâtac wiac
i sipiric-jopape omaeninmu.

Aigita mârenko ɲic fekiecne mocwâc mi junzepien,
ehame mâren rune jaŋe hâhâwic hejarepemu.

¹⁴ No Patarosi mâren imackepe ninin siareren fuarâ fozejec,
â Zoan hae i zoc turunkepe zazejec;
ehame Tebesi hae okacne bazucnepemu.

¹⁵ Erâ Aigita jaŋere fic hae sanaŋ, zâŋene Pelusium,
i imackehuc Tebesi ɲic guru sâko jaŋe bâsirowec-jopapemu.

¹⁶ No Aigita mâren zoc turunkepe zaha
Pelusiumzi qiqiteckezejec;
Tebesi hae ima bahuc sac wiac-ticne hetâc qâtâtieninmu.

¹⁷ Oŋ â Pibeseti haeonec ɲic socqâri jaŋe zikare biŋe ehapie,
ɲokac jaŋe kâpâcwârû ficko rafâreninmu.

¹⁸ No Tapanesi hao Aigita ɲicwofunte gunu bazupe,
ira dapâc sâko fuame tâpiri-ticne omaeocmu;
hae i dudubizi sâockeha

narufâc-ticne jaŋe kâpâcwârû ficko rafâreninmu.

¹⁹ No inuc ejarehuc Aigita mâren okacne bazucnepemu hâcne.
Eme jaŋe, no hâcne Wofun jukopac i mana taranzepien.”

Wofunzi Faraore tâpiri bawahawec

²⁰ Jara namba 11 ired mosa wân â ired zoan gie bapa 7 eha Wofunte dâŋ norao zinuc
fuawec: ²¹ “Nigte qâric, manakic, no Aigita ɲicwofun Farao meombâr-ticne gazupo, eme
moczi he fonj mi ecneham mocwâc biankerâ zika qaqare sâc mi ewec. ²² Ired Wofun

Anutu no zinjuc mukopac: Manakic, no Aigita njicwofunj e râsi ecnehuc meticne moc sananjne â moc herickekicne i mâmac jaha gazuc-jofape zika beheocmu. ²³ Â Aigita njic janje bôtâtiec-jopape mârenj sâc njicne njicne janjere njondenjko sinjsanj qarâ juniñmu. ²⁴ No Babe njicwofunj tâpîri râecnehuc zika-nane meticnao râepemu; Farao e ine mejahec-ticne gazuc-jofape Babe njicwofunje maio njic zâpâ jopakicne janje injucne kio huse ezejec. ²⁵ No Babe njicwofunj mejahec-ticne basananjkehape Farao mejahec-ticne qanjanicmu, eme no Wofunj jukopac i mana taranzepienj. Eme no zika-nane Babe njicwofunj ere meo râepe eki Aigita mârenj râsi ecnehuc imackezejec. ²⁶ Ehame no Aigita janje bôtâtiec-jopape mârenj sâc njicne njicne janjere njondenjko sinjsanj qarâ junzepienj. Injuc fua-jareme no hâcne Wofunj jukopac i mana taranzepienj.”

31

Farao â njicfâcne janje qurutuambin

¹ Jara namba 11 irec mosa 3 â irec 30anj gie bapa wânj eha Wofunje dân norao kecziñjuc fuawec: ² “Njicte qâric, go Aigita njicwofunj Farao â njic gurufâc-ticne janje zinjuc jazazemec: “Mozi njicwofunj jujugere sâc bâfuakac?

³ Manakic, no Lebanonje jâmâzâc jâcko sâc hecgupe; jâc e tienj taenj sâkoneheczi nâkumucnehec,

e zoric kikiñje jâmbânj,
â botânjezi karorac heuakac.

⁴ Opâzi bâgunuckeha jâc i
mârenj opânehec fowecte boc zorawec,

opâzi jâc domawec mârenj i sâcke-fârewec,
ehame jâc gâcne doma rambin janjerâo opâ afecne sawa rawec.

⁵ Injuc ecnekinere jâc sasawa siric-jopa-fârerâ fewec;
opâ bocjaha fowecko domawecte
tienj taenje zorahuc njedâmârewec.

⁶ Ehame sawa wipe sasawa janje
tienj taenjaosarenj-jenjc râe-fârembinj;
â kâte qowi janje rurumanjaos fua sawec embinj;
ehame njic gurune gurune janje
mumucnao njec juc embinj.

⁷ Gâtâne opâmanjko fowecte
tienj taenje soka bianj eha
jâcsâko erâ domawec.

⁸ Anuture jufu Edenjko jâmâzâc gâcne doma rambin
janje ere sâc sâcne mi bâfuambinj,
â wetejâc tienj taenje janje ere sâc wâc aricne;
marojâc gâcne janje tienj taenj-ticnere sâc mi bâfuambinj

â Anuture jufuo jâc izi me izi
hawari bianj injucne wâc mi embinj.

⁹ No tienj taenj bocjaha bâfuacnepe
hawari bianj ewec,
ehame Anuture jufuo jâc doma rambin
janje linjuunj ecnembinj.”

¹⁰ Irec Wofunj Anutuzi dân kecziñjuc mukac: “Jâc e boc zorawecte botânjezi karorac heuawec, erâ e boc zora-jâmbânjkewecte manje fêcne bâfuawec. ¹¹ Eme no irec hâcne mârenj sâc njic janjere njic fekicne moc ere meo râepe feocmu, eme eki sindanj-ticnere sâcko wiac ecneocmu. No biac tunkepo hâcne. ¹² Njicguru furune â repic qapicne janje jâc i hetâc qâtâcnerâ behepie foocmu. Tikio mecne â wânjenjko mecne tienj taenje waha-fârerâ hericke zanj ehuc mârenj opânehecko foraocmu; ehame mârenj sâc irecnec njic janje nâkumuc-ticne beheerâ wise-fâreniñmu. ¹³ Eme sawa wipe janje qânqânjaos waha herâ njeniñmu, â kâte qowi janje tienj taenjnere manjaos njec foc eniñmu. ¹⁴ Mâsi i jâc izi me izi opâ heririnjko domahuc soka zora enzipiñte me botânj-jenjci karorac heuanzipiñte fuawec, erâ jâc gâcne janje opâzi bâgunuc-jopame janjere sâc jaha enzipiñte mâsi i fuawec. Janje hâmocte biñje efâreniñte mukicne hâcne, eme njic hâmorâ nombânjko humbinj janjerâo zuhuckerâ huniñmu.”

¹⁵ Wofunj Anutuzi kecziñjuc mukac: “Hâmoc hao huocmu damenj ira mârenjmanjko opâ fokac i ecnepe zicke kerenj ezejec, erâ opâ sâko aka hejarepe kerenjke-fârenzepienj. Eme Lebanonj tiki mârenj i hahanjke-fâreha jâc wiac-ticne hâmo ururuc efâreocmu. ¹⁶ Eme

jâc i gâcne jaŋe hâmorâ hâmoc hao humbiŋ jaŋerao tuŋkepe hume ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe fânâŋ-ticnere fâfâreniŋmu. Inŋuc fuame jâc wiac bianŋne gâcne Eden jufuo opâ heririŋko domaku gârecke zaŋ embiŋ jaŋe honerâ âke mâten-jopaocmu. ¹⁷ Jei, nâkumuc-ticnao ŋec juc embiŋ jaŋe hâmo sipiric ehuc ehec mâmâc zikazi jopakicne jaŋerao hâmoc hao huniŋmu. ¹⁸ O Farao, go tâpiri â zâŋe biŋegehec, go Eden jufuo jâc doma rambiŋ jaŋeraonec jâc wenimoihec sâc hecgupe? Go Eden jufuonec jâc jaŋehoc hâmoc hao huzemec: Go sahaŋ-jenjicko ma mi bakicne, erâ zikazi jopakicne jaŋere ŋondenko hurâ fozemec.

“Farao â ŋic gurufâc-ticne jaŋe wiac inŋuc hâcne fua-jarezejec. Wofuŋ Anutu nore dân inŋuc.”

32

Faraore makuc gae

¹ Jara namba 12 irec mosa 12 jaha â irec zoaŋ gie bapa wân ira Wofuŋte dân norao ziŋuc fuawec: ² “Ŋicte qâric, go Aigita ŋicwofuŋ Farao ere makuc gae moc ziŋuc hefuazemec:

No ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere ŋondenko laioŋ inŋucne jukopac,

gahacne inŋuc muekiczi laioŋ mâcne,

hâwecko oâ juekac inŋucne juekic.

Ehuc hâwec ficne sueekic,

â opâ masirickeekic

â kikegezi âtetec opâ sohoŋ eekac.

³ Irec Wofuŋ Anutuzi ziŋuc mukac:

No ŋic gurune gurune ejarepe wasaŋ-nane behe-garepie

wasanŋko jowatec fârecgupe tiŋko wefucmu.

⁴ Eme no mârenko behecgupe,

tomaŋ fohanŋec sawa wipe jaŋe gore faio herâ ŋeniŋmu,

â mârenne mârenne irec kâte qowi

jaŋe fisirâ nâcguku gapeŋ-jopaocmu.

⁵ No tiki mârenko biucge râe rapemu,

â biucge bânâŋkerâ âsu fikac i

wânenko behepe fusucmaocmu.

⁶ No socge honkepe mâren ruacne-fâre raku tiki mârenko taraocmu,

ehame opâ jaŋe soc sasawa efâreniŋmu.

⁷ No bâsirowecguhuc sawa qânikiŋ sâockepe

bâpiŋ jaŋe gâpâreniŋmu,

ehame mupe karoraczi zoaŋ bâsonkeocmu,

â mosa tatamac-ticne omaeocmu.

⁸ No sambân tatamac sasawa bârâriehuc

dapâc bâfua-garepemu,

ehame gore mârenko dapâc qisiric fuarâ foocmu.

Wofuŋ Anutu nore dân inŋuc.

⁹ “Eme no ŋicfâcge jaŋehoc mâren furune mi mamana-ŋenjicko kâpâcwâruo bacŋopa rape ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe ŋojere biŋe manarâ busâqoc eniŋmu. ¹⁰ No jaŋere zâŋe faio zika-nane fotariepe ŋic bocjaha jaŋe gore erâ bipic tatara ejarezejec â ŋicwofuŋfâc-jenŋic jaŋe gore erâ hâwic-jopazejec. Jaŋe waha guocmu zoaŋ ira ru sâc juju-jenŋicte manasuhuc qarac qarac qanŋepiŋ.” ¹¹ Wofuŋ Anutuzi dân kecziŋuc mukac hâcne: “Babe ŋicwofuŋte zikazi gore faio fezejec. ¹² Noni mupe ŋic qac momori â repic qapicne jaŋere zikazi ŋic guru sâkofâcge omaec-jopaocmu.

“Jaŋe Aigita mârenŋe zâŋe biŋe bawahapie

ŋicfâc-ticne guru sâko sipiricke-fâreniŋmu.

¹³ No qowifâc-jenŋic opâ heririŋko juenŋopier

jaŋe bâsirowec-jopa-fârepe

ŋic mecne qowi mecne opâ âtepie

sohoŋ mocwâc mi ezejec.

¹⁴ Eme no mupe sohoŋ omaeme

opâzi qaŋackerâ wokemaŋ inŋucne fâre fâsâerâ rahuc foocmu.

Wofuŋ Anutu nore dân inŋuc.

¹⁵ No Aigita mâren ima bape

niniŋ siareren fua-fâreocmu

â ñecjucfâc-ticne qâhâmoc-jopa-fârepe

no hâcne Wofuñ jukopac i mana taraniñmu.

¹⁶ Gae zizi makuc gae eme henzepeñ, ñicne ñicne ñokacfâc-jeñic jañe hâcne henzepeñ; jañe Aigita mârenj â ñicfâc-ticne guru sâko irec erâ maku ehuc gae i henzepeñ. Wofuñ Anutu nore dân inuc.”

Faraore makuc gae moc

¹⁷ Jara namba 12 irec mosa wân â irec zoañ gie bapa 15 eha Wofuñte dân norao zinjuc fuawec: ¹⁸ “Ñicte qâric, go Aigita mârenj ñicfâc-ticne guru sâko jañere erâ ki busâqoc ec, ehuc e jahacne mecne â ñicne ñicne zâñe biñe sâkohec jañere ñokacfâc mecne mâmâc tunjopatec ñic nombânko humbiñ jañerao hunzepeñ wâc.

¹⁹ “Me ñoje ñic weni jañe siric-jopahuc hawari bianj junngopien?

Aricne, ñoje hujâmbânkeniñ, erâ sahaç-jeñicko ma mi bakicne jañehac foniñ.”

²⁰ Zikazi jopa qâhâmoc ejarewec jañere ñondenjo waha jopazejec, ehame ñicfâc-ticne guru sâko jañe mâmâc waha jopazejec. ²¹ Ñic qac momori jañe hâmoc hao juhuc Aigita ñic â babaficfâc-jeñic jañere zinjuc muniñmu: ‘Sahac-jeñicko ma mi bakicne â zikazi jopa sipiric ejarekicne jañe waharâ qiriñmâc foranngopien.’

²² “Asiria ñicwofuñ â ñicfâc-ticne jañe zikao hâmo sipiric efârerâ ira humbiñ wâc, zâñerun-jeñic ira hâcne forakac. ²³ Zâñerun-jeñic i nombân tuturuñnao râe rakicnere ira foranngopien. Ñicfâcne jañere zâñerunji e jahacne zâñerunj räreckehuc forakac hâcne. Asiria ñic jañe mârâc jaha mârenjo juhuc zârâ zâpâ bâfuambiñ, zi ine zikazi jopa-fâreme hâmombiñ.

²⁴ “Elam ñicwofuñ e ira fokac wâc, ehame ñicfâc-ticne guru sâko jañere zâñerunji ere zâñerunj räreckehuc forakac. Jañe zikao hâmo-fârembiñ, ehuc ñic ma tâmiric hâmoc hao hufârembiñ. Jañe mârenjo juhuc wiac hâhâwicne bâfuambiñzi hâmokicne jañehac mimi busâqoc engopien. ²⁵ Ñicwofuñ e ñic gurufâc-ticne jañehac ñic qâhâmoc-jopakicne jañere ñondenjo râec-jopakicne, ehame jañere zâñerunji ere zâñerunj räreckehuc forakac. Jañe ma tâmiriczi zikare biñe efârembiñ hâcne. Jañe mârenjo juhuc wiac hâhâwicne bâfuambiñzi hâmokicne jañehac mimi busâqoc engopien. Jañe qâhâmoc-jopakicne jañere ñondenjo râec-jopakicne hâcne.

²⁶ “Meseke â Tubali erâ ñicfâc-jekic guru sâko jañe ira mâmâc fongopien, ehame zâñerun-jeñiczi jañere zâñerunj räreckehuc forakac. Jañe ma tâmiriczi mârenjo juhuc wiac hâhâwicne bâfuambiñte zikare biñe efârembiñ. ²⁷ Jañe ñic qac momorihec mârâc jaha juku hâmombiñ jañehac mi fongopien. Ñic qac momorihec jañe zikare wiac-jeñichec hâmorâ hâmoc hao hupie zika-jeñiczi rongân-jeñic eha maro-jeñiczi rurufa-jeñic ewec. Jañe mârenjo qac momorihec jumbiñte ñic jañe boc hâwic-jopa jujec. ²⁸ Faraogoki ine ñic qac momorihec jañerao mâcne, go ma tâmiric juhuc zikao hâmo sipiric ekicne jañere ñondenjo hurâ fozemec.

²⁹ “Edom mârenje ñicwofuñ â fekicnefâc-ticne jañe ira mâmâc fongopien. Jañe tâpirihec jumbiñ, erâ sifu ñic zikare nânâ embiñ jañerao zuhuc-jopakicne. Ireç ñic ma tâmiric jumbiñ â mârâc jaha nombânko humbiñ jañehac hurâ fongopien.

³⁰ “Faic mârenjkonec ñic fekicne â Sidon haere ñic jañe sasawa ira fongopien wâc. Jañe tâpiri sâkohec juhuc wiac hâhâwicne bâfuambiñzi sifu qurutuarâ zikare nânâ embiñ jañehac sipirickembiñ. Jañe zikao hâmombiñ jañehac ma tâmiric fongopien, erâ nombânko humbiñ jañehac mimi busâqoc bâfuangopien.

³¹ “Inuc fua-jare-fâreme Faraosi honerâ manjicne fâre wahaocmu. Farao â ñicfâc-ticne jañe zikare nânâ efârembiñ. Wofuñ Anutu nore dân inuc. ³² Farao e mârenjo juhuc zârâ zâpâ bâfuawec, irec e jahacne mecne â ñicfâc-ticne guru sâko jañe mecne mâmâc ñic ma tâmiric zikao hâmo sipiric ekicne jañere ñondenjo hurâ fofârenzepeñ. Wofuñ Anutu nore dân inuc.”

33

*Ruc bapa ñicte gie
(Ezek 3:16–21)*

¹ Wofuñte dân norao zinjuc fuawec: ² “Ñicte qâric, go ñicfâcge jañe dân kecziñuc muhuc jazac: No mârenj mocko zika bâfuape mârenj rune jañe janjacaonec ñic moc bâwosâerâ ruc bapa ñic-jeñic âkendânñeniñmu. ³ Eme ruc bapa ñic e râsi jañe fisipie honec-joparâ qeñ ficnehuc ñic ñokac uñ sawañ ejareocmu. ⁴ Inuc ejareme ñic moczi qeñfânâñ manarâ ruc mi bahame zikazi fisirâ qa imac ecneme socticnere kinzi e jahacne faio feocmu. ⁵ E qeñfânâñ mana-bipiehuc ruc mi bawecte socticnere kinzi e jahacne biñe eocmu hâcne. Moc e ine qeñfânâñ manarâ ruc baocmuzi juju-ticne ñezickeocmu. ⁶ Me ruc bapa ñic e

râsi jaŋe fisipie honec-joparâ qeŋ qahuc ɲic ɲokac uŋ sawaŋ mi ejareha zikazi ɲic moc qa imac ecneocmuo ine ɲic e sâqocne-ticnere hâmoocmu, socticnere kiŋ ine ruc bapa ɲic ere faio râepe feocmu.

⁷ “O ɲicte qâric go manac, no Israe kikefuŋ jaŋere ruc bapa ɲic râecgukopac; irec go nore mickonec dâŋ manacmu sâc nore michte erâ hazec qâŋu jazahuc juzemec.” ⁸ No ɲic hehesicne ziŋuc âzâcnepe: ‘Go hâmo-jâmbânkecmu,’ dâŋ iŋuc âzâcnepe go uŋdâŋ mi âzâcneocmu â hata-ticne hehesicnaonec risierâ juju-ticne asao roote mi esockecmuo ine ɲic e sâqocne-ticnehec hâmome ere kiŋzi gore faio feocmu. ⁹ Mâc ɲic hehesicne e uŋ sawaŋ ecne-bipiehaŋ sifu hata-ticne hehesicne â sindaŋ-ticne mi beherâ juku sâqocne-ticnere okacne hâmoocmu, goki ine jujuce asao rokomecete jucmu.

Anuture hata i tiŋne

(Ezek 18:21–32)

¹⁰ “Nicté qâric, go Israe kikefuŋ ziŋuc jazac: Nɔŋe ziŋuc hâcne muengopien: ‘Qaqatara â hehesic-nâŋeczi bâmâc-nâpoekacte irec erâ hâmo sipiric eenngopenen, irec weninuc sâcne junaŋmu?’” ¹¹ Irec ziŋuc jazac: Wofuŋ Anutuzi ziŋuc mukac: No jujâmbânkekopacte ɲic hehesicne jaŋe hâmpie boc mi aŋacnuekac, aricne, jaŋe hata-ŋenji sâqocne beherâ juiŋte enareekac. Irec Israe kikefuŋ, go hata sâqocne beherâ risiec, go wemocete hâmozo mukomec? ¹² O ɲicte qâric, go ɲicfâcge ziŋuc jazac: Nɲic tiŋnezi hehesic bâfuame tiŋne juju-ticnezi mi ɲezickeocmu. Ehame ɲic hehesicnezi hehesic-ticne beheme hehesic juju-ticnezi mi bawahaocmu. Nɲic tiŋnezi sâqocne baocmu ine juwicnao tiŋne juwec juju izi mi bafickeocmu. ¹³ No ɲic tiŋne ziŋuc âzâcnepe: ‘Go jujâmbânkezemec,’ iŋuc âzâcnepe tiŋne juju-ticnao roweckehuc sâqocne baocmuo ine eebapa-ticne tiŋne i mocwâc mi manasuzo, aricne, e sâqocne bawec irec erâ hâmozejec. ¹⁴ Nɲifec ine ɲic hehesicne ziŋuc âzâcnepe: ‘Go hâmo-jâmbânkezemec.’ Iŋuc âzâcnehape sâqocne-ticne beherâ eebapa biaŋne â tiŋne bâfuaoocmu, ¹⁵ ehuc wiac kifac râcnekicne i mecne â wiac fiuc rowec i mâmâc bârisierâ sâcmutâc dâŋte sâcko juhuc hehesic mi bâfuaoocmu e mi hâhâmo jujâmbânkeocmu. ¹⁶ Ehame sâqocne bawec i mocwâc mi manasuzo. E sâcmutâc dâŋte sâcko wiac-ticne ebac ewecte jujâmbânkeocmu hâcne.

¹⁷ “Nɲicfâcge jaŋe ine wiac tiŋne ebac mi ehuc ziŋuc muengopien: ‘Wofuŋzi wiac tiŋne ebac mi eekac.’” ¹⁸ Nɲic tiŋnezi hata tiŋne beherâ hehesic bâfuaoocmuo irec erâ hâmoocmu. ¹⁹ Me ɲic hehesicnezi hata hehesicne beherâ sâcmutâc dâŋte sâcko juhuc wiac tiŋne ebac eocmu e ine irec erâ juocmu. ²⁰ Nɔŋe ine muengopien: ‘Wofuŋzi wiac tiŋne ebac mi eekac.’ O Israe kikefuŋ, no ru sâc juju bapa-ŋenji sâcko dâŋ mutara-ŋarepemu hâcne.”

Jerusalem hae ro rauc ekicne irec dâŋ

²¹ Nâŋe kâpâcwârû ficko ɲehuc juhapene jara 12 â mosa 10 erâ zoaŋ gie bapa 5 ehame ɲic moc Jerusalem haecne wisekicnezi norao warerâ ziŋuc nazawec: “Râsi jaŋe hae biac ro rauc embiŋ.” ²² Nɲic e mi fisihome Wofuŋzi ɲafeo basanaŋnuhuc micnane baafecckeme mocwâc dâŋ dâŋ epo. Izi hae fureme ɲic e fisiha dâŋehuc nâŋguŋne mocwâc mi jupo.

²³ Wofuŋte dâŋ norao kecziŋuc fuawec: ²⁴ “Nicté qâric, Israe mârenj ima bakicne ɲecjucfâc-ticne jaŋe ziŋuc muengopien: ‘Abraham e ɲic mocjahazi mârenj ro rauc efârewec, nâŋe ine ɲic bocjaha irec mârenj i rauckenante mana-nârekicne.’” ²⁵ Irec hâcne ziŋuc jazac: Wofuŋ Anutuzi dâŋ kecziŋuc mukac: Nɔŋe qowî socnehec nâengopien, ehuc qâŋ qâqâtâcfâc-ŋenji honec-jopahuc araŋ bajareengopien, ehuc soc hoŋkeengopien. Nɲic iŋucnezi mârenj rauckezo mupie sâckeocmu me? ²⁶ Nɔŋe zika-ŋenji manapie tâpiri-ŋenji eha wiac mamakâcne ebac eenngopien, ehuc ɲoŋe ru sâc âgofâc-ŋenji jaŋere ɲokac bâsâqorec-jopaengopien. Nɔŋe ɲic iŋucnezi mârenj rauckezo mupie sâckeocmu me? ²⁷ Irec ziŋuc jazac: Wofuŋ Anutuzi kecziŋuc mukac: No jujâmbânkekopacte mârenj ima bakicnao juengopienzi zikare biŋe enzepien, ehame mârenj rambaŋko juengopien jaŋe kâte qowî jaŋerao behec-jopape qâcjopanzeŋpien â ficsanaŋko â qânâ hawecko juengopien jaŋe huc mimicne fua-jareme sipirickenzepien. ²⁸ Eme no mârenj ima bape ninin siarerenj fuarâ fozejec. Ehame zai zonzon-ticne omazejec. Eme Israe tiki mârenjko ima fuarâ foha ɲiczi sicne fotâc mocwâc mi enzepien. ²⁹ Jaŋe wiac mamakâcne ebac embiŋte mârenj-ŋenji ima samaki bape, no hâcne Wofuŋ jukopac i mana taraniŋmu.

³⁰ “Nicté qâric, manakic, ɲicfâcge jaŋe qânâsac heririn me ficmotâc sâc doma rahuc jaŋe jaŋackoaŋ gore dâŋ ziŋuc nuc manac eenngopien: ‘Ajoc, warepie Wofuŋtaonec dâŋ ware fisikac irec fuŋne mananaŋ!’” ³¹ Eme jaŋe ɲicmanac hawari fisirâ gore manfuŋko nore ɲicfâc jaŋere hawari erâ ɲeenngopien, ehuc dâŋ muekic sâc mamana i manaengopien, mâc rerenje ine mi eenngopien. Jaŋe micjerjiczi ‘Dâŋ biaŋne mukomec,’ iŋuc muhuc manjenji moneŋ mafa wiac ira râepie foekac. ³² Jaŋe gore manapie gae mânec biaŋne wonŋâŋge qasarickehuc marac furuo hefuakic eekac. Jaŋe dâŋ muekic sâc mamana i manaengopien,

rerenke ine mi eenngopien. ³³ Mâc wiac fuaocte mukicne i juku fua-jâmbânkeme zînjuc mana taraniñmu: Jâmbomac, ñonden-nâjecko porofete moc juwec.”

34

Israe soñaj micne sâqocne janere dân

¹ Wofunje dân norao zînjuc fuawec: ² “Nîcte qâric, go Israe lama soñaj janere okacdân muzemec. Ehuc zînjuc muzemec: Wofun Anutuzi kecziñuc mukac: Jei, Israe lama soñaj ñoje lama nânâ gumec-jopaniñte muñarekicnezi mi ñajac gugumec enzepien i! ³ Ñoje hâcne susure wokemañ nâhuc ñaqi lama kanzanzi bakicne i rojuengopien, erâ qowi wokemañ sâkohec hezu nâc eenngopien, ehuc lamafâc-ñenji ine nânâ mi gumec-jopaengopien. ⁴ Lama betankekicne janje mi bafic-jopaengopien, huchec janje mi bâpiañ-jopaengopien, puriñje janje he foñ mi ejareengopien, qâsoriekicne janje mi bârisiec-jopaengopien â sifuckekicne janje mi basac-jopaengopien, aricne, ñoje zocne mäsâcne ejarehuc fejarembiñ. ⁵ Lama soñaj arictacte lama janje siñsañ qafârembiñ, ehuc kâte qowi janere nânâ embiñ. ⁶ Lamafâc-nane janje siñsañ qahuc tiki mârenko tikine tikine fotâcne qâqâwiric rambiñ; janje mârenj sâc siñsañ sirec perec qahuc juhapie ñic moczi wira basac moc mi ejarewec.

⁷ “Irec lama soñaj ñoje Wofun no dân zînjuc mukopac i mananiñ: ⁸ Wofun Anutu no jujâmbânkehuc zînjuc mukopac: Lama soñaj arictacte lamafâc-nane sisipiricte biñe ehuc kâte qowi janere nânâ embiñ; ehame lama soñanfâc-nane janje lamafâc-nane wira basac ejarerâ nânâ mi gugumec-jopa janaczia gugumec embiñ. ⁹ Irec lama soñaj ñoje Wofun nore dân mananzeñien. ¹⁰ Wofun Anutu no zînjuc mukopac: Mananngopien, no lama soñaj râsi enjarehuc lamafâc-nane menjenickonec rocjopapemu, ehuc aka râe-ñarepe lama nânâ mocwâc mi gumec-jopanzeñien, me ñoje ñajac wâc inuc jaha gugumec mocwâc mi enzepien. Ehame no lamafâc-nane soñaj ñojere mickonec batarac-jopape mocwâc mi nâcjanzeñien.”

Wofun Anutu e lama soñaj biane

¹¹ Wofun Anutuzi dân kecziñuc mukac: “Mananngopien, zi no nahac lamafâc-nane wira basac ejarehuc hone manac ejarepemu. ¹² Soñaj biane moczi lamafâc-ticne siñsañ qapie wira basac ejareekac irec sâc no lamafâc-nane sisipiric me zika damenjo mârenj sâc bâtâtiec-jopapie siñsañ gambiñ irecne wira hefârec ejarehuc bârisiec-jopapemu. ¹³ Ehuc ñicne ñicne janeraonec â mârenje mârenje irecne jowac-jopa warerâ janacne mârenjo râec-jopapemu. Erâ Israe tiki mârenjo me opâ heririñjo me ñiczi ñec juc eenngopienjo ira gume jowac ejarepemu. ¹⁴ No kecqañ geunao râec-jopape Israe tiki mârenjo nânâ-jenji bâfuanzeñien, erâ ira fomanahuc nânâ opâ biane nâ gapec enzepien. ¹⁵ No nahac lamafâc-nane janere soñaj erâ jupemu, ehuc ejarepe fomananiñmu, Wofun Anutu no inuc mukopac. ¹⁶ No lama sifuckekicne janje wira basac ejarepemu, erâ siñsañ gambiñ janje bârisiec-jopapemu, puriñje ekicne janje he foñ ejarepemu, betankekicne janje bafic-jopapemu, â soka sanañ ekicne janje hone mainj ejarepemu. No soñaj gie fâretin jaha bahuc lama soñaj-jopapemu hâcne.

¹⁷ “O lama gurufâc-nane, Wofun Anutu no ñojere manasuhuc zînjuc mukopac: Mananngopien, no lama ñicne â ñokacne erâ noniñ ñicne hone qârâwiñ enjarehuc dânñenji mutarapemu. ¹⁸ Ñoje kecqañ biane nâhuc mi sâcñopame kecqañ tiwâne kikezi hofackeenngopien me? Â opâ qaqacne nâhuc inuc jaha manapie mi sâckeha opâ gâcne kikezi âtepie sohoñnehec eekac me? ¹⁹ Ehame lamafâc-nane janje kecqañ hofackekicne â opâ kikezi âtekicne i nâniñte muenngopien me?

²⁰ “Irec Wofun Anutu no zînjuc mukopac: Mananngopien, no nahac lama wokemañ sâkohec â siec sawa ñoje hone qârâwiñ enjarehuc dânñenji mutarapemu. ²¹ Ñoje gâcne hetun-jopahuc betankekicne janje zune-ñenji hecñopakupie siñsañ qaengopiente inuc enjarepemu hâcne. ²² No lamafâc-nane ñezic-jopape sisipiricte biñe mocwâc mi enzepien, no lama ñoje hone qârâwiñ enjarehuc dânñenji mutarapemu. ²³ Ehuc lamafâc-nane janere soñaj mocjaha, kiñanñic-nane Dawidi hâcne, e âkendârñe gume jowac ejarezeñec. ²⁴ Eme Wofun noni hâcne Anutu-jenji juhapie kiñanñic-nane Dawidi e ñonden-jenji micne-jenji erâ juzeñec. Wofun no hâcne inuc mukopac.

²⁵ “No janehuc wamare zâzâfic moc bâfuahape qowi mimicne janje mârenj irecne rârieñie lamafâc-nane mârenj burocnao juhâc qâhâmohuc kâteo ñec foc enzepien. ²⁶ Erâ no janje mecne â tiki-nane râreckehuc mârenj forakac i mâmâc jambunkepemu, ehuc hoe sisic i damen-ticnao mupe hehuc mârenj bâgunuckeocmu. ²⁷ Ehame jâc wiac doma rakac i fâri rarauec efâreocmu â gieganko wiac forakac i qaqa qequeuec eocmu; inuc fuame janje mârenj ira juhâc qâhâmoniñmu. Eme no kion-jenji hezurâ kiñanñic qaqâ bacjopambiñ ñic i janere meonec batarac-jopape no hâcne Wofun jukopac i mana taranzeñien. ²⁸ Janje

ņicne ņicne jaņere meo mocwâc mi fenzepeņj â qowi mimicnezi wâc mi nâcĵopanzepeņj, jaņe juhâc qâhâmohapie moczi moc hâhâwic mi hejarezejec. ²⁹ Eme no giegaņ-jenĵic jambuņķepe mazuc mâriri fuame nânâre hâmo sipiric mocwâc mi enzepeņj, â ņicne ņicne jaņe mu âke sisic ejarehuc mocwâc mi bâžâic-jopanzepeņj. ³⁰ Eme no Wofuņ Anutu-jenĵiczi jaņehc juhape jaņe Israe kikefuņzi nore ņicfâc erâ juņgopieņj i mana taranzepeņj. Wofuņ Anutu nore dâņ iņuc. ³¹ Ņoņe hâcne sacnanere lamafâc erâ juhapie no Anutu-ņenĵic ĵukopac. Wofuņ Anutu nore dâņ iņuc.”

35

Seiri tiki mâreņte okacdâņ

¹ Wofuņte dâņ norao ziņuc fuawec: ² “Ņicte qâric, go Seiri tiki maickehuc okacdâņ-ticne muzemec. ³ Ehuc ziņuc âžâcnezemec: Wofuņ Anutuzi ziņuc mukac: O Seiri tiki mâreņ, manakic, no râsi egarehuc ima bacgupe niniņ siarereņj fuarâ fozemec. ⁴ No haefâcge ņeraņgopieņj jaņe sipiric-jopape sesuctac fuarâ fohapie, no hâcne Wofuņ ĵukopac i mana tarazemec. ⁵ Go rârâsi sanaj erâ juhuc Israe ņic jaņe žârâ hâriņj â bâbâtiņj damenj sâko-jerĵicko žikare meo râec-jopamenj. ⁶ Irec Wofuņ Anutu no ĵujâmbâņķekopacte ziņuc mukopac: Go soc hoņķehuc kiņ bâfuamenĵe gore soc iņuc jaha hoņķeniņte mukopac. Go ira me ira jucmu sâc socge hoņķeniņmu hâcne. ⁷ No Seiri tiki mâreņ imackepe niniņ siarereņj fuarâ foha ira sicne fotâc eenĵopieņj jaņe bâsirowec-jopapemu. ⁸ Ehuc tiki mâreņģe i žikao hâmombiņ jaņere qâņqâņzi hefusepe tikine tikine â wâcne wâcne erâ opâne opâne sâcke-fârerâ foraniņmu. ⁹ No imacgupe tuhutac sanaj fuarâ fohanj hae sasawage ira ņiczi ņec juc mocwâc mi enzepeņj. Iņuc fua-gareme, no hâcne Wofuņ ĵukopac i mana tarazemec.

¹⁰ “Wofuņ no Juda â Israe mâreņķo juhape jaha go sifu pepece ehuc dâņ ziņuc mumenj: ‘No ņicguru i jahe â mâreņ-jekic ro rauc ejarepe nore biņe enzepeņj.’ ¹¹ Irec hâcne no Wofuņ Anutu ĵujâmbâņķekopacte ziņuc mukopac: Go kimbeņ aaricko gaisoc-jopahuc ĵumenj irec sâc jaha go egarepemu, ehuc dâņģe mutarape fuņģe-nane mana tarazemec. ¹² Erâ ziņuc mananzepeņj wâc: Israe tiki mâreņte dâņ ziņuc mušâqorembiņ i Wofuņ no mana-fârepo: ‘Tiki mâreņ i ima bakicnere nâņere biņe eocte mana-nârekiecne.’ ¹³ Ņoņe iņuc muhuc pepece enarerâ râsi enarehuc fenarepie manapo. ¹⁴ Irec Wofuņ Anutu no ziņuc mukopac: No ima bacgupe niniņ siarereņj fuarâ fohanj mâreņj sâc ņic jaņe hone gâgâwi egarenzepeņj. ¹⁵ Israe kikefuņ jaņere mâreņ tuhutac fuarâ foha honerâ bubiāņ manamenĵe no Seiri tiki â Edom mâreņ sasawa ņoņe iņuc jaha eņarepe tuhutac fuarâ fonzepeņj. Ehuc no hâcne Wofuņ ĵukopac i mana taranzepeņj.”

36

Israe tiki mâreņte findaņdâņ

¹ Wofuņzi ziņuc nazawec: “Ņicte qâric, go Israe tiki mâreņte findaņdâņ muhuc ziņuc âžâcnezemec: O Israe tiki mâreņ, go Wofuņte dâņ manazemec. ² Wofuņ Anutuzi kecziņuc mukac: Râsi jaņe gore ziņuc mumbiņ: ‘Ia, tiki mâreņj fofu sanaj i nâņere biņe ekac.’ ³ Irec hâcne findaņdâņ kecziņuc muzemec: Wofuņ Anutuzi ziņuc mukac: Râsi jaņe ima bacguhuc sipiricĵupie ņic gâcne jaņe raucguhuc mu âke sisic egarembiņ. ⁴ Irec Israe tiki mâreņ go Wofuņ Anutu nore dâņ manazemec. No tiki â mâreņ facne, opâ sâko â wâneņj erâ fic hae ima bakicne forakac jaņe dâņ jazakopac. Jaņe hâcne qâpuc guru rârec rârec ĵuraņgopieņj jaņere biņe ehapie mu ruruc ejareņgopieņj. ⁵ Irec Wofuņ Anutu no kecziņuc mukopac: No aaric sâko manahuc ņicne ņicne jaņeraonec zanzaņģe â Edomņic jaņe dâņ mujarekopac. Jaņe hâcne mâreņ-nane ima bahuc sipirickeniņte bubiāņ sâko manahuc mu âke sisic faio ro rauc embiņ. ⁶ Go irec hâcne Israe mâreņte findaņdâņ muzemec, ehuc tikine facne â opâne opâne erâ wâneņģe wâneņģe dâņ ziņuc jazazemec: Wofuņ Anutuzi kecziņuc mukac: Mananzepeņj, qâpuc jaņe mu âke sisic eņarembiņte no kimbeņ sâko qahuc dâņ mujarekopac. ⁷ Irec Wofuņ Anutu no ziņuc mukopac: Ņic gurune gurune rârec-ĵopahuc juņgopieņj jaņe mu âke sisic-jenĵicte okacne žâic fâro faio feniņģe mupaņķekopac.

⁸ “O Israe tiki mâreņ, go ine fie ruruckerâ Israe ņicfâc-nane jaņerao fâri rarauehec ezemec, jaņe damenj bembenģe sawa tarama mocwâc risieniņmu. ⁹ Manakic, no âģo egarehuc mocwâc maicĵupemu, ehame go he sarac mocwâc egarezo. ¹⁰ Eme mupe Israe ņic sasawa jaņe fua sawec ehuc fic hae sesuctac-jenĵic bâpiaņķe-fâreri ira ņec juc enzepeņj. ¹¹ No mupe gorao ņic â qowi fuarâ sawe mâririackeniņmu, ehuc mârâc jaha gorao fusucmarâ fojumbiņj irec sâc mocwâc fusucmarâ fonzepeņj. Ehame mârâc jaha ehâmo-garepo irec sâc bafehuc ehâmo-garepemu. Iņuc fuame, no hâcne Wofuņ ĵukopac i mana taraniņmu. ¹² No Israe ņicfâc-nane jaņe hâcne ro rauc egarerâ gorao mocwâc ņec

juc eniñte mana-jarepemu, ehame goki janere biñe ehan naru motecfâc-jenijc jaje gorao juhuc hâmo sipiric mocwâc mi enzepien. ¹³ 'Go ñic ki sipiric ejarehuc ñicfâcge janere naru motec omaec-jopaekic,' ñic jaje gore injuc muengopienjete Wofunj Anutu no kecziñuc mukopac: ¹⁴ Go ñic ki sipiric mocwâc mi ejarezemec â ñicfâcge janere naru motecfâc mocwâc mi omaec-jopazemec, Wofunj Anutu nore dâñ injuc. ¹⁵ Eme no ñicne ñicne aka hejarepe mu âke sisic mocwâc mi egarenzepien â ñic janere mimi busâqoczi gore faio feme mocwâc mi qurutuazemec, Wofunj Anutu nore dâñ injuc."

¹⁶ Wofunje dâñ norao zuhuckerâ zinjuc fuawec: ¹⁷ "Ñicte qâric, Israe kikefunj jaje mâren-jenicko juhuc juju â eebapa-jeniczî mâren-jenijc bâsâqorembij; eme no juju bapa-jenijc honepe ñokac moc mosa damen-ticne maickeme wâwânâñhec eekac irec sâc ewec. ¹⁸ Janje mâren-jenicko soc honkembijte â qân qâqâtâc kinan qajarehuc mâren-jenijc bâsâqorembijte no kimbenj qajarehuc okacne bazu-jarepo. ¹⁹ No ñicne ñicne janere ñondenjo bâtâtiec-jopape mârenj sâc sinjan qarâ rambij, no juju â eebapa-jenijc sâcko dâñ mutara-jarepo hâcne. ²⁰ Janje ñicguru i me i janerao fisipie zinjuc mujarehuc tiri zâñe-nane wâwânâñ ecnembij: 'Janje Wofunje kikefunj juipiehapie sifu mârenj-ticnaonec jâpec bâsuec ejarekicne.' ²¹ Eme no Israe kikefunj jaje ñicne ñicne janere ñondenjo juhuc tiri zâñe-nane wâwânâñ ecnembij irec busâqoc manapo.

Manñenijcko Mâro-nane râepemu

²² "Irec go Israe kikefunj zinjuc jazac: Wofunj Anutu e kecziñuc mukac: No wiac ezo ekopac i Israe kikefunj ñojere erâ mâcne, i tiri zâñe-nanere erâ ezo ekopac, ñoje tiri zâñe-nane qâpuc janere ñondenjo juhuc wâwânâñ ecnembij i hâcne. ²³ Ñoje qâpuc janerao zâñe-nane wâwânâñ ecnekupie wawahane ewec, tiri zâñe-nane i hâcne mocwâc bafaharepe qâpuc guru jaje, no Wofunj jukopac i mana taracnuniñmu, i Wofunj noni mukopac. No tiri jukopac irec funje i ñojerao gie bahuc zâñe fai-jenicko bataniñkepemu. ²⁴ Ine zinjuc epemu: Qâpuc janere ñondenjkonec rocñopahuc mârenjne mârenjne irec henusuc-ñoparâ ñajacne mârenjo bacñopa fisipemu. ²⁵ Opâ qaqaçne tiepe hecñopahuc wâwânâñ-jenijc zure-fâreocmu, ehuc nemuqâñte mamakâc i wâc zure-ñareocmu. ²⁶ No buhândânj qâricne ñarepemu â Mâro qâricne manñenijcko râepe huocmu. Manñenijcko busezi buhândânj fokac i ro bârâriec ehuc biuczi buhândânj moc râe-ñarepemu. ²⁷ Manñenijcko Mâro-nane râehuc enjarepe dânsanan-naneo ninipenzepienj â mumutâc-nane renkenzepienj. ²⁸ Erâ mimiñnefâc-ñenijc mârenj jarepo mârenj ira ñec juc enzepienj, ehuc nore ñicfâc erâ juhapie noni Anutu-ñenijc jupemu. ²⁹ No juju-ñenijc wâwânâñheckonec bataraç-ñopapemu, ehuc mupe padi jacgoñ mâriri sâko fuame ñojerao roroc mocwâc mi fuazejec. ³⁰ No mupe gieo jâc fâri rarau sâkoheç â gieganzî mazuc mâririheç eocmu. Eme ñoje ñicne ñicne janere ñondenjo juhapie roroc fuame mu âke sisic mocwâc mi enjarenzepienj. ³¹ Injuc fua-ñareme ñoje juju â eebapa-ñenijc sâqocne irec manasuhuc ñajacnere â eebapa-ñenijc hehesicne, erâ nemu aran bapa-jare-ñenijc manapie mamakâcne eocmu. ³² Wofunj Anutu noni zinjuc mukopac: No ñojere erâ wiac i me i epemu, ñoje injuc mana taraniñ. O Israe kikefunj, ñoje eebapa-ñenijc mimierâ qurutuanzepienj."

³³ Wofunj Anutuzi kecziñuc mukac: "No hehesic-ñenijc bârâriehuc zure qaqaç-ñopapemu damenj ira enjarepe fic hae-ñenijc ima bakicne i mocwâc bâpiankerâ manñao ñec juc eniñmu. ³⁴ Â mârenj ninij siarerenj luarâ fowec ira mocwâc he sarac enzepienj, ehame ira sicne fotâc eenjopien janere maio ninij siarerenj mocwâc mi fozejec. ³⁵ Eme jaje zinjuc muniñmu: 'Mârenj zi ninij siarerenj luarâ fowec i Eden jufu gie injucne ewec; ehame hae ima bacjopakicne â hetâc qâtâtiec-jopakicne jaje ñiczi mocwâc basanan-joparâ ira ñec juc eenjopienj.' ³⁶ Injuc fuame ñicne ñicne janeraonec zanjanne rârecgurâ juenjopienj jaje zinjuc mana taracnuniñmu: Wofunj eki hâcne hae ima bacjopakicne i bâpian-jopawec, erâ mârenj ninij siarerenj fowec ira mocwâc hesarac gie bawec. Wofunj no hâcne irec findandânj mupozi bâfuapemu wâc."

³⁷ Wofunj Anutuzi zinjuc mukac: "No Israe kikefunj jaje sawe mâririackeniñte numu-narepie mana-jarepe lama bulimakao jaje injucne fua sawec enzepienj. ³⁸ Taha bâzire biñe lama bâwosâec-jopakicne jaje homban sâkoo Jerusalem hae fusucmaenjopienj irec sâc jaha ñic jaje hae sesuctac luarâ ñerakac i fusucmanjepienj. Injuc fuame, no hâcne Wofunj jukopac i mana taraniñmu."

37

Porofetezi wânenjo ñicsiec forame honewec

¹ Wofunj e nohec juwecte Mâro-ticnezi jowacnurâ wânenj zâzâñijko ñicsiec fusucmarâ fowecko ira râecnuwec. ² Ehuc enareme ñonden-jenicko rac warec ehuc zinjuc hone-fârepo: Janje siec kereñ senjseñezi wânenj i sâcke-fârerâ forambij. ³ Eme Wofunji zinjuc

nazawec: “Nïcte qâric, siec keci jaŋe jujuhec sâcne eniŋmu me?” Mume mupo: “O Wofuŋ Anutu, i goki mana-fârekic.” ⁴ Eme harierâ ziŋuc nazawec: “Go siec wiac keci jaŋe findaŋdân jazahuc ziŋuc muzemec: O siec kereŋ seŋseŋe, ŋoŋe Wofuŋte dâŋ mananiŋ. ⁵ Wofuŋ Anutu e siec ŋoŋe dâŋ ziŋuc ŋazakac hâcne: Mananŋgopien, no Mâro ficne-ŋarepe maŋŋenŋicko hume qârerâ juniŋmu. ⁶ Eme no mupe rua â sahac biuchec ehapié Mâro ficne-ŋarepe qârerâ junzepien, ehuc no hâcne Wofuŋ jukopac i mana taranzepien.”

⁷ Eme mutâcne-narekicne irec sâcko findaŋdân mupo. Muhape izia mi siec jaŋe qirin qarâ fânâŋkehuc iitic enzepien i! ⁸ Eme no honec-jopahape jaha rua â sahac biuchec efârembin, mâc nokafe ine mi hembin. ⁹ Iŋuc fuame Wofuŋzi ziŋuc nazawec: “O ŋicte qâric, go nokafe e findaŋdân âzâcnehuc ziŋuc muzemec: Wofuŋ Anutuzi kecziŋuc mukac: O nokafe, go mârenŋ faic â juwic erâ ŋifec â ŋifec irecne fisirâ ŋic qâhâmoc-jopakicne jaŋere maŋko hutec juju fua-jarezejec.” ¹⁰ Eme no mutâcne-narewec irec sâc findaŋdân mupe nokafe fisi razime juju fua-jareme fahare domambin. I ŋic guru sâkozi iŋuc embin.

¹¹ Eme Wofuŋzi dâŋ kecziŋuc nazawec: “Nïcte qâric, siec wiac zi i Israe kikefuŋte sâc ekac. Manakic, jaŋe ziŋuc muenŋgopien: ‘Siec wiac-nâŋec i kereŋ seŋseŋke-fârewec â woworic- nâŋec i fârimâc efârewec, nâŋe zengoma omae-fâremben.’” ¹² Go irec hâcne findaŋdân muhuc kecziŋuc jazazemec: Wofuŋ Anutuzi kecziŋuc mukac: O ŋicfâc-nane, mananŋgopien, no bâqârec-ŋopape zâŋeruŋkonec wefuŋie Israe mârenŋenŋicko râec-ŋopapemu. ¹³ O ŋicfâc-nane, no bâqârec-ŋopape zâŋeruŋkonec wefurâ no hâcne Wofuŋ jukopac i mana taraniŋmu. ¹⁴ Eme no Mâro-nane maŋŋenŋicko râepe hume juju fua-ŋareme ŋaŋacne hae mârenŋko râec-ŋopapemu. Iŋuc fuame, Wofuŋ no hâcne irec findaŋdân mupozi fârine bâfuakopac i mana taraniŋmu. Wofuŋ nore dâŋ iŋuc.”

Juda â Israe ŋic jaŋe qâfâsâerâ juniŋmu

¹⁵ Wofuŋte dâŋ zuhuckerâ norao ziŋuc fuawec: ¹⁶ “Nïcte qâric, go huti moc rorâ fainao ziŋuc qârenkec: Juda â Israe ŋic mamaŋ eenŋgopien jaŋere biŋe. Iŋuc erâ huti moc rorâ fainao ziŋuc qârenkec: Josefe (Eferaim ŋic jaŋere huti hâcne) â Israe ŋic mamaŋ eenŋgopien jaŋere biŋe. ¹⁷ Erâ go zuhucke itic etecne huti jajaheczi mocjaha erâ megao fozejec. ¹⁸ Ehame ŋicfâcŋe jaŋe ziŋuc wio-gareniŋmu: ‘Go wiac keci irec fuŋne sâcne mi nâzâcnu me?’” ¹⁹ Iŋuc wio-garepie ziŋuc jazazemec: Wofuŋ Anutuzi kecziŋuc mukac: Mananŋgopien, no Josefe â Israe ŋic mamaŋ eenŋgopien jaŋere huti (Eferaim ŋic jaŋere meo fokac i) â Judare huti jahe zuhuc-jofape jajaheczi menaneo huti mocjaha ezeŋpirec. ²⁰ Eme huti qârenkecnu i hâcne zâŋe fai-ŋenŋicko megao fozejec. ²¹ Ehame ŋic ziŋuc jazazemec: Wofuŋ Anutuzi kecziŋuc mukac: Mananŋgopien, no Israe ŋicguru ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere ŋondenŋo juenŋgopien irecneq qânusuc-joparâ jaŋe jaŋacne mârenŋko bârisiec-jopapemu. ²² No Israe tiki mârenŋko qânusuc-jopape ŋicguru mocjaha erâ junzepien; ehame ŋicwofuŋ mocjahazi soŋaŋ-jopazejec. Jaŋe guru jajahec erâ mocwâc mi junzepien, erâ ŋicwofuŋ jajaheczi mocwâc mi juwarezeŋpirec. ²³ Jaŋe qân qâqâtâc bajuhuc me wiac mamakâcne â qaqatara i ebac ehuc maŋ sahac-ŋenŋic mocwâc mi hegâpârenzepien; ehame no hata qâsoriembinŋonec rocjoparâ zure qaqac-jopapemu. Eme jaŋe ŋicfâc-nane erâ juhapie no Anutu-ŋenŋic juŋemu.

²⁴ “Kinanŋic-nane Dawidi eki ŋicwofuŋ juwarehuc soŋaŋ-ŋenŋic mocsâkoa erâ juzejec, ehame jaŋe dânsanaŋ-nane bâjâpehuc mumutâc dâŋnane mana rerenŋ enzepien. ²⁵ No kinanŋic-nane Jakobo mârenŋ râcnepe mamacfâc-ŋenŋic ŋec juŋ embin mârenŋ ira hâcne junzepien. Jaŋe jaŋacne â qâricfâc-ŋenŋic jaŋe mârenŋ ira miminzi qâric jurazihuc junzepien, ehame kinanŋic-nane Dawidi eki fekicne-ŋenŋic erâ juhuc juzejec. ²⁶ Eme no jaŋehuc wamao juŋure zâzâfic fofo sanaŋ moc epemu, ehuc jambuŋ-jopape sawe mârisiackehapie ŋonden-ŋenŋicko tiri ufunŋ-nane râepe ŋesanaŋkezejec. ²⁷ Ehame no ŋonden-ŋenŋicko ŋenŋe juju epemu, ehuc Anutu-ŋenŋic juhape jaŋe ŋicfâc-nane erâ junzepien. ²⁸ Eme tiri ufunŋ-nane ŋonden-ŋenŋicko ŋesanaŋkeha ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe, Wofuŋ noni hâcne Israe ŋic jaŋe nore biŋe erâ juniŋte bâtiric-jopakopac i mana taranzepien.”

38

Ŋic fekicne Gogo ere findaŋdân

¹ Wofuŋte dâŋ zuhuckerâ norao kecziŋuc fuawec: ² “Nïcte qâric, go Magogo mârenŋkonec ŋic moc zâŋene Gogo, Meseke â Tubali hae mârenŋ jahere micne sâko, e hâcne maickehuc findaŋdân-ticne muzemec. ³ Ehuc ziŋuc muzemec: Wofuŋ Anutuzi kecziŋuc mukac: O Gogo, Meseke â Tubali jahere micne sâko, manakic, no râsi egarekopac. ⁴ No bârisiecgurâ hawiczi mecqanŋenŋao hehawicguhuc go â momorifâcŋe erâ becâsic â becâsicko rara ŋicfâcŋe ŋoŋe enarepe zikao raniŋmu. Ŋicfâcŋe jaŋe zikare wiac-ŋenŋic erâ ŋic guru sâko jaŋe maro-ŋenŋic kâcŋene â piticne erâ zika-ŋenŋic sasawa. ⁵ Ehame jaŋere ŋondenŋo Perisia, Etiopia â Libia mârenŋkonec ŋic jaŋe maro â aenŋu-ŋenŋic juŋgopien wâc. ⁶ Erâ

Gomera â momorifâc-ticne erâ faic mârenkonec Bete-Togarama â momorifâc-ticne janje bocjahazi gohec jufârenngopienj hâcne.

⁷ “Go â momorifâcge gohec jungopienj njeje zâzawie gie bahuc wonjec junzepienj, ehuc goki micne bajarezemec. ⁸ Ehame zoan gie bapa bocjaha tarame giedân mugarezo. Eme juku damenj moc maickeme wama fokac mârenj i râsi ecnehuc racmu. Mârenj irec njic janje hâcne njicne njicne janjere meonec batarac-joparâ Israe tiki mârenj mârâc ima bakicne fowec ira qâzuc-jopakicne. Njicfâc-ticne sasawa njicne njicne janjeraonec amec-jopa fisikicne janje wamao juhâc qâhâmonngopienj. ⁹ Ehame go fahare mânân qicwânzânnehec fisikac injucne fisirâ hâwenjzi hae mârenj sâockeekac irec sâc mârenj i sâockecmu. Go â momorifâcge erâ njic guru sâko gohec jungopienj njeje injuc hâcne eninmu.”

¹⁰ Wofunj Anutuzi Gogo dânj zinjuc muhuc âzâcnekac: “Go damenj ira wiac hehesicne ecmurâ mamasu gie bahuc dânj zinjuc mucmu: ¹¹ ‘No hae mârenj sac tâmiric ramban forakac i râsi ecnezo rapemu, ehuc njic hae sac â motâc tâmiric wama faio juhâc qâhâmonngopienj janje qâtâtiec-jopapemu.’ ¹² Go injuc ehuc mafa wiac-jenjc ro sererenj erâ bawisecmu, go fic hae-jenjc mecne â njic njokac njicne njicne janjere njondenjkonec qâzuc-jopakicnezi lama bulimakafâc-jenjc janjehec mârenj zâzânjinnao juengopienj janje mâmâc sipiric-jopacmurâ injuc ecmu. ¹³ Ehame Seba â Dedan erâ Tarasisi haonec âbârâ gie bapa njic â haefâc-ticne sasawa janje zinjuc mu wioc egareninmu: ‘Go mafa wiac-nâhec nâwoc rozo murâ waremenj me? Go wiac fiuckerâ bawisecmurâ momorifâcge hetumanj-jopamenj me? Go siliwa â gol erâ bulimakao â wâcwiac gâcne amecke wisecmurâ ware fisimenj me?’

¹⁴ “Irec njicte qâric, go findandân muhuc Gogo zinjuc âzâcnezemec: Wofunj Anutuzi dânj kecziñuc mukac: Israe njicfâc-nane juhâc qâhâmoninmu damenj ira hâcne faharecmu. ¹⁵ Ehuc faic mârenjko haegere nerakac irecnec njic guru sâko janjehec ware fisicmu. Janje becâsicko rara njic sasawa, erâ njic guru dindin â momori njic guru sâko jaha. ¹⁶ Hâwenjzi mârenj sâockeekac irec sâc Israe njicfâc-nane râsi ejarehuc fisininmu. Eme no damenj ira hâcne egarepe mârenj-nane râsi ecnecmu. Ehame no tiri juju-nanere funje Gogo gorao bataninjepe njicne njicne janje i honerâ mana taracnunzepienj.

Gogo okacne fisicneocmu

¹⁷ “Gogo, Wofunj Anutu no dânj kecziñuc gazape manac: No mârâc jaha kinanjinjicfâc-nane, porofete hâcne, janje ejarepe findandân mujumbienzi gore findandân wâc mumbin. No egarepe Israe njic râsi fisi-jarecmurâ mumbin hâcne. ¹⁸ Mâc Gogo goki Israe mârenj râsi ecnehuc fisicmu damenj ira kimbenj aaric-nane fahareocmu. Wofunj Anutu noni injuc mukopac. ¹⁹ Eme manjane bârunjkeme aaric sâko manahuc dânj zinjuc mupanjekemu: Gogo fisiocmu damenj ira Israe mârenjko homenj sâko bazejec. ²⁰ Ehame opâ qowi â sawa wipe, kâte qowi â wiac sasawa mârenjko babarâ juengopienj, erâ mârenjko njic juranngopienj sasawa janje mai-naneo qarac qarac qafârenzepienj. Ehame tiki wiac janje herickehuc wahanzepienj, erâ mârenj hârâc-ticnehec â qânâsac janje nenzanjerâ waha qafârenzepienj. ²¹ No wiac repicne funje funje mupe fuarâ Gogo râsi ecnezejec, ehame njicfâc-ticne janje janjaczia qaqac enzepienj; Wofunj Anutu nore dânj injuc. ²² No dânticne mutarahuc mupe huc mimicne â zika fuacnezejec. Ehuc e jahacnao â momorifâc-ticne erâ njic ehuc juengopienj sasawa janjerao hoe micsâko â hoe sanan, zoc â kâmbâc mupe waha hezejec. ²³ No injuc ehuc tâpiri â tiri juju-nanere funje njicne njicne janjere maio bataninjepe honerâ no hâcne Wofunj jukopac i mana taranzepienj.

39

Findandân gâcne

¹ “O njicte qâric, go Gogo râsi ecnerâ findandân-ticne muhuc zinjuc âzâcnezemec: Wofunj Anutuzi kecziñuc mukac: O Gogo, Meseke â Tubali hae mârenj jahere micne sâko go manac, no râsi egarekopac. ² Ehuc bârisiecgurâ zoqac egarepe hae mârenge faicpec beherâ Israe tiki mârenjko ra fizizemec. ³ Ira fisihanjec meqanagaonec tepe nengocge qatarape wahaocmu â mefâregaonec tepe motecne injuc jaha qatarape wahaocmu. ⁴ Ehame go mecne â momorifâcge janje mecne, erâ njiguru gohec jungopienj janje Israe tiki mârenjko hâmo-fâreninmu. Hâmo-fârepie qânqânâc-njenjc wipe funje funje â kâte qowi behe-jarepe janjere nânâ enzepienj. ⁵ No mukopacte tomao hâmozemec, Wofunj Anutu nore dânj injuc. ⁶ No mupe Magogo mârenjko â hâwec heririnjo njic juhâmoengopienj janjerao zoc fuarâ zâsenj-jopazejec. Injuc fuame, no hâcne Wofunj jukopac i mana taraninmu.

⁷ “No tiri zânje-nane Israe njicfâc-nane mutaninje-jarepe mana-fârenzepienj. Ehame njicne njicne janje tiri zânje-nane mocwâc mi musorinkehuc, no hâcne Israe guruo Tiri Wofunj jukopac i mana taranzepienj. ⁸ Manakic, okac damenj i fârinehec eocte maickekac. No damenje dânj mupo damenj i hâcne maickeocmu. Wofunj Anutu nore dânj injuc.

⁹ “Injuc fuame Israe njic haene haene jurangopien jaŋe faharerâ zikare wiac ro qâzuc erâ zoc ruŋepie zaocmu. Wiac kecziŋuc: Maro kâcŋene â piticne, tepe nenŋocne â motecne, erâ damu â qândiŋ wiac. Jaŋe wiac i hâcne rikehuc juhapie jara 7 taraocmu. ¹⁰ Zikare wiaczi zocjenic eha gieonec me kâteonec zoc mocwâc mi roninmu. Jaŋe wiac-jenic sipirickembin njic i jaŋere wiac wâc sipirickeninmu, â wiac-jenic fluickembin njic i jaŋere wiac wâc fluickeninmu. Wofuŋ Anutu nore dâŋ injuc.

¹¹ “Eme no damen ira Israe mârenko Gogo e njic duduc-jopa mâren moc râcnepem. Mâren i wânen, erâ Hâwec Hâmocne zoaŋ wewefu-ticnao njiczi sicne fotâc eenŋopien irapac fokac. Ira hâcne Gogo â njicfâc-ticne guru sâko ducjopahuc njic ira sicne fotâc eenŋopien jaŋe aka hejareninmu. Ehuc wânen irec zâŋe Hamonj-Gogo muninmu. ¹² Israe kikefuŋ jaŋe mâren-jenic mocwâc biankeocte râsifâc-jenic ducjopahuc juhapie mosa 7 taraocmu. ¹³ Mâren ira njic njokac jaŋe babafic ehuc ducjopaninmu, ehame no tâpiri-nanere fuŋne bataninkepemu, zoaŋ irec manapie boc feocmu. Wofuŋ Anutu nore dâŋ injuc. ¹⁴ Jaŋe njic bâwosâec-jopapie zuzuhuc jaha mâren fotâcnehuc qâŋqâŋ bâfuac-jopa raniŋmu sâc ducjopapie mâren-jenic biankeocmu. Mosa 7 tarame wiac injuc hâcne eninmu. ¹⁵ Jaŋe mâren fotâcnehuc njicsiec bâfuarâ heririnŋao ma wizenŋepien, eme duduc-jopa njic jaŋe fisi honerâ Hamonj-Gogo wânenko ducjopanŋepien. ¹⁶ Injuc fuame mâren-jenic bâpianke-hâmoninmu. (Mâren ira hae moc zâŋene Gogona i wâc njocmu.)

¹⁷ “O njicte qâric, Wofuŋ Anutu no gore ziŋuc mukopac: Go wipe fuŋne fuŋne â kâte qowi sasawa ziŋuc jazazemec: Nnje mârenne mârenne irecnec tumanŋnerâ Israe tikio tiwâ bâzi sâko bâmocke-njarepe soc â biuc i nânŋepien. ¹⁸ Nnje njic tâpirihec jaŋere biuc erâ mârenŋe njic fekicne jaŋere soc i nânŋepien. Jaŋe hâcne lama bulimakaofâc-njenic wokemaŋ sâkohec enŋopien. ¹⁹ Tiwâ bâzi bâmocke njarehape njene wokemaŋ nâku gape susuc-njopazejec â soc nâku manŋenŋic sifuckezejec. ²⁰ Nnje nore tiwâ bâzio fisirâ becâsic â becâsicko rara njic erâ njic tâpirihec â momori njic fuŋne fuŋne nâcŋopaku gapec-njopazejec hâcne. Wofuŋ Anutu nore dâŋ injuc.

²¹ “No njicne njicne jaŋere njondenko huriri qâren-nanere fuŋne bataninkepemu, ehame dâŋjenic mutara-jarehuc wiac nemâcne mupe fai-jenicko fewec i hone taranŋepien. ²² Eme Israe kikefuŋ jaŋe damen ira fuŋkerâ, no hâcne Wofuŋ Anutu-jenic jukopac i mana taranŋepien. ²³ Â njicne njicne jaŋe ziŋuc mana taracnunŋepien: Israe kikefuŋ jaŋe Wofuŋ-jenic râpeckehuc qaŋatara bâfuambinŋe kâpâcwârû ficko rambin, e zâŋe mai-ticne bâsonke-jarehuc râsifâc-jenic jaŋere meo râec-jopame zikare binje efârembin. ²⁴ E hehesic-jenic â qaŋatara-jenicte sâcko okacne bazu-jarehuc zâŋe mai-ticne sâockewec hâcne.”

²⁵ Wofuŋ Anutu e irec hâcne kecziŋuc mukac: “No Jakobo kikefuŋ zârâ zâpâ faio juju-jenic i mupe omaezejec, â Israe kikefuŋ jaŋe ine busâŋo mana-jare-fârezejec, no tiri zâŋe-nane fosanaŋkeocte zoŋac epemu. ²⁶ Jaŋe mâren-jenicko risierâ râsi jaŋere manabâc mi ehuc wama faio juhâc qâhâmoninmu damen ira mimi busâŋochech juju â qaŋatara-jenic sasawa irec nîkec-jopazejec. ²⁷ No njicne njicne jaŋere njondenkonec â râsifâc-jenic jaŋere mârenkonec jowac-jopa waharâ jaŋerao tiri juju-nanere fuŋne bataninkepe qâpuc guru bocjahazi honenŋepien. ²⁸ Injuc ejarepe, no hâcne Wofuŋ Anutu-jenic jukopac i mana taranŋepien. Noni hâcne njicne njicne jaŋerao bâtâtiec-jopapo, erâ nonizia mocwâc rocjoparâ mâren-jenicko râec-jopakopac. No mocwâc behech-jopape njicne njicne jaŋere njondenko zuhuckerâ mi juninmu. ²⁹ No Mâro-nane Israe kikefuŋ jaŋe râe-jarepo, irec zâŋe mai-nane mocwâc mi bâsonke-jarepem. Wofuŋ Anutu nore dâŋ injuc.”

40

Porofete e manŋe njerisieme taha ufuŋ qâricne honewec

¹ Kâpâcwârû ficko njehuc juhapene jara 25 fufuŋkenao zoaŋ gie bapa namba 10 ewec. Ehame Jerusalem hae ima bapie sesuctac fuarâ foha jara 14 tarawec zoaŋ ira jâmbân Wofuŋte tâpirizi norao fua taniŋkewec. ² Injuc enareme manŋane njerisieme manape Anutuŋi Israe mârenko jowacnu rarâ tiki zora botânŋao râecnuec tinac ewec. Eme no tiki ira domahuc mai-naneo hae sâko moc neme tinac honepo. ³ Erâ ira juhuc njic moc saha hawarine aen bâbâronzi bakicne tinac honepo, eme njic e sacmotâcko domahuc sâc bapare muc â meda badomawec. ⁴ Ehuc ziŋuc nazawec: “Njicte qâric, go wiac gaza gowatuc epemu i hone manac erâ Israe kikefuŋ jaza mutâc ecmurâ zira jowacgu warekicne.”

Taha ufuŋte sacsanaŋ irec dâŋ

⁵ Mananŋopien, no wiac kecziŋuc honepo: Taha ufuŋte hae zoŋa i qânâsac moczi râreckehuc fowec. Erâ njic sâcmeda badomawec i zoricne-ticnere sâc kubi 6 ewec. Kubi i meda moc 20 inses* irec sâc. Eme qânâsac sâc bame otecne-ticne â hânŋe-ticne kubi

* 40:5: Me senti meta 51 irec sâc.

6 jaha ewec. ⁶ Izi sacmotâc 30aŋ wewefunaopec fowec irec ririo ferâ motâc fuŋnere sâc bame kubi 6 jaha ewec. ⁷ Eme fic maŋne njfec â njfec forawec irec hânne â otecne i kubi 6 jaha â ŋononden-jeŋicte sawane forawec irec sâc i kubi 5, erâ motâc fuŋne moc hae 30aŋ tataranao taha ufuj maickerâ fowec irec sâc i kubi 6 jaha. ⁸ Haesac motâcko hae gângâŋne fowec irec sâc bame kubi 8 ewec, ⁹ â wâtunfâcne jaŋere sâc bame kubi 2 ewec. Haesac motâcko hae gângâŋne izi ine taha ufuj maickehuc fowec. ¹⁰ Motâc 30aŋ wewefunaopec fowec irec njfec â njfec fic maŋne jahec â moc fombin jaŋe sâcjenic mocjaha erâ njfec â njfec wâtun-jeŋic doma rambin jaŋe sâcjenic mocjaha sasawa. ¹¹ Eme motâcte sawane bembene irec sâc bame kubi 10 â sawane zorice irec sâc bame kubi 13 ewec. ¹² Njfec â njfec maŋne forawec irec ââketâc fowec wâc; ââketâcte sâc ine kubi 1; â fic maŋne hânne â otecne forawec i kubi 6 sasawa. ¹³ Hata gângâŋne irec sâc manaocte sâcmeda fic maŋne njfeccone fuŋkerâ râe raku fic maŋne njfecco râe tarama kubi 25 ewec. ¹⁴ Hae gângâŋne irec sâc bame kubi 20 ewec; hae 30aŋ ine motâc heririŋko fisiwec. ¹⁵ Eme motâc raraŋi irecnec fuŋkerâ raku hae gângâŋne maŋnaopec motâc fowec sawane irec sâc bâfuame kubi 50 ewec. ¹⁶ Motâc raraŋi njfec â njfec i qâqâtâc katan-ticnehec, erâ qâqâtâc katan i jaŋe hae gângâŋne njfecco wâtun doma rambin jaŋeropec rahuc gângâŋne efârembin. Hae gângâŋne ira wâc njfec â njfec qâqâtâc katan forambin, erâ wâtunko hâmuŋjacte hawari metâ herakicne.

Hae 30aŋ sâko irec dân

¹⁷ Eme njc e jowacnume hae 30aŋ sâkoo fe fisipo. Erâ ira fic maŋne 30 hae 30aŋ râreckehuc ŋerame honepo, mârenko ine fic heririŋnao qânâ dadapic herakicne. ¹⁸ Qânâ i motâc njfec â njfec herakicne, erâ motâc zorice-ticnere sâc jâmbân hekicne. Qânâ i hâcne sac fuŋnao herakicne. ¹⁹ Eme njc e hae 30aŋ kâcŋenere motâckonec fuŋkerâ sâc râe raku hae 30aŋ piticnere motâcko râe tarama kubi 100 ewec.

Mâren faic â juwic maickehuc motâc fopie irec dân

²⁰ Eme njc e jowacnura faic mârenkopec motâc fowec ira rawec. Motâc i hae 30aŋ sâkore motâc jaha. Erâ e motâc irec hânne â otecne irec sâc bawec. ²¹ Fic maŋne jahec â moc njfec â njfec forambin, erâ wâtun-jeŋic â hae gângâŋ-jeŋic i motâc bâbâni mukicne irec sâc jaha. Zorice-ticne kubi 50 â bembene-ticne i kubi 25. ²² Ehame qâqâtâc katan-ticne â hae gângâŋ-ticne erâ hâmuŋjact hawari metâ bakicne jaŋe 30aŋ wewefunaopec motâcko domambin irec sâc jaha. Ira riri otecne fofeme 7 ewec; hae gângâŋ-ticne ine sacmaŋko hae 30aŋ maickehuc fowec. ²³ Motâc faic mâren maickerâ fowec i 30aŋ wewefunaopec fowec irec sâc, eme irec njfecne hae 30aŋ piticnaopec motâc fowec ŋonden i ma bame kubi 100 ewec.

²⁴ Eme mâren juwicpec jowacnume ira motâc moc mâren juwicpec maickehuc fome honepo. Ehame wâtun-ticne â hae gângâŋ-ticnere sâc bame bâbâni jahere sâc jaha ewec. ²⁵ Motâc â hae gângâŋte qâqâtâc katan rârec rârec forawec i motâc bâbâni jahere sâc jaha; zorice-ticnere sâc i kubi 50 â bembene-ticnere sâc i kubi 25. ²⁶ Ehame riri otecne fofeme 7 ewec; hae gângâŋ-ticne ine sacmaŋko hae 30aŋ maickehuc fowec. Wâtun-ticnao ine hâmuŋjact hawari njfec forawec. ²⁷ Hae 30aŋ piticnere motâc juwic mâren maickerâ fowec. Eme njc e motâc irecnec hâcne sâc baraku sacmotâc mâren juwicpec fowec ira batarama kubi 100 ewec.

Hae 30aŋ piticnere dân

²⁸ Eme zuhuckerâ jowacnume hae 30aŋ piticnere motâc juwic mâren maickerâ fowec ira razipec. Ehuc motâc irec sâc bame motâc gâcne jaŋere sâc jaha ewec. ²⁹ Eme irec maŋne njfec â njfec forawec â wâtun-ticne erâ hae gângâŋ-ticne i inuc jaha motâc gâcne jaŋere sâc jaha ewec. Erâ motâc mecne â hae gângâŋ-ticne mecne i qâqâtâc katanhec sasawa. Zorice-ticnere sâc i kubi 50 â bembene-ticnere sâc i kubi 25. ³⁰ Eme hae gângâŋ-ticne rârec rârec forawec; zorice-ticnere sâc i kubi 25 â bembene-ticnere sâc i kubi 5. ³¹ Hae gângâŋ-ticne i hae 30aŋ sâko maickehuc fowec, â wâtun-ticnao hâmuŋjact hawari forawec; riri-ticnere otecne ine fofeme 8 ewec.

³² Eme zuhuckerâ jowacnume hae 30aŋ piticne 30aŋ wewefunaopec fowec ira rapec. Eme motâc kecipec sâc bame motâc gâcne jaŋere sâc jaha ewec. ³³ Eme irec maŋne njfec â njfec forawec â wâtun-ticne erâ hae gângâŋ-ticne i inuc jaha motâc gâcne jaŋere sâc jaha ewec. Erâ motâc mecne â hae gângâŋ-ticne mecne i qâqâtâc katanhec sasawa. Zorice-ticnere sâc i kubi 50 â bembene-ticnere sâc i kubi 25. ³⁴ Hae gângâŋ-ticne i hae 30aŋ sâko maickehuc fowec; wâtun-ticnao hâmuŋjacte hawari forawec, riri-ticnere otecne ine fofeme 8 ewec.

³⁵ Izi mocwâc jowacnume faic mârenkopec motâc fowec irec sâc bame gâcne jaŋere sâc jaha ewec. ³⁶ Eme irec maŋne njfec â njfec forawec â wâtun-ticne erâ hae gângâŋ-ticne i

inuc jaha motâc gâcne janjere sâc jaha ewec. Erâ qâqâtâc katan-ticne râreckehuc forawec. Zoricne-ticne i kubi 50 â bembeyne-ticne i kubi 25. ³⁷ Hae gângân-ticne i hae zonga sâko maickehuc fowec. Wâtun-ticnao njfec â njfec hâmujahte hawari forawec; riri-ticnere otecne ine fofeme 8 ewec.

Taha bâzire wiac râne rakicne

³⁸ Eme motâc moc irec hae gângânnao fic mañne moc fowec ira bâzi ririkere qowi zure jumbienj. ³⁹ Eme bâzi ririkere qowi erâ sâqocne â kin tatara bâzi irec qowi qa hezuc ejareninje motâcne hae gângânko njfec â njfec tebo jajahec jajahec hecjopambin. ⁴⁰ Ehame hae gângân râpenao faic mârenkopec njfec tebo jajahec â njfec tebo jajahec inuc njerambin. ⁴¹ Ine hâcne tebo 4 janje mañnao njhapie tebo 4 janje motâc râpenao njerambin, tebo 8 ira hâcne bâzi ririkere qowi hezu jumbienj. ⁴² Erâ bâzi ririkere qânâzi tebo 4 fasaec-jopakicne njmbin janjere sâc zinuc: Hânje-jenjc kubi 1 â nâfocne, erâ otecne-jenjc kubi 1 erâ nâfocne jaha, erâ zoricne-jenjc kubi 1 sasawa. Tebo ira qowi hehezure wâcwiac forawec. ⁴³ Ficmañko ira ine rârec rârec qeqetic wiac metapere sâc basanañke rakicne. Tebo fainao ine qowi biuc râne jumbienj.

Taha bapa janjere ficmanj

⁴⁴ Eme motâckonec jowacnume hae zonga piticnao razipece. Erâ ira domahuc fic mañne jajahec honec-jofapo. Fic mañne moc i motâc faic mârenkopec fowec, irec heririnnao njehuc juwic mârenj maickewec, â moc ine motâc juwic mârenkopec fowec irec heririnjo faic mârenj maickerâ njewec. ⁴⁵ Eme eki zinuc nazawec: Fic mañne juwic mârenj maickerâ njekac i taha ufuj sonañkeengopienj taha bapa i janjere binje. ⁴⁶ Â fic mañne faic mârenj maickerâ njekac i ine alatao gie baengopienj taha bapa i janjere binje. Janje Zadoko ere njokâfâc hâcne. Lewire qâricfâc janjeraonec njcguru i janje hâcne Wofuj maickehuc kinjan qacneninje mana-jarekicne. ⁴⁷ Eme njic e hae zonga piticnere sâc rome hânje â otecne sâc kubi 100 jaha ewec. Alatazi ine taha ufuj maickerâ njewec.

⁴⁸ Eme mocwâc jowacnume taha ufujte hae gângânko fisipec, fisirâ hae gângânje wâtun njfec â njfec jahere sâc bame kubi 5 jaha epic. Erâ motâc otecne-ticnere sâc bame kubi 14 ewec, erâ motâc njfec â njfecnao sâpe fowec i sâc bame kubi 3 jaha epic. ⁴⁹ Hae gângân zoricne-ticnere sâc i kubi 20 â bembeyne-ticnere sâc i kubi 12. Ehame ririre otecne fofeme 10 ewec, erâ wâtun qanañ mukicne jahere heririnjo wâtun jajaheczi njfec â njfec domapic.

41

Taha ufujte dânj

¹ Eme zuhuckerâ jowacnurâ furuficko fisihuc wâtun wiac sâc bawec. Wâtun otecne njfec â njfec irec sâc kubi 6. ² Motâc raraçi irec sâc i kubi 10, erâ motâc raraçi sâpe njfec â njfec doma rawec irec sâc kubi 5 jaha. Eme furufic zoricne-ticnere sâc bame kubi 40 ewec â bembeyne-ticnere sâc bame kubi 20 ewec. ³ Izi ine mañne mocko razirâ motâcne wâtun sâc bame kubi 2 ewec. Raraçire sâc ine kubi 6 â njfec â njfec sâpe doma rawec ine kubi 7. ⁴ Eme fic mañne irec sâc bame hânje-ticne kubi 20 â otecne-ticnere kubi 20 jaha ewec. Ehame dânj zinuc nazawec: Ficmañ zi furu dindin hâcne.

⁵ Erâ taha ufujte sâpe irec sâc bame kubi 6 ewec, erâ fic mañne gâcne taha ufuj râreckehuc forawec irec sâpene sâc bame kubi 4 ewec. ⁶ Fic mañne njfec â njfec forawec i fenjanje fenjanje bafekicne. Fenjanje jahec â moc bakicne, erâ fenjanje sâc fic mañne 30 forawec. Ehame fic zuhucne dopeckeocte taha ufuj sahacnao dope râne rakicne. ⁷ Fic zuhucne mañne mañne i fenjanje sâc bâsokahuc bafekicne. Erâ i taha ufuj rârec rârec fenjanje fenjanje dope wiac râne fembinj sâc bâsokahuc bakicne. Taha ufuj heririnnao riri moc domawec; eme faic fezo manasuhuc riri ira hâcne funjerâ fic fenjanje fenjanje fe fisizo. ⁸ Eme no taha ufuj rârec rârec qânâ herakupie hata toñne eme honepo, ehame fic mañne mañne irec qârinje sâc bame kubi 6 ewec. ⁹ Fic zuhucnere sâpe irec sâc kubi 5 â zaenere sâc i kubi 5 jaha. ¹⁰ Taha ufuj zaene â hae zongare fic mañne irec sawane njfec â njfec forawec irec sâc i kubi 20. ¹¹ Eme fic mañne mañne njfec â njfec forawec irec motâc zaopec anke-fârewec; motâc moc i faic mârenkopec ankwec â motâc moc i juwic mârenkopec ankwec, erâ taha ufuj râreckehuc zae moc fowec irec otecne sâc i kubi 5 ewec.

¹² Eme fic moc zongan huhunaopece taha ufuj maickerâ njewec irec bembeynere sâc kubi 70; ehame sâpe-ticne rârec rârec forawec irec sâc i kubi 5, â fic zoricne-ticnere sâc i kubi 90. ¹³ Erâ taha ufujte sâc bame kubi 100 ewec, ehame hae zonga â fic erâ sâpe irec sâc rome kubi 100 ewec. ¹⁴ Erâ izi zongan wewefunaopece sâpe â hae zonga-ticnere sâc rome kubi 100

jaha ewec. ¹⁵ I tarama fic moc zoaŋ huhunaopec sac heririŋko ŋewec i â sâpe-ticne ŋifec â ŋifec irec sâc bame kubi 100 efârewec.

Eme furufic â furu dindiŋ â hae gâŋgâŋ irec sâpe fic maŋnao forawec i sasawa katapazi fonke-fârekicne, ¹⁶ erâ fic maŋne jahec â moc i jaŋe qâqâtâc katan-ŋenichec sasawa; sâpe rârec rârec forawec i juwic mârenkopec fuŋkerâ katapa qa wefukupie qâqâtâc katanjo tarawec. (Qâqâtâc katanjo ine sâsâoc fowec.) ¹⁷ Eme motâc faicnao â furu dindiŋ maŋnao â râpenao ira sâpeo metâ bahuc hawari wiac râekicne. ¹⁸ Hawari wiac kecziŋuc: Kerubim â hâmujaŋc. Kerubim jajahec jahere ŋondenjo hâmujaŋc hawari moc, â kerubim jajahec jahere ŋondenjo hâmujaŋc hawari moc, iŋuczi iŋuc râe rakicne. Kerubim jaŋe ine zâŋe mai-ŋenji jajahec jajahec sasawa. ¹⁹ Zâŋe mai-ŋenji ŋic hawari tinac; ŋifec izi hâmujaŋc hawari moc maickewec â zâŋe mai-ŋenji laioŋ hawari tinac izi ine hâmujaŋc hawari ŋifec maickewec. Metâ hawari i jaŋe ufufi maickerâ doma rambiŋ. ²⁰ Kerubim â hâmujaŋc i jaŋe mârenkonec fuŋkerâ râe feku sâpeo râe tarakicne.

²¹ Furufic motâcne wâtun i titikine 4, 4 sasawa; eham furu dindiŋ maickehuc wiac moc alata tinac ŋewec. ²² Wiac i jâczi bakicne, erâ kâcŋene-ticnere sâc i kubi 3 â zorice-ticnere sâc i kubi 2 erâ otecne-ticnere sâc i kubi 2 jaha. Tuturuŋne me fâhâŋnere sâpene i jâczi jaha bakicne. Eme sâc bapa ŋic eki ziŋuc nazawec: “Tebo zizi hâcne Wofuŋte maio ŋeekac.” ²³ Furufic mecne, furu dindiŋ mecne jahere motâc i qâqâdoc. ²⁴ Motâc sâko jahe katan-jekichec, eham katanj moc ŋifec â moc ŋifec aŋkepic. ²⁵ Furufic motâcno ine kerubim â hâmujaŋc hawari domambiŋ, jaŋe sâpeo doma rambiŋ jaŋere sâc jaha. Hae gâŋgâŋnao ira ine jâczi bupu uuŋnehec bakicne. ²⁶ Erâ hae gâŋgâŋnere sâpe ŋifec â ŋifec ine qâqâtâc katanj â hâmujaŋc hawari doma rambiŋ.

42

Taha ufufi râreckehuc fic ŋerawec irec dân

¹ Eme jowacnura hae zoŋa piticnao fisirâ faic mârenkopec rarâ fic maŋne gâcne taha ufufi hae zoŋa ŋifecnao â faic mârenkopec ŋerawec ira ra fisipec. ² Fic faic mârenkopec ŋewec zorice-ticnere sâc i kubi 100 â bemberne-ticnere sâc i kubi 50. ³ Hae zoŋa piticnere sawane moc fowec sâcticne kubi 20, erâ hae zoŋa kâcŋenere sac râreckehuc qânâ herakicne ŋonondenj ira zae wiac feŋgaŋne jahec â moc bakicne. ⁴ Eme fic maŋne maŋne i jaŋere heririŋko hata gâŋgâŋne moc fowec bemberne-ticnere sâc i kubi 10 â zorice-ticnere sâc i kubi 100, erâ fic maŋne i jaŋere motâc wiac i faic mârenkopec fofârewec. ⁵ Fic maŋne faic fofembiŋ jaŋe juwic â zâzâŋiŋko fo wahambiŋ jaŋere wahamicne, i zae boc bâsokakicnere iŋuc fuawec. ⁶ Fic maŋne i jaŋe feŋgaŋne feŋgaŋne fofepie jahec â moc ewec; erâ hae zoŋa kâcŋenere wâtunj doma rambiŋ wâtunj iŋucne faic ira moc mi domawec, eme irec hâcne fic maŋne forambiŋ jaŋe ââke tirinehec bakicne. ⁷ Eme fic maŋne i jaŋere heririŋko qânâsac moc hae zoŋa sâko maickerâ fowec, sac zorice-ticnere sâc kubi 50. ⁸ Fic maŋne hae zoŋa sâko maickehuc forambiŋ zorice-ŋenji sâc i kubi 50, â fic maŋne taha ufufi maickehuc forambiŋ zorice-ŋenji sâc ine kubi 100. ⁹ Fic maŋne juwicpec forambiŋ jaŋere motâc zoaŋ wewefunaopec hae zoŋa sâko fowec ira forambiŋ. ¹⁰ Ira hâcne hae zoŋa sâkore qânâsac fuŋkerâ rawec.

Eme juwic mârenkopec hae zoŋa fowec â fic heririŋko fic maŋne gâcne forambiŋ wâc. ¹¹ Hata-ŋenji gâŋgâŋnezi ine mamai fowec. Jaŋe fic maŋne faic mârenkopec forambiŋ jaŋere sâc jaha, zorice-ŋenji â bemberne-ŋenji i sâc mocjaha, erâ riri motâc-ŋenji i sâc ijaha sasawa. ¹² Juwic mârenkopec fic maŋne forambiŋ jaŋere motâc i zoaŋ wewefunaopec hata gâŋgâŋne fowecko ira fowec, ŋifecnao ine qânâsac forawec.

¹³ Eme sâc bapa ŋic e kecziŋuc nazawec: “Faic â juwic mârenkopec fic maŋne foranŋopienj jaŋe furu mukicne sasawa, ira hâcne taha bapa Wofuŋ maickeŋŋopienj jaŋe tiwâ bâzi nâniŋte mukicne. Erâ fic maŋne i tiri fokacte taha bâzi erâ sâqocnere taha erâ kiŋ tatarare taha ira râenzeŋienj. ¹⁴ Taha bapa jaŋe furuficko ferâ izia hae zoŋa sâkoo mi wahanzeŋienj. Jaŋe qanaŋ gie ŋaqi-ŋenji ficmaŋ-ŋenji heta-râfârerâ ŋaqi wiac omane hepie hume ŋic ŋokac jaŋerao wahanzeŋienj.”

¹⁵ Eme sâc bapa ŋic e sacmaŋko taha ufufi ŋewec irec sâc rome tarama jowacnume zoaŋ wewefunaopec motâc fowec ira fotâcnehuc sâc sahacnao waharâ rârec rârec irec sâc rowec. ¹⁶ Ehuc zoaŋ wewefunao sac forawec irec sâc rome kubi 500 ewec. ¹⁷ Izi faic mârenkopec sac fowec irec sâc rome kubi 500 jaha ewec. ¹⁸ Izi juwic mârenkopec sac fowec irec sâc rome kubi 500 jaha ewec. ¹⁹ I tarama zoaŋ huhunaopec sac fowec irec sâc rome kubi 500 jaha ewec. ²⁰ Ine hâcne ŋifec â ŋifec erâ faic â juwic qânâsac forawec hâŋne-ticne â otecne-ticne i kubi 500 sasawa. Sac izi hâcne tirifict hae zoŋa â hae zoŋa omane jahe bârâwiŋj-fofaocte iŋuc bakicne.

43

Wofunje huriri qârenji taha ufuj sâcke-fârewec

¹ Eme i tara-fâreme sâc bapa njic e jowacnume zoan wewefunaopec motâc fowec ira fisipec. ² Fisipere mi Israere Anutu ere huriri qârenji zoan wewefunaonec jaha fuarâ warezejec i! Wareme fânân fuawec i opâ sâkore fânân tinac, erâ huriri qârenj-ticnezi mârenj batamae-fârewec. ³ Ehame manjzâne-nane njerisieme wiac hone manac epo i mârâc jaha hae sâko ima baocote wareme honepo injucne, erâ Kebara opâo njehuc wiac hone manac epo irec sâc. Wiac i hone manac erâ mârenjo hetutuckerâ fopo. ⁴ Eme Wofunje huriri qârenji motâc zoan wewefunaopec fowec i fotâcnerâ taha ufujko feme ⁵ Mârozi baafecnume hae zoan piticnao razipo. Ehuc mi Wofunje huriri qârenji taha ufuj fuscumame honezepac i!

⁶ Eme sâc bapa njic e nore heririnjo domahame taha ufujkonec moczi dâj zinjuc mume manapo: ⁷ “Njicte qâric, fic zizi hâcne eri njene-nanere hae â kike-nanere ââtesinj ekac. No fic zira hâcne Israe njic janhehec njene juju ehuc jupemu sananj. Ehame Israe kikefun janje zâne biñe-nane mocwâc mi bawahanzepejen. Janje janjone mecne njicwofunfâc-jenjc mecne sasac gie-jenjczi me njicwofunfâc-jenjc janjere qânqânzi wâwânânj mocwâc mi enarenzepejen. ⁸ Janje njifec no aranj banarehuc kinanj qanarembinj â njifec ine nemuqânjâc-jenjc aranj bajarehuc kinanj qajarembinj wâc. Janje injuc ehuc wiac-jenjc makamâcnezi zâne biñe-nane bawahambinj, eme no irec hâcne aaricko bâsirowec-jopapo. ⁹ Zi ine qân qâqâtâc-fâc-jenjc â njicwofunfâc-jenjc janjere qânqân i nore maionec bârâriec-jopafârepeje no janhehec jusananjepemu.

Taha ufuj â alata jahere sâcmutâc dâj

¹⁰ “Njicte qâric, goki Israe kikefun taha ufuj keczipec funje â hawari-ticne mutâcne-jarezemec, eme janje manarâ hehesic-jenjcne manasurâ mimienzepejen. ¹¹ Ehuc wiac ebac embinj irec mimieninjmuo goki taha ufuj â irec manjao wiac fofârekac erâ motâc wiac-ticne â ufuj hawari-ticne jaza mutâc ezemec; ehuc irec mumutâc â sâcmutâc dânticne i wâc jazatec mana-fârenzepejen. Erâ janje sâcmutâc â mumutâc-ticne i hâcne bajuhuc irec sâcko wiac ebac enijte qârenketec hone-fârenzepejen. ¹² Taha ufujte sâcmutâc ine kecziñuc: Tiklo ufuj râreckehuc mârenj forakac izi ine furu jâmbânj fozejec. Manakic, taha ufujte sâcmutâc ine hâcne.

¹³ “Bâzi ririke alatare sâc ine kubi zorice kecziñuc: Njesinj-ticne mârenjkonec fekak i kubi 1 â otecnerê sâc i kubi 1 jaha, erâ râreckehuc mecqanjenje fokac i metapere sâc. ¹⁴ Alata zorice-ticnere sâc ine kecziñuc: Njesinj-ticnaonec fenjanje namba 1 funjerâ fekak i kubi 2 â otecnerê sâc i kubi 1. Eme irecnec fenjanje namba 2 fekak ine kubi 4 â otecnerê sâc i kubi 1 jaha. ¹⁵ Alata faine fe tarakac i kubi 4. Eme alata tuturujne 4 irecnec zujene 4 janje kubi 1 ferâ domambinj. ¹⁶ Alata botânje irec hânje i kubi 12 â otecne i kubi 12 jaha. ¹⁷ Fenjanje namba 2 hânje-ticnere sâc i kubi 14 â otecnerê sâc i kubi 14 jaha. Erâ mecqanjen-ticne râreckehuc fokac i kubi nâfocne irec sâc â njesinj-ticne rârec rârec irec sâc i kubi 1. Alata riri-ticne ine zoan wewefunaopec fokac.”

¹⁸ Eme Wofunji zinjuc nazawec: “Njicte qâric, Wofun Anutu no dâj kecziñuc mukopac: Alatare sâcmutâc fokac ine kecziñuc: Taha bâzi rikeninjte â soc tieninjte alata bapje tarame zoan ira ¹⁹ Zadokore garikinjâc, Lewire taha bapa no kinanj qanarehuc maicnuengopien janje bulimakao njicne moc jaretac bâzi rikepie njic janjere sâqocne tâmirezejec. Wofun Anutu nore dâj injuc. ²⁰ Ehame go soc gâcne rorâ alata zujene 4 â kenjujne 4 erâ mecqanjen-ticne ruacnezemec; go injuc ehuc alata zure qaqackerâ ematauckezemec. ²¹ Erâ bulimakao sâqocne tâtâmire tahare biñe mukicne i mâmâc rorâ taha ufuj râpenao hae zoan mutâcnekicne ira rikezemec. ²² Eme zoan namba 2 ira noninj njicne bianje moc rorâ sâqocne tâtâmire taha rikezemec, ehuc bulimakao taha râehuc juhanjec zoan gie bapa 7 tarazejec. Ehame bulimakao â lama njicne moc bianje jahe mâmâc râec-jofazemec. ²⁶ Janje alata ematauckerâ zure qaqackehuc juhapie zoan 7 tarame tirine erâ njezejec. ²⁷ Eme zoan gie bapa 7 tarame taha bapa janje alata faio qowi bâzi â wamare bâzi-jenjc rikehuc junzepejen; eme noni aki anonoc enjarepemu. Wofun Anutu nore dâj injuc.”

44

Taha ufujko gie bapa njic janjere dâj

¹ Eme sâc bapa njic e jowacnume risierâ furu ufunte sacmotâc zoan wewefunaopec fowec ira rapec. Rară honepere motâc i hehe fowec. ² Eme Wofunzi zînjuc nazawec: “Motâc zîzi hehe jaha fohame moc mi razînzepienj. Israere Wofun Anutu noni razîkopacte moczi moc ira mi razînzepienj; motâc i irec hâcne hehe jaha fozejec. ³ Njic fekickne e mocjahazi razîrâ njehuc Wofun nore maio nânâ poronj nôocte manacnekickne, eki hae gângânere motâcko fec wahac ezejec.”

⁴ Eme njic ekizia jowacnume faic mârenjkopec motâc fowec i fotâcnerâ taha ufunte hae zoŋao fisipece. Fisirâ honepe mi Wofunte huriri qârenzi ufun fusucmajejec i! Injuc honerâ zâŋe mai-nane mârenjko hetutuckepo. ⁵ Ehame Wofunzi zînjuc nazawec: “Njicte qâric, go manac, Wofun no taha ufun-nanere mumutâc â sâcmutâc dâŋ gaza mutâc epe hone manac ezemec; erâ taha ufunjko feniŋte mana-jarekickne â mi feniŋte aka hejarekickne jaŋe wâc hone wosâc ejarezemec. ⁶ Ehuc Israe kikefunj qaqtarahece zînjuc jazazemec: Wofun Anutuzi kecziŋjuc mukac: O Israe kikefunj, njone eebapa-njenjic mamakâcne behe-fârenzepienj. ⁷ Njone njic furune maŋ sahac-jenjicko ma mi bakickne jaŋe mana-jarepie tiri ufun-naneo ferâ hegâpârembinj. Njone njifec injuc ehuc njifec nânâ wiac â wokemaŋ erâ soc tahare biŋe râe-narehuc zâzâfic-nane hetâcnembinj hâcne. ⁸ Njone tiri ufun-naneo wiac-nane tirine forakac i hone soŋaŋ bianje mi ehuc njic furune jaŋe soŋaŋkeniŋte râec-jopambinj.

⁹ “Irec hâcne Wofun Anutu no dâŋ kecziŋjuc mukopac: Israe njic jaŋere nondenjko njic furune maŋ sahac-jenjicko ma mi bakicknezi jûŋgopienj jaŋeraonec moczi tiri ufun-naneo moc mi razizejec. ¹⁰ Ehame Israe njic jaŋe qâsoriehapie Lewinjic jaŋe no behecnurâ qâsoriehuc jaha nemuqâŋfâc-jenjic kiŋaŋ qajarembiŋte okacne roninjmu. ¹¹ Ehuc tiri ufun-naneo gie zînjuc hâcne baniŋmu: Taha ufunte motâcko ruc bahuc ufun soŋaŋkehuc domaniŋmu, erâ njic jaŋere okacne bâzi ririkere qowi qa hezuc ejareniŋmu, ehuc njic jaŋerao kiŋaŋ gie baniŋmu. ¹² Jaŋe nemuqâŋfâc-jenjic jaŋere maio njic kiŋaŋ qajarehuc Israe njic jaŋe sipirickeniŋte doc bacjopambinj. Eme no irec hâcne okacne fua-jareocte mupâŋkepo, Wofun Anutu no injuc mukopac. ¹³ Jaŋe no maicnurâ taha gie mi banjepienj â wiac bâtirickicne me furu dindiŋ irec heririŋjko wâc mi warezepienj. Aricne, jaŋe wiac mamakâcne ebac embiŋte mimi busâqoczi fai-jenjicko fezejec. ¹⁴ No ine sifu taha ufunte soŋaŋe râec-jopape maŋnao juhuc kiŋaŋ qaqa gie bafârenzepienj.”

¹⁵ Wofun Anutuzi dâŋ zînjuc mukac: “Lewire njicfâc taha bapa, Zadokore qâricfâc hâcne, jaŋe Israe njic qâsoriehuc juhapie tiri ufun-nane soŋaŋkehuc jumbiŋte maicnuhuc kiŋaŋ qanarenzepienj. Ehuc mai-naneo luarâ wokemaŋ â soc râe-narenzepienj. ¹⁶ Jaŋe tiri ufun-naneo ferâ soŋaŋkehuc kiŋaŋ qanarenziŋte alata-nane maickenzepienj. ¹⁷ Jaŋe hae zoŋa piticnere motâc fotâcnezo murâ goruc sawa qanzepienj. Jaŋe motâcko me hae zoŋa piticnao gie bahuc njaqi goruc hâronje mi rojunzepienj. ¹⁸ Qizec-jenjicko goruczi aŋo barâ fozunzepienj; â kike njaqi wâc hepie huzejec. Erâ fofonja henziŋpiŋte njaqi wiac-jenjic becsahaczi mi basananjenzepienj. ¹⁹ Erâ njic njokac jaŋerao hae zoŋa sâkmo huzo murâ gie njaqi wiac-jenjic hetararâ fic zuhucne mutirikicnao râenzepienj, ehuc wiac tirinezi njic nondenjko rahuc wâwânâŋhece ezacte njaqi wiac omane hepie huzejec. ²⁰ Qizec-jenjic mi orackenzepienj; â qizec susuc-jenjic qoqoru i boc mi zorazejec, jaŋe qizec susuc-jenjic i akickehuc bâtâcnenzepienj. ²¹ Taha bapa moc e hae zoŋa piticnao fezo murâ waiŋ opâ moc mi nâzejec. ²² Jaŋe hozec me njokac zuhuc bâtâc ekicne moc mi rocjopahuc Israe kikefunjkonec njokac zeriŋ me taha bapa mocte hozec ine sâcne rocjopaniŋmu.

²³ “Ehuc njicfâc-nane jaŋe wiac tirine â omane irec fuŋne mana taraniŋte qazu-jarenzepienj â wiac bianje â sâqocne mana râwiŋ-jofaniŋte jaza jowatuc enzepienj. ²⁴ Dângie fuame mumutara njic erâ nore mumutiŋ dâŋte sâcko dâŋ mutaranjepienj. Â hombaŋ damen-nane mukicne irec sâcmutâc â dâŋsanaŋ i mana reŋe ehuc sabatanaŋe soŋaŋkepie tiri fozejec. ²⁵ Jaŋe qâŋqâŋficko rarâ juju-jenjic mi hegâparenzepienj; mâc nengoc mamac me naru motec me hahac qa me senfâc-jenjic mesawane jaŋere erâ sawa ezo murâ enzepienj. ²⁶ Injuc erâ maŋ sahac-jenjic zure qaqaçkerâ zoan gie bapa 7 mâc jufehuc qaqaçke-hâmonjepienj. ²⁷ Erâ taha gie baniŋte hae zoŋa piticnao mocwâc feniŋmu zoan ira qanaŋ jaŋe jaŋacnere manasuhuc sâqocne tâtâŋire taha râenzepienj; Wofun Anutu nore dâŋ injuc.

²⁸ “Noni hâcne merâfâc-jenjic ekopacte jaŋe merâfâc wiac omane moc mi bajunzepienj, noni jufu sesuc-jenjic ekopacte jaŋe Israe mârenjko jufu sesuc moc mi jarezemec. ²⁹ Jaŋe taha bâzi â sâqocne tâtâŋire taha â kiŋ tatarare taha irec wiac nâ bac enzepienj, ehame Israe nondenjko wiac moc Wofun nore biŋe qahuc murâriekicne i jaŋere biŋe ezejec. ³⁰ Gie qârionec nânâ wiac nânâsune bianje gâcne erâ taha wiac-njenjic gâcne sasawa Wofun nore biŋe râeengopienj i taha bapa jaŋere biŋe jaha; ehame gie qârionec nânâzi poronj baniŋmu irec nâfocne i taha bapa jaŋere biŋe râepie fic hae-njenjicko jambuŋ mâriri

fuazejec. ³¹ Taha bapa janje wipe qowi janje janjac hâmbin me qa sipiric ejarekicne i moc mi nâhunganzenzepien.”

45

Mâren bâtâc bapare dân

¹ Eme Wofunzi keczinuc nazawec: “Go mâren rauckeninte bâtâc bajarehuc mâren dâkâne moc bâtirihuc Wofun nore binje qatec fozejec. Zoricne-ticnere sâc i kubi 25 tausen â bembenje-ticnere sâc i kubi 20 tausen ezejec. Eme mâren i sasawa furu mutec fozejec.

² Mâren nonden ira hâcne dâkâne moc taha ufunte binje bâwosâenzenzepien. Hânne â otecne irec sâc i kubi 500 jaha, erâ rârec rârec hae 30ja-ticne i kubi 50 ezejec. ³ Mâren sâko i hâcne mocwâc bâfâucketec dâkâne jajahec fuazepirec. Ehame dâkâne njifecte zoricnere sâc i kubi 25 tausen eha bembenje-ticnere sâc i kubi 10 tausen ezejec; eme mâren dâkâne ira hâcne taha ufun tiri pectâcfc hâcne bapic njezejec. ⁴ Mâren dâkâne izi hâcne tirine ehuc, taha bapa Wofun maickehuc kinjan qacneninte ufunjo taha gie baengopien janjere binje ezejec. Janjere fic hae i mâren ira hâcne bapic njerazejec. Mâren dâkâne i taha ufunte mâren irec dâkâne hâcne. ⁵ Eme dâkâne njifec zoricne ticnere sâc i kubi 25 tausen â bembenje-ticnere sâc i kubi 10 tausen ezejec. Erâ mâren i Lewire qâricfâc taha ufunjo kinjan gie baengopien janjere binje eha fic hae wiac-jenji ira bapic njerazejec.

⁶ “Mâren furu mukicne irec heririnko mâren dâkâne moc haere binje bâwosâenzenzepien. Ehuc bembenje-ticnere sâc i kubi 5 tausen â zoricne-ticnere sâc i kubi 25 tausen, ma injuc banzenzepien. Eme mâren dâkâne izi hâcne Israe kikefun janjere binje ezejec.

⁷ “Mâren furu mukicne â haere binje bâwosâekicne irec heririnko njifec â njifec 30an wewefunaopec â huhunaopec hâcne ira mâren dâkâne moc bâwosâepie njic fekicnere binje ezejec. Zoricne-ticne ine Israe njicguru ru sâc mâren rombin irec sâc jaha fuarâ 30an wewefunaopec mâren mao fisizejec â 30an huhunaopec mâren maoa fisizejec. ⁸ Mâren dâkâne izi hâcne Israe manao njic fekicne ere binje ezejec. Ehame fekicnefâc-nane janje njicfâc-nane mocwâc mi bâurun-jopanzenzepien, aricne, janje Israe kikefun mana-jarepie guru-jenji sâc mâren ro rauc enzepien.”

⁹ Wofun Anutuzi dân keczinuc mukac: “O Israe njic fekicne, nणे njic bâbâzâic-jopa â fific gugurij eejare i beherâ sâcmutâc dân â tinje jujure sâcko wiac ehâmo-jarenzenzepien. Ehuc njicfâc-nane janjere mâren mocwâc mi jowac ronzenzepien, Wofun Anutu nore dân injuc.

¹⁰ “Nemâc bâbâfua-njenjicte sâc i sâckoa efârezejec. Oto â zopo jahe piticne â kâcne mi ezepirec. ¹¹ Oto â zopo jahe sâc mocjaha ezepirec. Tonjon sâko izi ine ma sanan ehame oto me zopoonec wiac arec 10 honkepie huku fusucmazejec. ¹² 20 gerazi* seke† 1 ezejec, erâ 5 sekezi 5 seke jaha, â seke 10-zi seke 10 jaha ezejec, ehame 50 sekezi mina‡ mocjaha ezejec.

Taha bapa giere sâcmutâc

¹³ “Taha wiac keczinuc râehuc junzenzepien: Padi tonjon sâko irecnec otore nâfocne â jacgon tonjon sâko irecnec zopore nâfocne râenzenzepien. ¹⁴ Erâ wokeman opâ i koro§ sâko irecnec zopore nâfocne jaha râenzenzepien. (Koro i tonjonte sâc jaha, zopoonec wiac arec 10 honkepie huekac.) ¹⁵ Ehuc lama 200 guru sâc irecnec wân wân râec-jopanzenzepien. Israe njic garikin sâc janje wiac injuc râehuc junzenzepien. Bibian bâfuanihte taha bâzi, qowi bâzi â wama bâzire wiac injuc hâcne râenzenzepien, Wofun Anutu nore dân injuc. ¹⁶ Mâren zirec njic sasawa janje taha wiac injuc hâcne Israe njic fekicne râecnenzenzepien. ¹⁷ Ehame njic fekicne eki ine hombanjo me mosa wahaocmu sâc me sabata hombanjo me Israe kikefun janjere hombanj damen gâcne mukicne ira qowi bâzi â taha bâzi, erâ wainzi taha bâzi i hâcne râe-fârezejec. E Israe kikefun janje biankeninte sâqocne tâtâmirere taha â taha bâzi â qowi bâzi erâ wama bâzi râe-fârezejec hâcne.”

¹⁸ Wofun Anutuzi dân keczinuc mukac: “Go mosa namba wânthe 30an gie bapa wân ira bulimakao motecnezi njicne bianje moc qa hezuc erâ tiri ufunjo wâwânân bâfuakicne i hetâmirzemec. ¹⁹ Taha bapazi sâqocne tâtâmirere soc gâcne rorâ taha ufunte wâtun â alata kenzunje 4 erâ hae 30ja piticnere motâc irec wâtun ruacnezejec. ²⁰ Nणे mosa irec 30an gie bapa namba 7 ira, njic mutuc erâ bahac bâfuambin janjere erâ sâc ijaha enzepien, nणे injuc ehuc taha ufun bâpiankenijmu hâcne.

²¹ “Mosa wânthe 30an gie bapa namba 14 ira aakic hombanj funkerâ nzenzepien. Ehuc nânâ poron gorenj tâmiric nâhuc juhapie 30an gie bapa 7 tarazejec. ²² Ehame 30an ira njic fekicnezi e jahacne â njicfâc-ticne janjere manasuhuc sâqocne tâtâmirere binje bulimakao

* 45:12: Gera â seke erâ mina i monen-jenjicte zânje. † 45:12: Gera â seke erâ mina i monen-jenjicte zânje. ‡ 45:12: Gera â seke erâ mina i monen-jenjicte zânje. § 45:14: Koro i sâc bapa oto moc.

motecnezi njicne taha rãezejec. ²³ Erã hombanj irec zoanj 7 sãckehuc bulimakao motecnezi njicne 7 â lama njicne bianjne 7 jaha i qowi bâzire biñe rãec-jopazejec, ehuc zoanjne zoanjne nonij njicne moc sãqocne tãtãmirere taha rãezejec. ²⁴ Erã bulimakao me lama njicne jopa hezuc ejareocmu sãc padi oto moc taha bâzire biñe rãezejec. Ehuc oto sãc oliwa wokemanj opã zuhucke rãe razejec. ²⁵ E mosa namba 7 irec zoanj gie bapa 15 ira funjerã sãqocne tãtãmire taha â qowi bâzi ririke â taha bâzi ririke irec biñe wãc ijaha, erã wokemanj mãmãc rãe bãmoc ehuc juha zoanj gie bapa 7 tarazejec.”

46

Sãcmutãc gãcne gãcne

¹ Wofunji dãn kecziñuc mukac: “Hae zoñja piticnere motãc zoanj wewefunaopec fokac i zoanj gie bapa 6 motãc hehe fozejec, sabata â mosa hombanjo ira ine motãc aanj fozejec. ² Eme njic fekcine e hae zoñja kãcqeñeonec fe fisirã hae gãngãñe fotãcnerã motãc wãtunjo fisirã domazejec. Erã taha bapa jañe qowi bâzi-ticne â wama bâzi-ticne rikehapi e jahacne motãcfunjo domahuc Anutu numu wãwãsic ecnezejec. Injuc erã wahame motãczi aanj jaha foha hae njafezejec. ³ Njic njokac omane jañe sabata â mosa hombanjo motãc funjao ijaha Wofunj mai ecnenzepeñj. ⁴ Njic fekcine e sabata hombanjo Wofunje biñe qowi bâzi kecziñuc rikezejec: Lama motecne bianjne 6 erã lama njicne bianjne moc. ⁵ Ehame lama njicnere biñe padi oto moc rãehuc lama gãcne jañere biñe focneocmu sãc rãezejec. Erã oto sãc wokemanj opã fifia rãqãc moc irec sãc rãezejec wãc. ⁶ Mosa hombanjo ine bulimakao motecnezi njicne bianjne â lama motecne 6 erã lama njicne moc bianje jaha tahare biñe rãezejec. ⁷ Ehuc bulimakao njicnere biñe padi oto moc â lama njicnere biñe oto moc erã lama gãcne jañere biñe focneocmu sãc taha bâzi rãezejec, erã oto sãc wokemanj opã mãmãc zuhuckezejec. ⁸ Njic fekcine e razizo murã motãcte hae gãngãñjo razizejec, erã wãc hata ijaha wahazejec.

⁹ “Njic njokac omane jañe hombanj mukicnao Wofunj mai ecneniñte gãcne jañe motãc faic mãrenjopec fokac ira razirã wahaninje motãc juwic mãrenjopec fokac ira wahanzepeñj, â gãcne jañe ine motãc mãrenj juwicopec fokac ira razirã wahaninje motãc faic mãrenjopec ira wahanzepeñj. Moczi moc motãc raziocmu ijaha mi risie wahazejec, aricne, e mãc fofotãc rarã huzejec. ¹⁰ Jañe razì razihapie njic fekcine e mãmãc razizejec, me waha wahahapie eki wãc wahazejec.

¹¹ “Hombanjo me damenj bakicnao bulimakao motecnezi njicne ere biñe padi oto moc taha bâzi rãenzepeñj, â lama njicnere biñe oto moc, erã lama gãcne jañere biñe fojareocmu sãc rãenzepeñj. Erã oto sãc wokemanj opã gãcne mãmãc zuhuckenzepeñj. ¹² Njic fekcine e Wofunj buafec faio taha bacneocñe qowi bâzi me wama bâzi rãehame motãc zoanj wewefunaopec fokac i rocnezo. Ehame e sabata hombanjo eekac irec sãc jaha ehuc qowi bâzi me wama bâzi-ticne rãezejec. Rãe tararã huha motãc kibãzickezejec.

¹³ “Njic fekcine e furic sãc lama bianjne moc jara-ticne wãñ ekicne Wofunje biñe bâzi rikezejec. ¹⁴ Ehuc furic sãc taha padi nãfocne moc taha bâzire biñe mãmãc rãezejec, erã wokemanj gãcne padihec bãsifuckerã Wofunj taha bâzi rãecnezejec. Qowi bâzi ririkere mumutãc fofò sananj injuc hãcne fokac. ¹⁵ Njic injuc hãcne ehuc furic sãc lama â taha bâzi erã wokemanj qowi bâzi ririkere biñe rãehuc junzepeñj.”

¹⁶ Wofunj Anutuzi dãn kecziñuc mukac: “Njic fekcine e jahacne biñe mãrenj focnekac irec dãkãne moc njokãfãcne jareocmuo ine jañere biñe ezejec. Izi hãcne mamac mãrenj-jenjc ekac. ¹⁷ Mãrenj focnekac irec dãkãne moc kiñanj qaqa-ticne rãcneocmuo eki kiñanj qaqa damenj focneocmu sãc sãcne bajuocmu; damenj i taramine mãrenj i njic fekcine erao risieocmu. Motec funfunfãc-ticne jañe sasawa mãrenj tahac-jopakicne i rauckerã jusanankeniñmu. ¹⁸ Njic fekcine e njic jañere mãrenj moc mi jowac rorã bajuzejec; e jahacne biñe mãrenj focnekac irec dãkãne njifec njokãfãcne jarezejec. Injuc eme njicfãc-nane jañe mãrenj tãmiric moc mi junzepeñj.”

¹⁹ Eme sãc bapa njic eki jowacnume motãc fefe moc motãc sãko njifecnao fowec i fotãcnerã taha bapa jañere fic mañne faic mãrenjopec forawec ira fisipeç; eme ira domahuc mi zoanj huhunaopec fic mañne moc honezepac i! ²⁰ Ehame zĩñuc nazawec: “Fic mañne kecira hãcne taha bapa jañe kiñj tatarare â sãqocne tãtãmirere bâzi, erã taha bâzi rikeninje mukicne. Bãzire wiãc i hae zoñja kãcqeñao bahupie wiãc tirinezi njic njokac jañerao wãwãñãñhec ezacte injuc hãcne eniñte mukicne.”

²¹ Eme irecnec jowacnume hae zoñja kãcqeñe tuturuñne 4 ira fisipeç. Eme tuturuñne 4 i jañere mañnao hae zoñja piticne wãc forambin. ²² Hae zoñja 4 forambin jañere sãc ine kecziñuc: 3oricne-jenjc i kubi 40 â bembenje-jenjc i kubi 30. Hae zoñja 4 i jañe sãc mocjaha sasawa. ²³ Erã hae zoñja 4 i jañe qãñãsaczi rãrec-jopahuc fowec. Sac funjao ine

rârec rârec zafe qafârekicne. ²⁴ Eme njic eki zinjuc nazawec: “3i zegoc bapa toma, eme taha ufujko kinjan gie baniñmu janje ira hâcne njic ñokac janjere qowi bâzi rikehuc junzepienj.”

47

Taha ufujko bibianje opâ zâñje fowec

¹ Eme sâc bapa njic eki mocwâc jowacnume taha ufujte motâcko risierâ ra fisipec. Ehame motâc zoanj wewefunaopec fowec irecnec mi opâ moc wefurâ rame honezepac i! (Taha ufuj e zoanj wewefunaopec maickerâ njewec hâcne.) Eme opâ i ufuj motâckonec wefurâ juwic mârenkopec ufuj sâpene bâniniperâ alata njifecnao rahuc fowec. ² Izi zuhuckerâ jowacnume faic mârenkopec motâc fowec ira wahapo. Wahape enareme sahacnao râreckehuc hae zoñja sâkore motâc zoanj wewefunaopec fowec ira fisipo; ehame opâzi ficsâpe juwickonec ware fisiwec.

³ Sâc bapa njic e menezî mucsâc bajuhuc zoanj wewefunaopec ma barame kubi 1 tausen ewec, ehuc enareme opâo hupe kike dâtân-naneo qawec. ⁴ Izi zuhuckerâ mucsâc mocwâc babarâ rame kubi 1 tausen jaha ewec, ehuc enareme opâo hupe dien-naneo qawec. Izi zuhuckerâ mucsâc mocwâc babarâ rame kubi 1 tausen jaha ewec, ehuc enareme opâo hupe gâñj-naneo qawec. ⁵ Izi zuhuckerâ mucsâc mocwâc babarâ rame kubi 1 tausen jaha eha opâ sâko fuame fofotâcnere sâc mi ewec. Opâ i boc siwiñnewecte fifia bapare sâc sawa ewec. ⁶ Ehame eki zinjuc wio-narewec: “Njicte qâric, go wiac fuajec i hone-hâmomec me?”

Injuc murâ jowacnume opâ qacnerâ risiepec. ⁷ Risiehuc opâ njifec â njifec jâc wiac boc-jaha doma rapie honec-jopapo. ⁸ Eme eki zinjuc nazawec: “Opâ zizi zoanj wewefunaopec mârenj ira raku Jordanj wânenj fotâcnerâ Hâwec Hâmocnao hu fisime hâweczi nocne eocmu. ⁹ Eme opâzi raocmu sâc ira wiac jujune sasawa bâgunucjopame juhâmonijmu, erâ opâ qowi bocjaha jâmbân fua raniñmu. Opâ e hâweczi nocne eocte ira hâcne huocmu, ehame raocmu sâc wiac opâmanjo fonjgopienj janje juju fua-jareocmu. ¹⁰ Opâ qowi roro njic janje hâwecmecko doma-fârenijmu, ehuc Enjedi ira funkerâ wasañ-jenjc behe rakupie Ene-Egelaim ira taraocmu. Opâ qowi-ticne funje funje fuaniñmu, i hâwec sâkoo fua raenjgopienj irec sâc. ¹¹ Mâc zâkân â sohoñ dodoc heririñnao fokac i nocne mi ehuc hâtâne jaha focmu. ¹² Opâ heririñnao njifec â njifec ira jâc wiac nânâne funje funje fua raniñmu. Jâc irec rehacne qañja ururuc mi eocmu â hândânje qa mârân mi eocmu, aricne, tiri ufujkonec opâzi bâgunuc-jopame mosa sâc fâri rarauhec eniñmu. Hândânj fâri-jenjc izi njic nânâ ejareha rehac-jenjcizî tanj qiqicne bacjopaoemu.”

Mârenj bâtâc bapa â maticne irec dân

¹³ Wofuj Anutuñ dânj kecziñuc mukac: “Mârenje ma forakac irec sâcko mârenj bâtâc bapîe Israe guru 12 janje ro rauc enzepienj. Ehame Josefere kikefunj janje mârenj dâkâne jajahec jarepie ronjepienj. ¹⁴ Ñoje mârenj i sâckoa bâtâc banjepienj; eme no mamacfâc-njenjc jarepemurâ mupanjkepo mârenj izi hâcne ñojere binje ezejec.

¹⁵ “Mârenje ma ine kecziñuc fuarâ fozejec: Faic mârenkopec ira hâwec sâkonec funkerâ raku Hetelanj hae fotâcnerâ Hamati hae râpeo fisirâ raku Zedada hae rozejec. ¹⁶ Eme irecnec zuhuckerâ raku Berota â Siberaim (Siberaim i Damasko â Hamati hae jahere mao ñekac), hae fotâcnerâ Haze-Hatikonj hae ira fisizejec. Hae izi ine Hauranj tiki mârenje mao ñekac. ¹⁷ Mârenje ma i hâwec sâkonec funkerâ raku Haza-Enoj haeo hâcne tarazejec. Hae i Damaskore ma faic mârenkopec fokac â Hamati hae ñondenj-jekicko ñekac. Ma izi hâcne faic mârenkopec Israe mârenj mickekac irec ma ezejec.

¹⁸ “Zoanj wewefunaopec irec mazi ine Haza-Enojkonec funkerâ raku Hauranj â Damasko ñondenj-jekicko fozejec. Erâ irecnec zuhuckerâ rahuc Gileade â Israe mârenj jahere ñondenjo Jordanj opâ jâperâ raku Hâwec Hâmocnere qarjenjnao Tama hae ñekacko ira fisizejec. Ma izi hâcne zoanj wewefunaopec Israe mârenj mickekac irec ma ezejec.

¹⁹ “Juwic mârenkopec irec mazi ine Tama haeonec funkerâ raku Meriba-Kadesi opâo fisizejec. Erâ irecnec zuhuckerâ rahuc Aigita opâ qacne raku hâwec sâkoo tarazejec. Ma izi hâcne juwic mârenkopec Israe mârenj mickekac irec ma ezejec.

²⁰ “Zoanj huhunaopec irec mazi ine hâwec sâko irec mecne qacne raku Hamati hae njifecnao mickezejec. Ma izi hâcne zoanj huhunaopec Israe mârenj mickekac irec ma ezejec.

²¹ “Ñoje mârenj 3i Israe njic gurune gurune junjgopienj irec sâcko bâtâc banjepienj. ²² Ehuc qâsâi qapîe ñañacne binje mecne, â njic furune ñondenj-ñenjicko juhuc naru motechec embijn janjere binje mâmâc âke fuazejec. Janjere manapie ñañacne naru motec jâmbân enzepienj; janje ñojehec mâmâc mârenj ro rauc erâ junjepienj. ²³ Njic furune janje Israe guru i me i janjere ñondenjo juhapie mârenj sâcjenjc qikiñje-jarepie ro rauc enzepienj. Wofuj Anutu nore dân injuc.”

48

Israe njiguru faic mârenko jumbij janjere dân

¹ Eme Wofunji kecziñuc nazawec: “Israe njic gurune gurune janjere zâne zine hâcne: Mâren mazi faic hâweckonec funkerâ raku Heteloñ hae fotâcnerâ Hamati hae râpeo fisikac. Erâ irecnec raku Haza-Enoñ haeo miccekac. Hae izi ine Damasko faicpec Hamati hae njifecnao ñekac. Erâ 30añ wewefunaonec raku 30añ huhunao tarakac mâren ñonden izi Dan ere biñe ezejec. ² Danje mâren heririñnao 30añ wewefunaonec mâren raku huhunao tarakac izi Ase ere biñe ezejec. ³ Asere mâren heririñnao 30añ wewefunaonec mâren raku huhunao tarakac izi Naftali ere biñe ezejec. ⁴ Naftalire mâren heririñnao 30añ wewefunaonec mâren raku huhunao tarakac izi Manase ere biñe ezejec. ⁵ Manasere mâren heririñnao 30añ wewefunaonec mâren raku huhunao tarakac izi Eferaim ere biñe ezejec. ⁶ Eferaimte mâren heririñnao 30añ wewefunaonec mâren raku huhunao tarakac izi Ruben ere biñe ezejec. ⁷ Rubente mâren heririñnao 30añ wewefunaonec mâren raku huhunao tarakac izi Juda ere biñe ezejec.

Mâren tirine bâwosâeniñte mukicne

⁸ “Judare mâren heririñnao 30añ wewefunaonec mâren raku huhunao tarakac irec dâkâne moc bâtiripie fozejec, mâren otecne-ticnere sâc i kubi 25 tausen ezejec â hânne-ticne 30añ wewefunaonec raku huhunao tarakac i ine njic gurune gurune janjeraonec moczi mâren rowec irec sâc ezejec; tiri ufun ine zâzâñjiko ñezejec. ⁹ Mâren dâkâne Wofunje biñe bâtiripie foocmu irec sâc ine kecziñuc: Hânne-ticne kubi 25 tausen â otecne-ticne kubi 20 tausen. ¹⁰ Mâren bâtirikicne i bâfaucekpie dâkâne jahec â moc ziñuc fuazejec: Taha bapa janjere mâren dâkâne moc fuaoocmu irec sâc ziñuc: Hânne-ticne faicpec i kubi 25 tausen, â otecne-ticne 30añ huhunaopec i kubi 10 tausen, â 30añ wewefunaopec i kubi 10 tausen jaha, erâ hânne-ticne juwicpec i kubi 25 tausen jaha. Wofunje tiri ufunji ine zâzâñjiko ñezejec. ¹¹ Mâren dâkâne i taha bapa mufriec-jopakicne, Zadokore ñokâfâc hâcne, janjere biñe. Janje hâcne kiñañ qanarehuc Israe njic janje qâsoriehapie Lewire qâricfâc qâsoriembij janjere sâc mi embij. ¹² Mâren ñonden izi hâcne mâren bâtirikicnaonec dâkâne furu dindij ehuc janjere biñe ezejec. Ehuc Lewire qâricfâc janjere mâren heririñnao fozejec. ¹³ Ehame taha bapa janjere mâren heririñnao Lewire qâricfâc janjere mâren heririñnao dâkâne fuazejec, hânne-ticnere sâc i kubi 25 tausen â otecne-ticnere sâc i kubi 10 tausen. Qâqâhâc mâren-jenñicte sâc ine ziñuc fuazejec: Hânne-ticne kubi 25 tausen â otecne-ticne kubi 20 tausen ezejec. ¹⁴ Janje mâren i monenñte erâ mi qikiñnenzeñpien â naren garen wâc mi enzeñpien. Ehuc mâren bâwosâekicne i Wofunji honeme tirine ekacte njic furune jarepie moc mi rauckenzeñpien.

¹⁵ “Mâren tofane foocmu otecne-ticnere sâc i kubi 5 tausen â hânne-ticnere sâc i kubi 25 tausen ezejec. Mâren izi hâcne haere biñe foha fic hae â gie wiac banzeñpien. Hae ine zâzâñjiko ñezejec. ¹⁶ Haere ma ine kecziñuc fuazejec: Faic mârenkopec â juwic mârenkopec, erâ 30añ wewefunaopec â huhunaopec irec ma i kubi 4 tausen 500 sasawa efârezejec. ¹⁷ Erâ haere toma irec sâc ine kecziñuc fuazejec: Faic mârenkopec â juwic mârenkopec, erâ 30añ wewefunaopec â huhunaopec irec ma i kubi 250 sasawa fuâfârezejec. ¹⁸ Mâren bâtirikicne irec heririñnao mâren tofane fokac izi 30añ wewefunaopec kubi 10 tausen ezejec â 30añ huhunaopec inuc jaha kubi 10 tausen fuazejec. Eme ira nânâ gie bapie fârine fuame haeo gienjic juñgopien janjere biñe ezejec. ¹⁹ Ehame Israe njic gurune gurune janjeraonec gienjiczi ira juhuc he sarac enzeñpien. ²⁰ Qâqâhâc mâren tirine bâwosâeniñmu ira haere biñe mârenzi zuhuckeme hânne-ticnere sâc i kubi 25 tausen â otecne-ticnere sâc i kubi 25 tausen jaha ezejec.

²¹ “Mâren haere biñe â tirine mukicne irec tofane njifec â njifec forakac i njic fekicne ere biñe ezejec. Mâren-ticnere ma i tiri mâren kubi 25 tausen mukicne irecnec domarâ raku 30añ wewefunaopec ma tarazejec. Â njifec inuc jaha mâren-ticnere ma i tiri mâren kubi 25 tausen mukicne irecnec domarâ raku 30añ huhunaopec ma tarazejec. Israe njiguru janjere mâren foocmu irec heririñko mâren-ticnere ma fuazejec. Mâren izi hâcne njic fekicnere biñe eha mâren tirine mukicne â taha ufun jahe zâzâñjiko fozepirec. ²² Eme Lewiñjic janjere mâren mecne â mâren izi zâzâñjiko foha njic fekicnere mârenzi njifec â njifec forazejec. Njic fekicne ere mârenzi Juda â Benjamin jahere mâren ñonondenjo fozejec.

Israe njiguru juwic mârenko jumbij janjere dân

²³ “Guru nâfocne janjere dân ine kecziñuc fokac: 30añ wewefunaopec raku huhunao tarakac mâren ñonden izi Benjamin ere biñe ezejec. ²⁴ Benjaminje mâren heririñnao 30añ wewefunaonec raku huhunao tarakac izi Simeon ere biñe ezejec. ²⁵ Simeonje mâren heririñnao 30añ wewefunaonec raku huhunao tarakac izi Isasa ere biñe ezejec. ²⁶ Isasare

mâren heririṇṇao 3oan wewefunaonec raku huhunao tarakac izi Sebulon ere biṇe ezejec. ²⁷ Sebulonṭe mâren heririṇṇao 3oan wewefunaonec raku huhunao tarakac izi Gade ere biṇe ezejec. ²⁸ Gadere mâren heririṇṇao juwic mârenkopec ma foocmu izi Tama haeonec raku Meriba-Kadesi opâo fisizejec, erâ irecnec zuhuckerâ raku Aigita opâ qacnerâ raku hâwec sâkoo hu fisizejec. ²⁹ Mâren i hâcne Israe ṇicguru jaṇe bâtâc bajarepie dâkâne dâkâne ru sâc ro rauc erâ bajunzepien. Wofun Anutu nore dâṇ inuc.

Tiri haere dâṇ

³⁰ “Haere motâc ine zinuc fua-fârezejec: Faic mârenkopec sac fuaocmu irec sâc i kubi 4 tausen 500 ezejec. ³¹ Ehame motâc sâko-ticne 3 fuazejec: Moc Rubenṭe motâc â moc Judare motâc erâ moc Lewire motâc. Hae motâc i Israe ṇicguru juraṇgopien sâc jaṇe janacne wase bafârenzepien. ³² 3oan wewefunaonec sac foocmu irec sâc i kubi 4 tausen 500 eha motâc-ticne 3 jaha fuazejec: Josefere motâc, Benjaminṭe motâc â Danṭe motâc. ³³ Juwic mârenkopec sac foocmu irec sâc i kubi 4 tausen 500 eha motâc-ticne 3 jaha fuazejec: Simeonṭe motâc, Isasare motâc â Sebulonṭe motâc. ³⁴ 3oan huhunaonec sac foocmu irec sâc i kubi 4 tausen 500 eha motâc-ticne 3 jaha fuazejec: Gadere motâc, Asere motâc â Naftalire motâc. ³⁵ Hae râreckehuc sac bapie sâcticne kubi 18 tausen ezejec. Ehame hae irec zâṇe zinuc muhuc junzepien: Wofunṭe hae sanan hâcne.”

DANIE

Daniere papia minjeggac fonârekac i Danie e jahac mi qârenkewec. Danie e hâmome faicnao wiac gâcne gâcne fua rawec irec binaj i papia manjao mâmâc qârenkekicne fokac izi injuc hâcne mufua-nârekac. Papia qârenkewec njic e Danie hone manac mi ehuc mât gie â juju-ticnere binaj manawecte papia i qârenkehuc zâjene “Danie” muwec. Njic zâjene Danie mukicne ere funje ine zinjuc mananjgopenen: E mârâc jaha juwec. Ehame Judanjic Babilonj mârênko kâpâcwârûo bacjopa rakicne damenj ira Danie e mâmâc barambinj. Â Daniere papia fonârekac i ine zâhec jara 168–164 damenj njonden ira mecne qârenkekicne. Damenj ira hâcne qâpuc njicwofunj moczi Judanjic boc bâzâic-jopame zâra zâpâ faio jumbinjte, Anutuzi bafic-jopame juju bianj mocwâc fua-jareocmu, qârennjic e injuc muhuc hâbi â mamanan-jenjic basananjekewec.

Daniere papia bâfaucekene dâkâne jajahec fuakac. Moc i *garj* 1–6, â moc ine *garj* 7–12. Dâkâne namba 1 irec manjao Danie juju-ticnere binaj bahuc qârenkekicne, â dâkâne namba 2 ira ine juku wiac fuazokac irec dâj â hawari wiac funje funje Daniezi gunqâhânko â manjzâje-ticnezi hone manac ewec irec dâj â binaj sasawa qârenkekicne forakac.

Dâkâne 1: Danie juju-ticnere dâj â binaj

Garj 1. Danie â njicmotec âgofâcne 3 jaje Babilonj mârênko bacjopa rakicne, â ira mamana ficko râec-jopapie mamana gie bahuc juku mamana â manfânjhech erâ jupie njicwofunje kinaj qaqa njic fekicne râec-jopakicne.

Garj 2. Njicwofunj Nebukaneza e gunj hâhâwicne moc maname mamana njicfâc-ticne jaje funje kâuc bapie Daniezi gunje funje mutâc-neme njicwofunji kia sâko âkendânnewec.

Garj 3. Njicwofunji e jahacne qâj qâqâtâc sâko âkendânnerâ njic sasawazi aranj bacneninjte mume Danie â âgofâcne 3 jaje ine Wofunj Anutu mocjaha aranj bacnehuc numucnezo, injuc muhuc qatarapie njicwofunji maname gâpâreme mume zocko behech-jopambinj. Eme Anutuzi nejic-jopame zoczi sahac-jenjic moc mi sipirickewec.

Garj 4. Njicwofunj Nebukaneza e gunj mocwâc maname Daniezi funje muwec.

Garj 5. Njicwofunj Belesaza â fekicnefâc-ticne jaje tiwâ bâzi sâko ehuc bâbâsifuc â sindanj epie sâpeo meqârenj furune moc fuame Daniezi funje mufua-jarewec. Eme dâj muwec i fârio qame njicwofunj okacne fisicnewec.

Garj 6. Danie e gie-ticne bame fârine bianje fuame njicwofunj Dariusizi kia janjere fekicne âkendânnewec. Eme irec linguunj ecnehuc qogoric dâj bâfuahuc dâjko râepie njicwofunji mana gâpârecnehuc mume qowi mimicne janjere sapao behepie huwec. Wofunji ine janjere mickonec bataramne honerâ hâwic-jopame fârepie wefuwec. Eme njicwofunj e uucmanj-ticnao Danie ere Anutu sawa aranj bacneninjte mumutâc râeme hae sâc rafârewec.

Dâkâne 2: Findanjdâj â irec hawari 4

Garj 7. Hawari namba 1. Daniezi gunjo qowi 4 â “Njic Fâri” honec-jopawec. Qowi 4 i mârênj njicwofunj 4 janjere uucmanj irec sâsâc.

Garj 8. Hawari namba 2. Ira Daniezi lama â noninj njicne zunje-jekichec honec-jofaha anjelo micne Gabirie eki fuacnerâ funje âzâcne mutâc ewec.

Garj 9. Hawari namba 3. Danie e Jeremiare findanjdâj mocte funje kâuc bawecte Anutuzi mutâcneceocte numucneme anjelo Gabirizezi fuarâ mutâcnecewec.

Garj 10. Hawari namba 4. Ira ine kecziinjuc honewec: Israe njic jaje fific gugurinj â zârâ zâpâ faio jufekupie Wofunj Anutuzi batarac-jopame damenj bianj mocwâc fua-jareocmu.

Danie â âgofâcne jaje mamana gie bambinj

¹ Juda njicwofunj Jojakim e njicwofunj gie bahuc jume jara 3 eha Babe njicwofunj Nebukanezazi fisirâ Jerusalem hae somâckewec. ² Ehame Wofunj e Juda njicwofunj Jojakim â Anuture ufunkonec wiac gâcne i Babe njicwofunje meo râewec. Eme eki ine wiac i nemu-ticnere ufunj Sina* mârênko njewec ira barawec. Erâ nemu-ticnere ficko monenj katapao râeme huwec. ³ Erâ njicwofunji monenj mafa sonanj-ticne Asipenaza e Israe njic rocjopahuc njicwofunj â fekicne janjere motecfâc gâcne bâwosâec-jopaocce âzâcnewec. ⁴ Ine motec kecziinjucne jaje hâcne: Motec qiqicne, sahac hawari bianjhech, mamananhech, manqârânj â manfânjhech, erâ njicwofunje ficko kinaj gie aafec faio bapane. Motec injucne rocjoparâ Kaldea njic janjere qârenj hawari â dâj qazu-jareninjte mutâcnecewec. ⁵ Erâ zoanj sâc

* 1:2: I Babilonia mârênjte mukicne.

ņicwofuņzi nānā â waiņ opâ nāhuc juwec irec nāfocne jare gumec eniņte mutācnewec. Jaņe wiac qazu-jarekupie jara jaheç â moc tarame ņicwofuņte kiņaņ gie fuņkerâ baniņte mukicne. ⁶ Motec rocjopakicne jaņere ņondenķo Juda motec ziņuczi jumbiņ: Danie, Hanania, Misae erā Azaria. ⁷ Eme kiņaņ qaqa jaņere micnezi zāņe ziņuc jare rawec: Danie ere zāņe Beletesaza, â Hananiare zāņe ine Sadaraka, Misae ere zāņe Mesaka â Azariare zāņe Abenego, iņuc mucjopawec.

⁸ Danie e ine ņicwofuņte nānā â waiņ opâ nāhuc maņticne hegāpārezacte mi nāocte mupaņkewec, irec nānā wiac i mi nāzore nānā soņaņ micnezi manacneocte numucnewec. ⁹ Eme Anutuzi manaha nānā soņaņ micnezi Daniere maname boc bianķeha mi qataracnewec. ¹⁰ Māc ziņuc sawa āzācnewec: “No ņicwofuņ-nanere hāwicnukac, eki hācne nānā opā-ņerjicte mupupaņ rāewec. E sahac-ņerjiczi āgofāc-ņerjic jaņere sahac irec sēc mi eme honerā mume juju-nane omaeocmu.” ¹¹ Iņuc mume kiņaņņic jaņere micnezi Danie â Hanania â Misae erā Azaria jaņere soņaņ moc rāewec e hācne Daniezi dāņ ziņuc āzācnewec: ¹² “Go sifu esāickerā kiņaņ qaqa fācge nāņe zoaņ gie bapa 10 irec sēc monzaņ â opā sawa gumec-nāponzaņ. ¹³ Eme dameņ i tarame nāņe mecne â ņicwofuņte nānā nāeņgopieņ jaņe mecne māmāc sahac-nāņec gowatupene honezemec. Erā honec-nāpocmu irec sēcko wiac enārezemec.” ¹⁴ Eme soņaņ e dāņeņic manarā zoaņ gie bapa 10 iņuc ejarewec. ¹⁵ Zoaņ gie bapa 10 tarame sahac hawari-ņerjiczi motec gācne ņicwofuņte nānā nāmbiņ jaņere sahac sirickehuc biuc wokemaņ sākohec ewec. ¹⁶ Iņuc fuame nānā soņaņzi nānā â waiņ nāniņte mujarekicne i bārārehuc monzaņ sawa gumec-jopawec.

¹⁷ Eme Anutu e ņicmotec 4 jaņe qāreņ honehuc wiac fuņne fuņne mana taraniņte mamana bāfua-jarewec; Danie eki ine maņko fuac dāņ â guņte fuņne i māmāc mana tarawec. ¹⁸ Eme motec sasawa jaņe ņicwofuņte maio fuaniņte mukicne dameņ i maickeme kiņaņņic jaņere micne sākozi ņicwofuņ Nebukanezare ficko jowac-jopa fewec. ¹⁹ Eme ņicwofuņ e jaņehec dāņ muc manac embiņ. Ehame motec sasawa jaņere ņondenķo Danie â Hanania â Misae erā Azaria jaņe iņucne moc mi bāfuac-jopawec. Irec jaņe hācne ņicwofuņte motec fuņfuņfācne juniņte rāec-jopakicne. ²⁰ Eme ņicwofuņ e wiac irec me irec mu indiņ ejareme jaņere mamana â maņqārāņzi e jahacne māreņķo qaņgeç bapa â mamana ņic jumbiņ jaņere sēc jāuru-fārewec. ²¹ Eme Danie e ira kiņaņ qaqa gie bahuc juhame ņicwofuņ Kiru ere dameņ maickewec.

2

Daniezi guņte fuņne muwec

¹ Nebukaneza e ņicwofuņ gie-ticne bahuc jume jara 2 eha guņ moc manawec, ehuc maņne gāckeme mana qāqārērā faharewec. ² Erā guņ manawec irec fuņne qahuc āzācneniņte ņicwofuņzi fuņne qaqa â ņic maņfānāņhec â qaņgeç bapa erā Kaldea ņic jaņe hefāreç-jopawec. Eme jaņe fīsirā ņicwofuņte maio tumaņnemiņ. ³ Tumaņnepie ņicwofuņzi ziņuc jazawec: “No guņ manapac, ehuc fuņne mana tarapemurā eipiehuc maņhāhāņ enarekac.” ⁴ Iņuc mume Kaldea ņic jaņe ziņuc āzācnemiņ: “O ņicwofuņ, go dameņ tāmīric jufezemec! Go guņ manamec i kiņaņņicfācge nāņe nāzātec irec fuņne gaza mutāc enzepeneņ.” ⁵ Iņuc mupie ņicwofuņzi Kaldea ņic dāņ ziņuc bātīkie-jarewec: “No dāņ ziņuc mupaņke-jāmbāņkekopac: ņoņe guņ wenimoi manapac i mufuahuc irec fuņne naza mutāc mi eniņmuo ine henzaņ qanzaņ-ņopahuc fic hae-ņeņic imackepemu. ⁶ ņifec ine guņ manapac i â irec fuņne mutaniņke-nareniņmuo ine taha â bubianķe wiac ņare tahac epe zāņe biņehec eniņmu. Irec guņ manapac â irec fuņne i māmāc naza mutāc eniņ.” ⁷ Eme jaņe dāņ ziņuc bātīkiecnepie arecne jajaheç ewec: “O ņicwofuņ, go guņgere bināņ banāreteç fuņne gaza mutāc enzepeneņ.” ⁸ Eme ņicwofuņzi jazawec: “No mana-jāmbāņkekopac, ņoņe dāņnanere manapie fārine eha dameņ āke suepie fekac. ⁹ Dāņnane keçziņucte manapie fārine ekac hācne: ņoņe guņte fuņne mi mananiņmuo ine okacne bazu-ņarepemu. ņoņe ziņuc muc manac ehuc maņ mocjaha embiņ: E eatuckehuc juhapene dameņ moc maickezejeç. Irec ņoņe guņ wenimoi manapac i nazaniņ, nazapie ziņuc mana tarapemu: Jaņe irec fuņne wāc sēcne naza mutāc eniņmu.” ¹⁰ Eme Kaldea ņic jaņe ņicwofuņ dāņ ziņuc bātīkiecnemiņ: “Māreņķo ņic moczi ņicwofuņ go guņgere dāņ gaza mutāc eene i mi fokac, erā juwicnao ņicwofuņ sāko moczi fuņne qaqa me qaņgeç bapa me Kaldea ņic wiac iņucnere moc mi wio-jarewec. ¹¹ ņicwofuņ go wiac enaņte mukomeç i ņemācne jāmbāņ, irec i māreņņiczi mācne, nemu māreņņic jaņehēc mi juēņgopieņzi ņicwofuņ go sēcne gaza mutāc eniņmu.”

¹² Iņuc mupie ņicwofuņzi aaric sāko manahuc maņne bāruņkeme Babe māreņkonec mamana ņic sasawa bāsirowec-jopaniņte muwec. ¹³ Eme mamana ņic hācne jopaniņte dāņ rāepie rawec. Ehame Danie â āgofācne jaņe māmāc bāfuac-joparā jopaniņte basac-jopambiņ. ¹⁴ Eme Arioko e ņicwofuņte momori fuņfuņfāc jaņere micne juweczi Babe

mârenkonec mamana njic jopaocte rahame Daniezi kamierâ zinjuc muhuc wiocnewec: ¹⁵ “Njicwofun e wemocte dân hâhâwicne injucne râekac?” Injuc wiocneme Ariokozi Danie funje qahuc âzâcnewec. ¹⁶ Eme Danie e funje manarâ erificko ferâ njicwofunzi damenj moc bacneocte numucnewec; i njicwofun gunjicnere funje âzâcne mutâc eocte injuc ewec.

¹⁷ Erâ Danie e ficticnao risierâ âgofâcne Hanania, Misae â Azaria janje wiac irec binanj bajarewec. ¹⁸ Ehuc janje janjâcne Babe mamana njic gâcne janheh sipirickenjipinte sambânje Anutu numucnepie eki busâqoc mana-jarehuc gunje funje numure bafick-eocte jazawec. ¹⁹ Eme Danie e nâfeco gunqâhân ecneme gunje funje mana tarawec, mana tarahuc sambânje Anutu zinjuc muhuc mutenj bâtenj ecnewec:

²⁰ “Manqârân â tâpiri focneekac,
Anutu e hâcne mutenj bâtenj ecnehuc juzo.
²¹ Eki hâcne mume damenji hec hetikic eekac;
eki njicwofun âkendân-jopaekac â bârâriec-jopaekac;
eki njic manqârânheh manqârân jaha afuse-jareekac,
â manfânânheh janje mamana tahac-jopaekac.
²² Wiac qame hukicne sonjonko foekac i bataninjeekac;
â wiac dapâc qisiricko foekac i manaekac,
erao tatamaczi qaja fuserâ foekac.
²³ O mamacfâc-nane janere Anutu,
no danje mumutenj egarekopac,
goki hâcne manqârân â tâpiri bâfua-naremec,
erâ numu-garembenenj i honehuc
irec funje naza mutâc emec,
go njicwofun gunjicnere funje bataninje-nâremec hâcne.”

²⁴ Njicwofun e Babe mamana njic bâsirowec-jopaocte Arioko mutâcneecnewec, eme irec hâcne Danie e Arioko fuacnerâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Babe mamana njic mi qâhâmoc-jopazemec, aricne, go njicwofun tao jowacnu fetec gunjicnere funje âzâcne mutâc epemu.”

²⁵ Mume Ariokozi Danie bârunj jaha njicwofun tao jowa ferâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No Juda kâpâcwârû njic janere njondenkonec njic moc bâfuakopac eki hâcne njicwofun gungere funje mutaninjeocmu.” ²⁶ Eme njicwofunzi Beletesaza, Danie hâcne, e zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Gunj manapo irec funje i goki sâcne mutâcne-narecmu me?” ²⁷ Eme Daniezi njicwofunj dân zinjuc bâtikiecnecne: “Wiac sonjere mu wioc ekomec i njic mamanaheh me funje qaqa me qangec bapa me bâpinje funje mamana njic janje sâcne mi gazaninmu. ²⁸ Mâc sambânjo Anutu moc jukac eki wiac sonjonko foekac i sâcne bataninjeekac. Ekizia wâc juku wiac weninjucne fuazokac irec dân i njicwofun Nebukaneza go hâcne gaza gowatuc ewec. Go gunj manahuc manjânjege tâcneme wiac hone manac emj irec funje kecziñuc: ²⁹ O njicwofun, go fofogao fohuc juku wiac fuazokac irec manatâc qâtâc emenj, ehamc wiac sonjonko fome bataninjeekaczi wiac fuaoemu i mutâcne-garewec. ³⁰ Nore manqârânzi njic gâcne janere manqârân i sirickeacte mâcne, njicwofun go manjezi gunje funje mana taracmurâ wiac sonje keczi bataninje-narekicne.

³¹ “O njicwofun, go gunjo qân hawari moc honemenj. Qân hawari i kâcne sâko erâ qan kisieckekicne, gore maio domame honerâ bipic tatara egarewec. ³² Qizec-ticne golzi bakicne, mejahehne â amecne i siliwazi bakicne erâ bune â gâjonje aenj bâbâronji bakicne. ³³ Kike dâtânje i aenji bakicne â kike tapene ine aenj â afezi ocrondenj bakicne. ³⁴ Eme go honehanjecne qânâ moc njicmezi mi fasaekicne izi waharâ qân qâqâtâc kike tapene aenj â afezi bakicne i mi henzanjezejec i! ³⁵ Ehuc aenj mecne afe mecne aenj bâbâronj mecne erâ siliwâ â gol i mâmâc jaha henzanj qanzanjeme padi bâbâmârânj ficko padi jawane foekac irec sâc ewec; eme mângânji bawiseme omae-fârewec. Qânâ qân qâqâtâc henzanjnewec izi ine soka nêdâmârec ehuc tiki sâko erâ mârenj sâko mârenj njefusucmawec.

³⁶ “O njicwofun, go gunj injuc hâcne manamenj, zi ine funje gazapemu. ³⁷ O njicwofun, go njicwofun janere njicwofun, sambânje Anutuzi gurin bapa gie â tâpiri â sasananj erâ zânje binje i go hâcne tahacguwec. ³⁸ Gore meo hâcne mârenj sâc irec njic â gowi erâ sawa wipe râec-jopa-fârewec, ehuc rauc-joparâ hone sonjan ejarecmurâ tâpiri qikinje-garewec. Qân qâqâtâc qizec golzi bakicne honemenj i go hâcne. ³⁹ Juku gore gie bapa damenj tarame gurin bapa njic moc fuame arecne 3 eocmu. Eki aenj bâbâronj tinac eocmu, ehuc mârenj sâko mârenj hone sonjan ecneocmu. ⁴⁰ Eme gurin bapa njic namba 4 fuarâ aenj injucne erâ juocmu. E aenji wiac sasawa henzanj qanzanje-fâreekac irec sâc jaha mârenjo wiac sasawa henzanj qanzanje-fâreocmu. ⁴¹ Kike tape â kike motecne afe â aenji ocrondenj

bakicne honemen irec funje ine kecziñuc: Juku uucmañ zizi fâuckeocmu, erâ sifu sasanaj piticne focneocmu, afe â aen ocjonden fome honemen irec sâc. ⁴² Eme kike motecne ñifec afe â ñifec aenji bakicne honemen irec sâc jaha uucmañ ñifeczi dockeha ñifeczi sanankeocmu. ⁴³ Eme aen â afe bâsifuckekicne honemen irec sâc jaha ñic ñokac jañe roroc ehuc sisifuc eniñmu; aen â afe jahe bobohota sanaj mi eekopirec iñuc jaha ñic ñokac jañe qâfâsâerâ mocjaha mi eniñmu. ⁴⁴ Mâc ñicwofuñ keci jañe juniñmu damen ira ine sambânje Anutuzi uucmañ funmoc bâfuaocmu i ima bapanere sâc mi eocmu, erâ gurin bapa gie-ticne i ñic gâcne jañerao moc mi fotâcneocmu, aricne, i ñic gurune gurune zi jañe qanzañ-jopahuc sipiric-jopaocmu; uucmañ izi ine damen tâmiric fofehuc juocmu sanaj. ⁴⁵ Go qânâ moc sâcne bataniñke-nâremec.” ⁴⁶ Mâc ñicwofuñ e iñuc murâ Danie zâñe biñe-ticne bafaharehuc taha wiac furi sâco râcnerâ Babe mârenje ñic fecicne âkendâñnewec, ehuc Babe mârenkonec mamana ñic jañere micne bapa wâc râewec. ⁴⁹ Eme Danie e ñicwofuñ numucneme eki Sadaraka, Mesaka â Abenego jañe Babe hae mârenje soñaj micne âkendâñ-jopawec. Danie e jahacne ine ñicwofuñte manfunjo zuhuckerâ juwec.

3

Ñic jahec â moc zocbârũñkonec rocjopakicne

¹ Ñicwofuñ Nebukanezazi mume ñic jañe qâñ qâqâtâc moc golzi bambiñ, zoricneticnere sâc i kubi* ⁶⁰ â otecne-ticnere sâc i kubi 6. Erâ mume Babe hae mârenje wânen zâñene Dura ira âkendâñnembij. ² Erâ mu jambuñ ecneniñte ñicwofuñji ñic kecziñuc hefârec-jopawec: Kia sâco â hae soñaj kâcçene, momori micne â dâñte babafic ñic, moneñ soñaj â mamana ñic erâ soñaj micne gâcne gâcne. ³ Eme ñic i jañe fisi-fârerâ tumañnehuc ñicwofuñ Nebukanezare qâñ qâqâtâc mu jambuñ ecneniñte manfunñao domambiñ. ⁴ Ehame mumutâc ñic e hahanje bahuc kecziñuc muwec: “O ñic gurune gurune, â mârenj sâc dâñne dâñne muenñgopien ñoje mutâcne-ñarepe mananiñ; ⁵ Ñoje qeñ me mimi ñokac me gita me kulele me gonñon me wonñan me musi wiac gâcne jañe fânânkepie manarâ izia ñicwofuñji mume qâñ qâqâtâc golzi barâ âkendâñnembij i dapecnehuc numucnenzeñien. ⁶ Â moc e mi fodapecnehuc numucneocmu e ine bârũñ jaha zocko sârockepie hurâ zazejeç.” ⁷ Irec musi wiac sasawa i jañe fânânkepie ñic ñokac tumañnembij sâc jañe mana manahuc izia fodape-fârerâ qâñ qâqâtâc ñicwofuñ Nebukanezazi mume âkendâñnembij i numucnembij.

⁸ Eme damen ira Kaldea ñic gâcne jañe fuarâ Judanjic boc qoric-jopambiñ. ⁹ Ehuc ñicwofuñ Nebukaneza dâñ zñuc âzâcnembij: “O ñicwofuñ, go damen tâmiric jufezemec. ¹⁰ Goki hâcne dâñ zñuc mutâcnemen: Qeñ me mimi ñokac me gita me kulele me gonñon me wonñan me musi wiac gâcne gâcne jañe fânânkepie manarâ izia qâñ qâqâtâc golzi bakicne i fodapecnehuc numucnenzeñien. ¹¹ Â moc e mi fodapecnehuc numucneocmu e ine zocko sârockepie hurâ zazejeç. ¹² Eme Judanjic kecziñuczi Babe hae mârenjo gurin bapa gie baniñte go gahac mujaremen, Sadaraka, Mesaka â Abenego. O ñicwofuñ, ñic i jañe hâcne dâñge mana reren moc mi eenñopien; jañe nemufâcçe kiñaj mi qajareenñopien â qâñ qâqâtâc golzi bakicne, go gahac mutec âkendâñnembij i wâc mi numucneenñopien.”

¹³ Iñuc mupie Nebukanezazi aaric sâco manahuc Sadaraka, Mesaka â Abenego jañe erao bacjopa fisiniñte muwec. Eme bacjopa fisimbij. ¹⁴ Fisipie Nebukanezazi zñuc muhuc wio-jarewec: “O Sadaraka, Mesaka â Abenego, ñoje nemufâc-nane kiñaj mi qajareenñopien â qâñ qâqâtâc golzi bakicne i no nahac mupe âkendâñnembij i mi numucneenñopien, dâñ i jâmbomac me burec? ¹⁵ Irec mananiñ, ñoje qeñ me mimi ñokac me gita me kulele me gonñon me wonñan me musi wiac gâcne gâcne jañe fânânkepie manarâ afeckehuc qâñ qâqâtâc golzi bakicne no nahac mupe âkendâñnembij i numucneniñmuo ine manape taraocmu, iñuc mi eniñmuo ine mupe bârũñ jaha zocko sâroc-ñopapie hupie zacñopaocmu. Ehame mo Anutuzi nore meonec moc batarac-ñopaocmu?”

* 3:1: 1 kubi i sâcmeta moc 18 inses me 46 senti meta irec sâc.

¹⁶ Njicwofunzi injuc mume Sadaraka, Mesaka â Abenego jaŋe dân kecziŋuc bâtikiecnembiŋ: “O Nebukaneza, nâŋe dân okacne bâtikie-garenanŋe mi enârekac. ¹⁷ Me gore dânzi sananŋeocmuo ine Anutu-nâŋec kiŋaŋ qacnehuc juenŋopenenŋ eki zockonec me gore meonec batarac-nâpozo murâ sâcne batarac-nâpooomu. ¹⁸ Mi batarac-nâpooomu ine njicwofun go sifu ziŋuc manazemec: Nâŋe gore nemufâc kiŋaŋ mi qajarenanŋu â qâŋ qâqâtâc golzi bakicne go gahac mutec âkendânembiŋ i wâc mi numucnenanŋu.”

¹⁹ Eme Nebukaneza e aariczi maŋne fusucmame Sadaraka, Mesaka â Abenego maic-jopahuc zâŋe mai-ticnezi sâqore-jâmbânkewec. Eme mume zoc zaza kuŋi sâkoo zoc ruŋembiŋ izi damenŋ gâcnao ruŋepie fâroroc fua juŋec irec sâc i boc sirickehuc fâroroc sâkonehec ewec. ²⁰ Eme momorifâcne jaŋeraonec njic tâpiri sâkohec gâcne jaŋe Sadaraka, Mesaka â Abenego ningiŋ-joparâ zoc zaza kuŋi sâkoo beheç-jopaniŋte mujarewec. ²¹ Eme jaŋe njic i hâcne ŋaqi-jeŋic maŋne â sahaçne erâ dujeŋic â wiac gâcne rojumbiŋ iheç bânđen-joparâ zoc zaza kuŋi sâkoo zoc zawec ira beheç-jopapie humbiŋ. ²² Njicwofun ere mumupaŋ sananŋ qanŋaŋne fowecte â zoc zaza kuŋi hâhâwicne fârorockewecte Sadaraka, Mesaka â Abenego zoc zaza kuŋi mecnao bacjopa fembiŋ njic i jaŋe zocbârunzi zâhâmoc-jopawec. ²³ Eme njic jahec â moc hâcne, Sadaraka Mesaka â Abenego, jaŋe ningiŋheç zocmaŋko humbiŋ.

²⁴ Eme njicwofun Nebukaneza e warecke sâqorerâ zocnehec faharerâ micnefâc-ticne wio-jare muwec, “Hâc, nâŋâc njic jahec â moc me wezimuc zocko beheç-jopambenenŋ?” Jaŋe njicwofun âzâcnembiŋ, “O njicwofun, injuc hâcne!” ²⁵ Eki muwec, “No ine njic 4 ningiŋ tâmiric zocmaŋko rac warec epie honec-jopakopac, erâ zoczi mi zâtâc-jopakac. Â moc i honepe nemure motec hawarî ekac.”

²⁶ Eme Nebukaneza e zoc zaza kuŋi sâko motâc-ticne ra bâqinŋerâ muwec, “Sadaraka, Mesaka â Abenego, Anutu Femicne ere kiŋaŋ qaqaçâc, ŋoŋe wefurâ zira wareniŋ.” Mume Sadaraka, Mesaka â Abenego zockonec wefumbiŋ. ²⁷ Eme kia sâko â hae soŋaŋ kâcŋene â momori micne erâ njicwofun dânŋe baçicŋe jumbienŋ njic i jaŋe ture-fârerâ honembiŋ: Zoczi njic i sahaç-jeŋicŋe sisipiric moc mi bâfuawec, qizec susuc-jeŋic moc mi qeraŋkewec, ŋaqi-jeŋic moc mi zâtâcnewec â sahaç-jeŋicŋe qeraŋ âsu moc mi fiwec. ²⁸ Eme Nebukanezazi muwec: “Sadaraka, Mesaka â Abenego jaŋere Anutu mutenkezo. Jaŋe Anutu manasiŋkehuc njicwofunŋe mumupaŋ qâsuambiŋ, ehuc sahaç-jeŋicŋe mana mezac mi ee nemu jabane qâziŋ-joc-fârerâ jaŋaçne Anutu mocjaha kiŋaŋ qacnehuc numucnembiŋ. Injuc epie Anutuzi aŋelo-ticne soreme kiŋaŋ qaqaçâc-ticne njic sisipirickonec batarac-jopajec. ²⁹ Nemu moczi mâsi kecinuc ehuc sisipirickonec babatarac-jopa i mi fokac. Irec njicne njicne â mâreŋne mâreŋne â dânŋe dânŋe jaŋeraonec moczi Sadaraka, Mesaka â Abenego Anutu-jeŋic musoriŋkeocmu e hefaçkepie dâkâne dâkâne fuazejec â ficticne imackepie sesuctac fuazejec.” ³⁰ Njicwofun e dân injuc murâ Sadaraka, Mesaka â Abenego mutara-jareme juwicnao Babe mâreŋko gie feçicne bajumbienŋ ijaha mocwâc zuhuckerâ bambiŋ.

4

¹ Njicwofun Nebukaneza e mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ irec njic gurune gurune â dânŋe dânŋe jaŋe dân ziŋuc jazakac: Wamazî ŋoŋerao gaja fuserâ fozejec. ² Anutu Femicne sâkozi mâsi â wiac zâŋe furu norao ebac ewec i mutaniŋkepemurâ boc enarekac.

³ Mâsi bapa-ticne i hone warec eene

â wiac zâŋe furu bâfuækac i qeŋ bipinehec.

Uucmaŋ-ticne i fofo sananŋ

â guriŋ bapa gie-ticne i mimiŋzi qâric foraziŋuc juocmu.

Nebukanezazi guŋ mocwâc manawec

⁴ Nebukaneza no erific-naneo mana mezac tâmiric bubian faio juhuc jupo. ⁵ Juku guŋ moc manarâ hâwicnume fofo-naneo fohuc dân manasupo â wiac zâŋe furu honepo irec maŋ kukumbuc enarewec. ⁶ Injuc fua-nareme no Babe mâreŋkonec mamana njic sasawa norao jowac-jopa warepie guŋte fuŋne naza mutâc eniŋte dân râpe rawec. ⁷ Eme fuŋne qaqa â qanŋec bapa â Kaldea njic erâ bâpiŋte fuŋne mamana njic jaŋe fisipie guŋ manapo irec binanŋ bajarepo, eme jaŋe irec fuŋne nazaniŋte ñemâckembiŋ. ⁸ Zâhec ine Daniezi nore maio fuawec wâc. Njic e nemu-nanere zâŋeo wase bahuc Beletesaza mucnembiŋ, nemu tirine jaŋeraonec mamana bajukac. Eme no e hâcne guŋ manapo irec binanŋ bacnehuc kecziŋuc âzâcnepo: ⁹ “O Beletesaza, qanŋec bapa jaŋere micne sâko, no gore fuŋne ziŋuc manakopac: Nemu tirine jaŋere Mârozi gore maŋko juekac irec go wiac soŋnere fuŋne muzo murâ mi ñemâckeekic; irec guŋko wiac hone manac epo irec fuŋne nazazemec. ¹⁰ No fofo-naneo fohuc guŋko jâc zorice zora moc mâreŋ zâzâŋiŋko domame honepo. ¹¹ Eme jâc i sokarâ zora feku botânŋezi sambân âke uwawec; ehame

mârenj qanenjao jumbin jaŋe honembin. ¹² Rehacne bianje â hândâŋne bocjaha, irec njic sasawa nânâ bâfua-jarewec. Kâte qowi jaŋe fisirâ mumuc-ticnao fomanambin â wipe jaŋe tienjao waha herâ njembin, ehame mârenjko wiac jujune sasawa jaŋe irec hândâŋne nâmbin.

¹³ “Eme no zuhuckerâ guŋ manahuc ruc bapa njic tirine moc sambâŋkonec wahame honopo. ¹⁴ E dâŋ hahajne bahuc kecziŋuc nazawec: ‘Go jâc keci qâfirâ tien taenje hetâcnehuc rehacne ârârâcke-fârec, erâ hândâŋne bâtâtie-fârec; ehame mumucnao qowi forangopien â tienjao wipe njengopien jaŋe mâmâc jaha wise-fârenzepien. ¹⁵ Jâctuc fuŋgâtânehec e ine mârenjko behetec aen me aen bâbâronzi niŋŋiŋkerâ basanaŋkeme kecqan gioe njezejec. Ehame manij titikuczi bâŋgumuŋkeha qowi jaŋehc mârenjko kecqan nâhuc juzejec. ¹⁶ Eme njic mamasasu-ticne jâoc rorâ qowi mamasasu râcnezo, eme ihec juhame jara 7 tarazejec. ¹⁷ Dâŋ i ruc bapa njic jaŋere mumupaŋ dâŋ erâ tirinjic jaŋere sâcmutâc, irec njic jujune jaŋe ziŋuc mana taranzipien: Femicne sâko e mârenj njicwofuŋ jaŋere Wofuŋ jukac jaha, ehuc uucmaŋ-jenji i njic mocte meo râezo murâ râeocmu, me njic wahakicne moczi sonaŋkeocte râcnezo murâ wâc râcneocmu.’ ¹⁸ Njicwofuŋ Nebukaneza no hâcne guŋ iŋuc manapo. Eme nore uucmaŋko mamana njic juŋgopien sasawa jaŋe fuŋne nazoniŋte eipiepie Beletesaza goki nemu tirine jaŋeraonec mamana fogarekacte fuŋne mutâcne-narezemec.”

¹⁹ Eme Danie, zâŋe-ticne moc Beletesaza, e dâŋ iŋuc manarâ fâfârehuc maŋticne gâckewec. Iŋuc eme njicwofuŋzi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “O Beletesaza, go guŋte me fuŋne mumure maŋe mi nemâckezejec.” Mume Beletesaza eki dâŋ ziŋuc bâtikiecnawec: “O bomboŋ-nane, go guŋ manameŋ i qaisocguenŋopien jaŋerao fârinehec ezac â irec fuŋne i râsifâcge jaŋerao taniŋkezac! ²⁰ Jâc honemeŋ i sokarâ zora feku botâŋnezi sambâŋ âke uwame njic mârenj qanenjao jumbin jaŋe honembin. ²¹ Erâ rehac-ticne bianje â hândâŋne bocjaha irec njic sasawa nânâ bâfua-jarewec, erâ kâte qowi jaŋe mumuc-ticnao fomanambin â tienjao wipe jaŋe waha herâ njembin jâc irec fuŋne kecziŋuc: ²² Jâc i njicwofuŋ go hâcne, go hâcne kâcqeŋe â tâpirihec, zâŋe biŋegezi ŋedâmârerâ sambâŋko fisikac â gurin bapa giegezi mârenj qanenne sâckekac. ²³ Erâ njicwofuŋ go ruc bapa njic tirine moczi sambâŋkonec waharâ dâŋ kecziŋuc mume hone manac emen: ‘Jâc qâfirâ imackezemec, ehuc tucne fuŋgâtânehec ine mârenjko behetec aen me aen bâbâronzi niŋŋiŋkerâ basanaŋkeme kecqan gioe njezejec. Ehame manij titikuczi bâŋgumuŋkeha qowi jaŋehc kecqan nâhuc juhame jara 7 tarazejec.’ ²⁴ O njicwofuŋ, dâŋ kecirec fuŋne kecziŋuc fokac: I Femicne sâko ere mumupaŋ, i gore erâ fuakac. ²⁵ Go hâcne njicguruonec jâpecgupie kâte qowi jaŋehc neŋe juju ecmu; erâ egarepie bulimakao iŋucne kecqan nâhuc juhanŋtec manij titikuczi bâŋgumuŋguha jara 7 taraocmu. Iŋuc fuame ziŋuc mana taracmu: Femicne sâko e mârenj njicwofuŋ jaŋere Wofuŋ jukac jaha, ehuc uucmaŋ-jenji i njic mocte meo râezo murâ râeocmu. ²⁶ Erâ jâctuc fuŋgâtânehec mârenjkoa behetec neocte mukicne dâŋ irec fuŋne kecziŋuc: Sambâŋ Wofuŋzi wiac sasawa irec gurinje baekac, go iŋuc mana taracmuo ine uucmaŋzi fogareocmu. ²⁷ O njicwofuŋ, go irec hâcne dâŋnane mana maŋ ehuc juzemec. Go tiŋne juhuc sâqocne qikinje behec ezemec â bâzâic-jopakicne jaŋe ehâmo-jarehuc hehesicge râpeckezemec. Go iŋuc ehuc dameŋ zora juhâc qâhâmocmu.”

²⁸ Wiac i sasawa njicwofuŋ Nebukaneza erao fârio qawec. ²⁹ Juku mosa 12 tarame Babe haeo erific-ticnere bupu qaquadape bakicne ira rac warec ewec. ³⁰ Ehuc kecziŋuc muwec: “Njicwofuŋ hae sanaŋ-nane erâ neocte â zâŋe biŋe-nane ferâ foocte tâpiri wânzâr-nanezi Babe hae sâko bapo ziŋe hâcne.” ³¹ Njicwofuŋ e dâŋ iŋuc muha izia sambâŋkonec dâŋ moc kecziŋuc fuawec: “O njicwofuŋ Nebukaneza, gore dâŋ ziŋuc mukicne: Uucmaŋ i gowac rokiŋe. ³² Irec njicguruonec jâpecgupie kâte qowi jaŋehc neŋe juju ecmu; erâ egarepie bulimakao iŋucne kecqan nâhuc juhanŋtec jara 7 taraocmu. Iŋuc fua-gareme ziŋuc mana taracmu: Femicne sâko e mârenj njicwofuŋ jaŋere Wofuŋ jukac jaha, ehuc uucmaŋ-jenji i njic mocte meo râezo murâ râeocmu.” ³³ Dâŋ i fuaŋa izia Nebukanezarao fârinehec ewec. E njicguruonec jâpepie bulimakao iŋucne kecqan nâhuc juwec; ehame manij titikuczi fuame saŋac-ticne bânâŋke-fâreme qizec susuc-ticnezi tucwipere suhuc tinac ewec â zârâic-ticnezi wipe jaŋere zârâic iŋucne ewec.

³⁴ Eme dameŋ i tarame Nebukaneza no sambâŋko fipe feme maŋ mamasasu-nane mocwâc uŋtome Femicne sâko, jufufâre hâcne, e araŋ bacnehuc muten bâten ecnepo. Ere uucmaŋzi hâcne fofo sanaŋ

â gurin bapa gie-ticne i mimiŋzi qâric foraziŋuc juocmu.

³⁵ Mârenŋe nejcufâc jaŋe waha qaŋane sasawa, irec sambâŋko tâpirihec juenŋopien me mârenjko neŋc juŋ eenŋopien jaŋe iŋuc me iŋuc ejarezo murâ ejareocmu.

Ehame moczi moc qataracnehuc dân zinjuc ââzâcnene mi fokac: “Go wemo wiac ekomec?”³⁶ Damerj ijaha manj mamanasu-nane mocwâc ujtowec, erâ uucman-nanere zâne biñe omaezacte qunqasaj â eri qarawen-nane mocwâc fuawec wâc. Eme kia sâko â sonaj micnefâc-nane janje mocwâc mainumbin. Ehame njicwofuj gie hefârockerâ bahape tâpîri mocwâc fua-narewec.³⁷ Nebukaneza no irec hâcne sambânj Wofuj Sâko mutenjekopac, erâ sâsehuc aranj bacnekopac; e gie bapa-ticne sasawa i fârine hâcne â hata-ticne i tijne fokac. Manfefehec juenjgopierj njic i jaje bawahac-jopaekac.

5

Me moc sâpeo fuarâ dân qârenkewec

¹ Njicwofuj Belesaza e njicfâc-ticne fekicne 1 tausenj janjere erâ tiwâ bâzi sâko moc qame fisime mai-jenicko wainj opâ nâwec. ² Erâ wainj opâ nâku manticne sifuckezo eha, mamac-ticne Nebukanezazi Jerusalem taha ufujkonec râqâc wiac gol â siliwazi bakicne rowec i bawarenijte muwec. E njicwofuj e jahacne â fekicnefâc-ticne â ñonânjâc-ticne erâ ñonânj ocfâc-ticne janje râqâc irecnec nânijte injuc ewec. ³ Eme râqâc wiac gol â siliwazi bakicne â Jerusalem taha ufujkonec, Wofujte fickonec hâcne rokiñe i bawarembin. Bawarepie njicwofuj mecne, fekicnefâc-ticne mecne, ñonânjâc-ticne â ñonânj ocfâc-ticne mecne janje mâmâc râqâc irecnec wainj nâmbin. ⁴ Ehuc nemuqâñ gol me siliwa me aenj bâbâronj me aenj jâmbânj me jâc me qânâzi ba akic ekicne i mutenjkebîn.

⁵ Injuc ehapie izia mi njicmezi fuarâ njicwofujte ficko lambe dodoma njifecnao sâpeo dân qârenkezejec i! Qârenkehame njicwofujzi me râpene honewec. ⁶ Honerâ weanjkewec, erâ manj kukumbuc ecneme fâfârehuc me kikene qarac qarac qawec. ⁷ Injuc fuacneme qanjgec bapa â Kaldea njic â bâpiñte fuñne mamana njic erao bacjopa raniñte owa ruruckewec. Eme Babe haecne mamana njic janje fisipie njicwofujzi zinjuc jazawec: “Moc e dân keci woserâ fuñne naza mutâc ecumu e ñaqi furi sâko hecnepe huocmu, erâ qoqonanj golzi bakicne i qonanjkecnepemu, ehuc mupe nore uucmanjko guriñ bapa njic namba 3 erâ juocmu.” ⁸ Eme njicwofujte mamana njic janje erao rafârembin, ehuc qârenj i woserâ irec fuñne mutâcneçneniñte ine epiembin. ⁹ Injuc epie njicwofuj Belesaza e manj kukumbuc kâcçene ecneme weanjkewec. Ehame fekicnefâc-ticne janje bipic tatara ejarewec.

¹⁰ Eme ñokac wofuj e njicwofujte dân manarâ nânâficko razirâ kecziñuc muwec: “O njicwofuj, go damerj tâmiric jufezemec, go manje mi gâckezejec â mi weanjkezemec. ¹¹ Manakic, gore uucmanjko njic moc jukac e nemu tirine janjere mamana focnekac. Mamacge juwec damerj ira manj mamanasu â manjârânj erâ mamana sâko i njic erao bâfuakicne. Irec mamacge njicwofuj Nebukaneza eki qanjgec bapa â fuñne qaqa â mamana njic â bâpiñte fuñne mamana njic janjere micne âkendânjnewec. ¹² Njic e zâñene Danie, erâ njicwofujzi zâñe-ticne moc Beletesaza muwec. E gunje fuñne â muqâñj dân mutâcneocte â dân ñemâcne muafeckeocte mamana tara â manjârânj erâ manj mamanasu focnekac. Irec go Danie wiracnetec warerâ wiac irec fuñne gaza mutâc ezejec.”

¹³ Eme Danie njicwofujtao jowa warembin. Injuc epie njicwofujzi Danie dân zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Mamac-nane, njicwofuj hâcne, eki Judanjic kâpâcwârû bacjopa warewec janjeraonec moc Danie go hâcne. ¹⁴ Eme no gore fuñne zinjuc mupie manapo: E nemu tirine janjeraonec mamana focnekac, erâ manj mamanasu â mamana tara â manjârânj i wâc focnekac. ¹⁵ Eme zi njic manjârânjhec â mamanahec janje qârenj keci woserâ fuñne naza mutâc eniñte jowac-jopa warembin, janje ine injuc eniñte epiembin. ¹⁶ Gore ine zinjuc mupie manapo: Eki wiac irec me irec fuñne sâcne mutaniñkeocmu â wiac ñemâcne irec dân wâc sâcne muafeckeocmu. Irec go qârenj keci woserâ fuñne sâcne naza mutâc ecmuo ine mupe ñaqi furi sâko hegarepie huocmu â qoqonanj golzi bakicne qonanjke-gareninjm. Eme uucman-naneo guriñ bapa njic namba 3 erâ juzemec.”

¹⁷ Injuc mume Daniezi njicwofuj dân zinjuc bâtikiecnewec: “Bubianj wiac i fogareoc, me njic moc râcnezo murâ râcnec; no ine sifu qârenj keci wose-garerâ fuñne gaza mutâc epemu. ¹⁸ O njicwofuj, Anutu Femicne sâkozi mamacge Nebukaneza manacneme sâckehame uucmanj-ticnao tâpîri â zâñe biñe erâ qunqasaj sâkohec juwec. ¹⁹ Eme Anutuzi tâpîri sâko râcnewecte njic gurune gurune â njicne njicne erâ dânne dânje janje ere maio qarac qarac qahuc hâwic-jopawec; eki njic e me e qazo murâ qawec, me akickezo murâ akickewec, ehuc e me e bafaharezo murâ bafaharewec, me bawahazo murâ bawahawec. ²⁰ Mâc manfefe erâ manjrânjenj bâfuahuc penaronj eme njicwofuj ñeje-ticnaonec tunjekicne â zâñe biñe-ticne jâoc rokiñe. ²¹ E njicguruonec jâpekicne â manticne i qowimanj tinac ewec, erâ kâte donji janjehec ñeje juju ewec; e bulimakao injucne kecqanj gumembinj â manij titikuczi fuame sahaç-ticne bâânjke-fârewec. Injuc fuacnekume zinjuc mana tarawec: Anutu Femicne sâko e mârenj njicwofuj janjere Wofuj jukac, irec uucmanj-jenji i njic mocte meo râezo murâ râeocmu. ²² Eme ñokâ-ticne Belesaza

goki ine wiac i sasawa mana-bipiehuc manje moc mi bârisiemenj. ²³ Aricne, go sambânje Anutu penaronj ecnehuc ufun-ticnere râqâc wiac mutec bafisipie go gahacne mecne, fecicnefâcge mecne, njonârnfâcge erâ njonâr ocfâcge njonje mâmâc râqâc irecnec waij opâ nâmbin. Erâ i sawa mâcne, go qân qâqâtâc manj mamanasu tâmiric gol me siliwa me aen bâbâronj me aen jâmbâr me jâc me qânâzi bakicne janje hâcne muten bâtenj ejaremenj. Juju bâfua-garehuc hatage sasawa sojankeekac Anutu e ine aranj moc mi bacnehuc jumenj.

²⁴ “Eme irec hâcne qârenj keczi eraonec fuawec. ²⁵ Sâpeo qârenj fuawec ine kecziñuc: ‘Mene, Mene, Teke Ufasiñ.’ ²⁶ Dâñ qârenj irec fuñne kecziñuc fokac: Mene irec fuñne kecziñuc: Anutuzi uucmanjgere zoanj gie bapa wose biric erâ bârâriewec. ²⁷ Teke irec fuñne zinjuc: Sigelio râecgupie nemâcge afecne sawa fuawec. ²⁸ Ufasiñ irec fuñne zinjuc: Uucmanje kâdoc qarâ Medenji â Perisia njic jarekicne.”

²⁹ Eme Belesazazi mume Danie njaqi furi sâko hecnepie huwec â qoqonanj moc golzi bakicne qonanjkecnembinj. Ehuc Daniezi njicwofunje uucmanjko gurinj bapa njic namba 3 juocte mutâcnecewec.

³⁰ Nafe ijaha ine Kaldea njicwofunj Belesaza e qâhâmombin. ³¹ Ehame Medenji zâñene Dariusi eki jara 62 bazurâ tucticne qawec.

6

Danie laioj janjere nombânko behepie huwec

¹ Eme Dariusi maname sâckeme sojanj micne 120 râec-jopa rakume uucmanj-ticne sâcke-fârembin. ² Ehame janjere gurinj bapa njic jahec â moc zuhuckerâ râec-jopakicne janjeraonec moc Danie hâcne. Eme njicwofunj nenenj boc ecnenziñinte sojanj micne i janje gie-jenijcte binanj njic jahec â moc janje bajarenijnte jazakicne. ³ Danie eki ine mamana sâkohec juwecte gurinj bapa njic â sojanj micne siric-jopa-fârewec; irec njicwofunji uucmanj-ticnere fecicne âkendânjeocte manasuawec. ⁴ Eme gurinj bapa njic â sojanj micne janje Danie gie-ticnere bâbâsifuc moc bâfuârâ dângieo râenijnte manasumbin; erâ e gie-ticne bâbâsifuc tâmiric bianje bâhâmowecte bahac-ticne basambin. ⁵ Ehuc zinjuc mumbin: “Nâñac Danie keci ere dâñ moc mi bâfuananjmu, mâc Anutu-ticnere sâcmutâc dâñzi wenijuc mutâcneceekac irec fuñne manahuc bâfuananjmu mecne.”

⁶ Eme gurinj bapa njic â sojanj micne janje qurunj herâ njicwofunja fisirâ kecziñuc mumbin: “O njicwofunj Dariusi, jusananjkerâ juzemec! ⁷ Go mârenj sâko qâhâckerâ gurinjne baekic irec manjao gurinj bapa njic â sojanj fecicne wahakicne, erâ wâc kansol â dâñsojanj junjgopenenj nâje sasawa manj mocjaha erâ dâñ moc gazananje warenjgopenenj. Go dâñ kecziñuc mupanjkerâ papiao qârenjketec mumutâc dâñ ezejec: ‘Nafe zoanj 30 irec manjao njic moczi wiac mocte numuzo murâ no mi numu-narehuc nemu moc me njic moc numucneocmu e laioj janjere nombânko behepie huzejec.’ ⁸ Irec njicwofunj, go mumutâc dâñ i âkendânjerâ gahacne mezi zâñe qârenjge râetec mi hehetâmirene ezejec, Mede â Perisia njic nâñâcne hata sananj mi qâqâsuane fokac irec sâc hâcne.” ⁹ Eme njicwofunj Dariusi e mumutâc papiao zâñe qârenj-ticne râewec.

¹⁰ Mumutâc papiao zâñe qârenj fuame basananjekicne, dâñ i Daniezi manarâ ficticnao rawec. Ficticne fengajne moc ira manje moc fowec irec qâqâtâc katanj Jerusalem haeopec qâtinjekicne domawec. Eme e ira zoanj sâc arec 3 dienji herâ Anutu numucnehuc danje âzâcne jujec, irec sâcko ewec. ¹¹ Danie Anutu-ticne maickehuc numu wâwâsic ecnehuc juhame njic keci janje gasacke rarâ bâfuambin. ¹² Izi njicwofunja fisirâ mumutâc dâñ irec zinjuc muhuc âzâcnembin: “O njicwofunj, go mumutâc dâñ zinjuc râemec: Njic moczi zoanj 30 irec manjao wiac mocte numuzo murâ njicwofunj no mi numu-narehuc nemu me njic moc numucneocmu, eme laioj janjere nombânko behezo. Erâ dâñ i musananjekihuc zâñe qârenjge mi râemec me?” Mupie njicwofunji muwec: “Dâñ i basananjekicne fokac, Mede â Perisia njic nâñâcne hata sananj mi qâqâsuane irec sâcko basananjekicne.” ¹³ Eme janje njicwofunj dâñ zinjuc bâtikiecnembin: “Juda mârenjkonec jowac-jopa warekicne janjere guruonec njic mac zâñene Danie e njicwofunj go mana wahacguhuc, zâñe qârenjge râehuc mumutâc dâñ basananjekemenj i mâmâc maname wawahane ekac, ehuc zoanj sâc arec 3 numumu gie baekac.”

¹⁴ Njicwofunj e dâñ i manarâ bune mâretec sâqorewec. Ehuc Danie sisipirickonec bataraocte mamanasu gie bahuc juhame zoanj huwec. ¹⁵ Eme njic keci janje njicwofunja zocnehec fisirâ âzâcnembin: “O njicwofunj, go manac, Mede â Perisia njic nâñâcne hata sananj zinjuc fokac: Njicwofunji mumutâc me mumupanj dâñ moc âkendânjeocte i hehetâtiene mi fokac.”

¹⁶ Eme njicwofunji mume Danie ra ro baware laioj janjere nombânko behepie huwec. Ehame njicwofunji Danie zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Anutuge, kinanj zuzuhuc jaha qacnehuc juekic eki njezicguzejec.” ¹⁷ Injuc muha qânâ moc qârândinjekie ra nombânj micne njebâzikeme

ņicwofuņzi sâfâ fitec qambinķo e jahacne maqâreņ heutuckeme fowec, moczi moc Danie wiac inuc me inuc ecnenzīpīnte. ¹⁸ Ehame ņicwofuņzi erific-ticnao rarâ ņafeo nânâ mi nâwec, ehuc ņokacfâc-ticne jaņeraonec moczi erao fezacte aka hejarewec, erâ guņte wâc mi ecnewec.

Qowi mimicne jaņe Danie akickembīņ

¹⁹ Hae fure pārâckeme izia ņicwofuņzi faharerâ laioņ jaņere nombânķo zocnehec rawec. ²⁰ Erâ Danie nombânķo ņewec nombân i bâqīņkehuc busâqoc maracko owa ruruckerâ wiracnehuc muwec: “O Danie, Anutu jujunere kiņaņ qaqa, Anutu zuzuhuc jaha kiņaņ qacneekic e sâcne ņezicgume laioņ jaņe akicgumbien me?” ²¹ Eme Daniezi ņicwofuņ ziņuc âzâcnewec: “O ņicwofuņ, jusanāņkerâ juzemec! ²² Anutuzi aņelo-ticne soreme warejec; erâ laioņ micjeņic bâbâzickeme wiac moc mi enarembien. No honecnume bahacmâc epe inuc enarejec. Â ņicwofuņ-nane go wâc wiac hehesicne moc mi egarepo.” ²³ ņicwofuņ e ine bubiaņ sâko manawec, ehuc Danie nombânķonec fârepie wefuocte muwec. Irec fârepie wefuwec hâcne. Ehuc sahaçnao zâpâ moc mi honembīņ, i Anutu manasiņkewecte inuc fuawec. ²⁴ Eme ņicwofuņzi mume Danie dâņgieo râembīņ ņic i jaņe â ņokac naru motecfâc-jeņic jaņe mâmâc rocjoparâ laioņ jaņere nombânķo beheç-jopapie humbiņ. Eme huha huhapie jaha mi laioņ jaņe kisuc qâsuc-jopahuc siec-jeņic kiņzaņ qanẓaņne-fârenzēpien i!

²⁵ Wiac inuc fuame ņicwofuņ Dariusizi ņic gurune gurune â ņicne ņicne erâ dâņne dâņne mâreņ sâc jurambiņ jaņerao papia moc ziņuc qâreņkerâ râeme rawec: “Wamazi ņoņerao qaja fuserâ fozejec. ²⁶ No mumupaņ dâņ kecziņuc râekopac: Nore uucmaņķo ņic juraņģpien jaņe Danie Anutu-ticnere hâwic-jopame araņ bacnenzēpien.

Eki hâcne Anutu jujune,
jurazihuc juzokac;
ere uucmaņ i fofosanaņ,
erâ gurīņ bapa gie-ticne i tatarane tâmiric.

²⁷ Danie laioņ jaņere tâpirionec batarawec,
eki hâcne firuec-nâpohuc akic-nâpoekac,
e sambânķo â mârēņķo
wiac zâņe furu ehuc mâsi baekac.”

²⁸ Inuc fuame Daniezi Dariusi â Perisia ņic Kiru jahe ņicwofuņ jupic damaņ ira juhâc qâhâmowec.

7

Daniezi guņķo qowi 4 honec-jopawec

¹ Babe ņicwofuņ Belesaza e ņicwofuņ gie-ticne bahuc jume jara wâņ eha Danie e maņzâņe-ticne tâcneme guņķo wiac hone manac ewec. Ehuc irec dâņ i qâhâckerâ kecziņuc muhuc qâreņkewec: ² “No maņzâņe-nane tâcneme guņķo wiac kecziņuc fuame honepo: Sambânķonec mârâņ 4 jaņe sanaņne qapie hâweczi siri sâko qawec. ³ Ehame hâwecmaņķonec qowi sâko 4 wefumbīņ, hawari-jeņic fuņne fuņne. ⁴ Bâbâni wefuwec e laioņte hawari inucne erâ fakec-ticnehec, fakec-ticne ine tuçwipere fakec inucne. Eme honehape fakec jahec-ticne unuc-jofambiņ, unuc-jofarâ mârēņķonec bâferņehuc ecnepie kike jahec-ticnezi ņiczi âterâ domaenģopenēņ inuc âterâ domahame ņic mamasasu fuacnewec. ⁵ Eme honehape qowi moc wefuwec, qowi namba 2 e beare hawari inucne. E ņifecpeaņ sawa faharehuc tambaraņ siec jahec â moc kisonewec. Ehame dâņ ziņuc âzâcnekicne: ‘Ajoj, go faharerâ biuc bocjaha nâzemec.’ ⁶ Izi ine qowi moc wefume honepo; e qowi mimicne, zâņene lepad, ere hawari inucne. Râpenao wipe fafakec 4 inucne focnewec, erâ e qizecne 4 jaha; qowi e tâpiri sâko râcnekicne. ⁷ Eme zuhuckerâ guņ manahuc qowi namba 4 wefume honepo. Qowi i ine wiac hâhâwicne, momori â tâpiri sâko-ticnehec; e micniec-ticne i kâçqene erâ aenzi bakicne, e wiac sasawa nâhuc kiņzaņ qanẓaņnewec, ehuc tiwâne fome kike-ticnezi âtenẓaņnewec. E hawarine qowi bâbâni wefumbīņ jaņere hawari inucne mâcne, e fuņmoczi zuņene 10 bajuwec. ⁸ Eme no zuņe i hone honehape mi ņonden-jeņicko zuņe piticne moc wefu fisizejec i! Wefu fisihuc ine zuņe 10 i jaņeraonec 3 âkesuec-jopame ņeunuckerâ wahambiņ. Erâ ziņuc honepo: Zuņe piticne zâņe hândâņ focnewec i ņicziņe inucne, erâ micticnaonec penaroņ dâņ wahawec.

⁹ Eme no honehape
eri ņeņe wiac hepie ņeha
ņicqizec jâmbân moczi waha ņewec;
e ņaqi-ticne i sinou inucne qanqan jâmbân;
â qizec susuc-ticne ine kateņ qaqacne inucne.

3ocuuc erereṇnezi eri ṇeṇe-ticne ewec,

â ṇeṇe-ticnere zafengân i zocbârui ṇucne hâcne.

¹⁰ Eme ere maṇṇukonec zocbârui fuarâ fehuc domawec.

Ehame ṇic tausenṇe tausenṇe jaṇe e kiṇaṇ qacnembiṇ,

â teṇ tausenṇe gurune gurune jaṇe ere maio domambiṇ;

erâ dâṅgie bahuc papia qaratie-fârepie fowec.

¹¹ “Eme zuṇe e penaronṇ dâṅ mume no zuhuckerâ hone dendenṇepo. Erâ honehape jaha qowi i qâhâmorâ qâṇqâṇ-ticne sipirickehuc zocko behepie zawec. ¹² Qowi gâcne jaṇere tâpîri i wâc jowac rokiecne, mâc juju-jenṇic ine damenṇ mukicne irec sâc bâzorakicne. ¹³ Eme no guṇko wiac moc ziṇuc zuhuckerâ honepo:

Sambân karoracko moczi fisiwec

e hawari-ticne ṇic hawari ṇucne,

fisime ṇicqizec erao jowa rambiṇ.

¹⁴ Eme ṇic gurune gurune â ṇicne ṇicne â dâṅne dâṅne

jaṇe kiṇaṇ qacneniṇte tâpîri

â zâṇe biṇe erâ uucmaṇ bâfuacnekicne.

Tâpîri-ticne i sanaṇne â tatarane tâmiric,

erâ uucmaṇ-ticne i ṇiczi moc mi sisipirickene.

¹⁵ “Danie no maṇṇane gâckeme guṇko wiac hone manac epo i manasurâ maṇ kukumbuc enarewec. ¹⁶ Irec domambiṇ jaṇeraonec moc maickehuc wiac kecirec fuṇne naza-jâmbânkeocte numucnepo. Numucnepe eki wiac fuawec irec fuṇne mutâcne-narewec. ¹⁷ Kecziṇuc: ‘Qowi sâko 4 i jaṇe mârenṇo ṇicwofui 4 fuarâ juniṇmu irec sâsâcne. ¹⁸ Fekicne sâkore tirinṇicfâc jaṇe ine uucmaṇ i ro rauc erâ qanqan qârian juraṇihuc juniṇmu sanaṇ.’

¹⁹ “ṇuc nazame qowi namba 4 irec fuṇne mana-jâmbânkezoce boc enarewec, qowi e âgofâcne jaṇere sâc aricne, e hawari fuṇmoc. E boc hâhâwicne, micsiec-ticne i aenṇi bakicne â zârâic-ticne i aenṇi bâbâronṇi bakicne jaha. E rârec rârec wiac forawec i kinzaṇne-fârehuc nâkâcnewec, ehuc tiwâne fome kike-ticnezi âtenzaṇnewec. ²⁰ Erâ i sawa mâcne, no qowi qizecnao zuṇe 10 domapie honec-jopapo, erâ zuṇe moc wefu fisihuc zuṇe jahec â moc âke suēc-jopame ṇeunuckerâ wahambiṇ, â zuṇe i zâṇe hândâṅhec, erâ micticnaonec sahaç mumutenṇ dâṅ wahawec, eha âgofâcne gâcne siric-jopawec, irec fuṇne i mâmâc manazore enarewec. ²¹ Eme no zuhuckerâ honehape zuṇe izi tirinṇic jaṇehac qaqaç eku sanaṇkewec. ²² Ehame ṇicqizec jâmbânṇi fisirâ Femicne sâko tirinṇicfâc-ticne jaṇere dâṅ mutarawec. Eme damenṇ maickeme tirinṇic jaṇe uucmaṇ jare taha ekicne.

²³ “Mârâc dâṅ nazawec ṇic ekizia mocwâc ziṇuc nazawec:

‘Qowi namba 4 irec fuṇne kecziṇuc:

Mârenṇo uucmaṇ namba 4 fuaocmu,

uucmaṇ i ine gâcne jaṇere sâc aricne, i sâc moc,

izi mârenṇ sâko mârenṇ bawaharâ ima bahuc

âtenzaṇ qanzaṇne-fâreocmu.

²⁴ Zuṇe 10 irec fuṇne kecziṇuc:

Uucmaṇ kecirec maṇṇao

ṇicwofui 10 jaha fuarâ juniṇmu,

fua-fârepie zâhec moc fuaocmu

e gâcne jaṇere sâc aricne,

e sâc moc juhuc ṇicwofui jahec â moc bawahac-jopaoctu.

²⁵ E Femicne sâko penaronṇ dâṅ âzâcnehuc

tirinṇicfâc-ticne bâzâic-jopaoctu,

ehuc hombaṇ damenṇ â sâcmutâc dâṅ bârâriehuc moc bâfuaocte manasuocmu.

Eme tirinṇic jaṇe ere meo ferâ juhapie

jara jahec â moc â nâfocne taraocmu.

²⁶ Tarama mumutara gie bahuc

tâpîri-ticne bawaharâ e jahacne qapie arictac eocmu.

²⁷ Eme sambân rurumaṇko uucmaṇ forakac sâc

ira tâpîri â guriṇ bapa â fekicne juju fokac

i Femicne sâkore tirinṇicfâc jaṇere biṇe eocmu.

Eme jaṇere uucmaṇ i tatarane tâmiric forahuc juocmu sanaṇ,

ehame guriṇ bapa ṇic gâcne sasawa

jaṇe kiṇaṇ qajarehuc miçenṇic reṇkeniṇmu.’

²⁸ “Wiac hone manac ewarepo irec dân i zira hâcne tarakac. Danie no nahacne funje inê zîruc: Wiac hone manac ewarepo i manasurâ boc mezacnume weankepo. Erâ no sifu wiac i manjerâ jukopac.”

8

Danie e manjâne nêrisiema lama â nonij njicne honec-jofawec

¹ Belesaza e njicwofun jume jara 3 eha Danie no manjâne-nane nêrisiema wiac moc honepo; inê bâbâni wiac honepo irec râpenao honepo hâcne. ² Wiac kecziñuc honepo: No Elam mârenko hae qizec Susa ira juhuc Ulai opâo domapo. ³ Ehuc fipec rame lama njicne moc opâ mecnao domahame honepo. Lama zunje jajaheç, erâ zunje jaheç-ticne i zoricne, moczi inê âgone sirickerâ domawec. ⁴ Zunje zoricne eki zâheç zâheç wefu fisiwec. ⁵ Eme lama njicne e zoan juhunaopeç mecne faicpec mecne â juwicpec mecne rahuc qowi gâcne heçjopaocce qiqizec qawec, ehame qowi moczi moc mi sanankeçnewec, erâ ere tâpirioneç wiac moc babatarane mi ewec. E inuc me inuc ezo murâ ehuc sahaç-ticne mutenkeçnewec.

⁶ Eme no wiac honepo i manasuhuc domahape mi zoan huhunaoneç nonij njicne moc mâren sâko mâren fotâcnerâ ware fisizejec i! Ehuc kikezi mâren moc mi âte uawec. Erâ nonij e zâne jaheç-ticnere nondenko zunje kâcqe ne moc mai jaha domawec. ⁷ Eme nonij eki lama zunje jaheç-ticneheç opâmecko domahame honepo erao zocneheç gasackerâ rawec. ⁸ Eme no honehape lama njicne aaric sâko manacnehuç bâqinjerâ hehuç lama zunje jaheç-ticne hezuwec. Ehame lama njicnezi sanankeçneocce tâpiri basawec. Ireç nonijzi mârenko hetunkehuç kikenezi wirinac ehame moczi moc ere tâpirioneç lama babatarane mi ewec. ⁹ Eme nonij njicnezi sahaç-ticne boc bafekume zunje-ticne kâcqe i herickeme dodomataç-ticnao zunje 4 wefurâ mâren qanjenje 4 maicke-fârêrâ domambin.

¹⁰ Eme zunje domambin janeraoneç moçte ombânko zunje piticne moc sohoc herâ wefuhuc mâren juwicpec â zoan wewefunaopeç fokac i mecne erâ mâren bianje i mâmâc maic-jopahuc mâreteç sokawec. ¹¹ Erâ soka feku mi sambân momori janerao fisizejec i! Fisirâ janeraoneç gâcne mecne, erâ bâpin janeraoneç gâcne mâmâc mârenko hetun-jopame wahapie kikezi âtenzan-jopawec. ¹² Jâmbomac, e sambân momori janere micne ere sâc bâfuaoçte sahaç-ticne boc bafewec, ehuc zoanje zoanje taha bâzi rikecne jumbien i sakareçnewec â tiri ufun-ticnere neje hae i ima bawec. ¹³ Sambân momori janje ere meo râeç-jopakicne, ehame zoan sâc tiwâ bâzi rike jumbien i qatara-jarehuç mitio tinje juju â eebapa i qaisockehuç râsi ecnewec. Ehame gie-ticnezi soka nedâmâreç ewec. ¹⁴ Eme no tirinij moczi dân mume manapo, ehame tirinij âgone moczi dân okacne bâतिकnewec. Bâbâni dân muwec eki zîruc muhuç âgone wiocnewec: “Zoanje zoanje tiwâ bâzi aka hehe â wiac mamakâcne ebac ee erâ tiri ufun â hae mâren bianje ima bapa manjânezi honengopenej i mo damenjo moc taraocmu?” ¹⁵ Inuc wiocneme âgone dân zîruc âzâcnewec: “Nafe fureç 2 tausenj â 300 tarame wiac i taraocmu. Eme ireç faicnao tiri ufun mocwâc emasankerâ bâpinjeninmu.”

¹⁶ Eme Danie no wiac hone manac epo i mana tarazore ehape mi wiac moc njic hawari inucnezi nore maio luarâ domazejec i! ¹⁷ Ehame njic moczi Ulai opâ mecnao domahuc dân zîruc wirahuc mume manapo: “Gabilirie, go njic keci wiac hone manac ejec ireç funje âzâcne mutâc etec mana tarazejec.” ¹⁸ Eme Gabiliriezi manfunjaneç warewec. Wareme hâwicneme zâne mai-nanezi mârenko hetutuckerâ fopo. Eme eki zîruc nazawec: “Nijce qâric, go manac: Wiac hone manac emec i damenj tatarare binje ekac.”

¹⁹ Eme eki dân nazahame gunzi qâmâcnume mârenko hetutuckerâ fopo. Eki inê wiwicnuhuc bafaharecnume domapo. ²⁰ Eme zîruc nazawec: “Manakic, damenj bakicne i taraocmu, ireç no kimbien damenj taraocmu ira wiac fuzokac i gaza mutâc epe. ²¹ Lama njicne zunje jaheç-ticneheç honemec i Mede â Perisia jahere njicwofun ireç sâsâcne. ²² Nonij njicnezi inê Grik mârenje njicwofun ireç sâsâcne; erâ zâne hândân jaheç-ticnere nondenko zunje kâcqe ne moc mai jaha domawec izi njicwofun bâbâni luarâ juocmu ireç sâsâcne jaha. ²³ Eme zunje herickeme okacne zunje 4 wefumbin janere funje i kecziñuc: Njicwofun bâbâni luarâ juocmu ere uucmanzi tâtieme njicwofun 4 luarâ juninmu, mâc janje ere tâpirire sâc mi bâfuninmu. ²⁴ Eme damen-jenji tarazo eha sindan boc ekupie njicwofun pepeçne â doc bapare funje mamana moczi fuaoçmu. ²⁵ E njic tâpiri sâkoheçzi sisipiric sâko bâfua raocmu, ehuc wiac i me i ebac ezo murâ moc mi eipieocmu. E njic tâpiriheç janje mecne â tiri njic jokac mâmâc sipiric-jopaocmu. ²⁶ E eatur gie baocce dân manasu biric ehuc zoqac eme fârineheç eocmu. Erâ pepeç penaron ehuc njic bocjaha ututun jaha sipiric-jopaocmu. Eme juku fekicne janere Femicne e wâc râsi ecneme njic tâpirizi mâcne, tâpiri moczi qanzanecmu. ²⁷ Nafe fureç jahere dân mufua-garekicne

i fârine jâmbân, erâ sifu wiac hone manac emen i fuaocte damen zoricne fokacte mi mufuazemec.”

²⁷ Eme Danie no betanjerâ 30an gânâo huhucne enarewec; izi âke mâtenjume faharerâ njicwofun kinan zuhuckerâ qacnepo, ehuc wiac hone manac epo irec ine warecke sâqorerâ funje mi mana tarahuc jupo.

9

Daniezi njicfâc-ticne janjere erâ numuwec

¹ Ahasiwero njokâ-ticne Dariusi e Mede mârenjo fuakicnezi Kaldea njic janjere njicwofun erâ juwec. ² Eme njicwofun gie-ticne bahuc juhame jara 1 mi taraha Danie no miti papiao dân kecjinuc wosehuc jara damenje manatâc qâtâc epo: Wofunje dân Jeremiarao zinuc fuawec: Jerusalem hae tâtierâ jara 70 sesuctac fuarâ foocmu.

³ Erâ no sowa juhuc maten qonanjerâ zafe ruahuc Wofun Anutu maickehuc wâsickepo. ⁴ Erâ dân kecjinuc mutaninkehuc Wofun Anutu-nane numucnepo: “O Wofun, go Anutu kâcqe ne â hâhâwicne sâko, go manzi zâficguhuc sâcmutâc dânge mana reren eenjopien janjehc zâzâfic ehuc aki anonoc ejareekic. ⁵ Nâne sâqocne bahuc hehesic bâfuamben, nâne sindan ehuc râpecgumben, erâ nâne sâcmutâc dânge huckehuc mumutâc dânge behemben. ⁶ Ehuc kinanjinicfâcge, porofete hâcne, janje gore miete erâ njicwofun â fekcinefâc-nânjec erâ mamacfâc-nânjec â mâren-nânjecte njic njokac gâcne sâko dân nâzâhuc juhapie mana reren mi emben. ⁷ O Wofun, go tinje rune, nâne ine mimi busâqoczi fai-nânjeco fewec fokac i Judanjic me Jerusalem hae rune me Israe njic sasawa bembenjo me zoricko jungopenen nâne hehesic ehuc bugao bapene mârenj sâc bâtâtiec-nâpomenje injuc hâcne fua-nârewec. ⁸ O Wofun, nâne wiac hehesicne egarembenje mimi busâqoczi nânjere faio mecne â njicwofun â fekcinefâc-nânjec erâ wâc mamacfâc-nânjec janjere faio mâmâc fewec fokac. ⁹ Nâne go râpecgumben, Wofun Anutu-nânjec gorao ine sifu uruc jaun â kin bebehe fokac. ¹⁰ Nâne Wofun Anutu-nânjec gore dân mana reren mi emben, â kinanjinicfâcge porofete janje sâcmutâc dânge mutâcne-nârembinj irec sâcko wâc mi jumben. ¹¹ Aricne, Israe njic nâne mâmâc sasawa sâcmutâc dânge huckehuc behemben, ehuc dânge mi mamana qikinjemben. Irec kinanjinicge Mose ere sâcmutâc dânko sâwecdân qârenjekicne fokac i sâqocne bahuc bugao bambenje nânjerao fârio qawec. ¹² Go nâne â gurinj bapafâc-nânjec unjawanj dân nâzâmen i mutec wiac hâhâwicne sâko fuarâ fai-nânjeco fehuc fârinehuc ewec hâcne. Irec Jerusalem hae wiac fuacnewec wiac injucne sâko mârenj gânâo moc mi fua-jâmbânkewec. ¹³ Mosere sâcmutâc dânko okacnere dân qârenjekicne fokac irec sâcko fai-nânjeco fewec; nâne ine eebapa-nânjec sâqocne i beherâ Wofun Anutu-nânjec gore dân fâri qizecne mana reren ehapene honec-nâpoteb biankeocte mamanan moc mi jumben. ¹⁴ Irec hâcne Wofun, go wiac hâhâwicne mana biric emen i mutec fai-nânjeco fewec. O Wofun Anutu-nânjec, go wiac ebac eekic i tinje sasawa, nâne ine dânge mana reren mi emben. ¹⁵ O Wofun Anutu-nânjec, go njicfâcge Aigita mârenjkonec mesananjezi bacjopa wahamenj, ehame zânje binjege fua tanijkewec i minjcgac fokac jaha, nâne ine sâqocne bahuc wiac sindanjen emben. ¹⁶ O Wofun, go bâbâpianj giegere erâ kimben aaricge Jerusalem haeonec â tiri tikigaonec bârâriezemec. Nâne nânjâcne â mamacfâc-nânjec nânjere hehesicte â kin bahacte erâ njic rârec rârec juranjopien janje Jerusalem hae mecne â njicfâcge nâne mâmâc mu ruruc enâreenjopien. ¹⁷ O Wofun-nânjec, go kinanjinigere nunumu â wira wâwâsic i manazemec. O Wofun, tiri ufunge sipirickekicne i gahacne bianje erâ zânje maigezi âke tamaezemec. ¹⁸ O Anutu-nânjec, go hazec râerâ manac, ehuc zânje firâ sipiric-nâpokicne nâne mecne â zânje binjege fokac hae i mâmâc honec-nâpomezec. Nâne tinje juju-nânjecte erâ mâcne, buuruc sâkogere erâ wira wâwâsic egarengopenen. ¹⁹ O Wofun, go manac. O Wofun, go kinanjen behec, o Wofun, go hazec râerâ bafic-nâpoc. O Anutu-nânjec, go gahacne bianje erâ njec 3zepec mi ec! Hae sâkoge â njicfâcge nâne hâcne gore zânje bajungopenen.”

Janjere findandân

²⁰ No nahacne â Israe njicfâc-nane nânjere sâqocne mufuahuc injuc mupo, ehuc Wofun Anutu-nane tiri tiki-ticnere wira wâwâsic ecnepo hâcne. ²¹ Eme nunumu gie bahape jaha, Gabirie mârâc manjane njerisieme honepo, eki hâcne owa ririnje taha bapa damenjo furuc furuc qarâ norao fisiwec. ²² Fisirâ zinuc nazawec: “O Danie, no manqârân â mamana tara garepumurâ wahakopac. ²³ Manakic, go funjerâ wira wâwâsic ehanje dân moc fua-nârewec, eme no Anutuzi manjaun egarekacte dân i hâcne gazapemurâ zi fua-garekopac. Irec go dân i manatâc qâtâc erâ wiac hone manac emen irec funje mana tarazemec.

²⁴ “Njicfâcge â tiri haenge janjere jara damen 490 mukicne i tarama qaqtara â sâqocne erâ sindante aka fuame kinjenic behe-jarezo. Eme tinje juju fofu sanan fua-jareme

mu bararunĵ â findanĵânzi fârinehec eocmu. Inĵuc fuame tiri ufuĵ wokedanĵ ruacnezo wâc. ²⁵ Irec zi manahuc mana tarac: Jerusalem hae heqârehuc bâbâpianĵkere dâĵ fuawec damenĵ irecnec juwefukuhapie jara 49 taraha ĵic fekicne moc wokemanĵ ruacnekicne eki hâcne fuaoocmu. Eme irec faicnao ine hae i hata â hae 30ĵa-ticnehec bâbâpianĵkehuc juhapie jara 434 taraocmu. I damenĵ hâhâwicnere maĵnao inĵuc eniĵmu. ²⁶ Eme jara 434 tarame wokemanĵ ruacnekicne moc dâĵgie tâmiric kosa qâhâmopie arictac eocmu. Eme ĵic fekicne mocte ĵicfâc jaĵe fisirâ hae â tiri ufuĵ ima baniĵmu. Eha tataranao zika â wiac hâhâwicne mukicne izi rumi inĵucne 3ocnehec fisime taraocmu. ²⁷ Ĵic fekicne eki ine ĵic bocjaha jaĵehec zâzâfic sananĵ ehapie jara 7 taraocmu. Erâ damenĵ irec maĵnao ine taha bâzi â taha wiac gâcne irec aka heme omaeocmu. Ehame irec okacne qâĵ qâqâtâc mamakâcne moc âkendânĵnepie domaocmu. Domakume ine okacne mukicne izi fisirâ sisipiric ĵic ere faio feme taraocmu.”

10

Danie e Tigrisi opâo domahuc wiac moc honewec

¹ Kiru e Perisia ĵicwofunĵ jume jara 3 eha Danie, zâĵe-ticne moc Beletesaza mukicne, erao bararunĵ dâĵ moc fuawec. Eme dâĵ i fârine jâmbânĵ erâ wâc wiac hâhâwicnere mukicne. Danie eki ine dâĵ i manarâ irec fuĵne mana tarawec.

² Danie no damenĵ ira ki mamakuc ehuc juhape sonda 3 tarawec. ³ No wiac aanĵacne moc mi nâpo â qowi me wainĵ opâzi micnaneo moc mi huwec, erâ wokemanĵ moc ni rurua juhape sonda 3 tarawec hâcne. ⁴ Eme no mosa namba 1 irec 30anĵ gie bapa 24 ira opâ sâko moc zâĵene Tigrisi irec mecnao domapo. ⁵ Ehuc fiĵe rame ĵic moc qoruc zoranehec domaha honepo, ĵic e gâĵoĵnao umbika moc Ufazi mârenĵkonec golzi bakicne i rodomawec. ⁶ Sahac hawari-ticne i qânâ furi sâko weweane inĵucne, zâĵe mai-ticne i bâbâric inĵucne, zâĵe jahec-ticne i waha tamaeekac irec sâc, me kike-ticne i aenĵ bâbâronĵi bâricneekac irec sâc, â dâĵ marac fânânĵ-ticne i ĵic guru sâko jaĵere dâĵ marac fânânĵ inĵucne. ⁷ Eme Danie no wiac fuawec i bucnane hone manac epo, ĵic nohec jumbinĵ jaĵe ine hone manac mi ehuc mâc qarac qarac boc qambinĵ, ehuc soĵkezo wisembinĵ. ⁸ Wisepie wiac bipic tatarane keci fuawec i buc juhuc hone manac epo; eme sasananĵ-nane omaeha zâĵe mai-nane weanĵkeme betanĵke-jâmbânĵkepo. ⁹ Inĵuc fuame no ĵic dâĵ marac fânânĵ-ticne manapo, ehuc mârenĵko hetutuckerâ hâmocne hawari fopo.

¹⁰ Ehame meticnezi rocnurâ bafaharecnume qarac qarac qahuc menanezi bâsinĵnehuc dienĵi herâ ĵepo. ¹¹ Eme ĵic eki zinĵuc nazawec: “O Danie, manĵauĵ egarekicne, no dâĵ gazakopac i hazec hâric jaha manarâ faharec, no zi gorao sorecnukicne hâcne.” Dâĵ inĵuc nazahame manarâ qarac qarac qahuc faharepo. ¹² Faharepe zinĵuc nazawec: “Danie, go mi hâwicguoc, go wiac hone manac emenĵ irec fuĵne mana taracmurâ Anutugere maio manĵuhunĵ jumeĵte dâĵge fuĵnaonecteanĵ manakicne. Eme no irec hâcne warepo. ¹³ Perisia mârenĵte ĵic fekicne eki 30anĵ gie bapa 21 râsi enarehuc aka henarewec. Eme Mikae, anĵelo fekicne jaĵeraonec moc hâcne, eki ine baficnuocte fisime behepe Perisia mârenĵte ĵic fekicne ehac juĵu gie bapic. ¹⁴ No ine ĵicfâcge jaĵe zâhech damenĵko wemo wiac fua-jarezokac irec dâĵ gazape mana taracmurâ warekopac; wiac fuame hone manac emenĵ i zâhech damenĵte binĵe hâcne.”

¹⁵ Dâĵ inĵuc nazahame no zâĵe mai-nane mârenĵko hetutuckerâ mumutucne enareme fopo. ¹⁶ Ehame moczi mi ĵic hawari inĵucne fuarâ micbipic-nane bâuazeĵec i! Bâuame micnane anĵkerâ mai-naneo domawec e dâĵ zinĵuc âzâcnepo: “O bombonĵ-nane, no wiac fuame hone manac epo, irec me kike-nane qarac qarac qame tâpîri-nane omaewec. ¹⁷ Eme zi bombonĵ-nanere kinĵanĵic no tâpîri â nokafe basahuc bombonĵ-nane gohec wemocko dâĵ muc manac enacmu?”

¹⁸ Eme ĵic hawari inĵucne fuawec e mocwâc bâuacnuhuc basananĵnuwec. ¹⁹ Ehuc muwec: “O ĵic manĵauĵ sâko egarekicne, go mi hâwicguoc; go wamao hâbi hâro ĵuzemec.” E inĵuc nazahame sananĵerâ zinĵuc mupo: “O bombonĵ-nane, go basananĵnumecte dâĵ nazazemec.” ²⁰ Eme muwec: “No fuĵne weninĵucte gorao warekopac i moc manakic me? Zi ine risiepe Perisia mârenĵte fekicne ehac qaqac enacmu; eme e bawaha-fârepe Griĵ mârenĵte fekicnezi ware fisiocmu. ²¹ No jahe bawahac-jofazore ĵic moczi moc mi baficnuocmu, aricne, anĵelo fekicne Mikae e mocjahazi baficnuocmu. Qananĵ ine dâĵ fâri qizecnere papiao dâĵ qârenĵkekicne fokac i gazape manazemec.

11

¹ “No ine Mede ĵic Dariusi e ĵicwofunĵ jume jara 1 eha faharerâ (Mikae) bafickehuc basananĵkepo wâc.

Mârenĵ faic â juwic jahere ĵicwofunĵ

² “3i dân fârine gaza mutâc epemu. Manakic, Perisia mârenjko ira njicwofun jahec â moc zuhuckerâ fuaniñmu. Eme njicwofun namba 4 fuaocmu ere mafa mâriri izi njic gâcne janjere siricke-fâreocmu. Eme monen mafa wiac-ticne bocjaha fuacneme tâpirihc erâ njicne njicne janje Grik njicwofun râsi ecneniñte qafeñ-jopaocmu. ³ Irec faicnao ine njicwofun moc tâpîri sâkohec fuarâ uucmanj kâcquenere gurin bapa gie baocmu, ehuc e jahacne manje wiac i me i ezo murâ mi quñkeocmu. ⁴ Eme uucmanj-ticne izi fua qârânkerâ foha qâjâpecfâc-ticne janje bâfâuckerâ mârenj qanjenne 4 ira kâdoc qapie rafâreocmu. Qâricfâc-ticne janje ine moc mi jarepie rauckeninñmu. Eki uucmanj rauckerâ bajuwec irec sâc qâjâpecfâc-ticne janje mi bajuniñmu. Uucmanj-ticne bâfâucke-jâmbânkerâ qâjâpecfâc-ticne janjane â njic gâcne ro rauc eniñmu.

⁵ “Eme juwic mârenjkonec njicwofun e tâpîri sâkohec eocmu, mâc fecicnefâc-ticne janjeraonec moczi sirickerâ gurin bapa gie jaha baocmu, ehame uucmanj-ticne i mâretec fua qârânkeocmu. ⁶ Eme jahe jara wezimuc taramen zâzâfic enicmu, ehame juwic mârenjkonec njicwofun ere otâzi faic mârenje njicwofun erao fisime ñonân-ticne rome zâzâfic-jekic i basananjenicmu. Mâc zâzâfic irec fârine bianje mi fuarâ foocmu â qâricfâc-jekic janje mârenj ira wâc mi jusananjeninñmu. Aricne, ñokac mecne, jume jujufâc-ticne mecne, qâric-ticne mecne erâ ñowe-ticne mecne janje mâmâc doc bacjopahuc beheç-jopaniñmu.

⁷ “Damenj ira ñokacte soctofa moczi fuarâ njicwofunje tuc qaocmu, ehuc faic mârenjkonec njicwofun ere momorifâc râsi ejarehuc hae sanan- jenicko razirâ sanankehuc ima bacjopaocmu. ⁸ Erâ nemuqânâf-jenic â râqâc wiac furi sâko gol me siliwazi bakicne, i Aigita mârenjko barâ raocmu. Ehuc jara gâcnao faic mârenje njicwofun ehuc bocjâsi mi enicmu. ⁹ Eme irec faicnao faic mârenje njicwofunji juwic mârenjko râsi fisirâ juku mocwâc e jahacne mârenjko risieocmu.

¹⁰ “Eme juku ñokâfâcne janje zika bâinnehuc momori guru sâko hetumanj-jopaniñmu. Ehame janjeraonec moczi momorifâcne rocjopame rumi wânzânnehc inucne mârenj fotâcne raku râsifâc-jenic janjere hae sananjo fisiniñmu. ¹¹ Inuc fuame juwic mârenje njicwofun e aaricke sâqoreme fisirâ faic mârenje njicwofun ehuc qaqaç enicmu. Eme faic mârenje njicwofun e momori guru sâko hetumanj-jopame sifu juwic mârenje njicwofun ere meo fefâreninñmu. ¹² Fefârepie juwic irec njicwofun e penaron ehuc njic tausen guru bocjaha qâhâmoc-jopaocmu. Erâ e sifu sananjerâ mi juocmu. ¹³ I faic mârenje njicwofun eki mârâc momori guru rocjopawec irec sâc sirickehuc rocjopaocmu hâcne. Erâ juku damen-ticne maickeme momori guru sâko â zikare wiac sasawa-ticnehec ware fisiocmu.

¹⁴ “Damenj ira njic bocjahazi faharerâ juwic mârenje njicwofun râsi ecneniñmu. Ehame gahacne guruonec njic zâzâicne gâcne janje findanñdân mocte fârine bâfuaniñte giene baniñmu wâc, erâ irec fârine mi bâfuahuc waha jopaocmu. ¹⁵ Eme faic mârenjkonec njicwofunji fisirâ somâ bahuc hae sanan roocmu. Ehame juwic mârenjkonec momori guru janje sâcne mi sananjecneniñmu, â momori rowosâec-jopakicne janje sananjecneniñte tâpîri basaniñmu wâc. ¹⁶ Irec juwic mârenje njicwofun râsi ecnehuc fisiocmuzi e jahacne manje inuc me inuc ezo murâ eocmu, ehame moczi moc mi sananjecneocmu. E mârenj bianño jusanankehuc mârenj i furu jaha ro rauc eocmu. ¹⁷ Ehuc juwic mârenje njicwofun ere uucmanj i wâc ro rauc efâreocte manje domaocmu. Ehuc juwic mârenj sipiricteocte njicwofunhec zâzâfic burec burec ehuc otâ-ticne e ñonân-ticne eocte qikinjecneocmu. Erâ sifu wiac manasu biric ewec i fârio mi qaocmu. ¹⁸ Eme irec faicnao hâwec heririnjo njic juranğopien janjerao wâc ra fisirâ bocjaha kâpâcwârû bacjopaocmu. Ehame momori micne moczi sananjerâ pepeç-ticne bawahahuc okacne bazucneocmu. ¹⁹ Erâ irec faicnao e jahacne mârenje fic hae sananjkopeç risiezo ehame sisipiriczi maickeme mocwâc mi honeniñmu.

²⁰ “Eme ere âkehoc njicwofun moc fuaocmu e kia moc soreme ra mârenj bianj i fotâcnehuc takesi monen roocmu; njicwofun eki ine damenj bembeñne sawa juhame tâtâcko qaqaç ehuc mâcne, sonsonjo kosa qâhâmoniñmu. ²¹ Ere âkehoc njic moc behe qaisoc ecnekicne â eri ñeñeo ñeocme mi manacnekicne eki hâcne fua tâcneocmu. E ututun fisirâ njic mu bâdoc ejarehuc njicwofun gie rauckeocmu. ²² Eki hâcne râsifâc-ticne rumi inucne fisi-jarehuc jopa qâhâmoc ejareocmu, ehuc zâzâfic eere njic fekicne e sâc ijaha ecneocmu. ²³ Ehuc zâzâfic embinj njic i janje hâcne damenj ira funjerâ eatuc-jopaocmu, ehuc njic afecne rocjoparâ zika qahuc sananjkocmu. ²⁴ Eme njiczi mi manahapie ututun jaha mârenj bianje guet-ticnehec ira fisirâ mamac ñosafâcne janje mâsi moc mi embinj i hâcne ehuc mafa materâ â wiac gâcne fiuckekicne i njicfâc-ticne kâdoc qajareocmu. Ehuc hae basanan-jopakicne janje imac-jopaocte irec dân i damenj bembeñne sawa mana biric eocmu. ²⁵ E tâpîrihec erâ hâbi-ticne rohuc momori guru sâko rocjoparâ juwic mârenje njicwofun râsi fisiocneocmu. Eme juwic mârenje njicwofun e inuc jaha momori guru kâcçene sâko jâmbân rocjopame qaqaç eniñmu. Mâc njicfâc-ticne gâcne janje doc bapie sâcne mi sananjkocmu.

²⁶ Ehamen nânâ nâ gumec ejareocmu jaŋe hâcne eki sipirickeocte giene baniŋmu, erâ râsi jaŋe momorifâc-ticne jâpec-jopahuc bocjaha qâhâmoc-jopaniŋmu. ²⁷ Njicwofuŋ jajaheç jahe ine jahackoan eeatuc ehuc mamana gie banicmu, ehuc tebo ijaha ñehuc burecdân nazaŋ gazaŋ enicmu, mâc damen-jekic bakicne i biac mi maickeocmure irec fârine wâc biac mi fuaocmu. ²⁸ Eme faic mârenjte njicwofuŋ e mafa mâriri sâkohec mârenj-ticnao risieocmu. Mâc manŋticezi tiri jâzâfic râsi ecnehuc wiac mana biric ewec irec fârine bâfuara mârenj-ticnao risieocmu hâcne.

²⁹ “Eme juku damen bakicne i maickeme juwic mârenj mocwâc râsi fisicneocmu, mâc juwicnao sananŋke-jarewec irec sâc mi eocmu. ³⁰ Kitim mârenjkonec woke jaŋe râsi fisicnepie hâwickeme risieocmu. Risiehuc aaricke sâqoreme tiri jâzâfic râsi ecneocmu. Erâ risierâ tiri jâzâfic qikiŋnemiŋ njic i jaŋere dânte hazec rârâe juocmu. ³¹ Eme momorifâc-ticne jaŋe fuara taha ufuŋ â ficsanaŋ-ticne wâwânân ecnehuc zoaŋne zoaŋne taha bâzi rikeengopien jaŋe aka hejareniŋmu, ehuc wiac mamakâcne sisipiric-ticnehec i âkendânnepie domaocmu. ³² Eme jâzâfic hetâcneniŋmu jaŋe eatuc-jopahuc bâdoc-jopame erao qohotaniŋmu, Anuturao qohotaniŋmu jaŋe ine sananŋkerâ okacne bârisiecneniŋmu. ³³ Guru-jenicko manŋqârânhec juŋgopien jaŋe njic bocjaha qazu-jarepie mamanahec eniŋmu, mâc damen gâcnao zikare â zocte biŋe eniŋmu me kâpâcwâru bacjopahuc mafa wiac-jenic fluickeniŋmu. ³⁴ Waha jopame bafic piticne moc fua-jareocmu, ehamen njic bocjahazi eatuc-jopahuc jaŋerao zuhuckenŋmu. ³⁵ Eme mamanahec jaŋeraonec gâcne jaŋe damen gâcnao waha jopaoocmu wâc, i damen tataranao sananŋkerâ nanaŋ zurec zurec jaha domaniŋte iŋuc hâcne fua-jareocmu. Anutuzi jâfo bawec i biac mi maickewec irec iŋuc fuaocmu.

³⁶ “Eme njicwofuŋ e manŋticnere wiac kosa eocmu, ehuc sahac-ticne bafehuc mutenŋkerâ nemu bawahac-jopa-fâreocmu. E nemu jaŋere fecicne, Anutu hâcne, ere dâŋ qacne gâpâcne muocmu wâc. Eme iŋuc me iŋuc eme fârine tinac ehamen kimben damen taraocmu, ehamen wiac fuaocte mupanŋkekicne i fua taraocmu hâcne. ³⁷ E mamacfâc-ticne jaŋere nemu araŋ mi bajareocmu, me ñokac jaŋere joroc nemu me nemu i me i jaŋe wâc mi sâsec-jopaoocmu, aricne, jaŋe sasawa mana wahac-jopahuc e jahacnere mocjaha maname fefene eocmu. ³⁸ E hae sanaŋ sasawa irec nemu mocjaha araŋ bacneocmu, mamacfâc-ticne kâuc bambiŋ nemu i hâcne gol, siliwa â qânâ furi sâko erâ taha wiac fecicne i râcne tahac eocmu. ³⁹ Ehuc nemu furune araŋ bajareniŋmu njic i jaŋe hâcne hae sanaŋ-ticne ñerakac irec soŋaŋ râec-jopaoocmu; erâ e jahacnere manapie feocmu njic i jaŋe bafaharec-jopahuc njic bocjaha soŋaŋ-jopaniŋte âkendân-jopaoocmu, ehuc furiere erâ mârenj kâdoc qajareocmu.

⁴⁰ “Damen tataranao juwic mârenjkonec njicwofuŋzi râsi ecneocmu. Faic mârenjkonec njicwofuŋ eki ine mânân qicwânzân qaeac irec sâc keretac â becâsicko rara njic erâ woke wiachec fisicneocmu. Ehuc rumi iŋucne mârenj dâkâne dâkâne fotâcne rahuc sâcke-fâreocmu. ⁴¹ Erâ mârenj bianaoc wâc fisiocmu, ehamen njic 10 tausen gurune gurune jaŋe hâmoniŋmu. Njic kecziŋuŋ jaŋe ine ere meonec batarac-jopazo: Edom â Moabi erâ Amonjic nâfocne jaŋe hâcne. ⁴² E meticne sicnehuc mârenjne mârenjne râsi ejare raku Aigita mârenj wâc mâmâc ecneocmu. ⁴³ E Aigita mârenjte gol â siliwa â mafa wiac gâcne furi sâko i mâmâc raucke-fâreocmu; ehamen Libia â Etiopia njic jaŋe e bâjâpeniŋmu. ⁴⁴ Mâc zoaŋ wewefunaonec â faic mârenjkonec biŋe bâron gâcne fisime mana fâfârerâ kimben aaric sâko manahuc njic bocjaha jopa sipiric ehuc bâsirowec-jopaocte fahare raocmu. ⁴⁵ Ehuc njicwofuŋ qoruc boze-ticne i hâwec â tiri tiki bianaŋe ñonden-jekicko fâreme ñeocmu, ehamen moczi moc mi bafickehapie hâmoocmu.

12

Tatara dameŋte dâŋ

¹ “Damen ira aŋelo micne sâko Mikae e Israe njic âgofâcge ñezic-jopaekaczi fua tâcneocmu. Ehamen jârâ hâriŋ damen fuaocmu damen iŋucne i njic fua w-fumbiŋkonecteaŋ moc mi fuara fowec. Njicfâcge zâŋe-jenic juu sanaŋte papiao qârenŋkekicne fokac jaŋe ine damen ira batarac-jopazo. ² Eme hâmorâ mârenjmanŋko foengopien jaŋeraonec bocjahazi qârera fahareniŋmu, ehuc gâcne jaŋe juu sanaŋte biŋe ehapie gâcne jaŋe ine mimi busâqoc â sisipiric sanaŋte biŋe eniŋmu. ³ Njic manŋqârânhec jaŋe sambân tatamac iŋucne tamaeniŋmu, â njic bocjaha tiŋne jujure hatao jowac-jopambiŋ njic i jaŋe ine bâpiŋ iŋucne tamaehuc juniŋmu sanaŋ. ⁴ Danie goki ine dâŋ gaza gowatuc ekicne i njic moc mi jajaza papia sâfâzi basananŋkerâ mâc râetec foha damen tarazejec. Eme damen ira ine njic bocjaha jaŋe wose gufuc ekupie mamana-jenŋ fua qârânkezejec.”

⁵ Eme Danie no zâñe fipe rame mi aņelo opâ zĩñuc ocniñuc domahapire honec-jofazepac i! ⁶ Ehuc aņelo moc opâ faicnao qoruc zora rodowawec e zĩñuc muhuc wiocnepo: “Wiac hâhâwicne keci mo damenķo taraocmu?” ⁷ Eme aņelo opâ faicnao qoruc zora rodowawec eki mejahec-ticne sambânķopec sicnehuc juju sanan rune erao qetickehuc dâñ zĩñuc mupanķewec: “Jara jahec â moc â nâfocne taraocmu. Eme tiri ñic ñokac janerao sisipiric gie baekac ere tâpiri omaeha wiac i sasawa tara-fâreocmu hâcne.” ⁸ No dâñ i manarâ fune mi mana tarapo, irec zĩñuc muhuc wiopo: “O bombon-nane, wiac kecirec fârine juku wenĩñuc fuazokac?” ⁹ Eme muwec: “Danie, go razemec, dâñ keci ñic hesonķe-jarehuc sâfâzi basananķekicne iñuc foha juku damen taraocmu hâcne. ¹⁰ Ñic bocjahazi manjenic zure zumururuc epie qaqaç taenhe eocmu; ñic hehesicne janhe wiac hehesicne jaha eniñmu, ehuc mamana tarahec mi eniñmu, manqârâñhec janhe ine mana taraniñmu. ¹¹ Taha bâzi ririkere aka hehuc wiac mamakâcne sisipiric-ticnehec ebac eniñmu damen ira funkerâ jufekuhapie zoan gie bapa 1 tausen 290 taraocmu. ¹² Ñic moc e zoan gie bapa 1 tausen 335 taraocne wonec jufeocmu ere manape zerine eocmu. ¹³ Go ine rahuc jukuhantec damenģe tarazejec. Eme zâñerunķo foku damen tataranao faharerâ wiac kâdoc qagarekicne i rauckezemec.”

HOSEA

Porofete femicne janjere papia râpenao porofete wahamicne 12 janjere papia forakac. Eme micne barâ fokac i Hoseare papia hâcne.

Hosea e porofete Jesajazi juhame juwec, â porofete gie-ticne bahuc juwec ine jara 750–725 B. C. damen nonden ira. Papia-ticne wosehuc zinjuc hone manac eengopenen: Hosea e Judanjic me Jerusalem hae irec binanj mâce, Israe njicguru 10 Palestajn mârenj faicpec jumbinj janjere dâj â binanj qârenjekewec. Porofete Hosea e taha bapa gie irec fuñne manahâmowec, izi zinjuc mufua-nârekac: E njic fekicne janjere guruonec; mâc e jahac taha bapa juwec me mâce, i mi mananjgopenen. Hosea e jahacne â juju â eebapa-ticnere dâj binanj *ganj 1–3* manjao qârenjekicne fokac i sawa mananjgopenen.

Papia-ticne bâfâuckepene dâkâne jajahec fuakac. Moc i *ganj 1–3*, â moc i *ganj 4–14*.

Dâkâne namba 1 manjao dâj forakac i kecziñuc: Porofete Hosea juhame Israe njicguru 10 janje sindanj erâ nemu wiac fuñne fuñne aranj bajarehuc Anutu tatara ecnembijte okac damen-jenjc maickezo ewec. Eme irec hâcne porofete e njifec Anutu kimbenj-ticnere fuñne â njifec ine buuruc-ticnere fuñne mutaniñke-jareocte janjerao sorekicne. Eme Israe njic janjere fuñne bataniñkeocte e jahacne juju â eebapao sâc mutaniñkewec. Israe e njokac sâqocne, sasec njokac injucne, ruticne beherâ kosa juwec. Porofete ñonân-ticnezi injuc hâcne ewec. Irec e jahacne ñowe ñonân jujuzi Israe njicguru juju-jenjicte sâsâc eha fuñne-jenjc mu rituc ewec hâcne.

Dâkâne namba 2 ira porofete dâj sasawa forakac, Israe njicguru janjere uñsawanj â okacnere findandâj hâcne. Hosea e Anuture fuñne kecziñuc manarâ mutaniñkehuc juwec: Anuture manjaunj i tatarane tâmiric. E manjaunj enârehuc njifec bâtiñ-nâpoekac, â njifec ine akic-nâpoekac wâc. Anutu manjaunj-ticnere fuñne i *ganj 11:8–9* ira fua taniñkekac.

Porofete Hosea njokac naru motecfâcne janjere dâj

¹ Juda njicwofunj Uzija, Jotam, Ahazi â Hisikia janje tuczi tuc juwefuhapie Jeroboam, Jehoasire njokâ hâcne, e Israe njicwofunj juwec damenj ira Wofunje dâj i Berire njokâ Hosea erao fuawec.

² Wofunj e dâñticne bâbâni Hosea mufuacnehuc kecziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go rarâ sasec njokac moc rorâ naru motec bâfuac-jopazemec, i mârenj zirec rune janje Wofunj râpeckehuc sasec gie boc baengopien irec.” ³ Eme rarâ Dibilaime otâ, zâñene Gomera e ñonân-ticne rowec, eme eki motec kiweckerâ rowec.

⁴ Eme Wofunji Hosea âzâcnewec, “Go zâñe-ticne Jesere muzemec! Damenj bembeyne sawa fokac i tarame no Jesere haeo soc wahawec irec kinj i Jehu wiacfâcne janjerao batarapemu, ehuc Israe kikefunjo njicwofunj juju i mutarape omaeocmu. ⁵ No 30anj ira Jesere wâñenjo Israere tepe nenjoc i gazupemu.”

⁶ Eme njokac e mocwâc kiweckerâ juku naru moc rowec. Eme Wofunji Hosea âzâcnewec: “Go zâñene ‘Uruc jaunj mi ecnekicne’ injuc muzemec. No Israe kikefunj manjaunj mocwâc mi ejarepemu, â kinjenjc mocwâc mi behe-jarepemu irec. ⁷ Juda kikefunj janje ine aki anonoc ejarerâ Wofunj Anutu-jenjc juhuc bafic-jopapemu, tepe me tubac me zika me becâsic me becâsicko rara njic wiac izi ine mi bafic-jopapemu.”

⁸ “Uruc jaunj mi ecnekicne” e monj qikiñneme nenjocnezi mocwâc kiweckerâ motec moc rowec. ⁹ Eme Wofunji muwec: “Go zâñe-ticne ‘Nore kikefunj aricne’ injuc muzemec, ñoje nore kikefunj mi junjopienj â no ñojere Anutu wâc mi jukopacte injuc ezemec.”

Israe kikefunj janje Wofunj râpeckepie sifu manjaunj ejarewec

¹⁰ Israe kikefunjfâcne janjere zare i hâwecmecko monjenj forakac irec sâc fuarâ junzepienj, monjenj i sâcticne mi mamane â mi wowosene. Eme “Ñoje nore kikefunj aricne” injuc muñarengopienj irec okacne kecziñuc munijnmu: “Anutu jujune ere kikefunj.”

¹¹ Eme Judare kikefunj mecne, Israere kikefunj mecne janje mâmâc qâturehuc micne-jenjc mocjaha âkendâñnerâ mârenjne mârenjne irecnec fisiniñmu; eme Jesere damenj i damenj fekicne moc eocmu.

2

¹ Ñoje hahac qafâc-ñenjc janjere zâñe zinjuc munzepienj: “Kikefunjfâc-nane”, â senj qofâc-ñenjicte janjere ine, “Uruc jaunj enjarekicne.”

² “Nenjoc-ñenjc e dâñko râe-jâmbânkenzepienj, e ñonân-nane mi jukac, â no ñowe-ticne wâc mi jukopac irec;

e zâne mai-ticnaonec sasac ñokacte mai kura bârâriezejec,
 â boe saure eri wiac susu ñondenko qonanekeme
 waha domakac i mâmac bârâriezejec.

³ Inuc mi eocmuo ine noni ñaqi heunuckecnepe
 fufua dameñ-ticnao fowec
 irec sâc erâ biuctac domazejec;
 noni mupe mâreñ burocne inucne ezejec,
 â mâreñ hahankekicne inucnea eha
 opâ sakarecnepe opâre hâmo sipiric ezejec.

⁴ Naru motecfâc-ticne jañe
 sasac ñokacte qâricfâc jun̄gopien̄te mi akic-jopapemu.

⁵ Neñgoc-jeñic e sasac gie bahuc kiwec-jopaweczi
 wiac miminehec ewec i kecziñuc muhuc ewec:
 'No sasecñicfâc-nane bâjâpec-jopahuc juzepac,
 jañe hâcne nânâ opâ â ñaqi qoruc â wokemañ
 erâ opâ wiac nânâne gâcne i nâre tahac eer̄gopien̄.' "

⁶ No irec hâcne hata-ticne fâpâ uupiczi aka hecnerâ
 mai-ticnao qânâsac moc bape hata-ticne basazejec.

⁷ Eme sasecñicfâc-ticne bâjâpec-jopa-bipiehuc
 basac-joparâ muocmu:
 'No faharerâ mârâc ñowe-nanerao risiezepac,
 no ehac jupo dameñ ira sâcne juhâmopo.' "

⁸ Eme Wofun̄zi ziñuc mukac:
 "Noni hâcne wiac kecziñuc râcne tahac epo
 i mi mana tarawec:
 Padi jacgoñ, waiñ â wokemañ,
 erâ siliwa â gol bocjaha râcnepo
 i Baali nemure behewec.

⁹ No irec hâcne padi jacgoñ-nane i qa roro dameñko,
 â waiñ opâ-nane i dameñ-ticne maickeme
 mocwâc ro sakac epemu,
 ehuc ñaqi qoruc mimi-ticne sâockeoc̄te râcnepo
 i wâc inuc jaha jâoc ropemu.

¹⁰ Erâ mimi-ticne i sasecñicfâc-ticne jañere maio bajan̄gen̄kehape
 moczi moc nore meonec mi batarazejec.

¹¹ Noni mupe bubian̄-ticne sasawa,
 â hombar̄ â mosa wahame
 zeri bubian̄ â sabata erâ homban̄te tutuman̄ wiac-ticne
 i sasawa omae-fârezejec.

¹² Ehame no waiñ qan̄er̄-ticne
 â jâmbojâc-ticne sipirickepemu.
 Wiac irec hâcne ziñuc muwec:
 'I sasecñicfâc-nane jañe sasac giere furi narembin̄.'

No ine wiac i mupe uupic wânzân̄ fuame
 kâte qowi jañe nâhuc jun̄zeplen̄.

¹³ Eme hombar̄ sâc Baali nemu hosâc âsu rike-jarehuc
 e jahacne sahac zân̄oñ bibiri
 â man̄guc resoneheczi erickewec,
 erâ sasecñicfâc-ticne bâjâpec-jopahuc nore nikeckewec
 irec okacne bazucnepemu, Wofun̄ nore dân̄ inuc.

¹⁴ "Manakic, no irec hâcne mu baafec ecnehuc
 mâreñ sawao jowa rarâ bâbâmirin̄ dân̄ âzâcnepemu.

¹⁵ Erâ no ira waiñ gie-ticne râcnepemu,
 ehuc Akoro Wâner̄* i mupe jujuhâm̄ore motâc ezejec.
 Eme e ira dân̄nane manaocmu,
 naru-ticne Aigita mâreñkonec wefurâ ehuc juwec
 irec sâc eocmu hâcne."

* 2:15: Nânâcne dân̄ko: Zârâ zâpâ wâner̄.

¹⁶ Wofunzi zinjuc mukac: “E damen ira ‘Baali-nane’ mâcne, ‘Nowe-nane’ injuc munare-ocmu. ¹⁷ No Baali zâne-jenjc micticnaonec bârâriepemu, eme zâne wiac irec mocwâc mi manasuzejec. ¹⁸ No damen ira Israe janjere erâ kâte qowi â sawa wipe erâ mârenjo wiac foforâ juekac janjehc zâzâfic moc epemu, ehuc tepe nenjoc â zika erâ zikare wiac gâcne mârenkonec bârâriepemu, erâ ejarepe wama faio njec juc enzepien. ¹⁹ No njokac-nane rocgupe juzemec sanan, no tinje â mumutin dângo jowacgurâ manjaun â buuruc egarehuc njonân-nane rocgupemu hâcne. ²⁰ No erâ-eesanan-nanere erâ njonân-nane rocgupemu, eme Wofun no hâcne mana taracnuzemec.

²¹ “No damen ira sambân manacnehape
mârenjume hesiwinj ecnezejec,
Wofun nore dânj injuc.

²² Eme mârenzi padi jacgon â wainj erâ wokemanj âgo ejareme
fuahuc Jesere dopeckenjepienj.

²³ Injuc fuame nore binje juocte âkendânjepemu,
ehuc ‘Uruc jaun mi ecnekicne’ e jaunjekemu,
â ‘Nore kikefunj aricne’ janje zinjuc jazapemu:
‘Nnje nore kikefunjâc,’
eme janje munijnmu, ‘Go nânjere Anutu.’ ”

3

Hosea â njonân-ticne jahere dânj

¹ Eme Wofunzi kecziujuc nazawec: “Go harierâ ra zuhuc bâtâc njokac sasac-ticnehec moc erao mange râetec fozejec; ine Israe kikefunj janje nemu jabane janjerao qohotahuc nânâ poronj wainj hândânjehc jare tahac ejumbienj irec anjac-jopaekac i Wofunzi manabipiehuc sifu manjicne janjerao râeme foekac irec sâc.” ² Injuc nazame noni siliwa monenj 15 â padi pake 15 jaha izi njokac e furine bapo. ³ Erâ âzâcnepo: “Go norao damenj zora sasac tâmiric juhuc njic moctao mi qohotazemec, ehame noni injuc jaha gohec mi fopemu.” ⁴ Israe kikefunj janje damenj zora njicwofunj tâmiric â njic fekicne tâmiric, taha bâzi tâmiric â nemure qânâ wâtuwj tâmiric, taha bapare qogonanj njaqi tâmiric â nemuqânj ficmanjo dodomane tâmiric jufenijnmu hâcne. ⁵ Damenj irec faicnao ine Israe kikefunj janje risierâ Wofunj Anutu-jenjc â Dawidi njicwofunj-jenjc wira basac ejactenzepienj, erâ damenj tataranao Wofunj aranj fârine bacnehuc buuruc-ticne honenzepienj.

4

Wofunzi Israe kikefunj dângieo râec-jopakac

¹ O Israe kikefunj, njnje Wofunje dânj mananinj!

Manjaunj â siocmâc juju â Anutu mamana tara
i mârenjo mi fokacte

Wofunzi mârenje njecjucfâc janje dângieo râec-jopakac.

² Janje sâwecdânj muengopienj, burec eenngopienj,
njic qâhâmoc-jopaengopienj, fiuc roengopienj,
boe sau eenngopienj, wiac i qârânkeha
soc ruruac ehuc kinj hotâckeenngopienj.

³ Irec hâcne mârenzi makuc bakac,
â fainao njec juc eenngopienzi hâmo betanj efâreenngopienj;
erâ kâte qowi mecne, sawa wipe mecne,
erâ wâc hâwec qowi janje mâmâc sipirickeenngopienj.

⁴ Injuc fuahame njic moczi âgo-ticne dângieo mi râezejec,
â moczi âgone dânj mi mucnezejec;
o taha bapa, gore dânj ine noni mutarapemu.

⁵ Go zoanjo fâfâcguzejec,
ehame porofete e njafeo gohec mâmâc fâfâc-njofazejec;
eme nenjoc egarekac e imackepemu.

⁶ Njicfâc-nane janje mamana tara mi fojarewecte sipiric-jopakicne,
go ine mamana tara qikinjnemenje no behecgupe
taha bapa mi junarezemec.

Go Anutugere mumutâc dânj irec nikecguwecte
no njokâfâcge janjere wâc nikecnuocmu.

7 Taha bapa jaŋe fehuc fua sawec embiŋ,
 irec sâc jaha hehesic bocjaha ehuc bunaneo bambiŋ,
 irec no zâŋe biŋe-jeŋic bârisiepe
 mimi qaqaŋehēc ezejeç.
 8 Njicfâc-nane jaŋe kiŋte taha bâzi râepie ro nâc eenŋopieŋ,
 ehuc njic jaŋe kiŋ bâfuahuc taha bocjaha bafisiniŋte ejareekac.
 9 Irec njic jaŋe wiac fua-jareocmu
 sâc ijaha taha bapa fua-jarezejeç;
 no juju-jeŋic bâtiŋnehuc
 eebapa-jeŋicte okacne bazu-jarepemu.
 10 Jaŋe nânâ nâpie mi gapec-jopazejeç,
 â sasec gie bahuc mi sawenzepieŋ,
 i sasec gie baniŋte Wofuŋ no râpecnumbiŋ hâcne.

11 Waiŋ raŋqane me qâricne nâpie
 maŋsifuc ejareekac.
 12 Njicfâc-nane jaŋe wiac jâczi bakicne i mu indin ecneenŋopieŋ,
 ehame gunu-jeŋiczi mufua-jareekac.
 Sasec giere mamanasuzi maŋsifuc bâfua-jarewec,
 eme sâqocne baniŋte Anutu-jeŋic râpeckembiŋ.
 13 Tiki botârko taha bâzi,
 â mâreŋ facnao hosâc âsu bian riķeenŋopieŋ;
 ine borin, jâmiŋ â niwijâczi mumuc bianŋe qaha
 jâc jaŋere fuŋnao inuc eenŋopieŋ.

Irec otâfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe sasec gie baniŋmu,
 â joŋaofâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe sau gie baniŋmu.
 14 Eme otâfâc-ŋeŋic sasec gie baniŋmu,
 me joŋaofâc-ŋeŋic sau gie baniŋmu
 no mi bâtiŋ-jopapemu;
 i jaŋe jaŋac wâc qâsorierâ sasec njokac jaŋehēc juhuc
 sasec njokac mucjopakicne jaŋehēc taha bâzi riķeenŋopieŋte.
 Inuc fuame njic njokac jaŋe mutuc ehuc sipirickeenŋopieŋ.

15 Israe, go sasec gie bahanŋtecne
 Judanŋiczi kiŋ bahac mi bâfuazejeç.
 Njõe Giligali hao mi ranzepieŋ,
 me Betaweŋ nemu ufuŋko wâc mi fenzepieŋ,
 ehuc Wofuŋ jujune erao qetickehuc
 dâŋ i me i mi mupanŋkenzepieŋ.
 16 Israe e bulimakao râŋgeŋe inucne râŋgeŋkewec,
 inuc eme Wofuŋzi wemocko manacneme
 lama inucne mâreŋ qaratiekicknao nânâ nâhuc juocmu.

17 Eferaim e nemu jabane jaŋerao zuhuckewec,
 irec e behepie juoc!
 18 Jaŋe opâ sanan nâpie maŋjeŋic sifuckeme
 sasec gie baenŋopieŋ,
 ehuc wiac miminehec irec manapie feha
 zâŋe biŋe-jeŋic bawahaenŋopieŋ.
 19 Maŋsifucte mâŋânzi foŋjoparâ ficne suec-jopawec,
 irec alatafâc-jeŋic jaŋere erâ qurutuaninmu.

5

Israe njic jaŋe Wofuŋ râpeckembiŋte okacne fua-jareocmu

1 Taha bapa njõe dâŋ 31 mananin,
 â Israe kiķefuŋ njõe hazec mi qaniŋ;
 njicwofuŋ wiacfâcne njõe hazec râeniŋ!
 Mumutara damenŋzi maic-ŋopazo ekac;
 njõe Mizipa hao bitin inucne embiŋ,
 â Taboro tikio ufc moc fâreķicne inucne hâcne.
 2 Njõe Sitim hao nombân zora inucne embiŋ,

eme no irec hâcne bâtiŋ-ŋopa-fârekopac.

³ No Eferaimte fuŋne mana-jâmbângekopac,
â Israe e nore maio sosonkene mi fokac.

Eferaim, go gâpuc wiac ehuc jumeŋ,
â Israe e maŋwânâŋhec ewec.

⁴ Jaŋe Anutu-jeŋictao risienziŋiŋte
eebapa-jeŋiczi aka hejareekac,
â sasecte mamasuzu manjeŋicko fokacte
Wofuŋ mi mana taraenŋopieŋ.

⁵ Israe ŋic jaŋe jaŋacne pepece penaronŋi mutaniŋ-jopaekac,
irec Israe mecne, Eferaim mecne mâmâc jaha
kinjekicte erâ waha jofaocmu,
ehame Juda e jahacne mâmâc waha qaocmu.

⁶ Jaŋe lama bulimakaofâc-jeŋic bâzire biŋe bacjopa rarâ
Wofuŋ wira basac ecneniŋmu,
erâ e râpec-jopawecte mi bâfuaniŋmu.

⁷ Jaŋe Wofuŋ râpeckembiŋ,
ehuc naru motec bâfuac-jopambiŋ
jaŋe jabane embiŋ.
Irec mosare hombanŋi jaŋe mecne
â giegaŋ-jeŋic mâmâc imac-jopa-fâreocmu.

⁸ Gibeae haeo qeŋ qaniŋ,
Rama haeo qeŋ bâsokahuc qaniŋ.
Betaweŋ haeo aŋara heniŋ,
Benjamiŋ mu hâhâwic ecneniŋ!

⁹ Okac damen maickeme
Eferaimko niniŋ siareren fuazejec,
no Israe ŋicguru jaŋere ŋondenko dân mufuapo i denŋeocmu.

¹⁰ Juda fekicnefâc-ticne jaŋe,
ŋic mârenŋe ma âke suepie raekac iŋucne embiŋ;
no kimbeŋ-nane opâ iŋucne fai-jeŋicko hoŋkepemu.

¹¹ Eferaim e wiac jabane bâjâpezore maŋkewecte
eebapa-ticne imackehuc fiŋic guguriŋ ecnekicne.

¹² No ine Eferaim wâfu qozazaŋ,
â Juda kikefuŋ fiu kurumbuc jaŋe iŋucne ejacteekopac.

¹³ Eme Eferaim ŋic jaŋe hucjeŋic honehapie
Juda kikefuŋ jaŋe sisiwiŋ-jeŋic zâŋitambiŋ,
ehuc Eferaim jaŋe Asiria mârenko rambiŋ,
â Juda kikefuŋ jaŋe ŋicwofuŋ sâkoraŋ dân râepie rawec.

Eki ine hucjeŋic bâniniŋkeocte
â sisiwiŋ-ŋeŋic qasume tackeocte tâpiri mi focnekac.

¹⁴ No Eferaim laioŋ iŋucne râsi ecnekopac,
â Juda kikefuŋ laioŋ motec qâri iŋucne erâ
kisuc qâsuc-joparâ bacjopa rakopac,
eme no bacjopa rahape
ŋic moczi sâcne moc mi bataraŋ-jopaocmu.

Israe ŋic jaŋere maŋ bâbârisie i faisuc sawa

¹⁵ No nahacne haeo risie juhape
jaŋe kin bahac-jeŋic hone tararâ maicnunzepieŋ,
ehuc zârâ hâriŋ damen-jeŋicko wira basac enarehuc ziŋuc munzepieŋ:

6

¹ “Ajoc, nânâc Wofuŋtao risienan,
eki hâcne kisuc qâsuc-nâpoweczi mocwâc bâpiaŋ-nâpoocmu,
e nâpoweczi mocwâc zure foŋ enâreocmu.

² E zoaŋ jajahec tarame qiqicne bacnâpoocmu,
zoaŋ jahec â moc eha bafaharec-nâpome
ere maio junzepeneŋ.

³ Nânâc mana taranzepeneñ,
 Wofuñ mana taranante henzirinenzepeneñ.
 E furic qânikiñ inucne fua-jâmbârkeocmu
 e hoe sâko inucne fai-nâñecko wahaocmu,
 qa roro damen maickezo eha
 hoe fisirâ mâren bâgunuckeekac irec sâc fisi-nâreocmu.”

⁴ O Eferaim, go weniñuc egarezepac,
 â Juda, go wâc weniñuc egarezepac?
 Manjaun-ñejic i furic barâ omaeekac inucne,
 â titukuczi waharâ furictea kerenkeekac irec sâc.

⁵ No irec hâcne porofete jañe doc enarehapiñ
 henzan qanzan-jopaekopac,
 â micdân-nanezi qâhâmoc-jopaekopac;
 ehame bâbâtiñ-nanezi i tatamac inucne fuazejec.

⁶ No taha bâzire mâcne, manjaunte enareekac,
 qowi bâzi ririkere mâcne,
 Anutu no mana taracnuniñte enareekac hâcne.

⁷ Jañe Adam hao zâzâfic-nane hetâcnembiñ,
 ehuc ira hâcne râpecnumbiñ.

⁸ Gileade hae i ñic sindañne jañere hae,
 soczi bâbie-fârekicne.

⁹ Fiuc roro jañe hatao ñic meo fârec ejareengopien,
 irec sâc jaha taha bapa jañe eenngopien,
 ehuc Sikem haere hatao ñic qâhâmoc-jopaengopien,
 jañe jâmbomac wiac hehesicne ebac eenngopien.

¹⁰ No Israe tiri ufuñko wiac mamakâcne honeekopac,
 ira Eferaimzi qâpuc wiac dapecneekac,
 â Israezi wâwânâñ sâko bâfuaekac.

¹¹ O Juda, gore qa roro damen i bakicne fokac wâc.

7

Israe ñic jañe Wofuñ râpeckehuc hehesic bâfuambiñ

¹ No ñicfâc-nane bafic-jopahuc Israe bâpiankehape
 Eferaimte sâqocne â Samariare hehesic i fua taniñkeekac.

Jañe eeatuc bâfuaengopien,
 fiuc rorozi ficko ferâ wiac fiuckeenngopien,
 â ñic sindañne jañe hae zorñao ñic wiac kângâc jowac roengopien.

² Eme no hehesic-ñejic sasaware mi nîkecnuekac
 i jañe mi mana taraengopien;

eebapa-ñejic sâqocne izi orân-jopaekac,
 ehuc nore maio fua taniñkeekac.

³ Jañe hehesic-ñejiczi ñicwofuñ bubian qacneengopien,
 â eeatuc epie ñic fekicne jañe honepie biankeekac.

⁴ Jañe boe sau ñic sasawa,
 jañe poron nombânko râeniñte zoc rugepie
 buse zaekac inucne,

i poron bapazi poronñte gie gâcne bahuc juhapiñ
 zoc e jahac zahuc foekac.

⁵ Ñic fekicne jañe ñicwofuñ-nâñec homban-ticnao
 wain opâ zazacne gumepie manñifuc ecneekac,
 ehame mu ruruc ecneengopien
 ñic i jañe meoric qajareekac.

⁶ Eatuczi manñejicko zoc inucne zaekac,
 kimben-ñejiczi ñafe zora mâc zâpârâckeekac,
 hae fureme ine zocbâruiñ inucne un herâ zaekac.

⁷ Jañe sasawa poron nombânko zoc zaekac inucne,
 jañe gurin bapafâc-ñejic zâsen-jopaengopien.

Ñicwofuñfâc-ñejic jañe rândiñkerâ waha jopa-fârewec,
 ehame janjaraonec moczi no wira wâwâsîc moc mi enarewec.

- ⁸ Eferaim e ñicguru gâcne jañehac sisifuc embin,
e nânâ poroñ rikehuc mi hetikiekicne inucne.
- ⁹ E mi manahuc ñic jabane jañe tâpiri-ticne sipirickeengopien,
â mi manahame biac janqân âeckekac.
- ¹⁰ Israe pepec penaron-jeñiczi funje-jeñic bataniñke-bipieha
jañe sifu Wofun Anutu-jeñictao mi risienkopien,
â irec erâ wira basac wâc mi ecneñkopien.
- ¹¹ Eferaim ñic jañe hapâ inucne,
rucgeren â manfânân tâmiric hâcne;
jañe ñifec Aigita wira wâwâsic ecneñkopien,
â ñifec ine Asiria mârenko babaficte raenkopien.
- ¹² Eme rapie sâc uñic-nane râ-jarepe jowaniñmu,
no sawa wipe inucne muruc-jopape wahaninmu,
no kikefunfâc-jeñic mufua-jarekicne
irec sâcko bâtin-jopapemu.
- ¹³ Jei, jañe wemocte behecnumbin?
Jañe qaqatara bâfuahuc râpecnumbin?
sisipiriczi fai-jeñicko fezejec!
Jañe burec enareñkopiente
wemocko moc batarac-jopapemu.
- ¹⁴ Jañe fofu-jeñicko fohuc kio owa kosa eenkopien,
â manzi mu huacbac eenare ine mi eenkopien.
Jañe padi jacgon â wain fua-jareocte
sahac-jeñic hezuhuc no fenareñkopien.
- ¹⁵ No hâcne tâpiri bâfua-jarepo,
jañe ine râsi enareninje manasuenkopien.
- ¹⁶ Jañe Baali nemu erao ra qohotaenkopien,
jañe tepe nengoc urucne inucne.
Fekicnefâc-jeñic jañe pepecdân boc eenkopiente
zikare nânâ enzepien.
Inuc fuame Aigita mârenko mu gâgâwi ejareninmu.

8

Israe ñic jañe nemu arañ bajarembin i Wofunzi maname sâqorewec

- ¹ Go qen gatec dâneoc!
Râsi moc tucwipe inucne Wofunje ficko sâorâ wahakac;
jañe zâzâfic-nane hetâcnerâ
sâcmutâc dâñnane râsi ecnembinje inuc fua-jarekac.
- ² Eme kecziñuc wira wâwâsic enareñkopien:
“O Anutu-nâñec, Israe ñic nâñe go manacguenkopenen i!”
- ³ Israe ñic jañe wiac bianje qikinñembin,
irec râsi jañe jopa jâpec eninmu.
- ⁴ Jañe mi mujarehape ñicwofun âkendân-jopambin,
â no mi manahape ñic fekicne mucjopambin;
siliwa â goljeniczi nemure qân qâqâtâc bambin
i sisipiricte binje eocmu.
- ⁵ O Samaria, no bulimakao qâqâtâcge qikinñekopac,
kimben-nanezi bârunje-jarekac;
ñoñe mo damenjo qâpuc eebapa tâmiric juninmu?
- ⁶ Bulimakao qâqâtâc i Israe janere metâ bapa moczi bawec,
erâ i Anutu aricne.
Samarianec bulimakao i hefâc qâfâuckepie
dâkâ piic piic fuaoemu.
- ⁷ Jañe wiac ebac embin i manapie afeckewec,
â irec okacne i ñemâcne jâmbân fua-jareocmu.
Padi sarapie âkezurâ wefu sokarâ
fâri tâmiric ârine sawa domaocmu,

me fârine moc fuaocmuo ine
 ñic jabane jañe nânîñmu.

⁸ Israe ñic sipiric-jopakicne,
 eme zi ñicne ñicne jañere ñondenko râqâc
 behekcicne tinac erâ junñopien.

⁹ Jañe kâte dongizi bucticne hata raekac
 irec sâc Asiria mârenko fembiñ,
 Eferaim e bubianñe wiac jarehuc âgo bacjopawec hâcne.

¹⁰ Jañe ñicne ñicne âgo bacjopambiñte
 no bâtâtiec-jopapemu,
 eme jañe ñicwofuñ me fekcicne wokemañ rurua-jare
 i damen bembeneha behenñepien.

¹¹ Eferaim jañe alata wiac bocjaha bambiñ
 i eebapa-ñenñic sâqocnere alata hâcne.

¹² No sâcmutâc dâñnane bocjaha qârenñe-jarepe muzac
 sifu manapie dâñ furune ezac.

¹³ Jañe taha bâzire añac-jopaekac,
 ehame qowi bâzi rike nâc eenñopien,
 Wofuñ no ine wiac irec mi enareekac.

No hehesic-ñenñicte manasurâ kinjenñicte okacne bazu-jarepemu,
 eme Aigita mârenko risienñepien.

¹⁴ Israe e bâbâfua-ticne nore nîkeckeme
 erific wiac baraha Judazi hae sanan bocjaha bawec.

No ine hae wiac-ticne turunñe zazeñec,
 ehuc ficsanan wiac-ticne zâsenñe-fârezeñec.

9

Israe e Wofuñtao mi roweckehuc juwecte okacne fisicnewec

¹ O Israe, go qâpuc wiacte sasac gie bahuc Anutu râpeckemenñe
 â padi bâbâmârân tomao ira sasac giere furi rozore egarewecte
 bubian mi manazemec,

â ñicne ñicne jañe inucne kiwac qawac mi ezemec.

² Padi â wain rowañ izi gume basanan mi egareocmu,
 ehame wain qâricnezi sâqore-gareocmu wâc.

³ Ñoñe Wofuñte mârenko mi junñepien, aricne;
 Eferaim go Aigita mârenko risiezemec,
 erâ Asiria mârenko nânâ wâwânânñhec nâhuc juzemec.

⁴ Ñoñe Wofuñ wain mi tahackeniñmu,
 ehuc taha bâzi ririke-ñenñiczi bubian wâc mi qacneniñmu.

Nânâ poron-ñenñic i ñic makuc baenñopien
 jañere nânâ poron inucne,
 irec nânîñmu sâc maññenñic wâwânânñhec efâreocmu;
 poron-ñenñic i hobure biñe sawa,
 Wofuñte ufuñko ine mi bafezo.

⁵ Eme ñoñe tutuman hombanjo,
 â jara sâc Wofuñte homban ñeenñopien
 ira wemo ezo munñopien?

⁶ Mananñopien, ñoñe Asiria mârenko ranñepien,
 Aigita mârenzi bâturec-ñopazeñec,
 â Memfisi hao ducñopazo.

Siliwa wiac-ñenñic furi sâko i sopâc fuarâ bârârânñezeñec,
 â qoruc boze-ñenñicko fâpâ uupic fuarâ fozeñec.

⁷ Go kin bahacge â qaqaisocge hâhâwicne fokacte
 bâbâtîñ damen â okac babazu damen maicgukac hâcne.

Israezi zinuc muhuc owackeekac:

“Porofete e ñic mutucne â mamana ñic e ñic mañsifuchec.”

⁸ Eferaim ñic jañe porofete qoruc boze-ticnao ruc bacneenñopien,
 ehuc hata-ticnao wiwitic râecneenñopien,

- â Anutu-ticnere ufun̄ko râsi ecneengopien̄ wâc.
⁹Jañe mârâc jaha Gibeā haeo embiñ
 irec sâc jaha ehuc sâqocnere nombânko huutuckembiñ,
 irec Wofun̄ e hehesic-jen̄icte manasuhuc
 sâqocne-jen̄icte okacne bazu-jareocmu.
- ¹⁰No Israe ñic jañe, mâren̄ sawa sâpâtâckonec
 wain̄ hândân̄ne bâfuaengopenen̄
 irec sâcko bâfuac-jopapo,
 â mamacfâc-jen̄ic jañe jâmbo hândân̄ne bâbâni fuaekac irec sâc.
 Jañe Baali-Peoro tikio fisirâ
 Baali nemure biñe ehuc sâqore-jâmbân̄kembiñ,
 erâ joroc-jen̄ichec sâc mocjaha ehuc mamakâc embiñ.
- ¹¹Eferaim e zâñe biñe-ticnezi wipe inucne ratâmirekac;
 naru motec kikiwec-jopa me roroc-jopa i arictac efârekac.
- ¹²Me naru motecfâc-jen̄ic hone kitan̄ ejarepie
 sokaniñmuo ine noni jowac rofârepemu,
 eme ñic arictac eniñmu.
- Jei, no beheç-jopape
 jañe janackoan̄ weniñuc eniñmu!
- ¹³No zîñuc honekopac: Eferaim e qârîcfâc-ticne râec-jopame
 ramban̄ juhapie wosan̄en̄ bapa ñic jañe bâfuac-jopahuc muruc-jopaniñmu.
- ¹⁴O Wofun̄, go wiac moc ejarec!
 Wemo wiac mo ejarecnu?
 Go ñokacfâc-jen̄ic hufiñne bacjopatec
 mon̄jen̄ic zickezec!
- ¹⁵Giligali haeo hehesic-jen̄ic guru fufusuc fokac,
 eme no ira hâcne fun̄kerâ qaisoc-jopapo.
 No eebapa-jen̄ic repicnere erâ
 ficnaneonec jâpec-jopape wisenzepien̄,
 no man̄jaun̄ mocwâc mi ejarepemu;
 fekicnefâc-jen̄ic jañe qaqatara ñic sasawa.
- ¹⁶Eferaim ñic jañe jopakicne,
 gâtâ-jen̄ic i keren̄kekicne fokac,
 jañe fârîne mocwâc mi bâfuan̄zepien̄.
 Me sifu bâfuan̄iñmuo ine
 no joroc motec bian̄fâc-jen̄ic qâhâmoc-jopapemu.
- ¹⁷Jañe dâñticne mana reren̄ mi embiñte
 Anutu-nanezi beheç-jopaocmu,
 eme ñicne ñicne jan̄ere ñonden̄ko
 qac qâsoric ehuc jun̄zepien̄.

10

- ¹Israe e wain̄ qizec fâri rarau hândân̄ne qaekac
 irec sâc juwec.
 E fua sawec ewec sâc alata wiac bocjaha bawec;
 mâren̄-ticnao wiac fua bian̄ ewec sâc
 nemure qânâ wâtun̄ âkendân̄ne rawec.
- ²Man̄jen̄icko eeatuc fokac,
 irec zi kin̄ bahac-jen̄ic âsickeniñmu.
 Wofun̄zi alata-jen̄ic heropieocmu
 â qânâ wâtun̄-jen̄ic qazuocmu.
- ³Jañe biac zîñuc mun̄gopien̄:
 “Nâñe Wofun̄ aran̄ mi bacnembente
 ñicwofun̄ tâmiric jun̄gopenen̄.
 Me ñicwofun̄ moc jurâ muzac
 weniñuc erâ sâcne bafic-nâpozac?”
- ⁴Jañe damen̄ sâc dâñ muengopien̄ i fâri tâmiric,
 â zâzâfic ehuc dâñ mupan̄keen̄gopien̄ i racne jaha;

irec mumutiŋ dânjenjic i gieu

hofâ sâqocne fuaekac irec sâc ekac.

⁵ Samaria nejucfâc-ticne jaŋe Betawenj hao

bulimakao nemu-jenjic newec irec mana mezac eenngopienj,

njicfâc-ticne jaŋe irec erâ mu mamakuc eenngopienj,

â taha bapafâcne jaŋe eri qarawenj-ticne jâoc rokitnere

kio huse eenngopienj.

⁶ Qâŋ qâqâtâc e jahacne Asiria mârenko bararâ

njicwofuŋ sâko tahackeniŋmu.

Eme Eferaim e mimi-ticne manaocmu,

â Israe e qâŋ qâqâtâc-ticnere erâ qurutuaocmu.

⁷ Samariare njicwofuŋ e jâc dâkâne opâ faio ratâmireekac

irec sâc sirowezejec.

⁸ Israe jaŋe Betawenj tikio nemu aran bajarehuc sâqorembiŋ

tiki i jaŋe sipirickeniŋmu,

eme alata-jenjicte faio fâpâ uupic â sopâc fuazejec.

Ehame njic jaŋe tiki ziŋuc jazaniŋmu:

“Nŋe waha nefac-nâponiŋ,”

â mârenj facne jaŋere muniŋmu:

“Nŋe fai-nânecko waharâ bârârân-nâponiŋ!”

⁹ Israe njic jaŋe Gibe haeo ira fuŋkerâ sâqocne bahuc juwefumbiŋ;

jaŋe ira hâcne râsi enarembiŋ.

Irec njic hehesicne jaŋere erâ Gibe haeo

zikazi rocjopame mi sâckeocmu me?

¹⁰ No manjanezi manakopac

irec sâcko okacne bazu-jarepemu;

kiŋ bahac bâutuckehuc bâfuambiŋte bâtiŋ-jopape

njicne njicne jaŋe qâturerâ râsi ejarenzepienj.

¹¹ Eferaim e, bulimakao giere fuŋne qazucnekicnezi

padi afeckerâ âte mârânkeekac iŋucne.

No upe-ticne sanajne honerâ kionj râecnepo,

ehuc Eferaim ecnepe gie bawec;

Juda e ine mârenj hehefâuc gie baha

Jakobozi mârenj babanzaŋ gie bazejec.

¹² Nŋe tiŋne jujure ukic tienzepienj,

izi manjaŋte fârine fuame ro nusec enzepienj.

Wofuŋ wira basac eecnere damenj fokacte

gie qâricne he sarac enzepienj,

eme fisirâ mume tiŋne juju i hoe iŋucne waha-narezejec.

¹³ Nŋe mârenj hefâuckehuc hehesicte ukicne râeenngopienj,

eme fârine fufua damenjo eebapa sindan ne bâfuâenngopienj,

â burecte hândân nâenngopienj.

Nŋe keretac wiac-nenjic â zikanjicfâc-nenjic guru sâko

jaŋerao roweckehuc jumbiŋ.

¹⁴ Irec njicfâc-nenjic jaŋere nondenjo zika fuazejec,

â ficsananj-nenjic ima bafârenzepienj,

ine njicwofuŋ Salamanzi zika qahuc

Betarabe hae ima bawec irec sâcko.

Damenj ira nenngoc â naru motecfâc-nenjic

jaŋe mâmâc henzan qanzan-jopakicne.

¹⁵ O Israe kikefuŋ, nŋe sindan-nenjic repicnere

iŋuc hâcne fua-narezejec.

Israe njicwofuŋ e hae fufurecte

biac omae-jâmbârkeocmu.

11

Anutu e njicfâc-ticne qâsoriekicne jaŋere ecneekac

¹ Israe e socqâri juha manjane erao fowec,

- ehame ñokâ-nane e Aigita mârenkonec wiracnepe wefuwec.
² Eme no wira-jarepe sâc behecnurâ wisembin,
 jaŋe Baali nemu taha bâzi rike-jarehuc
 qâŋ qâqâtâc hosâc âsu rike-jare jumbien wâc.
- ³ No nahac Eferaim ñic jaŋe hata rarare fuŋne qazu-jarepo,
 noni hâcne hâpoc-jopapo;
 jaŋe ine noni bâpiaŋ-jopapo i kâuc bambin.
- ⁴ No buuructe muczi â manjaunte repazi fârec-jopapo,
 erâ hâpo mickukuc ejarehuc daperâ
 nânâ jare gumec epo.
- ⁵ Zi ine norao wareninŋe takic-jopaekac,
 irec Aigita mârenko risie-bipiehapie
 Asiria runezi ñicwofuŋ ejarezejec.
- ⁶ Zikazi hae-jeŋic sâc gie bahuc
 burecñicfâc-jeŋic nâcjobazejec,
 ehuc dochapa dânjeŋicte qâcjobazejec.
- ⁷ Ñicfâc-nane jaŋe behecnuninŋe manjeŋic domaekac,
 irec hâcne tagi de âsic eninŋe mukicne
 i moczi moc mi qâsua-jarezejec.
- ⁸ O Eferaim, no wemocko behecguzapo!
 O Israe, no wemocko râpecguzapo!
 No wemocko Adama hae inucne hone suŋgiŋ egarezapo!
 No wemocko Zeboim hae ecnepo sâc ijaha egarezapo!
 No buroro enarekac â bunane bâruŋkekac hâcne.
- ⁹ No kimbeŋ sâqocne mi qarjarepemu,
 â Eferaim go mocwâc mi sipiricgupemu,
 no ñic aricne, no Anutu hâcne,
 no Tiri runezi ñonden-jeŋicko jukopac,
 no sipiric-ñopapemurâ mi fâ fisikopac.
- ¹⁰ Jaŋe Wofuŋ bâjâpeninmu,
 eme eki laioŋ inucne owackeocmu;
 jâmbomac, e owackeme ñicfâc-ticne jaŋe
 hâwec mârenkonec qarac qarac qahuc fisininmu.
- ¹¹ Jaŋe Aigita mârenkonec wipe inucne,
 â Asiria mârenkonec hapâ inucne
 fâfârehuc fisininmu,
 eme no fic hae-jeŋicko bârisiec-jopapemu,
 Wofuŋte dân inuc.
- Eferaim e eatuc fuŋne fuŋne bâfuaekac*
- ¹² Eferaim ñic jaŋe burec boc enarehuc jumbin,
 â Israe kikefuŋ jaŋe eatucnuhuc râpecnumbin,
 erâ Juda e Anutu erâ-eesanaŋ Tiri rune
 erao wâc mi qohota sanankeekac.

12

- ¹ Eferaim e wiac fârimâc irec aŋackeekac,
 â zoaŋ wewefunaonec wiac sisipiricnehec bâjâpeekac,
 ehuc zoaŋne zoaŋne burec â bâbâzâic bâsokaekac.
 Jaŋe Asiria jaŋehec zâzâfic ehuc
 Aigita mârenko oliwa wokemaŋ râepie raekac.
- ² Irec hâcne Wofuŋzi Judanji jaŋe dânko râec-jopaocmu,
 â Jakobo juju bapa-ticnere erâ bâtiŋneocmu,
 ehuc eebapa-ticnere sâcko okacne bazucneocmu.
- ³ E nenŋocte bumaŋko fohuc hahacne biac eatuckewec,
 juku ñic tâpirihec eme Anutuhec juju gie bapic.
- ⁴ E aŋelohec juju gie baku sanankeewec,
 e kiorâ busâqoc manacneocte numucnewec.

E Anutu Bete haeo bâfuame dân âzâcnewec.

⁵ Wofuŋ e Anutu Tâpîri Çuŋqasŋ Wofuŋ,
zâŋe-ticne Wofuŋ hâcne.

⁶ “Go Anutugezi baficguha risiezemec,
go maŋjauŋ â mumutiŋ dân paŋzâic bajuzemec,
ehuc dameŋ sâc Anutugere mamanac juzemec.”

⁷ Eferaim e furi bapa ɲiczi sigeli burecne moc meticnao badomahuc
ɲic wiac sâctiri jowac roocte aɲackeekac.

⁸ Ehuc zɲuc muekac: “Aija, no mafa mâririhec,
nahacne biŋe wiac bocjaha hure hemârec epo,

eme wiac fonarekac sasawa irec
ɲiczi zɲuc sâcne mi muniŋmu:
‘Jâiŋko hotâckeme kiŋnehec ewec.’ ”

⁹ No Aigita mâreŋko fuŋkerâ Wofuŋ Anutuge juwarepozi jukopac,
no hâcne mugarepe qoruc bozeo mocwâc ɲec juc ecmu,
ine mârâc jaha tutumaŋ dameŋko ehuc jumeŋ irec sâc.

¹⁰ No porofete dân jazahuc jupo,
no hâcne maŋbâwiŋ bocjaha ejarepo,
erâ porofete jaŋere micko kesaic dân râpe mutaniŋkemiŋ.

¹¹ Jaŋe Gileade haeo wiac hehesicne ejumbienŋte sipirickenzepienŋ,
â Giligali haeo bulimakao nemu bâzi rike-jare jumbienŋte
alata wiac-ɲenŋ ima bapie giegaŋko qânâ guruckepie
ɲeekac irec sâc ezejec.

¹² (Jakobozi Aram mâreŋko wisewec,
Israe e ira ɲokacte erâ kiŋaŋ qaqa ewec,
ɲokacte erâ qowi soŋaŋ juwec hâcne.)

¹³ Eme Wofuŋzi porofete moc ecneme
eki Israe ɲic Aigita mâreŋkonec jowac-jopame wefumbiŋ,
â porofete moc ecneme soŋaŋ-jopahuc juwec.

¹⁴ Eferaim ɲic jaŋe Wofuŋ bunao bahuc maŋbâiŋ ecnembiŋ,
irec mume socte kiŋ fai-ɲenŋicko feocmu;
ehame Wofuŋ e mimi qaqa ecnembiŋte okacne bazu-jareocmu.

13

Eferaim ɲic okacne fua-jareme omaeniŋmu

¹ Eferaim e dân muwec sâc ɲiczi hâhâwic embiŋ,
ehuc Israe ɲondenŋko e manacnepie fewec;
juku ine Baalire kiŋaŋ qahuc kiŋ bahac bâfuarâ hâmowec.

² Zi ine sâqocne giŋkeme giŋ bâfua rahuc
qâŋ qâqâtâc aenŋzi baenŋgopienŋ,
siliwa-ɲerŋiczi nemuqâŋ basarickeenŋgopienŋ hâcne,
ine metâ bapa jaŋere gie sasawa.

Ehuc muenŋgopienŋ: Qâŋ qâqâtâc bâzi rike-jarenŋ,
â ɲiczi bulimakao qâqâtâc muduc-jopaniŋ!

³ Jaŋe iŋuc eenŋgopienŋte furicte hâweŋ fuaekac,
me titikuczi furictea fuarâ omaeekac irec sâc enzepienŋ,
erâ mârâŋzi padi jawa ficne sueme raekac,
me hosâczi qâuŋko fotâcnerâ omaeekac
irec sâc jaha omaenzepienŋ.

⁴ No ine Aigita mâreŋko fuŋkerâ Wofuŋ Anutuge juwarepozi jukopac,
eme go Anutu furune moc mi manaekic,
bâbâpiaŋ i no hâcne, moc mi jujâmânŋkeekac.

⁵ No hâcne mâreŋ sawao
â mâreŋ kereŋnao hone soŋaŋ egarepo.

⁶ Mâc jaŋe ine nânâ mâriri fojareha nâ gapec embiŋ,
ehuc maŋfefe erâ nore nikec-jopawec.

⁷ Irec no laion iŋucne ejarezepac,
â qowi mimicne lepad iŋucne hatao ruc bajarezepac.

⁸ No bea * nenngocnezi motecfâcne rocjopapie momori eekac
irec sâc erâ kicjopazepac,
ehuc amec-jenjc kisuc qâsuckerâ
laioŋ inucne erâ nâcjopazepac;
qowi mimicne jaŋe kisuc qâsuc-jopanŋepien hâcne.

⁹ O Israe, no sipiricupemu,
ehame mozi moc sâcne baficguocmu?

¹⁰ Nicwofunŋezi baficguocmu e weni?
Me fekicknefâcge dâŋgiere baficguniŋmu jaŋe sasawa weni?
Go jaŋere ziŋuc mumen hâcne:
“Nicwofuŋ â ɲic fekickne râec-jopa-narezemec!”

¹¹ No aaricko ɲicwofuŋ râe-garekopac,
erâ kimben-ŋanere mocwâc gowac rokopac.

¹² Eferaim kiŋ bahac-ticne i râe basanaŋ ekicne fokac,
â sâqocne-ticne i râe guruc ekicne fokac wâc.

¹³ Eferaim fuazo eme nenngocnezi gozi kiwec,
mâc e motec mutucne, irec dameŋne maickeme
nenngoc bumanŋkonec fuaocte mi manasuwec.

¹⁴ No rinjenjc rope hâmoc haeonec wefunŋepien,
me hâmockonec batarac-jopazepac me?
O hâmoc, go hucge sâqocne i weni?
O hâmoc hae, go sisipiricge weni?
Buuruc i norao mocwâc mi fokac.

¹⁵ Eferaim e opâ ɲoŋondenŋko zamac zamac inucne fua bian eocmuo
ine sifu Wofunŋe mârâŋ 3oan wewefunaonec
â mâren sawaonec fisirâ game
opâ nombân-ticne kerenkeocmu,
â opâ zâŋe-ticne zickeocmu;
ehame boreŋ 3erâŋ-ticne
â mafa wiac bian-ticne jâoc rofâreocmu.

¹⁶ Samaria ɲic jaŋe Anutu-jenjc fecnembinte
kiŋjenjc âsickehuc junŋepien.

Jaŋe zikazi nâcjopazejec,
qiefâc-jenjc henŋaŋ qanŋaŋ-jopanŋepien,
â ɲokac kiwehec jaŋe bujenjc sâqezi hefâucke-jarenŋepien.

14

Israe ɲic jaŋe Wofunŋtao risieninte jazakicne

¹ O Israe, go Wofuŋ Anutuge erao risiezemec,
go kiŋ bahacgere erâ fâfâcguwec hâcne.

² ɲoŋe dâr zi bajuhuc Wofunŋtao risierâ âzâcneniŋ:
“Go sâqocne-nâŋec bâtâmire-fârec, erâ ehâmo-nârec,
eme nâŋe michipic-nâŋeczi muten bâten egarenŋepenenj.

³ Asiriaz i mi bafic-nâpozejec,
nâŋe becâsic faio rac warec mi enŋepenenj,
ehuc meqârên-nâŋec i ziŋuc mocwâc mi âzâcnenŋepenenj: ‘Anutu-nâŋec’.
Bekâ mâsiŋ jaŋe gorao aki anonoc bâfuaenŋopien hâcne.”

⁴ No ine manrânŋen-jenjc bâuruepemu,
ehuc buafec jaha manjaun ejarepemu;
no kimben-nane bârâriepo hâcne.

⁵ No titikuc inucne erâ Israe bâgunuckepemu,
eme zariŋ inucne âri qazejec,
â jâmâzâc inucne gâtâ sicneme huzejec.

⁶ Ehame fierâ qaratieme oliwa jâc inucne bianŋerâ domazejec,
ehuc âsune Lebanon jâckâtere âsu bian inucne fizejec.

* **13:8:** Bea i qowi mimicne moc.

⁷Jaṇe risierâ nore mumucko ṇec foc enzepien,
ehuc padi jacgoṇ inucne fua bian erâ
wainṭe sâc âri qanzepien,
ehame âsu-jenṭic i Lebanon wainṭe âsu bian
irec sâc fizejec.

⁸O Eferaim, nemuqâr jaṇe wemo wiac moc egareninṇmu?
Noni hâcne mana-garehuc jowacgupemu,
no wetejâc qâricne inucne erâ domazepac,
ehame wiac fârine noraonec hâcne rohuc jucmu.

⁹Mamanahec juekaczi dâr zirec fuṇne manazejec,
â manfârihec juekaczi mana tarazejec.
Wofuṇṭe hata i tiṇne sasawa,
irec ṇic tiṇne jaṇe ira raengopien,
qaqatara ṇic jaṇe ine ira fâfâc-jopame waha jopaekac.

JOELE

Porofete Joele juju-ticnere dân â binaj boc mi manangopenen. Papia-ticnao irec dân moc mi qârenjekicne fokac. Mamac-ticnere zâne mocjaha mufuakicne. E jahacnere ine mâc zîruc sawa manangopenen; E Judanjic janje Babilonj mârenjko kâpâcwârunece risierâ Judaia mârenjko juhapie juwec erâ gie-ticne bawec. Ehuc taha ufunjko taha bapa njic janjere guruo juhuc porofete dân-ticne Wofunje michte muhuc juwec. Damenj ira Judanjic gâcne janje mârenj gâcnao sinsanj qarâ juhapie gâcne janje sawa mârenj-jenjicko risierâ taha ufunj â Jerusalem haere qânâsac heqârerâ bambin.

Joеле papia-ticne i piticne sawa, erâ bâfâuckepene dâkâne piic piic jajahec fuakac. Moc i *ganj 1—ganj 2:27*, â moc ine *ganj 2:28—ganj 3*.

Joe 1:1—Joe 2:27 irec manjnao hâpiczi luarâ rânâ monzanj wiac sasawa nanzajne-fâreocmu irec unswanaj â findandân fokac. Porofete e irec maname Wofunje damenj sâkore sâsâc ewec, irec manj bâbârisie bâfuaniñte â manj bâbârisie hombanj neniñte, erâ wâc sowa jujure dân i mâmâc jazahuc esoc qafenj ejarewec.

Joe 2:28—Joe 3 ira bâbâpianje findandân fokac. Hâpic wiac omaeme Wofunji Israe njicguru mocwâc maic-jopahuc Mâro-ticne jare-fâreocmu irec findandân hâcne. Wofunj damenj sâko-ticne i njicguru gâcne janjere okac damenj eocmu, njifec ine damenj ira Wofunji Judanjic ehâmo-jareme eri qarawenj â bâbâpianj-ticne fua tâcneocmu.

Hâpic repicne janje wiac nânâne sipiricke-fârembinj

¹ Wofunje dân Petuere njokâ Joele erao fuawec zîñe hâcne.

² Nicranjqa ñoje mananiñ,

â njic njokac sasawa ñoje hazec râe-fâreniñ!

Wiac zî fuawec injucne ñojere damenjko,

me mamacfâc-njenjic janjere damenjko moc fuawec me?

³ Ñoje irec binanj naru motecfâc-njenjic bajarenzepienj,

eme janje ñosafâc-njenjic jazanzepienj,

â ñosafâc-njenjic janje apafâc-njenjic binanj ijaha bajarenzepienj wâc.

⁴ Hâpic repicne janje fisirâ

wiac nânâne gâcne nâhuc gâcne nâ bâtiric epie fowec,

i hâpic âgofâc-jenjic janje arecne arecne fisirâ

nâraku nâmiziembinj.

⁵ Wainj opâ qâricne ñowac rokinere

âmbânj nâ arenj eenjopienj ñoje

mana qâqârerâ kio owa eniñ.

⁶ Râsi tâpîri sâkohec â wowosene tâmiric

janje mârenj-nane ima baniñte ware fisimbînj,

micsiec-jenjic i laionje micsiec injucne,

â laionj njokacnere miczârâ irec sâc.

⁷ Janje wainj qizec-nane ima bambînj,

â jâmbojâc-nane sipirickembînj,

ehuc sahadne nâhockepie qanjqanj fua-fârewec.

⁸ Ñoje njokac zenonj moc njicbinje-ticne hâmome

matenj qonanjerâ kio mamakuc eekac

irec sâc kio mamakuc enzepienj.

⁹ Taha bâzire wiac â wainzi taha bâzi rârâe

i Wofunje ufunjko omae-fârewec,

eme taha bapa, Wofunje kinanj qaqâ hâcne,

janje busâqoc manahuc junjopienj.

¹⁰ Gieganj wiac ima bafârekicne,

irec mârenzi makuc bakac;

padi jacgonj wiac sipirickeicne,

â wainj jâcne hâmo qanjac ewec,

â oliwa jâczi ururucke-fârewec.

¹¹ Gieo wiac fârine arictac efârewecte he sarac eenjopienj

- ñoñe padi â jacgoñ basahuc bipic tatara enjarezejec,
 â waiñ gie rune ñoñe kio owa enzepien.
 12 Waiñ qizecne i hâmo qañac ewec,
 jâmbojâczi ururuckewec,
 hâmenj fâric â nemuja erâ jâc wiac gâcne sasawa
 i hâmo qañac efârembiñ hâcne.
 Ehame ñic zeri bubian-jenjiczi hetikieme
 ki busâqoc fuawec.
 13 O taha bapa, ñoñe matenj qonañkerâ kio mamakuc eniñ,
 â alatao gie baengopienj ñoñe kio owa eniñ.
 O Anutu-nanere kinan qaqafâc,
 ñoñe Anutu-ñenjicte ufunjo taha bâzi râraê,
 â waiñzi taha bâzi i omaewecte
 taha ufunjo ferâ ñafeo matenj-ñenjichec juniñ.
 14 Ñoñe nânâ sowa jujure damenj moc mupañkenzepienj,
 ehuc kikefunj hetumanj-jopanjepienj.
 Erâ micne bapa â ñic ñokac sasawa janje ejarepie
 Wofunj Anutu-ñenjicte ufunjo tumañne-fârehuc
 Wofunj wira wâwâsic ecnenjepienj.
 15 Jei, damenj zi zâic damenj!
 Wofunje damenj sâko maickecac hâcne,
 ehuc tâpiri rune eraonec sisipiric-ticnehec fisikac i.
 16 Jei, nânâ wiac-nâñec i zâñe fai-nâñecko omaewec,
 â zeri bubianj i Anutu-nâñecte ficko arictac ewec wâc.
 17 Wiac ukicne sarambiñ i qañâ-fârekac,
 â nânâ ficne ficne rowanj tacne forakac;
 erâ nânâ mâriri mi fuawecte
 nânâfic gâcne mâc ñehuc hericke zanj efârekac.
 18 Nânâ-jenjic omae-fârewecte qowi janje owackengopienj,
 bulimakao janje betanjenjopienj,
 â lama janje hâmo sipiric engopienj.
 19 O Wofunj, zoczi sopâc mârenjo qowi janjere nânâ zafârewec,
 â zocbârunzi gielo jâc wiac doma rawec i zâsenjke-fârewec,
 irec gorao kio wâwâsic ekopac.
 20 Opâ zicke-fârewec,
 â zoczi wiac nânâne zâsenjke-fârewecte
 kâte qowi janje inuc jaha gorao kio owa engopienj.

2

- 1 Zionjo qen qaniñ,
 tiri tiki-naneo owacke sâqorehuc fânâñkeniñ!
 Wofunje damenj sâkozi biac maickecacte
 Juda mârenje ñecjucfâc janje qarac qarac qafâreniñ!
 2 Soan ira hae mârenj gâpâreme dapâc fuaocmu,
 karorac qâfoñne â dapâc qisiric fuaocmu hâcne.
 Dudubi karoraczi mârenj sâckeekac,
 irec sâc râsi guru sâko â tâpirihec
 janje tiki botân sâc luarâ qaratiengopienj.
 Wiac inucne mârâc jaha moc mi fuawec,
 erâ mimiñzi qâric jufeniñmu sâc mi fuazokac wâc.
 3 Zoczi wiac zâsenjkeekac irec sâc wiac nâmizienjopienj,
 eme râpefunj-jenjicko wiac tiwâne moc mi fokac.
 Mai-jenjicko mârenj fokac i Edenj jufu gie inucne,
 â râpefunj-jenjicko niniñ siarererj luarâ fokac,
 janje wiac moc mi akickenjopienj.
 4 Hawari-jenjic i becâsic janjere hawari inucne,

- â gagasac-jenÿic i becâsic jaŋe zikao
gasackeenÿopienÿ irec sâc.
- ⁵ Jaŋe zika keretaczî fânânÿkeekac irec sâc
fânânÿkehuc tiki botân sâc fuahuc ranÿopienÿ,
â zoczi sopâc zahuc fânânÿkeekac,
me zikanÿic guru sâko jaŋe zikao ranÿte zawierâ
semuja hehuc fânânÿkeeenÿopienÿ
irec sâc fânânÿkenÿopienÿ.
- ⁶ Fisipie ñicne ñicne bipic-jenÿic taramé
weanÿke-fâreenÿopienÿ.
- ⁷ Momori ñic jaŋe zika qanÿte tararâ raenÿopienÿ
irec sâc ranÿopienÿ,
zikanÿic inÿucne qânâsacko ferâ qambaranÿkenÿopienÿ.
Jaŋe moc mi qâsoriehuc
hata-jenÿickoa dândânÿne ranÿopienÿ.
- ⁸ Jaŋe hatao hehetuŋ mi ehuc
ru sâc hata-jenÿickoa ranÿopienÿ,
râsi jaŋere tepe wiac hone-bipiehuc
fotâcnerâ ranÿopienÿ hâcne.
- ⁹ Jaŋe hae sâko rauckenÿte zoqac sâko enÿopienÿ,
erâ qânâsacko fe qambaranÿkerâ fic sâc babarâ fenÿopienÿ,
ehuc fiuc roro inÿucne qâqâtâc katanÿko razinÿopienÿ hâcne.
- ¹⁰ Jaŋe fisipie mârenÿzi qirinÿ qakac,
â sambânÿzi qiqiteckekac;
mosa â zoanÿ jahe gâpârekopirec,
â bâpinÿ tatamaczi gâkowakac.
- ¹¹ Wofuŋ e momorifâc-ticne bânie-jarehuc
dânÿeme quŋ hawari ekac;
momorifâc-ticne jaŋe guru dindinÿ,
â dâŋ rerenÿfâcne jaŋe tâpiri sâkohec.
Jei, Wofuŋte damenÿ i damenÿ sâko erâ damenÿ hâhâwicne,
irec mozi sananÿkerâ domaocmu?
- Wofuŋzi buuruc qajarewec*
- ¹² Wofuŋ e zinÿuc mukac:
“Ajoc, ñoŋe zinÿuczîa nânâ sowa juhuc
ki busâqoc erâ manÿjenÿic bârisie-jâmbânÿkerâ norao risieninÿ!
¹³ Ñoŋe busâqoc fârine manahuc manÿjenÿic bârisieninÿ,
ñaqi sawa mi bâsuckeninÿ.”
- Wofuŋ Anutu-ñenÿic erao risie-jâmbânÿkeninÿ!
E hâcne aki anonoc-ticnehec â buuruc-ticnehec,
e kimbenÿ-ticne unenÿe â mirinÿ-ticne qârânÿne,
e okac babazure mâcne, kinÿ bebehere manasuhuc juekac.
- ¹⁴ Wofuŋ Anutu-nâñec e busâqoc manahuc
manÿne moc risieocmu mecne,
erâ ehâmo-nârehuc mume
padi â jacgoŋ fuaocmu.
Inÿuc fuame nânÿâc taha bâzi
â wainÿzi taha sâcne râcnenanÿmu.
- ¹⁵ Zion tikio qenÿ qaninÿ,
ehuc nânâ sowa jujure dâŋ mupanÿkeninÿ,
erâ tutumanÿ moc fuaocte zâfo baninÿ.
- ¹⁶ Ñic ñokac hetumanÿ-jopahuc bazawiec-jopaninÿ;
ehuc ñic ñokac qizecne
erâ naru motec kâcqene â susuonec
jaŋe mâmâc ejarepie fisi-fârenzepienÿ.
Â socqâri jaŋe wâc tutumanÿko luarâ junzepienÿ.
- ¹⁷ Taha bapa, Wofuŋte kinÿanÿ qaqaîc,

jañe hae gânğân â alata ñonden-jekicko
 ira kiohuc zîñuc numunzeñien;
 “O Wofun, go ñicfâcge nâñe busâqoc mana-nârec,
 ñicne ñicne jañe biñefâcge nâñe qaisoc-nâporâ
 gâwie-nârehuc zîñuc munzîpiñte:
 ‘Anutu-jenñic weni?’ ”

18 Eme Wofun e mâreñ-ticnere mana mezac ehuc
 ñicfâc-ticne jañere busâqoc manawec.

19 Ehuc ñicfâc-ticne dân zîñuc muhuc bâtikie-jarewec:
 “Manañgopien, no padi, wain â wokemañ râe-ñarepe nâ gapec enzeñien,
 erâ ñicne ñicne jañere ñondenko juhapie
 mocwâc mana wahac-ñopaniñte mi mana-jarepemu.

20 “No faic mâreñkonec râsifâc-ñenñic bâsuec-jopape
 beheç-ñoparâ mâreñ burocnao ranzeñien;
 bâniengopienzi ra Hâwec Hâmocnao hunzeñien,
 â zâheç juñgopien jañe ine
 Mâreñ Ñorñonden Hâwecko hurâ
 hâmo gârec ehuc âsu finzeñien,
 jañe wiac hâhâwicne eñarembiñte
 iñuc hâcne ejarepemu.

21 “O mâreñte ñecjucfâc, ñoñe mi hâwic-ñopaoc,
 Wofun e wiac geñ bipinehec bâfuawecte
 bubian manahuc zeri enzeñien.

22 Â qowi ñoñe wâc mi hâwic-ñopaoc,
 mâreñ burocne sopâc kecqañzi
 fie rurucke-fârekac hâcne;
 jâc wiac i hândân fârihec efârekac,
 erâ jâambojâc â wain qizecne jañe fâri rarauhec efâreñgopien.

23 “Zionte ñic ñokac, ñoñe bubian mananiñ,
 ehuc Wofun Anutu-ñenñic zeri bari ecneniñ!
 Eki hâcne mume qanañ jaha hoe heñarewec,
 erâ mârâc jaha ejujec iñuc jaha miñecgâc mume
 hoe zoañ sâckoa fua-ñarekac.

24 “Irec padi bâbâmârân fic i padizi fusucmaocmu,
 erâ wain â wokemañzi pake wiac i fusucmarâ gâmbâriñkeocmu.

25 Hâpic gurune gurune jañe jara sâc wiac-ñenñic nâmiñiembîñ,
 irec okacne bâfua-ñarepemu;
 Hâpic jañe hâcne momorifâc-nane,
 i noni sorec-jopape fisi-ñarembîñ.

26 “Ñoñe nânâ mâriri fua-ñareme nâ gapec enzeñien,
 ehuc Wofun Anutu-ñenñiczi ñoñerao mâsi sâko bawec
 e hâcne mutenkenzeñien.
 Eham e ñicfâc-nane ñoñerao mimi qaqa mocwâc mi fuazejec.

27 Ñoñe zîñuc mana taranzeñien:
 No Israe ñic ñoñere ñondenko juekopac,
 Wofun no hâcne Anutu-ñenñic,
 moczi moc mi jukac.
 Irec ñicfâc-nane jañerao mimi qaqa mocwâc mi fuazejec.

Tiri Mâro biñe qajarekicne

28 “Eme juku Mâro-nane ñic zenğoma sâcke-jarepemu,
 ehame otâ ñokâfâc-ñenñic jañe findañdân muhuc juniñmu,
 erâ ñicqizecfâc-ñenñic jañe guñ fârine mananiñmu,
 â socqârifâc-ñenñic jañe mañzi wiac zâñe furu honeniñmu.

29 Erâ damen ira kiñañ qaqa ñic ñokacfâc-ñenñic
 Mâro-nane tahac-jopapemu wâc.

³⁰ “Ehuc mupe faic sambânko â juwic mârenko wiac zâne furu fuaocmu, soc â zoc â hosâc sâko fuaocmu hâcne. ³¹ Wofunje damen i bipic tataranehec maickeme zoanji gâpâreocmu â mosazi sosoc eocmu. ³² Eme Wofunje zâne riwaseckehuc juniŋmu jaŋe damen ira sisipirickonec batarac-jopa-fârezo. Wofunji muwec irec sâcko Zion tikio â Jerusalem haeo ŋejezic fuaocmu hâcne; ehame Wofunji hefârec-jopaocmu jaŋe sisipiriczi riric-jopaha juniŋmu.

3

Wofunji ŋicne ŋicne okacne bazu-jareocmu

¹ “Mananŋopien, no damen ira Juda mârenko â Jerusalem haeo zârâ zâpâ fokac i bârâriepemu. ² Ehuc ŋicne ŋicne hetuman-jopârâ Wofunje mumutara wânenko bacjopa hupemu. Ira Israe biŋefâc-nane jaŋere erâ dâŋgieo râec-jopapemu. Jaŋe ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere nondenŋo bâtâtiec-jopambin, ehuc mâren-nane bâtâc bambinje iŋuc ejarepemu. ³ Jaŋe ŋicfâc-nane jaŋere erâ qanŋec qambin, erâ motec moc râepie sasec ŋokac kitâcnewec, â naru moc râepie wain opâ kitâcneme nâmbin.

⁴ “Tiro â Sidoŋ â Filisa mâren rune ŋoje no wemo enarezo muŋgopien? Wiac enarepo irec okacne bazu-nareninje muŋgopien me? Moc bazu-narezo muninmuo ine bârun jaha bârisie-ŋarepe ŋaŋacne faio feocmu. ⁵ Ŋoje hâcne wiac-nane furi sâko, siliwa â gol i fiuc rorâ nemu ufun-ŋenicko bafembin. ⁶ Ŋoje Juda â Jerusalem ŋic ŋokac jaŋacne hae mârenkonec rocjopârâ taicko râec-jopahuc monenje erâ Griŋic qikinje-jarembin. ⁷ Mananŋopien, zi ine monenje erâ taicko râec-jopambin-konec ejarepe risie warenzepien, ehame no irec okacne bazu-ŋarepe fai-ŋenicko fezejec. ⁸ Ehuc noni otâ ŋokâfâc-ŋenicko Judanicko jaŋere meo râec-jopape feninmu, eme jaŋe ŋicguru moc mâren zoricko juŋgopien, Sebanicko hâcne, jaŋerao râec-jopahuc furi-ŋenicko roninmu, Wofunji iŋuc muwec hâcne.

⁹ “Ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere nondenko dâŋ zinuc musokanin:

‘Ajoc, zika qazore zawienin,
ŋic tâpirihes esoc qafen ejarenin.
Zikanicko zenŋoma hefârec-jopapie warenzepien.

¹⁰ Ŋoje kinon-ŋenicko bâtikiepie zika fuazejec,
â sâqe-ŋenicko damu ezejec;

ehame ŋic dodocnezi zinuc muzejec:
“No ŋic qac momori jukopac.”

¹¹ Ŋic rârec rârec juranŋopien ŋoje
bârun jaha fisi-fârerâ wânenko tumannenin.’ ”

O Wofun, go momorifâcge jowac-jopatec
ijaha wahanzepien.

¹² Wofunzi keczinuc muwec:

“Ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe faharerâ
Wofunje mumutara wânenko fisinzepien,
eme no ira hâcne ŋicguru rârec râec juranŋopien
jaŋere dâŋ mutarapemu.

¹³ Qa roro damen maickekacte sâqe mictara ronin,
â wain hândâŋ katapazi fusumakacte
fe âte pisickenin.

Hehesic-ŋenicko bocjaha
izi hae mâren sâcke-fârekac hâcne.”

¹⁴ Wofunje damen maickekacte mumutara wânenko
ŋic guru dindinzi guru sâko fisinŋopien.

¹⁵ Mosa â zoan jahe gâpârekopirec,
erâ bâpin tatamaczi gâkowakac.

Wofunzi Judanicko ehâmo-jareocmu

¹⁶ Wofun e Zionko owackeocmu,
â marac fânân-ticne Jerusalem haeo fuame
sambân â mâren jahe qiqiteckenicmu,
ehame Wofun e Israe gurufâc-ticne
jaŋere daperi â huec sanan eocmu.

¹⁷ “Inuc fuame zinjuc mana taranze pieŋ:
No Wofun Anutu-ŋeŋic jukopac,
ehuc Zionko tiri tiki-naneo ŋec juc eekopac.
Eme Jerusalem i tiri hae erâ ŋeha
ŋic jabanezi mocwâc sicne fotâc mi enzepieŋ.

¹⁸ “Eme dameŋ ira waiŋ mâriri sâko fuaocmu,
erâ bulimakao jaŋe mâreŋ facne sâcke-fâreneŋmu.
Juda mâreŋko opâwâc forakac
ira opâ fifisine erâ foocmu,
erâ Wofunte ufunkonec opâ zâŋe moc fisihuc
Sitim wâneŋ bâgunuckeocmu.

¹⁹ “Aigita ŋic jaŋe Judaŋic jaŋerao sindaŋ bâfuahuc
mâreŋ-jeŋicko ŋic bahacmâc jaŋere soc hoŋkembinte
mâreŋ-jeŋic i tuhutac fuazejec,
â Edom mâreŋ i niniŋ siarereŋ luarâ fozejec.

²⁰ Juda mâreŋ â Jerusalem hae ira ine
ŋic jaŋe mimiŋzi qâric jurahuc junzepieŋ.

²¹ Soc hoŋkembiaŋ jaŋe moc mi akic-jopahuc
kinjeŋic batarapemu,
Wofun no Zionko ŋec juc eekopac hâcne.”

AMOSI

Amosi e porofete gie-ticne i jara 784–746 B. C. damenŋ nondenŋ ira bahuc juwec. I Usijazi Judanjic jaŋere njicwofuŋ juha, â Jeroboam II eki Israe njicguru jaŋere njicwofuŋ juhame bawec hâcne. Amosi e juwicnao porofete gie fuŋkerâ mi bawecko lama sonaŋ juhuc nemuja â jâmbôjâc sasara gie bajuŋec. E porofete mocte motec me wosâekicne mâcne, lama sonaŋ hâcne juhame Anutu e jahac porofete gie-ticnere bazawiewec. Ehuc guŋqâhân bocjaha ecnehuc hawari wiac fuŋne fuŋne âzâcne jâutuc ewec. E iŋuc ecnehuc Amosi maŋne baafecrame gie-ticne Wofuŋte mictu fuŋkerâ bawec. Erâ e porofete jaŋe jaŋac porofete â findaŋdân-jenŋic qâreŋkembij irec fufuŋke njic hâcne.

Porofete gie-ticne i Samaria hae qizecko fuŋkerâ bawec mecne. Ehuc Israe njic jaŋe uŋ sawaŋ ejarehuc juwec. Israe njic jaŋe damenŋ ira zika qahuc mâreŋ gâcne ro rauc erâ sindaŋ fuŋne fuŋne ehuc moneŋ mafa bocjaha hurehuc jumbiŋ. Ehame mafa wiac qâfoŋne fojare-bipieha hapetac â qarâ suriŋnefâc-jenŋic hone takirec-jopahuc hone bafic moc mi ejarembij. Jaŋe hobu â sahac-jenŋicte sawa manasuhuc Wofuŋte taha bâzi ririke â hae mâreŋ furu mukicne ira rara i sahaczia sawa ejumbienŋ, manjenŋic ine Wofuŋte mocwâc mi râepie domawec. Irec Wofuŋ e jahac taha bâzi ririke hae â alata wiac-jenŋic i ima baocce manasuhuc porofete dâŋ âzâcnewec, erâ Israe njic ŋokac irec uŋ sawaŋ ejareocce soreme rawec.

Erâ e Samaria haeo sawa mâcne, Bete haeo gie-ticne mâmâc bawec. Bahuc juhame taha bapa sâkozi mana gâpârecnehuc Israe mâreŋkonec jâpeme e jahacne hae mâreŋko risiewec. Bete hae i Israe njicwofuŋte furu hae, qâŋufuŋ-ticne i hae ira hâcne ŋewec.

Amosi papia-ticne bâfâuckepene dâkâne jahec â moc fuakac.

Dâkâne 1, gaŋ 1—2. Irec maŋnao dâŋ kecziŋuc forakac: Njic gurune gurune Anuturaonec okacne fua-jareocmu irec findaŋdân, â Juda â Israe njic jaŋere uŋsawaŋ dâŋ.

Dâkâne 2, gaŋ 3—6. Ira ine Israe njic fuŋne wenijucte Anuturaonec okacne fisi-jareocmu irec dâŋsâko jahec â moc fokac.

Dâkâne 3, gaŋ 7—9. Irec maŋnao ine Amosizi hawari wiac 5 fuapie honec-jopawec irec dâŋ fokac.

Hawari 1. Hâpic hâhâwicne fuaocmu.

Hawari 2. Zocsâkozi fuarâ zacjopa-fâreocmu.

Hawari 3. Wofuŋte maŋuruczi taraocmu irec sâsâc.

Hawari 4. Sasac jâchândân qeucnehec i Israe njicguru damenŋ-jenŋic maickeocmu irec sâsâc.

Hawari 5. Taha ufufuŋ-jenŋic tâtieocmu irec sâsâc. Moczi okac damenŋ sâcne moc mi wisecneocmu.

Papia tataranao ine Mesia fufuare findaŋdân moc fokac. Amosi papia-ticnere dâŋqizecne moc kecziŋuc fuame honenŋgopenenŋ: Anutu râpeckehuc râsi ecneenŋgopenenŋ me dâŋticne qataraenŋgopenenŋ njic i jaŋe okac damenŋko bâsirowec-jopa-fâreocmu.

Njicguru gâcne okacne fisi-jareocce mukicne

¹ Tekoa haeonec lama sonaŋ jumbiŋ jaŋeraonec njic moc zâŋene Amosi ere dâŋ ziŋe hâcne. E maŋzâŋene tâcneme Israe njic jaŋerao wiac fuaocmu i honewec. Eme jufehapije jara 2 tarame homenŋ sâko bawec. Ine Uzijazi Judanjic jaŋere njicwofuŋ juwec, â Jeroboam, Jehoasire ŋokâ hâcne, eki Israere njicwofuŋ juwec damenŋ ira wiac i honewec. ² Ehuc kecziŋuc muwec:

“Wofuŋ owa-ticnere fânâŋ Zionkonec warekac,
â Jerusalem haeonec marac fânâŋ-ticne fisikac;
ehame lama jaŋere kecqanŋi qanŋa ururuc ekac,
â Karamele tiki botâŋnao jâc wiac sasawa
hâmo qanzaraŋ efârekac.”

³ Wofuŋzi kecziŋuc mukac:

“Damasko hae rune jaŋe sindaŋnezi sindaŋne bâfuambienŋte
no okacne bazu-jarezo mupo, dâŋ i mi hetâtiepemu,
jaŋe aenŋ keretac sâqe micneheczi
Gileade mâreŋ rune sipiric-jopambienŋte.

⁴ No irec hâcne njicwofuŋ Hazaele fic hae-ticne turuŋkepe zazejec,
ehuc njicwofuŋ Benhada ere ficsanaŋ wiac zâsenŋezejec.

⁵ No Damasko haere motâc babasanaŋ qazupemu,

ehuc Aweŋ wāneŋte ɲecjućfácne qāmizieć-jopapemu,
erâ Bete-Edenƙoneć ɲicwofuŋ gunu bajuekac
e iŋuc jaha qape omaeocmu.
Ehame Siria märeŋ rune jaŋe
Kiri* märeŋko kâpâcwâru ficko raniŋmu.”
Wofuŋte dāŋ iŋuc.

⁶ Wofuŋzi kecziŋuc mukac:

“Gaza hae rune jaŋe wiac sindaŋnezi sindaŋne bâfuambiŋte
no okacne bazu-jarezo mupo, dāŋ i mi hetâtiepemu,
jaŋe ɲic ɲokac naru motec furu jaha
Edomɲic jaŋere meo râec-jopambiŋte
kiŋaŋ qaqaćfâć-jeŋic bacjopa jumbiŋ hâcne.

⁷ Eme no irec hâcne Gaza haere sac turuŋkepe
zahuc ficsanaŋ-ticne ɲerakac i zâseŋkezejec.

⁸ Erâ no Asidode ɲecjućfâć-ticne jaŋe mecne,
â Asikalon haere ɲicwofuŋ gunu bajuekac
e mâmâć bâsirowec-jopapemu.

No Ekoron ɲic râsi ejarepemu,
ehame Filisa ɲic nâfocne juŋgopien
jaŋe wâć siroweniŋmu.” Wofuŋ Anuture dāŋ iŋuc.

⁹ Wofuŋzi kecziŋuc mukac:

“Tiro hae rune jaŋe wiac sindaŋnezi sindaŋne bâfuambiŋte
no okacne bazu-jarezo mupo, dāŋ i mi hetâtiepemu,
jaŋe ɲic ɲokac naru motec furu jaha
Edomɲic jaŋere meo râec-jopahuc,
âgo zâzâćfâć-jeŋic fowec irec mi manasumbiŋ.

¹⁰ No irec hâcne Tiro haere sac turuŋkepe
zahuc ficsanaŋ-ticne ɲerakac i zâseŋkezejec.”

¹¹ Wofuŋzi kecziŋuc mukac:

“Edomɲic jaŋe wiac sindaŋnezi sindaŋne bâfuambiŋte
no okacne bazu-jarezo mupo, dāŋ i mi hetâtiepemu,
jaŋe qomâćfâć-jeŋic busâqoc moc mi mana-jarehuc
zikazi jopa jâpec ejarembiŋ,
ehuc kimben aaric-jeŋic sakarehuc raŋqa raŋqa bajumbiŋ.

¹² No irec hâcne mupe zoczi Temaŋ märeŋko fuarâ zazejec,
ehuc Bozera haere ficsanaŋ zâseŋke-fârezejec.”

¹³ Wofuŋzi kecziŋuc mukac:

“Amoŋɲic jaŋe wiac sindaŋnezi sindaŋne bâfuambiŋte
no okacne bazu-jarezo mupo, dāŋ i mi hetâtiepemu,
jaŋe märeŋ-jeŋicte ma bâsokaniŋte
Gileade haeo ɲokac kiwechec jumbiŋ
jaŋe mi akic-jopahuc bujeŋic hefâuckembiŋ.

¹⁴ No irec hâcne Raba haere sac turuŋkepe zazejec,
ehuc ficsanaŋ-ticne i zika qahuc aŋara hehapić
zâzâkirin mânâŋzi tâpiriheć fićneme zâseŋke-fârezejec.

¹⁵ Ehame ɲicwofuŋ-jeŋic e fekicnećfâć-ticne jaŋehć
mâmâć kâpâcwâru ficko bacjopa raniŋmu.”
Wofuŋtao dāŋ iŋuc.

2

¹ Wofuŋzi kecziŋuc mukac:

“Moabi ɲic jaŋe wiac sindaŋnezi sindaŋne bâfuambiŋte
no okacne bazu-jarezo mupo, dāŋ i mi hetâtiepemu,
jaŋe Edom ɲicwofuŋ sieć-ticne zocko râepie
zahuc huc iŋucne duŋtowec.

² No irec hâcne mupe Moabi märeŋko zoc fuarâ zazejec,

* 1:5: Kiri i Siria märeŋte dâkâne moc.

ehuc Kerioti hae ficsanaŋ-ticne zâsenke-fârezejec.
 Ehame Moabi ɲic jaŋe qeŋ dâŋehame
 zikare fânâŋ â miczonzon ired maŋnao hâmonzepieŋ.
³ Eme no ɲonden-jeŋicko gurin bapa ɲic jukac
 e bâsirowehuc fekicnefâc-jeŋic ehac mâmâc qâhâmoc-jopapemu.”
 Wofunŋe dâŋ inuc.

⁴ Wofunŋi kecziŋuc mukac:
 “Judaniŋ jaŋe wiac sindaŋnezi sindaŋne bâfuambiŋte
 no okacne bazu-jarezo mupo, dâŋ i mi hetâtiepemu,
 jaŋe Wofun nore sâcmutâc dâŋ qâsuahuc
 dâŋsanaŋ-nane mi renkembij,
 ehuc mamacfâc-jeŋic jaŋe nemu wiac burecne bâjâpec-jopahuc jumbin
 nemu izi hâcne eatuc-jopapie qâsoriembij.
⁵ No ired hâcne mupe Juda mârenko zoc fuarâ zazejec,
 ehuc Jerusalem ficsanaŋ-ticne zâsenke-fârezejec.”

Israe ɲic jaŋere okacdâŋ

⁶ Wofunŋi kecziŋuc mukac:
 “Israe ɲic jaŋe wiac sindaŋnezi sindaŋne bâfuambiŋte
 no okacne bazu-jarezo mupo, dâŋ i mi hetâtiepemu,
 jaŋe ɲic tiŋne monenŋte erâ qikiŋ-jopaenŋopieŋ,
 â ɲic tac qararacne kikehuhure erâ behac-jopaenŋopieŋ.
⁷ Jaŋe ɲic qarâ suriŋne ro waha âte ejareenŋopieŋ,
 ehuc qoro tutucnefâc-jeŋic qaisoc-jopaenŋopieŋ,
 ehame mame ɲokâ jaŋe naru ɲokac mocjaha erao rahuc
 tiri zâŋe-nane wâwânâŋ ecneenŋopieŋ.
⁸ Jaŋe ɲaqi qoruc hotâ jowac rorâ bajuhuc
 alata sasawa maŋfun-jeŋicko rumackerâ foenŋopieŋ,
 erâ ɲic gâcnezi kiŋ babatara monen râepie
 izi waiŋ opâ furine barâ Anutu-jeŋicte ficko nâenŋopieŋ.
⁹ “Noni hâcne bânie-ɲarehuc Amori ɲic bâsirowec-jopapo,
 jaŋe jâmâzâc jâc inucne ɲic zoriceŋ,
 â sasanâŋ-jeŋic i bonejâc ired sâc;
 eme no sifu faic tienŋao hândâŋne fuawec
 â juwic gâtâne sicneme huwec
 i mâmâc bâsirowe-fârepo.
¹⁰ Erâ Amori ɲic jaŋere mâren ro rauc eniŋte
 nonizia wâc Aigita mârenkonec batarac-ɲoparâ
 mâren sawao jowac-ɲopa warehuc juhape
 jara 40 tarawec.
¹¹ Erâ nonizia ɲokâfâc-ɲeŋic jaŋeraonec gâcne porofete juniŋte bâwosâec-jopapo,
 â ɲicmotecfâc-ɲeŋic jaŋeraonec gâcne
 Anutu nore biŋe jusanâŋkeniŋte bâtiric-jopapo.
 O Israe ɲicburen, no inuc moc mi epo me?”
 Wofunŋe dâŋ inuc.

¹² “Nɲe ine ɲic bâtiric-jopakicne jaŋe waiŋ opâ gumec-jopambij,
 ehuc porofete ziŋuc jazambij,
 ‘Nɲe findaŋdâŋ mi munzepieŋ.’

¹³ “Manâŋopieŋ, mâren âteenŋopieŋ
 i noni mupe qiriŋ qaocmu,
 ine keretaczi mafa sâko derâ
 hewic qâwic ehuc raekac ired sâc.

¹⁴ Eme kike afec juekaczi wiserâ raocŋe sifu eipieocmu,
 â sasanâŋheczi tâpiri basaocmu,
 erâ momori ɲic e juju-ticne sâcne mi ɲezickeocmu.

¹⁵ Tepenŋe e sanâŋkerâ sâcne mi domaocmu,
 â kike afeczi sâcne mi wiseocmu,
 erâ becâsicko rara ɲic e juju-ticne sâcne mi ɲezickeocmu.

¹⁶ Ehame ɲic momori wânzâŋ jaŋeraonec hâbihec juekaczi

3oaŋ ira zikare wiac-ticne beherâ metariŋ wiseocmu.”
Wofunŋe dâŋ iŋuc.

3

Porofete gie-ticnere dâŋ

¹ O Israe ɲic guru sâc, Wofunŋi ɲoŋjere ziŋuc mukac: Aigita mârenkonec batarac-ɲoparâ jowac-ɲopa warepo ɲoŋjere okacdâŋ kecziŋuc bajukopac i mupe mananiŋ:

² “Mârenko ɲic gurune gurune juraŋgopien
jaŋeraonec ɲoŋe sawa rowosâec-ɲopapo,
irec no hehesic-ɲenŋic sasaware erâ bâtiŋ-ɲopapemu.

³ “ɲic jajaheczi muc manac mi ehuc
hata wirec sâcne ranicmu me?

⁴ Me laioŋ moczi kâteo qowi mi kihuc
owa sâko sâcne eocmu?

Me laioŋ motec qârizi qowi mi bâfuarâ
qânâ hawec-ticnao fohuc dâŋeocmu me?

⁵ Me mârenko bitiŋ mi foha wipe moc sâcne kiocmu?
Me wiac moczi bitiŋko mi razîha
fuc herâ sâcne fahareocmu?

⁶ Me hae moc wena qeŋ dâŋeme
ɲic ɲokac jaŋe mi fâfâreniŋmu,
me Wofunŋi mi muhame
hae moc ira wiac hâhâwicne moc fuaocmu me?

⁷ Jâmbomac, Wofun Anutu e kiŋaŋɲicfâc-ticne porofete
jaŋe dâŋticne soŋne mi mufua-jarehuc
wac moc mi eocmu.

⁸ Laioŋzi owackeme mozi hâhâwic tâmiric juocmu?
Wofun Anutuzi dâŋ mume mozi qâoma ehuc
findaŋdâŋ mi muocmu?”

Samaria ɲic jaŋjere okacdâŋ

⁹ Asiria ɲicwofun ficko â Aigita mârenŋe ɲicwofun ficko
dâŋ kecziŋuc musokapie mananzepien:

“ɲoŋe Samaria mârenŋe tikio tumaŋnenzepien,
ehuc hae mârenŋ ira ojowa sâko â bâbâzâic fokac
i hone manac enzepien.”

¹⁰ “Ficsanaŋ-jeŋjicko sindaŋ â bâbâzâic faio fefec he feenŋopienzi
wac tiŋne eniŋte kâuc baenŋopien.”
Wofunŋe dâŋ iŋuc.

¹¹ Irec Wofun Anutuzi kecziŋuc mukac:
“Râsi jaŋe hae mârenŋ-ɲenŋic orâŋkeniŋmu,
ehuc sacsanaŋ-ɲenŋic heroc qâropierâ
ficsanaŋ-ɲenŋickonec wac fiuc roninŋmu.”

¹² Wofunŋi kecziŋuc mukac: “Lama soŋaŋ moczi laioŋ mickonec lama kike hâŋne jaja-
hec â hazec ɲifecne sawa roocmu, irec sâc jaha Israe ɲic Samaria mârenko juenŋopienzi
bilanŋe â fofo qoruc furi sâko i sawa barâ wiseniŋmu.”

¹³ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofun,
Wofun Anutu hâcne, ere dâŋ ziŋuc fokac
i manarâ Jakobore kikefun mutaniŋke-jareniŋ:

¹⁴ “No Israe ɲic sindaŋ-jeŋjicte okacne bazu-jarepemu,
dameŋ ira Bete haeo alata ɲerakac
i sipirickehuc alata zuŋe-jeŋic hezupe
mârenko waha qaocmu.

¹⁵ Eme no hoe dameŋte fic mecne, â 3oaŋ dameŋte fic mecne
i mâmâc heroc qâropiepemu,
ehame fic elefaŋte zuŋenezi ba eric ekicne,
â fic sâko mako gâcne i mâmâc omae-fâreocmu.”
Wofunŋe dâŋ iŋuc.

4

¹ “Basan mârențe bulimakao* Samaria tikio juenġopien,
 ɲoɲe dân ʒi mananiɲ!

Ʋoɲe ɲic qarâ suriɲne fific bacjopaenġopien,
 â hapetac jaɲe imac-jopaenġopien,
 erâ ɲowefâc-ɲenġic ʒiɲuc jazaenġopien:
 ‘Waiɲ opâ bawarepie nanan!’

² Ʋoɲere hâcne Wofun Anutuzi tiri juju-ticnere erâ ʒiɲuc mupaɲkewec:
 Mananġopien, damenɲ moc maic-ɲopaocmu
 ira hawicko rocjoparâ bacjopa raniɲmu,
 jei, ʒâɲetucfâc-ɲenġic mâmâc rocjopa-fâreniɲmu.
³ Eme ɲoɲe sac hawec sâc râpeo soɲsoɲ hufâreniɲmu,
 ehame tunjopapie Herimonɲ tikiopoc ranzeɲien.”
 Wofunɲe dân iɲuc.

Israe ɲic jaɲe Anuture bâbâtiɲ gie qâsuahuc mi biankembin

⁴ “Bete haeo rarâ qaɲatara gie zuhuckerâ banɲ,
 Giligali haeo rarâ qaɲatara bâɲqârâɲkehuc eniɲ,
 furic sâc taha bâzi-ɲenġic rikenɲiɲ,
 erâ ʒoan jahec â moc tarame sâc
 teɲkonec wâɲɲenġic râeniɲ!

⁵ Danġe taha râeniɲte poroɲ gorenhec rikenɲiɲ,
 erâ buafec faio taha râràe-ɲenġicte dân musokaniɲ.
 Israe ɲic ɲoɲe iɲuc hâcne eniɲte
 boc aɲac-ɲopaekac.”
 Wofunɲe dân iɲuc.

⁶ “Noni hâcne mupe hae-ɲenġic sâc nânâ poroɲ babasa fuame
 nânâ wiac-ɲenġic omae-fârewec,
 ɲoɲe ine sifu norao mi risiembin.”
 Wofunɲe dân iɲuc.

⁷ “Noni hâcne qa roro damenɲe mosa jahec â moc
 juwicnao hoe sakare-ɲarepo.
 Ehuc mupe hae mocko hoe hewec â hae moc i mâc fowec,
 ehame ġieġanɲ moc i hoezi bâgunuckewec,
 â ġieġanɲ moc i mâc fohuc hâmo qaɲac ewec.

⁸ Iɲuc fuame hae 2 me 3 irec rune jaɲe hae mocko
 opâ nânɲte rarâ nâpie mi gapec-jopawec.
 Eme ɲoɲe sifu norao mi risiembin.”
 Wofunɲe dân iɲuc.

⁹ “Noni mupe jacgoɲ-ɲenġic ʒararanɲ ʒahuc hâmo qaɲac ewec,
 ehuc nânâ â waiɲ gie-ɲenġic imacke-ɲarepo,
 ehame nemuja â oliwa jâc wiac-ɲenġic i qirikiɲzi nâfârewec,
 ɲoɲe ine sifu norao mi risiembin.”
 Wofunɲe dân iɲuc.

¹⁰ “No mupe Aigita mârenko huc hâmoc fuawec,
 sâc ijaha mupe ɲoɲe fua-ɲarewec,
 no ɲicmotecfâc-ɲenġic ʒikazi jopa sipiric ejarepo,
 ehuc becâsicfâc-ɲenġic ɲowac rorâ bacjopa rapo,
 erâ ɲeɲe juju embiɲ toma ira mupe
 âsu fuarâ sâke-ɲenġicko fewec,
 ɲoɲe ine sifu norao mi risiembin.”
 Wofunɲe dân iɲuc.

¹¹ “Anutu noni mârâc jaha Sodom â Gomora hae ima bacjofapo,
 irec sâc jaha ɲondenɲ-ɲenġicko ima sâko bâfuapo.
 Iɲuc enarepe ɲoɲe ʒockonec tucne moc rokiɲe irec sâc embiɲ,
 erâ sifu norao mi risiembin.”

* 4:1: I Basan ɲokac jaɲere mukicne.

Wofun̄te dân̄ in̄uc.

¹² “O Israe ñic, no irec hâcne wiac mukicne en̄arepemu,
eme in̄uc en̄arepemure ñoñe Anutu-ñen̄ic nore maio
fuan̄in̄te zawien̄zepien̄.”

¹³ Manan̄gopien̄, tiki â mân̄ân̄ bâfuac-jofawec,
erâ man̄ mamana biri-ticne ñic mufua-jareekac,
ehuc mume fureekac â ñafeekac,
erâ wâc mâren̄ facne sâc âterâ raekac,
e Anutu Tâpiri Cun̄qas̄an̄ Wofun̄,
zân̄e-ticne in̄uc fokac.

5

Man̄ bâbârisiere dân̄ jazakicne

¹ O Israe kikefun̄, no ñoñere erâ makuc bahuc dân̄ kecziñuc mupe manan̄in̄:

² “Israe ñokac zen̄on̄ e waha qawec fokac
i mocwâc mi fahareocmu,
e mâren̄-ticnao ran̄e foha
moczi mocwâc mi bafahareocmu.”

³ Wofun̄ Anutu e dân̄ kecziñuc muwec:
“Hae mockonec ñic wân̄ tausen̄zi zikao rarâ
gâcne sâko hâmopie nâfocne 100 sawa jun̄in̄mu,
â hae mockonec 100 jan̄e rapie
nâfocne 10 sawa risien̄in̄mu;
Israe kikefun̄ ñoñerao in̄uc hâcne fuaocmu.”

⁴ Wofun̄ e Israe kikefun̄ ziñuc ñazakac hâcne:
“Ñoñe no wira basac enarehuc sâcne jun̄in̄mu.

⁵ Bete ufun̄ ine moc mi iqicken̄zepien̄,
ehuc Giligali hao mi razin̄zepien̄,
â Bere-Seba hao sicne fotâc wâc mi en̄zepien̄;
Giligali rune jan̄e kâpâcwârueo ran̄in̄mu,
â Bete ufun̄zi siroweocmu hâcne.”

⁶ Ñoñe Wofun̄ wira basac ecnehuc sâcne jun̄in̄mu,
in̄uc mi epie ine Wofun̄zi mume
zoc fuarâ Josefere kikefun̄, Israe kikefun̄ hâcne zacñopaocmu,
ehame moczi moc sâcne mi qâhâpooocmu.

⁷ Jei, ñoñe mumutin̄ dân̄ bârisiepie dân̄ hâtâne eekac,
â tin̄ne juju i behe qaisoc ecneen̄gopien̄!

⁸ Bâpin̄ zân̄e-ñen̄ic demen̄ qafâc â bobiri bâfuac-jopawec,
erâ dapâc qisiricte mume hae furic baekac,
â zoan̄ tatamac herisieme hae ñafeekac,
erâ hâwec opâne wiracneme
mâren̄te faio qaratiewec fokac,
e zân̄e-ticne Wofun̄ hâcne.

⁹ Eki hâcne mume ñic tâpirih̄ec jan̄e sisipiric ututun̄ fua-jareekac,
ehame ficsanan̄ wiac ima bajarepie omaeekac.

¹⁰ Hae zoñao ñehuc mumutin̄ gie baen̄gopien̄
jan̄e râsi ejareen̄gopien̄,
â dân̄ fâri qizecne muen̄gopien̄
jan̄e qaisoc-jopaen̄gopien̄.

¹¹ Ñoñe ñic qarâ surin̄ne ro waha âte ejarehuc
padi jacgon̄-ñen̄ic i takisire bin̄e muhuc jowac roen̄gopien̄te
qânâ fasaekicnezi fic bamb̄in̄ ira ñene juju mi en̄zepien̄;
erâ wain̄ gie bian̄ne he sarac emb̄in̄
i fârine fuame opâne mi nân̄zepien̄.

12 No manakopac, qaƣatara-ŋenji i guru sâko,
 â kinŋenji i bocjaha;
 ƚoŋe ƚic tiŋne fific guguriŋ ejareenƣopien,
 â bâbâmiriŋ moneri rohuc dâŋgieo
 hapetac jaŋere dâŋ muhasickeenƣopien.
 13 Dameri zi ŋemâcne,
 irec maŋqârâŋheci dameri inucnao niniŋkerâ juzac.
 14 ƚoŋe sâqocnere mâcne, bianŋere henziŋnehuć junzepien,
 inuc ehuc juniŋmu,
 eme Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasari Wofun eki mumbin
 irec sâco ƚoŋheć juocmu.
 15 ƚoŋe sâqocne qaisockehuc bianŋere enarezeć,
 ehuc hae ƣoŋao ƚic jaŋere dâŋ muhuc
 mumutiŋ gie bâhâmonzepien.
 Inuc epie Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasari Wofun e
 Josefere kikefun nâfocne akic-jopaocmu mecne.

16 Irec Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasari Wofun eki hâcne ƣinuc mukac:
 “Hae ƣoŋa sâć ki soŋgâŋ fuaocmu,
 â hae hata sâć dâŋ ƣinuc muhuc kio wâwâsic eniŋmu:
 ‘Jei, jei!’
 Hesarac ƚic jaŋe ki mamakuc eniŋte hefârec-jopaniŋmu,
 â ki soŋgâŋte fune mamana jaŋe kigae heninŋte
 jazapie fisiniŋmu.
 17 Eme waiŋ gie forakac sâć ira ki soŋgâŋ eniŋmu wâć;
 no ŋonderi-ŋenjićo fotâcne rapemu,
 irec wiac i fua raocmu.”
 Wofunŋte dâŋ inuc.

18 Jei ƚoŋe, Wofun dameri-ticnere maŋhâhâŋ enareekac!
 Wofunŋte dameri wemo wiac moc bâfua-ŋareocmu?
 Dameri izi tatamac mâcne,
 dapâć bâfua-ŋareocmu hâcne.
 19 ƚic moc e laionŋte wisehame
 qowi mimicne moc ƣâŋene bea eki bâfuaocmu,
 me ficko ferâ meticnezi sâpeo bâsiŋneham
 homazi kiocmu, irec sâć jaha fua-ŋareocmu.
 20 Jâmbomac, Wofunŋte dameri i tatamac aricne,
 dapâćneheć fuaocmu,
 dapâć qisirić fuame
 ƣoŋ ƣâziŋ-ticne basaniŋmu hâcne.

21 “No hombaŋ wiac-ŋenji qaisockehuc hone sunŋiŋ ecneekopac,
 â hombaŋ tutumaŋ-ŋenjiće mi aŋacnuekac.
 22 Qowi bâzi me taha bâzi rike-narepie
 sifu manape mi biankeocmu,
 â bulimakaofâć-ŋenjić biuc sâkoheć i
 taha bâziŋ rike-narepie hone takirepemu wâć.
 23 Gae-ŋenjiće fânâŋ i mai-naneo omaezeć,
 â wonŋâŋ fânâŋ-ŋenjić manazore takicnuekac.
 24 Mumutiŋ dâŋzi ine opâ fusineheć inucne rahuc fozeć,
 â tiŋne jujuzi ine opâ fifisine inucne fohuc juzeć.

25 “Israe kikefun, ƚoŋe jara 40 sâco mâren sawao juhuc qowi bâzi me taha bâzi moc
 rike-nare jumbien me? 26 ƚoŋe nemu-ŋenjić Sakutu â bâpiŋ nemu-ŋenjić Kaiwaŋ jahere
 hawari ba akic erâ bacjofa juenƣopien. 27 Eme no irec hâcne Damasko hae ocniŋucnao
 kâpâćwâru ficko râec-ŋopape junzepien.” Wofun, ƣâŋene Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasari Wofun
 e inuc mukac.

6

Israe ƚic sisipirić fua-jareocmu

1 “Jei, ƚicne ƚicne micne bajareenƣopien,

njicguru i janjere fekcinefâc ñoje!
 Jei, ñoje Zion hao mañbahac fâfâsâc juengopien,
 â Samaria tikio mana mezac tâmiric ñehapie
 Israe kikefun jaje fua-ñareengopien!
 2 Ñoje Kalene hao ra honenzepien,
 erâ irecnec Hamati hao ranzepien,
 izi Filisa mârenko Gati hao hurâ honenzepien!
 Janje njicguru zi moc siric-jopahuc bianje juengopien?
 Me janjere mârenzi ñojere jâuruhuc qaratiwec fokac me?
 3 Oi ñoje, zârâ hâriñ damen mana suahuc
 sisipiric â bâbâzâic i fârepie fisiekac.

4 “Jei, elefante zunenezi fofojen-je eric ekicnao foengopien,
 â ñeje-jeñic sâc otec foengopien,
 ehuc lama guruonec motecne rorâ hezu rike nâc eenengopien,
 â bulimakao motecne i fickonec rorâ qa nâc eenengopien!
 5 Jei, wonğân qahuc gae wewepâ wiac eenengopien,
 â Dawidi sâckehuc musi wiac bâfuaengopien!
 6 Jei, jaje râqâc sâkoonec waiñ opâ nâengopien,
 â saha-jeñicko wokemañ âsu bian ruaengopien,
 ehuc Josefere kikefunfâc sipirickehapi
 mana mezac mi ejareengopien!
 7 Janje irec hâcne kâpâcwârû njic bânje-jarepie
 kâpâcwârû ficko ranzepien,
 ehame fofojen-jeñicko otec fohuc
 ojowa kosa qaengopien i omaezejec.”

8 Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofunzi mukac,
 Wofun Anutu e jahacnao qetickehuc zinuc mupañkewec:
 “No Jakobo mañ fefe-ticnere manape tatacicne eekac,
 â ficsanañ-ticne qaisockehuc hae â mañnao
 wiac forakac i râpecke-fârekopac.”

9 Eme fic mocko njic nâfocne 10 juniñmuo jaje sifu hâmonzepien wâc. 10 Eme njic
 hâmokicne mocte soctofazi qânqân ducceocte fickonec bawahahuc fic tuturuñnao moc
 ñeocmu e zinuc wiocneocmu: “Gohec moczi moc jukac me?” Mume muocmu: “Aricne”;
 ehuc zuhuckerâ muocmu: “Dâñ behec, zi Wofunje zâñe mumune mi ekac.”

11 Irec mananiñ: Wofunzi mume
 ficñen-jeñic kâcqeñe mecne,
 piticne mecne i mâmâc heroc qâropienñmu.
 12 Becâsîc jaje haroñañ faio sâcne gasackenñmu?
 Me bulimakao jaje mâren bâbâfâuc sâqe fârepie
 hâwec sâcne nâfâuckeocmu me?
 Ñoje ine mumutiñ dâñ bârisiepie
 qotâre micopâ tinac ewec,
 â tiñne jujure fârine bârisiepie
 kegocjâcte hâtâ iñucne ewec.
 13 Ñoje wiac fâri tâmiric irec zeri enğopienzi
 penaron ehuc muengopien:
 “Nâñe nâñâcne tâpirio sinkehuc sanañkember.”
 14 “O Israe kikefun, ñoje mananiñ:
 No njicguru moc ejarepe râsi enjarenzepien,
 eme jaje Hamati hae ramicnao ira funkerâ
 fific guguriñ enjare rakupie
 Araba wânente opâwâcko tarazejec.”
 Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofun e iñuc mukac.

7

Sisipiricte hawari jahec â moc fuame honewec

1 Wofun Anutu e mañko fuac enarerâ wiac kecziñuc nowatume honepo: Kecqan
 zoracicne i njicwofunje biñe bâtâcnepie zâhec tucne âke sueme Wofunzi mume hâpic

funj moc guru sâko fuambinj. ² Eme hâpic i jaŋe mâreŋ irec kecqaŋ i nâmiziehapie honerâ mupo:

“O Wofuŋ Anutu, go Jakobore kikefuŋ kinjenjic
behe-jarecmurâ numu-garekopac.

Jaŋe wemocko moc sananjerâ juniŋmu?
Jaŋe guru pitic sawa i!”

³ Eme Wofuŋ e irec busâqoc manahuc maŋne risieme
ziŋuc muwec: “Wiac i mi fuazejec.”

⁴ Eme Wofuŋ Anutu e wiac kecziŋuc nowatume honepo: Wofuŋ Anutu e okac babazu gie baocte mume zoc fuarâ mâreŋmaŋko opâ zâkerenjekwec â giegaŋ wiac-jenjic forawec i zâseŋke-fârewec wâc. ⁵ Inuc fuame honerâ mupo:

“O Wofuŋ Anutu, go wiac i behecmurâ numu-garekopac.
Jakobore kikefuŋ jaŋe wemocko sananjerâ juniŋmu?
Jaŋe guru pitic sawa i!”

⁶ Eme Wofuŋ e irec busâqoc manahuc maŋne risieme
ziŋuc muwec: “Wiac i wâc mi fuazejec.”
Wofuŋ Anutire dâŋ inuc.

⁷ Eme Wofuŋ e wiac kecziŋuc nowatume honepo: Wofuŋ e qânâsac dândârŋe bakicne irec fainao domahuc mucsâc moc râeme wahawec. ⁸ Inuc erâ Wofuŋzi ziŋuc wio-narewec: “Amosi, go wemo wiac honekomec?” Wiome mupo: “No mucsâc moc honekopac.” Eme Wofuŋzi muwec:

“Manakic, no Israe ŋicfâc-nane jaŋere ŋonderŋko
mucsâc moc râekopac;
no mocwâc jowaruhuc mi akic-jopapemu.

⁹ No Isakare nemu bâzi ririkere furu mâreŋ ima bapemu,
â Israe qâŋfic wiac-jenjic hetâtiepemu,
ehuc Jeroboam kikefuŋfâcne jaŋe râsi ejarehuc zikazi jopapemu.”

Amosi â Amazia jahere dâŋ

¹⁰ Eme Bete haeonec taha bapa Amazia e Israe ŋic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ Jeroboamtao dâŋ ziŋuc râeme rawec: “Amosi e Israe ŋic ŋonder- nâŋecko juhuc go râsi egarehuc ŋic maŋbâiŋ ejareekac, eme mâreŋ rune jaŋe dânticnere manapie boc ŋemâckeekac. ¹¹ Amosi e ziŋuc hâcne muekac:

‘Jeroboam e zikao hâmoocmu,
â râsi jaŋe Israe ŋic mâreŋ-jenjickonec rocjoparâ
kâpâcwârue bacjopa raniŋmu.’ ”

¹² Erâ Amazia e Amosi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “O porofete, go Juda mâreŋko wiserâ razemec, erâ ira findaŋdâŋ muhuc nânâge bâfuazemec. ¹³ Bete haeo ine porofete dâŋ mocwâc mi muzemec, hae zi ŋicwofuŋte furu hae, uucmaŋ-ticnere furu ufufu hâcne.”

¹⁴ Inuc mume Amosi e Amazia dâŋ ziŋuc muhuc bâtikiecnec: “No porofete aricne, â porofete mocte qâjâpec wâc aricne, no lama bulimakao soŋaŋ, erâ jâmbôjâc irec gie bahuc juekopac. ¹⁵ Wofuŋzi ine qowi soŋaŋ gieonec rocnurâ ziŋuc nazawec: ‘Go rarâ Israe ŋicgurufâc-nane findaŋdâŋ jazazemec.’

¹⁶ “Irec zi Wofuŋte dâŋ manac.
Go Israere ŋicfâc, Isakare kikefuŋ hâcne,
jaŋe porofete dâŋ mi jazapemurâ
â uŋ sawaŋ mi ejarepemurâ nazakomec.

¹⁷ Irec Wofuŋzi kecziŋuc mukac:
‘Ŋonângezi haeo boe sau gie bahuc juocmu,
â otâ ŋokâfâcge jaŋe zikao hâmoniŋmu,
erâ mâreŋge i mucsâc fârehuc bâtâc baniŋmu;
gahacne ine qâpuc mâreŋko hâmoocmu,
erâ Israe ŋic jaŋe mâreŋ-jenjickonec rocjoparâ
kâpâcwârue bacjopa rajâmbânkeniŋmu.’ ”

8

Sisipiricte hawari moc fuame honewec

¹ Wofuŋ Anutuzi wiac kecziŋuc nowatuwec: Sasac mocko jáchândân quecne neme honepo. ² Eha ziŋuc wio-narewec: “Amosi, go wemo wiac honekomec?” Mume mupo: “No sasac mocko jáchândân quecne neme honekopac.” Eme Wofuŋzi ziŋuc nazawec:

“Israe ŋicgurufâc-nane jaŋere damen qosackekac hâcne,
irec no mocwâc jowaruhuc mi akic-jopapemu.

³ Ŋokac naru ŋicwofuŋte ufuŋko gae heengopien

jaŋe damen ira kio uu eniŋmu,

ehame qâŋqâŋ bocjaha fuame

ira me ira kosa behec-jopapie

niniŋ siareren fuarâ foocmu.”

Wofuŋ Anuture dân iŋuc.

⁴ Ŋic hapetac ro waha âte ejareengopien,

â mâren zirec ŋic qarâ suriŋne sipiric-jopaengopien

ŋoŋe dân zi mananiŋ.

⁵ Ŋoŋe ziŋuc muhuc wiac i eengopien hâcne:

“Mosa qâricne wahaekac

irec homban i wezimucko taram

padi jacgoŋ wiac furi bapa fuaocmu?

Me sabata homban ŋeŋe i mo damenjo taram

padi rowaŋfict

ehuc padi sâcticne bawahahuc furi-ticne fehuc ronaniŋmu,

â sigeli bâsifuckerâ ŋic eatuc-jopaniŋmu?

⁶ Erâ ŋic qarâ suriŋne jaŋe siliwazi furi bacjopaniŋmu,

â hapetac jaŋe kikehuhu jajaheczi furi-jeŋic baniŋmu,

erâ padi jawane râehuc monen jaha ronaniŋmu?”

⁷ Jakobore kikefuŋ jaŋe Wofuŋte manapie feha

Wofuŋ e jahacnao qetickehuc ziŋuc mupaŋkewec:

“No eebapa-jeŋicte moc mi nikecnu-jâmbânkeocmu.

⁸ Mâren e wiac iŋucnere erâ mi qiqiteckeocmu me?

Â ŋecjucfâc-ticne jaŋe ki busâqoc mi eniŋmu me?

Me Nilu opâ sâkozi siwiŋnerâ feku mocwâc fâre wahaekac

irec sâc mârenzi huhuckerâ feku mi uruŋkerâ huocmu me?”

⁹ Wofuŋzi kecziŋuc mukac:

“Eme no damen ira zoaŋ ecnepe guŋpiticko gâpâreme

mâren i zoaŋ qaqaackoa dapâc eocmu.

¹⁰ No zeri homban-ŋeŋic hetikiepe

busâqoc homban eocmu,

â zeri gae-ŋeŋic hetikiepe

ki makuc gae efâreocmu.

No mater qonaŋke-ŋare-fârepemu â mupe

ŋic sasawa jaŋe qizec-jeŋic ropie

utu pârâc fua-fâreocmu.

Ki mamakuc fuaocmu,

i motec mocsâkoazi juku hâmome

ki mamakuc fuaekac irec sâc.

Zoaŋ irec tataranao busâqoczi ŋemâckerâ hâtâne eocmu.”

¹¹ Wofuŋ Anutuzi ziŋuc mukac:

“Mananŋopien, damen moc maickeocmu

ira mupe roroc fuaocmu,

erâ i nânâ opâ jahere roroc aricne,

Wofuŋ dâncticnere roroc fuame

mananiŋte eipieniŋmu.

¹² Jaŋe hâwec ŋifeckoneczi hâwec ŋifecko,

â mâren faickonec zoaŋ wewefunao rahuc domaniŋmu,

ehuc Wofuŋte dân bâfuaniŋte

rac warec ehuc basa-bipienijmu.

¹³ “Damenj ira naru zenjorj sahaç hawari bian,
â motec zenjorj jaņe opâre hâmhuc
marac-jenjic kerenkeme rândijkenijmu.

¹⁴ Eme ‘Danj, go nemuge jujâmbânkekeç’
erâ ‘Bere-Seba haç, go joroc nemuge jujâmbânkekeç,’
injuç muhuc Samariare nemu njokac zâņene Asima
erao qetickehuc dânj mupaņkeņgopienji
waha jopame mocwâç mi faharenzepienj.”

9

Amosi e hawari moc fuame honewec

¹ Wofuņj e alata fuņnao domahame honepe zijuç muwec:

“Go bupu wâtuj qatarateç fic bupunezi waharâ njic njemac-jopazejec,
eme nâfocne junijmu jaņe zikazi qâmiziec-jopapemu;
ehame jaņeraonec moczi sahaç-ticne njezickehuc mi wiseocmu.

² “Jaņe hâmokicne jaņere haço hupie muzac
no sifu rocjopazapo,
me sambânko fepie muzac
sifu fârec-jopape wahanzapiņ.

³ Jaņe Karamele tikio ferâ soņkepie muzac
no sifu bâfuac-joparâ rocjopazapo,
me mai-naneonec wiserâ hâwec fâhâņnao hurâ soņkepie muzac
no mupe hâwec homazi kicjopazac.

⁴ Me râsifâç-jenjic jaņe jâpec-jopapie
kâpâcwârû ficko rapie muzac
no sifu mupe zikare nânâ enzapiņ;
no biankenijte mâcne,
sipirickenijte zâņe zârâ honec-jopakopac.”

⁵ Anutu Tâpiri Çuņqasaj Wofuņzi mâreņ bâuwame dockeme
njecjuçfâç-ticne jaņe makuc baniņmu,
ehame Nilu opâ sâkozi siwiņnerâ feku mocwâç fâre wahaekac
irec sâç mâreņzi huhuckerâ feku uruņkerâ huocmu.

⁶ Mâreņ fainao mume sambânzi uuņne bawec fokac,
â irec fainao erific-ticne maņne maņne râe rawec,
erâ hâwec opâne wiracnehuc mume
mâreņte faio qaratiwec fokac,
e zâņe-ticne Wofuņj hâcne.

⁷ Wofuņzi dânj kecziuç mukac:

“O Israe njicbureņ, no honec-njopape
Etiopia njic jaņe inuçne mi eņgopienj me?
No Israe njic apafâç-njenjic jaņe Aigita mâreņkonec
mi jowac-jopa warepo me?

Me Filisa njic jaņe Kafatori* nuckonec,
â Siria njic jaņe Kiri† mâreņkonec
wâç mi jowac-jopa warepo me?

⁸ Manajgopienj, Wofuņj Anutu e njicwofuņj â njicfâç-ticne
jaņe hehesic bâfuambijte
zâņe bâbâroņ honec-jopahuc zijuç mukac:
No mâreņkonec bâsirowec-jopapemu.

Mocjaha, Jakobore kikefuņj jaņe ine zenjgoma mi bâsirowec-jopa-fârepemu.”
Wofuņte dânj injuç.

⁹ “Manajgopienj, no zijuç epemurâ mupaņkekopac:

No Israe njic jaņe njicne njicne jaņere njondenko ba ikisij ejarepemu,

* 9:7: I Kreta nucte mukicne mecne. † 9:7: I 3oaj wewefunao mâreņ moc.

i saja sâko ba ikisiŋ ehapie
padi fârine mâreŋko mi wahaekac irec sâc ejarepemu.

¹⁰ Nîcfâc-nane jaŋere ŋondenko sâqocne bapa juenŋopien
jaŋe zikazi nâmiziec-jopa-fârezejec,
jaŋe dân ziŋuc muenŋopien hâcne:

‘Sisipiriczi nâŋe maic-nâporâ mi rocnâpoocmu.’

¹¹ “No damenŋ ira Dawidire boze tâcne zaŋ ekicne
i mocwâc heqârehuc zenŋkepemu,
â hetâtiekicne i mocwâc bâpiaŋkepemu,
eme mârâc jaha ŋewec
irec sâc jaha bape ŋeocmu hâcne.

¹² Eme jaŋe Edomŋic nâfocne mecne,
â ŋicne ŋicne zâŋe-nane bajuenŋopien jaŋe mâmâc rauc-jopanzenŋen.”
Wofuŋ e wiac i eocmu ere dân iŋuc.

¹³ Wofuŋzi kecziŋuc mukac:

“Mananŋopien, damenŋ moc maickeocmu
ira qa roro ŋic e gie-ticne bahuc juhame jaha
hesarac ŋiczi fisiocmu,
â waiŋ hândânŋe âte pisickehuc juhapie jaha
gâcnezi hesarac gie baniŋte fisiniŋmu;
ehame tikio waiŋ fusucmarâ foocmu
â mârenŋ facne facne ira fârine bocjaha fuaocmu.

¹⁴ Eme no mupe Israe ŋicgurufâc-nane
jaŋere jujuhâmo mocwâc fua-jarezejec,
eme jaŋe hae-ŋenŋic sesucne sesucne heqârerâ
bâpiaŋkehuc maŋnao ŋec juc enzenŋen,
ehuc waiŋ gie bapie fârine fuame
opâne nâhuc junzenŋen,
â gie wiac gâcne he sarac erâ
fârine nâhuc junzenŋen wâc.

¹⁵ Eme no mârenŋ-ŋenŋicko sarac-jopape junzenŋen,
eme mârenŋ tahac-jopapo irecnec mocwâc mi unuc-jopanzenŋen.”
Wofuŋ Anutu-ŋenŋiczi iŋuc mukac.

OBADIA

Obadia ere papia i bembenġe jâmbân, ombânġe 21 sawa. Porofete e Judanjic ñokac ġâcne sâko janġe Babe mârenġo ra juhapie Jerusalem haeo ñehuc juwec. Dânticne ġâcne i Jeremiare papiao dâġ bâfuaġgopenenġ (*ġaġ 49*) inġcnea fokac. Irec fuġne zinjuc mecne fokac: Porofete e papia ranġane moc fowec i honehuc e jahac unġdâġ zuhuckerâ qârenġkewec. Erâ e dâġ i jara damenġ 587 B. C. ira mecne qârenġkewec. I Judanjic janġere hae mârenġ tâtieme Edomnjic janġe honerâ “sowine” muhuc bubianġ manambinġe unġ sawanġ ejarewec hâcne. Erâ i sawa mâcne, Edomnjic janġere bâbâtinġ damenġ maickeocmu, unġdâġ inġuc murâ ine Zionġ tikio Jakobore kikefunġi mocwâc fuaocmu, irec findanġdâġ i mâmâc mu qârenġ ewec.

Edomnjic bawahac-jopazo irec dâġ

1 Obadia e manġânġe-ticne rarunġkeme wiac hone manac ewec.

Wofunġ Anutuzi Edomnjic janġere dâġ keczinġuc mukac:

Wofunġ e kinanġġic-ticne ñicne ñicne janġerao soreme
rarâ Wofunġte dâġ zinġuc jazame manambenġ:

“Ajoc, faharepie Edomnjic janġehc qaġac enanġe fenzeppenġ!”

2 Wofunġi Edom guru âzâcnekac:

Manakic, no ñicne ñicne janġere ñondenġo
bawahacgupe qaisocgu-fârenzepienġ.

3 Manġefegezi eatucguwec,

qânâ hawecko me tiki botânġo ñec juc eekic

go manġezi zinġuc manasuekic:

“Mozi sâcne mârenġo tunġume hupemu?”

4 Go tucwipe inġucne faic jâmbân ferâ jutec muzac,
me ficgezi bâpinġ janġere ñondenġo ñeme muzac
no sifu irecnec tunġupe wahanzanġ,
Wofunġ nore dâġ inġuc.

5 Fiuc roro janġe ñafeo ficġao fisirâ

wiac anġac-jopaekac sâc roenġopienġ,

me wainġ gie bapa janġe wainġ gieġao ferâ

hândânġe ro nusec ehuc ġâcne bâtiripie foekac;

jei, zi ine furu jaha imacgukicne.

6 O Esau, janġe borenġ zexanġge soġkekiecne

i karanġ bahuc rofârembinġ.

7 Gohec zâzâfic embinġi eatucguhuc mârenġgaonec jâpecgumbinġ,

gohec wama faio jumbinġ janġe sananġkerâ qâhucgumbinġ,

â âġofâcge gohec nânâ wirec nâmbinġi

bitinġ râe-garehuc zinġuc mumbinġ:

Mamana tara focnewec i weni?

8 Wofunġi zinġuc mukac:

Jâmbomac, no damenġ ira Edom mârenġe ñic imac-jopapemu,

â manġqârânġhec juju i

Esau tiki mârenġo mupe omaeocmu.

9 Temanġ haeonec ñic qaġ momorihec

janġe bipic tatara ejareocmu,

â Esau tiki mârenġo zika qaġa ñic

qâhâmoc-jopa-fârepemu.

10 Go Jakobore qâricfâc, qomâfâcge hâcne,

janġerao sindanġ wiac fuġne fuġne bâfuamenġe

ima bacgupie zânġe binġeġe omae-jâmbânġezejeġ.

11 Râsi janġe fisirâ mafa wiac-jeġic jowac rorâ barambinġ,

â haemanġo ferâ Jerusalem haere qanġec qambinġ,

go damenġ ira mâc hone qâoma ejaremenġ,

ehuc râsi janġere âġo emenġ.

12 Go qomâfâcge janġere zâic busâqoc damenġo

anġac zerî mi enzanġ,

â Juda kikefunj sisipiric damen-jenicko

bubianj mi mananzan,

erâ zârâ zâpâ faio juhapie mi gâwie-jarenzanj.

¹³ Go njicfâc-nane janjere zâic busâqoc damenjko

hae-jenicko ferâ anjoc zeri ehuc

monenj mafa wiac-jenij mi jowac rotec muzac sâckezac.

¹⁴ Go hata sosohocko domahuc wisezo embinj

janje aka mi hejaretec muzac sâckezac,

â zikare nâfocne janje zârâ hârinj damen-jenicko

râsire meo mi râec-jopatec muzac sâckezac jaha.

¹⁵ Wofunje damenji njicne njicne maic-jopakac.

Irec go njic wiac ejaremenj sâc ijaha go egarezo.

Go wiac emenj izi hâcne njerisierâ

gahacne faio feocmu.

¹⁶ Njicfâc-nane njonje tiri tiki-naneo weanj sicne nâmbinj,

injuc jaha njicne njicne janje nârâ nâ ehuc

manjenij bibiriwame omae-fârenzepienj.

Wofunji Israe njic bafaharec-jopaocmu

¹⁷ Njic tucne janje sisipiricziriric-jopaha

Zionj tikio junzepienj,

ehame tikizi tirine erâ njezejec.

Eme Jakobore kikefunj janje mâren-jenij mocwâc rauckenzepienj.

¹⁸ Jakobo â Josefere kikefunj jahe zoc injucne erâ,

zoczi jawa zâsenjkeekac

irec sâc Esaure kikefunj zâsenjke-fârepire

Esaure njic nâfocne moc mi junzepienj.

Wofunj e injuc hâcne muwec.

¹⁹ Negebe mârenjko junjgopienj

janje Esaure tiki mârenj rauckenzepienj,

â mârenj urunnao junjgopienji

Filisa mârenj ro rauc enzepienj.

Eme Eferaim â Samaria hae mârenj i wâc

injuc jaha janjere binje eha Benjaminje qâricfâc

janje Gileade mârenj ro sakac enzepienj.

²⁰ Israe njic janjere momori guru kâpâcwârunece waharâ

Foinike mârenj ro rauc erakupie

Zarefati haeo tarazejec,

â Jerusalem haeonec kâpâcwârû bacjopa rakicnezi

Sefarada mârenjko junjgopienj janje ine

Negebe mârenjko hae njerakac i raucke-fârenzepienj.

²¹ Israe njic nejic-jopakicne janje Zionj tikio ferâ

Esau tiki mârenje gurinj bapa gie bahuc junzepienj.

Njicwofunje gie izi ine Wofunje binje ezejec.

JONA

Porofete gâcne janjere papia honepene moc ekac, â Jonare honepene moc ekac. I kecziñucte: Mañnao dâñ forakac i Jonazi mu qâreñ mi ewec. Jona e hârome jara 300 juwefuku Israe ñic janje kâpâcwârueonec risierâ mocwâc mâreñ-jeñicko juhapie ñic moczi Jonare dâñ gâcne qâreñkekiecne fowec ira iticnehuc Jonare binaj bahuc qâreñkewec, manapene injuc ekac. Erâ sifu Jona e Anuture giedâñ qatarazo ewec irec dâñ mufuakacte, â Wofuñ Anutu buuruc â manjaun-ticnere fuñne mujangjenkeacte papiare manapene furi sâko ekac.

Papia i zorigne aricne, ganjicne 4 sawa, erâ sifu findandâñ â Anuture dâñ farine â furi sâko mufua-nârekac. Dâñ fârine kecziñuc hâcne: Anuturao buurac â manjaun fokac izi qâpuc janjerao fotâcnekac wâc. Dâñ izi hâcne Jona papia-ticnere dâñqizecne ekac.

Jonare binaj qâreñkewec ñic ere fuñne ziñuc fua taniñkeme honenɣopenenɣ: Ñic e Judanjic janjere maname sâqorewêc i kecziñucte: Israe ñic janje Anutuzi rowosâec-jopame ñicgurufâc-ticne moc buc embinje manfefe ehuc ñicguru gâcne sâko qaisoc-jopambin â mana wahac-jopambin. Qâreññic eki ine porofete Jesaja ere dâñte sâcko jaha Anutu aki anonoc â buuruc-ticnere fuñne kecziñuc mutaniñkewec: Anutu e mâreññicfâc-ticne sasawa, miti mamana â qâpuc, nânâcnere maname furi sâko ekacte busâqoc manana-nârehuc akic-nâpoocue muekac. Dâñ injucne i Judanjic janje kâpâcwârueo jumbin damen irec juwicnao moc mi mupie fua jujec. Izi wâc ziñuc mufua-nârekac: Jonare papia i damen irec juwicnao mâcne, damen irec faicnao qâreñkekiecne. Mâc Jona jahacne juhame wiac fuawec i ine jâmbomac kâpâcwârueo damen juwicnao fua-fârewec.

Eme Jona e mo damenjo juwec? Israe ñic janjere ñicwofuñ Jeroboam II eki juhame juwec. Jeroboam II e ine jara 787-747 damen ñonden ira ñicwofuñ juwec. Erâ Ñicwofuñ janjere papia II, *ganj 14:25* ira porofete moc zâñene Jona ere dâñ qâreñkekiecne fokac i binanj-ticne zira bahuc qâreñkekiecne Jona ere hâcne.

Papia mañnao dâñ kecziñuc mutaniñkekiecne: Wofuñ Anuture mamana birio dâñ fokac i ñiczi mi mamana tarane. Qâreññic e sambân Mamac-nâñecte fuñne injuc hâcne nâzâ nâwotuc eocte Jonare binaj bahuc qâreñke-nârewec. Nânâc Anuture fuñne hone manac erâ e warecke sâqorehuc dapecnerâ muten bâten ecnenanje qâreñkewec hâcne. Mamanasiñko Wofunje fuñne jâmbân mana tarananje nâzâ qazuc ehuc Jonare binaj banârewec. Erâ moc ziñuc mananaj: Qâreññic e damen ira Juda kikefuñ janje biac miti kinaj gie baniñte baafec-jopawec, Jesu e mârenjo mi wahahame.

Wofunzi Jona giedâñ mucneme wisewec

¹ Wofunje dâñ Amitaire ñokâ Jona erao kecziñuc fuawec: ² “Ajoc, go zawierâ Niniwe hae sâkoo rac, erâ hae irec rune undâñ jazac, sindan-jeñicte fânânzi norao fisikacte hahajne bahuc jazazemec hâcne!” ³ Jonazi ine Wofunje zâñe maionec wiserâ Tarasisi haeo raocte Jope haeo hurawec. Ira woke moc Tarasisi haeo razo eha bâfuawec. Erâ Wofuñ wisecnerâ janjehec Tarasisi haeo raocte woke furine barâ fewec.

⁴ Eme Wofunzi mume mânân hâhâwicne qame hâwec sâqore-jâmbânkeme wokezi fâuckezo ewec. ⁵ Eme wokenic janje hâwic-jopame nemufâc-jeñic ru sâc wira wâwâsic ejarembin. Erâ wokezi afecoeote wokere mafa wiac gâcne i hâwecko behepie huwec. Jona e ine woke fâhâgnao hurâ guñsanan fowec. ⁶ Eham wokere kapitenzi hurâ Jona ziñuc muhuc dâñ mucnewec: “Go fuñne weninjucte guñ fokomec? Ajoc, faharerâ nemuge wira wâwâsic ecnec, eme eki mecne busâqoc manana-nârehuc ñezic-nâpoha mi siprickenanmu.”

⁷ Eme janje janjackoan kecziñuc mumbin: “Ajoc, qanɣec qanan, eme more erâ wiac hâhâwicne zi fua-nârekac irec fuñne taniñkezejec.” Janje injuc murâ qanɣec qapie Jona âke fuawec. ⁸ Âke fuame ziñuc wiocnembin: “Go nâzâc, wiac zi more erâ fai-nâñecko fekac? Go wemo gie bahuc juekic erâ wenirec warekomec? Go mâreñ wenirec erâ ñicguru weni janjeraonec?” ⁹ Eme eki ziñuc muwec: “No Hebirao ñic, erâ no, sambân Wofuñ Anutu hâwec â mâreñ bâfuac-jofawec, e hâcne araj bacneekopac.” ¹⁰ Injuc mume ñic janje mâretec hâwic-jopame ziñuc muhuc âzâcnembin: “Ec, go wemo wiac emen?” E Wofuñ wisecnewec irec fuñne qanan mufua-jarewecte manasuhuc injuc âzâcnembin.

¹¹ Eme hâwec sâqore-jâmbânkeha zuhuckerâ ziñuc muhuc wiocnembin: “Weninjuc egarepene hâwec benon baocmu?” ¹² Eki muwec: “Rocnurâ hâwecko behecnupie hupe benon baocmu. No manakopac, hâwec sâqore-jâmbânkeac i nore erâ ekac hâcne.” ¹³ Ñic janje ine woke monɣenjopec raocte samarierâ foickehuc gie sâko bambin, hâweczi ine siri sâko qawecte eipiembin. ¹⁴ Irece Wofuñ wira wâwâsic ecnehuc ziñuc mumbin: “O

Wofuñ, go ñic keczirec erâ mi bâsirowec-nâpoc, go micdângere sâco wiac eekicte ñic keczî hâwecko behepene hume irec kin i nâjerao mi batarazemec.”¹⁵ Janê inuc muhuc Jona rorâ hâwecko behepie hume benoñ bawec.¹⁶ Ñic janê ine Wofuñte mâretêc hâwic-jopame bâzi hezu rîkec ecnehuc wiac biãñne gâcne eniñte mumupañ dâñ mumbiñ wâc.

¹⁷ Ehame Wofuñzi hâwec qowî sâco moc ecneme ware Jona qâckewec. Eme Jona e qowimañko foha ñafe zoañ jahec â moc tarawec.

2

Jona e Anutu numucneme manacnewec

¹ Eme Jona e qowimañko fohuc Wofuñ Anutu-ticne keczîñuc muhuc numucnewec:

² “No zârâ zâpâ faio fohuc

Wofuñ wira wâwâsic ecnepe mana-narewec.

No hâmoc hao juhuc kio wâwâsic egarepe

go wira wâwâsic-nane manamenj.

³ Go zâkâñ sâkoo tuñnutec hupo,

hâwec zâkâñ fâhâñnao hâcne,

eme zâkâñ sâkozi foñnuwec,

hâwec siri â tembongezi qâurucnu-fârewec.

⁴ Eme keczîñuc manapo:

‘No zâñe maigaonec tuñnukicne

irec tiri ufuñge wemocko mocwâc honepemu.’

⁵ Opâ sâkozi qâurucnume juju-nane omaezo ewec,

zâkâñ sâkozi foñnuwec

â hâwecte gagaraczi qizec-nane qâfisewec.

⁶ No mâreñ fuñnezi hâwecmañko hurâ tarakac

irec sâc hujâmbâñkepo,

eme mâreñko ririsiere motâc basanañkecicne fowec;

goki ine nombâñkonec mocwâc bawefucnumenj,

o Wofuñ, Anutu-nane.

⁷ Mañnane betañkehamê Wofuñ gore manasupo,

eme nunumu-nanezi gorao hefâku

tiri ufuñgao fisiwec.

⁸ Nemuqâñ jabane dape-jarenîñmu

janê jâcsanañ-jenîc râpeckenîñmu.

⁹ No mutenj bâtenj egarehuc taha bagarepemu;

no dâñ mupañkepo i ejâmbâñkepemu hâcne.

Wiac Wofuñ go ñejezic-nâñec jukomec i!”

¹⁰ Eme Wofuñ e qowî mucneme Jona tiñko mañume fewec.

3

Niniwe hae rune janê manjenîc bârisiembîñ

¹ Eme irec faicnao Wofuñte dâñzi Jonarao mocwâc fuame jajahec ewec ine keczîñuc:

² “Ajoc, go zawierâ Niniwe hae sâkoo rac, erâ hae rune dâñ gazape sâc jazazemec.”³ Inuc mume Jonazi faharerâ Wofuñte mîcte Niniwe hao rawec. Niniwe i hao sâco mako ñewec,

hao i fotâcneniñte rahuc juhapie zoañ jahec â moc tara jujec. ⁴ Eme Jona e fuñkerâ hao

ferâ rahame zoañ moc tarame dâñ hahañne bahuc keczîñuc muwec: “Ñafe zoañ 40 sawa

fokac, tarame Niniwe hae siroweocmu.”⁵ Eme Niniwe hae rune janê Anutute dâñ mana

zakiembîñ â sowa juju fuaocte zâfo bambîñ, ehuc kâcqeñe mecne piticne mecne janê

mâmâc matenj hepie hufârewec.

⁶ Eme irec biñe Niniwe ñicwofuñtao ra fisiwec. Fisime manarâ eri ñeje-ticnaonêc

waharâ eri ñaqi-ticne hetararâ matenj jaha heme hume zafeo waha ñewec. ⁷ Erâ dâñ

keczîñuc râeme raku Niniwe hae sâcke-fârewec: “Ñicwofuñ â fekicnefâc-ticne janê dâñ

ziñuc muñgopienj: Moczi moc nânâ wiac mi nâjâmbâñkezejec, ñic â qowî mecne, lama

bulimakao mecne, janê nânâ opâ moc mi nânzepienj. ⁸ Ehuc ñic â qowî matenj hepie

hufâreme Anutu samariêrâ kio wâwâsic ecnenzepienj, erâ eebapa sâqocne i ru sâc

râpecke-fârehuc ñic bâbâzâic-jopa i behenzepienj. ⁹ Inuc epene Anutuzi busâqoc mana-

nârehuc mañne risieme kimbenj-ticnere zocbârunj bâurunjerâ akic-nâpome mi mecne

sirowenañmu.”

¹⁰ Jaŋe injuc ehuc hata-jenjiç sâqocne râpeckepie Anutuzi honewec. Honerâ busâqoc mana-jarehuc maŋne risieme okacne fisi-jareocte muwec i behewec.

4

Anutuzi Jona mu tutuc ecnewec

¹ Injuc eme Jona e mâretec mana sâqorerâ aarickewec. ² Ehame Wofunj kecziŋuc numucnewec: “O Wofunj, no mâreŋ-naneo juhuc irec hâcne mupo, erâ damen ira injucte hâcne Tarasisi haeo rapemurâ wisepo; funjege manapo, go aki anonoc â buurucgehec, kimbenje uneyne â eehâmoge zâkânnehec, erâ njic kiŋ behe-jarehuc âgo eejare i mai fogarekac.” ³ Irec, Wofunj, go manahanjec hâmozepac; no hâmocte boc enareha jujure takicnukac.” ⁴ Eme Wofunj e dân ziŋuc bâtikiecnawec: “Go aaric manakic i sâckekac me?” ⁵ Eme Jona e haeonec waharâ hae mendânko zoaŋ wewefuopec boze barâ maŋnao mumucko newec, hae injuc me injuc fuacneme i honeocte.

⁶ Nehame Wofunj Anutu e mume turajâc moc ututuŋ fua sokac ewec, i Jona mumuc bian bâfuacneme bune urueocte. Eme Jona e turare boc aŋackewec. ⁷ Eme ŋafeo fohapie hae mi fure taniŋkeha Anutuzi paruc moc ecneme fisi tura funje nânġârâŋkeme ururuckewec. ⁸ Izi zoaŋ wefume Anutuzi mume zoaŋ wewefunaonec mânâŋ fârone qawec. Eme zoaŋzi Jona qizecnao âeckekume docke sâqorerâ hâmocte ecneme muwec: “No juju qikiŋnehuc hâmocte manape biankekac.” ⁹ Eme Anutuzi Jona âzâcnawec: “Go turare aaricgukac i sâckekac me?” Jonazi muwec: “Aaricnukac i sâckekac, â hâmozo mukopac i sâckekac jaha.” ¹⁰ Eme Wofunji dân ziŋuc bâtikiecnawec: “Go tura giene moc mi bamec â mi jaunġetec fua sokac ejec, i ŋafe mocko fuajec â ŋafe mocko omaejec, eme irec buge sâqorekac.” ¹¹ Eme Niniwe hae sâkoo njic ŋokac naru motec jaŋere zare 120 tausen jâurukac jaŋe hata i me i âteninġe kâuc baenġopien, â bec qowi wemo afecne junġopien wâc. Eme jaŋere erâ bunane mi sâqoreocte mukomec me?”

MIKA

Mika e Anuture porofete fârine moc juwec, Jesajare âgo qomâ. Erâ e Jesaja juhame fuarâ juwec jaha.

Judanîc jaŋe damen ira sindan fuŋne fuŋne ehuc Anutu tatara ecnembinŋe Anutuzi okacne jarehuc qâpuc mana-jareme ware jopa bâtâtiec ejarehuc ro bacjopa raniŋmu, dâŋ i hâcne Wofunzi Mika mufuacneme muropiewec. Irec dânticne i okacne fifisi-jarere unđân sasawa. E gie-ticne i bahuctecne Israe â Judanîc sâqocne â kinjenîc mu rituc ejâmbânkewec. Eme irec manacnepie boc gâpârewec.

Okacne â unđân irec ŋoŋonden ine findanđân qârenkewec wâc. Biŋe bian kecziŋuc qârenkewec hâcne: Israe ŋic jaŋe manjenîc bârisiepie Wofunzi mocwâc qânusuc-jopaocmu. Erâ Israe ŋic jaŋere findanđân sawa mâcne, Mesiare findanđân i mâmâc mu qâren ewec. Unđân i ŋic guru sâko me ŋic omane jaŋe sawa mâcne, ŋic fekiecne hehesic-jenîcne mâmâc jazarâ tutuc qajarehuc hanec-jopawec. Irec jaŋe boc aaric-jopame dânticne surehuc râsi ecne jumbien wâc.

Mika papia-ticne bâfâuckepene dâkâne 4 fuakac.

Dâkâne 1, gaŋ 1–3. Uŋsawaŋ dâŋ.

Gaŋ 1 irec maŋnao Israe â Judanîc okacne fisi-jareocmu irec unđân. *Gaŋ 2* ira ine ŋic fekiecne â tâpirihec erâ porofete râsifâc-ticne jaŋere unđân fokac. *Â gaŋ 3* ira ŋic kâcqeŋe, mumutara ŋic hâcne, jaŋe tiŋne juju qâsuahuc hehesic boc ejumbienŋe jaŋere unđân mecne, erâ porofete burecne â taha bapa jaŋere unđân i mâmâc qârenkekiecne. Erâ Jerusalem hae tâtieocmu irec findanđân i qârenkekiecne fokac wâc.

Dâkâne 2, gaŋ 4–5. Findanđân.

Gaŋ 4 ira Zion hae heheqâre â bâbâpian irec findanđân fokâc. Jerusalem hae i zâic busâqoc maŋnao jukaczi juku mocwâc faharerâ bubian â wama faio juocmu irec findanđân hâcne. *Gaŋ 5* irec maŋnao ine Dawidi qâricne, (Mesiare mukicne) â kikefunfâc-ticne erâ wama damen-ticne irec findanđân fokac.

Dâkâne 3, gaŋ 6—gaŋ 7:7. Uŋsawaŋ dâŋ jaha.

Gaŋ 6 ira sâqocnere sohoŋmaŋko juŋgopien jaŋeweniŋuc ehuc wefurâ biankeniŋmu irec dâŋ qârenkekiecne. I burec â sioc erâ eeatuc ŋic, Jerusalem hae rune jaŋere unđân hâcne. Ziŋuc jazakac: “Go wiac tiŋne ebac ehuc manjaunŋhec erâ Anutugere maio maŋhuhun juclmurâ Wofunzi mugarekac hâcne.” (6:8b) *Gaŋ 7* ira wâc inuc jaha juju â eebapa-jenîc sâqocne irec mu tutuc â unŋ sawaŋ ejarekiecne.

Dâkâne 4, gaŋ 7:8–20.

Dâkâne irec maŋnao ine Zion kikefunŋe nunumu gae jahec â moc qârenkekiecne fokac. Erâ nunumu gae wiac i findanđân tinac jaha.

Samaria â Jerusalem jahere unđân

¹ Jotam, Ahazi â Hisikia jaŋe Judanîc jaŋere ŋicwofun tuczi tuc juwefumbiŋ damen ira Samaria â Jerusalem hae jahere erâ Wofunŋe dâŋ ŋic moc zâŋene Mika, Morese haeonec, erao fuame hone manac ewec ine kecziŋuc:

² O ŋic gurune gurune ŋoŋe mana-fâreniŋ,
erâ mâren sâko mâren â fainao wiac
fusucmarâ foranŋopien ŋoŋe hazec râe-fâreniŋ,
ehame Wofun Anutu e tiri ufun-ticnaonec waharâ
fuŋne-ŋenîc rituzejec.

³ Mananŋopien, Wofun e faharerâ
ŋenŋe hae-ticnaonec waharâ
mâren facne sâc âtehuc raocmu.

⁴ Baŋac sâfâ zocko rikepene docke zaŋ eekac,
me opâzi hârâcko gambaraŋkerâ huekac,
irec sâc tiki jaŋe Wofunŋe kike rurumaŋko docke zaŋ eniŋmu,
â wânen jaŋe fâuckeniŋmu.

⁵ Wiac i sasawa Jakobore kikefun qaŋatara-jenîcne
â Israe kikefun hehesic-jenîcne erâ fuaocmu.

Jakobore kikefun jaŋere qaŋatara irec fuŋne wena fokac?

I Samaria hao hâcne!

Â Juda kikefun jaŋere hehesic i wena fuaekac?

I Jerusalemko hâcne!

⁶ No irec hâcne Samaria hae ima bape sesucne fuarâ fozejec,

eme wain gie he sarac eere mârenj efârezejec.
No qânâ wiac-ticne tunkepe wânenko hufâreme
hobetenj-ticne tâtâc fuarâ fozejec.

⁷ Qân qâqâtâc-ticne henzanj qanzajne-fârezo,
â wiac tahackekicne i zoczi zâsenjezejec,
eme no nemuqân-ticne ima bafârepemu;
jane boe saure furizi kitâc-jopawecte
mocwâc boe saure furi jaha enzepienj.

⁸ No ine wiac fuaocmu irec kio uu epemu,
ehuc njaqi faine hetararâ kikehuhu tâmiric mâc jupemu;
no busâqoc ehuc kâte qâto injucne qâu qapemu,
â qera motecne injucne funganjekemu.

⁹ Sisipiric fisi-jarewec i mocwâc bâbârâriene mi ekac,
biac Juda mârenjko fotâcnerâ fisiwec,
erâ njcfâc-nane janere motâcko,
Jerusalem hao hâcne warekac.

¹⁰ Noje irec dân Gati hao mi musokanzepienj,
erâ moc mi kionzepienj;
Bete-Leafara hao rufemanjko foc forisic ehuc risimbijnje qanzepienj.

¹¹ O Safiri hae rune,
noje hata-njenjicko mimi busâqoc faio ranij,
Zanan rune jane hae-jenjickonec mocwâc mi wahanijnmu,
â Bete-Ezele haere busâqoczi nojerao fotâcnerâ fokac.

¹² Wofunjaonec wiac hâhâwicnezi Jerusalem haere motâcko fisikacte
Maroti hae rune jane jujuhâmore wonec nejpiengopienj.

¹³ O Lakisi hae rune, noje becâsic umbika râe-jarehuc
keretac fâreninte bazawiec-jopani,
noje hâcne Zion kikefunj hehesicte micne bajarembinj,
erâ Israere qaqatara i nojerao fua taniñkewec.

¹⁴ Noje Morese-Gati hae rune mâmâzoc papia jarenzepienj;
Akazibi fic hae i nâjere binje njekac,
Israe njcwofunj jane injuc muhapie dânjenjic racne ezejec.

¹⁵ O Maresa kikefunj, noni mupe
bombonj qâricne moc fua-garerâ raucguzejec;
Israere zâje binje omaeocmu,
irec sâc jaha Adulam hae omaezejec.

¹⁶ Naru motec jorocfâc-njenjic janere busâqocte erâ
qizec-njenjic rorâ utu pârac junzepienj;
jane beheç-noparâ kâpâcwârûo ranijnmure
nawe wipe injucne utu pârac erâ junzepienj.

2

Nic qarâ surijnje fific bacjopaenngopienj janere unjdân

¹ Jei, wiac hehesicne enijnje fofu-jenjicko fohuc
manasu biric eenngopienj,
eme tâpiri fojarekacte hae fureme fârine bâfuaenngopienj.

² Janje giegante andac ehuc kângâc jowac roenngopienj,
me fichte andac ehuc ro rauc eenngopienj;
jane njic moc â wiacfâcne ro waha âte ejarehuc
mârenj wiac-jenjic jowac roenngopienj.

³ Irec Wofunzi kecziñuc mukac:
Mananngopienj, njic injucne wiac hâhâwicnezi
kidapec-jopaocte manasu biric ekopac,
i fua-njareme sâcne mi hetaranijnmu,
erâ wemocko mocwâc qâhâjnerâ sâke fific enijnmu,
i damenj hâhâwicne fuaocmu hâcne.

⁴ Damerj ira âke sisic gae moc henjarenijnmu,
ehuc ki busâqoc erâ zinjuc muniñmu:
“Nâje sipirickenngopenj;

jei, mârenj-nâñec i ñic jabane jañjere meo râeme fe kac,
e jâmbomac gie wiac-nâñec nâwoc rorâ
kâpâcwârû bacnâponjgopienj jañje bâtâc bajare kac i!”
5 Injuc fuame Wofunje kikefunjo ñic moczi
gieganj rukec mocwâc mi qanâreocmu.

6 Ñoje muenjgopienj: “Miti muhuc dân wiac injucne mi muzo,
mimi i wemocko fai-nâñecko feocmu.”

7 Jakobore kikefunj i sâweckekicne me?
Me Wofunj e manjzârâ-ticnehec me?
Eki wiac injuc moc eekac me?

Tiñne hatao juenjgopienj jañje dâncticnezi mi jaunj-jopaekac me?

8 Ñoje hâcne ñicfâc-nane râsi ejareenjgopienj,
â ñic wawahane ñaqi hetara-jareenjgopienj,
jañje manjhumuc juhuc sicne fotâc ehapie
â zikare moc mi manasuhapie injuc ejareenjgopienj.

9 Erâ ñicfâc-nane jañjere ñokacfâc
fic hae bianj-jenjickonec jâpec-jopaenjgopienj,
erâ qiefâc-jenjic wiac tahac-jopapo
i jowac rosananjkeenjgopienj.
Ehuc zinjuc jazaenjgopienj:

10 “Ajoc, fahare ratâmirenij,
zira ñeñe mana hae mâcne,
zi wâwânânj fokacte sisipiric ima-ticnehec fuaocmu.”

11 “Wainj â opâ momori irec dân ñazape,”
ñic moczi fisirâ burec â sawadânj injuc jazame muzac
ere manapie miti mumujic-jenjic ezac.

12 O Jakobore qâricfâc, no zengoma hetumanj-ñopapemu,
â Israe nâfocne ro nusec ejarepemu.

Henusuc-jopape ture-fârenijmu,
lama jañje sapao feenjgopienj,
â sopâcko heâckeenjgopienj irec sâc.
Ñic guru sâko miczonjonj-jenjic fuaocmu.

13 Micne baocmuzi aka bârâriehuc bânie-jareme
qurunj herâ motâc fotâcnehuc waharâ ranijmu.
Eme Wofunj e Femicne-jenjiczi bânie-jarehuc micne-jenjic eocmu.

3

Israe micnefâc-jenjic mu tutuc ejarekicne

1 Eme no zinjuc mupo: “Jakobore kâcqenefâc,
â Israe kikefunje micne guru, ñoje mananij:
Ñoje hâcne tiñne jujure gurij banijnte munjarekicne i!”

2 Ñoje ine wiac bianjne qikiñneenjgopienj,
â sâqocnere manapie anjâcne eekac;
ñoje ñicfâc-nane jañjere sahac âkehockeenjgopienj,
ehuc siec-jenjickonec biuc-jenjic hehockeenjgopienj.

3 Ñoje ñicfâc-nane jañjere biuc nâenjgopienj,
â sahac-jenjic âkehockerâ siec-jenjic qazu qanzanj eenjgopienj;
ñoje bec qowi oto kuzio râenijnte dâkâ pitic baenjgopienj,
irec sâc hetâc qâtâc-jopaenjgopienj hâcne.”

4 Eme jañje juku Wofunj wira wâwâsic ecnepie
micjenjicko mi roocmu;
jañje hehesic bâfuambijnte
zâñje mai-ticne bâsonjke-jareocmu.

5 Ñicfâc-nane eatuc-jopapie qâsorieenjgopienj,
micjenjicko nânâ fome “Wama” muenjgopienj,
â nânâ wiac jare gumec mi epie râsi ejareenjgopienj,
porofete injucne jañjere Wofunji zinjuc mukac:

6 “Ñojerao dapâc fuame manjzâñje-ñenjic hâpome

viac mocwâc mi honenzepien,
erâ maꝓmutuc fua-ꝓareme findaꝓdâꝓ muniꝓte eipienzepien.
Porofete ꝓoꝓe tatamaczi mocwâc mi tamae-ꝓarezejec,
gâpâreme ꝓoꝓerao dapâc fuazejec.

⁷ Ehamo porofete ꝓoꝓere faio mimi fezejec,
â fanfaꝓdâꝓ mumu ꝓic ꝓoꝓe qurutuanzepien,
ehuc Anuturaonec dâꝓ mi fua-ꝓareme
busâqoc manahuc micbipic-ꝓeꝓic bâsoꝓke-fârenzepien.”

⁸ Noni ine Jakobore kikefuꝓ qaꝓatara-ꝓeꝓic
â Israe ꝓic hehesic-ꝓeꝓic jaza jowatuc epemurâ
Wofuꝓtaonec tâpîri â Mâro â tiꝓne juju
erâ hâbi rorâ juekopac.

⁹ Jakobo kikefuꝓte kâcꝓenefâc,
â Israe kikefuꝓte micne guru
ꝓoꝓe dâꝓ zi mananiꝓ!
ꝓoꝓe hâcne mumutiꝓ dâꝓ qaisockeenꝓoꝓien,
â viac sasawa tiꝓne foha esifuckeenꝓoꝓien.

¹⁰ Meꝓeꝓicko soc bohotaâ foha
Zioꝓko fic hae baenꝓoꝓien,
â bâbâsifuc bâfuahuc Jerusalem hae heqâreraâ baenꝓoꝓien.

¹¹ Fekicnefâc-ticne jaꝓe bâbâmiriꝓ viac rohuc
ꝓic dâꝓeꝓic mutaraenꝓoꝓien,
â taha bapafâc-ticne jaꝓe furire erâ
ꝓicfâc-ꝓeꝓic dâꝓ jaza mutâc eenꝓoꝓien,
erâ porofete jaꝓe monenꝓe erâ findaꝓdâꝓ muenꝓoꝓien.
Ehuc sifu Wofuꝓtao roweckeenꝓoꝓeneꝓ muhuc ziꝓuc muenꝓoꝓien:

“Wofuꝓ e ꝓonden-âreꝓecko jukac,
irec viac hâhâwicne moc mi fua-âreocmu.”

¹² Irec ꝓoꝓere erâ Zioꝓ i giere mârenꝓ iꝓucne bâfâuckenzepien,
â Jerusalem hae i sesucne fuarâ fozejec,
erâ taha ufuꝓte tikio ine kâte uupic fuazejec.

4

*Wofuꝓ e mârenꝓ sâc wama fuaocte guriꝓne baekac
(Jes 2:1–4)*

¹ Zâhec damenꝓo kâc kecziꝓuc fuaocmu:
Wofuꝓte ufuꝓ irec tikizi qin herâ ꝓehuc
tiki sasawa jaꝓere micne eocmu;
ehuc mârenꝓ facne qâhuc-jopa-fâreocmu,
eme ꝓic gurune gurune jaꝓe heâckerâ ira fisiniꝓmu.

² Eme ꝓicguru bocjaha jaꝓe fisirâ muniꝓmu:
“Wareꝓie Wofuꝓte tikio fenaꝓ,
Jakobore Anutu ere ufuꝓko hâcne.
Eme eki hata-ticne nâza nâwotuc eme
âtehuc junzepeneꝓ.”

Zioꝓkonec sâcmutâc dâꝓ mu râwiꝓneniꝓmu,
â Jerusalemkonec Wofuꝓte dâꝓ haꝓ baocmu hâcne.

³ Eme Wofuꝓzi ꝓicguru bocjaha ꝓonden-ꝓeꝓicko mumutiꝓ gie baocmu,
ehuc ꝓicne ꝓicne dâꝓ mutiꝓne-jareocmu.
Eme jaꝓe zika-ꝓeꝓic bâtikieꝓie kinon fuaocmu,
â damu-ꝓeꝓiczi gie sâqo eocmu;
guru moczi guru moctao râsi moc mi fisiocmu,
â zikare zaꝓawie gie i omaeocmu.

⁴ Jaꝓe ru sâc waiꝓ â jâmba gie-ꝓeꝓicko ꝓec juc efâreniꝓmu,
ehame moczi moc hâhâwic mi hejareocmu.
Anutu Tâpîri Qunqasari Wofuꝓ ere micdâꝓ iꝓuc.

⁵ ꝓic gurune gurune jaꝓe ru sâc nemufâc-ꝓeꝓic
jaꝓere zâꝓeo roweckehuc juenꝓoꝓien,
nâꝓe ine Wofuꝓ Anutu-nâꝓec ere zâꝓeo roweckehuc junariꝓmu sanaꝓ.

Wofunzi Israe ñic kâpâcwârueonec batarac-jopaocmu

⁶ Wofunzi zîñuc mukac:

No damen ira ñic puriñe jañe hetuman-jopapemu,
ehuc qa bâtâtiec ejarekicne,
erâ qa bâzâic ejarepo jañe henusuc-jopapemu.

⁷ Puriñe jañe ukicne juniñte rocjopapemu,
â taicko bacjopa rakicne jañe ñicguru sâko bacjopapemu,
eme Wofun no Zion tikio damen zîñuczia funkerâ
wofun ejare rahuc jupemu sanan.

⁸ O lama sonan jañere ficsanan,
Zion otâ-ticnere tiki go,
mârâc jaha gorao ñicwofun juju fowec,
Jerusalem haere uucman hâcne,
i mocwâc fua-garezec.

⁹ Go wemocte kio owa sâko ekomec?
Go ñicwofun moc mi jugarekac me?
Me dânte babaficge sipirickewecte ñokac gozi kicjopame
zâic manaenggopien irec sâc ekomec me?

¹⁰ O Zionte otâ, go ñokac jañe gozi kicjopame
foc fotikic ehuc kio huse eenngopien
irec sâc ejâmbânkezemec.

Go minjecnea hae zi beherâ
tomaio ju fofu raku Babe hao fisizemec.
Ira juhantec Wofunzi firuecguhuc
râsîfâcge jañere meonec bataracguocmu.

¹¹ Zi ine ñicguru bocjahazi qâturerâ
râsi egarehuc zîñuc muenggopien:
“Zion e ro waha âte ecnezo,
eme wiac hâhâwicne fuacneme hone ziziwenzepenen.”

¹² Jañe Wofunzi wiac manaekac i mi mana taraenggopien,
â mamana biri-ticnere kâuc baenggopien.

Eki hâcne padi inucne dâtâc-joparâ
bâbâmârân tomaio râe guruc ejarewec.

¹³ O Zionte otâ, go faharerâ bâbâmârân gie bac,
eme no zunjege aenji bagarepemu,
â kike sârâge aenji bâbâronji râe-garepemu,
eme go ñicguru bocjaha henzan qanzan-joparâ
wiac-jenji hure hemârec embiñ
i Wofunte biñe qazemec,
â mafa mâriri wiac-jenji i mâren sâko mâren
irec Wofun ere biñe râezemec.

5

¹ Zi ine râec-nâpohuc sac bambiñ i somâc-nâpokicne hâcne,
jañe Israe guriñ bapa ñicticne kâcbinzi mainao qanngopien.

Guriñ bapa ñic moc Betelehem hao fuaocmu

² O Betelehem Efarata, go Judare hae wawahane,
gorao hâcne micne sâko moc fuarâ
Israe ñicfâc-nane gume jowac ejarezokac.
E funje-ticne mârâc sasac jaha fuarâ fowec.

³ Irec Wofunzi behec-joparâ juhame
ñokac moc motec roocte mukicne
ere damen maickeocmu.

Eme damen ira hâcne qomâfâc-ticne nâfocne
jañe Israe kikefun jañerao risienimu.

⁴ Eme e qin herâ domahuc lamafâc-ticne Wofunte tâpirio,
â Wofun Anutu-ticnere zânjezi batamaehame
hone sonan ejareocmu.

Eme jañe hâhâwic tâmiric juhapie

zâŋe biŋe-ticnezi haŋ barâ raku mâreŋ qanŋeŋnao fizejeŋec.

⁵ Ehame eki wama bâfua-nâreocmu.

Asiria ɲic jaŋe ware fisirâ mâreŋ-nâŋecko âtepie
nâŋe soŋaŋ â ɲic fekicne bocjaha âkendâŋ-jopapene râsi ejareniŋmu.

⁶ Erâ zikaheŋc domahuc Asiria mâreŋ soŋaŋkenzeŋpieŋ,
i Nimorodi mâreŋko hâcne zikaheŋc jaha domahuc
guriŋ bapa gie banzeŋpieŋ.

Asiria ɲic jaŋe mâreŋ-nâŋecko fisirâ rocnâpopie
mejenickonec batarac-nâponiŋmu hâcne.

⁷ Eme Jakobore ɲic zanzaŋne jaŋe ɲicguru bocjaha
jaŋere ɲondenŋko Wofuŋtaonec titikuc iŋucne erâ juniŋmu,
me hoezi kecqaŋ bâgunuckeekac irec sâc;

hoe titikuc e ɲicte woŋec mi foekac,
erâ ɲic jaŋerao zâŋe mi fieŋac.

⁸ Laioŋzi kâte qowi gâcne jaŋere ɲondenŋko jueŋac,
erâ laioŋ motec qârizi lama guruo razihuc
lama bomac-joparâ kisuc qâsuc-jopahame
moczî sâcne mi batarac-jopaocmu,

irec sâc Jakobore ɲic zanzaŋne jaŋe ɲicne ɲicne,
â ɲicguru bocjaha jaŋere ɲondenŋko juniŋmu.

⁹ ɲoŋe qacboheŋc erâ fific guguriŋfâc-ŋeŋic sanaŋke-jarenzeŋpieŋ,
ehuc râsîfâc-ŋeŋic bâsirowec-jopa-fârenzeŋpieŋ.

¹⁰ Wofuŋzi kecziŋuc mukac:

No dameŋ ira becâsîcfâc-ŋeŋic juŋgopieŋ
i bâsirowec-jopapemu,
â keretac wiac-ŋeŋic i ima bapemu.

¹¹ Mâreŋ-ŋeŋicko hae wiac ɲerakac i ima bapemu,
â ficsanaŋ wiac-ŋeŋic sasawa i heroc qâropie-fârepemu.

¹² Meŋeŋiczi qanŋec wiac bajueŋgopieŋ
i qape arictac eha
faŋfaŋdâŋ mumuŋic mocwâc mi juŋarenzeŋpieŋ.

¹³ Qâŋ qâqâtâc â nemure qânâ wâtuŋ wiac
ɲoŋerao doma rakac i henzaŋ qanzaŋnepemu,
eme ɲoŋe ɲaŋacne meqâreŋ wiac
i mocwâc mi fodape-jarenzeŋpieŋ.

¹⁴ ɲoŋerao Asera nemu ere qânwâtuŋ doma rakac
i qârândiŋkerâ hae wiac-ŋeŋic ima bapemu.

¹⁵ ɲicne ɲicne micreŋeŋ tâmiric jumbiŋ
jaŋe kimben aaric mana-jarehuc okacne bazu-jarepemu.

6

Wofuŋzi Israe ɲic dâŋko râec-jopakac

¹ Wofuŋzi dâŋ mukac i mananiŋ:

Ajoc, faharerâ tiki maic-jopahuc dâŋgie baniŋ,
eme mâreŋ facne facne jaŋe dâŋmarac-ŋeŋic mananiŋ!

² Wofuŋ e dâŋgie baocmu i tiki ɲoŋe mananiŋ,
â mâreŋte hobeteŋ go irec hazec râec;

Wofuŋ e Israe ɲicfâc-ticne jaŋeheŋc
dâŋgie bahuc dâŋŋeŋic mutaraocmu.

³ “O ɲicfâc-nane, no wemo eŋarepo?
Weniŋuc eŋarepe tataŋic bâfuambiŋ?
Irec mupie manape!

⁴ No Aigita mâreŋkonec jowac-ɲopa warehuc
niŋgiŋkonec batarac-ɲopapo hâcne.
No Mose â Aroŋ erâ Miriam jaŋe ejarepe
micne baŋarembiŋ.

⁵ O ɲicfâc-nane, ɲoŋe Moabi ɲicwofuŋ Balakezi dâŋ manasu biric ehame
Beoro ɲokâ-ticne Bileam eki okacne weniŋuc âzâcnewec i manasuniŋ.

Erâ Sitim haeonec Giligali haeo rahapie wiac fuawec
irec mâmâc manasurâ Wofunj eehâmo-nanere funje mana taranzepien.”

Wofunji taha wenimoirec maname fârine eocmu

6 “No wemo wiac moc ameckehuc Wofunje maio luarâ
Anutu Femicne dapecnezepac?

Qowi bâzi ririkene me bulimakao motec qâri
amec-joparâ sâcne fuacnepemu me?

7 Wofunj e lama njicne wân tausenj irec sâc wokemanj opâ râcnepe maname biankeocmu,
me opâ sâko tenj tausenj irec sâc wokemanj opâ râcnepe maname biankeocmu?

Me qaqatara-nanere mârâc motec-nane tahackepe sâckeocmu?

Soc biuc-nanere fârine hâcne râcnepe

sâqocne hurepo i omaeocmu me?”

8 O mârenjic, go weninjuc jutec biankeocmu
i gaza gowatuc ekicne;

go wiac tinje ebac ehuc manjaunheç erâ

Anutugere maio marjhuhun jucmurâ

Wofunji mugareekac hâcne.

9 Wofunj aran bacnepene biankeekac.

Wofunje dânji hae sâkoo zinjuc fuakac:

“Mafa â haeru tumajnenjopienj

noje hazec râenij!

10 Borenj zenanj kângâc jowac rokiçne,

me sigeli bâbâsifuc repicne

njic sindanjne janere ficko domakac jaha,

no irec moc nîkecnuocmu me?

11 Me njic moc e sigeli â njemâc-ticne bâsifuckerâ bajuekac,

ere manape kinfâsâc jukac eocmu me?

12 Hae ira monenj mafaheç juenjopienj

janje wiac repicne ebac eenjopienj,

â nejucjâc-ticne janje burecdânj eenjopienj,

erâ namenj-jeniczî eatuc gie baekac.

13 No irec hâcne funkerâ kinjere erâ ima bacgupe

nininj siarerenj luarâ fozemec.

14 Ehuc nânâ nâtec sifu mi gapeçguzejec,

â nânâre hâhâmo i gorao mi omaezejec.

Me wiac moc bârârierâ sonketec sifu mi fogarezejec,

me moc fogareocmuo ine mupe zikare binje ezejec.

15 Go wiac hândânje gîeo tietec

fârine fuame qa roro mi ezemec;

go oliwa hândânje âte pisickerâ

gahacne wokemanj opâne mi ruazemec,

go wainj hândânje âte pisickerâ opâne wâc mi nâzemec.

16 Noje njicwofunj Omîri ere dânsananj mana rerenj embinj,

â Ahabare kikefunj janere eebapa bâjâpembîn,

ehuc mamana biri-jenichte sâcko jumbîn.

Eme no irec hâcne hae-njenic ima bapemu,

â hae rune nojere mupe mu ruruc enârenzepienj,

erâ njicne njicne janje musorinj-ñopanjepienj.”

7

Israe njic janjere juju â eebapa sâqorewec

1 Jei, jâc hândânje batara-fârekicne,

â wainj gieonec hândânj fârine rofârekicnere basaenjopienj

janjere sâc jaha jukopac;

ehuc wainj hândânje moc mi bâfuakopac,

â jâmbo hândânj geucne nâpemurâ basakopac wâc.

2 Mârenko njic mitinezi omaembîn,

â njicñondenko njic siocmâc moc mi junjopienj;

janje zika qaninje ruc babac eenjopienj,

ehuc janje janjaczîa uficko jowaninje

ufic rârâec eenġopien.

³ Jaŋe mejeniczi bahac bâfuaninġe zoqac eenġopien,
 ɲic fekicne â mumutara ɲic jaŋe
 bâbâmirinġ monenġ roninġe muenġopien,
 â ɲic kâcqeŋe jaŋe aɲac-jeŋicte sâcko
 dân mutarahuc dân tinġe muhasickeenġopien.

⁴ Bianġefâc-jeŋic jaŋe qinġambu zârâ inucne juenġopien,
 â ɲicfâc-jeŋic tinġe jaŋe zârâ uupic irec sâc.
 Inġuc juhapie ruchapafâc-jeŋic jaŋe
 okac damenġe findanġân mumbinġ i maickeme
 bipic tatara ejareocmu.

⁵ Diguracfâc-jeŋic jaŋerao mi sinġenzepien,
 â âġofâc-jeŋic jaŋerao mi roweckenzepien;
 â ɲokac gohec mâmâc juekac
 ere ruc bahuc micge soŋaŋkezemec.

⁶ Wiac kecziŋuc fuaocmu irec erâ inuc enzepien:
 ɲokâzi mamac-ticne qaisockeocmu,
 otâzi nenġocnere dân qataraocmu,
 jojoŋao jahe rârâsi enicmu
 â ɲic mocte garikinġfâc jaŋe janġaczia
 kikisâ erâ juninġmu.

⁷ No ine Wofunġtao zâŋe fihuc jupemu,
 ehuc bâbâpian-nane Anutu ere wonġec jupemu,
 ehame Anutu-nanezi dânnane manaocmu.

Wofunġi batamaec-nâpohuc râsi jaŋere meonec batarac-nâpooocmu

⁸ O râsifâc-nane, ɲoŋe honec-nâpohuc bubian mi mananzepien,
 nâŋe waha nâpowec i sifu mocwâc faharenaŋmu,
 erâ dapâcmaŋko nehâpene Wofunġi batamaec-nâpooocmu.

⁹ Nâŋe sâqocne bahuc Wofunġ bunao bambenġ,
 irec kimbenġ-ticne âsickerâ juhapene
 dânnâŋec mutara-nâzezejec.

Eme nâŋe tinġe juju-ticne honenanġe jowac-nâpome
 tatamacko fisinaŋmu.

¹⁰ Râsifâc-nâŋec jaŋe honenzepien wâc,
 ehame dân kecziŋuc nâzâmbinġe
 fai-jeŋicko mimi fezejec:

“Wofunġ Anutu-jeŋic weni?”

Eme hatao sohonġ inucne âte docjopapie
 zâŋe-nâŋeczi hone ziziwec-jopanaŋmu.

¹¹ Damerġ moc maickeme
 qânâsacge mocwâc heqârehuc bâpianġkeninġmu,
 ehuc mârenġgere ma i bâsokaniŋmu.

¹² Damerġ ira hâcne ɲic kecziŋuczi gorao fisiniŋmu:
 Asiria mârenġkonec raku Aigita mârenġko tarakac,
 â Aigita mârenġkonec raku Eufrata opâ sâkoo mickekac,
 erâ hâwec ɲifeckonec hâwec ɲifecko
 â tiki mockoneczi tiki mocko tarakac,
 mârenġ ɲondenġ irecneczi fisi-gareninġmu hâcne.

¹³ Mârenġ-jeŋic ine ɲecjucfâc-ticne
 jaŋere eebapa sâqocnere erâ
 ninġ siarerenġ fuarâ foocmu.

¹⁴ ɲicfâcge, lamafâcge hâcne,
 jaŋe rârec rârec mârenġ guec-ticnehec fohame
 mârenġ zâzâninġ kâtemaŋko bucjenġ juenġopien,
 irec ġunuge bajuhuc soŋaŋ-jopazemec,
 ehuc mana-jaretec mârâc jaha ejumbien
 irec sâc jaha ehuc Basaŋ â Gileade mârenġko
 nânâ bâfuârâ nâhuc junzepien.

¹⁵ Aigita mârenkonec jowac-nâpo warehuc
wac bipinehec nâwotutec honemben,
irec sâc jaha nâwotutec honenzepenen.

¹⁶ Eme njicne njicne jaŋe wac i honerâ tâpiri-jenjicte manapie
wawahane eme mimienzepien,
ehuc manjenjic gâckeha fâsâerâ dâjemâc domanzepien.

¹⁷ Jaŋe homa â wac gâcne jaŋe foforâ rahuc
rufe nâenzepien irec sâc enzepien,
jaŋe qarac qarac qahuc ficsanaŋ-jenickonec waharâ
fâfârehuc Wofuŋ Anutu-nâhec maickenzepien,
ehuc ere hâwic-jopazejec.

¹⁸ Mozi Anutu go injucne juhuc sâqocne bâtâmireekac,
me njicfâc-ticne zanzanŋe jaŋere qaqatara beheekac?

Goki njic aki anonoc eejare
irec manatec biankeekacte
kimbenŋe miminzi qâric forahuc juocte mi muekic.

¹⁹ Goki hâcne busâqoc mocwâc manacmu,
ehuc kirtofa-nâhec sasawa âte-hâmorâ
hâwec zâkân fâhânnao behetec hutâmireocmu.

²⁰ Go mârâc jaha miminjenfâc-nâhec mupanŋe-jaremen
irec sâcko Jakobo â Abraham jahere qâricfâc jaŋe
jaun fâri â aki anonoc ejare rahuc jucmu sanaŋ.

NAHUM

Nahum ere binan inuc jaha boc mi manangopenen. E Jereniazi juhame juwec. Jujuticnere funje zinuc piticne honengopenen: E porofete guru moc janeraonec ñic moc, Jona inucne. Porofete i jaje Judanj rāsifāc-jenċ, qāpuc hācne, qaisoc-jopa sanankehuc Anutu buuruc ā manjaun-ticnere funje hone mana tarac mi embin. Nahum gie ticnere ine zinuc sawa manangopenen: E Niniwe hae sāko mi tātiehame gie-ticne funkerā bahuc juwec.

Porofete Nahum e gie-ticne bahuc Niniwe haere findandān muwec hācne. Dān kecziñuc: Hae rune jaje boc repirehuc Judanj janere Anutu rāsi ecnembinte Wofunzi hae i bāsroweocte muwec. Dān i hācne muratiewec. Ehuc dān moc zinuc mutaninċewec wāc: Wofun e rāsifāc-ticne rāsi jaha ejareocmu, ā mamanafāc-ticne jaje ine bafic-jopahuc neziċ-jopaocmu. Papia-ticnere funje zinuc honengopenen: Mañnao dān forakac i gācne Niniwe hae ñeha mu qārenj ekicne, ā gācne ine hae i okacne fisicneha tātieme qārenjkeicne. Niniwe hae i jara damen 612 B. C. ira tātiewec.

Papia mañnao ganje ganje dān kecziñuc forakac:

Garj 1:1–11. I Anutire mumuten gae moc. Ira Anutu mutenkehuc zinuc mukac: Wofun Anutu e okac babazu ā aakic runezi Niniwe hae okacne bazucneocmu.

Garj 1:12–15. Ira Juda kikefunzi fiċic guguriñ faio juju i Wofunzi jowac roocmu irec biñedān, erā Asiria mārenje unṣawañ dān fokac wāc.

Garj 2. Niniwe hae somāckehuc hetātieninmu irec findandān.

Garj 3. Niniwe hae rune janere sāqocne mujanenkerā hae tātieuocmu irec dān mocwāc mukac. Tataranao ine Niniwe hae tātiewec irec makuc gae qārenjkeicne fokac.

Wofun e kimben qahuc okac babazu gie baocmu

¹ Niniwe haere findandān. Nahum e Elekosi haeoneczi wiac hone manac ewec irec papia.

² Wofun e Anutu zoqac-ticnehec,
erā wāc kimben-ticneheczi okac babazu gie baekac.

Wofun e rāsifāc-ticne okacne bazu-jareekac,
ā kisāfāc-ticne kinjenċ bajuekac.

³ Wofun e kimben-ticne uneñne,
ā tāpiri-ticne i qārāñne,
e kin bahachec jaje moc mi akic-jopaekac.

E karoraczi kike-ticnere rufe eha āterā raekac,
erā māñāñ qicwānzāñnehec ā quñ parandan
irec mañnao juhuc fisiekac.

⁴ E hāwec dān mucneme kereñkeekac,
ehuc mume opā sākozi zicke kereñ efāreekac.
Ehame Basañ ā Karamele mārenko jāc wiac ururucke-fāreekac,
ā Lebanonj eri qarawen-ticne somareekac.

⁵ Tiki jaje ere maio qiriñ qaengopien,
ā mārenj facne jaje ñenzanñerā omaeengopien;
mārenj sāko mārenj irec faio ñec juc eenjopien
jaje weanċeenjopien.

⁶ Mamana sāqoc-ticnere mozi sananñerā domaocmu,
ā kimben-ticnezi bārunñerā zachāpoha mozi juocmu?
Aaric-ticne i zoc uucne inucne honċkeme
zahuc haronñj zāfāuckeocmu hācne.

⁷ Wofunñtao roweekēengopien jaje uruc jaun ejareekac,
ā zārā hāriñ damenċko huec sanan-jenċ eekac
erao sonċeenjopien jaje hone manac ejareekac.

⁸ Rāsifāc-ticne ine mume rumi sākozi qāuruc-jopaekac,
ā kisāfāc-ticne jaje dapācko tunjopame huenjopien.

⁹ Noñe Wofun rāsi ecnehuc wemo dān moc manasu biric eenjopien?
Eki furu jaha ñopa mizieocmu,
ehuc rāsifāc-ticne ñoñerao okac babazu gie arecne jajahec mi baocmu.

¹⁰ Jaje fāpā uupic qātācne beheċ ekicne irec sāc ehapie
zoczi jawa hahanċkeicne inucne zāseñ-jopaocmu.

¹¹ Wofuñ râsi ecnehuc dân manasu biric ewec,
â ñic doc bacjopahuc juwec
e ñoñeraonec mi fuawec me?

¹² Wofuñzi zîñuc mukac: “Jañe ñic sasanañhec â bocjaha,
erâ sifu rândiñkehuc omae-fâreniñmu.

Juda go biac bâtiñgupo,
irec mocwâc mi bâtiñgupemu.

¹³ Â qawegao reñ râekicne fokac i hâcne qazupemu,
erâ niñgiñge hetâcnepemu wâc.”

¹⁴ Asiria, gore ine Wofuñzi zîñuc mutâcnewec:
“Zâñe biñege mocwâc mi muhuc junzepiñ;
no ine nemufâcge jañere fickonec qân qâqâtâc wiac
jâczi â aenji ba akic ekicne i ro beheç epemu.
Go ñic sindañne juekicte mupe zâñerunje fuazejec.”

¹⁵ Honeniñ! Biñe bian â wamadân bafisirâ muromackezo ekac
e biac tikio ware fuakac i!

O Juda, go hombañge ñefârehuc Wofuñtao dân mupañkemen
irec fârine bâfuazemec,
sindaññic e bâsirowekicnere
hae mâreñgao mocwâc sicne fotâc mi eocmu hâcne.

2

Niniwe hae tâtieocmu irec biñedân

¹ O Niniwe hae, sisipiric ñiczi fisi-garezo ekac,
irec go haesacko ruc bapa ñic râec-jopahuc hata soñañkezemec,
erâ bifunje jomarâ hâbihec juzemec.

² (Wofuñ e Jakobo â Israe jahere waiñ qizec emasañkerâ bâpiañkeocmu,
ima bapa ñic jañe waiñ qizecne ima bahuc
qañeñne mâmâc sipirickembiñ irec.

³ Ñicfâc-ticne tâpiri wânzâñhec jañere maro i bâbâron,
â momorifâc-ticne jañe ñaqi sañ bâbâron iñucne rojuñgopiñ;
keretac wiac-ticne mume birickerâ zochâruiñ iñucne tamañgopiñ,
â becâsic jañe kân herâ fahare hân domañgopiñ.

⁴ Keretac jañe haere hatao fâfâcnehec gasackerâ ranjgopiñ,
ehuc gagasac jaha hae zoñao rac warec ehuc domañgopiñ;
jañe waha iñucne bârunjengopiñ,
â bâbâric iñucne tamañgopiñ.

⁵ Momori micne hetumañ-jopakicne jañe rahuc
hehetuiñ erâ gasackehuc sacko fisirâ
sâsâoc boze-jenji biac wirepie domakac.

⁶ Opâ kantañte motâc ropie ñicwofuñ ficko juñgopiñ
jañe fâfârerâ hemâtâc-jopakac.

⁷ Ñicwofuñ ñonân-ticne e ine ñaqi-ticne heunuckerâ
kâpâcwâruiñ barangopiñ,
ehame kinaj narufâcne jañe hapâ iñucne kio huse eñgopiñ,
ehuc amec-jenji bomackeñgopiñ.

⁸ Niniwe hae i opâ nombân mockonec opâzi rafâreekac irec sâc,
ehame, “Domañiñ, domañiñ!” iñuc muhuc wirapie
moczi moc mi forisiekac.

⁹ Siliwa mecne, gol mecne fiucke-fâreniñ!
Moneñ mafa me wiac furi sâko i oomaene tâmiric qâfoñnea fokac.

¹⁰ Ima samaki â niniñ siarerenj luarâ fokac.
Ñic mañjenji omaeme kike-jenji qarac qarac qakac,
â sahaç-jenjiçzi zâic fârohec eha
zâñe mai-jenjiçzi weañkekac.

¹¹ Laioñ jañere fofu hae wena,
â motecfâc-jenji jañere qânâ hawec i wena?

Laion e qowi qarâ hae ira hâcne kisonkerâ rajujec,
 â motecfâcne janje hae ira juhapie
 moczi moc sererenj mi ejare jujec.

¹² Laionj nicnezi jokac motecfâcne janjere sâc qowi qajujec;
 qowi qawec â kisuc qâsuckewec i bararâ
 qânâ hawecko â fofo hae-ticnao râeme fuse jujec.

Niniwe hae i tâtie-jâmbânkeocmu

¹³ Manakic, no râsi egarerâ keretac wiacge zoczi turunkepe zazejec, ehame laionfâcge motecne janje zikare nânâ enzepienj. Go wiac fiuc rotec sesuc semburenj fewec i mupe omaezejec, eme kinanjenicfâcge janjere marac fânânj mocwâc mi fuazejec, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanj Wofunj nore dân injuc.

3

¹ Jei, soc hohonke hae keci,
 irec mannao njic kosa imac-jopaengopienj,
 erâ eeatuc â fiuczi fusucmarâ foekac,
 fiuc roro gie i erao moc mi taraekac!

² Keci mananinj,
 râsi janje nânârâczi becâsic jopapie fânânjekac,
 â zika keretaczi fisime fânânj-ticnezi heumanjekac,
 becâsic janje gasackenjopienj,
 â keretac janje heherâ fisingopienj.

³ Njic janje becâsicko nehuc zocnehec fisingopienj,
 sâqge-jeniczzi bâricneha damu-jeniczzi qaqac ekac;
 njic qâhâmoc-jopakicne janje guru sâko,
 qânqânjenjic i wowosene tâmiric.
 Njic janje ira rahuc fâfâc-jopakac.

⁴ Wiac i sasac hae hawari bianj ere sasac giere erâ fuakac,
 e hâcne sasac gie-ticnezi njicne njicne doc bacjopaekac,
 â njic gurune gurune manj bâsifuc ejareekac.

⁵ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanj Wofunzi zinuc mukac:
 “Manakic, no râsi egarekopac,
 ehuc qorucge qafirunkepe biuctac domahanjecne
 njicne njicne janje mimige honenzepienj.

⁶ No sohonj rua-garehuc mimi qaqa egarepe
 njic maio mamakucne ezemec.

⁷ Eme honecgunijnmu janje râpecguhuc munijnmu:
 ‘Niniwe hae e imackekicne,
 mozi ere busâqoc moc manaocmu?’

Bâbâmirinj njic wenirec bâfuac-joparâ ejarepe
 ra bâbâmirinkenijnmu?”

⁸ Niniwe hae, go Tabesi hae irec sâc sirickehuc
 bianjne moc neekic me?

E Nilu opâ heririnj nehame opâzi râreckehuc fowec,
 erâ opâzia sacsananj-ticne erâ fowec.

⁹ Etiopia â Aigita mârenj jahe tâpiri-ticnere rowanj erâ fohuc jupic,
 â Puti â Libia njic janje wâc babâficfâc-ticne erâ jumbinj.

¹⁰ Ehame sifu necjucfâc-ticne imac-joparâ
 kâpâcwâruo bacjopa rambinj;
 naru motecfâc-ticne janje hae zonao henzanj qanzanj-jopambinj,
 â fekicnefâc-ticne janjere erâ qanjec gambinj,
 erâ njicfâc-jenjic kâcçene janje aenj ninjinjko râec-jopambinj.

¹¹ Eme go injuc jaha manje bibiriwame manmutuc fua-garezejec.
 Go râsi janjere maio haesonjko sonkezo murâ eipiecmu.

¹² Ficsananj wiacge i nemuja jâczi fua qeuec eekac irec sâc.
 Ehame itirinjekpie hândârjne netara wahame
 njic janje ro nâc eenjopienj.

¹³ Manakic, momorifâcge janje jokac hawari sasawa.
 Haegere motâc i râsifâcge janjere maio aan fokac,

zoczi motâc babasananġe zâtâmirewec hâcne.

- ¹⁴ Somâ rârâe damenġko opâ basazicte
qananġ fiateg haeo fezejec,
ehame ficsananġ wiacġe basac qasananġkezemec,
â afe fokacko rarâ âte dockera izi fic bapa qânâ bazemec.
¹⁵ Eme sifu ira zoczi zâtâmirecguocmu,
â zikazi nâmiziecguocmu,
i hâpic jaġe wiac nanzanġneenġopienġ irec sâc fua-gareocmu.
Nġe hâpic â qirikinġ jaġe sawe mâririackeenġopienġ
irec sâc jaha sawezo murâ sawenġepienġ.

- ¹⁶ Me âbârâ ġienġfâc-ġenġic jaġe sambânġko bâpiġ ġeranġopienġ
jaġere sâc sirickezo murâ sirickenġepienġ;
erâ sifu hâpic jaġe ine fakec-ġenġic hedâmârerâ
fahare ratâmireenġopienġ irec sâc ehuc omaeniġmu.
¹⁷ Fekicnefâcġe jaġe qirikinġ inġucne,
â qârenġicfâcġe jaġe hâpic jaġere sâc,
jaġe mâmâtenġ damenġko qânâsacko ferâ ġeenġopienġ,
zoanġ wefume ine fahare raenġopienġ,
eme mârenġ wena raenġopienġ
i ġic moczi moc mi manaekac.

- ¹⁸ O Asiria ġicwofuġ,
soġanġfâcġe jaġe ġuġ biac fonġopienġ,
â fekicnefâcġe jaġe qâmâc-jopakac,
ehame momorifâcġe jaġe tiki mârenġko sinġsanġ qarâ juhapie
mozi moc hetumanġ-jopazac.
¹⁹ Zâpâ ġukicne i bâbâpianġkenere sâc mi ekac
â wicsâkoge i wâc bâbâsomienere sâc aricne.
Biġeġe mananiġmu sâc mu âke sisic egarehuc me qagareniġmu,
hehesicġezi damenġ sâc bawahac-jopahuc juwec hâcne.

HABAKUC

Porofete Habakuc juju-ticnere binan i papia-ticnao boc mi fua taniŋkekac. Irec ere mât zînuç sawa manangopeney: E Judaia mârenjko Jerusalem hae bembenjo Nahumte damenjoa juwec.

Habakuc papia-ticne i bembenjo jaha, gancticne jahec â moc sawa. E dânticne jara 625–612 B. C. damen jonden ira mecne qârenkewec. Nahumzi papia-ticne funkehuc Wofunte mumuten gae qârenkewec, Habakuc eki ine makuc gae qârenkehuc papia-ticne funkewec. E Israe njic jaŋe zârâ zâpâ faio jumbin irec maname boc nemâckeha injuc ewec.

Garj 1 ombâŋne 6 ira dâŋ qârenkekicne fokac izi porofete dâŋ â gie-ticne mananante piticne bafic-nâpokac. Ira Kaldea zâŋe fuakac. Kaldea zâŋe ine Babilon njic jaŋere mukicne. Wofun e Babilon njic jaŋe hâcne ejareme Asiria njic râsi sâko ejarehuc qâhuc-jopambin. Eme papia mannao njicguru repicne â hehesicne jaŋere dâŋ mukicne i Asiria njic jaŋere hâcne.

Dâŋ qârenkekicne forakac ine kecziŋuc:

Garj 1. Porofete e njicguru keci juju â eebapa-jenjc hehesicnere mu mamakuc ewec. Ehuc okacne fisi-jareocmu irec findandâŋ muhuc râsi jaŋe weninuc erâ fisiniŋmu irec dâŋ mufuawec. Jaŋe Israe njic fific guguriŋ boc ejarembinte maname mi sâckeme Wofun funnere mu wioc ecnewec.

Garj 2:1–4. Porofete e Anuturaonec dâŋ okacnere wonjec juhame Wofunzi âzâcnewec. Eme Judanjic jaŋe Wofuntao roweckehuc wonjec juniŋte jazawec. Ehuc kecziŋuc muwec: Moc e Wofuntao rowekeocmuzi mi qurutuaocmu.

Garj 2:5–20. Ira râsi sâkozi njicguru gâcne qâhuc-jopawec ere undâŋ 5 mufuakicne fokac.

Garj 3. Ira Wofun e okac babazu gie baocte fuaocmu irec gae moc fokac. Eme porofete e Wofunzi okac babazu gie baocte fuame maname hâhâwicne ewec, njifec ine hâbi rowec â Wofun manasiŋkewec.

Habakuc e eebapa hehesicnere maname sâqorewec

¹ Porofete Habakuc e manzâŋe-ticnezi wiac hone manac ewec irec dâŋ.

² O Wofun, no mu wâwâsic egarehuc juhape wezimucko moc mana-narecnu?

“Jei, bâzâicnu-fâreenjopien!”

No injuc muhuc wira wâwâsic egarehape mi baficnuekic i.

³ Go wemocte wiac hehesicne nowatutec honeekopac, â njic bâzâic-jopapie hone qâoma ejareekic?

Fiuc â bâbâzâiczi mai-naneo foha mu qaqatarac â rârsi epie honeekopac wâc.

⁴ Injuc fuame sâcmutâc dâŋzi tâpirimâc eekac, â tiŋne hatazi mi fua taniŋkeekac.

Njic sindaŋne jaŋe njic tiŋne bawahac-jopahuc juenjopien, â mumutiŋ dâŋ muhasickeenjopien.

Kaldea njic jaŋe Judanjic bâtiŋ-jopaniŋmu

⁵ Njicne njicne jaŋerao zâŋe fipie rame warecke sâqorehuc bipic tatara enzepien.

No noŋere damenjo gie funmoc bapemu, irec biŋe njazapie muzac mi mana zakienzapin.

⁶ Mananjopien, no Kaldea njic râŋgenje â qac momorihec jaŋe qafen-jopape faharerâ njic furune jaŋere fic hae wiac ro rauc eniŋte mârenje mârenje fotâcnerâ raenjopien.

⁷ Jaŋe njic hâhâwicne â aaniŋne juhuc tiŋne jujure sâcmutâc i manjenjicte kosa âkendâŋneenjopien.

⁸ Becâsîfâc-jenjc jaŋere gagasaczi qowi mimicne zâŋene lepad ere gagasac sirickehuc kâte qâto jaŋere gagasac sirickeekac jaha.

Njîfâc-jenjc jaŋe becâsîcko bune bune raenjopien, ine hâcne, jaŋe zorickonec ware fisiŋjopien, ehuc sisipiric gie baniŋte

tucwipezi qowi qaocte sâoekac
irec sâc eenngopien.

⁹ Jaņe bâbâzâic gie baniņte biņe bâronzi mâreņ sâcke-fâreme fisienngopien,
ehuc ņic kâpâcwârū bacjopaenngopien
i mongeņ fokac irec sâc.

¹⁰ Jaņe ņicwofuņ mana wahac-jopaenngopien,
â gurin bapa ņic mu âke sisic ejareenngopien.

Ficsanante manapie gâgâwinehec eha
mâreņ facne barâ ferâ domahuc ro rauc eenngopien.

¹¹ Inuc erâ mânâņ inucne fotâcnerâ raenngopien;
ņic inucne jaņe jaņacne tâpirire manapie
Anutu-jeņic eekac.

Habakuczi Anuturao dâņgie bawec

¹² O Wofuņ, Tiri Anutu-nane,
go fuņnaonectean juwarehuc jumențe mi hâmonaņmu.

O Wofuņ, go mumutara gie baniņte mujaremen.
O Haronaņ, go bâbâtin gie baniņte hefârec-jopamen.

¹³ Zâņege qaqačne fokacte
wiac sâqocne honezo mi egareekac,
ehame wemocte ņic sindaņnezi ņic tiņne qâckeocte eme
hone qâoma ecneekic?

¹⁴ Go ņic ejaretec hâwec qowi inucne eenngopien,
â wiac ru tâmiric forâ juekac
irec sâc bâfuaenngopien.

¹⁵ Râsi jaņe hehawic-jopa-fâreenngopien,
â wasaņ-jeņic behepie jowa-fâreenngopien,
erâ ufc-jeņic fârehapie ira jowaenngopien,
irec jaņe bubiaņ manahuc zeri eenngopien.

¹⁶ Irec erâ wasaņ-jeņic taha bâzi ecnehuc
ufc-jeņic hosâc âsu rikecneenngopien,
eme wiac izi hâcne monen mafa â nânâ mâriri sâko bâfua-jareekac.

¹⁷ Jaņe damen sâc ņicne ņicne wasaņzi ro hesiec ejarehuc
busâqoc tâmiric qâhâmoc-jopapie sâckeocmu me?

2

Wofuņzi Habakuc dâņ okacne bâtikiecnawec

¹ No ruc bapemu,
ehuc ruc bapa fic ira domahuc zâņe fipemu,
ine Wofuņtao dâņgie bapo
irec okacne weninuc nazame manapemurâ inuc epemu.

² Eme Wofuņ e dâņ zinuc bâtikie-narewec:
“Maņzi wiac hone manac ekomec i tafeo aijakic qâreņketec
quņquņke tâmiric wosenzeņien.

³ Wiac hone manac ekomec i wiac fârine,
erâ damenņe maickeme fuaocmu,
erâ fuaocte damenņe qândâņkekac hâcne.
Damen-ticne qâsuame sifu woņec juzemec,
juku damen-ticne maickeme fua-jâmbâņkeocmu.

⁴ Manakic, ņic maņsioheczi qurutuaocmu,
â ņic tiņne e mamasasiņ-ticnere erâ juocmu.

⁵ Jei, ņic zâzâicne â waiņ opâ âmbâņ nâ areņ eene!
E micticne zâņeruņ aaņ foekac inucne,
erâ wâc hâmoc inucne nânâ gapemâc nâekac.

E ņicne ņicne hetumaņ-jopaekac,
â ņic gurune gurune jaņe e jahacne biņe erâ juniņte
ro qâzuc ejareekac.”

⁶ Eme ņic jaņe zoraņ gae hecnehuc mu âke sisic ecnerâ dâņ zinuc muniņmu:

“Jei, ņic gâcne jaņere wiac e jahacne biņe eocte
ro qâzuc eme tofa-ticne fuaekac,

i wezimucko moc beheocmu?"

- ⁷ Tofa-jenjc gorao fokac njc i jaņe faharerâ
onzoņ jaha râsi fisi-garehuc wiac gowac ropie
bipic tatara egareocmu.
- ⁸ Go gahac njcne njcne jaņere wiac kâņgâc jowac rorâ
njcsoc hoņkehuc hae mâreņ imackerâ
ņecjucfâc-ticne bâžâic-jopamenĵe
njc tiwâne jaņe iņuc jaha wiacge gowac roninĵmu.
- ⁹ Jei, burec ehuc mafa wiac hurerâ
ficticnao râe guruc eocmu,
ehuc sisipiric wisecnerâ juhâmoocte
huec sananĵ-ticne baocmu!
- ¹⁰ Go dâņ manasu biric ehuc
njc gurune gurune sipiric-jopamenĵ,
irec fârine gahacne kikefuņko mimi qaqa fuaocmu,
ehame juņgezi sipirickeocmu hâcne.
- ¹¹ Qânâ jaņe ficte sâpe erâ domahuc owackeninĵmu,
ehame sore safatarinĵ jaņe dâņ okacne bâtikieninĵmu hâcne.
- ¹² Jei, soc hoņkehuc hae sâko baekac,
erâ sindanĵ ehuc fic biri zora bâfua raekac!
- ¹³ Mananĵgopienĵ, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanĵ Wofuņ
ere mictc ziņuc fuaekac:
Njc gurune gurune jaņe gie baenĵgopienĵ
i zocte biņe sasawa,
ehame njcne njcne jaņe žâic gie i mâc manĵânĵ baenĵgopienĵ.
- ¹⁴ Hâwec žâkân sâko fokac irec sâc jaha
Wofuņ huriri qâreņ-ticnezi hae mâreņ fusucmarâ fohame
njc jaņe hone mana tarac efâreninĵmu.
- ¹⁵ Jei, njc moc wainĵ â opâ momori bâsifuckerâ
âgofâc-ticne gumec-jopame manĵenjc sifuckeha
biuctac jupie honec-joparâ bubianĵ manaocmu!
- ¹⁶ Manakic, mimi busâqoczi bâumbenĵgume
žâņe biņege omaezejec.
Go gahacne wâc manĵifuc opâ nârâ biric boroc ezemec.
Wofuņte mefâreo râqâc fokac izi gorao fisime
žâņe biņegezi omaeme
mimi busâqoc fua-gareocmu hâcne.
- ¹⁷ Go njc jaņere soc hoņkehuc hae mâreņ sâko bâžâickerâ
ņecjucfâc-ticne jopa sipiric ejaremenĵte
Lebanonĵ tiki imackekicne izi nemacgurâ bârârânĵguocmu.
Â kâte qowi sipiric-jopakicne
jaņe wâc hâhâwic sâko bâfua-gareninĵmu.
- ¹⁸ Metâ bapa eki qânĵ qâqâtâc fasaeeekac,
me aenĵi hawari wiac burecne baekac,
izi wemocko moc bafic-nâpocmu?
Metâ bapa e qânĵ qâqâtâc dâņemâcne fasaerâ
e jahacne meqâreņko roweckeekac hâcne.
- ¹⁹ Jei, njc moc eki wiac jâczi bakicne ziņuc âžâcneocmu:
Go mana qâqârec, me qânâ âžâcneocmu, go faharec!
Wiac inucnezi findanĵdân sâcne muocmu me?
Manakic, wiac i siliwa â golzi bohota huc foņkekiecne,
erâ nokafe moc mi heekac.
- ²⁰ Wofuņ eki ine tiri ufuņ-ticnao juekac,
irec mâreņ sâko mâreņ e ere maio tinĵbenonĵ fuarâ fozejec.

- ¹ Porofete Habakuc ere nunumu dân moc zi.
- ² O Wofun, go gie bamej irec dân binaj manapo,
i manasurâ qarac qarac qakopac.
Go jara sâc giege heqârerâ bahuc
mocwâc fua tâcnezemec.
Erâ aaric manahuc sifu buurucgere manasuzemec.
- ³ Wofun Tiri rune e Temaņ hae mâreņkonec,
â Paraņ tikionec ware fisiwec,
ehame huriri qâreņ-ticnezi sambâņ sâcke-fârewec,
â mumuteņ-ticnezi mâreņ fusucma-fârerâ fowec.
- ⁴ Tatamac-ticne i zoaņ tatamac injucne,
â zâzirin-ticnezi meticnao tamaewec,
ehame tâpiri-ticne irec maņnao soņkerâ fowec.
- ⁵ Huc hâmoczi bâniecnewec,
â sisipiriczi râpefuņnao bâjâpewec.
- ⁶ E niniņkerâ domahame mâreņzi qiqiteckewec,
e ñicne ñicne honec-jopahuc itirin-jopawec.
Inuc eme tiki ñeņe sanaļ jaņe fâuckerâ ñetâtiembij,
â mâreņ facne jaņe uruņkerâ humbij.
E jahacne ine hata sanaļ-ticnao jaha rahuc juwec.
- ⁷ No Kusaņñic jaņe zârâ zâpâ faio ferâ juhapie honec-jopapo,
â Midiaņ ñic jaņe qarac qarac qambij.
- ⁸ O Wofun, go becâsic faio me keretac faio sanaļkerâ
rahuc opâ kâcçene sasawa aaric mana-jaremeņ me?
Me hâwec manacnetec sâqorewec me?
- ⁹ Go tepe neņgocne gurutuc herâ
motecne tikocko he fâremeņ.
Ehuc mutec mâreņ fâuckeme
opâ kâcçene fua-fârewec.
- ¹⁰ Tiki jaņe honecgurâ qirin qambij,
karorac jaņe opâ hoņkepie hoe micsâko hewec,
â hâwec sirizi fânâņkewec.
- ¹¹ Go mege bâfeņnetec mosa â zoaņ jahe niniņkerâ ñepic,
jahe tepe motecgere zâzirin
â damugere tatamac fuame weaņkepic hâcne.
- ¹² Go aaric manahuc mâreņ sâc âterâ ramen,
ehuc kimbeņko ñicne ñicne âtenzaņ-jopameņ.
- ¹³ Go ñicfâcge bâfic-jopazore,
â wokemaņ ruacnemeņ e dopeckezore waha ramen.
Go ñic sindaņnere qizec qanzaņnemeņ,
ehuc ficticnere woke qâtâc hetâtierâ
wâtuņ-ticne qârisie-fâremeņ.
- ¹⁴ Momorifâc-ticne jaņe guru bâgic enâreneņte
zâzâkirin mânâņ injucne warerâ
soņsoņko ñic hapetac qâcjopaniņte ehapie
tepe motecgezi qizec-jeņicko murumeņ.
- ¹⁵ Becâsicfâcge jaņe hâwec fotâcnerâ rapie
hâwec siri sâko qahuc fânâņkewec.
- ¹⁶ Eme no irec fânâņ manarâ mesahac-nane jâjâwâckeha
bipic tatara enarekac,
erâ me kike-nane betañke-fâreme
hata razo ehape kike-nanezi qarac qarac qakac.
No wiac nâwoc roeņgopien
ñicguru i jaņerao zârâ hâriņ fuaocte
niniņkerâ woņec jupemu.
- ¹⁷ Jâmbojâczi mi ârickeocmu,
â waiņ qañeņnao fârine mi fuaocmu,
â oliwa jâczi fâri tâmiric jaha domaocmu,
â giegaņko nânâ basaniņmu.

Lama jaŋe sipiricke-fâreniŋmu,
â bulimakao jaŋe ficko omaeniŋmu.

¹⁸ Wiac inuc fua-fâreme no sifu Wofunŋte erâ zeri epemu,
bâbâpiaŋ-nane Anutu ere erâ kiwaepemu hâcne.

¹⁹ Wofunŋ Anutu eki hâcne tâpiri-nane,
e kike-nane kâte bulimakao jaŋere kike inucne bâfua-narehuc jowacnume
tiki botâŋko âte sanaŋkerâ raekopac.

ZEFANIA

Porofete Zefania e Habakuc juwec damen irec juwicnao gie-ticne funkerâ bahuc juwec, ine jara 640–609 B. C. damen nonden ira; erâ i Josiazi Judanjic janjere njicwofun juhame. Erâ e porofete Jeremiazi juha juwec wâc. Dânticne mu qârenj ehuc mufuawec i Judanjic janje juju â eebapa-jenjicte heheqâre gie bahuc juhapie ewec.

Zefania juju â gie bapa-ticnere dânj â binanj gâcne wâc mi manangopenen. Papia-ticnao ine dânj muhuc juwec i sawa qârenjekicne fokac, e jahacne binanj ine aricne. Irec zinjuc sawa mananaj: E Wofuntaonec okac fifisire findandânj mumu njic moc hâcne.

E *gaŋ 1* ira dânticne funkehuc undânj gâcne mu qârenj ewec. Erâ undânj i dânj fârine mocte rurumaŋnao fokac, dânj fârine kecziŋuc: “Wofunŋte damen maickekac”. Wofunŋte damen mukac dânj i Israe njic â Judanjic okacne fisi-jareocmu irec manasuhuc mukac. Erâ damen ira mârenko njic gurune gurune janjerao ima samaki fuaocmu wâc.

Gaŋ 2:1–3. Ira ine njic tiŋne â manjuhun juengopien janjere undânj wâc qârenjekicne.

Janje wiac hâhâwicne sâko fuaocmu izi jowaruocŋte Wofunŋtao roweckenzeŋpien muhuc mu qafen ejarekak hâcne.

Gaŋ 2:4–15. Ira dânj fokac izi ine njicguru gâcne, Filisa, Moabi, Amonj, Kusi â Asiria njic janjere undânj ekac.

Gaŋ 3:1–13. Ira Jerusalem hae rune â fekicnefâc-jenjic janjere unŋsawan mufuakicne. Janje hâcne Wofunŋte undânj mana-bipierâ hehesicne boc jujumbien. Eme Wofunj e manŋefe â pepecnehec janje bâsirowec-jopahuc guru pitic manjuhunhec janje sabec-jopame wamao zuhuckerâ juniŋmu.

Papia tataranao ine Jerusalem hae rune janje Wofunŋzi bafic-jopahuc râsi jopa jâpec ejareme damen bianj mocwâc fua-jareocmu, irec Wofunj zeri mumutenj ecneninŋte ejarekak.

Okac damenŋte dânj

¹ Wofunŋte dânj i Amonŋte njokâ Josiazi Juda njicwofunj erâ juhame Zefaniarao fuawec. Zefania e ine Kusire njokâ, Kusizi ine Gedaliare njokâ, Gedalia e ine Amariare njokâ, â Amariazi Hisikiare njokâ, inŋuc fuarâ jumbin.

² “No mârenŋte faio wiac fofârekac
i zeŋgoma bâsirowe-jâmbânkepemu,”
Wofunŋte dânj inŋuc.

³ “No njic mecne, qowi mecne, sawa wipe mecne,
â opâ qowi mecne janje mâmâc sasawa omaec-jopa-fârepemu.
Erâ njic hehesicne jopahuc
mârennjic zeŋgoma bâsirowec-jopa-fârepemu,”
Wofunŋte dânj inŋuc.

⁴ “No Judanjic â Jerusalem nejcjucfâc-ticne
mâmâc râsi ejarepemu,
erâ Baali nemu aranj babacne irec wiac i
mârenj zirecnec ro bârâriec ehuc
taha bapa burecne janje omaec-jopapemu wâc.

⁵ Â wiac kecziŋuc eenngopien njic i janje mâmâc bâsirowec-jopapemu:
Fichupuo ferâ mosa zoanj â bâpiŋ dape-jarengopien,
â fodaperâ Wofunŋtao qetickehuc
dânjnâŋec mupanŋkenzeŋpien,
inŋuc muhuc burec erâ Milikom nemu erao mupanŋkeenngopien.

⁶ Erâ Wofunj bâjâpehuc juku râpeckembiŋ,
ehuc wira basac me mu wioc mi ecneenngopien.”

⁷ Wofunj Anuture maio niniŋkeniŋ!
Wofunŋte damen maickekac hâcne.
Wofunj e taha bâzi râe bâmoc ehuc
hefârec-jopakicne janje biric-jopakac.

⁸ Wofunŋzi kecziŋuc mukac:
“No taha bâzi damen ira micne bapa
â njicwofunŋte njokâfâc janje katucne jarepemu,
erâ njic jabane janjere eebapao razienngopien janje mâmâc.

⁹ No damen ira qâpuc mamasinŋj bâjâpeenngopien

erâ eeatuc â bâbâzâic gie bahuc
fekicne-jenjicte fic hefuseengopien jaŋe okacne jare-fârepemu.”

¹⁰ Wofuŋzi zuhuckerâ ziŋuc mukac:

“Damenj ira Jerusalem haere motâc moc zâŋene Opâ Qowi Motâc,
irecnec kio owa moc fuame mananiŋmu,
â hae qâricnaonec ki ojowa,
â hae toŋnaonec wâc fânâŋ sâko fuaocmu.

¹¹ Âbârâ gie bapa ŋic jaŋe sipiric-jopakicne,
â siliwa monenj sigelio râe jumbienj
ŋic i jaŋe wâc bâsirowec-jopakicne,
irec hae dâkâne mocte uuruŋnao ŋec juc eenngopien
ŋoŋe kio owa eniŋ!

¹² Eme no damenj ira hâcne Jerusalem haere fuŋne bajaranjkepemuo,
ehuc nânâ mafa wiac-jenjicko qohota sananjenngopienj
jaŋe okacne bazu-jarepemuo,
manjenjiczi ziŋuc muenngopienj jaŋe hâcne:
‘Wofuŋ e wiac bianjne mecne sâqocne mecne
moc mi enâreocmu.’

¹³ Monenj mafa wiac-jenjic i fiuc roro jaŋere biŋe ezejec,
â hae-jenjic i niniŋ siarerenj luarâ fozejec.
Eme fic wiac mocwâc bâpiankerâ baniŋmuo
ine sifu mannao ŋec foc mi enzeŋpienj,
me waiŋ gie bapie fârine fuaocmuo
ine wâc mi nânzeŋpienj.”

¹⁴ Wofuŋte okac damenj maickehuc biac qândânjke-fârekac.
Mananngopienj, Wofuŋte damenj i damenj hâtâne,
irec ŋic qac momorihec jaŋe wâc kiohuc owa ruruckeniniŋmu.

¹⁵ Damenj i kimbenj aaric damenj,
erâ wâc zârâ hâriŋ â zâic damenj,
sisipiric â ima qaqa damenj,
dapâc â dapâc siŋsiŋ irec damenj,
erâ karorac â dapâc qisiric irec damenj.

¹⁶ Damenj ira qeŋfânâŋ â zikare anara hehe fuame
hae sananj â fic hân bakicne jaŋe wemocko sananjerâ ŋeniŋmu.

¹⁷ Ŋic jaŋe wiac hehesicne ehuc
Wofuŋ no bunaneo bambiŋte hâhâwic hejarepe
ŋic jaŋe zâŋe tiŋtuŋ iŋucne erâ qic qucne junzeŋpienj.
Socjeŋic i rufe iŋucne hoŋkezo,
â sahac biuc-jenjic i sohoŋ iŋucne âte dockezo.

¹⁸ Wofuŋ kimbenj-ticnere damenjo
siliwa â gol wiac-jenjiczi mi ŋezic-jopaocmu, aricne.
Mârenj sâko mârenj i kimbenj-ticnere zocbâruŋzi zâseŋke-fâreocmu.
Ehame mârenje ŋecjucfâc jaŋe furu jaha
ututuŋ hâmo miziec efâreniŋmu.

2

Nicne ŋicne okacne fisi-jareocmu

¹ O ŋicguru qâomane,
ŋoŋe qâture-fârerâ tumanŋnenzeŋpienj.

² Ŋoŋe padi jawa mânâŋzi ficne sueme raekac
irec sâc enjarehuc mi jâjâpec-ŋopa mâc juhapie,
me Wofuŋ kimbenj-ticnezi fai-ŋenjicko mi fefe mâc fohame,
me Wofuŋte okac damenji biac mi maic-ŋopahame
iŋuc hâcne enzeŋpienj.

³ Mârenjo manjuhuhuj juhuc sâcmutâc dânticne mana rerenj efâreenngopienj
ŋoŋe Wofuŋ wira basac ecnenzeŋpienj,
erâ tiŋne hatare henziŋiŋnehuc manjuruc junzeŋpienj.
Iŋuc ehuc Wofuŋte okac damenjo aakic bâfuaniŋmu mecne.

- ⁴ Gaza â Asikalon hae jahe niniñ siareren fuarâ fonicmu;
Asidode hae râsi jañe 30añ qaqackoa fisirâ
hae rune jâpec-jopapie raniñmu,
â Ekoron hae i hetâtieninmu wâc.
- ⁵ Jei, Kreta ñicguru hâwecmecko ñeñe juju eenḡopien,
Wofuñ e râsi enḡarehuc 3iñuc mukac:
O Kanaan, Filisa ñic jañere mâren,
no ima bacgupe ñecjucfâcge jañe omae-fârenḡepien.
- ⁶ Â mâren hâwec heririñko fokac
i lama bulimakao jañere biñe ezejec.
- ⁷ Iñuc fuame hâwec heririñko mâren forakac
i Judaniñ zanzañne jañere biñe ehame
lama bulimakaofâc-jeñic râec-jopahuc
jañacne ine hae ñafeme sâc Asikalon haeo ñec foc enḡepien.
Wofuñ Anutu-jeñiczi iqic-joparâ busâqoc faio juju-jeñic
i bârârieħa bubian faio juju fua-jareocmu hâcne.
- ⁸ Israere Anutu Tâpiri Quñqasañ Wofuñ e 3iñuc mukac:
“No Moabi ñic jañere mumusoriñ dâñ,
â Amoññic jañere qaqaisoc dâñ i mâmâc mana-fârepo,
jañe ñicfâc-nane musoriñ-jopahuc
mâren-jeñicte manapie wawahane ewec.
- ⁹ No jujâmbânḡekopaczi 3iñuc mupañḡekopac:
Moabi mâren i Sodom hae iñucne ezejec,
â Amoñ mâren i Gomora irec sâc,
ehuc hae mâren ira fâpâ 3ârâ â qânâ siec fuame
burocne erâ fozejec.
Ehame ñicfâc-nane zanzañne jañe wiac-jeñic jowac rohuc
mâren-jeñic rauckeninmu.”
- ¹⁰ Wiac izi hâcne mañfefe-jeñicte okacne fua-jareocmu
jañe Anutu Tâpiri Quñqasañ Wofuñ ere ñicfâc
musoriñ-jopahuc mana wahac-jopambin irec.
- ¹¹ Wofuñzi wiac hâhâwicne ejareocmu;
jei, e mârenḡe nemu fuñne fuñne bâsirowec-jopa-fâreocmu,
ehame ñicne ñicne jañe ru sâc mâren-jeñickoa juhuc
Wofuñ dapecneninmu.
- ¹² Etiopia ñic ñoñe wâc iñuc jaha
3ika-nanere nânâ enḡepien.
- ¹³ Eme Wofuñ e meticne sicnerâ faic mâren, Asiria hâcne,
i râsi ecnehuc ima bame
Niniwe haezi mâren burocne irec sâc kerenḡerâ foocmu.
- ¹⁴ Eme lama bulimakao mecne, kâte qowi mecne,
jañe haemañko waha fomananiñmu;
tucwiḡe â mârenḡecne qowi jañe sesuctacko
fiñ hae-jeñic banḡepien;
ñafe wiḡezi qâqâtâc katanḡo ñehuc dâñezejec,
â kâec kâeczi ine motâcfuñko ira ñehuc dâñezejec.
Jâmâzâc jâczi fiñ basaricḡekicne
i Wofuñzi ima baocmu hâcne.
- ¹⁵ Hae 3erinehec ñewec ine hâcne,
e jahacnere maname feha 3iñuc mujujec:
“No mocjahazi fekicne sâko.”
3i ine niniñ siareren fuarâ fohuc
mi kâte qowi jañere ñeñe hae ezejec i!
Ehame ñic sicne fotâc eenḡopien sâc
mehuhun-jeñic hehesackehuc mu âke sisic ecneenḡopien.

3

Wofuñ e Jerusalem hae bâtiñneme bianḡewec

¹ Jei, hae keci micreren tâmiric

rângeŋ qanqanŋe juhuc bâbâzâic gie baekac hâcne!
² E dâŋ fuame mi manaekac, â bâbâtinŋe takickeekac,
 e Wofunŋtao mi roweckeekac, ehuc Anutu-ticne mi maickeekac.
³ Haemaŋko fekicknefâc-ticne juŋgopienŋe jaŋe
 laionŋi owackeenŋopienŋe irec sâc ehuc juenŋopienŋe,
 â dâŋ mumutara ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋe kâte qâto inŋucne eenŋopienŋe,
 jaŋe nânâ-jeŋic nâhuc furictere biŋe tiwâne
 moc mi behepie foekac.
⁴ Porofetefâc-ticne jaŋe ŋic zaubacne â burec-jeŋichec,
 erâ taha bapafâc-ticne jaŋe wiac tirine gâc hecnehuc
 sâcmutâc dâŋ muhasickeenŋopienŋe.
⁵ Wofunŋzi ine ŋondenŋ-jeŋicko tinŋe juhuc
 wiac moc mi bâsifuckeekac.
 E furicne furicne mumutinŋe gie-ticnere funŋe bajangenŋkehuc
 damenŋ moc mi hetaraekac;
 ŋic hehesicne jaŋe ine sifu mimi tâmiric kosa juenŋopienŋe.

⁶ “No ŋicguru gâcne bâsirowec-jopahuc
 ficsanaŋ-jeŋic ima bafârepo.
 Ehuc hae hata-jeŋic sipirickepo,
 ira moczi moc rac warec sâcne mi eekac.
 Hae wiac-jeŋic ninŋ siarerenŋ luarâ foha
 maŋnao ŋic jaŋe ŋeŋe juju mocwâc mi eenŋopienŋe.
⁷ Inŋuc fuame mupo: ‘3i jâmbomac aranŋ banarehuc
 mumutinŋ dâŋnane mananiŋmu,
 ehuc dâŋ jaza mutâc epo i mi nîkec-jopaocmu.’
 Jaŋe ine zoqac erâ eebapa-jeŋic sâqocne
 i sueme sue bafembiŋ.”

⁸ Irece Wofunŋe dâŋ ziŋuc fokac:
 “Ŋoŋe nore wonŋec juŋzepienŋe,
 damenŋ maickeme no mumutaniŋ ŋic erâ fahare domapemu.
 Mumupaŋ-nane ziŋuc fokac:
 No ŋic gurune gurune qâzuc-jopahuc
 ŋicwofunŋfâc-jeŋic jaŋehetumanŋ-jopapemu,
 i aaric â kimbenŋ-nanere zoc kine hesiepe
 fai-jeŋicko feocte inŋuc epemu.
 Mârenŋ sâko mârenŋ i zoqac-nanere zocbârunŋi
 zâsenŋke-fâreocmu hâcne.

⁹ “Mananŋopienŋe, no damenŋ ira ŋic gurune gurune
 micbipic-jeŋic bârisiepe qaqačkezejec,
 eme Wofunŋ nore zâŋe riwaseckehuc
 maŋ mocjaha erâ kinŋanŋ qanare-fârenzepienŋe.

¹⁰ Bâtâtiec-jopakicnefâc-nane jaŋe
 Etiopia opâ sâko ocniŋucnaonec ware fisirâ
 numu-narehuc taha banareninŋmu.

¹¹ “Ŋoŋe sâqocne funŋe funŋe bahuc bunaneo bambiŋ,
 irec erâ damenŋ ira mimi faio mocwâc mi râec-ŋopazo.
 Pepec penaronŋ ehuc juenŋopienŋe
 jaŋe ŋondenŋ-ŋeŋickonec bârâriece-jopapemu hâcne,
 ehame ŋoŋe inŋuc jaha tiri tiki-naneo penaronŋhec mocwâc mi juniŋmu.
¹² No ŋondenŋ-ŋeŋicko ŋic maŋhuhunŋ â waha qaqaŋe
 jaŋe sawa bâtiric-jopape juniŋmu,
 ehuc Wofunŋ nore zâŋeo roweckepie
 sâoc-jopahape juniŋmu.

¹³ Israe ŋic zanŋanŋe jaŋe hâcne sâqocne mi baniŋmu,
 â burecdâŋ mi muniŋmu,
 erâ namenŋ-jeŋiczi eatuc mi eocmu.
 Jaŋe nânâ nâku waha fomanahapie
 moczi moc hâhâwic mi hejareocmu.”

- 14 O Zionte otâ, go gae hesokahuc hec!
 O Israe, go semuja hec!
 O Jerusalemte otâ,
 go bubian manahuc zeri bari ec!
- 15 Wofun e kisâfâcge bârâriec-jopawec,
 â râsîfâcge bâsirowec-jopawec.
 Israere Femicne, Wofun hâcne, eki gohec jukacte
 wiac hâhâwicnezi mocwâc mi fua-garezejec.
- 16 Dameri ira Jerusalem hae e dâŋ zînjuc âzâcnezo:
 “O Zion, go mi hâwicguzejec,
 â mege mi betan̄kezejec.
- 17 Wofun Anutuzi gohec juekac,
 e qac momoriheci baficguekac hâcne.
 E gore bubian sâko manahuc manjaun-ticnere erâ bâpianguekac,
 erâ homban damen̄ko zeri een̄gopien̄
 irec sâc gore erâ zeri eekac.”
- 18 Wofunzi zînjuc mukac:
 “Sisipiriczi mimi bâfua-garewecte
 no i hâcne bârâriepemu.
- 19 Manakic, no damen ira bâbâzâicfâcge
 jan̄e fisi-jarerâ omaec-jopapemu,
 ehuc kike demba jan̄e bâpian-jopapemu,
 â bâtâtiec-jopakicne jan̄e qâzuc-jopapemu.
 No mimi gan̄gan-jen̄ic hetikiepe
 zeri mumuten̄zi bin̄e raranehec fuame
 mâren̄ sâc mana-fâren̄zepien̄.
- 20 Qâzuc-ŋopapemu damen ira hâcne jowac-ŋopape
 mame sâko hae-ŋen̄icko risien̄zepien̄.
 Â busâqoc faio juju-ŋen̄ic hetikiepe
 bubian faio juju fua-ŋareocmu damen ira wâc mupe
 zâŋe bin̄e-ŋen̄iczi â mumuten̄-ŋen̄iczi mâren̄ sâc ŋic sâc jopa-fârezejec.”

HAGAI

Hagai, Zekaria â Maleaki porofete jahec â moc jaŋe Judanjic gâcne jaŋe Babilon kâpâcwâruneoc Jerusalem haec risierâ juhapié gie-jeníc bahuc jumbin. Ine hâcne, Perisia njicwofun Kiru eki risieninje mana-jarehuc taha ufunte wâcwiac zikao barâ rakicne i mocwâc bârisie-jarerâ taha ufun heqârerâ baninje moner mafa wiac gâcne mâmâc jarewec. Eme jaŋe risierâ taha ufunte gie i sifu zoqachec mi bambinje fârine biac mi fuawec. I zinucte: Janacne hesarac gie â fic hae gie wâc bocjaha fowec, â qâpuc rârec rârec jurambin jaŋe moc mi babafic-jopa râsi ejarehuc jumbin. Inuc juhapié porofete Hagaizi gie-ticne funkwec.

Gay 1. Ira Judanjic jaŋe janacne fic wiac sawa baninje manasuhuc Wofun taha ufunticnere nîkec-jopame mi sâckewec irec dân fokac.

Gay 2:1-9. Ira taha ufun qâricne i eri qarawenhehec erâ neocmu irec findandân wosenngopenen.

Gay 2:10-14. Wofuntaonec dân namba 3 izi taha bâzi sâqocne beheninje jazakac.

Gay 2:15-19. Ira ine taha ufun bapic irec jambunzi njic njokac janjerao fotâcneocmu wâc irec findandân qârenkekecne.

Gay 2:20-23. Ira, qâpuc janere uucman tâtieme Wofunzi Serubabe kinanjinic sâko-ticne âkendânneocmu irec findandân fokac.

Porofete Hagai ere papia i jara damen 520 B. C. irec faicnao mecne qârenkekecne. Dânticnere funne ine zinuc honenngopenen: Porofete dânje hata moc fuazo ewec. Porofete juwicnao jumbin jaŋe zinuc mujumbien: Wofuntaonec okacne fua-jareme njic jaŋe man bâbârisie bâfuapic bâbâpian damen fua-jareocmu wâc. Dân inucne ine zira mocwâc mi fuakac. Zira bâbâpian damenje mukicne i taha ufun heheqârerê fârine fuaocmu, irec sawa manasuhuc mukicne. Izi ine zinuc mufua-nârekac: Judanjic zâhec jumbin jaŋe man bâbârisiere mâcne, taha ufunko gie bapa irec manapie wiac fârine jâmbân ewec. Me zinuc: Man bâbârisie mâcne, sâcmutâc dân rerenke izi miti babaju fârine ekac. Dân i hâcne juku Jesu e mârenko waharâ juha baju jumbien.

Taha ufun baninje esoc qafen ejarekicne

¹ Dariusi e njicwofun erâ juhame jara 1 â mosa 5 tarawec. Eme mosa 6 fufunkenao ira porofete Hagaizi Juda mâren sonan Serubabe, Sealitiere njokâ, â taha bapa sâko Josua, Jozadacte njokâ hâcne, jahe Wofunte dân zinuc jasawec: ² “Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun e keczinuc mukac: Njicguru keczi jaŋe zinuc muengopien: Wofunte ufun heqârehuc bazore damenje mi maickekac.” ³ Eme porofete Hagaizi Wofunte dân zuhuckerâ keczinuc muwec: ⁴ “Wofunte ufun ima bakicnezi foha njapacne fic ba akic ekicnao nec foc eninje damenje maickekac me?” ⁵ Ire hâcne Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun eki zinuc mukac: Njone wiac zinuc fua-jareekac irec manasunin: ⁶ Njone he sarac bocjaha embin, fârine ine boc mi fua-jarewec, njone nânâ nâengopien, erâ sifu mi gapec-njopaekac; njone opâ nâengopien, erâ sifu mi sâcnjopaekac; njone nâqi wiac hepie huekac, erâ sifu mi hâron-njopaekac; njone moner gie bahuc moner rorâ kânôn-njenic hawecnehecko njepie hurâ wahæakac.

⁷ “Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun eki zinuc mukac: Njone wiac fua-jarewec irec moc manasunzepien. ⁸ Ehuc kâteo ferâ jâcsiec rorâ waha taha ufun banzepien, eme no irec bubian manahape huriri qâren-nanezi fua tâcnezejec, Wofun nore dân inuc. ⁹ Njone nânâ wiac bocjaha fua-jareocte giene bapic fârine afecne sawa fuawec, eme i haec bafisipie noni ficne suepe omaewec. Wemocte? Njone njapacne fic wiac fuaoctê zoqac ehuc juhapié nore ficzi njêtâtierâ zanke-fârewec fokac irec. Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun nore dân inuc. ¹⁰ Ire sambânzi bâpin titikuc aka hecnawec â mâren e ine mazuc mâriri-ticne sakarewec. ¹¹ Eme no mupe wiac keczinuczi kerenke-fârewec: Mâren â tiki, jacgon â wain, oliwa wokeman â mârenko wiac fua-fâreekac, ehame njic â qowi erâ gie bapa-jenicte fârine sasawa sipiricke-fârewec.”

¹² Inuc mume Sealitiere njokâ Serubabe â Jozadac njokâ-ticne taha bapa sâko Josua, erâ njic zanzanne jaŋe mâmâc sasawa Wofun Anutu-jenicte dân mecne, â porofete Hagai ere dân mecne mâmâc manarâ renkembin, i Wofun Anutu-jenicz janjerao porofete sorewec irec inuc embin. Eme njic jaŋe Anuturê hâwic-jopame aran bacnembin. ¹³ Inuc epie Hagai e Wofunte binje mumuzi Wofunte mictê njic njokac zinuc jazawec: “No njonehec jukopac, Wofun no inuc mupanjekopac.” ¹⁴ Eme Wofun e Sealitiere njokâ Serubabe, Juda mâren sonan hâcne, â Jozadac njokâ-ticne taha bapa sâko Josua, erâ njic njokac gâcne sasawa esoc

qafenj ejareme zoqac sasanaŋ bâfuarâ ra Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanaŋ Wofun-jeŋic hâcne, ere fic fuaocte giene funkembijn. ¹⁵ Ine mosa namba 6 irec 30aŋ gie bapa 24 ira inuc embijn.

2

Taha ufunj qâricnezi eri qarawennehec neocmu

¹ Dariusi e njicwofunj erâ juhame jara namba 2 irec mosa namba 7 â 30aŋ gie bapa 21 ira porofete Hagaizi njic nokac Wofunŋte dâŋ kecziŋuc muhuc jazawec: ² “Go Sealitiere ŋokâ Serubabe, Juda mârenj soŋaŋ hâcne, â Jozadac ŋokâ-ticne Josua taha bapa sâko, erâ njic nokac zanŋaŋne sasawa dâŋ ziŋuc jazac: ³ ‘Ŋojeraonec moczi mârâc jaha fic keci eri qarawen-ticnehec nehome honewec? Â ziŋuczia ine hawarine weniŋuc fuame honenŋgopienj? Honepie wiac omane ekac me weniŋuc? ⁴ Wofunzi ziŋuc mukac: O Serubabe, go hâbigi roc, â Jozadacte ŋokâ, Josua taha bapa sâko, go wâc hâbigi roc, erâ mârenj zirecneŋ njic nokac sasawa ŋoŋe hâbi hârohec erâ junzepienj. No ŋoŋehhec juekopacte gie baniŋ, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanaŋ Wofunj nore dâŋ inuc. ⁵ Aigita mârenjkonec wahahapie dâŋ mupaŋke-ŋarepo irec sâcko ŋoŋehhec juekopac hâcne. Mâro-nanezi ŋoŋehhec juekacte mi hâwic-ŋopazejec. ⁶ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanaŋ Wofunj no ziŋuc mukopac: Piticne jufenaŋmu, eme damenj moc ira noni sambânj â mârenj, hâwec â tiki itirinj-jopapemu; ⁷ erâ njic gurune gurune ejarepe qirinj qafâreniŋmu. Eme boreŋ-jeŋic zira ware-fâreme noni mupe eri qarawenji fic keczi fusucmaocmu, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanaŋ Wofunj nore dâŋ inuc. ⁸ Siliwa mecne, gol mecne irec rune noni jukopac, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanaŋ Wofunj nore dâŋ inuc. ⁹ Ufunj kecziŋuc eri tatamac mârâc fowec i wawahane ehame zâhec fuaoctumuŋi zefene jâmbânj eocmu, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanaŋ Wofunj nore dâŋ inuc. Eme hae mârenj kecziŋuc wama mupe fuaoctumu, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanaŋ Wofunj nore dâŋ inuc.’ ”

Gie bapa-jeŋicte mumutinj dâŋ fuawec

¹⁰ Dariusi e njicwofunj erâ juhame jara namba 2 irec mosa namba 9 â 30aŋ gie bapa 24 ira Wofunŋtaonec dâŋ porofete Hagai erao ziŋuc fuawec: ¹¹ “Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanaŋ Wofunj eki ziŋuc mukac: Go taha bapa numu-jaretec wiwio kecziŋuc irec okacne bâtikie-garenzepienj: ¹² ‘Njic moc e qowi jambunjekicne ŋaqi qoruc-ticnezi foŋkerâ bajuhuc nânâ poroj me nânâ rikekicne, me waiŋ me wokemaŋ, me wiac nânâne i me i heuwame tiri moc eocmu me?’ ” Eme taha bapa jaŋe mumbijn, “Aricne.” ¹³ Eme Hagaizi muwec: “Njic moc e ine qâŋqâŋ moc bâuwahuc wâwânâŋhec erâ zâhec wiac keci jaŋe moc heuwac-jopame wâwânâŋhec eniŋmu me?” Mume taha bapa jaŋe mumbijn: “Eha wemo, wâwânâŋhec eniŋmu hâcne.” ¹⁴ Inuc mupie Hagaizi muwec: “Njicguru zi nore manfunjo junŋgopienj jaŋe jaŋacne fune mecne â meqârenj-jeŋicte fune mecne i sâc ijaha fokac, irec wiac i me i tahare râeenjgopienj i wâwânâŋhec jaha eekac. Wofunj nore dâŋ inuc. ¹⁵ Erâ zuhuckerâ ziŋuc mukopac: Ŋoŋe zi wiac weniŋuc fua-ŋare raocmu i hone manac enzepienj, ehuc fic kecziŋuc wâtunj mi râepie huwec damenj ira wiac weniŋuc fua-ŋarewec i wâc mâmâc manasunzepienj. ¹⁶ Ŋoŋe padi gie mockonec târu 20 irec sâc ro ŋihhec enaŋmu muhuc ra târu 10 irec sâc sawa fome rombiŋ, me waiŋ bapa ficko ira waiŋ pake 50 fiapene hurâ fusucmaocmu muhuc rarâ fiapie pake 20 sawa hurâ fusewec. ¹⁷ I ziŋucte fuawec: No bâzâic-ŋopahuc mupe giegar-jeŋicte fârine gâcne 30aŋ fâroroczi zâhâmome kenonjekewec, â gâcne hoe sananji henŋaŋnewec, ŋoŋe ine manŋenji mi bârisiembijn. Wofunj nore dâŋ inuc. ¹⁸ Ireŋ ŋoŋe mosa namba 9 irec 30aŋ gie bapa 24 zirecneŋ funkerâ jufehuc wiac weniŋuc fua-ŋare raocmu i hone manac enzepienj. Wofunj nore taha ufunŋte wâtunj minjecnac mocwâc râepie huame wiac kecziŋuc hone manac enzepienj: ¹⁹ Wiac ukicnezi rowanjo jaha sâcne mocwâc mi foocmu, â waiŋ qizecne â jâmbojâc â hâmenj fâric â oliwa jâc jaŋe fâri tâmiric mi domaniŋmu, aricne, no minjecnac hâcne funkerâ jambun-ŋopa rahuc jupemu.”

Wofunzi Serubabe dâŋ mupaŋkecnawec

²⁰ Mosa irec 30aŋ gie bapa 24 ira Wofunŋtaonec dâŋ kecziŋuc Hagairao fuame arecne jajahec ewec: ²¹ “Go Juda mârenj soŋaŋ Serubabe ziŋuc muhuc âzâcnec: No sambânj â mârenj itirinj-jofazo ekopac. ²² Ehuc njicne njicne jaŋere njicwofunj ŋeŋe herândin-jopa-fârepe omaeniŋmu; no njic gurune gurune tâpiri-jeŋic bawahahuc keretac â fainao ŋeenjgopienj jaŋe hetun-jopapemu, ehame becâsic mecne â irec faio ŋeenjgopienj mecne jaŋe jaŋac qaqac ehuc qâqâhâmoc efâreniŋmu. ²³ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanaŋ Wofunj no ziŋuc mukopac: No damenj ira kinŋanji-nane Serubabe, Sealitiere ŋokâ hâcne, go rocŋurâ mefâro-nane bacgupemu, noni hâcne rowosâecnogupo. Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanaŋ Wofunj nore dâŋ inuc.”

3EKARIA

3ekaria e Hagaire ágo. Jahe damen ijaha juhuc gie-jekic bapic. Ine Judanj jaje Babilonia marenkonec Jerusalem hae sesucko risierá hae heqárehuc taha ufun bambin damen ira hácne. Jahe Jerusalem hao juhuc porofete gie babaficko bapic. Ehuc Wofuntaonec dân fua-jacteme sác njic nokac mufua-jarehuc manjenic baafeckepíc. Eme kikefunzi Wofun manasinkehuc zoqac á sasanaj báfuará gie-jeníc aijkac bambin.

3ekaria e taha bapa janjere guruonec, mamac-ticnere zâje Berekia. Wofuntaonec dân i jara 520–518 B. C. damen jonden ira fuacnewec. Mác gie-ticne i damen jonden ira sawa mi mecne bawec. 3ekaria e Hagaizi Israe njic janjere bahac honewec ijaha honewec, ine keczinuc: Jerusalem hae rune jaje taha ufun heqárehuc baninte zoqac sáko mi embin, izi bábâpian fífisire aka hewec. Eme irec hácne taha ufun i zoqac erá baninte bufahac dân jazame giere zoqac á sasanaj báfuará ufun-jeníc bápiankerá baku bázikembin. Jaje sâqocne qikinjerá Anutu weninuc ehuc mai ecnerá kinaj qacnepie sâckeocmu irec dân musoka-jarewec wác. Ehuc Anuture funje i keczinuc mutaninkewec: Anutu e sambân á mâren á njic erá wiac sasawa funnaonectean fowefuwec irec Wofun á gurin bapa. E hácne sâqocne bapa okacne bazu-jareekac á njicác-ticne jaje ine ágo ejarehuc jonden-jenicko juocte muekac.

3ekaria dânticne i dân fârine jaha, erá sifu porofete gâcne sáko damen juwicnao dân mu qâren embin irec sác jámbân mi ekac. E á porofete ágofácne gâcne jaje zinuc manahuc dânjenic mu qâren embin: Mesia fisiocmu i ine Judanj janjere buc fisirá Wofun ejareocmu.

Papia báfâuckepene dâkâne jajahec fuakac. Moc i *ganj 1–8* á moc i *ganj 9–14*. Erá honepene zinuc tinac ekac: Dâkâne 1 mannao dân forakac i 3ekaria ere porofete dân sasawa, erá i dân sojne titinac, mocwác mi mana-hâmongopenen. Á *ganj 9–14* ira dân qârenkekicne forakac i 3ekariazi mácne, njic moczi me njic gâcne jaje zâhec juhuc zuhuckerá mu qâren embin.

Ganj 9:9 ira juku Mesiazi fuará weninuc ehuc Jerusalem hao feocmu, irec findandân qârenkekicne. Eme aposolo Jesure binaj qârenkembin jaje ira iticnehuc “Jesu e Jerusalem hao fewec” irec binaj qârenkembin hácne.

Dâkâne 1:

Ganj 1:1–6. Ira mumuzáwe dân á mân bábârisiere muqâmoc dân fokac.

Ganj 1:7–6:15. Ira porofete e manjzâne-ticne njerisieme hawari wiac 8 honewec irec dân mecne, erá Jerusalem haeonec micne bapa sáko Serubabe giere mufirieckicne irec binaj i mâmác qârenkekicne fokac.

Ganj 7–8. Ira ine sowa jujure dân gâcne qârenke rakicne.

Hawari 1. Anuture maio becâsic 4 fuambin, i Anutuzi Zion hae manjaun ecnehuc qâpuc jaje aaric mana-jareocte zoqac ewec irec sâsác.

Hawari 2. Qowi zunene 4 á aenji wiac bapa 4 izi Israe á Judanj râsifác-jeníc janjere tâpíri irec sâsác, erá Anuturaonec okacne fisi-jareocmu irec findandân.

Hawari 3. Njic moczi mucsác bajuwec, izi Jerusalem hae sâcticne weninuc fuaocmu irec sâsác.

Hawari 4. Njic moc zâjene Josua e taha bapa sáko erá juocmu irec findandân.

Hawari 5. Lambe sáko oliwa jác jajahec jahere jondenko domane honewec. Izi Wofun e taha bapa Josua á micne sáko Serubabe jahehec juhame Judanj janjere damen bian fuará foocmu irec sâsác.

Hawari 6. Papia foforinkekicnezi furuc furuc game honewec. Izi fiuc roro á burec á eeatuc njic sâwec-jeníc irec sâsác.

Hawari 7. Nokac sâqocne moc Babe hao barakicne. Izi njic sindannezi Anutu tâmíric juju janjere sâsác.

Hawari 8. 3ika keretac 4 jaje njicne njicne juwic á faic, erá njifec á njifec jurambin jaje okacne bazu-jareninte rapie honec-jopawec. Izi Anuturaonec okacne fífisi irec sâsác.

Dâkâne 2:

Ganj 9–14. Mannao dân forakac irec qizecne zinuc honenngopenen: Anutuzi marenko njic gurune gurune tâpírihec jaje qâhuc-jopame Mesiare Wofun qâren fua taninkeocmu.

Tataranao ine dân zuhucne jajahec fokopirec. Dân zuhucne namba 1 i zinuc: Mesiare uucman fuame wama njicwofunzi Zion hao njic juc eocmu. Erá dân moc zinuc: Anutu e njicác-ticne jambun-jopahuc râsifác-ticne bâsirowec-jopaocmu.

Dân zuhucne namba 2. Ira ine Wofunte damen sákoo Juda njicguru á Jerusalem hae rune jaje weninuc erá juninju irec findandân fokac. Wofunte dân fârine moc *ganj 13:9*

ira fokac, kecziñuc: “Ehuc mupemu: ‘Jañe ñicfâc-nane’, iñuc mupe munijnmu: ‘Wofuñ e Anutu-nâñec.’”

Wofuñtao ririsie irec dâñ

¹ Dariusi e ñicwofuñ erâ juhame jara 1 â mosa 7 tarawec. Ehame mosa namba 8 ira Berekiare ñokâ â Idore ñosa, porofete 3ekaria hâcne, erao Wofuñte dâñ kecziñuc fuawec: ² “Wofuñ e mamacfâc-ñenjiñ jañere boc aarickewec. ³ Irec ziñuc muhuc jazawec: Anutu Tâpiri Quñqasañ Wofuñ eki kecziñuc mukac: Ñoñe norao risiepie noni maic-ñopapemu. Anutu Tâpiri Quñqasañ Wofuñ nore dâñ iñuc. ⁴ Ñoñe kâcñenefâc-ñenjiñ jañere sâc mi junzeñpien, mârâc jaha porofete jumbiñ jañe dâñ ziñuc jaza jumbiñ: ‘Ñoñe hata-ñenjiñ hehesicne â eebapa-ñenjiñ sâqocne i moc behenzepiñ.’ Jañe ine dâñnane mana rereni mi embiñ, Wofuñ nore dâñ iñuc. ⁵ Mamacfâc-ñenjiñ jañe weni? Â porofete jañe juju sanan moc juengopien me? ⁶ Kiñan qaqañâc-nane, porofete hâcne, uñsawan â dâñsanañ-nane jazapo i mamacfâc-ñenjiñ jañerâo fâri fidetenñehec ewec. Eme jañe manjenjiñ bârisierâ mumbiñ, Anutu Tâpiri Quñqasañ Wofuñ e juju â eebapa-nâñecte sâcko wiac enâñeocete muwec irec sâc enâñewec hâcne.”

Porofete e manzâñe-ticne ñerisieme becâsic honec-jopawec

⁷ Dariusizi ñicwofuñ juhame jara 2 tarazo eha mosa namba 11, zâñene Sebata i maickewec. Eme mosa irec zoañ gie bapa 24 ira Idore ñosa Berekiare ñokâ, porofete 3ekaria hâcne, erao Wofuñte dâñ fuawec. Fuacneme eki kecziñuc muwec: ⁸ “Manañgopien, no ñafeo manzâñe-nane ñerisieme ñic moc becâsic bâbâronjo ñehame honepac. E wânenjo jâc dutu jañere ñondenjo domahame râpefun-ticnao becâsic gâgâpâc â bâbâronj erâ qañqañ domahapie honec-jopapac. ⁹ Iñuc honerâ ziñuc wiopac: ‘O bombon-nane, jañere fuñne weniñuc?’ Iñuc wiopae añelo nohec dâñejec eki ziñuc nazajec: ‘No fuñne-ñenjiñ gaza gowatuc epemu.’ ¹⁰ Eme jâc dutu jañere ñondenjo domajec ñic eki ziñuc nazajec: ‘Wofuñzi mârenj sâko mârenj irec fuñne hone manac eniñte sorec-jopawec jañe hâcne.’ ¹¹ Eme jañe Wofuñte añelo jâc dutu jañere ñondenjo domajec e ziñuc âzâcnembienj: ‘Manakic, nâñe mârenj sâko mârenj fotâcnehuc ziñuc honembienj: Mârenj e qiriñmâc fokac.’ ¹² Iñuc mupie Wofuñte añelozi kecziñuc mujec: ‘O Anutu Tâpiri Quñqasañ Wofuñ, go Jerusalem â Juda hae ñerakac jañe aaric mana-jarehuc juhanñtec jara 70 tarawec, irec mo damenjo busâqoc moc mana-jarecmu?’ ¹³ Eme Wofuñzi añelo nohec dâñejec e aki wama â bâbâmiriñ dâñ âzâcnejec. ¹⁴ Âzâcneme añelozi ziñuc nazajec: ‘Go hahanñe bahuc muc: Anutu Tâpiri Quñqasañ Wofuñ e kecziñuc mukac: No Jerusalem â Zion kikefunj ñoñere bunane boc bârunñekac. ¹⁵ Ñicne ñicne manabâc tâmiric juengopienj jañe ine kimbenj hâhâwicne qajarekopac; jañe hâcne kimbenj afecne qañarehape sisipiric hâhâwicne fai-ñenjiñco râepie fewec. ¹⁶ Irec hâcne Wofuñzi ziñuc mukac: No busâqoc manahuc Jerusalem mocwâc maickepo, irec ufuy-nane mocwâc heqârerâ bapie fuazejec, erâ mucsâc i Jerusalem haeo fârenzeñpien, Anutu Tâpiri Quñqasañ Wofuñ ere dâñ iñuc. ¹⁷ Erâ harierâ hahanñe bahuc ziñuc muzemec: Anutu Tâpiri Quñqasañ Wofuñ e kecziñuc mukac: Hae-nane ñerakac ira mazuc mâriiri mocwâc fuarâ fozejec, ehame no Zion bâmiriñkehuc Jerusalem hae mocwâc bâwosâepemu.’”

Porofete e zuñe 4 â aen bapa ñic 4 honec-jopawec

¹⁸ Eme no zâñe fiñe feme mi zuñe 4 honec-jopazepac i! ¹⁹ Ehuc añelo nohec dâñewec e ziñuc muhuc wiocnepo: “Wiac keci jañere fuñne weniñuc?” Mupe muwec: “Zuñe keci jañe hâcne Juda â Israe erâ Jerusalem qâtâtiñec-jopambin.” ²⁰ Eme Wofuñ e aen bapa ñic 4 nowatued. ²¹ Eme mupo: “Jañe wemo gie baniñte warembin?” Mupe muwec: “Zuñe 4 keci jañe Juda kikefunj bâtâtiñec-jopa-jâmbânkepie mocwâc turerâ juniñte eipiembijn. Aen bapa ñic 4 jañe ine Juda kikefunj qâtured-jopaninñte warembijn, ehuc ñicne ñicne jañe kikefunj bâtâtiñec-jopaninñte zuñe-ñenjiñc bâfenñembijn i hâcne hezu henzanj eniñte warembijn.”

2

Porofete e ñic moc mucsâc badomahame honewec

¹ Eme no zâñe fiñe feme mi ñic moczi mucsâc badomahame honezepac i! ² Iñuc honerâ mupo: “Go wena rakomec?” Eme eki ziñuc nazawec: “No Jerusalem haeo mucsâc fârehuc hâñne â otecnere fuñne manapemurâ rakopac.” ³ Eme añelo nohec dâñewec e mai fuarâ domaha añelo moczi fuacnerâ ziñuc âzâcñewec: ⁴ “Ajoc, go ñicmotec erao gasacke rarâ ziñuc âzâcnec: ‘Jerusalem manñao ñic â qowi bocjaha juñgopienñte hae i sac tâmiric ñezejec. ⁵ Ehame no nahac zoc iñucne sac erâ râreckepemu, erâ ñondenj-ñenjiñco juhuc tatamac-nanezi batamaec-jopapemu, Wofuñte dâñ iñuc.’”

Kâpâcwârû fickonec jaje hefârec-jopakicne

⁶ Wofunzi zînjuc mukac: “Ajoc, ñoje faic mârenkonec risienin, noni hâcne mâren tuturuñe 4 ira bâtâtiēc-ñopapo”; Wofunje dâñ injuc. ⁷ Ajoc, Babe mârenko junjopien ñoje risierâ Zionko warenin. ⁸ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofun e ñicne ñicne jaje wiac ñowac rofârembin janerao sorecnuhuc kecziñuc muwec: “Moc e ba bâuac enareocmuzi bunaneo baocmu hâcne. ⁹ Mananjopien, no râsi ejarehuc jopapemu, eme kinaj qaqafâc-jenij janjere meo feninmu. Injuc fuame ñoje nore zînjuc mana taranzepien: Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofun eki sorewec. ¹⁰ O Zionte otâ, go zeri bari ec! Manakic, no fârâ gore ñondenjo ñenje juju epemu, Wofunzi injuc mukac. ¹¹ Injuc fuame ñicguru bocjaha jaje damen ira Wofun norao qohotahuc ñicfâc-nane erâ juhapie no ñonden-ñenicko ñenje juju epemu. ¹² Eme ñoje porofete nore zînjuc mana taranzepien, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofun eki soreme nâñeroo warekac. Eme Wofun e Judanjic tiri mâren ira funfunfâc-ticne bacjopahuc Jerusalem hae mocwâc bâwosâeocmu.”

¹³ Wofun e tiri ufuj- ticnaonec faharerâ wahakacte ñicne ñicne jaje ere maio nininje-fârenzepien.

3

Porofete e manzâñe-ticne ñerisieme taha bapa sâko Josua honewec

¹ Wiac i taram Wofunzi taha bapa sâko Josua nowatume honopo. E Wofunje anjelo ere maio domaha Satanzî dâñko râeocte fâre-ticnaopec domawec. ² Wofunje anjelozi ine Satanz zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Satan, Wofunzi dâñ mugareoc, jâmbomac, Wofun e Jerusalem hae bâwosâeweczi dâñ mugareoc. Josua e zocucne moc zockonec rokickne irec sâc i!” ³ Eme Josua e anjelore maio ñaqi wâwânâñnehec ro domawec. ⁴ Eme anjelozi kinanjic mamai domambin jaje zînjuc jazawec: “Ñoje ñaqi-ticne wâwânâñnehec i heunuckecnenin.” Josua e jahacne ine zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, no kinjofage behepo irec hombanj ñaqi hegarepe huocmu.” ⁵ Injuc murâ muwec: “Qizecnao duzora qaqacne hecnepie huoc.” Eme Wofunje anjelozi manfunñao domahame duzora â ñaqi qaqacne hecnepie huwec.

⁶ Eme Wofunje anjelozi Josua dâñ kecziñuc mutâcneewec: ⁷ “Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofun e zînjuc mukac: Go nore kike hata bâjâpêhuc kinaj bianje qanarecmuo ine ficnanere micne juhuc hae zojâ-nane soñanjkezemec. Ehame domanjopien zi janjere ñondenjo jucmurâ mana-garepemu. ⁸ O taha bapa sâko Josua, go â âgofâcge maigao ñenjopien ñoje wiac fuaocmu irec hata qaqasune junjopienzi mananin: No oso gitec-nane, kinanjic hâcne, e mupe wareocmu. ⁹ Mananjopien, qânâ moc fainao zâñe hândân hawari 7 hekickne i Josua gore maio hepo ñekac. Eme qânâ ira hâcne dâñ moc heutuckepe foocmu, ehame zoan mocjahao mârenj zirec kinjofa bârâriepemu, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofun ere dâñ injuc. ¹⁰ Eme ñoje zoan ira hâcne âgofâc-ñenij hefârec-jopapie warerâ wainj qizec â nemuja jâcfun-ñenicko waha ñeninmu, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofun ere dâñ injuc.”

4

Porofetezi lambe dodoma â oliwa jâc honewec

¹ Eme anjelo nohec dâñewec e harierâ fuahuc wiwicnuwec, i ñic moc gunjkonec wiwickepene qâreekac irec sâc. ² Erâ zînjuc nazawec: “Go wemo wiac honekomec?” Mume mupo: “No lambe dodoma moc golzi bakicne honekopac, ehuc fainao wokemanj ñenje râqâc â lambe 7 erâ lambe qenqen 7 jaha ñerapie honec-jopakopac wâc. ³ Ehuc lambe dodoma manfunñao ñifec â ñifec oliwa jâc jajahec domahapire honec-jofakopac.” ⁴ Injuc murâ anjelo nohec dâñewec e zînjuc muhuc wiocnepo: “Bombon-nane, wiac keci irec funje weninuc?” ⁵ Eme anjelo nohec dâñeweczi dâñ zînjuc bâtikie-narewec: “Go wiac irec funje mi manakomec me?” Mume mupo: “Bombon-nane, no mi manakopac.” ⁶ Eme zînjuc nazawec: “Serubaberao Wofunje dâñ fuawec zine hâcne: Ñic sasananj me tâpirio mâcne, Mâro-nanere tâpirio wiac ee bapane fokac, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofunje dâñ injuc. ⁷ O tiki sâko, go wemo wiac fârine mo? Go Serubabere maio fâucke zanj erâ wâñenjemec. Eki hâcne ñic ñokac jaje zeri faio ‘Ohec ohec’ mucnehapie fic bupune hebâzickeme taraocmu.” ⁸ Eme Wofunje dâñ i norao zuhuckerâ zînjuc fuawec: ⁹ “Serubabe e meticnezi fic kecziyec hobetenje râewec, erâ e jahacne mezia fic keczi bâzickeocmu. Injuc fuame ñoje porofete nore zînjuc mananzepien: Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofun eki nâñeroo soreme warewec. ¹⁰ Moc e wiac afecne funjerâ fuawec damenj irec mana sâqoreweczi Serubabere meo bupure wiac ñemâcne foha honerâ bubianj manaocmu.

“Lambe 7 jaje Wofunje zâñe hândân ehuc mârenj sâko mârenj hone-fâreenjopien.” ¹¹ Eme no anjelo zînjuc wiocnepo: “Oliwa jâc jajahec lambe dodomare manfunjo ñifec â ñifec domakopirec jahere funje weninuc?” ¹² Erâ harierâ wiocnepo: “Wokemanje

geŋgeŋ jajaheć golzi bakicne jahere ɲifecnao oliwa ĵac tieŋne jajaheć fokopireć jahere fuŋne weninuc?” ¹³ Eki ine zinuc nazawec: “Go ireć fuŋne mi manakic me?” Eme mupo: “Bombon-nane, no mi manakopac.” ¹⁴ Mupe muwec: “Jahe marenj sako marenj ireć Wofuŋ ere kinan qaqa jajaheć wokemaŋ rua-jactekicne haćne.”

5

Papia foforiekicnezi sawao fuame honewec

¹ Eme no mocwac zaŋe fipe feme papia foforiekicnezi mi sawao fuame honezepac i! ² Eme aŋelozi zinuc muhuc wio-narewec: “Go wemo wiac honekomeć?” Mume mupo: “No papia foforiekicnezi sawao fotacneme honekopac, haŋnere sac i 20 kubi* a otecnere sac i 10 kubi.” ³ Eme keczinuc nazawec: “Juda marenj sako ireć sawecdanj fuaocmu i kecira haćne fokac. Ireć fiuc roninmu jaŋe sasawa papia ɲifecnao danj fokac ireć sacako bašrowec-jopazo, a mumupaŋ danj burecne muninmu jaŋe ine papia ɲifecnao danj qaŋenkećne fokac ireć sacako bašrowec-jopazo. ⁴ No papia i raepa rarā fiuc roro ɲic jaŋere ficko mecne eŋa nore zaŋeo qetickehuc mumupaŋ danj burecne muengopienj jaŋere ficko mamac fezejec. Feŋa fohuc ficŋenj ĵac a qaŋazi bakicne i sipiricke-fārezejec, Anutu Tāpiri Quŋqasaŋ Wofuŋ ere danj inuc.”

Ŋokac moc pake maŋnao ɲeha honewec

⁵ Eme aŋelo nohec danjwec e warerā zinuc nazawec: “Zaŋe fiteć feme wiac fuakac i honeć.” ⁶ Inuc mume mupo: “I wemo wiac?” Eme muwec: “Wiac fuakac i padire sac bapa pake.” Eŋa zuhuckerā muwec: “Juda marenj sako ireć kin bahac i ireć sac fokac haćne.” ⁷ Inuc muhame pake tapane ɲehockeme mi maŋnao ɲokac moc ɲeha honezepac i! ⁸ Eme aŋelozi muwec: “Wiac keci saqocnere fuŋqizecne.” Inuc murā ɲokac pake maŋnao saŋockeme hume aenj tapane i mocwac pake micnao heme ɲewec. ⁹ Eme mocwac zaŋe fipe feme mi ɲokac jajaheć warepire honeć-jofazepac i! Ehame maŋaŋzi fakac-ĵekic bafaharewec; fakeć-ĵekic i qezore fakeć inucne. Eme jahe sac bapa pake i rorā faic sawao bafepic. ¹⁰ Inuc epire aŋelo nohec danjwec e zinuc muhuc wiocnepo: “Jahe pake wena bawisekopireć?” ¹¹ Eme nazawec: “Sina† marenjko ira fic moc bacnenicte bawisekopireć, eme ficticne bapire tarame ira haćne ɲeŋe-ticnao hepire ɲeocmu.”

6

Porofetezi keretac 4 honeć-jopawec

¹ Eme mocwac zaŋe fipe feme mi keretac 4 jaŋe tiki jajaheć ɲonden-ĵekicko fuarā warepie honeć-jopazepac i! Tiki jajaheć ine honeć-jofape aenj bābāronj inucne ɲepic. ² Keretac bābāni fuawec ireć becāsic jaŋe bābāronj a ere rāpeo fuawec ireć becāsic jaŋe gāgāpāc. ³ Eme ireć faicnao keretac moc fuawec ireć becāsic jaŋe qaŋqaŋ a keretac tatarane fuawec ireć becāsic jaŋe gāqāreŋ. ⁴ Eme aŋelo nohec danj ewec e zinuc muhuc wiocnepo: “Bombon-nane, wiac zi jaŋere fuŋne weninuc?” ⁵ Mupe zinuc nazawec: “Jaŋe sambāŋkoneć maŋaŋ 4, eŋa zi marenj sako marenj ireć Wofuŋ kinan qacnembinzi marenj sacke-fāreninmu. ⁶ Keretac becāsic gāgāpāhećzi faic marenjkopec rahame keretac becāsic qaŋqaŋhećzi zoaŋ huhunaopeć raocmu; a keretac becāsic gāqāreŋhećzi juwic marenjkopec rahame keretac becāsic bābāronjhećzi zoaŋ wewefunaopeć raocmu.” ⁷ Eme jaŋe fua-fārerā marenjte fuŋne hone manac eninje zoqac embin. Ireć aŋelozi muwec: “Aĵoc, ra marenj fotacnenin!” Eme jaŋe ra marenj fotacnembin. ⁸ Ehame zinuc muhuc wira-narewec: “Manakic, faic marenjkopec ranjopienzi gie bahapie maŋnane taraoćmu.”

Josua hendiŋ moc bacnembin

⁹ Eme Wofuŋte danj norao zinuc fuawec: ¹⁰ “Helidai, Tobia a Jedaja Babe marenjkopec risie warembin jaŋeraoneć taha wiac rorā Zefaniare ɲokā Josia ere ficko bafezemec. ¹¹ Go jaŋeraoneć siliwa a gol rohuc hendiŋ moc ba akic eŋa taha bapa sako Josua, Jozadacte ɲokā ere qizecko hetec huzejec. ¹² Ehuc āzacnezemec: ‘Anutu Tāpiri Quŋqasaŋ Wofuŋ e keczinuc mukac: ‘Manakic, ɲic moc zaŋene Oso ĵitecne e soka sanan eŋa Wofuŋte ufuŋ baocmu. ¹³ Eki haćne Wofuŋte ufuŋ barā ɲicwofuŋ inucne zaŋe binheć juocmu, ehuc eri ɲeŋe-ticnao ɲehuc gurin bapa gie baocmu. Ehame taha bapa moc ere ɲeŋe-ticnere maŋfunjo domame jahe maŋ mocjaha eŋa ĵunicmu.” ¹⁴ Eme hendiŋ i Helidai, Tobia, Jedaja a Zefaniare ɲokā Josia jaŋere manasuhuc ĵuinje Wofuŋte ufuŋko heprie ɲezejec.

¹⁵ “Eme taicko juengopienzi ware fisirā bafic-ɲopahapie Wofuŋte ufuŋ banzepien. Ehame ɲoŋe nore zinuc mana taraninmu: Anutu Tāpiri Quŋqasaŋ Wofuŋ eki nāŋerao

* 5:2: 1 kubi i 18 inses me 46 senti meta ireć sac. † 5:11: I Babilonia marenje mukicne.

sorewec. Ñoñe Wofuñ Anutu-njenicte dâñ aafec faio mana reren eniñmuo injuc hâcne fuaocmu.”

7

Wofuñzi nânâ sowa burecne i qikiñnewec

¹ Dariusi e ñicwofuñ juhame jara 3 tarame mosa namba 9, zâñene Kisilewo, irec gie bapa 4 maickeme Wofuñte dâñ 3ekariarao fuawec. ² Bete-Sareze e Regemelec â ñicfâc-ticne jañe Wofuñ bâmirinjenicte Jerusalem hao sorec-jopawec. ³ Erâ wâc Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ ere ufuñko taha bapa â porofete jañe mâmâc zinjuc mu wloc ejarenicte sorec-jopakicne: “Nâñe jara bocjaha ki mamakuc ehuc sowa juwefumben sâc ijaha mosa namba 5-ko ehuc junañte munjopien me?” ⁴ Injuc mupie Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ ere dâñ i norao zinjuc fuawec: ⁵ “Go mârenj zirec ñic ñokac â taha bapa zinjuc wio-jarezemec: Ñoñe jara 70 irec mañnao mosa 5 â 7 sâc sowa juhuc makuc bambin i jâmbomac nore manasuhuc embin me weniñuc?” ⁶ Me nânâ opâ nâ bac eenjopien i ñajacnere manasuhuc mi eenjopien me? ⁷ Jerusalem â rârec rârec hae ñerambin jañe sesuctac fuarâ mi fombin â Negebe mârenj erâ wânênko ñic jufârembin damen ira Wofuñzi dâñ keci porofetefâc-ticne micjenjicko râeme mi ñazambin me?”

Micrerenj tâmiric jumbinje kâpâcwârû bacjopakicne

⁸ Eme Wofuñte dâñ zi 3ekariarao zuhuckerâ zinjuc fuawec: ⁹ “Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ e zinjuc mukac: Ñoñe ñajackoañ mumutin gie bianje bahuc manjañ eec erâ buuruchec junzepien. ¹⁰ Ñoñe hozec bekâ â ñic jabane me hapetacne jañe fific mi bacjopanjepien, ehuc ñajaczia eebapa sâqocne manji manasu biric i wâc mi enzepien.” ¹¹ Jañe ine dâñnane i mananinje qikiñnembin, erâ manrânjen juhuc hazec-jenij bâbâzickembin. ¹² Jañe mansanaj epie manjeniczi buse injucne ewec; ehame Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ e mârâc jaha mumutin â mumutâc dâñ porofetefâc-ticne jareme muhuc jumbin i mana rerenj mi embin. Injuc epie Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ eki jañere boc aaricte sâqorewec. ¹³ Eme zinjuc muwec: “No wira-jarepe mi manambin, irec jañe moc wira-narepie no injuc jaha mi mana-jarepemu. ¹⁴ No mârenj sâc ñic furune jañere ñondenjo bâtâtiec-jopapo; eme ratâmirepie mârenj-jenij ninij siarerenj fuarâ foha ñiczi ira sicne fotâc mi embin. Mârenj bian-jeniczi tuhutac fuarâ fowec hâcne.”

8

Wofuñzi Jerusalem hao mocwâc ñeñe juju eocte mupañkewec

¹ Eme Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ ere dâñ i norao zuhuckerâ zinjuc fuawec: ² “Wofuñ e kecziñuc mukac: No Zion haere erâ zoqac sâko ekopac, â ere erâ jaha aaric sâko manakopac. ³ Erâ Wofuñzi zuhuckerâ zinjuc mukac: No Zion hao mocwâc risierâ Jerusalemko ñeñe juju epemu. Ehame Jerusalemte zâñe i ‘Hae fâri bian’ muninmu, â Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñte tiki irec zâñe i ‘Tiri tiki’ muninmu. ⁴ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ e zinjuc mukac: Jerusalemte hae zoñao ñic ñokac qizecnezi mocwâc ñec domac eninmu, ehuc jara bocjaha bazumbinje gunuhec juninmu. ⁵ Ehame naru motec jañe hae zoñao fuscumarâ juhuc mamasiri eninmu. ⁶ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ eki zinjuc mukac: Wiac i damen ira ñicguru zi zanzañnefâc-jenij jañere maio bipinehec eocmu, nore maio ine bipinehec moc mi eocmu. Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ ere dâñ injuc. ⁷ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ eki zinjuc mukac: Manakic, no ñicfâc-nane zoañ wewefunaonec â huhunaonec batarac-jopapemu. ⁸ Erâ mocwâc bârisiec-jopape Jerusalem hao ñeñe juju enzepien. Ehame jañe ñicfâc-nane juhapie no Anutu-jenij tinje â fârine erâ juzepac.”

⁹ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñzi zinjuc mukac: “Wofuñ ufuñ-ticnere hobetenj râembin damen ira porofete jañere mickonec dâñ keci wahame manambin ñoñe sananjenin. ¹⁰ Dâñenj irec juwicnao ñic mecne qowi mecne gie furi mi rojumbienj, erâ ra ju ware ju embinzi râsire hâhâwic ejumbienj, i ñic janaczia rârâsi efârenicte qafen-jopapore injuc embin. ¹¹ No mârâc jaha ejarepo irec sâc ñic zanzañne zi mocwâc mi ejarepemu, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ nore dâñ injuc. ¹² Irec no mupe janerao wama jâñe fozec; wainzi fâri raraueh eha gielo wiac gâcne fua bianj ezejec, erâ sambânje titukuc wahahuc foha no ñic zanzañne zi ejarepe jañe wiac i rauckerâ baju-fârenjepien. ¹³ O Israe â Juda kikefunj, ñicne ñicne jañe ñojere zâñeo qâqin qahuc sâwec dâñ mujumbienj, zi ine bafic-jopape ñojerao qâqin qahuc jambundân munjepien. Irec hâhâwic tâmiric juhuc sananjenjepien.”

¹⁴ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ e zinjuc mukac: “No mamacfâc-ñenij jañe mannane bârânjenjepie sisipiric wiac bâfua-ñarepemurâ mannanezi mupañkerâ busâqoc moc mi mana-ñarepo, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ nore dâñ injuc. ¹⁵ Mâc damen

zînjuczia herisierâ Jerusalem â Juda kikefunj ñoje ehâmo-ñarepemurâ mupankepo irec mi hâwic-ñopazejec. ¹⁶ Ñoje ine dâñ kecziñuc mana rerenj enzepienj: Ñanjackoan dâñ fâri qizecne muc manac ehuc haere motâc-ñenijcte manfunjo ñehuc mumutara dâñ tiñje mupie wama luarâ fozejec. ¹⁷ Ñanjackoan dâñ sâqocne manasu biric ine mi enzepienj, erâ mumupan dâñ burecne irec wâc mi anjâc-ñopazejec, no wiac i sasawa bâsue-fârekoopac hâcne.” Wofunje dâñ inuc.

¹⁸ Eme Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofunj ere dâñ i norao kecziñuc fuawec: ¹⁹ “Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofunj e zîñuc mukac: Mosa namba 4, 5, 7 â 10 ira sowa juju damenj fuaekac irec Juda kikefunj ñoje manapie bubianj â anjâc zeri hombanj damenj ezejec. Irec ñoje dâñ fâri qizecne â wamare enjarezejec.”

²⁰ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofunj e zîñuc mukac: “Ñic gurune gurune â hae bocjaha irec ñecjucfâc janje juku fisiniñmu wâc. ²¹ Ehame hae moc janje hae moc janjeroa rarâ zîñuc jazaniñmu: ‘Ajoc, warepie Wofunj wira wâwâsic ecnenanjte ranañ, ehuc Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofunj e wira basac ecnenanj me! No nahacne ine mâmâc razo ekopac!’ ²² Ñic gurune gurune â ñicne ñicne tâpiriheç janje Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofunj wira basac ecnehuc mu wâwâsic ecneninjte Jerusalem hao fisiniñmu hâcne. ²³ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofunj e zîñuc mukac: Damenj ira ñicne ñicne dâñmarac-jenjiç funje funje janjeroonec ñic 10 janje Judanjic moc ñaqi-ticnao rorâ basananjkehuc zîñuc âzâcneniñmu: ‘Anutuzi ñojeheç jukac, nânje inuc manambenjte mana-nâreteç ñojeheç mâmâc ranzeppenj.’ ”

9

Ñicguru gâcne janjere mumutara dâñ

¹ Findandâñ moc.

Wofunjaonec dâñ Hadarake* mârenjte biñje fuawec i zine hâcne, erâ dâñ izi Damasko hae wâc mâmâc rokac.

Aram† mârenjko hae ñeranjgopienj janjere funje mecne â Israe kikefunj gurune gurune janjere funje i Wofunzi mâmâc hone manac eekac hâcne.

² Erâ Hamati mârenzi mai foha

Tiro â Sidonj hae jahe mamana fojacte-bipieha sifu dâñ i janjere biñje mâmâc ekac.

³ Tiro e saccsanj-ticne moc bahuc siliwa-ticne rufe inucne qâzuckewec, â golticne i sohonj inucne qârâñje focnewec.

⁴ Wofunzi ine monenj mafa-ticne jâoc rorâ hâwecko beheme huocmu, hae e jahacne ine zoczi zâsenjkeocmu.

⁵ Asikalonj rune janje wiac i honerâ bipic tatara ejareocmu.

Ehame Gaza hae rune janje wâc hâwic-jopame qarac qarac qaniñmu, erâ Ekoronj hae rune janje rorowec-jenjiç omaeha inuc jaha eniñmu. Gaza haeonec ñicwofunj e ine sipirickeocmu, â Asikalonj hae i sesuctac luarâ foocmu.

⁶ Asidode hae ira ñicñondenj janje juniñmu, ehame Filisa ñic janjere pepec penaronj i bawahapemu.

⁷ No micjenjickonec tiwâ bâzi soheç i bârâriepemu, â wiac mamakâcne kisonjnerâ juenjgopienj i jowac ropemu.

Inuc ejarepe janje ñic zanzanjezi Anutu-nâjecte biñje jaha juhuc

Judare ñicguru moc inucne erâ juniñmu; ehame Ekoronj rune janje Jebusi ñic janjere sâc erâ juniñmu.

⁸ No ruc bapa ñic inucne ufunj-nane râreckehuc juhape ñic janje ira sicne fotâc mocwâc mi enzepienj, â ñic gâcnezi fific mocwâc mi bacjopanzejienj; zi no nahac qâricne juhuc ruc bapemu hâcne.

⁹ O Zionte otâ, go zeri bari ec!

O Jerusalem rune, go semuja hec! Manakic, ñicwofunjezi gorao fakac e ñic tiñje â sananjne,

* 9:1: I Siria mârenjte mukicne. † 9:1: I Siria mârenjte jaha mukicne.

- e man huhunheczi dongi faio fakac,
dongi motecnere faio nehuc fakac hâcne.
- ¹⁰ Erâ e Eferaimte zika keretac wiac
â Jerusalem haere becâsic i bâsirowec-jopaocmu.
Â zikare tepe wiac i wâc bazu behech ehuc
njicne njicne wama bâfua-jarehame
guriñ bapa gie-ticnezi hâwec fotâcne behech rahuc
Eufrata opâo â mârenj qanjenao sâcke-fâreocmu.
- ¹¹ Eme no gohec zâzâfic epo zâzâfic irec socte erâ
kâpâcwârû njicfâcge nombânkonec fârec-jopape wefunijnmu.
- ¹² Jujuhâmo fua-njareocte woworic gie baengopienj
njone hae sanan-njenicko risienij;
no wiac bâmârehuc njarepemurâ mupanke-njarekopac hâcne.
- ¹³ Juda e tepe-nane eha âpârepo
â Eferaimzi ine tepe motecne ewec.
O Zion, no njokâfâcge qafenj-jopape
Griknjic janjere njokâfâc râsi ejarenzepienj,
ehame go njic qac momori ere zika injucne ezemec.
- ¹⁴ Eme Wofunj e fua-jarerâ tepe qâtâcneme
bâricnehuc raocmu,
Wofunj Anutu e qen qarâ juwic mârenkonec
zâzâkirinj mânân irec manao ware fisiocmu.
- ¹⁵ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanj Wofunj eki nejic-jopame
janje tacban qaqa njic âte-hâmoc-jopaniñmu,
ehuc socjenj wainj opâ injucne nâkupie
bujenjiczi taha bapare râqâc injucne fuseocmu
â alatare qenzonao soc nejekac irec sâc eocmu.
- ¹⁶ Wofunj Anutu-jenij e damenj ira njicfâc-ticne bafic-jopahuc
lama injucne hone mainj ejareocmu.
Eme janje eri hendinjo qânâ furi sâkozi bâricnehuc tamaeekac
irec sâc ehuc mârenj-ticne sâcke-fârerâ juhâmoniñmu.
- ¹⁷ Oi, mârenj i bianje â mâririhec foocmu i!
Ehame padi jacgonji njic motec gume qinjopaocmu
â wainj opâzi naru zenonj dopec-jopaocmu.

10

Wofunji njicfâc-ticne firuec-jopaocmu

- ¹ Njone Wofunj numucnemie hoe i damenj-ticnaoa hezejec.
Eki hâcne mume karorac fuaekac â hoe heekac,
erâ ekizia wâc mume njic ru sâc
gie-jenicko nânâ monzanj fua-jareekac.
- ² Qânj qâqâtâc janje sioc eenjopienj
â qanjec bapazi findandân burecne muenjopienj,
ehuc gunj fâri tâmiric manahuc irec funje muenjopienj,
â njic bâbâmirinj dâñ racne jazeenjopienj.
Irec hâcne njic janje lama injucne qac qâsoric eenjopienj,
ehuc sonanj tâmiric juenjopienjte
zârâ zâpâ faio feenjopienj.
- ³ “No sonanj janje aaric mana-jarepemu,
â micne janje ine okacne bazu-jarepemu,
Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanj Wofunj no lamafâc-nane,
Juda kikefunj hâcne, janje hone mainj ejarepemu,
erâ zikao sananjkerâ domaniñte bafic-jopapemu.
- ⁴ Eme guru-jenickonec njic kecziñuczi fuarâ juniñmu:
Njicwofunj, â momori janjere micne,
erâ njic fekicne â tâpirihec sasawa.
- ⁵ Janje mâmâc jaha njic qac momori injucne zika qahuc
râsifâc-jenij sohonjo âte utuc-jopaniñmu.

Eme Wofunji jañehēc juekacte sananķerâ râsi jopapie
becâsicko rara ñic jañe qurutuanijmu.

⁶ “No Juda kikefun basanañ-jopahuc Josefe kikefun bafic-jopapemu.

No busâqoc mana-jarehuc bârisiec-jopapemu,
eme jañe mi beheć-jopapo ireć sâcko junzepiej;
no Wofun Anutu-jenjić jukopacte dânjenjić manapemu.

⁷ Eme Eferaim ñic jañe momori ñic tâpirihec inucne erâ junzepiej,
ehame wain opâ nârâ manjenjićzi bubian manaenggopiej
ireć sâc enzepiej.

Eme naru motecfâć-jenjić jañe honerâ zeri enijmu,
jañe Wofunje erâ zeri bari enijmu hâcne.

⁸ “No firueć-jopapo, ireć hetumañ-jopapemurâ qeñ qajarepemu,
eme ñic zare-jenjić mârâć jaha fowec
ireć sâc jaha mocwâć fuazejec.

⁹ No jâmbomac ñicne ñicne jañere ñondenko bââtâtieć-jopape rambin,
jañe ine mâreñ zoricko juhuc nore manasuenggopiente
juku naru motecfâć-jenjić jañehēc risienzepiej.

¹⁰ No Aigita mâreñkoneć jowac-jopape
mâreñfun-jenjićko risienzepiej,
erâ Asiria mâreñkoneć hetumañ-joparâ
Gileade â Lebanonj mâreñko râeć-jopape
hae mâreñ i fusucma sâqorenzepiej.

¹¹ Jañe Aigita hâwec fotâćnehapie
Wofunji hâwec siri bâniniñkeocmu,
ehame Nilu opâre zâkânzi zicke kereñ eocmu.
Asiria manfeće-ticne i bawahaocmu,
â Aigita ñicwofunje gunu i rârieocmu.

¹² Jañe Wofunje erâ sananķeniñmu,
erâ zâñe biñe-ticnere manasuhuc juniñmu,”
Wofunje dân inuc.

11

¹ O Lebanonj, motâć sâkoge anķeoc,
eme zoczi bârunķerâ jâmâzâć jâć wiacge zâseñķe-fârezejec!

² O wetejâć, jâmâzâć qafara-fârećicne
â jâć zâñe biñehēc sipiricķekicnere kio owa eniñ!

O Basañ mâreñte borinjâć,
ñoñe kâte wânzâñ kifârewecte kio wâunja eniñ!

³ Mananiñ, lama jañere kecqañ gie sipiricķekicnere
soñañ jañe kio uu eenngopiej!

Mananiñ, Jordañte jâćkâte imackekicnere
laionj jañe owa sâko eenngopiej!

Lama soñañ burecne

⁴ Wofun Anutu-nanezi zinuc mukac: “Lama hehezure biñe junngopiej jañere soñañ
juzemec. ⁵ Lama inucne furine baenggopiejzi hezuc-jopahuc kin mi hureenggopiej, â
furi roenggopiejzi zinuc muenggopiej: ‘No inuc ehuc monen sâkohec ekopacte Wofun
mutenķezol’ Ehame soñañfâć-jenjić jañe wâć busâqoc mi mana-jareenggopiej. ⁶ Irec
no wâć mâreñ zireć ñecjucfâć jañere busâqoc mocwâć mi manapemu, Wofun nore dân
inuc. Manakic, no ñic ejarepe âgofâć-jenjić jañere meo â ñicwofun-jenjić ere meo fenijmu.
Ehame jañe mâreñ ima bahapie mejenickoneć moc mi batarac-jopapemu.”

⁷ No lama furi bapa ñic jañe lama hehezure biñe bâwosâeć-jopambin ireć soñañ jupo.
Ehuc gunu jajahec roćjofarâ moc ireć zâñe “Aki anonoc” â moc ireć zâñe “Mañ mocjaha erâ
juju” inuc mucjofapo. Inuc erâ lama soñañ jupo. ⁸ Ehuc mosa mocjaha ireć manñao soñañ
jahec â moc qâhâmoc-jopapo. Jañe nore takic-jopame qaisocnupie mirin-nane sâqorewec.
⁹ Inuc fuame zinuc mupo: “No ñoñere soñañ mocwâć zuhuckerâ mi jupemu; ireć moc
e hâmozo murâ hâmozejec â moc e sifuckezo murâ sifuckezejec, â tiwâne juniñmu jañe
janacziâ nânâć enzepiej.” ¹⁰ Inuc murâ gunu-nane zâñene Aki anonoc i rorâ bazupo, ehuc
ñicne ñicne jañehēc zâzâćic epo i hâcne hetâćnepo. ¹¹ Zâzâćic i zoañ ira hâcne hetâćnećicne.
Ehame lama furi bapa ñic honecnumbin jañe zinuc mana tarambin; Keci Wofunje dân

hâcne. ¹² Eme zînjuc jazapo: “Nõje manapie sâckekacko gie furi-nane narenîj, arictac eme behenîj.” Eme jaje gie furi-nane siliwa monêj 30 narembîj. ¹³ Inuc epie Wofunzi zînjuc nazawec: “Nore manapie wawahane eha monêj garembîj i tahare katapao râetec huoc.” Eme no siliwa monêj 30 i rorâ Wofunje ufunko tahare katapao behepe huwec. ¹⁴ Eme gunu-nane moc zâjêne “Mañ mocjaha erâ juju” i bazupo wâc, inuc ehuc Juda â Israe qoqomâ juju-jekic i hetâcnepo.

¹⁵ Eme Wofunzi zînjuc nazawec: “Go lama sonaj burecnere gunu wiac i mocwâc rozemec. ¹⁶ Manakic, no mupe mârej zira sonaj moc fuaocmu e lama sipiric-jopakicne jaje hone main mi ejareocmu, â qac qâsoric ekicne jaje wira basac mi ejareocmu, me wic fua-jarekicne mi bâsomie-jareocmu â docke betan ekicne jaje wâc mi bafic-jopaocmu. Aricne, e lama wokemañ biuc sâkohec nâcjopahuc siec-jenjic beheme raocmu.

¹⁷ Jei, sonaj-nane burecnezi lama beheç-jopaekac!

Irec zikazi meombân-ticne qazuhuc

fâreopec zâjê hândân-ticne i âke hâpozejec!

Meombân-ticnezi qanja-fâreha

fâreopec zâjê hândân-ticne hâpo-jâmbânkezejec!”

12

Wofunzi Jerusalem hae râsi jajere meonec bataraocmu

¹ Findandân moc. Wofunzi Israe njic jajere dâj muwec zine hâcne. Sambân qaratiwec fokac â mârenje hobetenje râewec, erâ wâc njicmanjo Mâro ficneme huwec, Wofun eki hâcne dâj kecziñuc mukac: ² “Manakic, no mupe Jerusalem hae i njic rârec rârec junjopien jajere mansifuc opâ râqâc ezejec. Eme Jerusalem hae somâckehapie Juda e wâc zârâ zâpâ faio feocmu. ³ Eme njicne njicne jaje qâturerâ râsi ecneniñmu damen ira mupe Jerusalem haezi njicguru sasawa jañerâo qânâ jemâcne inucne ezejec, ehame qânâ i bafahareninte eipiehuc jaje jañacne sipirickeniñmu. ⁴ Wofunzi zînjuc mukac: No zoan ira becâsic sasawa hâhâwic hejarepemu, â becâsicke rara njic manmutuc bacjopapemu. No njic gâcne jajere becâsic zâjê tintun bacjopa-fârehuc Juda kikefun jaje ine hone main ejarepemu. ⁵ Inuc ejarepe Judanj gurune gurune jaje jañaczia zînjuc muniñmu: ‘Jerusalem kikefun jaje Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun-jenjiczi sasanaj bâfua-jareekac.’

⁶ “No damen ira Judanj gurune gurune jaje ejarepe zocfiki mannao zocbârûj inucne â jawa sânzâr nondenjo waha inucne enzepien. Ehuc fâreopec me qanaopec fotikiehuc njicguru njifec â njifec junjopien jaje zâsen-jopa-fârenzepien, ehame Jerusalem hae rune jaje hae-jenjickoa zuhuckerâ junzepien.

⁷ “Wofunzi Juda sananjkeocte qanan bafickeocmu, ehame Dawidi kikefun-ticnere zâjê biñe â Jerusalem nejucfâc-ticne jajere zâjê biñezi Judare sâc mi sirickezejec. ⁸ Wofun e damen ira Jerusalem nejucfâc-ticne nejic-jopaocmu. Ehame tâpiri tâmiric juengopienzi damen ira Dawidire sâc bâfuanzepien, â Dawidire kikefun jaje Wofun Anutire kikefun inucne ehuc njic micne bajareekac anelo e inucne enzepien. ⁹ No damen ira njicne njicne Jerusalem râsi ecnenjopien jaje bâsirowec-jopa-fârepemu.

¹⁰ “Eme no Dawidire kikefun â Jerusalem nejucfâc-ticne jañerâo busâqoc â mu huacbuc irec mâro râepe wahaocmu, eme âke mârânkembîj erao zâjê fipie rame busâqoc manacneniñmu, ehuc nengoc mamac jaje motec-jenjic mocjaha me mârâc fufua motec-jenjiczi hâcome kio owa eengopien irec sâc kio owa eniñmu. ¹¹ Damen ira Jerusalem hao mu mamakuc sâko fuaocmu i Megido wânenjo Hadarimonj hao fuawec irec sâc. ¹² Mârej ira ki mamakuc sâko fuaocmu ine kecziñuc: Garikin sâc jaje buc buc makuc baniñmu. Dawidire garikinfâc jaje bucjenic eniñmu â ñonânfâc-jenjic jaje wâc buc jaha eniñmu. Ehame Natante garikinfâc jaje bucjenic eniñmu â ñonânfâc-jenjic jaje wâc buc jaha eniñmu. ¹³ Erâ wâc Lewire garikinfâc jaje bucjenic eniñmu; â ñonânfâc-jenjic jaje buc jaha eniñmu; Simeire garikinfâc jaje bucjenic eniñmu; â ñonânfâc-jenjic jaje wâc buc jaha eniñmu. ¹⁴ Inuc fuame garikin nâfocne juniñmu jaje bucjenic efârehapie ñonânfâc-jenjic jaje wâc buc jaha eniñmu.

13

¹ “Damen ira Dawidire kikefun â Jerusalem rune jajere erâ opâ zâjê moc wefurâ sâqocne â wâwânân-jenjic zure-fâreoocmu.

² “Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofunzi zînjuc mukac: No damen ira nemu jajere zâjê biñe bârâriepe moczi mocwâc mi manasuc-jopazejec, erâ mârej irec porofete â mâro wâwânânje jaje wâc bâsirowec-jopapemu. ³ Eme moc e porofete gie mocwâc bame nengoc mamac jahec-ticne jahe zînjuc âzâcnenicmu: ‘Go Wofunje zâjêo âke hotahuc

burecdâr mukomecte mi juzemec.’ Ehame e porofete maracko dâr mume nenngoc mamac jahec-ticne jahe âke-hâmonicmu. ⁴ Damen ira porofete sasawa jahe wiac hone manac ehuc findandâr muengopien irec mimieninmu, ehuc ñaqi zâwânehec hepie hume eatuc gie baengopien i mocwâc mi baninmu. ⁵ Aricne, jahe zinuc muninmu: ‘Nâhe porofete aricne, nâhe hesarac ñic, nâhe qieonectean mâren rauckeenngopen.’ ⁶ ‘Hâc, eme amecgao wemo wicrâfâ fokac?’ Ñic moczi porofete moc inuc wiocnece dâr zinuc bâतिकeocmu: ‘Âgofâc-nane janere ficko qaqac epene fua-narewec.’ ”

Wofunje lama sonaj jopakicne

⁷ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj Wofunzi zinuc mukac:

“O zika, go faharerâ lama sonaj nore manfunjo domakac e râsi ecnezemec.

Go sonaj qatec lama jahe sinaj qanzepien, ehame lama sonaj wahakicne jahe wâc râsi ejarepemu.”

⁸ Wofunzi zuhuckerâ zinuc mukac:

“Mâren zirecnec ñic tucne sâko bâsirowec-jopahape afecne sawazi juninmu.

⁹ Afecne sawa juninmu jahe zocko beheç-jopapemu, ehuc siliwa rikepie wosâeekac irec sâc ejarepemu, â gol esâikeengopien irec sâc jaha ba esâic ejarepemu.

Eme jahe zâhe-nane muhuc riwasenupie micjenicko ropemu.

Ehuc mupemu: ‘Jahe ñicfâc-nane,’

inuc mupe muninmu: ‘Wofun e Anutu-nâhec.’ ”

14

Jerusalem hae â ñicne ñicne janere dâr

¹ Manangopien, Wofunje Damen moc maickeocmu ira mafa wiac-ñenjc ñowac rokiçne i ñohe honehapie kâdoc qaninmu. ² No ñicne ñicne jahe Jerusalem râsi ecnehuc zika qaninje hetuman-jopapemu. Ehame hae ro rauc ehuc ficko mafa wiac forakac i fiuc rofâreninmu, ehuc ñokac bâsâqorec-jopaninmu. Hae rune gâcne jahe kâpâcwâruo bacjopa raniinmu, â gâcne jahe haeoa juninmu. ³ Inuc fuame Wofunzi faharerâ zika Damenjo zika qawec irec sâc ehuc ñicguru keci jopaoçmu. ⁴ Erâ zoan ira Jerusalem zoan wewefunaopeç oliwa tiki ñekac ira âterâ domaocmu; ehame oliwa tikizi zoan wewefunaonec fâuckerâ raku zoan huhunao tarame zâzâñinjo uurun sâko moc fuaoçmu, eme tiki ñifecnezi mâren faicpeç rârieocmu â ñifecnezi mâren juwicpeç rârierâ ñeocmu. ⁵ Inuc fuame tiki-nanere uurunjo hurâ wiseninmu. Uurun i raku Azela hae ira tarakac. Ñohe Juda ñicwofun Uzija juhame homeñ sâko bame wisembin irec sâc wiseninmu hâcne. Ehame Wofun Anutu-ñenjc e tirinjcâc-ticne jajehec ware fisiocmu.

⁶ Damen ira fâroroc me mâtâten me hoe sanaj wâc mi fuaocmu. ⁷ Damen ira zoanji qahuc jaha foocmu, hae owâeme zoan tatamac jaha foha hae ñafe furec mocwâc mi eocmu, i Wofunje mamanao inuc fuaocmu. ⁸ Damen ira Jerusalem haeonec opâ fofone moc fisihuc foocmu, ehuc opâ fauckerâ moczi zoan wewefunaopeç hâwec fokac ira rahame moczi zoan huhunaopeç hâwec fokac ira raocmu. Erâ opâ i zoan Damenjo mecne hoe Damenjo mecne rahuc jaha foocmu.

⁹ Eme Wofun e mâren sâko mâren irec Wofun Sâko erâ juocmu; Damen ira e mocjahazi Wofun juocmu, â ere zâhe binje mocjahazi ferâ foocmu. ¹⁰ Eme Jerusalem hae juwicpeç mâren forakac i Geba haeonec funkerâ raku Rimon hae ira mickekac izi wânen sâko fuarâ fofârezejec. Jerusalem haezi ine tiki tonjo jaha zuhuckerâ ñezejec; ine Benjaminje motâckonec ware mârâc motâc, tuturunje motâc hâcne, ira fisiizejec; erâ Hananere fic zoricne bafekicne irecnec ware ñicwofunje wain bâpisiçkeengopienjo ira tarazejec. ¹¹ Eme Jerusalem haezi sâwec tâmiric ñeha ñic ñokac jahe mannao wama faio juhâmongepien.

¹² Jerusalem hae râsi ecneninmu ñic i janere faio Wofunzi mume wiac hâhâwicne keczinuc feocmu: Jahe qâricne jaha juhapie biuc-jenjci gâreckezejec, erâ zâhe hândân-jenjci ñenje-ticnao jaha ñehuc fâuckerâ omaeha namen-jenjci micjenickoa fohuc gârecke zan ezejec. ¹³ Damen ira Wofunjaonec wiac bipic tataraneheçzi fai-jenicko feme jahe janackoan rârâsi ehuc qaqac eninmu. ¹⁴ Eme Juda e wâc mâtâc Jerusalem haemanjo zika bâfuaoçmu. Ehuc ñicne ñicne rârec rârec jurangopien janere moneñ mafa, gol siliwa erâ ñaqi wiac bocjaha ro qâzuc efâreninmu. ¹⁵ Ñic janerao wiac hâhâwicne fuaocmu sâc ijaha becâsic, dongi, kamele â qowifâc-jenjc gâcne janerao fuaocmu wâc.

¹⁶ Eme ñicne ñicne Jerusalem râsi ecnehuc zika qambin janeraonec ñic zanzanje juninmu jahe jarane jarane Jerusalem haeo ferâ Wofun Sâko, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaj

Wofuŋ hâcne, e mai ecnehuc hombaŋ sâko ñehuc junzepieŋ. ¹⁷ Me ñicguru moc jaŋe ferâ Wofuŋ Sâko, Anutu Tâpîri Qunqasaŋ Wofuŋ hâcne, e mai mi ecneniŋmuo jaŋerao hoe mi heocmu. ¹⁸ Eme Aigita ñic jaŋe ferâ Wofuŋ mai mi ecneniŋmuo ine Wofuŋzi ñicne ñicne Jerusalem hao ferâ hombaŋ ñeniŋte mi ejareha wiac hâhâwicne bâfua-jareekac irec sâc jaha mume jaŋere faio feocmu. ¹⁹ Wiac izi hâcne Aigita ñic â ñicne ñicne hombaŋ sâko mi ñeniŋmu jaŋere bâbâtiŋ eocmu.

²⁰ Dameŋ ira becâsic jaŋere gonŋonko qâreŋ kecziŋuc qâreŋkepie foocmu: “Wofuŋte erâ bâtirikicne”. Ehame Wofuŋte ufuŋko kuzi wiac ñerakac izi alata maŋfuŋko râqâc ñerakac irec sâc ezejec. ²¹ Ehame Jerusalem hao â Juda mâreŋko kuzi ñerakac sâc i bâtiripie Anutu Tâpîri Qunqasaŋ Wofuŋ ere biŋ ñezejec. Eme taha bâzi rikeninŋmu jaŋe fisirâ kuzi i hâcne rorâ ira bâzire wiac rikenzepieŋ. Inuc fuame Anutu Tâpîri Qunqasaŋ Wofuŋ ere ufuŋko âbârâ gie bahuc wiac nareŋ gareŋ ee i mocwâc mi eniŋmu.

MALEAKI

Papia i mo njiczi qârenkewec i mi mana-hâmongopenen. Maleaki zâne râekicne fokac i qârenjic ere zâne mi mecne ekac. Papia i porofete Ezerazi gie-ticne funjerâ juhame qârenjekicne. Erâ i porofete moczi Jerusalem hae â taha ufun heqârepie tarame qârenkewec. Papia manao dâŋ qârenjekicne forakac irec dâŋ qizecne 6 honenjonopenen, ine kecziŋuc:

1. Wofunzi njicfâc-ticne manjaun ejarekac (1:2–5).
2. Taha bapa janere juu â eebapa sâqocne irec funje mu rituc ehuc uŋ sawan ejarekac (1:6–2:9).
3. Judanjic janje qâpuc janheh njokac narenj garenj ehuc sisifuc embinj irec uŋsawan dâŋ (2:10–16).
4. Mitinjic janje Wofun tiŋne-ticnere manabâc ehuc mu kâronj embinj irec uŋsawan dâŋ, â okac babazu damenŋe dâŋ (2:17–3:6).
5. Wofunŋao risinenŋe muqâmoc dâŋ, â ufunŋe taha wiac râehuc Wofun eatuckembinj irec dâŋ (3:7–12).
6. Uŋ sawan â mu bâtinj ejarehuc Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋ mana rerenj eninŋe jaza qâmoc ekac (3:13–4:6).

Papia qârenkewec porofete ere zâne mi mana-hâmohuc funje-ticne sifu ziŋuc fuame honenjonopenen: E porofete fârine jaha. E Anutu femicne ere maio manjuhuh juhuc aran bacnewec. I ziŋuc muhuc ewec: “Anutu e mârenne mârenne irec Wofun jukac.” Irec dâŋticne i porofete femicne gâcne janere dâŋte sâc jaha ekac. Porofete e mamasanŋ tâmiric juu, me Wofun Anutu tatara eecne, wiac irec maname hâhâwicne eha Anuture okac babazu damenŋe uŋ sawan ejarehuc taha bapa janje mecne â njic njokac gâcne sâko janje mâmâc manjenjic bârisierâ Anuturo roweckehuc ehac zâzâfic ehuc juu i mocwâc heqâreninŋe jaza qâmoc ekac hâcne.

Wofun manjaun-ticnere dâŋ

¹ Maleakizi Wofunŋe dâŋ Israe njic mufua-jarewec.

² Wofun e ziŋuc mukac: “No manjaun enjere warehuc juekopac.” Nnje ine ziŋuc munjonopenen: “Go weniŋuc ehuc manjaun enâre warehuc juekic?” Injuc muhuc wionjonopenŋe Wofunzi dâŋ ziŋuc bâtikie-njarekac: “Esau â Jakobo jahe hahac qa jâmbân juhapiŋe no sifu Jakobo manzi heme harin ecnehuc Esau ine hone takirepo.” ³ Ehuc hae mâren-ticne imackepe bec qowi janere juu hae ewec.” ⁴ “Nâne henzan-nâpokicne, erâ sifu hae sesuc mocwâc heqârerâ bananmu,” Edomnjic janje injuc muhapiŋe Anutu Tâpiri Quŋqasaj Wofunzi ziŋuc muocmu: “Janje heqârerâ bazo murâ banjepien, no ine mocwâc hetâtiapemu. Injuc fuame njic janje honerâ ziŋuc mujareninmu: Njic hehesicne janere mârenj. Njiguru i janje Wofunzi kimbenj qajarehuc juocmu sanan.” ⁵ Wiac i zâne fâri-njenjiczi honehuc ziŋuc muninmu: “Wofun e Fekicne sâkozi Israe mârenj sâcke-fârehuc jukac!”

Wofunzi taha bapa mu tutuc ejarewec

⁶ “Nokâzi mamac-ticne sâseekac, â kinan qaqazi bombon-ticne aran bacneekac. Eme no Mamac juipiehape mozi sâsecnuekac? Â bombon juipiehape mozi aran banareekac? Anutu Tâpiri Quŋqasaj Wofun noni, zâne-nane qaisockeengopien taha bapa nje hâcne injuc njazakopac. Nnje ine munjonopenen: ‘Nâne weniŋuc ehuc zânege qaisockeengopenen?’” ⁷ Irec ziŋuc njazape: Nnje taha wiac sâqorekicne alata-naneo râehuc injuc hâcne eengopien. Ehuc ziŋuc mu wioc eengopien: ‘Nâne weniŋuc epene wâwânâneheh eekac?’ Nnje ziŋuc mananjopenŋe wâwânâneheh ekac: ‘Wofunŋe alata i gâc sâcne hecnezo.’” ⁸ Nnje qowi zâne tinŋun me kike demba me hucneheh bâzi rikeengopien i moc mi sâqoreekac me? Wiac injucne i mârenj sonan-njenjic râcnepie bune biankeha mana-njareme sâckeocmu me? Anutu Tâpiri Quŋqasaj Wofun nore dâŋ injuc. ⁹ “Zi ine Anutuzi aki anonoc enâreocŋe kio wâwâsiccenenan.” Nnje injuc muhuc taha wiac injucne bafisipie mana-njarepe sâckeocmu me? Anutu Tâpiri Quŋqasaj Wofun nore dâŋ injuc. ¹⁰ Alata-naneo manŋân bâzi rikenziŋinŋe njoneraonec moczi taha ufunŋe motâc hefârezac me! No hone anjic mi enjarekopac, erâ wâc taha bâzi-njenjic takicnuekac, Anutu Tâpiri Quŋqasaj Wofun nore dâŋ injuc. ¹¹ Soan wewefunaonec funjerâ raku huhunao tarakac ira njicne njicne juranjonopen janerao zâne binje-nane sâcke-fârerâ fokac. Ehamen mârenj sâc nore zâne muhuc hosâc âsu rikeengopien â taha bianje râeengopien, i zâne binje-nanezi njicne njicne janerao sâcke-fârerâ fokacte injuc eengopien, Anutu Tâpiri Quŋqasaj Wofun nore dâŋ injuc. ¹² Nnje ine ziŋuc muhuc zâne binje-nane bawahaengopien: Wofunŋe alata i wiac omane, â fainao tahare wiac fokac

i sâcne qaisockezo. ¹³ ‘Keci nenen gie sâko,’ ñoñe injuc muhuc mecpiroc enareengopien, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun nore dân injuc. Ñoñe qowi momorizi kisuckekicne me puriñe me hucnehec tahare biñe bafisipie wemocko manape biankeha ropemu? Wofun nore dân injuc. ¹⁴ Njic moczi taha moc Wofun nore biñe râeocte mupanjerâ faicnao qowifâc-ticne janere ñondenko njicne bianne moc jucne-bipieha sâqocne moc râeocmu e eeatuc-ticnere erâ sâwecte biñe ezejec. No hâcne Wofun Sâko jukopac, ehame njicne njicne janerao zâñe biñe-nanezi qer bipinehec ekac, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun nore dân injuc.

2

¹ “O taha bapa, undân zira fuakac i ñoñere biñe ekac hâcne. ² Ñoñe hazec râerâ zâñe biñe-nane manarin qârin mi eniñmuo ine ñañacne sâwec-ñopape jambun-ñenjiçi wâc sâwechec jaha eocmu. Ñoñe zâñe biñe-nane manarin qârin mi eengopienje biac sâwec-ñopakopac hâcne, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun nore dân injuc. ³ Manangopien, taha bâzire qowi bacjopa fisiniñmu janere hozi zâñe mai-ñenji ruacnerâ beheç-ñopape jawa forakac ihec mâmâc bacjopa raniñmu. Ehame qâricfâc-ñenji janer wâc mana sâqore-jarepemu. ⁴ Injuc fuame zinjuc mana taranzeppen: Lewire guru janheh zâzâfic-nâñec fokac i zuhuckerâ foocce undân zi ñazapo, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun nore dân injuc. ⁵ No janheh zâzâfic epo ine wamao jujuhâmo bâfua-jarehape aran banareninje epo, eme janer aran banarehuc zâñe biñe-nanere erâ dape-narembin. ⁶ Micjenjicko mu qaqazuc dân fârine fohuc juhame bipic-jenjicko eeatuc dân mi fuawec. Janer norao qohotarâ wamao tinje juhuc njic bocjaha hata sâqocnaonec bârsieç-jopambin. ⁷ Taha bapa e Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun nore biñe mumu jukate dâncticne muhuc mamana tarare guriñ bazejec. Ehame njic janer mu qaqazuc dâncticne mananinje fotarienzeppen. ⁸ Ñoñe ine hata fâretin beherâ mu qaqazuc dânjenjiçi njic bocjaha man bâsifuc ejarepie fâfâc-jopawec. Lewire guru janheh zâzâfic epo zâzâfic i ñoñe hâcne bâbiembin, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun nore dân injuc. ⁹ Ñoñe nore hata beherâ mu qaqazuc ehuc njic hone bârâwin ejarembinje no wâc njic sasawa janere maio hone sunjin â behe qaisoc ejarepemu.”

Israe njic hehesic-jenjicte mu tutuc ejarekicne

¹⁰ Wiac nânâc mamac-nâñec mocjaha, â Anutu mocjahazi bâfuac-nâpowec i! Eme wemocte mamacfâc-nâñec janheh zâzâfic ekicne i bâbiehuc nânâczia eeatuc eec eengopenen? ¹¹ Judanjic janer eeatuc bâfuahuc Israe guru mannao â Jerusalem haec wiac mamakâcne embin. Ehuc nemu aran bajareengopien njic i janere otâfâc rocjopahuc, Wofunji tiri ufun hone anac ecneekac i bâbiembin hâcne. ¹² Irec njic mâsi injucne eekac e â qâricfâc-ticne Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun taha bacneengopien i janer hâcne Wofunji bâsirowec-jopame Jakobore kikefunjo omaenzeppen.

¹³ Â moc zinjuc eengopien: Ñoñe Wofunje taha bafisipie hone anac ehuc menjenjickonec mi roekacte kio wâwâsic epie zâñeuc-ñenjiçi waharâ alata-ticne sâcke-fâreekac. ¹⁴ Ehame ñoñe zinjuc muhuc wioengopien: “Wemocte mi roekac?” I zinjucte: Go socqâri juhuc ñokac romen i Wofunji honehame behe qaisoc ecnemen. Nokac e hâcne gohec zâzâfic ehuc âgo babaficge â ñonânge juwec. ¹⁵ Irec njic moc e mamana bian hunganje focneweczi injuc moc mi ewec. E ine weniñuc eekac? E qâricfâc-ticne janer fuarâ Anuture naru motecfâc jaha juniñte manasu biric eekac. Irec moc e socqâri juhuc ñokac rowec e behe qaisoc ecnezacte mancticnere sonaj juzejec. ¹⁶ Wofun Israere Anutu e kecziñuc mukac: “No zuhuc bâtâc eengopien janer mecne, â njic bâzâic-jopahuc kin hureengopien janer mâmâc hone takic ejareekopac, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun nore dân injuc. Irec ñoñe ñonânfâc-ñenji behe qaisoc ejarenzipinje rucgeren-ñenji bahuc junzeppen.”

¹⁷ Ñoñe Wofun micnener ecneengopien. Injuc ñazape zinjuc muengopien: “Hâc, nânge weniñuc ehuc micnener ecneengopenen?” I zinjuc muhuc eengopien hâcne: “Sâqocne baengopien janer Wofunji honec-jopame biankeha mana anac ejareekac.” Â moc zinjuc wiohuc eengopien: “Anutu mumutin rune e wena?”

3

Okac babazu damen qândânkekec

¹ “Manangopien, no kinanjiç-nane sorepe hata bâzâwe-nareocte fakac, eme honecnuzo zoqac eengopien Wofun no hâcne taha ufun-naneo ututun jaha fisipemu. Manangopien, zâzâficte kinanjiç fisime honeninje boc enareekac e hâcne fakac, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun nore dân injuc. ² Mâc fifisi damen-ticnao mozi sananjerâ juocmu, â fua tâcneme mozi qin herâ domaocmu?”

“Tâpîri-ticne i zoczi wiac zame burockeekac irec sâc, â saifezi wânân zure qaqqackeekac injucne. ³ Siliwa wiac zocko rikepie opâ ehuc wosâekac irec sâc Lewi nokâfâc-ticne zure qaqqac-jopahuc gol â siliwa injucne hone wosâc ejareocmu, injuc ejarekume Wofunje taha gie bianje banzepien. ⁴ Injuc epie Judanjic â Jerusalem hae rune janjere taha i mârâc jaha Wofuntau aņacnehec fowec irec sâc jaha eocmu.

⁵ “No mumutara gie bapemurâ maic-ņopakopac. Ehuc hafec qanģec njic â boe sau njic, â burec ehuc dâņ muenģopien, â gienjic furi-jenjic bawahaenģopien, â hozec bekâ bâurun-jopaenģopien, erâ njic jabane hone qaisoc ejarehuc nore mi hâwic-jopaekac, njic injucne janjere funje biac ritupemu, Anutu Tâpîri Qunqasaj Wofun nore dâņ injuc.

Tenķonec wân i râe-fârezo

⁶ “Wofun no hec hetikic-nane mi fokac, â Jakobore qâricfâc ņoje jumbiņ sâc ijaha wâc junģopien. ⁷ ņoje mamacfâc-ņenjic jumbiņ damen ira hâcne dâņsanaņ-nane qâsuhuc mana reren mi embiņzi ewareenģopien. Irec norao risiepie maic-ņopapemu, Anutu Tâpîri Qunqasaj Wofun nore dâņ injuc. ņoje ine munģopien: ‘Hâc, nâņe mi behecgumben, irec wenijuc erâ gorao risienajmu?’ ⁸ Njiczi Anutu no sâcne eatcununiņmu me? ņoje hâcne injuc enareenģopien. Injuc mupe ziņuc muenģopien: ‘Hâc, nâņe wenijuc ehuc eatucguenģopenen?’ ņoje tenķonec wân â taha wiac furu jaha mi râehuc injuc eenģopien hâcne. ⁹ Njicguru zi ņoje zeriņgoma sâwec-ņopakicne. Erâ sifu eatucnuhuc juenģopien. ¹⁰ ņoje tenķonec wân i furu jaha taha ufunķo bafisipie rowaņ-naneo nânâ i fohuc juzejec. ņoje injuc ehuc esâicnupie mupe sambânķonec jambunzi ņoņerao fofu dundun foomu me mâcne, irec funje taniņkezejec, Anutu Tâpîri Qunqasaj Wofun nore dâņ injuc. ¹¹ No gokic repicne janje jâpec-jopape gie-ņenjicko wiac fârine fuarâ fokac i mi sipirickenzepien. Ehame gielo waiņ qizecne doma rakac i fârinehec ezejec, Anutu Tâpîri Qunqasaj Wofun nore dâņ injuc. ¹² Eme mâren-ņenjiczi aņac bâfua-ņareme njicne njicne janje ņoņere manapie zerine eocmu, Anutu Tâpîri Qunqasaj Wofun nore dâņ injuc.”

Njic tiņne â hehesicne janjere dâņ

¹³ Wofunzi ziņuc mukac: “ņoje pepecdâņ enareenģopien, injuc ņazape dâņ okacne ziņuc bâtikie-nareenģopien: ‘Hâc, nâņe wenijuc ehuc pepecdâņ egareenģopenen?’ ¹⁴ ņoje ziņuc muhuc enareenģopien: ‘Anutu kiņaj qaqqacne i mangân qacneenģopenen. Me sâcmutâc dânticne reņkehuc Anutu Tâpîri Qunqasaj Wofun ere maio busâqoc hawari jupene wiac fârine wâc mi fua-nâreekac. ¹⁵ Irec pepec penaronģhec janjere manapene zerine eekac. Janje hâcne hehesic bâfuahuc bubian faio juenģopien. Injuc ehuc Anutu esâickepie wiac i me i moc mi fua-jareekac.’”

¹⁶ Eme Wofun araņ bacnembij janja janackoaj muc manac epie Wofunzi manawec. Ehame Wofun sâsehuc zâņe-ticnere manapie fewec janjere manasuhuc zâņe biri-jenjic ere maio qârenķekicne. ¹⁷ Irec Anutu Tâpîri Qunqasaj Wofunzi ziņuc mukac: “No mumutara gie bapemu damen ira janje funfunfâc-nane fârine erâ juniņmu. Ehame njic moczi nokâ-ticne kiņaj qacnehamē akickeekac, irec sâc jaha akic-jopapemu. ¹⁸ Injuc fuame ņoje njic tiņne â hehesicne, erâ Anutu kiņaj qacneenģopien â mi qacneenģopien janje mocwâc hone bârâwiņ ejarenijmu.

4

Wofunje damen qândânķekac

¹ “Erâ mananģopien, damen qândânķekac i zoc fârâroc sâko injucne. Eme izi njic pepec penaron â hehesicne janje rocjopame sopâc kecqaj injucne hahanķeniņmu. Ehame damen warekac izi qizec susuc â siec-ģenjic moc mi bâtirihuc zâsenķe-fâreocmu, Anutu Tâpîri Qunqasaj Wofun nore dâņ injuc. ² Â zâņe biņe-nanere erâ araņ banareenģopien ņoņerao ine wamare damen bian bâbâpiā-ticnehec maickeocmu. Injuc fuame ņoje aņac banacne juniņmu. ³ Eme no mumutara gie bapemu damen ira ņoje njic hehesicne kike-ņenjiczi âtenzan-jopakupie uucne eniņmu, Anutu Tâpîri Qunqasaj Wofunje nore dâņ injuc.

⁴ “Israe njic ņoņere erâ Horebe tikio kiņanjic-nane Mose ecnepe sâcmutâc sanaņ â dâņsanaņ erâ mumutâc dâņ funje funje ņaza ņowatuc ewec irec manasuhuc junzepien.

⁵ “Mananģopien, damen sâko-nane ģen bipinehec qândânķezo eha no porofete Elia sore-ņarepemu. ⁶ Erâ mâren zi imackeziģore Elia e mamac â naru motec janje maņ mocjaha ehuc sâsâsec erâ juniņte gie baocmu.”

MATAIO

Mataio e Judanjic. E mârâcko Roma kia ere kiñaj qahuc takesi moneñ rojujec (9:9). Zâñe ranqâ-ticne Lewi. Jesuzi hefâreme izia moneñ gie-ticne beherâ Jesu bâjâpewec. Zâhec Jesu e sambânko ferâ Tiri Mâro râeme wahame âgofâcne jajehec aposolo gie-ticne funkerâ bahuc juwec. Ehuc mârenj wenimoira bawec i mi mana sananjengopenen. Zîñuc ine mananjopenen: Miti kiñaj gie bahuc juku ñicqizec erâ Jesure binaj zi qârenkewec. Ine zîñuc: Jesu fufua-ticnere binaj, erâ wiac ebac ewec â miti muwec â gie-ticne bafehuc juku hâmorâ sambânko fewec i qârenke-fârewec. Ehuc funje zîñuc bataniñkewec: Porofete ranqane jaje Mesiare findandân qârenke rambîj i Jesurao fârio qafârewec. Ine Judanjiczi opâ ruac, âgofâc-ticne, erâ wâc Judanjic gâcne jaje woserâ zîñuc mana taraniñte: Jesu e Mesia-nâñec ine hâcne. Mataio e papia-ticne i Judanjic âgofâcne janjere biñe qahuc qârenkewec hâcne. Irec Jesuzi Anuture Akadân mi hetâtiewec, irec funje wâc Mataiozi ritu-hâmowec. Erâ Judanjic micnefâc-jenji jaje Jesu râsi ecnepie e jajehec dâñ mu bâtikic ewec irec binaj bocjaha qârenkewec.

Mataiorao Jesure binaj i gâcne sâko Mareko â Luka jaherao wâc fokac jaha. Â Mataio erao sawa bâfuazo irec birine zi: Qâpuc mârenkonec mamana ñicbomboñ (gañ 2). Tiki miti gâcne (gañ 5–7). Johanezi Jesurao wiwio râewec (gañ 11). Motec rângeñje (gañ 18). Hâmu gie bapa (gañ 20). Ñic qoruc tâmiric (gañ 22). Lambe qosecne â bâtâc bâcnâpozokac (gañ 25). Erâ gâcne moc moc.

Mataiozi Jesure Biñebianj qârenkewec irec binaj nenjocne nenjocne biri-ticne ine zîñuc forakac:

Gañ 1—2. Jesu apa ñosafâc-ticne â ñic gañne gañne fua warembîj irec dâñ binaj erâ Jesu fufua-ticnere binaj.

Mat 3—Mat 4:11. Johane Miti Opâ fufunke â Satanzi Jesu esâickewec irec binaj.

Mat 4:12—Mat 11:1. Jesuzi Galilaia mârenko ra juhuc gie bawec.

Mat 11:2—Mat 13. Judanjic jaje Jesu râsi ecnehuc mi manasiñkembîj, kesaic dâñ 7 i gañ 13 ira fokac.

Mat 14:1—Mat 16:12. Galilaia mârenj rârec rârec gie bahuc juwec.

Mat 16:13—Mat 20:28. Hâmoc-ticnere biñe jazawec â Jerusalem haoe feniñte rambîj.

Mat 20:29—Mat 25. Jesu e Jerusalem haoe ferâ gie-ticne batarawec.

Mat 26—28. Jesu e zâic mana raku mariponjko hâmowec, erâ hâmockonec faharewec irec binaj.

Ñic fua warekupie Jesu fuawec irec dâñ binaj

(Luk 3:23–38)

¹ Ñic gañne gañne fua wefukupie Jesu Kristo e Abraham â Dawidi jahere qâric fuawec. ² Abrahamte bifunjo Isaka fuawec. Isakare bifunjo Jakobo fuawec. Jakobore bifunjo Juda â hahac qafâcne fuambîj. ³ Judare bifunjo Perese â Sera fuapic, jahe Tamazi rocjofawec. Peresere bifunjo Hezoron fuawec. Hezoronte bifunjo Ram fuawec. ⁴ Ramte bifunjo Aminada fuawec. Aminadare bifunjo Nason fuawec. Nasonte bifunjo Salamon fuawec. ⁵ Salamonje bifunjo Boasi fuawec, e Rahabazi rowec. Boasire bifunjo Obede fuawec, e Rutizi rowec. Obedere bifunjo Isai fuawec. ⁶ Isaire bifunjo ñicwofun Dawidi fuawec. Ñicwofun Dawidire bifunjo Salomo fuawec, e Uriare ñonânzi rowec. ⁷ Salomore bifunjo Rehoboam fuawec. Rehoboamte bifunjo Abia fuawec. Abiare bifunjo Asa fuawec. ⁸ Asare bifunjo Josafata fuawec. Josafatare bifunjo Joram fuawec. Joramte bifunjo Usia fuawec. ⁹ Usiare bifunjo Jotam fuawec. Jotamte bifunjo Ahazi fuawec. Ahazire bifunjo Hisikia fuawec. ¹⁰ Hisikiare bifunjo Manase fuawec. Manasere bifunjo Amon fuawec. Amonje bifunjo Josia fuawec. ¹¹ Josiare bifunjo Jekonia â hahac qafâcne fuambîj, ine Judanjic Babe mârenko bacjopa racicne damen ira fuambîj. ¹² Eme irec fainao Jekoniare bifunjo Sealitie fuawec. Sealitiere bifunjo Serubabe fuawec. ¹³ Serubabere bifunjo Abiudu fuawec. Abiudure bifunjo Eliakim fuawec. Eliakimte bifunjo Aso fuawec. ¹⁴ Asore bifunjo Zadoko fuawec. Zadokore bifunjo Akim fuawec. Akimte bifunjo Eliudu fuawec. ¹⁵ Eliudure bifunjo Eleaza fuawec. Eleazare bifunjo Matan fuawec. Matante bifunjo Jakobo fuawec. ¹⁶ Jakobore bifunjo Josefe fuawec, e Mariare ñowe ewec. Â Mariazi ine Jesu rowec, ere zâñe Kristo mukicne. ¹⁷ Fufua ine kecziñuc fua warembîj: Abrahamtaonec fua fua wefukupie Dawidi fuawec i ganjenji 14.

1:1: Bin I 17:11; Fuf 5:1; 22:18 **1:2:** Fuf 21:3, 12; 25:26; 29:35; 49:10; Bin I 1:34 **1:3:** Bin I 2:5, 9; Fuf 38:29, 30;
Rut 4:18–22; Bin I 2:10–12 **1:5:** Rut 4:13–17 **1:6:** Sam II 12:24 **1:7:** Bin I 3:10–14 **1:11:** Bin I 3:15, 16
1:12: Bin I 3:17; Ege 3:2 **1:16:** Mat 27:17, 22

Â Dawidiraonec fua fua warekupie Judanjic Babe mârenjko bacjopa rakicne ine ganjenjic 14 jaha. Â damenj irecnec fua fua warekupie Kristo fuawec injuc jaha ganjenjic 14 ekac.

Jesu fufua-ticnere binaj
(Luk 2:1–7)

¹⁸ Jesu Kristo fuawec irec funje kecziñuc fokac: Nengoc-ticne Maria e Josefe biñe qacnepie rârâwijn juhapiire Tiri Mârozi mâsi bame Maria e motec kiweckewec. ¹⁹ Injuc ecneme biñe-ticne Josefe e mitihec juwecte mañnezi kecziñuc muwec: No dânticne hofao ræpe mimi fainao fezacte kamierâ behezepac. ²⁰ Injuc eocte manasuhuc juhame Wofunje añelo moczi gunjko fuacnerâ kecziñuc âzâcnewec: “Josefe, go Dawidire qâriczi Maria ñonânge rocmurâ manabâc mi ezemec, motec kiweckekac i Tiri Mâroaonec. ²¹ Motec roocmu ere zâñe Jesu muzemec, eki hâcne gurufâc-ticne sâqocnere niñginjonec batarac-jopaocmu.” ²² Wiac sasawa fuawec i porofete moczi Wofunje micte dâñ kecziñuc muwec i fârinehec eocte fuawec:

²³ “Manañgopien, naru zenjñ moczi motec kiweckerâ roocmu, ere zañe Imanue munijnmu.”

(Nâñâcne dâñko: Anutuzi nâñâcnehec jukac.) ²⁴ Eme Josefe e gunjkonec qârerâ Wofunje añelozi dâñ âzâcnewec i renkehuc Maria âgo ecnerâ ficticnao jowa fewec. ²⁵ Â ñowe ñonânzi juju ine mi juhapiire motec fuawec. Fuame Josefezi zâñene Jesu muwec.

2

Qâpuc mârenjkonec mamana ñicbomboñ fisimbin

¹ Herode ñicwofun juhame Jesu e Betelehem hao Judaia mârenjko fuawec. Eme damenj ira zoañ wewefuopec mârenj mockonec mamana ñicbomboñ Jerusalem hao fisirâ mu wioç ehuc mumbin, ² “Judanjic ñojere ñicwofun geune fuawec e hae wena jukac? Nâñe ocna mârenj-nâñecko bâpiñ-ticne honerâ dapecnehuc taha bacnenante warengopenen.”

³ Injuc mupie ñicwofun Herode â Jerusalem hae rune jañe mâmâc manarâ fâfârembin.

⁴ Eme Herodezi taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu hetumañ-joparâ, Kristo e hae wena fuaocte mukicne muhuc esâic-jopame ⁵ kecziñuc âzâcnembin: “Betelehem hao Judaia mârenjko. Irec hâcne porofete moczi kecziñuc qârenjekewec:

⁶ Betelehem hae Judaia mârenjko, go Judaiare hae qizec wawahane mâcne.

Gorao hâcne micne sâko moc fuarâ

Israe ñicfâc-nane gume jowac ejarezokac.”

⁷ Dâñ i mupie manarâ Herodezi mamana ñicbomboñ soñsoñko hefârec-joparâ bâpiñ fuawec irec dameñte aimun jaha wio-jareme âzâcnepie ⁸ manarâ Betelehem hao raniñte sorec-jopahuc muwec, “Ñojne ra zoqac erâ mu basac eku motec bâfuarâ ware nazapie no injuc jaha rarâ dapecnehuc taha bacnezepac.” ⁹ Ñicwofunzi injuc jazame rambin. Ehame ocna mârenj-jenjicko bâpiñ honembin izi bânje-jarehuc raku motec fowec fic irec faicnao sananjerâ newec. ¹⁰ Eme jañe bâpiñ honerâ mu zeri mâretec embin. ¹¹ Erâ ficko ferâ motec â nengoc-ticne Maria honec-jofarâ dienzi hecnehuc taha bacnembin, ehuc mafa katapa-jenjkonec gol â wiac âsu bian furi sâko rorâ râcnembin. ¹² Eme Wofunzi gunjko qatara-jareme jañe Heroderao mi risiehuc hata mocko raku mârenj-jenjicko fisimbin.

Wofunzi Jesu motec ñezickewec

¹³ Jañe risierâ rahapie Wofunje añelo moczi Josefe gunjko fuacnerâ zinuc âzâcnewec: “Go fahare nengoc motec rocfofatec Aigita mârenjko wiserâ ra nore dâñte wonen junjepien. Manakic, Herode e motec basaku bâfuarâ qaocte mukac.” ¹⁴ Mume Josefezi faharerâ nengoc motec rocfofame ñafeoa Aigita mârenjko wiserâ rambin. ¹⁵ Eme ira juhapiire Herode hâmwec. Wiac injuc fuame porofete moczi Wofunje micte dâñ kecziñuc muwec i sananjekewec: “Ñokâ-nane Aigita mârenjko juha wiracnepe risiewec.”

¹⁶ Mamana ñicbomboñ jañe Herode eatuckerâ rapie funje manarâ aaric sâqocne manawec. Ehuc momori sorec-jopame jañe ra Betelehem hae sâko â rârec rârec hae piic piic irec motec jara-jenjic jajahec me juwicnao jañe jopa-fârembin. I mamana ñicbomboñ jañere mickonec zâfo manawec irec sâcko ewec. ¹⁷ Eme damenj ira porofete Jeremia dâñ kecziñuc muwec i sananjekewec:

¹⁸ “Rama hao ojowa fuakac, ki uu â mu mamakuc sâko. Rahezi qiefâcne jañere kiome

bâmirinjeninthe eipienngopienj.

Wiac omae-fârembinj hâcne.”

¹⁹ Herode e hâcome Wofunthe anjelo moczi Josefe Aigita mârenjko mi guŋ qâhân ecnehuc zinjuc âzâcnezejec i: ²⁰ “Go zawierâ nengoc motec rocjofatec Israe mârenjko risieninj. Motec qâhâmozo mumbinj janje hâmombinj.” ²¹ Eme Josefezi nengoc motec rocjofame Israe mârenjko risiembinj. ²² Risierâ Josefezi dâŋ kecziŋuc manawec: Akelao e mamac-ticne Herode ere tuc qarâ Judaia mârenjthe njcwofun ewec jukac. Dâŋ injuc manarâ ira ra juoote hâwickewec. Erâ guŋko dâŋ manarâ Galilaia mârenjko rawec. ²³ Erâ hae moc zâŋene Nazarete ira ra juwec. Eme porofete janjere dâŋ kecziŋuc fokac i fidetenj ewec: “Zâŋe-ticne Nazarete njc muninjmu.”

3

Johanezi gie-ticne fuŋkewec

(Mar 1:2–8; Luk 3:1–18)

¹ Damenj ira Johane Miti Opâ fufunkezi Judaia mârenjko fua tâcnerâ mârenj tuhuo ra juhuc miti kecziŋuc muwec: ² “Sambânthe uucmanzi maic-ŋopokacte manŋenijc bârisieninj.” ³ Njic erao hâcne porofete Jesajazi dâŋ kecziŋuc muwec i qacnewec:

“Mârenj tuhuo wiwira fuakac:

Wofunthe hata bâzâweninj,

â hezu hemasec ekupie wânenjkeoc.”

⁴ Johane e ine ŋaqi moc kamele kanzanjezi bakicne i rojuwec erâ becsahac moc ombânŋao jomawec. Nânâ-ticne ine banjâc â qâuc bisirec nâhuc juwec. ⁵ Eme Jerusalem haeonec â Judaia mârenjkonec â Jordanj zinjuc ocniŋuc njc heâckerâ erao rafârembinj. ⁶ Erâ sâqocne-jenijc mufuapie Jordanjko opâ rua-jarewec. ⁷ Eme farisaio â sadukaio Miti Opâre fisipie honec-joparâ jazawec: “Homare qâric, ŋoje sâqocnere okacne fisizo ekac i wisecneninthe mozi ŋazawec?” ⁸ ŋoje manŋenijc bârisiehuc irec sâcko fârine bâfuaninj me. ⁹ Erâ manŋenijci zinjuc mi muninj: Nâŋe Abrahamte qâricfâc. No ŋazape mananinj, Anutu e muzo murâ sâcne mume qânâ zizi Abrahamte qâric fuaninjmu. ¹⁰ Râric biac jâcfunjko râekicne. Irec jâc moc fâri tâmiric domame qafararâ zocko rikezo. ¹¹ No manŋenijc bârisieninjthe opâ sawa rua-ŋareekopac. Râpefun-naneo warehuc jukac e ine tâpîri sâc moc focnekac, e sâko no injucne maczi mafahe decnepe mi sâckeocmu. Eki hâcne Tiri Mâro â zoc rua-ŋareocmu. ¹² E oofan-ticnehec warerâ nânâfic-ticne zumururuckeocmu, ehuc nânâ fârine wosâerâ ficko râeme ŋeocmu, â jawa rasa wiac ofanŋe behec eme zocsananjko zaocmu.”

Johanezi Jesu Miti Opâ ruacnewec

(Mar 1:9–11; Luk 3:21–22; Joh 1:31–34)

¹³ Damenj ira Jesu e Galilaia mârenjkonec Jordanj opâo rarâ Johanezi Miti Opâ ruacneocne âzâcnewec. ¹⁴ Eme Johane e maname ŋemâckeme zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No injucnerao wemote ware mukic? Goki no rua-naretec sâckezac.” ¹⁵ Mume Jesuzi dâŋ kecziŋuc bâtikiecnecnewec: “Go miŋjecgac manabâc behec, eme reren gie jaha bapere sâckec.” Injuc mume Johanezi manacnewec. ¹⁶ Eme Jesu e opâ ruarâ izia Jordanjkonec wefu wefuhuc honeha mi sambân anjkeme Anuture Mârozi hapâ tinac waha ere faio hezejec i! ¹⁷ Eme izia sambânjkonec dâŋ moc zinjuc wahawec: “Keci joroc ŋokâ bian-nane, e hone anjâc ecneekopac.”

4

Satanzi Jesu esâickewec

(Mar 1:12–13; Luk 4:1–13)

¹ Eme Mârozi Jesu mârenj tuhuo jowa rawec, Satanzi esâickezejec muhuc. ² Eme Jesu e ira ŋafe goan 40 nânâ sowa juku nânâre hâmowec. ³ Ehame Eesâic Runezi erao fuarâ âzâcne muwec, “Go Anuture ŋokâ jukomecko mutec qânâ zizi poronj eoc me.” ⁴ Mume Jesuzi âzâcnewec, “Dâŋqârenj kecziŋuc fokac:

‘Njiczi nânâre sawa mi juhâmoocmu,

Anuture mickonec dâŋ wahaekac sâc manahuc juhâmoocmu’.”

2:18: Fuf 35:19 **2:20:** Wah 4:19 **2:23:** Luk 1:26; 2:39; Jes 11:1; 53:2; Joh 1:46 **3:1:** Luk 1:13 **3:2:** Mat 4:17 **3:3:** Jes 40:3; Joh 1:23 **3:4:** Njic II 1:8 **3:7:** Mat 12:34; 23:33; Fuf 3:15 **3:9:** Rom 2:28, 29; 4:12; Joh 8:33, 39 **3:10:** Luk 13:6–9; Joh 15:6 **3:11:** Joh 1:15, 26, 27, 33; Apo 1:5 **3:12:** Mat 13:30 **3:17:** Mat 17:5; Mi Mâ 2:7; Jes 42:1 **4:1:** Heb 4:15 **4:2:** Wah 34:28; Njic I 19:8 **4:3:** Fuf 3:1–7 **4:4:** Sâc 8:3

⁵ Mume Satanzi Jesu miti hae qizecko jowa rarâ taha ufunte bupu faio râewec. ⁶ Erâ zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anuture Nôkâ jukomecko zirec tara huc, ehuc dângqârenj moc zînjuc fokac i manasuc:

‘E anjelofâc-ticne janjere meo râecguocmu’,

â moc zînjuc:

‘Janje meo bahucgupie qânâzi kikege mi heocmu’.”

⁷ Mume Jesuzi kecziñuc muwec: “Erâ dângqârenj moc zînjuc fokac: Wofunj Anutu penaronj ecnehuc mi esâickezo.” ⁸ Mume Satanzi tiki zorice zora mocko jowa ferâ domahuc mârenj sâc ñic gurune gurune â anjoc funje funje sâko jâutuwec. ⁹ Ehuc zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Dienzi herâ numu-naretec wiac i sasawa garepemu.” ¹⁰ Eme Jesuzi dâñ zînjuc bâtikiecnawec: “Satanj go behecnurâ rac. Dângqârenj kecziñuc fokac:

‘Wofunj Anutuge dienzi herâ numucnezo,

â e mocjaha kinjanj qacnezo’.”

¹¹ Injuc mume Satanzi beheerâ rawec. Ehame anjelo janje fisirâ kime dopec ecnembinj.

Jesuzi Galilaia mârenjko rarâ gie-ticne bawec

(Mar 1:14–20; Luk 4:14–15; 5:1–11)

¹² Johane kâpâcwâru ficko râepie ñehame Jesuzi irec biñje manarâ Galilaia mârenjko rawec. ¹³ Ehuc Nazarete hae beheerâ Kafanaum hao ñene juju ewec. Hae i riqicmecko, Sebulonj â Naftali mârenjko ñewec. ¹⁴ Injuc eme porofete Jesaja ere dâñ moc zînjuc fokac i sananjewec:

¹⁵ “Sebulonj â Naftali mârenj, riqickopec, Jordanj ocniñuc fokac, Galilaia, qâpuc janjere juju.

¹⁶ Nîcguru dapâcko ñejene janje zocsâko honengopienj, hâmo qanzaranj mârenjko ñejene janje tatamac fua-jarekac.”

¹⁷ Damerj ira Jesuzi miti muhuc ñic zînjuc funjerâ jazawec: “Sambânte uucmanj maic-ñopakacte manjñenjc bârisienij.”

¹⁸ Eme zoanj mocko Jesu e Galilaia riqic irec mongenjo rac warec ehuc ñic jajahec hahac qa honec-jofawec, moc Simonj, zâñe-ticne moc Petoro, erâ qaticne Anderea. Jahe riqicko wasanj-jekic behehuc domapic, qowi gie bapa ñic jupic hâcne. ¹⁹ Eme honec-jofarâ jasa muwec, “Ware no bâjâpecnunic, eme ñicko gie bapa bacñofapemu.” ²⁰ Mume izia wasanj-jekic beheerâ bâjâpepic. ²¹ Eme ipec rarâ ñic hahac qa jaha wâc bâfuac-jofawec, Jakobo â qaticne Johane, jahe 3ebedaiore nokâ jahec, mamac-jekic 3ebedaiohec wokeo ñehuc wasanj he bâpianj embijn. ²² Eme Jesuzi hefârec-jofame woke â mamac behec-jofarâ bâjâpepic.

²³ Eme Jesu e Galilaia mârenj râreckehuc mitific sâc ferâ uucmanje Biñebian jazawec â ñic huc zâic-ñenichec qiqicne bacjopawec. ²⁴ Injuc eme biñe-ticne Siria mârenjko hanj bâfâreme manarâ ñic huc zâichec â demonhec â hâmo qârecne â zeke purinj erao amecjopa rapie bâpianj-jopa-fârewec. ²⁵ Eme Galilaia mârenjkonec â hae 10 ñerawec irecnec â Jerusalem haonec â Judaia mârenjkonec â Jordanj zînjuc ocniñuc ñicguru sokawec jâmbân qâturerâ bâjâpembijn.

5

Jesuzi tikio miti jazawec

(Luk 6:20–26)

¹ Eme Jesuzi ñic guru sâko hâcne honec-joparâ tikio ferâ ñehame motecfâcne manfunj-ticnao rapie ² miti kecziñuc muhuc jaza qazuc ewec: ³ “Manjenicte manapie hapetac eekac janjere manape zerine ekac, janje hâcne sambânte uucmanj rauckengopienj. ⁴ Ki busâqochech juengopienj janjere manape zerine ekac, janje hâcne bubianj qajarezo. ⁵ Manjuruc juengopienj janjere manape zerine ekac, janje hâcne mârenj sâko mârenj hotâckenijnmu. ⁶ Biankenijnje nânâ opâre hâhâmo hâmoengopienj janjere manape zerine ekac, janje hâcne gapec-jopaoocmu. ⁷ Aki uruc-ñenichec janjere manape zerine ekac, janje hâcne Anutuzi aki uruc ejareocmu. ⁸ Manj qaqacne juengopienj janjere manape zerine ekac, janje hâcne Anutu honenzongopienj. ⁹ Wamare guriñje baengopienj janjere

4:5: Mat 27:53	4:6: Mi Mâ 91:11, 12	4:7: Sâc 6:16	4:10: Sâc 6:13	4:11: Joh 1:51; Heb 1:6, 14
4:12: Mat 14:3	4:13: Joh 2:12	4:14: Jes 8:3; 9:1	4:17: Mat 3:2	4:18: Joh 1:40
4:19: Mat 13:47; Egek 47:10	4:20: Mat 19:27	4:23: Mar 1:39; Luk 4:15, 44; Apo 10:38	4:24: Mar 6:55	4:25: Mar 3:7, 8; Luk 6:17–19
5:1: Luk 6:20–49	5:3: Jes 57:15	5:4: Mi Mâ 126:5; Jes 61:3; Bar 7:17	5:5: Mi Mâ 37:11	
5:7: Jak 2:13	5:8: Mi Mâ 24:4; 51:10; 73:1; Joh I 3:2, 3			

manape zerine ekac, jaŋe hâcne Anuture naru motec mujarezo. ¹⁰ Mitire erâ zika kâpâcwârû hotâckeenjopenj jaŋere manape zerine ekac, jaŋe hâcne sambânje uucmanji qoroc-jopaocmu. ¹¹ Nore qâqâiŋne sopec-ŋopahuc ŋopa jâpec ehuc sâqocnere micko âkec enjarenjmu ŋonjere manape zerine ekac. ¹² Ŋonje sambânko furi sâko ronjnmure bubian manahuc zerienjopenj. Porofete mârâc jaha jumbiŋ jaŋe injuc jaha jopa jâpec ejarekicne.

Nic jaŋere hâwec â lambe ezo

(Mar 9:50; 4:21; Luk 14:34–35; 8:16; 11:33)

¹³ “Ŋonje njic jaŋere hâwec. Hâweczi sâqoreme izi wemo ezo? I mâc hae zoŋao hesiepie rame njic jaŋe kikezi âtenjmu. ¹⁴ Erâ ŋonje njic jaŋere lambe. Hae moc tiki taniŋko njeme wiac moczi mi sâockeocmu. ¹⁵ Me lambe qazerâ kuzizi mi hetutuckeenjopenj, i njenjaŋo hepenj neekac, ehuc ficmanjo njec foc enjmu jaŋe tamae-jare-fâreecac. ¹⁶ Irec ŋonjere lambezi injuc jaha njic tamae-jarezejec. Eme jaŋe juju bapa-njic honepie biankeme sambân Mamac-njic mutenkenjopenj.

Jesu e Miti Raŋqa hetâtieocte mi fisiwec

¹⁷ “Ŋonje sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâc â porofete jaŋere dâŋ qataraocte wahawec, nore injuc moc mupie. No qatarapere mâcne, renkepere fisipo. ¹⁸ No jâmbomac ŋazape: Sambân â mârenj fonicmu sâc sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâc injuc jaha fohuc juocmu, ehuc dâŋ uucne moc mâc foku mi omaeocmu, i fârinehec efâreocmu. ¹⁹ Irec njic moczi sâcmutâc dâŋ piticne mac moc qâsuahuc gâcne ijaha eniŋte qafen-jopaocmu, e sambânje kikefunj guruo njic wawahane juocmu, â moczi ine renjkehuc gâcne ijaha eniŋte qafen jopaocmu, e sambânje kikefunj guruo njic fekicne juocmu. ²⁰ Irec ŋazape mananiŋ: Ŋonje miti qaqazu â farisaio jaŋere sâc mi jâuruhuc tiŋke bianj enijmuo sambânje kikefunj mi enijmu.

Sâcmutâc Sanaŋ 5 irec fuŋne muwec

(Luk 12:57–59)

²¹ “Mimiŋnefâc-njic dâŋ kecziŋuc jazakicne: ‘Go zika mi qazemec. Moc e zika qaoocmu, e dâŋte biŋe ekac.’ ²² Noni ine ziŋuc ŋazakopac: Moc e âgo-ticne aaric manacneocmu, e dâŋte biŋe ekac. Moc e âgo-ticne mimiec mamakâc mucneocmu, e micne bapa tutumanje biŋe ekac. Moc e âgo-ticne maric mangâpâc mucneocmu, e zochârâcte biŋe ekac. ²³ Irec go taha bâzi wiac alatao râezo ehuc ziŋuc manasucmu: Âgo-nanehec fâfâuc-nâhec fokac; ²⁴ injuc manasucmuo taha wiace behetec foha rarâ âgogehac dâŋ mufâsârâ ie risierâ taha wiace alatao râezemec. ²⁵ Go kiare hao mi fifisi hatao juhuc kisâgehac kiŋ behehec ezepirec. Injuc mi etecne kisâgezi biac kiarao ra fuŋnege mume kiazî momori-ticne ecneme kâpâcwârû ficko râecguocmu. ²⁶ No jâmbomac gazape: Go ira njeku mâc mi wahacmu, âgogere tofa bazutec tara-jâmbânkeme jaha wahacmu.

Sâcmutâc Sanaŋ 6 irec fuŋne muwec

(Mat 18:8–9; 10:11–12; Luk 16:18)

²⁷ “Mimiŋnefâc-njic kecziŋuc jazakicne: ‘Ŋowe ŋonân ŋohe behehec mi ezepirec.’ ²⁸ Noni ine ziŋuc ŋazakopac: Njic moczi njokac moc hone sasec ecneocmu, ine e jahacne ŋonân biac manji behehec muzo. ²⁹ Irec zânege moczi sâqocnere bitinjo râecguzo eme ripoâ behezemec. Zâne furu juku hârâcko huzicte sifu zâne hândânge qaisockezemec. ³⁰ Mefâregezi sâqocnere bitinjo râecguzo eme hetâcne behezemec. Sahac furu juku sipirickerâ hârâcko huzicte sifu mege qaisockezemec. ³¹ Dâŋ raŋqane kecziŋuc fokac: ‘Moc e ŋonân-ticne behezo murâ pasi râcnehuc sorezejec.’ ³² Noni ine ziŋuc ŋazakopac: Moc e ŋonân-ticne beheocmu, e njokac sahacko râec ecnehuc kiŋsâko hureocmu. Mâc njokaczi boe sau bâfuawecko njicte kiŋ mi eocmu. Eme moc e njokac behekicne hâcne baocmu, e wâc zuhuc bâtâcte kiŋ hotâckeocmu.

Sâcmutâc Sanaŋ 7 irec fuŋne muwec

³³ “Mimiŋnefâc-njic kecziŋuc jazakicne: ‘Go Anuture maio dâŋ mumupaŋ i burecko mi ezemec. Â mumupaŋ dâŋ murâ Wofunje maio renketec fârine fuazejec.’ ³⁴ Noni ine ziŋuc ŋazakopac: Anuture maio dâŋ mumupaŋ sasawa i behe-fârenjopenj. Â sambânko qetickehuc mumupaŋ i wâc ziŋucte behenzepienj: Sambân i Anuture njene hae. ³⁵ Mârenjo qetickehuc mumupaŋ ine ziŋucte wâc behezo: Mârenj i Anuture âatesiŋ. Â Jerusalem

5:9: Heb 12:4 5:10: Pet I 3:14 5:11: Pet I 4:14 5:12: Jak 5:10; Heb 11:33–38 5:13: Mar 9:50; Luk 13:34, 35 5:14: Joh 8:12 5:15: Mar 4:21 5:16: Efe 5:8, 9; Pet I 2:12 5:17: Mat 3:15; Rom 3:31; 10:4 5:18: Luk 16:17; 21:33 5:19: Jak 2:10; Kor I 15:9 5:21: Wah 20:13; 21:12 5:22: Tah 24:17; Sâc 17:8; Joh I 3:15 5:23: Mar 11:25 5:25: Mat 6:14, 15; 18:35; Luk 12:58, 59 5:27: Wah 20:14 5:28: Hio 31:1; Pet II 2:14 5:29: Mat 18:8, 9; Mar 9:42, 47; Kol 3:5 5:31: Mat 19:3–9; Sâc 24:1 5:32: Luk 16:18; Kor I 7:10, 11 5:33: Wah 20:7; Tah 19:12 5:34: Mat 23:16–22; Jes 66:1; Apo 7:49

haeo qeticehuc mumupan i zinjucte behezo: Jerusalem i Wofun sâkore hae. ³⁶ Erâ qizec-
 ñejicko qeticehuc mumupan i wâc behenzepien. Nõje qizec susuc-ñejic qanqan moc
 âzâcnepie gâgâpâc eocmu me? Me gâgâpâc moc âzâcnepie qanqan eocmu me? I aricne.
³⁷ Irec dânñejic ine jâmbomacte fârine jâmbomac ezejec, â aricnere fârine aricne jaha
 ezejec. Faicnao murazihuc mumu i sâqocne.

Ookac mi ezo

(Luk 6:27–30)

³⁸ “Dân moc zinjuc mukicne i manaengopien: ‘Moczi zângege âke hâpome okacne âke
 hâpocnezemec, me moczi micsiecge hezume okacne hezucnezemec. ³⁹ Noni ine zinjuc
 ñazakopac: Ba imac enjarezo mupie sahaç-ñejic mi ñezickenzepien. Irec moczi maucge
 ñifecne game ñifecne wâc sicnecezemec. ⁴⁰ Â moczi gohec iiriac erâ ñaqige faine rome
 mañne qikiñnecezemec. ⁴¹ Â moczi hata bemberne jowacte gazame go hata zorice jowa
 razemec. ⁴² Â moczi wiac mocte numu-gareme râcnezemec, me wiacge jaba bajuzo mume
 manacnezemec.

Râsi manjaun ejarezo

(Luk 6:27–28, 32–36)

⁴³ “Dân moc zinjuc mukicne i manaengopien: ‘Go âgoge manjaun ecnezemec â râsige
 gaisockezemec.’ ⁴⁴ Noni ine zinjuc ñazakopac: Râsifâc-ñejic âgo ejarenzepien â ñopa
 jâpec enjareengopien jañere erâ numunzepien. ⁴⁵ Injuc ehuc sambân Mamac-ñejicte
 naru motec fârine erâ juniñmu. Eki hâcne mume zoan-ticnezi ñic sâqocne â bianne
 mâmâc tamae-ñareekac, â hoe mume ñic tiñne â hehesic kosa henjareekac. ⁴⁶ Nõje
 manjaun enjareengopien jañe sawa manjaun ejareninñmu, ine wemocko tofane fome juku
 bazu-ñarezo? I miti râpeckembijnzi eenjopien wâc. ⁴⁷ Me qomâfâc-ñejic jañe sawa âgo
 ejareninñmu, ine wemo wiac sâko enjopien eocmu? Qâpuc jañe i mi eenjopien me? ⁴⁸ Irec
 ñõje sambân Mamac-ñejiczi tiñne juekac irec sâc jaha junzepien.

6

Mitio wiac sahaç mumutenje erâ mi ezo

¹ “Nõje miti babaju i mâc ñic mumutenje manasuhuc mi bajunzepien. Injuc moc epie
 sambân Mamac-ñejiczi mi suanzen-ñopaocmu. ² Irec go ñic bâmec bajarehuc gâcnezi
 hone manac egareninje qen mi qazemec. Mitinje burec burec jañe hâcne mitificko â
 tomao ñic bâmec bajareengopien, gâcnezi honec-joparâ muafec-jopaninje. No jâmbomac
 ñazape: Jañe furi-ñejic biac ropie tarakac. ³ Mâcne, go bâmec bajarehuc mefâregezi wiac
 ecmu i qanazi mi manazejec. ⁴ Injuc etecne bâmec eehâmogge soñsoñko fogareocmu. Eme
 Mamacge wiac soñsoñko hone manac eekaczi okacne bazu-gareocmu.

Nunumure dân

(Luk 11:1–4)

⁵ “Nõje bucko numuninje mitinje racne jañe injucne mi enzepien. Jañe mitificko â
 tomao numuninje boc ejareekac, ine ñiczi hone warec ejareninje injuc eenjopien. No
 jâmbomac ñazape, hone warec ejarepie izi furi-ñejic eme tarakac. ⁶ Go numuzo murâ
 figao ferâ motâc herâ Mamacge soñsoñko juekac erao numuzemec. Eme Mamacge
 soñsoñko wiac hone manac eekaczi fârine bâfua-gareocmu. ⁷ Nõje nunumu mâc miczi mu
 razic wefuc ehuc mi munzepien. I miti tâmiric jañere mâsi. Jañe hâcne dân bocjaha wose
 rakupene mana-nâreocmu muenjopien. ⁸ Irec ñõje jañe injucne mi enzepien. Mamac-
 ñejic e mi numucnehapie wiac basaengopien i biac manaekac. ⁹ Irec ñõje kecziñuc
 muhuc numunzepien:

‘Sambân Mamac-nâñec, gore zânje tiri fozejec.

¹⁰ Ware mañ sâc mârenj sâc Wofun enârec.

Sambânko gore micrerenj fokac,

injuc jaha mârenko nâñerao fuazejec.

¹¹ Go miñecgac nânâ sâcnâñec nârezemec.

¹² Kintofa-nâñec behe-nârec,

nâñe injuc jaha ñic jañere kintofa behenjopenen.

¹³ Eesâicko mi râc-nâpozemec.

5:35: Mi Mâ 48:2 5:37: Kor II 1:17; Jak 5:12 5:38: Tah 24:19, 20 5:39: Joh 18:22, 23; Tah 19:18 5:40:
 Kor I 6:7 5:43: Tah 19:18 5:44: Wah 23:4, 5; Rom 12:14, 20; Luk 23:34; Apo 7:59 5:45: Efe 5:1 5:48:
 Tah 19:2 6:3: Mat 25:37–40; Rom 12:8 6:5: Mat 23:5, 6 6:6: Njic I 4:33 6:7: Jes 1:15 6:8: Mat 6:32
 6:9: Luk 11:2–4; Joh 17:6 6:10: Mat 7:21; Luk 22:42 6:12: Mat 14:15; 18:21–35

Sâqocnaonec bâhoc-nâpozemec.’

¹⁴ Ñoñe ñic jañere bahac behepie sambân Mamac-ñenjiñi ñoñere bahac inuç jaha beheocmu. ¹⁵ Me ñoñe ñic jañere bahac bajupie Mamac-ñenjiñi ñoñere bahac inuç jaha bajuocmu.

Sowa jujure dân

¹⁶ “Ñoñe sowa juhuc zâne mai-ñenjiñi sorondon mi ezejec. Mitinjiñi racne jañe hâcne inuç ehuc zâne mai-ñenjiñi fâsâeme juenjiñi, ñic gâcne jañe sowa juju-ñenjiñi zânjiñi-jopanjiñi. No jâmbomac ñazape, jañe suanzen-ñenjiñi biac ropie tarakac. ¹⁷ Goki inç sowa juhuc qizecge tokic ruacnerâ zâne maige zurezemec. ¹⁸ Eme ñic jañe sowa jujuge mi zânjiñi-ñenjiñi, Mamacge sonjiñi juekac e buc manazejec. Eme e sonjiñi wiac hone manac eekaczi okacne bazu-gareocmu.

Mafa sisirowenere sasac mi ezo

(Luk 11:34–36; 12:33–34)

¹⁹ “Ñoñe mârenje mafa, wâfu qozazanji nânâne â ñiczi fiuc rorone, i boc mi hurepie fezejec. ²⁰ Ñoñe sambânje boreñi zenjiñi, wâfu qozazanji mi nânâne â ñiczi fiuc mi rorone, i hurepie fezejec. ²¹ Manakic, zenjiñi foocmu ijaha manje foocmu. ²² Sahacgere lambe inç zânege. Zânege bianje fohuc sahacge sâcne batamaecneocmu, ²³ zânege sâqoreme inç sahacge tinjiñi qaoocmu. Â mangere tatamaczi dapâc eme, opo, dapâc mo inuçne fua-gareme tinjiñi qahuc jumcu. ²⁴ Motec mocjahazi ñicbomboñi jajahec jahere kinjiñi sâcne mi qaoocmu. E moc âgo ecnehuc moc hone takireocmu, ehuc moctao qohotahuc moc râpeckeocmu. Ñoñe inuç jaha Anuture gie mecne â monerj mafa qâqâhâc sâko irec gie mecne sâckoa sâcne mi bacjofaniñi.

Wiac jabanere mu mezac boc mi ezo

(Luk 12:22–32)

²⁵ “Irec ñazape mananiñi: Ñoñe juju-ñenjiñi mana mezac ehuc zinuñi boc mi munzeñiñi: Wemo wiac ba nâc enañiñi? Me sahac-ñenjiñi mu henqân ehuc zinuñi boc mi munzeñiñi: Wemo wiac rojunaniñi? Ñoñe munjiñi, juju-ñenjiñi fârine me nânâzi fârine? Sahac-ñenjiñi fârine me ñaqizi fârine? ²⁶ Ñoñe sawao wipe honeniñi, jañe he sarac me qa roro me nâ rowañi mi eenjiñi. Eme sambân Mamac-ñenjiñi sifu nânâ bâfua-jareekac. Eme weniñiñi, ñoñe jañere wahamicne me? ²⁷ Me ñoñe tâpîri-ñenjiñi moc fokacko mu waizoc ehuc sahac-ñenjiñi sâcne basanankerâ damerj ñonden bemberne mac jufeniñi? ²⁸ Inuç eene mi fokacko inç wemocte ñaqi qoructe mana mezac boc eenjiñi? Ñoñe firindoac kâteo fuarâ domaekac, irec funje mananzapiñi me. E ñaqi qoruc-ticnere gie mi baekac. ²⁹ Eme irec ñazape mananiñi: Salomo e eri qarawen-ticneheczi hawari bian inuçne mi rojuwec. ³⁰ Eme kâteo âri wiac dodocne, miñecgac inuç fuaekac â tomâcko inuç mârânkeekac, i Anutuzi sifu mume hawari bian fuaekac. Eme ñoñe ñaqi qoruc sâcne mi bâfua-ñareocmu me, mamasaniñi gogoroñi ñoñe? ³¹ Irec ñoñe mu mezac ehuc zinuñi boc mi munzeñiñi: ‘Wemo wiac ba nâc enañiñi, wemo wiac rojunaniñi?’ ³² I qâpuc jañe hâcne marj mamasu-ñenjiñi ira duckepie foekac. Ñoñe wiac i tâmiric sâcne mi juniñiñi, i sambân Mamac-ñenjiñi manaekac. ³³ Ñoñe ere sambân miti â ere tinje bian hata ira marj mamasu-ñenjiñi qanarj râepie fozejec, eme fainao wiac gâcne sasawa i wâc fua-ñareocmu. ³⁴ Ñoñe tomâckore harac huacbuc mi enzeñiñi. Tomâckore harac huacbuc i tomâckore binje. Zoanjiñi gie bapa sâc zâc-ticnezi jahacne binje fome sâckeocmu.

7

Okacdân mi muzo

(Luk 6:37–38, 41–42)

¹ “Ñoñe ñic okacne dân mi mutara-jarenzeñiñi, eme Anutuzi ñoñe inuç jaha okacne dân mi mutara-ñareocmu. ² Ñoñe ñic okacne dân mutara-jarenjiñi sâc ijaha Anutuzi ñoñe mutara-ñareocmu, â ñic wiac ejarenjiñi sâc ijaha Anutuzi bârisie-ñareocmu. ³ Go wemocte âgogere zâne gâc i honehuc gahacne zâne jâcdâkâ fokac inç mi hone tarakeomec? ⁴ Jâcdâkâ gahacne zâne foipiehome go weniñiñi âgoge zinuñi âzâcnetec sâckeocmu: ‘Go manahan zâne gâc fokac rogare.’ ⁵ Burecñiñi, go gahacne zâne jâcdâkâ fokac i qanarj rorâ ie zâhec hone tarahuc âgogere zâne gâc rotec sâckeocmu. ⁶ Ñoñe mitire wiac

6:13: Bin I 29:11–13; Joh 17:11, 15 **6:15:** Mar 11:25, 26 **6:16:** Jes 58:5–9 **6:20:** Mat 19:21; Luk 12:33, 34;
Kol 3:1, 2 **6:22:** Luk 11:34–36 **6:23:** Mat 20:15 **6:24:** Luk 16:9, 13 **6:25:** Fil 4:6; Pet I 5:7; Tim I 6:6; Heb
13:5 **6:26:** Mat 10:29–31 **6:29:** Ñic I 10 **6:32:** Mat 6:8 **6:33:** Rom 14:17; Ñic I 3:13, 14; Mi Mâ 37:4, 25
6:34: Wah 16:19 **7:1:** Rom 2:1; Kor I 4:5 **7:2:** Mar 4:24

i qâto mi qikiñne-jarenzepien â boreñ zeñañ-ñeñic i bec mi behe-jarenzepien. Janje wiac injucne mâc kikezi âterâ izia fotikierâ ñañacne ki qâsuc enjarenzipinjohec.

Numuku wiac rozo

(Luk 11:9–13)

⁷ “Numuku wiac roninmu, basaku fârine bâfuaninmu, motâcko heickepie roñarezo. ⁸ Numuekaczi wiac roekac, basaekaczi fârine bâfuaekac, heickeekac e motâc anjekneekac. ⁹ Me ñojeraonec mo ñic e ñokâ-ticnezi poronje âzâcneme qorac râcneocmu? ¹⁰ Me qowire âzâcneme qâsu râcneocmu? ¹¹ Aricne, ñoje ñic hehesicne injucnezi naru motecfâc-ñeñic nânâ mafa bianñe jare gumec eengopien. Ehame Mamac-ñeñic sambânko e sâc moczi ñic ñoje numucnepie wiac sâcne ñare tahac mi eocmu me? ¹² Ñoje ñic janje wiac enjareninje manasueñgopien, sâc ijaha wâc janje ejarenzepien. Izi hâcne sâcmutâc dânqâhâc â porofete janjere dân qâhâckecac.

Motâcte dân

(Luk 13:24)

¹³ “Ñoje motâc fânñânâo sambânko razinzepien. Sisipiric hae irec motâc i kâcñene â irec hata i sokawec. Ira hâcne ñic bocjahazi raengopien. ¹⁴ Juu hae irec motâc ine fânñânâ i irec hata i gânğânje. Eme ñic afecne maczi i bâfuaengopien.

Mitiñic burec burec sañjere dân

(Luk 6:43–44, 46; 13:25–27)

¹⁵ “Mitiñic burec burec sañjere-jenji lama sañjere â manjenji qâtoñan, momori jâmbân, injucne janjere ruc bahuc junzepien. ¹⁶ Miti fârine-jenji ãñitac-jopaninmu. Safeo suc fârine fuame rozo? Me zañenjo sañ fârine fuame rozo? ¹⁷ Aricne, jâc bianñao fârine bianñe fuaekac, jâc sâqocnao fârine sâqocne fuaekac. ¹⁸ Jâc bianñao fârine sâqocne fufua i mi fokac, â jâc sâqocnao fârine bianñe fufua i wâc mi fokac. ¹⁹ Irece jâc moc e fârine bianñe mi fuame qâtâcnerâ zocko behezo. ²⁰ No irec hâcne mupac: Miti fârine-jenji ãñitac-jopaninmu. ²¹ ‘Wofuñ-nane, Wofuñ-nane’ munareengopien janje furu jaha sambânje uucmanjo mi razininmu. Mamac-nane sambânko ere mic reñkeengopien janje sawa razininmu. ²² Ñic bocjahazi dameñ sâkoo zinuc nazanzonjopien: ‘Wofuñ-nâñec, hâc, nâñe gore michte ñic miti mi jazamben? Me gore michte demoñ mi jâpe-jaremben? Me gore michte gie sâko mi bamben?’ ²³ Injuc mupie no keczinuc jazazokopac: ‘No moc mi manac-ñopakopac. Wise tâmireniñ, sâqocne bapa ñoje.’

Ñic mamana-ticnehec â ñic mutucne

(Luk 6:47–49)

²⁴ “Ñic moczi dânñane keczî manarâ reñkeocmu, e ñic mamana tara-ticnehec injucne, ñic moczi ficticne tikitonjo bawec e injucne. ²⁵ Bame ñehame hoe mânñân sâko fisirâ fic bâpieme qin herâ ñewec. Tikitonjo bakicnere sananjerâ ñewec hâcne. ²⁶ Â ñic moczi dânñane keczî manarâ qikiñneocmu, e ine ñic mutucne injucne, ñic mutucne moczi ficticne opâ monjenjo bawec e injucne. ²⁷ Bame ñehame hoe micsâko heme opâ rumi hâhâwicne fisirâ fic âeckeku âke rândinjerâ âkenzanje-fârewec.”

²⁸ Jesuzi dân keczî muku mufâreme ñic janje miti mumu-ticnere mana warec ehuc bipic tara-jarewec. ²⁹ E runezi miti bâutuckehuc jazawec, miti qaqazu siric-jopahuc sâc moc muwec.

8

Jesuzi ñic moc wicsananñhec bâfâsâewec

(Mar 1:40–44; Luk 5:12–14)

¹ Jesuzi tikionec wahahame ñic ñokac guru sâkozi bâjâpembijn. ² Ehame ñic moc wicsananñhec eki manñuñ-ticnao rarâ fodaperâ zinuc muhuc âzâcnawec: “Wofuñ, go tâpirige fokacte wicnane bâsomiezo murâ sâcne bâsomie-narecmu.” ³ Mume Jesuzi meticne sicnerâ sañjere-ticne bâuñhuc muwec, “I mana-garekopacte wigce somieoc.” Mume izia wicticne somieme sañjere bianñe-fârewec. ⁴ Jesuzi injuc ecnerâ muwec, “Go irec biñe ñic moc mi jazawec, ra sañjere taha bapa jâututec honezejec. Ehuc Mosere micdânjo bâzi riketec wiac fuajec irec fuñje mana taranjepien.”

7:6: Mat 10:11 **7:7:** Mar 11:24; Luk 11:9–13; Jer 29:13, 14; Joh 14:13; 16:23 **7:11:** Jak 1:17 **7:12:** Mat 22:39, 40; Rom 13:8–10 **7:13:** Luk 13:24; Joh 10:7, 9 **7:14:** Mat 19:24; Apo 14:22 **7:15:** Mat 24:4, 5, 24; Apo 20:29 **7:16:** Gal 5:19–22; Jak 3:12 **7:17:** Mat 12:33 **7:19:** Mat 3:10; Joh 15:2, 6 **7:21:** Mat 21:29; Rom 2:13; Jak 1:22, 25; 2:14; Kor I 12:3 **7:22:** Jer 14:14; 27:15; Luk 13:25–27; Kor I 13:1, 2 **7:23:** Mat 13:41; 25:41; Tim II 2:19; Mi Mâ 6:8 **7:24:** Mat 7:21 **7:27:** Eze 13:10, 11 **7:28:** Mat 11:1; 13:53; 19:1; 26:1; Mar 1:22; Luk 4:32 **7:29:** Joh 7:46 **8:4:** Mat 9:30; Mar 7:36; Luk 17:14; Tah 13:49; 14:2–32

Kiŋaŋ motec moc hucticne bâniniŋkewec
(Luk 7:1–10)

⁵ Eme Jesuzi Kafanaum hao ra fehame momori soŋaŋ moczi erao fisirâ wâsickehuc ziŋuc muwec: ⁶ “Wofuŋ, kiŋaŋ motec-nane zâic ŋemâcne ecneme puriŋ erâ fokac.” ⁷ Mume âzâcnewec, “Noni fârâ bâpiaŋkepemu.” ⁸ Inuc âzâcne momori soŋaŋzi dâŋ ziŋuc bâtikiecnawec: “Wofuŋ, no ŋic wemo bianŋere nore ficko fâcmu, go zira juhuc dâŋ sawa mutec motec-nane biankeocmu. ⁹ No fekiecne jaŋere kiŋaŋ qaqa, â nore wahamicne momorifâc-nane jungopien wâc. Eme jaŋeraonec moc ‘rac’ mupe raocmu, moc ‘warec’ mupe wareocmu, â kiŋaŋ motec-nane ‘gie i bac’ mupe baocmu.” ¹⁰ Mume Jesuzi dâŋ i manarâ seckehuc, bâjâpembîn jaŋe jaza muwec, “No jâmbomac ŋazape, Israe ŋic ŋoŋerao mamasaniŋ sâc inucne mi bâfuaekopac. ¹¹ Irec ziŋuc ŋazakopac: 30aŋ wewefunaonec â huhunaonec ŋic bocjahazi fisirâ Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo jaŋehac sambânte uucmaŋko tumaŋnehuc tiwâ bâzi nâ zeri eniŋmu. ¹² Eham sambânte mârâc hefârec-jopakicnezi ine dapâcko hurâ ki oowa ehuc mic kikiaric kiniŋmu.” ¹³ Inuc murâ momori soŋaŋ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go rac, mamasaniŋgere fârine fua-gareoc.” Eme kiŋaŋ motec-ticne damen ijaha jâmbân biankewec.

Ŋic ŋokac gâcne hucjenŋic bâniniŋkewec
(Mar 1:29–34; Luk 4:38–41)

¹⁴ Eme Jesuzi Petorore ficko ferâ safen-ticne huc zocnehec fome honewec. ¹⁵ Honerâ menao bame huc âke niniŋkewec. Eme ŋokac e faharerâ Jesu nânâ rike gumec ecnewec. ¹⁶ Eham hae owâeme ŋic ŋokac demonhec bocjaha bacjopa fisimbiŋ. Eme Jesuzi demon-jenŋic micticnezi jâpec-jopawec erâ ŋic gâcne huc zâic-jenŋic bâmâtenke-fârewec. ¹⁷ Inuc eme porofete Jesajazi dâŋ kecziŋuc qârenkewec i sananekewec: “E dodocne-nâŋec nâwoc rowec â hucnâŋec âsickewec.”

Jesu bâjâpenaŋte dâŋ
(Luk 9:57–60)

¹⁸ Ŋic ŋokac bocjahazi Jesurao fisi orânkepie honec-joparâ motecfâc-ticne riŋic oc-niŋucnao wohecke raniŋte jazawec. ¹⁹ Eme razo ehapie miti qaqazu moczi maŋfuŋnao rarâ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, go ira me ira razo mutecne no bâjâpecgupemu.” ²⁰ Mume Jesuzi dâŋ kecziŋuc bâtikiecnawec: “Qowi jaŋe hawec-jenŋichec â sawa wipe jaŋe sareŋ-jenŋichec, Ŋic Fâri Wâtunŋe e ine fofo roŋgâŋ basaekac.” ²¹ Eme qâjâpecfâcne jaŋeraonec moczi âzâcnewec, “Wofuŋ, manatecne qanaŋ rarâ mamac-nane duckerâ warezepac.” ²² Mume Jesuzi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go bâjâpecnuhanŋtec qânqânzia qânqânŋic-jenŋic ducjopanŋepien.”

Mânâŋzi micne reŋkewec
(Mar 4:36–41; Luk 8:23–25)

²³ Inuc murâ wokeyo feme motecfâcne jaŋe fepie rambiŋ. ²⁴ Rahapie onzon jaha mânâŋ hânâwicne fisirâ qame riŋic sâqoreme sirizi wokemaŋko huwec. Eham Jesu e guŋ fowec. ²⁵ Eme motecfâcne jaŋe ra wiwickerâ âzâcnembiŋ, “Wofuŋ, ŋezic-nâpoc, opâo huzo engopenen.” ²⁶ Mupie ziŋuc jazawec: “Mamasaniŋ gogoron, ŋoŋe wemocte maŋŋenŋic biac betanekac?” Inuc jazarâ faharerâ mânâŋ â riŋic muac-jofame benon bawec. ²⁷ Eme ŋic jaŋe i honerâ bipic-jenŋic tarame mumbiŋ, “E ŋic mo inucne, irec mânâŋ â riŋic jahe dâŋticne reŋkekopirec?”

Jesuzi ŋic jajahec demon jâpe-jactewec
(Mar 5:1–17; Luk 8:26–37)

²⁸ Eme riŋic fotâcnerâ ocniŋucnao Gadara ŋic jaŋere mârenko ra fisiwec. Fisime ŋic jajahec domon-jekichec ware e bâfuapic. Jahe zâŋerunŋ gieonec warerâ momori jâmbân epire ŋic jaŋe hâwic-jopame ira sicne fotâc mi embiŋ. ²⁹ Eme jahe mi owackehuc ziŋuc muzepirec i: “Go Anuture Ŋokâzi weninuc enâctecmurâ warekomec? Go damen mi maickeha zâic gie nâctezo mukomec me?” ³⁰ Eme taicko bec guru sâko qondanjo jumbiŋ. ³¹ Eme irec demon jaŋe Jesu kecziŋuc muhuc numucnembiŋ: “Jâpec-nâpozoz murâ sorec-nâpotec becmaŋko razinaŋ.” ³² Mupie ziŋuc jazawec: “Ajoc, wiseniŋ!” Eme jaŋe ŋic jahere maŋkonec wefurâ becmaŋko razimbiŋ. Razipie bec jaŋe mi heânko sururuerâ hurâ juwic riŋic newec ira hurâ hâmo-fârenŋepien i! ³³ Eme soŋaŋ jaŋe wiserâ hao ferâ bec jaŋere binan â ŋic demon-jekichec jahere binan ŋic mâmâc bajarembiŋ. ³⁴ Bajarepie izia

njic njokac māmâc sasawa jaŋe Jesu honeniŋte haenec wahambij. Waha honerâ mâren-
jenjic beheocte mu hezuc ecnembiŋ.

9

Jesuzi njic zeke puriŋ moc bâpiaŋkewec

(Mar 2:1–12; Luk 5:17–26)

¹ Eme Jesuzi woceo ferâ riqic mocwâc fotâcne warerâ e jahacne hao fisiwec.
² Fisime njic zeke puriŋ moc kanzeo renke warembij. Eme Jesuzi mamansiŋ-jenjicte
fuŋne honerâ zeke puriŋ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Motec- nane, mi hâwicguoc, sâqocnege
mutâmile-garekicne.” ³ Injuc mume miti qaquzu gâcne manjeniczi kecziŋuc manasumbij:
“E Anutu âkehoccekac.” ⁴ Eme Jesuzi manjenic hone tararâ ziŋuc jazawec: “Manjeniczi
wemocte dâŋ sâqocne manasuŋgopien?” ⁵ Wenimoizi afecne, njic zeke puriŋ ziŋuc
âzâcnezo: ‘Sâqocnege mutâmile-garekicne,’ me ziŋuc âzâcnezo: ‘Fofoge hâporâ rac!’ ⁶ Njic
Fâri Wâtunje e mârenjo sâqocne bâbâtâmile gie baocce tâpiri focnekac irec fuŋne hone
taraniŋ.” Injuc murâ zeke puriŋ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Fahare fofoge ameckerâ haegao rac.”
⁷ Mume njic e faharerâ hae-ticnao rawec. ⁸ Eme njic guru sâko jaje i honerâ weaŋkerâ
Anutu e tâpiri injucne njicmeo râewecte mutenjkembiŋ.

Jesu e sâqocne bapa iqic-jopawec

(Mar 2:13–17; Luk 5:27–32)

⁹ Eme Jesu e irecnec raku takesi roro njic moc zâŋene Mataio e monenfic-ticnao njehame
honerâ âzâcne muwec, “Go ware bâjâpecnuc.” Âzâcneme faharerâ bâjâpewec. ¹⁰ Eme
e Jesu ficticnao nânâ nâocte hefâreme feme takesi roro â sâqocne bapa bocjaha fisirâ
Jesu â motecfâcne jajehec nânâ māmâc nâmbij. ¹¹ Injuc epie honec-joparâ farisaio jaŋe
motecfâcne ziŋuc jazambij: “Qaquzu-njenjic e wemocte takesi roro â sâqocne bapa jajehec
māmâc njehuc nânâ nakac?” ¹² Dâŋ i Jesuzi manarâ jazawec, “Dokta e qicicne jaŋerâo
gie mi baekac, huchec jaŋerâo baekac. ¹³ Njone ine rarâ dâŋ kecziŋuc fokac irec fuŋne
mana-hâmonzepien: ‘No tiwâ bâzi ririkere mâcne, jauŋte enareekac.’ No ine tiŋne
hefârec-jopazore aricne, sâqocne bapa hefârec-jopazore wahapo.”

Sowa jujure dâŋ mumbij

(Mar 2:18–22; Luk 5:33–38)

¹⁴ Damenj ira Johanere motecfâc jaje Jesurao fisirâ ziŋuc muhuc wiocnembiŋ: “Nâŋe
â farisaio damenj sâc nânâ sowa juenŋopenenj, â gore motecfâc jaŋe ine wemocte sowa
tâmiric juenŋopien?” ¹⁵ Mupie jazawec, “Njicwofuŋ e kikefunfâc-ticne jajehec juhame
weniŋuc busâqoc erâ sowa juniŋmu? Juku njicwofuŋ jowac ropie ine sowa juniŋmu.
¹⁶ Mozi njaqi ranqanao goruc qâricnezi qâtâocmu? Aricne, qâricnezi ranqane fâreme boc
succe tâc ezacte injuc mi eenŋopien. ¹⁷ Me mozi waiŋ qâricne zopo ranqanao qongjinkeme
huocmu? Aricne, waiŋ qâricnezi zopo ranqane âte fâuckeme waiŋ mecne zopo mecne
sipirickezacte injuc mi eenŋopien. Waiŋ qâricnezi zopo qâricnao hume aakic enicmu.”

Jesuzi Jairo otâ-ticne hâmockonec bâqârewec

(Mar 5:22–43; Luk 8:41–56)

¹⁸ Jesu e dâŋ i jazahuc domahame mitire micne moczi erao warerâ manfuŋ-ticnao
fodaperâ muwec, “Otâ-nane miŋecne hâmokac, go jowacgupe ra bâuac, eme qâreocmu.”
¹⁹ Injuc âzâcnerâ rame Jesu e faharerâ motecfâcne jajehec bâjâperâ rambij.
²⁰ Rahapie njokac moc, soc rohuc juhame jara 12 ewec, eki mi Jesu râpefuŋnao ra
njaqi-ticne bâuazejic i. ²¹ Ehuc manjezi ziŋuc manasuwec: “Njaqi-ticne sawa bâuarâ
biaŋnuocmu.” ²² Eme Jesuzi fotikierâ erao zâŋe fihuc muwec, “Otâ-mae, mi hâwicguoc,
mamanasiŋgere biaŋgukac.” Mume izia njokac biaŋkewec.
²³ Eme Jesu e raku soŋaŋte ficko ferâ ki soŋgâŋ fânâŋ manawec. ²⁴ Manarâ jazawec,
“Njone hufâreniŋ, naru e mi hâmojec, e mâc guŋ fokac.” Mume gâwiecnembiŋ. ²⁵ Eme
ejareme hufârepie qâŋqâŋ fowecko razirâ naru menao rome faharewec. ²⁶ Eme irec
biŋjezi mârenj ira qarenjo rafârewec.

Njic tiŋtuŋ â demonhec bâpiaŋ-jopawec

²⁷ Eme Jesu e mârenj i beherâ rahame njic zâŋe tiŋtuŋ jajaheczi bâjâpewec wiwic jaha
wiracnerâ mupic, “Go Dawidire qâriczi nâhere buge sâqoreoc.” ²⁸ Eme raku ficko feme
manfuŋnao rapire indiŋ-jofarâ muwec, “Zâŋe-njekic bâpiaŋkeper e tâpiri fonarekac i mana
zakiekopirec me?” Eme jahe mupic, “Ea, Wofuŋ, mana zakiekoperec.” ²⁹ Injuc mupire

zâŋe-jekic bâuhuc muwec, “Mamanasiŋ-ŋekicte fârine fua-ŋacteoc.” ³⁰ Mume zâŋe fitâcnepic. Eme Jesuzi mic muac ejactehuc zîŋuc jasawec: “Manakopirec, ñohe irec biŋe ŋic moc mi jazapire mananzepien.” ³¹ Eme jahe dâŋ i mana-bipiehuc rarâ biŋe-ticne mupire mâreŋ fotâcne qâqâwiric rawec. ³² Eme jahe raha rahapire biac ŋic moc Jesurao barembin. E demonj moczi ecneme nâŋgun ewec. ³³ Eme demonj jâpecneme ŋic e dâŋ dâŋ ewec. Eme ŋic guru sâko fombin jaŋe wareckerâ mumbin, “Israe mâreŋko mârâc jaŋa wiac iŋucne moc mi fuame hone jumbeneŋ.” ³⁴ Farisaio jaŋe ine Jesure zîŋuc mumbin: “Demonj jaŋere feckicnezi bafickeme demonj jâpe-jareekac.”

Gie bapa ŋic basac-jopahuc muwec

³⁵ Eme Jesu e iŋuc hâcne ehuc hae kâcŋene piticne mâmâc jufârewec. Ehuc mitificne ficne miti qazu-jarehuc uucmaŋte Biŋebian jazahuc juwec â huc wic zâic-jenichec bâmâtenj-jopa-fârewec. ³⁶ Eme ŋic guru sâko honec-joparâ jaŋere bune sâqorewec. Jaŋe lama sonaŋ tâmiric juhuc qac qâsoric erâ qarâ suriŋne juengopien iŋuc tinac jumbin hâcne. ³⁷ Eme irec motecfâc-ticne kecziŋuc jazawec: “Qa roro giezi kâcŋene, gie bapa ŋiczi ine afecne. ³⁸ Irece ñoŋe gie rune numucnepie gie bapa ŋic bâfuac-jopame gie-ticnao ranzepien.”

10

Jesure motecfâc jaŋere zâŋe biri

(Mar 3:13–19; Luk 6:12–16)

¹ Jesu e motecfâcne 12 ejareme fisipie demonj jâpec-jopaniŋte â huc wic zâic fuŋne fuŋne bâmâtenjke-jareniŋte tâpîri râe-jarewec. ² Aposolo 12 jaŋere zâŋe ine zîŋuc: Micne Simonj, zâŋe-ticne moc Petoro, â qaticne Anderea, erâ Jakobo Zebedaiore ñokâ, â qaticne Johane. ³ Erâ Filipo â Batolomaio, erâ Toma â Mataio takesi roro, erâ Jakobo Alifaiore ñokâ â Tadaio. ⁴ Erâ Simonj Kanaio â Juda Karioto haeonec, e juku Jesu doc bawec.

Jesuzi motecfâcne giedâŋ jazawec

(Mar 6:7–13; Luk 9:1–5)

⁵ Eme motec 12 jaŋe hâcne jaza sorec ehuc muwec, “Ñoŋe qâpuc mâreŋko mi âtenzepien â Samaria ŋic jaŋere hae ŋerakac ira mi ranzepien. ⁶ Israe ŋicguruonec lama qâsoriekicne jaŋe sawa iqic-jopanzipien. ⁷ Rahuc miti zîŋuc munzepien: ‘Sambânje uucmaŋzi maic-ŋopakac.’ ⁸ Erâ huchec bâgunuc-jopanzipien, hâmokicne bâqârec-jopanzipien, wic-sanaŋhec bâsomiec-jopanzipien â demonj jâpe-jarenzipien. Erâ wiac furimâc ñarekicnere furimâc ejarenzipien. ⁹ Monenj kâcŋene me piticne moc mi ñihe amec enzepien. ¹⁰ He mi rupenzipien, fârine ñaqi jajahec mâcne, kikehuhuc mâcne, gunuhuc wâc mâcne, mâc metariŋ junzepien. Gie bapa ŋic jaŋe wiac furimâc jare gumec ezo. ¹¹ Hae ira me ira fisirâ qanaŋ haeru fuŋne-jenicte mu wioc enzepien. Eme mocte manapie sâckeme ere ficko ferâ ijaŋa ñeŋe fofo eku ranzepien. ¹² Ficjenicko fehuc zîŋuc jazanzepien: ‘Wama ñoŋerao fozejec.’ ¹³ Eme ficrunezi jupie sâckeme dâŋŋenjc jaŋerao fârinehec ezejec. Jupie mi sâckeme wamadâŋ-ŋenjicte fârinezi ñoŋerao mocwâc risiezejec. ¹⁴ Hae mocko me fic mocko qikin-jopahuc dâŋŋenjicte takic-jopame râpec-joparâ ranzepien, ehuc kike-ŋenickonec gâc wândoc-jenjc âteickepie wahazejec. ¹⁵ No jâmbomac ñazape: Sodom Gomora ŋic okac damenjo wiac wahakicne ejarehuc hae irec ŋic ine wiac ñemâcne ejarezo.

Ŋic jaŋe motec dâŋ zika ejareniŋmu

¹⁶ “Mananŋopien, lama kâte qâto jaŋere ñondenjo mi sosorec-jopane i noni ñoŋe hâcne sorec-ŋopakopac; irec ñoŋe homa iŋucne aimuŋ junzepien, erâ hapâ iŋucne siocmâc junzepien. ¹⁷ Ñoŋe ŋic jaŋere sawaŋ-ŋenjc qahuc junzepien. Jaŋe dâŋfic-jenicko bacŋopa raniŋmu, â mitific-jenicko kâcbinzi ŋopaniŋmu. ¹⁸ Erâ i sawa mâcne, ñoŋe nore motecfâc junŋopien irec erâ kia â ŋicwofuŋ jaŋerao bacŋopa rapie dâŋgie baniŋmu. Eme ñoŋe jaŋere maio â qâpuc jaŋere maio sanaŋkerâ miti mutaniŋkenzepien. ¹⁹ Jaŋe kiarao râec-ŋopapie dâŋ weniŋmu munanmu muhuc mana mezac mi enzepien. Damenj ira dâŋ muninje i Mârozi manŋŋenicko râeocmu. ²⁰ Iŋuc enjareha dâŋ mupie ñoŋere dâŋ mi eocmu, Mamac-ŋenjicte Mâro manŋŋenicko juocmu ere dâŋ eocmu. ²¹ Eme hahac moczi qaticne doc

9:29: Mat 8:13 9:30: Mat 8:4 9:34: Mat 12:24 9:35: Mat 4:23 9:36: Mat 14:14; Mar 6:34; 3ar 27:17; Egek 34:5 9:37: Luk 10:2 10:2: Mar 3:14–19; Luk 6:13–16; Joh 1:40–49 10:6: Mat 15:24; Apo 13:46; Jer 50:6
10:6: Mat 4:17; Luk 10:9 10:8: Apo 20:33 10:10: Luk 10:4; Tim 1 5:18; 3ar 18:31 10:12: Luk 10:5, 6
10:14: Luk 10:10–12; Apo 13:51; 18:6 10:15: Mat 11:24; Luk 20:47 10:16: Luk 10:3; Joh 10:12; Apo 20:29; Rom 16:19; Efe 5:15 10:17: Mat 24:9 10:18: Mat 24:14; Apo 25:23; 27:24 10:19: Luk 12:11, 12 10:20: Joh 14:26; Kor 1 2:4

bame qaniñmu â mamac moczi ñokâ-ticne doc bame qaniñmu â naru motec jañe nengoc mamac-fâc-ñenji kisâ ejarehuc doc bacjopapie jopaniñmu. ²² Eme zâñe biñe-nanere erâ ñic sasawa jañe ñojere manapie aaricnehec eocmu. Erne moc e miti pañnea barâ domakume damen-ticne tarame sambân hotâckeocmu. ²³ Eme hae mocko juhapie ñopa jâpec enjarepie hae mocko wiserâ ranjepien. No jâmbomac ñazape: Israe hae sâc ñerakac i rakupie mi taraha Ñic Fâri Wâtunjezi fisiocmu.

Wofuñ e jahacne ecnembiñ sâc ijaha enâreniñmu
(Luk 12:2–9)

²⁴ “Moteczi wizec-ticne sisiricke i mi fokac, â kinaj moteczi bombon-ticne sisiricke i wâc mi fokac. ²⁵ Moteczi wizec-ticnere sâc bâfuame sâckeocmu, â kinaj moteczi bombon-ticnere sâc bâfuame sâckeocmu jaha. Ficte micne Beezebulu mucnembiñte garikin-fâcne wiac injucnea fehuc ejareniñmu. ²⁶ Irec jañere mi hâwic-ñopazejec. Wiac soñsoñ fokac i foku mi focmu, i juku bataniñkezo, â wiac hemackekicne fokac i foku mi focmu, i juku qaratie-fârezo. ²⁷ Noni gâmbunjo dân ñzaekopac i guru sâkoo mufuanjepien, â arec faio ñzaekopac i hofaoa musokanjepien. ²⁸ Sahac-ñenji sawa qarâ qâqâtâc-ñenji qaniñte tâpîri basaniñmu jañere mi hâwic-ñopazejec, qâqâtâc mecne saha mecne mâmâc jaha sârockeme hârâcko huocte tâpîri focnekac ere ine hâwic-ñopazejec. ²⁹ Sawa hehetâc wîpe e wiac omane, e furine mi bazo, eme Mamac-ñenji mi manaha wemocko moc waha qaocmu. ³⁰ Â ñic ñojerao ine qizec susuc-ñenji zare i wâc mana-fâreekac. ³¹ Irec ñoje hâhâwicmâc junjepien, ñoje sawa hehetâc mâne, ñoje ñic.

Ñiczi mitio wosâezo
(Luk 12:51–53; 14:26–27)

³² “Moc e ñic jañere maio muqaqacnuocmu, e noni injuc jaha sambân Mamac-nanere maio muqaqackepemu. ³³ Moc e ñic jañere maio mic bacnume e noni injuc jaha sambân Mamac-nanere maio mic bapemu. ³⁴ Ñoje nore zîñuc mi munjepien: E wama bâfuaocte wahawec. No wama mâne, zîka bâfuapemurâ wahapo. ³⁵ No ñic bâfâuc-jopazore wahapo hâcne, irec mame ñokâ jahe fâfâuc enicmu â nengoc motec jahe fâfâuc enicmu â jojonao jahe fâfâuc enicmu. ³⁶ Â ñic moc e garikin-fâc-ticne jañeraoneczi kisâ ecneniñmu. ³⁷ Eme moc e nengoc mamac manjañ kâcqeñe ejactehuc no piticne enareocmu, e nore biñe mi juocmu, â moc e naru motecfâcne manjañ kâcqeñe ejarehuc no piticne enareocmu, e nore biñe wâc mi juocmu. ³⁸ Â moc e maripon-ticne mi hâporâ bâjâpecnuocmu, e injuc jaha nore biñe mi juocmu. ³⁹ Moc e juju-ticne ro sakac eocmu, e sifuckecneocmu, â moc e nore erâ juju-ticne qikinjeocmu, e ine bâfuaoctu.

Jesure erâ âgo jañe ejarezo

⁴⁰ “Ñic moc e ñoje hezu hewâñeñ enjareocmuzi no enareocmu, â no hezu hewâñeñ enareocmuzi sorecnuwec e ecneocmu. ⁴¹ Ñic moczi porofete moc porofete jukacte hezu hewâñeñ ecneocmu, e porofetere sâc furine roocmu. Â moczi mitinjic moc mitinjic jukacte hezu hewâñeñ ecneocmu, e mitinjicte sâc furine roocmu. ⁴² No jâmbomac ñazape, moczi wahakicne zî jañeraonec moc mac moc, nore motec jukacte, opâ qâricne fia gumec ecneocmu, wiac injucne maczi furi tâmiric wâc mi focmu.”

11

Johane Jesure biñe mumuzi Jesurao dân râeme rawec
(Luk 7:18–35)

¹ Jesuzi motecfâcne 12 dân injuc jaza qomac ejare-fârerâ beherâ hae gâcnao miti jaza qazuc eocte rawec. ² Eme Johane e kâpâcwâru ficko ñehuc Kristozi gie bawec irec biñe manarâ motecfâcne sorec-jopame jañe rarâ ³ zîñuc muhuc wiocnembiñ: “Ware-nâreocte mukicne go hâcne me? Me mocte wonec junjepenen?” ⁴ Mupie Jesuzi zîñuc jazawec: “Ñoje risierâ wiac hone manac engopien irec binaj bahuc Johane âzâcnenjepien: ⁵ Tintunzi zâñe fitâcnengopien, purinzi hata jungopien, wicsananheczi saha fâsâc engopien, qeponzi dân mamana engopien, hâmokicnezi qârengopien â waha qaqanezi Biñebian mananjopien. ⁶ Eme moc e mana gâpârehuc qiqikin mi enareocmu, ere manape zerine ekac.” ⁷ Eme Johanere motecfâc jañe risierâ rahapie Jesu e ñic

10:21: Mat 10:35; Mik 7:6 **10:22:** Mat 24:9, 13; Joh 15:21 **10:23:** Mat 16:28 **10:24:** Luk 6:40; Joh 13:16; 15:20 **10:25:** Mat 12:24 **10:26:** Mar 4:22; Luk 8:17 **10:28:** Jak 4:12 **10:31:** Mat 12:12 **10:33:** Luk 9:26 **10:35:** Mik 7:6 **10:37:** Sâc 33:9; Luk 14:26, 27 **10:38:** Mat 16:24, 25 **10:39:** Luk 17:33; Joh 12:25 **10:40:** Mat 18:5; Luk 10:16; Joh 12:44; 13:20 **10:42:** Mat 25:40; Mar 9:41 **11:1:** Mat 7:28; 13:53; 19:1; 26:1 **11:2:** Mat 14:3 **11:3:** Mal 3:1; Dan 9:26 **11:5:** Jes 35:5, 6; 61:1 **11:6:** Mat 13:57; 26:31

jumbiñ jaje Johanere ziñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe mârenj tuhuo wemo honeniñte rambiñ? Saparac moc mânânzi batat bawarec eme honeniñte rambiñ me? ⁸ Me ñic moc ñaqi-ticne eri qarawenñehac honeniñte rambiñ? Manangopien, ñic ñaqi eri qarawenñehac jaje ñicwofunj ficko juju fofu eengopien. ⁹ Me porofete moc honezo rambiñ? No ñazape mananiñ, ñoñe ñic hone jumbiñ e porofete gâcne jañere sâc aricne, e sâc moc. ¹⁰ Ere hâcne dâñqârenj moc kecziñuc fokac:

‘Manakic, no biñe mumu ñicnane sorepe fâ maigao fuaocmu,

erâ hatage bâzâwehuc bânie-gareocmu’.

¹¹ No jâmbomac ñazape, ñokackonec fuakicne gâcne sasawa jañeraonec moczi Johane Miti Opâ fufunke mi qâhuckekac. Â sambânje uucmanj fua tâcneme manñao wahakicne juocmuzi sifu e qâhuckeocmu. ¹² Johane Miti Opâ fufunkezi gie qizeckewec damenj ira sambânje uucmanj funkerâ tâpirihac ñezurâ fuaweczi fuaekac. Eme ñic qicwânzânj eengopien jaje uucmanj i rauckeengopien. ¹³ Porofete â Mose jaje mâmâc sasawa findandânj mu qârenj ewarekupie Johanerao tarawec. ¹⁴ Eme ñoñe dâñ keczi ro manj ezo murâ eniñ: Elia wareocte mukicne i Johane hâcne. ¹⁵ Moc e hazecneheczi dâñ i manazejec.

¹⁶ “Ñicguru zi weni jañehac sâc hecjopape? Jaje naru motec inucne. Naru motec jaje hae zoiñao ñehuc âgofâc-ñenji ziñuc jazaengopien:

¹⁷ ‘Gae hepene wemocte mi wonjgopien;

kimakuc hepene wemocte mi kionjgopien!’

¹⁸ Johanezi gie-ticne funkerâ nânâ qowi mi nânâ sowa jume honerâ mumbiñ, ‘Demonji ecnekac.’ ¹⁹ Ñic Fâri Wâtunjezi waharâ nânâ qowi nâme honerâ muengopien, ‘Kec, e ñic nâ âmbânje, takesi roro â sâqocne bapa jañere âgo.’ Anuture mamana biri e ine fârinehec eme funje-ticne taniñkeekac.”

Jesuzi Galilaia ñic jañere uñ muwec

(Luk 10:13–15)

²⁰ Damenj ira Jesuzi hae gâcnao gie bahuc tâpiri-ticnere funje bataniñkeme hone-bipiehuc manjenji mi bârisiemiñte dâñ funkerâ kecziñuc muhuc hanec-jopawec: ²¹ “Jei, Koraziñ rune, jei, Besaida rune. Ñoñerao mâsi hâhâwicne fuawec i Tiro Sidoñ haeo fuame muzac, jaje mârâc jaha ki busâqoc ehuc manjenji bârisienjapiñ. ²² Irec ine ñazape mananiñ: Tiro â Sidoñ haeonec ñic jaje okac damenjo katucne bawahahuc ejarezo â ñoñe ine katucne bafehuc enjarezo. ²³ Â Kafanaum rune go sambânjo bafecguzo me? Aricne, go hârâco tunguzo. Gorao mâsi hâhâwicne fuawec i Sodom haeo fuame muzac, hae i mi sirowehac damenj ziñuczia ñehuc juzac. ²⁴ Irec ñazape mananiñ: Okac damenjo Sodom haeonec katucne baafeckehuc ejarezo, â go ine katucne bâmâmâckehuc egarezo.”

Jesuzi Mamac-ticne muafeckekewec

(Luk 10:21–22)

²⁵ Damenj ira Jesuzi dâñ kecziñuc muwec: “Mamac, sambânj â mârenj irec Wofunj, go mamana-ñenji manapi kâcñene eekac ñic inucne jaje mitidânje bâsonje-jareekic, â manjenji manapi gegecne eekac jaje ine mufua-jareekic, no irec mutengukopac.

²⁶ Mamac, go inuc fua raocne manatec bianjekewec hâcne. ²⁷ Mamac-nane e wiac sasawa râe-nare-fârewec. Eme irec ñic moczi Ñokâre manj mi mana taraekac, Mamaczi buc zânjitaekac. Erâ Mamacte manj inuc jaha ñic moczi mi mana taraekac, Ñokâzi buc zânjitaekac, erâ Ñokâzi ñic moc Mamacte funje mufuacneme e wâc mana taraocmu.

Jesuzi hefârec-nâpoekac

²⁸ “Konjonkehuc juengopienj â kiutuc-ñopakicne juengopienj ñoñe mâmâc sasawa norao ware-fârepi bâgunuc-ñopape âke mâtenj-ñopazejec. ²⁹ No buuruc â manjuhunjukopacte warepie nore isic râe-ñarepe funje-nane mana-hâmzonjepien. Eme qâqâtâc-ñenji jumana-hâmozejec. ³⁰ Nore isic i urucne â nore tagi i afecne.”

12

Sabata hombanje dâñ

(Mar 2:23–3:6; Luk 6:1–11)

11:7: Mat 3:1, 5	11:9: Luk 1:76	11:10: Mal 3:1; Mar 1:2; Joh 3:28	11:11: Mat 13:17	11:12: Luk 16:16; 13:24; Joh 6:15
11:14: Mal 4:5; Mat 17:10–13	11:17: Muq 29:9	11:18: Mat 3:4	11:19: Mat 9:14, 15	11:21: Jon 3:6
11:23: Mat 4:13; 8:5; 9:1; Jes 14:13, 15	11:24: Mat 10:15	11:25: Kor I 1:26–29	11:27: Mat 28:18; Joh 3:35; 17:2; Fil 2:9	11:28: Mat 12:20; Jer 31:25
11:29: Jer 6:16	11:30: Joh 1:5:3			

¹ Damerj ira Jesuzi micne bajareme sabata hombanjko gie nondenjko rambinj. Rahuc motecfâne jaje nânâre hâmorâ padi unuckerâ hândâjne nâmbinj. ² Ijuc epie farisaio njic jaje i hone manac erâ Jesu âzâcne mumbinj, “Manakic, motecfâcge wiac enggopienj i sabata hombanjko mi eene.” ³ Mupie zinjuc jazawec: “Dawidi â njicfâc-ticne nânâre hâmohec wiac embinj i njeje wose manac mi eenggopienj me? ⁴ Jaje Anuture ufujko ferâ poronj furu mukicne nâmbinj, poronj i e â njicfâcne jaje mi nânâne, taha bapa jaje micbuc-jenijc nânijnte mana-jarekicne. ⁵ Me taha bapa jajere sâcmutâc dânjqâhâc fokac i wose manac mi eenggopienj? Jaje sabata hombanjko taha ufujko gie bahuc hombanj sipirickepie bahac mi eekac i. ⁶ Noni ine nâzape mananinj, mai-nenijcko domakac e ufuj sirickepac. ⁷ Dânjqârenj moc zinjuc fokac: ‘No tiwâ bâzi rike-narenijnte mâcne, jaunhec junijnte enarekac.’ Njeje dânj i manarâ muzac, bahac tâmiric zi manjgânj dânj mi mujarenzâpinj. ⁸ Njic Fâri Wâtunje e ine sabata hombanj irec rune jukac wâc.”

Jesuzi sabata hombanjko njic moc bâpianjekewec

⁹ Ijuc murâ irecnec rarâ mitific-jenijcko fewec. ¹⁰ Eme ira njic moc njewec e mene qanjakicne. Eme njic jaje Jesu wiocnerâ mumbinj, “Njic sabata hombanjko bâpianj-jopazo me aricne?” Jaje kâuc bahuc mâcne, bahac-ticne moc bâfuârâ dânjko râenijnte manasuhuc mumbinj. ¹¹ Eme Jesuzi micjenijcko rorâ muwec, “Njogeraonec moczi lama mocjaha maticne sabata hombanjko nombânjko hume hombanjte erâ beheme focmu me? ¹² Lama e wiac omane, njic njeje ine fârine. Irec sabata hombanjko eehâmo gie i sâcne bapane.” ¹³ Ijuc murâ njic âzâcnewec, “Mege fâretijnec.” Mume meticne sicneme bianjerâ njifecte sâc ewec. ¹⁴ Eme farisaio jaje i honerâ rafârerâ Jesu qanijnte dânj mumockembinj.

Jesure findandânj mukicne i sananjekewec

¹⁵ Eme Jesuzi i manarâ hae marenj i beherâ mocko rawec. Eme njic bocjahazi bâjâpepie bâpianj-jopa-fârewec. ¹⁶ Eme jaje njic gâcne fujne-ticne mi jazanijnte mic muac sananjne ejarewec. ¹⁷ Ijuc eme porofete Jesajazi findandânj qârenjekewec i fârinehec ewec, dânj kecziujuc:

¹⁸ “Keczi kinanj motec-nane, no e hâcne rowosâepo.

E joroc bian-nane, ere manjane anjackeekac.

No Mâro-nane ere faio râepe bafickeme

qâpuc njicne njicne fâfâretijn dânj muromackejareocmu.

¹⁹ E mu hanec me mu owa mi eocmu,

marac fânânj-ticne tomao mi fuame mananijmu.

²⁰ Bo paruczî qakicne i mi qâtâcne behec eocmu,

â zoc kine mi beheme hâpooocmu.

Ijuc ehuc gie tâpiri jaha bakume

fâretijn dânj bâtâcne bâtimuj eme maninj bian fuaocmu.

²¹ Eme qâpuc njicne njicne jaje

manjenjic ere zânje binjeo qetickenijmu.”

Jesuzi njic moc demonj jâpecneme qorickembinj

(Mar 3:22–30; Luk 11:14–26; 12:10)

²² Eme damenj ira njic moc demonjzi ecneme tintuj â nânguj ewec e Jesurao barambinj. Eme Jesuzi bâpianjkeme njic e dânj dânj ewec â zânje fiwec. ²³ Eme njic hâmbânj sâko domambinj jaje i honerâ warecke sâqorerâ mumbinj, “Dawidire qâric wareocte mukicne zine hâcne wiac moc?” ²⁴ Mupie farisaio jaje dânj i manarâ zinjuc mumbinj: “Burec, demonj jajere njicbomboj zâjene Beezebulu, eki nengoc njesinj njecnehamo demonj jâpec-jopaekac.”

²⁵ Eme Jesuzi manjenjicko manarâ jaza muwec, “Mârenj moc irec njic jaje rârâsi kosa epie tuhu fuaocmu. Â hae moc me fic moc irec njic jaje kikisâ kosa epie hae-jenijc tâtieocmu.

²⁶ Satanjia fâuckerâ Satan jâpeme, gie-ticne wenijuc sananjkerâ focmu? ²⁷ Eme no Beezebulu ere nengoc njesinjko demonj jâpec-jopaekopacko, njanacne motecfâc jaje more njesinjko demonj jâpec-jopaenggopienj? Jaje hâcne qogoric-nenijcte fujne batanijkenijmu.

²⁸ No ine Anuture Mârozi nengoc njesinj nenarehamo demonj jâpe-jareekopacko Anuture Wofuj qârenjzi maic-nopacak hâcne. ²⁹ Me mozi njic momori moc njeha ficticnao ferâ mafa jâoc roocmu? I aricne. Njic momori qananj hâporâ me kikene qarâ ie mafa-ticne jâoc rozo.

³⁰ Moc e âgo mi enareocmuzi râsi enareocmu, â moc e gie-nane hone mainj mi eocmuzi hetâtieocmu.

12:1: Sâc 5:14; 23:25 **12:2:** Wah 20:10 **12:3:** Sam I 21:1–6 **12:4:** Tah 24:9 **12:5:** 3ar 28:9 **12:7:** Mat 9:13; Hos 6:6 **12:10:** Luk 14:3 **12:12:** Luk 14:5 **12:14:** Joh 5:16 **12:15:** Mar 3:7–12 **12:16:** Mat 8:4 **12:17:** Jes 42:1–4; 41:9 **12:18:** Mat 3:17 **12:24:** Mat 9:34 **12:28:** Joh I 3:8 **12:29:** Jes 49:24; Joh I 4:4 **12:30:** Mar 9:40; Joh 11:52

Mâro mi musorinjezo

³¹ “Irec n̄azape mananiñ: Sâqocne fuñne fuñne â dâñ gâgâpâcne fuñne fuñne irec kiñ i bebehene fokac, Mâro wiac gâgâpâcne eecne irec kiñ i bebehene ine mi fokac. ³² Moc e N̄ic Fâri Wâtun̄ne musorinjeocmu, e sâqocne i bâtâmirecnezo, moc e Tiro Mâro musorinjeocmu, e ine sâqocne i mâren̄ko me sambân̄ko mi bâtâmirecnezo. ³³ N̄on̄e jâc mocte biane muhuc fâri-ticnere in̄uc jaha biane mun̄zepien̄. Me jâc mocte sâqocne muhuc fâri-ticnere in̄uc jaha sâqocne mun̄zepien̄. Jâcte fuñne fârinezi bataniñkeekac. ³⁴ Homare qâric, n̄on̄e sâqocnezi wemo dâñ biane mo mun̄in̄mu? Mañko wiac foekac ijaha micko wefuekac. ³⁵ N̄ic bianezi mañrowan̄-ticne bian̄naonec wiac biane utuocmu, n̄ic sâqocnezi mañrowan̄-ticne sâqocnaonec wiac sâqocne utuocmu. ³⁶ No n̄azape mananiñ: Dâñ racne fuñne fuñne irec dângie okac damen̄ko banzon̄gopien̄. ³⁷ Dâñ muekic izi fuñnege bataniñkeme rocguzo, me dâñ muekic izi fuñnege bataniñkeme behecguzo.”

*Jesu māsire qafen̄kemb̄iñ**(Mar 8:11–12; Luk 11:29–32)*

³⁸ In̄uc muhuc jazame miti qaquzu â farisaio tucne jaye dâñ kecziñuc bâtikiecnemb̄iñ: “Qaquzu, go fuñne qaqa mâsi moc batec fuame honenan̄.” ³⁹ Mupie jazawec, “N̄ic hehesicne â miti qiqikin̄ in̄ucnezi fuñne qaqa māsire mun̄gopien̄ me? N̄on̄e mâsi furune moc aricne, porofete Jonarao fuawec ijaha fuame honenin̄mu. ⁴⁰ Jona e n̄afe zoan̄ jahec â moc qowi sâkore bumañko fowec, in̄uc jaha N̄ic Fâri Wâtun̄nezi n̄afe zoan̄ jahec â moc mâren̄mañko focmu. ⁴¹ Okac damen̄ko ine Niniwe haeonec n̄ic jaye fuarâ njicguru zi fuñne-n̄en̄ic ritupie katucne ronin̄mu. I m̄ac m̄acne, Niniwe haeonec jaye Jonazi uñ jazame manarâ manjen̄ic bârisiemb̄iñ; â zi domakac e Jona siriccekac. ⁴² Â juwic mâren̄konec n̄okac wofun̄ e in̄uc jaha okac damen̄ko njicguru zi fuñne-n̄en̄ic ritume katucne ronin̄mu. Erâ i m̄ac m̄acne, n̄okac e Salomoraonec mamana fârine roocte mâren̄ qan̄en̄naonec warewec; â zi domakac e Salomoraonec sâc siriccekac.

*Demon̄ e n̄en̄etacnao risierâ n̄ic imackeocmu**(Luk 11:24–26)*

⁴³ “Demon̄zi njickonec wefurâ ra tuhuo miti qatarac juhuc n̄en̄e hae-ticne basaocmu. ⁴⁴ Basaku muocmu, ‘Ficnane beherâ warepo ijaha mocwâc risiezepac.’ Murâ risierâ honeocmu: Ru tâmiric, zure emas̄an̄ ekicne. ⁴⁵ In̄uc honerâ ra demon̄ aḡofâc-ticne 7, e jahacne sâc m̄acne, repipicne jâmbân̄ in̄ucne rocjopame ware fic ijaha n̄en̄e juu enin̄mu. Eme n̄ic e m̄arâc jaha sâsâqocne juweczi zâhec sâqoc qaḡore san̄an̄keocmu. N̄icguru repicne zi n̄on̄erao in̄uc hâcne fuaocmu.”

*Jesure n̄engoc qafâc**(Mar 3:31–35; Luk 8:19–21)*

⁴⁶ Jesu e dâñ i jazahuc juhame râpefun̄-jeñicko n̄engoc qafâcne dâñ âzâcnen̄in̄te won̄ec domamb̄iñ. ⁴⁷ Ehame moczi âzâcnerâ muwec, “Manakic, n̄engoc qafâcge dâñ gazaniñte râpefun̄- n̄an̄ecko won̄ec domamb̄iñ.” ⁴⁸ Mume Jesuzi in̄uc âzâcnewec: “N̄engoc qafâc-nane weni jaye?” ⁴⁹ In̄uc murâ motecfâcne domamb̄iñkopec mene sicnerâ muwec, “Honec-jopan̄iñ, n̄engoc qafâc-nane zi. ⁵⁰ Sambân̄ Mamac-nanere mic ren̄keen̄gopien̄ jaye hâcne n̄engoc qo qafâc-nane.”

13*Hândân̄ titie dâñ**(Mar 4:3–9; Luk 8:5–8)*

¹ Zoan̄ gie bapa ira Jesuzi ficticnaonec waharâ riḡic mon̄gen̄nao rarâ n̄ewec. ² N̄ehame n̄ic n̄okac guru sâko fisirâ tumañnepie honec-joparâ woke mocko fewec. Eme e wokeo n̄ehame n̄ic hâmbân̄ sâko jaye mon̄gen̄ko domamb̄iñ. ³ Ehame kesaic dâñ fuñne fuñne jazawec. Moc ine kecziñuc muwec: “Manan̄gopien̄, n̄ic moczi wiac hândân̄ne tieocte gio rawec. ⁴ Ra tiehame hândân̄ne ḡâcnezi waha hatao hewec. Ehame wipezi fisirâ nâfârewec. ⁵ Â hândân̄ne ḡâcnezi qânâ siecko hewec. Ira mâren̄ faisuc sawa fowecte ââkezu i biac âkezuwec. ⁶ Erâ ḡâtâne râeme hurâ ine âke ariweme zoan̄zi wefurâ qame ururuckerâ hâmwec. ⁷ Â hândân̄ne ḡâcnezi hofâ qin̄zin̄ nonden̄ko hewec. Eme âkezume hofâ qin̄zin̄zi wefurâ hehâmwec. ⁸ Â hândân̄ne ḡâcnezi ine mâren̄ guecko herâ fârine bocjaha fuawec,

jâcne mocte hândârne 100, jâcne mocte hândârne 60, jâcne mocte hândârne 30, injuc fuawec. ⁹ Moc e hazecneheczî dâŋ keczi manazejec.”

*Jesuzi kesaic dârte jazawec
(Mar 4:10–12; Luk 8:9–10)*

¹⁰ Dâŋ injuc jazame motecfâcne jaŋe maŋfunao rarâ indinke mumbin, “Go wemocte dâŋ sunsunje jazaekomec?” ¹¹ Eme eki kecziŋuc jazawec: “Sambârte uucmaŋko rarazire dâŋ soŋne i ñoŋe mananiŋte mukicne, gâcne jaŋe ine aricne. ¹² Moc e wiac râcnekicne i bajume kigecnecezo, eme mâriri fuacnezejec, â moc e wiac râcnekicne mi bajume jâoc rozo, eme mâc juzejec. ¹³ Jaŋe zârte fiipiehuc wiac mi hone taraengopien, â hazeczi dâŋ mana-bipiehuc fuŋne mi mana taraengopien, irec kesaic dâŋ jazaekopac. ¹⁴ Eme Jesajare findanâŋ fokac i denkeekac, dâŋ kecziŋuc:

‘Hazeczi mamana i mananiŋmu,
maŋzi mamana tara ine mi eniŋmu.

Zârtezi fifi i finiŋmu,
wiac hohone tara ine mi eniŋmu.

¹⁵ Nîcguru zi jaŋe maŋjenic sanankekicne,

â hazec-jenic bâzickecicne,

â zârte-jenic hâmonzambin.

Irec zârte-jeniczi wiac mi hone taraengopien,

â hazec-jeniczi wiac mi mana taraengopien,

â maŋjeniczi wiac mi manasu-hâmoengopien,

ehuc maŋjenic mi bârisiepie no wemocko bâpiaŋ-jopazapo.’

¹⁶ Ñoŋe ine zârte fifi â hazec râràe juengopienje ñoŋere manape zerine ekac. ¹⁷ No jâmbomac ŋazape: Porofete â mitinjc bocjaha jaŋe ñoŋe wiac hone manac eengopien i hone manac eniŋte ejare-bipiehamie sifu mi hone manac embin.

Hândâr titie dâŋ irec fuŋne jazawec

(Mar 4:14–20; Luk 8:11–15)

¹⁸ “Eme zi hândâr titie dâŋ ŋazapac irec fuŋne mufua-ŋarepe mananiŋ: ¹⁹ Nîc moc miti manarâ maŋko mi bajuocmu, erao sâqocne runezi fisirâ maŋticnao hândâr tiekicne i ro bawiseekac. Nîc e hâcne hatao hândârne hewec irec sâc. ²⁰ Â qânâ siecko hewec sâc injucne juocmuzi miti manarâ izia aŋackeme maŋke juocmu. ²¹ Maŋticnao gâtâ mi bakicnere ine dâŋeŋ bembenje sawa domaocmu. Izi fific guguriŋ â zika kâpâcwârû fuame rândinkeocmu. ²² Â hoŋâ qinziŋko hewec sâc injucne juocmuzi ine miti mamana i manaocmu. Erâ sahackopec wiac irec mamaŋ gugutun juha moneŋ mafa mâriri irec aŋaczi eatuckehuc miti hehâmome fârimâc eocmu. ²³ Mâreŋ guecko hewec sâc injucne juocmuzi ine miti manarâ maŋko bajuocmu. Eme moctao fârîne 100, moctao 60, moctao 30, injuc fuaekac.”

Padi ñondenjo hoŋâ fufua irec dâŋ

²⁴ Eme kesaic dâŋ moc kecziŋuc muhuc jazawec: “Sambârte miti hata i ñic moczi gieticnao padi hândârne bianje râewec ehac sâc hepe. ²⁵ Hândârne râerâ raha ñic gun fofârehapie râsi-ticnezi fisirâ padi ñondenjo hoŋâ hândâr tierâ rucnewec. ²⁶ Eme padi âkezurâ fârîne fuazo ehame hoŋâ mâmâc wefuwec. ²⁷ Eme kinŋ motec jaŋe i honerâ gie rune âzâcne mumbin, ‘Bombon-nâŋec, go giegao hândâr bianje sasawa râemen, ehame hoŋâ wenirec fuakac?’ ²⁸ Wiocnemie muwec, ‘I râsi moczi tieme fuawec.’ Mume wiocnembin, ‘Eme weninuc, ra unuckerâ behenaŋ me?’ ²⁹ Mupie zinuc jazawec: ‘Aricne, ñoŋe hoŋâ unuckehuc padi mâmâc unuckenzipinchoec. ³⁰ Padi â hoŋâ furu fohuc mâmâc fuazejec. Eme padi qaqa dâŋeŋ maickeme gie bapa ñic jazape jaŋe qanaŋ hoŋâ bâwosâerâ dâtâckerâ zocko rikenzepien â padi ine ficnaneo ropie fezejec.’”

Nemuja â hâmu goreŋne irec dâŋ

(Mar 4:30–32; Luk 13:18–19)

³¹ Eme kesaic dâŋ moc kecziŋuc muhuc jazawec: “Sambârte kikefun e nemuja hândâr injucne. Nîc moczi hândâr i hâcne jufu-ticnao râewec. ³² Hândâr i piticne, jâchândâr gâcne irec wahamicne. Fua sokac erâ ine wiac nâkicne gâcne jowarurâ jâc eekac. Eme sawa wipe jaŋe fisirâ tierŋao herâ ñeengopien.”

³³ Eme kesaic dân moc kecziñuc jazawec: “Sambân miti e hâmu goreñne inucne. Nôkac moczi hâmu goreñne nânâ oto jahec â moc ihec bâsifuckeme isiricke-fâreme anacnehec ewec.”

Padi gîeo hofâ fufua irec fuñne

³⁴ Jesuzi ñic dân jazawec i sunsunne sasawa jazawec, dân mai mi mutaniñkerâ jazawec.

³⁵ Inuc eme porofete moczi dân kecziñuc muwec i sananjewec:

“Micnaneoc kesaic dân sasawa fuame mupemu,

dânsoñ mârenj fuaweckonecetanj fowarehuc juwec sananj i hâcne mufuapemu.”

³⁶ Eme Jesuzi ñic râec-jopame rahapie ficticnao fewec. Ferâ juhame motecfâcne janje iqickerâ âzâcne mumbin, “Go padi gîeo hofâ fuawec kesaic dân irec fuñne mutec manananj.” ³⁷ Wiocnepie jazawec, “Ñic hândân bianj râeekac i Ñic Fâri Wâtunje eki. ³⁸ Gie ine mârenj sâko mârenj. Hândân bianj ine mitire funfunfâc. ³⁹ Hofâ i sâqocne runere funfunfâc. Râsi hofâ hândân tiwec ine Satan. Padi qa roro damenj ine damenj sâko. Gie bapa ine anelo janje. ⁴⁰ Hofâ unuckerâ zocko rikeenjgopienj inuc hâcne damenj sâkoo fuazokac. ⁴¹ Ira Ñic Fâri Wâtunjezi anelofâc-ticne sorec-jopame mârenj sâc gurufâc-ticne janjeraonec ñic sâqocne bâbâinj â miti ima qaqa ⁴² i qânusuc-joparâ zocsananjko behecc-jopapie huniñmu. Ira ki oowa ehuc mic kikiaric kiniñmu. ⁴³ Â bianjekicne janje Mamac-jenictc uucmanjko zoanj tatamac inucne tamaeniñmu. Hazecnehecci dân keczi manazejec.

Borenj zeñanj irec dân

⁴⁴ “Sambânje miti hata i kecziñuc: Borenj zeñanj moc jufu gie mocko duo fowec. Eme ñic moczi i bâfuarâ seucke râewec. Erâ bubianj sâko manahuc wiac focnewec sasawa i ñic qikiñne-jareme monenj râcnepie ra jufu i furine bawec.

3unje gâpiñ irec kesaic dân

⁴⁵ “Erâ sambânje miti hata i kecziñuc wâc: Ñic moc e 3unje gâpiñte babasa gie bawec.

⁴⁶ Baku 3unje gâpiñ moc micne kizukicne bianj bâfuarâ bec wiac-ticne sasawa 3unje rune qikiñne-neme 3unje gâpiñ ere ewec.

Wasanj irec kesaic dân

⁴⁷ “Sambânje kikefunj e wasanj inucne. Ñic janje wasanj hâwecko behepie hume qowi funñne funñne jowawec. ⁴⁸ Fusucmame tinjko fârepie feme qowi bâtâc bahuc nânâne i oto gombao ropie huwec â mi nânâne ine behepie rawec. ⁴⁹ Mârenj damenjne tarame inuc hâcne fuazokac. Ira anelo janje mârenjne mârenjne rarâ ñic bianjekicne janjere ñondenjconec ñic sâqocne rowosâec-joparâ ⁵⁰ zocsananjko tunjopapie huniñmu. Ira ki oowa ehuc mic kikiaric kihuc juniñmu.”

⁵¹ Inuc murâ wio-jarewec, “Ñoje i sasawa mana taranjgopienj me?” Eme janje mumbin, “Mana taranjgopenenj.” ⁵² Mupie jazawec, “Ine hâcne, miti qaqazu moczi sambânje miti hatare funñne manaeckac, e fictc micne inucne erâ rowanj-ticnaonec wiac funñne funñne, ranjqane â qâricne, utu guruc eocmu.”

Nazarete haeoneczi Jesu qikiñnembinj

(Mar 6:1–6; Luk 4:15–30)

⁵³ Jesu e kesaic dân funñne funñne muku mufârerâ hae mârenj i behepâ rawec. ⁵⁴ Erâ haefun-ticnao fisirâ mitificko ferâ miti qazu-jareme ñic janje wareckerâ mumbin, “Mamana sâko â mâsi sâko bapa i wenirec bâfuawec? ⁵⁵ Nânâc funñne-ticne mananjgopenenj, e kapentare ñokâ, nenjoc-ticne zânene Maria, â qafâc-ticne zânene-jenic Jakobo â Josefe â Simôn â Juda. ⁵⁶ Erâ senfâc-ticne nânâcnehec mâmâc junjgopienj. Eme e wiac sasawa i wenirec bâfuawec?” ⁵⁷ Inuc murâ qunjeknehuc mana pitiwambinj. Eme Jesuzi jazawec, “Porofete moc e zânje biñe-ticne hae mârenj gâcnao hanj bahame haefâcne â funfunfâcne janje ine qikiñneenjgopienj.” ⁵⁸ Eme hae irec ñic janje manjenjic sakarembinte Jesuzi janjerao mâsi bocjaha mi bawec.

14

Johane Jesure biñe mumu qambinj

(Mar 6:14–29; Luk 9:7–9; 3:19–20)

¹ Dâmenj ira ñicwofunj Herode eki Jesure biñe manawec. Manarâ motecfâcne 3iñuc jazawec: ² “I Johane Miti Opâ fufunje, eki hâmockonec qârerâ faharewecte tâpîri sâkohec

13:33: Luk 13:20, 21 **13:34:** Mar 4:33, 34 **13:35:** Mi Mâ 78:2 **13:36:** Mat 13:24–30 **13:38:** Kor I 3:9
13:40: Joh 15:6 **13:41:** Zef 1:13; Mat 25:31–46; 7:23 **13:42:** Mat 8:12 **13:43:** Dan 12:3 **13:44:** Mat 19:29; Luk 14:33; Fil 3:7; Muq 2:4 **13:46:** Muq 8:10, 11 **13:47:** Mat 22:9, 10 **13:49:** Mat 25:32 **13:54:** Mat 7:28; 11:1; 19:1; 26:1 **13:56:** Joh 7:15, 52 **13:57:** Joh 4:44 **14:1:** Luk 3:19, 20

jukac.” ³ Dâñ i mâc mi muwec. Herode e juwicnao qaticne Filipino ere ñonân rowec, zâñene Herodia, ñokac ere erâ Johane me kikene qarâ kâpâcwârû ficko râewec. ⁴ Ine Johanezi dâñ zîñuc âzâcne jujec irec: “Go ñokac e bameñ i bahac ekac.” ⁵ Erâ Herodezi Johane qaocte manasuweg wâc. Mâc ñic jañe Johane porofete mucnembîñte jañere hâwîckeme behewec. ⁶ Ehame Herode fufua dameñ-ticne maickeme ñic fekicne jañe fisirâ erao tumañnerâ ñehapie Herodia otâ-ticnezi jañere maio gae wome Herodezi honeme añacne eme ⁷ kecziñuc âzâcnewec: “No Anuture maio mupañkekopac, go irec me irec egareme mutec garepemu.” ⁸ Eme naru e nenñocnezi qafenkeme zîñuc muwec: “Go Johane Miti Opâ fufunke ere qizec râqâcko râerâ zîñuczia narec.” ⁹ Inuc mume ñicwofun e fâfârerâ hemâtâckewec. Erâ Anuture maio mupañkewecte â ñic ñembiñ jañerao dâñticne wahazacte ¹⁰ sifu manacnerâ mume kiñañ motec jañe rarâ Johane kâpâcwârû ficko upene qâtâcnerâ ¹¹ qizecne râqâcko râepie hume barerâ naru râcnembiñ. Eme naruzi nenñoc-ticne râcnewec. ¹² Eme Johane qapie hâmome motecfâcne fisirâ qânqân-ticne rorâ duckembiñ. Duckerâ ra Jesu dâñ binañ ecnembiñ.

Jesuzi ñic 5000 nânâ gumec-jopawec

(Mar 6:31–44; Luk 9:10–17; Joh 6:1–13)

¹³ Jesu e Johanere biñe manarâ mâreñ i beherâ woke mocko ferâ mâreñ tuhuo bucko juocte rawec. Rahame ñic jañe biñe manarâ haene haene hâmbân sâko tiñko raku ijaha fisimbiñ. ¹⁴ Eme wokeonec waharâ ñic guru sâko honec-joparâ bune sâqoreme huchecfâc-jeñic qiqic bacjopawec. ¹⁵ Inuc ehuc juhame hae owâeme motecfâc-ticne jañe âzâcnerâ mumbiñ, “Zi tuhuo juhapene hae owâekac, irec ñic râec-jopatec hae sâc rarâ nânâ bâfunzepien.” ¹⁶ Mupie zîñuc jazawec: “Wemocte ranîñte mujarengopien? Noñe nânâ gumec-jopaniñ me.” ¹⁷ Jazame mumbiñ, “Nâñe zi poronñ memoc â opâ qowi jajahec i mac sawa bajungopenen.” ¹⁸ Eme eki zîñuc jazawec: “I norao barenîñ.” ¹⁹ Inuc murâ ñic ejareme kecqañ gîeo toma âterâ ñembiñ. Eme poronñ memoc â opâ qowi jajahec rorâ sambânko fime feha mumuten dâñ muwec. Murâ bazurâ motecfâcne jareme jañe bârâwiñnehuc ñic jarembiñ. ²⁰ Eme jañe sasawa nâ gapec embiñ. Ehame tiwâne ñerawec i ropie hurâ sasac 12 fusewec. ²¹ Â nânâ qowi nâmbiñ ñic i jañere zare 5 tausen, ñokac naru motec mi wosec-jopakicne.

Jesuzi riqic faio rawec

(Mar 6:45–56; Joh 6:15–21)

²² Inuc erâ izia Jesuzi motecfâcne esoc-jopame wokeo buc ferâ bâniecnehuc riqic ocniñucnao risienîñte rambîñ. ²³ Eme ñic ñokac râec-jopame rafârepie e gâmbun-ticne tikio ferâ nunumu gie bawec. Inuc ehuc juhame hae ñafeme e jahackoan ira juhuc juwec. ²⁴ Ehame wokezi raku riqic zâzâñîñko fisiwec. Eme mângân e rambîñkopezec warewecte siri kâcqene qahuc woke bafe bâriñ ecneme foicke-bipiembîñ. ²⁵ Eme Jesuzi ñafe furec hehe-jekicko riqic âte âte raku bâqîñ-jopawec. ²⁶ Inuc rahame motec jañe honerâ hâbi-jeñic goronkeme, “Bawe warekac” muhuc owackembiñ. ²⁷ Owackepie mu bâmiriñ ejarehuc jazawec, “Buñjenic mâtenkeoc, zi no nahac fâkopac, mi hâwic-ñopao.” ²⁸ Mume Petoziñ micnao rorâ muwec, “Wofun, go gahac warekomecko mutec opâ faio gorao fâpe.” ²⁹ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Warec”. Mume Petoziñ wokeonec waharâ opâ faio Jesuraopoc rawec. ³⁰ Rahuc mângân sâko game honerâ hâwîckeme huzo ehuc Jesu wâsickehuc muwec, “Wofun go rocnuc.” ³¹ Mume izia Jesuzi menao rohuc muwec, “Mamanasiñ gogoron go, wemocte manjahec ekomec?” ³² Inuc muhuc rome wokeo fepire mângân niniñkewec. ³³ Eme wokeo ñembiñ ñic i jañe Jesure manfunko fodapehuc mumbiñ, “Go jâmbomac Anuture Ñokâ.” ³⁴ Eme riqic fotâcnerâ Genesarete mârenko mongenko fepie ³⁵ ñic jañe Jesu zâñitarâ mupie hae rârec rârec rame ñic jañe huchecfâc-jeñic amecjopa fisimbiñ. ³⁶ Eme jañe Jesu zîñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Manatec ñaqiqe qañenñao barâ huc âke niniñ-nâpozejec.” Eme inuc embiñ jañe qiqic qafârembiñ.

15

Wiac nâkicnezi ñic maññâñec mi hegâpâreekac

(Mar 7:1–23)

¹ Dameñ ira Jerusalem haonec farisaio â miti qaqazu gâcne Jesurao fisirâ wiocnerâ mumbiñ, ² “Motecfâcge jañe wemocte kâcqenefâc-nâñec jañere sâcmutâc dâñ qâhuckeenñopien? Ehuc nânâ nânîñte mejenic mi zuzure mâc nâenñopien.” ³ Wiocnepie Jesuzi jazawec, “Â ñoñe ine wemocte ñañacne sâcmutâc dâñ renkehuc Anutu e jahacne

midânj âke sipuengopien? ⁴ Anuture dânj kecziñuc fokac: ‘Go nengoc mamac jahece sâsec-jofazemec.’ Erâ moc ziñuc: ‘Moc e nengoc mamac jahece sâsecdân jasaocmu e mi juzejec.’ ⁵ Noñe ine ziñuc muengopien: ‘Moc e nengoc me mamac-ticne âzâcneocmu: Wiac go garehuc dopeguzapo i Anutu taha bacnepemu; e sâcne iñuc ehuc mi sâsec-jofazejec. ⁶ Noñe iñuc ehuc Anuture dânj bâsuepie raha nañacne dânj hezakiepie foekac. ⁷ Burecñic noñere Jesajazi findandân kecziñuc sâcne muwec:

⁸ ‘Nîcguru zi janje michipiczi sâsecnuhuc

manjenjiczi ine qikinmuengopien.

⁹ Erâ dânj fârinere okacne njcdân mu qaqazuc ehuc

no mai enarepie honepe racne eekac.’”

¹⁰ Jesu e iñuc jazarâ njc gâcne hefârec-jopame fisipie ziñuc jazawec: “No dânj nãzape manahuc mana taraniñ: ¹¹ Micñenjicko wiac raziekac izi mi hegâpârec-ñopaekac, micñenjickonec wiac wiefuekac izi ine hegâpârec-ñopaekac.”

¹² Iñuc mume motecfâcne janje jurâ jurâ manfunnao rarâ âzâcne mumbin, “Go farisaio dânj jazatec mana gâpârembien i manakic?” ¹³ Mupie jazawec: “Jâc sasawa sambân Mamac-nanezi mi sarawec i unucke behece ezo. ¹⁴ Noñe mâc behece-jopaniñ, janje tintunzi tintun janjere hata bâbânie. Nîc tintun jajaheci jojowac enicmu, ine qâsorierâ serec jaha hârâcko hunicmu i.” ¹⁵ Eme Petorozi kecziñuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Go dânj sunsunje nâzâmec, irec funje ritutec mananañ.” ¹⁶ Mume Jesuzi muwec, “Hâc, noñe iñuc jaha man mamanasu tâmiric juengopien? ¹⁷ Funje kecziñuc mi manangopien: Miczi wiac nâpie bunjenjicko hume getâckeme mocwâc hata-ticnao wahaekac. ¹⁸ Â micñenjickonec wiac wahaekac ine mankonec, izi hâcne hegâpârec-ñopaekac. ¹⁹ Nîcmanjickonec wiac wiefuekac ine mamanasu sâqocne, zika, boe sau, sasac, fiuc, burec, dânj gâgâpâcne. ²⁰ Wiac iñucnezi hegâpârec-ñopaekac. Â me mi zurehuc wiac nânâ izi mi hegâpârec-ñopaekac.”

Qâpuc ñokac moczi wira wâwâsic ecnewec

(Mar 7:24–30)

²¹ Eme Jesu e mârenj i beheerâ Tiro â Sidonj hae ñepicko rawec. ²² Ra juhame Kanaan njc qâpuc janjaronec ñokac moczi warerâ Jesu wira wâwâsic ecnehuc muwec, “Wofun, go Dawidire qâriczi nore mac buge sâqoreoc me. Otâ-nane e demonzi mâretec ecneekac.”

²³ Iñuc mume Jesuzi manarâ dânj moc mi bâtikiecnawec. Iñuc eme motecfâc-ticne janje âzâcne mumbin, “Go ñokac soretec raoc, e râpefun-nâñecko wira oowa warekac.”

²⁴ Mupie jazawec, “No Israe nîcguru lama iñucne qâsoriekicne, janjara sawa sorecnu-kicne.” ²⁵ Muhame ñokac e manfunnao fisirâ fodaperâ numucnehuc muwec, “Wofun, go sifu mac baficnuc.”

²⁶ Iñuc mume ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Naru motec nânâ-jenji jowac rorâ qâto gugumec-jopa i mi sâckeocmu.” ²⁷ Mume dânj ziñuc bâtikiecnawec: “Wofun, i sâcne mukic, erâ qâto janje rufâc-jenji janjere teboonec hungañne wahame i sifu mac nâñengopien.” ²⁸ Iñuc mume âzâcnerâ muwec, “O ñokac, mamanasingge fekicne, mukomec iñuc egareoc.” Muhame izia otâ-ticne bianjekewec.

Jesuzi njc bocjaha bâpian-jopawec

(Mar 7:31–37)

²⁹ Eme Jesu e mârenj irecnec mocwâc risie wareku Galilaia riqic,* ira fisiwec. Fisirâ tikio ferâ ñehame ³⁰ njc gurune gurune erao fisimbîn. Janje njc sahac-jenji qanjakicne â tintun â zeke purin â nângun â huc zâichec amec-jopa fisirâ Jesure manfunjo guruc-jopapie bâpian-jopa-fârewec. ³¹ Eme nângunzi dânj dânj embîn â purinzi hata juju embîn â sahac-jenji qanjakicnezi sananjembîn â tintunzi zâñe fifi embîn. Eme njc janje i hone manac erâ boc seckehuc Israe njc janjere Anutu mumbianjekmbîn.

Jesuzi njc 4000 nânâ gumec-jopawec

(Mar 8:1–10)

³² Eme Jesuzi motecfâcne hefârec-joparâ jazawec, “No njc janjere bunane sâqorekac, janje norao zoan gie bapa jahec â moc juku nânâre hâmongopien. Eme nânâ tâmiric sorec-jopape rarâ hatao sipirickenzipinte manabâc ekopac.” ³³ Mume motecfâc-ticne janje ziñuc âzâcnembîn: “Zi tuhuo poronj sâko wenirec bâfuarâ njc guru dindin iñucne gumec-jopapene nâpie sâcjopaocmu?” ³⁴ Iñuc âzâcnepie wio-jarehuc muwec, “Nañacne poronj wezimuc fokac?” Eme janje mumbîn, “Poronj 7 â opâ qowi jahec mac.” ³⁵ Eme manarâ mume njc janje qâzuckerâ waha ñrambîn. ³⁶ Iñuc epie poronj 7 â qowi i rorâ dange murâ bazuhuc motec jareme janje kâdoc bahuc njc jare rambîn. ³⁷ Jare rapie njc janje mâmâc

15:4: Wah 20:12; 21:17; Sâc 5:16

15:7: Jes 29:13

15:11: Mat 12:34; Tim I 4:4

15:13: Joh 15:2

15:14:

Mat 23:24; Luk 6:39; Joh 9:40; Rom 2:19

15:19: Fuf 8:21

15:24: Mat 10:6

15:28: Mat 8:10, 13

15:29:

Genesarete riqicte mukicne.

15:29: Mar 7:31

15:31: Mar 7:37

15:32: Mat 14:14

sasawa nâ gapec embin. Eme tiwâne njerawec i ro qânusuc epie sasac 7 fusucmawec.³⁸ Nânâ nâmbin njic i janjere zare 4 tausen, nokac naru motec mi wosec-jopakicne.³⁹ Eme njic râec-jopame rapie e jahacne ine woqueo ferâ raku Magadanj mârenjko fisiwec.

16

Mâsire mupie Jesuzi qatara-jarewec

(Mar 8:11–13; Luk 12:54–56; 11:29)

¹ Eme farisaio â sadukaio njic janje Jesurao fisirâ mu esâic ecnehuc mumbin, “Go mutec sambânjko funje qaqa mâsi moc fuame honenan.” ² Mupie jazawec, “Nnje hae njezezo eme muengopien, ‘Furic karorac emasanjekacte tomâcko zoan qaocmu.’ ³ Â hae fureme muengopien, ‘Dudupi sâsâoc fuakacte hoe heocmu.’ Nnje karorac qânikin irec funje manaengopien, â damen jirec funje sâcne mi manaengopien me? ⁴ Njic hehesicne â miti qiqikin nje mîsi moc honenijte mungopien. Nnje furune moc mîcne, Jonarao fuawec mîsi i sawa fuame honenijmu.” Injuc murâ behej-joparâ rawec.

Farisaio â sadukaio njic janjere unj muwec

(Mar 8:14–21)

⁵ Eme motec janje poronje nîkec-jopame foha Jesuhec riqic fotâcnerâ ocniñucnao fisihuc manasumbin. ⁶ Ehamie Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Nnje farisaio â sadukaio hâmu goren-jenjc bâec bacnehuc pañsawa junzepien.” ⁷ Injuc jazame janje zinjuc muhuc nazar gazanj embin: “Poron foha warembenente injuc nâzâkac.” ⁸ Dâñ muhapie hazec-ticnao hume manarâ jazawec, “Oi, mamasin gogoron, nje wemocte poron behembien irec nazar gazanj engopien? ⁹ No wiac epo irec biac nîkec-jopawecte mi manasungopien me? No poron memoc izi njic 5 tausen gumec-jopape nâ gapec erâ tiwâne ro qânusuc epie sasac wezimuc fusewec? ¹⁰ Â poron 7 izi njic 4 tausen gumec-jopape nâ gapec erâ tiwâne ro qânusuc epie sasac wezimuc fusewec? ¹¹ No poronje mi nâzapac i wenijucte mi mana tarambien? Farisaio â sadukaio goren-jenjc pañsawa erâ junzepien, injuc mukopac.” ¹² Dâñ i jazame mîjcece mana-hâmorâ mumbin, “O, goren jâmbânje mi mujec, farisaio â sadukaio miti mumu-jenjcte mujec.”

Petorozi Jesure funje mutanijkwec

(Mar 8:27–30; Luk 9:18–21)

¹³ Jesu e Kaisarea hae, njicwofun Filipozî mume bambin, i bâññkezo ehuc motecfâcne mu indin ejarerâ muwec, “Njic janje Njic Fâri Wâtunje ere mo mungopien?” ¹⁴ Eme janje âzâcnerâ mumbin, “Gâcnezi Johane Miti Opâ fufunke muengopien, gâcnezi Elia, â gâcnezi Jeremia me porofete moc, injuc muengopien.” ¹⁵ Injuc muhuc âzâcnepie wio-jarerâ muwec, “Â njanecne ine nore mo mungopien?” ¹⁶ Wio-jareme Simonj Petorozi muwec, “Go Kristo, Anutu juju sananj ere Nokâ.” ¹⁷ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Simon Jonare nokâ, gore manape zerine ekac, mamana i njicmanjonec mi fua-garekac, sambânj Mamac-nanezi mujanjenjke-garewec. ¹⁸ Irec gazape manac, go zânjege Petoro,* eme noni haronanj irec faio kikefun gurufâc-nane râec-jopape hârâcte tâpirizi mi qâhoc-jopaocmu. ¹⁹ Erâ no sambânj uucmanje ki garepemu. Eme go mârenjko niningin gie batec sambânjko wâc fârio qaocmu, â mârenjko gogoron gie batec sambânjko wâc fârio qaocmu.” ²⁰ Injuc murâ motecfâcne mîc muac sananjne ejarehuc muwec, “No Kristo jukopac, irec njic moc mi jaza-jâmbânjenjepien.”

Hâmorâ fahareocmu irec biñjedânj mufua-jarewec

(Mar 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22–27)

²¹ Damen ira Jesuzi funkerâ, juku wiac fuacneocmu irec dâñ motecfâcne mufua-jarewec. Ehuc Jerusalem haeo feme sonanj â taha bapa mîcne â miti qaquzu janje wiac gâgâpâcne ecnehuc qapie hâmorâ zoanj jahec â moc eha qârêrâ fahareocmu, irec dâñ jaza-fârewec. ²² Jazame Petorozi bucko hefârerâ qataracnehuc muwec, “Wofun, Anutuzi njezigume wiac injucne mi mac fua-gare-jâmbânjkeocmu.” ²³ Mume fotikierâ Petoro zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Satanj go râriec, go hata njeñezic enarekic, go dâñ mukomec i Anuture dâñ aricne, i njicdânj ekac.”

Jesu bâjâpezore dâñ

16:1: Mat 12:38	16:2: Luk 12:54–56	16:3: Mat 11:4	16:4: Joh 2:1; Mat 12:39, 40	16:6: Luk 12:1
16:8: Mat 6:30	16:9: Mat 14:17–21	16:10: Mat 15:34–38	16:12: Joh 6:27	16:14: Mat 14:2; 17:10
16:16: Joh 6:69	16:17: Gal 1:15, 16; Mat 17:4, 5	16:18: Kâtedânju: Haronanj.	16:18: Joh 1:42; Efe 2:20	
16:19: Mat 18:18	16:20: Mat 17:9	16:21: Mat 12:40; Joh 2:19		

²⁴ Damen ijaha Jesuzi motecfâcne zuhuckerâ zînjuc jazawec: “Nîc moczi no bîjâpecnuzo murâ man sahac-ticnere dâŋ qîkîŋnehuc maripon-ticne hâporâ bîjâpecnuzejec.” ²⁵ Moc e juju-ticne sakareme sifuckecneocmu, â moc e nore erâ qîkîŋneme fuacneocmu. ²⁶ Moc e mârenjete wiac sasawa hure-fâreku kinduŋ bânduŋ bajuhome juju-ticne omaeme wemo wiac fârine focneocmu? Me juju-ticnere kiwiric wemo wiac rome risiecnocmu? ²⁷ Mananŋopien, Nîc Fâri Wâtunje e Mamac-ticnere tatamaczi fainao uucne riŋkeha aŋelofâc-ticne amec-jopame wahanîŋmu, eme nîc mâmâc sasawa juju bapa-jenict e sâc okacne bazu-jareocmu. ²⁸ No jâmbomac ŋazape: Domangopien zî ŋonjeraonec gâcne hâmoczi mi bâqîŋ-ŋopaha Nîc Fâri Wâtunjezi waharâ Wofuŋ juju-ticne tâtâc bâfuame honenŋonŋopien.”

17

Jesu e tikio sambân hawari ewec

(Mar 9:2–13; Luk 9:28–36)

¹ Jesu e zoaŋ gie bapa 6 juraku Petoro, Jakobo â qaticne Johane rocjopame tiki tuhuo fembiŋ. ² Eme ira mai-jenicko domahuc hawarine fuŋmoc ewec. Ehuc zâŋe maine zoaŋ tatamac inucne tamaewec â ŋaqi-ticne sawa tatamac inucne erâ findowawec. ³ Ehame Mose â Elia ijaha mai fuarâ ehac dâŋ muc manac embiŋ. ⁴ Inuc ehapie Petoŋozi Jesu zînjuc âzâcneoc: “Wofuŋ, sowine zira juŋgopenen, irec manatec boze jahec â moc bape, gore moc, Mosere moc â Eliare moc.” ⁵ Inuc muha muhame izia karorac oŋararacne moczi waharâ sâoc-jopawec. Eme karorac mankonec dâŋ moc kecziŋuc wahawec: “Keci joroc Nôkâ-nane, no e hone giziweekopac. Nŋe dâŋticne mananŋepien.” ⁶ Motec jaŋe dâŋ i manarâ zâŋe mai-jenicko marenjko hetutuckerâ qarac qarac qahuc fombiŋ. ⁷ Inuc ehapie Jesuzi manfuŋ-jenicko rarâ bâuc-jopahuc muwec, “Nŋe faharerâ hâhâwic tâmiric juniŋ.” ⁸ Eme jaŋe zâŋe-jenicko fitâcnerâ Jesu sawa honembîŋ.

⁹ Eme tikionec wahahuctecne Jesuzi zînjuc jazawec: “Wiac zâŋe furu honembien irec dâŋ biŋe nîc mi jajaza juhapie Nîc Fâri Wâtunje e hâmocconec qârêrâ faharezejec.” ¹⁰ Inuc jazame motecfâcne jaŋe wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, “Eli qanaŋ fisiocmu, miti qaqazu jaŋe wemocte dâŋ inuc muenŋopien?” ¹¹ Wiocnepie jazawec, “Elia e fisirâ wiac bâtâcne bâtimuŋ efâreocne mukicne i jâmbomac. ¹² Erâ ŋazape mananiŋ: Elia e biac fisirâ jume mi zâŋitahuc wiac kosa ecnembîŋ. Eme Nîc Fâri Wâtunje e wâc inuc jaha qa imac ecnenîŋmu.”

¹³ Inuc mume jaŋe zînjuc manambiŋ: I Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋke ere mukac.

Motec jaŋe nîc moc bâpianŋkeniŋte bâpiembîŋ

(Mar 9:14–29; Luk 9:37–42)

¹⁴ Eme tikionec wahaku nîc jaŋerao fisiŋie nîc moczi warerâ Jesure manfuŋko fodaperâ muwec, ¹⁵ go Wofuŋ, go ŋokâ-nanere buge sâqoreoc. E hâmo qârec hati ehuc zocko â opâo huekac. ¹⁶ Eme motecfâcge jaŋerao bawarepe bâpianŋkeniŋte epiembien.” ¹⁷ Mume Jesuzi kecziŋuc muwec: “O mamasaniŋ tâmiric â gegec dodocne nŋe, no nŋehehac hati jurâ ju ehuc âsi qataŋ enjarepemu me?” Inuc murâ muwec, “Motec barenîŋ.” ¹⁸ Eme jaŋe inuc epie Jesuzi demon dâŋ mucneme motec beherâ wiseme izia biankewec. ¹⁹ Eme motecfâcne jaŋe bucko wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, “Nâŋe wemocte demon jâpenanŋte epiembien?” ²⁰ Mupie jazawec, “Mamasaniŋ gogoroŋ-ŋenict e. No jâmbomac ŋazape, mamasaniŋ fârine piicne mac, zoczu hândâŋ inucne, foŋarehame tiki keczi ‘Nerârierâ kecocna rac’ âzâcnepie ŋerârieocmu. Nŋe wiac motce moc mi eipienîŋmu.” ²¹ Demon inucne jaŋe ine wiac moczi mâcne, mâc nunumuzi â sowa jujuzi jâpec-jopazo.”

Hâmorâ fahareocmu irec biŋedâŋ jazaha jajahec ewec

(Mar 9:30–32; Luk 9:43–45)

²² Eme juku motecfâcne jaŋe Galilaia mârenjko erao heâckepie Jesuzi zînjuc jazawec: “Jupene mi zoraha Nîc Fâri Wâtunje e nîc jaŋere meo feme ²³ qâhâmpie zoaŋ gie bapa jahec â moc eha fahareocmu.” Inuc mume motec jaŋe manarâ bujenic hâhâtâwewec.

Qowi mickonec moner joricne

²⁴ Eme Kafanaum hao risiehapie taha ufuŋte takesi 10 toea rohuc jumbiŋ nîc i jaŋe Petoro wiocne mumbiŋ, “Qaqazu-ŋenicki taha ufuŋte takesi 10 toea râeekac me?” ²⁵ Eme Petoŋozi muwec, “Ea, râeekac.” Inuc murâ Jesure ficko ferâ dâŋ mi âzâcnehome e jahac

16:24: Mat 10:38, 39

16:26: Mat 4:8

16:27: Joh 5:29; Rom 2:6; Mi Mâ 62:12; Muq 24:12

16:28: Mat 10:23

17:2: Pet II 1:16–18

17:5: Mat 3:17; 16:16–17; Sâc 18:15

17:9: Mat 16:20

17:10: Mat 11:14; Mal 4:5

17:12: Mat 14:9, 10

17:13: Luk 1:17

17:17: Sâc 32:5; Joh 14:9

17:19: Mat 10:1

17:20: Mat 21:21;

Luk 17:6; Mar 11:23

17:22: Mat 16:21

17:24: Wah 30:13

indin̄kerâ muwec, “Simon̄ go weniñuc mukomec? Mâren̄ ñicwofun̄ jañe weni jañeraonec takesi roengopien, wiacfâc-jeñic jañeraonec me omane jañeraonec?” ²⁶ Eme, “Omane jañeraonec,” in̄uc mume Jesuzi âzâcnewec, “Sâcne mukic, eme irec hâcne naru motec jañe mâc juniñmu. ²⁷ Eme jañe nânâcnere manapie sâqorezacte riqicko rarâ hawic behetec hume qowi moc bâbâni kiocmu e fâretec wefume micne bâindañnerâ 20 toea bâfuacmu i rorâ nâhâcne biñe qarâ jarezemec.”

18

Qiene jañere sâcko juzo

(Mar 9:33–37; Luk 9:46–48)

¹ 3oañ ira motec jañe Jesurao rarâ ziñuc muhuc wiocnembin̄: “Sambânte uucmañko mozi micne sâko erâ jukac?” ² In̄uc mupie Jesuzi motec piticne moc ecneme wareme ñonden-jeñicko râewec, ³ ehuc muwec, “No jâmbomac ñazape: Ñoñe manñen̄ic bawaharâ naru motec jañere sâcko mi juniñmu, ine sambânte uucmañko mi razî-jâmbân̄keniñmu. ⁴ Moc e motec kecziñucne erâ rumehuc gâcne jañere wahakicne juocmu, e ine sambânte uucmañko micne barâ juocmu. ⁵ Eme ñic moc e nore erâ motec kecziñucne moc mamac rau ecneocmu e no mamac rau enareocmu.

Sâqocnere suru jâiñ mi ezo

(Mar 9:42–48; Luk 17:1–2)

⁶ “Moc e biñefâc-nane piicne jañeraonec mocjaha mac sâqoreocte suru jâiñ ecneocmu, e buse sâko upenao qonañkerâ hâwec zâkân̄ko sârockepie hume muzac, izi wiac aafecne fuacnekac ezac. ⁷ Oi, sâqocnere suru jâiñ bâbâfua, i wiac hâhâwicne jâmbân̄. Sâqocnere suru jâiñ fufua i fuaocmu, wemocko mâc foocmu. Â ñic moc sâqocnere suru jâiñ bâfuaocmu, e ine wemo ecnezo? Oi, e wiac hâhâwicne jâmbân̄ ecnezo. ⁸ Irec megezi me kikegezi sâqocne hotâckezo eme hetâcne behec ezemec. Juju sanañko fisicmurâ sifu puriñ erâ juzemec. Me kikehec sahaç furu juku zocsanañko huzicte in̄uc hâcne ezemec. ⁹ Me zâñegezi sâqocne hotâckezo eme riporâ behezemec. Juju sanañko fisicmurâ sifu zâñe hâhâpo juzemec. Zâñe furu juku zocsanañko huzicte in̄uc hâcne ezemec.

Jesure piticnefâc jañere dân

(Luk 15:3–7)

¹⁰ “Ñoñe aimuñ ehuc piticnefâc-nane jañere manapie wawahane mi ezejec. No irec ñazape mananiñ: An̄elofâc-jeñic sambân̄ko juñgopien̄ jañe sambân̄ Mamac-nanere zâñe maio fuahuc juengopien̄. [¹¹ Ñic Fâri Wâtun̄nezi qac qâsoric ekicne basac-jopaku bâfuac-jopazore wahawec.] ¹² Me ñoñe weniñuc muñgopien̄? Ñic moc lamafâc-ticne 100 jañeraonec mocjahazi qâsorieme beheocmu? Me 99 jañe râec-joparâ kâteo rarâ qâsoriekicne basaocmu? ¹³ No jâmbomac ñazape, e basa-jâmbân̄keocmu. Basaku bâfuarâ 99 jañere mâcne, sifuckekicne ere bubian̄ manaocmu. ¹⁴ Eme piticnefâc-nane jañeraonec in̄uc jaha moczi moc mi sipirickeocte sambân̄ Mamac-ñen̄iczi muekac.

Bâbâtiñte â nunumure babafic ezo

(Luk 17:3)

¹⁵ “Âgoge moczi gorao bahac bâfuame go ra bucko mu tutuc ecnezemec. Eme e dânge mana urueme manatec taramc mocwâc âgo egareocmu. ¹⁶ Â dânge qikiñneme ñic mocjaha me jajahec rocjofatec jahe fun̄ne-ticne mâmâc manahuc mu bâtiñ ecnenzepien̄. ¹⁷ Eme dân̄wirec-ñen̄ic qikiñneme kikefun̄te meo râenzen̄epien̄. Kikefun̄te dân̄ in̄uc jaha qikiñneme manacnetec ñic gâpuc â takesi roro jañere sâc ezejec. ¹⁸ No jâmbomac ñazape: Ñoñe mâren̄ko niniñgin̄ gie bapie sambân̄ko wâc fârio qaoocmu, â mâren̄ko gogoron̄ gie bapie sambân̄ko wâc fârio qaoocmu. ¹⁹ Erâ moc zuhuckerâ mupe mananiñ: Noñeraonec jajaheczi wiac mocte man̄jekic bâturepire mocjaha eme numupire sambân̄ Mamac-nanezi mana-jacteocmu. ²⁰ Ñic jajahec me jahec â moc nore erâ tumañnepie no ñonden-jeñicko jupe mu.”

Kiñan̄ñic râñgen̄nere dân

(Luk 17:4)

²¹ Jesuzi dân̄ in̄uc mume Petorizo indin̄kerâ muwec, “Wofun̄, âgo-nane moczi sâqocne enareme kin̄ticne arecne wezimuc beheczepac? Arecne 7 beheczepie sâckeocmu me?” ²² Wiocneme Jesuzi muwec, “7 mâcne, 70 guru 7 beheczeh rahuc juzo. ²³ Irec sambânte

miti hata ine njicwofunj moczi wiac ewec ira sâc hehuc mupe mananiñ: Njicwofunj moczi kinan njicfâc-ticne tofa-ticne bazucneniñte hefârec-jopawec. ²⁴ Eme moc jowa warembin erao tofa-ticne fowec ine 20 tauserj kina. ²⁵ E tofa sâko i bazucneocte monen basame njicwofunj e njic e jahacne â njokac motecfâcne â hae qowi â mafa wiac-ticne njic jaje furine ropie e jahacne eocte muwec. ²⁶ Injuc mume kinanñic e njicwofunje manfunjo fodaperâ kecziñuc muhuc wâsickewec: 'Njicwofunj-nane go akicnutec no unenjo monen furu jaha bazu-garepemu.' ²⁷ Mu wâsic ecneme njicwofunj e bune sâqoreme akickerâ tofa sâko behecnawec. ²⁸ Injuc ecneme fickonec waha rarâ kinanñic âgo-ticne moc bâfuawec, erao tofa-ticne 10 kina fowec. E hâcne bâfuârâ qa tunñunj ecnehuc muwec, 'Tofa-nane zinjuczia bazu-narec.' ²⁹ Eme âgo-ticne manfunñao fodaperâ zinjuc muhuc wâsickewec: 'Go akicnutec no unenjo tofa bazu-garepemu.' ³⁰ Wâsickeme dâñticne mi mamana ra mume âgo-ticne zinjuc muhuc kâpâcwârû ficko râembinj: 'Tofa bazucne-fârerâ wahacmu.' ³¹ Eme âgofâc-ticne jaje i hone manac erâ bujenjic wefume ra njicwofunj dâñ binanj ecne-fârembinj. ³² Eme eki manarâ kinanñic e mocwâc hefârerâ zinjuc âzâcnawec: 'Njic rângeñ qanqanñe go, wâsicknutec gore bunane sâqoreme tofa sâko-nane qikinñe-garepac. ³³ Eme no akicgupac injuc jaha go âgogere buge sâqoreme akickenzanj me.' ³⁴ Injuc murâ kimbenj sokawec qarâ momori janerao râerâ muwec, 'Nõñe wiac qacne gâpâcne ecne fehuc juhapie tofa sâko-nane bazu-nare-fâreme behenzepienj.' ³⁵ Nõñe buafec jaha kinj bebehec mi epie sambânj Mamac-nanezi wiac njemâcne jaha enjareocmu."

19

Nokac bebehere dâñ

(Mar 10:1–12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Jesu e dâñ funje funje i mutararâ Galilaia mârenj beherâ Judaia mârenj qanjenñao Jordanj ocniñucnao rawec. ² Rahame njic guru sâko jâmbânj jaje bâjâpembijn. Eme mârenj ira juhuc huhcec jaje qiqicne bacjopawec. ³ Ehamé farisaio jaje esâickeniñte fisirâ zinjuc muhuc wiocnembijn: "Moc e ñonân-ticne wiac irec me irec behehe sâckeocmu?" ⁴ Mupie jazawec, "Nõñe mitidân kecziñuc fokac i mi woseengopienj me? Bâbâfua e mârâc jaha njic bâfuac-jopaocte njic â njokac sâckoa bâfuac-jofawec. ⁵ Bâfuac-jofarâ muwec, 'Irec hâcne njic moczi nengoc mamac jahec-ticne behecnawec-jofarâ ñonân-ticnerao qohotame jahe manj sahaç mocjaha erâ junicmu.' ⁶ Eme jahe jajahec mi ehuc, mocjaha erâ junicmu. Anutuzi bâturec-jofawecte njiczi mi bârâwiñ-jofazo." ⁷ Injuc jazame jaje mumbijn, "Hâc, eme Mose e njokac moc behezo murâ pasi râcnehuc sorezo, injuc wemocte muwec?" ⁸ Mupie Jesuzi jazawec, "Mose e mâc manñsanñ-jenjicte bebehec eniñte mana urue-ñarewec. Fufunkenao ine hata injuc mi fowec. ⁹ Irec noni ñazape mananiñ: Moc e ñonân-ticne beherâ moc roocmu e zuzuhuc-jekic bâtâcnehuc kinj sâko hureocmu. Mâc ñonânzi qananj boe sau bâfuaweco zuhuc bâtâcte kinj i ñowere mi eocmu." ¹⁰ Injuc mume motec jaje âzâcnerâ mumbijn, "Nõñe ñonân jahere funje injuc fokacko ine ñonân tâmiric mâc mecne juzo." ¹¹ Mupie Jesuzi jazawec, "Dâñ zi sasawazi mâcne, irec tâpîri jarekicne jaje sawa ro manj eniñmu. ¹² Njic gâcne jaje nengoc bumanjonec ñonân tâmiric juniñte aputac fuaengopienj, gâcne jaje njiczi aputac bacjopakicne, gâcnezi ine sambânje miti hatare erâ aputac hawari juengopienj. Moc e irec tâpîri focnekaczi dâñ zi ro manj ezejec."

Jesuzi naru motec jambun-jopawec

(Mar 10:13–16; Luk 18:15–17)

¹³ Eme njic njokac jaje qiefâc-jenjic Jesurao bacjopa rarâ meticne qizec-jenjicko râerâ numuocce âzâcnembijn. Eme motecfâcne jaje hâhâwic hejarepie ¹⁴ Jesuzi muwec, "Nõñe behehapije qie jaje norao wareniñ, aka mi hejareniñ. Injucne jaje hâcne sambânje uucman biñe qajarekicne." ¹⁵ Injuc murâ meticne qizec-jenjicko râewec. Erâ mârenj i beherâ mocko rawec.

Nicmotec mafa sâkoheczi Jusu râpeckewec

(Mar 10:17–31; Luk 18:18–30)

¹⁶ Eme njicmotec moczi Jesurao fisirâ indiñkerâ muwec, "Qaqazu, no mo gie bianñe mo barâ juju sananñe biñe epemu?" ¹⁷ Mume zinjuc âzâcnawec: "Wiac bianñere wemocte wiorekomec? Bianñe rune mocjaha jukac. Eme go juju sananñe biñe ezo murâ sâcmutâc dâñ renjekemec." ¹⁸ Eme eki, "Sâcmutâc dâñ wenimo!" muhuc wiocneme Jesuzi muwec, "Go zika mi qazemec, ñowe ñonân ñohe bebehec mi ezeziprec, go fiuc mi rozemec, go micko âkec mi ezemec, ¹⁹ go nengoc mamac jahecge sâsec-jofazemec, erâ go gahacnere

egareekac sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec.”²⁰ Mume njic e zinjuc âzâcnewec: “I renjke warehuc jupo, irec moc weniñuc ezezac?”²¹ Injuc mume Jesuzi âzâcnewec, “Go bahac fâsâc ezo murâ ra monej mafa wiacge njic hapetac qikiñje-jarezemec, eme sambânko borej zeñaj fua-gareocmu. Erâ ware bâjâpecnuzemec.”²² Njic e dâñ i manarâ bune sâqoreme rawec, monej mafa qâfoñje focnewec irec.²³ Rame Jesuzi motecfâcne zinjuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac ñazape, monej mafa sâkoheczi sambânje uucmanjo raziniñte ququñkenehec eekac.”²⁴ No irectearj mocwâc ñazape: Kamelezi bunj hawecnao rarazi i wiac afecne, â monej mafa sâkoheczi sambânje uucmanjo rarazi i wiac ñemâcne.”²⁵ Motec ñaje dâñ i manarâ bipic-jenjc taramc mumbinj, “Hâc, eme mozi sambânko feocmu?”²⁶ Mupie Jesuzi honec-jopahuc muwec, “I njiczi eene mi fokac, erâ sifu Anutuzi wiac i me i hatane bâfuaocce mi quñkeocmu.”

Jesure erâ wiac qikiñnerâ okacne ñemâcne rozo

²⁷ Injuc muhuc jazame Potorozi micnao rorâ muwec, “Manakic, nâñe wiac-nâñec sasawa râpecke-fârerâ go bâjâpecgumbenej, eme juku irec okacne wemo fua-nâreocmu?”²⁸ Injuc wiome Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac ñazape: Juku wiac sasawa qârerâ fua bian ee damenjo Njic Fâri Wâtunjezi eri ñeñe-ticnao ñehame no bâjâpecnubinj ñoje injuc jaha njicwofun ñeñe 12 ira ñerahuc Israe njicguru 12 ñajere dâñ mutaranzonjopienj.”²⁹ Erâ moc e nore erâ hahac qa, señ bajec, neñgoc mamac, naru motec, hae jufu beheocmu, e okacne wiac qame hukicne jâmbân razime razi rorâ fainao juju sanaj rauckeocmu.³⁰ Micne ñajeraonec bocjahazi zâhec eniñmu, â zâhec ñajeraonec bocjahazi micne eniñmu.

20

Wain gie bapa ñajere binaj

¹ “Sambânje miti hata i gie rune moczi wain gie-ticnere erâ gienjic rocjopaocte rawec irec sâc.”² Erâ gâcne rocjoparâ gie bapa mocjahare furine 50 toea mufua-jareme manapie sâckeme gie-ticnao sorec-jopame rambinj.³ Eme 9 kilok ehame mocwâc rarâ njic gâcne hae zonjao mâc ñe domac epie honec-joparâ⁴ zinjuc jazawec: ‘Wain gie-nane fokac, ra bapie furine sâcne ñarepemu.’ Mume manarâ wain gie-ticnao rambinj.⁵ Eme 12 kilok erâ wâc 3 kilok ehame rarâ injuc jaha rocjopawec.⁶ Eme 5 kilok ehame mocwâc rarâ njic gâcne gie tâmiric mâc juhapie bâfuac-joparâ jazawec, ‘Ñoje wemocte zoañ zora qâoma ehuc juhapie hae owâekac?’⁷ Ñaje mumbinj, ‘Ñâñe gie moc mi munârekicne.’ Mupie jaza sorec erâ muwec, ‘Wain gie-nane fokac ra baniñ.’⁸ Gie runezi injuc eha ñafeme soñaj âzâcne muwec, ‘Go gie bapa njic hefârec-joparâ monej jarec, ehuc zâhec fisimbienj ñajeraonec funjerâ jare raku bâbâni fisimbienj ñajerao jare tarazemec.’⁹ Eme zâhec fisimbienj ñaje ejareme warepie 50 toea, 50 toea jare-fârewec.¹⁰ Jareme bâbâni ñaje honerâ furine bafehuc nâreocmu muhapie soñajzi 50 toea jaha jarewec.¹¹ Injuc rorâ gie rune kâronj qacnembinj,¹² ehuc mumbinj, ‘Zâhec fisimbienj gie mâc âruckembienj, â nâñe ine zoañ bâronj gio zâic fâro manahuc domahapene ñafejec, ehame wemocte zâhec ñajehec sâc mocjaha nârekic?’¹³ Injuc mupie gie runezi ñajeraonec moc zinjuc âzâcnewec: ‘Âgo, no mi bâsâqore-garekopac, go 50 toeare gazape manatec sâckeje i.’¹⁴ Irec monenje rorâ rac. No zâhec fisimbienj ñaje gohec sâc mocjaha jarepemuâ manape sâckeje.¹⁵ No nahacne wiaczi injuc me injuc me injuc ezo murâ sâcne mi epemu me? Go buafec-nanere erâ iingunj ejarekomec me?’¹⁶ Irec hâcne zâheczi micne eniñmu â micnezi zâhec eniñmu.”

Hâmorâ fahareocmu irec biñedâñ jazaha jahec â moc ewec

(Mar 10:32–34; Luk 18:31–33)

¹⁷ Eme Jesu e Jerusalem haec feocte motecfâcne 12 ñaje sawa rocjopame ñajackoan rambinj. Hatao rahuctecne kecziñuc jazawec: ¹⁸ “Mananjopienj, nâñac Jerusalem haec feñgopenenj. Eme Njic Fâri Wâtunje e taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu ñajere meo feme ñaje hâmoocce mucnerâ¹⁹ qâpuc ñajerao râepie ñaje ima bâronj baku mariponjo qapie hâmoocmu. Eme zoañ gie bapa jahec â moc eha fahareocmu.”

Jakobo â Johane jahe fekicne enicte mupic

(Mar 10:35–45)

²⁰ Damenj ira Zebedao ñonân-ticnezi ñokâ jahec-ticne Jesure manfunjo bacjofa rarâ fodapehuc wiac mocte numucnewec.²¹ Eme wiocnerâ muwec, “Go wemo wiacte egarekac?” Eme eki muwec, “Go mutec ñokâ jahec-nane Wofunj sâko fua tâcnezokic

damenj ira gâjongao njefec â njefec njezepirec.” ²² Mume Jesuzi âzâcnewec, “Nõje funje kâuc bahuc injuc munjopienj. Noni opâ zazacne nâpemu i nõje sâcne nânicmu me?” Eme jahe mupic, “Ea, sâcne nanacmu.” ²³ Mupire jasawec, “Opâ zazacne nânâ i nânicmu, â gâjong-naneo nõje irec dâj mumu ine norao mi fokac, Mamac-nanezi mujarewec i jaje nõje ira njenijmu.”

²⁴ Eme motec 10 jaje dâj i manarâ âgo jahec-jenjc jahere mana sâqorembij. ²⁵ Eme Jesuzi hefârec-joparâ zijuc jazawec: “Mârenj njicwofunj jaje njic rauc-jopahuc kinjaj qaqafâc-jenjc bacjopaengjopienj, â fekcicne jaje omane qâhuc-joparâ njicbomboj ejareengjopienj, i manaengjopienj. ²⁶ Nõje ine injuc mi enzejienj. Nõjeraonec moczi fekcicne ezo murâ gâcne nõjere wahamicne erâ juzejec. ²⁷ Â micne ezo murâ gâcne nõjere kinjaj qâqa erâ juzejec. ²⁸ Njc Fâri Wâtunje e injuc jaha nõje kinjaj qacnenijte mâcne, e jahac kinjaj qâqa gie bahuc njic bocjaha kiwiric-jenjc rorâ juju-ticne qikinjeocte wahawec.”

Jesu e Jeriko haoe njic jajahec zâje fifi bacjofawec

(Mar 10:46–52; Luk 18:35–43)

²⁹ Jesu motecfâc jaje Jeriko hae fotâcnerâ rapie njic hâmbânj sâkozi bâjâpec-jopambij. ³⁰ Ehame njic tintunj jajahec hatamecko njehuc, Jesu ware rakac, mupie manarâ zocnehec wirahuc mupic, “Wofunj, go Dawidire qâriczi nâhere mac buge sâqoreoc.” ³¹ Boc wirapire njic jaje hecke-jactehuc mu hâhâwic ejactembij. Eme jahe mana-bipiehuc fotarierâ wirahuc mupic, “Wofunj, go Dawidire qâriczi nâhere mac buge sâqoreoc.” ³² Eme Jesu e hatao domahuc ejacteme warepire wio-jacterâ muwec, “Wenijuc enjactepere mukopirec?” ³³ Mume keczijuc âzâcnepic: “Wofunj, zâje fifi bacnâfocmurâ mukoperec.” ³⁴ Mupire Jesuzi bune sâqoreme zâje-jekic bâuame izia zâje fipic. Erâ Jesu bâjâpecic.

21

Jesu e donjio Jerusalem haoe fewec

(Mar 11:1–10; Luk 19:29–38; Joh 12:12–19)

¹ Eme raku Jerusalem hae bâqinjkezo embij. Ehuc Betefage hae, Oliwa tiki funjao njewec, ira fisirâ Jesuzi motecfâcne janjeraonec jajahec jasa sorec erâ ² keczijuc muwec: “Nõje raecko hae njekac ira rarâ donji nengoc motec ninjinjko domakopirec honec-jofarâ firuec-jofarâ barec-jofanic. ³ Nõje injuc epire moczi mu wioc enjacteme muzepirec, ‘Wofunj e irec mukac.’ Injuc mupire qikinje-njacteocmu.” ⁴ Wiac i mâc mâcne, porofete ere findandân denkeocte injuc ekicne. E dâj keczijuc qârenjekewec:

⁵ “Zionje otâ âzâcnenij,

Manakic, njicwofunjezi gorao fakac,

e manjuruczi donjio njehuc fakac,

mafa dete motecnezi âsickeme fâkopirec.”

⁶ Eme motec jahe rarâ Jesure mic renjekuc ⁷ donji nengoc motec bacjofa warepire fainao njaci-jenjc rumackepie ferâ njewec.

⁸ Eme njic janjeraonec bocjahazi njaci-jenjc hatao rumackembij â tucnezi zarinj bazurâ hatao herambij. ⁹ Eme njic guru sâko rozâc bâzânjinj ecnembij jaje keczijuc muhuc ofac hecnembij: “Ohec, Dawidire qâriczi ware-nârec. Wofunje michte ware-nârekomec mumbiangunanj. Ohec, Anutu faic sambânjko.” ¹⁰ Eme Jerusalem haoe feme hae rune jaje bujenjic fahareme fickonec waharâ mârenj qanzanjerâ domahuc mumbij, “Mozi wareme engjopienj?” ¹¹ Mupie jazambij, “Porofete Jesu, e Galilaia mârenjko Nazarete haoe fuakicnezi.”

Jesu e taha ufunj furu muwec

(Mar 11:11–24; Luk 19:45–48; Joh 2:13–22)

¹² Eme Jesuzi taha ufunjo ferâ wiac narenj garej ehuc domambij jaje jâpec-joparâ monenj katapa â hapâ njene herândinjekewec; ehuc jazawec, ¹³ “Dâjqârenj keczijuc fokac, ‘Ufunj-nane i nunumu fic ezejec’, nõje ine epie fiuc sindanjhec janjere qânâunj tinac ekac.” ¹⁴ Eme ira juhame njic tintunj â purinj jaje erao rapie bâpianj-jopawec. ¹⁵ Injuc eme taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu jaje mâsi-ticne honembij â naru motec taha ufunjo ofac hecnehc: “Ohec, Dawidire qâriczi ware-nârekic” injuc mupie manambij. Erâ irec â irec mâmâc mana gâpârembij; ¹⁶ erâ Jesu âzâcne mumbij, “Keci jaje ofac hegarepie manakomec?” Mupie muwec, “Manakopac. Erâ nõje mitidânj moc keczijuc fokac i mi woseengjopienj me:

20:21: Mat 19:28 **20:22:** Mat 26:39; Joh 18:11; Luk 12:50 **20:24:** Luk 22:24–26 **20:26:** Mat 23:11 **20:27:** Mar 9:35 **20:28:** Luk 22:27; Fil 2:7; Tim I 2:6 **20:30:** Mat 15:22 **21:3:** Mat 26:18 **21:5:** 3ek 9:9; Jes 62:11 **21:8:** Njc II 9:13 **21:9:** Mi Mâ 118:25, 26; Sam II 14:4 **21:11:** Mat 21:46 **21:13:** Jes 56:7; Jer 7:11
21:15: Mi Mâ 118:25

‘Gegecne â susuonec janjere man baafectetec micjenjicko gore mumutenj fuakac?’

¹⁷ Injuc jazahuc râpec-joparâ Jerusalem haeonec hurâ Betania haeo ferâ njafeme fowec.

Nemuja jâcnezi Jesure micte ururuckewec

¹⁸ Eme furicte hae sâkoo risiehuc nânâre ecnewec. ¹⁹ Erâ hatamecko nemuja jâcne moc honerâ fujnao rarâ fârine basahuc rehacne sawa domame honewec. Honerâ jâc kecziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go hohozec erâ mâc domahuc juzemec sanaj.” Mume izia jâc e ururuckewec. ²⁰ Eme motec janje i honerâ wareckerâ mumbin, “Jâc e weninuc erâ biac qanjakac?” ²¹ Mupie Jesuzi jazawec, “No jâmbomac njazape, ñoje manguru mi ehuc mamasinij fârihec junijnmu, eme jâcko mâsi fuajec i sawa mi banijnmu; ñoje tiki kecocni zinjuc âzâcnenijnmu: ‘Tiki go hockerâ hâwecko rucnerâ huc’, eme dâññenijc renkeocmu. ²² Erâ wâc mamasinij fârihec juhuc wiac irec me irec numupie fua-ñareocmu.”

Jesu â sonaj micne eesâic embin

(Mar 11:27–33; Luk 20:1–8)

²³ Eme raku taha ufunjo ferâ miti qazu-jarehuc ñehame taha bapa micne â sonaj janje erao rarâ zinjuc muhuc indinjembin: “Go zira wiac eekic i more micte eekomec? Mozi mugareme eekomec?” ²⁴ Mupie Jesuzi dâñ kecziñuc muhuc bâtikie-jarewec: “No dâñ mocjaha sawa wio-ñarepe nazapie noni injuc jaha, more micte wiac eekopac, i okacne njazapemu. ²⁵ Johane Miti Opâ gie-ticne i wenirec fuawec, sambâñkonec me ñickonec?” Injuc muhuc wio-jareme janje, dâñ wenimoi munaj, muhuc manguru erâ zinjuc mumbin: “Nâñâc ‘sambâñkonec fuawec’ injuc mupene muocmu ‘Hâc, eme wemocte dâñticne mi manambin?’ ²⁶ Me ‘ñickonec fuawec’ injuc munanjte ine ñic janjere hâwic-nâpokac, janje zengoma Johane porofete mucneñgopienj.” ²⁷ Injuc murâ zinjuc âzâcnebin: “Mi manañgopenenj.” Eme Jesuzi dâñ zinjuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Wiac murâ sâcne, eme noni injuc jaha, more micte wiac eekopac, okacne wâc mi njazapemu.

Motec jajahec wiac sâctiri epic

²⁸ “Dâñ moc njazape mana honenijn. Ñic moc ere ñokâ jajahec jupic. Eme qananj ñokâ-ticne moc zinjuc âzâcnewec: ‘Ñokâ go miñecgac ra wainj gie bac.’ ²⁹ Âzâcne me muwec, ‘Sâcne, mamac, bapemu.’ Injuc murâ ra qâoma ewec. ³⁰ Ehame zâhec mamac e ñokâ-ticne moc dâñ ijaha âzâcnewec. Âzâcne me muwec, ‘Mozi, mi bapemu.’ Injuc murâ zâhec bune sâqoreme sifu ra bawec. ³¹ Eme ñoje mo moteczi mamac-ticnere mic renjekewec munjopienj?” Janje mumbin, “Dâñ zâhec âzâcnewec e.” Mupie Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec, “No jâmbomac njazape: Takesi ro bâsifuc ñic â sasec ñokac janje Anutere uucmanjo razihapie ñoje râpene enijnmu. ³² Johane fisirâ tinje jujure hata ñowatume ñoje miti-ticne qikinnehapie takesi ro bâsifuc ñic â sasec ñokac janje mana zakiembin. Janje injuc epie ñoje honec-joparâ zâhec busâqoc bâfuârâ miti-ticne mamana i sifu mi embin.

Wainj gie sonaj sâqocne janjere binaj

(Mar 12:1–12; Luk 20:9–19)

³³ “No kesaic dâñ moc mupe mananijn. Bombonj moczi mârenj mocko wainj saraku sara-fârerâ rârekehuc sac hafewec. Erâ fârinere giefic barâ sonaj janjere fic injuc jaha bawec. Injuc efârerâ sonaj râec-joparâ mârenj mocko rawec. ³⁴ Jukuhamo fâri fufua damenj maickeme motecfâcne janje fârine roninje sorec-jopame rarâ sonaj janjerao fisirâ mupie ³⁵ sonaj janje motec rocjoparâ moc qa tuntun ecnembin â moc qarâ qâhâmbin â moc qânâñi hembin. ³⁶ Injuc epie gie runezi manarâ harierâ motec bocjaha sorec-jopame ra fisipie sâc ijaha ejarembin. ³⁷ Eme zâhec ñokâ jâmbâñ-ticne zinjuc manasuhuc sorewec: ‘Ñokâ-nane ra fisime honerâ aranj bacnenijnmu.’ ³⁸ Eme sonaj janje ñokâ jâmbâñ-ticne honerâ zinjuc muhuc nazan gazan embin: ‘Eki hâcne juku gie zi rauckeocmu, irec nânâc e qarâ gie zi sakarepene nânâcne ezejec.’ ³⁹ Injuc muhuc rorâ gieonec tunje tunje raku qâhâmbin.

“Gie rune e fisirâ sonaj weninuc ejareocmu?” ⁴⁰ Mume janje zinjuc âzâcnebin: “Wiac gâgâpâcne embinje wiac gâgâpâcne jaha ejareocmu. ⁴¹ Erâ gie-ticnao sonaj bianje râec-jopame janje damenj sâc fârine râcnehuc junijnmu.” ⁴² Injuc mupie Jesuzi kecziñuc muhuc zuhuckerâ jazawec: “Miti papiao dâñ moc zinjuc fokac i ñoje moc mi woseenjopienj me?”

‘Ficbapa ñic janje wâtunj surehuc behembin,
wâtunj izi mi jâmâ wâtunj ezejec i!
Wiac i Wofunje micte injuc fuame

njiczi honepene mâsi furune ekac.’

⁴³ Irec njazape mananiņ: Anuture uucman i ñoņe ñowac rorâ njic furune jarezo. Eme jaņe fârine-ticne bâfuaniņmu. [⁴⁴ Njic moczi jâmâ wâtunj ira herâ saha-ticne imackeocmu. Â wâtunji ine njic mocte faio waha qarâ qâgâreckeocmu.] ⁴⁵ Kesaic dâņ inuc mume taha bapa micne â farisaio jaņe mana tararâ mumbiņ, “Oc, i nâņâcne mukac.” ⁴⁶ Inuc murâ ro qaniņte manasurâ, njic jaņe Jesure porofete mumbiņte ine hâwic-jopame behembiņ.

22

Njic ñaqi tâmiric ere binan

¹ Jesu e kesaic dâņ mocwâc zuhuckerâ kecziņuc muwec: ² “Sambâņte kikefunj i njicwofunj moczi wiac ewec ira sâc hepe. Njicwofunj e ñokâ-ticne ñokac râcneocne tiwâ bâzi sâko qame fisiwec. ³ Inuc erâ kiņaj motecfâcne sorec-jopame jaņe njic zâfo qanaņ ejarekicne jowac-jopaniņte rambiņ. ⁴ Ra mupie qikiņņepie njicwofunji motec gâcne mocwâc jaza sorec ehuc muwec, ‘Ñoņe rarâ njic zâfo ejarekicne jazaniņ: Mananņopieņ, no tiwâ bâzi qape fisijec â bec bulimakao mupe hezu rikec embienj, ehuc wiac sasawa emoc bâmoc efârembienj, irec ñoņe warepie njic ñokac bâturec-jofahuc nâ zeri enzepenej.’ ⁵ Eme jaņe rarâ inuc jazapie dâņ mana takirehuc moc e gie-ticnao rawec, moc e njicmanac rawec. ⁶ Tucne jaņe ine motec rocjoparâ râsi ejarehuc qâhâmoc-jopambiņ. ⁷ Inuc epie njicwofunji manarâ mana gâpârerâ momori ejareme jaņe zika qaqa jopahuc hae-jeņic turuņkepie zawec.

⁸ “Eme njicwofunj e kiņaj motec ziņuc jazawec: ‘Tiwâ zepec i rike bâmoc ekicne, eme zâfo ejarekicne jaņe takic-jopame qikiņņenņopieņte ⁹ ñoņe bozene bozene rarâ bâfuac-jopaniņmu sâc rocjopapie warenņepieņ.’ ¹⁰ Mume motec jaņe bozene bozene jufârehuc njic kosa, bianiņe mecne sâqocne mecne mâmâc amec-jopapie fisirâ tutumanj fic fusucmarâ ñembiņ. ¹¹ Nehapie njicwofunji honec-jopaocte ferâ njic moc hombaņ ñaqi tâmiric ñeme honewec; ¹² erâ ziņuc âzâcnewec: ‘Âgo, go weniņuc erâ hombaņ ñaqi tâmiric wefu ñekomec?’ Mume njic e fâsâerâ ñewec. ¹³ Eme njicwofunji motecfâcne jazarâ muwec, ‘Ñoņe me kikene qarâ duņdapâc maņko sârockepie huoc. Ira ki oowa ehuc mic kikiaric kihuc fozejec.’ ¹⁴ Hefârec-jopakicnezi bocjaha, rowosâec-jopakicnezi ine afecne.”

Jesu moneņte esâickembiņ

(Mar 12:13–17; Luk 20:20–26)

¹⁵ Jesuzi inuc jazame farisaio jaņe ficjeņicko rarâ, dâņzi bitiņ moc weniņuc bapene kizejec, muhuc dâņ bâwosâembiņ. ¹⁶ Eku motecfâc-jeņic â Herodere njic tucne jaza sorec epie rarâ ziņuc mumbiņ: “Qaqazu, nâņe gore fuņpe manaenņopenej, go dâņ burec mi ehuc jâmbomac jaha muekic, â mitire hata i fekicne wahakicne sâckoa nâzâ nâwotuc eekomec. Ehuc fekicne fosâoc-jopahuc dâņ mi muhasickeekomec. ¹⁷ Irec wio-garepene nâzâc: Sisa,* takesi moneņ râcneenņopenej i manatec sâckekac me aricne?” ¹⁸ Mupie maņsioc-jeņic hone tararâ muwec, “Burecņic, ñoņe wemocte dâņzi bitiņ banarenņopieņ? ¹⁹ Ñoņe takesi moneņ râenņopieņ i moc nowatupie hope.” Mume 10 toea bâfuarâ jâutumbiņ. ²⁰ Eme Jesuzi wio-jare muwec, “Hawari â qâreņ zi more?” ²¹ Jaņe mumbiņ, “Sisare.” Inuc mupie jazawec, “Murâ Sisare biņe i Sisa râcnenņepieņ, â Anuture biņe i Anutu râcnenņepieņ.” ²² Inuc muhuc jazame jaņe wareckerâ beherâ rambiņ.

Hâmockonec fafahare irec Jesu esâickembiņ

(Mar 12:18–27; Luk 20:27–40)

²³ Soaņ gie bapa ijaha sadukaio njic jaņe Jesurao fisimbiņ. Njic i jaņe, hâmockonec fafahare mi fokac, inuc muhuc jumbiņ. Jaņe hâcne fisirâ dâņ moc wioncembij, ²⁴ ziņuc muhuc: “Qaqazu, Mose e dâņ kecziņuc qâreņkewec: ‘Njic moczi qâric tâmiric hâmome qanezi hozec-ticne rozejec, ehuc hahac-ticnere biņe qâric bâfuazejec.’” ²⁵ Eme ñonden-nâņecko hahac qa 7 jumbiņ, ehuc mârâc hahac-jeņic ñokac rorâ qâric tâmiric jurâ hâmome qanezi hozec-ticne rowec. ²⁶ E inuc jaha hâmome qaticne moczi hozec ijaha rowec. Inuczi inuc eku hahac qa 7 jaņe mâmâc hâmo-fârembienj. ²⁷ Izi zâheç hozec-jeņic e wâc hâmwec. ²⁸ Eme jaņe mâmâc sasawa ñokac ijaha rombiņte fafahare damenņo more ezokac?” ²⁹ Mupie Jesuzi ziņuc jazawec: “Ñoņe miti â Anutu tâpiri-ticne kâuc bahuc dâņ musifuckenņopieņ. ³⁰ Fafahare damenņo njic ñokac roroc mocwâc mi enzongopieņ. Jaņe sambâņ anelo inucne erâ mâc junzongopieņ. ³¹ Eme ñoņe fafaharere mungopieņte njazape. Anutu e dâņ kecziņuc njazawec i ñoņe wose manac mi eenņopieņ me?” ³² ‘No

21:42: Mi Mâ 118:22, 23; Apo 4:11; Rom 9:33; Pet I 2:6–8

21:44: Dan 2:34, 35, 44, 45

22:2: Joh 3:29

22:4:

Mat 21:36

22:7: Mat 24:2

22:9: Mat 13:47; 21:43

22:13: Mat 8:12

22:15: Joh 8:6

22:16: Mar

3:6; Joh 3:2

* 22:17: Roma njicwofunje mukicne.

22:21: Rom 13:7

22:22: Joh 8:9

22:23: Apo 23:6, 8

22:24: Fuf 38:8; Sâc 25:5, 6

Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo janjere Anutu.' Ine hâcne, e hâmokicne janjere Anutu mâcne, e qâricne juju janjere Anutu." ³³ Jesuzi dâŋ injuc mume njic ŋokac guru sâko janje miti mumuticnere manapie bipinehec ewec.

Jesu sâcmutâc qizecnere wiocnembij

(Mar 12:28–31; Luk 10:25–28)

³⁴ Jesure dâŋzi sadukaio njic bâniniŋ- jopawec, i farisaio janje manarâ qâturerâ ³⁵ âgo-jenji moc sâcmutâc mamana saric e ecnepie Jesu esâickehuc kecziŋuc muwec: ³⁶ "Qaqazu, sâcmutâc dâŋ wenimoizi qizecne sâko?" ³⁷ Mume Jesuzi ziŋuc âzâcnawec: "Go manje â qâqâtâcge â mamasuge Wofuŋ Anutuge furu jaha qikiŋnecnetec fozejec. ³⁸ Dâŋ izi sâcmutâc dâŋ fârine â femicne. ³⁹ Erâ âgone moc fokac, jahe sâckoa ekopirec, ine kecziŋuc: Go gahacnere egareekac sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec. ⁴⁰ Sâcmutâc i jahe hâcne Mose â porofete janjere dâŋ qâhâcke-fârekopirec."

Jesu e jahacne fuŋnere esâic-jopawec

(Mar 12:35–37; Luk 20:41–44)

⁴¹ Farisaio njic qâturerâ juhapie Jesuzi mu indiŋ ejarerâ ⁴² kecziŋuc muwec: "Ŋoŋe Kristore weniŋuc muŋgopien, e more qâric?" Janje mumbiŋ, "Dawidire." ⁴³ Mupie Jesuzi jazawec, "Eme Dawidi e Mârozi ecneme weniŋucte Kristo 'Wofuŋnane' mucnewec? Kecziŋuc muhuctecne:

⁴⁴ 'Wofuŋzi nore Wofuŋ âzâcnawec,

go ware fâre-naneo ŋehanŋtec

râsifâcge kikegere rurumanjko guruc-jopazepac'.

⁴⁵ Irec Dawidi e 'Wofuŋ-nane' mucnewec, injucnezi weniŋuc erâ qâric-ticne ekac?"

⁴⁶ Injuc muhuc wio-jareme janje dâŋ bâtikiecneniŋte efeckembij. Erâ zâhec mocwâc esâickeniŋte mi afeckembij.

23

Mitio wiac sahad mumutenŋte mi ezo

(Mar 12:38–40; Luk 11:39–52; 20:45–47)

¹ Dameŋ ira Jesuzi njic gâcne â motecfâcne ziŋuc jazawec: ² "Mosere ŋeŋetacko miti qaqazu â farisaio ŋeengopien. ³ Irec dâŋ ŋaza mutâc epie manarâ renkenzepien, â janjacne jujuo ine mi junzepien. Janje miczi mumune i muengopien, â rerenke ine mi renkenengopien. ⁴ Janje tagi ŋemâcne bâmâckerâ fai- ŋenicko râehuc janjacne metariŋ juengopien. ⁵ Wiac eengopien i njiczi honebâc-jopaniŋte sawa eengopien. Janje miti nunumuzi mâc qâzere-jenji eme qonaŋkerâ ma fuŋne fuŋne rorâ erioŋ juengopien. ⁶ Ehuc tutumanjko â mitificko njicbomboŋ ŋeŋeoa micne ŋeniŋte muengopien. ⁷ Njic ŋokac omanezi hatao mu zeri ejareninŋte masu wânzâŋ juengopien, erâ zâŋe-jenji qaqazu mujarepie mananiŋte hazec râehuc juengopien. ⁸ Ŋoŋe ine qaqazu muŋareninŋte mi munzepien. Qaqazu-ŋenji mocjaha jukac, ŋoŋe ine qoqomâ sasawa. ⁹ Erâ mârenjko njic mocte mamac mi munzepien, Mamac-ŋenji mocjaha jukac, sambânjko hâcne. ¹⁰ Erâ micne bapa muŋareninŋte wâc mi munzepien, micne bapa-ŋenji mocjaha, Kristo hâcne. ¹¹ Ŋoŋerao micne fekicne juocmuzi gâcne ŋoŋere kiŋaŋ qaocmu. ¹² Moc e jahacne manŋte fehuc jume bawahazo, â moc e jahacne manŋte wahahuc jume bafezo.

Jesuzi farisaio uŋdâŋ jazawec

¹³ "Jei, miti qaqazu â farisaio, burecnji ŋoŋe! Njic janje sambânŋte uucmanjko razizo mupie hata âte bâzicke-jareengopien. Nanjacne mi razihuc janje razizo mupie hecke-jareengopien. [¹⁴ Jei, miti qaqazu â farisaio burecnji, ŋoŋe hozec bekâ nunumu zorazi bâmiriŋ-jopahuc ficjenji kâŋgâc jowac roengopien. Eme irec okacne baafeckehuc mi enarezo.] ¹⁵ Jei, miti qaqazu â farisaio burecnji, ŋoŋe njic mocjaha maczi ŋoŋere biŋe eocte mârenj â hâwec fotâcnerâ raengopien. Eme injucnezi ŋoŋerao zuhuckeme jowa jukupie hârâc kikefunŋte tofa jaha ehuc siric-ŋopaekac. ¹⁶ Jei, micne bapa tiŋtuŋne ŋoŋe kecziŋuc muengopien: 'Taha ufuŋko qetickehuc mumupaŋ i racne, taha ufuŋko eri qarawen wiac ŋekac ira qetickehuc mumupaŋ i fârine.' ¹⁷ Oi, njic manŋsanaj â mutucne, ufuŋ e tiri ŋeekacte eri qarawen wiac-ticnezi tiri jaha wâc eekac. Irec weniimoizi fârine jâmbân ekac, ufuŋzi me eri qarawen wiac-ticnezi? ¹⁸ Erâ moc kecziŋuc muengopien: 'Alatao qetickehuc mumupaŋ i racne, â alata faio bâzi fokac ira qetickehuc mumupaŋ i fârine.' ¹⁹ Oi, njic tiŋtuŋne ŋoŋe, alata tiri ŋeekacte fainao bâzi râekicnezi tiri jaha eekac.

22:32: Mat 8:11; Wah 3:6 **22:37:** Sâc 6:5 **22:39:** Tah 19:18 **22:40:** Mat 7:12; Rom 13:10; Gal 5:14 **22:42:** Joh 7:42 **22:44:** Mat 26:64; Mi Mâ 110:1 **23:3:** Mal 2:7, 8 **23:5:** Mat 6:1; Wah 13:9; 3ar 15:38, 39 **23:6:** Luk 14:7; Mat 6:5 **23:11:** Mat 20:26, 27 **23:12:** Muq 29:23; Hio 22:29; Ežek 21:26; Luk 18:14; Pet 1 5:5 **23:16:** Mat 15:14

Irec wenimoizi fârine jâmbân ekac, alatazi me bâzizi? ²⁰ Irec moc e alatao qetickehuc mupan̄keme alata e jahacne erâ fainao wiac fokac i mâmâc roocmu. ²¹ Â moc e taha ufun̄ko qetickehuc mupan̄keme ine ufun̄ e jahacne â ufun̄ko juekac e mâmâc roocmu. ²² Â moc e sambân̄ko qetickehuc mupan̄keme ine Anuture neje â neje rune e mâmâc roocmu.

²³ “Jei, miti qāqazu â farisaio, burecn̄ic neje! Wiac racne, romhoc wifu qase wiac i ten̄konec wân̄ irec sâc Wofun̄te bīne râeengopien̄, ehuc n̄ifecne wiac fârine, mitio mu bâtin̄, hone jaūn â mamasan̄, ine behepie wahaekac. Moc ren̄kehuc moc ren̄kezo. ²⁴ Micne bapa tin̄tun̄ne, neje sic̄nen̄jicko qozazan̄ huzacte saia baengopien̄, ehuc kamele wiac sâko acmâc qâckeengopien̄. ²⁵ Jei, miti qāqazu â farisaio, burecn̄ic neje! Oto râqâc-n̄en̄ic sahacne zure qāqackeen̄gopien̄, ehame irec mān̄nao ine bajauc â râmbe fusucmarâ fokac. ²⁶ Farisaio n̄ic tin̄tun̄ne go, qanan̄ râqâc mān̄nao wiac fokac i zure emasan̄ etecne zâhec sahacne in̄uc jaha qāqackezejec. ²⁷ Jei, miti qāqazu â farisaio, burecn̄ic neje! Neje zânerun̄ in̄ucne. Zânerun̄ e sahacnao zarin̄zi erickekin̄e, mān̄nao ine n̄icsic â gârân̄ qâsu fokac. ²⁸ Neje in̄uc jaha sahac-n̄en̄iczi n̄ic maio tin̄ne hawari een̄gopien̄, â mān̄nen̄ic ine burec â miti ima qāqazi fusekin̄e. ²⁹ Jei, miti qāqazu â farisaio, burecn̄ic neje! Porofete jan̄ere zânerun̄ baqāqackeen̄gopien̄ â mitin̄ic ran̄qane jan̄ere zânerun̄ gie bâzureengopien̄. ³⁰ Ehuc zin̄uc muengopien̄: ‘Mimin̄nefâc-nân̄ec jumbin̄ko jurâ muzac, jan̄e bafic-jopahuc porofete jopa sipiric mi enzapen̄.’ ³¹ Neje dâ̄n̄ in̄uc muhuc porofete jojopa jan̄ere qâricfâc jun̄gopien̄ fun̄ne-n̄en̄ic mutan̄in̄keen̄gopien̄ hâcne. ³² Kâc̄qen̄efâc-n̄en̄ic jan̄e kin̄ fainezi faine râe wefumbin̄, neje ijaha zuhuckepie kin̄te sâc micne qazejec. ³³ Homa nen̄goc motec neje, kin̄te okacne hârâcko huhu maickeme wena moc wiserâ son̄ken̄im̄u?”

³⁴ “Manangopien̄, no nahac nēnerao porofete â mamana n̄ic â miti qāqazu sorec-jopape fisipie neje gâcne jopa sipiric en̄im̄u â gâcne maripon̄ko jopan̄im̄u â gâcne mitific-n̄en̄jicko kâcin̄zi jopahuc, hae sâc rapie rahuc jopa roc ejaren̄im̄u. ³⁵ Ekupie n̄ic socbian̄-jen̄ic oma jâmbân̄ sipiricne warehuc jumbin̄ irec okacne nēnerao fisiocmu. Mârâc jaha Abe eraonec zika fun̄kerâ sueme sue qawefuku. Berekia n̄okâ-ticne 3ekaria e taha ufun̄ko alata fun̄ko qahuc zika qatarambin̄. ³⁶ No jâmbomac n̄azape: Zika sasawa irec kin̄ mânen̄ zirec rune nēnerao batarazo.

Jerusalem rune mu mamakuc ejarewec

(Luk 13:34–35)

³⁷ “Jerusalem rune, Jerusalem rune, go wemocte porofete zikazi jopahuc mitin̄ic gorao sorec-jopakicne qân̄azi hehâmoc-jopaekic! Qâqâczi motecfâcne qân̄usuc-joparâ fakecnezi qoroc-jopaekac, in̄uc jaha noni qâricfâcge wemo afecne mān̄fun̄-naneo qân̄usuc-jopazo mupe qikin̄ne warehuc jumbin̄! ³⁸ Irec fic hae-n̄en̄ic behepe tuhune qarâ fozokac hâcne. ³⁹ Mupe manan̄in̄, neje motcaw̄ mi hohonecnu juraku zin̄uc muhuc honecnun̄zon̄gopien̄: Wofun̄te mictē warekac e mumbian̄ken̄a.”

24

Jesu fifisi damen̄-ticnere dâ̄n̄ muwec

(Mar 13; Luk 21:5–36)

¹ Jesu e taha ufun̄konec waha rame motecfâcne jan̄e erao rarâ ufun̄te ficbiri hone qârâwin̄ eocte esockembin̄. ² Eme dâ̄n̄ zin̄uc bâtikie-jarewec: “Wiac sasawa zi n̄eme honengopien̄? No jâmbomac n̄azape, râsi jan̄e ufun̄ i heropiepie netâ qâtâtiezokac.” ³ Eme Oliwa tikio ferâ n̄eme motecfâcne jan̄ackoan̄ mān̄fun̄nao rarâ wiocnerâ mumbin̄, “Wiac mumeç i wezimucko fuazokac? Erâ go gahacne fifisi damen̄ â mânen̄ hâmoc damen̄-ticne maickezo eha wemo sowi mo fuazokac?” ⁴ In̄uc mupie Jesuzi zin̄uc jazawec: “Juku mān̄ bâsifuc en̄aren̄zipin̄te sawan̄-n̄en̄ic qahuc jun̄zepien̄. ⁵ N̄ic bocjahazi fisirâ nore zâneço âke hotahuc, ‘No Kristo hâcne’ muhuctecne n̄ic wemo afecne mān̄ bâsifuc ejaren̄im̄u. ⁶ Erâ zika fârine â ojowane fuame manarâ mān̄nen̄ic gâckeme damen̄ tarakac mi mun̄zepien̄. Wiac i mâc jauran̄ne fuaocmu. ⁷ Mânen̄ne mânen̄ne n̄ic guru sâko guru pitic jan̄e rârâsi efârerâ ra qa ware qa ehuc qāqac ran̄zon̄gopien̄. Ehame roroczi roroc fuazokac, â homen̄ ra ba ware ba ezokac. ⁸ Erâ i mâc gozi kikine sawa fuazokac.

Zika kâpâcwârū fuaocmu irec dâ̄n̄

23:19: Wah 29:37	23:22: Mat 5:34	23:23: Tah 27:30; Mik 6:8	23:25: Mar 7:4	23:26: Tit 1:15; Joh 9:40
23:27: Apo 23:3	23:28: Luk 16:15	23:31: Apo 7:52	23:33: Mat 3:7	23:34: Mat 13:52; 10:23;
Tes I 2:15	23:35: Fuf 4:8; Bin II 24:20, 21	23:37: Luk 13:34, 35; Apo 7:59; Tes I 2:15	23:38: Jer 22:5; 12:7;	
N̄ic I 9:7, 8	23:39: Mat 21:9; Mi Mâ 118:26	24:2: Luk 19:44	24:5: Mat 24:24; Joh 5:43; Apo 5:36, 37; Joh I 2:18	24:6: Dan 2:28
	24:7: Jes 19:2; Bin II 15:6			

⁹ “Eme damen ira bugâpâcko râec-ŋopahuc ŋopa qâhâmoc enjarenzonŋopien. Erâ mâren sâc ŋic jaŋe nore erâ aaric mana-ŋarehuc qaisoc-ŋopanŋopien. ¹⁰ Wiac i fuame ŋic bocjahazi miti beherâ doc babac ehuc kikisâ enzonŋopien. ¹¹ Erâ wâc porofete jawane fisirâ ŋic bocjaha maŋ bâsifuc ejarenzonŋopien. ¹² Erâ miti ima qaqazi haŋ bame maŋjauŋ i ŋic bocjaha jâmbân jaŋerao omaeocmu. ¹³ Eme moc e miti paŋnea barâ domakume ine damen tarame rozo. ¹⁴ Eme uocmanje Biŋebian zizi haŋ barahuc ŋic gurune gurune fuŋne bataniŋke-jare-fâreme damen taraocmu.

Wiac gâgâpâcne fuazokac

¹⁵ “Eme porofete Daniezi dâŋ qârenkewec i aimuŋ mac wose manac enzepien. Dâŋ i hâcne sananŋkeme wiac mamakâcne sisipiric-ticnehec tiri ufuŋko domame honeniŋmu. ¹⁶ Inuc honerâ Judaia mârenko juniŋmuzi tiki mârenko wiserâ ranzepien. ¹⁷ Eme moc e hae zoŋao juocmuzi ficmaŋ-ticnao risie ferâ mafa-ticne mi rozejec. ¹⁸ Â moc e gieu juocmuzi risierâ hao mi rarâ ŋaqi bilanŋke-ticne rozejec. ¹⁹ Jei, ŋokac kiwecheczi â susuonecheczi ine weniŋuc enzonŋopien! ²⁰ Nŋe Wofuŋ numucnepie maname wiwise-ŋenŋic hoemaŋko me sabata hombaŋko mi fuazejec. ²¹ Eme damen ira bâŋenkerâ weanŋicne nânâ femicne sâko fuazokac, sâc inucne mâren fuaweckonectean mi fuawec â zâhec wâc mi fuazokac. ²² Eme Wofuŋzi damen i mi bâtâcneme muzac, ŋic moczi miti barâ jukume rorone i mi fua-jâmbânkezac. Fuŋfuŋfâc-ticne jaŋere erâ ine damen i bâtâcnezokac.

Mitiŋic jabane fuaniniŋmu

²³ “Eme ‘Kristo e zira nânerao fuakac’, ‘Kristo e ocna jaŋerao fuakac’, dâŋ inuc ra mu ware mu epie mi mananzeŋien. ²⁴ Damen ira Kristo burec burec â porofete jabane fisirâ mâsi â wiac zâŋe furu hâhâwicne bahuc ŋic maŋ bâsifuc ejare-fâreniŋmu. Ehuc Anuture fuŋfuŋfâc manjenŋic wâc bâsifuckeniŋte gie sâko baniŋmu. Erâ jaŋe maŋ bâsifuc eejarene mi fokacte eipienŋmu. ²⁵ No qanaŋ ŋazakopacte juku fuame mutuc mi enzepien. ²⁶ Eme irec ‘Mâren tuhuc Kristo fuame honembeneŋ’ mupie mi ranzepien, me ‘Fic ira me ira fuajec’ mupie i wâc mi mananzeŋien. ²⁷ Bâbâriczi ŋifec zoaŋ wewefunao bâricneme tatamacnezi ŋifec zoaŋ huhunao qataaekac, Nŋic Fâri Wâtunne fifisi-ticne sâc inucko fuazokac. ²⁸ Âsu gâreczi kenwiŋe fârec-jopame fisi tumaŋneenŋopien.

Sowi fuazokac

²⁹ “Zâic fâro â fific guguriŋ i qazueha zoaŋ gâpârezokac â mosare tatamac arictac ezokac â bâpiŋzi sambânkonec tararâ wahanzonŋopien. Ehame sambân qiriŋ game tâpirine ŋenŋoronkezoac. ³⁰ Eme Nŋic Fâri Wâtunne ere maqâren sambânko fuame ŋic mârenne mârenne kio wâwâsic ehapie Nŋic Fâri Wâtunne e sambân karorac faio tâpiri huriri sâko-ticnehec fisime honenzonŋopien. ³¹ Eme aŋelofâc-ticne ejareme jaŋe qeŋ fânâŋ sâko ehuc mâren ŋifec â ŋifec, faic â juwic bâwosâecfâc-ticne qânusuc-jopanŋopien.

Damenŋe dâŋ

(Luk 17:26–30)

³² “Firindoacte hata fokac irec manasuhuc fuŋne mananzeŋien. E âric qame zoaŋ damen bembênkekec muenŋopien. ³³ Eme nŋe inuc jaha, ŋazakopac wiac i fua-fâreme zŋuc munzepien: E bâqin-nâpojec, motâc râpeo domakac. ³⁴ No jâmbomac ŋazape: Mâren zirec rune mi sisirowe jufehuc juhapie wiac sasawa fua tarazokac. ³⁵ Sambân â mâren sirowezokopirec, â nore dâŋ ine mi sirowe-jâmbânkezoac. ³⁶ Erâ wiac fufua irec zoaŋ me aua damen ŋic moczi mi mana-jâmbânkekec. Sambân aŋelo jaŋe inuc jaha mi mananŋopien, Nŋokâzi wâc inuc jaha mi manakac, Mamac e bucticne manakac. ³⁷ Noa juwec damen ira ŋic jaŋe wiac embiŋ, ijaha Nŋic Fâri Wâtunne ere fifisi damen maickeha enzonŋopien. ³⁸ Jaŋe rumi fisizo ehame nânâ qowi nâmbiŋ, huc zoczu nâmbiŋ, ŋokac naren garen embiŋ. Qâoma inuc hâcne ehuc juhapie Noa wokeo fewec. ³⁹ Eme izi rumi sâko fisirâ bârârân-jopawec. Nŋic Fâri Wâtunne ere fifisi damenŋo sâc ijaha enzonŋopien. ⁴⁰ Damen ira ŋic jajahec gieu juhapire moc rohuc moc qikiŋnezo. ⁴¹ Nŋokac jajahec nânâ sufiehuc ŋehapire moc rohuc moc qikiŋnezo. ⁴² Wofuŋ-ŋenŋiczi damen ira me ira fisiocmu i mi mananŋopienŋe manjenŋiczi rucjari bahuc junzepien. ⁴³ Nŋe fuŋne zŋuc mananiŋ,

24:9: Mat 10:17, 22; Joh 16:2 **24:10:** Dan 11:41 **24:11:** Mat 7:15; Joh 1:41 **24:12:** Tes II 2:10; Tim II 3:1–5
24:13: Mat 10:22; Bar 13:10 **24:14:** Mat 28:19; 10:18 **24:15:** Dan 9:26, 27; 12:11 **24:17:** Luk 17:31
24:20: Apo 1:12 **24:21:** Dan 12:1; Joe 2:2 **24:24:** Mat 5:11; Sâc 13:1–3; Tes II 2:8, 9 **24:27:** Luk 17:23, 24
24:28: Hio 39:30; Hab 1:8; Luk 17:37 **24:29:** Jes 13:10; 34:4; Pet II 3:10 **24:30:** Bar 1:7; Mat 26:64; Dan 7:13, 14; Sek 12:10; Bar 19:11 **24:31:** Kor I 15:52; Tes I 4:16; Bar 8:1, 2; Jes 27:13; Sek 2:6; Sâc 30:4 **24:35:** Mat 5:18
24:36: Tes I 5:1, 2 **24:37:** Fuf 6:11–13; Luk 17:26, 27 **24:38:** Pet II 3:5, 6; Fuf 7:7 **24:40:** Luk 17:35, 36
24:42: Mat 25:13

hae mocte ñic jañe, râsi ñaŋe ira fisiniñmu, damen inuc manarâ mânqâri jaha juhuc hae-
jenjic soñankeniñmu. ⁴⁴ Eme Ñic Fâri Wâtunje e ine damen mi manahapie fisiocmu, irec
ñonje wâc zawiehuc jaha junzepien.

Manğun tâmiric juzo
(Luk 12:42–46)

⁴⁵ “Ñicbombon moczi kiñan qaqaŋâc-ticne jañere soñan moc râehuc ziñuc âzâcneocmu:
‘No ra juhape go soñan-jopahuc damen sâc nânâ qowî sâckoa jarehuc juzemec.’ Eme e
weniñuc jume soñan miti â micrerenhec mucnezo? ⁴⁶ Soñan e gie mucnekicne i aimuñ
jaha bahuc juhame bombon-ticnezi fisirâ maname biankeocmu. ⁴⁷ No jâmbomac ñazape,
e soñan kâcqeñe râehuc wiac-ticne mâmâc sasawa soñankeocte mucneocmu. ⁴⁸ Me ñic e
soñan sâcqeñe juhuc manñicnezi ziñuc muocmu: ‘Bombon-nane e jâpec mâcne, juku jaha
risiezokac.’ ⁴⁹ Inuc muhuc kiñan qaqa qa imac ejarehuc opâ kâteo ra qâoma erâ juocmu.
⁵⁰ Ehuc ñicbombon-ticne fisiocmu damen irec mi mamanasu mâc juhame e ututuñ fisirâ
⁵¹ hetâc qâtâcnerâ miti bâbâsifuc ñic jañere jujuo râeocmu. Ira ki oowa ehuc mic kikiaric
kihuc foocmu.

25

Naru ñokac lambe opâ basambin jañere binar

¹ “Sambânte kikefun ine naru ñokac 10 jumbin jañerao sâc hepe: Jañe ñicbombon hatao
bâfuanñte lambe-jenji barâ rambin. ² Naru ñokac 5 jañe mutucne â 5 jañe mamanahec.
³ Mutucne jañe lambe-jenji sawa bamin, kiruñko opâne ine mi rombin. ⁴ Mamanahec
jañe ine lambe-jenji rohuc kiruñko opâne mâmâc bamin. ⁵ Eme ñicbombon e jume
zorame wonec ñeku dockerâ guñ fombin. ⁶ Fohapie ñaŋe zâñiñkeme wiwira moc kecziñuc
fuawec: ‘Ñicbombon warekac, ajoc, faharerâ ra bâfuanñ!’ ⁷ Eme naru ñokac jañe mana
qâqârerâ faharerâ lambe-jenji ba bâpian embin. ⁸ Eme mutucne jañe mamanahec ziñuc
jazambin: ‘Nâñe lambe-nâñec hâpokac, irec ñonje opâ moc qonñiñke-nâreniñ.’ ⁹ Mupie
mamanahec jañe ziñuc jazambin: ‘I wemocko ezo, opâ i mâmâc jaha mi sâcnâpooocmu.
Ñonje situâcko rarâ furine banin-ñenji.’ ¹⁰ Eme jañe lambe opâ furine bazo rahapie
ñicbombon e fisirâ naru ñokac zawierâ lambe-jenjihec domambin jañe jowac-jopame
rambin. Erâ hao fisirâ ficko ferâ motâc ki barâ tiwâ bâzi nâhuc ñembin. ¹¹ Ñehapie
naru ñokac mutucne jañe warerâ wirahuc mumbin, ‘Bombon-nâñec, motâc ronârec mac.’
¹² Wirapie jazawec, ‘No jâmbomac ñazape, no ñonje zâñe rurun-ñopakopac.’ ¹³ Damen mi
mananğopiente manñenjiçi rucjari bahuc junzepien.

Ñic monenfon jarekicne jañere binar
(Luk 19:12–27)

¹⁴ “Juki ñicbombon moczi ewec irec sâcko fuazokac. Ñicbombon moczi mâñe wiwico
raocte soñanŋâc-ticne hefârec-joparâ monen-ticne soñanğecneniñte bâtâc bajarewec.
¹⁵ Ehuc soñan moc monenfon 5 râcnewec, moc fon 2 râcnewec, moc fon 1 râcnewec. I
giere tâpiri fojarewec sâc manahuc inuc ejarewec. Monen jare-fârerâ rawec. ¹⁶ Raha
rahame izia soñan monenfon 5 roweczi funkerâ giene bahuc kime kiñ qakume monenfon
5 jaha kitâcnewec. ¹⁷ Â âgone fon 2 rowec eki inuc jaha ekume fon 2 jaha kitâcnewec.
¹⁸ Fon mocjaha rowec eki ine bombon-ticnere monen bararâ duckeme fowec. ¹⁹ Eme
ñicbombon-jenji damen zora juku risiewec. Risierâ soñan monenñe hetuman-jopawec.
²⁰ Eme monenfon 5 râcnekicne eki fisirâ fon furune 5 jaha râehuc muwec, ‘Bombon-nane,
go monenfon 5 naremen, eme noni giene bahuc hotâckekupe 5 jaha mocwâc fuawec.’
²¹ Mume bombon-ticnezi ziñuc âzâcnewec: ‘Kiñan motec bianje â micrerenhec, go wiac
omanere soñan sâcne jumeñte noni wiac fârinere soñan râecğupemu, irec go bombonğere
zerimanğko rañizemec.’ ²² Inuc mume soñan fon 2 râcnekicne eki fisirâ muwec, ‘Bombon-
nane, go monenfon 2 naremen, eme noni giene bahuc hotâckekupe 2 jaha mocwâc fuapic.’
²³ Mume bombon-ticnezi ziñuc âzâcnewec: ‘Kiñan motec bianje â micrerenhec, go wiac
omanere soñan sâcne jumeñte noni wiac fârinere soñan râecğupemu, irec go Wofunğere
zerimanğko rañizemec.’

²⁴ “Mume zâhec monenfon mocjaha râcnekicne eki fisirâ muwec, ‘Bombon, no funnege
keczinuc manakopac, go ñic gereñ gereñne, go gie he sarac mi ehuc nareckonec nânâ
bâfuârâ gagarere muekic, erâ kise ficko mi guruckehuc mâc sawaonec bâfuârâ gagarere
muekic. ²⁵ Eme no irec hâwicneme monenğe duckepe fowec, eme zi bârisie-garekopac.’

24:43: Luk 12:39–46

24:44: Bar 16:15

24:47: Mat 25:21, 23

24:48: Mi Mu 8:11

24:51: Mat 8:12

25:1: Luk 12:35, 36; Bar 19:7

25:11: Luk 13:25, 27

25:12: Mat 7:23

25:13: Mat 24:42

25:14: Mat

21:33

25:15: Rom 12:6

25:21: Mat 25:23; Mat 24:45–47; Luk 16:10

25:23: Mat 25:21

²⁶ Mume bombon-ticnezi dân kecziñuc bâtkiecnawec: ‘Go kiñaj motec sâqocne â ojonje. No gie mi he sarac ehuc nareckonec nânâ bâfuarâ nanarere muekopac, â kise ficko mi guruckehuc mâc sawaonec nanarere muekopac, ²⁷ nore iñuc manahuc moner-nane monerñic jañerao râetec jañe kime kiñ qakupie sawehame risierâ rozapo. ²⁸ Irec ñoje monerfoñ jâoc rorâ foñ 10 bajukac e râcneniñ. ²⁹ Moc e wiac râcnecicne i bajume kigecnecezo, eme mâriri fuacnejec, â moc e wiac râcnecicne mi bajume jâoc rozo, eme mâc juzejec. ³⁰ Kiñaj motec ojonje ine ro dunđapâcko sârockepie huzejec. Ira ki oowa ehuc mic kikiaric kihuc fozejec.’

Jesuzi juku bâtâc bacnâpozokac

³¹ “Juku Ñic Fâri Wâtunje e sambân hawari-ticnehec â anjelo guru ñondenñao fisirâ eri ñeje-ticnao fe ñezokac. ³² Ehuc ñic mârenje mârenje hefârec-jopame ere maio tumajne-fârenzongopien. Eme soñaj moczi lama â noniñ bâtâc bacjopaekac, iñuc bâtâc bacjoparâ ³³ lama fârenaopec guru bacjopaocmu â noniñ qananaopec guru bacjopaocmu. ³⁴ Iñuc erâ Wofuñ Sâko e fârenaopec ziñuc jazaocmu: ‘Mamac-nanezi jambuñ-ñopawec ñoje ware sambân hae mâren-ñenji rauckenij, i mârâc jaha mâren fuaweckonectear biñe qañarekicne. ³⁵ Ñoje wiac kecziñuc enarembiñ irec: Nânâre enareme nânâ gumecnumbiñ. Opâre enareme opâ gumecnumbiñ. Ñeje hae tâmiric juhape ñoje hezu hewânen enarembiñ. ³⁶ Ñaqi basape ñoje moc qikiñne-narembiñ. Huc fohape ñoje jauñ bacnumbiñ. Kâpâcwârû ficko ñehape ñoje iqicnumbiñ.’ ³⁷ Iñuc mume bianjekicnezi dân ziñuc bâtkiecneniñmu: ‘Wofuñ, go wena moc nânâre egareme nânâ gumecgumben? Me wena moc opâre egareme opâ gumecgumben? ³⁸ Me wena moc ñeje hae tâmiric juhanjec hezu hewânen egaremben? Me wena moc ñaqi basatec qikiñne-garemben? ³⁹ Me wena moc hucko me kâpâcwârû ficko ñehanjec iqicgumben?’

⁴⁰ “Mupie Wofuñ e ziñuc jazaocmu: ‘No jâmbomac ñazape, qomâfâc-nane wahacicne jañeraonec mocjaha mac âgo jauñ ecnemiñ i no enarembiñ ekac.’ ⁴¹ Iñuc murâ qanaopec jañe ziñuc jazaocmu: ‘Sâwec-ñopakicne, ñoje Mamac-nanezi Satan â anjelofâc-ticne zocsanan ruqe-jarewec ira hurâ junzepien. ⁴² Ñoje kecziñuc embiñ irec: No nânâre enareme nânâ mi gumecnumbiñ. Opâre enareme opâ mi gumecnumbiñ. ⁴³ Ñeje hae tâmiric juhape hezu hewânen mi enarembiñ. Ñaqi basape moc mi qikiñne-narembiñ. Hucko â kâpâcwârû ficko fohape mi iqicnumbiñ.’ ⁴⁴ Iñuc jazame qanaopec jañe ziñuc munijmu: ‘Wofuñ, go wena moc nânâ opâ tâmiric, me ñaqi fic hae tâmiric jutecne hone qâoma egaremben? Me wena moc hucko me kâpâcwârû ficko fohanjec hone takic egaremben?’ ⁴⁵ Mupie e ziñuc jazaocmu: ‘No jâmbomac ñazape, qomâfâc-nane wahacicne jañeraonec mocjaha mac âgo jauñ mi ecnemiñ i no mi enarembiñ ekac.’ ⁴⁶ Eme jañe sisipiric sanaj hao hunijmu, â bianjekicne jañe juju sanaj hao feniñmu.”

26

Jesuzi hâmoc biñe-ticne jazawec

(Mar 14:1–2; Luk 22:1–2)

¹ Jesu e dân i sasawa muku mufârerâ motecfâcne ziñuc jazawec: ² “Fureme aakic homban maickeocmu, i manañgopien. Eme ira Ñic Fâri Wâtunje e ñic jañere meo feme mariponko qaniñmu.” ³ Eme damen ira taha bapa micne â soñaj jañe taha bapa sâko Kaifa ere tutuman ficko fefârerâ ⁴ Jesu kamierâ rorâ qaniñte dân mumockemiñ. ⁵ Ehuc mumbiñ, “Hombanjo misac, ñic bâñ-jopapene zika kosa fuazackohec.”

Ñokac moczi Jesu opâ âsu bian ruacnewec

(Mar 14:3–9; Luk 7:36–50; Joh 12:1–8)

⁶ Eme Jesu e Betania hao rârâ Simoñ wicsanan ecnewec ere ficko nânâ nâwec. ⁷ Nâhuc ñehame ñokac moczi erao rârâ opâ âsu bian furi sâko ere qizecko hesieme ruacnewec. ⁸ Iñuc eme motec jañe honerâ mu takic erâ mumbiñ, “Wiac furi sâko wemocte sipirickecac? ⁹ Izi moner bocjaha kitâcneme ñic hapetac jarepene sâckezac.” ¹⁰ Mupie Jesuzi manarâ ziñuc jazawec: “Ñoje wemocte ñokac mumu hehec ecnengopien me? Ñokac e jauñ bacnume bianjekac. ¹¹ Ñic hapetac damen sâc ñojerao junijmu, no ine ñojerao boc mi jupemu. ¹² No biac hâmope ducnuniñmu, irec qanan sahac-nane mâzockekac. ¹³ No jâmbomac ñazape, miti mârenje mârenje murahuc ñokac keczi mâzocnukac irec biñedân mâmâc murapie han baocmu.”

Juda e Jesu doc baocte moner rowec
(Mar 14:10–11; Luk 22:3–6)

¹⁴ Eme motecfâcne 12 janeraonec moc zâjene Juda Karioto haeonec eki taha bapa micne janerao rarâ ¹⁵ kecziñuc jazawec: “No doc banjarepe ñoje moner wezimuc nareninmu?” Wio-jareme izia siliwa moner 30 wose biric ecnepie rowec. ¹⁶ Rorâ Jesu doc bame roninje hone jâjânehuc juwec.

Jesu e motecfâcne janehed aakic lama nâmbin
(Mar 14:12–21; Luk 22:7–14, 21–23)

¹⁷ Eme goreñ sowa jujumbien irec damen maickeme motec jaje Sekiñanâco Jesu indinjerâ mumbin, “Nâje minjegac fic wena aakic tiwâ rike bâmoc egarenzepenen?” ¹⁸ Mupie jazawec, “Ñoje hao ferâ ñicmae ziñuc âzâcnenzepien: ‘Qaqazu-nâñec e gore mukac, damen-nane bemberjekacte gorao fârâ motecfâc-nane janehed aakic tiwâ nanante mukopac.’” ¹⁹ Eme Jesuzi muwec dân i motecfâcne renje-fârerâ aakic tiwâ rike bâmoc embin. ²⁰ Hae ñafeme Jesu e motecfâcne 12 rocjopame fic ira ferâ aakic tiwâ nâmbin. ²¹ Nähuc Jesuzi ziñuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac ñazape, ñojeraonec moczi no doc bacnuocmu.” ²² Mume motec jaje bujenic mâretet sâqoreme moc moc wicne rahuc mumbin, “Wofun, nore wiac moc murâ?” ²³ Eme eki ziñuc jazawec: “Sicko nohec mâmâc poronj âke uruckeperec eki doc bacnuocmu. ²⁴ Ñic Fâri Wâtunje e mitio hata muzâwecnekicne ira razo ekac hâcne. Â Ñic Fâri Wâtunje doc baocmu e ine, jei, okacne mo inucne roocmu. Ñic e ñengoc bumancone mi fuame muzac, afeckecnezac.” ²⁵ Inuc mume Juda doc bapa eki inuc jaha wiocnerâ muwec, “Qaqazu, nore wiac moc murâ?” Mume âzâcnewec, “Goki hâcne.”

Jesuzi Nafe Tiwâ gumec-jopawec
(Mar 14:22–25; Luk 22:15–20; Joh 13:21–26; Kor I 11:23–26)

²⁶ Eme tiwâ nârâ Jesuzi poronj rorâ jambunjerâ bazurâ motecfâcne ziñuc muhuc jarewec: “Ro nâñin, keczi fâri-nane.” ²⁷ Inuc murâ wainj râqâc rorâ dange murâ ziñuc muhuc jarewec: “Ñoje mâmâc sasawa nâñin, ²⁸ keczi zâzâfic qâricnere socnane. Ñojere kin taraocte qikinjekicne. ²⁹ Erâ ñazape mananin, mârenko wainj opâ minjegac natarakopac, eme mocwâc mi nânâ juku Mamac-nanere uucmanjo ñojehed wainj opâ funjoc nânzonjopenen.”

Gezeman jufuo rambin
(Mar 14:27–42; Luk 22:31–34, 40–46; Joh 13:36–38)

³⁰ Eme gae herâ haeonec rahurâ ocniñuc Oliwa tikio fembin. ³¹ Hatao rahuc Jesuzi ziñuc jazawec: “Nafe zira ñoje nore mâmâc sasawa manapie sâqoreocmu. Dânqârenj moc kecziñuc fokac i sananjkeocmu hâcne: ‘No sonaj qape lama jaje siñsan qaniñmu.’” ³² Eme hâmocnec faharerâ ine Galilaia mârenjo rahuc bâñie-ñarepemu.” ³³ Mume Petozi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Gâcne jaje mâmâc sasawa gore manapie sâqoreocmu mecne, â noni ine gore manape sâsâqore i moc mi epemu.” ³⁴ Inuc mume Jesuzi âzâcnewec, “No jâmbomac gazape manac, goki ñafe zira qâqâczi mi dânehame mic bacnutec jahed â moc eocmu.” ³⁵ Eme Petozi muwec, “Go gahacne guhuc no mâmâc nuzo mupie sifu mi mic bacgupemu.” Eme motec âgofâcne bafickerâ ijaha mumbin.

³⁶ Eme raku jufu moc zâjene Gezeman ira fisirâ Jesuzi motec ziñuc jazawec: “Ñoje zira ñehapie noni ocna rarâ numupemu.” ³⁷ Inuc murâ Petozi â 3ebedaio ñokâ jahed-ticne rocjopame rambin. Rahuc funjerâ hâhâwic manarâ me kikene fâfârewec. ³⁸ Inuc ehuc jazarâ muwec, “Manñane hâhâtâweme hâhâmocne enarekac, irec ñoje zira ñehuc nohec mâmâc manqâri junzepien.” ³⁹ Inuc jazarâ ipec rarâ zâje maine mârenjo hetutuckerâ kecziñuc muhuc numuwec: “Mamac-nane, manatec eene ekacko zâic guru zi nowaruoc. Erâ nore dân mâcne, gore dân sananjkezejec.” ⁴⁰ Inuc numurâ motec jahed â moc janerao risierâ gunj fohapie honec-joparâ Petozi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Ñoje nohec piticne qâricne sâcne mi junzapiñ me? ⁴¹ Eesâicko dockenziñinje manqâri juhuc numunin. Manzi afeckekac, sahaczi ine ñemâckekac.” ⁴² Eme mocwâc rarâ dân ziñuc muhuc numuwec: “Mamac-nane, zâic guru zi nowaruocte manatec mi sâckeme sifu mana-fârepe gore dân sananjkezejec.” ⁴³ Inuc murâ risierâ motec jaje zâje-jenji guntea eme qâmâc-jopame fohapie bâfuac-jopawec. ⁴⁴ Irece mocwâc behece-joparâ ra numume jahed â moc ewec. Dân mârâc muwec ijaha muhuc numuwec. ⁴⁵ Numu-fârerâ motec janerao risierâ jazawec,

26:15: Joh 11:57; Sek 11:12 **26:16:** Tim I 6:9, 10 **26:17:** Wah 12:18–20 **26:18:** Mat 21:3 **26:26:** Mat 14:19; Kor I 11:23–25 **26:28:** Wah 24:8; Jer 31:31; Sek 9:11 **26:30:** Luk 22:39; Joh 18:1 **26:31:** Sek 13:7; Joh 16:32 **26:32:** Mat 28:7 **26:34:** Joh 13:38 **26:35:** Mat 26:56 **26:37:** Heb 5:7 **26:38:** Mi Mâ 43:5; Joh 12:27 **26:39:** Joh 18:11; Heb 5:8 **26:41:** Heb 2:14; 4:15 **26:44:** Kor II 12:8

“Nõje guñ jaha fohuc fomanan̄gopien̄ me? Zi damen̄ maickekac. N̄ic Fâri Wâtun̄ne e doc bap̄ie sâqocne bapa jan̄ere meo fekac. ⁴⁶ Faharepie ranan̄, zi dochapazi bâqin̄nukac ine.”

Râsi jan̄e Jesu rombin̄

(Mar 14:43–50; Luk 22:47–53; Joh 18:3–11)

⁴⁷ In̄uc jazahuc domahame mi motec 12 âgo-jen̄ic Juda eki râsi guru sâko micne bajareme ututun̄ fisin̄zepien̄ i! Taha bapa micne â son̄an̄ jan̄e sorec-jopapie zika qaruc wiac barâ fisimbin̄ hâcne. ⁴⁸ Eme dochapazi ine qanan̄ sâcmutâc kec̄zin̄uc jazawec: “Muduckepe honerâ ine hâcne muhuc ron̄zepien̄.” ⁴⁹ Eme fisirâ izia Jesurao rarâ, “O qaqazu-nane” murâ muduckewec. ⁵⁰ Eme Jesuzi zin̄uc âzâcnewec: “Âgo, gie bazo muhuc waremec i bazemec.” Mume jan̄e ware rorâ mene bân̄den̄nembin̄. ⁵¹ Eme Jesuh̄ec jumbin̄ jan̄eraonec moczi sâqe-ticne becsahackonec unuckerâ taha bapa sâko kin̄an̄ motec-ticne qaoc̄te hazecne qatarawec. ⁵² In̄uc eme Jesuzi zin̄uc âzâcnewec: “Sâqege becsahacko râec huoc. Moc e zika qarâ okacne zika jaha kiocmu. ⁵³ Me go nore wen̄in̄uc mukomec? Mamac-nane numucnepe zin̄uczia mi an̄elo guru sâko 12 sorec-jopame waha n̄ezicn̄un̄im̄mu me? ⁵⁴ Erâ waha n̄ezicn̄upie ine mitio nore findan̄dân̄ mukicne i wen̄in̄uc den̄kezac?” ⁵⁵ In̄uc murâ n̄icguru e ron̄in̄te warembin̄ jan̄e zin̄uc jazawec: “Nõje nore manapie zika qaq̄a eme zika qaruc-n̄en̄ichec warerâ rocnuñgopien̄ me? No zoan̄ne zoan̄ne taha ufun̄ko n̄ic miti qazu-jarehuc juekopac, ehame nõje ira mi rocnumbin̄. ⁵⁶ Erâ wiac zi ine porofete jan̄ere dân̄ sanan̄ke-fâreoc̄te fua-fârekac.” Eme motec jan̄e māmâc sasawa Jesu beherâ wise-fârembin̄.

Jesu taha bapa sâkore ficko bafembin̄

(Mar 14:53–65; Luk 22:54–55, 63–71; Joh 18:12–14, 19–24)

⁵⁷ Momori jan̄e Jesu rorâ taha bapa sâko Kaifa erao barambin̄. Ere ficko hâcne miti qaqazu â son̄an̄ tuman̄nerâ nembin̄. ⁵⁸ Eme Jesu barahapie Peto e hone n̄etarac ejarehuc zâhec rawec. Raku fisirâ taha bapa sâkore sacman̄ko razirâ kin̄an̄ motec jan̄ere n̄onden̄ko zin̄uc muhuc waha n̄ewec: “Jesure dân̄ wen̄in̄uc mutaran̄im̄mu, i zira n̄ehuc hone manac ezezac.”

⁵⁹ Eme taha bapa micne â micne guru furu jaha n̄ehuc Jesure dânburec bâfuarâ qorickehuc zikao râen̄in̄te dân̄ mana wosâembin̄. ⁶⁰ Ehuc dânburec bocjaha mufuarâ manapie n̄emâcne mi eme basahuc jaha nembin̄. Eku n̄ic jajah̄ec fuarâ ⁶¹ zin̄uc mupic: “Jesu e, ‘noni Anuture ufun̄ heropierâ zoan̄ jah̄ec â moc eha mocwâc bâzickepemu’ in̄uc mume manapec.” ⁶² Mupire taha bapa sâkozi faharerâ Jesu zin̄uc âzâcnewec: “Gore dân̄ mun̄gopien̄ i n̄ifecne moc muzo mukomec me aricne?” ⁶³ Mume Jesuzi dângemâc domawec. In̄uc domame taha bapa sâkozi mocwâc ecnerâ muwec, “Anutu juju sanan̄ ere maio esâicgupe musanan̄kec, go Kristo Anuture N̄okâ me mâcne?” ⁶⁴ Esâickeme Jesuzi zin̄uc muwec: “Ine hâcne mukomec. Erâ moc n̄azape manan̄in̄: Juku N̄ic Fâri Wâtun̄ne e tâp̄iri rune ere fârenao domahuc sambân̄ karorac faio waha fisime hone zâiren̄zon̄gopien̄.” ⁶⁵ In̄uc mume taha bapa sâkozi dân̄ i maname gâpâreme man̄rân̄gen̄ bâfuarâ n̄icfâcne zin̄uc jazawec: “E Anutu âkehockekac, irec wemoc̄te mocwâc mun̄an̄mu? ⁶⁶ Dân̄ i n̄an̄ac manarâ wen̄in̄uc mun̄gopien̄?” Eme jan̄e mumbin̄, “E zikare bin̄e ekac.” ⁶⁷ In̄uc murâ Jesu zân̄e maine tâfeckehuc mehuñun̄i he tutun̄ ecnembin̄, â gâcnezi metatapezi maucnao qambin̄. ⁶⁸ Ehuc zin̄uc âzâcn̄embin̄: “Kristo go porofete jukomeczi muc, n̄ic gukac zân̄ene mo?”

Petorozi Jesu mickewec

(Mar 14:66–72; Luk 22:54–62; Joh 18:15–18, 25–27)

⁶⁹ In̄uc ehuc juhapie Peto e sacman̄ko hae zoñao n̄ewec. Nehame kin̄an̄ naru moczi erao rarâ muwec, “Goki hâcne Galilaia n̄ic eh̄ec juekomec.” ⁷⁰ Eme eki n̄ic nembin̄ jan̄ere maio mic barâ muwec, “Go dân̄ mukomec i kâuc bakopac.” ⁷¹ In̄uc murâ motâcko huzo ehame kin̄an̄ naru moczi honerâ n̄ic zin̄uc jazawec: “N̄ic keci Jesu Nazarete haeonec eh̄ec juekac.” ⁷² Jazame Petorozi Anuture maio mupan̄kehuc mocwâc mic barâ muwec, “No n̄ic e mi honeekopac.” ⁷³ In̄uc murâ domahame n̄ic jan̄e Petororao rarâ mumbin̄, “Nân̄e dân̄ hawarige mana taran̄gopen̄en̄, go jâmbomac jan̄ere guruonec.” ⁷⁴ Âzâcn̄epie mocwâc Anuture maio mupan̄kehuc dân̄ kosa muhuc zin̄uc jazawec: “No n̄ic e mi honeekopac.” Mume izia qâqâc dânewec. ⁷⁵ Eme Jesuzi dân̄ zin̄uc muwec: “Qâqâczi mi dân̄eha go mic bacnutec jah̄ec â moc eocmu”, dân̄ i manasurâ rarâ ki kâc̄qene kiowec.

27

Juda e Jesu kiarao barapie honerâ bituawec

¹ Hae fureme taha bapa micne â sonaj jaje furu jaha tumañnehuc Jesu zika kirâ hâmoote mupanjembijn. ² Erâ mupie Jesu mejahecnê bânêjnerâ bararâ kia Pilato erao râembijn.

³ Hâmoote mupanjembijn, i Juda dochapazi hone manac erâ, wemocte injuc epac, muhuc bune sâqoreme siliwa monej 30 râcnembijn i ameckerâ taha bapa micne â sonaj bârisie-jarewec; ⁴ ehuc jaza muwec, “No burec erâ kinj tâmiricko doc bape sâqorekac.” Eme jaje mumbijn, “Nâñgerao wemocte ware mukic? I go gahacne wiac.” ⁵ Injuc muhuc monej qikiñnepie bara taha ufunjo wickeme feme sin herâ ra bituawec. ⁶ Eme taha bapa micne â sonaj jaje siliwa moej 30 qâzuckerâ mumbijn, “Monej i zika furi, mitire katapao râepene mi sâckeocmu.” ⁷ Eme monej izi wemo ezo, muhuc nazañ gazañ erâ kuzi bapa njic ere mârenj, njic furune jajeñe zâñerunj gie ira fuaocte furine bambijn. ⁸ Eme mârenj irec zâñe 3ikamârenj mupie sananjewec fokac. ⁹ Eme porofete Jeremia ere dâñ fârinehec ewec, dâñ kecziñjuc: “Israe njic jaje furi-ticnere sâc siliwa monej 30 mumbijn, ¹⁰ njickitac monej izi hâcne kuzi bapa njic ere mârenj furine bambijn. Wofunji nazawec ijaha embijn.”

Kia e Jesu mariponjo hâmoote mutaracnewec

(Mar 15:2–15; Luk 23:2–3, 13–25; Joh 18:29–19:1)

¹¹ Eme jaje Jesu barapie kiare maio domahame kiazia wiocnerâ muwec, “Judanjic jajeñe njicwofunj go hâcne me?” Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Ine hâcne mukomec.” ¹² Eme taha bapa micne â sonaj jaje qorickehuc domahapie dâñ okacne moc mi bâtikie-jarewec. ¹³ Injuc eme Pilatozi wiocnerâ muwec, “Gore dâñ ñemâcne mupie wemocte njifecne moc mi mukomec?” ¹⁴ Eme Jesuzi dâñ moc mi âzâcne hunganjikeme kiazia mâretet wareckewec.

¹⁵ Aakic hombanj sâc kia e Judanjic jaje kâpâcwârû njic moc zâñene mupie akickerâ firue-jare jujec. ¹⁶ Eme dameñ ira zika qaqa repicne moczi kâpâcwârû ficko fowec, zâñene Baraba. ¹⁷ Eme njic tumañne-fârerâ domahapie Pilatozi wio-jarewec, “Mo akickepemuñâ munjgopien, Baraba me Jesu, zâñene moc Kristo muenggopien?” ¹⁸ Judanjic jaje Jesu mâc aaric manacnehuc erao râembijn, i manahuc hâcne injuc muwec. ¹⁹ Eme kia e dâñ mumutara ñeje-ticnao ñehame ñonâñ-ticnezi erao dâñ zinjuc râeme rawec: “Go njic tiñje ere dâñ mi bâuac, no miñjegcag gunj manahuc ere erâ zâic mâretet manapac.” ²⁰ Ehamé taha bapa micne â sonaj jaje njic qafen-jopahuc mumbijn, “Mupie Baraba akickehuc Jesu gazejec.” ²¹ Eme kiazia mocwâc indin-joparâ muwec, “E me e akickepemuñâ munjgopien?” Jaje mumbijn, “Baraba.” ²² Mupie jazawec, “Eme Jesu, zâñene moc Kristo muenggopien, ere weninjuc ezepac?” Jazame micne mic sâc musereckehuc mumbijn, “E mariponjo hâmooc!” ²³ Eme kiazia mocwâc jazawec, “Wemo kinje?” Mume owa ruruckerâ mumbijn, “Mariponjo hâmooc!” ²⁴ Injuc epie Pilatozi bâmâten-jopa-biñieme dâñ ojowa fetone feñie mume opâ râcnepie meticne mai-jeñicko zurehuc muwec, “Njic tiñje ere kinji norao mi bohotañezec, i ñoje qikiñne-ñarekopac.” ²⁵ Mume jaje micne mic sâc musereckehuc mumbijn, “Kinjiticne nâñe â qârîfâc-nâñec nâñgerao fozejec.” ²⁶ Eme Baraba qikiñne-jarerâ Jesu becsahac birinjeheczi qâzâickerâ mariponjo qaninjte momori râe-jarewec.

Momori jaje Jesu qa sâsâc ecnembijn

(Mar 15:16–19; Joh 19:2–3)

²⁷ Eme kiare momorîfâc gâcne jaje Jesu fickonec bawaharâ fîcrâpeo sacmanjo baferâ mupie momori mâmâc sasawa tumañnembinj. ²⁸ Tumañne-fârehuc Jesu e jahacne ñaqi heunuckerâ momori ñaqi bâbâronj hecnepie huwec. ²⁹ Erâ muczârâzi hendin ba akic erâ qizecnao hecnepie huwec. Erâ gunu moc râcnepie mefârenezi barâ domawec. Injuc erâ manfunjao ra dienji hecnerâ sâckehuc mumbijn, “Ohec, Judanjic jajeñe njicwofunj!” ³⁰ Eme tâfeckehuc gunu jâoc rorâ izia qizecnao qambijn. ³¹ Qa sâsâc ecneku momori ñaqi heunuckecnerâ e jahacne ñaqi mocwâc hecnepie hume mariponjo qaninjte jowa rambijn.

Jesu mariponjo qapie hâmowec

(Mar 15:20–41; Luk 23:26, 33–49; Joh 19:16–30)

³² Bararâ hatao njic moc bâfuambijn, zâñene Simonj, Kirene haeonec, e zoqac ecnepie Jesu maripon bacneme rambijn. ³³ Raku mârenj moc zâñene Goligata, Kâtedânjo utusiec, ira fisimbijn. ³⁴ Fisirâ wainj opâ â hâhâtâ bâsifuckekicne gumezo mupie nâhonerâ qikiñnewec. ³⁵ Eme mariponjo qambijn. Qapie domahame ñaqi-ticnere qâsâi qahuc bâtâc bambijn. ³⁶ Injuc erâ waha sonaj-ticne ñembijn. ³⁷ Eme qizec botâñnao funje-ticne kecziñjuc

qârenjekicne fowec: “3i Jesu Judanjic janjere njicwofun.” ³⁸ Eme zika qaqa jajahech ehac māmâc mariponko joparâ moc njefec â moc njefec injuc râec-jofambijn. ³⁹ Eme ira rac warec embijn njic i janje Jesu mufec murijn ecnehuc sâke kiki dânj âzâcnembijn. ⁴⁰ 3injuc: “Si, taha ufun heropierâ zoanj jahec â moc eha bâzickezo mumenzi gahacne sahac nejickec me. Go Anutire Nokâ jukomecko mariponkonec wahac me.” ⁴¹ Eme taha bapa micne â miti qagazu â sonanj janje injuc jaha âke sisic ecnehuc mumbijn, ⁴² “Njic gâcne bafic-jopaweczi e jahacne sahac nejicke-bipiekac. E Israe njic nânjâcne njicwofun jukacko mariponkonec wahame erao sâcne roweckenaŋmu. ⁴³ Eki ‘no Anutire Nokâ’ muhuc mamanaŋ-ticne Anuturao râeme fowec, irec Anutuzi ere ecnekacko bataraoc me.” ⁴⁴ Erâ zika qaqa ehac māmâc jopakicne jahe injuc jaha mu ruruc ecnepic.

⁴⁵ Injuc ecnehapie 12 kilok ira dapâc fuarâ mârenj sâckerâ fokuhamc 3 kilok ewec. ⁴⁶ Eme 3 kilok ira Jesuzi wiwic jaha wirarâ muwec, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani”. Kâtedânko: “Anutu-nane, Anutu-nane, wemotece behecnukomec?” ⁴⁷ Eme domambijn janjeraonec tucnezi manarâ mumbijn, “Elia wâsickekac.” ⁴⁸ Â njic moczi manarâ bârun jaha gasacke rarâ hâwec sâmbijn moc rorâ banac opâ zagacnao âke uruckerâ huti tofanao bânepnerâ Jesu gumewec. ⁴⁹ Ehamc gâcnezi mumbijn, “Go behehanj, Elia jâmbomac ware bataramc wahame honenanj.” ⁵⁰ Eme Jesu e mocwâc kâcne wirame mâro-ticne wefu-fârewec. ⁵¹ Hâmome taha ufunjo qoruc ââketâc sâko i mi faicnec zâzânjijn jaha suckeha waha tarazec i! Erâ mânjic itirinkeme heânko qânâ fâuckeme hârâc rowec. ⁵² Eme zânerunj forawec i anjkeme mitinjic mârâc hâmombijn janjeraonec gâcnezi qârembijn. ⁵³ Eme Jesu e jahacne micne barâ fahareme janje zânerunj-jeŋickonec wefurâ miti hae gizecko ferâ njic bocjaha fua-jarembijn. ⁵⁴ Momori sonanj â njicfâc-ticne Jesure sonanj domambijn janje ine homeŋ â wiac gâcne hone manac erâ weanjerâ mumbijn, “Njic zizi jâmbomac Anutire Nokâ juwec.”

⁵⁵ Jesu qâmbijn ira njokac bocjaha taicko domahuc wiac hone manac embijn. Janje Jesu Galilaia mârenkonec bâjâpe warehuc kinanj qacnembijn. ⁵⁶ Maria Madala haeonec, erâ Maria wasene, Jakobo â Jose jahere nengoc, erâ njokac moc, 3ebedaio njokâ jahec-ticne jahere nengoc, janje māmâc jumbijn.

Jesu duckembijn

(Mar 15:42–47; Luk 23:50–55; Joh 19:38–42)

⁵⁷ Hae owâeme Arimataia haeonec mafanjic moc zâjrene Josefe, Jesure miti manahuc juwec, eki warewec. ⁵⁸ Warerâ Pilatorao rarâ Jesu qânqân-ticnere âzâcneme manarâ mume momori janje qikiŋnecnembijn. ⁵⁹ Eme Josefezi qânqân rorâ qoruc qanqan furune moczi râpâckerâ barawec. ⁶⁰ Bararâ qânâ hânko e jahacne zânerunj biŋe hawecne gufukicne ira Jesu râerâ qorac sâko moc qârândinjicne motâc nejâzickeme rawec. ⁶¹ Eme zânerunj ramicnao ira Maria Madala haeonec â Maria âgo-ticne jahe njehuc honenic.

⁶² Hae fureme Sondagio ira taha bapa micne â farisaio njic janje qâturerâ Pilatorao rambijn. ⁶³ Erâ mumbijn, “Bombon-nâjic, nâjic dânj moc manasumbeneŋ gazananj. Burecnjic e qâricne juhuc kecziŋuc muwec: ‘Hâmorâ zoanj jahec â moc eha qârârâ faharepemu.’ ⁶⁴ Eme motecfâcne janje rarâ qânqân-ticne fiuc bawiserâ ‘Hâmockonec faharejec’ muhuc burec ejarenziŋte mutecne momori janje zânerunjo sonanj paŋnea nejâpie zoanj gie bapa jahec â moc tarazec. Mârâc burec fohame zâhec bureczi fainao feme siwiŋnezate manabâc erâ gazanjopeneŋ.” ⁶⁵ Mupie Pilatozi zinjuc jazawec: “Sâcne, momori njarekopac. Jowac-jopa rarâ zânerunj injuc me injuc mananjopien sâc fitec qâpie nejec.” ⁶⁶ Mume janje momori janjehech rarâ zânerunj fitec qarâ qânâ faio doc sipuac râembijn.

28

Jesu faharewec

(Mar 16:1–10; Luk 24:1–10; Joh 20:1–18)

¹ Sabata hombarj tarame Sondao hae fufurecte Maria Madala haeonec â Maria âgone jahe zânerunj honenicte rapid. ² Rahapire homeŋ sâko qenjâfâc jaha bame Wofunje anelo moczi sambânkonec waharâ qânâ tujkeme rârieme fainao njewec. ³ Hawari-ticne bâbâric hawari â naqi-ticne qanqan kisieckekicne. ⁴ Eme sonanj janje honerâ manjenjic bâzickeme hâhâmocne ejareme forambijn. ⁵ Eme njokac rafisipire anelozi zinjuc jasawec: “Njohc mi hâwic-njofaoc, no manakopac, njohc Jesu mariponko qakicne e honenicte

27:38: Jes 53:12	27:39: Mi Mâ 22:7; 109:25	27:40: Mat 26:61; Joh 2:19	27:43: Mi Mâ 22:8	27:46:
Mi Mâ 22:1	27:48: Mi Mâ 69:21	27:51: Wah 26:31; Heb 10:19, 20	27:53: Apo 26:23; Dan 12:2	27:55:
Luk 8:2, 3	27:56: Mat 20:20	27:57: Wah 34:25	27:60: Jes 53:9	27:63: Mat 27:40; 12:40
Dan 6:17	28:3: Mat 17:2; Apo 1:10			27:66:

warekopirec. ⁶ Erâ e zira aricne, e qanan ñazawec injuc erâ faharejec. Ñohe ware fofotacne zi honenic. ⁷ Erâ biac rarâ motecfâcne zinjuc jazanic: ‘Jesu e hâmockonec faharejec, erâ Galilaia mârenko rahuc bânie-ñareocmu, ñoñe ira honeniñmu.’ Dâñ ine hâcne ñasakopac.” ⁸ Eme jahe biac jaha zâñerun râpeckerâ hâhâwic â zeri sâko mâmâc manahuc motecfâcne biñedân jazanice gagasac jaha rapic. ⁹ Rahapire mi Jesuzi bâfuac-jofazejec i! Bâfuac-jofarâ jasawec, “Zeri enic.” Injuc mume jahe manñunao fodaperâ kikenao ropic. ¹⁰ Eme Jesuzi zinjuc jasawec: “Ñohe mi hâwic-ñofaoc, ra qomâfâc-nane jazapire Galilaia mârenko fârâ honecnuniñmu.”

¹¹ Nokac jahe rahapire zâñerun soñan jañeraonec gâcne biac hao gasacke ferâ mi wiac fuawec irec binañ taha bapa micne jaza-fârenzepien i! ¹² Eme jañe soñan hefârec-joparâ jañehc dâñ muc manac erâ momori moneñ bocjaha jarembiñ, ¹³ ehuc zinjuc jazambiñ: “Ñoñe kecziñuc munzepien, ‘Ñafeo guñ fohapene motecfâcne jañe fisirâ qâñqâñ-ticne fiuc rombien.’” ¹⁴ Dâñ i kiazî manarâ wiac moc eñarezacte mi hâwic-ñopazejec, nâñe sâcne mu bâmâten ecnenaniñmu.” ¹⁵ Injuc muhuc jazapie momori jañe moneñ i rorâ dâñ jazakicne i renkembîñ. Eme irec burecdân i Judanjic jañerao hañ barâ foweczî fokac jaha.

Jesuzi tikio fua-jarerâ miti kiñayte jazawec

¹⁶ Motec 11 jañe ine Galilaia mârenko tiki moc Jesuzi qanan mutâcne-jarewec ira fembiñ. ¹⁷ Ferâ e jahacne honerâ erao fodapembîñ. Moc moczi ine manñuru embiñ. ¹⁸ Eme Jesuzi manñun-jenicko rarâ kecziñuc muhuc jazawec: “Tâpiri sasawa sambâñte â mârenñe no nare-fârekicne. ¹⁹ Irece ñoñe mârenñe mârenñe rahuc ñic gurune gurune kikefunfâc-nane bacjopanzipien, ehuc Mamac â Nokâ â Tiri Mâro ere zâñeo zuhuc-jopahuc Miti Opâ rua-jarenzepien. ²⁰ Â dâñ ñaza mutâc ehuc jupo i qazu-jarepie renke-fârenzepien. Erâ ñazape mananiñ, no zoañne zoañne ñoñehc juhape mârenñe damen tarazokac.”

MAREKO

Mareko e Judanjic jaha wâc. Zâñe-ticne moc Johane. Nengoc-ticne zâñene Maria, e Jerusalem haoe ñeje juju ewec (*Aposolo 12:12*). Mareko e Jesuzi mârenko juha manfun-ticnao mi juwecte micticnaonec miti mi manawec. Jesu e sambânko fehame kikefunfâcne janjeroa zuhuckewec. Eme Paulo â Banaba jahe Antiokia haonec miti kinan funjera rapic damen ira Marekozi bâjâpec-jofawec. Raku hata ombânko beheç-jofawec, jahe boc ra tâc rapire hâwickeme Jerusalem haoe risiewec (*Aposolo 13*). Juku Paulozi miti kinan mocwâc raocte Banaba âzâcneme eki zînjuc muwec: Johane Mareko jowapere mâmâc ranzepenen. Eme Paulozi Marekore maname mi sâckewecte qataracnewec. Qataracneme Banaba e Mareko jowame woqueo ferâ Kipiro nucko miti kinan rapic, â Paulo e ine Silaheç tinhata rapic (*Aposolo 15*). Eme jufeku zâheç Paulozi Mareko mocwâc manacneme mâmâc jupic. Damenj mocko Paulo e kâpâcwârû ficko ñehame Marekozi ra iqickewec (*Kolosai 4*). Erâ damenj mocko kâpâcwârû fickoa ñehuc Paulozi Timoteo zînjuc qârenkecnewec: mareko jowatec mâmâc warezepirec, e kinan sâcne qanareocmu (*Timoteo II 4:11*). Zâheç Marekozi Petoheç jupankewec. Ehuc ere mickonec Jesure dâñ binan manawec i qârenke-fârewec. Irec zînjuc muzu: Papiâ i Marekoraonec â miti binan i Petoheç. Mareko e papiâ-ticne Paulo â Petoheç jahe hâmoheç qârenkecnewec. Erâ eki Jesure Binëbian funjerâ qârenkeme Mataio, Luka â Johane janje zâheç qârenkembin. Â Jerusalem hae ine ñeha qârenkecnewec. Qârenkerâ Roma haoe miti ñic ñokac jumbin janjeroa râeme rawec.

Damenj ira Roma haoe qâpuckonec opâ ruac bocjahazi Jesure kikefunj erâ jumbin. Eme janje, Jesu e Anuture Nokâ jâmbân, i mana zakieninje Mareko e Jesuzi mâsi sâko bawec â miti tâpirihewec muwec, erâ bawe jâpec-jopame dânticne renkeheç ñicmanjonec waha wisembin, binan inucne bocjaha bâwosâerâ qârenke-jarewec. Jesu qie-ticnao wiac fuawec irec binan Marekora basanjgopenen. Binan-ticne funkekec ine Johane Miti Opâ fufunke eki hata bâzâweme Jesuzi gie-ticne funkewec irec dâñzi micne bakac. Eme Jesu e gie-ticne bahuc miti muwec â mâsi bawec irec binan fofeku *gan 10* ira fisikac. Â Jesu e Jerusalem haoe ferâ ira juku mariponko hâmoewec erâ hâmockonec faharewec irec binan sasawa i *gan 11-16* ira fofârekec. Marekora binan honengopenen i gâcne Mataiorao honekicne jaha, gâcne Lukaheç wirec-jekic, â gâcne ine ñic jahewec â moc mâmâc-jenjic ekac. Erâ jahe bâzorahuc qârenkepic, â Marekozi ine bâmbembenkehuc râewec.

Papiâ mannao ganje ganje dâñ nenjocne kecziñuc râe rakicne:

Gan 1. Johane Miti Opâ fufunke ere binan, â Jesuzi gie-ticne funkewec.

Gan 2:1-3:6. Jesu â Judanjic janje mu qaqatarac embin.

Gan 3:7-8:26. Jesu e Galilaia mârenko â mârenj rârec rârec mâsi funje funje bahuc miti muwec.

Gan 8:27-10:45. Jesu e motecfâcne zâic â hâmoc-ticnere binedân jazawec.

Mar 10:46-Mar 13. Jesu e Jerusalem haoe ferâ gie-ticne batarawec.

Gan 14-15. Jesu zâic mamana â hâmoc-ticnere binan.

Gan 16. Jesu e hâmockonec faharewec irec binan.

Johanere dâñ binan

(*Mat 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-9, 15-17; Joh 1:19-28*)

¹ Jesu Kristo, Anuture Nokâ, ere Binëbian funjerâ fuawec irec dâñ. ² Porofete Jesajazi dâñ kecziñuc qârenkecnewec fokac:

“Manakic, no kinanñic-nane sorepe eki bânîe-garehuc hata bagarezejec.

³ Mârenj tuhuo wiwira moc fuakac:

Wofunje hata bâzâwenin,
hata-ticne hepie wânenkeoc.”

⁴ Dâñ irec sâko Johane Miti Opâ fufunkezi mârenj burocnao fua tâcnerâ, manjenic bârisierâ Miti Opâ ruapie sâqocne-jenjic tâmireocte jazawec. ⁵ Eme Judaia mârenko â Jerusalem haoe ñic jumbin janje hegarackerâ erao rarâ sâqocne-jenjic mufuapie Jordanku opâ rua-jarewec. ⁶ Johane eki ine ñaqi moc kamele kanzanjezi bakicne i rojuwec erâ becsahac moc ombânnao jomawec. Nânâ-ticne ine qâuc bisirec â banac nâhuc juwec. ⁷ Miti ine kecziñuc muwec: “Râpefun-naneo warehuc jukac, e tâpiri sâc moc focnekac, e sâko no inucnezi mafahe decnepe mi sâckeocmu. ⁸ No opâ rua-ñareekopac, eki ine Tiri Mâro rua-ñareocmu.”

Jesu Miti Opâ ruame Satanzi esâickewec
(Mat 3:13–17; Luk 3:21–22; Joh 1:31–34)

⁹ Eme damen ira wiac kecziñuc fuawec: Jesu Nazarete haonec Galilaia mârenkonec ware fisime Johanezi Jordañko opâ ruacnewec. ¹⁰ Eme opâonec wefu wefuhuc mi wiac kecziñuc honezejec i: Sambân ancheme Mâro e hapâ inucne Jesurao wahawec. ¹¹ Eham sambânkonec dân moc ziñuc fuawec: “Go joroc Nôkâ bian-nane, go hone anac egareekopac.” ¹² Eme izia Mârozi ecneme mâren burocnao rawec. ¹³ Rarâ ira nêfe 30añ 40 juhame Satanzi esâickewec. E kâte qowi janere nondenjo juhame anelo janê kime dopec ecnembin.

Jesuzi gie-ticne fuñkerâ motec rocjopawec
(Mat 4:12–22; Luk 4:14–15; 5:1–11)

¹⁴ Eme Johane kâpâcwârû ficko râepie fohame Jesu e Galilaia mârenjo fisirâ Anuture uucman irec Biñebian mufuahuc kecziñuc jazawec: ¹⁵ “Damen maickekac, Anuture uucmanzi iqic-jopakac. Irec manñenji bârisierâ Biñebian i ro man enzepien.”

¹⁶ Juku Jesuzi Galilaia iqic qacne rahuc Simon â qaticne Anderea honec-jofawec. Jahe riqicko wasañ-jekic behehuc domapic. Jahe qowi gie bapa njic hâcne. ¹⁷ Eme Jesuzi ziñuc jasawec: “Ware no bâjâpecnunic, eme njicko gie bapa bacjopapemu.” ¹⁸ Mume izia wasañ-jekic beherâ e bâjâpepic. ¹⁹ Eme Jesuzi piticne rarâ Jakobo, Zebedaiore njokâ, â qaticne Johane bâfuac-jofawec. Jahe wokeo njehuc wasañ-jekic zâficke bâpian ehapire honec-jofarâ izia ²⁰ wira-jacteme manarâ mamac-jekic Zebedai â gienji wokeo njehapire behec-joparâ bâjâpepic.

Jesuzi Kafanaum haoe gie bawec
(Luk 4:31–37)

²¹ Eme janê Kafanaum haoe rambin. Eme sabata homban maickekame Jesuzi mitificko ferâ miti jazawec. ²² Jazame njic janê miti mumu-ticnere manapie fefene jâmbân ewec. E runezi miti bâutuckehuc jazawec, miti qaquzu janere mumu i mi muwec. ²³ Eme damen ijaha mitific-jeñicko njic demonñehuc moc njewec, eki owackerâ ziñuc muwec: ²⁴ “Jesu Nazarete haonec, go nânjere jujuo wemocte warekic? Go sipiric-nâpocmurâ warekomec me? No zâñjicacjukopac, go Anuture Tiriñic.” ²⁵ Eme Jesuzi dân mucnerâ muwec, “Go niniñkerâ njickonec wefu rac.” ²⁶ Mume demonzi njic ba bâsuec ecnehuc owa kâcçene owackerâ wefu rawec. ²⁷ Eme njic janê bipic-jeñic tarame nazañ gazañ erâ mumbin, “Hâc, i wemo wiac, i miti fuñmoc, tâpiri sâkohec. Demon dân jazame inucnezi wâc micne renjenjogipen.” ²⁸ Eme biñe-ticne biac jaha hanj barâ Galilaia mâren sâcke-fârewec.

Jesuzi huc zâichec bâmâten-jopawec
(Mat 8:14–17; Luk 4:38–44)

²⁹ Eme izia mitifickonec waharâ Jakobo â Johane jahehec Simon â Anderea jahere ficko fembin. ³⁰ Eme ira Simon safen-ticne huc zocnehec bame fowec. Eme Jesu ficko feme biac âzâcnembin. ³¹ Âzâcnepie erao rarâ menao rorâ bahahawec. Inuc ecneme izia hucitne beheme nânâ rike gumec ejarewec. ³² Eme 30añ hume owâeme njic huc zâichec â demonñhec zengoma erao bacjopa warembin. ³³ Erâ hae rune mâmâc sasawa ficmotâckopec tumañne-fârembin. ³⁴ Eme eki njic bocjaha huc fuñne fuñnehec qiqic bacjopawec, erâ demon bocjaha jâpe-jarewec. Ehuc demon janê fuñne-ticne manambinzi mutaniñkenziñpnte mic muac ejarewec.

³⁵ Eme hae mi fureha furic dadapâcte faharerâ hae beherâ mâren râricne mocko rarâ numuwec. ³⁶ Eme Simon â âgofâcne janê bâjâpe raku ³⁷ bâfuarâ âzâcnembin, “Njic janê basacgu-fârengopien.” ³⁸ Mupie ziñuc jazawec: “Nânâc hae rârec rârec njerakac sâc ranzepenê wâc. Ehuc miti jazazepac. No gie i hâcne bapemurâ warepac.” ³⁹ Eme Galilaia mâren fotâcne rac warec ehuc mitificne ficne mita jazahuc juwec â demon jâpe-jarehuc juwec.

Njic moc wicsanañ-ticne bâsomiewec
(Mat 8:2–4; Luk 5:12–16)

⁴⁰ Eme njic wicsanañhec moczi erao rarâ dienzi hecnerâ wâsickehuc muwec, “Go bâsomicnuzo murâ sâcne bâsomicnucmu.” ⁴¹ Mume Jesuzi ere bune sâqoreme meticne sicnerâ njic bâuahuc âzâcnewec, “Mana-garekopacte fâsâec.” ⁴² Inuc âzâcneme izia wicticne somieme sahacne biankewec. ⁴³ Eme Jesuzi njic acmâc sorerâ dân fâfâcnehec ecnehuc ziñuc muwec: ⁴⁴ “Manakic, go irec dân binan njic moc mi jazazemec. Go ziñuczia

taha baparao rarâ sahacge jâfutzemec, erâ fâsâekomec irec bâzi Mosere micdârte sâc riketec funje mana taranzepien.”⁴⁵ Eme njic e rarâ dâŋ mume mi qarenko razejec. Eme irec Jesu e hae kâcŋenao tâtât raocŋe maname guŋkewecte hae herâricnao sawa juwec. Eme ira sifu njic rârec rârec qin qururunjo fisihuc domambin.

2

Jesuzi njic zeke purin moc bâpiankewec

(Mat 9:1–8; Luk 5:17–26)

¹ Jesu e juku mocwâc Kafanaum haeo rarâ fic mocko feme hae rune jaŋe biac manarâ² bocjahazi ere hae zoŋao tumaŋnerâ fusucmarâ ficmotâc mâmâc ŋebâzickehapije miti jazawec. ³ Ehame njic 4-zi zeke purin moc erao reŋke fisimbij. ⁴ Ehuc manfunŋnao râenijte njicguruo hetakirerâ ficbupuo ferâ Jesure qizec botârko bupu bâropiepie hawecne fuame ira njic zeke purin kanzehec râepie wahawec. ⁵ Inuc epie Jesuzi mamasanin-jenijte funje hone manac erâ njic zeke purin zinuc âzâcnewec: “Motec-mae, sâqocnege bâtâmile-garekicne.” ⁶ Eme miti qaŋazu tucne ira ŋembij jaŋe manjeniczi zinuc manasumbin: ⁷ “Hâc, njic keci e wemo dâŋ mukac? E Anutu âkehocekac i! Mo njici sâqocne mutâmileekac, i Anutuzi buc eekac i!” ⁸ Inuc manasupie Jesu e manŋicnezi mana tara-jarerâ jazawec, “Manŋenijci wemocte dâŋ inucne manasunŋopien?” ⁹ Wenimoizi afecne, njic zeke purin zinuc âzâcnezo: “Sâqocnege bâtâmile-garekicne” me zinuc âzâcnezo: “Fahare fofoge hâporâ rac?” ¹⁰ Njic Fâri Wâtunje e mârenjo sâqocne bâtâmileocte tâpiri focnekac irec funje hone taranin!” Inuc murâ njic zeke purin zinuc âzâcnewec: ¹¹ “No gazakopac, fahare fofoge ameckerâ figao rac.” ¹² Mume izia zâŋe mai-jenicko fofot-cne ameckerâ rawec. Eme njic jaŋe hone warec erâ Anutu mucne bacnehuc mumbin, “Wiac zâŋe furu jâmbân-nâŋec fuame honenŋopenen.”

Jesu e sâqocne bapa iqic-jopawec

(Mat 9:9–13; Luk 5:27–32)

¹³ Jesu e inuc erâ mocwâc riŋic monŋenjo huwec. Hume njic mâmâc sasawa bâjâpepie miti jazawec. ¹⁴ Eme irecnec raku Lewi Alifaiore ŋokâ monenŋic-ticnao ŋehame âzâcnerâ muwec, “Ware bâjâpecnuc.” Mume faharerâ bâjâpewec. ¹⁵ Erâ Jesu hefâreme ficticnao ferâ ŋehame takesi roro â sâqocne bapa bocjaha fisirâ Jesu â motecfâcne jaŋehec nânâ mâmâc nâmbin. Njic inucne bocjahazi Jesu bâjâpembij irec. ¹⁶ Eme farisaio jaŋere guruonec miti qaŋazu tucne jaŋe Jesu e takesi roro â sâqocne bapa jaŋehec ŋehuc nânâ nâme honerâ motecfâcne zinuc jazambin: “Hâc, e wemocte takesi roro â sâqocne bapa jaŋehec ŋehuc nânâ nakac?” ¹⁷ Mupie Jesuzi manarâ jazawec, “Qiqicne jaŋe doktare mi muenŋopien, huchec jaŋe ine muenŋopien. No njic tinje hefârec-jopazore mâcne, sâqocne bapa hefârec-jopazore wahapo.”

Jesu sowa jujure wiocnembij

(Mat 9:14–17; Luk 5:33–38)

¹⁸ Johanere motecfâc â farisaio jaŋe damen ira nânâ sowa jumbin. Eme njic tucne jaŋe Jesurao rarâ zinuc muhuc wiocnembin: “Johanere motecfâc â farisaio jaŋere motecfâc jaŋe nânâ sowa juhapije gahacne motecfâc jaŋe wemocte sowa tâmiric juenŋopien?” ¹⁹ Wiocnepie Jesuzi jazawec, “Njicwofun e kikefunfâc-ticne jaŋehec juhame busâqoc erâ sowa juninmu me? Aricne, njicwofun-jenijhec juhuc wemocko sowa juninmu. ²⁰ Juku njicwofun jowac ropie basahuc busâqoc erâ sowa juninmu. ²¹ Nânâc ŋaqi ranŋane suckekicnao qoruc susuc qâricne mi râerâ qâtâenŋopenen. Inuc epene muzac, qâricnezi ranŋane fâreme tâcne hawecne kâcŋene sâko fuazac. ²² Erâ wâc wain opâ qâricne zopo ranŋanao mi qonŋinŋepene huekac. Inuc epene muzac, wainzi zopo âte fâuckeme wain mecne zopo mecne mâmâc sipirickezapic. Irece wain qâricnezi zopo qâricnao hume sâckeocmu.”

Sabata hombanje dâŋ

(Mat 12:1–8; Luk 6:1–5)

²³ Sabata homban mocko Jesu â motecfâc-ticne jaŋe padi gie ŋondenjo rambin. Rahuc motecfâc-ticne jaŋe fârine moc moc funkerâ mezi bâtâcnembin. ²⁴ Epie farisaio jaŋe Jesu zinuc âzâcnembin: “Honec, jaŋe sabata hombanjo wiac mi eene enŋopien i!” ²⁵ Eme Jesuzi jazawec, “Dawidi â njicfâc-ticne nânâre hâmo huc wiac embin i ŋonje wose manac mi enŋopien me?” ²⁶ E Abiatazi taha bapa sâko juwec damen ira Anuture ufunjo ferâ poron Anuture binje râekicne i rorâ nâhuc njicfâcne mâmâc jareme nâmbin. Poron i njic omane bâtâc bajarekicne, bâzi ririke micbuc-jenij, eme i sifu nâmbin.” ²⁷ Inuc murâ muwec,

“Sabata hombanj i njicte erâ fuawec, njiczi sabata hombanje erâ mi fuawec. ²⁸ Eme Njic Fâri Wâtunje e hombanj irec rune jukac wâc.”

3

Jesuzi sabata hombanjo njic moc bâpianjekewec

(Mat 12:9–14; Luk 6:6–11)

¹ Eme juku njic moc mene qanjakicne mitificko ferâ njehame Jesu e ijaha fewec. ² Feme janje sabata hombanjo njic bâpianjekeme honerâ dânjko rânenjite ruc bahuc njembin. ³ Eme eki njic mene qanjakicne zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Fahare mai domac.” ⁴ Injuc murâ njic wio-jarewec, “Hombanjo wiac bianje me wiac sâqocne ezo, njic bâpian-jopazo me sipiric-jopazo?” Mume micnao mi rombinj. ⁵ Eme manjsanan-jenjicte bune sâqoreme mana gâpârehuc risic forisic honec-joparâ njic âzâcnawec, “Mege fâre tijnec.” Mume njic e meticne fâre tijneme sananjekewec. ⁶ Eme farisaio janje rarâ izia Herodere njicfâc janjehec tumanjnerâ, weninjuc erâ qananj, muhuc dângie bambinj.

Mârenj sâc irec njic Jesurao fisi sâqorembin

(Mat 12:15–16; Luk 6:17–19)

⁷ Eme Jesuzi motecfâcne rocjopame riqicko rapie Galilaia mârenjkonec njic guru sâko janje bâjâpec-jopambin. Erâ janje sawa mâcne, Judaia mârenjkonec ⁸ erâ wâc Jerusalem haeonec â Idumaia mârenjkonec â Jordanj ocninjuckonec. Erâ Tiro Sidonj mârenjkonec njic guru dindinj janje mâmâc Jesu mâsi bapa-ticnere binje manarâ qâtu bâturerâ fisimbij. ⁹ Mârec qâretec fisihuc gurinjekie motecfâcne zinjuc jazawec: “Woke moc ware mai jaha neoc.” ¹⁰ Njic bocjaha bâpianj-jopahuc juwec, irec huc wicheczî ere manfunjo rarâ bâuaninjte hehesuec â hehe qaqac boc embijnje wokere muwec hâcne. ¹¹ Eme demonjeczî e honerâ mârenjo fodapehuc kâcqene wirahuc mumbinj, “Go Anuture Nôkâ hâcne.” ¹² Eme funje-ticne mupie hanj bazacte Jesuzi mic muac sananje ejarewec.

Jesuzi motec 12 rocjopawec

(Mat 10:1–4; Luk 6:12–16)

¹³ Eme tiki mocko ferâ manjezi manasu biric ejarewec njic i janjere mume erao tumanjnembin. ¹⁴ Injuc ehuc njic 12 ehec junijnje motec bacjoparâ njic miti jazaninjte mujarewec ¹⁵ â demonj jâpe-jareninjte tâpiri râe-jarewec. ¹⁶ Njic 12 rocjopawec janjere zânje zinjuc: Simonj, zânje qâri-ticne Petoro mucnawec, ¹⁷ erâ Jakobo, 3ebedaioire njokâ, â Jakobo qaticne Johane, jahere zânje Boanerges muwec, nânâcne dânjko Parandanj motec, ¹⁸ erâ Anderea, Filipino, Batolomaio, Mataio, Toma, Jakobo Alifaiore njokâ, erâ Tadaio â Simonj Zelote ¹⁹ â Juda Karioto haeonec, e juku Jesu doc bawec.

Jesure manapie qunjekewec

(Mat 12:24–32; Luk 11:15–22; 12:10)

²⁰ Eme Jesuzi ficko feme njic guru sâkozi mocwâc ijaha tumanjnepie e â motecfâcne janje wemocko nânâ moc nanzapinj. ²¹ Eme wiacfâc-ticne janje binje manarâ keczinjuc muhuc ronijnje rambinj: “Manje sifuckekac.”

²² Eme miti qaqazu Jerusalem haeonec fisimbij janje ere zinjuc mumbinj: “Demonj janjere njicbomboy Beezebulu eki manjao jume ere tâpirizi demonj jâpe-jareekac.” ²³ Mupie hefârec-joparâ dânj sunsunje zinjuc jazawec: “Satanzi weninjuc erâ Satanj jâpeocmu? ²⁴ Mârenj moc irec njiczi fâuckerâ rârâsi kosa epie tuhu fuaocmu ²⁵ â hae moc irec njiczi fâuckerâ rârâsi kosa epie hae tâtieocmu. ²⁶ Â Satanzi fâuckerâ Satanj qa jâpec ecnekacko sâcne mi sananjkeocmu, e omaeocmu hâcne. ²⁷ Me mozi njic momori moc njeha ficticnao ferâ mafa jâoc roocmu? I aricne, njic momori qananj hâporâ me kikene qarâ ie mafaticne jâoc rozo. ²⁸ No jâmbomac njazape: Sâqocne funje funje irec kinj i bebehene fokac, â dânj simbinje funje funje irec kinj i wâc bebehene fokac. ²⁹ Â njic moczi Tiri Mâro zaubac ecneocmu ere kinj ine bebehene mi fokac, i aricne jâmbân, e kinj tatarane tâmiric hotâckekac hâcne.” ³⁰ Dânj i ere keczinjuc mumbijnje jazawec: “Manjicnao demonj huwec jukac.”

Jesure nengoc qafâc

(Mat 12:46–50; Luk 8:19–21)

³¹ Dânj injuc jazahame nengoc qafâc-ticne fisirâ hae zonjao domahuc janjerao wahaocte dânj mupie fewec. ³² Eme Jesu e njicndonjko njehame zinjuc âzâcnembin: “Nengoc qo qafâcge juwic domahuc hefârecgunjgopiej.” ³³ Mupie zinjuc jazawec: “Nengoc qafâc-nane

weni jaŋe?” ³⁴ Injuc murâ njic orânkerâ nembij jaŋerao zâŋe fihuc muwec, “Nenggoc qafâc-nane zi. ³⁵ Anuture mic renjkeengopien jaŋe hâcne nenggoc qo qafâc-nane.”

4

Hândân titie dâŋ

(Mat 13:1–23; Luk 8:4–15)

¹ Eme Jesuzi harierâ riqic mongenjko hurâ miti fuŋkerâ jaza qazuc ewec. Ehame njic hâmbân sâko fisi erao tumaŋnepie woke mocko fewec. Eme njic mongenjko njarahapie e jahacne riqicko woke faio njehuc miti jazawec. ² Ehuc kesaicdâŋ fuŋne fuŋne jazahuc moc ziŋuc muwec: ³ “Nazape mananiŋ, njic moczi wiac hândânne tieocte gio rawec. ⁴ Rârâ tiehame hândân gâcnezi hatao waha hewec. Ehame wizezi fisirâ nâfâfewec. ⁵ Hândânne gâcnezi qânâ siec, mâreŋ bocjaha mi fowecko hewec. Ira mâreŋ faisuc sawa fowecte bâpânne biac wefuwec. ⁶ Ehame zoaŋzi wefurâ qame gâtâne aricnere qanjarâ hâmowec. ⁷ Â hândânne gâcnezi hofâ qinziŋ nondenjko hewec. Eme âkezume hofâ qinziŋzi wefurâ hehâmome fârimâc ewec. ⁸ Â hândânne gâcnezi ine mâreŋ guecko herâ âkezurâ fârine fua sawec ewec. Jâcne mocte hândânne 30, mocte 60, mocte 100, fârine injuc fuawec.” ⁹ Dâŋ i murâ ziŋuc mutarawec: “Hazecneheczî dâŋ keczi manazejec.”

Kesaic dâŋte fuŋne jazawec

¹⁰ Njic njokac gâcne rafârepie e jahacne motecfâc â fuŋfunfâc-ticne tucne jaŋe dâŋ irec fuŋnere wiocnembij. ¹¹ Wiocnepie muwec, “Anuture uucmaŋko rarazire dâŋ soŋne i njoŋe mananiŋte mukicne, â njic râpene juŋgopien jaŋe ine dâŋ suŋsuŋne sawa mananiŋte mukicne. ¹² Jaŋe zâŋe fiipiehuc wiac mi hone taranzejpien â hazec-jeniczî mana-bipiehuc mi mana taranzejpien â manjenic mi bârisiepie ine kiŋ fojarezejec.” ¹³ Injuc murâ muwec, “Kesaic mupac irec fuŋne mi mananjopien me? Eme kesaic dâŋ sasawa mupe weniŋuc mana taraniŋmu?”

¹⁴ “Njic hândân tieekac ine miti tieekac. ¹⁵ Hândânne hatao hewec sâc injucne juniŋmu jaŋe miti manapie manjenicko hurâ fohame Satanzi biac fisirâ manjenickonec ro bawiseekac. ¹⁶ Â hândânne qânâ siecko hewec sâc injucne juniŋmu jaŋe miti manahuc izia aŋac-jopame manje juniŋmu. ¹⁷ Erâ manjenicko gâtâ mi bakicnere damenjembenje mac bajuniŋmu. Izi mitire fific guguriŋ â zika kâpâcwâru fuame miti beherâ dockeniŋmu. ¹⁸ Â hândânne hofâ qinziŋko hewec sâc injucne jaŋe miti mamana i mananiŋmu; ¹⁹ ehame ine mâreŋte wiac irec mamaŋ gugutuŋ ee â monen mafa sâkore aŋac â wiac fuŋne fuŋnere sasac izi manjenicko hurâ miti hehâmome fârimâc eocmu. ²⁰ Â mâreŋ guecko hewec sâc injucne jaŋe miti manarâ bajuŋuc fârine bâfuaenjopien, gâcnezi 30, gâcnezi 60, gâcnezi 100, fârine injuc bâfuaenjopien.”

Mitio juju bapare dâŋ

(Luk 8:16–18)

²¹ Dâŋ moc zuhuckerâ ziŋuc jazawec: “Mozi lambe ficmaŋko baferâ kuzizi hetu-tuckeocmu, me mozi njene rurumaŋko heocmu? Aricne, njene-ticnao hepene njehuc tamaeocmu. ²² Wiac soŋsoŋ fokac i foku mi foocmu, i bataniŋkezo, â wiac hemackekicne fokac i foku mi foocmu, i qaratie-fârezo. ²³ Hazecneheczî dâŋ keczi manazejec.” ²⁴ Injuc murâ muwec, “Njoŋe dâŋte ruc banzejpien. Njanac wiac ehuc sâc bâfuaeniŋmu, sâc ijaha risie-njareocmu, erâ i sawa mâcne, fehuc risie-njareocmu. ²⁵ Moc e wiac râcnekicne bajume kigecnecezo, â moc e wiac râcnekicne mi bajume jâoc rozo.”

Miti hândân e bâpânnehec

²⁶ Jesuzi dâŋ moc kecziŋuc muwec: “Anuture miti hata irec fuŋne ziŋuc: Njic moczi gio wiac hândânne tieocmu. ²⁷ Erâ njafeo â zoaŋko ju fofa ehame hândân i âkezurâ wefuocmu, njic e fuŋne hone manac mi eha. ²⁸ Mâreŋ e jahac hândân gume hesiwiŋ ecneme âkezume qanaŋ bâpân wefuekac, izi rehacne heekac, izi fârine râeekac. ²⁹ Fârine wozeme qa roro eocmu, fâri roro damen maiccekac hâcne.”

Miti e nemuja hândân injucne

(Mat 13:31–32; Luk 13:18–19)

³⁰ Dâŋ moc zuhuckerâ kecziŋuc muwec: “Anuture miti hata i wemo wiachec sâc hepe me wemo wiacko iticnerâ mupe? ³¹ I nemuja hândân injucne. Hândân i piticne, jâchândân gâcne irec wahamicne. ³² Erâ sifu, mâreŋko râepene fua sokac erâ wiac nâkicne gâcne

jăururâ jăcsăko eekac. Ehuc tieņne heme sawa wipe jaņe fisi mumucnao săcne heră ŋeņgopieņ.”

³³ Jesu e kesaic dăņ fuņne fuņne muhuc miti jaza jujec. Ehuc mamana-jeņicte săc jazawec. ³⁴ Â mutaniņkeră jajaza ine mi jaza jujec. Măc motecfăc-ticne jaņehēc bucko juhuc fuņne mufuară jaza jujec.

Măņăņzi Jesure mic reņkewec

(Mat 8:23–27; Luk 8:22–25)

³⁵ Eme 3oaņ gie bapa ijaha hae owăeme motecfăcne ziuņc jazawec: “Năņăc riqic ocniuņcnao răzinaņ.” ³⁶ Jazame jaņe ŋic guru săko beheć-jopară acmăc jaha wokeckeră rambiu. Rapie woke găcne băbăjăpec rambiu. ³⁷ Rahapie măņăņ hăhăwicne fisiră qame sirizi wokemaņko hură fusezo ewec. ³⁸ Ehame Jesu jahacne woke zăhećnao fofoo guņ fowec. Eme motecfăcne jaņe wiwickeră ziuņc âzăcnebiņ: “Qaqazu, riqicko huzo eņgopeneņ ireć mi mezacgukac me?” ³⁹ Mupie qăreră măņăņ muackehuc riqic ziuņc âzăcnewec: “Go niniņkeră foc.” Mume măņăņ niniņkeme benoņ fuawec. ⁴⁰ Eme motec ziuņc jazawec: “Ŋoņe wemoteće hăwic sahac eņgopieņ, mamanasin-ņeņic moc mi fokac me?” ⁴¹ Eme jaņe bipic tatara ejareme nazaņ gazaņ eră mumbiu, “E ŋic mo iņucne, ireć măņăņ â riqic jahe micne reņkećopireć!”

5

Demon jaņe becmaņko humbiņ

(Mat 8:28–34; Luk 8:26–39)

¹ Eme riqic fotăcneră ocniuņcnao Gerasene măreņko fisimbiņ. ² Fisipie tiņko feme ŋic demonheć moczi zăņeruņ gieoneć wareră băfuawec. ³ Ŋic e zăņeruņ gieo ju fofu ehuc momori eme me kikene muczi me kăpăcwăruzi băndeņnepie mi săćkewec. ⁴ Ŋic jaņe dameņ săc me kikene qapie muc hetăc qătăcne jujec â kăpăcwăru zăzămu gie bakume hericće jujec. Eme ropie măreteć imac-jopame băpiembiņ. ⁵ E ŋafe 3oaņ săc zăņeruņ gieo â tiki tuhuo ju fofu ehuc owa săko ehuc juwec â sahacne qănăzi qa sipiric ejujec. ⁶ Eme ŋic eki hăcne Jesu taicko honeră erao gasacke rară kikefuņnao fodaperă owackeră muwec: ⁷ “Jesu, Anutu săkore Ŋokă, go weniuć enarećmură warekomeć? No Anuture maio gazakopac, go zăic gie mi narećemec.” ⁸ Jesuzi “Demon go ŋickoneć wefu rac” mume iņuc hăcne âzăcnewec. ⁹ Eme Jesuzi wiocneră muwec, “Zăņege mo?” Wiocneme muwec, “No zăņe-nane Gurusăko, năņe bocjahazi juņgopeneņ ireć.” ¹⁰ Mură 3oqac eră numucnewec, “Năņe măreņ ŋi behenaņte mi jăpec-năpozemec.” ¹¹ Eme măreņ ira heăņko becɡuru kăćqene qondaņko jumbiu. ¹² Eme demon jaņe Jesuzi mana-jareme becmaņko humiņte âzăcnebiņ. ¹³ Mupie Jesuzi mana-jareme demon jaņe ŋickoneć wefură becmaņko hupie bec jaņe tapioneć sururueră ra duņ riqic fowec ira huhuc hămombiu. Bec afecne măcne, 2000 hămombiu. ¹⁴ Eme soņaņ jaņe gasacke rară ŋic hae gie săc jurambiņ dăņ binăņ ejarembiu. Jazapie jaņe wiac fuawec honeniņte fisi-fărembiņ. ¹⁵ Jesurao fisiră honembiņ: Ŋic demon guru săkoheć juweczi maņe wiņkeme wamane â ŋaqiheć newec. Iņuc ŋeme honeră me kiră domambiņ. ¹⁶ Eme wiac hone manac embiuņzi ine ŋic demonheć juwec ere binăņ â bec jaņere binăņ mămăc bajarembiu. ¹⁷ Dăņ i mana-făreră Jesu e hae măreņ-jeņic beheoteć numucnebiņ.

¹⁸ Eme Jesu e wokeo feme ŋic demonheć juweczi băjăpeoteć numucnewec. ¹⁹ Eki ine qataracnehuc ziuņc âzăcnewec: “Go haegao rară wiacfăćge jaņehēc juhuc Wofuņzi gorao măsi săko bahuc ehămo-garekac ireć biņe ŋic jazazemec.” ²⁰ Mume ŋic e rară, Jesuzi wiac ecnewec ireć biņe hae 10 ŋerawec măreņ ira jufähuhuc ŋic jazame jaņe manară sećke-fărembiņ.

Jesu e naru moc băqărewec

(Mat 9:18–26; Luk 8:40–56)

²¹ Eme Jesu e wokeo feră ziuņucpec ware fisiră monģenķo wahară domahame biac ŋic măreteć fisiră tumaņnebiņ. ²² Ehapie mitific soņaņ moc, zăņene Jairo, eki fisiră Jesu honeră kikefuņnao fodaperă fotariećnehuc ²³ ziuņc numucnewec: “Otă-nane hămozo ekac, ireć go wareră megezi băuară băpiaņketec juzejec.” ²⁴ Âzăcne mane manară rawec. Rahame ŋic guru săko jaņe băjuņ qăjuņ ecnebiņ.

²⁵ Eme ŋondeņ-jeņicko ŋokac moc juwec eki soc rohuc juhame jara 12 ewec. ²⁶ Eme dokta bocjahazi erao gie băpiēhapie zăic wemo afecne manahuc juwec. Â ireć furi monē mafa-ticne jarekume hesackewec. Eme sifu hucticne mi afećkehuc măc qărăņkećnewec. ²⁷ Eme ŋokac eki hăcne Jesure biņe manară ŋic ŋokac găcne jaņere ŋondeņķo juhuc

râpefunnao rarâ naqi-ticne bâuawec. ²⁸ I zînjuc muhuc ewec: “Naqi-ticne sawa bâuarâ biannuocmu.” ²⁹ Bâuame izia socticne zickeme sahad-ticne bâgunuckeme manawec. ³⁰ Eme Jesu e tâpiri-ticne moc wahame manarâ forisierâ wiohuc muwec, “Naqi-nane mozi bâuakac?” ³¹ Mume motecfâcne jaŋe zînjuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Njic jaŋe hejânâŋgupie wemocte mukic, ‘Mozi bâuacnukac?’” ³² Eme Jesu eki ine bâuawec e zânjitoacte hone wosâc ejarewec. ³³ Nokac e ine sahad-ticnao mâsi fuawec i manarâ maŋne heme qarac qarac qahuc Jesure maŋfunjo fodapehuc funje-ticne mufuarâ âzâcnawec. ³⁴ Eme eki zînjuc âzâcnawec: “Nokac, mamasanŋgere biannukac. Irec go buge mâtenjeha ra qiqicne juzemec.”

³⁵ Nokac dân iŋuc âzâcnehuc domahame mitific soŋante fickonec kiŋaŋ warerâ mumbiŋ, “Otâge hâmokac, irec wemocte qaŋazu maŋgân ecnetec raocmu.” ³⁶ Eme Jesu e dân i mana-bipierâ soŋaŋ zînjuc âzâcnawec: “Mi hâwicguoc, mâc manasiŋnuc.” ³⁷ Iŋuc murâ gâcne hecke-jarehuc Petoŋo, Jakobo â qaticne rocjopame rambiŋ. ³⁸ Ra soŋante ficko fisirâ, njic nokac jaŋe ojowa sâko â ki mamakuc epie hone manac ewec. ³⁹ Manarâ ficko ferâ njic nokac zînjuc jazawec: “Njone wemocte kio soŋgân boc engopien? Naru e mi hâmojec, e mâc guŋ fokac.” ⁴⁰ Mume manarâ gâwiecnembiŋ. Eme ejareme hufârepie naru nenjoc mamac jahecne â motecfâcne rocjopame naru fowecko razimbiŋ. ⁴¹ Erâ naru menao rorâ muwec, “Talita kumi”, nânâcne dânko: Naru, gazape faharec. ⁴² Mume izia naru faharerâ rac warec ewec. Naru jara-ticne 12 bazuwec. Eme honerâ warecke sâqorembiŋ. ⁴³ Eme eki njic mi jazaniŋte mic muac sanaŋne ejarewec erâ naru nânâ râcnepie nâocte jazawec.

6

Nazarete haeoneczi Jesu qikiŋnembiŋ

(Mat 13:53–58; Luk 4:16–30)

¹ Eme Jesu e hae mâreŋ i beherâ haefun-ticnao rame motecfâcne bâjâpembî. ² Ra juhame sabata homban maickeme mitificko ferâ miti jazawec. Eme njic bocjaha miti manahuc nembiŋ jaŋe wareckehuc zînjuc mumbiŋ: “Wiac keci wenirec fuacnewec? Mamana sâko i mozi qazucnewec? Erâ wâc mâsi bapa sâko-ticne i mo iŋucne! ³ E fichapa njic i, Mariare nokâ, â Jakobo â Jose â Juda â Simoŋ hahac-jenŋic hâcne, erâ senfâc-ticne ŋonden-ŋâŋecko juenŋopien wâc.” Iŋuc murâ quŋkecnehuc mana pitiwambiŋ. ⁴ Eme Jesuzi zînjuc jazawec: “Porofete moc e zâŋe biŋe-ticne hae mâreŋ gâcnao har bahame haefâcne â soctofâcne â funfunfâcne jaŋe ine qikiŋneengopien.” ⁵ Iŋuc jumbiŋte jaŋerao mâsi baocte quŋkewec. E mâc njic huchec moc moc sawa mezi bâuac-jopahuc qiqicne bacjopawec. ⁶ Ehuc maŋjenŋ boc sakarembiŋte secke-jarewec. Eme hae râreckerâ ŋerawec ira ra juhuc miti jaza qazuc ewec.

Motecfâc-ticne hae sâc miti muniŋte sorec-jopawec

(Mat 10:1, 9–15; Luk 9:1–6)

⁷ Eku motecfâcne 12 hefârec-joparâ jajahec jajahec sasawa miti muniŋte funjerâ sorec-jopawec. Ehuc demon jâpe-jarenŋte tâpiri râe-jarerâ zînjuc jazawec. ⁸ “Njone wiac moc mi baranzepien, gunu sawa, nânâ aricne, he aricne, monen aricne. ⁹ Kikehuhu ine rojunzepien, erâ naqi maŋne sahadne misac, mocjaha hepie huzejec.” ¹⁰ Iŋuc murâ zînjuc jazawec: “Hae mocko fisirâ fic fenŋimu iŋaha njec foc eku waha ranzepien. ¹¹ Hae moc ira fisipie âgo mi enârehuc dânŋenŋic qikiŋnepie râpec-joparâ kike-ŋenŋickonec gâc wândoc-jenŋic âteickepie wahame jaŋe funje-jenŋic mananzepien.” ¹² Iŋuc mume jaŋe rarâ njic maŋjenŋic bârisienŋte miti jazambiŋ. ¹³ Ehuc demon bocjaha jâpe-jarembiŋ â huchec bocjaha wâc wokemaŋ rua-jarehuc qiqicne bacjopambiŋ.

Herodezi mume Johane qambiŋ

(Mat 14:1–12; Luk 3:19–20; 9:7–9)

¹⁴ Jesure biŋedân har baraku njicwofun Heroderao fisime manawec. Manarâ muwec, “Johane Miti Opâ fufunje e hâmockonec qâreweczi tâpiri sâkohec jukac hâcne.” ¹⁵ Njic gâcne jaŋe ine Jesure zînjuc mumbiŋ: “E Elia.” Gâcnezi mumbiŋ. “E porofete moc, porofete mimiŋne jaŋe iŋucne.” ¹⁶ Herodezi ine manarâ muwec, “Aricne, Johane upene qâtâcnepo e hâcne qârewec jukac.”

¹⁷ Herode e mârâcko momori ejareme Johane rorâ kâpâcwârû bambiŋ. Qanaŋ juwicnao Herodezi qaticne Filipo ere ŋonân zâŋene Herodia jâoc rowec, nokac ere erâ Johane iŋuc ecnewec. ¹⁸ Ine Johanezi Herode zînjuc âzâcnawecte: “Go qagere ŋonân bameŋ i sâcmutâc qaqa ekac.” ¹⁹ Iŋuc mume Herodia e Johane aaric manacnehuc qaocte maŋne

kâcqene domawec, erâ ine hata basawec. ²⁰ Herode eki ine Johanere njic tiŋne â mitihec muhuc araj bacnehuc nejickewec. Â micticnaonec dâŋ manarâ manju qâŋguru ewec. Erâ sifu dâŋticne mana aŋac ewec. ²¹ Eme juku wiac kecziŋuc fuawec: Herode e fufua damen-ticne maickeme kia sâkofâcne â momori soŋaŋ kâcqene â Galilaia mârenkonec njic fekicne hetuman-jopa-fârerâ tiwâ zepec ejarewec. ²² Eme jaŋe tumaŋnerâ njehapie Herodia otâ-ticne jaŋerao ferâ mai-jeŋicko gae wowec. Gae wome Herode â njicfâc-ticne jaŋe honerâ aŋac-jopawec. Eme Herodezi naru ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go wiac irec me irec egareme mutec garepemu.” ²³ Murâ Femcnere maio musanajkerâ muwec, “Wiac kosare mutec garepemu â mâren-nanere mutec i wâc bâtac barâ njifecne qikiŋne-garepemu.” ²⁴ Eme naru e rarâ nenjoc-ticne wionerâ muwec, “No wemo wiacte mupe?” Mume eki âzâcnewec, “Johane Miti Opâ fufunke qizec-ticnere muc.” ²⁵ Eme naru e biac gasackerâ njicwofunŋtao rarâ muwec, “Go Johane Miti Opâ fufunke ere qizec ziŋuczia râqâcko râerâ narec.” ²⁶ Mume njicwofun e bune bocjaha sâqorewec. Erâ Femcnere maio mupanjewecte â njic njembiŋ jaŋerao dâŋticne wahazacte manacnewec. ²⁷ Ehuc biac jaha momori moc ra Johane qizec-ticne bareocte sorewec. Eme eki kâpâcwârû ficko rarâ Johane upene qâtâcnerâ ²⁸ qizecne râqâcko râeme hume bafisi naru râcnewec. Râcneme naruzi nenjoc-ticnerao barawec. ²⁹ Eme Johane motecfâcne biŋe manarâ ra qâŋqâŋ-ticne rorâ duckyembiŋ.

Motec jaŋe risierâ Jesu dâŋ binaŋ ecnembiŋ

³⁰ Aposolo jaŋe hae mâren jufârerâ risierâ Jesurao tumaŋnehuc wiac embiŋ bambiŋ â miti mumbiŋ irec binaŋ sasawa bacnembiŋ. ³¹ Bacne-fârepie ziŋuc jazawec: “Warepie tuhuo ranaŋ, ira piticne juhuc âke mâten-ŋopaoc.” Njic wemo afecne zuzuŋuczi zuzuŋuc fisihuc ra, fisihuc ra, iŋuc ehuc domapie wemocko njemanahuc nânâ opâ nanzapiŋ. ³² Eme jaŋe bucejŋe wokeyo ferâ tuhuo rambiŋ. ³³ Rahapie bocjahazi hone tarac-joparâ haene haene qaja fuserâ tiŋko biac gasackerâ bâbâni ra fisimbiniŋ.

Jesuzi njic 5000 nânâ gumec-jopawec

(Mat 14:13–21; Luk 9:11–17; Joh 6:1–13)

³⁴ Eme Jesuzi wokeonec waharâ njic ŋokac guru sâko honec-joparâ, lama soŋaŋ tâmiric tinac jumbiŋte busâqoc mana-jarewec. Iŋuc honec-joparâ izia funkerâ mitire dâŋ bocjaha jazawec. ³⁵ Ehame qâqâtâc âkesue rame honerâ motecfâcne jaŋe erao rarâ mumbiŋ, “Zi tuhuo juhapene qâqâtâc biac âkesue rakacte ³⁶ njic râec-jopatec hae njerakac ira rarâ nânâ furine ba nâc enzeŋpien.” ³⁷ Mupie ziŋuc jazawec: “Njone ŋaŋac moc gumec-jopaniŋ me.” Jazame mumbiŋ, “Nâŋe rarâ 20 kina nânâ furine barâ ware gumec-jopaniŋte mukome me?” ³⁸ Eme eki jazawec, “Ŋaŋacne nânâ wezimuc fokac, ra honeniŋ.” Mume jaŋe ra honerâ âzâcnembiŋ, “Poronj memoc â opâ qowi jajahec.” ³⁹ Eme mume njic jaŋe birickerâ kecqanjo hatane hatane njerambiŋ. ⁴⁰ Biri moc 100, biri moc 50 iŋuc njerambiŋ. ⁴¹ Nefârepie poronj memoc â opâ qowi jajahec rorâ sambânko fime feha jambunjerâ bazurâ motecfâcne jareme jaŋe bârâwiŋnerâ njic jarembiŋ. Eme qowi bâtac barâ jareme rorâ iŋuc jaha embiŋ. ⁴² Eme jaŋe mâmâc sasawa nâ gapec embiŋ. ⁴³ Ehame poronj â qowi tiwâne njerawec i ropie hurâ sasac 12 fusewec. ⁴⁴ Nânâ nâmbiŋ njic i jaŋe 5 tausen.

Jesuzi riqic faio rawec

(Mat 14:22–33; Joh 6:16–21)

⁴⁵ Eme izia Jesuzi motecfâcne esoc-jopame wokeo ferâ ocniŋucpec Besaida haeopec bânierâ rambiŋ, e jahacne ine njic ŋokac râec-jopaocce njewec. ⁴⁶ Ehuc mâzoc-joparâ nunumu gie baocce tikio fewec. ⁴⁷ Eme hae njafeme woke riqic zâzâŋiŋko ra fisihame e gâmbun-ticne tiŋko juwec. ⁴⁸ Eme mânâŋ rambiŋkonec warewecte woke foicke-bipiepie honec-joparâ njafe furec hehec-jekicko riqic âte âte raku jaŋerao fisirâ jowaruzo ewec. ⁴⁹ Eme jaŋe riqic faio rame honerâ bawe warekac muhuc owackembiŋ. ⁵⁰ Jaŋe mâmâc sasawa honerâ hâbi-jeŋic goronkewec. Iŋuc epie dâŋ bacjopahuc jazawec, “Buŋenji mâtenkeoc, no nahac fâkopac, mi hâwic-ŋopaoc.” ⁵¹ Iŋuc murâ woke-jeŋicko feme mânâŋ niniŋkewec. Eme jaŋe manjenji omaeme niniŋkerâ njembiŋ. ⁵² Ine nânâ gumec-jopawec irec fuŋne kâuc bambiŋzi manbâzic jaha jumbiŋ.

⁵³ Riqic fotâcne-fârerâ Genesarete mârenjo fisirâ anja behepie huwec. ⁵⁴ Eme wokeonec wahapie izia njic ŋokac jaŋe Jesu zâŋjitarâ ⁵⁵ hae sâc gasacke rarâ huchec kanzeo râec-joparâ ira me ira juwecko manarâ bacjopa fisimbiniŋ. ⁵⁶ Eme hae kâcqene me piticne me fic boze fotâcnezo eme huchec bâfuac-joparâ tomao râec-joparâ âzâcnepie maname ŋaqi-ticne qanjenne bâuambiŋ. Eme bâuambiŋ sâc bian-jopa-fârewec.

7

*Miti sahacne sawa mi renkezo
(Mat 15:1–20)*

¹ Eme farisaio â Jerusalem haeonec miti qaqazu gâcne fisirâ Jesurao tumañnembij.
² Ehuc motecfâc-ticne janjeraonec tucnezi mejenjic mi zuzure nânâ mâc ro nâc epie honec-jopambij. ³ Farisaio â Judanjic mâmâc sasawa mejenjic zurerâ jaha nânâ nâengopien. I mimijnêfâc-jenjic janjere mumutâc dâñ renkehec injuc eengopien. ⁴ Erâ furi bapa tomaonec risierâ injuc jaha opâ rurua tâmiric nânâ mi ro nâc eengopien. Erâ sawa mâcne, kuzi, râqâc, oto gomba zuzure â wiac gâcnere mumutâc dâñ bajuengopien, i mimijnzi qâric ewarehuc jumbij. ⁵ Irec farisaio â miti qaqazu janje Jesu wiocnerâ mumbij, “Motecfâcge janje wemocte mimijnêfâc-nâñec janjere mumutâc dâñ qâsuarâ mejenjic mi zuzure wiac ro nâc eengopien?” ⁶ Mupie zinjuc jazawec: “Jesajazi burecnjic ñojere hâcne findandâñ zinjuc qârenjke-hâmowec:

‘Nîcguru zi janje michipiczi sâsecnuhuc
manjenjiczi ine qikinñuengopien.

⁷ Erâ dâñ fârinere okacne ñicdâñ mu qaqazuc ehuc
no mai enarepie honepe racne eekac.’

⁸ Ñoje Anuture sâcmutâc dâñ behepie wahaha ñicdâñ basanankerâ bajuengopien.” ⁹ Injuc murâ muwec, “Mimijnêfâc-jenjic janjere mumutâc dâñ qame gonjij enijte Anuture sâcmutâc dâñ qâqâsuare mâsi esarickeengopien hâcne, ñoje. ¹⁰ Mose e dâñ kecziñuc ñaza mutâc ewec: ‘Go ñengoc mamac jahece sâsec-jofazemec. Moc e ñengoc mamac jahec-ticne mu surec ejacteocmuzi mi juzejec.’ ¹¹ Ñoje ine zinjuc muengopien: Nîc moc e mamac-ticne me ñengoc-ticne âzâcneocmu ‘Wiac garehuc dopecguzapo i Anutu taha bacnepemu’; ¹² injuc âzâcneme ñoje dâñticne basanankhecuc, ñengoc mamac jahec-ticne jaun babajacte irec aka hecneengopien. ¹³ Injuc ehuc Anuture dâñ igockepie raha ñanjacne dâñ mimijnzi qâric baju warekicne i hezakiepie foekac. Erâ i sawa mâcne, wiac tucnere ijaha eengopien.”

Wiac nâkicnezi ñicman mi hegâpâreekac

¹⁴ Injuc murâ ñic mocwâc hefârec-jopame fisipie zinjuc jazawec: “No dâñ ñazape mâmâc sasawa manahuc mana taraniñ: ¹⁵ Hobu-ñenjicko wiac huekac izi mi hegâpârec-ñopaekac, manjenjickonec wiac wefuekac izi ine hegâpârec-ñopaekac. [¹⁶ Hazecneheczi dâñ keczi manazejec.]” ¹⁷ Injuc murâ ñic beheç-joparâ ficko feme motec janje dâñ sunsunje kecirec indinjembij. ¹⁸ Indinjembi janje jazawec, “Hâc, ñoje injuc jaha manj mamasu tâmiric junjopien? Funje kecziñuc mi manangopien? Hobu-ñenjicko wiac huekac izi wemocko hegâpârec-ñopaocmu! ¹⁹ Izi manjenjicko mi fotâcneekac, i mâc hobu-ñenjicko hume bâwosâeme hata-ticnao wahaekac.” Jesu e injuc muhuc nânâre dâñ mufâsâe-fârewec. ²⁰ Erâ moc zinjuc muwec: “Manjenjickonec wiac wefuekac izi ine hegâpârec-ñopaekac. ²¹ Nîcmanjckonec wiac kecziñuc wefuekac: Mamasu mamakâcne, sasac gie, fiuc, zika, ñokac roc beheç, ²² andac, sindañ hârinđañ, eeatuc, nâaren, linguan, maricmanj gâpâc dâñ mum, penaronj, manjutuc. ²³ Wiac sâqocne wosekopac izi hâcne manjenjickonec wefurâ hegâpârec-ñopaekac.”

Qâpuc ñokac moczi Jesu wâsickewec

(Mat 15:21–28)

²⁴ Jesu e hae mârenj i beheç raku Tiro Sidonj hae ñepicko fisiwec. Fisirâ fic mocko ferâ gâcne janje biñe-ticne mi mananiñte muwec. Erâ wemocko sonson juzac. ²⁵ Fisi fisiha izia ñokac moczi biñe-ticne manawec. E otâ macticne demonj moczi boc ecnewecte ware Jesu manfunnao fodapewec. ²⁶ Nokac e Griknokac, Sirofoinikia hae mârenj irec rune. E otâ-ticne demonj jâpecneocce âzâcnewec. ²⁷ Âzâcneme Jesuzi zinjuc muwec: “Naru motec janje qananj nâ gapec enijte mukicne. Irec janje wemocko nânâ jowac rorâ qâto behe-jarezo.” ²⁸ Mume ñokaczi dâñ zinjuc bâtikiecnewec: “Wofun, i manakopac, erâ qâto janje naru motec janjere teboonec nânâ hunğanjne wahame sifu mac nâengopien.” ²⁹ Eme Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Dâñ injuc mukicte mana-garekopac, rac, demonji otâge behejec.” ³⁰ Eme ñokac e rarâ ficticnao fisirâ honewec: Otâ-ticne e demonji beheme fofot-cicnao nininjerâ fowec.

Nîc qeponj nângunj moc bâpianjekewec

³¹ Jesu e Tiro haeonec risierâ Sidonj hae fotâcnerâ wareku Galilaia riqickopac hae 10 ñerawec ira fisiwec. ³² Ira fisihame nîc qeponj nângunj moc erao jowa rarâ meticnezi bâuaocte numucnembij. ³³ Numucnepie manarâ ñic e râricne mocko râeme buc domame

memotec-ticne hazecnao râerâ tâfeckerâ namerŋnao bawec. ³⁴ Erâ sambânko fime feha nokafe herâ muwec, “Efata”, Kâtedânko: Uŋtoc. ³⁵ Mume hazecne uŋtowec â namerŋne forisieme dâŋ bianŋne dâŋewec. ³⁶ Eme Jesu e biŋe i mi mufuaniŋte mîc muac ejarewec. Erâ ejare-bîpieme janŋe zoqac erâ muromackembiŋ. ³⁷ Janŋe warecke sâqorerâ zîŋuc mumbiŋ: “Wiac sasawa bame bianke-fâreekac, wiac gâcne bahuc qepon janŋere hazec wâc bâuŋtoekac â nânŋun janŋe dâŋ bâfua-jareekac.”

8

Jesuzi ȋic 4000 nânâ gumec-jopawec
(Mat 15:32–39)

¹ Damerŋ ira ȋic guru sâko Jesurao tumanŋnerâ nânâ tâmiric jupie motecfâcne hefârec-joparâ jazawec, ² “No ȋic janŋere bunane sâqorekac, janŋe norao ȋafe zoan jahec â moc juku nânâre hâmonŋopien. ³ Eme nânâ tâmiric hae-jenicko sorec-jopape hatao rahuc nânâre hâmo sipiric eniŋmu, gâcne janŋe mârenŋ zorickonec warembiŋ.” ⁴ Inuc mume motecfâcne janŋe zîŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Mârenŋ tuhuo zira nânâ sâko wenirec bâfuarâ ȋic inucne gumec-jopapene sâcjopaoemu?” ⁵ Mupie wio-jarerâ muwec, “Ŋonerao poron wezimuc fokac?” Eme janŋe mumbiŋ, “Sewen.” ⁶ Âzâcnepie manarâ mume ȋic janŋe qâzuckerâ mârenko waha ȋepie poron 7 rorâ dange murâ bazuhuc motec jareme janŋe bâtâc barâ ȋic jarembeŋ. ⁷ Erâ opâ qowi piicne jahec mac ȋewec i inuc jaha jambunŋerâ mume ȋic bâtâc bajarembeŋ. ⁸ Eme ȋic janŋe nârâ gapec-jopawec. Erâ mârenko tiwâne ȋerawec i sasac 7 ira ropie hurâ fusucmawec. ⁹ Nânâ nâmbiŋ ȋic i janŋere zare 4 tausenŋ. Nâpie sorec-jopame risiembiŋ.

Farisaio ȋic janŋere uŋ jazawec
(Mat 16:1–12)

¹⁰ ȋic janŋe rapie izia motecfâcne janŋehc woceo ferâ raku Dalimanuta mârenko fisimbî. ¹¹ Ira juhapie farisaio ȋic janŋe Jesurao fisirâ dâŋzi jâiŋkerâ sambânko fuŋne qaqa mâsi moc mume fuame honeniŋte mumbiŋ. I esâickehuc âzâcnembiŋ. ¹² Âzâcnepie zâire-jarehuc nokafe herâ muwec, “ȋic inucnezi fuŋne weniŋucte fuŋne qaqa mâsire mungopien? No jâmbomac ȋazape: ȋic inucne fuŋne qaqa mâsi moc mi ȋowatu-jâmbânkepemu.” ¹³ Inuc murâ beheç-joparâ motecfâcne rocjopame woceo ferâ riqic ocnîŋucnao razimbî.

¹⁴ Eme motec janŋe poronŋte nîkeç-jopame foha razimbî. Mocsâkoa woceo fowec. ¹⁵ Eham e uŋdâŋ zîŋuc muhuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe farisaio â Herode hâmu gorenŋ-jenîc bâec bacnehuc paŋsawa juŋzepien.” ¹⁶ Jazame janackoan nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ mumbiŋ, “I poronŋte nîkeç-nâpome foha wareŋgopeneŋte nâzâkac.” ¹⁷ Dâŋ i muhapie hazec-ticnao hume manarâ jazawec, “Poronŋte nîkeç-ȋopajec irec wemocte muc manac engopien? Ŋoŋe fuŋne mi mana taraŋopien? Manŋenîc moc mi uŋtokac me? ¹⁸ Ŋoŋe zâŋe-ȋenîc foipieham wiac mi honeŋgopien â hazec-ȋenîc foipieham dâŋ mi manaengopien? Ŋoŋe wiac hone manac ehuc ninîkece juenŋopien me? ¹⁹ No poron 5 bâtâc barâ ȋic 5 tausenŋ gumec-jopape tiwâne fome ropie sasac wezimuc hurâ fusewec?” Wio-jareme mumbiŋ: “12”. ²⁰ “Â poron 7 bâtâc barâ ȋic 4 tausenŋ gumec-jopape tiwâne fome ropie sasac wezimuc hurâ fusewec?” Janŋe mumbiŋ: “7”. ²¹ Mupie jazawec, “Eme mamana-ȋenîc sifu mi fuakac me?”

ȋic tiŋtuŋ moc zâŋe fiŋi bawec

²² Eme raku Besaida haec fisipie ȋic tiŋtuŋ moc Jesurao bawarerâ mezi bâuaoctec âzâcnembiŋ. ²³ Âzâcnepie ȋic tiŋtuŋ menao rorâ hae râpeo bahurâ zâŋe-ticne tâfec ruacnerâ mene qizecnao râehuc wiocnewec, “Wiac moc honekomeç?” ²⁴ Eme tiŋtuŋzi zâŋe firâ muwec, “No ȋic honeç-jopape jâc hawari tinac erâ rac warec engopien.” ²⁵ Inuc mume Jesu e menezî zâŋene bâuame ȋic e zâŋene biankeme fiqaqackerâ bembenŋo â zoricko wiac sasawa hone-hâmwec. ²⁶ Eme Jesuzi sorehuc zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go haec mi fehuc mâc figao rac.”

Petorozi Jesure fuŋne mutaniŋkewec
(Mat 16:13–20; Luk 9:18–21)

²⁷ Jesu e motecfâcne rocjopame Kaisarea hae, ȋicwofuŋ Filipozi mume bambiŋ, irec hae pitic ȋeraweco rambiŋ. Hatao rahuc Jesuzi motecfâcne inđiŋ-joparâ muwec, “ȋic janŋe

nore mo mun̄gopien?” ²⁸ Indiñ-jopame zinjuc âzâcnembiñ: “Johane Miti Opâ fufun̄ke, â gâcne jañe Elia, â gâcnezi ine porofete moc, gore injuc mun̄gopien.” ²⁹ Mupie esâic-joparâ muwec, “Â ñaŋacne ine nore mo mun̄gopien?” Eme Petozi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Kristo hâcne.” ³⁰ Injuc mume ñic gâcne mi mufua-jarenin̄te mic muac sanañne ejarewec.

Jesu e hâmooc̄te biñjedân mufua-jarewec

(Mat 16:21–27; Luk 9:22–26)

³¹ Eme dameñ ira fun̄kerâ dâñ zinjuc mufua-jarewec: “Ñic Fâri Wâtun̄nezi juku zâic sereren̄ manaocmu, â soñaj â taha bapa micne â miti qaŋazu jañe e beherâ qa imac ecneku qapie hâmorâ 30añ jahec â moc eha fahareocmu.” ³² Dâñ i mutan̄ñkerâ jazawec. Jazame Petozi bucko hefârerâ qataracnehuc dâñ fun̄kerâ âzâcnewec. ³³ Âzâcneme fotikierâ motec jañerao zâñe fihuc Peto mu tutuc ecnerâ muwec, “Satañ go râric, go dâñ man̄keci i Anuture dâñ mâcne, i ñicdân.”

Jesu bâbâjâpere dâñ

³⁴ Jesu e ñic guru sâko jumbin̄ jañe â motecfâc-ticne hefârec-joparâ zinjuc jazawec: “Ñic moczi no bâjâpecnuzo murâ mañ saha-cicnere dâñ râpeckehuc maripon̄-ticne hâporâ bâjâpecnuzejec. ³⁵ Moc e juju-ticne sakareme sifuckecneocmu â moc e nore erâ â Biñebian̄te erâ qikiñneme fuacneocmu. ³⁶ Moc e mâren̄te wiac sasawa hure-fâreku kindun̄ bândun̄ bajuham̄e juju-ticne omaeme wemo wiac fârine focneocmu? ³⁷ Me juju-ticnere kiwiric wemo wiac rome risicneocmu? ³⁸ Moc e ñicguru miti qikiñ â hehesicne zi jañere ñonden̄ko juhuc no nahacnere me miti-nanere maname mimi gan̄gañnehec eocmu, ere Ñic Fâri Wâtun̄nezi injuc jaha Mamac-ticnere sambân̄ tatamachec â tiri an̄elo janyehec fisirâ maname mimi gan̄gañnehec eocmu.”

9

Jesu e sambân̄ hawari ewec

(Mat 17:1–13; Luk 9:28–36)

¹ Injuc murâ zinjuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac ñazape: Doman̄gopien̄ zi ñoñeraonec gâcne hâmoczi mi bâqin̄-ñopaha Anuture Wofun̄ qâren̄zi tâpirinehec fua taniñkeme honen̄zongopien̄.”

² Jesu e 30añ gie bapa 6 juku Peto, Jakobo â Johane rocjopame tiki tuhuo fembiñ. Eme ira zâñe mai-jeñicko domahuc fun̄moc ewec. ³ Eham̄e ñaqi-ticne tamaerâ qaŋac taen̄ne jâmbân̄ ewec, ñiczi injucne mi bapane. ⁴ Eme Mose â Elia ijaha mai fua-jarerâ Jesuh̄ec dâñ muc manac embiñ. ⁵ Ehapie Petozi Jesu dâñ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Qaŋazu, sowine zira jun̄gopenen̄. Irec boze jahec â moc ban̄arenan̄, gore moc, Mosere moc, Eliare moc.” ⁶ Motec jañe me kike tatara embiñ, ehuc dâñ kosa muwec. ⁷ Injuc ehapie karorac moczi waharâ sâoc-jopawec. Eme karorac man̄konec dâñ kecziñuc fuawec: “Keci joroc Ñokâ bian̄-nane, ñoñe dâñticne manan̄zepien̄.” ⁸ Dâñ i manarâ izia rârec rârec firâ mi Jesu sawa jañerao domame honen̄zepien̄ i.

⁹ Eme tikionec wahahuctecne Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Wiac honembien̄ irec dâñ biñe ñic mi jajaza juhapie Ñic Fâri Wâtun̄ne e hâmockonec faharezejec.” ¹⁰ Jazame motec jañe dâñ i man̄kehuc zinjuc manasumbin̄: Hâmockonec fahare i wemo dâñ? ¹¹ Erâ Jesu wiocnerâ mumbin̄, “Elia qanañ fisiocmu, miti qaŋazu jañe dâñ injuc wemocte muengopien̄?” ¹² Wiocnepie jazawec, “Elia e jâmbomac qanañ fisirâ wiac bâtâcne bâtimun̄ eocmu. Erâ Ñic Fâri Wâtun̄ne e ima barâ bâsuenin̄mu, ere injuc qâren̄keci i fun̄ne wenin̄uc? ¹³ Eliare ine zinjuc ñazakopac: E biac fisirâ juham̄e jañe wiac kosa ecnembiñ. Miti papiao ere qâren̄keci i injuc hâcne ecnembiñ.”

Motec jañe demon̄ moc jâpenin̄te eipiembiñ

(Mat 17:14–21; Luk 9:37–42)

¹⁴ Tikionec waha-fârerâ motec gâcne jañerao fisirâ honembien̄: Ñic mâret̄ec orân̄-joparâ domahapie miti qaŋazu tucne motec janyehec mu qaŋatarac embiñ. ¹⁵ Eme ñic sasawa jañe Jesu honerâ izia fâfârerâ ra bâfuarâ mu zeri ecnembiñ. ¹⁶ Eme eki wio-jarewec, “Wemo wiacte mu qaŋatarac engopien̄?” ¹⁷ Mume ñic jañeraonec moczi fuarâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Qaŋazu, ñokâ-nane demon̄ nan̄gun̄nezi ecneme gorao bawarekopac. ¹⁸ Motec e demon̄zi dameñ sâc rorâ ba suriñ ecneme mic sofororocne wefume mic kikihotac kihuc me kikene rân̄gen̄keekac. Eme motecfâcge jañe jâpecnenin̄te jazape eipiembiñ.” ¹⁹ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “O ñic mamasin̄ tâmiric ñoñe, no ñoñeh̄ec hati jurâ ju ehuc

âsi qatan enjarepemu me? Motec norao bawarenin.”²⁰ Mume motec erao barapie demonji Jesu honerâ motec rârec bârârec ecneme me kikene jâjâwâckeme mârenjo qarâ risimbijnje qahuc fome mic sofororocne wefuwec.²¹ Eme Jesuzi motec mamac-ticne wiocnerâ muwec, “Wiac i wezimucne fuacnewec?” Mume njiczi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “I qieoa fuacnewec.”²² Demoj e motec sipirickeocte wemo afecne zocko â opâo tunkeme huhuc domaeak. Go ine tâpîri fogarekacko nâhere buge sâqoreme bafic-nâfoc.”²³ Injuc muhuc wâsickeme Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Tâpîrîre mukite mupe manac, moc e mamanasinjhec juocmuo wiac sasawa eene efâreocmu.”²⁴ Âzâcneme izia motecte mamaczi kâcçene wirahuc muwec, “No manasinjukopac, go gahac mamanasinj-nane gegec dodocne basananke-narec!”²⁵ Eme njic mâretect fisi sâqorehuc domapie honec-joparâ demoj jâpehuc muwec, “Demoj gepoj nânguñje go gazape, wefurâ wiserâ rac, erâ mocwâc mi risie ware huzemec!”²⁶ Mume demonji kâcçene owackehuc motec heunuckerâ âte tunkeme qarâ hâmocne tinac fowec. Fohame njic janje honerâ mumbin, “Hâmo-jâmbânkejec.”²⁷ Injuc muhupie Jesuzi motec menao rorâ bafahareme domawec.²⁸ Eme Jesu e ficko feme motec janje bucko wiocnerâ mumbin, “Nâje wemocte jâpenante eipiembenen?”²⁹ Mupie jazawec, “Demoj injucne janje wiac moczi mâcne, mâc nunumuzi jâpec-jopazo.”

Jesu e hâmoocte biñedân jazahame jajahec ewec

(Mat 17:22–23; Luk 9:43–45)

³⁰ Eme janje hae mârenj i beherâ Galilaia mârenj fotâcnerâ rambin. Ine njic janje biñe-ticne mananzipinje kamierâ rambin.³¹ Rahuc motecfâcne zinjuc hâcne muhuc jaza qazuc ewec: “Njic Fâri Wâtunje e njic janjere meo feme qapie hâmorâ zoanj gie bapa jahec â moc eha fahareocmu.”³² Injuc muhuc jazame dânticne kâuc barâ indinjeninje memenjgaruc embin.

Micne jujure dâj

(Mat 18:1–5; Luk 9:46–48)

³³ Eme raku Kafanaum haeo fisimbijn. Fisirâ ficko ferâ motecfâcne indin-joparâ muwec, “Hatao wemo wiacte muc manac embien?”³⁴ Indin-jopame mâc fâsâerâ njembijn; ine janje hatao nâñâcnaonec mozi micne sâko jukac muhuc mu qaqatarac embijn irec.³⁵ Eme waha njehuc motec hefârec-jopa-fârerâ zinjuc jazawec: “Moc e micne juzo murâ gâcne sasawa janjere râpeo juhuc kinanj qaga-jenij ezejec.”³⁶ Injuc murâ motec piticne moc rorâ nonden-jenjicko râerâ menezî sabeckehuc jazawec,³⁷ “Moc e motec kecziñjucne nore erâ mamac rau ecneocmu eki no mamac rau enareocmu. Â no mamac rau enareocmuzi no nahacne mâcne, sorecnuwec e mamac rau ecneocmu.”

Sâqocnere suru jâinje dâj

(Mat 18:6–9; Luk 9:49–50)

³⁸ Eme Johanezi Jesu zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, nâje njic moc gore zâñe muhuc demonj jâpec-jopame honembenen. Erâ nâñac mi bâjâpec-nâpokocte qataracnembenen.”³⁹ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Mi qataracnezo. Moc e nore zâñe muhuc mâsi baocmu, injucnezi wemocko afeckerâ musâqorecnuocmu.”⁴⁰ Gie-nâñe mi hetâtieocmuzi âgo babafic-nâñec eocmu.⁴¹ No jâmbomac njazape: Njic moczi njõe Kristore njicfâc junggopientje opâ sawa fia gumec enareocmu, jauñ injucne mac i furimâc mi foomcu.

⁴² “Moc e biñefâc-nane piicne janjeraonec mocjaha mac sâqoreocte suru jâin ecneocmu, e buse sâko upenao qonanjerâ hâwecko sârockepie hume muzac, izi wiac aafecne fuacnekac ezac.”⁴³ Erâ megezi sâqocnere bitinjo râecguzo eme hetâcnezemec. Go mefuru juku hârâcte zocsananjo huzicte sifu purijn erâ juju sananj razizemec.[⁴⁴ Hârâcko umben-jenij mi hâmoocmu â zoc mi hâpoocmu.]⁴⁵ Me kikegezi sâqocnere bitinjo râecguzo eme hetâcnezemec. Go kike furu juku hârâcko huzicte sifu purijn erâ juju sananj razizemec. [⁴⁶ Hârâcko umben-jenij mi hâmoocmu â zoc mi hâpoocmu.]⁴⁷ Me zâñegezi sâqocnere bitinjo râecguzo eme ripozemec. Go zâñe furu juku hârâcko huzicte sifu zâñe finjic erâ Anuture uucmanjo razizemec.⁴⁸ Hârâcko umben-jenij mi hâmoocmu â zoc mi hâpoocmu.⁴⁹ Njic mâmâc sasawa zoczi hâwec i rua-jarezo.⁵⁰ Hâwec e wiac bianje. Izi nonocne eme ine wenijnuc ecnepie hâtânere tâpîri mocwâc fuaocmu? Njõe hâwechec junzepien erâ wama qaqac ehuc junzepien.”

9:23: Mar 11:23 9:24: Luk 17:5 9:26: Mar 1:26 9:30: Joh 7:1 9:31: Mar 8:31; 10:32–34 9:32: Luk 9:45; 18:34 9:33: Mat 17:24 9:35: Mar 10:44 9:36: Mar 10:16 9:37: Mat 10:40; Joh 13:20 9:38: 3ar 11:27, 28 9:39: Kor I 12:3 9:40: Mat 12:30 9:41: Mat 10:42 9:43: Mat 5:30 9:47: Mat 5:29
9:48: Jes 66:24 9:49: Tah 2:13 9:50: Mat 5:13; Luk 14:34; Kol 4:6

10

*Nokac bebehere dân
(Mat 19:1-9)*

¹ Jesu e irecnec wahaku Judaia mârenko Jordan ocnijucnao fisiwec. Ira juhame njic hâhâwicne jâmbân njetararâ mocwâc fisimbin. Eme ejujec injuc harierâ miti jaza qazuc ewec. ² Ehame farisaio janje wiocnerâ mumbin, “Njic moczi nonân-ticne beheme sâckeocmu me mâcne?” ³ I mâc esâickehuc mupie okacne zinjuc wio-jarewec: “Mose e irec dân weninjuc mufua-njarewec?” ⁴ Eme janje mumbin, “Nonân moc behezo murâ pasi râcnehuc sorezo. Mose e irec mana-njarewec.” ⁵ Mupie Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Mose e manjanan-jenijcte erâ sâcmutâc dân i qârenke-njarewec.” ⁶ Erâ fufunkenao Anutuzi njic bâfuac-jopaocte njic â njokac râec-jofawec. ⁷ Eme irec hâcne njic moczi nengoc mamac jahec-ticne behec-jofarâ nonân-ticnerao qohotame ⁸ jahe manjahac mocjaha erâ junicmu. Dân injuc fokacte jahe jajahac mâcne, jahe mocjaha erâ jukopirec hâcne. ⁹ Anutuzi bâturec-jofawec i njiczi mi bârâwin-jofazo.”

¹⁰ Eme ficko fisirâ motec janje Jesu irectean mocwâc wiocnepie ¹¹ funje zinjuc jazawec: “Njic moczi nonân-ticne beherâ moc baocmu, e njokac sahacko râec ecnehuc zuhuc bâtâcte kinjâko hureocmu. ¹² Â njokac moczi nowe-ticne beherâ moc baocmu, e injuc jaha zuzuhuc-jekic bâtâcnehuc kinjâko hureocmu.”

*Jesuzi naru motec jambun-jopawec
(Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)*

¹³ Eme njic njokac janje qiefâc-jenijc Jesurao amec-jopa rarâ mezi bâuac-jopaocte mupie motec janje hâhâwic hejarembin. ¹⁴ Injuc epie Jesuzi maname sâqoreme zinjuc jazawec: “Nnje behehapije qie janje norao warenin, aka mi hejarenin. Injucne janje hâcne Anuture uucman binje qajarekicne. ¹⁵ No jâmbomac njazape: Moc e qie janjere sâc ehuc Anuture uucman mi binjeckecmu e manjao mi raziocmu.” ¹⁶ Injuc murâ totoc-jopahuc meticne qizec-jenijco râerâ jambun-jopawec.

*Njic mafa sâkohec moczi Jesu bâjâpeocte muwec
(Mat 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)*

¹⁷ Jesu e mâren i beherâ razo ehame njic moczi gasackerâ Jesurao fisirâ manfunjao fodapehuc wiocnewec, “Qaqazu bian, no weninjuc erâ juju sananje binje epemu?” ¹⁸ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Bianje wemocte munarekomec? Bianje rune Anutu mocjaha. ¹⁹ Erâ go sâcmutâc dân manaekic, keczinjuc: Go zika mi qazemec, nowe nonân njohc behehec mi ezepirec, go fiuc mi rozemec, go micko âhec mi ezemec, go njic wiac kângâc mi jowac rozemec, go nengoc mamac jahecge sâsec-jofazemec.” ²⁰ Injuc muhuc âzâcne nje e muwec, “Qaqazu, no i sasawa qie-naneonectean renje warehuc juekopac.” ²¹ Eme Jesuzi honerâ ere ecneme âzâcnewec, “Mocjaha fokac, i ezemec, go rarâ monen mafa wiace njic hapetac qikinje-jarezemec. Eme sambânko borej zenjan fua-gareocmu. Erâ ware bâjâpecnuzemec.” ²² Jesuzi injuc muhuc âzâcne nje e bune sâqoreme mana njemâckerâ rawec, e monen mafa qâfojne focnewec irec.

²³ Rame Jesuzi fotikierâ motecfâcne honec-jopahuc jazawec, “Monen mafa sâkoheczi Anuture uucmanjo raziniñte ququñkenehec eekac.” ²⁴ Eme motec janje dân i manarâ fâfârepie harierâ jazawec, “Motecfâc-nane, Anuture uucmanjo rarazi i wiac njemâcne. ²⁵ Kamelezi bunijc hawecnao rarazi i wiac afecne, â monen mafa sâkoheczi Anuture uucmanjo rarazi i wiac njemâcne.” ²⁶ Injuc mume manarâ weanjerâ mumbin, “Hâc, eme mozi Anuture uucmanjo raziocmu?” ²⁷ Mupie Jesuzi honec-joparâ muwec, “I njiczi eene mi fokac, erâ sifu Anutuzi wiac i me i hatane bâfuaocte mi quñkeocmu.”

Jesure erâ wiac qikinjerâ okacne njemâcne rozo

²⁸ Petorozi dân i manarâ Jesu zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, nâñe wiac-nâñec sasawa râpecke-fârerâ go bâjâpecgumben.” ²⁹ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “No jâmbomac njazape: Moc e fic hae, hahac qa, sej qo, nengoc mamac, naru motec, jufu mumuc nore erâ â Binjebianje erâ beheocmu, ³⁰ e okacne wiac game hukicne jâmbân razime razi roocmu. Zira mârenko fic hae, hahac qa, sej qo, nengoc, naru motec, jufu mumuc wiac i fific guguriñ faio okacne fuacneocmu, erâ juku zâhec damenjo juju sanan rauckeocmu. ³¹ Erâ ine bâbâni janjeraonec bocjahazi zâhec enijnmu â zâhec janjeraonec bocjahazi bâbâni enijnmu.”

*Jesu e hâmoocte binjedân jazaha jahec â moc ewec
(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)*

10:1: Mar 9:33 **10:4:** Sâc 24:1; Mat 5:31, 32 **10:6:** Fuf 1:27 **10:7:** Fuf 2:24 **10:11:** Luk 16:18
10:15: Mat 18:3 **10:16:** Mar 9:36 **10:19:** Wah 20:12-17; Sâc 5:16-20; 24:14 **10:21:** Mar 8:34; Mat 10:38
10:24: Mi Mâ 62:10; Tim 1:6:17 **10:27:** Fuf 18:14; Hio 42:2

³² Janje Jerusalem hao feniñte rambin. Ehuc Jesuzi bânîe-jarehuc irapec rame wareck-embîn. Â bâjâpec-jopambinzi hâwic sahac jumbîn. Eme Jesuzi motecfâcne 12 mocbuc qâzuc-joparâ wiac fuacneocmu irec dân mufua-jarehuc zîñuc muwec: ³³ “Manangopien, nânâc Jerusalem hao fengopenen. Eme ira Nîc Fâri Wâtunje e taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu janjere meo feme janje hâmoocote qâpuc janjêrao rânenîmu. ³⁴ Eme janje mu âke sisic ecnehuc tâfeckerâ becsahac birinjeheczi qa qâzâic ecnerâ qâhâmonîmu. Eme zoan jahec â moc eha mocwâc qârêrâ fahareocmu.”

Fekicne jujure dân
(Mat 20:20–28)

³⁵ Eme Zebedaiore motec jahec Jakobo â Johane jahe Jesurao rarâ mupic, “Qaqazu, nâhe wiac irec me irec numu-garepere enâctecmurâ numukoperec.” ³⁶ Mupire wio-jactewec, “Wenîñuc enjactepere mukopirec?” ³⁷ Eme jahe mupic, “Go manatecne juku tâpîri huririgao nâhe gâjongao nîfec â nîfec njezerec.” ³⁸ Mupire Jesuzi zîñuc jasawec: “Nhohe funje kâuc bahuc inuc mukopirec. No opâ zazacne nâpemu i nhohe sâcne nânîcimu, â opâ fârone ruapemu i nhohe sâcne ruanîcimu me?” ³⁹ Mume jahe mupic, “Ea, sâcne enacmu.” Mupire Jesuzi zîñuc jasawec: “Noni opâ nâpemu i nhohe jâmbomac nânîcimu, â opâ ruapemu i nhohe ruanîcimu wâc. ⁴⁰ Erâ gâjon-naneo njeje irec dân mumu ine norao mi fokac, irec biñe qajarekicne i janje njeje ira neniñmu.”

⁴¹ Inuc epîre motec gâcne janje Jakobo â Johane mana-jactepie sâqorewec. ⁴² Eme Jesuzi hefârec-joparâ zîñuc jasawec: “Mârenj nîcwofun janje nîc rauc-jopahuc kinan qaqafâc-jenîc bacjopa juenîgopien â fekicne janje omane qâhuc-joparâ nîcbombon ejareenîgopien i manaenîgopien. ⁴³ Â njoñerao ine inuc mi fuazejec. Njoñeraonec moczi fekicne ezo murâ âgofâc-ticne janjere kinan qaqa juzejec. ⁴⁴ Â njoñeraonec moczi micne-nenîc ezo murâ âgofâc-ticne janjere gie bapa nîc juzejec. ⁴⁵ Wemote? Nîc Fâri Wâtunje e njoñe kinan qacnenîñte mi wahawec e jahac kinan qaqa gie bahuc nîc bocjaha kiwiric-jenîc rora jujuticne qîkinîneocote wahawec.”

Jesuzi Jeriko hao nîc tîñtun moc zânje fîfî bawec
(Mat 20:29–34; Luk 18:35–43)

⁴⁶ Jesu motecfâc janje raku Jeriko hao fisimbîn. Eme hae i fotâcnerâ rapie râpefun-jenîcko nîc guru sâko mâmâc rambîn. Ehame hatamecko nîc tîñtun hapetac jâmbân moc nêwec, zânjene Batimaio, Timaiore nîkâ. ⁴⁷ Eme eki Jesu Nazarete haonec ware rakac mupie manarâ fâfâcnehuc wirahuc muwec, “Jesu, go Dawidire qâriczi nore mac buge sâqoreoc!” ⁴⁸ Boc wirame nîc janje nîñîñkerâ njeocote mu hâhâwic ecnembîn. Eme eki dânjenîc mana takîrehuc fotarierâ wirawec, “Go Dawidire qâriczi nore mac buge sâqoreoc!” ⁴⁹ Wirakume Jesuzi manarâ hatao domahuc muwec, “Ecnepie wareoc.” Mume nîc janje tîñtun wiracnehuc mumbîn, “Sahacge âke urueme fahare warec, hefârecgukac.” ⁵⁰ Eme tîñtunzi dân i manarâ izia bilanîcne hetararâ furutuc herâ faharerâ Jesurao rawec. ⁵¹ Ra fisime zîñuc muhuc wîocnewec: “Wemo egarepemurâ mukic?” Eme tîñtunzi muwec, “Qaqazu-nane, no zânje fîfîhec epemurâ enarekac.” ⁵² Mume Jesuzi zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Go rac, mamasanîngere bianîkekomec.” Muha izia zânje fîfîhec erâ Jesu bâjâperâ rawec.

11

Jesu e dongi Jerusalem hao fewec
(Mat 21:1–9; Luk 19:29–38; Joh 12:12–16)

¹ Eme raku Jerusalem hae bâñîñkezo ehuc Oliwa tikio Betefage â Betania hae nîpîcko fisimbîn. Ira fisirâ Jesuzi motec jajahec ² sorec-jofahuc muwec, “Hae raeco nîkac ira ranîc. Raferâ izia dongi motecne nîngîñko domakac i bâfuanîcimu. Motecne i nîczi fainao mi nîkicne furune. Eme i bâfuârâ firuerâ bawarenîñ. ³ Firuepire nîc moczi, wemotec rokopîrec, mume zîñuc muhuc âzâcnenîc: ‘Wofun-nâheczi irec mukac, erâ biac mocwâc râeme wareocmu.’” ⁴ Inuc muhuc jasame motec jahec rarâ dongi motecne ficmotâcko mai jaha nîngîñko domame bâfuârâ firuepic. ⁵ Firuepire nîc domambîn janje honec-jofarâ mumbîn, “Hâc, mozi mume rokopîrec?” ⁶ Mupie Jesuzi dân jasawec i jazapîre manapîe tarawec. ⁷ Eme Jesurao bararâ fainao nîqî-jenîc râepîe eki ferâ nêwec. ⁸ Eme nîc bocjahazi nîqî-jenîc hatao rumacke rambîn â tucnezi gieonec zarîñ bazurâ râe rambîn. ⁹ Eme nîc guru sâko rozâc bâzânîñ ecnembîn janje kecziñuc muhuc ofac hecnembîn: “Ohec, Wofunje

michte ware-nârekomec go mumbiangunan. ¹⁰ Apa-nâhec Dawidi ere gurin bapa risie-nârekacte zerienan. Ohec, Anutu fâic sambânko.”

¹¹ Injuc ecnehapie Jerusalem hao fe fisirâ Jesuzi taha ufunjo raziwec. Razirâ wiac sasawa hone manac efârerâ hae biac owâeme waharâ motecfâc-ticne 12 rocjopame Betania hao fembinj.

Jâmbo jâcnezi Jesure michte ururuckewec

(Mat 21:18–19)

¹² Hae fureme janhehec Betania haeonec wahahuc Jesu nânare hâmwec. ¹³ Ehuc fime rame jâmbo jâcne moc rehacnehec honerâ fârine njekac muhuc ra basawec: Fârine fufua damen mi maickewecte rehacne sawa domawec. ¹⁴ Injuc honerâ jâc zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Goraonec fârine nânâ i njic moczi mocwâc mi nâjâmbânkezejec.” Eme dânj i motecfâcne janje manambinj.

Jesu e taha ufunj furu muwec

(Mat 21:12–17; Luk 19:45–48; Joh 2:13–22)

¹⁵ Eme Jerusalem hao fembinj. Eme Jesuzi taha ufunjo ferâ njic ira wiac narenj garenj ehuc domambinj janje jâpec-joparâ monenj katapa-jenji â hapâ njene herândinjkewec. ¹⁶ Erâ taha ufunjo wiac injucne moc ba rac warec mi enijnje muac-jopawec. ¹⁷ Injuc ejarerâ dânj zinjuc jazawec: “Dânjqârenj kecziñuc fokac: Ficnane i mârenj sâc njic janjere nunumu fic ezejec. Njone ine epie fiuc sindanjhec janjere qânâun tinac ekac.” ¹⁸ Injuc eme taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu janje honerâ, weninjuc erâ qapene arictac ezejec muhuc nazanj gazanj embinj. Erâ fujne zinjucte ere hâwic-jopawec: Njic mâmâc sasawa miti-ticnere manapie bipine sâkohec ewec. ¹⁹ Eme Jesu â motecfâcne janje hae owâeme sâc hae sâko beherâ rahuc jumbinj.

Wofuj manasijnkehuc numuzo

(Mat 21:20–22)

²⁰ Hae fureme jâmbojâc domawecko mocwâc ra fisirâ honembinj: Jâc hâmo bânenj erâ domawec. ²¹ Eme Petorozi honerâ Jesu dânj muwec i manasurâ âzâcnewec, “Qaqazu honec, jâmbo jâc sâweckemec e ururuckejec domakac.” ²² Mume Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Njone Anutu manasijnkehuc junzepienj. ²³ No jâmbomac njazape: Moc e tiki kecocni hockerâ hâwecko huc âzâcneocmu, ehuc mupe sananjkeocmu me mâcne, manjahec injuc mi erâ manapankehuc muocmu, i fârine fuaocmu. ²⁴ Irec njazape mananinj: Njone wiac irec me irec manasurâ numunijnmu, ine biac rongoponenj muhuc mana zakiepie fua-njareocmu. ²⁵ Erâ numuzo murâ njic mocte kintofa bajungopienjo behenzepienj. Injuc epie sambânj Mamac-njenjci injuc jaha njonere kintofa beheocmu.[²⁶ Me njone njic janjere kintofa bajupie sambânj Mamac-njenjci injuc jaha njonere kintofa bajuocmu.]”

Jesu â micne bapa janje eesâic embinj

(Mat 21:23–27; Luk 20:1–8)

²⁷ Jesu motecfâc janje mocwâc Jerusalem hao risiembinj. Risierâ Jesuzi taha ufunjo ferâ juhame taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu â sonjan erao fisirâ ²⁸ indinjerâ mumbinj, “Go zira wiac eekic i more michte eekomec? Mozi injuc ecmurâ mugareme eekomec?” ²⁹ Esâickepie dânj zinjuc bâtikie-jarewec: “No dânj mocjaha sawa wio-njarepe nazapie noni injuc jaha more michte wiac eekopac i okacne njazapemu. ³⁰ Johane Miti Opâ gie-ticne i wenirec fuawec, sambânjkonec me njickonec? Mupie manape.” ³¹ Injuc jazame janjackoan zinjuc muhuc nazanj gazanj embinj: “Nâjâc sambânjkonec fuawec injuc mupene muocmu ‘Hâc, eme wemocte dânticne mi mana zakiembinj?’ ³² Me njickonec fuawec injuc moc munanj?” Erâ injuc munijnje njic janjere hâwic-jopawec. Janje zengoma Johanere manapie porofete jâmbânj ewec. ³³ Eme Jesu zinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Nâne mi mananjgopenenj.” Mupie Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Wiac murâ sâcne, eme noni injuc jaha more michte zira wiac eekopac okacne wâc mi njazapemu.”

12

Wainj gie sonjan sâqocne

(Mat 21:33–46; Luk 20:9–19)

¹ Jesu e funjerâ dânj sunsunje moc kecziñuc jazawec: “Njic moczi mârenj mocko wain saraku sara-fârerâ sac hafewec. Erâ wainj bâbâpisc toma ba akic erâ sonjan janjere fic barâ gie sasawa mejenjicko râerâ mârenj mocko rawec. ² Jukuhamene fârine fufua damen

maickeme kinjan motec-ticne moc fârine tucne roocte soreme ra fisime ³ sonjan janje rorâ qa imac enerâ jâpepie metarij risiewec. ⁴ Risieme runezi kinjan motec moc soreme rame qizecne hefâuckerâ sopeckembinj. ⁵ Eme runezi harierâ kinjan motec moc soreme janjeroo fisime qambinj. Qapie runezi njic bocjaha sorec-jopame ra fisipie sonjan janje zika bâfuârâ gâcne zâpâ jopambinj â gâcne hâmocne jopambinj. ⁶ Eme mocjaha jucnewec, joroc njokâ-ticne hâcne, e zâhec zinjuc muhuc sonjan janjeroo sorewec: 'No nahacne njokâ aranj bacnehuc akickeninju.' ⁷ Eme sonjan janje ine njokâ-ticne honerâ nazan gazan erâ mumbin, 'Eki hâcne juku gie rauckeocmu, ajoc, qanan, eme gie zi nânâcne ezejec.' ⁸ Injuc muhuc rorâ qâhâmorâ qânqân-ticne gie sahacnao behepie huwec." ⁹ "Eme gie rune e weninuc eocmu? E fisirâ sonjan i jopa qâhâmoc ejarerâ gie-ticnao sonjan bianje moc râec-jopaocmu. ¹⁰ Miti papiao dâj keczinjuc fokac i wose manac mi eenjogopien me?

'Fichapa njic janje wâtunj surehec behembinj,
wâtunj izi mi jâmâ wâtunj ezejec i!

¹¹ Wiac i Wofunje mict e injuc fuame
njiczi honepene mâsi furune ekac.' "

¹² Jesuzi injuc jazame micne bapa janje e kâpâcwârû baninje manasurâ njic janjere hâwic-jopame hata basambin. Janje zinjuc mana tarambinj: Dâj i nânjere mukac. Erâ roninje qunkehuc mâc beherâ rambin.

Nic janje Jesu monenje esâickembinj
(Mat 22:15–22; Luk 20:20–26)

¹³ Judanjic micne janje farisaio njic gâcne â Herodere âgofâc tucne Jesu dânzî bitin bacneninje sorec-jopambin. ¹⁴ Sorec-jopapie Jesurao fisirâ zinjuc âzâcnembin: "Qaqazu, nânje gore funje manaenjopenen, go dânburec mi ehuc jâmbomac jaha muekic, erâ fekiecne fosâoc-jopahuc dâj mi muhasickeekic, go fekiecne wahakicne mâmâc sasawa Anuture hata sâcne nâzâ nâwotuc eekic. Irec mutec mananan, Sisa* takesi monenj râcnepene sâckeekac me mâcne, ¹⁵ râcnezo me mi râcnezo?" Injuc mupie Jesuzi burec-jenijce funje mana tararâ jazawec, "Nnje wemocte dânzî bitin banarenjogopien? Nnje siliwa monenj moc bâfuârâ nowatupie honepe." ¹⁶ Eme janje moc râcnepie wio-jarerâ muwec, "Hawari â qârenj zi more me?" Eme janje mumbin, "Sisare". ¹⁷ Injuc mupie jazawec, "Murâ Sisare binje i Sisa râcnenzepien â Anuture binje i Anutu râcnenzepien." Injuc muhuc jazame janje wareckembinj.

Hâmockonec fafaharere Jesu esâickembinj
(Mat 22:23–33; Luk 20:27–38)

¹⁸ Janje rahapie sadukaio njic tucne fisimbin. Njic i janje hâmockonec fafahare mi fokac injuc muhuc jumbin. Janje hâcne fisirâ mumbin: ¹⁹ "Qaqazu, Mosezi keczinjuc mu qârenj enârewec: 'Njic moczi njokac rorâ qâric-ticne mi fuahame hâmomne qanezi hozec-ticne rorâ hahac-ticnere binje qâric bâfuazejec.' ²⁰ Eme hahac qa 7 jumbin, ehuc mârâc hahac-jenijc njokac rorâ qâric tâmiric jurâ hâmowec. ²¹ Hâmomne qanezi hozec-ticne rorâ injuc jaha qâric tâmiric jurâ hâmomne qaticne moczi hozec ijaha rowec. ²² Injuczi injuc hahac qa 7 janje njokac ijaha rorâ qâric tâmiric hâmo-fârembin. Eme zâhecko hozec-jenijc injuc jaha wâc hâmowec. ²³ Eme njic 7 janje mâmâc sasawa njokac ijaha rombinje juku damenj sâkoo fahare-fârepie njokac e more ezokac?" ²⁴ Mupie Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: "Nnje dâj mana sifuckeenjogopien, i mâc mâcne, njone miti papia â Anutu tâpiri-ticne kâuc baenjogopien irec. ²⁵ Juku hâmockonec faharerâ njic â njokac roroc mocwâc mi enzogopien. Janje sambânj anjelo injucne erâ mâc junzogopien. ²⁶ Eme njone hâmockonec fafaharere munjogopiente njazape: Mose e jâcko zocbârûnj fuame honerâ rame Anutuzi dâj âzâcnewec, binanj i wose manac eenjogopien me mâcne? Ine dâj keczinjuc âzâcnewec: 'No Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo janjere Anutu.' ²⁷ Ine hâcne, e hâmockicne janjere Anutu mâcne, e qâricne juju janjere Anutu. Nnje ine dâj boc mana sifuckeenjogopien."

Jesu miti qizecnere wiocnembinj
(Mat 22:34–40; Luk 20:39–40; 10:25–28)

²⁸ Eme Jesuhec mu bârisiec ehapie eki okacne musarickehuc bâtikie-jareme miti qaqazu janjeroonec moczi manarâ Jesu fuacnerâ zinjuc wiocnewec: "Sâcmutâc dâj wenimoizi qizecne sâko?" ²⁹ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: "Sâcmutâc dâj femicne zinjuc fokac: 'Israe njicburenj njone mananinj, Wofunj Anutu-nânjec e Wofunj fârine mocjaha. ³⁰ Irec manje â qâqâtâcge â mamasuge â tâpirige i Wofunj Anutuge furu jaha qikinjecnetec fozejec.' ³¹ Erâ dâj âgone moc keczinjuc fokac: 'Go gahacnere egareekac, sâc ijaha âgogere

12:8: Heb 13:12 12:10: Mi Mâ 118:22, 23 12:13: Mar 3:6 * 12:14: Roma njicwofunje mukicne. 12:17: Rom 13:7 12:19: Sâc 25:5, 6; Fuf 38:8 12:26: Wah 3:2, 6; Mat 8:11; Luk 16:22 12:28: Luk 10:25–28 12:29: Sâc 6:4, 5 12:30: Joh 15:12

egarezejec.’ Sâcmutâc dân i jahere femicne moc mi fokac.” ³² Inuc mume miti qağazuzi dân ijaha herisiecnehuc muwec, “Qağazu, go dân mutecne manape sâcke-hâmokac, Anutu e jâmbomac Wofuñ fârine mocjaha, erâ e inucne moc mi jukac. ³³ Erâ e man jâ mananasu â tâpîri furu qikinecnezo, â gahacnere egareekac irec sâc âgoge manjauñ ecnezo, izi bâzi fuñne fuñne ririke sirickekac.” ³⁴ Nîc e inuc mume Jesuzi maname sâckeme zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anutüre uucman bâqinkekomec.” Eme damen ira nîc janje Jesu wiocneninje manapie ñemâckeme behembinj.

Jesu e jahac Kristore esâic-jopawec

(Mat 22:41–46; Luk 20:41–44)

³⁵ Eme Jesu e taha ufunjo nîc miti jazahuc zîñuc muhuc indin-jopawec: “Kristo e Dawidire qâric, miti qağazu janje weniñucte inuc muenjopien? ³⁶ Dawidi e jahac Tiri Mârozi ecneme zîñuc muwec:

‘Wofuñzi nore Wofuñ âzâcnewec,

Go ware fâre-naneo ñehanjec

râsîfâcge kikegere rurumanjo guruc-jopazepac.’

³⁷ Irec Dawidi e Wofuñ-nane mucnewec, inucnezi weniñuc erâ qâric-ticne ekac?” Jesu e miti inuc muhuc jazame nîc guru sâko janje mana anjac embinj.

Jesuzi miti qağazu janjere unjdân muwec

(Mat 23:1–36; Luk 11:37–54; 20:45–47)

³⁸ Eme Jesuzi miti muhuc dân moc zîñuc zuhuckerâ jazawec: “Ñone miti qağazu janje bâec bajarenjepien. Janje ñaqi zora rojuhuc hatao nîc bâfuac-jopapie mu zeri ejareninje manjenic domaekac. ³⁹ Erâ mitificko â tutumanj ficko njicbomboñ ñeñeoa micne ñeninje muenjopien. ⁴⁰ Inucnezi hozec janjere fic wiac kângâc jowac roenjopien, erâ nunumu zorazi hehesic-jenjc hefackeenjopien. Nîc i janje juku okacne hâhâwicne ronzonjopien.”

Hozec moczi monen-ticne taha ufunjo râe-fârewec

(Luk 21:1–4)

⁴¹ Jesu e taha ufunjo monenj rârâe katapa irec njifecnao ñehuc honehame nîc janje monenj râepie huwec. Ehuc mafanjic bocjaha janje fisirâ monenj ñemâcne râepie huwec. ⁴² Ehame hozec hapetac moczi fisirâ toea bâbâronj mocjaha mac moc râewec. ⁴³ Eme Jesuzi i honerâ motecfâcne hefârec-joparâ jazawec, “No jâmbomac ñazape: Hozec hapetac kecizi monenj râekac, i gâcne janjere sâc jâurukac. ⁴⁴ Gâcne janje nenjocne sâko fojarehame tucne sawa râembien. Â hozec e hapetaczi focnewec sâc râe-fârerâ mâc jâmbân jukac.”

13

Jesu e fifisi damen-ticnere dân muwec

(Mat 24; Luk 21:5–36)

¹ Eme Jesuzi taha ufunkonec waha rame motecfâcne janjeraonec moczi mu warec ehuc zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Qağazu honec, ufunj anjac banjac bian, qânâ hâhâwicnezi basirickerâ bakicne.” ² Mume Jesuzi zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Damenj zîñuczia ufunj sâko mako ñehame honeekic? Juku ine râsi janje heroc qâropiepie ñetâc qâtâtiezokac.” ³ Eme Jesu â motecfâcne Oliwa tikio ferâ opâ ocniñucnao ñehapie ufunj e zîñucnao ñewec. Ira ñehuc Petoro, Jakobo, Johane â Anderea janje Jesu bucko wiocnerâ mumbin, ⁴ “Wiac mume i wezimucko fuazokac â dân i sananjkezo eha sowi weniñucne moc fuazokac?”

⁵ Eme Jesuzi dân zîñuc funkerâ jazawec: “Juku manj bâsifuc enjarenzipinje sawan-ñenjc qahuc junjepien. ⁶ Nîc bocjaha fuarâ nore zâñeo mâc âke hotahuc muniñmu ‘No Kristo’. Inuc muhuc nîc bocjaha manj bâsifuc ejareninmu. ⁷ Erâ zika fârine â ojowane fuame manarâ manjenic mi gâckezejec. Wiac inucne hâcne fuaocte mukicne, erâ fuame sifu damen biac mi taraocmu. ⁸ Mâreñje mâreñje nîc guru sâko guru pitic janje rârâsi efârerâ ra qa ware qa ehuc qağac ranzonjopien. Ehame homeñ inuc jaha ra ba ware ba ezokac. Erâ roroczi roroc fua razokac. Erâ i mâc gozi kikine sawa ezokac.

⁹ “Ñone sawan-ñenjc qahuc junjepien. Janje dânjo râec-ñopaniñmu â mitificko kâcbinji ñopaniñmu. Erâ i sawa mâcne, kia â njicwofuñ janjerao wâc bacñopa rapie janjere maio domahuc nore erâ mumutaniñ gie baniñmu. ¹⁰ Erâ damen ine jâpec mi taraocmu, qananj Biñebianj mâreñ sâc murapie hanj baocce mukicne. ¹¹ Eme kia janjerao bacñopa rapie dân weniñuc munañmu muhuc mana mezac mi enjepien. Damenj ira Mârozi manjenicko dân râeocmu ijaha munjepien. Inuc ehuc dân mupie ñojere dân mi eocmu, i Tiri Mârore dân eocmu. ¹² Eme nîc janje wiac kecziñuc eniñmu: Hahac moczi qâticne doc bame qaniñmu

â mamac moczi ñokâ-ticne doc bame qaniñmu â naru motec jañe nengoc mamacfâc-jeñjic kisâ ejarehuc doc bacjopapie jopanijñmu. ¹³ Eme zâñe biñe-nanere erâ ñic mâmâc sasawa jañe ñojere manapie aaricnehec eocmu. Eme moc e miti pañnea barâ domakume damenñ tarame rozo.

¹⁴ “Juku mamakâc qizecne sisipiric-ticnehec, mi dodomanao domazokac. (Ñojñe dân i aimuñ mac wose manac enzepeñj.) Inuç fuame honerâ judaia märenkonec ñiczi tiki märenko wiserâ ranzepeñj. ¹⁵ Ehuc hae zoñao juocmuzi ficmañ-ticnao risie ferâ mafaticne mi rozejec. ¹⁶ Â gio juocmuzi haeo rarâ ñaqi bilanke-ticne mi rozejec. ¹⁷ Jei, ñokac kiweheczi â susuoneheczi ine weniñuc enzonogopien! ¹⁸ Ñojñe Wofuñ numucnepie maname wiwise-ñejic hoemañko mi fuazejec. ¹⁹ Eme damenñ ira bâñenkerâ weañsic nânâ femicne sâko fuazokac, sâc inuçne Anutuzi ñic bâfuac-jopaweckonectearñ mi fuawec â juku wâc mi fuazokac. ²⁰ Wofuñ e damenñ i mi bâtâcneme muzac, ñic moczi miti barâ jukume rorone i mi fua-jâmbânkezac. Bâwosâecfâc-ticne jañere erâ ine damenñ bâtâcnewec. ²¹ Eme ‘Kристо e zira nâñgerao fuakac’, ‘Kристо e ocna jañgerao fuakac’, dân inuç mupie mi mananzepien. ²² Damenñ ira Mesia burecne â porofete burecne fuarâ mâsi â wiac hâhâwicne bahuc ñic mañ bâsifuc ejareniñmu. Ehuc bâwosâecfâc-ticne jañere mañ bâsifuckeniñte gie sâko baniñmu wâc. Erâ jañe mañ bâsifuc eejarene mi fokacte eipienijñmu. ²³ Wiac i mi fuaha qanañ ñazakopacte sawañ-ñejic qahuc junzepeñj.

²⁴ “Eme bâñenkerâ weañsic nânâ qazueha zoañ gâpârezokac â mosa tatamacne ariactac ezokac ²⁵ â bâpiñ gâcne tararâ märenko wahanzonogopien. Ehame sambân qiriñ game tâpirine ñenñgoronkezoac. ²⁶ Eme Ñic Fâri Wâtunñe e karorac faio ñehuc qunqasañ bâric bâricnehec fisime jañe hone zâirenzonogopien. ²⁷ Ehuc añelo sorec-jopame jañe bâwosâecfâc-ticne märenñ ñifec â ñifec, faic â juwic, sambân â mären qañen-jekickonec qâñusuc-jopanzonogopien.

²⁸ “Firindoaczi mâsi eekac irec manasuhuc fuñne mananzepien. E âric game honerâ muenogopien ‘Zoañ damenñ bembekkeac’. ²⁹ Eme ñojñe inuç jaha, ñazakopac wiac i fua-fâreme zîñuc munzepeñj: ‘E maic-nâpozo ehuc motâc râpeo domakac’. ³⁰ No jâmbomac ñazape: Mären zirec rune mi sisirowe jufehuc juhapie wiac sasawa fua tarazokac. ³¹ Sambân â mären jahe sirowezokopirec, nore dân ine mi sirowe-jâmbânkezoac. ³² Erâ damenñ sâko irec zoañ me aua ñic moczi mi mana-jâmbânkekeac, sambânko añelo jañe wâc mi manangopien, Ñokâzi wâc mi manakac, Mamac e buc manakac.

³³ “Damenñ mi manangopienñte manñenñiczi rucjari bahuc numunzepeñj. ³⁴ Ñic moczi ficgie-ticne beherâ märenñ wiwicko raocte kinañ motecfâcne gie mutâcne-jarehuc wiaticne hone qâzuc eniñte jazaocmu â soañ e rucgerenñ bianeñ juocte âzâcneocmu. ³⁵ Eme ñojñe inuç jaha rucgerenñ-ñejic bianeñ bahuc junzepeñj. Ficrune e owâcne me ñafe zâñijñko me ñafe furec hehec-jekicko me furicte fisiocmu mi manangopienñte mukopac inuç hâcne ehuc junzepeñj. ³⁶ Ñojñe guñ fohapie ututunñ fisirâ bâfuac-ñopazackohec. ³⁷ Erâ ñojñe â gâcne sâko mâmâc zîñuc ñazakopac: Manqâri jaha junzepeñj.”

14

Jesu qaniñte mumockembiñ

(Mat 26:1–5; Luk 22:1–2; Joh 11:45–53)

¹ Goren sowa juhuc aakic hombañ neninñte damenñ Nenñgocgieo maickewec. Ehame irec juwicinâo Mituâcno taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu jañe Jesu soñsoñko rorâ qaniñte dân mumockembiñ. ² Ehuc zîñuc mumbiñ: “Hombañkoa misac, ñic bâiñ-jopapene zika kosa fuazackohec.”

Ñokac moczi Jesu opâ âsu bian ruacnewec

(Mat 26:6–13; Joh 12:1–8)

³ Jesuzi Betania haeo Simon wicsanañ ecnewec ere ficko ferâ ñewec. Ira nânâ nâhuc ñehame ñokac moczi opâ âsu bian furi sâko kiruñnehec baferâ qizec-ticnao furu jaha hesieme ruacnewec. ⁴ Ruacneme ñic ñembiñ jañeraonec tucnezi mu takic erâ mumbiñ, “Wiac furi sâko wemocte sipirickekeac? ⁵ Opâ âsu bian izi siliwa monen 300 kitâcneme ñic hapetac jarepene sâckezac me!” Inuç muhuc ñokac dân qeqeqñe ecnembiñ. ⁶ Mupie Jesuzi manarâ zîñuc jazawec: “Ñojñe ñokac e beheniñ, wemocte mumu hehec ecnenogopien? Ñokac e jaunñ bacnume biankekeac. ⁷ Ñic hapetac damenñ sâc ñojñerâo juhapie jaunñ bacjopazo murâ bacjopanzepeñj, noni ine ñojñerâo boc mi jupemu. ⁸ Ñokac e eesâc-ticne enarekac. No biac hâmope ducnuniñmu, irec sahac-nane qanañ mâzockekac.

13:12: Mik 7:6

13:13: Joh 15:21

13:14: Dan 9:27; 12:4, 10

13:19: Dan 12:1; Joe 2:2

13:22: Sâc 13:1

13:24: Jes 13:10

13:25: Jes 34:4

13:26: Dan 7:13

13:27: 3ek 2:6; Sâc 30:4; Mat 13:41

13:34: Mat

25:14; Luk 19:12

13:35: Luk 12:38

14:3: Luk 7:36

14:7: Sâc 15:11

⁹ No jámbomac ñazape: Biñebianj märeñje märeñje mupie hanj baocmu sâc, ñokac keczi mázocnukac ere manasuhuc biñe-ticne mämâc mupie hanj baocmu.”

Juda e Jesu doc bajareocte jazawec
(Mat 26:14–16; Luk 22:3–6)

¹⁰ Eme motec janjere âgo moc zâñene Juda Karioto haeonec, eki taha bapa micne janjerao rarâ Jesu doc bajareocte mufua-jarewec. ¹¹ Inuc eme manarâ bujenjç biankeme furine monej râcnenijte mumbinj. Eme i manarâ Jesu kamierâ doc baocme hone jâjâpehuc juwec.

Jesu â motecfâcne aakic lama nâmbinj
(Mat 26:17–25; Luk 22:7–13; Joh 13:21–30)

¹² Gorenj sowa juhuc aakic lama hezu rikec ezore damenj maickeme motec janje Sekiqanâcko Jesu wiocnerâ mumbinj, “Aakic lama fic wena rike bâmoc egarenzepeney?” ¹³ Inuc mupie motec jajahec zinjuc jasahuc sorec-jofawec: “Ñohe hao ferâ ñic moc opâ râqâchech bâfuârâ bâjâpenic, ¹⁴ erâ ficko feme ferâ fic rune zinjuc âzâcnenic: ‘Qaqazu e gore zinjuc mukac, fic manjne wena motecfâc-nane janjehec aakic lama nananjmu?’ ¹⁵ Inuc âzâcnepire fic manje kâcçene moc ñeñe fofu wiac rumacke emasanj ekicne i ñofatume ira aakic lama rike bâmoc ezepirec.” ¹⁶ Eme motec jahec dâñ i renjerâ hao raferâ Jesuzi muwec sâc i bâfuârâ aakic lama rike bâmoc epic. ¹⁷ Eme hae ñafeme e motecfâcne 12 janjehec fic manje ira fisimbij. ¹⁸ Eme teboo nânâ nâhuc Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “No jámbomac ñazape: Ñoñeraonec moczi no doc bacnuocmu, nohec nânâ nâhuc ñenjgopiej ñoñeraonec moczi hâcne.” ¹⁹ Mume motec janje bujenjç sâqoreme buc buc wiocnehuc mumbinj, “Go nore wiac moc murâ?” ²⁰ Wiocnepie jazawec, “Motec 12 ñoñeraonec moczi nohec poronj sicko âke uruckerâ nakac eki hâcne. ²¹ Njic Fâri Wâtunje e mitio hata muzâwecnekicne ira razo ekac hâcne. Â Njic Fâri Wâtunje doc baocmu e ine, jei, okacne mo injucne roocmu! Njic e nenjoc bumanjkonec mi fuame muzac, afeckecnezac.”

Ñafe Tiwâ gumec-jopawec
(Mat 26:26–29; Luk 22:15–20; Kor I 11:23–26)

²² Eme tiwâ nârâ Jesuzi poronj rorâ jambunjerâ motecfâcne zinjuc muhuc jarewec: “Ro nâninj, keczi fâri-nane.” ²³ Inuc murâ wainj râqâc rorâ danje murâ jareme mämâc sasawa nâmbinj. ²⁴ Nahapie jazawec, “Ñoñehc zâzâfic ezore socnane keci hâcne, i ñic bocjaha ñoñere erâ qikiñnekicne. ²⁵ No jámbomac ñazape: No wainj opâ mocwâc mi nânâ juku Anutture uucmanjko wainj opâ funjmoc nâzokopac.”

Gezemanje jufuo rambinj
(Mat 26:30–46; Luk 22:31–34, 40–46; Joh 13:36–38)

²⁶ Eme gae herâ haeonec rahurâ ocniñuc Oliwa tikio fembij. ²⁷ Fehuctecne Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Ñoñe mämâc sasawa miñjgac nore manapie sâqoreocmu. Dâñqârenj moc zinjuc fokac i sananjkeocmu: ‘No soñanj qape lama janje siñsanj qaniñmu.’ ²⁸ Eme hâmockonec faharerâ ine Galliaia märeñko rahuc bâñie-ñarepemu.” ²⁹ Inuc mume Petozi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Janje mämâc sasawa gore manapie sâqoreocmu mecne, â no ine injuc mi egarepemu.” ³⁰ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No jámbomac gazape: Miñjgac ñafeo qâqâczi jajahec mi dâñeha go jahec â moc mic bacnuocmu.” ³¹ Mume Petozi qizec qarâ muwec, “Go gahacne guhuc no mämâc nuzo mupie sifu mi mic bacgupepu.” Mume motec âgofâcne bañickerâ ijaha mufârembij.

³² Eme raku jufu mocko fisimbij, zâñene Gezemanje. Ira fisirâ motec zinjuc jazawec: “Ñoñe zira ñehapie no ocna rarâ numupe.” ³³ Inuc murâ Petozi, Jakobo â Johane rocjopame rahuc hâhâwic funjerâ me kike tatara ecnewec. ³⁴ Inuc ecneme jazarâ muwec, “Manjane hâhâtâweme hâhâmocne enarekac, irec ñoñe zira ñehuc nohec mämâc manqâri juninj.” ³⁵ Inuc murâ ipec rarâ zâñe maine märeñko hetutukerâ zâñe damen i Mamanezi maname eene eha riroocte numuwec. ³⁶ Ehuc zinjuc muwec: “Mamac-nane, go wiac moc mi bâñiekieczi mutec zâñc guru keczi nowaruzejec. Erâ sifu nore dâñ mâcne, gore dâñ sananjkezejec.” ³⁷ Inuc murâ risierâ guñ fohapie honec-joparâ Petozi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Simon, go wemocte guñ fokomec? Go piticne qâricne sâcne mi junzanj me?” ³⁸ Eesâicko dockenziñte manqâri juhuo numuniñ. Manzi afeckekac â sahaczi ine ñemâckekac.” ³⁹ Inuc jazarâ mocwâc rarâ, mârâc numuwec ijaha numuwec. ⁴⁰ Numurâ risierâ guñ jaha fopie honec-jopawec. Janje guñkonec fi geruruc erâ wemocko afeckerâ dâñ moc âzâcnenzapiñ. ⁴¹ Eme mocwâc ra numurâ risiehame jahec â moc eme jazawec, “Ñoñe

gunj jaha fohuc fomananġopien me? 3i sâckekac. Njic Fâri Wâtunje e sâqocne bapa janjere meo feocte damejne maickekac. ⁴² Faharepie ranan, docbapazi bâqijnukac ine.”

Râsi janje Jesu rombinj

(Mat 26:47–56; Luk 22:47–53; Joh 18:2–11)

⁴³ Injuc jazahuc domahame izia motec âgo-jenjic moc, Juda Karioto haeonec, eki râsi guru micne bajareme qenġâfâc jaha fisimbinj. Taha bapa micne, miti qaġazu â sonan janje sorec-jopapie zika qaruc wiac barâ fisimbinj. ⁴⁴ Docbapa eki ine madân qanan zinuc jazawec: “Muduckepe honerâ ine hâcne muhuc deġnea ro basananġerâ barâ ranzepienj.” ⁴⁵ Eme fisirâ izia Jesurao rarâ “O Qaġazu-nane” muhuc muduckewec. ⁴⁶ Injuc eme honerâ rorâ basananġembinj. ⁴⁷ Ehapie motec domambinj janjeraonec moczi zika-ticne unuckerâ taha bapa sâkore kinan motec qaocet hazecne qatarawec. ⁴⁸ Eme Jesuzi zinuc jazawec: “Nnje nore manapie zika qaġa eme zika qaruchec fisirâ rocnumġopien me? ⁴⁹ No 3oanje 3oanje taha ufunġo njic miti qazu-jarehuc juekopac, ehame njeje ira mi rocnumbinj. Erâ sifu enarepie miti papiao nore dâŋqâren fokac i sananġezejec.” ⁵⁰ Eme mâmâc sasawa beherâ wise-fârembinj. ⁵¹ Ehame njicmotec moc goruc qanqan-ticneheczi e bâjâpehame rombinj. ⁵² Ropie qoruc hetarârâ biuctac wisewec.

Jesu taha bapa sâkore ficko barambinj

(Mat 26:57–68; Luk 22:54–55, 63–71; Joh 18:12–16, 19–24)

⁵³ Janje Jesu rorâ taha bapa sâkore ficko barambinj. Ere ficko hâcne taha bapa micne â sonan â miti qaġazu tumanje-fârembinj. ⁵⁴ Eme Petoro e taic taic bâjâpehuc taha bapa sâkore sacmanġo raŋiwec. Raŋirâ kinanġic janje nondenġo njehuc 3oc ruawec.

⁵⁵ Eme taha bapa micne â micne guru janje gupe sioc bâfuarâ qorickehuc zikao rânenjite mu basac ehuc njembinj. ⁵⁶ Eme njic bocjahazi mu âke hotac dâŋ mupie hatane guguru ewec. ⁵⁷ Mukupie njic jahec maczi fuarâ dâŋ burec keczinuc mumbinj: ⁵⁸ “Nâne zinuc mume manamben: ‘No taha ufun mezi bapa keczi heropierâ 3oan jahec â moc eha mezi mi bapa mâc mupe fuaocmu.’” ⁵⁹ Erâ dâŋ i mupie sisifucne ewec wâc. ⁶⁰ Ekupie taha bapa sâkozi faharerâ mai jaha domahuc Jesu indinġerâ muwec, “Go njfecne mi mukic me? 3i janje gore dâŋ munġopien i manatec weninuc ekac?” ⁶¹ Mume Jesuzi micnao mi rohuc dâŋemâc domawec. Eme harierâ taha bapa sâkozi wiocnerâ muwec, “Go Kristo, mutenj bâtenj ecneenġopenenj ere Njokâ me mâcne?” ⁶² Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Ine hâcne mukomec. Erâ moc nâzape mananinj: Juku Njic Fâri Wâtunje e tâpiri rune ere njifecko domahuc sambânje karorac faio fisime hone zâiren3onġopienj.” ⁶³ Injuc mume taha bapa sâkozi dâŋ i maname gâpâreme njaqi-ticne bâsuckehuc njicfâc-ticne jazawec, “Dâŋ wemocte mocwâc muzu? ⁶⁴ E Anutu âkehockehuc sâckekacte manarâ weninuc munġopienj?” Eme janje micne mic sâc musereckerâ mumbinj, “E zikare binje ekac.” ⁶⁵ Injuc murâ ġâcnezi tâfeckembinj â ġâcnezi zâŋe maine bâsonġerâ mehuhunji qahuc mumbinj, “Go porofete jukomecko funjege bataninġec.” Eme kinanġic janje injuc jaha rorâ me tatapezi qambinj.

Petorozi Jesu mickewec

(Mat 26:69–75; Luk 22:56–62; Joh 18:17, 25–27)

⁶⁶ Eme Petoro e juwic sacmanġo juhame taha bapa sâkore kinan naru moczi fisiwec. ⁶⁷ Fisirâ Petoro 3oc ruahuc njeha honerâ hone dendenjehuc âzâcnewec, “Go Nazarete haeonec njic Jesu ehac hâcne mâmâc juekopirec.” ⁶⁸ Mume Petorozi mickehuc muwec, “Go dâŋ weninuc mukomec? Mutečne kâuc bakopac.” Injuc murâ motâcko huzo ehame ġâġâczi dâŋewec. ⁶⁹ Ehame kinan naru e ira mocwâc bâfuarâ njic domambinj zinuc jazawec: “Njic keci e janjere guruonec.” ⁷⁰ Eme eki harierâ mic bawec. Eme damej mi 3oraha njic domambinj janje mocwâc âzâcnembinj, “Â go jâmbomac janjeraonec, go Galilaia njic.” ⁷¹ Mupie e jahacne saħac mu ġaisoc ecneku Anutire maio mupanġerâ muwec, “Njic zâŋene munġopien e mi hone-jâmbânkeekopac.” ⁷² Mume izia ġâġâczi dâŋeme jajahec ewec. Eme Jesuzi dâŋ zinuc âzâcnewec, “ġâġâczi jajahec mi dâŋeha goki jahec â moc micnucmu”, dâŋ i manasurâ bune herickeme kio sâqorewec.

15

Jesu kiarao barâ rambinj

(Mat 27:1–2, 11–30; Luk 23:1–25; Joh 18:28–19:16)

¹ Hae fure pârackeme taha bapa micne â sonan â miti qaġazu erâ micne guru njic sasawa janje tumanġerâ Jesure dâŋ mujomirembinj. Mujomirepie njic ġâcnezi Jesu rorâ mene qarâ jowa rarâ kia Pilato erao râembinj. ² Eme Pilatozi honerâ wiocnerâ muwec, “Judanġic janjere

ɲicwofuŋ go hâcne me?” Mume Jesuzi muwec, “Ine hâcne mukomec.” ³ Eme taha bapa micne jaŋe babafic erâ Jesu mâretéc qorickehuc domambin. ⁴ Inuc epie Pilatozi Jesu wiocnerâ muwec, “Jaŋe gore dâŋ ɲemâcne mupie wemocte mana takirehuc inuc me inuc mi mukomec?” ⁵ Mume micnao mi rohuc dâŋemâc domame Pilatozi wareckewec.

⁶ Aakic hombanj sâc kia e Judanjic jaŋe kâpâcwârû ɲic moc zâŋene mupie akickehuc firue jujec. ⁷ Eme damen ira ɲic moc kâpâcwârû ficko ɲewec, zâŋene Baraba. Eki ɲic gâcne micne bajareme zika qahuc ɲic moc qâhâmbin. Eme irec kâpâcwârû ficko mâmâc râec-jopambin. ⁸ Eme ɲicguru jaŋe Pilatore hae zoŋao tumaŋne-fârerâ hambân sâc mupie ejare jujec inuc ejareocte manasucnembin. ⁹ Manasucnemie Pilatozi muwec, “Judanjic ɲoŋere ɲicwofuŋ akicke-ɲarepe manapie sâckeocmu me?” ¹⁰ Taha bapa micne jaŋe Jesu mârâc manacnehuc erao râembin, i manahuc hâcne wio-jarewec. ¹¹ ɲicguru sâko inuc wio-jareme taha bapa micne jaŋe qafen-jopahuc mumbin, “Nõŋe mupie Baraba firue-ɲarezejec.” ¹² Eme Pilatozi harierâ wio-jarewec, “Inuc mungopienjko Judanjic ɲoŋere ɲicwofuŋ mucneŋgopien e wemo ecnepere mungopienj?” ¹³ Wio-jareme musereckerâ mumbin, “E mariponjko hâmooc!” ¹⁴ Mupie jazawec, “Wemo kiŋte?” Mume jaŋe mic sâc owa ruruckerâ mumbin, “E mariponjko hâmooc!” ¹⁵ Eme Pilatozi manjenjic taraocte mana-jarerâ Baraba firue-jarewec. Â Jesu ine mume becsahac birinjeheczi qâzâckehapie mariponjko hâmoocite qikiŋne-jarewec.

Jesu qa sâsâc ecnembin

¹⁶ Eme momori jaŋe Jesu fickonec bawaharâ ficrâpeo sacmanjko barazirâ momori gâcne ejarepie fisi-fârempin. ¹⁷ Erâ momori ɲaqi bâbâron hecnemie huwec â muczârâzi hendin ba akic erâ mainao hecnemie huwec. ¹⁸ Inuc erâ ofac hecnehuc mumbin, “Ohec, Judanjic jaŋere ɲicwofuŋ.” ¹⁹ Dâŋ i âzâcnehuc bacqenqenji qizecnao qahuc tâfeckembin. Erâ dienzi hecnerâ sâckehuc araŋ burec burec bacnembin. ²⁰ Qa sâsâc inuc ecneku momori ɲaqi heunuckehuc e jahacne ɲaqi mocwâc hecnemie hume mariponjko qaniŋte jowa rambin.

Jesu mariponjko qapie hâmowec

(Mat 27:2–56; Luk 23:26–49; Joh 19:16–30)

²¹ Rahuc hatao ɲic moc bâfuambin, zâŋene Simoŋ, Kirene hae mârenjkonec, Alesande â Rufu jahere mamac. Eki hâcne gieonec wareme bâfuârâ zoqac ecnemie Jesure mariponj âsickeme barambin. ²² Baraku mârenj moc zâŋene Goligata, nânâcne dâŋko utu siec, ira fisimbîn. ²³ Ira fisirâ waiŋ â maŋ ninikec opâ bâsifuckerâ râcnemie qikiŋnewec. ²⁴ Eme mariponjko qambin. Qapie domahame qaqi-ticnere qâsâi qapie kifuac-jopame sâc rorambin. ²⁵ Jaŋe 9 kilok ehame qambin. ²⁶ Qarâ qizec botâŋnao fuŋne-ticne zinuc qârenkembin: “E Judanjic jaŋere ɲicwofuŋ.” ²⁷ Erâ zika qaqâ jajahec mâmâc mariponjko jofarâ moc ɲifec â moc ɲifec inuc râec-jofambin. [²⁸ Eme miti ɲapiao dâŋ zinuc fokac i fario qawec: “E sâqocne bapa jaŋere guruo râekicne”.] ²⁹ Eme ɲic rac warec embin jaŋe mufec murin ehuc sâke itic ecnerâ mumbin, “Oi, taha ufuŋ heropierâ zoaŋ jahec â moc eha bâzickezo muekiczi ³⁰ sahacne ɲezickehuc mariponjkonec wahac me!” ³¹ Taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu jaŋe inuc jaha nifepupu ecnerâ mumbin, “Nâc gâcne bâpian-jopaweczi e jahacne sahac ɲezicke-bipiekac. ³² E Kristo, Israe ɲic nânâcne ɲicwofuŋ jukacko mariponjkonec wahame honerâ dâŋticne mana zakienzepenenj.” ɲic jofakicne jahe bafic-jopahuc inuc jaha mu ruruc ecnepic.

³³ Juku 12 kilok eme dapâc fuârâ mârenj sâckerâ fohame 3 kilok ewec. ³⁴ 3 kilok ira Jesuzi wiwic jaha wirahuc muwec, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” Nânâcne dâŋko: Anutu-nane, Anutu-nane, wemocte behecnukomec? ³⁵ Eme ɲic domambin jaŋeraonec gâcnezi manarâ mumbin, “Keci mananin, Elia wâsickekac.” ³⁶ Eme ɲic moczi bâruŋ gasacke rarâ hâwec sâmbin moc winigao âke uruckerâ huti tofanao bânđennerâ bâfeŋnerâ Jesu gumehuc âgofâcne jazawec, “Nõŋe behehapi honenanj, Eliazi jâmbomac ware bataraoomu me mâcne.” ³⁷ Eme Jesu e mocwâc kâcqene wirahuc hâmowec. ³⁸ Hâmome taha ufuŋko qoruc ââketâc sâko i faic irec zâzâŋin jaha tâcnerâ suckerâ waha tarawec. ³⁹ Eme momori soŋaŋ e mai jaha domahuc honehame hâmome muwec, “Nâc keczi e jâmbomac Anutute Nokâ juwec.”

⁴⁰ Nokac tucne jaŋe mâmâc taic domahuc wiac i hone manac embin. Eme jaŋere ɲondenjko Maria Madala haeonec â Maria Jakobo wârâŋne â Jose jahere nengoc â Salome jaŋe mâmâc domambin. ⁴¹ Jaŋe Jesu Galilaia mârenjko bâjâpéhuc kiŋaŋ qacne jumbienj. Erâ jaŋe sawa mâcne, ɲokac gâcne mâmâc Jesuhec Jerusalem haeo ware jumbin.

*Jesu duckembiñ**(Mat 27:57–61; Luk 23:50–55; Joh 19:38–42)*

⁴² Sabata hombañte zázawie damen, Nengogcio hâcne hae owâeme Josefe Arimatia haeonec e warewec. ⁴³ E micne guru janere kâcqe juweczi Anuture uucman fua tâcneocte mañne domawec. Eki hâcne hâhâwic qamaserâ Pilatorao rarâ Jesu qâñqâñ-ticne numucnewec. ⁴⁴ Eme Pilato eki jâmbomac biac hâmojec muhuc momori soñan ecneme fisime wiocnewec. ⁴⁵ Eme momori soñan eki biac qâñqâñ fuajec, inuc mume manarâ Josefe mutaracnewec. ⁴⁶ Eme Josefezi rarâ qoruc qanqan furine barâ Jesu qâñqâñ-ticne mariponkonec batararâ qoruczia râpâckewec. Râpâckerâ bararâ qânâ hânko hawec qâricne e jahacne zâñerun biñe gufukicne ira râewec. Râerâ qânâ moc qârândiñkeme motâc kibâzickewec. ⁴⁷ Maria Madala haeonec â Maria Josere nengoc jahe honehapire duckembiñ.

16*Jesu faharewec**(Mat 28:1–8; Luk 24:1–12; Joh 20:1–10)*

¹ Owâ ririñte sabata homban taraha Maria Madala haeonec â Maria Jakobore nengoc â Salome janje Jesure qâñqâñ ruacneniñte wokeman âsu bian â kânâ furine barâ bâmockembiñ. ² Erâ Sonda hae fufurecte rarâ zâñerunjo fisihapie zoan wefuwec. ³ Eme zâñerun bâqinkehuc nazan gazan erâ mumbiñ, “Zâñerun motâckonec qânâ mozi qârândiñke-nâreocmu?” ⁴ Inuc murâ zâñe fipie rame honembiñ: Qânâ e wiac sâkozi qârândiñkekeicne fowec. ⁵ Eme zâñerun aan fome honerâ razirâ fâreopec ñicmotec moc ñaqi zora qanqan rodome honerâ mâretec fâfârembiñ. ⁶ Eme zinuc jazawec: “Mi fâfâreniñ, ñoñe Jesu Nazarete rune mariponko qakicne honeniñte warengopien. E zira mi fokac, e faharejec; fofotacne zi honeniñ. ⁷ Ñoñe rarâ motecfâc-ticne â Peto ro jazanin. E Galilaia mârenko bânîe-ñareocte ñazawec ira rarâ honeniñmu.” ⁸ Mume ñokac janje hâwic-jopa sâqoreme qarac qarac qahuc zâñerun konec wefu gagasac jaha wiserâ rambiñ. Erâ manjenic gâckeme ñic wemocko biñe moc jazanapin.

*Jesuzi ñic fua sipuac ejarewec**(Mat 28:16–20; Luk 24:13–49; Joh 20:19–23)*

[⁹ Jesu e Sonda hae fufurecte faharerâ qanan Maria Madala haeonec mârâc demon 7 jâpecnewec e fuacnewec. ¹⁰ Fuacneme rarâ funfunfâc-ticne ki busâqoc ehuc juhapie biñe jazawec. ¹¹ Eme janje Jesu faharerâ ñokac fuacnejec dân i manapie fârimâc ewec. ¹² Eme ñic jajahec hae mocko ranicte rahapire hawarine bâtikierâ hatao fua-jactewec. ¹³ Fua-jacteme ra gâcne jazapire inuc jaha manapie fârine mi ewec.

¹⁴ Izi zâhec motecfâcne 11 tumañnerâ nânâ nâhuc ñehapie fua-jarewec. Erâ fahareme honembiñzi biñedân jazapie manjenic bâzickeme mi mana zakiembiñ irec mumu hehec ejarewec. ¹⁵ Erâ zinuc jazawec: “Ñoñe mârenje mârenje rarâ ñic juranngopien sâc Biñebian jazanngopien. ¹⁶ Mamanasiñhec Miti Opâ ruaoctu e sambânje biñe eocmu, mamasiniñ tâmiric e ine hârâcte biñe eocmu. ¹⁷ Mamanasiñhec juniñmu janje tâpiri qikiñne-jarepe funje qaca mâsi kecziñuc bâfuaninmu: Nore zâñe muhuc demon jâpe-jareniñmu, dân marac furune muninmu, ¹⁸ homa ba bâuac eniñmu, opâ momori nâpie mi sipiric-jopaocmu, huchec janje qizecko mejenic râepie qiqic qaniñmu.”

*Jesuzi sambânko fewec**(Luk 24:50–53)*

¹⁹ Wofun Jesu e dân inuc jaza mutâc efârerâ afeckehuc sambânko fewec. Ira Anuture fâreo juhuc jukac. ²⁰ Eme janje ine rarâ hae mârenj sâc miti-ticne murambiñ. Ehame Wofunzi qâtec-joparâ mâsi bahuc dânjenic dopecke basanan ewec.]

LUKA

Luka e Judanjic mâcne, e Helene njic. Fufua hae-ticne Antiokia, Siria mârenjko. E juku sokarâ hae ira hâcne miti manarâ Jesure kikefun jaŋerao zuhuckewec. Gie-ticne ine dota gie bahuc juwec (*Kolosai 4:14*). Paulozi miti kinan arecne 2 rawec ira hatao bâbâfuac epic. Eme izia Paulo bâjâpêhuc miti giere bafickehuc juwec. Paulo e Kaisarea hao kâpâcwârû ficko nêha iqickehuc juwec, â Roma hao sâc ijaha ecnehuc juwec. Irec Paulo e Timoteo zinjuc qârenkecnewec: 3i Lukahec buc juekoperec (*Timoteo II 4:11*).

Luka e Jesure binan papia i njicomboŋ moc zâŋene Teofile ere biŋe qahuc qârenkewec. Â binan i wenirec manarâ qârenkewec? E Jesuhec moc mi jujujec. Irec binan-ticne qârenkeocte njic njokac Jesuhec jumbin jaŋe mu gufuc ejareme dâŋ binan ecnepie qârenkewec. Wiac fungâtânehec hone manac embin jaŋere mickonec hâcne dâŋ manahuc birickewec (*Luka 1:2*). Erâ njic tucnezi Jesure dâŋ qârenkepie forawec papia i wosehuc irecne dâŋ wâc rowec (*Luka 1:1*). Ehuc Jesure binan sasawa qârenkewec izi Jesure funje zinjuc mutaniŋke-nâre-hâmokac: E sâqocne bapa âgo enârehuc bâpian-nâpoocte wahawec.

Luka e iindij gie sâko bawecte dâŋ furune bocjaha, Mataio â Mareko jaherao mi fokac, injucne bâfuârâ qârenkewec wâc. Ine zinjuc: Zakaria â Elisabete jahere binan, â aŋelo Gabiriezî Maria fuacnewec (*gaŋ 1*). Jesure fufua, Simeon â Hana jahere binan, â Jesu motec hombaŋte Jerusalem hao fewec (*gaŋ 2*). Naiŋ hao motec moc hâmockonec bâqârewec, erâ njokac moczi Jesu kike-ticne opâ âsu ruacnewec (*gaŋ 7*). Njic moczi kisâ-ticne ehâmocnewec, erâ Maria â Mata jahere binan (*gaŋ 10*). Mitinjic jopa sipiric ekicne (*gaŋ 11*). Kinan motec qâomane, erâ Jesuzi zoc bawahawec irec dâŋ (*gaŋ 12*). Situâc soŋaŋ hehesicne, erâ mafanjic â Lazaro jahere binan (*gaŋ 16*). Njic 9 fâsâerâ qâoma embin (*gaŋ 17*). Kia rângeŋne, erâ Farisaio â monen roro (*gaŋ 18*). Zakaio ere binan, â Jesuzi Jerusalem hae honehuc kiowec (*gaŋ 19*). Motec jajahec Emausi hao rahapire Jesuzi fua-jactewec (*gaŋ 24*). Binan zâŋene wosekopac sasawa i Luka bucticne, â gâcne ine Mataio â Mareko jahe qârenkepic ijaha qârenkewec, me qârenkepic irec heririŋne qârenkewec.

Lukare papia maŋnao dâŋ birine birine kecziŋuc forakac:

Gaŋ 1—2. Johane Miti Opâ fufunje ere binan â Jesu motec fuawec, erâ Simeon â Hana jahere dâŋ â Jesu motec hombaŋte Jerusalem hao fewec.

Gaŋ 3:1—4:13. Johane gie-ticne funkewec â Jesu Miti Opâ ruacnewec.

Gaŋ 4:14—9:50. Jesu e Galilaia mârenjko gie bawec.

Gaŋ 9:51—19:27. Jesu e rac warec ehuc gie barâ juku Jerusalem hao feocte rawec.

Luk 19:28—Luk 21. Jerusalem hao ferâ gie-ticne batarawec.

Gaŋ 22—24. Jesu e zâic mana raku mariponko hâmowec, erâ hâmockonec faharewec.

Lukazi Jesure binan Teofilo qârenkecnewec

¹ Njic bocjaha jaŋe nonden- nâŋecko wiac fârine fuawec irec binan birickerâ qârenkembin. ² Jaŋe binan i mitinjiczi bapa funfun juhuc wiac fungâtânehec hone manac eku banârembin irec sâcko qârenkembin. ³ Eme noni injuc jaha funnaonectear wiac fua warewec irec aimuŋ wic ikisiŋ ehuc manaku mana-fârerâ Teofilo njicomboŋ-nane gore ninic qâninic qârenkekopac. ⁴ Eme i wosehuc zinjuc mana tarazemec: Dâŋ binan egarekicne i fârine jâmbân.

Aŋelo moczi Zakaria fuacnewec

⁵ Herodezi judia mârenje njicwofun juwec, damen ira taha bapa moc juwec zâŋene Zakaria, e Abia ere gie birionec. Nonân-ticne Elisabete e Aronje tucne tofane. ⁶ Jahe Anuture maio bahac fâsâc juhuc sâcmutâc dânticne aiakic jaha reŋke-fârehuc jupic. ⁷ Eme Elisabete hufin juwecte jahe qâric tâmiric juku njic njokac qizec epic. ⁸ Eme Zakaria juwec njic biri i jaŋe taha ufunjo bâzi ririke gie baniŋte damen-jeŋic maickeme ⁹ fisirâ gie-jeŋic ru sâc ehuc Zakaria hosâc bâzi rikeocte mucnepie taha ufun maŋnao raziwec. ¹⁰ Razirâ hosâc bâzi rikehame njic njokac omane jaŋe sapamaŋko Wofun numecnehuc jumbin. ¹¹ Eham Wofunje aŋelozi fuârâ hosâc bâzi ririke alata njefecnao fâreopec domawec. ¹² Domame Zakariazi honerâ fâfârerâ hemâtâckewec.

¹³ Injuc eme aŋelozi zinjuc âzacnewec: “Zakaria, go mi hâwicguoc, Wofunzi nunumuge manawecte nonânje Elisabete motec kiweckerâ roocmu, ere zâŋe Johane muzemec.

¹⁴ Go zeri ehuc bubian manacmu, â njic bocjahazi fufua-ticnere aŋac-jopaocmu.

¹⁵ E Wofun̄te maio kâc̄qene erâ juocmu;
â wain̄ me opâ momori irec sowa juocmu.

Erâ e nen̄goc buman̄ko fohame
Tiri Mârozi man̄ticne bâfuseocmu.

¹⁶ Eme Israe njic bocjaha bârisiec-jopame
Wofun̄j Anutu-jen̄jic maicken̄in̄mu.

¹⁷ Elia man̄zoqac â tâpiri focnewec sâc focneha
Wofun̄te bījedân̄j mumun̄jic erâ juocmu.

Ehuc kâc̄qene jan̄jere man̄j bârisieme qiene jan̄jerao iticneocmu,
â rân̄geñne jan̄j ejareme tiñne jan̄jere mamana birire hazec râen̄in̄mu.
Eme njic jan̄j mâmâc sâko Wofun̄te zawierâ jun̄in̄mu.”

¹⁸ An̄elozi in̄juc mume manarâ Zakariazi dâñ zinjuc bârisiecn̄ewec: “No â ñonân̄-nane nâhe njic ñokac qizec, irec dâñge wemocko manape fârine eocmu?” ¹⁹ Mume an̄elozi zinjuc âzâcn̄ewec: “Manakic, zâñe-nane Gabiric, no Anuture maio domaekopac. Eki sorecnume waharâ bījedân̄j bian̄j gazakopac. ²⁰ Irec manac, dâñnane mi mana zakiekomec irec okacne nân̄gun̄j erâ dâñ tâmiric juhan̄jtec dâñ gazakopac fârinehec eocmu. Dâñ mukopac i racne mi eocmu.”

²¹ Zakaria e ufun̄ko boc jume njic ñokac woñec-ticne ñeku manafecne manambin̄j. ²² In̄juc ehap̄ie zâhec jan̄jerao waharâ dâñ jazaocte eipiewec. Eipieme jan̄j zinjuc manambin̄j: E taha ufun̄ko wiac zâñe furu moc honejec. Eme eki mezi sâsâc sawa ejarewec, dâñ ine wemocko jazazac. ²³ In̄juczi in̄juc juhame gie bapa damen̄-ticne tarame hao risie rawec. ²⁴ Eme zâhecko ñonân̄-ticne motec kiweckewec. Erâ mosa 5 son̄ke son̄ke juwec. Ehuc zinjuc muwec: ²⁵ “Wofun̄j e damen̄j bawec i maickeme ehâmo-narerâ mimi bâsuec enarewec.”

An̄elozi Maria fuacnewec

²⁶ Mosa 6 tarame Wofun̄ji an̄elo Gabiric soreme Galilaia maren̄ko Nazarete hao rawec. ²⁷ Ira naru ñokac moc juwec zâñene Maria, e njic moc Dawidire oso gitecne, Zâñene Josefe, ere biñe mukicne. ²⁸ Eme an̄elo e Mariarao fuarâ muwec, “Wofun̄te joroc bian̄j, go zeri ec, Wofun̄ji gohec jukac.” ²⁹ An̄elozi dâñ in̄juc mume maname quñkeme man̄nezi zinjuc manasuweg: Wen̄in̄jucte mu zeri enarekac? ³⁰ Eme an̄elozi zinjuc âzâcn̄ewec: “Maria go mi hâwicguoc, Anutuzi honecgume bian̄kekac. ³¹ Manakic, go motec kiweckerâ rocmu, ere zâñe Jesu muzemec.

³² E kâc̄qene jâmbân̄j jume Fekicne sâko ere Nokâ mucnen̄in̄mu,
â Wofun̄j Anutuzi apa-ticne Dawidi ere ñeñetacko râeocmu.

³³ Eme Jakobore qâricfâc guriñne bajarehuc jume
N̄icwofun̄j juju-ticne forazihuc juocmu sanan̄j.”

³⁴ Mume Mariazi zinjuc âzâcn̄ewec: “No njic tâmiric jukopacko dâñ mukic i wen̄in̄juc erâ sanan̄keocmu?”

³⁵ Mume an̄elozi dâñ zinjuc bâtikiecn̄ewec:

“Tiri Mârozi faigao wahaocmu

â Fekicne sâko ere tâpirizi nen̄goc ñesin̄j ñegareocmu.

Eme irec motec rocmu e tiri mucnezo,

Anuture Nokâ hâcne.

³⁶ Erâ moc gazape manac: Âgoge Elisabete e ñokac qizeczi motec kiweckerâ juhame mosa 6 ekac, e hufin̄j ñokac mucneñgopien̄ji in̄juc ekac hâcne. ³⁷ Anutu e wiac moc ezomurâ mi eipieekac.” ³⁸ Mume Mariazi zinjuc âzâcn̄ewec: “No Wofun̄te kin̄jan̄ naru, irec dâñ mukic in̄juc hâcne enarezejec.” In̄juc mume an̄elozi beherâ rawec.

Mariazi Elisabete iqickewec

³⁹ Maria e jume mi zoraha biac zawierâ Judaia tiki maren̄ko hae moc ñewec ira rawec. ⁴⁰ Ra fisirâ Zakariare ficko ferâ Elisabete mu zeri ecnewec. ⁴¹ Mu zeri ecneme manahame izia buman̄nao motec e kiwaewec. Eme Tiri Mârozi Elisabete ere man̄ko hurâ fuseme ⁴² dâñ bafehuc zinjuc âzâcn̄ewec: “Ñokac âgo-nâñec gore manape sâc moc eme mumbian̄gukopac â buman̄gao fuajec fokac e wâc in̄juc jaha mumbian̄jekopac. ⁴³ Go Wofun̄j-nanere nen̄goczi wemo bian̄j-nanere norao warekomec? ⁴⁴ Mu zeri enaretec hazec-naneo hume buman̄-naneo moteczi kiwaekac. ⁴⁵ Go Wofun̄te bījedân̄j gazakicne irec fârine fuocmu manapan̄kemen̄jte gore manape zerine ekac.”

1:15: 3ar 6:3; Mum 13:4, 5; Sam I 1:11

8:16; 9:21; Heb 1:14

1:20: Luk 1:45

1:31: Mum 13:3; Jes 7:14; Mat 1:21–23

Wah 13:12; Mat 1:18, 20

Luk 1:20; 11:28

1:17: Mat 17:11–13; Mal 3:1; 4:5, 6

1:25: Fuf 30:23

1:27: Luk 2:5; Mat 1:16, 18

1:32: Jes 9:7; Sam II 7:12, 13, 16

1:41: Luk 1:15; Fuf 25:22

1:18: Fuf 18:11

1:28: Mum 5:24

1:33: Mik 4:7; Dan 7:14

1:42: Sâc 28:4; Mum 5:24

1:45:

Mariazi zeri mumutenj dân muwec

⁴⁶ Eme Mariazi kecziñuc muwec:

“No manj qâqâtâc-nanezi Wofunj muafeckekopac,

⁴⁷ â manjanezi Anutu bâbapiñ-jane zeri ecnekopac.

⁴⁸ E kinanj naru-ticne waha qaqane no bafecnukacte

ñic gurune gurune nore manapie zerine eocmu.

⁴⁹ E bapafârezi norao mâsi sâko bakac hâcne.

3âñe binje-ticne tiri jaha fokac.

⁵⁰ Aran bacneengopien jaje manuruc-ticnere erâ

mimiñzi qâric ehâmo-jareekac.

⁵¹ E tâpiri-ticnere funje bâfuahuc

manfefe juengopien jaje bâtâtiec-jopaekac.

⁵² E ñicbomboñ sâko jaje popoonec tunjopame wahahapie

hujukicne jaje bafec-joparâ tonko râec-jopakac.

⁵³ E roroc hapetac jaje wiac bâmâckehuc jare gumec ekac,

â mafa sâkohec beheç-jopame qarâ suriñe junjopien.

⁵⁴ Erâ Israe kinanj ñicfâc-ticne

manuru-ticnere roronj fâre-nârekac.

⁵⁵ Mimiñnefâc-nâñec, Abraham â qâricfâcne, jurahuc juniñmu,

jaje dân jazawec irec fârine fuakac.”

⁵⁶ Eme Maria e mosa jahec â moc Elisabetehec juku hae-ticnao risie rawec.

Johane fuawec

⁵⁷ Elisabete e damen-ticne maickeme motec rowec. ⁵⁸ Eme haefâc-ticne â mame sâkofâc-ticne jaje Wofunzi manuruc-ticnere funje erao bataniñkewecte manarâ ehac

mâmâc bubian manambin. ⁵⁹ Izi zoañ gie bapa 8 tarama jaje tumañnerâ motec sahacnao

Wofunje ma barâ mamac-ticne Zakaria ere wase bazo mumbin. ⁶⁰ Eme nenjoc-ticnezi

qatarar-jarerâ muwec, “Aricne, zâñene Johane muzo.” ⁶¹ Mume zinuc âzâcnembin: “Hâc,

mame sâkofâcge janjero zâñe wase inucne moc mi fokac.” ⁶² Qaqatarac erâ Zakaria

e motecte zâñe muocte ecnepie ⁶³ tafere ejareme râcnepie fainao zinuc qârenkewec:

“3âñe-ticne Johane.” Inuc qârenkeme jaje manapie moc eha ⁶⁴ izia namerne risieme

dân dân ehuc Anutu mutenjekewec. ⁶⁵ Eme hae rârec rârec ñic jurambin jaje dân binanj

i manapie hâhâwicne ewec. Eme Judaia tiki mârenko binanj miczi mic nazan gazan

efârembin. ⁶⁶ Eme manambin jaje dân i manke juhuc zinuc mumbin: “Motec inucnezi

sokarâ weninuc eocmu?” Eme Wofunzi dopecke sapec ecneha juwec.

Zakariazi findandân muhuc Wofunj mutenjekewec

⁶⁷ Eme mamac-ticne Zakaria e Tiri Mârozi manje fusucmame findandân kecziñuc muwec:

⁶⁸ “Israe ñic nânâc Wofunj-nâñec Anutu mutenjenanj.

Eki hâcne ñicfâc-ticne iqic-nâporâ kitâc-nâpokac.

⁶⁹ Ehuc kinanjñic-ticne Dawidi ere qâricfâc nânâcnao

bâbâpianje wâtunj moc âkendânnekac.

⁷⁰ Mârâc jaha porofetefâc-ticne ejareme

findandân mujumbien sâc inuc hâcne fuakac.

⁷¹ Eki kisâ enârehuc qaisoc-nâpoenjopien

janjeroonec hâcne batarac-nâpoocmu.

⁷² Mimiñnefâc-nâñec jajehec tiri zâzâfic sananj ewecte

manasuc-jopahuc manuruc-ticnere inuc enâreocmu.

⁷³ Apa-nâñec Abraham mupanjeknewecte

⁷⁴ râsifâc-nâñec janjeroonec batarac-nâpoocmu hâcne.

Inuc enâreme âke mâtenj-nâpoha

⁷⁵ manfuru â bahac fâsâc juhuc

kinanj qacnehuc juku hâmonzepenenj.

⁷⁶ Erâ motec go hâcne Femicne sâko ere porofete erâ jucmu,

ehuc Wofunje binje muhuc hata bâzâwecnecmu.

1:46: Sam I 2:1–10 **1:48:** Luk 1:25; Sam I 1:11; Mi Mâ 113:5, 6; Luk 11:27 **1:49:** Mi Mâ 111:9 **1:50:** Mi Mâ 103:13, 17 **1:51:** Mi Mâ 89:10; Sam II 22:28 **1:52:** Mi Mâ 147:6; Hio 12:19; 5:11; Sam I 2:7 **1:53:** Sam I 2:5; Mi Mâ 34:10; 107:9 **1:54:** Jes 41:8; Mi Mâ 98:3 **1:55:** Mik 7:20; Fuf 17:7; 18:18; 22:17 **1:59:** Fuf 17:12 **1:60:** Luk 1:13 **1:68:** Luk 7:16; Mi Mâ 41:13; 72:18 **1:69:** Sam I 2:10; Mi Mâ 18:2; 132:17 **1:71:** Mi Mâ 106:10; 105:8; 106:45; Fuf 17:7; Tah 26:42 **1:73:** Fuf 22:16, 17; Mik 7:20 **1:74:** Tit 2:12, 14 **1:76:** Mal 3:1; Mat 3:3

⁷⁷ Erâ njicfâc-ticne bâbâpianje dân jaza qazuc etecne mana zâkiepie sâqocne-jenjc tâmireocmu.

⁷⁸ Anutu-nâñec e manjuruc-ticne kâcçene sâko fokacte mume faickonec furic râehuc

⁷⁹ dapâcko â hâmoc uupicko njejene nânâc bataniñ-nâpokac.

Ehame wamare hata fuame honehuc sâcne âtenañmu.”

⁸⁰ Eme motec e sahaczi â manji soka sananj ewec. Erâ mârenj tuhuc juhame gie damen-ticne maickeme Israe njic janjeroa fua tâcnewec.

2

Jesu motec fuawec

(Mat 1:18–25)

¹ Damenj ira Roma njicwofunj sâko Augusto ere micdân kecziñuc fuawec: Njic mârenj sâc wose qârenj ejarezo. ² Gie injucne mârâc mi bakicne, i Qirinio e Siria mârenjo kia sâko juhame furune funjekicne. ³ Eme njic mâmâc sasawa wose qârenj ejareninje haefun-jenjc sâc rafârembinj. ⁴ Rahapie Josefe e Dawidire qâric Galilaia mârenjo Nasarete hao juweczi injuc jaha Judaia mârenjo Dawidire haefunj Betelehem ira rawec. ⁵ Ehuc njokac binje-ticne Maria ehac mâmâc qârenj-jofaninje kiwehac jowame rapic. ⁶ Fisirâ juhapiro Maria motec roro damen-ticne maickewec. ⁷ Eme mârâc motec-ticne rorâ qoruczi fonkerâ bulimakao otoo râeme hurâ fowec. Njic jaje tomafic fusucmambinje njeje fofu basarâ bulimakao ficko ferâ njepic hâcne. ⁸ Eme hae mârenj ijaha njic tucne jaje njeje ira kecqan gieu lama janjere sonanj nembinj. ⁹ Nehapie Wofunje anelo moczi janjeroa fuame Wofunje onararaczi batamaec-jopame mâretic hâwic-jopawec. ¹⁰ Eme anelozi zinjuc jazawec: “Njeje mi hâwic-njopoc, mananjopien, no anac zeridân bajukopac, irec fârine njic mâmâc sasawa fua-njareocmu. ¹¹ Miñecgac Bâbâpianj rune Wofunj Kristo hâcne, Dawidire haefunjo fua-njarekac. ¹² Eme mutâcne-njarepe mananinj: Njeje motec geune jâmbân qoruczi fonjekicne bulimakao otoo foha ra bâfuaniñmu.” ¹³ Dân injuc muhame izia sambân momori gurune fufusuc jaha ututunj nelo âgo-jenictao tumanjnerâ zinjuc muhuc Anutu mutenjembinj:

¹⁴ “Zeri mumutenj Anutu faic sambânjo, mârenjo njic âgo janj ejarekac janjeroa wama fuakac.”

Sonanjic jaje Jesu motec bâfuambinj

¹⁵ Anelo jaje sambânjo risie fepie sonanjic jaje zinjuc muhuc nazan gazan embinj: “Nânâc Betelehem hao ferâ Wofunji dân nâzâkac irec fârine honenanj.” ¹⁶ Injuc murâ bârunj jaha ferâ Maria â Josefe bâfuac-jofarâ motec geune bulimakao otoo fohame honembinj. ¹⁷ Honerâ motecte dân binje manambinj i mufuambinj. ¹⁸ Eme sonanj janjere mickonec binanj manambinj jaje warecke-fârembinj. ¹⁹ Maria eki ine dân i mankerâ manatâc qâtâc ehuc juwec. ²⁰ Eme sonanj jaje risierâ wiac hone manac embinj sâc manasurâ Anutu danje mumutenj ecnembinj.

Simeon â Hana jahere dân

²¹ Jesu motec luarâ fohame zoanj gie bapa 8 eme motec sahacnao Wofunje ma bahuc zâjene Jesu mumbinj. Zâje i motec e mi fuahame anelozi qananj mufuawec.

²² Eme Mosere sâcmutâc dân fowec, i renkehuc Mariazi bâtâcko juku sahac herâ Josefehac motec Jerusalem hao baferâ Wofunje binje qapic. ²³ Wofunje sâcmutâc dân kecziñuc fowec i hâcne sâsehuc epic: “Mârâc motec fuapie i Wofunje binje qafârezo.”

²⁴ Erâ Wofunje sâcmutâc dânjo hapâ jajahe me buni jajahe bâzi ririkere mukicne i wâc barâ rapic.

²⁵ Jerusalem hao njic moc juwec zâjene Simeonj. E tinje â mitihac juhuc Israe njic janjeroa bâbâmirinj fuaocte wonjuc juwec. Ehame Tiri Mârozi marjticnao njeje juju ehuc ²⁶ dân zinjuc mufuacnewec: “Go mi hâmohanjecne Wofunj Kristo fuame honecnu.” ²⁷ Njic e Mârozi ecneme taha ufunjo fewec. Eme Maria â Josefe jaje sâcmutâc dân renkehuc Jesu motec ijaha bafepire ²⁸ Simeonj motec hâporâ zinjuc muhuc Anutu muafecnewec:

²⁹ “O Wofunj sâko, zine hâcne zâje fâri-nanezi goraonec bâbâpianj honekopacte

³⁰ go kinanjicge no micdângere sâcko râecnuteb bumâtenj fuaha rakopac.

1:77: Jer 31:34 **1:78:** 3ar 24:17; Jes 60:1, 2; Mal 4:2 **1:79:** Mat 4:16; Jes 9:2; 58:8 **1:80:** Mat 3:1 **2:5:** Luk 1:27 **2:7:** Mat 1:25 **2:13:** Dan 7:10 **2:14:** Luk 19:38; Jes 57:19; Efe 2:14, 17 **2:17:** Luk 2:10–12
2:19: Luk 2:51 **2:21:** Luk 1:31, 59; Tah 12:3 **2:22:** Tah 12:1–8 **2:23:** Wah 13:2, 12, 15 **2:24:** Tah 5:11;
12:8 **2:25:** Jes 40:1; 49:13 **2:29:** Fuf 46:30 **2:30:** Jes 40:5; 52:10

³¹ Go bâbâpian i mârenj sâc njicne njicne
jaŋe honeniŋte bâfuakomec.

³² Izi qâpuc jaŋere maŋ âke tamaekac

â Israe njicfâcge jaŋere zâŋe biŋe bafaharekac.”

³³ Motecte dâŋ injuc mume nenjoc mamac jahecne manapire bipinehec ewec. ³⁴ Eme Simeonzi jambuŋ-jopahuc motec nenjoc-ticne Maria ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, motec keczi erao Israe njic fâuckeniŋte mukicne, gâcne jaŋe erao hetakirerâ rândiŋke qa eniŋmu â gâcne jaŋe erao hesiŋnerâ fahareninmu, erâ aka-jenji râekicnere ro waha âte boc ecneninmu. ³⁵ Erâ gahacne wâc zikare busâqoc hâtânezi buheric bâfua-garezokac. Waic injucne fuame njic bocjaha manjenjicte fuŋne taninjeocmu.”

³⁶ Eme miti njokac moc juwec zâŋene Hana. E Fanuere otâ, Ase ere tucne tofane. Naruticnao njic barâ ehac juhame jara 7 eme hâmomme ³⁷ hozec erâ jufeku jara 84 bazurâ njokac qizec jâmbâŋ ewec. Nokac eki hâcne taha ufuŋko hati jurâ ju ehuc Anuture erâ sowa â nunumu gie bajujec. ³⁸ Eme eki hâcne damen ijaha taha ufuŋko fisirâ Anutu mumbiankwec, â Jerusalem rune jaŋere fifirue damenŋe wonjec jumbin, jaŋe Jesu motecte biŋedâŋ jazawec.

³⁹ Maria â Josefe jahe Wofuŋte sâcmutâc dâŋ mukicne i efârerâ Galilaia mârenko Nazarete hao risie rapic. ⁴⁰ Ira juhapire motec e Anutuzi hone jaun ecneha soka sanan ehuc mamana sâkohec ewec.

Jesu motec hombanŋe Jerusalem hao jowa fepic

⁴¹ Maria â Josefe jahe jara sâc aakic hombanŋe Jerusalem hao fejupirec. ⁴² Ehame Jesu motec jara-ticne 12 bazume hombanŋe fefe damen-jenji maickeme jowapire mâmâc fembiŋ. ⁴³ Ferâ juhapie homban tarama Maria â Josefe jahe Jesu motec hetarapire Jerusalem hao juhame buc risiepic. ⁴⁴ Risiehuc guru sâko jaŋehuc biac bâniejec murâ hatao âgo wiacfâc-jekic jaŋerao basa rahuc juhapire nâfewec. ⁴⁵ Jaŋerao basa-bipierâ hae fureme mocwâc Jerusalem hao risierâ ira basapic. ⁴⁶ Basahapire gie bapa jahec â moc eme taha ufuŋko bâfuapic. Ira miti qaquzu jaŋere nondenko njehuc dâŋjenji manahuc fuŋnere mu wioc ejarewec. ⁴⁷ Eme njembiŋ jaŋe mâmâc sasawa mamana-ticnere â dâŋticnere wareckembiŋ. ⁴⁸ Eme jaŋere nondenko hâcne njehame bâfuarâ wodâtâŋnepic. Ehuc nenjocnezi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Nokâ-mae, go wemocte injuc enâctekomec? Manakic, mamacgehec nâhe huac buc ehuc basacguhuc jukoperec.” ⁴⁹ Mume ziŋuc jasawec: “Weniŋuc erâ basacnuhuc jukopirec? No Mamac-nanere gieo jupemurâ munarekicne, i manakopirec me?” ⁵⁰ Injuc mume jahe dâŋ i manapire quŋkwec. ⁵¹ Eme nenjoc mamac jahec-ticne jahehec Nazarete hao risierâ ira sâsec-jofahuc juwec. Nenjoc-ticne eki ine dâŋticne manawec sâc mana maŋ erâ juwec. ⁵² Eme Jesu e maŋzi â sahaczi mâmâc soka sanan ehuc juwec. Ehame Anutu mecne â njic mecne jaŋe hone ririŋkehc jumbin.

3

Johanezi gie-ticne fuŋkwec

(Mat 3:1-12; Mar 1:2-8; Joh 1:19-34)

¹ Tiberio e jara 15 Roma njicwofuŋ jurakuame Johanezi gie-ticne fuŋkwec. Damen ira Pontio Pilatozi Judaia mârenko kia juwec â Herode eki Galilaia mârenko mârenj sonan juwec â qâticne Filipino e Ituraia â Trakoniti irec njicwofuŋ juwec, â Lisania e Abilene mârenko njicwofuŋ juwec. ² Â taha bapa sâko jajahec jupic, Hanasi â Kaifa. Njic izi hâcne njicwofuŋ â taha bapa jurambiŋ damen ira Zakariare njokâ Johane mârenj burochnao juhame Anutuzi giedâŋ mucnewec. ³ Giedâŋ mucneme Jordan ziŋuc ocninuc jufârehuc njic manjenji bârisierâ Miti Opâ ruapie sâqocne-jenji tâmireocte jazawec. ⁴ Porofete Jesajazi irec findandâŋ kecziŋuc qârenkwec fokac:

“Marenj tuhoo wiwira moc fuakac:

Wofuŋte hata bâzâweniŋ,

hata-ticne hepie wânenjeoc;

⁵ wâcne wâcne hemase-fârezo,

tikine facne hezu hewânenj ezo;

hehesicne hetiŋnezo â bahacne hefâsâezo.

⁶ Eme mârenjnjic zenjgoma Anuture bâbâpian honeniŋmu.”

Johanezi njic uŋdâŋ jazawec

⁷ Eme njic guru sâko Johanerao ra Miti Opâre mupie zinjuc jazawec: “Homare qâric, nje sâqocnere okacne fisizo ekac i wisecneninte mozi njazawec?” ⁸ Nje manjenic bârisiehuc irec sâcko fârine bâfuanij me! Erâ manjeniczi zinjuc mi munij: Nâne Abrahamte qâricfâc. No njazape mananij: Anutu e muzo murâ sâcne mume qânâ zizi Abrahamte qâricfâc fuanijmu. ⁹ Râric biac jâcfunjo râekicne. Irec jâc moc fâri tâmiric domame qafararâ zocko rikezo.” ¹⁰ Injuc muhuc jazame njic janje wiocnerâ mumbij: “Wemo enzepenen?” ¹¹ Mupie jazawec: “Njic moc e njaqi jajahec bajurâ âgone njaqi tâmiric honerâ moc râcnezec. Â nânâre injuc jaha enzepien.” ¹² Eme takesi roro janje injuc jaha Miti Opâre fisirâ indijkerâ mumbij: “Qaqazu, nâne wenijuc enzepenen?” ¹³ Mupie jazawec: “Nje mumutâc qâsuahuc njic monen mi jowac ronzeppen.” ¹⁴ Â momori janje injuc jaha fisirâ mumbij: “Eme nâne wenac enanjmu?” Mupie jazawec: “Nje njic jopa qâzâc me qoqoric kosa mi ejarenzeppen. Mosare wiac roengopien irec manapie tarazejec.”

Johanezi Jesure funje mutanijke-jarewec

¹⁵ Eme njic janje Johanere buâkac ejareme mana kikiwehuc zinjuc mumbij: “E Kristo ine hâcne mecne.” ¹⁶ Injuc mupie mâmâc sasawa dânj zinjuc jazawec: “No opâ rua-njarekopac. Râpefun-naneo warehuc jukac, e ine tâpiri sâc moc focnekac. E sâko no injucnezi mafahe decnepe mi sâckeocmu. Eki hâcne Tiri Mâro â zoc rua-njareocmu. ¹⁷ E oofañ-ticnehec warerâ nânâfic-ticne emasankeocmu, ehuc nânâ fârine wosâerâ ficko râeme njecmu â jawa rasa wiac ofañne behec eme zocsananjo zaocmu.” ¹⁸ Johanezi undâj i â gâcne muhuc njic Binebianj jazawec. ¹⁹ Janje jazahuc njicwofun Herode e injuc jaha mumu hehec ecnewec. E qâticnere njônâj, zâjene Herodia, jâoc rowec â sindanj gâcne wâc ewec. ²⁰ Eme irec fainao qizecne sâko ehuc Johane kâpâcwârû ficko râewec.

Jesu Miti Opâ ruawec

(Mat 3:13–17; Mar 1:9–11; Joh 1:32)

²¹ Njic bocjaha Johanerao fisirâ Miti Opâ ruahapie Jesu e injuc jaha rârâ ruawec. Ruarâ numuhame sambânj anjeme ²² Tiri Mârozi sahac fârihec erâ hâpâ hawario ere faio wahawec. Ehame sambânjkonec dânj zinjuc wahawec: “Joroc Nôkâ bian-nane, go hone anjâc agareekopac.”

Jesure apa njiric njurucfâc

(Mat 1:1–17)

²³ Jesu e jara-ticne 30 qâririnj bazurâ gie-ticne funkewec. Eme njic janje ere manapie Josefere njokâ ewec. Josefe e Elire qâric, ²⁴ e Matatare qâric, e Lewire qâric, Lewi e Melikire qâric, e Janaire qâric, e Josefere qâric, ²⁵ e Matatiare qâric, e Amosire qâric, e Nahumte qâric, e Esilire qâric, e Nagaire qâric, ²⁶ e Maatare qâric, e Matatiare qâric, e Semeinte qâric, e Josecte qâric, e Jodare qâric, ²⁷ e Johanante qâric, e Resare qâric, e Serubabere qâric, e Sealitiere qâric, e Nerire qâric, ²⁸ e Melikire qâric, e Adire qâric, e Kosamte qâric, e Elimadamte qâric, e Erere qâric, ²⁹ e Jesure qâric, e Eliezere qâric, e Jorimte qâric, e Matatare qâric, e Lewire qâric, ³⁰ e Simeonte qâric, e Judare qâric, e Josefere qâric, e Jonamte qâric, e Eliakimte qâric, ³¹ e Meleare qâric, e Menare qâric, e Matatare qâric, e Natante qâric, e Dawidire qâric, ³² e Isaire qâric, e Obedere qâric, e Boasire qâric, e Salare qâric, e Nasonte qâric, ³³ e Aminadare qâric, e Adaminte qâric, e Aranire qâric, e Hezoronte qâric, e Peresere qâric, e Judare qâric, ³⁴ e Jakobore qâric, e Isakare qâric, e Abrahamte qâric, e Tarare qâric, e Nahore qâric, ³⁵ e Serugure qâric, e Ragaure qâric, e Pelegere qâric, e Ebere qâric, e Selare qâric, ³⁶ e Kenante qâric, e Arapakisare qâric, e Semte qâric, e Noare qâric, e Lamecte qâric, ³⁷ e Metuselare qâric, e Enokore qâric, e Jaredere qâric, e Mahalalere qâric, e Kenante qâric, ³⁸ e Enosire qâric, e Setere qâric, e Adamte qâric, e Anuturonec.

4

Satanji Jesu esâickewec

(Mat 4:1–11; Mar 1:12–13)

¹ Jesu e Tiri Mârozi manje fusucmarâ ecneme Jordan opâ beherâ mârenj tuhuo rawec. ² Ira nje 30anj 40 ju fofo ehuc juhame Satanji esâickehuc juwec. Eme damen ira nânâ tâmiric sasawa juku nânâre hâmowec. ³ Ehame Satanji zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anutur Nôkâ jukomecko mutec qânâ zizi nânâ eoc mel!” ⁴ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Aricne,

3:7: Mat 23:33; Joh 3:36 **3:15:** Joh 1:19–28 **3:16:** Apo 13:25 **3:19:** Mat 14:3, 4; Mar 6:17, 18 **3:22:** Luk 9:35; Mi Mâ 2:7; Jes 42:1 **3:23:** Luk 4:22 **3:27:** Bin I 3:17; Eze 3:2 **3:31:** Sam I 16:1, 13; Sam II 5:14
3:32: Rut 4:22 **3:33:** Bin I 2:1–5; Fuf 29:35 **3:34:** Fuf 21:2, 3; 11:10–26; Bin I 1:24–27 **3:36:** Fuf 5:3–32;
 Bin I 1:1–4; Fuf 4:25; 11:10 **3:38:** Fuf 5:1–3

dânqârenj keczinuc fokac: Nîczi nânâre sawa mi juhâmooocmu.”⁵ Eme Satanji tiki zorricne mocko jowa ferâ mârenje faio njicne njicwofunfâc-jenjichec jurambin i beranjea jâutu-fârewec.⁶ Ehuc zinuc âzâcnewec: “Tâpiri â zânje binje fojare rakac keci go gare-fârepemu. I nore meo râekicnere e me e râneco murâ sâcne râcnepemu.”⁷ Irec go manfun-naneo fodaperâ numu-naretec gore efâreocmu.”⁸ Mume Jesuzi dân zinuc bâtikiecnecnewec: “Dânqârenj keczinuc fokac:

‘Wofunj Anutuge dienji herâ numucnezo
â e mocjaha kinan qacnezo.’ ”

⁹ Eme Satanji Jesu Jerusalem haoe taha ufunj bupu faio râerâ zinuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anuture Nokâ jukomecko zirec tara huc.”¹⁰ Dânqârenj moc zinuc hâcne fokac:

‘E anelofâcne mejenicko râecgume nejicgunijnmu’,

¹¹ â moc zinuc

‘Jaje mefaio bahucgupie qânâzi kikege mi heocmu.’ ”

¹² Eme Jesuzi zinuc âzâcnewec: “Wofunj Anutu penaronj ecnehuc mi esâickezo.”¹³ Satan e injuczi injuc eku esâicke tararâ beherâ damenj mocte wonjec juwec.

Jesuzi Nazarete haoe miti muwec

(Mat 4:12–17; 13:53–58; Mar 1:14–15; 6:1–6)

¹⁴ Jesu e Mârozi nengoc njesin njecnehamo Galilaia mârenko risiewec. Risieme binje-ticne hae sâc rafârewec.¹⁵ Eme ira mitificne ficne miti jazame muac baafec ecne-fârembin.¹⁶ Juraku sosoka hae-ticne Nazarete ira injuc jaha fisirâ sabata hombanjko mitificko fewec. E hombanj sâc injuc ejujec. Ferâ miti wose-jareocte fahareme¹⁷ porofete Jesaja ere papia râcnembin. Râcnepie qaraterâ dân zinuc fowec i bâfuawec:

¹⁸ “Wofunje Mârozi norao waharâ
rua-narehuc gie zinuc munarewec:
Njic hujukicne Binbianj jazazo,
kâpâcwâru bacjopakicne firuec-jopazo,
zânje tinjunj zânje fifi bacjopazo,
keke suec suec ejarekicne hefârec-jopazo,

¹⁹ â Wofunje damenj bianj maickekac irec binjedân muzo.”

²⁰ Dân injuc woserâ papia bazurâ kinanjic râcnerâ waha newec. Nehame njic mitificko njembin jaje mâmâc sasawa erao zânje fîfârembin.²¹ Eme dân zinuc funjerâ jazawec: “Mitidân wosepe mananjopien i minjecgac fârine fuakac.”²² Mume jaje qâtâc herâ dânticne manapie anjic zizine eme wareckerâ mumbin: “Hâc, e Josefere njokâ i!”²³ Eme eki zinuc jazawec: “Nore nore dân sunsunje qahuc zinuc mecne muengopien: Dokta go funjege batanijec, Kafanaum haoe gie batec binene manaengopenen, ijaha zira mame sâko haegao batec honenanj me!”²⁴ Injuc murâ muwec: “No jâmbomac njazape: Porofere moc e jahacne haefunjo âgo sâcne mi ecneengopien.”²⁵ Erâ jâmbomac njazape: Elia juhame 30anj sâko jara jahec â moc â mosa 6 qakume roroc luarâ mârenj sâckerâ fowec. Eme damenj ira Israe mârenjo hozec bocjaha juipiehapie²⁶ Anutuzi Elia Zarefati haoe Sidonj mârenjo qâpuc hozec moc juwec erao soremawec.²⁷ Erâ porofete Elisa juwec damenj ira Israe mârenjo wic sananjeczi bocjaha jumbin. Eme janjeraonec moczi mi fâsâehame Naemanj Siria mârenjonec e mocjahazi fâsâewec.”²⁸ Injuc muhuc jazame mitificko njembin jaje dân i mana gâpârerâ²⁹ faharerâ hae râpeo tunje hurâ hae-jenji newec tiki irec tapinao jowa ferâ hârâc mecko bararâ ira behepie huocte muhapie³⁰ eki njonden-jenicko fosironjerâ rawec.

Jesuzi Kafanaum haoe gie-ticne bawec

(Mat 4:13; Mar 1:21–28)

³¹ Eme raku Galilaia mârenjo hae moc zânjene Kafanaum ira fisirâ sabata hombanjko miti jaza qazuc ewec.³² Eme e runezi miti munqârânkehuc mume jaje manapie bu ââkecnehec ewec.³³ Eme mitificko njic demonj repicnehec moc newec. E Jesu honerâ kâcqene owackehuc muwec: ³⁴ “Jei, Jesu Nazarete rune, go nânjere jujuo wemocte warekomec? Go sipiric-nâpocmurâ warekomec me? No zânjitacgukopac, go Anuture Tirinji.”³⁵ Injuc mume Jesuzi dân mucnerâ muwec, “Go nininjkerâ njickonec wefu rac.” Mume demonji njic âtetunjkeme njicjondenjo hurâ qaha wefu rawec. Ehuc njic e ine qa qâpurin mi ecnewec.³⁶ Eme jaje bipic-jenji taramo nazañ gazañ erâ mumbin: “Hâc, dân keci weninjucne? E tâpiri sâkoheczi demonj dân jazame wefurâ wiseengopien!”³⁷ Eme binje-ticne hae rârec rârec rafârewec.

4:4: Sâc 8:3 4:8: Sâc 6:13, 14 4:10: Mi Mâ 91:11, 12 4:12: Sâc 6:16 4:13: Heb 4:15 4:17: Jes 61:1, 2; 58:6 4:19: Tah 25:10 4:22: Joh 6:42 4:23: Mat 4:13 4:24: Joh 4:44 4:25: Njic I 17:1, 9; 18:1; Jak 5:17 4:27: Njic II 5:14 4:31: Mat 4:13; Joh 2:12 4:32: Mat 7:28, 29; Joh 7:46

Petoro safen-ticne â nîc gâcne qiqic bacjopawec
(Mat 8:14–17; Mar 1:29–38)

³⁸ Jesu e mitifickonec waharâ Simonte ficko fewec. Ira Simon safen-ticne huc zocnehec bame fowec. Eme ere erâ Jesu âzâcnembin. ³⁹ Eme eki fowecko razirâ erao daperâ huc dân mucneme behewec. Eme ñokac e biac fâherâ nânâ rike gumec ejarewec.

⁴⁰ 3oan ñetaramê nîc janê âgofâc-jenîc huc zâichec Jesurao bacjopa warepie qizec-jenicko meticne râerâ huc zâic bâninîjke-jarewec. ⁴¹ Erâ demon jâpe-jareme ñicmanckonec wefurâ owa kâcçene ehuc zînjuc mumbin: “Go Anuture Nokâ.” Janê funne-ticne zînjuc manambin, e Kristo. Eme i mujanğenkenzîpînte mu hezuc ejarewec.

⁴² Hae fureme fickonec waharâ mâren râricne mocko ra juwec. Eme nîc janê basaku bâfuarâ jânehec juocte sakarezo mupie ⁴³ zînjuc jazawec: “No hae sâc nîc Anuture uucman ired Bînebian jazazepac, no gie ired hâcne sorecnukicne.” ⁴⁴ Inuc murâ Judanjic janere mitific ñerawec sâc jufârehuc miti jaza rahuc jujujec.

5

Jesure mîcte qowi bocjaha rombin
(Mat 4:18–22; Mar 1:16–20)

¹ 3oan mocte Jesuzi Genesarete riqic monğenno juhame nîc Anuture dân mananînte fisirâ qazu orân mâretêc ecnembin. ² Ehame monğenno woke jajahec nepic, rune janê ine wokeonec waharâ wasan-jenîc zurehuc domambin. ³ Eme Jesuzi woke i hâcne honerâ moc Simonte bîje ira ferâ mume pîticne âke sueme rame miti jaza qazuc ehuc ñewec. ⁴ Jaza qazuc efârêrâ Simon zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Riqic zâzânîjko rarâ wasan behepie qowi jowaoc.” ⁵ Mume Simonzî zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, nânê ñafe zora wasan behebiehuc qowi moc mi rombenj, gore mîcte ine sîfu mocwâc behepemu.” ⁶ Eme wasan behepie qowi bocjaha jâmbân jowame wasan tâcnezo ewec. ⁷ Eme fâre-bîpierâ âgofâc-jenîc woke mocko jumbin janê meoric qajarepie ware bafic-jopambin. Ehuc qowi ropie woke jajahec huku fuscumame ñeutuckezo epic. ⁸ Eme Simon Petorozi i honerâ Jesure manfunko fodaperâ muwec: “Wofun, no nîc sâqocnere behecnu rac.” ⁹ Qowi guru sâko honerâ e jahacne â nîc gâcne mâmâc manapie hâhâwicne eme inuc hâcne muwec. ¹⁰ Erâ e jahacne sawa mâcne, âgo jahec-ticne Jakobo â Johane, 3ebedaïore nokâ, jahe inuc jaha ejactewec. Eme Jesuzi Simon zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Go mi hâwicguoc, go qowi rorozi nîc roro erâ jucmu.” ¹¹ Inuc mume janê woke monğenno fârepie feme wiac sasawa beheerâ Jesu bâjâpembin.

Jesuzi nîc wicsananhec moc bâfâsâewec
(Mat 8:1–4; Mar 1:40–45)

¹² Jesu e juku hae mocko fisirâ juhame nîc moc wicsananzi sahadne banzanne-fârewec, eki Jesu honerâ ware manfunno zânê maine mârenko hetutuckêrâ zînjuc muhuc wâsickewec: “Wofun, go bâsomicnuzo murâ sâcne bâsomicnucmu.” ¹³ Mume Jesuzi meticne sicnerâ sahadne bâuahuc muwec: “Mana-garekopacte fâsâec.” Mume izia sahad-ticne fâsâe-fârewec. ¹⁴ Eme Jesuzi dân zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Go ired dân bînan nîc mi jazahuc mâc rarâ sahadge taha bapa jâututec honezejec, ehuc fâsâekomecte Mosere micdânge bâzi riketec funne mana taranzepien.” ¹⁵ Eme nîc fâsâewec ired bîje hae sâc rafâreme nîc janê manarâ mitire mecne â hucte mecne qîj qururunjo Jesurao fisihuc domambin. ¹⁶ Fisihuc boc ecnepie mâren herâricne mocko ra juhuc nunumu gie bawec.

Jesuzi zeke purîj moc bâpiankewec
(Mat 9:1–8; Mar 2:1–12)

¹⁷ 3oan mocko Jesuzi nîc miti jazahuc juwec. Eme Galilaia mârenkonec â Judaia mârenkonec â Jerusalem haonec farisaïo â sâcmutâc qaqazu janê fisirâ nîc janere ñondenjo mâmâc ñembin. Ñehapie Wofunte tâpîrizi Jesu ñengoc ñesin ñecnehamê nîc bâpian-jopawec. ¹⁸ Ehame mi nîc zeke purîj moc kanzeo renke warenzepien! Erâ ficko baferâ Jesure manfunko râenînte nîc janerao hetakirembin. ¹⁹ Inuc erâ fic bupuo baferâ bâropierâ nîc kanzehec âke suepie nîcñondenjo Jesure maio wahawec. ²⁰ Inuc epie Jesuzi manasin-jenictê funne hone manac erâ nîc zeke purîj zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Ñicmae, sâqocne mutâmire-garekicne.” ²¹ Mume miti qaqazu â farisaïo janê dân i manarâ manjenjiczi zînjuc manasumbin: “Hâc, e wemo-ticnere Anutu âkehockekac, sâqocne bâbâtâmire i Anutuzi buc eekac.” ²² Inuc manasupie Jesuzi manjenicko dân i mana tararâ zînjuc jazawec: “Manjenjiczi wemocte dân inucne manasungopien?” ²³ Gie wenimo

izi afecne? Njic zeke puriņ zīņuc âzâcnezo: ‘Sâqocnege bătâmire-garekicne’ me zīņuc âzâcnezo: ‘Fahare rac’? ²⁴ Njic Fâri Wătunje e märenko sâqocne bătâmireocte tâpîri focnekac irec fuņne hone tarariņ.” Iņuc murâ njic zeke puriņ zīņuc âzâcnewec: “No gazape faharerâ fofoge rorâ haegao rac.” ²⁵ Mume izia zâņe mai-jenjicko faharerâ fofotice rorâ hao rahuc Anutu mutenkwec. ²⁶ Eme njic jaņe i honerâ manapie hâhâwicne eme warecke sâqorerâ Anutu mucne bacnehuc mumbiņ: “Minjecgac wiac zâņe furu fuame honenġopenen.”

Jesuzi Lewi bătôsâewec
(Mat 9:9–13; Mar 2:13–17)

²⁷ Eme Jesuzi fickonec waharâ hata rawec. Rarâ takesi roro njic moc zâņene Lewi e monenfic-ticnao ŋehame honerâ zīņuc âzâcnewec: “Ware bătâpēcncuc.” ²⁸ Mume Lewi e wiac-ticne sasawa rûpeckehuc fahare Jesu bătâpewec. ²⁹ Erâ Jesure bătî rikerâ takesi roro â njic gâcne hefârec-jopame fisirâ mâmâc nâmbiņ. ³⁰ Eme farisaio â miti qaġazu âġofâc-jenji jaņe irec manapie sâqoreme Jesure motecfâc zīņuc jazambiņ: “Ŋoņe wemocte takesi roro njic â sâqocne bapa jaņehēc tiwa bătî nânġopien?” ³¹ Mupie Jesuzi manarâ zīņuc jazawec: Qiqicne jaņe doktare mi muenġopien, huchec jaņe ine muenġopien. ³² Njic tiņne mâcne, sâqocne bapa hefârec-jopape manjenji bârisieniņte wahapo.”

Sowa jujure dâņ
(Mat 9:14–17; Mar 2:18–22)

³³ Jesuzi iņuc mume jaņe dâņ zīņuc âzâcnembiņ: “Johanere motecfâc jaņe gâbâ jaha nânâ sowa juhuc nunumu ġie baenġopien â fârisaio jaņerezi iņuc jaha eenġopien, â ġo gahacne jaņe ine nânâ opâ kosa nânġopien.” ³⁴ Mupie Jesuzi zīņuc jazawec: “Njicwofuņ e kikefuņfâc-ticne jaņehēc juhame ŋoņe sâcne ejarepie sowa juniņmu me?” ³⁵ Juku njicwofuņ jowac ropie basahuc damenġ ira sowa juniņmu.”

³⁶ Iņuc murâ dâņ herâricne moc zīņuc jazawec: “Mozi ŋaqi qâricnaonec qoruc susuc moc bătâcnerâ ŋaqi ranġanao qâtâocmu? Moc e iņuc erâ muzac ŋaqi qâricne manġân sipirickezac â qoruc susuc qâricnezi ŋaqi ranġanao sâctiri jaha ezac. ³⁷ Erâ wâc waiņ opâ qâricne zopo ranġanao mi ġoņġinġepie huekac. Iņuc eniņmuo wiaņ qâricnezi zopo ranġane âtefâuckeme waiņ mecne zopo mecne mâmâc sipirickenicmu. ³⁸ Irec hâcne waiņ qâricnezi zopo qâricnao hume sâckeocmu. ³⁹ Â moc e waiņ ranġane nâku maņne eweczi waiņ qâricne zīņuc muhuc qikiniņeocmu: Ranġane nâpe aņacne ekac.”

6

Sabata hombaņte dâņ
(Mat 12:1–8; Mar 2:23–28)

¹ Sabata hombaņ mocko Jesu â motecfâc-ticne jaņe padi ġie ŋondenġo rambiņ. Rahuc motec jaņe fârîne moc moc bătâcnerâ mezi zâmurâ nâmbiņ. ² Iņuc epie farisaio jaņe honerâ mumbiņ: “Ŋoņe wemocte sabata hombaņko wiac mi eene enġopien?” ³ Mupie Jesuzi zīņuc jazawec: “Dawidi â njicfâcne nânâre hâmoħuc wiac embiņ, i ŋoņe wose manac mi eenġopien me?” ⁴ Dawidi e Anuture ufuņko ferâ poroņ Anuture biņe râekicne i rorâ nâhuc njicfâcne jareme mâmâc nâmbiņ. Poroņ i njic omane bătâc bajarekicne, bătî ririke njic miħbuc-jenji. Eme i sifu nâmbiņ.” ⁵ Iņuc murâ muwec: “Njic Fâri Wătunje e sabata hombaņ irec rune jukac wâc.”

Jesuzi sabata hombaņko njic moc bătiankwec
(Mat 12:9–14; Mar 3:1–6)

⁶ Eme sabata hombaņ mocko mitificko ferâ miti jaza qazuc ewec. Ehame ira njic moc ŋewec, e me fârene qaņakicne. ⁷ Eme miti qaġazu â farisaio jaņe hombaņko njic bătiankweme honerâ dâņko râeniņte ruc bahuc ŋembiņ. ⁸ Eme Jesuzi manjenjicko hone tararâ njic mene qaņakicne e zīņuc âzâcnewec: “Go fahare mai domac.” Mume fahare domawec. ⁹ Ehame Jesuzi zīņuc jazawec: “No wio-ġarepe muniņ: Sabata hombaņko wiac biane me wiac sâqocne ezo, njic bătian-jopazo me sipiric-jopazo?” ¹⁰ Iņuc murâ risic forisic honec-joparâ njic zīņuc âzâcnewec: “Meġe fâretinjec.” Eme njic e iņuc eme meticne sanankwec. ¹¹ Eme jaņe i hone manac erâ aariczi manjenji fusucname Jesu iņuc me iņuc ecneniņte muc manac embiņ.

Jesuzi motec 12 rowosâec-jopawec
(Mat 10:2–4; Mar 3; 7:19)

¹² Damen ira Jesuzi tikio numuocte fewec. Ferâ nêfe zora Anutu numucnehec juhame hae furewec. ¹³ Hae fureme kikefunfâc-ticne hefârec-joparâ janeraonec 12 bâwosâec-joparâ motec bacjopawec, ehuc zâne sâko-jenjc aposolo muwec. ¹⁴ Zâne buchuc-jenjc ine zinuc: Simon, zâne-ticne moc Petoro â qaticne Anderea, erâ Jakobo â Johane, erâ Filipo â Batolomaio, ¹⁵ erâ Mataio â Toma, erâ Jakobo Alifaiore nokâ â Simon Zelote, ¹⁶ erâ Juda Jakobore nokâ â Juda Karioto haeonec, e juku Jesu doc bawec.

¹⁷ Eme rocjopame tikionece waharâ wânenjko fisirâ juhapi kikefunfâc-ticne bocjaha â njc guru sâko erao tumanjembiñ. Janje Judaia mârenkonec â Jerusalem haeonec â Tiro Sidon hâwec monjenkonec fisipie miti jazawec â huchec qiqicne bacjopawec. ¹⁸ Erâ demonji aren ejarewec janje wâc bâpian-jopawec. ¹⁹ Eme bâuapie tâpîri-ticne janerao fotâcneme qiqic qambinje bâuaninje kime iriac mâretcec ecnembiñ.

Sambânje biñe â hârâcte biñe irec dân
(Mat 5:1–12)

²⁰ Eme Jesuzi motecfâc-ticne janerao zâne fihuc zinuc muwec: “Hapetac juengopien ñojere manape zerine ekac, ñojne hâcne Anature uucman biñe qanjarekicne. ²¹ Damen zinuczia nâ hâmoc ehuc juengopien ñojere manape zerine ekac, ñojne hâcne juku nâ gapec enzongopien. Damen zi ki busâqoc ehuc juengopien ñojere manape zerine ekac, ñojne hâcne juku bubian bâfuanzongopien. ²² Njc janje Njc Fâri Wâtunje ere erâ qaisoc-ñopârâ jape bâsuec enarêrâ musâqorec-ñopârâ zâne-ñenjc musorinjenim, ñojne manarîñ-ñopakopac. ²³ Wiac inucne fuame damen ira zeri bari enzepien. Manangopien, sambânjo furine afecne mi fonjarekac. Mimiñnefâc-jenjc janje porofete sâc ijaha ejare jumbien.

²⁴ “Monen mafa sâkohec, jei, ñojne juku wemo wiaczi bâmirîñ-ñopazokac? ²⁵ Damen zinuczia nânâ qowi mâririhec juengopien, jei, ñojne juku nânâ basanzongopien. Damen zinuczia gâgâwi faio juengopien, jei, ñojne juku ki busâqoc bâfuanzongopien. ²⁶ Muten bâten enjareengopien, jei, ñojne juku weninuc enzongopien? Mimiñnefâc-jenjc janje porofete burecne inuc jaha muten bâten ejare jumbien.

Manjaun â buuruchec juzo
(Mat 5:39–48)

²⁷ “Dâgnane manahuc juñgopien ñojne ñazape: Njone râsifâc-ñenjc âgo jaun ejarenzepien, qaisoc-ñopaengopien janje jaun bacjopanzenpien, ²⁸ sâwec-ñopaengopien janje jambun-jopanzenpien, musâqorec-ñopaengopien janje erâ numunzepien. ²⁹ Moczi mauce njefecne qame njefecne wâc sicnecnezemec â moczi naqlge faine gowac rome e manje mâmâc qikiñnecnezemec. ³⁰ Â moczi wiac mocte numu-gareme râcneczemec â moczi wiac moc gowac rome bârisie-gareocte mi fotariezemec. ³¹ Njone njc janje wiac enjareninje manasuengopien, sâc ijaha wâc janje ejarenzepien. ³² Njone manjaun enjareengopien janje sawa manjaun ejareninim, ine wemocko tofane fome juku bazu-ñarezo? Miti tâmiriczi âgofâc-jenjc manjaun ejareengopien wâc. ³³ Â âgo enjareengopien janje sawa âgo ejareninim, ine wemocko tofane fome juku bazu-ñarezo? I miti tâmiriczi eengopien wâc. ³⁴ Okacne bârisie-ñareninim janje sawa wiac ejarepie wemocko tofane fome juku bazu-ñarezo? Miti tâmiriczi âgofâc-jenjc zinuc muhuc wiac ejareengopien wâc: Juku sâc ijaha bârisie-nârenzepien.

³⁵ “Aricne, inuc mi ezo, ñojne râsifâc-ñenjc âgo jaun ejarenzepien. Okacne mi mecne bazu-ñareninim janje sifu ehâmo-jarehuc wiac qikiñne-jarenzepien. Inuc erâ juku furine jemâcne ronzonegopien, erâ femicne sâko ere naru motecfâc erâ juninim. Eki hâcne njc qâomane â rângeñje janje sifu bâmec bajareekac. ³⁶ Mamac-ñenjczi buuruc juekacte ñojne inuc jaha buuruc junzepien. ³⁷ Njone njc okacne dân mi mutara-jarenzepien, eme Anutuzi ñojne inuc jaha okacne dân mi mutara-ñareocmu. Njone njc kinjo mi râec-jopanzenpien, eme Anutuzi ñojne inuc jaha kinjo mi râec-ñopaocmu. Njone tofa-ñenjc njc qikiñne-jarepie Anutuzi tofa-ticne ñojne inuc jaha qikiñne-ñareocmu. ³⁸ Njone njc bâmec bajarepie Anutuzi ñojne inuc jaha bâmec banareocmu. Ehuc irec sâc jâuruhuc siric-ñopârâ bazihuc guru fufusuc henjareocmu. Njone sâc bajuhuc njc wiac ejareninim, sâc ijaha Anutuzi bajuhuc ñojne enjareocmu.”

Moc e jahacne fuñe hone manac ezejec
(Mat 7:3–5)

³⁹ Inuc murâ dân sunsunje moc zinuc zuhuckerâ jazawec: “Tintun jajaheczi jojowac erâ mi qâsorierâ mâmâc jaha hârâcko hunicmu me? ⁴⁰ Moteczi qaqazu-ticne sisiricce i

mi fokac, motec e wiac mana-hâmorâ qaqazu-ticnere sâc eme taraocmu. ⁴¹ Go wemocte âgogere zâŋeo gâc i honehuc go gahacne zâŋeo jâcdâkâ fokac ine mi hone tarakomec? ⁴² Jâcdâkâ go gahacne zâŋeo foipiehame go weniŋuc âgoge zîŋuc âzâcnetec sâckeocmu: ‘Âgo, manahan, zâŋegao gâc fokac rogarepe.’ Burecŋic, gahacne zâŋeo jâcdâkâ fokac i qanan rorâ ie âgogere zâŋeo gâc rotec sâckeocmu.

Jâcte fuŋne

(Mat 7:17–20; 12:33–35)

⁴³ “Jâc bianŋao wemocko fârine sâqocne fuaocmu, me jâc sâqocnao wemocko fârine bianŋe fuaocmu? ⁴⁴ Jâcte fuŋne fârinezi bataniŋkeekac. Safeo suc fârine fuame rozo me? Me zaŋenŋo sanj fârine fuame rozo me? ⁴⁵ Nîc bianŋezi maŋrowaŋ-ticne bianŋaonec wiac bianŋe utuocmu, nîc sâqocnezi maŋrowaŋ-ticne sâqocnaonec wiac sâqocne utuocmu. Maŋko wiac fusucmarâ foekac, ijaha micko wefuekac.

Fic bapare dâŋ

(Mat 7:24–27)

⁴⁶ “Wemocte mâc micbipiczi Wofuŋ-nâŋec, Wofuŋ-nâŋec i sawa munarehuc dâŋ ŋazaekopac i mi renŋeenŋopien? ⁴⁷ Moc e nohec juhuc dâŋnane manarâ renŋeocmu, e mohec sâc hepe mana taraniŋ? ⁴⁸ E nîc moc ficsanaŋ bawec ere sâc. Nîc eki hâcne baocte wâtun zorice wiseme hume keteŋkeme qîŋ herâ domawec. Erâ fic bâzickeme ŋeha hoemaŋ maickeme mârâŋ tâpîrihec qarâ fic i sanaŋne bakicnere bâpiewec. ⁴⁹ Â moczi dâŋnane manarâ qataraoocmu e nîc moc fic dodocne bawec ere sâc. Nîc eki hâcne fic baocte wâtun mâc burec burec wiseme hume fic iriŋ biriŋ bawec. Ehamo hoemaŋ maickeme mârâŋ tâpîrihec warerâ fic âke tuŋkeme rândiŋkerâ qarâ qanzanewec.”

7

Jesuzi kiŋaŋ motec moc hucticne bâninîŋkewec

(Mat 8:5–13)

¹ Jesu e nîc mitidân i jazaku jaza-fârerâ Kafanaum hao rawec. ² Ira momori soŋaŋ moc ere kiŋaŋ motec hâmozo ehuc fowec. Bomboŋ e motec ere maname biaŋkewec. ³ Irec Jesure biŋe manarâ Judaniŋ micne bapa Jesu hefârepie motec huc bâninîŋkecneocce jazawec. ⁴ Eme jaŋe Jesurao fisirâ zîŋuc muhuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Momori soŋaŋ e jume biaŋkeekacte dânticne manazemec. ⁵ E maŋticne Judaniŋ nâŋereâ domaekac. Erâ mitific-nâŋec fuaocte ekizia moneŋ râeme sâckeme fua-nârewec.” ⁶ Inuc muhuc âzâcnepie manarâ jaŋehewec rawec. Rarâ ficticne bâŋiŋkezo ehamo momori soŋaŋzi âgofâcne Jesurao sorec-jopahuc dâŋ zîŋuc râeme rawec: “Wofuŋ, go ira domac, no inucne mac wemocte iqicnucmu. ⁷ No nahacne manape mi sâckeme gorao fâzo quŋkepac hâcne. Irec go ira juhuc mâc miczi mutec kiŋaŋ motec-nane qîqic qazejec. ⁸ No nîc fekicne jaŋere kiŋaŋ qaqa, eme nore wahamicne momorifâc-nane juŋgopien. Eme jaŋeraonec moc ‘rac’ âzâcnepe raocmu, moc ‘warec’ âzâcnepe wareocmu, â kiŋaŋ motec-nane ‘gie i bac’ mupe baocmu.” ⁹⁻¹⁰ Eme Jesu e dâŋ i manarâ momori soŋaŋ seckecnerâ nîcguru bâjâpembîŋ jaŋerao fotikierâ zîŋuc jazawec: “No ŋzape mananiŋ, Israe nîc ŋoŋerao mamasaniŋ sâc inucne mi bâfuaekopac.” Inuc mume momori soŋaŋ âgofâcne jaŋe risierâ ficko ferâ kiŋaŋ motec qîqic qame honembîŋ.

Jesuzi motec moc hâmockonec bâqârewec

¹¹ Juku Jesuzi hae moc zâŋene Naiŋ ira rame motecfâcne â nîc guru sâko bâjâpembîŋ. ¹² Eme hae mendâŋko fisihame qâŋqâŋ moc renŋe wahambiŋ. Hozec moc ŋokâ-ticne mocjaha e hâmowec, e hâcne duckeniŋte haeonec nîc ŋokac waha-fârembiŋ. ¹³ Eme Wofuŋzi hozec honerâ bune sâqoreme muwec, “Mi kioc.” ¹⁴ Inuc murâ ra katapa bâuame badomahapie zîŋuc muwec: “Motec, no gazakopac, faharec.” ¹⁵ Inuc âzâcnepe hâmocnezi faharerâ dâŋ dâŋ ewec. Eme Jesuzi nengoc-ticnehec juocce râcnewec. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Eme nîc jaŋe i honerâ hâwic-jopame Anutu mutenŋkerâ zîŋuc mumbîŋ: “Porofete kâcqene ŋonden-nâpecko fuawec jukac.” Â gâcnezi mumbîŋ: “Anutu e nîcfâc-ticne jâmbomac iqic-nâpokac.” Eme irec biŋe Judaia mârenŋo â mârenŋ nîfec â nîfec mâmâc qâfâuckerâ rawec.

Jesuzi Johanere dâŋ muwec

(Mat 11:2–19)

¹⁸ Johane kâpâcwârû ficko ŋehuc juhame motecfâc-ticne jaŋe wiac fuawec irec dâŋ binaŋ ecnembiŋ. ¹⁹ Eme dâŋ i manarâ motec jajahec hefârec-jofarâ Wofuŋ zîŋuc

muhuc wiocnenicte sorec-jofawec: “Ware-nâreocte mukicne go hâcne me? Me mocte woñec junzepeney?” ²⁰ Sorec-jofame motec jahe Jesurao fisirâ mupic: “Johane Miti Opâ fufunkezi kecziñuc muhuc sorec-nâfokac: Mesia ware-nâreocte mukicne go hâcne me? Me mocte woñec junzepeney?” ²¹ Jesu e aua damen ira ñic huc zâic bânininke-jarewec â demon jâpe-jarewec â zâñe tîntun zâñe fifi bacjopawec. ²² Ehamen ñic jahe fisirâ wiocnepire zîñuc jasawec: “Nohe rarâ wiac hone manac ekopirec irec dân binan Johane ecnehuc zîñuc âzâcnenic: Tîntunzi zâñe fitâcñengopien, purinzi hata junngopien, wicsanangheczi fâsâñengopien, qeponzi dân mamana engopien, hâmokicnezi qârerâ faharengopien, â waha qaqañezi Bîñebian manangopien. ²³ Eme moc e mana gâpârehuc qiqikîñ mi enareocmu ere manape zerine ekac.”

²⁴ Eme Johanere motec jahe risierâ rahapire Jesu e ñic jumbin janje Johanere zîñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe mârenj tuhuo wemo honeninje rambin? Saparac moc mânânzi batat bawarec eme honeninje rambin me? ²⁵ Me ñic moc ñaqi-ticne eri qarawenñehc honezo rambin? Manangopien, ñic ñaqi eri qarawenñehc rojuengopien janje ñicwofun ficko wiac âmbân nâhuc foengopien. ²⁶ Me porofete moc honeninje rambin? No ñazape mananin, ñic honembin e porofete gâcne janjere sâc mâcne, e sâc moc. ²⁷ Ere hâcne dânqârenj moc kecziñuc fokac:

‘Manakic, no bîñe mumu ñicnane sorepe fâ maigao fuaocmu,

erâ hatage bâzâwehuc bâñie-gareocmu.’

²⁸ No jâmbomac ñazape, ñokackonec fuakicne gâcne sasawa janjeraonec moczi Johane mi qâhuckekac. Â Anuture uucmanj fua tâcneme mañnao wahakicne juocmuzi sifu e qâhuckeocmu.” ²⁹ Ñic sasawa erâ takesi roro mâmâc janje dân manarâ Johanere Miti Opâ ruambinjo Anuture dân dopeckepie fâri fideten ewec. ³⁰ Farisaio â sâcmutâc mamana saric janje ine Johanere Miti Opâ qikîñnehuc Anuture dân râpeckepie janjero fârimâc ewec.

³¹ “Ñicguru zi weni janjehec sâc hecjopape? Janje weni janje inucne? ³² Janje naru motec inucne. Naru motec janje haec zongao ñehuc dân zîñuc mutac muwarec eengopien: ‘Gae hepene wemotte mi wonngopien; ‘Ki makuc hepene wemotte mi kionngopien!’” ³³ Johane Miti Opâ fufunke e gie-ticne funkerâ nânâ gowi mi nâhuc sowa jume honerâ mumbin: ‘E demonji ecnekac.’ ³⁴ Ñic Fâri Wâtunje eki waharâ nânâ gowi nâme honerâ mungopien, ‘Kec e ñic nâ âmbânje, takesi roro â sâqocne bapa janjere âgo.’ ³⁵ Anuture mamana biri ine qâjâpêcfâcne janje funje-ticne hewirickepie fâri fideten ewec.”

Nokac moczi Jesu kike-ticne ruacnewec

³⁶ Farisaio moczi Jesu nânâre hefâreme ficticnao ferâ nânâ teboo ñewec. ³⁷ Eme hae irec ñokac sâqocne moczi Jesu e farisaiore ficko feme bîñe manarâ opâ âsu bianj moc kirunhec baferâ ³⁸ râpêfunao domahuc kiome zâñeuc-ticnezi kikene ruacneme qizec susuc-ticnezi bâkerenjekewec. Erâ kike-ticne muduckerâ opâ âsu ruacnewec. ³⁹ Ñokac inuc eme farisaio Jesu hefârewec eki honerâ mañnezi zîñuc muwec: “Ñokac zizi wiac ecnekac e sâqocne, Jesu e porofete jurâ muzac funje-ticne mana tarazac.” ⁴⁰ Eme Jesuzi zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Simon, no dân moc gazape manac.” Âzânceme muwec, “Qaqazu, mutec manape.” ⁴¹ Eme Jesuzi zîñuc muwec: “Monenñic moczi ñic jajahec monen jaba jactewec, moc 500 kina râcnewec â moc 50 kina. ⁴² Eme okacne bazucnenicte monen basapire tofa-ticne qikîñne-jactewec. Eme jaheraonec mozi monenñicte bubianj fecicne bajuocmu, go more mukomec?” ⁴³ Wiocneme Simonj zîñuc muwec: “Monenj bocjaha qikîñneñecnewec ere mukopac.” Mume Jesuzi zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Go sâcne mukomec.” ⁴⁴ Inuc murâ ñokacto forisierâ Simonj zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Ñokac keczi honekomec? No figao wefupe go kike zuzure opâ mi râe-naremec, ñokac eki ine kike-nane zâñeuc-ticnezi ruacnerâ qizec susucnezi bâkerenjekecac. ⁴⁵ Goki mi muducnumec, ñokac eki ine kike-nane 30qac erâ muduckekac. ⁴⁶ Goki qizec-nane wokemanj opâzi mi ruacnemec, ñokac eki ine kike-nane opâ âsu bianzi ruacnekac. ⁴⁷ Irec gâzakopac, ñokac e manjaunj bocjaha enarekacte funje-ticne zîñuc manac: E sâqocne bocjaha bâtâmirecnecicne. Moc e sâqocne afecne bâtâmirecnecicnezi manjaunj afecne eocmu.” ⁴⁸ Inuc murâ ñokac zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Sâqocnege bâtâmire-garekicne hâcne.” ⁴⁹ Inuc mume ñic nânâ mâmâc nâhuc ñembin janje manjenjizi zîñuc mumbin: “E mo ñic mo, irec sâqocne bâtâmirekac?” ⁵⁰ Eme Jesuzi ñokac zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Mamanasingere bianjekomec, buge âke mâtenjkeha ra juzemec.”

8

Jesure funfunfâc

¹ Damerj ırec faicnao Jesuzi hae sâko hae pitic mâmâc fotâ fotâcne juhuc njic miti jaza qazuc erâ Anuture uucmañte Biñebian jaza jujec. Eme bâjâpehuc jumbin ine zıñuc: Motecfâcne 12, ² erâ ñkac tucne, mârâcko demonj â huchec juhapie jâpe bâniniñ ejarewec. Janjeraonec moc Maria Madala haeonec, e demonj 7 jâpecnewec. ³ Erâ moc zâñene Johana, Herodere soñanj Kuza ere ñonân, erâ Susana erâ ñkac gâcne. Janje monerj mafa fojarewecte e â motecfâcne bâmec bajare jumbienj.

Hândânj titie dân

(Mat 13:1–23; Mar 4:1–20)

⁴ Haene haene ırec njic Jesurao gaja fuserâ tumanñepie honec-joparâ kesaic dân moc zıñuc jazawec: ⁵ “Ñic moczi wiac hândânjne tieocte gıeo rawec. Tiehame hândânjne gâcnezi hatao waha heme njic janje âtenzanñembinj. Eme sawa wıpezi fisirâ nâfârewec. ⁶ Hândânjne gâcne qânâ ñiecko hewec. Eme izi hahanñekicnere âkezurâ bâpânj wefurâ hâmwec. ⁷ Hândânjne gâcnezi hofâ qinziñj nondenjko hewec. Eme âkezurâ wefume hofâ qinziñzi inuc jaha wefurâ hehâmwec. ⁸ â hândânjne gâcnezi ine mârenj guecko herâ fârine bocjaha fuawec, jâcne gâcne irechândânjne 100, 100 inuc fuawec.” Dân i mutararâ hahanjne bahuc muwec: “Moc e hazeheczı dân keczı manazejec.”

⁹ Eme motecfâcne janje kesaic dân ırec funñere wiocnepie jazawec: ¹⁰ “Anuture uucmañko rarazıre dân soñne i ñonne mananiñte mukicne, gâcne janje ine kesaic dân mananzepienj. Ehuc zâñe fiipiehuc wiac mi hone taranzepienj â hazeczı dân manabıpiehuc funjne mi mana taranzepienj. ¹¹ Kesaic dân mupac ırec funjne ine zıñuc: Anuture dânzi hândânj ekac. ¹² Hândânjne hatao hewec sâc inucne juniñmu janje miti manapie manjenjicko huham e izia, mana zakierâ juju bâfuazıpiñte Satanzi fisi ro bawıseekac. ¹³ Hândânjne qânâ siecko hewec sâc inucne juniñmu, janje miti manarâ izia anjoc-jopaoocmu. Eme manjenjicko gâtâ mi bakicnere damenj bembenjne mac bajuhapie eesâc fuame miti râpeckeenggopienj. ¹⁴ Hândânjne hofâ qinziñko hewec sâc inucne juniñmu, janje miti mamana i mananiñmu, erâ sahackopec wiac ırec mamañ gugutunj jupie monerj mafa mâriri ırec anjaczı miti hehâmome fârimâc eekac. ¹⁵ Hândânjne mârenj guecko hewec sâc inucne juniñmu, janje miti manarâ manjenjic emasanjerâ aimun bajuenggopienj, ehuc qic wânzânj erâ fârine bâfuazenggopienj.

Lambere dân

(Mar 4:21–25)

¹⁶ “Mo njiczi lambe qazerâ kuzizi hetutuckeocmu, me ñenje rurumanjko heme ñeocmu? I aricne, lambe i ñenje-ticnao hepene ñehuc fic mañne âke tamaame njic janje sâcne honehuc feniñmu. ¹⁷ Wiac soñsoñ fokac i foku mi foocmu, i bataniñkezo, â wiac hemackekicne fokac i foku mi foocmu, i qaratiezo, eme funjne janjenjkeocmu. ¹⁸ Moc e wiac râcnekiecne bajume kiqecnecezo, â moc e wiac râcnekiecne burec burec bajume jâoc rofârezo. ırec ñonne miti hazec uruc jaha manapanjenzepienj.”

Jesure nenjoc qafâc

(Mat 12:46–50; Mar 3:31–35)

¹⁹ Damerj mocko njic guru sâko Jesu orânjerâ domahapie nenjoc qafâc-ticne warerâ njic janjeroo qunjerâ taic domambinj. ²⁰ Inuc epie njic moczi honec-joparâ Jesu zıñuc âzâcnewec: “Nenjoc qafâcge honecguniñte juwic hae zoñao domanjgopienj.” ²¹ Mume Jesuzi njic zıñuc jazawec: “Anuture dân manarâ renjkeenggopienj keczızi nenjoc qafâc-nane enggopienj.”

Mânânj â siri ere michte niniñkepic

(Mat 8:23–27; Mar 4:35–41)

²² Soañ mocko Jesu â motecfâcne wokeo fembinj. Wokeo ferâ zıñuc jazawec: “Nânâc riqic fotâcnerâ ocniñuc razinanj.” Mume manapie rambinj. ²³ Rahuc Jesu gunje ecneme waha fowec. Fohame mânânj hâhâwicne qame riqic sâqoreme sirizi wokemañko hume riqicko huzo embınj. ²⁴ Eme Jesu wiwickerâ zıñuc âzâcnembinj: “Qaqazu, qaqazu, nâñe riqicko huzo enggopenenj.” Mupie fahare mânânj â siri dân mujacteme niniñkepire benonj bawec. ²⁵ Eme zıñuc jazawec: “Ñonne mamasinñ-ñenjic weni.” Motec janje ine wiac i honerâ tuc ñenje farac erâ mumbinj: “Opo, e mo njic mo, ırec mânânj â siri dân jasame renjkekopirec.”

Jesuzi demonj jâpec-jopame becmankö humbinj
(Mat 8:28–34; Mar 5:1–20)

²⁶ Eme raku riqic fotâcnerâ Galilaia mârenj njefecnao Gerasene njic janjerao fisimbinj. ²⁷ Ira fisirâ tinjko feme haonec njic moc warewec. Njic ere manjko demonj bocjaha jupie damenj zora njaqi mi rojuwec â ficko mi fojujec. E mâc zânerunj gielo sasawa qac qâsoric juwec. ²⁸ Eme Jesu honerâ owackerâ mârenjko rândinje qa erâ dânj hahanje bahuc zinjuc muwec: “Jesu, go Anutu femicne sâkore Nôkâzi wemocte norao warekomec? Go zâic gie mi mac narezemec.” ²⁹ Jesuzi “demonj go njickonec wefu rac” mume injuc hâcne âzâcnewec. Demonj e damenj zora njic manje bâpurinjke me momori eme njic janye me kikene qarâ sonanj-ticne jumbinj. Eme demonj ecneme repa hetâc qâtâcnerâ tuhuc wiserâ rajujec. ³⁰ Eme Jesuzi wiocnerâ muwec: “Zânege mo?” Wiocneme muwec: “No zâne-nane Gurusâko.” Demonj bocjahazi njicmanjko jumbinj irec. ³¹ Eme janye Jesuzi hârâcko sorec-jopame hunzipinte mu wâwâsic ecnembinj. ³² Eme mârenj ira bec guru sâko qondanj gielo jumbinj. Irec demonj janye mana-jareme becmankö huninje âzâcnewec. ³³ Eme mana-jareme njickonec wefurâ becmankö humbinj. Injuc epie bec janye heânkonec suackerâ ra dunj riqic njewec ira hurâ hâmo-fârembinj. ³⁴ Eme sonanj janye i honerâ gasacke rarâ njic hae gie sâc jurambinj dânj binanj ejarembinj. ³⁵ Jazapie janye njic demonj guru jâpecnekicne e honeninje fisi-fârembinj. Jesurao fisirâ honembinj: Njic demonj guruhec juweczi bianjkewec irec dânj binanj ejarembinj. ³⁶ Domahapie wiac hone manac embinj janye njic demonjhec juweczi bianjkewec irec dânj binanj ejarembinj. ³⁷ Eme Gerasene mârenj irec njic janye boc hâwic-jopame Jesu e mârenj-jenjc beherâ raocte âzâcnewec. Âzâcnepie risieocte wokeo feme ³⁸ njic demonj jâpecnekicne eki bâjâpeocte numucnewec. Numucneme Jesuzi zinjuc muhuc qataracnewec: ³⁹ “Go wiacfâcge jareheh juhuc Anutuzi gorao mâsi sâko bakac irec binje njic jazazemec.” Mume njic e risierâ Jesuzi bâpianjkewec irec binje haefâc-ticne jaza-fârewec.

Jesuzi naru moc hâmockonec bâqârewec
(Mat 9:18–26; Mar 5:21–43)

⁴⁰ Njic janye Jesure wonjec juhapie fisime honerâ ofac hecnembinj. ⁴¹ Ehame mitific sonanj moc, zâne Jairo, e warerâ Jesure manjfunjko fodaperâ mu wâsic ecnewec. ⁴² Otâ-ticne mocjaha jara-ticne 12 eha hâmozo ehuc fowecte Jesu hefârewec. Eme Jesuzi manarâ rahame njic janye rozâc bâzânjinj ecnembinj. ⁴³ Eme njonden-jenjicko njokac moc juwec, e soc rohuc juhame jara 12 ewec. Eme dokta janye bafickeninje bâipieku behembinj. ⁴⁴ Eme njokac eki hâcne Jesure râpefunjko rârà njaqi-ticne bâuawec. Bâuame izia soticne zickewec. ⁴⁵ Eme Jesuzi wiorâ muwec: “Mozi bâuacnukac?” Mume njic janye micke-fârepie Petozi zinjuc muwec: “Qaqazu, njic janye rozâc bâzânjinj egarehuc heuacgunjgopiej.” ⁴⁶ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc muwec: “Aricne, moczi bâuacnuhame tâpiri-nane rame manapac.” ⁴⁷ Eme njokac e funje-nane tanijkekac murâ qarac qarac qahuc Jesure manjfunjko fodaperâ hucticnere dânj â bâuârâ izia qiqic qawec irec dânj mâmâc mufuame mana-fârembinj. ⁴⁸ Eme Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Otâ-mae, mamanasinjgere bianjukac, buge âke mâtenjkeha rac.”

⁴⁹ Injuc muhuc domahame mitific sonanjte fickonec dânj zinjuc warewec: “Otâge hâmokac, irec qaqazu mangân mi ecnetec warezejec.” ⁵⁰ Eme dânj i Jesuzi manarâ sonanj zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Mi hâwicguoc, manasinjnutec otâge bianjkeocmu.” ⁵¹ Injuc murâ ficko fisirâ gâcne hecke-jareme domahapie Peto, Johane, Jakobo â naru nengoc mamac jahecne janye sawa rocjopame razimbinj. ⁵² Eme njic njokac ki mamakuc ehuc domahapie zinjuc jazaweo: “Mi kioninj, naru e mi hâmojec, e mâc gunj fokac.” ⁵³ Eme janye hâmo-jâmbânjkewec i mana sananjkehuc gâwiecnembinj. ⁵⁴ Eme Jesuzi naru menao rorâ wiracnerâ muwec: “Naru, go faharec.” ⁵⁵ Mume izia manj qâqâtâc-ticne risieme faharewec. Fahareme nânâ râcnepie nôocte jazawec. ⁵⁶ Eme nengoc mamacne jahe manapire hâhâwicne jâmbânj ewec. Eme Jesuzi irec binje njic mi jazaninje mu hezuc ejarewec.

9

Motecfâcne giedânj mujarewec
(Mat 10:1, 5–14; Mar 6:7–13)

¹ Jesu e aposolo 12 hefârec-jopame fisipie njic demonj jâpe-jareninje â huc bânininje-jareninje tâpiri qikijne-jarewec. ² Erâ njic Anuture uucmanj irec dânj jazahuc huhcec qiqicne bacjopaniinje sorec-joparâ ³ dânj zinjuc mutâcne-jarewec: “Nnje hatao gunu me he me nânâ me monen me njaqi jajaheh mi bajunze piej. ⁴ Hae mocko

fisirâ fic feniñmu ijaha ñeje juju eku waha ranzepiñ. ⁵ Erâ mocko fisipie qikiñ-ñopapie hae i rãpeckerâ gâc wândoc kike-ñenickonec âteickepie wahame jañe fuñne-ñenick mananzepiñ.” ⁶ Inuc muhuc jazame jañe zawierâ rambin. Ehuc haene haene jufârehuc ñic miti jazambin â huc zâic bâniniñke-jarembin.

Herodezi Jesure biñe manawec

(Mat 14:1–2; Mar 6:14–16)

⁷ Ñicwofuñ Herode e Jesuzi wiac ewec bawec, irec biñe maname quñkewec. I ñic jañe kecziñuc mumbiñte ewec: “Johane e hâmockonec qârewec juhuc wiac i bakac.” ⁸ Gâcnezi ine mumbin, “Eliazi mocwâc fuawec jukac.” Â gâcnezi ine mumbin, “Porofete mimiñne moczi qârewec jukac.” ⁹ Mupie manarâ Herodezi zñuc muwec: “Johane e noni mupe upene hetâcnembiñ. Ehame mozi inuc eme biñene manaekopac?” Inuc murâ Jesu honeocte boc ecnewec.

Jesuzi ñic 5000 nânâ gumec-jopawec

(Mat 14:13–21; Mar 6:30–44; Joh 6:1–15)

¹⁰ Eme aposolo jañe juku risierâ gie bambin irec dân binañ Jesu ecnembiñ. Dân binañ ecnepie Jesuzi rocjopame Besaida hae mârenko buc juniñte rambin. ¹¹ Rapie ñic jañe honec-joparâ bâjâpec-jopambin. Erâ Jesurao fisipie âgo ejareme jumbin. Juhapie Anuture uucmañ irec dân jazawec, â huc zâichec qiqicne bacjopawec. ¹² Inuc ehuc juhame zoañ ñetarazo eme motecfâcne jañe erao rarâ zñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Zira tuhuo juñgopenenñe go ñic râec-jopatec hae ñerakac ira rarâ fic â nânâ bâfuanzepiñ.” ¹³ Mupie zñuc jazawec: “Ñañac moc nânâ gumec-jopanin me!” Eme jañe zñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Poronj memoc â opâ qowi jajaheç inuc mac fonârekac. Ireç weniñuc enañ? Haeo rarâ ñic guru sâko zi jañere nânâ sâcne furine banaanmu me?” ¹⁴ Ñic 5 tausen jumbiñte motec jañe inuc mumbin. Mupie zñuc jazawec: “Ñic ejarepie birine birine 50 qâzuckerâ ñeranzepiñ.” ¹⁵ Mume jañe ejarepie inuc epie ¹⁶ poronj memoc â opâ qowi jajaheç rorâ sambânko fime fehame jambuñkewec. Jambuñkerâ poronj bazurâ motec jareme jañe bârâwiñnerâ ñic jarembin. ¹⁷ Eme jañe mâmâc sasawa nâ gapec efârembiñ. Eme tiwâne ñerawec, i ropie hurâ sasac 12 fusewec.

Petorozi Jesure fuñne mujañgeñkewec

(Mat 16:13–23; Mar 8:27–33)

¹⁸ Juku Jesu e motecfâc-ticne jañehac buc juhuc nunumu gie bawec. Eku wio-jarerâ muwec: “Ñic jañe nore no muenñgopien?” ¹⁹ Wio-jareme zñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Gacne jañe Johane Miti Opâ fufuñke mugareenñgopien, gâcne jañe Elia mugareenñgopien, â gâcne jañe porofete mimiñne moczi qârewec jukac, inuc mugareenñgopien.” ²⁰ Mupie jañacne indin-joparâ muwec, “Â ñeje ine nore no muenñgopien?” Eme Petorozi zñuc muwec: “Go Anuturaonec Kristo jâmbân.” ²¹ Mume ñic moc mi muñua-jareninñte mic muac sanañe ejarewec. ²² Erâ zñuc zuhuckerâ jazawec: “Ñic Fâri Wâtunñezi juku zâic sererenj bocjaha manaocmu. Soñañ â taha bapa micne â miti qaquazu jañe e kiarao qikiñnepie qame hâmorâ zoañ jaheç â moc eha fahareocmu.”

Mañ qâqâtâc mi qaisockezo

(Mat 16:24–28; Mar 8:34–9:1)

²³ Jesu e ñic mâmâc sâko-ñenick zñuc jazawec: “Ñic moczi no bâjâpecnuzo murâ mañ sahaç-ticnere dân rãpeckerâ maripon-ticne zoañne zoañne hâporâ bâjâpecnuzejec. ²⁴ Moc e juju-ticne sakareme sifuckecneocmu â moc e nore erâ qikiñneme fuacneocmu. ²⁵ Moc e mârenñe wiac sasawa hure-fâreku kinduñ bânduñ bajuame juju-ticne kihâmome sipirickeme wemo wiac fârine focneocmu? ²⁶ Moc e no nahacnere me miti-nanere maname mimi gangañneheç eocmu, ine Ñic Fâri Wâtunñezi juku Mamac-ticne â tiri añelo jañere huririzi uucne erao rinñkehame sambân sambân tatamac-ticneheç fisirâ ñic inucnere inuc jaha maname mimi gangañneheç eocmu. ²⁷ No ine jâmbomac ñajape mananin: Domanñgopien zi jañeraonec gâcne hâmoc mi bâfuhapie Anuture Wofuñ qârenj fua taniñkeme honenñonñgopien.”

Jesuzi sambân hawari ewec

(Mat 17:1–9; Mar 9:2–9)

²⁸ Jesu e dân i murâ juhame zoañ gie bapa 8 taramu numuocete Petoro â Johane â Jakob rocjopame tikio fembiñ. ²⁹ Ferâ numuhame zâñe mai-ticne hawarine fuñmoc ewec. Ehame ñaqi-ticne tamaerâ qaquac taenñe jâmbân ewec. ³⁰ Eme mi ñic jajaheç fuarâ

ehec dâŋ muc manac enzepien i! Njic zâŋe-jekic Mose â Elia. ³¹ Jahe sambân tatamac-jekichec fisirâ Jesu Jerusalem hao mârenko juju-ticne jutaraŋ raocmu irec dâŋ mumbin. ³² Muhapie Petoro â âgo jahec-ticne jaŋe guŋte mâretet ejare-bipieme zâŋe fitâcnerâ Jesu huriri qâren-ticnehec â njic jahec ehac domapire honec-jopambin. ³³ Eme jahe razo epire Petorozi Jesu zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, sowine zira juŋgopenen. Irec manatec boze jahec â moc banan, gore moc, Mosere moc â Eliare moc.” E dâŋ mi mana tarahuc inuc muwec. ³⁴ Muhame karorac moczi waharâ sâoc-jopawec. Sâoc-joparâ fonjopame motec jaŋe me kike fâfâc ehuc domambin. ³⁵ Eme karorac maŋko dâŋ zîŋuc fuawec: “Keci joroc Nokâ-nane, ŋoŋe dâŋticne mananzeŋen.” ³⁶ Eme dâŋ mana manahuc zâŋe firâ Jesu buc domame honembin. Eme motec jaŋe wiac honembin i damen ira njic mi jajaza mâc maŋkerâ jumbin.

Motec jaŋe demonj moc jâpe-bipiembin

(Mat 17:14–21; Mar 9:1, 4–29)

³⁷ Hae fureme tikionec wahapie njic guru sâkozi ehac bâbâfuac embin. ³⁸ Eme izia njic jaŋere nondenkonec moczi zîŋuc muhuc Jesu wâsickewec: “Qaqazu, go dâŋnane manarâ ŋokâ-nane bafickec, e mocjaha mae. ³⁹ Manakic, demonj moczi hâpome qenfâfâc jaha owackeekac. Erâ ro fârec ecneme mic tâferu-ticne wefuekac. Eme demonji motec jâpec mi bebehe ba âkejac ecneku mâretet bâdockeekac. ⁴⁰ Eme motecfâcge jaŋe jâpecneninŋte numu-jarepe eipiembien.” ⁴¹ Mume Jesuzi zîŋuc muwec: “O njicguru mamasin tâmiric â maŋsanaj, no ŋoŋehac hati jurâ ju ehuc âsi qataŋ enjarepemu me? Nokâge bawarec.” ⁴² Eme motec Jesurao barahame demonji fâreme mi kikene minŋenkwec. Eme Jesuzi demonj dâŋ mucneme wiseme motec biankeme mamac-ticne râcnewec. ⁴³ Eme njic jaŋe Anutu tâpiri sâko-ticnere fuŋne honerâ warecke sâqorembin.

Hâmooote mufua-jawewec

(Mat 17:22–23; Mar 9:30–32)

Eme njic jaŋe Jesuzi wiac ewec bawec irec wareckehuc juhapie Jesuzi motecfâcne bucko zîŋuc jazawec: ⁴⁴ “Dâŋ zi ŋazape manapaŋkenin, Njic Fâri Wâtunje e njic jaŋere meo feocte damen bemberkezo ekac.” ⁴⁵ Inuc muhuc jazame motec jaŋe dâŋ i manapie qen bipinehec eme fuŋne kâuc bambin. Erâ wiocneninŋte hâwic-jopame behembin.

Micne juŋure dâŋ

(Mat 18:1–5; Mar 9:33–40)

⁴⁶ Motec jaŋe nânâcnaonec mozi micne sâko jukac muhuc hehefaric embin. ⁴⁷ Inuc eŋie Jesuzi manjenicte fuŋne manarâ motec piticne moc rorâ maŋfuŋnao râerâ ⁴⁸ zîŋuc jazawec: “Moczi motec piticne kecziŋucne moc nore erâ mamac rau ecneocmu, e no mamac rau enareocmu. Â no mamac rau enareocmuzi sorecnuwec e mâmâc mamac rau ecneocmu. Erâ ŋoŋeraonec moczi wahakicne jâmbân juocmu, ere fekicne muzo.”

⁴⁹ Eme Johanezi zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, nâŋe njic moc gore zâŋe muhuc demonj jâpec-jopame honembien, erâ e nâŋerao zuhuckerâ go mi bâjâpecguekacte qataracnembien.” ⁵⁰ Mume Jesuzi zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “Mi qataracnezo. Gie-ŋenji mi hetâtiemmuzi âgo babafic-ŋenji eocmu.”

Samaria njic Jesu fic sakarecnembin

⁵¹ Jesu e sambânko risiocte damen bemberkezo ehame Jerusalem hao raocte mupaŋkewec. ⁵² Mupaŋkerâ kinaj sorec-jopame bâniembin. Bânierâ raku Samaria njic jaŋere hae mocko fisirâ Jesure binje fic moc bâfuaniŋte jazambin. ⁵³ Eme Jesu e Jerusalem hao raocmu, inuc manarâ fic sakarembin. ⁵⁴ Fic sakarepie motec jahec-ticne Jakobo â Johane jahe i manarâ Jesu wiocnerâ mupic: “Wofun, go manatec mupere sambânkonec zoc waharâ zacjopazeŋec me?” ⁵⁵ Mupire forisierâ qatara-jactewec. ⁵⁶ Eme hae mocko rambin.

Jesu bâjâpezore dâŋ

(Mat 8:19–22)

⁵⁷ Rahapie njic moczi bâfuac-joparâ Jesu zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go ira me ira razo mutecne bâjâpecgupemu.” ⁵⁸ Mume Jesuzi zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qowi jaŋe hawec-jenichec, â sawa wipe jaŋe saren-jenichec, Njic Fâri Wâtunje e ine fofu rongân basaekac.” ⁵⁹ Eme Jesuzi njic moc bâfuârâ zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go ware bâjâpecnuc.” Mume njic e zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “Wofun, manatec qanaŋ rarâ mamac-nane duckezepac.” ⁶⁰ Eme Jesuzi zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “Behac-jopatec qâŋqâŋzia qâŋqâŋfâc-jenji buc ducjopanŋepien. Go ine râŋrâ Anutute

uucmanj irec dâŋ muromackezemec.” ⁶¹ Njic moczi ine Jesu zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Wofun, no bâjâpecguzore enarekac. Erâ manatec qanan risierâ wiafcâc-nane mâzoc-joparâ warezepac.” ⁶² Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Moc e woke guriŋne bahuc rârâpe fiocmu, injucnezi Anutute uucmanjko gie bapare sâc mi eocmu.”

10

Motec bocjaha miti munjnte sorec-jopawec

(Mat 9:37–38; 10:7–16; 11:20–24)

¹ Juku Jesuzi motec 70 bâwosâec-joparâ giedâŋ mujarewec. Ehuc e jahac haene haene raocte muwec ira jajahec jajahec bânierâ ranjnte sorec-jopawec. ² Ehuc jaza muwec: “Qa roro giezi kâcqeŋe, gie bapa njic ine afecne. Irec ŋoŋe gie rune numucnepie gie bapa njic bâfuac-jopame gie-ticnao ranzepieŋ. ³ Ŋoŋe rahuc zinjuc mananzepieŋ: Lama kâte qâto janjere ŋondenjko mi sosorec-jopane i ŋoŋe sorec-ŋopakopac. ⁴ Eme ŋoŋe monej kânoŋ me he me kikehuhu mi amecke ranzepieŋ. Erâ hatao njic bâfuac-joparâ dâŋ mi bacjopanzepieŋ. ⁵ Fic mocko fezo ehuc rune zinjuc jazanzepieŋ: ‘Fic kecziira wama fozejec.’ ⁶ Eme fic ira njic moc wamare biŋe jume wamadâŋ-ŋerjicte fârinezi erao fotâcnerâ foocmu. Arictac eme wamadâŋ-ŋerjicte fârine ŋoŋerao mocwâc risieocmu. ⁷ Fic feniŋmu ijaha ŋeŋe juju ehuc nânâ gumec-ŋopapie nânzepieŋ. Gie bapa njic wiac furimâc jare gumec ezo. Ŋoŋe fibiri mi junzepieŋ. ⁸ Hae mocko fisipie hezu hewânenj ejarehuc nânâ gumec-ŋopapie nânzepieŋ. ⁹ Erâ njic huhuc qiqicne bacjoparâ hae rune zinjuc jazanzepieŋ: ‘Anutute uucmanjzi maic-ŋopakac.’ ¹⁰ Hae mocko fisipie qikin-ŋopapie hae zoŋŋao domahuc-zinjuc jazanzepieŋ: ¹¹ ‘Gâc wândoc-ŋerjic kike-nâŋecko bohatakac, i âteickepene waha foŋarezejec. Erâ ine zinjuc mananiŋ: Anutute uucmanjzi maic-ŋopame bâsuembij.’ ¹² No ŋazape mananiŋ: Okac damenjko Sodom haonec katucne bawahahuc ejarezo â hae injucne janj bafehuc ejarezo.

¹³ “Jei Koraziŋ rune, jei Besaida rune, ŋoŋerao mâsi hâhâwicne fuawec, injucne Tiro Sidonj haeo fuame muzac janj mârâc jaha ki busâqoc ehuc manjenjic bârisienzapin. ¹⁴ Irec juku okac damenjko Tiro Sidonj haonec katucne bawahahuc ejarezo â ŋoŋe ine katucne bafehuc ejarezo. ¹⁵ Erâ Kafanaum rune, go sambânjko bafecguo me? Aricne, go hârâcko tunguzo. ¹⁶ Ŋoŋere dâŋ manaocmuzi nore dâŋ manaocmu. Â ŋoŋe qikin-ŋopaocmuzi no qikinjuocmu. No qikinjuocmuzi ine sorecnuwec e qikinjeocmu.”

Motec risiepe Jesuzi Mamac-ticne muafekewec

(Mat 11:25–27; 13:16–17)

¹⁷ Motec 70 janj juku risierâ zeri ehuc Jesu dâŋ binan zinjuc ecnembiŋ: “Wofun, gore zâŋe muhuc demonj jâpe-jarepene micnâŋec renjke-jâmbânkenjgopieŋ i!” ¹⁸ Mupie zinjuc jazawec: “Satanj e sambânjkonec bâbâric injucne waha game honepo. ¹⁹ Mananjgopieŋ, ŋoŋe homa â omeqaqa â râsire wiac zârâ hâriŋ irec faio âtepie mi sipiric-ŋopaocte tâpiri râe-ŋarepo. ²⁰ Eme ŋoŋe ine demonji micŋerjic renjenjgopieŋ irec mi zeri enzepieŋ, zâŋe-ŋerjic sambânjko qârenjekicne fokac irec zeri enzepieŋ.”

²¹ Eme damenj ijaha Tiri Mârozi Jesu bufahac qacneme zeridâŋ kecziŋuc muwec: “Mamac, sambân â mârenj rune, go mamana-jenjicte manapie kâcqeŋe eekac njic i janj mitidâŋge hesonjke-jareekic, â manjenjicte manapie gegecne eekac janj ine mufua-jareekic, eme no irec mutenjgukopac. Go injuc fua bianj raocte mupanjkemenj hâcne ine. ²² Wiac sasawa i Mamac-nanezi râe-nare-fârewec. Eme njic moczi Nokâ mi zâŋjitaekac, Mamaczi buc zâŋjitaekac. Erâ Mamac injuc jaha njic moczi mi zâŋjitaekac, Nokâzi buc zâŋjitaekac. Erâ Nokâzi njic moc Mamacte fuŋne mufuacneme e wâc zâŋjitaocmu.” ²³ Injuc murâ motecfâcne janjacne zinjuc jazawe: “Ŋoŋe wiac zâŋe furu honehuc juenjgopieŋ irec zeri enzepieŋ. ²⁴ No ŋazape mananiŋ: Porofete â njicwofun bocjaha janj ŋoŋe wiac hone manac eenjgopieŋ i hone manac enjnte ejare-bipiehame sifu mi hone manac embiŋ.”

Njic moczi kisâ-ticne ehâmocnewec

(Mat 22:34–40; Mar 12:28–31)

²⁵ Sâcmutâc mamana njic moczi Jesu zinjuc muhuc esâickewec: “Qaqazu, no weninjuc erâ juju sananjte biŋe epemu?” ²⁶ Mume Jesuzi okacne zinjuc wiocnewec: “Sâcmutâc dâŋ weninjuc fome woseekic?” ²⁷ Wiocneme eki muwec: “Go manje â qâqâtâcge â tâpirige â mamasasuge i Wofunj Anutuge furu jaha qikinjecnetec fozejec, erâ go

gahacne egareekac, sâc ijaha âogore egarezejec, dân injuc fokâc.” ²⁸ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go dân sâcne mukomec, i renkerâ juju sanante binje ecmu.” ²⁹ Eme njic e no manjioc tâmiric hawari ezepac muhuc harierâ Jesu zinjuc wiocnewec: “Eme more manape âgo-nane ezejec?” ³⁰ Mume Jesuzi binanj moc zinjuc bacnewec: “Njic moczi Jerusalem haeonec Jeriko haeo rahuc râsi janjere somâmanjko huwec. Eme janje qarâ njaqi â mafa wiac-ticne jâoc rofârerâ behepie hâmozo ehuc fowec. ³¹ Fohame taha bapa moczi hata ijaha rarâ hone takirerâ jâuruwec. ³² Eki rahame taha ufunje kinanjic moczi ijaha ra fisirâ hone takirerâ jâuruwec. ³³ Ehame Samaria mârenjonec njic furune moczi hata raku njic bâfuawec. ³⁴ Erâ honerâ bune sâqoreme manfunjao rarâ wicticne wokemanj â wainj opâzi zure fon ewec. Erâ becâsic-ticnao râeme feme haeo bararâ tomaficko râerâ jaunj bawec. ³⁵ Hae fureme raocte tomafic rune 20 toea râcnehuc zinjuc muwec: ‘Go njic keczi jaunj bahuc juzemec, eme monej garekopac mi sâckeme juku risierâ mocwâc zuhuckegarepemu.’” ³⁶ Jesu injuc murâ muwec: “Njic jahec â moc janjeraonec wenimo irec manatec njic qakicne ere âgo ewec?” ³⁷ Wiocneme zinjuc muwec: “Jaunj bawec eki.” Eme Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go rarâ injuc hâcne ezemec.”

Maria â Mata jahere binanj

³⁸ Jesu â motecfâcne janje raku hae mocko fisipie njokac moc zânjene Mata eki Jesu ficticnao hefârerâ hezu hewânerj ecnewec. ³⁹ Eme qoticne moc juwec zânjene Maria, eki Wofunje manfunjko waha njehuc miti-ticne manawec. ⁴⁰ Mata e zegoc giezi ninjinkeme zanzanj bumbuj domahuc nânâ rike bâmoc ewec. Eku Jesurao rarâ muwec: “Wofunj, qonanezi behecnume kinanj no nahackoanj gape honetec mi sâqorekac me? Go âzâcnetec baficnuoc mel!” ⁴¹ Mume Jesuzi kecziinjuc âzâcnewec: “Mata, Mata, go wiac bocjahare mana mezac erâ zocne zâicne ehuc domakic. ⁴² Manakic, wiac afecnezi sâckeocmu, â mocjaha fokac i tâmiric ine sâcne mi kujune. Maria fâri bianj hâcne ruckeocce wosâjeec, i mi jâoc rozo.”

11

Numumure dân

(Mat 6:9–15; 7:7–11)

¹ Jesu e mocko ra numuwec. Numuku numu-fâreme motecfâcne janjeraonec moczi muwec: “Wofunj, Johanezi motecfâcne nunumu qazu-jarewec, injuc jaha goki moc qazu-nârec.” ² Mume Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Nnje numuzo murâ kecziinjuc numunzepiej: Mamac gore zânje tiri foziejec. Ware manj sâc mârenj sâc Wofunj enârec. ³ Zoanj gie bapa sâc nânâ-nâjec nâzejemec. ⁴ Kijtofa-nâjec behenârec, nâje injuc jaha njic janjere kintofa behenjgopenen. Eesâicko mi râec-nâpozemec.”

⁵ I mutararâ moc zinjuc zuhuckewec: “Njoreraonec moczi njafe zâzânjinko rarâ âgo-ticne wiwickerâ zinjuc âzâcneocmu: ‘Âgo-nane, go nânâ jahec â moc mac narec, ⁶ âgo-nane moczi hata juku norao ware fisime nânâ gumezore basakopac.’” ⁷ Injuc mume fic runezi ficmanjkoa fohuc muocmu, ‘Go guj wiwic wemocte enâjekic, ficmotâc kine bakicne â naru motec guj fofârenjgopiej, irec wemocko faharerâ garepemu.’” ⁸ Jesu e injuc murâ muwec, “No mupe mananinj, fic rune e ââgore mi manacneocmu ine mic zoqac-ticnere sifu faharerâ wiac mukac râcneocmu. ⁹ Ire noni injuc jaha njifecne njape mananinj: Numuku wiac roninjmu, basaku fârine bâfuanejmu, motâcko heikepie anje-njareocmu. ¹⁰ Numuekaczi wiac roekac, basaekaczi fârine bâfuakac, motâcko heickeekac e rocnezo. ¹¹ Me njoreraonec mo njiczi njokâ-ticne qowire mucneme irec okacne qâsu râcneocmu, ¹² me qâqâc hândânte mucneme omeqâqa râcneocmu? ¹³ Eme njje njic hehesicne injucnezi naru motecfâc-nenjic nânâ mafa bianje jare gumec eengopiejnko Mamac-nenjic sambânjko e sâc moc juekaczi Tiri Mârore numucnemie sâcne mi njareocmu me?”

Njic janje Jesu demonj jâjâpere qorickembinj

(Mat 12:22–30; Mar 3:20–27)

¹⁴ Njic moc demonji ecneme nângun ewec. Eme Jesuzi njic e demonj jâpecneme mocwâc dân dân ewec. Injuc eme njic janje honerâ wareckembinj. ¹⁵ Eme gâcnezi ere zinjuc mumbinj: “Demonj janjere njicbomboj Beezebulu eki nenjoc njesinj njecnehamo demonj jâpe-jareekac.” ¹⁶ Gâcne janje ine hesuahuc mumbinj: “Go mutec sambânjko funje qâqa mâsi fuame honenanj.” ¹⁷ Eme eki manjenjicko mana tararâ jazawec: “Mârenj moc ira zika kosa fuame hae sâc rârâsi efârepie tuhu fuaoocmu. ¹⁸ Satanjia fâuckerâ Satanj jâpeme gie-ticne weninjuc sananjkerâ foocmu? Nnje nore zinjuc munjopiej: Beezebuluzi

nengoc ñecnehame demonj jâpe-jareekac, irec mukopac. ¹⁹ Eme no Beezebulu ere nengoc ñesinjko demonj jâpe-jareekopacko, ñañacne motecfâc janje more ñesinjko demonj jâpe-jareengopien? Janje hâcne qoqoric-ñenjicte funje bataninkeninjmu. ²⁰ Noni ine Anutture tâpirizi demonj jâpe-jareekopacko Anutture Wofunj qârenj ñoñerao fuakac hâcne. ²¹ Njic momorizi sându maro-ticnehec fic hae-ticne soñanjeme wiac-ticne furu foocmu. ²² Ehamet tâpiri sâkoheczi fisi hâporâ sându maro mamancac-ticne jâoc rorâ borej mafaticne kâdoc qaocmu. ²³ Moc e âgo mi enareocmuzi râsi enareocmu, â moc e gie-nane hone main mi eocmuzi hetâtieocmu.

²⁴ “Demonjzi njickonec wefurâ ra tuhuo miti qatarac juhuc ñenje hae-ticne basaocmu. Basaku muocmu: ‘Ficnane beheerâ warepo ijaha mocwâc risiepe.’” ²⁵ Murâ risierâ honeocmu: “Sure emasanj erâ bâpianjekicne. ²⁶ Injuc fome honerâ ra demonj âgofâc-ticne 7, e jahacne sâc mâcne, repipicne jâmbân rocjopame ware fic ijaha ñenje juju eninjmu. Eme njic e mârâc sâqocne juweczi zâhec sâqore-jâmbânkeocmu.”

²⁷⁻²⁸ Dânj injuc muhuc juhame njic ñondenjkonec ñokac moczi wiwic jaha wiracnehuc muwec, “Rocgurâ monj gumec guwec ere manape zerine ekac.” Eme Jesuzi manarâ zinjuc muwec: “I mukomec noni ine Anutture dânj manarâ bajuenjgopien janjere hâcne manape zerine ekac.”

Mâsire fotariecnembinj irec jazawec

(Mat 12:38–42; 5:15; 6:22–23; Mar 8:12)

²⁹ Njic bocjaha erao gaja fusepie funjera dânj zinjuc jazawec: “Njicguru hehesicne zizi funje qaqa mâsire fotarieengopien. Erâ ñenje mâsi moc mâcne, Jonarao mâsi fuawec i sawa fuame honeninjmu. ³⁰ Jonarao wiac fuawec izi Niniwe haonec njic funje qaqa mâsi ejarewec, injuc jaha Njic Fâri Wâtunje erao wiac fuaocmu izi njicguru zi ñenje funje qaqa mâsi enjareocmu. ³¹ Juwic mârenjkonec ñokac wofunj eki mumu tara damenjo njicguru zi ñenjehec faharerâ funje-ñenji ritume katucne roninjmu. Erâ i mâc mâcne, ñokac e Salomoraonec mamana fârine roocne mârenj qanjerñaonec warewec; eme mananij, zi fuakac e Salomore sâc sirickekac. ³² Erâ Niniwe haonec njic janje injuc jaha mumu tara damenjo njicguru zi ñenjehec faharerâ funje-ñenji ritupie katucne roninjmu. Erâ i mâc mâcne, Niniwe haonec janje Jonazi unj jazame manarâ manjenji bârisiembinj, â zi domakac e Jona sirickekac.

³³ “Ñenje lambe qazerâ mi soñkeengopien, me kuzizi mi hetutuckeengopien, aricne, lambe ñenje-ticnao hepie fic âke tamaeme njic ñenje honehuc feengopien. ³⁴ Sahacgere lambe ine zâñege. Zâñege biance fohuc sahacge batamaecneocmu, zâñege sâqoreme sahacgezi tintunj qaocmu. ³⁵ Eme mangao tatamac fokac izi dapâc ezacte aimunj soñanjehuc juzemec. ³⁶ Eme manj sahacge dapâc tâmiric tatamachec efâreocmuo furu jaha tamaecmu, lambezi batamaecguekac irec sâc.”

Miti sahacne sawa mi renkezo

(Mat 23; Mar 12:38–40; Luk 20:45–47)

³⁷ Dânj i mutarârâ juhame farisaio njic moczi Jesu nânâre ficticnao hefârewece. Hefâreme ficticnao ferâ izia nânâ teboo waha ñewec. ³⁸ I me sahac-ticne qananj mi zurehuc injuc ewecte farisaiozi maname mi sâckewec. ³⁹ Eme irec Wofunji zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Oi, farisaio ñenje, oto râqâc-ñenji zure qaqaackeengopien, manjenjicko ine nânâ mafare sasac â bâbâsifuczi fusucmakicne. ⁴⁰ O njic mutucne ñenje, wiac sasawa irec sahacne bâfuaweczi manje mi bâfuawec me? ⁴¹ Irec ñenje manjkonec bâmec gie bâfuanjepien, eme ñoñerao wiac sasawa wâwânânj tâmiric efâreocmu. ⁴² Oi farisaio, ñenje hâwic-ñopazac me, ñenje wiac racne, rombo, wifu, qase â injucne gâcne i tucne Wofunje bine qahuc râeengopien, ehuc ñifecne wiac fârine, mitio mubâtinj â Anutu sâsâse ine mi eengopien. Moc renkehuc moc renkezo. ⁴³ Oi farisaio ñenje, mitificko njicbomboj ñenjeoa micne ñenijte muengopien â hatao njic ñokac omanezi bâfuac-ñoparâ mu zeri enarenjite irec manjenjic domaekac. ⁴⁴ Oi ñenje zâñerunj râranjekicne injucne, ira njic janje mi manahuc fainao rac warec eengopien.”

Mitiñjic jopa sipiric ekicne irec dânj

⁴⁵ Jesu e injuc mume sâcmutâc mamana njic moczi manarâ micnao rorâ zinjuc muwec: “Qaqazu, go dânj injuc mutec sâcmutâc mamana ñañerao wâc qacnekac.” ⁴⁶ Mume Jesuzi okacne kecziñuc bâtikiecnawec: “Jei, sâcmutâc mamana ñenje wâc hâwic-ñopazac, ñenje tagi bâmâckerâ njic fai-ñenjicko râehuc ñanjcne metariñ juengopien. ⁴⁷ Jei, mimiñnefâc-ñenji janje porofete jopa sipiric embinj i janjere zâñerunj ericke emasanj eengopien. ⁴⁸ Injuc ehuc

mimiñnefâc-ñenjiç qâtec-joparâ zika-jenjiçte manapie biankeekac. Jañe jopa sipiric embiñ â ñoñe ine zâñerun-jenjiçko ma âkendânje-jareengopien. ⁴⁹ Irec hâcne Anuture mamana birio dâñ moc zinjuc fuawec: “No ñoñerao porofete â aposolo sorec-jopape fisipie gâcne jopa sipiric â jopa jâpec eniñmu. ⁵⁰ Eme irec mârâc jaha ñic fufua damenjo funkerâ porofete jopahuc socjenjiç sipiricke warekicne irec kiñ i ñoñerao batarazo. ⁵¹ Zika i mârâc jaha Aberao funkerâ sueme sue qawefuku Ñekaria e taha ufunjo alata funjo qahuc qatarakicne. No jâmbomac mupe mananiñ, zika irec kiñ i ñic guru zi ñoñerao batarazo. ⁵² Jei sâcmutâc mamana, ñoñe miti mamana tarare ki ñic jowac rombiñ. Ñañc motâcko mi razimbiñ, â ñic ñokac razizo mumbiñ i jañe aka hejarembiñ.”

⁵³ Dâñ injuc murâ rahame miti qaqazu â farisaio jañe funkerâ jume ju ecnehuc mu esâic ecnembiñ. ⁵⁴ Ehuc micnaonec dâñ moc wahame manapie bahacnehec eme qorickeninje ruc sanan barâ jumbiñ.

12

Jesuzi farisaio ñic burec-jenjiçte uñ jazawec
(Mat 10:19–33)

¹ Ehame ñic jañe erao fisi sâqorehuc keketenj domahuc kikeo ââtec embiñ. Injuc ehuc domahapie funkerâ motecfâc-ticne qananj dâñ zinjuc jazawec: “Ñoñe farisaio hâmu gorenj-jenjiçte bâec bacnehuc pañsawa junzepien. No manjioc-jenjiçte mukopac. ² Wiac hemaçekicne fokac i foku mi foocmu, i qaratiezo, â wiac soñsoñ fokac i foku mi foocmu, i bataniñkezo. ³ Ñoñe dapâcko dâñ kamierâ muengopien i juku zoañ qaqacko ñeratieocmu, â ficmanjo qawe faio muengopien i juku zae sâkoo fuaoocmu.

Jesuzi hâbidânj jazawec

⁴ “Âgofâc-nane, no zinjuc ñazape: Sahac-ñenjiç sawa qarâ irec fainao wiac enjareninje tâpiri basaniñmu jañere mi hâwic-ñopazejec. ⁵ Â mocte hâwic-ñopazejec, irec ñazape mananiñ: Hârâcko qa sâroc enjareocce tâpiri focnekac, ere jâmbomac hâwic-ñopaocte mukopac. ⁶ Sawa hehetâc wipe i wiac omane, i furine mi bazo. Eme Anutu e jañeraonec mocjaha mac qâoma mi ecneekac. ⁷ Â ñic ñoñerao ine qizec susuc-ñenjiçte zare i wâc mana-fâreekac. Irec hâwicmâc junzepien, ñoñe sawa hehetâc wipe mâcne, ñoñe ñic.

⁸ “Erâ moc ñazape mananiñ: Moc e ñic jañere maio muqaqacnuocmu e Ñic Fâri Wâtunjezi injuc jaha Anuture anelofâc jañere maio muqaqackeocmu. ⁹ Â moc e ñic jañere maio mic bacnuocmu, e Ñic Fâri Wâtunjezi injuc jaha Anuture anelofâc jañere maio mic baocmu.

Mârore dâñ

¹⁰ “Moc e Ñic Fâri Wâtunje musorinjeocmu, e sâqocne i bâtâmirecnezo, â moc e Tiri Mâro musorinjeocmu, e sâqocne i mi bâtâmirecnezo. ¹¹ Juku mitific-jenjiçko me kia jañerao bacñopa rapie dâñ ñifecne weniñjuc munanñmu muhuc mana mezac mi enzepien. ¹² Damenj ira dâñ muninñmu i Tiri Mârozi mufua-ñareocmu.”

Monenj mafare sasac mi ezo

¹³ Eme ñic ñondenjkonec ñic moczi Jesu zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, hahac-nanezi mamacte merâfâc buc bajuekac, irec go âzâcnetec bârâwiñnerâ tucne no narezejec.” ¹⁴ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Mozi no soñañ me kia râecnuwecte norao mukic?”

¹⁵ Injuc murâ dâñ moc zinjuc zuhuckewec: “Ñoñe buchâro junzipinje bâec bahuc manñenjiç soñañkenzepien.” ¹⁶ Injuc murâ dâñ herâricne moc zinjuc jazawec: “Ñicbomboñ moc e kise mâriri sâko fuacnewec. ¹⁷ Eme manñicnezi zinjuc muwec: “Wenac epemu? Kise fârine sâko fic wena guruckepe?” ¹⁸ Injuc murâ muwec: “Miñecne manakopac, no kisefic heropierâ qâricne bâsokarâ barâ kise mâriri-nane hepe ñeocmu. ¹⁹ Erâ manñanezi zinjuc mupemu: No mâriri sâko fonarekacte ñemac qamanahuc damenj zora anacnuha nâhuc juzepac.” ²⁰ Injuc mume Anutuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Mutuc go, ñafe zi jaha jujuge gowac rozo. Eme wiac râe qâzuc emenj â more eocmu?” ²¹ Moc e Anuturaonec manñ mâriri mi focneha e jahacne binje nânâ mafa hure hemârec eocmu, e sâc ijaha fuacneocmu.”

Sahackopec wiacte mana mezac boc mi ezo

(Mat 6:25–34)

²² Erâ motecfâcne zinjuc jazawec: “Irec hâcne ñazakopac, ñoñe juju-ñenjiçte mana mezac ehuc zinjuc mi munzepien: “Wemo wiac ba nâc enañmu?” Me sahac-ñenjiçte mu

henqâh ehuc zîruc mi munzepien: ‘Wemo wiac rojunanmu?’ ²³ Nânâzi fârine mâcne, juju-njenjici fârine, â nâqi qoruczi fârine mâcne, saha-njenjici fârine. ²⁴ Nnje kâec kâec honecjoapani, jahe he sarac mi eenjopien â nâ rowan â nâ ukic mi eenjopien. Eme Anutuzi sifu nânâ bâfua-jareekac. Nnje ine wipe mâcne, nje nje. ²⁵ Me tâpîri-njenjic moc fokacko mu waizoc ehuc juju damen-njenjic sâcne moc bâzoraniŋmu me? ²⁶ Nnje wiac piticne injucne eipierâ wemote wiac gâcne sâkore mana mezac boc eenjopien? ²⁷ Nnje firindoac honeni, e nâqi qoruc-ticnere gie mi baekac, erâ mupe manani, Salomo e eri qarawen-ticneheczî hawari bian injucne mi rojuwec. ²⁸ Eme kâteo âri wiac dodocne, minjcgac injucne fuaekac, â tomâcko injucne mârânkeekac, i Anutuzi sifu mume hawari bian fuaekac, ehuc nje nje nâqi qoruc mi bâfuaocmu munjopien, mamanasîŋ gogoron nje! ²⁹ Irec nje manbahac-njopame zîruc boc mi munzepien: ‘Wemo wiac ba nâc enanmu?’ ³⁰ I qâpuc mâren sâc jahe man mamanasu-njenjic ira duckepie foekac. Nnje wiac i tâmiric sâcne mi juniŋmu, i Mamac-njenjici manakac. ³¹ Nnje ine ere uucman fua tâcneote manjnenjic râepie domazej, eme fainao wiac jabane i wâc fua-njareocmu. ³² Guru pitic nje hâwicmâc junzepien, Mamac-njenjic e uucman izi qoroc-njopaocte maname sâckewec. ³³ Nnje wiac fojarekac i hapetac qikinje-jarenzepien, erâ monen kânorî sucketâc tâmiric bâfuanjepien, erâ sambânko boren zenan fofu hati hurenjepien. Ira njizi fiuc mi rojareninmu â wâfuzi mi sipiricke-njareocmu. ³⁴ Zenan-njenjic foocmu ijaha manjnenjic foocmu.

Manqâri jujure dân

(Mat 24:42–51; Mar 13:33–36)

³⁵ “Nnje kamban-njenjic qarâ lambe-njenjic gazepie zazej. ³⁶ Ehuc kinan motec jahe njicwofun-njenjici mâren zorickonec risierâ motâcko heickeme biac rocnenîŋte wonjic juniŋmu jahe injucne enjepien. ³⁷ Njicwofun e risierâ kinan motec manqari juhapie bâfuaoc-joparâ janjere maname biankeocmu. No jâmbomac nâzape: E gie qoruc-ticne jomarâ nânâ teboo râec-joparâ nânâ gumec-jopaocte kinan qajareocmu. ³⁸ Me nâfe zâzânîŋko me nâfe furec hehec-jekicko risierâ manqari juhapie bâfuaoc-jopaocte ine bianke-jâmbânkeocmu. ³⁹ Nnje funje zîruc manani, hae moc irec njic jahe râsi nâfe ira fisiniŋmu, damen injuc manarâ manqari jaha juhuc hae-njenjic sonanjeninmu. ⁴⁰ Eme Njic Fâri Wâtunje e injuc jaha mi manasuniŋmu damen ira fisiocmure zawierâ junzepien.”

Kinan motec qâomanere dân

⁴¹ Jesu e dân injuc mume Petorozi wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofun go kesaic dân zi buchângecte me mâmâc sâko-nâŋecte mukomec?” ⁴² Wiome Wofunzi dân moc zîruc zûhuckerâ muwec: “Njicombon moczi kinan qaqafâc-ticne janjere sonan moc râehuc zîruc âzâcneocmu: ‘No ra juhape go sonan-jopahuc damenkoa nânâ qowi sâcjenjic jarehuc juzemec.’ Eme e weninuc jume sonan manhec â micrerenhec mucnezo? ⁴³ Sonan e gie mucnekicne i aijaki jaha bahuc juhame bombon-ticnezi fisiocmu, sonan injucnere manape zerine ekac. ⁴⁴ No jâmbomac mupe manani: E njic i sonan kâcne râehuc wiac-ticne mâmâc sasawa sonankeocte mucneocmu. ⁴⁵ Me njic e sonan sâqocne juhuctecne manjezi zîruc muocmu: ‘Bombon-nane e jâpec mâcne, juku jaha risiezokac.’ Injuc muhuc kinan qaga qa imac ejareocmu, â qâoma erâ wiac kosa ehuc juocmu. ⁴⁶ Ehuc njicombon-ticne risieocmu damen irec mi mamanasu nâme nîkec juocmu, ine njicombon e ututur fisirâ hetâc qâtâcnerâ miti bâbâsifuc njic janjere jujuo râeocmu. ⁴⁷ Kinan motec moc e bombon-ticnere micdân mana-hâmo-bipiehuc qaqatara bâfuaocmu, e zika njemâcne kiocmu, ⁴⁸ â moc e bombon-ticnere micdân kâuc bahuc qaqatara bâfuaocmu, e zika afecne kiocmu. Moc e wiac njemâcne râcne tahac ecnekicnezi fârine njemâcne jaha bâfuame sâckecmu. Â moc e gie kâcne mucnekicnezi qicwânzân kâcne jaha bâfuame sâckecmu.

Jesuzi zoc bawahawec

(Mat 10:34–36)

⁴⁹ “No mârenko zoc rupepe zaocte wahapo. Erâ i biac bârun-keocte bunane âeckeeekac. ⁵⁰ No opâ moc ruapemurâ munarekicne, eme i epe taraocte manjanezi zozoc fificne afecne mi enareekac. ⁵¹ Nnje nore zîruc mi munjepien: ‘E wama bâfuaocte wahawec.’ Aricne, no fâfâuc bâfuaore wahapo. ⁵² Irec zîruczia funkerâ kecziŋ fua raocmu: Fic moc irec njic 5 jahe fâuckerâ hehewic eninmu, njifec 2 â njifec 3. ⁵³ Erâ mame njokâ jahe fâuckerâ hehewic enicmu â nenjoc otâ jahe fâuckerâ hehewic enicmu â jojonaozi fâuckerâ hehewic enicmu.”

*Mitire mâsi zânitazo**(Mat 5:25–26; 16:1–4; Mar 8:11–13)*

⁵⁴ Inuc murâ njic njokac mâmâc sâko-jenji zinjuc jazawec: “Nõje mârenj âke gâpâreme honerâ erâ izia muengopienj, ‘Hoe warekac.’ Muhapie injuc eekac.” ⁵⁵ Mârenj emasankeme honerâ muengopienj, “3oan qaocmu.” Muhapie injuc eekac. ⁵⁶ Burecnji, nõje karorac qânikinj irec funje manaengopienj, â damenj zirec funje ine wemote mi mana taraengopienj? ⁵⁷ Nõje weniñucte hata tiñje â hehesicne hone zânitâc mi eengopienj? ⁵⁸ Go kisâgehec dâñgekic kiarao baranicmu. Eme hatao rahuc qizec qacnetec dâñgekic mufâsâezepirec. Inuc mi etec kisâgezi kiarao mume eki manarâ momori-ticne ecneme kâpâcwârû ficko râecguocmu. ⁵⁹ No jâmbomac gazape: Go ira njeku mâc mi wefucmu, âgogere tofa bazutec tara-jâmbânkeme jaha wefucmu.”

13*Manñâñec bârisiepepe Anutuzi akic-nâpoocmu*

¹ Damenj ijahâ njic gâcne fisirâ juhuc Jesu dâñ binanj zinjuc ecnembinj: “Pilatozi mume momorifâcne jaje Galilaia mârenjkonec njic â bâzi ririkere lama bulimakaofâc-jenji mâmâc joparâ socjenji bâsifuckembinj.” ² Dâñ binanj injuc ecnepie zinjuc jazawec: “Nõje wiac nemâcne i ejarekicnere zinjuc moc mupie: ‘Kinjenji Galilaia njic gâcne janjere kin sirickewec.’” ³ Inuc mâcne, gâcne nõjere kin fokac jaha, irec manñenji mi bârisieninjmuo injuc jaha sipricke-fâreninjmu. ⁴ Me Jerusalemne njic 18 Siloam hârâczi njemac-jopawec janjere wâc zinjuc mi munzepienj: ‘Kinjenji Jerusalem haeonec njic gâcne janjere kin sirickewec.’” ⁵ Inuc mâcne, gâcne nõjere kin fokac jaha, irec manñenji mi bârisieninjmuo injuc jaha sipricke-fâreninjmu.”

⁶ Dâñ i mutarârâ Jesuzi kesaic dâñ moc kecziñuc muwec: “Njic moczi jufu-ticnao hâmenj moc saramesokawec. Eme rune e fârine wasaocte ra basa jujec.” ⁷ Eku jufu sonjâñ-ticne âzâcnerâ muwec: “No jâc kecziñuc fârine basahuc juhape jara jahec â moc ekac. Jâc e manñâñ wemote boc domaoocmu, qafaratec qaoc.” ⁸ Mume sonjâñ zinjuc âzâcnewec: ‘Bombonj, go behehanj jara zi domaooc, ehame noni funje kinonji herâ jawa sâñzâr hepe’ ⁹ damenj mocte fârine fuaocmu me aricne i honezeperec. Aricne eme zâhec mutec hefarazo.”

Jesuzi sabata hombanjko njokac moc bâpianjekewec

¹⁰ Jesu e sabata hombanj mocte mitificko ferâ miti jazawec. ¹¹ Eme mitific ira njokac moc njewec, e demonj mocti ecneme jara 18 ruruhuc jaha njene juju ewec, ehuc wemocko moc fâretijnnezac. ¹² Eme Jesuzi njokac e honerâ hefârerâ muwec: “Njokac go fâretijnnecmurâ mukopac.” ¹³ Inuc murâ meticne qizecnao râeha izia fâretijnnerâ Anutu mutenjekewec. ¹⁴ Jesu e njokac i sabata hombanjko bâpianjekewect mitific sonjâñ maname sâqoreme njic njokac jaza muwec: “Gie bapa 6 fokac ira warepie bâpianj-nopazejec, hombanjko ine misac.” ¹⁵ Mume Jesuzi dâñ zinjuc bâtikiecnecnewec: “Oi burecnji nõje, hombanjko donji bulimakaofâc-njenji mi fickonec firuec-joparâ opâo bacjopa raengopienj me?” ¹⁶ Njokac keczi e Abrahamte qâric, eme Satanji ninjinjkeme jara 18 sâko njehuc juwec. Eme noni hombanjko firuepe mi sâckekac me?” ¹⁷ Inuc mume kisâ ecnembinji mimiembijn. Â njic njokac guru sâkozi ine mâsi bian-ticnere zeri embijn.

*Miti e nemuja hândânj â hâmu goreñje injucne**(Mat 13:31–33; Mar 4:30–32)*

¹⁸ Jesu e dâñ moc kecziñuc zuhuckerâ muwec: “Anuture uucmanj e wemo wiac injucne, wemohec sâc hepe?” ¹⁹ E nemuja hândânj injucne. Njic moczi i jufu-ticnao râeme âkezurâ jâc ewec. Eme sawa wipe jaje fisirâ tieñnao herâ njengopienj.”

²⁰ Eme moc zuhuckerâ muwec: “Anuture uucmanj i wemohec sâc hepe?” ²¹ E hâmu goreñje injucne. Njokac moczi hâmu goreñje nânâhec bâsifuckeme anac-ticnezi nânâ isiricke-fârewec.”

*Sambânjko fezore samariezo**(Mat 7:13–14, 21–23)*

²² Jesu e Jerusalem haeo raocte hae sâko hae pitic rahuc miti jaza qazuc ewec. ²³ Ehame njic moczi wicnerâ muwec: “Wofun, njic afecnezi mecne sambânjko feniñmu, me weniñuc?” Eme Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: ²⁴ “Motâc fânjârñnao raziniñte sama qamariehuc razinzeñpienj. No njazape mananiñ: Njic bocjahazi rarázire munijnmu, murâ sifu mi

raziniñmu. ²⁵ Fic rune e motâc herâ ki bame ñeje fisirâ râpenao domahuc heickerâ zinjuc muninju: ‘Wofun, motâc ronârec.’ Mupie zinjuc ñazaocmu: ‘No ñeje kâuc bakopac, ñeje wenirec?’ ²⁶ Wio-ñareme okacne zinjuc âzâcneninju: ‘Nâje gohec juhuc nânâ opâ nâmben â hae-nânecko miti mutec manamben.’ ²⁷ Mupie zinjuc ñazaocmu: ‘Ñazakopac i, ñeje wenirec, no mi manac-ñopakopac, sâqocne bapa ñeje behecnu-fârenin.’ ²⁸ Eme Abraham, Isaka, Jakobo â porofete sasawa Anuture uucmanjo juhapi honec-jopaniñmu. Â ñajacne ine qikin-ñopakicnere râpenao mic kikiaric kihuc ki oowa ehuc juniñmu. ²⁹ Ehame mâren ñifec â ñifec, faic â juwic, irec ñic fisirâ Anuture uucmanjo razirâ tiwâ nâ zerî eniñmu. ³⁰ Manan̄gopien, zâhecne janjeraonec gâcnezi bâbâni eniñmu, â bâbâni janjeraonec gâcnezi zâhecne eniñmu.”

Herodere dâñ

³¹ Damen ijaha farisaio ñic tucne fisirâ zinjuc muhuc âzâcnembin: “Herodezi guocte mukac irec mâren zi beherâ biac rac.” ³² Mupie zinjuc jazawec: “Ñeje risie rarâ qâqâto e nore zinjuc âzâcnenin: ‘Manakic, no miñecgac â tomâcko ñic demon jâpe-jarepemu â qiqicne bacjopapemu, fureme batarapemu. ³³ Miñecgac â tomâc fureme hata rahuc jizepac. Porofete moc e Jerusalem hao mi fisihame qaqane mi fokac.’”

Jerusalem haeonec un̄dâñ jazawec

(Mat 23:37–39)

³⁴ Inuc murâ muwec, “O Jerusalem rune, go hâcne porofete zikazi jopahuc mitin̄ic gorao sorec-jopakicne qânâzi hehâmoc-jopaekic. Qâqâczi motecfâcne qânusuc-joparâ fakecnezi qoroc-jopaekac, inuc jaha noni kikefun̄fâcge wemo afecne man̄fun̄-naneo qânusuc-jopazo mupe qikin̄ne warehuc jumbin. ³⁵ Irece fic hae-ñen̄ic behepe tuhune fuazokac. Mupe manan̄in: Ñeje mocwâc mi hohonecnu juraku zinjuc muhuc honecnun̄zon̄gopien: ‘Wofun̄te michte warekac e mumbian̄kenan̄.’”

14

Jesuzi sabata homban̄ko ñic moc bâpian̄kewec

¹ Sabata homban̄ muco farisaio ñeje micne bapa moczi Jesu nânâre hefâreme ficticnao fewec. Eme ñic gâcnezi ijaha mâmâc ñehuc dânticnere ruc bambin. ² Ehame ñic moc sisiwin̄ sâko ecneweczi mi ferâ ijaha domazejec i. ³ Eme Jesuzi honerâ sâcmutâc mamana â farisaio wio-jarerâ muwec: “Ñeje munin̄, sabata homban̄o ñicko bâbâpian̄ gie bapane fokac me mâcne?” ⁴ Mume ninin̄kerâ ñembin. Inuc epie menezî ñic bâuuhuc bâpian̄kerâ soreme rawec. ⁵ Eme ficko ñembin jâne zinjuc jazawec: “Motec me bulimakao-ñen̄ic moc homban̄ko nombân̄ko hume behapie ñeocmu, me homban̄koa sifu fârepie wefuocmu?” ⁶ Indin̄jopame dâñ ñifecne âzâcnenin̄te basarâ behembin.

Sahac fefe mi ezo

⁷ Eme ñic gâcne nânâre mâmâc hefârec-jopakicne jâne ñeje mai jaha man̄jen̄icte erâ biac ñepie honec-joparâ sâc hehuc dâñ zinjuc jazawec: ⁸ “Go ñic moczi tiwâ bâzire hefârecgume mangere ñeje mai jaha mi ñezemec. Inuc ehan̄tecne hefârec-jopakicne gâcne janjeraonec gore femicne moczi fisime ⁹ tiwâ runezi go zinjuc gazaocmu: ‘I ere ñeje, go rârîerâ ñec.’ Gazame ñeje rârâpe ñehuc gâgâmârâcnu. ¹⁰ Mâcne, moczi hefârecgume go ñeje rârâpe ñezemec. Ñehan̄tecne tiwâ runezi honecguurâ zinjuc gazaocmu: ‘Âgo, go ferâ ñeje mai jaha ñec.’ Inuc gazame ñic gâcne ñeje maio bubian̄ manacnu. ¹¹ Moc e e jahacne man̄te feme bawahazo, â moc e e jahacne man̄te wahame bafezo.”

¹² Inuc murâ ñic hefârewec e zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go tiwâ bâzi rikerâ âgo bagofâcge me sen̄ sâme hahac qafâcge me haefâcge fekcicne mi hefârec-jopazemec. Jâne tiwâ bâzire hefârec-jopatec go inuc jaha hefârecguurâ tofa bazu-garepie taraoocmu. ¹³ Inuc mâcne, tiwâ bâzi rikerâ waha qaqane â kike demba, zeke purin̄ â tin̄tun̄, inucne hefârec-jopazemec. ¹⁴ Eme zinjucte manarin̄guzo: Tofa i mâc fome juku mitin̄ic fafahare damen̄-jen̄icko Anutuzi bazu-gareocmu.”

Tiwâ bâzi qikin̄ñembin

(Mat 22:1–14)

¹⁵ Mume nânâ nâhuc ñembin janjeraonec moczi dâñ i manarâ zinjuc muwec: “Anuture uucman̄ko nânâ nâocmu ñic inucnere manape zerine ekac.” ¹⁶ Mume Jesuzi binan̄ moc

zɪɲuc bawec: “Nɪc moczi tiwâ bâzi sâko qame fisime ɲic bocjaha hefârec-jopawec. ¹⁷ Erâ wiac bâmocker-fârêrâ ɲic zâfo ejarekicne janêrao kiɲaɲ motec-ticne soreme rarâ zɪɲuc jazawec: ‘Wiac rike bâmoc efârekicnere warenɪɲ.’ ¹⁸ Jazame janê wiac kosao qetickehuc qikiɲne-fârembiɲ. Ehuc moc e muwec, ‘No mârenɲ moc furine bapo izi fârecnukacte honezo rakopac, go irec ɲicbomboyɲe âzâcnetec maname mi sâqorezejec.’ ¹⁹ Â moc e muwec, ‘No bulimakao 10 furine bac-jopapo i ra amec-jopa warepemu, go irec ɲicbomboyɲe âzâcnetec maname mi sâqorezejec.’ ²⁰ Â moc e muwec, ‘No ɲokac ropore wemocko fâpemu.’ ²¹ Iɲuc mupie kiɲaɲ moteczi risierâ bomboy-ticne dâɲ binaj ecneme maname gâpârewec. Erâ kiɲaɲ motec-ticne zɪɲuc muhuc âzâcne sorec ewec: ‘Go bâruɲ jaha bozene bozene jufârehuc ɲic roroc qanqanɲe â kike demba, zeke puriɲ â tiɲtuɲ rocjopatec warenzepien.’ ²² Eme kiɲaɲ motec e iɲuc erâ bomboy-ticne zɪɲuc âzâcnewec: ‘Bomboy, go dâɲ mumec i epac, erâ fic ine fâfâoc fokac.’ ²³ Âzâcneme bomboyzi zɪɲuc muwec: ‘Irec go mocwâc rarâ haesonko ɲic juranɲopien fotarie-jaretec ware-jâmbânkerâ ficnane fusucmanzepien.’ ²⁴ Erâ ɲazape mananiɲ: Nɪc bâbâni hefârec-jopakicne janê mât jâmbân ɲenzepien.’”

*Jesu bâbâjâpene dâɲ
(Mat 10:37–38)*

²⁵ Eme ɲic guru sâko jâmbân Jesu bâjâpepie fotikierâ zɪɲuc jazawec: ²⁶ “Moc e nohec juzo murâ nengoc mamac, ɲokac motec, hahac qa sen banec janê mi qaisoc-jopaoemu, e motec jâmbân-nane sâcne mi erâ juocmu. ²⁷ Moc e jahacne maripon mi hâpora bâjâpecnuocmu, e motec jâmbân-nane sâcne mi erâ juocmu.

²⁸ “Noɲeraonec moczi wapafic sâko baocce qanan furinere manarâ monen-ticne wose biric erâ eene me mi eene irec fuɲne bataniɲkeocmu. ²⁹ Me iɲuc mi ehuc onzon jaha ficticne wiseme hume zaeckerâ monen basarâ beheocmuo ine ɲic janê hone manac erâ mu gâgâwi ecnehuc ³⁰ zɪɲuc muniɲmu: ‘Nɪc keci fazic erâ ficsâko wiseme hume eipierâ beheme ɲekac.’ ³¹ Nɪcwofuɲ moczi ɲicwofuɲ âgo-ticne qaocte onzon jaha râsi mi raocmu. E qanan zɪɲuc muocmu: ‘Nâɲe zi afecne juɲgopenenɲi ocnî bocjaha juɲgopien janê sâcne jopananmu me mâtne?’ ³² Iɲuc murâ e jahacne momorifâc janêre maname afeckeme rasi-ticne hae-ticnao juhame biac sahaç taha-ticne râecnehuc muocmu. ‘Wama fuame junac.’ ³³ Eme noɲeraonec moc e iɲuc jaha wiac-ticne sasawa mi qikiɲne-fârêrâ weniɲuc motec-nane erâ juocmu.

³⁴ “Hâwec i wiac aɲacne. Â nonocne eme ine weniɲuc ecnepene hâtâne-ticne mocwâc fuocmu, i aricne i! ³⁵ Izi iɲuc me iɲuc eene mi fokac, i mât honkepepe raocmu. Moc e hazec-ticneheczi dâɲ keczi manazejec.”

15

*Lama qâsoriekicne â monen sifuckekicne
(Mat 18:12–14)*

¹ Takesi roro â sâqocne bapa Jesurao miti-ticne mananiɲte mâretec fisi jumbienɲ. ² Epie farisaio â miti qaqazu janê irec manapie sâqoreme Jesure zɪɲuc mumbiɲ: “Nɪc e sâqocne bapa rocjoparâ iqic-joparâ janêhec nânâ nâekac.” ³ Eme irec Jesuzi dâɲ surɲsunɲe moc zɪɲuc jazawec: ⁴ “Noɲeraonec moc e lama 100 jucneniɲmu. Eme mocsâkoazi qâsorieme beheocmu me? Aricne, e gâcne sâko 99 tuhuo beheç-joparâ qâsoriekicne basaocmu. ⁵ Basaku bâfuârâ bubian manahuc âsickerâ ⁶ hao fisirâ âgofâcne wira-jarerâ muocmu: ‘Lama-nane qâsoriekicne bâfuakopacte zeri enaj.’ ⁷ No ɲazape mananiɲ, ɲic tiɲne 99 maɲ bâbârisiere mi mumu-jarene janêre erâ sambânko zeri aafecne fuaha sâqocne bapa mocjaha maczi maɲne bârisieme ere erâ sambânko zeri fekicne fuocmu.

⁸ “Nokac moczi siliwa monen 10 bajuocmu. Bajuhamo mocjaha wahame beheocmu me? Aricne, e waha qazerâ fic ofanɲe qâzuc ehuc basaocmu. ⁹ Basaku bâfuârâ ɲokac âgofâcne wira-jarerâ zɪɲuc jazaocmu: ‘Monen-nane sifuckejec i bâfuakopacte zeri enaj.’ ¹⁰ Mupe mananiɲ, Anuture aɲelofâc janê iɲuc jaha sâqocne bapa mocjahazi mac maɲne bârisieme bubian manaenɲopien.”

Motec moc sipiricezo ewec

¹¹ Jesuzi binaj moc zɪɲuc bawec: “Nɪc moc ɲokâ jahec-ticne jajahac jupic. ¹² Juku zâhec ɲokâzi mamac-ticne zɪɲuc âzâcnewec: ‘Mamac, go monen mafa nore biɲe qakicne i nareç.’ Mume monen mafa bâtâc barâ jactewec. ¹³ Eme zâhec ɲokâ e gie bapa afecne jurâ mafa wiac-ticne bâmockerâ ame susuckerâ rawec. Erâ ocna sasac gie bahuc nânâ

gowire nâ areñ ehuc moner mafa-ticne ititinke-fârewec. ¹⁴ Ititinke-fârerâ juhame mâren ira roroc sâko fuawec. Eme motec e kitac qatac eku ¹⁵ mâren rune moc erao ra qohotame eki mume susubecfâc-ticne sona-jopawec. ¹⁶ Ehuc bec janere nânâ nâocte ecnewec i wâc sakarecnembin. ¹⁷ Inuc juku manjezi mumu hehec ecneme zinjuc muwec: 'Mamac-nanere kinaj qaga wemo afecne junjopien, eme janer nânâ nâqin qâqin ehuc juhapie no ñokâ-ticnezi zira rorocte sipirickezo ekopac. ¹⁸ Irec no hae-naneo rarâ mamac-nanerao fisirâ zinjuc muhuc âzâcnenezepac: Mamac, no sâqocne bape kinjanezi sambânko â gorao ñemâckekac. ¹⁹ Irec wemocko ñokâge mocwâc munarepie jupemu, go mâc kinaj motecge bacnutec juzepac.' ²⁰ Inuc murâ zawierâ mamac-ticnerao rawec. Raku hae upeo fisihame mamac-ticnezi biac honerâ bune sâqoreme gasacke ra hâpo mumuduc ecnewec. ²¹ Eme motec e zinjuc âzâcnewec: 'Mamac, no sâqocne bape kinjanezi sambânko â gorao ñemâckekac, irec wemocko ñokâge mocwâc munarepie jupemu.' ²² Inuc mume mamac-ticnezi kinaj motec jazarâ muwec: 'Ñone picpac jaha ñaqi biarne jâmbân moc baware hecnepie huoc, â megân menao hecnepie feoc, â kikehuhu mâmâc râcnenij. ²³ Erâ bulimakao motecne biuc sâko i hezu rikec epie nâhuc zeri enzepenen. ²⁴ Nokâ-nane e hâmoweczi mocwâc qârekac, erâ e qâsorieweczi mocwâc fuakac.' Inuc mume zeri embin. ²⁵ "Ehame mârâc ñokâ e gielo juweczi risierâ hae râpeo domahuc gae â zeri mic zonjon manarâ ²⁶ kinaj motec moc ecneme fisime mu wioc ecnerâ muwec: 'Wiac i wemote?' ²⁷ Eme eki muwec: 'Qage ware fisikac. Eme sahac furu fisikacte mamac-ñekiczi mume bulimakao motecne biuc sâko i qa rikec engopenen.' ²⁸ Inuc âzâcneme mârâc ñokâ e kimber qarâ hao feocte qikinewec. Eme mamac-ticnezi manarâ hae upeo hurâ mu bâmirin ecnewec. ²⁹ Ecneme mi mamana zinjuc muwec: 'Manakic, no jara wemo afecne kinaj qagarehuc juhuc dânge moc mi qatara-gareekopac. Eme go nonin motecne mac moc mi qikin-ne-naretec âgofâc-nane janhehac nâ zeri emben. ³⁰ Â zâhec ñokâge e gore moner mafa sasac gie bahuc sipiricke-fârewec, e injucnezi fisime mutec bulimakao motecne biuc sâko i hezu rikec ecnengopenen.' ³¹ Mume mamacnezi zinjuc âzâcnewec: 'Ñokâ-mae, go damen sâc nohec juwareekiczi wiac mi basaekic, wiac sasawa wirec-nâhec fokac. ³² Â qage e hâmoweczi mocwâc qârekac, erâ e qâsorieweczi mocwâc fuakac, irec zeri bubian epene sâckekac.' "

16

Moner mafa sona hehesicnere dâj

¹ Jesuzi motecfâc-ticne binaj moc zinjuc bajarewec: "Ñicbombon sâko moc ere moner mafa sona moc juwec. Eme juku ere zinjuc mupie manawec: 'Sona e mafa ro bâsifuc eekac.' ² Inuc manarâ hefârerâ âzâcnewec: 'No gore dâj weninuc mupie manapac? Go injucnezi sona mocwâc mi jucmurâ mukopacte papiage bawaretec moner mafare funje bataninjezo.' ³ Mume sona e manjezi zinjuc muwec: 'Zi bombon-nanezi sona gie nowac rome wenac epemu? Gie he sarac ezore takicnukac, qafec qawahac juzore mimiekopac. ⁴ Minjecne manakopac, bombon-nanezi jâpecnume ñic âgofâc-nane hezu hefâroc enarepie ficjenjicko ñeje epemurâ wiac ejarezepac.' ⁵ Inuc murâ bombon-ticnere tofa bajumbin i janer buc buc hefârec-jopawec. Ehuc moc wiocnerâ muwec, 'Bombon-nanere tofa gorao wezimuc fokac?' ⁶ Eme eki muwec, 'Qowitin 100.' Mume zinjuc âzâcnewec: 'Ajoc, papia zi rorâ 50 qârenjek.' ⁷ Inuc murâ moc wiocnewec, 'Bombon-nanere tofa gorao wezimuc fokac?' Eme eki muwec, 'Padi târu 100.' Mume zinjuc âzâcnewec: 'Ajoc, papia zi rorâ 80 qârenjek.' ⁸ Inuc eme bombon e manarâ sona bâkiri bapa manfânâj-ticnere mutenjekewec. Miti tâmiric janer âgofâc-jenij janhehac wiac enijte manfânâj-jenij kâcçene fokac, mitihac ñone sâc injucne mi ñonarekac. ⁹ Irec mupe mananin, ñone injuc jaha moner mafa jawane ñic qikinje-jarepie janer âgo bacjoparâ juku i babaju damenje tarame juju sanaj ficjenjicko hefârec-ñopapie junjepien.

Wiac jawane â wiac fârine irec dâj

¹⁰ "Moc e wiac omane metâo sâcne sona-ñeocmu, eki wiac fârine injuc jaha metâo sâcne sona-ñeocmu. Â moc e wiac omane bâsifuckeocmu, eki wiac fârine injuc jaha bâsifuckeocmu. ¹¹ Ñone moner mafa jawane metâo sâcne mi bajupie wiac fârine mozi ñareocmu? ¹² Â wiac jaba ñarekine i sâcne mi bajupie ñanacne bine i mozi ñareocmu? ¹³ Motec mocjahazi jahahec jahere kinaj sâcne mi qaocmu. E moc âgo ecnehuc moc hone takireocmu, â moctao qohotahuc moc râpeckeocmu. Ñone injuc jaha Anutere gie mecne â moner mafa qâqâhâc sâko irec gie mecne sâckoa sâcne mi bacjofaninmu."

Jesu e farisaio janjere undân muwec
(Mat 11:12-13; 5:18; Mar 10:11-12)

¹⁴ Jesu e dân i mume farisaio janjere monej mafare sasac embinzi manarâ dânticne surembin. ¹⁵ Epie zîjuc jazawec: “Nôje hâcne njic janjere maio tiñje hawari junînte zoqac eengopien. Anutuzi ine manjenjicte funje manaeac. Njic janjere wiac honepie tiñje hawari eekac, i Anutuzi honeme mamakâne eekac. ¹⁶ Sâcmutâc dânqâhâc â porofete dân irec hata fowareku Johanerao mickewec. Irec faicnao ine Anuture uucman irec Binjebian hanj barakac. Eme qicwânzân eengopienzi razienkopien. ¹⁷ Sambân â mâren jahe sirowezo murâ sirowenicmu, â sâcmutâc dân irec hunjanjane mac moc mâc foku arictac eene ine mi fokac. ¹⁸ Njic moc e ñonân-ticne beherâ moc roocmu, e zuzuhuc-jekic bâtâcnehuc kinjsâko hureocmu. Â moc e ñokac behekiecne i roocmu, e injuc jaha zuhuc bâtâcte kinj hureocmu.

Njicbomboj sâkore dân

¹⁹ “Njicbomboj moc juwec e ñaqi erinehec furi sâko sasawa rojuwec, erâ zoanje zoanje tiwa zepec nâ zeri ehuc juwec. ²⁰ Ehame njic hapetac moc juwec, zânene Lazaro. E sahacne wic sasawa. Eme eki njicbombojte fic rurumanjo fojujec. ²¹ Ehame njicbombojte fickonec nâkitâc wahame i nâocte anac focne jujec. Fohame qâto janjere fisirâ wicticne apurumbin. ²² Eme juku hapetaczi hâmome anjelo janjere jowa ferâ Abrahamte qicfunjo râepie juwec. Eme zâhec njicbomboj e wâc hâmome duckembîn. ²³ Eme e hârâcko hurâ zâic fâro sâko manahuc fime feme Abrahamte qicfunjo Lazaro honewec. ²⁴ Honerâ wirahuc muwec: ‘Abraham mamac-nane, nore buga sâqoreme Lazaro soresetec mebotânne sawa opâo âke uruckerâ ware namen-naneo bame mâtenkezejec. No zira zocbârûnjo zâic sereren sâqocne manahuc jukopac.’ ²⁵ Mume Abrahamzi muwec: ‘Nokâ-nane manakic, go mârenjo anac faio jumeri i tarawec. Â Lazaro buzâqoc faio juwec i injuc jaha tarawec. Eme irec e bubianhec juekac â go ine zâichec juekic. ²⁶ Erâ wâc ñonden-nânejo hârâc sâko domakac, irec zireczi ñonjerao wemocko hufâzo â ñonjeraoneczi zira wemocko wefuzo.’ ²⁷ Eme njicbombojzi muwec, ‘Mamac-nane, moc mupe mana-narec; ²⁸ ocna nore hao qafâc-nane memoc junkopien, janjere zâic hao zira warenjipînte Lazaro soresetec ra undân hazec qâun jazazejec.’ ²⁹ Mume Abrahamzi muwec, ‘Aricne, Mose â porofete janjere micdân fokac i mananjepien.’ ³⁰ Eme muwec, ‘Mamac-nane Abraham, injuc mâcne, hâmokicne moczi ra jazame manjenjic sâcne bârisienijmu.’ ³¹ Eme muwec, ‘Janjere Mose â porofere janjere dân qikinjenkopienjo hâmokicne moczi ra jazame injuc jaha qikinjenijmu.’”

17

Sâqocnere suru jânj mi ezo
(Mat 18:6-22; Mar 9:42)

¹ Jesuzi motecfâcne dân moc zîjuc jazawec: “Sâqocnere suru jânj fufua i fuaocmu, wenijuc mâc focmu. Â njic moc sâqocnere suru jânj bâfuaoocmu, jei, e ine wemo ecnezo! ² E njic hufukicne suru jânj ejarezacte buse sâko upenao qonanjeknerâ hâwecko sârockepie hume muzac, izi wiac aafecne fuacnekac ezac. ³ Nôje sonjan babac ehuc junzepien. Âgoge moczi bahac bâfua-gareme tutuc qacnezemec. Tutuc qacnetec manarâ busâqoc bâfuame kinjticne beheczemec. ⁴ Erâ zoan mocjahao bahac arecne 7 bâfua-gararâ arec 7 gorao fisirâ muocmu, ‘Âgo, injuc egarepacte bunane sâqorekac,’ eme go irec sâc jaha wâc kinjticne behechuhuc juzemec.”

Mamanasînte dân
(Mat 17:20; 21:21; Mar 11:23)

⁵ Aposolo janjere Wofun zîjuc muhuc numucnembin: “Go mamanasî-nâne basawe-nânezemec.” ⁶ Mupie Wofunzi zîjuc jazawec: “Mamanasî fârine piicne mac, zoczu hândân injucne mac fonjareme muzac, ine nemuja jâc kecocni, ñeunuckerâ tararâ hâwecko hurâ domaocte âzâcnepie eki micjenjic renjerâ injuc ezac.

Niczi Wofunje gie bâpârâckeenjopenen

⁷ “Ñonjeraonec moc e kinjan motec-ticne gie baku me bulimakao sonjan juku owâ ririnje fisime zîjuc sâcne âzâcneocmu me? ‘Go ficko wefu ñehanje nânâ rike bâmoc egarepe.’ ⁸ Aricne, e zîjuc âzâcneocmu: ‘Ajoc, kamban qaqaqacne qarâ ñafere nânâ rike râec enaretet nahape zâhec go gahacne rike nâc ezemec.’ ⁹ Eme kinjan motec e gie mucnekicne i sawa

bame bombon-ticnezi mâc maname taraocmu, â mutenj bâtenj ine wemocko ecneocmu.
¹⁰ Eme ñojere funje ijaha fokac. Ñoje wiac munârekicne i efârerâ zînjuc munzeppenj:
 'Ñâje kinjan motec ba bititicne, wiac munârekicne i sawa mac epârâckenjgopenenj.'

Ñic 9 fâsâerâ qâoma embinj

¹¹ Jesu e Jerusalem haeo raocte Galilaia mârenj fotâcnerâ Samaria mârenj qanjenhao fisiwec. ¹² Fisirâ hae mocko fehame ñic wicsananj-ñenichec 10 jañe honerâ taic domahuc ¹³ wira wâwâsic ecnehuc mumbinj: "O Qaqazu Jesu, go nâñere mac buge sâqoreoc." ¹⁴ Eme honec-joparâ zînjuc jazawe: "Ñoje rarâ sahac-ñenijc taha bapa jowatunzeppenj." Mume jañe raha rahapie sahac-ñenijc fâsâewec. ¹⁵ Eme jañeraonec mocsâkoazi sahacne fâsâeme honerâ risiewec. Risierâ hahanje bahuc Anutu mutenkehuc ¹⁶ Jesure kikefunjo fodaperâ dange âzâcnewec. Eme ñic e Samaria mârenjkonec. ¹⁷ Eme Jesuzi zînjuc muwec: "Ñic 10 fâsâembienj, gâcne sâko 9 jañe weni?" ¹⁸ Jañe risierâ Anutu dange âzâcneninje mi muhuc mâc qâoma erâ rahapie ñic qâpuc keczi e mocjahazi warekac me?" ¹⁹ Injuc murâ ñic e zînjuc âzâcnewec: "Mamanasingere bianjekomec, irec fahare rac."

Jesu fisisitcnere dân

(Mat 24:23–41)

²⁰ Farisaio jañe Jesu wiocnerâ mumbinj: "Anutire uucmanj wezimucko fua tâcneocmu?" Eme jazawec: "Anutire uucmanj tâtâc mi fuaocmu, ²¹ irec wemocko honerâ zînjuc muzzo: 'O zira fuakac, o ocna fuakac.' Manangopienj, Anutire uucmanj i ñondenj-ñenijco fuawec fokac."

²² Erâ motecfâcne zînjuc jazawec: "Juku damenj moc maickeocmu ira Ñic Fâri Wâtunje e zoanj mocjaha tâtâcno fuame honeninje enjere-bipieha sifu mi honeninjmu. ²³ Damenj ira kecziñuc ñazaniñmu: 'O zira nâñerao fuakac, o ocna jañerao fuakac.' Mupie mi ranzeppenj â manapie jâmbomac mi ezejec. ²⁴ Bâbâric e sambânj ñifec bâricneme ñifec qâninipe-fâreekac, irec sâc Ñic Fâri Wâtunje ere fifisi fuazokac. ²⁵ Qananj ine ñicguru zi jañe Ñic Fâri Wâtunje râpeckepie zâic gie sâko baocte mucnekicne. ²⁶ Noa juwec damenj ira ñic jañe wiac embinj ijaha Ñic Fâri Wâtunje ere fifisi damenj maickeha enzonjgopienj. ²⁷ Jañe nânâ qowi nâmbinj, huc zoczu nâmbinj, ñokac narenj garenj embinj. Qâoma injuc hâcne ehuc juhapie Noa wokeo feme rumi sâkozi fisirâ zenggoma bârârânj-jopawec. ²⁸ Â Loti juwec damenj ira injuc jaha embinj. Jañe nânâ qowi huc zoczu i nâmbinj, wiac narenj garenj i embinj, gie hesac qasarac i embinj, fic gie bapa i bambinj. ²⁹ Injuc ehuc juhapie Loti e Sodom hae râpeckeme sambânjkonec kâmbâc â zoc wahame ñic zenggoma sipirickembinj. ³⁰ Ñic Fâri Wâtunje e juku fua taninjekzokac damenj ira ñic jañe sâc ijaha eninjmu. ³¹ Eme ira moc e hae zoñao juocmuzi ficmanj-ticnao mi risie ferâ mafa-ticne rozejec, â moc e gieu juocmuzi haeo mi risiezejec. ³² Ñoje Loti ñonânj-ticnere manasunzeppenj. ³³ Moc e juju-ticne ñezickezo mume sifuckecneocmu, â moc e juju-ticne qikinjeme e fuacneocmu. ³⁴ No mupe mananinj, ñafe ira ñic jajahec fofu wirec fohapire moc rohuc moc qikinjezo. ³⁵ Ñokac jajahec nânâ sufiehuç ñehapire moc rohuc moc qikinjezo.[³⁶ Ñic jajahec gieu domahapire moc rohuc moc qikinjezo.]” ³⁷ Jesu e dân i mufâreme motec jañe wiocnerâ mumbinj: "Wofunj, i wena fuazokac?" Eme muwec, "Âsu gâreczi kenjiwe fârecjopame fisirâ tumanjenngopienj."

18

Kia rângeñjere dân

¹ Eme motecfâcne jañe mi rokawehuc zoanj gie bapa sâc numecnehuc juninje irec Jesuzi binanj moc kecziñuc bajarewec: ² "Hae mocko kia moc juwec, eki Anutu mecne â ñic mecne aranj mi bajarewec. ³ Eme hae ijaha ñokac hozec moc juwec, eki kia erao hâcne hati rarâ zînjuc âzâcne jujec: 'Go kisâ-nanere ñezicnuc.' ⁴ Eme kia e hozecte dân damenj zora mana takirehuc juwec. Juku manjezi zînjuc muwec: 'No Anutu mecne â ñic mecne aranj mi bajareekopac i jâmbomac, ⁵ erâ hozec e micnenerj sâqocne enarehuc juekacte sifu bafickezepac, juku fisirâ nuzackohec.'” ⁶ Wofunj e binanj i bafârerâ muwec, "Kia rângeñjezi dân muwec i manangopienj me?" ⁷ Eme Anutire weninjuc muenngopienj, e funfunfâc-ticne ñafe furec wâsickehuc jaha jupie zika ñondenjkonec mi batarac-jopaocmu

17:11: Luk 9:51; 13:22 **17:12:** Tah 13:45; 46 **17:14:** Luk 5:14; Tah 13:49; 14:2, 3 **17:19:** Luk 7:50 **17:20:** Joh 18:36; 3:3 **17:21:** Mat 24:23; Joh 1:26; 12:35 **17:23:** Luk 21:8 **17:24:** Mat 24:26, 27 **17:25:** Luk 9:22
17:26: Mat 24:37–39 **17:27:** Fuf 7:7–23 **17:28:** Fuf 18:20 **17:29:** Fuf 19:24, 25 **17:31:** Mat 24:17, 18;
 Fuf 19:26 **17:33:** Luk 9:24 **17:35:** Mat 24:40, 41 **17:37:** Hio 39:30; Mat 24:28 **18:1:** Rom 12:12; Kol
 4:2; Tes 1:5:17 **18:5:** Luk 11:7, 8

me? Mun̄gopien̄, mana takirehuc juocmu me? ⁸ Aricne, e jume mi zoraha batarac-jopaoctu. N̄ic Fâri Wâtun̄ne e juku mocwâc fisirâ mâren̄ko mamasin̄ bâfuaocmu me?”

Farisaio â takesi roro numupic

⁹ N̄ic gâcne jan̄acne manapie tin̄ne eha âgofâc-jen̄ic mana wahac-jopambin̄ jan̄ere qâqindân̄ moc zin̄uc muwec: ¹⁰ “N̄ic jajahec taha ufun̄ko ferâ numupic. Moc e farisaio â moc e takesi roro. ¹¹ Farisaio e hân̄ domahuc e jahacnere zin̄uc manasuhuc numuwec: ‘O Anutu, n̄ic gâcne jan̄e zika qaengopien̄, fiuc sereren̄ eengopien̄, sasac mamakâc eengopien̄. No jan̄e in̄ucne mâcne, me takesi roro kecocn̄i e in̄ucne wâc mâcne. Eme no irec hâcne dan̄ge gazakopac. ¹² No Sonda sâc irec gie bapa jajahec sowa juekopac â mon̄e mafa hurerâ ten̄konec wân̄te sâc mitire bin̄e qaekopac.’ ¹³ Takesi roro eki ine tuturun̄ko domahuc fime feocte mimierâ menez̄i amecne bofacehuc zin̄uc numuwec: ‘O Anutu, n̄ic sâqocne no mi mac behecnuzemec.’ ¹⁴ Manangopien̄, takesi roro e Anutuzi kin̄ticne behecn-fâreme ficticnao risiewec, farisaio e ine focnewec. Moc e jahacne man̄te feme Anutuzi bawahaocmu, â moc e jahacne man̄te wahame Anutuzi bafeocmu.”

Jesuzi qiene jambun̄-jopawec

(Mat 19:13–15; Mar 10:13–16)

¹⁵ Eme n̄ic n̄okac jan̄e qiefâc-jen̄ic Jesurao amec-jopa rarâ mezi bâuac-jopaocte mupie motec jan̄e hâhâwic hejarembin̄. ¹⁶ Jesuzi ine hefârec-jopahuc muwec: “N̄on̄e behehapie naru motec nora warenīn̄, mi hecke-jaren̄i. In̄ucne jan̄e hâcne Anuture uucman̄ bine qajarekicne. ¹⁷ No jâmbomac n̄azape: Moc e qie jan̄ere sâc ehuc Anuture uucman̄ mi bin̄jekeocmu, e man̄nao mi raziocmu.”

Mafa sâkohec moczi Jesu bâjâpeocte qun̄kewec

(Mat 19:16–30; Mar 10:17–31)

¹⁸ Eme son̄an̄ moczi Jesu wiocnerâ muwec: “Qaqazu bian̄, no wenīn̄uc erâ juu sanan̄te bin̄e epemu?” ¹⁹ Jesuzi muwec, “Bian̄ne wemocte munarekomoc? Bian̄ne rune Anutu mocjaha. ²⁰ Erâ go sâcmutâc dân̄ manaekic, keczīn̄uc: N̄on̄e n̄onân̄ n̄ohe bebehec mi ezepirec, go zika mi qazemec, go fiuc mi rozemec, go micko âkec mi ezemec, go nen̄goc mamac jahecge sâsec-jofazeme.” ²¹ Mume son̄an̄zi zin̄uc muwec: “I qieo fun̄kerâ ren̄ke warehuc juekopac.” ²² Mume Jesuzi manarâ zin̄uc âzâcnewec: “Mocjaha fokac, i ezemec, go rarâ mon̄e mafage n̄ic hapetac qikin̄ne-jarezemec, eme sambân̄ko boren̄ zen̄an̄ fua-gareocmu. Erâ ware bâjâpecnuzemec.” ²³ Eme n̄ic e mon̄e mafa qâfōn̄ne focnewecte dân̄ i manarâ bune boc sâqorewec.

²⁴ In̄uc eme Jesuzi honerâ muwec, “Mon̄e mafa mâririheczi Anuture uucman̄ko razin̄te ququn̄kenehuc boc eekac. ²⁵ Kamelizi bun̄ic hawecnao rarazi i wiac afecne, â mon̄e mafa mâririheczi Anuture uucman̄ko rarazi i wiac n̄emâcne.” ²⁶ Mume manahuc domambin̄ n̄ic i jan̄e mumbin̄, “Hâc, eme mozi sambân̄ko feocmu?” ²⁷ Eme Jesuzi jazawec, “Wiac n̄iczi en̄in̄te qun̄keengopien̄ i Anutuzi hatane bâfuaocte mi qun̄keekac.”

²⁸ Eme Petorozi zin̄uc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, nân̄e wiac-nân̄ec sasawa râpecke-fârerâ go bâjâpecgumben̄.” ²⁹ Mume Jesuzi zin̄uc jazawec: “No jâmbomac n̄azape: Moc e hae-ticne me n̄okac motecfâcne, me hahac qa sen̄ ban̄ecfâcne, me nen̄goc mamac jahecne Anuture uucman̄te erâ behecn-jopaoctu, ³⁰ e irec okacne zira mâren̄ko wiac fekicne tahackezo, â juku sambân̄ko juu sanan̄ tahackezo.”

Jesu e jahacne hâmoc bin̄e jazahame jahec â moc ewec

(Mat 20:17–19; Mar 10:32–34)

³¹ Jesu e motecfâcne hefârec-joparâ zin̄uc jazawec: “Manangopien̄, nân̄âc Jerusalem hao fengopenen̄. Eme porofete jan̄e N̄ic Fâri Wâtun̄ne ere findandân̄ qâren̄kemb̄in̄ i sanan̄ke-fâreocmu. ³² E n̄ic qâpuc jan̄ere meo feme jan̄e mu ruruc ecnerâ qa imac ecnehuc tâfeckenin̄mu, ³³ erâ becsahac birin̄neheczi qa qâzâic ecnerâ qahâmonin̄mu. Eme zoan̄ jahec â moc eha hâmocnec qârerâ fahareocmu.” ³⁴ In̄uc mume jan̄e kâuc bambin̄. Dân̄ i manapie qun̄keme fun̄ne manan̄in̄te mana ririfirembin̄.

Jesuzi Jeriko hao n̄ic tin̄tun̄ moc zân̄e fifi bawec

(Mat 20:29–34; Mar 10:46–52)

³⁵ Jesu e raku Jeriko hae bâqin̄kewec. Eham̄e hatamecko n̄ic tin̄tun̄ moc nân̄a mon̄ente numuhuc n̄ewec. ³⁶ Eme n̄ic guru sâko hata ira rapie kike fân̄an̄-jen̄ic manarâ fun̄nere wiojareme ³⁷ mumbin̄, “Jesu Nazarete haeonec warekac.” ³⁸ Mupie manarâ hahan̄ne bahuc wirarâ muwec, “Jesu go Dawidire qâriczi nore mac buge sâqoreoc me!” ³⁹ In̄uc eme

ɲic bâniembɲi jaŋe nininƙerâ ɲeocte dâŋ mucnembɲi. Eme eki dâŋjenɲic mana takirehuc fotarierâ wirawec, “Go Dawidire ƣâricɲi nore mac buge sâqoreoc.” ⁴⁰ Eme Jesuzi manarâ hatao domahuc muwec, “Ʋoŋe norao bawarenɲi.” Mume tiŋtuŋzi erao fisime wiocnerâ muwec, ⁴¹ “No wemo egarepemuŋ mukic?” Eme tiŋtuŋzi muwec, “Wofuŋ, no zâŋe fifihɛc epere enarekac.” ⁴² Mume Jesuzi zɲuc âzâcnewec: “Zâŋege fitâcneoc, mamanasinƣere bianƣukac.” ⁴³ Muha izia zâŋe fifihɛc ewec. Erâ Jesu bâjâpɛhuc Anutu mutenƣkewec. Â ɲic wiac i homembɲi ɲuc jaha Anutu mutenƣkembɲi.

19

Zakaïore binar

¹ Jesu e Jeriko haec fisirâ fotâcnezo ewec. ² Eme hae ira ɲic moc juwec, zâŋene Zakaïo, e takesi roro jaŋere micne, erâ monɛŋ mafa sâko-ticnehec juwec. ³ Eme ɲic eki Jesu hawari-ticne honeocte ecnewec. Erâ e ɲic bembenɲere ɲicɲondenƣo domahuc tiŋtiŋne-bipiewec. ⁴ Ʋuc erâ gagasac jaha ɲic jowaru-fârerâ ra nemuja hahanƣo ferâ ɲehuc zɲuc muwec: “Jesu zira ware rame honepe.” ⁵ Eme Jesu e ira fisirâ fime feme honerâ zɲuc âzâcnewec: “Zakaïo go picpac wahac, no miŋecƣac figao iqicƣupemu.” ⁶ Mume izia picpac jaha waharâ bubian manahuc ficticnao jowame fepic. ⁷ Eme ɲic sasawa jaŋe i honerâ mana sâqorerâ mumbɲi, “E wemocte ɲic sâqocnere ficko fejec fokac.” ⁸ Zakaïo eki ine Jesure manƣuƣko rarâ muwec: “Manakic, Wofuŋ, monɛŋ mafa-nane sâckoa bâtâc barâ tucne ɲic hapetac jarepemu, â ɲic ƣâcne monɛŋ sâc jâuruhuc jowac ropo ine ropo sâc i fohame baferâ okacne bazu-jarepemu.” ⁹ Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Ʋic keczi Abrahamte ƣâric jaha, irec ere ficko miŋecƣac miti fuame bianƣekac.” ¹⁰ Ʋic Fâri Wâtunɛe e ɲic sâqorekicne rocjoparâ bâpian-jopazore wahawec hâcne.”

Ʋic monɛŋfɔŋ jarekicne jaŋere binar

(Mat 25:14–30)

¹¹ Jesu e Jerusalem hae bâƣinƣkeme ɲic dâŋticne manambɲi mumbɲi, “Zi Anuture uucman fua taninƣkeocte damenɛe maicƣekac.” ¹² Eme irec Jesuzi dâŋ sunsuŋne moc zɲuc jazawec: “Ʋicbomɔŋ moczi, ɲicwofuŋ sâkorao ra mupe mârenɲi soŋaŋ âkendâŋnume risiezepac, muhuc mârenɲi wiwicko rawec.” ¹³ Raocte kiŋaŋ motecfâcne 10 hefârec-joparâ monɛŋfɔŋ mocjaha mocjaha muhuc jarewec: ‘Ʋoŋe monɛŋ zi kime kiŋ ƣahuc basawehuc juhapie risiezepac.’ ¹⁴ Rahame ɲicfâcne ere takic-jopawecte ɲic kiŋaŋ sorec-jopapie zâhec rarâ ɲicwofuŋ sâko zɲuc âzâcnembɲi: ‘E mârenɲi soŋaŋ-nâŋec mi juocte munƣopenɛŋ.’ ¹⁵ Eme ɲicwofuŋ sâko e sifu mârenɲi soŋaŋ âkendâŋneme risiewec. Risierâ kiŋaŋ motec monɛŋ jarewec jaŋe zɲuc muhuc hefârec-jopawec: ‘Monɛŋ ɲarepo i giene bahuc hotâcƣekupie wezimuc fuawec?’ ¹⁶ Hefârec-jopame kiŋaŋ motec moczi fisirâ muwec, ‘Bomɔŋ, go monɛŋfɔŋ mocjaha naremenɲi izi furune 10 kime fuawec.’ ¹⁷ Mume zɲuc âzâcnewec: ‘Sowine kiŋaŋ motec bianeŋ, go wiac omanere gie aimuŋ bamehuc noni hae 10 jaŋere soŋaŋ râecƣupe juzemec.’ ¹⁸ Ʋuc mume kiŋaŋ motec moczi fisirâ muwec, ‘Bomɔŋ, go monɛŋfɔŋ mocjaha naremenɲi izi furune 5 kime fuawec.’ ¹⁹ Mume zɲuc âzâcnewec: ‘Sâcne, go hae 5 jaŋere soŋaŋ juzemec.’ ²⁰ Eme kiŋaŋ motec moczi fisirâ muwec, ‘Monɛŋfɔŋe zi, no ƣorcuzi fɔŋkerâ aimuŋ râepe fowec.’ ²¹ Go ɲic ƣeren ƣerenɛ, go ƣahac wiac mi hurehuc ƣâcnezi bâfuapie rozo mueƣic, â go ƣahac gie he sarac mi ehuc ƣâcnezi bapie fârine fuame nâzo mueƣic. Eme no irec araŋ bagarehuc monenɛe aimuŋ bajupo.’ ²² Mume bomɔŋzi zɲuc âzâcnewec: ‘Kiŋaŋ motec sâqocne go, ƣahac dâŋ mumec ijaŋa bâtkie-ƣareƣopac; no ɲic ƣeren ƣerenɛ, no nahac wiac mi hurehuc ƣâcnezi bâfuapie rozo mueƣopac, â no nahac gie mi he sarac ehuc ƣâcnezi bapie fârine fuame nâzo mueƣopac.’ ²³ Go fuŋne-nane ɲuc manahuc monɛŋ-nane monɛŋɲic jaŋerao râetec jaŋe kime kiŋ ƣakupie sawehame risierâ rozapo.’ ²⁴ Ʋuc murâ ɲic domambɲi jaŋe zɲuc jazawec: ‘Ʋoŋe monɛŋfɔŋ-ticne jâoc rorâ 10 bajukac e râcenɲi.’ ²⁵ Eme jaŋe mumbɲi, ‘Hâc, bomɔŋ, e 10 bajukac i!’ ²⁶ Eme muwec, ‘No ɲazape mananiŋ, moc e wiac râcneƣicne bajume ƣicƣecnecezo, â moc e wiac râcneƣicne mi bajume jâoc rozo, eme mâc juzejec.’ ²⁷ Râsifâc-nane ɲicwofuŋ-ɲenɲic mi jupere munƣopienɲi, ine bacjopa warerâ honehape jopa mizienɲi.’ ”

Jesu e dongio Jerusalem haec fewec

(Mat 21:1–11; Mar 11:1–11; Joh 12:12–19)

²⁸ Jesu e dâŋ i muƣârerâ Jerusalem haec fisiocne rawec. ²⁹ Raku Oliwa tikio ferâ Betefage â Betania hae bâƣin-jofawec. Ehuc motecfâcne jaŋeraonec jajahec zɲuc muhuc

sorec-jofawec: ³⁰ “Hae rajecko ñekac ira ranic. Rará dongi motecne ninginjo domakac i báfuanicmu. Motecne i ñiczi fainao mi ñekicne furune. Eme i báfuará firuerá barenin. ³¹ Firuepire ñic moczi ‘wemocte rokopirec?’ mume zinuc muhuc âzâcnenic: ‘Wofunzi irec mukac.’” ³² Mume motec jahe rará muwec sâc báfupic. ³³ Eme dongi firuepire rune jaje mumbin, “Ñohe wemocte goronjekopirec?” ³⁴ Jahe mupic, “Wofunzi irec mume rokopirec.” ³⁵ Inuc murá Jesurao barará fainao ñaji-jenji ráerá Jesu sâsepie fewec. ³⁶ Ferá rame ñaji-jenji hatao rumacke rambin. ³⁷ Eme Oliwa tiki heâñnao huhuctecne kikefun gurufâc-ticne jaje mâsi-ticne fune fune honembin irec manasurá zeri ehuc Anutu mucne bacnembin. ³⁸ Ehuc fânâñkehuc zinuc mumbin: “Ñicwofun-ñâñec Wofunje micte warekac e mumbiankenan, faic sâmbânko wama bumâten fokâ â hae faic micne ira zeri mumuten fokac.” ³⁹ Inuc muhuc fânâñkepie farisaio moc moc ñicjondenjo jumbin jaje zinuc âzâcnembin: “Qaqazu, qâjâpecfâcge qatara-jaretec behenin.” ⁴⁰ Mupie jazawec, “No ñazape mananin, jaje niniñkeninmuo qânâzi owackeninmu.”

Jesu e Jerusalem haere kiowec

⁴¹ Eme rará Jesu e Jerusalem hae mai jaha ñeme hone-fârerá bune herickeme kiohuc muwec: ⁴² “Go akio juhâmocmurá irec hatane damen zinuczia hone taranzan me! Go ine zâñege hâpokicnere wiac mi zânitaekic. ⁴³ Juku damen moc maicgume râsi jaje fisirâ somâcgurâ ñebâzicgupie nanaman bititi erâ bânjenkecmu. ⁴⁴ Erâ fic zon hae zon egarehuc motecfâcge qâmiziec-jopapie ranje siaen foraninmu. Eme haegge ñetâ qâtâtieme sesucne fuarâ focmu. Anutuzi maicguha râpeckemen, irec wiac i fua-gareocmu.”

Jesu e taha ufun furu muwec

(Mat 21:12–17; Mar 11:15–18; Joh 2:13–22)

⁴⁵ Dâñ i mutararâ ra taha ufunjo fewec. Ferâ wiac naren garen ehuc domambin jaje zinuc muhuc jâpec-jopawec: ⁴⁶ “Fic kecziyec dâñ zinuc mukicne: Ficnane i nunumu fic ñezejec, ñoje ine epie fiuc sindan janere qânâñ-tinac ekac.”

⁴⁷ Eme zoañne zoañne taha ufunjo miti jaza qazuc ehuc juwec. Ehame taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu â micne bapa sasawa jaje ine qapie arietac eocte dâñne mumbin. ⁴⁸ Erâ ñic omane mâmâc sasawa miti-ticne manarâ erea boc ejarewecte quñkembin.

20

Jesu â micne bapa eesâc embin

(Mat 21:23–27; Mar 11:27–33)

¹ Zoañ gie bapa mocko Jesuzi taha ufunjo ñic miti jaza qazuc ehuc juhame taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu â soñan jaje erao rârâ ² zinuc âzâcnembin: “Go nâzâc, zira wiac eekic, i more micte eekic? Mozi inuc ecmurâ mugareme eekomec?” ³ Mupie jazawec, “No inuc jaha dâñ moc wio-ñarepe nazanin, ⁴ Johanere Miti Opâ gie i wenirec fuawec, sambânkonec me ñickonec?” ⁵ Inuc jazame jaje janjackoan zinuc muhuc nazar gazan embin: “Nâñâc ‘sambânkonec fuawec, inuc mupene muocmu, ‘Hâc, eme wemocte dâñticne mi mana zakiembin?’” ⁶ Me ‘ñickonec fuawec’, inuc mupene ñic sasawa jaje manarâ qânâzi hehâmoc-nâponinmu. Jaje Johanere manapie porofete fârine ekac il” ⁷ Irece Jesu zinuc âzâcnembin: “Hece, nâñe Miti Opâ-ticnere fune mi manangopenen.” ⁸ Mupie Jesuzi zinuc jazawec: “Wiac murâ sâcne, eme noni inuc jaha, more micte zira wiac eekopac, okacne wâc mi ñazapemu.”

Wain gie soñan sâqocne

(Mat 21:33–46; Mar 12:1–12)

⁹ Jesu e ñic dâñ herâricne moc zinuc jazawec: “Ñic moczi wain gie sarawec. Sara-fârerâ soñan râec-joparâ mâren wiwicko rârâ ira damen zorinoc juwec. ¹⁰ Juku fârine fufua damen maickeme kinan motec moc fârine tucne roocte soreme ra fisime soñan jaje qa imac ecnerâ jâpepie metarin risiewec. ¹¹ Risieme runezi harierâ kinan motec moc soreme rame inuc jaha wiac gâgâpâcne ecnerâ jâpepie metarin jaha risiewec. ¹² Eme runezi harierâ kinan motec moc soreme janerao fisime zâpâ qarâ tunkembin. ¹³ Inuc epie wain gie runezi manarâ muwec: ‘Ûi wenac epe? Joroc ñokâ-nane sorepe rame arañ bacneninmu mecne.’” ¹⁴ Eme soñan jaje ine ñokâ-ticne honerâ nazar gazan erâ mumbin, ‘Eki hâcne juku gie ñi rauckeocmu, murâ qapene gie ñi nâñâcne ezejec.’” ¹⁵ Inuc murâ kâteo tunke tunke rârâ qâhâmombin. Eme gie rune e soñan weninuc ejareocmu? ¹⁶ Manangopien, e warerâ soñan inucne jopa qâhâmoc ejarerâ gie-ticnao soñan furune râec-jopaoocmu.”

Eme jaŋe manarâ mumbiŋ, “Aricne, iŋuc mi eĵâmbânkezo.” ¹⁷ Mupie Jesuzi hone dendenjopahuc muwec: “Miti dâŋqâren moc kecziŋuc fokac i fuŋne weninjuce?”

‘Ficbapa ŋic jaŋe wâtunj surehuc behembij, wâtunj izi mi jâmâ wâtunj ezejec i!’

¹⁸ Ŋic moczi jâmâ wâtunj ira herâ sahaç-ticne imackeocmu, â wâtunji ŋic mocte faio waha qaocmu ine qâgâreckeocmu.” ¹⁹ Iŋuc mume miti qaqazu â taha bapa micne jaŋe 30aŋ ijaha kâpâcwârû baniŋte mumbiŋ. Jesu e dâŋ sunsuŋne jaŋere muwec, i mana tararâ iŋuc ecnezo murâ ŋic jaŋere hâwic-jopame behembij.

Jesu monenŋe esâickembij

(Mat 22:15–22; Mar 12:13–17)

²⁰ Eme jaŋe Jesure ruc bahuc doc bapa ŋic erao sorec-jopapie rambij. Eme ŋic izi hâcne miti hawari juhuc Jesu dâŋzi bitij bacnepie kime kiarao râeniŋte ²¹ mu esâic ecnehuc mumbiŋ: “Qaqazu, nâŋe gore fuŋne mananġopener, go dâŋ sâcne nâza qazuc eekic, erâ fekicne fosâoc-jopahuc dâŋ mi muhasickeekic, ehuc Anuture hata jâmbomacko mutiŋne-nâreekic. ²² Irec mutec mananaŋ, Roma ŋicwofuŋ takesi monenj râcnepene sâckeekac me mâcne?” ²³ Mupie eatuc-jeŋicte fuŋne mana tararâ muwec, ²⁴ “Ŋoŋe siliwa monenj moc bâfuarâ nowatupie honepe, ira more hawari â qârenj fokac?” Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Roma ŋicwofuŋte.” ²⁵ Eme jazarâ muwec: “Murâ ŋicwofuŋte biŋe i ŋicwofuŋj râcnenġepien, â Anuture biŋe i Anutu râcnenġepien,” ²⁶ Iŋuc mume jaŋe dânticne batakera wemocko ŋic jaŋere maio qorickenġapiŋ. Irec mâc wareckerâ dâŋjenjic fâsâewec.

Hâmockonec fafaharere Jesu esâickembij

(Mat 22:23–33; Mar 12:18–27)

²⁷ Jaŋe rahapie sadukaio ŋic gâcne Jesurao fisimbij. Ŋic i jaŋe, hâmockonec fafahare mi fokac, iŋuc muhuc jumbiŋ. ²⁸ Jaŋe hâcne fisirâ Jesu dâŋ ziŋuc muhuc âzâcnebiŋ: “Qaqazu, Mose e dâŋ kecziŋuc mutâcnewec, ‘Ŋic moczi ŋokac rorâ qâric-ticne mi fuahame hâmome qanezi hozec-ticne rorâ hahac-ticnere biŋe qâric bâfuazejec.’” ²⁹ Eme hahac qa 7 jumbiŋ, ehuc mârâc hahac-jeŋic ŋokac rorâ qâric tâmiric jurâ hâmowec. ³⁰ Hâmome qanezi hozec-ticne rorâ iŋuc jaha hâmowec. ³¹ Hâmome qaticne moczi hozec ijaha rowec. Iŋuczi iŋuc hahac qa 7 jaŋe ŋokac ijaha rorâ qâric tâmiric hâmo-fârembiŋ. ³² Eme zâhecko hozec-jeŋic iŋuc jaha wâc hâmowec. ³³ Eme ŋic 7 jaŋe mâmâc sasawa ŋokac ijaha rombiŋte juku fafahare damenġo more nonâŋ ezokac?” ³⁴ Mupie Jesuzi ziŋuc jazawec: “Damenj ziŋuczia zira mârenġo ŋic ŋokac roroc eenġopien. ³⁵ Juku damenj sâkoo Anutuzi manajareme sâckeha juju sananŋe qârerâ faharenġonġopien, ŋic ŋokac i jaŋe ine roroc mocwâc mi enġonġopien. ³⁶ Wemocte? Jaŋe hâmockonec faharerâ Anuture naru motecfâc ehuc aŋelo jaŋe iŋucne hâmo hetiric mi ehuc furu jaha junġonġopien. ³⁷ Hâmokicnezi qârerâ faharenġonġopien, i Mosezi wâc zocbârurj jâc dutunao fuawec irec binanġo mufuawec. E Wofuŋte ziŋuc qârenkewec: ‘E Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo jaŋere Anutu.’” ³⁸ Ine hâcne, e hâmokicne jaŋere Anutu mâcne, e qâricne juju jaŋere Anutu, eki maname mâmâc sasawa jujuŋe enġopener ekac hâcne.” ³⁹ Jesu e iŋuc muhuc jazame miti qaqazu gâcnezi mumbiŋ, “Qaqazu, go dâŋ mutecne bianġekac.” ⁴⁰ Eme mocwâc mu esâic ecneniŋte manapie ŋemâckeme behembij.

Jesu e jahac Kristore esâic-jopawec

(Mat 22:41–46; Mar 12:35–37)

⁴¹ Eme Jesuzi ziŋuc muhuc esâic-jopawec: “Kristo e Dawidire qâric muenġopien i weninjuce? ⁴² Dawidi e jahac miti mâneç qârenġehuc kecziŋuc muwec: ‘Wofuŋ e nore Wofuŋ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: Go ware fâre-naneo ŋehanŋe ⁴³ no râsîfâcġe kikefuŋgao guruc-jopape kikegere ââtesin enġepien.’” ⁴⁴ Dawidi e Wofuŋ-nane mucnewec izi weninuc erâ qâric-ticne ekac?”

Farisaio jaŋere uŋ jazawec

(Mat 23:1–36; Mar 12:38–40; Luk 11:37–54)

⁴⁵ Eme motecfâc-ticne ŋic maioa dâŋ decziŋuc jazawec: ⁴⁶ “Ŋoŋe miti qaqazu jaŋere juju mi junġepien. Jaŋe naqi zora rojuhuc hatao ŋic bâfuac-jopapie mu zeri ejareninŋe manjenjic domaekac. Ehuc mitificko â tutumanj ficko ŋicbomborj ŋeŋeoa micne ŋeniŋte muenġopien. ⁴⁷ Iŋucnezi hozec jaŋere fic wiac kâŋgâc jowac roenġopien, erâ nunumu zorazi hehesic-jeŋic hefaceenġopien. Ŋic i jaŋe juku okacne hâhâwicne ronġonġopien.”

21

Hozec moczi monerj-ticne taha ufunjko râe-fârewec

(Mar 12:41-44)

¹ Jesu e qâhânnerâ fime rame mafanjci taha katapao monerj-jenjc râepie hume honewec. ² Ehame hozec moczi fisirâ toea jajahec sawa râeme huwec. ³ Injuc eme Jesuzi honerâ jazawec, “No jâmbomac jazape: Hozec hapetac kecizi râekac i gâcne sasawa janjere sâc jâurukac. ⁴ Gâcne janje nenjocne sâko fojarehame tucne sawa mac râembienj. Â hosec e hapetaczi ine focnejec sâc râe-fârerâ mâc jâmbânjukac.”

Sowi fuazokac

(Mat 24:1-8; Mar 13:1-8)

⁵ Tucne janje taha ufunj qânâ erineheczi â taha geronji bapic kisenj qâsenj kirâ fowec i honehuc mu warec epie Jesuzi jazawec, ⁶ “Fic honerinj qârinj ecnenjopienj i boc mi njecmu. Damerj moc maickeme râsi janje heropiepie njeta qâtâtieme sesucne fuarâ fozokac.” ⁷ Eme janje mumbij: “Qaqazu, mukic i wezimucko fuazokac â irec damerj bemberjkeme sowi weniñucne fuazokac?” ⁸ Eme Jesuzi dâñ zinjuc jazawec: “Manj bâsifuc enjarenzipinte sawanj-njenjc qahuc junzepienj. Njic bocjaha fuarâ nore zâñe jaba bajuhuc munijmu: ‘No Kristo.’ Â gâcnezi munijmu: ‘Damerj biac maickekek’. Eme njone njic injucne janjere bâjâpecne mi junzepienj. ⁹ Erâ zika biñe â râsi fânâñ manarâ jajan bibisac mi enzepienj. Wiac injucne hâcne qananj fuaocte mukicne, erâ fuame sifu damerj biac mi taraocmu.” ¹⁰ Injuc murâ muwec: “Mârenje mârenje njic guru sâko guru pitic janje rârâsi efârerâ ra qa ware qa ehuc qaqac ranzonjopienj. ¹¹ Erâ homerj kâcçene sâko samarierâ bazokac, erâ roroc â huc mimicne ra fua ware fua ezokac. Erâ sambânko sowi â wiac hâhâwicne fuazokac.”

Mitire zika fuazokac

(Mat 24:9-14; Mar 13:9-13)

¹² “Wiac i mi fuahame janje qananj rocñjopaniñmu â njopa jâpec enjarenijmu. Erâ wâc dâñficko â kâpâcwârû ficko râec-njopaniñmu â njicwofunj â kia janjerao bacñjopa raniñmu, i njone nore zâñe bajunjopienj injuc enjarenijmu. ¹³ Eme ira funje mumutaninj gie maic-njopaocmu. ¹⁴ Eme janjere maio domahuc dâñ weniñuc mupene sâckeocmu muhuc mana wosâc mi enzepienj. ¹⁵ No nahac mic â mamana baafecke-njarepe dâñ mupie kisâfâc-njenjc janje dâñnenjc bawaharâ qatara-njareninj epienijmu. ¹⁶ Erâ omanezi sawa wiac mi enjarenijmu, nenjoc mamac, hahac qa, senj sâme, âgo bago janje wâc doc bacñjopaniñmu. Eme njonjeraonec gâcnezi zika kirâ hâmoniñmu. ¹⁷ Eme njic mâmâc sasawa janje zâñe biñe-nanere erâ njonjere manapie aaricnehec eocmu. ¹⁸ Wiac injucne enjarehapie noni njezic-njopape qizec susuc-njenjc moc mi sifuckeocmu. ¹⁹ Dodocke tâmiric juraku juju-njenjc bâfuanijmu.”

Hae qizec-jenjc dâñ

(Mat 24:15-25; Mar 13:14-23)

²⁰ “Momori janje fisirâ Jerusalem hae somâckepie honerâ munzepienj, ‘Miti hae qizec-nâñec tuhu eocce damerjne maickekek.’ ²¹ Eme Judaia mârenko juniñmuzi tiki mârenko wiserâ ranzepienj, â miti hae qizecko juniñmuzi injuc jaha biac waha wise ranzepienj. ²² Damerj ira hâcne okacne babazu fuaoctu, ehuc mitio dâñ mukicne i fidetenj efâreocmu. ²³ Jei, njokac kiwecheczi â susuonecheczi damerj ira weniñuc enzonjopienj? Njicguru zi janjerao kinj babatara fuame bâñenjerâ weanjicne nâñijmu. ²⁴ Eme râsi janje njic gâcne zika mimicnezi jopa miziehuc gâcne mârenj sâc amec-jopa rapie kinj qaqafâc-jenjc erâ juniñmu. Erâ qâpuc janje Jerusalem hao ima gie bahuc juhapie mârenj sâc njic qâpuc damerj-njenjc hesackeocmu.”

Damerj sâkore dâñ

(Mat 24:29-35; Mar 13:24-32)

²⁵ “Eme zâhecko zoanj mossa bâpiñko wiac zâñe furu fuazokac, â mârenko hâwec sirizi â tembonji fânâñ sâko eme hazec guru-njenjc fuazokac. ²⁶ Erâ wâc sambân qirinj qame tâpirine njengoronjekozokac. Eme njic janje wiac fua taraocce wonjeh juhuc hobu-njenjc tanñanj âeckehame nokafe tatañj erâ domanzonjopienj. ²⁷ Ehame Njic Fâri Wâtunjezi karorac faio domahuc qunqasanj bâric bâric-ticnehec fisime hone zâirenzonjopienj. ²⁸ Wiac injucne

21:3: Kor II 8:12	21:6: Luk 19:44	21:8: Dan 7:22	21:9: Dan 2:28	21:10: Jes 19:2; Bin II 15:6
21:12: Luk 12:11	21:14: Mat 10:19	21:17: Mat 10:21, 22	21:18: Luk 12:7; Sam I 14:45	21:19: Bin II 15:7; Heb 10:36
21:22: Sâc 32:35; Hos 9:7; Jer 5:29	21:23: Kor I 7:26	21:24: Sâc 28:64; 3ek 12:3; Jes 63:18; Mi Mâ 79:1; Dan 8:10; Rom 11:25; Bar 11:2	21:25: Mi Mâ 65:7	21:26: Jes 34:4
			21:27: Dan 7:13; Mat 26:64	

hâcne fuame honerâ qâhângnerâ fie ruruckehuc zînjuc munzepien: ‘Roroc-nâpo damen maickekac hâcne.’ ”

²⁹ Injuc murâ dân sunsunje moc zînjuc zuhuckewec: “Nõje jâmin â jâc gâcne gâcne honehuc funje mananze pie. ³⁰ Janje gitec herâ fiepie honerâ muenjepien: ‘30an damen maickezo ekac.’ ³¹ Eme wiac mukopac i fuame honerâ munzepien: ‘Anuture uucman fua tâcnezo ekac.’ ³² No jâmbomac nâzape: Njicguru zi janje mi sirowehapie wiac mukicne i denje-fâreocmu. ³³ Sambân â mâren jahe sirowezokopirec, â nore dân ine mi sirowe-jâmbânkezo kac.

Mangun tâmiric juzo

(Mat 24:42–44; Mar 13:33–37)

³⁴ “Nõje nâ arej ehuc wiac omanere kirâ utuckerâ juhapie manjenic bâzickeme damen sâkozi bitinjo kiki tinac ututun jâmbân kicnopazacte sawan-njenic qahuc junzepien. ³⁵ Damen sâko e mâren sâc njic nõje sâcnopa-fârerâ acmâc jaha fuaocmu. ³⁶ Irec nõje mangun tâmiric erâ hati numuhuc juhapie wiac fuaocte mukicne izi riric-nopame Njic Fâri Wâtunje e fisime ere maio qin herâ domanze pie.”

³⁷ Jesu e 30anjo njic taha ufunjo miti jaza qazuc ehuc juwec. Ehame hae owâeme hae beheerâ Oliwa tikio ferâ ira fojujec. ³⁸ Eme hae fure pârackeme njic njokac sasawa janje miti mume mananinje biac taha ufunjo tumanje jumbien.

22

Judazi Jesu doc baocte musanankewec

(Mat 26:1–16; Mar 14:1–11; Joh 11:45–53)

¹ Gorej sowa juhuc aakic homban njeje irec damen bembenkewec. ² Ehame taha bapa micne â miti qagazu janje njic aranj bajarembinje Jesu weninje ecnepene ariactac ezejec muhuc hata basahuc jumbin. ³ Injuc ehuc juhapie Satanzi Jesure motec moc zâjene juda Karioto haeonec ere manjo hume ⁴ taha bapa micne â ufunje polisman micne janjero rarâ Jesu doc bame roninje dân mumocke-jarewec. ⁵ Eme janje manarâ bujenic biankeme furine monen râcneninje mujomirembin. ⁶ Mupie dânjenic renkehuc njic janje hone manac mi ehapie sojsojko doc bame roninje hone qatarac ehuc juwec.

Jesu â motecfâcne aakic lama nâmbin

(Mat 26:17–19; Mar 14:12–16)

⁷ Ehame gorej sowa juhuc aakic lama hezuninje homban maickeme ⁸ Jesuzi Peto ro â Johane zînjuc muhuc sorec-jofawec: “Nõhe rarâ aakic lama hezu rikec ehapije fâpene nânzeperen.” ⁹ Mume jahe zînjuc muhuc wiocnepic: “Fic wena hezu rikec ezeperen?” ¹⁰ Eme zînjuc jasawec: “Mananic, nõhe hao ferâ njic moc opâ râqâchec bâfuarâ bâjâperâ, ficko feme fenic. ¹¹ Ferâ fic rune zînjuc âzâcnenin: ‘Qagazuzi gore zînjuc mukac, fic manje wena motecfâc-nane janjehec aakic lama nananmu?’ ¹² Injuc âzâcnepire fic manje kâcqe ne mo njeje fofu wiac rumacke emasaj ekicne njofatome ira aakic lama rike bâmoc ezeperen.” ¹³ Eme jahe rarâ wiac muwec sâc bâfuarâ aakic lama rike bâmoc epic.

Aakic lama nârâ Nafe Tiwa gumec-jopawec

(Mat 26:20–29; Mar 14:17–25; Joh 13:21–26; Kor I 11:23–26)

¹⁴ Eme nâzo damen maickeme motecfâcne gâcne rocjopame fisirâ nâmbin. ¹⁵ Ehuc zînjuc jazawec: “3âic damen-nanezi bâmbenjuhame aakic lama zi nõjehec nâpemurâ boc enarejec. ¹⁶ No mupe mananin: No aakic lama mocwâc mi nânâ juhape Anuture uucmanjo fâri fideten eocmu.” ¹⁷ Injuc murâ wain râqâc rorâ danje murâ zînjuc jazawec: “Nõje rorâ nâ naren garen enin. ¹⁸ No nâzape, wain opâ mocwâc mi nânâ juhape Anuture uucman fua tâcnezo kac.” ¹⁹ Dân i murâ poron rorâ danje murâ bazurâ zînjuc muhuc jarewec: “Keczi fâri-nane, [i nõjere erâ qikinjekicne. Nore manasuhuc injuc nânzepien.” ²⁰ Nânâ nâpie wain râqâc rorâ injuc jaha jarehuc muwec: “Râqâc keczi bâzâfic qâricnere socnane njekac. I nõjere erâ qikinjekicne.] ²¹ Erâ mananjopien, doc bacnuocmu eki nohec tebo zira wiac mâmâc ro nâc ehuc njekoperec. ²² Njic Fâri Wâtunje e hata muzâwecnekicne ijaha raocmu. Â doc baocmu e ine, jei okacne mo injucne roocmu.” ²³ Injuc mume motec janje guru-jenickonec mozi i eocmu muhuc wiwioc embin.

Motec janje hehefaric embin

(Mat 20:25–28; Mar 10:42–45)

21:28: Fil 4:4, 5 **21:33:** Luk 16:17 **21:34:** Luk 17:27; Mar 4:19; Mat 24:49 **21:35:** Jes 24:17; Tes I 5:3
21:36: Mar 13:33; Bar 6:17 **21:37:** Luk 19:47; Joh 8:1 **22:2:** Luk 20:19 **22:3:** Joh 13:2, 27 **22:7:** Wah
 12:18–20 **22:13:** Luk 19:32 **22:16:** Luk 13:29 **22:19:** Kor I 11:23–25; Apo 27:35 **22:20:** Wah 24:8; Jer
 31:31; 3ek 9:11 **22:21:** Joh 13:21, 22

²⁴ Eku wâc motec jaŋe nâŋâcnaonec mozi femicne-nâŋec jukac muhuc hehefaric embiŋ.
²⁵ Epie Jesuzi zîŋuc jazawec: “Mâren ɲicwofuŋ jaŋe ɲiczi kiŋaŋ qajarengopien â fekicne sâko jaŋe omanezi mumbian-jopaengopien. ²⁶ Noŋerao ine iŋuc mi fuazejec. Noŋerao kâcqeŋezi piticnere sâc juzejec, â micnezi kiŋaŋ qaqaŋe sâcko juzejec. ²⁷ Me ɲoŋe munin, wenimo izi fekicne? Nânâ mâc ɲehuc nâocmu eki fekicne, me rike bâmoc eocmu eki fekicne? Mâc ɲehuc nâocmuzi fekicne, i manaengopien. Noni ine ɲoŋere nondenjo kiŋaŋ qaqa iŋucne erâ juekopac. ²⁸ ɲoŋe hâcne zârâ hârîŋ maŋko jupe jujuŋfâc-nane juengopien. ²⁹ Eme Mamac-nanezi gurin bapa gie munarewec iŋuc jaha noni ɲoŋe muŋarekopac, ³⁰ ɲoŋe nore uucmaŋko tiwâ nâ zeri eninŋe â ɲicwofuŋ ɲeŋeo ɲehuc Israe ɲicguru 12 jaŋere dâŋ mutaraniŋte.

Petoro uŋ âzâcnawec

(Mat 26:31–35; Mar 14:27–31; Joh 13:36–38)

³¹ “Simon, Simon, padi saja bapie wosâeekac iŋuc jaha Satanzi ɲoŋe ere meo fepie saja bacŋopaocte mujec. ³² Eme noni ine mamasinŋe omaezacte gore erâ numupac. Irec go miti hatao mocwâc risierâ qomâfâcge keten-jopazemec.” ³³ Mume Petorozi zîŋuc âzâcnawec: “Wofuŋ, go kâpâcwârue me hâmocko fâtec fâpemu.” ³⁴ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Petoro, no gazape manac, qâqâczi miŋecgac ɲafeo mi dâŋehame goki jahec â moc micnucmu.”

³⁵ Iŋuc murâ muwec, “Noni monen tâmiric â he tâmiric â kikehuhu tâmiric sorec-ɲopape ra basac qasac moc embiŋ me?” Eme jaŋe mumbin, “Iŋuc aricne jâmbân.” ³⁶ Mupie zîŋuc zuhuckewec: “Â damen zîŋuczia ine moc e monen focnekacko ro bajuzejec, â moc e hemotec focnekacko rupe juzejec, â moc e zika basahuc ɲaqi qikineme moc kitâcnecnezejec. ³⁷ No mupe mananiŋ, findandân moc zîŋuc qârenjekicne: ‘E zika qaqa jaŋere guru râembin’, dâŋ i norao fârinehuc eocmu. Erâ nore dâŋ mukicne i mâmâc sasawa sananke-fâreocte damen maickekac hâcne.” ³⁸ Mume motec jaŋe zîŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Wofuŋ honec, zi zika jajahec fokopirec.” Eme muwec: “Sâcne.”

Gezeman jufuo rambin

(Mat 26:36–46; Mar 14:32–42)

³⁹ Eme ɲeku Jesu e ɲafe sâc ejujec iŋuc erâ hae beherâ Oliwa tikio feme motec jaŋe bâjâpembin. ⁴⁰ Eme jujujecko fisirâ motecfâcne zîŋuc jazawec: “Noŋe eesâicko dockenŋipinŋe numuniŋ.” ⁴¹ Iŋuc murâ qânâ wickepene raekac irec sâc rarâ dienzi herâ zîŋuc muhuc numuwec: ⁴² “Mamac, go manatec sâckeme mutec zâic guru zizi nowaruoc. Erâ nore dâŋ mâcne, gore dâŋ sanankezejec.” ⁴³ Iŋuc muhame sambânkonec aŋelo moczi waharâ basanankewec. ⁴⁴ Eme maŋzi zâic hâhâwicne ecneha fotariehuc numuwec. Ehame fofonjac-ticne soc zâmbân iŋucne tâcnehuc mârenjo wahawec.] ⁴⁵ Numuku faharerâ motecfâcne jaŋerao rarâ honec-jopawec: Jaŋe busâqoczi bâdoc-jopame betankerâ guŋ fombin. ⁴⁶ Fohapie jazarâ muwec: “Noŋe wemocte guŋ fongopien? Eesâicko dockenŋipinŋe faharerâ numuniŋ me!”

Jesu rombin

(Mat 26:47–56; Mar 14:43–52; Joh 18:2–11)

⁴⁷ Iŋuc muhuc domahame mi râsi guru ututuŋ fisinŋepien i! Eme motec jaŋere âgo moc zâŋene Juda, eki micne bajarehuc Jesurao rarâ muduckewec. ⁴⁸ Muduckeme Jesuzi zîŋuc âzâcnawec: “Juda, go wemocte ɲic Fârî Wâtuŋne e muduckehuc doc bakomec?” ⁴⁹ Eme Jesure kikefunfâc jaŋe wiac fuazo eme honerâ mumbin, “Wofuŋ, zikazi jopanan me?” ⁵⁰ Iŋuc murâ jaŋeraonec moczi taha bapa sâkore kiŋaŋ motec zikazi qoacte hazecne fâreopec i qatarawec. ⁵¹ Eme Jesuzi i honerâ muwec: “Noŋe beheniŋ.” Iŋuc muhuc ɲic hazec-ticne bâuahuc bâsomiewec. ⁵² Erâ taha bapa micne â ufunŋe polisman micne â sonaŋ e roninŋe fisimbiŋ jaŋe zîŋuc jazawec: “Noŋe nore manapie zika qaqa eme zika qaruc-ɲenŋichec fisirâ rocnuŋgopien me?” ⁵³ No zoaŋne zoaŋne taha ufunjo ɲoŋehuc juekopac, ehame ɲoŋe ira mi rocnumbien. Zi ine ɲoŋere damen maickekac â dapâcte tâpîri fua tâcnekac.”

Petorozi Jesu mickewec

(Mat 26:57–58, 69–75; Mar 14:53–54, 66–72; Joh 18:12–18, 25–27)

⁵⁴ Eme jaŋe Jesu rorâ bararâ taha bapa sâkore ficko bafembin. Ehame Petoro e fisi fâresuc ehuc zâhec rawec. ⁵⁵ Eme momori jaŋe sacmaŋko razirâ zoc ruqerâ ruahuc

ñehapie Peto e injuc jaha razirâ nonden-jerjicko ñewec. ⁵⁶ Nehame kinan naru moczi fisirâ hone dedenñehuc muwec, “Ñic keci ehec juekac wâc.” ⁵⁷ Eme Petozi mic bahuc muwec, “Ñokac, no e mi honeekopac.” ⁵⁸ Injuc murâ ñeme mi zorahame ñic moczi honerâ muwec, “Go hâcne janjere guruonec.” Eme Petozi muwec, “Ñic go, no aricne.” ⁵⁹ Eme zâhec ñic moczi fisirâ musanankhehuc muwec: “Â ñic keczi jâmbomac ehec juekac, e Galilaia ñic jaha.” ⁶⁰ Mume Petozi muwec, “Ñic go dân mutec kâuc bakopac.” Muhame izia qâqâczi dânewec. ⁶¹ Eme Wofunzi forisierâ Petozi zâhe fime Peto e Wofunzi dân zinjuc âzâcnewec i manasuweg: “Qâqâczi mi dânehame go jahec â moc mic bacnucmu.” ⁶² Dân i manasurâ bune herickeme ra kio sâqorewec.

Jesu taha bapa sâkore ficko wiac kosa ecnembin

(Mat 26:59–68; Mar 14:53–65; Joh 18:19–24)

⁶³ Jesu sonankhehuc domambin ñic i jaje mu zerec ecnehuc ⁶⁴ zâhe maine bâsonkerâ qahuc mumbin, “Go porofete jukomeczi ñic gukac ere zâhe muc.” ⁶⁵ Erâ âke sisic wiac gâcne mâmâc ecnembin. ⁶⁶ Ehapie hae fureme micne guru, taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu hâcne, jaje sasawa tumañne-fârerâ mupie Jesu guru-jerjicko bafepie dân zinjuc âzâcnembin: ⁶⁷ “Go Kristo jukomecko mufua-nârec.” Mupie zinjuc jazawec: “No ñazape mi mananiñmu, ⁶⁸ me indin-ñopape ñifecne sâcne wâc mi nazaniñmu. ⁶⁹ Zi ine ñic Fâri Wâtunje e Anutu tâpîri rune fârenao ñeocmurâ damenje maickekac.” ⁷⁰ Mume manarâ mâmâc sasawa zinjuc âzâcnembin: “Eme go Anuture Ñokâ ine hâcne?” Eme muwec, “Ine hâcne.” ⁷¹ Mume mumbin: “Wemocte dânje mocwâc bananmu, zi e jahacne mickonec wahame manangopenej.”

23

Jesu e Pilato â Herode jaherao barambin

(Mat 27:1–2, 11–31; Mar 15:1–20; Joh 18:28–19:16)

¹ Eme jaje ñeku mâmâc sasawa faharerâ Jesu Pilatorao barambin. ² Eraq domahuc kecziñuc muhuc qorickembin: “Ñic kecziyec funje zinjuc fokac, e ñic mâmâc sasawa qâin-jopaekac, ehuc Roma ñicwofunje takesi monen mi râenñe muac-jopaekac, erâ wâc e jahacnere zinjuc muekac: No Kristo ñicwofun. ³ Eme Pilatozi wiocnerâ muwec: “Go Judanjic janjere ñicwofun me?” Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Ine hâcne mukomec.” ⁴ Mume Pilatozi taha bapa micne â ñic guru sâko mâmâc jazarâ muwec, “No ñic zirec kin basakopac.” ⁵ Eme jaje fotarierâ mujâmbâñkehuc mumbin: “E jâmbomac ñic qafen-jopame dânñicnezi mâren-ñâñecko han bafâreekac. E Galilaia mârenñkonecetan funkerâ ewareku zira Judaia mârenñko ijaha eekac.” ⁶ Injuc mupie Pilatozi wio-jarerâ muwec, “Ñic e Galilaia mârenñkonec me?” ⁷ Eme “ine hâcne” mupie Jesu e Herodere gie ganñkonec, injuc manarâ mume Heroderao barambin. Herode e damen ira Jerusalem hao juwec.

⁸ Herode e Jesu honerâ bune bianñewec. E Jesure binje gâbâ manahuc honeocte boc ecne jujec. Erâ wâc mâsi moc bame honeocte anac focnewec. ⁹ Eme Jesu dân funje funje wiocneme okacne moc mi bâtikiecnewec. ¹⁰ Eham taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu jaje qoricke sanankhehuc domambin. ¹¹ Eme Herode â momorifâcne jaje Jesu sâckehuc zoran ecnembin. Ehuc Herodezi mume Jesu ñicbomboñ naqi moc hecnepie hume Pilatorao mocwâc bârisiembin. ¹² Eme 30añ gie bapa ira Pilato â Herode jaje ââgo epic, mârâc jaha ine kikisâ ehuc jupic.

¹³ Pilato e taha bapa micne â ñic fecicne â ñic omane jaje mâmâc hefârec-jopame fisimbin. ¹⁴ Eme zinjuc jazawec: “Ñonje zinjuc muhuc ñic keczi norao barâ warembien: ‘E ñic qafen-jopaekac.’ Eme noni ñonjere maio funje-ticne bataniñkepe fâri tâmiric ejec. ¹⁵ Herodezi injuc jaha erâ mume mocwâc bârisierâ bawarenñgopien. Manangopien, kinñicnezi hâmocte sâc mi bâfuakac, ¹⁶ irec mupe momori jaje kâcbinzi qapie firuepemu.” [¹⁷ Kia e homban damenñko ñic moc firue-jare jujec hâcne.] ¹⁸ Jaje ine micne mic sâc owackerâ mumbin, “E arictac eoc, Baraba ine firue-nârec.” ¹⁹ Baraba eki ine ñic gâcne janjehac zika qahuc ñuc moc qâhâmome kâpâcwârû ficko râembin. ²⁰ Eme Pilato e harierâ jazawec, “No Jesu firuepemu i!” ²¹ Mume jaje hahañne bahuc mumbin, “Mariponñko hâmooc, mariponñko hâmooc!” ²² Eme Pilatozi qatara-jarehame jahec â moc eme jazawec, “Wemo sâqocne bawecte? No manape kinñicne hâmocte sâc mi ekacte mupe kâcbin sawa kirâ juzejec.” ²³ Eme jaje fota qatarierâ micne mic zeren musereckerâ owackehuc mumbin, “Mariponñko hâmooc.” Murâ qâsifu sâko qarâ fetone fehuc kiare dân bawahambin. ²⁴ Eme Pilatozi dân mumbin irec fârine fuaocte mutarawec. ²⁵ Ehuc

dânjenic renkerâ qaqafenje â zikare kâpâcwârue râekicne njic e firue-jarewec â Jesu ine qikinje-jarewec.

Jesu mariponjko qapie hâmwec

(Mat 27:32–56; Mar 15:21–41; Joh 19:17–30)

²⁶ Janje Jesu baraku hatao njic moc bâfuambin, zâjene Simon, Kirene hae mârenkonec. E gieonec wareme rorâ Jesure maripon qawenao râepie hâporâ Jesure râpefunjo rawec. ²⁷ Erâ njic njokac guru sâkozi bâjâpembijn. Ehuc njokac janje kio wâwâsac â mu mamakuc ecnembijn. ²⁸ Epie Jesuzi fotikierâ zinjuc jazawec: “Jerusalemne njokac burej, njone nore mi kionijn. Njone â naru motecfâc-njenic njanacne kionijn. ²⁹ Mananjgopien, juku damen moc maickeme zinjuc munzongopien: ‘Oi, njokac hufijne â me sawane janje injucne junzaper me!’” ³⁰ Eme damen ira tiki janjere zinjuc munijmu: ‘Njone herickerâ waha njefac-nâponijn’, â hârâc janjere munijmu, ‘Njone fâuckerâ bârâran-nâponin’. ³¹ Wiac zinjucne jâc qâricne ecnenjgopienjko hâmocne wenijuc ecnezo?” ³² Eme sâqocne bapa jajahech ehac mâmâc jopanijte bacjopa rambijn.

³³ Eme raku mârenj moc zâjene Utusiec ira fisirâ Jesu mariponjko gambijn, â sâqocne bapa moc njifec â moc njifec mâmâc jofambijn. ³⁴ Eme Jesuzi numuhuc muwec, “Mamac, janje wiac enjgopien i funje kâuc banjgopienje kinjenic behech.” Momori janje ine njâqi-ticnere janjâcia qâsâi qapie âke fuac-jopame sâc rauckembijn. ³⁵ Njic ine wemo afecne ijaha domahuc wiac hone-fârembijn. Ehuc njic fekicne janje sâke itic ecnehuc mumbijn, “Gâcne bafic-jopaweczi e jahacne sahac bafickejoc me! E Kristo Anuture joroc jukacko injuc eoc me!” ³⁶ Momori janje injuc jaha mu ruruc ecnembijn, ehuc wainj opâ zâqacne sicnecehuc mumbijn: ³⁷ Go Judanjic janjere njicwofun jukomecko sahacge jezickej me!” ³⁸ Eme Jesure gizec botânjko dânjqârenj zinjuc râembijn: “Zi Judanjic janjere njicwofun.” ³⁹ Eme sâqocne bapa moczi mariponjko domahuc bafic-joparâ sâke kiki ecnerâ muwec, “Go injucnezi Kristo me? Murâ gahacne sahac batararâ nâhe mâmâc batarac-nâfoc.” ⁴⁰ Injuc mume âgonezi dânj mucnehuc muwec, “Go zikare binje mâmâc ekicnezi Anuture mi hâwicguha injuc mukomec?” ⁴¹ Nâhâc kinjâhectec sâcko wiac sâcne enâctekicne, njic keczi ine sindanj moc mi ewec.” ⁴² Injuc murâ muwec, “Jesu, go Wofun tâpirigehuc juku fisirâ nore manasuzemec.” ⁴³ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnawec: “No jâmbomac gazape, mijecgac jaha nohec Paradisio jucmu.”

⁴⁴ Eme 12 kilok ehame zoanj gâpâreme dapâc fuarâ mârenj sâckerâ fohame 3 kilok ewec. ⁴⁵ Ehame taha ufunjo qoruc ââketâc sâko zâzânjijn jaha hânj fâucke waharâ qatarawec. ⁴⁶ Eme Jesu e wiwic jaha wirahuc muwec, “Mamac, megao manj qâqâtâc-nane râekopac.” Injuc murâ hâmwec. ⁴⁷ Eme momori sonjanzi wiac i hone manac efârerâ Anutu mumbianjkehuc muwec, “Njic keczi e jâmbomac bahacmâc.” ⁴⁸ Erâ njic gâcne sâko wiac hone anjic enijte fisimbijn janje wiac i sasawa hone manac erâ manjerjiczi tutuc qajarehame risimbijn. ⁴⁹ Jesu e jahacne wiacfâc â Galilaia mârenkonec njokac bâjâperâ warembijn janje ine taicko domahuc wiac hone manac embijn.

Jesu duckembijn

(Mat 27:57–61; Mar 15:42–47; Joh 19:38–42)

⁵⁰ Njic moc juwec, zâjene Josefe; hae-ticne Judaia mârenjko njewec, zâjene Arimataia. Njic e micne sâko jumbijn janjere guruonec, erâ e njic wamane â tijne. ⁵¹ Âgofâcne janje Jesu dânj qacnehuc zikao râepie maname mi sâckewec, erâ e Anuture uucmanj fua tâcneocte wonjoc juwec hâcne. ⁵² Njic eki hâcne Pilatorao rarâ Jesu qânjqân-ticnere âzâcnawec. ⁵³ Eme manacneme ra mariponjkonec batararâ qoruc qanjqânzi râpâckerâ bararâ qânâ hânjo hawec zâjnerunje binje gufukicne ira Jesure qânjqân râewec. Hawe i furu fowec, ira mârâc jaha qânjqân moc mi râekicne. ⁵⁴ I zâzawie damente owâ gieu fuawec, sabata hombanj maickezo eha. ⁵⁵ Njokac tucne Jesuhuc Galilaia mârenjkonen warembijn janje Josefe bâjâpehuc honehapie Jesure qânjqân zâjnerunjo râewec. ⁵⁶ Eme wiac hone-fârerâ hao risierâ wokemanj âsu bianj â kânâ wiac bâmockembijn. Erâ sabata hombanjko sâcmutâc dânj renjkehuc njemanambijn.

24

Jesu hâmockonec qârêrâ faharewec

(Mat 28:1–10; Mar 16:1–8; Joh 20:1–10)

23:26: Mat 27:32; Mar 15:21 **23:29:** Luk 21:23 **23:30:** Hos 10:8; Bar 6:16; 9:6 **23:31:** Pet I 4:17 **23:34:** Mat 5:44; Jes 53:12; Mi Mâ 22:18 **23:35:** Mi Mâ 22:7 **23:36:** Mi Mâ 69:21 **23:42:** Mat 16:28 **23:44:** Amo 8:9 **23:45:** Wah 36:35; Amo 9:1 **23:46:** Mi Mâ 31:5; Apo 7:59 **23:49:** Mi Mâ 38:11; 88:8; Luk 8:2 **23:51:** Luk 2:25, 38 **23:56:** Wah 12:16; 20:10; Tah 23:8

¹ Sonda uupicte hae fure pârâckezo ehame ñokac jañe wiac âsu bian bâmockembiñ i zâñerunjo amecke rambin. ² Ra fisirâ honembiñ: Qânâ sâko e rârieme hawec aan fowec. ³ Eme zâñerun manjo razirâ Wofun Jesu qânqân-ticne basambin. ⁴ Basarâ weanjerâ domahapie ñic jajaheç ñaqi-jekic bâric bâricnekiçne mi manfun-jeñicko fuarâ domazepirec i! ⁵ Eme ñokac jañe hâwic-jopame dundun domahapie ñic jahe zinjuc jazapic: “Ñoñe wemocte qârine jukac e hâmoçkiçne jañerao basangopien?” ⁶ E zira mi fokac, e qârere faharejec, Galilaia mârenjo juhuc dâñ kecziñuc ñazawec i manasuniñ: ⁷ ‘Mamac-nanezi Ñic Fâri Wâtunje e sâqocne bapa jañere meo râeme qapie hâmorâ zoan jaheç â moc eha qârerâ fahareocmu.’ ⁸ Inuç mupire ñokan jañe dâñ i manasuhuc ⁹ zâñerunjonec risierâ haeo fisirâ motecfâcne 11 â ñic ñokac gâcne dâñ binan ejarembin. ¹⁰ Ñokac zâñe-jeñic Maria Madala haeonec â Johana â Maria Jakobore nenjoc erâ âgofâc-jeñic gâcne mâmâc jumbin. Izi hâcne aposolo biñedâñ jazambin. ¹¹ Jazapie dâñjeñic manapie pacgoron dâñ eme mi mana zakiembin. ¹² Â Petoro e ine fahare zâñerunjo gasacke rarâ okarierâ fime razime qoruc râpâ sawa honewec. Erâ wiac fuawec i mana warec ehuc haeo risie rawec.

Motec jajaheç Emausi haeo rapic

(Mar 16:12–13)

¹³ Eme zoan ijaha Jesure kikefunfâc jañeraonec ñic jajaheç Emausi haeo ranicte rapic. Hae i zoricko mi ñewec, Judanji jañe qâqâtâc bembenkeme Jerusalem haeonec râra zoan otewezo ehame fisi jumbien. ¹⁴ Eme ñic jahe hatao rahuc wiac fuawec irec muc manac epic. ¹⁵ Mu gufuc ehuc muc manac rahapire Jesu e jahac rarâ bâfuac-jofame mâmâc rambin. ¹⁶ Eme zâñe-jekic bâsâockekicnere mi hone tarapic. ¹⁷ Inuç ehapire wio-jacterâ muwec: “Ñohe wemo wiacte nazan gazan ehuc jukopirec?” Mume jahe zâñe mai-jekic sorondon eha domapic. ¹⁸ Ehuc jaheraonec moc zâñene Keleopa eki muwec, “Jerusalem haeo ñic hombanje fisimbien jañe dâñ biñe sâko hazec sâc manafârehapic go mocjahazi weninuc erâ hazec furu jukomec.” ¹⁹ Eme eki wio-jacterâ muwec, “Wemo wiac?” Mume jahe mupic, “Wiac Jesu Nazarete haeonec ere binan. E porofete sâko juhuc Anuture maio â ñicmaio wiac tâpiri jaha mu bac ehuc juwec. ²⁰ Ehame taha bapa micne â fekiçnefâc-nâñec jañe hâmoocce mutaracnehuc kiarao râepie mume mariponjo qambin. ²¹ Nâñe ine ere mamanac juhuc zinjuc mumben: ‘Eki hâcne Israe ñic nâñâc ñinjinjonec firuec-nâpozejec.’ Eme qapie hâmome juhapene biac zoan gie bapa jaheç â moc ekâc. ²² Ehame miñecgac nâñeraonec ñokac gâcne bu qâqânduc dâñ nâzâmbien. Jañe furicte zâñerunjo rarâ ²³ qânqân-ticne basarâ risierâ zinjuc mumbien: ‘Âñelo jajaheç fua-nârehuc, Jesu qârerâ faharejec, inuç nâzâkopirec.’ ²⁴ Eme dâñ i manarâ nâñeraonec ñic âgofâc-nâñec tucnezi rarâ ñokac mumbien sâc bâfuambien â e jahacne ine mi honembiñ.” ²⁵ Dâñ inuç muhuc âzâcnepire eki muwec: “Porofete jañe dâñ mu qâñer embien i ñoñe wemocte mutuc â man mâmâcne juhuc mi mana zakieñgopien?” ²⁶ Kristo e wemocko hâmoc zâic tâmiric juku sambân tatamac-ticnao razizac?” ²⁷ Inuç murâ Mose â porofete dâñ erao iticnehuc qârenkembien, irec funje ritujacte-fârewec. ²⁸ Eme raku Emausi haeo bâqinjembiñ. Ehuc eki hae fotâcnerâ raocce eme ²⁹ jahe sakarehuc mupic, “Zoan biac rifireha hae ñafezo ekacte go nâhehec juc.” Eme jajaheç juocce mana-jacteme ficko mâmâc fembiñ. ³⁰ Eme nânâ nâninje waha ñerâ poron rorâ jambunkehuc bazurâ jactewec. ³¹ Ehame zâñe-jekic rarunjkeme hone tarapic. Hone tarapire izia sipuac ewec. ³² Eme jahe nazan gazan erâ kecziñuc mupic: “Hatao dâñ nâsâhuc mitire funje ritu-nâcteme bunâheç bârunjejec hâcne ine.” ³³ Inuç murâ izia faharerâ Jerusalem haeo risie rapic. Ra fisirâ e jahacne motec 11 â âgofâc-jeñic gâcne tumanjerâ ñehapie bâfuac-jopapire ³⁴ jañe biac zinjuc jasambin: “Wofun e jâmbomac faharerâ Simon fuacnejec.” ³⁵ Eme jahe inuç jaha Wofunzi hatao bâfuac-jofarâ ficko poron bazume zâñitapic, irec dâñ binan ejarepic.

Jesu e motec mâmâc fua-jararâ mâzoc-jopawec

(Mat 28:16–20; Mar 16:14–18; Joh 20:19–23; Apo 1:6–8)

³⁶ Motec jañe irec dâñ binan ehuc ñehapie Jesu e jahac nonden-jeñicko fuarâ domawec. ³⁷ Eme jañe honerâ fâfârerâ hâwic-jopame mumbin, “Bawezi fuakac.” ³⁸ Eme eki zinjuc jazawec: “Ñoñe wemocte fâfârerâ manjaheç engopien?” ³⁹ Zi no nahac jâmbân jukopac, ñoñe me kike-nane honenin, ehuc ware bâuacnurâ hone-hâmocnuniñ, no sahac biuc-nanehec, bawe jañe ijenichec aricne.” ⁴⁰ Dâñ inuç jazarâ, mejaheçne â kike jaheçne jowatuwec. ⁴¹ Eme jañe bujenic bianjkeme dânticne mi mamana mâc wareckehuc ñepie

wio-jarerâ muwec: ⁴² “Nânâ-njenic moc fokac me?” Eme jaje opâ qowi zegoc zakicne moc râcnerâ ⁴³ honehapie ro nâc ewec.

⁴⁴ Erâ zînjuc jazawec: “No ñojehec juhuc kecziñuc ñaza jupac: ‘Mosere sâcmutâc dâñqâhâcko â porofete jajere papiao â miti mânecko nore findandâñ qârenkekecne, i fârinehec efâreocmu.’” ⁴⁵ Eme miti papiao dâñqâren fokac irec fuñne ritu-jarekume manjenic untowec. ⁴⁶ Ehuc jazawec, “Kristore zînjuc qârenkekecne: ‘E zâic manaku hâmorâ zoañ jahec â moc eha hâmockonec qârerâ fahareocmu.’” ⁴⁷ Â zâñe biñe-ticne ñic mâren sâc jajerâo rame mañ bâbârisie â sâqocne mumutâmire fua raocte mukicne. Gie i Jerusalem haeo fuñkerâ barazo. ⁴⁸ Wiac irec mumutaniñ ñic ñoje hâcne. ⁴⁹ Erâ manangopien, Mamac-nanezi wiac biñe qañarewec i sorepe waha-ñareocmu. Irece ñoje hae zi mi behehuc mâc wonjec juhapie faic irec tâpiri henjarepe huzejec.”

Jesuzi sambânko fewec

(Mar 16:19–20; Apo 1:9–11)

⁵⁰ Eme haeonec jowac-jopa rarâ Betania hae mendânko fisirâ meticne sicnehuc jambuñ-jopawec. ⁵¹ Jambuñ-jopahuc behece-joparâ fewec. ⁵² Eme jaje bubian kâcçene manahuc Jerusalem haeo risiembîñ. ⁵³ Risierâ taha ufuñko hati jurâ ju ehuc Anutu mutenkembiñ.

JOHANE

Johane mamac-ticne zâjene Zebedaio â nengoc-ticne Salome. Hahac-ticne zâjene Jakobo. Janje Galilaia mârenko jumbin. Hahac qazi mamac-jekic bafickepîre Genesarete riqicko qowi rojumbien. Johane â Jakobo jahe Johane Miti Opâ fufunkezi fua tâcneme erao ra jupic. Eme eki juku motecfâcne Jesu jowatume jahe manarâ izia Jesurao rapic (*Johane 1:37–40*). I Judaia mârenko ekicne. Eme irecnec raku Galilaia mârenko fisirâ qowi gie mocwâc bahapire Jesu ijaha fisirâ hefârec-jofame jahe mamac-jekic â woke qowi beherâ Jesu bâjâpehuc jupic (*Mareko 3:17*). Johane â hahac-ticne jahe njic zocne fârone, irec damen mocko Jesuzi Samaria njic janerao sambânkonec zoc mume wahaocte âzâcnepic (*Luka 9:54*). 3oaŋ mocko nengoc-jekiczi Jesurao rarâ zinuc muhuc numucnewec: Juku Wofunj Sâko fua tâcnezokic damen ira manatec nokâ jahec-nane gâjonŋao njefc â njefc njezepirec (*Mataio 20:20*). Jesuzi motecfâcne Nafe Tiwâ gumec-jopawec nafe ira Johanezi Jesure manfunjo njehuc qizec-ticne Jesure ameco fohorewec (*Johane 13:25*). Râsi janje Jesu ropie motec gâcne hâbi gogoron ejare-fâreme wisehapie Johane e mocjahazi Jesu bâjâperâ Hanasi ere sacmanjo raŋiwec, erâ wâc Goligata ferâ Jesure maripon manfunnao domawec. Domahame Jesuzi nengoc-ticne Maria hone sonjaŋ ecneocte âzâcnewec (*Johane 19:26*). Jesu faharewec biŋene manarâ Johane e Petorohec gasackerâ zânerunjo rapic (*Johane 20:34*). Eme juku Jesuzi motec gâcne Genesarete riqicko fua-jareme Johane eki hâcne biac zânitawec (*Johane 21:7*).

Jesu e sambânjo fehame Johane â Petoro jahe babafic erâ miti gie bahuc jupic. Ehuc 3oaŋ mocko njicpurin moc taha ufun motâcko njewec e bâpiaŋkepic (*Aposolo 3*). Erâ wâc Samaria mârenko mâmâc rarâ miti murâ numupire njic nokac janerao Mâro wahawec (*Aposolo 8*). Eme Johane eki hâcne Jerusalem hao Jesure kikefun jumbin janere jâcne erâ juwec. Juku Jerusalem hae tuhutac fuame Johane e Efeso hao rarâ juwec. Ehuc Paulo â Petoro jahe hâmpicte eki Asia mâren masunao hae sâc miti mamana jumbin janje mamac ejarewec.

Efeso hao juhame miti njic nokac janje Johane numucnekupie Jesure binan qârenkewec. Jesure motecfâc gâcne hâmo-fârehapie Johane e buc juhuc miti papia-ticne qârenkewec. Qârenkehuc Mataio â Mareko â Luka janere dâŋ hâsine i papia-ticnao mi râewec. Aricne, i getâckehuc dâŋ furune gâcne fowec i qârenkewec. Jesuzi mâsi bawec irec binan njic gâcnezi qârenkembinte i behehuc, mitidâŋ gâcne murawec i mana wosâerâ qârenkewec. Â mâsi â eebapa-ticne gâcne ine moc moc sawa mufuahuc ira iticnerâ Jesure mickonec dâŋ hukicne birine birine zuhuckewec. Nafeo roninte damenme maickeme Jesuzi motecfâcne mâzoc-jopahuc unjâŋ â mirindâŋ jazawec i â dâŋ gâcne gâcne i Johanezi qârenke-fârewec. Johanezi Jesure Biŋebian qârenkeme hatane moc fuawec irec fune e jahac mufuakac, kecziŋuc: “Qârenkekicne mac keczi ine zinucte qârenkekicne: Njone wose manac erâ Jesu e Kristo, Anature Nokâ, dâŋ i mana zakienzepien, erâ e jahacne manasiŋkehuc zâŋe biŋe-ticnere erâ juju sananhec enzepien” (*Johane 20:31*).

Papia mannao dâŋ nengocne birine birine râe rakicne ine kecziŋuc:

Šaŋ 1:1–18. Jesu e Anature Micdânzi mârenko sahac biuhec fuawec. Dâŋ izi papia-ticnere mumuzâwe dâŋ ekac.

Šaŋ 1:19–51. Johane Miti Opâ fufunkezi gie-ticne funkehuc Jesure funne mutaniŋkewec.

Â Jesu e funkerâ motecfâcne rocjopahuc funne-ticne jazawec.

Šaŋ 2–12. Jesu e gie-ticne bahuc â miti muhuc Wofunj eri tatamac-ticnere funne bataniŋkewec.

Šaŋ 13–17. Jesu e motecfâcne mâzoc-jopahuc sambân tatamac-ticnere funne mufua-jarehuc sambân hata jaza jowatuc ewec.

Šaŋ 18–19. Jesu zâic mamana â hâmoc-ticnere binan.

Šaŋ 20–21. Jesu e hâmockonec faharerâ motecfâcne fua-jarewec irec binan gâcne.

Jesu e Anature Micdân

¹ Micdân e funnao funkerâ juwarehuc juwec. Erâ Micdân e juju-ticne Anuturao foha juhuc juwec. Erâ Micdân e Anutu jaha wâc juwec. ² E hâcne funnao Anutuhec jurâ juwarewec. ³ Erâ Micdân e Anature me wâc ehuc wiac sasawa bâfua-fârewec, â wiac fuawec i e tâmiric moc mi fuawec. ⁴ Erâ juju irec rune erâ juwec. Â juju-ticnezi njic tamae-jarewec. ⁵ Eme tatamaczi dapâcko tamaeme dapâczi gurinkeocte eipiewec.

Nic jaŋe Jesu âgo sâcne mi ecnembinj

⁶ Nic moc fuarâ juwec zâŋene Johane. ⁷ Eki tatamacte biŋedân mufuame njic mâmâc sasawa jaŋe tatamac rune manasinjeninŋe Anutuzi sorewec. ⁸ Johane e jahacne tatamac rune mi juwec, e mât tatamac runere biŋe muwec. ⁹ Tatamac rune njic mârenj sâc batamaec-jopaekac, eki hâcne damenj ira mârenjko fuarâ juwec. ¹⁰ E mârenjko fufua i fuawec, erâ i sawa mâtne, mârenj i ekizia wâc bâfuawec, eme waharâ fuame mârenjkonec njic jaŋe e sifu mi zâŋitambin. ¹¹ E jahacne me hofao fisihame gurufâc-ticne jaŋe âgo mi ecnembinj. ¹² Â âgo ecnembinj jaŋe ine Anuture naru motecfâc eninŋe hata bâfua-jarewec, i zâŋe-ticne mana manj eenngopienj jaŋe hâcne inuc ejareekac. ¹³ Jaŋe soc biucte hatao mi fuambin, erâ njic mumupanŋe wâc mâtne, jaŋe Anuturaonec fuambin.

¹⁴ Eme Micdân e sahac biuchec fuarâ ŋonden-ŋânecko njeŋe juju ewec. Eme nâŋe Wofunj qârenj-ticne honepene Mamacte Nôkâ jâmbân mocjaha ere Wofunj qârenj ewec hâcne. E aki anonoc kadahe â dâŋ fâri qizecne bawahawec. ¹⁵ Fupne-ticne ine Johanezi mutaninŋerâ hahanŋe bahuc kecziŋuc muwec: “No ere hâcne ŋazapo, zâhec warekac e bâbâni juwec, eki no mi fuahape juwarehuc juwec hâcne.” ¹⁶ Nâŋe sasawa ere rowanjkonec miti kadahe rorâ ro ehuc jumberj. ¹⁷ Mose e sâcmutâc dâŋ nârewec, â Jesu Kristo eki ine aki anonoc â dâŋ fâri qizecne tahac-nâpowec. ¹⁸ Anutu e njic moczi moc mi honewec, Nôkâ jâmbân mocjaha, Mamacte bufunjo juekaczi ine biŋe-ticne bawaharâ mufua-nârewec.

Johane Miti Opâ fufunŋe ere dâŋ

(Mat 3:1–12; Mar 1:7–8; Luk 3:15–17)

¹⁹ Jerusalem haonec Judanij jaŋe taha bapa â taha ufunŋe kiŋanŋic sorec-jopapie Johanerao rarâ, go mo njic mo, muhuc wiocnepie funne-ticne jazawec. ²⁰ E funne-ticne mi hesonjkehuc mutaninŋerâ kecziŋuc jazawec: “No Kristo aricne.” ²¹ Mume jaŋe harierâ wiocnembin, “Eme go mo, go Elia me?” Eme muwec, “No e aricne.” Eme mumbin, “Go porofete-nâŋec me?” Mupie muwec, “Aricne.” ²² Eme jaŋe mumbin: “Wiac go mo? Sorec-nâpopie warembenenj, ra weninuc jazananmu? Go gahacnere weninuc mueki?” ²³ Eme jazarâ muwec: “Porofete Jesajazi mu qârenj ewec, i norao sananjekac. No biŋe mumu njic, mârenj tuhuo juhuc kecziŋuc muekopac: ‘Wofunŋe hata bâzâweninj.’” ²⁴ Nic Johanerao fisimbij i jaŋe farisaio jaŋere guruonec. ²⁵ Irec mocwâc indinŋerâ mumbin: “Go Kristo aricne, â Elia aricne, â porofete aricne, eme wemocte njic Miti Opâ rua-jareekic?” ²⁶ Mupie Johanezi zinuc jazawec: “Noni njic opâ sawa rua-jareekopac, â ŋondenj-ŋenjicko moc fuawec jukac, ŋonje e mi hone taraenngopienj, ²⁷ eki hâcne râpefunj-naneo warehuc jukac, e sâko no inucne maczi mafahe decnepe mi sâckeocmu.” ²⁸ Wiac i Betania hao Jordanj ocniŋucnao fuawec. Ira hâcne Johanezi juhuc njic Miti Opâ rua-jarewec.

Johanezi Jesure funne jazawec

²⁹ Hae fureme Jesuzi Johanerao rame taicko honerâ njic zinuc jazawec: “Honenin, kecocni Anuture lama, eki mârenj sâc njic sâqocne-jenij fainao feme âsickekac. ³⁰ Ere hâcne kecziŋuc ŋazapo: ‘Zâhec warekac, e bâbâni juwec, eki no mi fuahape juwarewec.’” ³¹ No nahac mârâc e mi hone tarapo. Israe njic ŋonje biŋe-ticne ŋazape mananinŋe hâcne fisirâ Miti Opâ funjkepo.” ³² Johane e inuc murâ muwec: “No Mârozi hapâ hawario sambânjkonec waharâ fai-ticnao herâ ŋeme honepo. ³³ No nahac mârâc mi hone tarahape Miti Opâre munareweci zinuc nazawec: ‘Mâro waharâ fai-ticnao herâ ŋeme honecnu eki njic Tiri Mâro rua-jareocmu.’” ³⁴ No i hâcne honepore funne-ticne kecziŋuc mupo: ‘Eki hâcne Anuture Nôkâ.’”

Nic tucne jaŋe Jesu bâfuambin

³⁵ Hae fureme Johane erâ motecfâcne jaŋeraonec jajahec mârenj ijaha domambin. ³⁶ Domahapie Jesu e ijaha fotâcne me honerâ motec jasarâ muwec: “Honenic, Anuture lama kecocni.” ³⁷ Mume jahe dâŋ i manarâ Jesure râpefunjo rapic. ³⁸ Rapire Jesuzi forisierâ honec-jofarâ muwec: “Nohe wemocte warekopirec?” Eme jahe mupic: “Rabi (nâŋâcne dâŋko: Qaqazu), go fic wena jukomec?” ³⁹ Eme zinuc jasawec: “Ware honenic.” Mume jahe bâjâperâ fic honerâ zoan gie bapa ira juweckoa jupic. I zoanj otewezoz eha inuc epic. ⁴⁰ Johanere dâŋ manarâ Jesu bâjâpepic moc zâŋene Anderea, Simonj Petoro

1:6: Luk 1:13–17, 57–80; Mat 3:1; Mar 1:4 1:7: Luk 3:3 1:8: Joh 1:20 1:10: Joh 1:3–5 1:12: Gal 3:26 1:13: Joh 3:5, 6 1:14: Jes 7:14; Pet II 1:16, 17; Jes 60:1; Luk 9:32 1:15: Joh 1:27, 30; Mat 3:11 1:16: Joh 3:34; Kol 1:19 1:17: Rom 6:14; 10:4; Wah 34:6; Mi Mâ 25:10; 40:10; 85:10 1:18: Joh 6:46; Joh I 4:12; Mat 11:27; Luk 10:22; Tim I 6:16 1:19: Luk 3:15, 16 1:20: Apo 13:25 1:21: Mat 17:10; Sâc 18:15; Joh 6:14; 7:49 1:23: Jes 40:3; Mat 3:3; Mar 1:3; Luk 3:4 1:25: Mat 21:25 1:26: Mat 3:11; Mar 1:7, 8 1:27: Joh 3:26; Apo 13:25 1:28: Mat 3:6, 13 1:29: Joh 1:36; Jes 53:7 1:30: Joh 15:27 1:32: Mat 3:16; Mar 1:10; Luk 3:22 1:33: Luk 3:2; Mat 3:16 1:34: Mat 3:17 1:36: Joh 1:29; Jes 53:7

qaticne. ⁴¹ Eme eki biac hahac-ticne Simoj bâfuârâ zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Nâhe Mesia (Kристо hâcne) bâfuakoperec.” ⁴² Injuc murâ Jesurao jowame rapic. Eme Jesuzi honerâ muwec: “Go Simoj, Johanere njokâ, gore zâje Kefa mukopac” (nânâcne dârjko: Haronaj).

⁴³ Hae fureme Jesu e Galilaia mârenjko raocte zawierâ Filipo bâfuârâ âzâcnewec, “Go bâjâpecnuc.” ⁴⁴ Filipo e Besaida haonec, Anderea â Petoro jahe hae irectear. ⁴⁵ Eme Filipozi Natanae bâfuârâ zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Mose e sâcmutâc dâjqâhâcko findandân-ticne qârenjnewec, â porofete jahe wâc qârenjkembiñ, njic e hâcne bâfuajngopenen, Jesu, Josefere njokâ, Nazarete haonec.” ⁴⁶ Eme Natanaezi dâj zînjuc bâtikiecnnewec: “Nazarete haonec wemo wiac bipinehec fuaocmu?” Mume Filipozi zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Murâ ware honec.” ⁴⁷ Eme Natanaezi Jesurao ra fisime honerâ muwec, “Honenin, njic kecizi Israe njic fârine, manjticnao sioc moc mi fokac.” ⁴⁸ Injuc mume Natanaezi wiocnerâ muwec: “Go wena jupe honecnumen?” Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Filipozi mi hefârecguhame nemuja funjo njetic honecgupac.” ⁴⁹ Mume Natanaezi zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, go jâmbomac Anuture Njokâ, Israe njic nâjere njicwofuj.” ⁵⁰ Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Nemuja funjo njemec i mufua-garepe manasiñnukomec, manakic, hone manac ekomec zi susucne sawa, fâri ombâjne miñecnea hone manac erahuc jucmu.” ⁵¹ Injuc murâ muwec, “No jâmbomac jâmbân njazape: Nnje sambân anjeme Anuture anjelofâc jahe Njic Fâri Wâtuñne erao fec wahac epie honec-jopaniñmu.”

2

Jesuzi mume opâzi wain ewec

¹ Gie bapa jajahec tarama Kana hao Galilaia mârenjko njic njokac jajahec muturec-jofaniñte irec tiwâ bâzi qapie fisiwec. ² Ehuc Jesu nengoc-ticne erâ e jahacne â motecfâc-ticne mâmâc hefârec-jopapie fisimbiñ. ³ Eme tumañnerâ bâzihec wain nâpie zickeme Jesu nengoc-ticnezi e âzâcnerâ muwec: “Wain-jenic omaekac.” ⁴ Mume Jesuzi zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Nokac, i nâhâcne wiac me? Damen-nane miñecnea maickeocmu.” ⁵ Eme nengoc-ticnezi kinaj qaqâ zînjuc jazawec: “Wiac mocte njazame enzepien.” ⁶ Eme fic ira opâ pake 6 newec. Judanjic jahe me sahac-jenic gâbâ zure jumbiente fic sâc opâ pake injuc njerawec. Pake i piticne mâcne, kâcçene sâko. ⁷ Eme Jesuzi kinaj qaqâ zînjuc jazawec: “Nnje opâ fiarâ pakeo qapie huoc.” Eme jahe injuc erâ opâ qapie hurâ pake micnao qafârewec. ⁸ Injuc epie zînjuc jazawec: “Nnje tucne fiarâ nânâ sonañzi baraniñ.” ⁹ Eme jahe fiarâ barahapie opâzi wain eme nânâ sonañzi nâhonerâ kâuc bawec. Kinaj motec opâ fiarâ pakeo qapie muwec jahe sawazi wainje funje mana tarambiñ. Eme nânâ sonañzi njic njokac bawec, e hefârerâ ¹⁰ zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Qanaj wain anjace gumec-jopapene nâkupie manjenic bibiriwazo eme zâhec wain oomane gumec-jopajngopenen, hata-nâjenc injuc fokac. Go ine qac qâtikic ehuc anjace hefacketek njeku zâhec fuakac.”

¹¹ Jesu e Kana hao Galilaia mârenjko ira hâcne mâsi bapa gie-ticne funjkehuc Wofuj qârenj-ticnere fonj bararunjekewec. Eme motecfâcne jahe i honerâ e manasiñkembiñ.

Jesu e taha ufuj furu muwec

(Mat 21:12–13; Mar 11:15–18; Luk 19:45–46)

¹² Eme Jesu e Kana haonec Kafanaum hao rame nengoc qafâc-ticne â motecfâc-ticne mâmâc bâjâperâ rafârembiñ. Eme ira boc mi jumbiñ. ¹³ Judanjic aakic homban-jenic bemberjekewecte Jesuzi Jerusalem hao rafewec. ¹⁴ Eme taha ufuj zuhucnao lama bulimakao â hapâ wiac badomahuc narenj gareñ embiñ, ehuc irec monenj teboo wose biric embiñ. ¹⁵ Injuc epie Jesuzi honec-jopârâ repa mizeme zika eme njic mecne lama bulimakao mecne jâpec-jopame wisepie monenj tie-jarerâ irec tebo herândiñjekewec. ¹⁶ Erâ hapâ badomambiñ jahe zînjuc jazawec: “Nnje Mamac-nanere ficko wiac kosa mi epie situâc fic ezejec.” ¹⁷ Jesu e injuc eme motecfâcne jahe miti papiao dâjqârenj kecziñjuc fokac irec manasumbiñ: “Gore fite erâ bunane zoc zarâ zâfitaçnukac.” ¹⁸ Eme Judanjic jahe wiocnerâ mumbiñ: “Go injuc ekomeczi wemo mâsi moc bahuc funjege bataniñke-nârecmu?” ¹⁹ Eme micjenjicko rorâ zînjuc jazawec: “Nnje taha ufuj keczi heropiepie noni zoañ jahec â moc eha mocwâc bâzickepemu.” ²⁰ Injuc muhuc jazame mumbiñ, “Kâcçenefâc-nâjenc jahe taha ufuj zi jara 46 baku bâzickembiñ, eme goki zoañ jahec â moc sawa ira bâzickezo mukomec me?” ²¹ Jesu eki ine sahac-ticnere ufujko qetickehuc muwec. ²² Juku hâmoçkonec qârerâ fahareme motecfâcne jahe dâj

1:40: Mat 4:18–22	1:41: Sam I 2:10; Mi Mâ 2:2	1:42: Mat 16:18; Mar 3:16	1:43: Mat 8:22; Mar 2:14
1:45: Sâc 18:18; Jes 7:14; 53:2; Jer 23:5; Ezek 34:23	1:46: Joh 7:41, 52	1:47: Mi Mâ 32:2; 73:1; Fuf 25:27	
1:49: Sam II 7:14; Joh 6:69; Mi Mâ 2:7; Mat 14:33; 16:16	1:51: Fuf 28:12; Mat 4:11; Mar 1:13	2:1: Joh 1:43	
2:4: Joh 19:26; Mat 12:48; Mar 1:24	2:6: Mar 7:3, 4	2:11: Joh 1:14; 11:40	2:12: Joh 7:3; Mat 4:13
Luk 2:49	2:17: Mi Mâ 69:9	2:18: Mat 21:23; Joh 3:2	2:19: Mat 26:61; 27:40
			2:21: Kor I 6:19

i manasumbijn. Ehuc ufunte muwec, â miti papiao ere dâj gâcne mukicne, irec mâmâc manapie fârîne eha mana zakiembijn.

²³ Jesu e aakic hombânko Jerusalem hao juhuc fune qaqa mâsi bame njic bocjahazi honerâ zâje-ticne mana sakac embijn. ²⁴ Jesu e jahac ine njic hone tarac-jopa-fârewecte janjero mi fohorewec. ²⁵ E njic mocte fune manaocte gâcne mu indij mi ejarewec, e jahaczia njic manjenic hone zâjitac ejare-fârewec.

3

Nikodemo ere binaj

¹ Farisaio njic janere âgo moc juwec zâjene Nikodemo. E Judanjic janere micne sâko wâc juwec. ² Njic eki hâcne Jesu nâfeo iqickerâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Qazazu, nâje funeje manaengopenen, go qazazu fârînezi Anuturaonec wahamen, go mâsi baeik i njic moczi Anutu tâmiric juhuc bapane mi ekac.” ³ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No jâmbomac jâmbân gazape: Moc e harierâ fufua qâricne mi fuaocmuzi Anuture uucmanjic sâcne mi bâfuaocmu.” ⁴ Eme Nikodemozi muwec, “Hâc, moc e kâcçenkeicnezi fufua qâricne weninjuc fuaocmu, wemocko nengoc bumânko mocwâc hume hâsine roocmu?” ⁵ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No jâmbomac jâmbân gazape: Moc e Opâ â Mârore kiwecko qâricne mi fuakicnezi Anuture uucmanjic sâcne mi raziocmu. ⁶ Njickiwecko fuakicnezi njic hawari jaha, Mârore kiwecko fuakicnezi Mârore hawari jaha. ⁷ Njone fufua qâricne fuanijte mupe go manatec mi qunkeoc. ⁸ Mânân e kosa qaekec, eme go fânân-ticne i manaekic, â fune wenirec funkerâ wareekac, â wena rataraekac, ine mi manaekic. Eme moc e Mârore kiwecko fuakicne, e fune-ticne injucnea fokac.” ⁹ Mume Nikodemozi dâj zinjuc bâtikiecnec: “I weninjuc erâ injuc ezo?” ¹⁰ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Israe njic janere qazazuzi irec kâuc bakomec me? ¹¹ No jâmbomac jâmbân gazape: Nâje wiac hone manac eenngopenen ijaha nâza mutâc eenngopenen, eme njone ine dâjnâjic qikinneengopien. ¹² Wiac mârenjo fufuane irec mac nâzape sifu mi mana zakieengopien, eme wiac sambânko fufuane irec nâzape wemo-njiczi mana zakienijmu.” ¹³ Njic moczi sambânko moc mi fewec, Njic Fâri Wâtunje, sambânkonec wahawec, e mocjahazi sambânko wâc juekac.

¹⁴ “Mose e mârâc jaha mâren sawao homa bâfennewec, injuc jaha Njic Fâri Wâtunje e bâfennezo mukicne. ¹⁵ Eme e manasinjenijmu jaje juju sanaj bâfuanijmu. ¹⁶ Anutu e njic njone mo injucne ecnewecte Nokâ jâmbân-ticne mocjaha e râe qikin ecnewec. Eme e manasinjenijmu jaje moc mi sipirickehuc juju sanaj bâfuanijmu. ¹⁷ Nokâ e njic janere kinj bataraocte mâcne, njic bâpian-jopaocte Anutuzi soreme wahawec. ¹⁸ Moc e Nokâ manasinjekaczi okacnere binje mi ekac. Â moc e Nokâ mi manasinjekaczi ine biac okacnere binje ekac. Wemocte? E Anuture Nokâ jâmbân mocjaha ere zâje mana manj mi ekac irec. ¹⁹ Okacnere funeje zinjuc fokac: Tatamaczi njic maic-jopame jaje tatamac bâsuerâ dapâte wosâembijn, juju bapa-jenijic sâqocnere injuc hâcne embijn. ²⁰ Moc e sindanj eocmuzi tatamac râpeckeocmu, juju bapa-ticnere funeje janjenkezacte wemocko tatamacko fua taninj eocmu. ²¹ Moc e dâj fâri qizecne renkeocmuzi ine tatamac maickeocmu, eme eebapa-ticne Anuture micdânte sâcko ekicne irec funeje taninjkeocmu.”

Johanezi Jesure funeje mutaninjkewec

²² Eme juku Jesu e motecfâcne rocjopame Jerusalem hae beherâ Judaia qanjenjaopec ra jumbijn. Ira jajehech juhuc njic opâ rua-jarewec. ²³ Johane e mârenj moc zâjene Ainonj, Salim haopec juhuc injuc jaha Miti Opâ gie bawec, ira opâ bocjaha fowecte njic jaje fisipie rua-jarewec. ²⁴ Johane e damenj ira kâpâcwârû ficko mi râekicne.

²⁵ Eme Judanjic moczi Johane motecfâc-ticne jajehech opâ ruruare mu qaqatarac embijn. ²⁶ Eme motec jaje Johanerâo rarâ zinjuc âzâcnembijn: “Qazazu, go Jordanj ocninjucnao juhantecne njic moc bâfuaocgume funeje-ticne mujanjenkerâ nâzâmen, eki damenj zinjuczia njic opâ rua-jareme erao rafârenngopien.” ²⁷ Mupie Johanezi zinjuc jazawec: “Njic moc e sambân runezi wiac râcne tahac mi ehame e jahac wemocko kângâc roocmu. ²⁸ No keczinjic muhuc nâzapo i wemocko mickenijmu, ‘No Risto aricne, no binje mumu-ticne sawa.’ ²⁹ Nokac binje mucnekicne eki hâcne njokac rune. Eme njokac bahuc zeri kâcçene zeri eme âgo-ticnezi manarâ bafickehuc bubianj sâko bâfuaocmu wâc. Bujianj i hâcne

2:25: Mar 2:8 3:1: Joh 7:50; 19:39 3:2: Mat 22:16 3:3: Mat 18:3; Luk 17:21; Pet I 1:23 3:5: Ezek 36:25-27; Efe 5:26; Tit 3:5 3:6: Joh 1:13; Fuf 5:3; Mi Mâ 51:5 3:8: Mar 4:41; Mi Mu 11:5 3:11: Joh 7:16; 8:26, 28; 12:49 3:12: Luk 22:67 3:13: Muq 30:4; Efe 4:9 3:14: 3ar 21:8, 9 3:16: Rom 5:8; 8:32; Joh I 4:9 3:17: Joh 5:22; 12:47; Luk 19:10; Apo 17:31 3:18: Joh 3:36; 5:24 3:19: Joh 1:5, 9-11; 12:48 3:20: Efe 5:13 3:22: Joh 4:1, 2 3:23: Mat 4:12 3:24: Mat 14:3 3:26: Joh 1:26-34 3:27: Heb 5:4 3:28: Joh 1:20, 23, 27; Mar 1:2; Mat 11:10

manapemurâ damejne maickekak zi. ³⁰ Eki fua fehame noni pitiwazepac. ³¹ Faicnec wahaweczi gâhuc-nâpo-fârekac. Moc e mârenkonec fuakicnezi mârenje biñe ekac â mârenkopec dân muekak. Â sambârkonec wahaweczi ine gâhuc-nâpo-fârekac. ³² Eki wiac hone manac ewec irec dân biñe muekak. Mume ine ñic janje dânticne qikiñneengopien. ³³ Â dânticne mana manj ekac e Anutu mume sasanaj jukac dân i dopeckekac. ³⁴ Anutuzi ñic sorewec eki Anutute dân jaha muekak. Ñic inucne e Anutuzi Mâro sâc tâmiric qikiñnecneekac. ³⁵ Mamac e Nokâ hone ririñkehuc ere meo wiac sasawa râe-fârewec. ³⁶ Moc e Nokâ manasinkeocmu e juju sanaj zinjuczia fuacnekac, â moc e Nokâre dân bâsuehuc juocmuzi juju sanaj mi bâfuaocmu. Injucnere faio Anutute kimbenj feweczi foocmu.”

4

Jesu e Samaria mârenkonec ñokac moc dân âzâcnewec

¹ Farisaio janje Jesure zinjuc manambin: “Eki motec rocjoparâ opâ rua-jareekac, i Johanere gurufâc jowarungopien.” ² Dân i mâc mumbin, Jesu e jahac ñic opâ mi rua-jarewec, motec janje mume rua-jarembin. ³ Eme Wofunji dân inucne manarâ Judaia mârenj beherâ Galilaia mârenjo risie rawec. ⁴ Rahuc Samaria mârenj fotâcnewec. ⁵ Fotâcnehuc Samariare hae moc zâñene Sika ira fisiwec. Hae i Jakobozi ñokâ-ticne Josefe mârenj qikiñnecnewec irec mendânko ñewec. ⁶ Eme ijaha Jakobore opâ nombân fowec wâc. Eme Jesu e ira gunpiticko fisiâ betanjerâ nombânmecko waha ñemanawec. ⁷ Ñehame Samaria ñokac moczi opâ fiaocte fisiwec. Fisime Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go opâ moc gumecnuc.” ⁸ Motecfâcne janje nânâ furine baniñte hao fehapie Jesu buc ñehuc ñokac opâre âzâcnewec. ⁹ Âzâcneme ñokac e muwec, “Go Judanjici weninuc erâ Samaria ñokac norao opâre mukic?” Judanjic â Samaria ñic janje bâtâcko jujumbiente ñokac e injuc muwec. ¹⁰ Eme Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anutu jaun-ticnere funje â opâre gazakopac nore funje mâmâc kâuc bakic. Mana tararâ muzac numu-naretec opâ fifisine gazezap.” ¹¹ Mume ñokaczi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Bombon, opâ nombân i goricne, erâ go opâ fifiage aricnere opâ fifisine wenirec fiacmu?” ¹² Mimiñne-nâñec Jakobo e opâ nombân zi rowec. Erâ e jahacne â ñokâfâcne â lama bulimakaofâc-ticne janje opâ zi jaha nâhuc jumbin. Goki Jakobore sâc i jâuruhuc opâ moc bâfuaocmu?” ¹³ Injuc mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Opâ zi gapecne tâmiric, irec i hati nârâ nâ ehuc juzo, ¹⁴ â nore opâ ine gapecnehuc, moc e i nâocmu, e opâre mocwâc mi hâmohec mâc jurazihuc juocmu. Noni opâ i ñic moc râcnepe manticno opâ zâñe bâfuacneme juju sanaj zâkânko rahuc domaocmu.” ¹⁵ Mume ñokaczi zinjuc muwec: “Bombon, go opâ i naretec nârâ opâre mocwâc mi hâmojepac, ehuc zira gâbâ ware fiahuc domaekopac i behezepac.”

¹⁶ Injuc mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Ra ñowege jowatec warenic.” ¹⁷ Eme ñokaczi muwec, “No ñowe-nane aricne.” Mume Jesuzi muwec, “Go ñowege aricne, i sâcne mukomec; ¹⁸ go ñic memoc ba behec ejaremenj, â zinjuczia bakomec e gore ñowe aricne, irec go dân jâmbomac mukomec.” ¹⁹ Mume ñokaczi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Ñicbombon-nane, no miñecne manakopac, go porofete. ²⁰ Ire mutec manape: Kâcñenefâc-nâñec janje tiki kecziira Anutu mai ecne jumbienj, â Judanjic ñoñe ine Jerusalem haeo Anutu mai ecnezo, injuc muengopien.” ²¹ Eme Jesuzi zinjuc muwec: “Ñokac, no gazape manac: Dameñ moc bemberjekac, i maickeme ñoñe Mamac mai ecneninmu i tiki kecziira mâcne â Jerusalem hao wâc mi eninmu. ²² Ñoñe kâuc bahuc mai ecneengopien, nâñe ine mana tarahuc mai ecneengopenen. Bâbâpianj i Judanjic nâñeraonec. ²³ Dameñ moc maickeoocmu erâ zi biac maickekak hâcne, ira kikefunfâc-ticne fârine janje manji â dân fâri qizecnere sâcko Mamac mai ecneninmu. Mamac e ñic inucne janjere ecneekac. ²⁴ Anutu e Mâro fungâtâne, irec e mai ecneengopien ñoñe Mâro â dân fâri qizec jahere ñesinjo mai ecnenjepien.” ²⁵ Mume ñokaczi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No manakopac, Mesia fuaocte mukicne, zâñene moc Kristo, eki fuarâ wiac sasawa mu bataniñ enâreocmu.” ²⁶ Eme Jesuzi âzâcnewec: “Dân gazakopac, no hâcne zi.”

²⁷ Injuc muhame motecfâcne fisimbij. Fisirâ ñokachec muc manac ewec irec wareckembij. Erâ wemo wiacte dân âzâcnekomec, me weninucte âzâcnekomec, injuc muhuc wiocneninñte manapie quñkeme behembij. ²⁸ Eme ñokac e opâ râqâc-ticne beherâ hao gasacke rarâ ñic zinjuc jazawec: ²⁹ “Ñoñe warerâ ñic moc honeniñ, eki epo bapo irec

3:29: Mat 9:15; 22:2	3:30: Sam II 3:1	3:31: Joh 8:23	3:32: Joh 3:11	3:34: Joh 1:33, 34	3:35:
Joh 5:20; 17:2; Mat 11:27	3:36: Joh 3:18; Luk 3:7; Joh I 5:12	4:1: Joh 3:22, 26	4:2: Kor I 1:17	4:4: Luk	
9:52	4:5: Fuf 48:22; Jos 24:32	4:9: Luk 9:53	4:10: Joh 7:38, 39	4:12: Joh 8:53	4:13: Joh 6:58
4:14: Joh 6:27, 35; 7:37–39	4:19: Kor I 14:24, 25; Joh 9:17	4:20: Sâc 12:5; Mi Mâ 122:1–9	4:21: Mar 14:58		
4:22: Ñic II 17:29–41; Jes 2:3	4:24: Rom 12:1; Kor II 3:17	4:25: Joh 1:41	4:26: Joh 9:37; 10:25		

dân mutaniņke-nare-fârekac. E Kristo wiac moc?" ³⁰ Eme haeonec waharâ Jesurao fisi-fârembinj.

³¹ Eme motec jaņe zinjuc âzâcnembinj: "Qaqazu, nânâ nâc." ³² Mupie jazawec, "Nânâ fuņmoc fonarekac, i ņoņe mi mananjopiej." ³³ Injuc mume motec jaņackoan nazaņ gazaņ erâ mumbinj: "Moczi moc nânâ bafisirâ râcnembiej me?" ³⁴ Mupie muwec, "Sorecnuwec ere mic reņkehuc gie-ticne baku babatara izi nânâ-nane ekac." ³⁵ ņaņac zinjuc muengopiej: "Mosa 4 tarame nânâ fârine fuaocmu." Â noni ine ņazape mananiņ: ņoņe qâhâņnerâ zâņe fihuc gie honeniņ, nânâ fârine fufua damenj zine hâcne maickekac. ³⁶ Ro qânusuc gie baocmuzi furine roocmu, â fârinezi juju sananĵe biņe eocmu. Eme he sarac ewec â fârine rome fewec jahe mâmâc babafic erâ zeri enicmu. ³⁷ Ehamē dâņ keczi sananĵeocmu: "Moczi he sarac eekac, â moczi fârine rome feekac." ³⁸ Noni ņoņe he sarac mi embiņko fârine ropie feocte sorec-ņopakopac. Gie i gâcnezi bapie fuawec eme ņoņe mât rauckengopiej."

³⁹ Eme Samaria ņokac e haefâc-ticne zinjuc jazawec: "Wiac epo bapo i mutaniņke-nare-fârejec." Eme dâņ irec bocjahazi Jesu manasiņkembinj. ⁴⁰ Irek Jesurao fisirâ jaņehēc juocte hefârembinj. Eme Jesuzi mana-jarerâ zoaņ gie bapa jajahec jaņere hao juwec. ⁴¹ Eme miti jazame bocjaha jâmbânzi mana zakiembinj. ⁴² Ehuc ņokac zinjuc âzâcnembinj: "Qanaņ gore dâņ binaņĵe erâ manasiņkembenē, zi ine nâņe nâņâc micticnaonec dâņ manarâ zinjuc manapaņkengopenē: Eki jâmbomac mâreņ sâc ņic nâņâcne Bâbâpiaņ."

Jesuzi motec moc hucticne bâniņikewec

⁴³ Eme Jesu e jaņehēc gie bapa jajahec jurâ Galilaia mâreņko rawec. ⁴⁴ Jesu e jahac qanaņ zinjuc mufuawec: "Porofete moc e jahacne hae mâreņko jume sâcne mi sâseniņmu." ⁴⁵ Eme Galilaia mâreņko rafisime Galilaia ņic jaņe âgo ecnembinj. Ine jaņe juwicnao mâmâc Jerusalem hao rarâ aakic hombaņko gie bame honembijte injuc ecnembinj.

⁴⁶ Eme Kana hao Galilaia mâreņko mârâc mume opâzi waiņ ewec ira hâcne mocwâc risiewec. Eme Kafanaum hao kia moc juwec, e ņokâ-ticne hucsâko bame fowec. ⁴⁷ Eme Jesu e Judaia mâreņkonec risierâ Galilaia mâreņko mocwâc ware fisikac, injuc mupie manarâ kia e Kana hao Jesurao rarâ ņokâ-ticne hâmozo ehuc fowec irec jowame ranicte numucnewec. ⁴⁸ Eme Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: "ņoņe mâsi â wiac zâņe furu-ņeņic sawa honerâ dâņnane mana zakieengopiej." ⁴⁹ Eme ņiczi muwec: "Wofuņ, ņokâ-nane hâmozacte biac fâzeme." ⁵⁰ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: "Go mât rac, ņokâge qiqic qakac." Eme ņic e Jesure dâņ mana zakiehuc risie rawec. ⁵¹ Ehamē motec jaņe kiņaņ warerâ zinjuc âzâcnembinj: "ņokâge qiqic qajec jukac." ⁵² Mupie qiqic qawec damenj irec mu indij ejareme mumbinj: "Jacne zoaņ zâzâņiņ ņehame ira hucticne âke niņiņkejec." ⁵³ Injuc mupie ņiczi fuņne kecziņuc manawec: Damenj ira hâcne Wofuņzi sorecnuhuc mujec, "ņokâge qiqic qakac." Eme e jahacne â garikiņfâc-ticne Jesu manasiņke-fârembinj. ⁵⁴ Jesu e Judaia mâreņkonec Galilaia mâreņko risierâ fuņne qaqa mâsi i bame jajahec ewec.

5

Jesu e Betesida riqicko ņic moc qiqicne bawec

¹ Juku Judaniņ jaņere hombaņ sâko moc maicke me Jesu e Jerusalem hao rafewec. ² Eme Jerusalem hao Lama Motâcko riqic moc ņewec zâņene Betesida. Ere mecnao fic memoc ņerawec. ³ Fic ira ņic huchec â tîntuņ â zeke puriņ â soc kekereņhec bocjaha fombiņ, [ehuc opâ qiriņ qaocte woņeckembinj; ⁴ Wofuņte aņelo moczi damenj ocņonderj sâc riqicko waharâ opâ qâuawec; qâuahame moczi bâbâni opâo huwec e huc ecnewec i niņiņkecneme qiqic qawec.] ⁵ Eme moc fowec e puriņ ecnehuc juhame jara 38 ewec. ⁶ Eme Jesuzi ņic e honerâ damenj zora fohuc jukac, injuc manarâ wiocnerâ muwec: "Go qiqic qacmurâ egarekac me?" ⁷ Eme puriņzi muwec, "Bomboņ, mo ņic mo junarekaczi opâ qiriņ qaha riqicko râecnuzac? Â no nahac huzo mupe ine moczi biac âkehocnurâ huekac." ⁸ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: "Go faharerâ fofoge rorâ rac." ⁹ Mume izia sahac-ticne bianĵeme faharerâ fofo-ticne amecerâ rawec. Zoaņ ira ine sabata hombaņ ņembinj.

¹⁰ Irek Judaniņ jaņe ņic qiqic qawec e zinjuc âzâcnembinj: "Miņecgac hombaņko fofoge hâpokome i mi eene." ¹¹ Mupie zinjuc jazawec: "Bâpiaņnukaczi zinjuc naza sorec ekac: 'Fofoge rorâ rac.'" ¹² Mume wiocnerâ mumbinj, "Fofoge rorâ rac gazaļec ņic e zâņene mo?" ¹³ Mupie ņic bianĵeweczi kâuc bawec. Jesu e ņicguru ira domambinj jaņere ņondeņko kamierâ rawec. ¹⁴ Izi zâhec Jesuzi ņic e taha ufuņko bâfuarâ uņ zinjuc âzâcnewec: "Go

sahacge biankejec, eme wiac ñemâc bâmâcne jâmbân fua-garezacte sâqocne mocwâc mi bazemec.” ¹⁵ Eme ñic e Jesu hone tararâ ra Judanjic zînjuc jazawec: “Ñic bâpiañnukac zâñene Jesu.” ¹⁶ Jesu e sabata hombanjko gie injucne bawecte Judanjic janje râsi ecnembinj. ¹⁷ Epie Jesuzi zînjuc jazawec: “Mamac-nane e gie zuzuhuc jaha baekac, eme noni injuc jaha wâc eekopac.” ¹⁸ Eme Jesu e sabata hombanj hesifuckewec â Anutire Mamac-nane muhuc Anutire sâcko zuhuckewec, Judanjic janje wiac jajahec irec erâ mana gâpârerâ qaniñte mumbinj.

Jesu e bâqârec-nâporâ okacnere dâñ mutara-nâreocmu

¹⁹ Eme Jesuzi dâñ zînjuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbân ñazape mananiñ, Nokâzi manjicnere sâcne gie mi baekac, Mamaczi bame sâc honehuc baekac. Eki baekac ijaha Nokâzi baekac. ²⁰ Mamac e Nokâ honebâckeeckacte gie baekac sâc jâutu-fâreecac, erâ gie zî honengopienj sawa mâcne, fekicne sâko jâutume ñoje honerâ wareckeninjmu. ²¹ Mamac e hâmokicne wiwic-joparâ bâqârec-jopaekac, injuc jaha Nokâzi e me e bâqârezo murâ bâqâreocmu. ²² Erâ Mamac e ñic okacnere dâñ mi mutara-jareekac, gie i Nokâre meo râewec. ²³ Eme ñic janje Mamac sâseengopienj injuc jaha Nokâ sâsenzepeñ. Moc e Nokâ mi sâseocmu, Nokâ sorewec, Mamac hâcne, e injuc jaha mi sâseocmu. ²⁴ No jâmbomac jâmbân ñazape mananiñ: Moczi nore dâñ mana manj ehuc, sorecnuwec e manasinkeocmu, ñic e zînjuczia juju sananjhec ekac. E okacnere binje mi ee hâmoc râpeckerâ jujuo razîwec jukac hâcne. ²⁵ No jâmbomac jâmbân ñazape mananiñ: Damenj moc maickeocmu, erâ zî biac maickeakac hâcne, ira hâmokicnezi Anutu Nokâ-ticne ere dâñ manarâ qârerâ juniñmu. ²⁶ Mamac e jujure funjizecne, eme Nokâ e injuc jaha jujure funjizecne eocte qikinjecnewec. ²⁷ Erâ e Ñic Fâri Wâtuñne jukacte ñic okacnere dâñ mutara-jareocte mucnewec. ²⁸ Dâñ irec manapie mi quñkezejec. Damenj moc bakicne fokac i maickeme zâñerunjo foengopienj janje ere dâñ wiwira manarâ wefunzonjopienj. ²⁹ Ehuc juju bianje jumbinzi juju sananjte faharenzonjopienj, â juju sâqocne jumbinzi kinje okacne roninjte faharenzonjopienj. ³⁰ No nahacne manje gie i bapane mi fokac, Mamac-nanere micsâcko sawa okacnere dâñ mutara-jareekopac. Injuc ehuc okacnere gie bape sâckoa eocmu. I no nahacne dâñ mâcne, sorecnuwec ere dâñ zaeckeeckopac.

Anutuzi Nokâ-ticnere funje bataniñkeekac

³¹ “No nahac funje-nane mutaniñkepe fârimâc eocmu. ³² Funje-nane i moczi mutaniñkeocmu, erâ no manakopac, funje-nane mutaniñkeme fârine eocmu. ³³ Ñoje Johane mu indij ecnepie dâñ fâri gizecne mutaniñkewec. ³⁴ Erâ ñiczi funje-nane mutaniñkeninjte ine mi muekopac, ñoje funje-nane manarâ jujure hata âteninjte irec mâc ñanjacnere muekopac. ³⁵ Johane e jâmbomac lambe sâko erâ tamae-ñarewec. Ehame ñoje mâc zâzirinjne nacbembenj hone anjoc ehuc jumbinj sawa.

³⁶ “Â nore funje mutaniñkeekac, e Johane injucne mâcne, e sâc moc. Mamac gie munarewec, gie irec fârine bâfuape ine Mamaczi sorecnume wahapo irec funje taniñkeekac. ³⁷ Mamac sorecnuwec eki hâcne funje-nane mutaniñkewec. Ñoje ine e jahacne mickonec dâñ mi manambinj â hawarine wâc mi honembinj. ³⁸ Erâ ñoje dâñticne manjenjicko sâcne mi râepie fohuc juekac. Ñic sorewec ere dâñ qikinnehuc wemocko injuc eniñmu. ³⁹ Ñoje miti papiao kecziñuc muhuc wose gufuc eenjopienj: Juju sananj ira hâcne sonjekicne. Erâ izi hâcne nore funje mufuaekac. ⁴⁰ Eme ñoje norao juhuc juju sananjhec ee i sifu qikinneengopienj.

Judanjic janje Moserao mangân roweckembij

⁴¹ “No ñiczi sahaç mumutenj wiac enareninjte irec mi muekopac. ⁴² Ñojere funje ine jâmbomac manaekopac, manjenjic Anutirea mi domaekac. ⁴³ No Mamac-nanere micte ñojerao wahapo, eme ñoje sifu âgo mi enareengopienj. Juku ñic moc e e jahacne manje fisime ine âgo ecneninjmu. ⁴⁴ Ñoje ñanjaczia mumutenj eec ehuc Anutu qâqâhâc sâko ere mumutenjte mi enareekaczi wemocko mamasaninjhec eniñmu? ⁴⁵ Ñoje nore zînjuc mi munzepeñ: Eki Mamactao dâñnâñec mugâpâre-nâreocmu. Injuc mâcne, ñoje ñic moctao roweckeenjopienj, Mose hâcne, eki mugâpâre-ñareocmu. ⁴⁶ Mose e dâñ qârenjkewec i nore qârenjkewec. Eme ñoje ere dâñ mana zakierâ muzac nore mâmâc mana zakienzapinj. ⁴⁷ Mosere dâñqârenj qikinnehuc nore dâñ wemocko mana zakieninjmu?”

5:14: Joh 8:11 **5:16:** Mat 12:14 **5:17:** Joh 9:4 **5:18:** Joh 7:30; 10:33 **5:19:** Joh 3:11, 32 **5:20:** Joh 3:35
5:22: Dan 7:13, 14; Apo 17:31 **5:23:** Fil 2:10, 11; Joh I 2:23; Luk 10:16 **5:24:** Joh 3:16, 18; 8:51;
 Joh I 3:14 **5:25:** Mat 8:22; Efe 2:5, 6 **5:26:** Joh 1:1-4 **5:27:** Dan 7:10, 14; Joh 5:22 **5:29:** Joh 6:40; Dan 12:2; Mat 16:27
5:30: Joh 5:19; 6:38 **5:31:** Joh 8:14 **5:32:** Joh 5:36, 37; Joh I 5:9 **5:33:** Joh 1:19-34
5:35: Luk 1:17 **5:36:** Joh I 5:9; Joh 1:33; 3:2 **5:37:** Mat 3:17; Sâc 4:12 **5:39:** Luk 24:27, 44; Tim II 3:15-17;
 Pet I 1:11 **5:43:** Mat 24:5 **5:44:** Joh 12:43; Mat 23:5-7 **5:45:** Sâc 31:26 **5:46:** Fuf 3:15; 49:10; Sâc 18:15
5:47: Joh 7:19; Luk 16:31

6

Jesuzi njic 5000 nânâ gumec-jopawec

(Mat 14:13–21; Mar 6:32–44; Luk 9:10–17)

¹ Jesu e dân i mufârerâ Galilaia riqic, Tiberia riqic hâcne, fotâcnerâ ocniñucnao razîwec. ² Razîme njic ñokac bocjahazi huc zâichec qiqicne bacjopame honembînîte bâjâpembîn. ³ Eme Jesuzi motecfâcne rocjopame tikio ferâ ñembîn. ⁴ Damenj ira Judanjic aakic hombanjenjic bembenjekewec. ⁵ Eme Jesuzi zâñe firâ njic guru sâko fisipie honec-joparâ Filipo wiocnerâ muwec, “Poronj wenirec furine barâ i sâko gumec-jopapene sâcjopaocmu?” ⁶ E wiac eocte manasume foha mâc esâickewec. ⁷ Eme Filipozi zîñuc muwec: “20 kinazi poronj furine barâ gumec-jopapene mâc hesâsâc-jopaocmu.” ⁸ Mume motecfâcne janjeraonec moc, Anderea, Simonj Petorore qa, eki zîñuc muwec: “Zîra motec moc jukac eki poronj memoc â opâ qowi jajahec bajukac, erâ njic guru sâko jâmbânîte keci mac izi wemo ezo?” ¹⁰ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Ñone njic ejarepie qâzuckerâ waha ñeninj.” Eme mârenj ira kecqan fowec i toma âterâ njic 5 tausenj qârîrinj inuçzi waha ñerambîn. ¹¹ Eme Jesuzi poronj rorâ dange murâ njic ñerambîn jaje bâtâc bajarewec â qowi inuç jaha mupie sâc jawewec. ¹² Nârâ gapec-jopame Jesuzi motecfâcne zîñuc jazawec: “Tiwâne forâ sipirickezacte nuseninj.” ¹³ Eme jaje poronj memoc irec tiwâne nusepie sasac 12 hurâ fusewec. ¹⁴ Eme njic jaje fuñne qaqa mâsi i hone manac erâ mumbîn, “Porofete sâko mârenjoc fuaocte mukicne, zîne hâcne jâmbânj.” ¹⁵ Eme jaje Jesu orânkerâ mezi rorâ ñicwofunj-jenjic âkendânjezo ehapie hone tarac-joparâ beheç-joparâ e jahackoanj tikio fewec.

Jesu riqicko âte âte rawec

(Mat 14:22–27; Mar 6:45–52)

¹⁶ Hae owâeme motecfâcne jaje riqicmecko humbîn. ¹⁷ Hurâ Kafanaum haeo risie raniñte woke fembîn. Erâ hae dapâc eme Jesu juhame buc rambîn. ¹⁸ Ehuc mânâñ sananñe domame siri kâcñene qame rambîn. ¹⁹ Jaje kilometa 4 me 5 irec sâc rakuhapie Jesuzi riqic faio âte âte rarâ woke bâqinjkeme honerâ fâfârembîn. ²⁰ Inuç epie wira-jarerâ muwec: “Nahac fâkopac, mi hâwic-ñopaoc.” ²¹ Eme wokeo ropie feocte ehapie izia woke mârenj razo mumbînko fisiwec.

Ñic jaje Jesu mâsîre hesuambîn

²² Njic guru sâko jaje riqic ocniñucnao fohapie hae furewec. Hae fureme zîñuc mumbîn: “Jacne ñafeo woke mocsâkoa ñeme honembenej, ira motecfâcne Jesu beheçâ buc ferâ rambienj.” ²³ Inuç manahuc ñehapie Tiberia haeonec woke gâcne Wofunzi dange murâ poronj gumec-jopawecko ware fisimbîn. ²⁴ Eme njic jaje Jesu e jahacne â motecfâcne basac-joparâ woke ferâ Kafanaum haeo risie rarâ ira basambîn. ²⁵ Riçic zîñucnao basaku bâfuârâ mumbîn, “Qaqazu, go wezimucne waremec?” ²⁶ Wiocnepie zîñuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbân mupe mananinj, ñone fuñne qaqa mâsi bape honeñgopienj irec mâcne, nânâ gumec-ñopape nâ gapec embienj, irec basacñugopienj. ²⁷ Ñone gie banzepienj, erâ nânâ sisirowenere mâcne, juju sananñe nânâ irec giene banzepienj. Njic Fâri Wâtunje eki, Anutu Mamaczi kamac sarahuc âkendânnewecte, juju sananñe nânâ i sâcne ñareocmu.” ²⁸ Mume dân zîñuc bâtikiecnembîn: “Nâñe weninuç erâ Anuture gie bananñmu?” ²⁹ Eme zîñuc jazawec: “Ñic sorewec e manasinjezo, izi Anuture gie biñe-ñenjic ekac.” ³⁰ Mume dân zîñuc âzâcnembîn: “Mo fuñne qaqa mâsi mo batec honerâ manasingunanjmu? Mo gie mo bacmu?” ³¹ Mimijnefâc-nâñec jaje mârenj sawao mana nâjumbienj. Eme irec dânqârenj zîñuc fokac: ‘Sambânjkonec nânâ jareme nâjumbienj.’”

Sambânjkonec nânâ irec dânj

³² Eme Jesuzi zîñuc jazawec: “Jâmbomac jâmbân mupe mananinj: Mose e sambânjkonec nânâ mi bâfua-ñarewec, Mamac-nanezi sambânjkonec nânâ fârine ñareekac hâcne. ³³ Nânâ sambânjkonec waharâ mârenjic juju bâfua-ñareekac izi Anutureonec nânâ fârine ekac.” ³⁴ Mume zîñuc âzâcnembîn: “Wofunj, go nânâ mukic i damenj sâc nârezemec.” ³⁵ Eme zîñuc jazawec: “Jujure nânâ no hâcne. Moc e norao qohotaocmu e nânâre moc mi hâmoocmu, â moc e no manasinñuocmu e opâre moc mi hâmoocmu. ³⁶ No ine ñazape, ñone no honecnu-bipiehuc sifu mi manasinñuengopienj. ³⁷ Mamaczi nareekac i jaje norao fisi-fâreninñmu, â norao fisiocmu e mi bâsuepemu. ³⁸ Sambânjkonec wahapo i no nahacne micdân dopeckepemurâ mâcne, sorecnuwec ere micdân dopeckepemurâ wahapo. ³⁹ Mamac-nanezi norao râec-jopaekac njic i jaje sipirickenzîpinjîte hone qâzuc ejareku damenj sâkoo

6:4: Joh 2:13; 11:55; Luk 22:1 **6:9:** Njic II 4:42, 43 **6:14:** Sâc 18:15 **6:15:** Joh 18:36 **6:23:** Joh 6:11

6:27: Joh 4:14; 5:36; Mat 16:12 **6:29:** Joh I 3:23 **6:30:** Joh 2:18; Mar 8:11 **6:31:** Wah 16:13, 14; Mi Mâ

78:24 **6:32:** Joh 6:49 **6:33:** Joh 6:51 **6:35:** Joh 4:14; 6:48; 7:37 **6:36:** Joh 6:26, 29 **6:37:** Joh 17:6–8;

Mat 11:28 **6:38:** Joh 4:34; Mat 26:39

furu jaha wiwic-jopape faharenzongopien; sorecnuwec ere micdârj injuc hâcne fokac. ⁴⁰ Nôkâ hone dendennehuc manasiŋkeniŋmu sâc juju sanan rauckeninjmu; Mamac-nanere micdârj injuc hâcne fokac. Eme noni damenj sâkoo bâqârec-jopazokopac.”

Jesu e juju sananŋte nânâ

⁴¹ Jesu e “sambânkeonec nânâ no hâcne” injuc muwecte Judanjic jaje mana sâqorecnehuc dânembiŋ. ⁴² Ehuc zinjuc mumbiŋ: “Wiac Jesu e Josefere njokâ, nengoc mamac jahec-ticne i nânje honec-jofaengopenen. Eme wemocte zinjuc mukac: ‘No sambânkonec wahapo?’” ⁴³ Mupie Jesuzi zinjuc jazarâ muwec: “Nôje boc mi manapie sâqorezejec. ⁴⁴ Njic moc e jahacne manŋte norao fifisi i mi fokac, Mamac sorecnuwec eki fâreme fifisine ine fokac. Eme noni njic injucne e damenj sâkoo bâqârezokopac. ⁴⁵ Porofete janŋere dânqârenj zinjuc fokac: ‘Anutu e jahac njic sasawa miti jaza qazuc eocmu.’ Irec moc e Mamaczi miti âzâcne qazuc eme manaoocmu e norao fisiocmu. ⁴⁶ Njic moczi moc Mamac honewec i mi fokac, Anuturaonec wahawec e mocjahazi Mamac honewec. ⁴⁷ No jâmbomac jâmbân njazape mananiŋ: Moc e no manasiŋnuocmuzi juju sananhecc eocmu. ⁴⁸ Jujure nânâ no hâcne. ⁴⁹ Mimiŋnefâc-njenic jaje mârenj sawao mana nâipiehuc hâmo-fârembiŋ. ⁵⁰ Â sambânkonec nânâ nârâ mi hâhâmo ine norao fokac zi. ⁵¹ Jujure nânâ sambânkonec wahakicne no nahacne hâcne. Irec moc e noraonec nânâ nârâ jurazihuc juocmu sanan. Biuc-nanezi nânâ ekac, i njiczi juju bâfuaniŋte njarepemu.”

⁵² Eme Judanjic janjaczia mu qaqatarac erâ mumbiŋ, “E weniŋuc erâ biuc-ticne nâreme nananjmurâ mukac?” ⁵³ Epie Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbân njazakopac, njôje Njic Fâri Wâtunŋe ere biuc â soc mi nâninjmuo manŋnenjicko juju mi fuaocmu. ⁵⁴ Moc e nore biuc â soc nâocmuzi juju sananhecc eocmu, eme noni damenj sâkoo bâqârezokopac. ⁵⁵ Nore biuc izi nânâ fârine, â nore soc izi opâ fârine. ⁵⁶ Nore biuc â soc nâocmuzi no manŋnuocmu a noni e manjekemu. ⁵⁷ Mamac e juju runezi sorecnume wâhapore Mamacte erâ juekopac, eme no nâcnuocmuzi injuc jaha nore erâ juocmu. ⁵⁸ Sambânkonec nânâ irec funŋe injuc fokac. I mimiŋnefâc-njenic nâmbiŋ injucne mâcne. Jaje nâipiehuc hâmombiŋ. Â nore nânâ zi nâocmu e ine jurazihuc juocmu sanan.” ⁵⁹ Jesu e Kafanaum hao mitificko juhuc dân i jaza qazuc ewec.

Njic tucnezi Jesu râpeckembiŋ

⁶⁰ Kikefunfâc-ticne janŋeraonec bocjahazi dân i manarâ mumbiŋ, “Dân keczi manapene ququŋkenehecc ekac, i mozi manaoocmu?” ⁶¹ Eme mu takic embiŋ i Jesu e manŋticnezi manarâ zinjuc jazawec: “Dân i manapie sâqorekac me? ⁶² Eme Njic Fâri Wâtunŋezi mârâc juweckoa risie feme manapie weniŋuc eocmu? ⁶³ Sahacte biuczi juju bâbâfua i mi fokac, juju bâbâfua i Mârore gie. No dân njazaeckopac i Mâröhecc â jujuhecc. ⁶⁴ Eme njôneraonec tucnezi ine mana manŋ mi eengopien.” Jesu e miti-ticne qikiŋneninjmu jaje mârâcko mana tarac-jopawec, â doc baocmu e mâmâc mana tarawec, irec dân injuc jazawec. ⁶⁵ Erâ dân moc zinjuc zuhuckerâ muwec: “No irec hâcne kecziŋuc njazapac: Moc e Mamaczi mi baafeckeha norao fisirâ jujune mi fokac.” ⁶⁶ Eme damenj ira kikefunfâc-ticne janŋeraonec bocjahazi jume jujure takic-jopame râpeckembiŋ.

Petorozi Jesure funŋe mujanŋenjekewec

⁶⁷ Eme Jesuzi motec funfunfâc-ticne 12 indinj-joparâ muwec, “Nôje injuc jaha râpecnuzo munŋgopien me?” ⁶⁸ Mume Simôn Petorozi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Wofun, go behecgurâ moc morao rananjmu? Go mocjahazi juju sananŋte dân bajuekic. ⁶⁹ Nânje go manasiŋguhuc zinjuc mana-gareengopenen: Go Anuture Tirinjic hâcne.” ⁷⁰ Eme Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “No motec njôje 12 rowosâec-njopapo. Eme wemocte njôneraonec moczi Satan ekac?” ⁷¹ E Juda Simônŋe njokâ Karioto haonec ere manasuhuc injuc muwec. E motec 12 janŋere guruoneczi hâcne juku zâhecco Jesu doc bawec.

7

Jesu e rehac boze hombanŋte Jerusalem hao fewec

¹ Jerusalem haonec Judanjic jaje Jesu qaniŋte dân qacnepie Judaia mârenj-jenij qikiŋnerâ Galilaia mârenjko sawa rac warec ehuc juwec. ² Ehuc juhame Judanjic rehac boze homban-jenij bembenjekewec. ³ Ehamo qafâc-ticne zinjuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Go zawierâ Judaia mârenjko rarâ, zira mâsi wiac baekic i ocna batec kikefunfâcŋe jaje honenŋepien.

6:39: Joh 10:28, 29; 17:12	6:40: Joh 5:29; 11:24	6:42: Luk 4:22	6:44: Joh 6:55	6:45: Jes 54:13; Jer 31:33, 34
6:46: Joh 1:18	6:47: Joh 3:16	6:48: Joh 6:35	6:49: Joh 6:31, 32; Kor I 10:3, 5	6:51: Heb 10:5, 10
6:52: Joh 6:60	6:56: Joh 15:4; Joh I 3:24; 2:24	6:62: Joh 3:13	6:63: Kor II 3:6	6:64: Joh 13:11
6:65: Joh 6:44	6:68: Joh 6:63	6:69: Joh 1:49; 11:27; Mat 14:33; 16:16	7:1: Mar 9:30; Luk 9:51	7:2: Tah 23:34
7:3: Joh 2:12; Mat 12:46; Apo 1:14				

⁴ Mozi fua tâcnezo murâ sonjon juhuc gie baocmu? Go gie injucne bazo muekicte ra njicguruo fua tanjkerâ batec honenin me!” ⁵ Qafâc-ticne jaje e mi manasinkehuc injuc mumbin. ⁶ Mupie Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Nnje damen kosao wiac ezo murâ sâcne eninmu, no ine damen-nane mi maickekac. ⁷ Njic jaje njone wemocko qaisoc-njapaninmu, no ine juju bapa-jenjc sâqocne i mutaninjeke qaisocnuengopien. ⁸ Nnje hombanjo rani, no ine damen-nane mi maickekacte zinjuczia mi rapemu.” ⁹ Injuc murâ Galilaia mârenjko juwec.

¹⁰ Eme jaje bânierâ rahapie e zâhecko buc kamierâ rawec. ¹¹ Eme hombanj maickeme Judanjic micne jaje basarâ wiwioc erâ mumbin, “E wena jukac?” ¹² Â njic omane sâko jaje ere dâj bocjaha mufembin. Ehuc gâcnezi mumbin, “E njic bianje,” â gâcnezi qatararâ mumbin, “Aricne, e njic manj bâsifuc ejareekac.” ¹³ Erâ Judanjic micne janjere hâwic-jopame dâj tâtacko mi mumbin.

Jesu e Anuturaonec dâj bawahawec

¹⁴ Eme hombanj zâzânjinjo Jesu e taha ufunjo ferâ miti jaza qazuc ewec. ¹⁵ Miti mume Judanjic micne jaje wareckerâ zinjuc mumbin: “E nâgâcne mamana ficko mi juweczi weninje erâ mitire funje manaeak?” ¹⁶ Mupie Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “No mitire funje qazu-njareekopac i no nahacne mâcne, i sorecnuwec ere. ¹⁷ Eme mitire funje keczi i Anuturaonec me no nahacnaonec, i Anutu micne renkehuc mana tarazo. ¹⁸ Moc e jahacnaonec manasurâ muocmu, e sahac mumutenje hata âteocmu, â moc e gie runere mumutenj fuaocte gie baocmu, ere ine sahac fefe tâmiric siocmâc jukac muzu. ¹⁹ Mose e sâcmutâc dâj mufua-njarewec. Â njonec moczi moc mi renkeekac. Eme njone wemo wiacte nuzo mungopien?” ²⁰ Mume njic omane sâko jaje mumbin, “Go demonji manje bâsifuckekac. Mozi guzo mukac?” ²¹ Eme Jesuzi jazawec, “No mâsi mocjaha bapo irec erâ mu warec boc eengopien. ²² Mupe mananin: Mosezi motecfâc-njenjc sahac-jenjicko ma baninje munjarewec. Erâ i Mosezi mi funkewec, mimiñne jaje funkembin. Eme gie i bapane maickeme sabata hombanjo wâc baengopien. ²³ Ine hâcne Mosere sâcmutâc dâj huckepie fârimâc ezacte hombanjo motecfâc-njenjc sahac tofa-jenjicko gie i baengopien, â no ine njicpurin sahac-ticne furu jaha hombanjo bâpianjkepo, irec wemocte mana gâpâre-narenjopien?” ²⁴ Nnje dâj onzon jaha sahacne mi munin, mana wosâehuc dâj fârine munzâpin me!”

Jesu e Anutture bufunjkonec wahawec

²⁵ Eme Jerusalem hae rune jaje zinjuc mumbin: “Njic qazo muengopien ine hâcne zi. ²⁶ Hâc, e weninje erâ dâj tâtacko mume micnefâc-nânc jaje mi qataracnengopien? Me jaje funje-ticne mana tarahuc manacnepie Kristo ekac mecne? ²⁷ Erâ injuc wâc mâcne mecne. E fufua-ticnere funje mananjgopenje. Kristo wareocmu ine ere funje kâuc bafârenanmu.” ²⁸ Jesu e taha ufunjo miti qazu-jarehuc domahame injuc mupie hahanje bahuc muwec, “Oi njone, mana taracnurâ fufua-nanere funje manaengopien, njone hâcne. Wahapo i no nahacne manje mi wahapo, jâmbomac rune moc jukac eki sorecnume wahapo. Nnje e kâuc banjopien. ²⁹ No ine e jahacne bufunjkonec sorecnume wahapore e mana tarakopac.” ³⁰ Injuc mume kâpâcwârû baninje mumbin. Erâ damen-ticne mi maickewecte mejenjc mâckeme behembin. ³¹ Ehame njic omane janjeraonec bocjahazi funjerâ Jesu manasinjkembin. Ehuc zinjuc mumbin: “Kristo fisiocmu, e njic zizi mâsi baekac i sirickehuc baocmu me? Aricne, e bafâreekac.” ³² Njic jaje dâj injucne kamierâ mupie farisaio jaje manarâ taha bapa micne jajehec nazan gazan erâ momori jaje Jesu kâpâcwârû baninje sorec-jopapie rambin.

Jesu e Mamac-ticnerao risieocte jazawec

³³ Eme Jesuzi njic zinjuc jazawec: “No damenj bembenje sawa njonehec jurâ sorecnuwec erao risiepemu. ³⁴ Eme njone no basacnu-bipiehuc mi bâfuacnuniñmu. Ra jupemu ira wemocko fâninmu.” ³⁵ Injuc mume Judanjic jaje zinjuc muhuc nazan gazan embin: “E wena rame basa-bipienanje mukac? Judanjic âgofâc-nânc Grik mârenjo juranjopien janjerao raocte mukac, ehuc Grik miti jazaocte manasuhuc mukac? ³⁶ Basacnu-bipiehuc mi bâfuacnuniñmu, â rapemu ira sâcne mi fâninmu, dâj injucne weninjucte mukac?”

Jesu manasinkehuc opâ sârohec ezo

³⁷ Judanjic jaje hombanj botâñne njetaninje tutumanj sâko ehuc njehapie Jesuzi faharerâ domahuc dâj wiwic jaha zinjuc muwec: “Moc e opâre hâmokacko norao warerâ nâzejec.

7:5: Mat 13:55 7:6: Joh 2:4 7:7: Joh 15:18 7:13: Joh 9:22; 12:42; 19:38 7:15: Mat 13:54; Luk 2:47
 7:16: Joh 12:49 7:18: Joh 5:41, 44 7:19: Joh 5:16, 18, 47; Apo 7:53; Rom 2:17–29 7:20: Mar 3:21; Joh 8:48, 52; 10:20 7:21: Joh 5:16 7:22: Fuf 17:10–12; Tah 12:3 7:23: Joh 5:8 7:24: Joh 8:15 7:25: Joh 7:19 7:27: Joh 7:41 7:29: Mat 11:27 7:30: Joh 8:20; 13:1; Luk 22:53 7:31: Joh 8:30; 10:42; 11:45; 12:42
 7:33: Joh 13:33 7:34: Joh 8:21; 13:36; 17:24 7:37: Joh 4:10, 14; Tah 23:36

38 Â moc e manasiñnuhuc juocmu ere buman̄konec opâ sâro fifisine wahahuc domaocmu. Miti papiao dâñ injuc hâcne qâren̄kekicne.” 39 Jesu manasiñkembij jañe Mâro biñe qajarehuc injuc muwec. Jesu e damen̄ ira sambâr eri tatamac-ticnere man̄nao mi risie fewecte Mâro mi wahawec. 40 Njic jañe dâñ i manarâ Jesure zinjuc mumbij: “E jâmbomac porofete sâko-nâñec.” 41 Â gâcnezi mumbij, “E Kristo jâmbâr.” Mupie tucnezi qatararâ mumbij, “Wiac Kristo e wemocko Galilaia mâren̄konec fuaocmu. 42 Tiri Papiao dâñ zinjuc mukicne: Kristo e Dawidire haefuñ Betelehem ira oso gitecfâc-ticne jañere nonden̄konec fuaocmu.” 43 Njic jañe Jesure injuc muhuc fâuckembij. 44 Eme gâcnezi kâpâcwârû baniñte murâ mejen̄jic mâckeme behembij.

Jesu kâpâcwârû baniñte eipierâ behembij

45 Eme momori jañe taha bapa micne â farisaio jañerâo risiepie wio-jarerâ mumbij: “Njone wemocte mi rorâ bawaren̄gopien?” 46 Wiopie momori jañe mumbij, “E dâñ muekac, injucne njic gâcnezi mumune mi fokac.” 47 Mupie farisaio njic jañe zinjuc jazambij: “Me, njone injuc jaha man̄ bâsifuc en̄jarejec? 48 Son̄an̄ kâcqene â farisaio njic nâñeraonec moczi erao moc qohotac me? 49 I aricne i, njic omane guru, sâcmutâc dâñ mi mamana jañe sawa, hârâcte biñe jañe hâcne.” 50 Eme âgo-jen̄jic moc Nikodemo, mârâc Jesu igickewec, eki ine zinjuc jazawec: 51 “Njone munij, njic moc fuñne-ticne mi manahuc â kiñticne mi honehuc okacnere dâñ mât mumutarane, injuc ezore sâcmutâc papia-nâñecko moc qâren̄kekicne fokac me?” 52 Eme âgofâcne jañe zinjuc mumbij: “Eme go injuc jaha Galilaia mâren̄konec me? Wose gufuc eku zinjuc manacmu: Galilaia mâren̄konec porofete fufuane mi fokac.”[53 Eme jañe râwiñnerâ fîcjen̄jic sâc rafârembij.

8

Nokac sâqocne moc Jesurâo barambij

1 Jesu e Oliwa tikio fewec. 2 Hae fureme irecnec risierâ taha ufuñko feme njic jañe erao mâretet tumañnembij. Eme ira ñehuc miti jaza qazuc ewec. 3 Ehame miti qaqazu â farisaio njic jañe ñokac moc boe sau ehuc juhame bâfuakicne e Jesurâo bararâ 4 mumbij, “Qaqazu, ñokac keczi boe sau ehuc juhame bâfuakicne. 5 Eme Mose e ñokac injucne qânâzi hehâmoc-jopazore sâcmutâc dâñko munârewec. Gahac ine wenijuc mukic?” 6 I mât esâickepie dâñ injuc me injuc mume dâñko râeniñte fecnehuc mumbij. Mupie Jesu e daperâ mâren̄ko mezi qâren̄kewec. 7 Qâren̄kehame wiocnerâ wiocne epie qâhâñnerâ zinjuc jazawec: “Njoneonec moc bahac tâmiric juekaczi fuñkerâ qânâzi heme hen̄jepien.” 8 Injuc murâ mocwâc daperâ mâren̄ko qâren̄kewec. 9 Ehame jañe dânticne manarâ micnezi bânienie moc moc raku rafârembij. Eme ñokac e Jesure man̄fuñko buc domame, 10 Jesuzi qâhâñnerâ wiocnerâ muwec: “Ñokac, jañe wena? Moczi moc okacnere dâñ mi mugarejec me?” 11 Eme ñokazi muwec, “Wofuñ, aricne.” Mume muwec, “Eme noni injuc jaha okacnere dâñ mi mugarepemu. Go mât ra juhuc sâqocne mocwâc mi bazemec.”]

Jesu e fuñne-ticne mutaniñke-jarewec

12 Eme Jesuzi njic dâñ moc zinjuc zuhuckerâ jazawec: “No mâren̄ sâc njic njone zoctamac. Eme moc e no bâjâpecnuocmuzi dapâcko mi rahuc juocmu. E jujure tatamac focnehamo juocmu.” 13 Injuc mume farisaio njic jañe zinjuc âzâcnembij: “Zi go gahac fuñnege mutaniñkekomec, i manapene fârine mi ekac.” 14 Mupie Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “No nahac fuñne-nane mutaniñkepe irec fârimâc mi eekac. No wenirec warepo â wena rapemu irec fuñne manahuc dâñ muekopac. Njone ine irec â irec mâmâc kâuc baengopien. 15 Njone fuñne riritu gie baengopien i sasahac eekac. No ine fuñne riritu gie mi baekopac. 16 Me fuñne riritu gie bapemu ine fârinehec eocmu. No fuñne riritu gie buc bapane mi fokac. Mamac sorecnuwec eki baficnume bapane fokac. 17 Eme sâcmutâc dâñjen̄jicko kecziñuc fokac: ‘Njic jajaheczic mocte fuñne ritupire fârine muzo.’ 18 Eme no fuñne-nane mutaniñkehape Mamac sorecnuwec eki injuc jaha mutaniñkeekac.” 19 Dâñ injuc jazame wiocnerâ mumbij, “Mamacge wena?” Eme zinjuc jazawec: “Njone no mi mana taracnuhuc Mamac-nane injuc jaha mi mana taraengopien, no mana taracnurâ muzac, Mamac-nane injuc jaha mana taranzapin.” 20 Jesu e ufuñko taha katapa ñewec

7:38: Jes 44:3; 55:1; 58:11; Ezek 47:1, 12; 3ek 13:1; 14:8; Joe 2:28; 3:18 **7:39:** Joh 16:7; Kor II 3:17 **7:40:** Joh 6:14; Sâc 18:15 **7:41:** Joh 1:46 **7:42:** Sam II 7:12; Mik 5:2; Mat 2:5, 6; 22:42; Mi Mâ 89:3 **7:43:** Joh 9:16
7:44: Joh 7:30 **7:45:** Joh 7:32 **7:46:** Mat 7:28, 29 **7:48:** Joh 12:42 **7:50:** Joh 3:1, 2 **7:51:** Sâc 1:16, 17; 19:15 **7:52:** Joh 1:46; 7:41 **8:1:** Luk 21:37 **8:5:** Tah 20:10; Sâc 22:22-24; Mat 22:15 **8:7:** Sâc 17:7
8:9: Mat 22:22; Rom 2:22 **8:11:** Joh 5:14 **8:12:** Jes 49:6; Joh 1:5, 9; 12:46 **8:14:** Joh 5:31 **8:15:** Joh 7:24; 12:47 **8:16:** Joh 8:29 **8:17:** Sâc 17:6; 19:15 **8:18:** Joh I 5:9 **8:19:** Joh 14:7

manje ira miti jaza qazuc ehuc dâŋ i muwec. Eme damen-ticne mi maickewecte wemocko afeckerâ kâpâcwârû banzapiŋ.

Niczi mârenjkonec, Jesuzi sambâŋkonec

²¹ Eme Jesu e harierâ zîŋuc jazawec: “No beheç-ŋopa rape ŋoŋe basacnurâ sâqocne-ŋenichec juku hâmoniŋmu. No ra jupemu ira wemocko fâniŋmu.” ²² Inuc mume Judanji jaŋe mumbiŋ, “‘No ra jupemu ira wemocko fâniŋmu’, inuc wemocte mukac? Sahac-ticne qarâ hâmoocce mukac me weniŋuc?” ²³ Eme Jesuzi zîŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe juwickonec, no faickonec, ŋoŋe mârenjkonec, no mârenjkonec mâcne.” ²⁴ No irec hâcne ŋazakopac: Ŋoŋe sâqocne-ŋenichec juku hâmoniŋmu. No jukopac zi fuŋne-nane ŋazækopac i mi mana zakieniŋmuo, sâqocne-ŋenji forjarehame hâmoniŋmu hâcne.” ²⁵ Mume wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, “‘Eme go mo?’” Mupie Jesuzi jazawec, “Ŋazækopac i jâmbâŋ hâcne.” ²⁶ No ŋoŋere bahac â kiŋdâŋ bocjaha bajuekopac. Sorecnuwec eki dâŋ fârine muekac, eme noni micticnaonec manapo ijaha zira mârenjo mufuaekopac.” ²⁷ Mamac-ticnere inuc jazame jaŋe mi mana tarambiŋ. ²⁸ Irec Jesuzi zuhuckerâ zîŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe Nic Fâri Wâtuiŋe bâfeŋnerâ fuŋne-ticne mana taraniŋmu. Erâ no nahacne manje wiac mi eekopac, Mamaczi qazu-narewec dâŋ ijaha muekopac, i wâc mana taraniŋmu.” ²⁹ Sorecnuwec e nohec juekac. No damen sâc wiac epe bape maname biankeekacte no mi behecnuekac.”

Sâqocne bahuc irec kiŋaŋ qaqa ezo

³⁰ Dâŋ inuc mume ŋic bocjahazi manasiŋkembij. ³¹ Eme e manasiŋkembij Judanji jaŋe hâcne zîŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe nore dâŋko juhuc ine motec fuŋfuŋfâc-nane eniŋmu.” ³² Eme nore dâŋ fâri qizecne mana tarapie izi bataraç-ŋopame niŋgiŋ tâmiric sâcne erâ juniŋmu.” ³³ Mume dâŋ zîŋuc bâtikiecnembij: “Nâŋe Abrahamte qâricfâc, mozi mo kiŋaŋ qaqaç-ticne bacnâporâ niŋgiŋ-nâpowecte go zîŋuc mukomec: ‘Niŋgiŋ tâmiric eniŋmu?’” ³⁴ Eme Jesuzi zîŋuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazakopac, moc e sâqocne baocmuzi sâqocnere kiŋaŋ qaqa eocmu.” ³⁵ Kiŋaŋ qaqaçi bombon-ticnere fic haeoa hati mi jurâ ju eocmu, ŋokâzi ine mamac-ticnere fic haeo hati jurazihuc juocmu. ³⁶ Irec Ŋokâ eki firueç-ŋopame ŋoŋe jâmbomac niŋgiŋ tâmiric juniŋmu.

Jesure dâŋ qikiŋnerâ Sataŋte ŋic ezo

³⁷ “Ŋoŋe Abrahamte qâricfâc, i noni manakopac. Eme ŋoŋe ine dâŋnanezi ŋoŋerao hesowariekacte qâhâmocnuzo muŋgopien. ³⁸ No Mamac-nanerao wiac honehuc jupo irec hâcne muekopac, â ŋoŋe ine ŋaŋacne mamactaonec wiac manambiŋ i eenngopien.” ³⁹ Mume zîŋuc âzâcnembij: “Nâŋe mamac-nâŋec Abraham.” Eme Jesuzi zîŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe Abrahamte qâricfâc jurâ muzac e hawari enzapiŋ. ⁴⁰ Anuturao dâŋ fâri qizecne manapo i ŋazækopac, ehame ŋoŋe nuzo muŋgopien. Wiac inucne Abrahamzi mi ewec. ⁴¹ Ŋoŋe ine ŋaŋacne manje hata âteenngopien.” Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Nâŋe fiuckonec mi fuamben, Anutu e Mamac-nâŋec mocjaha.” ⁴² Mupie Jesuzi zîŋuc jazawec: “Mamac-ŋenji Anutu eme muzac, no âgo enarenzapiŋ. No Anuturaonec hâcne wahapo, no nahacne manje mi wahapo, eki sorecnume wahapo. ⁴³ Weniŋuc erâ jupie dâŋnanezi manŋenjiçko mi huekac? No dâŋ mupe ŋoŋe hazec afec mi manaenngopien irec hâcne. ⁴⁴ Ŋoŋe mamac-ŋenji Sataŋ, eme ere qafenjo wiac eenngopien. E mârâc jaha ŋic sisipiric juweczi juwareekac. E dâŋ fâri qizecne râpeckewecte manjicnao jâmbomac dâŋ moc mi fokac. E bureczi nânâ opâ-ticne ewec. E burecŋic â burecte mamac. ⁴⁵ No ine dâŋ fâri qizecne ŋazækopacte dâŋnane qikiŋneenngopien. ⁴⁶ Ŋoŋeraonec moczi sâcne nore bahac moc muocmu? Eme no sâc inucnezi dâŋ fâri qizecne ŋazape wemocte mi mana zakieenngopien?” ⁴⁷ Moc e Anuture biŋe juocmuzi dâŋticne manaocmu. Ŋoŋe Anuture biŋe mi juenngopiençe dâŋticne qikiŋneenngopien.”

Jesure dâŋ bajuhuc hâmoc sanaŋ mi maickezo

⁴⁸ Mume Judanji jaŋe dâŋ zîŋuc bâtikiecnembij: “Wiac wemo muenngopenen, go Samaria ŋic, go demonzi egareekac.” ⁴⁹ Eme Jesuzi zîŋuc jazawec: “No demonzi mi enareekac, no Mamac-nane sâseekopac, ŋoŋe ine no ba jawa enareenngopien.” ⁵⁰ No zâŋe biŋe-nanere manabâc erâ mi ŋazakopac. Zâŋe biŋe-nane hewirickerâ irec dâŋne mumu ine mocte gie. ⁵¹ No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazape mananiŋ: Moc e nore dâŋ

8:20: Joh 7:30; 13:1; Luk 22:53 **8:21:** Joh 7:34; 13:33 **8:22:** Joh 7:35 **8:23:** Joh 3:31 **8:25:** Joh 8:14
8:26: Joh 8:38; 12:49 **8:28:** Joh 3:14; 12:32 **8:29:** Joh 8:16; Mat 27:46 **8:30:** Joh 7:31; 10:42; 12:11 **8:33:**
Mat 3:9; Neh 9:36 **8:34:** Rom 6:16, 20; Joh I 3:8 **8:35:** Gal 4:30 **8:36:** Rom 6:18, 22 **8:39:** Mat 3:9
8:41: Fuf 3:15; Sâc 23:2 **8:42:** Joh I 5:1 **8:43:** Joh 12:39; Mat 12:34; Rom 8:7 **8:44:** Joh I 3:8-10; Fuf 3:4;
Pet II 2:4 **8:45:** Luk 22:67 **8:46:** Kor II 5:21; Pet I 2:22 **8:47:** Joh 18:37; Joh I 4:6 **8:48:** Joh 7:20; Mar
3:21 **8:50:** Joh 5:41

bajuocmuzi hâmoc moc mi maicke-jâmbânkeocmu.” ⁵² Inuc mume Judanjic jaŋe kecziŋuc mumbin: “Demonzi egareekac, i jâmbomac. Abraham hâmwec, â porofete jaŋe inuc jaha hâmombin, ehame go ziŋuc mukic: ‘Moc e nore dâŋ bajuocmuzi hâmoc moc mi maickeocmu.’” ⁵³ Mamac-nâŋec Abraham e sâkozi hâmwec, eme go ere sâc jâuruzo mukomec? Â porofete jaŋe inuc jaha wâc hâmombin. Go wemocte sahage boc bafekomec?” ⁵⁴ Mupie Jesuzi ziŋuc jazawec: “No nahac sahad-nane bafepe mi sâckeocmu. Mamac-nane jukac, e Anutu-nâŋec mucneenŋopien, eki ine muafecnuekac.” ⁵⁵ Nŋe e mi mana taraenŋopien, no ine mana taraekopac. Irec no weninuc mi mana tarakopac mupemu. I mupe burec eme nŋere sâc ezapo. Aricne, no mana tarahuc dâŋticne bajuekopac. ⁵⁶ Mamac-nenŋic Abraham e nore zâfo maickeme honeocte anac sâko bajuwec. Erâ juku maickeme honerâ zeri ewec.” ⁵⁷ Inuc mume Judanjic jaŋe mumbin, “Go jarage 50 mi bazumenzi Abraham honemen me?” ⁵⁸ Mupie Jesuzi jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbân ŋazape: No Abraham mi fuarâ juhame jupoz i jukopac.” ⁵⁹ Inuc mume qânâ rorâ hezo epie e fosironŋerâ taha ufunŋkonec wahawec.

9

Nic zâŋe tiŋtun moc ere dâŋ

¹ Jesu e hata rahuc ŋic moc nenŋoc bumanŋkonec tiŋtun fuakicne e bâfuawec. ² Eme motefâcne jaŋe wiocnerâ mumbin, “Qaqazu, more kinŋe tiŋtun fuawec, e jahacne me nenŋoc mamac jahere?” ³ Mupie Jesuzi ziŋuc jazawec: “Irec aricne, e jahacne kinŋe me nenŋoc mamac jahere kinŋe mâcne, Anutu tâpiri-ticnere fuŋne erao taninŋeocte inuc fuawec.” ⁴ Nâŋac sorecnuwec ere gie zoanŋkoa bahuc junzepenŋ, nâfe fuame gie bapane arictac eocmu. ⁵ No mârenŋo jupe mu sâc zoctamac-nanezi âke tamae-nareocmu.” ⁶ Inuc murâ mârenŋo tâfeckerâ afe jârickerâ ŋic tiŋtun zâŋene ruacnerâ ⁷ ziŋuc muhuc sorewec: “Go rarâ Siloam riŋicko wânâŋge zurec.” (Siloam i nâŋacne dâŋko sorekicne.) Eme ŋic e rarâ sahad-ticne zurehuc zâŋe fitâcnewec. ⁸ Inuc erâ risieme âgofâc-ticne jaŋe, â nânâre numu-jarehuc juwec ŋic i jaŋe mâmâc honerâ wiwioc erâ mumbin: “Nânâre numu-nârehuc nŋerâ juekac e hâcne me?” ⁹ Eme tucnezi mumbin, “Ine hâcne.” Â tucnezi mumbin, “Aricne, e tinac moc.” Inuc mupie e jahac muwec, “No hâcne zi.” ¹⁰ Eme wiocnerâ mumbin, “Weninuc erâ zâŋe fitâcnekomec?” ¹¹ Eme jazawec, “Nic moc zâŋene Jesu eki afe jârickerâ zâŋe-nane ruacnerâ ziŋuc nazajec: ‘Go Siloam riŋicko rarâ sahadge zurec.’ Eme no rarâ sahad-nane zurerâ zâŋe fifi epac.” ¹² Inuc mume wiocnerâ mumbin, “Nic e wena jukac?” Eme muwec, “No mi manakopac.”

Farisaio ŋic jaŋe ŋic tiŋtun ere dâŋ mumbin

¹³ Eme ŋic tiŋtun ecnewec e farisaio jaŋerao jowa rambin. ¹⁴ Eme Jesuzi afe jârickerâ zâŋene bâtâcnewec i sabata hombanŋo ewec. ¹⁵ Eme farisaio ŋic jaŋe inuc jaha wiocnerâ mumbin, “Go weninuc erâ zâŋe fifi emec?” Mupie ziŋuc jazawec: “E zâŋe-nane afe ruacneme no ra sahad-nane zurerâ zâŋe fifi epac.” ¹⁶ Eme farisaio jaŋeraonec gâcnezi mumbin, “Nic e Anuturaonec aricne, e homban-nâŋec qâsuakac.” Gâcnezi ine mumbin, “E hehesic juhuc muzac mâsi inucne wemocko bazac.” Inuc muhuc qaqatarac embin. ¹⁷ Ehuc ŋic tiŋtun ecnewec e indinŋerâ mumbin, “Zâŋege bâtâcnejec, gahac ere weninuc mukic?” Eme muwec, “E porofete.”

¹⁸ Eme Judanjic jaŋe ŋic e jâmbomac zâŋe tiŋtun juku zâŋe fifi ejec, inuc muhuc manjahec erâ nenŋoc mamac jahec-ticne hefâcne-jofarâ ¹⁹ wio-jacterâ mumbin: “Nokâ-nŋecic tiŋtun fuawec mukopirec zine hâcne? E weninuc erâ zâŋe fifi ejec?” ²⁰ Eme nenŋoc mamac jahecne ziŋuc mupic: “E ŋokâ-nâhec, i manakoperec, â tiŋtun fuawec, i wâc manakoperec. ²¹ Erâ weninuc erâ zâŋe fifi ejec, me mozi zâŋene bâtâcnejec, ine mi manakoperec. Wiac e soka-fârekeicne, irec e jahacne wiocnepie fuŋne-ticne ŋazaoc.” ²² I Judanjic jaŋere hâwic-jofame inuc mupic. Jaŋe dâŋ ziŋuc mujomirembin: “Moc e Jesure Kristo mume miti sakarecnenŋepenŋ.” ²³ Irec hâcne nenŋoc mamac jahec-ticne hâwic-jofame ziŋuc mupic: “E soka tarakicnere e jahacne wiocnenin.”

²⁴ Eme ŋic zâŋe tiŋtun ecnewec e mocwâc hefârêrâ ziŋuc âzâcnembin: “Go Anutu mutenŋekuh dâŋenzan, nâŋe ŋic ere fuŋne mananŋopenŋ, e hehesicne.” ²⁵ Mupie ziŋuc jazawec: “E ŋic hehesicne me mâcne, i mi manakopac. Â tiŋtun jupoz i zâŋe fifi epac, ine mana-jâmbânkekopac.” ²⁶ Mume harierâ wiocnembin, “Weninuc egarejec, weninuc erâ zâŋege bâtâcnejec?” ²⁷ Mupie ziŋuc jazawec: “No ŋazapac i, nŋe ine mi manambien;

wemocte hâsine n̄azape mananiŋte muŋgopien? N̄onje motecfâcne ezo muŋgopien me?”
²⁸ In̄uc mume haneckerâ mumbin, “Go hâcne motec-ticne, n̄aŋe ine Mosere motecfâc.
²⁹ Mose e Anutuzi d̄aŋ âzâcnewec, i manan̄gopenen̄, â n̄ic e irec me irec luarâ warewec
 ine mi manan̄gopenen̄.” ³⁰ Mupie n̄iczi d̄aŋ z̄in̄uc bâtikie-jarewec: “Z̄aŋe-nane bâtâcnejec
 ere fufuare kâuc baple warec-n̄opakopac.” ³¹ N̄aŋâc kec̄z̄in̄uc manaen̄gopenen̄: Anutu e
 n̄ic hehesicne mi bafic-jopaekac, moc e aran̄ bacnehuc micne ren̄keme bafickeocmu. ³² Â
 n̄ic moczi t̄int̄un̄ fuakicne moc z̄aŋe fifi bawec, biŋe in̄ucne m̄aren̄ fufuaonectean̄ moc
 mi mana wefukicne. ³³ Irec n̄ic e Anuturaonec mi waharâ muzac, gie in̄ucne wemocko
 bazac.” ³⁴ Mume z̄in̄uc âzâcn̄embin̄: “Sâqoc qaqocne fuakicne go in̄ucnezi miti qazu-
 n̄arekomec me?” In̄uc murâ tun̄kembin̄.

Jesu mi manasiŋkehuc man̄ t̄int̄un̄ juzo

³⁵ Tun̄kepie Jesuzi manawec. Erâ bâfuarâ wiocnerâ muwec, “Go N̄ic Fâri Wâtun̄e e
 manasiŋkecomec?” ³⁶ Eme n̄iczi muwec, “Wofun̄ go mukomec e mo? Nowatutec hone
 tararâ manasiŋkepe.” ³⁷ Mume Jesuzi z̄in̄uc âzâcnewec: “Â go honemec, d̄aŋ gazakopac
 no hâcne ine.” ³⁸ Eme n̄iczi muwec, “Wofun̄, no manasiŋgukopac”, in̄uc murâ kikefun̄nao
 fodapewec. ³⁹ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “No n̄ic fun̄ne-n̄en̄ic bajaran̄kepemurâ m̄aren̄ko
 wahapo. Eme irec t̄int̄un̄zi z̄aŋe fifi en̄zepien̄ â z̄aŋe fifizi t̄int̄un̄ en̄zepien̄.” ⁴⁰ In̄uc mume
 farisaio n̄ic m̄amâc domambin̄ jaŋe manarâ mumbin̄, “Â n̄aŋe t̄int̄un̄ me?” ⁴¹ Mupie Jesuzi
 jazawec: “N̄onje t̄int̄un̄ jurâ muzac kin̄ t̄amiric en̄zapiŋ. N̄an̄jac muen̄gopien̄, ‘N̄aŋe z̄aŋe
 fifi’, irec kin̄ fon̄areocmu.”

10

Lama jaŋe son̄an̄-jeŋicte d̄aŋ manaen̄gopien̄

¹ Jesuzi d̄aŋ z̄in̄uc muwec: “No jâmbomac jâmbân̄ n̄azape mananiŋ, moc e lama jaŋere
 sapao feocte motâcko mi razihuc mocko sac huckerâ huocmu, ere fiuc roro â soron̄
 qaga muzo. ² Moc e motâcko razirâ feocmu, ere ine lama son̄an̄-jeŋic muzo. ³ E fisime
 motâc son̄an̄zi honerâ motâc rocneocmu â lama jaŋe d̄aŋ hawari-ticne mananiŋmu. Eme
 lamafâc-ticne jaŋere z̄aŋe wirahuc sapaonec jowac-jopa wahaocmu. ⁴ E jahacne biŋefâc
 jowac-jopa-fâreme waharâ, d̄aŋ hawari-ticne manaen̄gopien̄te bâjâpeniŋmu. ⁵ N̄ic furune
 moc e ine mi bâjâpeniŋmu, e d̄aŋ hawari-ticne kâuc bahuc hâhâwic bacnerâ wiseniŋmu.”
⁶ Jesu e d̄aŋ sun̄sun̄ne in̄uc mume jaŋe wen̄in̄ucte in̄uc mukac muhuc kâuc bambin̄.

Jesu e motâc

⁷ Eme Jesu e harierâ jazawec, “Jâmbomac jâmbân̄ n̄azape mananiŋ, lama jaŋerao fefe
 irec motâc no. ⁸ No mi fuahape fuambin̄ jaŋe ine fiuc roro â soron̄ qaga. Irec lama jaŋe
 d̄an̄jeŋic mi manambin̄. ⁹ Motâc no hâcne. Moc e fotâcnurâ raziocmu, e mi sipirickeocmu.
 E razic wefuc ehuc nânâ m̄ariri bâfuaocmu. ¹⁰ Fiuc roro e lama qa sipiric erâ fiuc
 bawiseocte sawa fisiëkac. No ine lama jaŋe juhâc qâhâmoniŋte nânâ bâfuaope qan̄qan̄
 qârian̄ fojareocte fisipo.

Jesu e son̄an̄ bian̄ne

¹¹ “No son̄an̄ bian̄ne. Son̄an̄ bian̄nezi lama jaŋere erâ juju-ticne qikin̄neocmu. ¹² Son̄an̄
 jabane, lama rujeŋic mi juekaczi ine kâte qâto fisime honerâ lama behec-joparâ
 wiseocmu. Ehame kâte qâtozi lama ki bâtâtiec ejareocmu. ¹³ E son̄an̄ jabanere lama
 jaŋere manabâc mi eocmu. ¹⁴ No ine son̄an̄ bian̄ne juekopac, eme Mamac â no hohonec
 mamanac eekoperec, ¹⁵ irec sâcko no â gurufâc-nane hohonec mamanac eengopenen̄. Irec
 no lama jaŋere erâ juju-nane qikin̄nepemu. ¹⁶ No lamafâc-nane guru moc juŋgopien̄, jaŋe
 sapa zirecnec mâcne, eme no jaŋe wâc m̄amâc amec-jopa warepe d̄aŋnane mananiŋmu.
 Eme lamazi guru mocjaha â son̄an̄zi wâc mocjaha in̄uc fuaocmu. ¹⁷ No juju-nane
 qikin̄nerâ mocwâc ropemu, irec Mamaczi nore ecneekac. ¹⁸ Juju-nane moczi mi nowac
 roocmu, i no nahacne man̄te qikin̄nepemu. No juju-nane qikin̄nepemurâ â ropemurâ irec
 tâpiri m̄amâc fonarekac. In̄uc epemurâ Mamac-nanezi munarewec.”

¹⁹ Jesu e d̄aŋ in̄uc mume Judan̄ic jaŋe manarâ mocwâc mu qaqatarac embin̄. ²⁰ Ehuc
 bocjahazi z̄in̄uc mumbin̄: “E demon̄zi ecneme man̄ne sifuckekac, d̄aŋ mume wemocte

9:31: Jes 1:15; Muq 15:29; Apo 10:35 9:33: Joh 9:16 9:34: Joh 9:2; Mi Mâ 51:5 9:37: Joh 4:26; 10:25
 9:39: Mat 13:11–15 9:40: Mat 15:14; 23:26 9:41: Muq 26:12 10:5: Joh 10:27 10:6: Joh 16:25 10:7:
 Mi Mâ 118:20; Joh 14:6; Mat 7:13, 14 10:8: Jer 23:1, 2 10:9: Mi Mâ 118:20; Joh 14:6; Kor I 3:15 10:11: Mi
 Mâ 23:1; Luk 15:4–7 10:12: Jes 40:11; Ezek 34:11–23; 37:24; Joh 15:13; Mat 10:16; Apo 20:29; Tit 1:11; Pet I 5:2, 3
 10:14: Tim II 2:19 10:15: Mat 11:27 10:16: Ezek 37:24; 34:23; Joh 11:52; Pet I 2:25; Efe 4:5 10:17: Fil
 2:8, 9 10:18: Joh 5:26; 19:11 10:19: Joh 7:43; 9:16

manahuc junngopien.” ²¹ Gâcnezi ine zinjuc mumbin: “Demonheczî dâŋ injucne mi muocmu, me demon moczi njic tinjun janere zâŋe sâcne bâtâcneocmu me?”

Jesure meonec lamafâcne babatarac-jopane mi fokac

²² Judanj taha ufun jambunjkembin irec jara homban i mâmâtenj damenjo maickeme ²³ Jesu e taha ufun irec manje moc zâŋene Salomo ira rac warec ehuc juhame ²⁴ Judanj janje orânkerâ zinjuc muhuc âzâcnembin: “Go wemocte funjege hesonketec manjahec boc eengopenen? Go Kristo jukomecko mutaninjerâ nâzâc mel!” ²⁵ Eme Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “No njazape mi mana zakieengopien. Mamac-nanere mictie gie baekopac izi mutaninjnuekac.” ²⁶ Â ŋone ine lamafâc-nane mi erâ junngopienje dâŋnane mi mana zakieengopien. ²⁷ Lamafâc-nane erâ junngopien janje dâŋnane manaengopien. Eme noni mana tarac-jopahape bâjâpecnuengopien. ²⁸ Eme juju sanan bâfua-jarepe sisipiric tâmiric jurazihuc juninjmu. Janje nore meonec moczi babatarac-jopane mi fokac. ²⁹ Mamac-nanezi norao râec-jopawec e njic â wiac sasawa qâhuc-jopa-fârekac. Eme janje moczi Mamac-nanere meonec sâcne mi batarac-jopaocmu. ³⁰ No â Mamac nâhe mocjaha.”

Jesu e Judanj gie-ticnere jazawec

³¹ Injuc mume Judanj janje qânâ ameckerâ hezo embin. ³² Injuc epie Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Gie bianje funje funje Mamacte ŋesinjo bape honembien, eme ŋone wenimo irec qânâzi hecnuzo engopien?” ³³ Eme Judanj janje micnao rorâ zinjuc âzâcnembin: “Gie bianje baekic irec mâcne, go njic jaha juekiczi Anutu âkehockehuc gahacnere Anutu muekic, irec qânâzi hecguzo munngopenen.” ³⁴ Injuc mupie Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Sâcmutâc dâŋŋenjicko zinjuc mukicne: ‘Noni mupo, ŋone nemu.’” ³⁵ Eme mitire dâŋqâren i âke sipuhuc moc mumune mi fokac. Erâ Anuture dâŋ fua-jare jujec injucne mac janje nemu mujarewec. ³⁶ Ehame zi ine no Mamaczi mutiricnurâ sorecnume wahapozî ‘no Anuture Nôkâ’ injuc mupe ŋone wemocte munngopien, ‘Go Anutu âkehockekic?’ ³⁷ Gie baekopac i honepie Mamac-nanere sâc mi eekacko dâŋnane qikinŋepie sâckeocmu. ³⁸ Me honepie Mamac-nanere sâc eekacko ine dâŋŋanere mâcne, gie bapa-nanere erâ zâŋitacnungepien, ehuc Mamaczi no manjnuekac â noni Mamac manjeekopac irec funje mana taranzepien.” ³⁹ Injuc mume kâpâcwâru bazo ehuc bârucnepie rawec.

⁴⁰ Eme Jesu e Jordan opâ ocniŋucnao Johanezi mârâc funjerâ njic opâ rua-jare juhecko ra juwec. ⁴¹ Ira juhame njic bocjahazi erao fisirâ dâŋ zinjuc mumbin: “Johane e mâsi bapa i mi bawec, â njic kecziŋec dâŋ muwec ine fideten efârekac.” ⁴² Eme mârenj ira bocjahazi Jesu manasinjkembin.

11

Lazaro hâmowec

¹ Betania haec njic moc juwec zâŋene Lazaro, e huc bame fowec. Maria â Mata jahe hahac gozi hae irectean. ² Maria eki hâcne Wofun opâ âsu bian ruacnerâ qizec susucticnezi kikene bâkerenjekewec. Qaticne Lazaro hâcne huc fowec. ³ Eme jahe hahac gozi Jesurao dâŋ kecziŋuc muhuc râepire rawec: “Wofun go manac, âgoge huc fokac.” ⁴ Eme Jesuzi binje manarâ zinjuc muwec: “Huc irec fârine hâmoc fuaocte mâcne, Anuture mumuten fuaocte mukicne. Anutu Nôkâ-ticne ere sambân qâren fua taninjeocte hâcne.”

⁵ Mata â qoticne â Lazaro janje Jesuzi ecnewec. ⁶ Eme hucte binje manarâ juweckoa gie bapa jajahec mocwâc juwec. ⁷ Injuc jurâ motecfâcne zinjuc jazawec: “Warepie Judaia mârenjo risie ranan.” ⁸ Mume motecfâcne janje zinjuc âzâcnembin: “Qaqazu, Judanj janje juc bânic moc ira qânâzi hecguzo mumbin, eme zi wemocte janerao mocwâc risiezo mukic?” ⁹ Mupie Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Gie bapa damenj aua 12 fokac i! Moc e zoanjo hata rahame wiac moczi he âkec mi ecneocmu, e tatamacko wiac sâcne honeocmu. ¹⁰ Moc e ŋafeo tatamac basahuc hata rahame ine he âkec ecneocmu.” ¹¹ Injuc murâ dâŋ moc zinjuc zuhuckewec: “Âgo-nâŋec Lazaro guŋ fokac, eme no rarâ wiwickepemu.” ¹² Eme motec janje zinjuc mumbin: “Wofun, guŋ fohuc bianjeocmu.” ¹³ Jesu e hâmocte dâŋ sunsunje mume janje guŋ jâmbânje mukac muhuc mi mana-hâmombin. ¹⁴ Irece Jesuzi muqaqackerâ jazawec, “Lazaro hâmojec. ¹⁵ No ira mi ra juhape hâmojecte ŋonere erâ bunane bianjekac, ŋone mamasinji fârihec eninje wiac i fuajec. Zi ine erao ranan.”

10:20: Joh 7:20; 8:48; Mar 3:21 **10:23:** Apo 3:11; 5:12 **10:24:** Luk 22:67 **10:25:** Joh 4:26; 5:36; 9:37

10:26: Joh 6:64; 8:45 **10:27:** Joh 8:47; 10:3, 4 **10:28:** Joh 5:28; 6:39; 17:12; 18:9 **10:31:** Joh 8:59 **10:33:**

Joh 5:18; Mat 26:65 * **10:34:** Mi Mâ 82:6 **10:35:** Mat 5:17, 18 **10:36:** Joh 5:17–20 **10:39:** Joh 8:59; Luk

4:30 **10:40:** Joh 1:28 **10:42:** Joh 8:30 **11:1:** Luk 10:38, 39 **11:2:** Joh 12:3 **11:4:** Joh 9:3 **11:8:**

Joh 8:59; 10:31 **11:9:** Joh 9:4, 5; Joh 12:10 **11:10:** Joh 12:35; Joh 12:11 **11:11:** Mat 9:24; Luk 8:52

¹⁶ Eme Toma, zâjène moc Didimo, eki motec âgofâcne zînjuc jazawec: “Nângâc mâmâc rarâ ehac hâmonzepenêj.”

Jesu e qâqâre â juju rune

¹⁷ Lazaro zâjêrunjko fohame zoan gie bapa jahac â jahac ehame Jesu ra fisiwec. ¹⁸ Betania hae i Jerusalem hae irec razimicne bembênko njewecte ¹⁹ irecne Judanj bocjahazi Mata â Maria qajekic hâmowecte songân fâsâc honec-jofazo rambin. ²⁰ Eme Mata e Jesu fisikac mupie manarâ Maria ficko njehame ra hatao bâfuawec. ²¹ Bâfuarâ zînjuc âzâcnawec: “Wofun, go zira jutec muzac qanane mi hâmozac.” ²² Erâ zînjuczia gore wâc manakopac, wiac irec me irec Anutu numucnetec mana-gareocmu.” ²³ Eme Jesuzi zînjuc âzâcnawec: “Qage qârerâ fahareocmu.” ²⁴ Mume Matazi zînjuc muwec: “Juku damen sâkoo qârerâ fahareocmu i manakopac.” ²⁵ Eme Jesuzi zînjuc âzâcnawec: “Qâqâre â juju rune no, irec moc e no manasiñnuocmuzi hâmo-bipierâ juocmu, ²⁶ â moc e qâricne juhuc manasiñnuocmuzi hâhâmo tâmiric jurazihuc juocmu sanan. Go dân i mana zakiekomec?” ²⁷ Eme Matazi muwec: “Go Kristo Anuture Nôkâzi märenjko wahaocte mukicne hâcne, i manjanezi mana zakiekopac.”

²⁸ Dân injuc murâ goticne Maria wiracnerâ sanucko zînjuc âzâcnawec: “Qagazu warejec gore mukac.” ²⁹ Eme Mariazi manarâ izia faharerâ Jesurao rawec. ³⁰ Jesu e hae upeo Mata dân âzâcnaweckoa domawec. ³¹ Eme Maria e biac faharerâ rame Judanj songânfe ficticnao njembin janje zâjêrunjko kioocte rakac muhuc bâjâpembin. ³² Eme Maria e hae upeo hurâ Jesu honerâ kikêfunjao fodaperâ zînjuc âzâcnawec: “Wofun, go zira jutec muzac qanane mi hâmozac.” ³³ Injuc murâ kiome Judanj bâjâpembin janje e bafickerâ mâmâc kiombin. Kiopie Jesuzi honec-joparâ mana hâtâwehuc gâgâmârâwec.

Lazaro bâqârewec

³⁴ Injuc erâ wio-jarewec, “Wena duckembien?” Eme janje mumbin, “Wofun warec honec.” ³⁵ Eme Jesu zâjène ruruame zâjêucne wahawec. ³⁶ Eme Judanj janje honerâ mumbin, “Honenin, manje ere mo injucne domawec.” ³⁷ Â gâcnezi mumbin, “Tintun moc zâjène bātâcnaweczi njic keczi sâcne mi bâpianjke me?” ³⁸ Eme Jesuzi bune mocwâc hâhâtâwehame zâjêrunjko ra fisiwec. Qânqân e qânâ hawecko fowec, motâcne qânâ kâcnezi âke bâzickekicne. ³⁹ Irec Jesuzi zînjuc muwec: “Qânâ bârârienin.” Mume hâmocnere hahac Mata eki muwec: “Wofun, zoan gie bapa jahac â jahac fowecte âsu fikac.” ⁴⁰ Mume Jesuzi zînjuc âzâcnawec: “Dân gazape mi manamec, go manasiñnutec Anutu tâpiri-ticnere qâren fuame honecmu.” ⁴¹ Eme qânâ bârâriepie Jesuzi faic fime fehame zînjuc numuwec: “Mamac, go nunumu-nane manamecte dange gazakopac. ⁴² Go nunumu-nane damen sâc manaeckic i manakopac. No mât njic zi doma rangopien janje goki sorecnutec wahapo i manjenjiczi mana zakieninje dân injuc gazakopac.” ⁴³ Injuc murâ hahajne bahuc wirawec, “Lazaro go wahac.” ⁴⁴ Mume hâmokicnezi wahawec. Me kikene qoruczi qâfisekicne â zâjê maine qoruczi fonjekicne, irec Jesuzi zînjuc jazawec: “Qoruc goronjkepie raoc.”

Jesu e hâmoocce mupanjembin

(Mat 26:1–5; Mar 14:1–2; Luk 22:1–2)

⁴⁵ Judanj Mariarao fisimbin janjeraonec bocjahazi Jesu wiac eme honerâ e manasiñkembin. ⁴⁶ Gâcnezi ine farisaio njic janjerao rarâ Jesuzi wiac ewec irec dân binan ejarembin. ⁴⁷ Eme taha bapa micne â farisaio njic janje dân i manarâ micne bapa hefârec-joparâ zînjuc mumbin: “Njic e mâsi bocjaha bakacte wenac enan? ⁴⁸ Nânâc qâoma ecnehuc juhapene njic janje erao qohota-fârepie Romanjic janje râsi enârerâ mären â njic nâwoc rofâreninmu.” ⁴⁹ Eme janjere âgo moc, zâjène Kaifa, jara damen ira taha bapa sâko juwec, eki zînjuc muwec: “Njone manj mamasu tâmiric junjopien, ⁵⁰ erâ zînjuc wâc mi mananjopien: Njiguru nânâc sipiric-fârenzipeñte mocjahazi âkehoc-nâpohuc hâmore izi njone wâc bafic-njopocmu.” ⁵¹ Dân i manticnere mi muwec, e jara damen ira taha bapa sâko juwecte finjan dân muwec. Jesu e jâmbomac njic janjere erâ hâmoocce mucnekicne, ⁵² erâ Judanj janjere sawa mâtne, Anuture naru motecfâc mären sâc juranjopien janje mâmâc bātuman-jopame guru mocjaha erâ juninje injuc mucnekicne. ⁵³ Eme micne bapa janje zoan gie bapa ira hâcne Jesu qaninje dangie funkembin. ⁵⁴ Irec Jesu e Judanj janjerao mocwâc mi fua tâcnerâ juwec, e mären burocne irec mecqanenjao hae moc njewec, Eferaim, ira motecfâcne rocjopame ra jumbin.

11:16: Mar 10:32; 14:31 **11:21:** Joh 3:32 **11:24:** Joh 5:29; 6:40; Luk 14:14 **11:26:** Joh 5:24; 8:51 **11:27:** Joh 6:69 **11:30:** Joh 11:20 **11:32:** Joh 11:21 **11:33:** Joh 13:21 **11:35:** Luk 19:41 **11:38:** Mat 27:60
11:39: Joh 20:1 **11:40:** Joh 4:23, 25, 26 **11:42:** Joh 12:30 **11:45:** Luk 16:31; Joh 10:42; 12:42 **11:50:** Joh 18:14 **11:51:** Fuf 50:20; Wah 28:30; 3ar 27:21 **11:52:** Joh 10:16; Joh 1 2:2; Mat 12:30

⁵⁵ Eme Judanjic aakic hombanj-jenjc bembenkehame hae pitickonec njic bocjahazi bahac wâwânânj gie-jenjc baniñte biac bânierâ Jerusalem haeo rambinj. ⁵⁶ Eme taha ufunjo Jesu basarâ zinjuc muhuc nazañ gazañ embinj: “Nnje weniñuc muñgopien, e hombanjte wareocmu me mâcne?” ⁵⁷ Taha bapa micne â farisaio njic jañe ine mumupañ dâñ zinjuc mumbinj: “Moc e njeñe juju-ticne honerâ ware mufua-nâreme kâpâcwârû banzepeneñ.”

12

Maria e Jesu opâ âsu bian ruacnewec

(Mat 26:6–13; Mar 14:3–9)

¹ Aakic hombanj juwicnao zoañ gie bapa 6 fohame Jesuzi Betania haeo ra fisiwec. E hae ira hâcne Lazaro hâmockonec bâqârewec. ² Eme Jesu tiwâ bâzi rikecnepie Matazi râe bâmoc ejareme Lazarohec mâmâc ñehuc nâmbinj. ³ Ñehapie Mariazi kiruñ moc opâ âsu bian furi sâko jâmbân i rorâ Jesu kikene ruacnerâ qizec susuc-ticnezi bâkereñkewec. Eme fic âsu bian fifârewec. ⁴ Eme motec jañjere âgo moc Juda Karioto haeonec docbapa njic, eki zinjuc muwec: ⁵ “Opâ âsu izi 30 kina kitâcneme njic hapetac jarepene sâkezac me!” ⁶ E dâñ i hapetac jañjere manasuhuc mi muwec, e monen kânoñ wirec-jenjc bajuhuc monen hume ro sonsoñ ejujec, irec muwec. ⁷ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Nnje nokac dâñ mi mucneninj, e opâ âsu i sahac-nane ruacneme hâmope ducnuniñte irec biñe hâcne bajuwec. ⁸ Njic hapetac damen sâc ñojerao juhuc junijnmu, no ine ñojerao boc mi jupemu.”

⁹ Eme Judanjic bocjaha jañe hae ira jume manarâ ijaha fisimbij. Erâ Jesure sawa mâcne, Lazaro hâmockonec bâqârewec e mâmâc honeninjte fisimbij. ¹⁰ Eme irec taha bapa micne jañe Lazaro mâmâc qaniñte dâñgie bambinj. ¹¹ Judanjic bocjahazi ere erâ rarâ Jesurao qohotambiñte injuc embinj.

Jesu Jerusalem haeo feme ofac hecnembij

(Mat 21:1–11; Mar 11:1–10; Luk 19:29–40)

¹² Hae fureme njic guru sâko hombanjte biac Jerusalem haeo fisimbij jañe dâñ biñe zinjuc manambinj: “Jesu warehuc jukac.” ¹³ Dâñ i manarâ zariñ bazu amec erâ hatao bâfuaniñte rambinj. Erâ bâfuarâ ofac hecnehuc zinjuc mumbinj: “Ohec, Wofunje miete ware-nârekac e mumbiankenañ, Israe ñicwofunj ohec!” ¹⁴ Jesu e donji motecne bâfuacnepie fainao ñehuc rawec. I findañdâñ kecziñuc fokac irec sâcko ewec:

¹⁵ “Zionje otâ, go mi hâwicguoc;
manakic, ñicwofunjezi fakac,
dongi motecnere âsio fakac.”

¹⁶ Dâñ i motecfâc-ticne jañe mârâc mi mana-hâmombinj. Juku Jesu sambân tatamac-ticnao risie feme dâñ irec manasarâ zinjuc mana tarambinj: I ere qârenjekicnere sâc ijaha ecnembij. ¹⁷ Jesu e Lazaro wiracneme zâñerunjkonec wahame honembij njic guru sâko i jañe gâcne dâñ binañ ejarembij. ¹⁸ Eme mâsi irec biñe manambiñte bocjahazi hatao ra bâfuambinj hâcne. ¹⁹ Eme farisaio njic jañe jañackoan zinjuc muhuc muc manac embinj: “Mananjgopien, ñoje dâñgie bâñpiehapie njic mâmâc sasawa erao qohota-fârengopien ine!”

Jesu hâmomme huriri qârenj-ticne fuaocte mukicne

²⁰ Judanjic hombanjte Jerusalem haeo fisimbij jañjere ñondenjo Griknjic qâpuc moc moc mâmâc juhuc Anutu mai ecnembij. ²¹ Eme jañe Filipino Besaida haeonec Galilaia mârênjkonec erao rarâ zinjuc âzâcnembij: “Ñicbomboñ, nâñe Jesu honezo muñgopenen.”

²² Mupie Filipinozi Anderea âzâcneme mâmâc Jesurao rarâ dâñ i âzâcnepic. ²³ Âzâcnepire zinjuc muwec: “Ñic Fâri Wâtunje huriri qârenj-ticne fua tâcneocte zâfo maickekac hâcne. ²⁴ Jâmbomac jâmbân ñazape mananiñ, jacgon hândân e mârênjo mi hurâ mâc foku foocmu, mârênje nânâ eme ine fârine bocjaha fuaocmu. ²⁵ Moc e juju-ticne âgo ecneme sifuckecneocmu, moc e mârênjo juhuc juju-ticne râsi ecneme juju sananjte biñe focneocmu. ²⁶ Moc e nore kiñañ qaqa ezo murâ bâjâpecnuzejec, eme no jupemuoa kiñañ qaqa-nanezi juocmu. Moc e no kiñañ qanareocmu, e Mamac-nanezi erickeocmu. ²⁷ Ñi mañnane fâfârerâ qarac qarac qakac. Ehamen weniñuc mupemu? ‘Mamac go damen maicnukac i bâsuec’ injuc mupe? Misac, injuc aricne, damen i hâcne maicnuocte mukicne. ²⁸ Irece Mamac go mutec zâñe biñegere huriri qârenj fua tâcnezejec.” Mume sambânjkonec dâñ zinjuc wahawec: “I huriri qârenj-ticne fuawec erâ huriri qârenj jaha fua raocmu.” ²⁹ Eme ñicguru domambinj jañe manarâ mumbinj, “Cunj hejec.” Â

11:55: Bin II 30:17; Mar 10:32; Apo 21:24, 26 **12:1:** Joh 11:1, 43 **12:2:** Luk 10:40 **12:3:** Luk 7:38 **12:6:** Luk 8:3 **12:8:** Sâc 15:11 **12:13:** Mi Mâ 118:25, 26 **12:14:** 3ek 9:9 **12:16:** Joh 7:39 **12:19:** Joh 11:48
12:20: Joh 7:35; 11:55 **12:21:** Joh 1:44; Luk 19:3; 23:8 **12:24:** Rom 14:9; Kor I 15:36 **12:25:** Mat 10:39;
Luk 14:26; 17:33 **12:26:** Joh 14:3; 17:24 **12:27:** Mi Mâ 6:3; 42:5; Mat 26:38 **12:28:** Joh 1:51; 5:37; Mat 3:17;
17:5

gâcnezi mumbin, "Anjelo moczi dâŋ âzâcnejec." ³⁰ Mupie Jesuzi micjenjicko rorâ zînjuc jazawec: "Dâŋ i nahacnere mâcne, ñojere erâ fuajec. ³¹ Zi mârenjko ââke râwiŋ damenj maickeakete mârenj zirec ñicbombonj e hetuŋkezo. ³² Mârenjkonec bâfeŋnupie mârenj sâc ñic fârec-jopape norao fisiniŋmu." ³³ I hâmoc weniŋucne hâmoocmu irec dâŋ sunsuŋne iŋuc muwec. ³⁴ Mume ñicguru domambin jaŋe zînjuc âzâcnembinj: "Nâŋe mitio dâŋ kecziŋuc manaengopenenj: Kristo e mi hâmoŋuc jurazihuc juocmu. Eme goki wemote zînjuc mukic: 'Ñic Fâri Wâtunŋe e bâfeŋneniŋmu'? Ñic Fâri Wâtunŋe e mo?" ³⁵ Eme Jesuzi dâŋ zînjuc bâtikie-jarewec: "Zoctamac e ñondenj-ñejicko damenj bembenŋe mac tamaeocmu. Irece dapâczi fonjopazacte zoctamac fonjarehame e maickerâ junzepienj. Moc e dapâcko rahuc hata mi hone taraocmu. ³⁶ Irece zoctamac fonjarehame manji sakarehuc kikefuŋfâc-ticne enzepienj." Jesu e dâŋ iŋuc murâ ra soŋsoŋko juwec.

Judaŋic manŋananj-jeŋicte miti qikiŋnembinj

³⁷ Jesu e mâsi fuŋne zâŋe fai-jeŋicko bame hone-bipiehuc sifu erao mi roweckembinj. ³⁸ I porofete Jesajare dâŋ sananjkoece iŋuc embinj. E dâŋ zînjuc qârenjkewec:

"Wofuŋ, biŋedâŋge mupene mozi mana zakieekac?"

Â Wofuŋte me i morao fua taniŋkeekac?"

³⁹ Erâ Jesure dâŋ mi mana zakiembinj i Jesajare dâŋqârenj moc fokacte embinj ine kecziŋuc:

⁴⁰ "E zâŋe-jeŋic tiŋtuŋ barâ manjenjic bâzickewec,

jaŋe zâŋezi wiac hone taranzipiŋte,

â manji wiac mana taranzipiŋte,

ehuc manjenjic bârisiepie bâpiaŋ-jopazipore."

⁴¹ Jesaja dâŋ muwec, i Jesu sambâŋ tatamac-ticne honerâ muwec. ⁴² Eme micne bapa jaŋeraonec gâcne jaŋe Jesu manasiŋkembinj wâc. Erâ mufuapie farisaio jaŋe miti sakare-jarenzipiŋte hâwic-jopame hesonjkembinj. ⁴³ Jaŋe zâŋe biŋe-jeŋic ñic jaŋerao waha qaŋane ezacte manapie ñemâckewec, â Anuturao waha qaŋane ezacte manapie afeckewec.

Jesure dâŋ manahuc Mamac-ticnere dâŋ manazo

⁴⁴ Jesu e hahanŋe bahuc dâŋ zînjuc muwec: "Moc e no manasiŋnuocmu, e no sawa mâcne, sorecnuwec e mâmâc manasiŋkeocmu. ⁴⁵ Â moc e no honecnuocmuzi sorecnuwec e mâmâc honeocmu. ⁴⁶ No zoc tatamaczi mârenjko wahapo, eme moc e no manasiŋnuocmuzi dapâckonec wefuocmu. ⁴⁷ Moc e dâŋnane manarâ beheme okacne mi râcnepemu, no ñic okacne jarepemurâ mâcne, bâpiaŋ-jopapemurâ wahapo. ⁴⁸ Moc e no qikiŋnuhuc dâŋnane beheocmu, e mumutara fuacneocmu, dâŋ muekopac izi juku damenj sâkoo mumutara ecneocmu. ⁴⁹ No dâŋ i no nahacne manŋe mi muekopac, Mamac sorecnuwec e jahac dâŋ mufuapemurâ sâcmutâc enarewec. ⁵⁰ Erâ no manakopac, micdâŋ-ticnezi juju sananj bâfuaekac. Dâŋ muekopac i Mamaczi mutâcne-narewec sâc muekopac."

13

Jesuzi motecfâcne kike zure-jarewec

¹ Aakic hombanj maickehame Jesuzi e jahacnere zînjuc manawec: No mârenj beherâ Mamactao risie fepemurâ damenj bembenjekac. Iŋuc manarâ mârenjko wiâcfâc-ticne manjaŋuŋ ejarewec, i ejare tarahuc hâmoocce muwec. ² Eme ñafere nânâ nâniŋte tumanjehapie wiac kecziŋuc fuawec: Simoŋ ñokâ-ticne Juda, Karioto haeonec, e Jesu doc baocce Satanji manjicnao qaŋen râewec. ³ Â Jesu e zînjuc manawec: Mamac e wiac sasawa furu qârârie-narekac, eme no Anuturaonec wahapozi mocwâc Anuturao risie fepemu. ⁴ Fuŋne iŋuc manahuc nânâ nâhuc ñembinjkonec faharerâ ñaqi zora faîne i hetararâ gie qoruc jomawec. ⁵ Erâ opâ râqâcko qame hume fuŋkerâ motecfâcne kike zure-jarewec. Ehuc gie qoruczi bâkarenjke-jarewec. ⁶ Ejare raku Simoŋ Potororao fisime zînjuc âzâcnewec: "Go Wofuŋzi kike-nane zurezo mukic me?" ⁷ Mume Jesuzi zînjuc âzâcnewec: "Wiac ekopac irec fuŋne zînjuczia mi manakomec, juku zâhecko manacmu." ⁸ Eme Potorozi zînjuc muwec: "Aricne, go kike-nane mi zure-jâmbânjekmu." Mume Jesuzi zînjuc âzâcnewec: "Noni mi zurecgupe nohec manj zuzuhuc mi jucmu." ⁹ Eme Potorozi zînjuc muwec: "Wofuŋ, murâ kike-nane sawa mâcne, me qizec-nane mâmâc zurec."

12:29: Luk 22:43 **12:30:** Joh 11:42 **12:31:** Joh 14:30; 16:11; Luk 10:18 **12:32:** Joh 8:28 **12:34:** Mi Mâ 110:4; Jes 9:7; Dan 7:14 **12:35:** Joh 8:12; 9:5; 11:10 **12:36:** Efe 5:8; Mat 23:39 **12:38:** Jes 53:1; Rom 10:16
12:39: Jes 6:9, 10; Mat 13:14, 15 **12:41:** Jes 6:1 **12:42:** Joh 7:48; 9:22 **12:43:** Joh 5:44 **12:44:** Mat 10:40
12:45: Joh 14:9 **12:46:** Joh 8:12; 12:35 **12:47:** Joh 3:17; 8:15; Luk 9:56 **12:48:** Heb 4:12; Bar 19:15
12:50: Joh 8:26, 28 **13:1:** Joh 7:30; 8:20; 15:13; Gal 2:20; Joh I 3:16 **13:2:** Luk 22:3 **13:3:** Joh 3:35; 16:28; 17:2 **13:4:** Mat 11:29; 20:28; Luk 12:37 **13:6:** Pet I 5:3 **13:8:** Joh 13:12

¹⁰ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Moc e opâ ruarâ zâhec kike-ticne sawa zureme sahadne qaqacne fofâreocmu, eme ñoñe injuc jaha qaqackembiñ, erâ qaqacnea mi jufârengopienj.”

¹¹ E doc bapa-ticne mana tarahuc zinjuc jazawec: “Ñoñe qaqacnea mi jufârengopienj.”

Kike zuzurere fuñne jazawec

¹² Kike-jenji zure-fârerâ ñaqi zora-ticne mocwâc heme hume waha ñehuc zinjuc jazawec: “No wiac enjarepac irec fuñne mananngopienj me?” ¹³ Ñoñe Qaqazu â Wofuñ munareengopienj, erâ injenji jukopacte sâcne munareengopienj. ¹⁴ Eme no Wofuñ â Qaqazu-ñenji kike-ñenji zure-ñarepacte ñanaczia injuc jaha kike zuzurec erahuc jupie sâckezejec. ¹⁵ Mâsi enjarepac izi juju bapare ma qârenj-ñenji eme i honehuc, enjarepac irec sâc ehuc junzeñenji. ¹⁶ No jâmbomac jâmbân mupe mananiñ: Kijañ moteczi bombon-ticnere sâc sirickerâ jujune i mi fokac, â sorekicnezi sorewec ere sâc sirickerâ jujune i wâc mi fokac. ¹⁷ Eme dân i manapankerâ irec sâcno jupie no ñonjere manape zerine eocmu. ¹⁸ No dân mupe mâmâc sasawa mi rocñopakac. No wenimoi rowosâec-ñopapo i manakopac. Dânqârenj moc kecziñuc fokac, i sanankeocmu hâcne: Nânâ bâfâuc ecneekopac eki wâc bunaneo bakac. ¹⁹ Wiac i mi fuahame qanaj ñazakopac, eme zâhec fuame, e Wofuñzi qanaj manahuc muwec, nore injuc munzeñenji. ²⁰ No jâmbomac jâmbân ñazape, moc e gie munjarekicne ñoñe hezu hewânenj enjareocmuzi gie rune no hezu hewânenj enareocmu, â moc e no enareocmuzi sorecnuwec e hezu hewânenj ecneocmu.”

Jesuzi Juda mutaniñkewec

(Mat 26:21–25; Mar 14:18–21; Luk 22:21–23)

²¹ Jesu e dân injuc murâ bu zâzamanje fâuckezo eme mutaniñkerâ zinjuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbân mupe mananiñ, ñojeraonec moczi no doc bacnuocmu.” ²² Injuc mume motec jaje hohonec efârerâ, i more mukac, muhuc kâuc bambiñ. ²³ Eme motec moc Jesure manfunjo ñewec, e bufuñ jâmbân-ticne, ²⁴ e hâcne Simoñ Petorozi mezi sâsâc ecnerâ muwec, “Wiocnetec gazaoc, more mukac?” ²⁵ Eme motec eki hâcne qizec-ticne Jesure amecko fohorerâ muwec, “Wofuñ go more mukic?” ²⁶ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Poroñ sicko âke uruckerâ râcnepe nâocmu ere hâcne mukopac.” Injuc murâ poroñ sicko âke uruckerâ Simoñ jokâ-ticne Juda, Karioto haeonec, e râcneme nâwec. ²⁷ Nâme Satanji manje saktionkewec. Eme Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Wiac ezo mukomec, i biac jaha ezemec.” ²⁸ Dân injuc âzâcneme gâcne mâmâc ñembiñzi mi mana-hâmombiñ. ²⁹ Ehuc tucnezi zinjuc mumbiñ: “Juda e monen kânor wirec-nâñec bajukacte hombante wiac moc furine baocte sorekac, me ñic hapetac monen jareocte mukac.” ³⁰ Eme Juda e poroñ nârâ izia ñofe fuaha rawec.

Jesu e huriri qârenj-ticnere muwec

³¹ Juda rame Jesuzi motec gâcne zinjuc jazawec: “Zi Ñic Fâri Wâtunje e huriri qârenj-ticne fuakac, eme ere erâ Anuture huriri qârenj mâmâc fuakac. ³² Ñic Fâri Wâtunjezi Anuture huriri qârenj bâfuawecte Anutu e jahac Ñic Fâri Wâtunje ere huriri qârenj injuc jaha bâfuaoocmu, dameñ mi zorahame biac bâfuaoocmu. ³³ Motecfâc-nane, no dameñ bembenje mac moc ñojehec jupemu. Eme zâhec basacnuniñmu. Eme Judanjic jazapo ijaha ñoje ñazape: No rapemu ijaha sâcne mi fâniñmu. ³⁴ Eme zi sâcmutâc dân qâricne ñazape: Manjaun eec enzeñenji, noni manjaun enjare warehuc jupo injuc jaha ñanjackoan manjaun eec enzeñenji. ³⁵ Manjaun eec epie ñic jaje honec-ñopapie motecfâc-nane junngopienjezejec.”

Jesuzi Petofo findanđân âzâcnewec

(Mar 14:29–31; Luk 22:31–34)

³⁶ Eme Simoñ Petorozi wiocnerâ muwec, “Wofuñ, go wena racmu?” Eme Jesuzi muwec, “No rapemu ijaha zinjuczia sâcne mi fâcnu, juku zâhec ine fâzemec.” ³⁷ Eme Petorozi zinjuc muwec: “Wofuñ, no wemocte zinjuczia sâcne mi fâpemu? No gore erâ juju-nane sâcne qikinjepemu.” ³⁸ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go nore erâ jujuge qikinjezo mukomec me? No jâmbomac jâmbân gazape: Qâqâczi mi dânehame goki jahac â moc mic bacnuocmu.

14

Mâmâzoc dân:

1. Ñeñe-nâñec hewânenjkeekac

13:10: Joh 15:3 **13:11:** Joh 6:64, 70, 71 **13:13:** Mat 23:8, 10 **13:14:** Luk 22:27; Tim I 5:10 **13:15:** Fil 2:5; Kol 3:13; Pet 1:21 **13:16:** Mat 10:24 **13:17:** Mat 7:24; Jak 1:25 **13:18:** Mi Mâ 41:9 **13:19:** Joh 14:29
13:20: Mat 10:40 **13:21:** Joh 12:27 **13:23:** Joh 19:26; 20:2; 21:7, 20 **13:27:** Joh 13:2 **13:29:** Joh 12:6
13:32: Joh 12:23; 17:1–5 **13:33:** Joh 7:33; 8:21 **13:34:** Joh 15:12, 13, 17; Joh I 2:8, 10 **13:36:** Joh 7:34;
 21:18, 19

¹ “Nõje fâfârerâ manñenji mi gâckezejec. Anutu manasiñkehuc no mâmâc manasiñnuzopeni. ² Mamac-nanere hae qizecko fic bocjaha ñerakac. Inuc mi fome muzac, ñeje hewânenke-ñarezo rapemu, i moc ñazazapo me? ³ Eme ra ñeje hewânenke-ñarerâ mocwâc risie warerâ jowac-ñopape rarâ no jupemuoa junzepeñ. ⁴ Rapemu hata i honeengopien.” ⁵ Mume Tomazi zñuc âzâcnewec: “Go wena racmu, i nâñe mi manañunzopeni, irec wemocko hata honenanmu.” ⁶ Eme Jesuzi zñuc âzâcnewec: “Hata â dâñ fâri qizec â juju irec rune no. No nowarurâ Mamactao fifisi i mi fokac. ⁷ Nõje juwicnao no zâñitacnurâ muzac Mamac-nane inuc jaha zâñitanzapiñ. ⁸ 3i ine Mamac-nane zâñitarâ mana tarangopien.” ⁹ Inuc mume Filipozì zñuc muwec: “Go Mamac nâwotutec honerâ manapene taraocmu.” ¹⁰ Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Filipo, no damen zora ñojehec juhape go mi hone tarac-nukomec? Moc e no honecnuekaczi Mamac honeekac. Eme go wemocte zñuc mukomec: ‘Go Mamac nâwotutec honenan’?” ¹¹ Mamaczi no manñuekac â noni Mamac mankeekopac i mi mana zakiekic me? Dâñ ñazaekopac i nahacne manje mi ñazaekopac, Mamaczi nore manko juhuc gie-ticne baekac. ¹² Mamaczi no manñuekac â noni Mamac mankeekopac, dâñ i manapie fârine ezejec. Me miczi mupe mi sâcñopakacko wiac bapa-nanere erâ dâñ i mana zakienin.

2. Nengoc ñesin moc wahaocte muwec

¹² “No jâmbomac jâmbân mupe mananin: No manasiñnuocmuzi gie baekopac ijaha baocmu. Erâ i sawa mâcne, sâcnane jâuruhuc baocmu. No Mamactao fepemure inuc hâcne fuaoctu. ¹³ Eme ñoje nore zâñe bajuhuc numupie sâc mana-ñarehuc epemu. I Mamacte mumuten Ñokâre erâ fuaocte inuc epemu. ¹⁴ Zâñe-nane bajuhuc numu-narepie mana-ñarehuc epemu. ¹⁵ Manñenji nore qikiñneengopienko micnane renkeninmu. ¹⁶ Eme noni Mamac numucnepe nengoc ñesin-ñenji moc soreme waharâ ñojehec juhuc juocmu sanan. ¹⁷ Dâñ fâri qizecnere Mâro hâcne. I miti tâmiriczi rorone mi fokac. Jaje e mi hone taraengopien â e mi mana taraengopien. E ñojehec juekaczi manñenji hurâ juocmu, irec ñoje e kâuc mi baengopien. ¹⁸ No beheç-ñopape bekâ mâsin erâ mi juninmu. No ñojerao risie warepemu. ¹⁹ Damen bemberne mac moc fokac, i tarame miti tâmiriczi mocwâc mi honecnuninmu. Nõje ine honecnuninmu. No juju sanan jukopac, irec ñoje inuc jaha qâricne juraninmu. ²⁰ Damen ira, Mamaczi no manñuekac â noni ñoje manñopækopac, â ñoje no manñuegopien i mana taraninmu.

3. Jesuhac manman ezo

²¹ “Moc e micdân-nane bajuhuc sâseocmu, eki manjaun enareocmu. Eme moc e no manjaun enareme Mamac-nanezi e inuc jaha manjaun ecneocmu, â no nahac wâc manjaun ecnehuc fuñe-nane mutaninkecnepemu.” ²² Inuc mume Juda Karioto haeonec ere wasezi wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofun, go weninuc erâ fuñnege nâñerao sawa bataninkehuc ñic gâcne sâko jaje hesonke-jarezo mukic?” ²³ Mume Jesuzi dâñ zñuc bâtikiecnewec: “Moc e manjaun enareocmuzi dâñnane mana reren eocmu. Eme Mamac-nanezi e inuc jaha manjaun ecneocmu. Eme nâñe mâmâc erao fisirâ ñeje juu enacmu. ²⁴ Moc e manjaun mi enareocmuzi dâñnane wemocko mana reren eocmu. Erâ dâñ ñazaekopac i no nahacnaonec mâcne, i Mamac sorecnuwec eraonec.

4. Jesuzi wama fârine nâreekac

²⁵ “No nahac ñojehec juhuc dâñ inucne ñaza qazuc eekopac. ²⁶ Eme nengoc ñesin Tiri Mâro hâcne e Mamaczi nore micte soreme waharâ dâñ sasawa ñaza qazuc enareocmu, â noni ñazaekopac i heqâre-ñare-fâreocmu. ²⁷ No merâfâc-nane wama ñarekopac, ñic wama mâcne, no nahacne wama jâmbân ñarekopac. Ireç manñenji mi fâfârerâ gâckezejec. ²⁸ No kecziñuc ñazape manambien: ‘No rarâ juku ñojerao mocwâc risiepeñ.’ Nõje manñenji nore qikiñnerâ muzac, ine Mamactao fepemu i manarâ bubian bâfuanzapiñ. Mamac e nore femicne jukacte manasuhuc inuc enzapiñ. ²⁹ 3i fârine mi fuaha qanan ñazakopac, irec fuame honerâ manasiñ-ñenji sanankezejec. ³⁰ No 3i dâñ bocjaha mi zuhuckerâ ñazapemu. Mâren zirec ñicbomboñ wareocte zawiekac, warerâ norao hetakireocmu. ³¹ Eme Mamac manjaun ecnehuc gie munarewec baekopac i miti tâmiriczi hone taraninje faharepie ranan.

14:1: Joh 14:27; Mar 11:22 **14:3:** Joh 12:26; 17:24 **14:6:** Heb 10:20; Mat 11:27; Joh 11:25; Rom 5:1, 2 **14:9:** Joh 12:45; Heb 1:3; Mat 17:17
14:10: Joh 12:49 **14:11:** Joh 14:20; 10:25, 38 **14:12:** Mar 16:19, 20 **14:13:** Joh 15:7; Mar 11:24; Joh 15:14
14:14: Joh 16:23, 24 **14:15:** Joh 15:10; Joh 15:3 **14:16:** Joh 14:26; 15:26; 16:7; Joh 12:1
14:17: Joh 7:39; 16:13; Mat 10:20; Rom 8:26 **14:19:** Joh 16:16 **14:20:** Joh 17:21–23 **14:21:** Kor II 3:18; Joh 15:3
14:22: Apo 10:41 **14:23:** Joh 13:34; 14:21; Muq 8:17; Mat 18:20; 28:20; Efe 3:17; Kor II 6:16
14:24: Joh 7:16; Joh 12:5 **14:26:** Joh 14:16; Mat 10:19 **14:27:** Joh 1:16, 33; Fil 4:7 **14:28:** Joh 14:3, 6, 18; Luk 24:52
14:29: Joh 13:19 **14:30:** Joh 12:31; Efe 2:2 **14:31:** Joh 10:18; Mat 26:46; Mar 14:42

15

Jesu e wain jâcne, nâhâc tienfâcne

¹ “No wainjâc funqizecne jâmbân, â Mamac-nanezi wain gie rune. ² Tienne moc norao foipiehuc fârinehec mi eme gâtâcne behec eocmu, â tienne moc fârinehec fome gie bac-neme soka bian eocte sonaŋkeocmu. ³ Nŋe ine miti nâzape manahuc biac qaŋackembiŋ junŋopien hâcne. ⁴ Eme nŋe no maŋnupie noni nŋe inuc jaha maŋŋopapemu. Wain tiennezi jâcnehec zuzuhuc mi fohuc e jahackoan sawa fârinehec mi eocmu. Eme nŋe inuc jaha no mi maŋnuhuc wemocko fârinehec eniŋmu. ⁵ Wainjâc funqizecne no, tien taenŋe nŋe. Moc e no maŋnuhame noni e maŋkepemu, eme inucnezi fârine sâkohec eocmu. Nŋe no tâmiric juhuc wiac eene i mi fokac. ⁶ Moc e no mi maŋnume e behezo, eme wain tienne behepie qaname qâzuckerâ behepie zocko zaekac, sâc ijaha ecnezo. ⁷ Nŋe no maŋnuhuc dânnane maŋkeniŋmu, eme wiac irec me irec numupie fua-nŋareocmu. ⁸ Nŋe fârine sâkohec ehuc motec jâmbân-fâc-nane erâ jupie Mamac-nanere mumuten fuaocmu.

Manjaun eec ezo

⁹ “Mamaczi no manjaun enareekac, inuc jaha noni nŋe manjaun enareekopac. Eme nŋe nore manjaunkoa junzepien. ¹⁰ Micdân-nane renkehuc ine nore manjaunko juniŋmu, no inuc jaha Mamac-nanere micdân renkehuc ere manjaunko juekopac. ¹¹ Nore bubianzi nŋerao fotâcneme nŋerezi fufusuc foomte dâŋ zi nâza-fârekeopac. Erâ nŋerao fohuc fua sawec ezejec. ¹² Micdân-nane kecziŋuc nâzakopac: Noni manjaun enareekopac, inuc jaha nâjaczia manjaun eec enzepien. ¹³ Moc e âgofâcne janere riŋ rohuc juju-ticne qaisockeocmu, irec manjaun fekicne sâko muzo. ¹⁴ Gie muŋareekopac i bapie honec-nŋopape âgofâc-nane eniŋmu. ¹⁵ No damen zi kinŋaŋ qaŋa mocwâc mi muŋareekopac, mana-njarepe âgofâc-nane engopien. Kinŋaŋ qaŋazi bombon-ticnere maŋko dâŋ foekac i mi manaekac. Noni ine Mamac-naneraonec dâŋ manapo sâc mufuarâ nâza-fârepore honec-nŋopape âgofâc-nane engopien. ¹⁶ Nŋe no mi rowosâecnumbiŋ, noni nŋe rowosâec-nŋopapo, erâ ra juhuc fârine bâfuaniŋte muŋarepo. Eme fârine bâfuapie fophonehec ezejec. Inuc erâ nore zâŋe bajuhuc Mamac numucnepie sâc nŋareocmu. ¹⁷ Manjaun eec enzepien, micdân ine hâcne nâzakopac.

Jesu qaisockembiŋte motecfâcne qaisoc-jopaninmu

¹⁸ “Miti tâmiriczi qaisoc-nŋopapie ziŋuc munzepien: ‘Wofuŋ e mârâcko inuc hâcne funkerâ qaisockembiŋ.’ ¹⁹ Miti tâmiric janere guruo razipie muzac âgo enarenzapiŋ. No ine janere guruonec rowosâec-nŋopape eebapa-jenŋic râpeckembiŋte qaisoc-nŋopaengopien. ²⁰ No dâŋ moc kecziŋuc nâzapo irec manasunzepien: Kinŋaŋ qaŋazi bombon-ticnere sâc sirickerâ jujune mi fokac. Janŋe no râsi enarembiŋko nŋe râsi jaha enareninmu, janŋe nore dâŋ mana maŋ embiŋko nŋere dâŋ inuc jaha mana maŋ eniŋmu. ²¹ Sorecnuwec e mi zâŋitaenŋopienŋte nore erâ inuc hâcne enareninmu. ²² No janŋerao mi waharâ funŋe mi jazape muzac kin tâmiric junzapiŋ. Zi ine kinŋenŋic wemocko murârâŋneniŋmu. ²³ Moc e no qaisocnuekaczi Mamac-nane inuc jaha qaisockeekac. ²⁴ No nonden-ŋenŋicko mâsi sâko, ŋiczi mi bapane, i mi bazapo muzac kin tâmiric junzapiŋ. Zi ine bape hone-fâre-bipiehuc no qaisocnuhuc Mamac-nane inuc jaha qaisockeenŋopien. ²⁵ Inuc epie mitio dâŋ moc kecziŋuc fokac, i sananŋekac hâcne: ‘Janŋe oma jâmbân qaisocnumbiŋ.’ ²⁶ Nenŋoc ŋesiŋ, dâŋ fâri gizecne Mâro hâcne, Mamactao jukac, e sorepe Mamactaonec waharâ funŋe-nane mutaniŋkeocmu. ²⁷ Erâ nŋe gie funkepoonec nohec juwarembiŋte inuc jaha funŋe-nane mutaniŋkenzepien.

16

Motec janŋe zika kiniŋmu

¹ “Juku wiac enarepie manapie ririsi ezacte dâŋ i qanan nâzakopac. ² Janŋe mitific sakare-nŋareninmu. Erâ wâc damen moc maickeocmu, ira Anuture gie baŋgopenen muhuc qâhâmoc-nŋopaninmu. ³ Janŋe Mamac mecne no mecne mi zâŋitac-nâfoenŋopienŋte inuc eniŋmu. ⁴ No dâŋ qanan nâzakopac, i sananŋkeme munzepien: Eki mârâc jaha nâzâwec hâcne. Dâŋ i damen-nane zoricne fohame mârâc biac mi nâzapo.

15:1: Jer 2:21; Mi Mâ 80:8 **15:2:** Mat 15:13 **15:5:** Kor I 12:12, 27; Kor II 3:5 **15:6:** Mat 3:10; 13:40 **15:7:** Mar 11:24 **15:8:** Mat 5:16 **15:10:** Joh 8:29; 14:15; Joh I 2:4, 8 **15:11:** Joh 17:13 **15:12:** Joh 13:34; Joh I 3:11; Mar 12:30 **15:13:** Joh 10:12; Joh I 3:16 **15:14:** Joh 8:31; Mat 12:50; 28:20 **15:16:** Joh 6:70; 13:18 **15:18:** Joh 7:7; Joh I 3:13 **15:19:** Joh I 4:5; Luk 6:22 **15:20:** Joh 13:16; Mat 10:24 **15:21:** Joh 10:22; 16:3; Mat 5:11; Mar 13:13 **15:23:** Joh 5:23; Joh I 2:23; Luk 10:16 **15:24:** Joh 14:11 **15:25:** Mi Mâ 35:19; 69:4 **15:26:** Joh 14:26; Luk 24:49 **15:27:** Luk 1:2; Apo 1:8; 5:32 **16:1:** Joh 14:29 **16:2:** Joh 9:22; Mat 5:11; 24:9; Luk 6:22 **16:3:** Joh 15:21 **16:4:** Luk 22:53; Joh 17:12

Mâro e funje babataniŋ

⁵ “3i ine sorecnuwec erao fezo ehape ɲoŋeraonec moczi moc ziŋuc mi wio-narekac: ‘Go wena racmu?’ ⁶ Dâŋ iɲucne ɲazakopacte mâc busâqoczi manɲenɲic fusucmakac. ⁷ No dâŋ jâmbomac mupe mananiŋ: Risie fepemu i ɲoŋerao fârine fuaocte fepemu. Mi fezapu muzac, nengoc ɲesinzi mi wahazac. Ferâ ine sorepe wahaoocmu. ⁸ Waharâ ɲic funje bataniŋke-jareme ziŋuc mananiŋmu: Kiŋ fokac â tinke biŋ fokac â okacne dâŋ mumutara fokac. ⁹ Kiŋte funje ziŋucko mananiŋmu: Janje no mi manasiŋnuengopienj. ¹⁰ Tinke biante funje ziŋucko mananiŋmu: No Mamactao risie fepe mocwâc mi honecnuniŋmu. ¹¹ Okacne dâŋ mumutara irec funje ziŋucko mananiŋmu: Mârenj zirec ɲicbombonj okacne dâŋ biac mutaracnekiecne.

Mâro e jojowa-nâŋec

¹² “Dâŋ ɲaŋazane bocjaha fokac, erâ damenj ziŋuczia ɲazape wemocko amecke-fâreniŋmu. ¹³ Dâŋ fâri qizecnere Mâro eki ine waharâ dâŋ fâri qizecnere zâkânko bâutuc-ɲopaocmu. E jahacne manje dâŋ mi ɲazaocmu, mutâcnecekiecne sâc ɲazaocmu, erâ juku wiac fuaocmu i wâc mufua-ɲareocmu. ¹⁴ Dâŋ i no nahacne rowaŋkonec rorâ mujaŋgenke-ɲareme nore huriri qârenj fuaocmu. ¹⁵ Mamactao wiac fokac irec rune no. Irece hâcne mupac, ‘Nore rowaŋkonec rorâ mujaŋgenke-ɲareocmu.’

Jesu e rarâ wâc risie wareocmu

¹⁶ “Damenj bemberne fokac, i taramen rape basacnuniŋmu. Erâ irec faicnao damenj bemberne jaha wâc fokac, i taramen warepe honecnuniŋmu.” ¹⁷ Iɲuc mume motec janje nâzan gazaŋ erâ ziŋuc mumbiŋ: “Weniŋucte dâŋ kecziŋuc mukac? ‘Damenj bemberne fokac, i taramen rape basacnuniŋmu, erâ irec faicnao damenj bemberne jaha wâc fokac, i taramen warepe honecnuniŋmu.’ Â moc ziŋuc mukac: ‘Mamactao fepemu.’” ¹⁸ Iɲuc murâ harierâ mumbiŋ: “‘Damenj bemberne fokac,’ iɲuc wemocte mukac, nâŋe kâuc baŋgopenenj.” ¹⁹ Wiocezo epie Jesuzi hone tarac-joparâ ziŋuc jazawec: “Dâŋ kecziŋuc ɲazapacte muc manac engopienj, ‘Damenj bemberne fokac, i taramen rape basacnuniŋmu, erâ irec faicnao damenj bemberne fokac, i taramen warepe honecnuniŋmu.’” ²⁰ No jâmbomac jâmbân ɲazape: ɲoŋe ki mamakuc ehapien miti tâmiriczi zeri eniŋmu. ɲoŋe busâqocko juniŋmu, ehame busâqoc-ɲenɲiczi ɲerisieme bubianj fuaocmu. ²¹ ɲokac moc e motec roocte damenjne maickeme zâic manaocmu. Izi motec rome zâic omaeme, qâric fuajec irec bubianj manaocmu. ²² Eme ɲoŋe iɲuc jaha damenj ziŋuczia buzâichec juniŋmu. Juhapien mocwâc risierâ honec-ɲopape bubianj bâfuaniniŋmu. Eme bubianj i moczi mi qâsua-ɲareocmu. ²³ Eme damenj ira wiac mocte mi kâuc barâ wio-nareniniŋmu. No jâmbomac jâmbân ɲazape: ɲoŋe Mamac wiac mocte numucnupie zâŋe-nanere erâ ɲareocmu. ²⁴ Juwarembiŋ ira nore zâŋe bajuhuc mi numu jumbienj. 3i ine numurâ ropie bubianj-ɲenɲiczi fua sawec erâ fufuse foziejec.

Jesure zâŋe bajuhuc numuzo

²⁵ “Dâŋ ɲaza warehuc jupo i sunsuŋne qahuc ɲazapo. Juku damenj moc maickeocmu ira ine dâŋ sunsuŋne mi muhuc, Mamacte funje mâc mutaniŋkerâ ɲazapemu. ²⁶ Damenj ira zâŋe-nane bajuhuc numupie noni ɲoŋe bâsâoc-ɲopahuc Mamac ââzâcne i mi epemu. ²⁷ No Mamactaonec wahapo, dâŋ i mana zakiehuc manjaun enareengopienjte Mamac e jahac wâc iɲuc jaha manjaun enareekac. ²⁸ No Mamac beherâ mârenjko wahapo, eme zi mârenj beherâ Mamactao mocwâc fekopac.” ²⁹ Iɲuc mume motec janje ziŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “3i dâŋ sunsuŋne mi muhuc mâc mutaniŋkerâ nâzâkomec hâcne. ³⁰ Irece gore ziŋuc manajogopenenj: ɲic janje mu wioce mi egarehapien go gahaczia wiac sasawa mana-fâreekic, go Anuturaonec wahamenj i mana zakieengopenenj.” ³¹ Mupie Jesuzi ziŋuc jazawec: “ɲoŋe miŋecne mana zakieengopienj me? ³² Damenj moc fokac, i biac maickeme no behecnurâ siŋsaŋ qarâ ficɲenɲic sâc rafâreniniŋmu. Erâ behecnupie buc mi jupemu, Mamaczi nohec jukacte buc jâmbân mi jupemu. ³³ Nore wamazi ɲoŋerao footce dâŋ iɲucne ɲazakopac. ɲoŋe mârenjko zârâ hâriŋ faio juenɲopienj, eme noni mârenjte micne momori fozukopacte ɲoŋe hâbi-ɲenɲichec junzepienj.”

17*Mâmâzoc nunumu:*

16:5: Joh 7:33 **16:7:** Joh 14:16, 26 **16:8:** Kor I 14:24; Heb 4:12 **16:9:** Joh 3:18; Rom 1:18 **16:10:** Apo 5:31; Rom 4:25 **16:11:** Joh 12:31; 14:30 **16:12:** Kor I 3:1 **16:13:** Joh 14:26; Joh I 2:27 **16:15:** Joh 17:10 **16:16:** Joh 14:19 **16:21:** Jes 26:17 **16:22:** Jes 66:14 **16:23:** Joh 14:13, 14, 20; Mat 7:7; Mar 11:24 **16:24:** Joh 15:11 **16:25:** Joh 10:6 **16:27:** Joh 14:21 **16:29:** Joh 16:25 **16:30:** Joh 2:25 **16:32:** Mat 26:31, 45; Mar 14:27, 50; Joh 8:29 **16:33:** Joh 14:27; Rom 5:1; Joh I 5:4

1. Jesu e jahacnere numuwec

¹ Jesu e dân i mutararâ sambânko fime feha zinjuc muhuc numuwec: “Mamac, damen maiccekac. Go Njokâgere huriri qârenj bâfuatec Njokâzi injuc jaha gore huriri qârenj bâfuazejec. ² Go e mârenj sâc njic janjere rusâko râmenj, ehuc njic erao râec-jopamenj sâc janje juju sananj bâfua-jareocte mucnemenj. ³ Juju sananjte funjne ine zinjuc fokac: Go Anutu fârine mocjaha â soremenj, Jesu Kristo hâcne, njic janje injuc mana tarac-nâfopie juju sananj fua-jareocmu. ⁴ Gie munaremenj i baku batarape mârenjko huriri qârenjge fuakac. ⁵ O Mamac, mârenj mi fuahame gohec sambânj tatamac-nanehec jupo, ijaha zi mocwâc bârisie-naretec rojuzepac.

2. Motec janjere numuwec

⁶ “Guru sâkoonec njic nore bâwosâec-jopamenj janje binjedânge mujangenjke-jarepo. I gore binje juhapie nore qikin-jopamenj, eme janje gore dân ropie manjenjic ewec. ⁷ Wiac fonarekac i goraonec sasawa, janje i mana tarangopienj. ⁸ Go dân naremenj i jarepe ro sakarec embinj. Ehuc goraonec wahapo i manapanjkembinj, â go gahac gie munaremenj i mana zakiembinj.

⁹ “No janjere erâ numu-garekopac. Miti tâmiric janjere erâ mi numu-garekopac, naremenj janjere sawa erâ numu-garekopac, janje gore binje hâcne. ¹⁰ Nore binjezi gore binje â gore binjezi nore binje. Eme manjenjicko huriri qârenj-nane fuawec fokac. ¹¹ No mârenjko juju-nane tarakac, janje ine mârenjko zuhuckerâ juhapie no gorao fâzo ekopac. Tiri Mamac, binjedânge naretec jazapo, eme go hemirinj-jopatec dân irec manjao junzepienj. Eme nâhâc manj mocjaha juekoperec, injuc jaha janje manj mocjaha junzepienj. ¹² Janhehec jupo sâc binjedânge naremenj izi hemirinj-jopape irec manjao jumbinj. Ehuc sonanj-jopape moc mi sifuckembinj. Dânqârenj sananjkeocte hârâcte binje mocjahazi sipirickewec. ¹³ Zi gorao fâzo ehuc zira mârenjko dân injuc gazape nore bubianzi janjerao fotâcnerâ qârânkeme bajunzepienj. ¹⁴ No dânge jarepe bajupie mârenjte binje janje qaisoc-jopaengopienj. No nahac mârenjte binje mi juekopac, injuc jaha janje mârenjte binje mi juegopienj injuc hâcne ejareengopienj. ¹⁵ Go mârenjkonec rocjopacmurâ mâcne, sâqocnere nejic-jopacmurâ gazakopac. ¹⁶ No gâtâ-nane mârenjko mi bawec, injuc jaha janje gâtâ-jenjc mârenjko mi bawec. ¹⁷ Gore dân fâri qizecnezi manjenjic furu batec fozejec. Gore mitizi dân fâri qizecne hâcne. ¹⁸ Goki no mârenjko gie munaremenj, injuc jaha noni janje mârenjko gie mujarepo. ¹⁹ Janje dân fâri qizecnezi manjenjic furu bame juninte no nahac wâc janjere erâ manjsahac-nane bâtirirâ râekopac.

3. Miti mamana nâhâcnere numuwec

²⁰ “Erâ no janjere sawa mi numu-garekopac, miti jazapie manasinjnuninmu janjere mâmâc numu-garekopac. ²¹ Janje manjwirec erâ juninte gazakopac. Mamac, go no manjnuekic â noni go manjuekopac, injuc jaha janje nâhâc manjnâfonzepienj. Injuc epie miti tâmiric janje gahac sorecnutec wahapo i manapankenzepienj. ²² Nâhâc manj mocjaha juekoperec, injuc jaha janje manj mocjaha erâ junzepienj. Injuc juninte hâcne huriri qârenj naremenj ijaha jarepo. ²³ No manjopahape go manjnutec janje manji zâzâfic ehuc hâcbuc erâ junzepienj. Injuc jupie miti tâmiriczi goki sorecnutec wahapo i mana zakienzepienj, â no manji zâficnuhuc janje mâmâc zâfic-jopaekic, i wâc manapankenzepienj. ²⁴ Mamac, naremenj njic i janje no jupemuoa juninte mukopac. Eme mârenj hobetegnene mi fuahame manjauj enarehuc sambânj tatamac tahacnumenj, i hâcne nohec juhuc hone anjoc enzepienj. ²⁵ Mamac, tinjne rune, njic janje mi mana taracgumbinj, noni ine mana taracguekopac, erâ kikefunfâc-nane janje gahac sorecnutec wahapo i manapankeenngopienj. ²⁶ No binjedânge mutaninjke-jarepo erâ mutaninjke-jarehuc jupemu. Eme manjauj no enaremenj ijaha janjerao fome manjopahuc jupemu.”

18

Jesu Gezemane jufuo juhame rombinj

(Mat 26:47–58; Mar 14:43–50, 53–54; Luk 22:47–54)

¹ Jesu e nunumu dân i muku mufârerâ motecfâcne rocjopame haeonec hurâ Kidoronj opâ herâ, mârenj mocko jufu gie fowec, ira rambinj. ² Jesu â motecfâcne ira gâbâ tumanje jumbiente Juda dochapa njic e jufu i honewec wâc. ³ Eme ira hâcne juhapie Judazi

17:1: Joh 11:41; 13:1 **17:2:** Mat 11:27 **17:3:** Joh I 5:20; Tes I 1:9 **17:4:** Joh 4:34 **17:5:** Joh 1:1; 17:24; Fil 2:6 **17:6:** Joh 17:9; Mat 6:9 **17:8:** Joh 16:30 **17:9:** Joh 6:37, 44 **17:10:** Joh 16:15; Luk 15:31
17:11: Joh 10:30; Mat 6:13 **17:12:** Joh 6:39; Mi Mâ 41:9; 109:8; Tes II 2:3 **17:13:** Joh 15:11 **17:14:** Joh 15:19 **17:15:** Tes II 3:3; Joh I 5:18; Mat 6:13 **17:17:** Joh 6:63 **17:18:** Joh 20:21 **17:19:** Heb 10:10
17:20: Joh 17:9 **17:21:** Gal 3:28 **17:22:** Apo 4:32 **17:23:** Kor I 6:17; Gal 2:20 **17:24:** Joh 10:29; 12:26; Efe 1:4 **18:1:** Mat 26:36; Mar 14:32; Luk 22:39; Sam II 15:23 **18:2:** Luk 21:37

kiairaonec momori erâ taha bapa micne â farisaio njic jaŋeraonec motec rocjopame waha lambe â zika barâ rambin. ⁴ Eme Jesu e wiac ecneninmu i mana-fârehuc jufu tofanao ra bâfuac-joparâ wio-jarewec: “Nõje mo basanŋopien?” ⁵ Eme jaŋe mumbin, “Jesu Nazarete rune.” Mupie muwec, “No hâcne zi.” Ehame Juda docbapa njic e nonden-jeŋicko domawec. ⁶ Eme “no hâcne zi” Jesuzi inuc jazame jaŋe rârâpe rahuc rândinje qambin. ⁷ Inuc epie hâsine wio-jarerâ muwec: “Nõje mo basanŋopien?” Eme mumbin, “Jesu Nazarete rune.” ⁸ Mupie Jesuzi zinuc jazawec: “No nãzapac i, no hâcne zi. No basacnũŋopienko keci jaŋe beheç-jopaniŋ.” ⁹ Inuc eme dãn kecziŋuc muwec i sanan̄kewec: “Naremeŋ jaŋe sonaŋ-jopape moc mi sifuckembiŋ.” ¹⁰ Eme Simoŋ Peto e sâqe bajuwec i becsahackonec unuckerâ taha bapa sâko kiŋaŋ motec-ticne hazecne fâreopec i qatarawec. Motec zãŋene Maiko. ¹¹ Inuc eme Jesuzi Peto zinuc âzâcnewec: “Sâqege becsahacko râec huoc. Me zâic guru Mamac-nanezi râe-narekac, i qikiŋnepemurâ mukic?”

¹² Eme sonaŋ-jeŋiczi mume momori â Judaniç motecfâc-jeŋic jaŋe Jesu rorâ mene qarâ ¹³ Hanasire ficko barambin. Eme damen ira Judaniç taha bapa sâko-jeŋic juwec, zãŋene Kaifa, eki Hanasire otâ bawec. ¹⁴ Kaifa eki hâcne Judaniç zinuc jazawec: “Nĩcguru nãŋac sipiricke-fârenzipeŋte mocjahazi âkehoc-nãporâ hãmome tarazejec.”

Petorozi Jesu mic bawec

(Mat 26:69–70; Mar 14:66–68; Luk 22:55–57)

¹⁵ Simoŋ Peto â motec âgo-ticne moc jahe Jesu barahapie zãhec rapic. Eme âgo-ticne e ine taha bapa sâkozi hone jujecte Jesu bâjâperâ ficmaŋko mãmâc razĩmbin. ¹⁶ Peto eki ine sacràpeo domawec. Eme âgo-ticnezi taha bapa sâkore ficko jujujecte hurâ sacmotâc sonaŋ naru e âzâcne me Peto motâc rocne me sacmaŋko razĩwec. ¹⁷ Eme motâc sonaŋ naru eki Peto honerâ zinuc âzâcnewec: “Nĩc kecocnĩrec motecfâc jaŋere guruonec go moc ine hâcne.” Eme eki muwec, “No aricne.” ¹⁸ Eme kiŋaŋ motec â momori jaŋe mãmâteŋte zoc ruŋerâ ruahuc domahapie Peto e nonden-jeŋicko rarâ inuc jaha zoc ruawec.

Taha bapa sâkozi Jesu mu indin̄ ecnewec

(Mat 26:59–66; Mar 14:55–64; Luk 22:66–71)

¹⁹ Eme taha bapa sâkozi Jesu motec rocjopawec â miti muwec, irec mu indin̄ ecnewec. ²⁰ Ecne me Jesuzi dãn kecziŋuc bâtikieçnewec: “No dãn hofao tâtâc muekopac, Judaniç mitificko â taha ufuŋko tumaŋnehapie dãn jaza qazuc eekopac, sonaŋ mi muekopac. ²¹ Ireç wemote no wio-narekic? Dãn jazape manaŋŋopien jaŋe ejaŋetec muekopac sâc gazapie manac.” ²² Inuc mume kiŋaŋ motec doma rambin jaŋeraonec moczi Jesu maucnao qahuc muwec, “Go taha bapa sâko dãn inucne wemote âzâcnekomeç?” ²³ Eme Jesuzi dãn zinuc muwec: “Dãn hehesic mukopacko fuŋne mutec manape, â tiŋne mukopacko wemote nukomeç?” ²⁴ Eme Hanasizi mume Jesu mene qarâ taha bapa sâko Kaifa erao barambin.

Petorozi harierâ mic bawec

(Mat 26:71–75; Mar 14:69–72; Luk 22:58–62)

²⁵ Eme Simoŋ Peto e ine zoc ruahuc domahame wiocnerâ mumbin, “Motecfâc-ticne jaŋere guruonec go moc ine hâcne mecne?” Eme mic barâ muwec, “No aricne.” ²⁶ Mume taha bapa sâkore kiŋaŋ motec moc, Petorozi hazecne qatarawec ere qomâ, eki zinuc muwec: “Â go jufuo ehac mãmâc jupie honecgupac.” ²⁷ Eme Peto e mic bame izia qãqãci dãnnewec.

Jesu kiarao barambin

(Mat 27:2, 11–26; Mar 15:1–15; Luk 23:1–25)

²⁸ Hae fureme Jesu Kaifare fickonec bawaharâ kiarao barambin. Judaniç jaŋe ine wãwãnãŋ erâ aakic hombaŋko bâtãcko junziŋipeŋte kiare ficko mi fembin. ²⁹ Ehuc hae zõŋao domapie Pilatozi zaeo waharâ wio-jarerâ muwec: “Nĩc keci wemo kĩŋte bawarenŋopien?” ³⁰ Eme jaŋe mumbin, “E sãqocne bapa mi juzac muzac gorao mi bawarenŋapen.” ³¹ Mupie Pilatozi zinuc jazawec: “Nãŋacne sãcmutâc dãn sãcko dãŋticne mutaracneniŋ me.” ³² Eme Judaniç jaŋe mumbin, “Nãŋe njic hãmocko rãrãec-jopare aka henãrekicne.” ³³ Eme Pilatozi ficmaŋko ferâ Jesu hefãrerâ muwec: “Go jãmbomac Judaniç jaŋere njicwofuŋ me?” ³⁴ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Dãn i gahacne maŋte mukic me gãcnezi micgao râepie mukic?” ³⁵ Mume Pilatozi muwec, “Wiac no Judaniç me? Go gahacne

ñjcfâc â taha bapa micne jañe norao râecgun̄gopien̄. Go wemo emen̄?” ³⁶ Eme Jesuzi zinjuc muwec: “No mâren̄ ñjcwofun̄ aricne, mâren̄ ñjcwofun̄ juzapo muzac momorifâc-nane jañe zikazi ñezicnuhapie Judanjic jañe wemocko rocnun̄zapiñ. No ine mâren̄ ñjcwofun̄ aricne.” ³⁷ Eme Pilatozi muwec: “Eme go ñjcwofun̄ fun̄moc?” Mume Jesuzi muwec, “Ine hâcne mukomec, no ñjcwofun̄ fun̄moc. No dâñ fâri qizecne mutaniñkepemurâ mâren̄jo waharâ fuapo. Eme moc e dâñ fâri qizecne jaun̄keocmuzi dâñnane âgo ecneocmu.” ³⁸ Eme Pilatozi zinjuc muwec: “Dâñ fâri qizecne i wemo wiac moc?” Injuc murâ zaeo mocwâc hurâ Judanjic zinjuc jazawec: “No ñic kecziñec kiñ basakopac. ³⁹ Hata-ñjenic moc fokac. Nonye aakic homban̄jo mupie no kâpâcwârû ñic moc akicke-ñjareekopac. Eme zi manapie sâckeme Judanjic ñjcwofun̄-ñjenic akickepe jun̄jarezejec.” ⁴⁰ Eme jañe harierâ owackehuc mumbin̄: “Aricne, e mâcne, Baraba akicke-nârec.” Baraba e ine zikanjic.

19

Kia e Jesu hâmocte mutaracnewec

¹ Eme Pilatozi mume momori jañe Jesu becsahac birin̄neheczî qambin̄. ² Qarâ muc zârâneheczî hendiñ ba akic erâ qizecnao hecnepie huwec â ñaqi bâbâron̄ mâmâc hecnepie huwec. ³ Injuc erâ man̄fun̄nao birickerâ domahuc fânân̄kecnehuc mumbin̄: “Ohec, Judanjic jañjere ñjcwofun̄.” Muhuc mainao qambin̄. ⁴ Eme Pilatozi Judanjic jañjerao mocwâc hurâ muwec, “Honenin̄, no ñojerao jowa wahakopac, no kiñticne basakopacte ñañac fun̄ne-ticne honenin̄.” ⁵ Eme Jesu e muchendiñ â ñaqi bâbâron̄, wiac injucnehec waha domame Pilatozi jowaturâ muwec: “Ñic mac zi honenin̄.” ⁶ Eme taha bapa micne â ñjcfâc-ñjenic jañe honerâ dâñ qen̄qen̄nehec ehuc mumbin̄: “Maripon̄jo feoc, feoc.” Mupie Pilatozi micjenicko rorâ muwec: “No kiñticne basakopacte ñonye ñañac rorâ maripon̄jo qaniñ.” ⁷ Eme Judanjic jañe zinjuc mumbin̄: “E jahacnere no Anuture Nokâ muekac, eme ñic injucne jañe hâmoniñte sâcmutâc dâññañec fokacte hâmozejec.” ⁸ Eme Pilato e dâñ i manarâ mâretet hâwîckewec. ⁹ Eme Jesu mocwâc ficman̄jo jowa ferâ indin̄kerâ muwec: “Go wenirec fuamen̄?” Mume Jesuzi micnao mi rowec. ¹⁰ Injuc eme Pilatozi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go dâñ mi nazakomec me? Noni mupe jucmu me mupe maripon̄jo hâmocmu irec tâpîri râe-narekicne, i mi manakic me?” ¹¹ Eme Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Mâc muzac go nore dâñ wemocko mun̄zan̄, nore dâñ mumure faicnec tâpîri qikin̄ne-garekicnere mukomec hâcne. Irec gorao râecnukac ñic ere kiñzi gore jâurukac.” ¹² Dâñ i manarâ Pilatozi Jesu akickezo mume Judanjic jañe owa ruruckerâ mumbin̄: “Go ñic e akickerâ Sisare âgo mocwâc mi jucmu. Moc e jahacnere ñjcwofun̄ muhuc Sisa âkehockeocmu.” ¹³ Pilatozi dâñ i manarâ mume Jesu jowa wahapie dâñ mumutara ñeñe-ticnao waha newec. Neñe i qânâ zaeo râekicne, eme zae irec zâñe Judanjic jañe Gabata mujumbin̄. ¹⁴ Eme Judanjic jañe hae fureme aakic homban̄ ñeniñte teun̄jo razimbin̄. Ehame qâqâtâc bemben̄keha Pilato e ñeñe-ticnao ñehuc Judanjic zinjuc jazawec: “Honenin̄, ñjcwofun̄-ñjenic zi.” ¹⁵ Mume jañe owa ruruckerâ mumbin̄: “E arictac eoc, e arictac eoc, maripon̄jo feoc.” Eme Pilatozi muwec: “Hâc, eme ñjcwofun̄-ñjenic mupe maripon̄jo hâmocte mun̄gopien̄ me?” Mume taha bapa micne jañe dâñ zinjuc bâtikiecnembin̄: “Nâñe ñjcwofun̄-nâñec moc aricne, Sisa mocjahazi jun̄ârekac.” ¹⁶ Eme Pilatozi mana urue-jarerâ Jesu maripon̄jo hâmocte qikin̄ne-jarewec.

Jesu maripon̄jo qapie hâmowec

(Mat 27:32–50; Mar 15:21–37; Luk 23:26–46)

¹⁷ Eme momori jañe Jesu rorâ maripon̄ râcnepie hâpome mâren̄ moc zâñene Utusiec, Judadân̄jo Goligata, ira barambin̄. ¹⁸ Bararâ maripon̄jo qambin̄. Erâ sâqocne bapa jajaheç mâmâc jofarâ moc ñjfec, moc ñjfec, â Jesu zâzân̄in̄jo, injuc biric-jopambin̄. ¹⁹ Eme Pilatozi mume Jesure qizec botân̄jo maripon̄jo qâren̄ kecziñuc râembin̄: “Jesu Nazarete haonec Judanjic jañjere ñjcwofun̄.” ²⁰ Jesu qambin̄ mâren̄ i hae bemben̄jo fowecte Judanjic bocjahazi ira rac warec ehuc qâren̄ i wosembin̄. Eme qâren̄ i Judadân̄jo â Romadân̄jo â Grikdân̄jo râekicne. ²¹ Eme Judanjic jañjere taha bapa micne jañe Pilato zinjuc âzâcnembin̄: “Go Judanjic jañjere ñjcwofun̄ injuc mi qâren̄kec. E jahacne muwec, no Judanjic jañjere ñjcwofun̄, injuc qâren̄kec.” ²² Eme Pilatozi muwec: “Qâren̄kepac izia foc.”

²³ Eme momori jañe Jesu maripon̄jo qarâ ñaqi-ticne faine bâtâcnepie jaheç â jaheç eme ru sâc embin̄. Â ñaqi-ticne man̄je hâfâ injucne oorân̄ fukicnere ²⁴ zinjuc mumbin̄: “I bâtâcnepene sâqoreocmu, irec qâsân̄ qapene rune âke fuaoc.” Injuc epie miti papiao dâñ moc kecziñuc qâren̄jekicne i sananjewec: “Jañe ñaqi-nane faine bâtâc bambin̄,

â manjere ine qâsâi qambij.”

²⁵ Momori jaŋe injuc hâcne embij. Jesure mariponj funko ine zinjuc domambij: Nengoc-ticne â nengoc-ticnere qo, erâ Maria Kelopa ere ñonân, â Maria Madala haeonec. ²⁶ Eme Jesu e nengoc-ticne â motec bufunj-ticne domapire honec-jofarâ nengoc-ticne zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Nokac, motecge keci hâcne.” ²⁷ Injuc murâ motec-ticne zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Nengocge keci hâcne.” Eme damenj ira Jesure nengoc jowame motec jahacne ficko ferâ ñec juc ewec.

²⁸ Eme Jesu e gie-ticne tarame manarâ, miti papiao findandân moc fokac i denkeocte, zinjuc muwec: “No opâre enarekac.” ²⁹ Eme râqâc moc manjao wainj opâ zazacne ñewec, ira hâwec sâmbij âke uruckerâ qeqenjo âke kindenjerâ micnao iticnepie nâwec. ³⁰ Wainj opâ nârâ wirahuc muwec: “Batarakopac.” Injuc mume qizecne forârieme mâro-ticne wefuwec.

³¹ Eme Judanj jaŋe teunjo razimbijnte zinjuc mumbij: “Tomâcko sabata hombanj sâkoo ñic jopakicne jaŋere qânqân mariponjo mi domazejec.” Injuc murâ Pilato âzâcnepie momori jaŋe ñic siec-jenjic qazurâ qânqân-jenjic bataranijnte Judanj mana-jarewec. ³² Eme momori jaŋe sâqocne bapa Jesuhec jofakicne mocte siec qazurâ ra mocte siec qazumbij. ³³ Injuc erâ Jesurao fisirâ honembij: E biac hâmwec. Honerâ siecne mi qaqazu ³⁴ momori moczi tambaranje sânduzi âke mârânkeme soc â opâ wahawec. ³⁵ Wiac i zâŋe fâri-ticnezi honewec eki mutaniŋkeme jâmbomac ekac. E manakac, dâŋj i fârine. Irec ñoŋe mana zakienzepien. ³⁶ Miti papiao findandân moc kecziŋjuc fokac i sanankeocte wiac i fuawec: “Ñoŋe siecne mi qazunzepien.” ³⁷ Erâ wâc miti papiao dâŋj moc kecziŋjuc fokac: “Jaŋe âke mârâŋkembij erao zâŋe finzepien.”

Jesu duckembij

(Mat 27:57–61; Mar 15:42–47; Luk 23:50–55)

³⁸ Josefe Arimataia haeonec e Jesure motec juwec, erâ Judanj jaŋere hâwickeme fufua mi juwec, sonjoŋ juwec. Eki hâcne Pilatorao rarâ Jesu qânqân-ticne bataraocte mufuacnewec. Eme Pilatozi manacne ra batarawec. ³⁹ Ehame Nikodemo, ñafeo Jesu iqickewec, eki wokemanj âsu bianj â kânâ bocjaha amecke rarâ Josefe bafickeme ⁴⁰ Jesure qânqân ruacnerâ qoruc qanqanji râpâckepic. Judanj jaŋe qânqân-fâc-jenjic injuc hâcne ejare jumbienj. ⁴¹ Eme Jesu qambij mârenj irec ñifecnao jufu gie moc fowec, ira hawec moc zâŋerunje biŋe gufukicne fowec. Ira ñic moc mi ducjopakicne, furu fowec. ⁴² Eme Judanj hombanje teunjo razimbijnte bembenjo ira hâcne Jesure qânqân râepic.

20

Jesu qârerâ faharewec

(Mat 28:1–10; Mar 16:1–8; Luk 24:1–12)

¹ Eme Sonda hae mi fure taniŋkeha Maria Madala haeoneczi zâŋerunjo rawec. Ra fisirâ honewec: Qânâ e zâŋerunjkonec bârâriekicne. ² Injuc honerâ gasacke rarâ Simonj Petoro â Jesu motec bufunj-ticne jasarâ muwec: “Wofunj qânqân-ticne bawisembienj, eme wena râembienj i nâŋe kâuc banjopenenj.” ³ Injuc mume Petoro â motec âgo-ticne jahe zâŋerunjo rapic. ⁴ Hatao gagasac jaha rahuc âgonezi Petoro âte tariŋkerâ biac ra fisiwec. ⁵ Ra fisirâ hawecmanjo mi razihuc mâc okarierâ fime razime qoruc râpâ sawa fome honewec. ⁶ Ehame Petoro e zâhec fisirâ manjao razirâ qoruc râpâ honewec ⁷ â qizec-ticnere foŋj moc buc bazukicne fome honewec. ⁸ Injuc eme motec âgo-ticne bâbâni zâŋerunjo fisiwec eki razirâ injuc jaha hone-fârerâ manapankewec. ⁹ Juwicnao ine jahe Jesuzi hâmockonec qârerâ fahareocte miti papiao findandân fowec i mi mana tarapic. ¹⁰ Eme jahe hao mocwâc risie rapic.

Jesu e Maria Madala haeonec fuacnewec

(Mar 16:9–11)

¹¹ Eme Maria eki zâŋerunj sahacnao domahuc kiowec; kiohuc ra motâcko okarierâ zâŋerunjo fime razime ¹² anjelo jajahec ñaqi qanqanhec Jesure qânqân fofotacnao ñepire honec-jofawec, moc e qizecne fowecko â moc e kikene fowecko ñewec. ¹³ Eme jahe mupic: “Nokac, go wemocte kiokomec?” Eme eki muwec: “Wofunj-nanere qânqân mocko bawisepie basakopac.” ¹⁴ Injuc murâ forisierâ Jesu jahacne honewec. Honerâ Jesu hawarine mi hone tarawec. ¹⁵ Eme Jesuzi wiocnerâ muwec: “Nokac, go wemocte kiokomec? Mo basakic?” Eme eki jufu runezi domakac muhuc zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Ñicbomboŋ-nane, goki qânqân mocko bara râemecko mutec manarâ ra rozepac.” ¹⁶ Eme

Jesuzi muwec, “Maria.” Mume e forisierâ Judadânko “Rabuni” muwec, nânâcne dânko qagazu. ¹⁷ Eme Jesuzi zînjuc âzâcnawec: “Bâua basanaŋ mi enarec. No Mamactao miŋjecnea fepemu i! Go rarâ qomâfâc-nane zînjuc jazac: Nore Mamaczi ŋoŋere Mamac, â nore Anutuzi ŋoŋere Anutu, eme erao hâcne fepemu.” ¹⁸ Eme Maria Madala haeoneczi risie rarâ motecfâcne zînjuc jazawec: “No Wofuŋ honepe dân iŋuc nazajec.”

Motec jaŋe ficmaŋko tumaŋnehapie fua-jarewec

(Mar 16:14–18; Luk 24:36–49)

¹⁹ Eme Sonda hae ŋafeme motec jaŋe Judaniŋ jaŋere hâwic-jopame tumaŋnerâ ficmotâc ki bafârêrâ ŋembiŋ. Nehapie Jesu e ŋonden-jeŋicko fuarâ domahuc jazawec: “Wama ŋoŋerao fozejec.” ²⁰ Iŋuc murâ mejahece â tambaraŋne jowatuwec. Eme motec jaŋe Wofuŋ honerâ bujenic biankewec. ²¹ Eme harierâ jazawec: “Wama ŋoŋerao fozejec. Mamaczi no sorecnuwec iŋuc jaha noni ŋoŋe sorec-ŋopakopac.” ²² Iŋuc murâ ficnec-joparâ muwec: “Tiri Mâro ro maŋ eniŋ, ²³ ŋoŋe ŋic sâqocne-jeŋic mutâmirepie tâmire-jareocmu, mi mutâmirepie fojareocmu.”

Tomare binaŋ

²⁴ Motec âgo-jeŋic moc zâŋene Toma, zâŋene moc Didimo, eki mocko juhame Jesuzi fua-jarewec. ²⁵ Eme motec âgofâcne jaŋe biŋedân zînjuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Nâŋe Wofuŋ honembeneŋ.” Iŋuc mupie muwec: “No nahac zâŋe jâmbân-nanezi menao biriŋ râfu honerâ menanezi râfu bahonerâ tambaraŋne bâuarâ dânŋeniŋ manape fârine eocmu.” ²⁶ Sonda mocwâc fuame motec jaŋe Tomahec mâmâc ficko qâzuckerâ motâc ki bafârêrâ ŋembiŋ. Nehapie Jesu e ŋonden-jeŋicko mocwâc fuarâ domahuc jazawec: “Wama ŋoŋerao fozejec.” ²⁷ Iŋuc murâ Toma âzâcnawec: “Go memotecgezi menane bahonec â mege sicnerâ tambaraŋ-naneo râec, erâ manjahec mocwâc mi ehuc manasiŋnuzemec.” ²⁸ Eme Tomazi muwec: “Go Wofuŋ-nane â Anutu-nane.” ²⁹ Mume Jesuzi zînjuc âzâcnawec: “Go honecnukomecte manasiŋnukomec, mi honecnuhuc manasiŋnueŋgopieŋ jaŋere manape zerine ekac.”

³⁰ Mâsi gâcne bocjaha Jesuzi motecfâcne jaŋere zâŋe faio bawec, i papia zira mi qârenke-fârekecne. ³¹ Qârenkekecne mac keczi ine zînjucte qârenkekecne: ŋoŋe wose manac erâ Jesu e Kristo, Anuture Nôkâ, dân i mana zakienzepieŋ, erâ e jahacne manasiŋkehuc zâŋe biŋe-ticnere erâ juju sananhec enzepieŋ.

21

Motec gâcne riqicko juhapie Jesuzi fua-jarewec

¹ Juku motec jaŋe Tiberia riqicko juhapie fua-jarewec. Kecziŋuc ehapie fua-jarewec: ² Jumbiŋ ine Simoŋ Petoŋ, Toma, zâŋene moc Didimo, Natanae e Galilaia mâreŋko Kana hae ŋewec irecne, erâ 3ebedaio ŋokâ jahec-ticne â motecfâcne jaŋeraonec jajahec mocwâc, ŋic iŋuczi jumbiŋ. ³ Ehuc Simoŋ Petoŋzi zînjuc jazawec: “No gowi rozo rakopac.” Mume mumbiŋ, “Nâŋe gohec mâmâc ranaŋ.” Iŋuc murâ wokeo ferâ rambiŋ. Ra juhuc ŋafe ira gowi mi rombiŋ. ⁴ Eme riqicko juhapie hae fufurecte Jesuzi moŋgeŋko domawec. Domame Jesu hawarine mi hone tarambiŋ. ⁵ Eme Jesuzi wio-jarerâ muwec, “Motec, gowi-ŋeŋic moc fokac me?” Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ: “Aricne.” ⁶ Mupie zînjuc jazawec: “Woke fâreopec wasaŋ behepie gowi jowaocmu.” Mume wasaŋ behepie gowi mâretec jâmbân jowa susuckeme fâre-bipiembî. ⁷ Eme Jesu motec bufuŋ-ticnezi Petoŋ zînjuc âzâcnawec: “I Wofuŋ ine hâcne.” Mume Wofuŋ zâŋe manarâ Simoŋ Petoŋ e kamban sawa qajuwecte ŋaqi-ticne faine heme hume riqicko rucnewec. ⁸ Jaŋe moŋgeŋ heririŋ (100 meta irec sâc) jumbiŋte motec gâcne jaŋe woke foickehuc wasaŋ qowihec fâre fâre rambiŋ. ⁹ Eme moŋgeŋko ferâ tiŋko wiac zînjuc honembiŋ: 3oc uucko opâ gowi â nânâ zegoc zahuc fowec. ¹⁰ Ra fisipie Jesuzi zînjuc jazawec: “Qowi rombieŋ i tucne bareniŋ.” ¹¹ Mume Simoŋ Petoŋzi wokeo ferâ wasaŋ tiŋko fâreme fewec. Manao gowi kâcŋene 153 fowec, eme sifu mi tâcnewec. ¹² Eme Jesuzi zînjuc jazawec: “Ware furic nânâ nâniŋ.” Mume motec jaŋe wemocko zînjuc wionzapî: “Go mo?” Jaŋe Wofuŋ ine hâcne i manafârembiŋ. ¹³ Eme Jesuzi warerâ nânâ gowi bâtâc bahuc jarewec. ¹⁴ I Jesu e hâmockonec faharerâ motecfâcne fua-jareme jahec â moc ewec.

Jesuzi Petoŋ jahec â moc wiocnewec

20:17: Heb 2:11, 12; Rom 8:29 **20:20:** Joh I 1:1 **20:21:** Joh 17:18 **20:22:** Fuf 2:7 **20:23:** Mat 16:19; 18:18 **20:24:** Joh 11:16; 14:5 **20:25:** Joh 19:34 **20:26:** Joh 20:19 **20:28:** Joh 1:1 **20:29:** Pet I 1:8
20:31: Joh I 5:13; Rom 1:17 **21:2:** Joh 1:45 **21:4:** Joh 20:14; Luk 24:16 **21:5:** Luk 24:41 **21:6:** Luk 5:4–7
21:7: Joh 13:23 **21:13:** Joh 6:11 **21:14:** Joh 20:19, 26

¹⁵ Furic nânâ nâpie Jesuzi Simon Petoro zînjuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Simon Johanere ñokâ, âgofâcge jañe no manji zâficnuenÿgopien, go jowarurâ sâc moc zâficnuekic me?” Eme Petorozi muwec, “Wofun, no gore enarekac i manakomec.” Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Go lamafâc-mae soñan-jopazemec.” ¹⁶ Injuc murâ mocwâc wiocnewec: “Simon Johanere ñokâ, go jâmbomac zâficnuekic?” Eme Petorozi muwec: “Wofun, no gore enarekac i manakomec.” Mume Jesuzi muwec: “Go lamafâc-nane jañere soñan juzemec.” ¹⁷ Injuc murâ harierâ wiocnewec: “Simon Johanere ñokâ, go jâmbomac nore egarekac me?” Zâzâfictc wiocneme jahec â moc eme Petoro e bune sâqoreme muwec: “Wofun, go wiac sasawa mana-fâreekic, no gore enarekac i wâc manakomec.” Mume Jesuzi muwec: “Go lamafâc-nane soñan-jopazemec.” ¹⁸ Jâmbomac jâmbân gazape: Go ñicmotec juhuc becsahacge jomarâ hata ira me ira razo egareme rajumec. Izi juku ñicqizec erâ mege bâfeñnetec ñic moczi becsahac joma-garerâ mi razo mucmu ira bacgu raocmu.” ¹⁹ Jesu e injuc muhuc Petoro hâmoc-ticnere dâñ suñsuñne âzâcnewec. Hâmoc-ticne funmoczi Anutu mutenkeocte manasuhuc muwec hâcne. Dâñ injuc murâ zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Ware bâjâpecnuc.”

²⁰ Eme Petoro e fotikierâ Jesu motec bufun-ticnezi râpefunnao rame honewec. Motec e aakic lama nâmbinjo qizec-ticne Jesure amecko fohorerâ wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofun, mozi doc bacguocmu?” ²¹ Eme motec hâcne zâhec rame Petorozi honerâ Jesu wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofun, motec keczizi ine weninjuc eocmu?” ²² Wiocneme Jesuzi zînjuc âzâcnewec: “E juhame no risiepemurâ manacnepe fokacko ere dâñ wemocte mukomec? Go mâc bâjâpecnuc.” ²³ Eme miti mamana gâcne jañe zâhec Johanere zînjuc musifuckembîn: “Motec e mi hâmoocmu.” Jesu e ine ere zînjuc mi muwec: “E mi hâmoocmu.” Dâñ zînjuc sawa âzâcnewec: “E juhame no risiepemurâ manacnepe fokacko ere dâñ wemocte mukomec.”

²⁴ Motec eki hâcne wiac zi hone mana tarac eku mutaniñkehuc papia zi qâreñkewec. Eme nâñe ere manaenÿgopenen, dâñticne fârine jâmbân. ²⁵ Eme Jesuzi wiac gâcne gâcne ewec bawec, i wemocko papiao qâreñke-fârezo. I papiao fofâreme muzac, no manape ñiczi wowose tarane mi ezac.

APOSOLO JANËRE BINAN

Aposolo janëre binan papia i Lukazi qârenkewec. Ere miti papia jajahec fokopirec hâcne, Jesure binan â aposolo janëre binan. Luka e papia jahec i âgo-ticne Teofile ere biñe qârenj-jofawec. Luka tâmiric muzac aposolo janëre binan panzâic mi mana-hâmonzapeñ. Erâ Luka e aposolo gâcne janëre binan boc mi qârenkewec. Qanan Petoro â Johane jahere qârenkewec, izi Paulo erao fotâcnerâ binan-ticne zuhuckewec. Paulozi miti muñjñeme mâreñne mâreñne han barawec, irec binan hâcne zuzuhuc jaha qârenkewec. Binan tucne i njic gâcne janëre mickonec manarâ qârenkewec, â tucne ine e jahac wiac hone manac ewec sâc qârenkewec. Paulo e miti kiñan rame bâjâpehuc wiac ebac ewec â miti muwec i hone manac ewec hâcne. Bâbâfuac epic ine Paulozi miti kiñan zâzânjñ moc rawec ira raku Troa hao fisiwec ira. Eme bâbâjâpec raku Filipi hao ine Lukazi ñeha Paulo e fotâcnerâ rawec. Juku damenj mocko Jerusalemko risieocte Luka jowame mâmâc rapic. Eme ira Paulo kâpâcwârû barâ Kaisarea hao barapie jara 2 ñehuc juwec. Ehame Luka e qâterâ ijaha juwec. Juku Paulo wokeo râerâ Roma hao barapie Luka e woke ijaha Paulohec mâmâc raku Roma hao fisiwic. Mâmâc jupic irec binan hâcne ninic jaha qârenkewec. Eme Roma hao fisikicne ira bâtâcnerâ behewec. Wemocte Paulore binan mi qârenke tarawec irec fuñne kâuc bangopenen.

Lukazi aposolo janëre binan qârenkewec i honepene zâzânjñko fâuckekac, ehuc nenjocne sâko jajahec fuakac ine zinjuc: Qanan Jesure kikefun Jerusalem hao fuawec. Eme opâ ruac guru janë Mârozi tâpîri jareme mitire hata bâfuârâ Jesure Biñebianj bânj basawec epie Palestinj mârenj sâckerâ fowec, erâ wâc Siria mârenjko rarâ Antiokia hao ira fua qârânkeme mitire hae qizec sâko namba 2 i Antiokiazi ewec. Binan izi Aposolo ganj 1 irecnec domarâ feku ganj 12 ira fisikac. Eme binan irec manñao gie bapa njic mai fuanjopienj ine Petoro â Johane â Stefano â Filipo erâ gâcne moc moc.

Aposolo janëre binan irec dâkâ sâko namba 2 ine Paulo â babâficâcne janë miti kiñan gie bapie miti mârenj sâc rawec irec dâñ binan hâcne fokac. Siria mârenjko Antiokia hae irec kikefunj guru janë nenjoc ñejarepie miti kiñan rambinj, erâ Jesure zâñe biñe musawepie mârenj sâko 3 fusucmawec, Asia mârenj masune, Makedonia, Grik mârenj erâ wâc njicwofunj sâko ere hae qizec, Roma hao rarâ fua qârânkewec. Binan biri-ticne gâcne zinjuc fokac:

Paulo e Banabahec miti kiñan bâtâcnerâ rapic (*ganj 13–14*).

Paulo e Silahec miti kiñan arec 2 rapic (*ganj 15 botâñne—18*).

Paulo e miti kiñan arec 3 rawec (*ganj 18 botâñne—20*).

Paulo e Jerusalem hao rame kâpâcwârû bambinj (*ganj 21–26*).

Paulo e wokeo ferâ hâwecko rahuc juku Roma hao fisiwec (*ganj 27–28*).

Jesu e motecfâcne mâzoc-joparâ fewec

¹ O Teofilo, no mârâc dâñ qârenke-garepo, ine Jesuzi gie bawec â miti muwec irec dâñ binan sasawa egarepo. ² E gie-ticne funkerâ baraku damenj-ticne maickeme Tiri Mârozi ecneme aposolo rowosâec-jopawec janë micrâfâ-ticne jaza tararâ sambânjko fewec, irec binan hâcne qârenke-fârepo. ³ E zâic manaku hâmorâ mocwâc qârerâ janë hâcne 30añ gie bapa 40 fua soñ ejarehuc fuñne-ticne bajaranjke hone manac embinj, â Anutur uucmanj irec dâñ jaza mutâc ewec.

⁴ Erâ janëhec ñec domac ehuc dâñ zinjuc jazawec: “Ñoñe Jerusalem hae jâpec mi behenzepienj, Mamacte binjedân ñazape manambinj, i fârinehec eocte ira wonjoc junjepienj. ⁵ Johane e opâ rua-ñarewec, zi ine damenj mi zorahame Tiri Mâro rua-ñarezo.” ⁶ Injuc mume, tumanjnerâ jumbinj janë zinjuc muhuc wiocnembinj: “Wofunj, go damenj ira hâcne Israe njic qâzuc-nâpotec mocwâc nâñe nâñâcne njicwofunjhec erâ junanjmu me?” ⁷ Mupie zinjuc jazawec: “Mamac e tâpîri-ticnere erâ damenj zoric qândânj bawec fokac i ñoñe mamananane mi ekac. ⁸ Mocjaha Tiri Mârozi ñojerao waharâ tâpîri bâfua-ñareme biñe mumufâc-nane eninjmu. Ehuc Jerusalem hao bâtâcnerâ miti-nane Judaia â Samaria mârenjko murâ murakupie mârenj qanjenjne sâcke-fâreocmu.” ⁹ Dâñ injuc murâ zâñe fai-jenjico afeckerâ fewec. Fehame karoraczî bâsonjke basambinj. ¹⁰ Eme sambânjko fehame firâ râqârehuc domahapie njic jajahec ñaqi qanjqanjhec mi janërao fuarâ domazepirec i! ¹¹ Erâ zinjuc jazapic: “Galilaia mârenjkonec njicburenj, ñoñe wemocte

sambânko fihuc jaha domangopien? Jesu ñeje honehapie beheç-ñoparâ sambânko fekac, eki hâcne juku inuç jaha wahazokac.”

Motec jañe risierâ numumu gie bambin

¹² Eme aposolo jañe Oliwa tikioneç risie waharâ razimicnao Jerusalem hae ñewec ira razimbîn. Sawane i sabata hombanço hata rarane irec sâc. ¹³ Razirâ hao ferâ ñeje juju ehuc jumbîn fic ira fembîn. Jumbîn ine zîñuc: Petoç â Johane, Jakobo â Anderea, Filipino â Toma, Batolomaio â Mataio, Jakobo Alifaiore ñokâ, Simon Selote, erâ Juda Jakobore ñokâ. ¹⁴ Nîc i jañe hâcne mañ mocjaha erâ numumu gie zuzuhuc jaha bahuc jumbîn. Inuç ehapie Jesure nençoc Maria â ñokac gâcne â Jesu qafâc-ticne jañe mâmâc bafic-jopambîn.

Judare âkehoc bâfuambîn

¹⁵ Damen ira Jesure qâjâpecfâc zare-jenç 120 qâirirîn inuçzi tumañnerâ ñehapie Petoç e ñonden-jençico faharerâ dâñ zîñuc jazawec: ¹⁶ “Âgo bureñ, Juda râsi jowac-jopame Jesu rombîn ere dâñ Tiri Mârozi Dawidi miç ba afec ecne me qâren ewec i wemocko mât focac. ¹⁷ Juda e nânâcnaonec hâcne, â miti gie i e mâmâc mucnekicne. ¹⁸ Eme ñic eki zika furizi mâren kitâcneçewec ira ra qizeczi qârisic hurâ bune qâfâuckeme hone waha-fârewec. ¹⁹ Eme biñe i Jerusalem haoneczi mana-fârerâ mâren irec zâñe Akedama mumbîn, nânâcne dâñko Zikamâren. ²⁰ Miti mânecko zîñuc hâcne qârençekicne fokac: ‘Hae-ticne tuhu fuazejec, â ficticnao ñic moc mi juzejec.’

Erâ moc zîñuc:
‘Mafa-ticne i furunezi rauckezejec.’

²¹ Eme Jesu ñonden-nânecko jume ju ecnepene ñic gâcnezi qâsuec-nâpombîn, ²² ehuc Johanezi Jesu Miti Opâ ruacneme gie-ticne funkewec Damen ira erao zuhuckerâ bâjâpehuc juhapene sambânko fewec, ñic inuçne moczi fuarâ bafic-nâpome, Jesu hâmockonec faharewec irec biñe mupene hañ bazejec.” ²³ Petoçzi inuç jazame ñic jajaheç bâfuac-jofambîn. Moc zâñene Josefe, Basaba mucne jumbien, zâñene moc Jusito, erâ âgone Matia. ²⁴ Bâfuac-jofarâ zîñuc muhuc numumbîn: “O Wofuñ mañ hohone, go ñicjaheç zî jaheraonec wenimoî bâwosâekomeç i nâwotutec mucnepene ²⁵ Juda miti â aposolo gie-ticne hetararâ e jahacne hatao rawec erâ jujutacko juzejec.” ²⁶ Inuç numurâ miti qâsâi qapie Matia âke fuame aposolo 11 jañeroç zuhuckewec.

2

Tiri Mâro wahawec

¹ Pentekoso Damen maickeha jañ mâmâc sasawa fic mocjahao qâzuckerâ ñefârembîn. ² Ñehapie sambânkonec fânân moc mâñân hâhâwicne ere fânân tinac qenfâfâc jaha fânânke wahawec. Waharâ fic ñembîn ira razirâ fusucmawec. ³ Ehame jañeroç wiac moc hawarine zocnameñ tinac fuarâ domahuc ñeratiêrâ ñic ñokac qizec-jenç sâc biricke rawec. ⁴ Eme Tiri Mârozi manjençico hurâ fusucmame dâñmarac fuñne fuñne dâñembîn, Mârozi ru sâc bâfua-jareme dâñe rambîn.

⁵ Eme Damen ira Jerusalem hao mâren sâc irencneç Judanjic mitine jumbîn. ⁶ Eme jañe fânân sâko i manarâ mâreteç fisirâ tumañnehuc bipic tatara embîn. Ehuc aposolo jañe dâñjenç sâc dâñepie ⁷ manarâ manjenç goronkeme wareckerâ mumbîn, “Ñic dâñençgopien zî jañe Galilaia ñic sasawa, ⁸ jañe weninuç erâ dâñnâneç sâc dâñepie manapene dâñrune marac efârekac? ⁹ Nânâc zî Patanjic â Medençic â Elamñic, erâ Mesopotamia mârenkonec â Judaia mârenkonec â Kapadokia mârenkonec â Ponto mârenkonec â Asia mârenkonec ¹⁰ â Frigia mârenkonec â Pamfilia mârenkonec â Aigita mârenkonec â Africa mârenkonec Kirene hae rârec rârec irencneç, nânâc Romançic ¹¹ â Judanjic mafa â hae fâri erâ Kretanjic â Arabia ñic. Nânâc inuçzi juhuc dâñnâneç sâc Anutu mâsi sâko-ticnere biñedâñ mupie manangopenen.” ¹² Nîc jañe inuç murâ manjenç goronkeme kâuc barâ nazañ gazañ erâ mumbîn, “I wemo mâsi mo?” ¹³ Gâcnezi ine aposolo mufec murin ejarehuc mumbîn, “Jañe wañ opâ gapecmâc nâmbiençe manjenç bibiriwakac.”

Petoçzi fuñne jazawec

¹⁴ Eme Petoç e âgofâcne 11 jañehaç domahuc dâñ hahançe barâ zîñuc jazawec: “Judanjic â Jerusalem hao juñgopien sasawa, no dâñ ñazape hazec-ñenç râerâ mananiñ. ¹⁵ Ñeje ñic keczi jañere muñgopien ‘Wain opâ nâku manjenç bibiriwakac.’ Inuç aricne.

1:11: Mat 26:64; Luk 21:27; Tim I 3:16; Bar 1:7 **1:12:** Luk 24:50-53 **1:13:** Luk 6:13-16 **1:14:** Apo 2:1;
Joh 7:3-5; Mat 13:55 **1:16:** Mi Mâ 41:9 **1:18:** Mat 27:3-10 **1:20:** Mi Mâ 69:25; 109:8 **1:21:** Joh 15:27
1:24: Joh 2:24, 25; 6:70 **1:26:** Muq 16:33 **2:1:** Tah 23:15-21; Apo 1:14 **2:2:** Apo 4:31 **2:3:** Mat 3:11
2:4: Apo 4:31; 10:44-46; 19:6 **2:5:** Apo 13:26

Hae miñecne furekacte wemocko wain opâ nanzapen. ¹⁶ Porofete Joelezi findandân keczinuc qârenjekewec i sanankekac hâcne:

¹⁷ ‘Anutuzi mukac: Juku mârenj dameñne bembenkeha, no Mâro-nane ñic zenngoma sâcke-jarepemu; eme otâ ñokâfâc-ñenñic findandân muninmu, socqârîfâc-ñenñic wiac zâñe furu honeninmu, â ñic ñokac qizecfâc-ñenñic guñ fârine mananinmu.

¹⁸ Erâ kinan qaqa ñic ñokacfâc-nane dameñ ira Mâro-nane sâcke-jarepe findandân muninmu. ¹⁹ Erâ mupe faic sambânko zâñe furu wiac fuaocmu, â juwic mârenko funje qaqa mâsi fuaocmu, soc â zoc â hosâc rombân.

²⁰ Soan zâñene hâpocmu, â mosa zâñene socsoc eocmu, eham Wofunje dameñ maickeocmu, dameñ bian sâko hâcne.

²¹ Eme ira Wofunje zâñe riwaseckeninmu, janje sisipirickonec batara-jopazo.’

Jesure funje ritu-jarewec

²² ‘Israe ñicburen no ñazape mananin: Jesu Nazarete haeonec e Anutuzi nenngoc ñesin ñecnehamen ñonden-ñenñico tâpiri sâko-ticnezi mâsi â wiac zâñe furu bahuc, Anuturaonec wahawec, irec funje-ticne bataninñkeme honembin. ²³ E hâcne Anutuzi mârâc jaha maname fowecte hata mutaracnewec irec sâcko ñoñe wiac ecnehuc doc barâ ñic qâpuc janjerao râepie mariponko qapie hâmowec. ²⁴ E hâcne hâmoczi gozi kime Anutuzi gozi bacneme qârerâ faharewec. Hâmoczi e wemocko sakarezac. ²⁵ Dawidizi ere hâcne keczinuc muwec:

‘No Wofun hone dendennehuc mi beheekopac, e fâre-naneo domahame biric boroc mi epemu.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Irec bunane bianñkeme namenñi mu zeri ekopac, erâ sahac-nanezi wâc sâcne ñec foc eocmu. Go mi qaisocnutec hâmoc haeo zâzinñkepemu, â Tiriñicge mi behetec gârecke zan eocmu.

²⁸ Go jujure hata nowatumen, maigao zeri bubian guru dindin bâfua-narecnu.’

²⁹ ‘Âgo buren, no miminñe-nâñec Dawidi ere acmâc ñazape, e hâmome duckembin, eme zâñerun-ticne hone manac ehuc juenngopenen. ³⁰ E porofete juweczi zinuc manawec: Anutu e qâricfâc-nane janjeraonec moc âkendânñeme nore ñicwofun ñenñetacko ñeocce mupanñe-narewec. ³¹ I manahuc juwicnao Kristo fafahare-ticnere hâcne muwec, ‘E hâmoc mi qikinñecneocmu â sahac-ticne gârecke zan mi eocmu.’ ³² Eme Jesu e hâcne Anutuzi baqâreme fahareme nâñe zâñe fâri-nâñeczi hone-fâremben. ³³ Eme Anutu mefârenao risie feme Tiri Mâro binje qanâre-kicne e hâcne Mamaczi qikinñecne soreme wahame funje-ticne hone manac engopien zine hâcne. ³⁴ Dawidi e jahacne sambânko mi fewec, mâc dân keczinuc ine muwec:

‘Wofunzi nore Wofun âzâcnewec:

Ware fâre-naneo ñehanñec,

³⁵ râsifâcge guruc-jopape

kikegere ââtesin enzepien.’

³⁶ Irec Israe ñic mâmâc sasawa zinuc mana sananñenñepien: Ñoñe Jesu mariponko qambin, e Anutuzi Wofun â Kristo âkendânñe-nârewec jukac.”

Ñic bocjahazi manñenñic bârisierâ Miti Opâ ruambin

³⁷ Petozi dân inuc jazame manñenñic henñanñeme e jahacne â aposolo gâcne zinuc mu wioc ejarembin: “Ñic âgofâc, nâñe weninuc epene sâckeocmu?” ³⁸ Mupie Petozi zinuc jazawec: “Ñoñe manñenñic bârisierâ Jesu Kristo zâñene binjeckehuc Miti Opâ ruapie sâqocne-ñenñic tâmirezejec, eme Anutuzi Tiri Mâro tahacke-ñareocmu wâc. ³⁹ Ñanacne â qâricfâc-ñenñic â zoricko juranngopien, Wofun Anutu-nâñeczi hefârec-ñopaocmu sâc, ñoñe hâcne Tiri Mâro binje qanñare-fârekicne.” ⁴⁰ Peto e inuc murâ dân gâcne zuhuckerâ un

2:16: Joe 2:28-32 **2:21:** Rom 10:13 **2:22:** Joh 3:2 **2:23:** Apo 4:28; Pet I 1:20 **2:24:** Apo 3:15 **2:25:** Mi Mâ 16:8-11 **2:26-27:** Apo 13:35 **2:29:** Apo 13:36; Ñic I 2:10 **2:30:** Mi Mâ 89:3, 4; Sam II 7:12, 13; Mi Mâ 132:11 **2:31:** Mi Mâ 16:10 **2:33:** Apo 1:4 **2:34:** Mi Mâ 110:1 **2:36:** Apo 5:31 **2:37:** Apo 16:30
2:38: Apo 3:17-19; Luk 24:47 **2:39:** Joe 2:32; Jes 57:19

sawan ejarehuc zinjuc jazawec: “Ñone njic bâbâsifucne janere guruonec wiserâ wefupie rocnpazo.” ⁴¹ Eme 3oan gie bapa ira njic 3 tausen jaye Petoroce mitidân mana zakiepie Miti Opâ rua-jarepie Jesure kikefunfâc janerao zuhuckembinj.

Tiwâre â nunumure gâbâ tumañne jumbienj

⁴² Eme aposolo jaye miti jaza qazuc epie mananinthe henzirinnehuc jumbin, ehuc manzi roroc bâmbâdenj erâ tiwâre â nunumure gâbâ tumañne jumbienj. ⁴³ Eme njic njokac zenggoma hâwic sahac efârembinj â aposolo jaye mâsi funje funje bahuc jumbin. ⁴⁴ Opâ ruac jaye manzi zâzâfic erâ wiac sasawa-jenji wirec bajumbin. ⁴⁵ Â gâcne jaye ine jufu mafa wiac-jenji qikinñepie monen kitâcneme âgofâc-jenji waha qaçane wiac basambin sâc bâtâc bajarembin. ⁴⁶ Jaje 3oan gie bapa sâc taha ufunjo manj mocjaha erâ tumañne jumbienj â tiwâ i ficjenji sâc nâjumbienj. Ehuc nânâ-jenji bubianjo bâtâc tâmiric nâhuc jumbin. ⁴⁷ Erâ Anutu mumbiankehuc jumbin. Inuc epie njic gâcnezi hone ziziwec-jopambin. Eme Wofun e 3oan 3oan njic mitizi bâpianj-jopahame guru-jenji ro zuhuc ejarewec.

3

Petorozi njicpurinj moc bâpianjekewec

¹ 3oan mocko Petoro â Johane jahe owâ gieo nunumu damen maickeme taha ufunjo fepic. ² Ehame njic moc nengoc bumanjonec purinj fuakine e renje warembin. Njic e âgofâcne jaye 3oan 3oan taha ufunje Motâcbianjo râepie njehuc njic ufunjo fec wahac embin jaye bâmec wiacte numu-jare jujec. ³ Eme Petoro â Johane jahe taha ufunjo fezo ehapiro honec-jofarâ inuc jaha numu-jactewec. ⁴ Numu-jacteme jahe e hone denderñepic, ehuc Petorozi zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Go nâhe honec-nâfoc.” ⁵ Mume njicpurinzi wiac moc narezo mukopirec muhuc nâckâbâc jaha honec-jofawec. ⁶ Inuc ehame Petorozi zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Monen borew wiac no mi fonarekac, wiac mocjaha fonarekac ine garepe roc, Jesu Kristo Nazarete haeonoc ere mite gazape fahare hata juc.” ⁷ Inuc murâ mefârenao rohuc bafaharewec. Ecneme izia kike bibiric-ticne urueme fu herâ fahare domawec, ⁸ erâ jahehec mâmâc taha ufunjo fembin, erâ hata juju-ticnere kiwac qawac ehuc Anutu mutenjekewec. ⁹ Eme njic sasawa jaye hata jume â Anutu mutenjkeme honembin. ¹⁰ Ehuc zânjitarâ mumbin, “Taha ufunje Motâcbianjo bâmec wiacte numu-nârehuc ñeekac ine hâcne.” Erâ bianjekewec irec hone fâfârerâ mâretet seckembin. ¹¹ Eme Petoro â Johane jaherao qohotame njic mâmâc sasawa taha ufunj manje moc zâñene Salomo ira jaherao tumañne-fârehuc me kirâ domambin.

Petorozi njic miti jazawec

¹² Inuc epie Petorozi honec-joparâ njic dân zinjuc jazawec: “Israe njicburenj, ñone we-mocte njic zirec hone warec boc enâctehuc domangopienj? Wiac nâhe nâhâcne mitire me tâpirire e hata juju-ticne bâfuacnekoperec me?” ¹³ Aricne, Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo janere Anutu, miminñefâc-nâñe janere Anutu, eki hâcne kinanñic-ticne Jesu ere Wofun qârenj njic kecziro faio bâfuame honengopienj. Ñone ine e qaisockerâ qâpuc janerao râembin. Ehame Pilatozi firuezo mume ñone qikinñembin. ¹⁴ Ine hâcne Manqqaçac â Tinje rune e qikinñehuc zika qaçanjic akicke-ñareocte mu bâuruoc ecnembin. ¹⁵ Ehuc jujure Micne bapa qambin. Qapie Anutuzi bâqâreme hâmockonec fahareme zâñe fâri-nâñeczi qame honembin. ¹⁶ Eme hone manac ecneengopienj njic keczi e Jesu zâñe-ticne manasiñkepene zâñe-ticnere tâpirizi bâpianjkeme sahac qiqic eme hone-fârenngopienj. ¹⁷ Erâ qomâfâc-nane, no manakopac, ñone â micne bapafâc-ñenji ñone kâuc bahuc inuc embin. ¹⁸ Inuc epie Anutu e Kristo zâic manaku hâmoocite irec dân porofete sasawa janere micko râeme mu qârenj embin i hâcne sananjekewec. ¹⁹ Irece ñone manñenji bârisierâ juju ranqa-ñenji râpeckepie kinñenji tâmirezejec. Eme Wofunje maio nanañ zurec zurec juju irec damen maicke-ñarezejec. ²⁰ Erâ wâc Kristo-ñenji bazawie-ñarewec, Jesu hâcne, sore-ñarezejec. ²¹ Zi ine Jesu e sambânji fonkeme jukuhame wiac sasawa Anutuzi mârâc jaha jâmbân porofetefâc-ticne micjenji râme mumbin i fâri fidetenj eocte damenñe maickeocmu. ²² Mose e dân kecziñuc muwec: “Wofun Anutu e qomâfâc-ñenji janere ñondenjkonec porofete moc no inucne bâfuâ-ñareme dân ñazame sâc mananzepienj.” ²³ Eme moc e dâcticne qikinñeme e qarâ qârârânzenzepienj.” ²⁴ Erâ porofete gâcne Samue jume juwarembin jaye inuc jaha damen zirec dân mu qârenj efârembin. ²⁵ Porofete jumbin

2:40: Sâc 32:5; Fil 2:15 **2:41:** Apo 4:4; 5:14 **2:42:** Apo 20:7 **2:44:** Apo 4:32 **2:46:** Apo 2:42 **2:47:** Apo 4:4; 5:14; 11:21; 14:1 **3:2:** Apo 14:8; Joh 9:1 **3:4:** Apo 14:9 **3:6:** Apo 3:16 **3:8:** Joh 5:14 **3:11:** Apo 5:12 **3:13:** Wah 3:6; Apo 5:30; Jes 52:13; 53:11; Apo 2:23 **3:14:** Mat 27:20, 21 **3:15:** Apo 4:10; 5:31; Heb 2:10 **3:17:** Luk 23:34; Tim I 1:13 **3:18:** Luk 24:27 **3:19:** Apo 2:38 **3:22:** Sâc 18:15; Apo 7:37 **3:23:** Tah 23:29

jañere qâricfâc ñoje, erâ Anutuzi mimiñnefâc-ñejic jañehec zâzâfic ewec, zâzâfic irec rune ñoje jaha wâc. Zâzâfic i Abraham zîñuc âzâcnehuc bâfuawec: No qâricfâcge jambun-jopape jambun izi mâreñje mâreñje ñic sâcjopa-fârezejec.’ ²⁶ Ñojere hâcne Anutuzi qanañ manasurâ Ñokâ-ticne soreme waha fuawec, i ñoje sasawa sinda hata-ñejickonec bârisiec-ñopohuc jambun-ñopaocte ñuc hâcne ewec.”

4

Petoro â Johane kâpâcwârû bacjofambin

¹ Petoro â Johane jahe ñic dâñ ñuc jazahuc domahapire taha bapa â ufunte polisman micne â sadukaio ñic jañe mâmâc jaherao fisimbin. ² Jahe ñic miti jazahuc, Jesu e hâmockonec qârewec, biñedâñ i muññepire manapie sâqoreme ³ rocjofarâ hae biac owâewecte kâpâcwârû ficko râec-jofapie fohapire hae furewec. ⁴ Eme Petorozi miti mume manambin jañeraonec bocjahazi i mana zakierâ Jesure kikefunfâc jañerao zuhuckepie ñic sasawa zare-ñejic 5 tausen ewec.

Petorozi Jesure zâñe mujañgeñkewec

⁵ Hae fureme micne bapa â sonañ â miti qaqazu jañe Jerusalem haeo ⁶ taha bapa sâko Hanasi â Kaifa â Johane â Alesande â kikefunfâc-ñejic jañehec tumañnemin. ⁷ Erâ mupie aposolo jahe tutumañ-ñejicko bacjofa fembin. Eme mai-ñejicko domapire esâic-jofarâ mumbin, “Mozi mamac enactehuc mu qafen enacteme mâsi i bapirec?”

⁸ Eme Petoro e Tiri Mârozi mañnao fusucmame dâñ zîñuc jazawec: “Micne bapa â sonañfâc-nâñec, mupe mananiñ: ⁹ Nâhe ñicpurin jaunkeperec, irec ñoje, mozi neñgoc ñesin enacteha ñic bâpiankepirec, muhuc miñecgac mu gufuc enâñteñgopienko ¹⁰ mutaniñkepe ñoje â Israe ñic mâmâc sasawa mananiñ: Jesu Kristo Nazarete haonec, ñoje mariponko gapie hâmome Anutuzi hâmockonec bâqâreme faharewec jukac, ere tâpirire ñic keci sahaq qiqic ejec mai-ñejicko domakac hâcne. ¹¹ Fichapa ñic ñoje Jesu e wâtun sâqocne muhuc behepie izi hâcne jâmâ wâtun sâko ewec domakac. ¹² Bâbâpian i ñic moctao moc mi fokac, â ñic mocte zâñe riwaseckehuc bibiankene i wâc mâreñko mi fokac.”

Nicdâñ reñkehuc Wofunje dâñ qiqikin i mi eene

¹³ Eme Petoro â Johane jahe ñic omane, mamana ficko mi jukicnezi hâhâwic tâmiric micafec jaha dâñ mupire manarâ wareckembin. Erâ jahe Jesuhec jupic i hone tarac-jojambin, ¹⁴ â ñic sahaq qiqic eweczi jaherao domame e wâc honehuc irec dâñ bâtikie-jacteninte basambin. ¹⁵ Basarâ ejactepie hae zonao hurâ domahapire jañackoan zîñuc muhuc nazan gazan embin: ¹⁶ “Nâñâc ñic jahe wenîñuc ejactenañ? Jahe mâsi bapire fua tâcne Jerusalem haoneczi biñene biac mana-fârembin, irec wemocko hemackezo? ¹⁷ Eme dâñ i hae sâc hañ bame mana-fârenzîpîñte mu hâhâwic ejactepene ñic hâcne zâñe biñe-ticne mocwâc mi jaza-jâmbânkezepirec.” ¹⁸ Ñuc murâ hefârec-jofarâ zîñuc jasambin: “Nohe Jesure zâñe ñic mocwâc mi jaza qazuc ejâmbânkezepirec.” ¹⁹ Mupie Petoro â Johane jahe dâñ zîñuc bâtikie-jarepic: “Ñoje ñañac mana honeniñ, ñojere dâñ reñkehuc Anuture dâñ qiqikin, irec Anutuzi maname sâckeocmu me? ²⁰ Wiac hone manac ehuc jumben i sâcne mi hesonkerâ junañmu.” ²¹ Ñuc mupire jañe mu hâhâwic dâñ mocwâc jasahuc râec-jofapie rapic. Haenîc ñokac omane jañe mâsi i hone manac erâ Anutu mucne bacnembinje jañerao qunkehuc aposolo jahe wiac mi ejactembin. ²² Ñic sahaq qiqic bakicne e purin fohuc juha jara 40 ewec i mana-fârembin hâcne.

Jesure kikefun jañe aposolo jahere erâ Wofun mutenkembin

²³ Petoro â Johane jahe ñic tutumañkonec waharâ âgo wiâcfâc-jekic jañerao rarâ taha bapa micne â sonañ jañe dâñ jasambin irec mu binan ehuc jaza-fârepic. ²⁴ Eme jañe i manarâ manjenîc qâzuckerâ Anuturao sâsepîe fehame zîñuc mumbin: “Wofun sâko Wofun, go sambân â mâreñ â hâwec i wiac funne funne-ñejichec râemenzi ²⁵ Tiri Mâro ecnetec eki mimiñne-nâñec Dawidi, kinanîcge hâcne, micne baafekeme dâñ zîñuc muwec:

‘Qapuc jañe wemocte ju fâfânân eenḡopien,
â ñicne ñicne dâñ racne birickeenḡopien?’

²⁶ Wofun â Kristo-ticne râsi ejacteninte
mâreñ sâc ñicwofun jañe meo roroc eenḡopien,

3:25: Fuf 12:3; 22:18; Gal 3:8 **3:26:** Apo 13:46 **4:1:** Luk 22:4, 52 **4:2:** Apo 23:8 **4:3:** Apo 3:1 **4:4:** Apo 2:47 **4:7:** Mat 21:23 **4:8:** Mat 10:19, 20 **4:10:** Apo 3:6, 13-16 **4:11:** Mat 21:42; Mi Mâ 118:22
4:12: Mat 1:21 **4:14:** Apo 3:8, 9 **4:16:** Joh 11:47 **4:17:** Apo 5:28 **4:19:** Apo 5:29 **4:24:** Wah 20:11; Mi Mâ 146:6; Jes 37:16; Luk 2:29; Bar 6:10 **4:25:** Mi Mâ 2:1, 2

â ñicbomboñ jaje ââte sanan eenngopien.’

²⁷ “Hae kecçira ine jâmbomac tiri Nokâge Jesu, Kristo âkendânñemen, e râsi ecneninñe Herode â Pilato jahe ñic qâpuc jajeheç â Israe ñic jajeheç dân ñijnñic embin. ²⁸ Erâ gahacne mezi â miczi mu bâmoc emen irec sâcmac embin. ²⁹ Eme Wofun, zi ine mu hâhâwic dânjenic hone manac ehuc kinanñicfâcge hâbi hejaretec mitige hâhâwicmâc munzepien. ³⁰ Ehapie mege sictetec sahaç qiqic â mâsi fuñne fuñne tiri kinanñicge Jesu ere erâ fua razejec.” ³¹ Inuc numupie fic, tumañnerâ ñembin, qirin qirin qawec. Ehame Tiri Mârozi manjenjicko fusucmame Anuture dân micafeç jaha ñic jazambin.

Opâ ruac jaje mañ mocjaha erâ jumbin

³² Opâ ruac guru jaje mañ mocjaha ehuc zâzâfic erâ jumbin. Ehuc wiac fojarewec irec nore gore mi muhuc qâqâhâc mocjaha fojarewec. ³³ Eme aposolo jaje Wofun Jesu hâmockonec faharewec irec biñedân tâpiri jaha muhuc jumbin. Eme aki anonoc sâkozi sâcropa-fârerâ fowec. ³⁴ Erâ ñonden-jenjicko moczi tac qararacne mi juwec. Jufu gie â mafa wiac-jenñic jumbin jaje i qikinñepie monen kitâcne-jareme ³⁵ aposolo janjero râembin. Eme jaje ñic wiac basapie sâc bârâwiñnerâ jare jumbien. ³⁶ Eme ñic moc juwec zâñene Josefe, aposolo jaje zâñene moc Banaba mumbin, nânâcne dânko Bâmirinmotec, e Lewire qâric, Kîpiro nucko fuawec. ³⁷ Ñic eki jufu-ticne qikinñeme monen fuame aposolo janjero furu jaha râe-fârewec.

5

Anania â Safira jahere binan

¹ Eme ñic moc juwec zâñene Anania, e ñonân-ticne Safira ehuc muc manac ehuc hae mâren-ticne qikinñeme monen fua-jacteme ² mamanan erâ tucne hefacepire fojactewec â tucne sawa ñiczi aposolo janjero râewec. ³ Râeme Petozi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Anania, go wemote Satanji mange bâsifuckeme Tiri Mâro eatuckehuc hae mârenjere furi tucne hefacekomec? ⁴ Hae mârenge fogarezo murâ fogarezac, me qikinñerâ furine monen rorâ izi inuc me inuc ezo murâ enzan. Go weninuc erâ manjezi surucgume inuc emec? Go ñic nâñe mâcne, go Anutu eatuckekomec.” ⁵ Inuc mume Anania e dân mana manahuc rânñenqe qarâ hâmowec. Eme hone manac embin jaje hâhâwic sâko fua-jarewec. ⁶ Eme ñicmotec domambin jaje qânqân-ticne qoruczi râpâckerâ bara duckembin.

⁷ Eme aua 3 tarame ñonân-ticne biñe mi mamana, mâc fokac muhuc fisiwec. ⁸ Fisime Petozi zinjuc wiocnewec: “Hae mârenje furine ine mac hâcne warejec?” Eme eki muwec, “Ine mac sawa hâcne.” ⁹ Mume Petozi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Nohe wemote Wofunje Mâro eatuckenice mamanan epirec? Manakic, ñowege duckembien motâc râpeo domangopien, jaje go inuc jaha bacgu ra ducguninmu.” ¹⁰ Inuc mume izia kikefunjao rânñenqe qarâ hâmowec. Eme ñicmotec jaje ficmanjo ferâ qânqân-ticne honerâ bara ñowe-ticne duckembinjo ijaha duckembin. ¹¹ Eme opâ ruac guru â ñic gâcne biñe-jekic manambin janjero hâhâwic sâko fuawec.

Aposolo jaje mâsi fuñne fuñne bambin

¹² Aposolo jaje mâsi fuñne fuñne bocjaha ñic janjero bambin. Eme Jesure kikefun jaje taha ufun mañne moc zâñene Salomo ira mañ mocjaha erâ tumañne jumbien. ¹³ Tumañnehapie ñic gâcnezi arañ bajarehuc enzanuc kosa mi ejare jumbien. Jaje opâ ruac janjere manapie bipinehec ewec. ¹⁴ Erâ ñic â ñokac gurune gurune miti mana zakiehuc Wofuntao zuhucce jumbien. ¹⁵ Erâ wâc âgofâc-jenñic huc zâichec hatao fofa â kanze faio keczinuc muhuc râec-jopambin; Petozi rac warec eme nâkumuc-ticnezi foninipeç-jopazec. ¹⁶ Erâ Jerusalem hae rârec rârec ñic jurambin jaje orân bârân fisihuc jumbin. Ehuc huhuc â demonñhefcâc-jenñic mâmâc amec-jopa fisiapie bianke-fârembin.

Anelozî aposolo kâpâcwârû fickonec batarac-jopawec

¹⁷ Eme wiac inucne fuame taha bapa sâko e â qanñfâc-ticne, sadukaio ñic hâcne, jaje manzi ruc bahuc ¹⁸ aposolo mana sâqore-jarerâ rocjoparâ kâpâcwârû fic sâkoo râec-jopambin. ¹⁹ Eme ira fohapie ñafeo Wofunje anelozî motâc rojarerâ jowac-jopa hurâ zinjuc jazawec: ²⁰ “Ñorje taha ufunjo ferâ ñic sasawa juju hata kecziç biñedân jazahuc domanzepien.” ²¹ Inuc jazame jaje manarâ furicte taha ufunjo ferâ miti mumbin. Ehame taha bapa sâko e â qanñfâcne jaje qâturerâ ñic fekicne â Israe ñic micne guru-jenñic hefârec-jopapie furu fisimbien. Erâ polisman jaje kâpâcwârû ficko ra aposolo rocjopapie fisinñe mumbin. ²² Eme polisman jaje ra kâpâcwârû ficko basac-joparâ risierâ mumbin,

²³ “Nâje ra fisirâ motâc kine sananje bakicne honembenej, erâ sonaj jañe motâc domambienj wâc. Erâ motâc rorâ ferâ njic ine basac-jopambenej.” ²⁴ Dâñ i mupie ufunte polisman micne â taha bapa micne jañe manapie qunkewec. ²⁵ Ehapie njic moczi fisirâ muwec, “Manangopienj, kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopambienj jañe ufunko njic miti jazahuc domangopienj.” ²⁶ Mume polisman micne eki sonanjfâcne rocjopame ra aposolo urucko jowac-jopa warembin. Njic jañe qânâzi hecjopanzipinje hâwic-jopame wânzânhehec zame kirac mi ejarembin.

Aposolo jañe micne bapa tutumanjo dân hâhâwic tâmiric mumbin

²⁷ Eme micne bapa tutumanjo râec-jopapie domahapie taha bapa sâkozi dâñ zinjuc jazawec: ²⁸ “Nâje njic hâcne zânje binje-ticne mi mupie hanj baocle mic muac mi enjaremben me? Eme njeñe sifu dâñ i Jerusalem haeo mocwâc muinjennegopienj, ehuc njic hâcne ere kin nânje faio râezo mungopienj.” ²⁹ Mume Petoro â aposolo gâcne jañe dâñ zinjuc bâतिकienmbin: “Njicdâñ renkehuc Anuture dâñ qiqikin i mi fokac. ³⁰ Njeñe Jesu mariponjo qarâ qâhâmpie mimiñnefâc-nâñec jañere Anutuzi bâqâreme faharewec. ³¹ Fahareme Anutuzi e jahacne mefâreo râerâ micne sâko â bâbâpianj-nâñec âkendânnewec. Eme zi Israe njic njeñe manjenic bârisiepie sâqocne-njenic zureocle muekac. ³² Eme irec binje hâcne Tiri Mâro â nânje muengopenen. Tiri Mâro e Anutuzi micrerenfâc-ticne jareekac.” ³³ Dâñ injuc jazame bujenic henzanjeme mana hâtâwerâ aposolo jopaninje mumbin.

Farisaio njic moczi âgofâcne mu bâmâtej ejarewec

³⁴ Eme tutumanj-jenicko farisaio njic moc newec, zânjene Gamalie, e sâcmtutâc dâñ qaqazu-jenicko fekicne. Eki hâcne mume aposolo jañe hae 30ñao hurâ juhapie ³⁵ micne bapa âgofâcne zinjuc jazawec: “Israe njicburenj, njeñe njic i wiac mana wosâehuc ejarenzepienj. ³⁶ Mârâc njic moc zânjene Teuda eki, no njicbomboj micne-njenic, injuc mume njic 400 erao qohotambin. Eme e jahacne zika kime njicfâc-ticne tâtiepie gie-jenicko omatac fuawec. ³⁷ Erâ zâheh Galilaia mârenjo njic moc zânjene Juda, e wose qârenj enârembinj damen ira njic gâcne qafen-jopame bâjâpembin. Eme e jahacne qahuc njicfâc-ticne jopa qâtâtiec ejarembin. ³⁸ Irek zi dâñ njaope mananin: Njeñe njic zi beheh-jopapie junin. Jañe dâñ â gie i manjenicte mu bac eenjopienjo sifuckerâ arictac eocmu. ³⁹ Me Anutuzi nengoc njesin ejarehame mu bac eenjopienjo bâipiec-jopaninmu. Njeñe gie-jenicko ima bahuc Anutu e jahacne râsi ecnengzipinjoheh.”

Aposolo jañe kâcbinj kimbin

⁴⁰ Injuc jazame jañe manapie sâckeme aposolo ejarepie tutumanjo fepie kâcbinzi jopambin. Joparâ njic Jesure zânje binje mi jazaninje muac-joparâ sorec-jopambin. ⁴¹ Sorec-jopapie Wofun e jañere maname sâckeha zânje-ticnere erâ zika kimbinje bubian manahuc njic tutumanjkonec waharâ rambin. ⁴² Erâ 30añne 30añne taha ufunko â njicficko Jesu Kristo ere Binjebian jaza qazuc erâ mi behembin.

6

Sahackopec gie irec njic rowosâec-jopambin

¹ Dâñ ira opâ ruac guru sâko embinje nânâ bârâwinje-jarehuc Grik opâ ruac jañere hozec bâtiric-jopapie Juda opâ ruac jañere manapie mi sâckeme dâñ bâfuambin. ² Injuc epie aposolo 12 jañe opâ ruac hetumanjopa-fârerâ zinjuc jazambin: “Nâje sahackopec gie i dopeckehuc Anuture dâñ mumu irec gie behepene wahame mi sâckeocmu. ³ Irek njic âgofâc, njeñe njic 7 njanacne nondenjo Mâro â mamananec jupie honec-jopapie sâckeme rowosâec-jopanzipien. Eme nânje gie i mujarepene banzepien. ⁴ Nâje ine nunumu â miti mumu irec gie panjâic jaha banzepenenj.” ⁵ Dâñ injuc mupie opâ ruac jañe manapie sâcke-fârewec. Ehuc njic zinjuc bâwosâec-jopambin: Stefano, e manjao mamananin â Tiri Mâro fufusuc fowec, erâ Filipino â Porokoro â Nikano â Timonj â Pamena â Nikolao, e Antiokia haeonec njic qâpuczi Judanj jañerao zuhuckewec. ⁶ Eme njic i hâcne jañe aposolo jañere manfunjo birickerâ domapie mejenic qizec-jenicko râehuc numu jambun ejarembin.

⁷ Eme Anuture dâñzi hanj bahuc fome Jesure kikefunj jañerao denañne denañne zuhuckeme zuhuc erambin. Erâ taha bapa jañeraonec wâc bocjahazi miti mana reren embin.

Stefano qorickembinj

⁸ Stefano e miti â tâpiri bocjaha focnewecte njic jañerao mâsi funje funje bawec. ⁹ Eme Hotâonec mujarembin njic i jañere mitificko tumañne jumbienj, jañeraonec njic gâcne â Kirene njic â Alesandria njic â Kilikia njic â Asia njic, injuci qâturerâ Stefano mu qatarac ecnembin. ¹⁰ Eme e dâñ mana utuckehuc Mârohec mume jañere dâñzi firorieme eipienembin. ¹¹ Epierrâ njic qafen-jopapie jañe Stefanore zinjuc mumbin: “Njic e Mose â Anutu musorinj-jofame manamben.” ¹² Injuc ehuc njic omane â sonañ â miti qaqazu mu âke qâfon ejarembin. Erâ Stefano somăckerâ hâporâ micne guru tutumañko barambin. ¹³ Ehuc dâñ qanañ bâmockerâ âgofăc-jenjc jarepie bajumbin jañe ejarepie Stefanore burec ehuc zinjuc mumbin: “Njic e tiri ufunj â sâcmutăc dâñnănc surehuc juekac. ¹⁴ Năñe kecziñuc mume manamben: ‘Jesu Nazarete haeonec eki hăcne ufunj zi ima qahuc sâcmutăc dâñ Mosezi mufua-nărewec i hetătieocmu.’” ¹⁵ Eme tutumañko nembin njic i jañe Stefanorao firă răqărehuc zăñe maine honepie anjelo hawari tinac ewec.

7*Mimiñnefăc-jenjc jañere binanj bajarewec*

¹ Eme taha bapa sâkozi Stefano wiocnerâ muwec, “Dăñ mungopienj i jămbomac me?” ² Mume Stefano zinjuc muwec: “Kăcqenefăc-nane â âgofăc-nane, dăñ mupe mananinj: Mimiñne-năñec Abraham e Haranj hao mi rahuc Mesopotamia mărenko juhame Tatamac Anutuzi fuacnerâ zinjuc âzăcnewec: ³ ‘Go mărenj qizecge â mame sâkofăcge beheç-joparâ noni mărenj moc gowatupe ira ra juzemec.’” ⁴ Eme e dăñ i manarâ Kaldea mărenj-ticne beherâ Haranj hao ra juwec. Ira juhame mamac-ticne hămome Anutuzi mărenj nŋje rauckerâ junjopienjko zira hăcne jowa warewec. ⁵ Jowa warerâ mărenj mi qikiñneçme rauckewec, aricne, moc mi răcne hunjanjke-jămbăñkewec. E â qăricfăc-ticne zăheç rauckeninjte binje sawa qacnewec. I qăric tămiric juha sifu injuc mucnewec. ⁶ Ehuc Anutuzi dăñ moc zinjuc muwec: ‘Qăricfăcge jañe jara 400 mărenj furune mocko jaba juhuc kiñanj qaqafăc-jenjc bacjopaniñmu njic i okacne jarepe qăricfăcge răec-jopapie mărenj kecziira warerâ no kiñanj qanarehuc junjŋopienj.’” ⁷ Erâ dăñ moc zinjuc zuhuckerâ muwec: ‘Kiñanj qaqafăc-jenjc bacjopaniñmu njic i okacne jarepe qăricfăcge răec-jopapie mărenj kecziira warerâ no kiñanj qanarehuc junjŋopienj.’” ⁸ Eme Abraham e qăricfăc-ticne ere binje qacjopahuc sahaç-jenjicko ma baocte mucnewecte njokă-ticne Isaka fuarâ fohame zoanj gic bapa 8 eme injuc ecnewec. Eme Isakazi Jakobo băfuawec, â Jakobozi mimiñnefăc-năñec 12 băfuac-jopawec.

⁹ “Eme mimiñnefăc-năñec jañe qajenjc Josefe iingunj ecneku moneñte qikiñnepie Aigita mărenjko barambin. Ira ra juhame Anutuzi ehēc juhuc ¹⁰ zărâ hăriñ faionec batararâ jaunj â miti tahackecne Aigita njicwofunj Farao eki hone biankerâ e jahacne fic hae â Aigita njicfăc-ticne mămăc sonanj-jopahuc juocte njicbomboñ sâko âkendăñnewec. ¹¹ Âkendăñneme juhame roroc fuarâ Aigita â Kanaanj mărenjko qarâ surinjerâ fome hae mărenj hăñkewec. Eme mimiñnefăc-năñec jañe nănăre hămohuc jumbin. ¹² Eku Jakobo e, Aigita mărenjko nănâ fokac, injuc mupie manarâ njokăfăcne soreç-jopame ira rambin. ¹³ Eme harierâ mocwăc rapie Josefezi hahacfăc-ticne funje-ticne mutaniñke-jareme Faraozi fufua-ticnere funje wăc manawec. ¹⁴ Eme Josefezi mume mamac-ticne Jakobo â wiacfăc-ticne sasawa, njic njokac 75, amec-jopa rambin. ¹⁵ Eme Jakobo e Aigita mărenjko rarâ juku hămowec â njokăfăc-ticne mimiñnefăc-năñec jañe injuc jaha hămo-fărembin. ¹⁶ Hămopie qăñqăñfăc-jenjc Sikemko bacjopa warerâ, Abrahamzi Sikem hao Hamorore qăricfăc jañeraonec mărenj moc zăñerunje binje moneñzi furine bawec, ira ducjopambin.

Mosere binanj bajarewec

¹⁷ “Eme Anutuzi Abraham dăñbinje qacnewec i sananjkeocte damenj bembenkezo ehame jañe Aigita mărenjko măreteç sawe măririackembin. ¹⁸ Injuc ehuc juhapie Aigita njicwofunj furune moc fuawec eki Josefe kăuc bawec. ¹⁹ Eme njicwofunj eki hăcne mimiñnefăc-năñec doc bacjopahuc sipiric-jopawec. Ehuc mume qăricfăc-jenjc beheç-jopapie hămocko rafărembin. ²⁰ Damerj ira hăcne Mose fuawec. Motec e Anutuzi honeme bianeñ jămbăñ ewec. Eme mamac-ticnere ficko sonsonj barâ juhapie mosa jaheç â moc ewec. ²¹ Eku behapie Farao otă-ticnezi băfuarâ motec bawec. ²² Eme Farao njicfăc-ticne jañe Aigita njic jañere mamana sasawa qazucnepie mana sananjkerâ wiac mume bame bipineheç ewec.

6:10: Luk 21:15 **6:11:** Mat 26:60–66 **6:13:** Jer 26:11 **7:2:** Mi Mă 29:3; Fuf 11:31; 15:7 **7:3:** Fuf 12:1; 48:4 **7:4:** Fuf 11:32; 12:5 **7:5:** Fuf 12:7; 13:15; 17:8; 48:4; Săc 2:5 **7:6:** Fuf 15:13, 14; Wah 2:22; 12:40
7:7: Wah 3:12 **7:8:** Fuf 17:10; 21:4 **7:9:** Fuf 37:11, 28; 39:1, 2, 21; 45:4 **7:10:** Fuf 39:21; 41:38–45; Mi Mă 105:21 **7:11:** Fuf 41:54; 42:5 **7:12:** Fuf 42:2 **7:13:** Fuf 45:3, 16 **7:14:** Fuf 45:9–11; 46:27; Wah 1:5; Săc 10:22 **7:15:** Fuf 46:1; 49:33; Wah 1:6 **7:16:** Fuf 23:16, 17; 33:19; Jos 24:32 **7:17:** Wah 1:7 **7:19:** Fuf 24:7; Wah 1:9, 22 **7:20:** Wah 2:2; Heb 11:23 **7:21:** Wah 2:5, 10

²³ “Juku jara-ticne 40 bazurâ Israe ñic âgofâc-ticne hone manac ejareocte manje afeckeme rawec. ²⁴ Rarâ Aigita ñic moczi Israe ñic moc qame honerâ âgo-ticne ñezickehuc Aigita ñic hâmocne qawec. ²⁵ Ehuc muwec, no âgofâc-nane Faraore meonec batarac-jopapemurâ Anutuzi gie bakac i mana taraniñmu. Eme jaye ine mi mana tarambin. ²⁶ Eme hae fureme mocwâc rarâ Israe ñic jajahec qaqaç ehapire bâfuac-jofarâ mu bârâwîñ ejactehuc zîñuc jasawec: ‘Ñic jahec, ñohe âagozi wemocte rârâsi ekopirec?’ ²⁷ Mume ñic zika funkerâ âgone qaweczi dâñ zîñuc bâtikiecnawec: ‘Go nâhere kia me sonañ mozi râecguwec?’ ²⁸ Jacne Aigita ñic qamec iñuc jaha no nuzo mukic me?’ ²⁹ Eme Mose e dâñ i manarâ izia wiserâ ra Midianj marenjko ñic furune jañere ñondenjko juwec. Erâ ñokac bame ñokâ jajahec fuacnepic.

³⁰ “Eme jara 40 mocwâc juku ra mârenj burocnao Sinai tikifunjo juhame anjelo moczi jâc dutunao zocbârurj manjo fuacnewec. ³¹ Eme Mose e wemo wiaczî wenîñuc ekac muhuc hone-hâmoocce rame Wofunje dâñ zîñuc fuawec: ³² ‘No mimiñnefâcge jañere Anutu, Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo jañere Anutu hâcne. Eme Mose e qarac qarac qahuc dundurj dadape domawec. ³³ Domame Wofunji zîñuc âzâcnawec: ‘Mârenj âtekomec i tiri mârenj, irec kikehuhuge heunuckec. ³⁴ Ñicfâc-nane Aigita mârenjko fific gugurîñ ejarepie kio wâwâsic epie mana wefukupe tarakac. Eme zi batarac-jopapemurâ wahakopac hâcne. Irec go Aigita mârenjko sorecgupe razemec.’

³⁵ “Ñic jaye Mose qikiñnehuc zîñuc âzâcnembin: ‘Go mozi kia me sonañ-nâñec râecguwec?’ Eme Anutuzi ñic e hâcne micne bapa â babatara-jenjc eocte muhuc anjelo-ticne ecneme zocbârurj manjo fuacnerâ gie i mucnewec. ³⁶ Ehuc soreme ra jowac-jopa warewec. Iñuc ehuc Aigita marenjko â Hâwec Bâbâronjo â mârenj tuhuo mâsi funje funje bahuc juhame jara 40 ewec. ³⁷ Erâ Mose ekizia wâc Israe ñic zîñuc jazawec: ‘Anutu e âgofâc-ñenjc jañere ñondenjkonec porofete moc no iñucne bâfua-ñareocmu.’ ³⁸ Iñuc muwec. Erâ ekizia wâc mârenj burocnao mimiñnefâc-nâñec hombanj tutumanj-jenjicko juhuc Sinai tikio anjelo mickonec fofu sananj dâñ manarâ jazawec. ³⁹ Mimiñnefâc-nâñec jaye ine dânticne beherâ e jahacne bâsuerâ Aigita mârenjko risieniñte manjenjc domame ⁴⁰ Aroñ zîñuc âzâcnembin: ‘Go qâñ qâqâtâc moc banâretec izi bânîe-nâreme risienzepeney. Mose Aigita mârenjkonec jowac-nâpo warewec e sifucke wiac moc ewec mecne.’ ⁴¹ Iñuc murâ bulimakao qâqâtâc barâ bâzi rikecnehuc, mejeniczi bambin wiac i mu zeri ecnembin. ⁴² I epie Anutuzi beheç-jopame manjenjc sifuckeme mosa bâpiñ jañerao sinjembin. Eme irec hâcne porofete jañere papiao dâñ zîñuc fokac: ‘Israe rune ñoñe jara 40 mârenj burocnao juhuc qowî bâzi me bâzi gâcne moc rike-narembin me?’

⁴³ Ñoñe Molokore qoruc boze reñke jumbien â nemu Refañ ere bâpiñ hawari bajumbin. Wiac i hâcne numucneniñte ba akic embin. Irec no Babe ocniñucnao râec-ñopapemu.’

Miti qoruc boze irec dâñ jazawec

⁴⁴ “Mimiñnefâc-nâñec jaye mârenj tuhuo miti qoruc boze nejarewec i Anutuzi Mose hawarine jâutuhuc mutâcnecnawec sâc bakicne. ⁴⁵ Eme boze i hâcne mimiñnefâc-nâñec jaye tuczi tuc bawareku Josuazi micne bajareme zira qâpuc jañere mârenjko bafisimbîn. Bafisipie Anutuzi ñic qâpuc jopa jâpeç ejareme mimiñnefâc-nâñec jaye mârenj rauckerâ miti boze-jenjc ijaha wâc bapîe nejarehame Dawidi fuawec. ⁴⁶ Erâ Dawidi e Jakobore Anutu ere jaunji erao fome manahuc ufuj bacneocte âzâcnawec. ⁴⁷ Erâ e jahac mâcne, Salomozi Wofunj ufuj bacnewec. ⁴⁸ Femicne sâko e ine ufuj ñicmezi bakicne ira ñeje juju mi eekac. Porofete micko dâñ zîñuc hâcne fuakac:

⁴⁹ ‘Sambânzi ñeje-nane â mârenji kike ââtesin-nane. Wofunji mukac, fic wenîñucne moc banarepie sâckeocmu, me ñeje fofu wenîñucne moc bâfua-narepie sâc nuocmu? ⁵⁰ No menanezi wiac sasawa i mi bâfua-fârepo me?’

Mai qanñan dâñ jazame qambin

⁵¹ “Rângeñ qanqanñe ñoñe, manj hazec-ñenjc mi untokicne, mimiñnefâc-ñenjc ejumbien iñuc jaha ñoñe ehuc Tiri Mâro jâpe hetapaic ecnehuc juengopien. ⁵² Mimiñnefâc-ñenjc

7:23: Wah 2:11 7:24: Wah 2:12 7:26: Wah 2:13 7:27: Wah 2:14; Luk 12:14 7:29: Wah 2:15, 22; 18:3, 4 7:30: Wah 3:2; Sâc 33:16 7:32: Wah 3:6 7:33: Wah 3:5 7:34: Wah 2:24; 3:7, 10 7:35: Wah 2:14 7:36: 3ar 14:33; Wah 7:3, 10; 14:21 7:37: Apo 3:22; Sâc 18:15 7:38: Apo 7:53; Wah 19:3; Sâc 9:10 7:39: 3ar 14:3 7:40: Wah 32:1, 23 7:41: Wah 32:4, 6 7:42: Jer 19:13; Amo 5:25-27 7:44: Wah 25:40 7:45: Fuf 17:8; 48:4; Sâc 32:49; Jos 3:14; 18:1 7:46: Sam II 7:2; Mi Mâ 132:5 7:47: Ñic I 6:1 7:48: Jes 66:1, 2 7:51: Wah 32:9; Tah 26:41; Jer 9:26; Jes 63:10

jañe mo porofete mo akickembin me? Aricne, tinje rune fuaocte findandân mumbin njic i jañe wâc mâmâc jopambin. Juku e jahacne doc bahuc qaoct, ine ñoje hâcne embin.⁵³ Sâcmutâc danñenji anjelo miczi mukicne i ñoje sifu qâsuambin.”

⁵⁴ Stefanozi dâñ injuc jazame bujenji zâzâficne qame aaric sâko manambin. ⁵⁵ Stefano ine Tiri Mârozi manñao fuscumame sambânko fime feme Anuture tatamacko Jesu Anutu mefârenao domame honehuc muwec, ⁵⁶ “Manangopien, no sambân anjeme Nîc Fâri Wâtunje Anutu mefârenao domame honekopac.” ⁵⁷ Injuc mume dâñ ojowa sâko hâsockecnehuc hazecjenji bâbâzickerâ izia mâmâc sâko qurun herâ hâpo rârîerâ tunje tunje raku ⁵⁸ hae râpeo fisirâ qânâzi hembîn. Ehuc sonañ jañe ñaqi-jenji zoricne hetararâ ñicmotec moc zâñene Saulo ere kikefunjo guruckembin. ⁵⁹ Erâ Stefano qânâzi hepîe nunumu dâñ kecziñuc muwec: “O Wofun Jesu, go man qâqâtâc-nane roc.” ⁶⁰ Injuc murâ dienji herâ mocwâc wiwic jaha muwec, “Wofun go kin keczi behe-jarezemec.” Injuc murâ hâmwec. Qapîe hâmome Saulozi maname sâckewec.

8

Opâ ruac râsi funje-jarembin

¹ Eme damen ijaha Jerusalem haeonec opâ ruac kikefun râsi sâko funje-jarembin. Ejarepie wiserâ râwin qâwin erâ Judaia â Samaria mârenjo rafârembin. Aposolo jañe sawa getâc-jopapîe jumbin. ² Eme njic mitine gâcne jañe Stefano duckerâ kio mamakuc ecnembin. ³ Saulo eki ine opâ ruac ima bacjoparâ ficne ferâ ro fârec ejarehuc kâpâcwârû ficko râec-jopahuc domawec.

Filipozi Samaria haec miti gie bawec

⁴ Opâ ruac bâtâtîec-jopakîcne jañe ine hae sâc juhuc njic miti jaza rambin. ⁵ Eku Filipino Samaria njic jañere hae qizecko fisirâ Kristore binedân jazawec. ⁶ Jazame njic guru sâko jañe dâñticnere ejareme mana anjoc embin. Ehuc mâsi funje funje bame honembin. ⁷ E demon bocjaha jâpe-jareme ñicmarjonec wefurâ owackehuc wisembin. Erâ wâc zeke purin â kike demba bocjaha sahaq qiqic bacjopawec. ⁸ Eme irec hae ira zeri kâcçene fuawec.

⁹ Eme hae ijaha qangec bapa moc juwec, zâñene Simon. E jahacnere no njic fekiçne muhuc qangec gie bame Samaria njicguru jañe honepie bipinehec ewec. ¹⁰ Ehuc fekiçne wahakîcne jañe ere manapie fefene eme zinjuc mujumbien: “Nîc keczi Anuture tâpîri, Sokawec Sâko mucnekiçne, irec hozine hâcne.” ¹¹ Eme qangec-ticnezi man bâsîfuc ejarewecte damen zoro era qohotahuc jumbin. ¹² Juhapîe Filipino Anuture uucmanje Binjebian â Jesu Kristore dâñ binan jazame mana zakierâ njic â ñokac mâmâc Miti Opâ ruambin. ¹³ Injuc epîe Simon e injuc jaha miti mana zakierâ opâ ruarâ Filipore manfunjo juwec, ehuc mâsi funje funje bame hone warec mâretet ehuc juwec.

Petoro â Johane Samaria haec rapic

¹⁴ Eme Samaria njicguru jañe Anuture dâñ ro man epîe irec binje Jerusalem haec aposolo jañerâo rame manambin. Ehuc Petoro â Johane sorec-jofapîe rapic. ¹⁵ Ra fisirâ jañe Tiri Mârohec eniñte Wofun numucnepic. ¹⁶ Juwicnao Tiri Mârozi jañerâo mi wahawec, jañe mâc Jesure zâñeo zuhuckehuc Miti Opâ sawa ruambin. ¹⁷ Eme aposolo jahe mejekic qizec-jenjiçno râepîe jañe Tiri Mârohec embin.

Simon e Tiri Mâro furine baecte muwec

¹⁸ Aposolo jahe njic jañere qizec faio mejekic râepîe Tiri Mârohec epîe Simonzi honerâ jaherâo monen amecke fisirâ ¹⁹ zinjuc jasawec: “Nohe tâpîri i no injuc jaha narepîe njic mocte qizecko menane râepîe Tiri Mârohec ezejec.” ²⁰ Mume Pétorozi zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Go Anuture jaun monenji furine bazo mukomecte monenjezi gohec mâmâc sisipiricko razac me! ²¹ Anutuzi manjocge honekacte tâpîri zizi moc mi hehunganguhame mâc jâmbân jumcu. ²² Go bâbâsîfucge qikîñnehuc manje bârisierâ Wofun numucnetec mangao andac sâko bâtâmîre-garezejec. ²³ Go sâqocne hâtânezi haringuekac hâcne.” ²⁴ Eme Simonzi zinjuc muwec: “Nohe ñahac nore erâ Wofun numucnepîe akicnuha wiac mukopîrec i mi fua-narezejec.” ²⁵ Eme aposolo jahe njic ñokac Wofunje dâñ jaza sananjerâ Jerusalem haec risiepic. Risiehuc Samaria hae bocjaha Binjebian jaza jaza rapic.

Filipozi Africa njic moc miti âzâcnawec

7:52: Bin II 36:16; Mat 23:31 **7:53:** Wah 20:1–26; Gal 3:19; Heb 2:2 **7:54:** Apo 5:33 **7:55:** Luk 22:69
7:58: Apo 22:20 **7:59:** Mi Mâ 31:5; Luk 23:46 **7:60:** Luk 23:34 **8:1:** Apo 7:58; 11:19; 22:20 **8:2:** Mat 14:12 **8:3:** Apo 9:1; 22:4 **8:5:** Apo 6:5 **8:7:** Mar 16:17 **8:8:** Joh 4:40–42 **8:12:** Mat 28:19 **8:14:** Apo 3:1 **8:17:** Tim I 4:14 **8:21:** Mi Mâ 78:37; Efe 5:5 **8:23:** Sâc 29:18; Jes 58:6; Heb 12:15

²⁶ Wofunje anjelo moczi Filipino muhuc âzâcnewec: “Go zawierâ juwickopek, Jerusalem haecne Gaza haec huenjopien hata ira razemec.” Hata i mârenj tuhuc fokac. ²⁷ Injuc muhuc âzâcneme Filipinozi zawierâ rawec. Eme Etiopia mârenjko njokac wofun juwec, zâjene Kandake, ere njicbomboj â monej mafa sonaj sâko eki Jerusalem haec Anutu mai ecneocte rafeweckonec ²⁸ risieocte keretacko rahuc porofete Jesaja ere dânjqârenj wosewec. ²⁹ Injuc ehame Mârozi Filipino âzâcnewec: “Ajoc, go ra keretac kecocni bâfuac.” ³⁰ Mume Filipinozi ra bâfuarâ njic e porofete Jesaja ere dânjqârenj wosehame manarâ wiocnewec, “Dânj wosekomec irec funje manakic me?” ³¹ Eme eki muwec, “Moczi mi nazahame nahackoanj wemocko sâcne manapemu?” Injuc murâ Filipino âzâcneme keretacko ferâ qâteme njepic. ³² Dânjqârenj wosewec ine kecziñjuc:

“Lama moc qa hezuc eninje baraenjgopien,
me kanzanj bâbâtâc njic erao fâsâerâ foekac,
injuc hâcne micticne moc mi anjekewec.

³³ Bâpitiwambinjo kinj babatara i erao tarawec.

Â mârenjko juju-ticne qâriunjekewecte
qanjenfâcne mozi wose manac ejare-fâreocmu?”

³⁴ Eme njicbomboj e Filipinozi muhuc wiocnewec: “Go mutec manape, porofete e more injuc mukac, e jahacnere me njic mocte?” ³⁵ Eme Filipino e porofetere dânjko iticnehuc Jesure Biñebianj âzâcnewec. ³⁶ Injuc ehuc raku opâo fisipic. Eme njicbombojzi muwec, “Honec, opâ fokac zi; Miti Opâre mupe sâcne rua-narecmu me?” [³⁷ Eme Filipinozi muwec, “Dânj gazapac i manj hâcbuc mana zakiekomecko sâcne eene.” Eme dânj injuc bâtikiecnec: “Jesu Kristo e Anutute Nôkâ i mana zakiekopac.”] ³⁸ Injuc murâ keretac bâninijnkerâ Filipino â njicbomboj opâo hupic. Hurâ Filipinozi ruacnewec. ³⁹ Eme opâonec wefupire Wofunje Mârozi Filipino jowa rame njicbombojzi mocwâc mi honehuc bubianjo hata-ticnao rawec. ⁴⁰ Filipino eki ine Asidode haec fisime honembijn. Erâ irecnec funjerâ haene haene miti jaza raku Kaisarea hae bâfuawec.

9

Wofunzi Saulo fuacnewec

(Apo 22:6–16; 26:12–18)

¹ Saulo e Wofunje kikefunj râsi ejarehuc ima bacjopaocte manjzoc-ticne gâmâc gâfân wefuhuc domawec. Ehuc ra taha bapa sâkorao mume ² Damasko haec Judanj jumbijn janjere papia qârenjkerâ râcnec. Râcneme rorâ ocna hata qârio moc jupie bâfuac-joparâ njic mecne njokac mecne mejenj qarâ Jerusalem haec bacjopa wareocte rawec. ³ Izi raku Damasko hae bâqinjezo ehame sambâñkonec zoc tatamaczi unj herâ waha âeckewec.

⁴ Âeckeme mârenjko rândinje qarâ fohuc dânj moc zinjuc manawec: “Saulo, Saulo, go wemocte nu jâpec enarehuc juekic?” ⁵ Mume Saulozi wiohuc muwec, “Wofun go mo?” Eme muwec, “Nu jâpec enarehuc juekic Jesu no hâcne. ⁶ Go faharerâ haec ratec ira wiac ecmurâ dâñne gazanijnmu.” ⁷ Eme njic ehac jumbijn janje dâñwe tâmiric mâc fâsâerâ domambijn, janje dâñ sawa manambijn, â njic ine moc mi honembijn. ⁸ Eme Saulo e faharerâ zâñe fiocte fi qeruruc ewec. Injuc eme njicfâcne janje menao rorâ Damasko haec barambijn. ⁹ Eme ira zoanj gie bapa jahac â moc tiñtunj jaha fohuc nânâ opâ mi nâwec.

Ananiazi Saulo Miti Opâ ruacnewec

¹⁰ Damasko haec Jesure qâjâpec moc juwec, zâjene Anania, e Wofunzi manjo fuac ecnehuc wiracnewec, “Anania.” Eme muwec, “Wofun no zi.” ¹¹ Mume Wofunzi zuhuckerâ zinjuc muwec: “Go hata zâjene Dândâñne muenjgopien ira rarâ Judare ficko ferâ njic moc zâjene Saulo, Taso haecne, e bâfuazemec. Manakic, e numu-narehuc fokac. ¹² Erâ manjticnezi wiac zinjuc honejec: Njic moc zâjene Anania erao fisirâ zâñe fifihac eocte mene qizecnao râejec.” ¹³ Wofun e dâñ injuc muhuc âzâcneme Ananiazi zinjuc muwec: “Wofun, njic ere mâretac mupie manaekopac, e funfunfâcge Jerusalem haec ba imac wemo afecne ejareekac. ¹⁴ Erâ zira injuc jaha zâñege riwaseckeenjgopenenj nâñe repac-nâporâ bacnâpo raocte taha bapa micne janje mucnembijn.” ¹⁵ Mume Wofunzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go sifu rac, njic e mefâro-nane, eki hâcne zâñe biñe-nane njic qâpuc â njicwofunj â Israe guru janjerâo barahuc juzejec. ¹⁶ Injuc ehame no zâñe biñe-nanere erâ zârâ hârij faio juocte qazucnepemu.” ¹⁷ Eme Anania e rarâ fic mukicne ira ferâ Saulore qizecko meticne râehuc muwec, “Saulo qomâ-nane, Wofun Jesu hatao fua-garewec, eki hâcne

sorecnume warekopac, go zâne fifi ehuc Tiri Mârohec ecmurâ mukac.” ¹⁸ Inuc muhuc âzâcneme izia zâñenaonec wiac gagara tinac wahame zâne fifi erâ faharerâ mume Miti Opâ ruacnewec. ¹⁹ Ehame nânâ nârâ sananjewec.

Saulo miti gie funkeme râsi ecnembij

Saulo e Jesure kikefunj Damasko hao jumbij janjehac piticne jurâ ²⁰ izia biac Judanjic janjere mitificko ferâ Jesure binje muropiehuc kecziñuc jazawec: “Jesu e Anuture Nokâ.” ²¹ Inuc jazame manarâ gunkecnahuc zinjuc mumbij: “Jerusalem hao zâne i hâcne riwaseckepie ima bacjopaku zira inuc jaha repac-joparâ taha bapa micne janjerao bacjoparaocte warewec, izi weninuc erâ hec hetikic ekac?” ²² Eme Saulo e samandinjerâ, Jesu e Kristo jâmbân, irec dâñfunje muritu-hâmohuc Damasko hao Judanjic jumbij jazame manapie guguru ewec. ²³ Inuc eku Judanjic janje Saulo qaninje mumockembij. ²⁴ Mumockepie Saulozi binje manarâ juhame janje qaninje haesac motâcko njafe furec sonsonj domambij. ²⁵ Inuc epie Jesure qâjâpefcâc janje njafeo sasacko njherâ sacrâpeo âke suepie hurâ wisewec.

²⁶ Eme raku Jerusalem hao fisirâ Jesure kikefunj janjerao zuhuckeocte mume aran bacnembij. Ehuc e Jesure motec ewec i manapie jâmbomac mi ewec. ²⁷ Eme Banabazi âgo ecnehuc aposolo janjerao jowa rarâ, Wofunji Saulo hatao fuacnerâ dâñ âzâcneme Damasko hao Jesure binje mutaninjewec, irec dâñ binanj ejarewec. ²⁸ Eme janjehac Jerusalem hao neje juju ewec. ²⁹ Ehuc Wofunje zâñeo âtesinnehuc njic miti acmerunj tâmiric jazawec. Eme Judanjiczi Grikdân mumu janjehac wâc mitire muc manac ehuc dâñ bâbârisiec embij. Eme njic i janje hâcne qazo mupie ³⁰ âgofâcne janje manarâ Kaisarea hao jowa hurâ râepie raku Taso hao fisiwec.

Opâ ruac janje wamao jumbij

³¹ Eme opâ ruac kikefunj Judaia â Galilaia â Samaria mârenjko jurambij janjerao wama fuawec. Wamao juhuc hehezakiec erâ qaboc-jenjc qapie hume Wofunje maio rumehuc jumbij. Ehuc Tiri Mârozi nenjoc njesin nejarehame miti soka njedâmârec eme guru-jenjc qârinj qawec.

Petorozi njic moc sahad qiqic bawec

³² Petoro e hata juku Jesure funfunfâc Lida hao jumbij janjerao wâc fisiwec. ³³ Erâ ira njic moc honewec, zâñene Ainea, e purin erâ fohuc juha jara 8 ewec. ³⁴ Eme Petorozi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Ainea, Jesu Kristozi qiqicne bacgukacte faharerâ fofoge gahac bâpianjek.” Mume izia faharewec. ³⁵ Inuc eme Lida â Saronj heaoneczi honerâ manjenjc bârisierâ Wofunje kikefunj embij.

Petorozi Tabita bâqârewec

³⁶ Jope hao opâ ruac naru nokac moc juwec, zâñene Tabita, Kâtedânko Sâec. E gâcne ehâmo-jarehuc bâmec bocjaha bajarehuc juwec. ³⁷ Eme Petoro mârenj ira juhame Tabita e huc fuacneme hâmowec. Hâmome qânqân-ticne zurerâ ficmanje mocko baferâ râembij. ³⁸ Lida i Jope hae bembenjo njewecte opâ ruac janje Petoroze binje manarâ njic jajahec erao sorec-jofapie rarâ zinjuc âzâcnepic: “Go jowacgupere nâñere hao biac rananj.” ³⁹ Eme Petoro e manarâ zawieme jahehec rambij. Ra fisime qânqân fowecko jowa fembij. Feme nokac hozec sasawa janje e orânjerâ ki busâqoc ehuc Tabita qâricne juhuc njaqi qâtâ-jarewec i jâutu-fârembij. ⁴⁰ Eme Petorozi ejareme hufârepie dienzi herâ numuwec. Numu tararâ qânqân maickeme zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Tabita go faharec.” Mume zâne fitâcnehuc Petoro honerâ fahare njewec. ⁴¹ Nehame Petorozi menao rohuc âzâcneme fahare domawec. Eme opâ ruac â hozec wira-jareme fepie Tabita qâricne bârisie-jarewec. ⁴² Eme irec binje Jope hao hanj bame bocjahazi Wofunjtao qohotambij. ⁴³ Eme Petoro e njic moc zâñene Simonj, becsahac bapa, ere ficko damenj 30zoricne neje juju ewec.

10

Anjelo moczi Konelio fuacnewec

¹ Kaisarea hao njic moc juwec, zâñene Konelio, e Italia mârenjkonec momori janjere sonanj juwec. ² Erâ e jahacne â wiacfâc-ticne janje Anutu aran bacnehuc rumerâ jujumbienj. Ehuc njic nokac bâmec bocjaha bajarewec, erâ Anuturao gâbâ numu jujec. ³ Konelio e inuc ekume 30anj mocko owâ gielo Anuture anjelo moczi manjo fuac ecneme honeha zâñene wiracnehuc muwec: “Konelio.” ⁴ Wiracneme hone dendennehuc fâfârerâ muwec, “Wofunj, wemo wiacte?” Eme eki muwec, “Nunumu â bâmecge Anuturao hefâme

mana biankewec. ⁵ Irec go Jope hao kinañ sorec-jopatec ra njic moc zâjene Simon, zâje-ticne moc Petoro, jowa warezepien, ⁶ e wase-ticne Simon, becsahac bapa, ere ficko ñeje juju ekac; fic i hâwecmecko ñekac.” ⁷ Anjelo e dân i âzâcnerâ rame kinañ motec jajaheç â momorifâc-ticne jañeraonec mitine moc hefârec-joparâ ⁸ dân binan jaza-fârerâ Jope hao sorec-jopame rambin.

Wofunzi Petoro manko fuac ecnerâ wiac moc jâutuweg

⁹ Njic jañe raku hatao fombin. Hae fureme mocwâc raku hae bâmbenkezo ehapie zoan zâzânjinco Petorozi numuocte fic manje mocko fewec. ¹⁰ Numuku nânâre hâmorâ mume rike bâmoc ecnehapie Wofunzi manko fuac ecneme wiac zinjuc honewec: ¹¹ Sambân anjeme wiac moc racsâko tinac tofane 4 ira basanankehuc mârenko âkesuepie wahawec. ¹² Manao gowi â homa wiac â wipe funje funje fowec. ¹³ Ehamê dân moc zinjuc fuawec: “Ajoc Petoro, hezu nâc ec.” ¹⁴ Eme Petorozi muwec, “Wofun, misac, no wiac hecke-nârekicne â mamakâcne moc mi nâekopac.” ¹⁵ Mume dân harierâ zinjuc fuawec: “Anutuzi muzurekac i goki mi surec.” ¹⁶ Wiac i fuame jaheç â moc eme izia racneheç fârepie sambânko risie fewec.

¹⁷ Eme Petoro e wiac zâje furu honewec irec man kukumbuc ecnehame Konelio njicfâc-ticne jañe hao fisirâ Simon ficticnere wio wio raku bâfuarâ motâcko domahuc ¹⁸ wiracne basac ehuc mumbin, “Simon, zâjene moc Petoro, e fic zira jukac me?” ¹⁹ Eme Petoro e wiac zâje furu-ticnere manatâç qâtâc ehuc jaha juhame Mârozi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, njic jaheç â moc fisirâ go basacgunjopien, ²⁰ irec go hurâ jañehuc racmurâ man bahac mi ezemec, njic i noni mupe warembien.” ²¹ Eme Petorozi jañerao hurâ muwec, “Basacnungjopien no hâcne zi, wemo wiacte warengjopien?” ²² Mume njic jañe zinjuc âzâcnembin: “Momori sonan Konelio, e Anutu aran bacnehuc tinje juekac, â Judanjic jañe ere manapie sâckeekac, e hâcne tiri anjelo moczi fuacnerâ go ficticnao hefârecgurâ micgaonec dân manaocte âzâcnewec.” ²³ Injuc mupie Petorozi hezu hewânen ejarewec. Fohapie hae fureme e â Jope haeonec opâ ruac gâcne mâmâc njic jañehuc rambin.

Petorozi Koneliore ficko ferâ njic qâpuc iqic-jopawec

²⁴ Jañe hatao nje me forâ raku Kaisarea hao fisimbîn. Konelio e wiacfâcne â âgo qomâfâc-ticne hetuman-jopame wonje juhapie fisimbîn. ²⁵ Fisirâ Petorozi ficko fezo ehamê Koneliozi ware manfunjao fodaperâ muac baafec ecnewec. ²⁶ Ecneme Petorozi ro bafaharehuc zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Faharec, no njic jaha wâc.” ²⁷ Eme muc manac ehuc ficmanjo ferâ njic tumanjerâ njepie honec-joparâ zinjuc jazawec: ²⁸ “Ñoje Judanjic nâjere funje manangjopien, nâje njic furune ñojeheç ââgo â iijic mi enanje aka henârekicne. No ine ñoje wâwânâñheç â hone sungjinje mi munjarepemerâ Anutuzi funje naza nowatuc ewec. ²⁹ Irec hâcne hefârecnupie warepemerâ mi qunkepo. Eme zi hefârecnumbin irec mupie manape.” ³⁰ Injuc mume Koneliozi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No wiac zâje furu honerâ juwarehape minjecgac zoan jie bapa jaheç â jahec ekac irec dân binan egarepe. No owâ gîeo numuhape njic moc ñaqi-ticne tatamacneheç norao fuarâ ³¹ zinjuc nazawec: Konelio, Anutuzi nunumuge manarâ bâmecgere mana biankewec. ³² Irec go Jope hao njic sorec-jopatec Simon, zâje-ticne moc Petoro, jowa warezepien. Eki wase-ticne Simon, becsahac bapa, ere ficko ñeje juju ekac; ficticne hâwecmecko ñekac. ³³ Eme no irec hâcne njic sorec-jopape gorao fâmbin. Eme go dânjane manarâ warekicte bunane biankekac. Eme zi Wofunzi dân gazawec i mutec mananante Anutuzi maio tumanjerâ ñefârengjopenen hâcne.”

Petorozi Konelio â wiacfâcne miti jazawec

³⁴ Eme Petoro e micafec erâ zinjuc jazawec: “Anutu e njic nânâcne sahac-nâneckopec maname ferin waharin mi eekac i mana-jâmbânkekopac zi. ³⁵ Njic gurune gurune jañeraonec gâcnezi e aran bacnehuc aimun jupie jañere maname mitio rorocjopane eekac. ³⁶ Anutu e Israe njic nâjerao dân fârine bâfuawec, irec binje ñoje manaengjopien; e Jesu Kristo, njic sasawa nânâcne Wofun hâcne, soreme wamadân bian nâzâ-fârewec. ³⁷ Erâ Judaia mârenko wiac fuawec, irec binje wâc zinjuc manaengjopien: Johane e njic Miti Opâre dân jazahame gie qanan Galilaia mârenkonec domarâ rawec; ³⁸ â Jesu Nazarete haeonec e ine Anutuzi tâpîri â Tiri Mâro tahackecneme mâren rârecke rac warec ehuc njic jaun bacjopawec â Satanjic bâmben-jopawec jañe bâpian-jopa-fârewec. Anutuzi dopeckehame gie i hâcne bawec. ³⁹ Eme Judanjic nâjere mârenko â Jerusalem hao wiac muwec bawec i nâje hone manac efâremben. Ehamê juku mariponko qapie hâmowec. ⁴⁰ Hâmorâ fohame

10:6: Apo 9:43 **10:11:** Apo 11:5-17 **10:14:** Ezek 4:14; Tah 11:1-47 **10:15:** Mat 15:11; Mar 7:15, 19
10:19: Apo 13:2; 15:28 **10:23:** Apo 11:12 **10:26:** Apo 14:15; Bar 19:10 **10:34:** Sâc 10:17; Sam I 16:7; Rom 2:11
10:35: Joh 9:31; 10:16 **10:36:** Mi Mâ 107:20; 147:18; Jes 52:7; Nah 1:15; Mat 28:18 **10:37:** Mat 4:12-17
10:38: Jes 61:1; Mat 3:16 **10:39:** Sâc 21:22

30aŋ jahec â moc eme Anutuzi bâqârewec. Bâqârerâ râeme fua sipuac ewec. ⁴¹ Erâ ɲic kosa jaŋerao mâcne, ɲic biŋe mumufâc-ticne, Anutuzi mârâc rowosâec-nâpowec, nâgerao sawa fuawec. Nâŋe hâcne hâmockonec fahareme ehec nâ gugumec â mumac qamanac embenj. ⁴² Erâ Anutuzi e ɲic qâricne â hâmokicne mumutara-nâŋec âkendâŋnewec, irec biŋedâŋ ɲic guru sâc mutaniŋkerâ jazananŋe munârewec. ⁴³ Eme e manasiŋkeniŋmu jaŋe zâŋe biŋe-ticnere erâ sâqocne tâmire-jareocmu, i porofete jaŋe mufua-fârembiŋ.”

Tiri Mârozi qâpuc jaŋerao wahawec

⁴⁴ Petoro e dâŋ iŋuc muhuc domahame, manahuc ɲembiŋ jaŋerao Tiri Mâro wahawec. ⁴⁵ Eme Judanjiczi opâ ruac, Petohec rambiŋ, jaŋe Anutuzi ɲic qâpuc Tiri Mâro tahacke-jareme bipic tatara ejarewec. ⁴⁶ ɲic qâpuc jaŋe dâŋmarac furune dânehuc Anutu musokapie manambiŋ hâcne. Eme Petorozi zîŋuc muwec: ⁴⁷ “Nâŋâc Tiri Mârohec embenj, ɲic keczi jaŋe iŋuc jaha fua-jareme Miti Opâ wemocko sakare-jarezo.” ⁴⁸ Iŋuc murâ mume ɲicfâcne jaŋe Jesu Kristo ere zâŋeo zuhuc-jopahuc opâ rua-jarembiŋ. Eme jaŋe Miti Opâ ruarâ Petoro sakarepie 30aŋ gie bapa gâcne jaŋehec ɲeŋe juju ewec.

11

Jerusalem haeonec opâ ruaczi Petoro mu tutuc ecnemiŋ

¹ Aposolo gâcne â opâ ruac Judaia mârenko jumbiŋ, jaŋe qâpuczi wâc Anuture dâŋ ro maŋ embiŋ irec biŋe manambiŋ. ² Irece Petorozi Jerusalem haeo risie feme Judanjiczi opâ ruac jaŋe manacnepie mi sâckeme ³ zîŋuc âzâcnemiŋ: “Go wemocte Mosere ma tâmiric iŋic-joparâ jaŋere meonec wiac nâmenj?” ⁴ Eme Petorozi wiac fuawec i fuŋnaonecteaŋ qâwirickerâ zîŋuc jazawec: ⁵ “No Jope haeo numuhuc juhape Wofunzi maŋko fuac enareme wiac kecziŋuc honepo: Wiac moc racsâko tinac tofane 4 ira basananjkehus sambâŋkonec âkesuepie wahaku maŋfun-naneo fisiwec. ⁶ Wahame findendenjehuc hone qârâwiŋ ejarehuc honepo: Maŋnao gowi kosa, micmâŋ â micnehec, era homa wiac â sawa wipe fowec. ⁷ Ehamenora dâŋ wiwira kecziŋuc fuawec: ‘Ajoc Petoro, go hezu nâc ec.’ ⁸ Eme noni mupo, ‘Wofun, misac, no wiac hecke-nârekeicne â mamakâcne moc mi nâekopac.’ ⁹ Iŋuc mupe sambâŋkonec dâŋ harierâ zîŋuc fuawec: ‘Anutuzi wiac muzurekac i goki mi surec.’ ¹⁰ Wiac iŋuc fuame jahec â moc eme racticnehec fârepie sambâŋko risie fewec. ¹¹ Eme manangopien, wiac i arictac ehamen izia Kaisarea haeonec ɲic jahec â moc nore kiŋaŋ fârâ fic jumben ira fisiambiŋ. ¹² Fisipie Mârozi zîŋuc nazawec: ‘Go jaŋehac racmurâ maŋbahac mi ec.’ Eme rape opâ ruac ɲic 6 keczi jaŋe bâjâpecnumbiŋ. Ra fisiâra momori sorjanŋe ficko fepene ¹³ dâŋ biŋaŋ kecziŋuc enârewec: ‘Nore ficko anjeŋlozi wefu fua-narerâ zîŋuc nazawec: Go Jope haeo kiŋaŋ sorec-jopatec Simonj, zâŋene moc Petoro, jowa warepie ¹⁴ dâŋ mume go â wiacfâcge ɲone manarâ bianke-fârenzepien.’ ¹⁵ Eme no miti jazahape mârâc nâŋâcnao Tiri Mâro wahawec iŋuc jaha jaŋerao wahawec. ¹⁶ Eme no i honerâ Wofunzi dâŋ kecziŋuc muwec i manasupo: ‘Johanezi opâ rua-ɲarewec, ɲone ine Tiri Mâro rua-ɲarezo.’ ¹⁷ Eme nâŋâc Wofun Jesu Kristo manasiŋkehapene wiac tahacke-nârewec, ijaha jaŋe tahacke-jareme no iŋucnezi wemocko Anutu qataracnezapo.” ¹⁸ Iŋuc muhuc jazame jaŋe manarâ manjenic fâre wahame Anutu mutenjenic zîŋuc mumbiŋ: “Opo, Anutu e ɲic qâpuc manjenic bârisierâ juju sananŋe biŋe eniŋte wâc mujarekac hâcne.”

Antiokia haeo miti fuawec

¹⁹ Stefano qarâ opâ ruac gâcne jopa bâtâtiec ejarepie haha rârwâŋ qarâ tucnezi Foinike â Kipiro nucko â Antiokia haeo rambiŋ. Ra juhuc miti i Judanjic sawa jazambiŋ. ²⁰ Eme ɲondenj-jenicko Kipiro nuckonec â Kirene mârenkonec opâ ruac ɲic jumbiŋ, jaŋe Antiokia haeo fisiâra Griknjic jaŋehac iŋuc jaha muc manac ehuc Wofun Jesure Biŋebian jazambiŋ. ²¹ Eme Wofunzi tâpiri sicne-jarehame jazapie ɲic guru sâko jaŋe manarâ manjenic bârisierâ Wofunŋe biŋe embiŋ. ²² Eme irec dâŋ Jerusalem kikefun jaŋerao rame manarâ Banaba sorepie Antiokia haeo rawec. ²³ Ra fisiâra Anutu uruc jaun-ticne honerâ bubian manarâ manjeniczi Wofunŋao herâŋke sananjeninŋe faŋ qajarewec. ²⁴ Banaba e ɲic bianne, maŋnao Tiri Mâro â mamansiŋ fusewec. Eme hae ira ɲic wemo afecnezi Wofunŋao zuhuckembij. ²⁵ Eme Banaba e Saulo bâfuaocŋe zahu haeo rawec. ²⁶ Ra bâfuarâ jowame Antiokia haeo warepic. Erâ opâ ruac guruo jara moc juhuc ɲic bocjaha miti jaza qazuc epic. Antiokia hae ira hâcne ɲiczi Jesure kikefun jaŋere zâŋe Kristonjic mufuambiŋ.

10:40: Kor I 15:4-7 **10:41:** Joh 14:19, 22; 15:27; Apo 1:4 **10:42:** Apo 17:31; Rom 14:9, 10; Pet I 4:5; Tim II 4:1

10:43: Jes 33:24; 53:5, 6; Jer 31:34; Ezeke 34:16; Dan 9:24 **10:46:** Apo 2:4; 19:6; Mar 16:17 **10:48:** Joh 4:40

11:2: Apo 10:45 **11:3:** Gal 2:12; Efe 2:11 **11:5:** Apo 10:9-48 **11:16:** Apo 1:5 **11:18:** Apo 13:48; 14:27

11:19: Apo 8:1-4 **11:21:** Apo 2:47 **11:22:** Apo 4:36 **11:23:** Apo 13:43 **11:24:** Apo 5:14; 6:5 **11:25:**

Apo 9:30 **11:26:** Gal 2:11; Apo 26:28; Pet I 4:16

Judaia mârenko opâ ruac jañerao monej râepie rawec

²⁷ Damerj ira porofete njic Jerusalem haonec Antiokia hao rambin. ²⁸ Ehuc jañeraonec moc, zâjene Agabo, e Mârozi ecneme mârenj sâc roroc sâko fuaocte irec findandân muwec. Eme roroc i njicwofunj sâko Klaudio juhame fuawec. ²⁹ Eme opâ ruac janje dâj i manarâ monej fojarewec sâc bâtureâ Judaia mârenko âgofâc-jenjc jañerao râepie raocte mupankebîn. ³⁰ Erâ monej bâfuambin i Banaba â Saulo jactepie bara opâ ruac sonjan micnefâc-jenjc jarepic.

12*Herodezi Jakobo qarâ Petoro kâpâcwârû bawec*

¹ Damerj ira njicwofunj Herode e kikefunje njic njokac gâcne jopa sipiric ejareocte kâpâcwârû ficko râec-jopawec. ² Ehuc Johane hahac-ticne Jakobo mume zikazi qâhâmombin. ³ Injuc eme Judanjic janje anjac-jopame honec-joparâ Petoro injuc jaha mume gorej sowa hombanj maickeme kâpâcwârû bambin. ⁴ Aakic hombanj taramê Judanjic jowaturâ qaocte manasurâ mume kâpâcwârû ficko râerâ momori 16 janje sonjankebîn. ⁵ Eme Petoro e kâpâcwârû ficko fohame kikefunj jañeraonec nunumu zuzuhuc jaha Anuturao fehuc domawec.

Ajelo moczi Petoro firuawec

⁶ Eme Herode e hae fureme njic jowatuocte zâfo maickewec njafe ira momori jajahec jahe Petoro kâpâcwârû jajaheczi bândenjerâ bafopic, â momori gâcne motâc râepo sonjan domambin wâc. ⁷ Ehame ficmanjko mi Wofunje ajelo moczi ututunj fuarâ domame fic tamae-fârezejec i! Eme ajelozi Petoro gâjonjao qâuahuc wiwickerâ muwec: “Picpac faharec.” Mume izia Petoro meonec kâpâcwârû nenjoronjerâ wahawec. ⁸ Eme ajelozi âzâcnewec, “Umbikage jomarâ kikehuhuge hetec huoc.” Injuc eme ajelozi mocwâc âzâcnewec, “Naqige zoricne hetec hume bâjâpecnuc.” ⁹ Eme bâjâpehuc ajelozi wiac ecnewec i maname fârine mâcne, gunjko ecnekicne tinac ewec. ¹⁰ Eme jahe motâc mocko momori domahapie jowaru razî, motâc mocko injuc jaha domahapie jowaru razî, eku hae zonjapec kimotâc sâko maickepire e jahac anjcame hupic. Hurâ hatao rahuc ajelo e sipuac ewec. ¹¹ Eme Petoro e manje untome zinjuc muwec: “Zi mana-jâmbânkekopac, Wofunj e ajelo-ticne soreme Herodere ninjinjkonec â Judanjic janjere aarickonec bataracnukac.” ¹² Injuc mana tarahuc rarâ Johane Marekore nenjoc, zâjene Maria, ere ficko fisiwec. Ira bocjahazi tumañnerâ numuhuc njembin. ¹³ Eme Petorozi zae motâcko heickeme kinjan naru moc, zâjene Rode, e mozi heickekac muhuc waharâ ¹⁴ Petoro dâj hawari-ticne manarâ motâc mi roro mâc zeri ehuc ficmanjko ferâ, Petoro warejec domakac muhuc jazawec. ¹⁵ Jazame janje manarâ mumbin, “Go manje sifuckekac.” Eki ine qizec qahuc muwec, “E jâmbân domakac.” Eme janje mumbin, “I ajelo-ticnezi mecne.” ¹⁶ Eme Petoro e heickehuc jaha domame motâc rorâ e jahacne honerâ manjenjc omaewec. ¹⁷ Eme dâjemâc juninje me bazuc ejarerâ Wofunji kâpâcwârû fickonec firuerâ bawahawec irec dâj binan ejare-fârerâ muwec, “Njone dâjnbinje zi Jakobo â âgo gâcne jazanin.” Injuc muhuc fâre fâsâerâ mocko rawec.

Herode okacne fisicnewec

¹⁸ Hae fureme momori janje Petoro basarâ wemo wiaczi weniñuc ecnejec muhuc mumutucne embin. ¹⁹ Eme Herodezi bâfuaninje mume basa-bipiepie mu indin ejarerâ momori janje sonjan i qâhâmoc-jopaninje mutâcne-jarewec. Erâ Judaia mârenj beherâ Kaisarea hao hurâ juwec.

²⁰ Herode e damerj ira Tiro â Sidon haonec râsi ejarewec. Eme hae irec rune janje qâturehuc fisirâ dâj mufâsâeninje njicwofunje njicbomboj, zâjene Bilasto, mu bâmunan ecnepie bafic-jopawec. Janje wiac narenj garenj-jenjc tâcnewecte i mocwâc zuhuckeninje injuc embin. ²¹ Eme Herode e dâj bârisie-jareocte zâfo bajarewec i maickeme eri-ticne barâ njicwofunj njene-ticnao waha njehuc mu âkerin dâj jazawec. ²² Jazame njic mâmâc sasawa fânânkecnehuc zinjuc mumbin: “Dâj i njicdân mâcne, i nemure dâj.” ²³ Eme mi qatara-jarehuc Anutu âkehockewecte Wofunje ajelozi qerjnea qawec. Eme umbenji nanzanjeme hâmowec.

²⁴ Anature dânji ine qazu qâin erâ hanj barawec. ²⁵ Eme Banaba â Saulo jahe Jerusalem hao wiac mujactekicne sâc efârerâ Antiokia hao risienicte Johane Mareko jowapire mâmâc rambin.

13

Banaba â Saulo miti kinjap bâtacnerâ rapic

¹ Antiokia kikefunj manjao porofete â qagazu zinjuc jumbinj: Banaba, â Simonj, zâne-ticne moc Nige, â Lukio Kirene haeonec, â Manaen, e njicwofunj Herode ehac mâmâc qâqârândinj juhuc sokapic, erâ Saulo. ² Eme zoanj mocko sowa juhuc gae mitire tumanjehapie Tiri Mârozi dânj zinjuc muwec: “Banaba â Saulo gie mujactepo i banicte bazawiec-jofaninj.” ³ Mume sowa jurâ mejenic qizec-jekicko râehuc numu jambunj ejacterâ miti kinjap râec-jofapie rapic.

Qangec bapa Elima ere dânj

⁴ Tiri Mârozi injuc ehuc sorec-jofame jahe raku Seleukia hao fisipic. Ira fisirâ wokeo ferâ raku Kipiro nucko fisirâ ⁵ irec hae qizec Salami ira rarâ Judanjic janjere mitificko ferâ Anutire dânj jazapic. Erâ Johane e jahehec mâmâc juhuc bafic-jofawec. ⁶ Eme nuc fotâcne-fârerâ Pafu hao fisimbinj. Ira fisirâ Judanjic moc qangec bapa â porofete burecne juwec, zâne Barajesu, e bâfuambinj. ⁷ Njic e kia moc Seregio Paulo ere âgo juwec. Kia e manfânj-ticneheczi Anutire dânj manaocte ecneme Banaba â Saulo hefârec-jofawec. ⁸ Hefârec-jofame qangec bapa Elima (zâne i qangec bapare mujumbienj hâcne) eki kia miti sakarecnehuc hecke-jactewec. ⁹ Eme Saulo, zâne Paulo wâc mumbinj, e Tiri Mârozi manj ba afec ecneme Elima zinjuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁰ “Satanje njic go, tinje bianje râsi sananj, manje eatuc â sindanzj fusucmakicne, go Wofunje hata dândânj imackeekic i wezimucko behecmu?” ¹¹ Irec zi Wofunj tâpîri-ticnere funje honezemec; go tinjup erâ damenj jondenj moc tatamac hohone tâmiric juzemec.” Mume izia zâne dapâc eme tinjup qahuc mezi bajanj qajanj erâ menao roninj muwec. ¹² Wiac i fuame kiazj honerâ Wofunje mitire maname bipinehec eme mana zakiewec.

Paulozi Antiokia hae wasene ira Judanjic miti jazawec

¹³ Paulo â njicfâcne janje Pafu hae beherâ wokeo mocwâc ferâ raku Pamfilia mârenjko Perege hao fisimbinj. Ira Johanezi behech-joparâ Jerusalem hao risiewec. ¹⁴ Eme janje Perege haeonec raku Pisidia mârenjko Antiokia hae wasene ira fisimbinj. Ira juhapie sabata hombanj maickeme Judanjic janjere mitificko ferâ nembinj. ¹⁵ Eme sonanj janje sacmutâc dânjqâhâcte â porofete janjere dânjqârenj gâcne wose tararâ zinjuc jazambinj: “Âgo burenj, dânjmiti moc manjenjgopienjko mupie mananinj.” ¹⁶ Eme Paulozi faharerâ nininjeninjte mezi bâurunj-joparâ zinjuc jazawec: “Israe njicburenj nje, â gâcne Anutu aranj bacneengopienj, mâmâc njazape mananinj: ¹⁷ Israe njic nânjâcne Anutu eki mimi apafâc-nânej rowosâec-joparâ Aigita mârenjko juhapie basawec-jopawec. Erâ tâpîri sananj-ticnezi irecnec jowac-jopa warerâ ¹⁸ mârenj burocnao gume qatanj ejarehuc juhame jara 40 ewec. ¹⁹ Erâ Kanaan mârenjko njicguru 7 bâsirowec-joparâ mume apafâc-nânej janje mârenj i bâtac barâ ru sâc erâ jumbinj. Ehame jara 450 tarawec. ²⁰ Eme Kanaan mârenjko juhapie mumutinj njic bâfua-jareme jurakupie porofete Samue fuawec. ²¹ Eme njicwofunje mupie Anutuzi Benjaminjte qâricfâc janjaraonec Kisi nokâ-ticne Saulo âkendâgne-jareme jara 40 micne bajarehuc juwec. ²² Eme e bârârierâ Dawidi njicwofunj-jenjc âkendâgnawec. Erâ ere dânj zinjuc muwec: ‘No Isaire nokâ Dawidi ere manjane sâckeme hone wosâepo, eki hâcne mupe rerenj-nane juocmu.’ ²³ Eme Dawidi qâricfâc-ticne janjaraonec Israe njic nânjâcne bâbâpianj moc fuaocte binjedânj mukicne i fârinehec eocte Anutuzi mume Jesu hâcne fuawec. ²⁴ Erâ njicjondenjko fua tâcneocte qananj Johanezi Israe njic sasawa manjenjc bârisierâ Miti Opâ ruaninjte jazawec. ²⁵ Erâ Johane e hata mucnekicne i âte tarahuc njic zinjuc jazawec: ‘E muhuc munareengopienj njic e no aricne. E jahahac zâhec warehuc jukac; e sâko no injucnezi mafahe-ticne decnepe mi sâckeocmu.’

²⁶ “Qomâfâc-nane Abrahamte qâricfâc nje, erâ gâcne Anutu aranj bacneengopienj, mupe mananinj: Bâbâpianj irec dânj i nânjâcnao râekicne. ²⁷ Jerusalem njic fekicne wahakicne janje Jesu mi zânjitahuc zikao feocte mutaracnembinj. Janje injuc epie porofete janjere findandânj sabata hombanj sâc wose manac eengopenenj i denjkwec. ²⁸ Janje Jesure kinj basa-bipiehuc sifu Pilato qizec qacnepie qâhâmowec. ²⁹ Eme mitio mukicne sâc i etaracnerâ mariponkonec batararâ zânerunj hawecko râembinj. ³⁰ Eme Anutuzi hâmockonec bâqâreme faharewec. ³¹ Erâ ehac Galilaia mârenjkonc Jerusalem hao

13:1: Apo 11:27 **13:2:** Apo 9:15 **13:3:** Apo 6:6; 14:23; Tim I 4:14; 5:22 **13:4:** Apo 15:39 **13:5:** Apo 12:12, 25; 13:13 **13:8:** Tim II 3:8 **13:10:** Hos 14:9 **13:11:** Apo 9:8; Joh 9:39 **13:13:** Apo 12:12, 25; 15:38
13:15: Apo 15:21 **13:17:** Jes 1:2; Wah 6:1, 6; 12:37, 41; 14:8 **13:18:** Wah 16:35; 3ar 14:34; Sâc 1:31 **13:19:** Sâc 7:1; Jos 14:2 **13:20:** Mum 2:16; Sam I 3:20 **13:21:** Sam I 8:5; 10:21, 24 **13:22:** Mi Mâ 89:20; Jes 44:28; Sam I 13:14; 16:12, 13; Heb 1:5; 5:5 **13:23:** Sam II 7:12; Jes 11:1 **13:24:** Luk 3:3 **13:25:** Joh 1:20, 27; Luk 3:16; Mar 1:7 **13:26:** Mi Mâ 107:20; Apo 13:46 **13:27:** Apo 3:17; Joh 16:3 **13:28:** Mat 27:22, 23 **13:29:** Mat 27:59, 60 **13:30:** Apo 3:15

mâmác rambin jañe zoan gie bapa bocjaha fua-jarewec. Fua-jareme honembin jañe ine biñe mumufâc-ticne embin juñgopien. ³² Eme mimiñnefâc-nâñec wiac biñe qajarekicne ³³ i Anutuzi Jesu bâqâreme qâricfâc-jenji nânâcnao fârinehec ewec, eme irec bubian dâñ jañejañgopenen. Irec hâcne Miti Mânec namba 2 ira dâñ zinjuc qâñjekicne fokac:

‘Go hâcne Nokâ-nane,
no miñecgac bâfuacgukopac.’

³⁴ Jesu bâqâreme faharewec e zâhec hâhâmo i mocwâc mi bâfuaoemu, irec Anutuzi dâñ kecziñuc muwec:

‘No Dawidi biñe qacnepo irec fârine fofu sanan
i hâcne tahacke-ñarepemu.’

³⁵ Erâ Miti Mânec mocko dâñ zinjuc fokac: ‘Go Tiriñicge mi behetec gârecke zan eocmu.’

³⁶ Dawidire manañgopenen, e Anutuzi gie mucnewec i ñicfâc-ticne jañerao batararâ hâmwec. Hâmome mimi apafâc-ticne jañerao râepie gârecke zan ewec. ³⁷ Â Anutuzi bâqârewec e ine gârecke zanñicne tâmiric.

³⁸ “Qomâfâc-nane, ñazape mananin. Sâqocne bâbâtâmiri i ñic eki hâcne bâfuawecte irec dâñzi maic-ñopakac. ³⁹ Mosere sâcmutâc dâñzi kinñenji gurinñeocce eipiewec, Jesurao sinñepie ine sâcne bârârie-ñareocmu. ⁴⁰ Porofete jañerao dâñ zinjuc fokac i ñoñerao sananñezacte uñ ñazakopac:

⁴¹ ‘Oi, miti qiqikin, ñoje wareckerâ omaenzepien;
no ñoñerao gie fuñmoc bapemu;
biñene manarâ manapie mi bapane eocmu.’ ”

⁴² Eme Paulo â Banaba jahe mitifickonec wahapire ñic jañe sabata homban mocko dâñ irectean jazanice mumbin. ⁴³ Eme tutumanñkonec waharâ Judanji bocjaha â qâpuc Judanji jañere bâjâpecne gâcne jañe mâmác Paulo â Banaba bâjâpec-jofahapie Anuture jaunjo aimuñ juninñe mu sawan ejarepic. ⁴⁴ Eme sabata hombân-jenji mocwâc maickeme hae irec ñic Anuture dâñ mananinñe mâretic fisimbini. ⁴⁵ Fisipie Judanji jañe honec-joparâ mana sâqore-jarerâ Paulo dâñticne mu surec ehuc bawahambin.

Paulo e Judanji râpec-joparâ qâpuc sawa miti jazawec

⁴⁶ Inuc epie Paulo â Banaba jahe mai qanzan dâñ zinjuc muhuc jazapic: “Judanji ñoje Anuture dâñ qanan ñañazare mukicne. Zi ine ñañac qikinñehuc juju sanante biñe eninñe mi muñgopienñe beheç-ñoparâ qâpuc jañerao ranacmu. ⁴⁷ Wofuñ e irec hâcne kecziñuc munârewec:

‘Noni go ñic qâpuc jañere zoctamac râecgupore
bâbâñan-jenji juraku mâren qañenñao jutarazemec.’ ”

⁴⁸ Inuc mupire qâpuc jañe manarâ bujenji bianñkeme Wofuññe dâñ muac baafec ecnembini. Eme juju sanante biñe eninñe mana wosâc ejarekicne sâc jañe miti mana zakiembini.

⁴⁹ Eme mârenji ira Wofuññe dâñzi han barawec.

Hae mârenji sakare-jactembini

⁵⁰ Hae irec ñic fekicne jañere ñonânñac gâcne Judanji jañere bâjâpecne jumbin, jañe Judanji qafen-jopahuc hae sonan mâmác man bân ejarembin. Eme babafic erâ Paulo â Banaba râsi ejactehuc hae mârenji sakare-jacterâ jâpec-jofapie rapic. ⁵¹ Rahuc kike-jekickonec gâc wândoc-jenji âteickepire wahahame sunñin-jopahuc Ikonion hao rapic. ⁵² Rahapire miti mamana jañere manjo zeri bubian â Tiri Mâro fua babaran fuawec.

14

Ikonion hao miti mupic

¹ Eme Ikonion hao fisirâ inuc jaha Judanji jañere mitificko ferâ miti mupire fârio qawec. Ehamo Judanji â Griknji bocjahazi Jesure kikefuñ embin. ² Judanji gâcne jañe ine miti qikinñehuc hae irec ñic suruc-jopapie Kristonji aaric mana-jarembin. ³ Eme hae sifu mosa damenji gâcne hae ira juhuctecne Wofuññao roweckerâ miti-ticne hâwicmâc muhuc jupic. Ehapire Wofuñzi akicdân-ticnere ñoje bataninñehuc nengoc ñesin ñejactehame mâsi fuñne fuñne bapic. ⁴ Eme hae irec ñic jañe fâuckehuc tucne Judanji jañerao qohotambin â tucne jañe aposolo jaherao qohotambin. ⁵ Izi zâhecko ñic

13:31: Apo 1:3 **13:32:** Apo 13:23 **13:33:** Mi Mâ 2:7 **13:34:** Jes 55:3 **13:35:** Apo 2:27; Mi Mâ 16:10
13:36: Nji I 2:10; Mum 2:10; Apo 2:29 **13:38:** Apo 10:43; 3ar 15:30; Heb 9:9; 13:20 **13:39:** Rom 10:4 **13:40:**
Hab 1:5 **13:43:** Apo 11:23 **13:45:** Apo 13:50; 14:2 **13:46:** Apo 3:26; 18:6; Mat 10:6; Luk 7:30 **13:47:** Jes
49:6 **13:48:** Apo 11:18; Rom 8:29 **13:51:** Apo 18:6; Mat 10:14 **14:2:** Apo 13:45 **14:3:** Apo 19:11; Mar
16:20; Heb 2:4

qâpuc â Judanjic gâcne jañe aposolo qânâzi he imac ejactenijnte roroc epie ⁶ manarâ wiserâ Likaonia mârenjo rapic. Erâ ira Listera â Derebe â hae gâcnao ⁷ Biñebianj murahuc jupic.

Listera haeo Paulo â Banaba nemu mujactembin

⁸ Eme Listera haeo ira njic moc newec, e kike jahec-ticne qanjakicne. E nenjgoc bumañko injucne fuarâ hata juju tâmiric mâc nejuc. ⁹ Eme Paulozi miti mume manahuc nejame erao findendeñnerâ fuñne-ticne zinjuc manawec: Njic e bibianje mamasanij sâcne focnekac. ¹⁰ Injuc manarâ dâñ hahanje bahuc zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go kikegezi âterâ fahare hân domac.” Mume njic e furutuc herâ fahare rac warec ewec. ¹¹ Eme njic guru sâko jañe Paulozi mâsi bawec i honerâ micne miczirinj Likaonia dâñjenicko zinjuc mumbinj: “Nemu jañe njicsahachec erâ ñonden-ñagecko fuambinj junjopien.” ¹² Ehuc Banaba e nemu moc zâñene Dia ere wase bambinj, â Paulo e dâñ bâtâcnerâ mujjecte nemu moc zâñene Hermes ere wase bambinj. ¹³ Eme nemu Dia ere taha bapa eki mume bulimakao â reso eri wiac hae upeo nemure ufuñ newecko amecke hurâ njicjahec jahere bâzi rikezo embinj. ¹⁴ Eme aposolo jahec Banaba â Paulo jahe i manarâ fâfâre sâqorehuc hemâtâc-jofame njic bâfâuc bâfâuc-jopa ¹⁵ rarâ zinjuc mupic: “Oi, njicburej, ñoje wemo enjopien! Nâhe njic jaha wâc, ñojere sâc. Ñoje nemu burec burec râpec-joparâ Wofuñ jujune maickenijnte Biñebianj-ticne muekoperec hâcne. Eki sambân â mârenj â hâwec wiac fuñne fuñne-jenichec bâfua-fârewec. ¹⁶ Erâ juwefukicne damenj ira njic qâpuc mana-jarehame manjenjicte juju hata fuñne fuñne bâfuârâ jujumbienj. ¹⁷ Erâ qâoma mi enjarewec, fuñne-ticne mananijnte âgo jaun enjarehuc mume hoe zoanj sâckoa eme mâriri fuame nâ zeri ejumbienj.” ¹⁸ Njicjahec jahe dâñ injuc muhuc mu bâmâtenj ejarehuc qatara-jarekupire bâzi ririke-jacte i behembinj.

Paulo qânâzi hembin

¹⁹ Eme ira juhapire Antiokia haeonec â Ikonionj haeonec Judanjic fisirâ njic mu bâdoc ejarepie babafic erâ Paulo qânâzi hembinj. Erâ hâmokac muhuc hae râpeo fâre rambinj. ²⁰ Eme ira fohame opâ ruac jañe fisirâ orânje âte sâoc ecnehapie qârerâ fahare haeo fewec. ²¹ Erâ hae fureme Banabahec Derebe haeo rapic. Rarâ ira Biñebianj mupire njic bocjahazi mana zakiepie Jesure kikefuñ bacjopapic. Injuc erâ hata rapicko ijaha mocwâc risiehuc Listera â Ikonionj â Antiokia haeo fisi fisi warepic. ²² Hae sâc fisihuc Jesure kikefuñ jañe mamasanij hezakierâ junijnte mu basananj ejare warehuc zinjuc jazapic: “Nânâc zârâ hârij faio juhuc Anuture uucmañko razinanje muzâwe-nârekicne.” ²³ Erâ wâc kikefuñ gurune gurune soñanj bâwosâe-jarerâ sowa juhuc numu jambuñ ejarehuc, manasinjembinj Wofuñ erao hâcne râec-jopapic.

²⁴ Eme Pisdia mârenj fotâcnerâ raku Pamfilia mârenjo fisipic. ²⁵ Ira fisirâ Perege haeo miti jazarâ Atalia haeo hupic. ²⁶ Ira hurâ wokeo ferâ raku Antiokia haeo fisipic. Hae ira hâcne opâ ruac jañe Wofuñte jaunjo râec-jofahuc gie mujactepie funkerâ barapic. ²⁷ Izi ware fisirâ kikefuñ hetumanj-joparâ, Anutuzi nengoc ñesinj nejactehame gie bapic, â qâpuc motâc rojareme mamasanijhec embinj, irec dâñ binanj ejare-fârepic. ²⁸ Erâ damenj 303oricnea Jesure gurufâc jañere ñondenjo jupic.

15

Paulo â Banaba jahe dâñte Jerusalem haeo fepic

¹ Judaia mârenjkonec opâ ruac gâcne Antiokia haeo rarâ kikefuñte njic zinjuc jazambinj: “Ñoje Mosere dâñ sâcko sahaç-ñenjicko ma mi bahuc Wofuñte binje sâcne mi enijmu.” ² Injuc muhuc Paulo â Banaba jahehec mufec muwahac ehuc qaqatarac sâko embinj. Eku zinjuc mumockembinj: “Paulo â Banaba erâ opâ ruac jañeraonec njic tucne jañe dâñ i aposolo â mitire micne Jerusalem haeo junjopienj jañerao baranzepienj.” ³ Injuc murâ kikefuñzi sorec-jopahuc mâzoc-jopapie rambinj. Rahuc Poinike â Samaria mârenj fotâcnehuctecne opâ ruac zinjuc jaza rambinj: “Qâpuc bocjahazi mitio razinjgopienj.” Jazapie manarâ jañerao bubianj kâcçene fuawec. ⁴ Eme raku Jerusalem haeo fisipie opâ ruac kikefuñ â aposolo â mitire micne jañe mu zeri ejarehacie, Anutuzi nengoc ñesinj nejarehame miti gie bapie fârinehec ewec, irec dâñ binanj ejarembinj. ⁵ Dâñ binanj etara-jarepie opâ ruac gâcne farisaio jañere guruoneczi zinjuc mumbinj: “Njic qâpuc sahaç-ñenjicko ma bazo â Mosere sâcmutâc dâñ renjenijnte mu hezuc ejarezo. I tâmiric mitio rocjopapie mi sâckeocmu.”

14:5: Apo 14:19; Tim II 3:11 **14:6:** Mat 10:23 **14:7:** Apo 11:19, 20 **14:8:** Apo 3:2; 9:33; Joh 9:1 **14:9:** Apo 3:4; Mat 9:28 **14:11:** Apo 28:6 **14:15:** Wah 20:11; Mi Mâ 146:6; Jes 37:16; Jer 32:17; Jak 5:17 **14:16:** Apo 17:30 **14:17:** Mi Mâ 147:8; Jer 5:24 **14:19:** Kor II 11:25; Tim II 3:11 **14:21:** Mat 28:19 **14:22:** Apo 11:23; Tes I 3:3; Mat 7:14 **14:23:** Apo 13:3 **14:26:** Apo 13:1, 2 **14:27:** Kor I 16:9; Apo 11:18 **15:1:** Gal 5:2 **15:2:** Apo 11:30; Gal 2:1 **15:4:** Apo 14:27

Petorozi dân jazawec

⁶ Eme aposolo â mitire micne jañe dân i munĩte buc tumañnembĩ. ⁷ Tumañnerâ dân hec hetikic eku Petorozi faharerâ zĩñuc jazawec: “Qomâfâc-nane, ñic qâpuc Bĩnebian bătâcnerâ jajaza ine Anutuzi mârâcko âgo-ñenĩc no bâwosâecnume jazape manarâ Jesure kikefunj embĩn i ñoñe manañgopienj. ⁸ Eme Anutu e mañ hohonezi Judanj nânâc Tiri Mâro nârewec ñuc jaha ñic qâpuc jarehuc fuñe nâwotuwec. ⁹ Jañe e manasĩnkiepie manjenic zure bâpianj ejarehuc nânâc enârewec sâc ijaha jañe ejarewec. ¹⁰ Irec ñoñe wemocte Anuturê sâc jâuruhuc tagi ñemâcne sâko, kâcñenêfâc-nânec â nânâc deipiembenj ijaha qâpuckonec opâ ruac jañere faio râezo munĩgopienj? ¹¹ Ñuc misac, nânâc zĩñuc manañgopenenj, bibianke i Judanj â qâpuc mâmâc Wofun Jesu anonoc-ticnere erâ biankeñgopenenj.” ¹² Eme tumañnekicne sasawa jañe mât fâsâerâ ñefârembinj. Ñehapie Paulo â Banaba jahe Anutuzi gienj jucnehapire qâpuc jañerao mâsi fuñe fuñe bawec irec mu binanj ehuc jazapic.

Jakobozi dân jazawec

¹³ Jazaku jaza-fârepire Jakobozi dân zĩñuc jazawec: “Âgo bureñ, dân mupe mananij. ¹⁴ Anutu e qâpuc guruonec ñic rocjopame bĩnefâc-ticne enĩte hata bâuawec, irec dân binanj Simonji mume manambenenj. ¹⁵ Eme ere dânzi findanjânko iticnekac. Porofete jañere dânqârenj moc kecziñuc hâcne fokac:

¹⁶ ‘Noni juku risierânec

Dawidire boze zañkekicne heqârepemu
â sesucne qâzurerâ zumururuckepemu.

¹⁷ Eme ñic zanzañne Wofun wira basac ecnenzepienj,
â ñic qâpuc bĩnefâc-nane erâ ñuc jaha enzepienj.

¹⁸ Wofun e dân ñucne mufua wefuhuc juweczi mukac hâcne.’

¹⁹ Irec no mana wosâerâ zĩñuc mukopac: Qâpuc guruoneczi Anutu maickenjgopienj jañe tagi sâko mi râe-jarenzepenenj. ²⁰ Jañe nemuqânte wiac mamakâcne â sasec boe sau â qowi bituakicne â qowisoc, wiac i bâec banĩte mupañkerâ papia qârenjke-jarenzepenenj. ²¹ I zĩñucte enzepenenj: Mosere dân i mimiñzi qâric mârâc jaha funjkerâ hae sâc wose warehuc jukicne, â zĩñuczia wâc ñuc jaha sabata hombanj sâc mitificne ficne wose manac eenjgopenenj.”

Jerusalem haonec mitĩñic jañe qâpuc guruonec jañere papia qârenjkebinj

²² Eme aposolo â micne jañe kikefunj ñic sasawa jazapie manapie sâckeme jañeraonec ñic jajahec bâuosâec-jofambin. Moc zâñene Juda, zâñe-ticne moc Basaba, erâ Sila, mitire micne bapa jahe hâcne bâuosâec-jofarâ Paulo â Banaba jahehec mâmâc Antiokia hao raniñte sorec-jopambin. ²³ Ehuc papia moc zĩñuc muhuc qârenjkerâ jarepie barambin: “Qomâfâc-ñenĩc aposolo â mitire micne nânê qomâfâc-nânec qâpuc guruonec Antiokia hao â Siria â Kilikia märenko junĩgopienj ñoñe mu zeri enjarehuc papia zi râe-ñarenjgopenenj. ²⁴ Nânê mi manahapene zirec ñic gâcne ñoñerao fârâ dân ñazahuc mañ bâsifuc enjarepie ñoñerao dân fâfâuc fuawec. ²⁵ Eme nânê i manarâ tumañne-fârehuc ñic jajahec bâuosâec-jofarâ qomâ jahec-nañec Banaba â Paulo jahehec sorec-jopapene fânĩgopienj. ²⁶ Ñic jahe hâcne Wofun-nânec Jesu Kristo ere erâ juju-jekic qikinĩnepic. ²⁷ Eme ñic bâuosâec-jofambenenj Juda â Sila, jahe fârâ dân i miczi wâc ñazapire mananzepienj. ²⁸ Tiri Mâro â nânê tagi gâcne moc mi zuhuckehuc wiac kecziñuc sawa ine râe-ñarenanĩte mumockembenenj. ²⁹ Ñoñe nemuqânte taha bâzi â qowisoc â qowi bituakicne â sasec boe sau i râpecke sananjenzepienj. Bianne junzepienj.”

Juda â Sila risiepic

³⁰ Eme kikefunj jañe ñic i hâcne jaza mâtoc ejarepie rambin. Raku Antiokia hao fisirâ opâ ruac guru hetumañ-joparâ papia jarembin. ³¹ Jarepie wose manac erâ âgodân qârenjke-jarembin irec bujenj biankwec. ³² Eme Juda â Sila jahe porofete jupiczi dân bocjaha muhuc mu âkerĩj ejarerâ mitio dopec-jopapic. ³³ Eme jañehuc juju damen i tareme nenĩgocfâc-jekic jañerao risienicte bubianko râe mâtoc ejaitembin. [³⁴ Sila e ine jañerao juocte muwec.]

Paulo miti kinj mocwâc rame jajahec ewec

Paulo e Sila jowame mâmâc rapic

15:7: Apo 10:44; 11:15 **15:9:** Apo 10:34 **15:10:** Gal 3:10; 5:1; Mat 11:30 **15:11:** Gal 2:16; Efe 2:4–10
15:13: Apo 21:18; Gal 2:9 **15:14:** Apo 15:7–9; Luk 1:68 **15:15:** Amo 9:11, 12 **15:16:** Jer 12:15 **15:18:**
 Jes 45:21 **15:20:** Fuf 9:4; Tah 3:17; 5:2; 17:10–16 **15:21:** Apo 13:15 **15:24:** Apo 15:1 **15:28:** Mat 23:4
15:32: Apo 11:27; 13:1

³⁵ Paulo â Banaba jahe Antiokia hao zuhuckerâ jupic. Ehuc mitinj gâcne janhehac babafic erâ Wofunje dâj njic jaza qazuc embijn. ³⁶ Juku Paulozi Banaba zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Nâhâc miti kinan rahuc Wofunje dâj mupere hae sâc âgofâc-nâhec fuambijn janje weninjuc jungopien i ra hone manac ejarezeperec.” ³⁷ Injuc mume Banaba e Johane Mareko mâmâc raniñte muwec. ³⁸ Eme Mareko e mârâcko jahehac raku Pamfilia marenjo gie furunao fisirâ beheç-jofarâ risiewecte Paulozi ehac raniñte maname mi sâckewec. ³⁹ Ehuc Banabahec mu qaqatarac sananjne eku râwiñnepic. Râwiñnehuc Banabazi Mareko jowame ra wokeyo ferâ Kipiro nucko rapic. ⁴⁰ Paulo e ine Sila rowosâeme opâ ruac janje Wofunje janjko râec-jofahuc mâzoc-jofapie rapic. ⁴¹ Rahuc Siria â Kilikia mârenj fotâcnehuc Jesure kikefunj mu basananj ejarepic.

16

Paulo e Listera hao Timoteo motec-ticne bawec

¹ Paulo â Sila jahe raku Derebe â Listera hao fisipic. Eme Listera hao ira Jesure gâjâpêc moc juwec zâñene Timoteo. E nengoc-ticne Juda njokac opâ ruac â mamac-ticne Griknjic. ² Listera â Ikonion haeonec miti mamana janje Timoteore funje muafeckehuc Paulo âzâcnembiñ. ³ Âzâcnepie Paulo e jume ju eocte âzâcnewec. Eme mârenj ira Judanjic jurambijn janje motecte mamac e Griknjic i mana-fârembiñ. Irec Paulozi janjere erâ sahaçnaç Mosere ma bawec. ⁴ Eme hae sâc rahuc, aposolo â micne Jerusalem hao mumupanj mumbijn, i renkeniñte opâ ruac jaza rapic. ⁵ Injuc ehuc gie bapire Jesure kikefunj janjere mamanasinj qârâñkewec â zoanj sâc qâpuczi janjerao ra heacmârec ekupie bocjaha embijn.

Paulo manje ñerisieme Makedonia njic moc honewec

⁶ Eme Asia marenjo miti murazo mupie Tiri Mârozi hecke-jareme Frigia â Galatia mârenj fotâcnehuc rambijn. ⁷ Raku Misia mârenj qanjenao fisirâ njefec bâñorierâ Bitinia marenjo razo mupie Jesure Mârozi injuc jaha mi mana-jarewec. ⁸ Irec janje Misia mârenj qacnerâ raku hâwecmecko Troa hao fisimbijn. ⁹ Ira fisirâ ñafeo Paulo e manjezi ñerisieme wiac kecziñuc honewec: Makedonia njic moczi erao luarâ domahuc mu wâsic ecnehuc zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Makedonia marenjo fârâ bafic-nâpozemec.” ¹⁰ Paulo e wiac i honeme zinjuc mumben: “Anutu e Makedonia marenjo ra Biñebianj jazanante munâreçac hâcne.” Injuc murâ izia ranante zawiembijn.

Qoruc situac rune Lidia

¹¹ Zawierâ wokeyo ferâ Troa hae beherâ fofotâc raku Samotrake nucko fisimbijn. Hae fureme irecnec raku Neapoli hao fisimbijn. ¹² Ira wokeyonec waharâ raku Filipi hao fisimbijn. I Makedonia mârenj irec hae sâko moc, Romanjic janje hae rune erâ jumbijn. Hae ira zoanj gâçnao jukupene ¹³ sabata hombanj maickeme hae upeo opâ moc fowec ira zinjuc muhuc humben: “Judanjic numuengopien irec toma opâo moc fokacko hurâ honenanj.” Injuc muhuc hurâ njokac tumañnerâ juhapie bâfuac-joparâ waha ñehuc miti jazamben. ¹⁴ Eme janjere guruo njokac moczi Anutu aranj bacnehuc juwec, zâñene Lidia, e qoruc situac rune, Tiatira haeonec. Njokac e hâcne Wofunzi manje bâuntome Paulole dâj hazec hâric manawec. ¹⁵ Erâ e jahacne â wiacfâc-ticne Miti Opâ ruarâ zinjuc nâzâwec: “Ñone honecnupe Wofunje binje ekopacko nore ficko wefurâ ñenje juju enzepienj.” Injuc muhuc hota-nâreme fembenj.

Paulo â Sila fanfanje erâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jofambijn

¹⁶ Damanj mocko nunumure tomao huhapene kinan naru moczi bâfuac-nâpowec. Naru e fanfanj demonj-ticnehec juhuc njic janjere funje mufua jujec, ehuc rufâc-ticne monenj mafa bocjaha hure-jare jujec. ¹⁷ Eme eki hâcne bâfuac-nâporâ Paulo â nâñe bajâpêc-nâpohuc dâj wiwira kecziñuc ewec: “Njic keczi Anutu femicne sâko ere kinan qaqâ juhuc biankeniñte hata muzâwe-ñareengopienj.” ¹⁸ Dâj wiwira i sasawa zoanjne zoanjne enârekume Paulo e irec takickeme forisierâ demonj zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No Jesu Kristo ere mictê gazape njokacte manjonec wefu rac.” Injuc mume izia wefurâ rawec.

¹⁹ Eme naru rufâc-ticne janje monenj mafa fufua-ñenic arictac eme manarâ Paulo â Sila rocjofarâ ²⁰ hae zâzâñinjko kia janjerao fârec-jofa rarâ qoric-jofahuc zinjuc mumbijn: “Jahe Judanjiczi hae-nâñecko warerâ manjbâñ enârekopirec, ²¹ ehuc mâsi qârenj furune, Romanjiczi mi eene â mi babajune, i hâcne bâfuakopirec.” ²² Eme njic guru sâko domambijn janje aaric mana-jactehuc râsi zâñe honec-jofapie kiaz i ñaqi-jekic heuc qâunuckerâ mume

kâcbinzi jofambin. ²³ Kâcbinzi mâretéc qâtâc bâtâc-jofarâ kâpâcwârû ficko râec-jofarâ soŋar e motâc basanaŋkerâ aimuŋ soŋar-jofaocté âzâcnembin. ²⁴ Âzâcnepie kâpâcwârû fic maŋne zâzâŋiŋko râec-jofarâ kike-jekic jâc fiftacko râeme kindenjeme fopic.

Kâpâcwârû ficsoŋarzi Miti Opâ ruawec

²⁵ Nafe zâzâŋiŋko Paulo â Sila jahe Anutu gae nunumu ecnehuc mutenkepic. Epire kâpâcwârû njic gâcnezi micfânân-jekic manambin. ²⁶ Ehame homeŋ sâko ututuŋ bame kâpâcwârû fic sâpene qiriŋ game motâc anke-fârewec â njic sasawa kâpâcwârû-jenjiç ñeŋgoronkewec. ²⁷ Eme kâpâcwârû ficsoŋarzi guŋkonec mana qâqârêrâ faharêrâ motâc aarj doma-fâreme honerâ, kâpâcwârû njic wise-fârembienj muhuc sâqe-ticne becsahack-onec unuckerâ sahac-ticne âeckezo ewec. ²⁸ Inuç ezo eme Paulozi owackerâ muwec, “Sahacge mi sipirickec, nâŋe furu jaha ñeŋgopenen.” ²⁹ Eme soŋar e lambere mume wiacfâcne jaŋe râcnepie ficmaŋko ferâ qarac qarac qahuc Paulo â Sila jahere kikefuŋko fodapewec. ³⁰ Erâ ficmaŋkonec jowacjofa waharâ wio-jacterâ muwec, “Njicbomboŋ jahec-nane, no weninuç erâ biankepem?” ³¹ Eme jahe zinuç âzâcnepic: “Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo manasinkehuc go â wiacfâcge biankeniŋmu.” ³² Inuç murâ e â wiacfâcne Wofuŋte dâŋ jazapic. ³³ Jazapire soŋarzi nfaeoa hefârec-jofarâ kâcbin micrâfâcne zure-jactewec. Erâ mume e jahacne â wiacfâcne Miti Opâ rua-jarepic. ³⁴ Eme e jahacne ficmaŋko râec-jofarâ mume nânâ rike bâmoc ejactembin. Eme e â wiacfâcne Anuture biŋe embinje bujenjiç biankewec.

Paulo â Sila jahe kiazî mume kâpâcwârû fickonec wahapic

³⁵ Hae fureme kia jaŋe polisman zinuç muhuc jaza sorec embin: “Njic jahec firuéc-jofazo.” ³⁶ Eme soŋarzi manarâ Paulo zinuç âzâcnewec: “No sorec-ñofape ranicte kia jaŋe dâŋ râepie warekac, irec ñohe waha rarâ wamao juzepirec.” ³⁷ Mume Paulozi zinuç âzâcnewec: “Jaŋe Romanjiç guruonec fuakicne nâhe dâŋficko mi râec-nâfohuc njichofao qâtâc bâtâc-nâforâ kâpâcwârû ficko râec-nâfombienj. Eme zi wemocte kamicnea sorec-nâfoŋgopienj? Inuç aricne, jaŋac ware jowac-nâfopie razeperec.” ³⁸ Paulo e dâŋ inuç mume polisman jaŋe risie rarâ kia jazapie jaŋe njic jahec Romanjiç guruo fuakicne biŋe i manarâ fâfârembin. ³⁹ Fâfârerâ njic jaherao warerâ mu bâmiriŋ ejacterâ kâpâcwârû fickonec jowac-jofa waharâ hae-jenjiç beherâ ranicte jasambin. ⁴⁰ Eme jahe kâpâcwârû fickonec waharâ Lidia ere ficko rarâ Jesure kikefuŋ honec-joparâ mu sawaŋ ejarerâ rapic.

17

Paulo â Sila jahe Tesalonike hao rapic

¹ Eme Paulo â Sila jahe Amfipoli â Apolonia hae fotâc-jofarâ Tesalonike hao fisipic. Ira Judanjic jaŋere mitificko moc ñewec. ² Eme Paulo e ejujec inuç erâ sabata hombaŋ jahec â moc mitific-jenicko ferâ jaŋehéc mitire muc manac ewec. Ehuc miti dâŋqârenj gâcne irec fuŋne jaza mutâc ehuc zinuç muwec: ³ “Kristo e hâmorâ fahareocte mitio mukicne hâcne. Eme Jesure zâŋe biŋe njaæakopac e Kristo jâmbân hâcne.” ⁴ Eme tucne jaŋe dâŋ i mana zakierâ Paulo â Sila jaherao qohotambin. Erâ Griknjiç Anutu araŋ bacnehuc jumbinzi bocjaha jaŋerao wâc zuhuckembin, erâ ñokac fekiecne afecne mâcne. ⁵ Eme njic bocjahazi miti manapie Judanjic jaŋe mana sâqorerâ njic otec qeticne â râŋgeŋne henusuc-joparâ mu ojowa sâko erâ Jasonje ficko Paulo â Sila ñepicko tumaŋne-fârembin. Tumaŋne-fârerâ njicjahec hâcne rocjofarâ njichofao râec-jofazo mumbin. ⁶ Erâ basac-jofarâ Jason â miti mamana gâcne rocjoparâ hae soŋar jaŋerao fârec-jopa rambin. Ehuc zinuç muhuc owac owacke rambin: “Mâreŋne mâreŋne maŋbân ejareengopienj njic izi hâcne nâŋerao wâc fisipie ⁷ Jasonzi hezu hewânenj ejarekac. Jaŋe Roma njicwofuŋte dâŋ qâsuahuc njicwofuŋ furune moc Jesu ere biŋe mupie haŋ baekac.” ⁸ Dâŋ inuç muhuc haenjiç â soŋar mu qafen ejarembin. ⁹ Eme soŋar jaŋe Jason â âgofâcne ejarepie sahac taha-jenjiç qikiŋne-jarepie râec-jopapie rambin.

Paulo e Berea hao miti muwec

¹⁰ Eme miti mamana jaŋe Paulo â Sila nfaeoa ejactepie Berea hao rapic. Ira fisirâ Judanjic jaŋere mitificko ferâ miti mupic. ¹¹ Eme hae irec Judanjic jaŋe urucne, Tesalonike haeonec jaŋe inuçne mâcne, irec miti maŋafec jaha manambin. Erâ dâŋjekic jâmbomac me burec muhuc zoaŋne zoaŋne gufu koparic ehuc miti papia wose manac embin. ¹² Eme jaŋeraonec bocjahazi Jesure kikefuŋ embin, erâ Griknjiç â ñokac fekiecne gâcne sâkozi jaŋerao zuhuckembin wâc. ¹³ Paulozi Anuture dâŋ Berea hao muromackeme biŋe Tesalonike hao rame irec Judanjiczi manambin. Manarâ Berea hao warerâ hae rune

mu heinzañ ejarehuc manjenic bâinñembin. ¹⁴ Inuc epie miti mamana jañe Paulo ecnepie hae i beherâ raku hâwecko fisiwec. Sila â Timoteo jahe ine ijaha jupic. ¹⁵ Eme njic jañe Paulo jowa raku Aten jañe hæpie zinjuc jazawec: “Nõje risierâ mupie Sila â Timoteo jahe biac warezepirec.” Eme njic jañe risiembijn.

Njic jañe Paulore dân surembijn

¹⁶ Eme Paulo e Aten hæo jahere wonjec juhuc qân qâqâtâc mâretéc njerame honerâ manje zoc zawec. ¹⁷ Erâ Judanjic jañere mitificko ferâ Judanjic janacne â Griknjic gâcne Judanjic jañere qâjâpecne jumbijn jañehéc mâmâc mitire muc manac embijn. Erâ wâc zoañne zoañne hae zoñao njic bâfuac-joparâ inuc jaha miti jazawec. ¹⁸ Eme hae ira mamana njic jumbijn, zâñe-ñejic Epikue njic â Stoike njic. Eme njic jañe hâcne Paulohec dân mu bâtikic eec embijn. Ehuc gâcnezi Paulore zinjuc mumbijn: “Njic keci mâc pacgoron enârekac.” Â tucnezi zinjuc mumbijn: “E nemu furunere biñe mukac tinac i.” Paulo e Jesure biñe â hâmockonec fafahare irec dân mume jañe inuc mumbijn. ¹⁹ Inuc murâ mâren facne moc zâñene Areo ira jowa ferâ mumbijn: “Go dân furune mukomec i wenijnucte mukic, ²⁰ dân i hazec furu-nâñec, irec fuñnehec mutec manananj.” ²¹ Aten hæonec njic, mafa â hae fâri, jañe dân biñe furune manarâ dân ijaha qame qongijn ehuc mu binan mâretéc ejumbienj.

Wofuñ furunere fuñne jazawec

²² Eme Paulo e Areo dânptomao ra domahuc njic zinjuc jazawec: “Aten hæonec njicburenj, no fuñne-ñejic zinjuc honekopac, nõje nemu bocjaha jañere arañ baengopienj. ²³ No hae-ñejicko rac warec ehuc nemuqâñfâc-ñejic honec-jopaku alata mocko qârenj zinjuc fome wosepac: ‘Keczi nemu furune mocte biñe.’ Eme nemu furune, mi manahuc kinjaj qacneengopienj, Anutu hâcne, ere fuñne njazape mananinj. ²⁴ Anutu e mârenj bâfuarâ fainao wiac sasawa râe-fârewec, eki hâcne sambân â mârenj irec rune. ²⁵ E ufuj njicmezi bakicne ira ñeje juju mi eekac, erâ wâc wiac moc basame njiczi gie bacnehuc wiac bâbâfuacne mi fokac. I aricne, ekizia njic nânâc juju â mâro â wiac sasawa nâre-fâreekac. ²⁶ Erâ njic ukicne mocjaha bâfuarâ mume eraonec mârenj sâc njic gurune gurune fua rambenj. Erâ fuarâ jurananje damenj â gañ rukec i ekizia munârewec. ²⁷ Erâ i manñâñeczi basac qasac eraku Anutu e jahacne bâfuananje manasuhuc inuc ewec. E zoricko mâcne, nõnden-nâñecko njic sâcnâporâ juekac.

²⁸ ‘Nânâc ere jujumanjko juhuc

wiac ebac eenngopenenj.’

Nõjere mamana njic gâcnezi wâc zinjuc mumbijn:

‘Nânâc Anuturaonec fuakicne.’

²⁹ Eme njic jañe manjenicte erâ gol me siliwa me qânâzi qân qâqâtâc ba eric eenngopienj, ine Anuturaonec fuakicne nânâc Anuture manapene irec sâc mi ezejec. ³⁰ Qâpuc juwefuhapie hone akic enjere warehuc juwec, irec damenj tarawec. Zi ine mârenj sâc njic mâmâc sasawa manjenic bârisienijte mujarekac. ³¹ E damenj bawec fokac, ira mârenje mârenje njic fuñne-nâñec bataninjkerâ okacne sâckoa nâreocmu. Erâ njic moc e gie i hâcne baocte âkendânnewec, erâ mârenjic sasawa e manapanjenante hâmockonec bâqârewec jukac.”

³² Paulo e hâmockonec fafahare irec dân mume gâcnezi mu surec embijn, â gâcnezi mumbijn, “Dân i damenj mocte wâc mutec mananzepenenj.” ³³ Inuc epie Paulozi beheç-joparâ rawec. ³⁴ Njic gâcnezi ine Paulorao qohotahuc Jesure biñe embijn. Janjeraonec mumutara njic sâko moc zâñene Dionisio, erâ njokac moc zâñene Damari, erâ gâcne.

18

Paulo e Korinti hæo miti gie bawec

¹ Eme Paulo e Aten hae beheçâ Korinti hæo rawec. ² Ira Judanjic moc bâfuawec, zâñene Aqila, e Pontu mârenjko fuawec. Erâ nonân-ticne Prisila ehéc Italia mârenjko juhapije njicwofuñ sâko Klaudiozi Judanjic Roma hae sakare-jarehuc jâpec-jopawec. Eme jahe hae i beheçâ qâricne Korinti hæo rapic. Eme Paulozi jahe iqic-jofawec. ³ Paulo e selific bapa, â Aqila e gie ijaha bawecte ficticnao ñeje juju ehuc bafickeme mâmâc bapic. ⁴ Erâ Paulo e sabata hombanj sâc Judanjic jañere mitificko ferâ Judanjic â Griknjic miti jazahuc mu bângoronj ejarewec. ⁵ Eme Sila â Timoteo jahe Makedonia mârenjkonec warepire Paulozi miti gie panjâic bawec, ehuc Jesu e Kristo jâmbân irec fuñne Judanjic ritu

qaqacke-jarewec. ⁶ Inuc ejareme jañe dānticne bāsuehuc mu supaic ecnepie ŋaqi-ticne itirīŋkeme gāc wāndoc wahame zīñuc jazawec: “Sipirickeniñmu irec kiñ nore mācne, ŋaŋacne eocmu. Irece zī rāpec-ŋoparā qāpuc jañerao sawa gie bapemu.” ⁷ Inuc murā ŋic moc zāñene Titio Justo, e Griŋiczi Judaniñ jañere qājāpecne juwec, ere ficko ferā ŋeje juñ ewec. Ficticne Judaniñ jañere mitific heririñ ŋewec. ⁸ Eme mitificte soñañ zāñene Krispo e ā wiacfācne jañe miti manarā Jesure kikefuñ embiñ. Eme Korinti ŋic jañeraonec wāc bocjahazi miti manambiñ i mana zakierā Miti Opā ruambiñ. ⁹ Eme ŋafe mocko Wofuñzi Paulo mañko fuac ecnehuc zīñuc āzācnewec: “Go hāhāwic qamaserā miti murā mi behezemec, muhuc jaha juzemec.” ¹⁰ No sabecguhape ŋic jañe wiac kosa mi egarenñmu. Hae zira nore ŋicfāc guru sāko juñgopien.” ¹¹ Inuc muhuc āzācneme Paulo e hae irec ŋic Anuture dāñ jaza qazuc ehuc juhame mosa 18 wahawec.

Paulo qorickepie kiazī dāñjenic qikiñnewec

¹² Eme Galion e Akaia mārenko kia sāko erā juhame Judaniñ jañe zāzāfic erā Paulo rāsi ecnehuc kiarao barambiñ. ¹³ Bararā zīñuc muhuc qorickepiñ: “Ŋic keczi e sācmutāc dāñnāñec qāsuarā hata furume moc ātehuc Anutu sāseniñte ŋic qafen-jopaekac.” ¹⁴ Eme Paulo e dāñ ŋifecne muzo ehame Galionzi Judaniñ zīñuc jazawec: “O Judaniñ, ŋic e kiñbahac wiac ŋemācne bāfuame muzac dāñjenic manazapo. ¹⁵ Ŋeje ine ŋaŋacne mu qaqazuc dāñ ā ŋiczāñe wiac ā sācmutāc dāñ irec dāñgie rācneñgopienŋe ŋaŋac mutaranzepiñ, i nore gie mācne.” ¹⁶ Inuc murā jāpec-jopame wahambiñ. ¹⁷ Eme jañe zēñgoma mitificte soñañ Sostene hāporā kiare maio qa imac ecnembiñ. Eme kiazī hone qāoma ejarewec.

Paulo e risierā Efeso hae fotācnerā Jerusalem haeo fewec

¹⁸ Paulo e Korinti haeo jufehuc juku opā ruac māzoc-joparā Siria mārenko raocte wokeo fewec. Erā Prisila ā Aqila jahe ehac māmāc rambiñ. Wokeo fezo ehuc Keñkerei haeo qizec-ticne rowec. I juwicnao Anuturao mumupañ-ticne rāerā qizec mi roro māc juhame mumupañ damen-ŋicne tarawecte inuc ewec. ¹⁹ Eme irecnec wokeo raku Efeso haeo fisirā rāwiñnembiñ. Eme Paulozi Judaniñ jañere mitificco ferā jañehac mitire mu bātikiñ embiñ. ²⁰ Erā jañehac juocte Judaniñ jañe sakarezo mupie qatara-jarehuc zīñuc jazawec: ²¹ “No Anutuzi maname ŋoñerao mocwāc risiepem.” Inuc murā jañehac māmāzoc erā Efeso haeo wokeo mocwāc ferā raku ²² Kaisarea haeo fisiwec. Ira fisirā feraku opā ruac kikefuñ jañehac āgo sahañ hāroñ eec embiñ. Erā Antiokia haeo risiewec.

Paulo e miti kiñañ rame jahec ā moc ewec

Apolo e Efeso ā Korinti haeo miti gie bawec

²³ Paulo e Antiokia haeo piticne jurā miti kiñañ mocwāc rawec. Ehuc Galatia ā Frigia māren fotāc-jofahuc Jesure kikefuñ sasawa mu ākesiñ ejare rawec. ²⁴ Ehame Efeso haeo Judaniñ moc fisiwec, zāñene Apolo. E Alesandria haeo fuawec, ŋic e mamana sākohec, miti papia woseku mana tara-fāwec. ²⁵ Erā Wofuñte miti hata qazucnepie i māmāc manawec. Miti Opā i Johanere Miti Opā sawa manaweczi sifu Jesure binan zocmāsāc bārūñhec ninic jaha ŋic jaza qazuc ewec. ²⁶ E Judaniñ jañere mitificco fuñkerā miti acmeruñ tāmirc munziññehuc muwec. Ira miti mume Prisila ā Aqila jahe manarā āgo jauñ ecnerā Anuture miti gācne āzācne mutāc epic. ²⁷ Eme Akaia mārenko razo mume mitiñic jañe ocnirec opā ruac jañere papia kecziñuc qārenkembīñ: “Ŋic e ŋoñerao fāme āgo ecnenzepiñ.” Papia inuc qārenkerā rācnepie rawec. Eme raku Korinti haeo fisirā opā ruac miti giere māretēc bāfic-jopawec. ²⁸ Ehuc miti papia irec dāñqāren hewirikerā Jesu e Kristo jāmbāñ irec fuñne hofao mu rituc ehuc Judaniñ jañere dāñ bawahawec.

19

Paulozi Efeso haeo Johanere motecfāc bāfuac-jopawec

¹ Apolo e Korinti haeo juhame Paulozi tiki māren fotācne raku Efeso haeo fisirā miti mamana gācne bāfuac-joparā ² wio-jarehuc muwec, “Ŋeje miti manahuc Tiri Mārohec embiñ me mācne?” Eme jañe mumbiñ, “Aricne, Tiri Māro jukac biñene moc mi manamben.” ³ Inuc mupie mocwāc wio-jarewec, “Eme ŋeje more zāñe biñeo Miti Opā ruambiñ?” Mume zīñuc āzācnembiñ: “Nāñe Johanere Miti Opā ruamben.” ⁴ Mupie Paulozi zīñuc jazawec: “Johane eki ŋic jañe manjenic bārsienīñte opā rua-jarehuc zīñuc

18:5: Apo 17:14, 15 **18:6:** Apo 13:46, 51; 20:26 **18:8:** Kor I 1:14 **18:9:** Kor I 2:3 **18:10:** Jos 1:5, 9; Jes 41:10; 43:5; Jer 1:8; Joh 10:16 **18:14:** Apo 25:18–20 **18:15:** Joh 18:31 **18:17:** Kor I 1:1 **18:18:** Apo 21:24; 3ar 6:9, 18 **18:21:** Rom 1:10; Kor I 4:19; Jak 4:15 **18:22:** Apo 21:15 **18:24:** Kor I 3:6 **18:25:** Apo 19:3; Rom 12:11; Bar 3:15 **18:27:** Kor II 3:1; Kol 4:10 **18:28:** Apo 9:22; 17:3 **19:2:** Apo 2:38

jazawec: ‘Râpefun-naneo warehuc jukac e manasiñkenzepien.’ Dâñ i Jesure muwec.” ⁵ Njic jañe dâñ i manarâ Wofun Jesu ere zâneo zuhuckehuc Miti Opâ ruambin. ⁶ Opâ ruapie Paulozi qizec-jenjicko meticne râeme Tiri Mâro jañerao wahame miti marac furuo muhuc findandân mumbin. ⁷ Njic inuc embin zare-jenji 12 qâririn.

Paulozi miti gie bahuc mâsi bawec

⁸ Eme Paulo e Judanjic jañere mitificko gâbâ fehuc miti memengaru tâmiric mosa jahec â moc jazahuc juwec, erâ Anuture uucmanje jañehuc mu bâtikic ehuc mu baafec ejarewec. ⁹ Eme njic gâcne jañe mansanaj erâ Jesure miti râpeckehuc njic tutumanjo musorinje Paulozi behej-jopawec. Erâ mitire ejarewec jañe qâzuc-joparâ zoañne zoañne njic moc zâjene Tirano ere mamana ficko miti jaza qazuc ehuc juwec. ¹⁰ Jara jajahec inuc ehuc juhame rârec rârec Judanjic â Griknjic jurambin jañe mâmâc sasawa Wofunje dâñ mana-fârembin. ¹¹ Erâ Anutuzi Paulo nengoc nesin njecneham mâsi zâñe furu-jenji bocjaha bawec. ¹² Eme irec njic jañe Paulozi gie qoruc â kerer bapa qoruc rojuwec i rorâ huchec jañerao barapie bâuarâ qiqic qambin â demon manjenickonec wisembin.

Riuc bapa â qanqec bapa jumbin

¹³ Ehame Judanjic riuc bapa gâcne mârenj râreckehuc domambin jañe penaronj erâ Wofun Jesure zâñezi riuc ripa-jenji eocte manasuhuc njic demonhec zinuc jazambin: “Jesu zâñe biñe-ticne Paulozi muekac ere micté wisezemec.” ¹⁴ Taha bapa sâko moc zâjene Sikeua ere njokâfâc 7 jañe inuc hâcne embin. ¹⁵ Inuc ehuc mupie demonzi dâñ zinuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Jesu manakopac â Paulo wâc manakopac, â ñoje ine wenirec?” ¹⁶ Inuc mume njic demonheci momori wânzâñ erâ motec sasawa jopa tuntunj ejarehuc ñaji-jenji bâsuc qâsuceme biuctac â soc rurua fahare fickonec waha wisembin. ¹⁷ Eme wiac irec biñe Efeso hao Judanjic â Griknjic mana-fârerâ hâbi-jenji goronkewec. Ehuc Wofun Jesu mutenj bâtenj ecnembin. ¹⁸ Eme miti mamana bocjahazi fisirâ qâpucko wiac ejumbien i buafec jaha mufua-fârembin. ¹⁹ Â mârâc qanqecte gie bajumbien jañe qanqec papia amecke-fârerâ hofao zocko rikembin. Eme papia irec furine qâhâckepie siliwa monen 50 tausenj qâririn ewec. ²⁰ Njic jañe inuc epie Wofunje dâñji qiqicne jaha fua tâcnerâ nedâ qâdâmârewec.

Paulozi Jerusalem hao raocte zawiewec

²¹ Paulo e gie inuc baku bafârerâ Makedonia â Akaia mârenj fotâc-jofârâ Jerusalem hao raocte muwec. Ehuc zinuc muwec: “No Jerusalem hao fisirâ mocwâc ware raku Roma hao fisizepac.” ²² Eme raocte babafic jahecticne Timoteo â Erasto sorec-jofame Makedonia mârenjko bânierâ rapic. E jahacne ine Asia mârenjko mocwâc piticne zuhuckerâ juwec.

Atemis nemu ere ojowa sâko bambin

²³ Eme dameñ ira Efeso hao mitire erâ hâpo ojowa sâko fuawec. ²⁴ Siliwazi eri wiac bapa njic moc juwec, zâjene Demetrio. Njic eki Atemis nemu ufuj-ticnere hawari piic piic siliwazi bame feme njic jañe furine bapie e â gienji âgofâcne monen bocjaha fuajare jujec. ²⁵ Eme Demetrio e gienji âgofâcne hetumanj-joparâ zinuc jazawec: “Njicburen, ñoje gie-nâñec izi hâcne monen mafa bâfua-nâreekac i mananjgopien. ²⁶ Eme njic moc warewec jukac, Paulo hâcne, ñoje ere fujne hone manac eenjgopien, e Efeso haonec â Asia mârenj gâcnaonec njic wemo afecne manj bâsifuc ejarehuc zinuc jazaekac: ‘Njicmezi bakicne nemuqân i wiac fâri tâmiric.’ ²⁷ E inuc eme gie-nâñec zâñemâc eocmu sawa mâcne, nemu sâko-nâñec Atemis ere ufuj i qoroc heocmu, erâ Atemis e jahacne zâñe biñe wâc râràñneocmu. Eme Asia mârenjkonec â mârenj gâcnaonec njic mâmâc sasawa aranj bacneenjgopien injucnere zâñe biñe weninuc omaeocmu?” ²⁸ Demetriozi dâñ inuc jazame manarâ manjenji aaric fusucmame owackehuc zinuc mumbin: “Efeso haonec Atemis e fekickne sâko!” ²⁹ Dâñ oowac sâko epie haenji mâmâc sasawa manjenji inñeme kike saonj qajareme fisi qâtüre-fârerâ tutumanj toma-jenjicko rafârembin, ehuc Makedonia njic jajahec Paulo bâjâpepic, zâñe-jekic Gaio â Aristako, jahe rocjofarâ fârec-jofa rambin. ³⁰ Eme Paulozi manarâ njic tutumanjo razo mume opâ ruac jañe sakarembin. ³¹ Erâ wâc njic fekickne gâcne Paulore âgofâc jumbin jañe njic tutumanjo mi raocte mumuac dâñ erao râepie rawec. ³² Eme tutumanj tomao ira njic jañe dâñ ojowa fetone fepie dâñ sifuc gafuckewec, ehame gâcne sâkozi wemo wiacte enjgopien muhuc kâuc bambin.

19:4: Mat 3:11 **19:6:** Apo 8:17; 10:44, 46 **19:9:** Tim II 1:15; Apo 9:2; Tit 3:10, 11; Kor II 6:17; Joh II 1:10

19:11: Apo 14:3 **19:12:** Apo 5:15 **19:13:** Luk 9:49 **19:15:** Mar 1:34; Luk 4:41 **19:17:** Apo 5:5, 11

19:20: Apo 6:7; 12:24 **19:21:** Apo 23:11; Rom 1:13 **19:22:** Apo 17:14; Rom 16:23; Kor I 4:17 **19:23:** Apo 19:9; Kor II 1:8, 9 **19:24:** Apo 16:16 **19:26:** Apo 17:29 **19:29:** Apo 20:4

³³ Njic jañe injuc ehuc domahapie Judanjic jañe âgo-jenjc moc, zâñene Alesande, e njicguru zâzâñjico domahame mu âke suec enepie dâñzaeo ferâ dâñ mu bâzâñ eocle njic me bazuc ejarewec. ³⁴ Eme njic jañe e Judanjic injuc hone tararâ micjenjc sâc damenj zora owa ruruckehuc zinjuc muhuc domambin: “Efeso haonec Artemis e fekiecne sâko!” ³⁵ Ekuhapie qârenjic eki dâñjenjc bânininjeku bâmâten-joparâ zinjuc jazawec: “Efeso njicburenj, hae zirec njiczi Artemis sâko-nâñecte ufunj â sambânjkonec qânticne wahawec irec sonanj rau juenggopenenj, i mârenj wenirecnec moczi kâuc baocmu?” ³⁶ I aricne, irec ñoje manjenjc fâre wahame wiac kosa mi enzepienj. ³⁷ Njic qoric-jopanggopienj jañe nemu-nâñecte ufunjkonec wiac moc ro sonson me Artemis mu surec eecne i me embinj. ³⁸ Me Demetrio â gienjc âgofâcne jañe njic mocte manapie sâqorekacko dâñbahac mumu zâfo maickeme kia juñgopienj jañerao munzepienj. ³⁹ Me ñanjacne dâñ moc fokacko micne bapa tutumanjko baranzepienj. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Ñoje miñecgac bâbâñ epie mangânko zika fuazo ejec, irec dâñ njicwofunj sâkozi manarâ hefârec-nâpome injuc me injuc âzâcnepene maname tatarane mi fokac.” Qârenjic eki dâñ injuc murâ jazame râwiñnembijn.

20

Paulo e Makedonia â Akaia mârenjko rawec

¹ Dâñ ojowa sâko arictac eme Paulozi opâ ruac hefârec-joparâ jaza mâzoc erâ Makedonia mârenjko rawec. ² Mârenj i fotâcnehuc opâ ruac jurambin jañe mu ketenj bocjaha ejare rawec. Raku Grik mârenjko fisiwec. ³ Ira mosa jahec â moc juku hâwecko hurâ wokeo ferâ Siria mârenjko razo mume Judanjic jañe somâ râecnepie manarâ Makedonia mârenjko rawec. ⁴ Eme njic zinjuczi hatao bâjâpembijn: Berea haonec Sopate, e Pirore ñokâ, Tesalonike haonec Aristako â Sekundo, Derebenec Gaio, erâ Timoteo, â Asia masunaonec Tikiko â Trofimo. ⁵ Njic izi bânierâ Troa hao woñec-nâñec jumbijn. ⁶ Nâñe ine goreñ sowa hombanj tarame Filipi hao wokeo ferâ 30anj 5 raku Troa hao fisimbenj. Ira fisirâ 30anj gie bapa 7 jumbenj.

Paulo e Troa hao motec moc bâqârewec

⁷ Eme nâñe Sondao Nafe Tiwâ nanante tumanjembenj. Ehuc Paulo e hae fureme raocte murâ miti muhuc juhame ñafe zâñinje-jâmbânjkewec. ⁸ Fic manje nembenj ira lambe bocjaha zawec. ⁹ Ehamen motec moc zâñene Eutiko, e Paulozi miti mume zorame qâqâtâc katanjko ñeku guñ qâmâckewec. Erâ guñko qâqâtâc katanjkonec hurâ mârenjko qarâ fohame bafaharepie hâmocne ewec. Fic manje jahec â moc hânj bafehuc âke tâcne fekiecne irecnec hâcne hurâ qawec. ¹⁰ Eme Paulozi hurâ motec fofackerâ hâporâ njic zinjuc jazawec: “Ñoje ki ojowa mi enijn, e mâro-ticne fuakac.” ¹¹ Injuc murâ ficmanjko ferâ Nafe Tiwâ gumec-joparâ nânâ piticne nâwec. Nânâ nârâ janjehec mitire muc manac ehuc juhapie hae furewec. Hae fureme beheç-joparâ rawec. ¹² Njic jañe ine motec qâreme ficticnao jowa rarâ bujenjc boc urue bianj ewec.

Paulozi Milete hao rawec

¹³ Gâcne nâñe Paulozi mume wokeo ferâ Aso hao rambenj. E jahacne ine tinjko fâwec. ¹⁴ Eme Aso hao fârâ bâfuac-nâporâ wokeo hefârâ qâsuec-nâpome mâmâc rambenj. Raku Mitilene hao rañimbenj. ¹⁵ Irecnec raku hae fureme Sintacko Kio nucko fisirâ jâurumbenj. Izi raku Mituoc Samo nucko fisimbenj. Eme irecnec raku Sekiqanâcko Milete hao fisimbenj. ¹⁶ Paulo e Mâro hombanjko Jerusalem hao ra fisiocle muwec. Irec Efeso hao wokeonec waharâ Asia masunao juhame damenj qâtirizacte fofotâc raku Milete hao fisiwec.

Efeso haonec micne bapa uñsawanj dâñ jazawec

¹⁷ Ira fisirâ kinanj sorec-jopame Efeso hao rarâ mitire micne bapa jowac-jopapie warembijn. ¹⁸ Fisipie Paulozi dâñ zinjuc jazawec: “No Asia mârenjko fisirâ izia ñojerao gie-nane funjerâ wiac ehuc jupo, i funjñonecteanj mana warengopienj. ¹⁹ No hone sunjgñezzi ki busâqocheç Wofunjen kinanj qahuc jupo, ehuc Judanjic jañe keke suec suen enarehapie râsi faio jupo. ²⁰ Erâ dâñ ñoje ñanjazane moc mi bâtiripe fowec, ñoje bianjeninje mitidâñ bocjaha hofao â ficne ficne ñaza qazuc ehuc jupo. ²¹ Ehuc Judanjic â Griknjic Anutu maickerâ Wofun-nâñec Jesu Kristo manasinjeninje manqâqa enarehuc jupo. ²² Eme zi Mârozi manjane ninjinjko fâreme Jerusalem hao rakopac. Erâ ocna ra fisipe wiac wenijnucne moc fua-nareocmu i mi mana-hâmokopac. ²³ Mâc kâpâcwârû â buzâic ocna woñec-nane fokac, i hae sâc fisi fisi jupe Tiri Mârozi mufua-nareekac. ²⁴ No ine juju-nanere manape furi sâko mi ekac, mâc hata muzâwe-narekicne i buafec jaha âte

tarapemurâ enarekac, â Anutu aki anonoc-ticnere Biñebian muinñepemurâ Wofun Jesuzi munarewec, gie i baku bâjomirepemurâ manñane domakac. ²⁵ Erâ zi moc mupe mananiñ, no uucmanñe biñedân ñazahuc ñonden-ñenjicko ñeje juju epe honecnueñgopien izi zâhec zâñe mai-nane mocwâc mi honeniñmu. ²⁶ No Anutuzi mitire dâñ zaeckewec i furu jaha ñaza-fârepe, moc mi hetarape fowec; ²⁷ irec miñecgac hazec qâun ñazape mananiñ, moc e sipirickeme kiñticne norao mi foomcu.

²⁸ “Ñoñe ñañac soñañ babac ehuc lama gurufâc-ñenji inuc jaha sâcne soñañ-jopanzeñ. Tiri Mârozi jañere micne bapa mucñopawecte ñoñe Wofunñe kikefunfâc, e jahacne soczi kitâc-jopawec, jañe hone main ejarehapie aimuñ junzeñ. ²⁹ No manakopac, no beheç-ñopape kâte qâto mimicne ñoñerao fisirâ lama mi akic-jopaninmu, ³⁰ erâ wâc ñañacne ñondenjo ñic fuarâ miti bâsifuckerâ opâ ruaczzi jañacne eniñte hume gegetâc ejareñinmu. ³¹ Irec ñoñe rucgeren-ñenji junzeñ, erâ jara jahec â moc ñafe furec ki busâqochec unñawañ buc buc ñañaza i moc mi behepe wahawec, ñoñe irec manasuhuc junzeñ. ³² Eme zi Anuturao râc-ñopahuc uruc jaun dâñticnao guruc-ñopakopac; e tâpîri runezi hofâ qâcgie sâcne enjareocmu, erâ juku manñuru bacjopakicne sasawa jañehc sambânñe huhure i tahac-ñopame rauckenzeñ. ³³ No monen mafare mubâre mi enjarepo, ³⁴ no nahacne â ñicfâc-nane nâñere wiac piticne mejahc-nane zizi hotâckepe fua-narewec, i manangopien. ³⁵ No wiac funñe funñe qañenke-ñarepo, ehuc gie qicwânzân bahuc gegeg dodocne jañe bâmec bajarezo irec hatane wâc âtehuc ñowatupo. Eme ñoñe ijaha âtehuc Wofun Jesuzi dâñ kecziñuc muwec i manasunzeñ: ‘Bâmec ro nâc eere bubianzi mâcne, bâmec babajare irec bubianzi fârine jâmbân eekac.’”

³⁶ Paulo e dâñ inuc mutarârâ dienzi herâ jañehc numuwec. ³⁷ Numume kio ñânâtâc boc ehuc hâpo mumuduc ecnembiñ. ³⁸ E dâñ kecziñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe zâñe mai-nane mocwâc mi honeniñmu”, irec boc mana hâhâtâwembiñ. Eme wokeyo râembiñ.

21

Paulo Jerusalem haoe raocce wokeyo fewec

¹ Eme nâñe jañe hetarac-jopârâ fâretin jaha raku Ko nucko fisimben. Hae fureme Rodo nucko razirâ raku Patara haoe fisimben. ² Ira wokeyo moc Foinike mârenjo raocce zawiehamc bâfuârâ ira ferâ ramben. ³ Raku Kipiro nuc honerâ qanaopec ñehame mâc jâurumben. Erâ Siria mârenkopec raku Tiro haoe fisimben. Ira wokeyo mafa hesie-fârehame ⁴ nâñe haoe ferâ mitinji bâfuac-jopârâ jañehc zoan 7 jumben. Eme Mârozi ejareme jañe Paulo Jerusalem haoe mi raocce mu hezuc ecnembiñ. ⁵ Ira juhapene rara damen maickeme ñic ñokac naru motec mâmâc sasawa mongenjo jowac-nâpopie humben. Erâ mongenjo dienzi herâ numumben. ⁶ Numurâ mâmâzoc erâ wokeyo fehapene jañe haoe risimbiñ.

Porofete Agabozi Paulore findandân muwec

⁷ Eme Tiro haeonec raku Tolemai haoe fisipene wokeyo rara i tarawec. Eme ira mitinji iqic-jopârâ ñafe mocjaha jañehc fomben. ⁸ Hae fureme raku Kaisarea haoe fisirâ Filipino bâfuamben. Filipino e babafic 7 râc-jopakicne jañere guruonec. Ere ficko hâcne femben. ⁹ E otâfâcne 4 zenon jumbin jañe findandân mujumbien. ¹⁰ Eme ira zuhuckerâ juhapene Judaia mârenkonec porofete moc zâñene Agabo e nâñerao fâ fisiwec. ¹¹ Fisirâ Paulo umbika-ticne rorâ izi jahacne me kike qarâ muwec, “Tiri Mâro e kecziñuc mukac: ‘Umbika rune e Jerusalem haoe ra fisime Judanji jañe ziñuc hâcne ecnerâ qâpuc jañere meo râeniñmu.’” ¹² Dâñ inuc mume nâñe mecne â hae fâri mecne Paulo Jerusalem haoe mi feocce bâmâckehuc âzâcnemben. ¹³ Âzâcnepene ziñuc muwec: “Wemocce boc kiohuc bu heheric enarengopien? No Jerusalem haoe kâpâcwârûo fepere sawa mâcne, Wofun Jesure erâ hâmpere wâc zawiekopac.” ¹⁴ Dâñ âzâcnepene mi maname beherâ ziñuc mumben: “Wofunñe dâñ sananñezejec.”

Paulo e Jerusalem haeonec micne bapa iqic-jopawec

¹⁵ Zoan gie bapa gâcne tarame Jerusalem haoe fenanñe zawiembien. ¹⁶ Eme Kaisarea haeonec mitinji gâcne jañe jowac-nâporâ ñic moc zâñene Nason, e mitinji ranqane Kipiro nucko fuawec, ere ficko hâcne râc-nâpombiñ. ¹⁷ Eme raku Jerusalem haoe fisipene irecnec mitinji jañe âgo jaun enârembiñ. ¹⁸ Eme hae fureme Paulozi Jakobore ficko jowac-

20:24: Apo 21:13 **20:26:** Apo 18:6 **20:28:** Mi Mâ 74:2; Tim I 4:16; Pet I 5:2 **20:29:** Mat 7:15; 10:16; Joh 10:12 **20:30:** Joh I 2:19; Gal 4:17 **20:31:** Mar 13:35, 37; Tes I 2:11 **20:32:** Sâc 33:3 **20:33:** Mat 10:8; Kor I 9:12; Sam I 12:3 **20:34:** Apo 18:3; Kor I 4:12; Tes I 2:9 **20:36:** Apo 21:5 **20:37:** Apo 21:6; Rom 16:16; Pet I 5:14 **20:38:** Apo 20:25 **21:4:** Apo 11:12; 20:23 **21:5:** Apo 20:36 **21:8:** Apo 8:40 **21:9:** Apo 2:17
21:10: Apo 11:28 **21:11:** Apo 20:23 **21:12:** Mat 16:22 **21:13:** Apo 20:24 **21:14:** Mat 26:39; Joh 21:18

nâpome fembenj. Ferâ juhapene mitire micne bapa gâcne fisi-fârembinj. ¹⁹ Fisipie Paulozi mejenicko barâ, Anutuzi nençoc nesin necnehame qâpuc janërao miti gie bame fârine fuawec, irec dân binañ ninic jaha ejarewec.

Paulo bâzi ririkere âzâcnepie mana-jarewec

²⁰ Paulozi dân binañ ejare taramë Anutu mutenkerâ Paulo zinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Manakic, qomâ-nânc Paulo, Judanjic tausenj guru wemo afecnezi Jesure kikefuj embinj junggopienj. Eme janë mâmâc sasawa sâcmutâc dân zoqac erâ dopeckeengopienj. ²¹ Ehame gore dân zinjuc wareme manaengopienj: ‘Judanjic qâpuc janëre nondenjo jurançopienj janë Mosere dân qikinjeninje jazaekac, ehuc qiefâc-jenij janëre sahacko ma mi bajareninje muac-jopaekac, â Judanjic juju hata-nânc beheninje qafen-jopaekac.’ ²² Hae zirec njic janë gore injuc manaengopienje weninuc ezo? Go Jerusalem hao waremec irec binë mana-fâreninmu. ²³ Irec nânc dân moc gazapene ezemec. Nânerao njic 4 junggopienj, janë Anuturao mumupanj-jenij râembinje qizec-jenij mi bâbâtâc mâc juengopienj. ²⁴ Eme nânc janërao zuhucgupene janëre sâcko wiac ehuc tiwâ bâzi furine bajaretet rikerâ qizec-jenij bâtâcnenzepienj. Go injuc etecne honecgurâ gore zinjuc mananinmu: Dânticne wareme manamben i fârimâc, e sâcmutâc dân renkehuc juekac wâc. ²⁵ Â qâpuckonec opâ ruac janë nemuqânte taha bâzi, qowisoc, qowi bituakicne â sasac boe sau irec sawa bâec baninje mupanjke-jarembenj.” ²⁶ Eme Paulo e dânjenij manarâ njic 4 janërao zuhuckeme hae fureme sahaç njaqi wiac-jenij zure emasaj erâ taha ufujko fembinj. Ferâ Paulozi mumupanj damenj tatarare â bâzi ririkere dân taha bapa janë jazawec.

Paulo taha ufujko juhame rombinj

²⁷ Soan gie bapa 7 wiac ehuc juninje mumbin i tarazo eha Paulozi taha ufujko ferâ juhame Asia mârenkonec Judanjic janë e honerâ njic mâmâc sasawa manjenij bâinjembinj. ²⁸ Ehuc Paulo rorâ kuku qajarehuc mumbin, “Oe, Israe njicburenj, ware bafic-nâponinj! Nij zizi mârenj sâc jurahuc Judanjic nânc râsi enârehuc sâcmutâc dânnânc â ufuj-nânc zi mu qâsuac ehuc juekac. Erâ wâc ufuj-nâncecko Griknjic jowac-jopame wefuhuc furufic zi gâc hecneengopienj.” ²⁹ Paulo e Efeso haeonec njic Trofimo ehac hao rac warec eme honerâ mana sifuckehuc mumbin, taha ufujko jowa wefujec. ³⁰ Paulo e injuc ecnepie haenij mâmâc sasawa kike soanj qajareme qurun herâ qâtüre-fârembinj. Ehuc njic gâcnezi Paulo rorâ ufujkonec fâre wahambin. Fâre wahapie izia motâc hembinj.

Momori sojanzi Paulo njic janëre meonec batarawec

³¹ Nij janë Paulo rorâ qâhâmozo ehapie binë Roma momori janëre sojanj sâkorao rame zinjuc manawec: “Jerusalem njic janë mâmâc sasawa râsi roroc engopienj.” ³² Dân injuc manarâ izia momori fiekicne wahakicne rocjopame qurun qurun rambin. Eme njic janë Paulo qahuc juhapie sojanj sâko â momorifâc-ticne fisipie honec-joparâ behembinj. ³³ Eme momori sojanj sâkozi fisirâ Paulo jowac rorâ mume kâpâcwârû jajaheczi bândembinj. Erâ Paulo zânc-ticnere â wemo wiac ewec irec iindinj gie bawec. ³⁴ Eme njic janë owage owa-nane epie qâsifuo dân fuñje sâcne mi mana-hâmohuc mume momori janë Paulo ficjenicko barambinj. ³⁵ Eme Paulo e ririo fezo eme njic janë orânkerâ bâbâzickepïe momori janë Paulo hâporâ renke fembinj. ³⁶ Nij guru sâko janë bâjâpec-jopahuc owac owacke rahuc zinjuc mumbin: “Nij e arictac eoc!” ³⁷ Eme Paulo ficmanjo bafezo ehapie momori sojanj sâko wiocnerâ muwec, “Manatec dân moc gazape?” Mume sojanzi muwec, “Go Grikdân manaekic? ³⁸ Mârâcko Aigita njic moczi zika bâfuaocte râsi 4 tausenj rocjopame mârenj tuhuc rambin, go njic e me moc?” ³⁹ Wiocneme Paulozi zinjuc âzâcnawec: “No Judanjic, erâ Kilikia mârenjo Taso hae sâko njekac irec rune. Go mana-naretet njic dân piticne jazape.” ⁴⁰ Eme manacneme Paulo e riri botânko domahuc njic me bazuc ejareme dâncemâc efârepïe Judanjic janacne dânko keczinuc jazawec:

22

Paulozi Judanjic Jerusalem hao dân jazawec

(Apo 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

¹ “Âgofâc-nane â kâcçenefâc-nane, no nahacne fuñje njazape mananinj.” ² Paulo e injuc muhuc Judanjic janacne dânko dânceme manarâ qirin nininj jâmbân efârembinj. ³ Eme zuhuckerâ jazawec: “No Judanjic, Kilikia mârenjo Taso hao fuapo. Erâ hae zira mamana ficko juku sokapo. Qaqazu Gamalie ere manfujko juhape miti qazu-

nareme kâcquenefâc-nâñec janjere dân aimuñ anonocke-fârepo. Ehuc ñoje miñecgac eengopien noni inuç jaha Anuture erâ hume kikin faio juhuc sasanaj epo. ⁴ Ehuc miti qâricne zi omaeocte no râsi ecnehuc ñic mecne ñkac mecne mâmâc jaha ñingij-joparâ kâpâcwârû ficko râec-jopahuc jupo. ⁵ Taha bapa sâko â micne bapa guru janjere nore fuñje manaengopien. Janje hâcne âgofâc-nâñec Damasko haoe juengopien janjere papia qârenkerâ narepie kecziñuc muhuc barapo: No ocna ñic ñkac inuçne bâfuac-joparâ ñingij-joparâ Jerusalem haoe bacjopa warepe okacne jarenzepien. ⁶ Inuç muhuc hata raku 30añ zâzâñijko Damasko hae bâqinkehape sambâñkonec 30c tatamac sâkozi un herâ waha âkecnuwec. ⁷ Âkecnuhuc herândiñnume mârenko fohuc dân wiwira kecziñuc manapo: ‘Saulo, Saulo, go wemocte nu jâpec enarehuc jukomec?’ ⁸ Eme noni mupo, ‘Wofuñ go mo?’ Mupe zñuc nazawec: ‘Nu jâpec enareekic Jesu Nazarete haeonec no hâcne.’ ⁹ Ñic nohec jumbin janje 30c tatamac sawa honembin, dân nazawec ine mi manambin. ¹⁰ Eme no wiöhuc mupo, ‘Wofuñ, no wemo epemurâ munarekomec?’ Mupe Wofuñzi zñuc nazawec: ‘Go faharerâ Damasko haoe ratec wiac ecmurâ mugarekicne i gazaniñmu.’ ¹¹ Eme 30c tatamaczi zâñe-nane âke hâpawecte fiþe dapâc eme ñicfâc-nane janje menaneo rorâ Damasko haoe bacnu rambin.

¹² ‘Hae ira ñic moc juwec zâñene Anania, e sâcmutâc dân aimuñ bâninipehuc jume Judanjic hae ijaha jumbin janje zengoma ere manapie biankewec. ¹³ Ñic izi hâcne norao fâ fisirâ zñuc nazawec: ‘Qomâ-nane Saulo, go zâñe fitâcne.’ Mume izia fitâcnerâ e honepo. ¹⁴ Eme dân zñuc nazawec: ‘Mimiñnefâc-nâñec janjere Anutu eki fuñne-ticne gaza gowatuc eme tiñje rune honehuc micticnaonec dân manacmurâ rowosâecguwec. ¹⁵ Eme go wiac hone manac emej irec biñe mâren sâc ñic jaza razemec. ¹⁶ Eme zi wenijuc mâc jutec zoraocmu? Go faharerâ Jesure zâñe riwaseckec Miti Opâ rua-garepe sâqocnege tâmirezejec.’

¹⁷ ‘Eme no Jerusalem haoe risierâ taha ufunjo ferâ numupe manñane ñerisieme Jesu honepo. ¹⁸ Honepe zñuc nazawec: ‘Hae zirec ñic janje gore mickonec dânñane manarâ qikinñeniñmu, irec go picpac Jerusalem-konec wiserâ rac.’ ¹⁹ Mume no dân zñuc bâtkiecnepo: ‘Wofuñ, no ñicfâcge kâpâcwârû bacjoparâ mitificne ficne bacjopa ferâ kâcbinzi jopahuc jupo, ²⁰ erâ biñe mumuge Stefano qaniñte ñaqi-jenij guruckepie sonañke-jarehape qapie manape sâckewec, i hae zirec ñic mana-fârenñopiente gore biñe sâcne jazapemu.’ ²¹ Inuç mupe Wofuñzi zñuc nazawec: ‘Go zawietec no mâren wiwicko qâpuc janjerâo sorecgupe razemec.’”

Paulo kâcbinzi qazo murâ behembin

²² Ñic janje hazec-jenij râehapie Paulozi dân gâcne jazawec. Izi miñecne dân inuç mume qenqenñea owa ruruckerâ mumbin, “Ñic inuçnezi ariactac eoc, jume mamakâcne ekac.” ²³ Inuç owackehuc ñaqi-jenij zorigne hetararâ rufe tiepie feme ²⁴ sonañ sâkozi mume momori janje Paulo ficjenjicko bafembin. Erâ ñic janje wemo wiacte boc owackecnembin irec fuñje mufuame manazore kâcbinzi qaniñte mujarewec. ²⁵ Eme janje kâcbinzi qaniñte fâretinjerâ becsahaczi bândenñejo epie Paulozi micne-jenij zñuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Ñoje Romanjic fârine dânticne mi mutarahuc kâcbinzi qapie sâckeocmu me?” ²⁶ Inuç mume micne-jenijci sonañ sâkorao rarâ âzâcnerâ muwec, “Wenijuc ezo? Ñic e Romanjic fârine.” ²⁷ Mume sonañ sâkozi Paulorao rarâ wiocnerâ muwec, “Go muc, go jâmbomac Romanjic fârine?” Eme Paulozi muwec, “I jâmbomac.” ²⁸ Mume sonañ sâkozi zñuc muwec: “No ñic jabanezi monen bocjaha rope kitâcnume Romanjic jâmbân epo.” Eme Paulozi muwec, “No ine fufua-nane Romanjic fuapo.” ²⁹ Eme izia Paulo wiac ecnezo mumbin i behembin. Momori sonañ e ine, Paulo e Romanjic, inuç manarâ, no wemocte ñic inuçne kâpâcwârû bapac muhuc fâfârewec.

³⁰ Hae fureme momori sonañ sâko e Judanjic janje Paulo wemo wiacte mana sâqorecnembin irec fuñje jâmbân manaocte taha bapa micne â micne guru furu jaha ejareme tumanñembin. Ehame Paulo jowa hurâ tutuman-jenjicko râewec.

23

Paulo e micne bapa janjere tutumanjko dân muwec

¹ Paulo e micne bapa hone dender-jopahuc dân zñuc jazawec: “Ñic âgofâc-nane, no sâcmutâc dân qaqatarare manñanezi mumu hehec moc mi enareha Anuture maio juwefuhuc jupozi jukopac.” ² Inuç mume taha bapa sâko Anania eki ñic Paulore manñunjo domambin janje zñuc jazawec: “Ñoje masunao qaniñ.” ³ Mume Paulozi zñuc âzâcnewec:

“Manje tånzi qakicne go Anutuzi guocmu. Go sâcmutâc dånje sâcko norao mumutinj gie bazo mukczi wemocte sâcmutâc dån qâsuahuc nuniñte jazakic?” ⁴ Inuc mume njic doma rambinj jañe zinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Go Anutire taha bapa sâko wemocte musorinjkekic?” ⁵ Mupie Paulozi zinjuc muwec: “Âgo bureñ, e taha bapa sâko jukac i mi manahuc dånjepac. Mitio dån kecziñuc qârenjekicne: ‘Go micne bapa mi musâqorec-jopazemec.’ No dån i manaekopac.” ⁶ Eme micne guru njic tucne sadukaio â tucne farisaio njic jumbinj, Paulozi i manahuc dån baferâ zinjuc jazawec: “Njibureñ, no farisaio njic â apa ñosafâc-nane jañe farisaio njic jaha jumbinj. Hâmockonec fafahare fokac dån i dopeckeekopacte dånko râecnunġopien.” ⁷ Dån inuc mume farisaio njic â sadukaio njic jañe qaġatarac epie micne bapa jañerao fâfâuc fuawec. ⁸ Sadukaio njic jañe hâmockonec fafahare â anjelo â sawa qâġâtâc, wiac inucne micke-fâreenġopien. Farisaio njic jañe ine irec fârine muenġopien. ⁹ Eme irec tutuman-jenicko ojowa sâko bambinj. Eku farisaio njic jañere guruonec miti qaġazu ġâcne faharerâ dån fârone kecziñuc mumbinj: “Nâñe njic kecziñuc kijn manapene aricne ekac; anjelo me sawa qâġâtâc moczi dån âzâcneweck weniñuc moc munanjmu?” ¹⁰ Eme fecko fefec mâretcec epie momori soñaj sâko e Paulo ġâsuckenziñte hâwickeme mume momori jañe fisirâ Paulo njicñondenġonec fâre waharâ ficjenicko barambinj. ¹¹ Eme ñafe ira Wofunzi Paulo fuacnerâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go hâbige roc, zira Jerusalem hao mutaniñnukomec inuc jaha Roma hao mutaniñnuzemec.”

Judanijic ġâcnezi Paulo qaniñte mumockembinj

¹² Hae fureme Judanjic ġâcne zâzâfic erâ nânâ sowa jujâmbânġeku Paulo qarâ nânâ opâ nâninñte mumundenj embinj. ¹³ Njic zâzâfic erâ inuc mumbinj zare-jenijic 40 jâuruwec. ¹⁴ Njic jañe hâcne taha bapa micne â soñaj jañerao rarâ mufua-jarerâ zinjuc jazambinj: “Nâñe nânâ sowa jujâmbânġeku Paulo qarâ wiac nananjte mumundenj embenenj; ¹⁵ irec micne bapa ñoje momori soñaj sâkorao dån zinjuc râepie razejec: ‘Go Paulo nâñere tutumanġo soretec wareme dånġicne mocwâc muhâmonzepeney.’ Eme dånġenijic manarâ inuc eme nâñe Paulo hatao qananjmu.”

Paulo banjec-ticnezi zikadânj mufuawec

¹⁶ Eme Paulo banjec-ticnezi zikadânj i manawec. Manarâ momori ficko rarâ wawa-ticne âzâcnewec. ¹⁷ Âzâcneme Paulozi momori jañere micne moc wiracnerâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go motec zi momori soñaj sâkorao jowa ratec dån moc âzâcneoc.” ¹⁸ Mume njic eki motec soñaj sâkorao jowa rarâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Kâpâcwârû njic Paulo eki wira-narerâ nazame motec zi dån gazaocce jowape warekoperec.” ¹⁹ Inuc muhuc âzâcneme soñaj sâkozi motec menao rorâ herâricnao bararâ wiocnerâ muwec, “Dån weniñuc nazacmu?” ²⁰ Eme moteczi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Judanjic jañe gorao dån râepie wareocce muc manac embienj, jañe go Paulo tutuman-jenicko jowa rarâ fuñne-ticne bataniñġe-hâmocmurâ gazaniñmu. ²¹ Gazapie dånjenijic mi manazemec. Njic zare-jenijic 40 jâurukac, inuczi Paulo qâhâmoniñte muñġopienj. Jañe nânâ sowa jujâmbânġeku Paulo qarâ wiac nâninñte mumundenj embienj, erâ biac zawierâ gore dånje wonġe jungopien.” ²² Motec e dån inuc mume soñaj sâkozi zinjuc muhuc sorewec: “Go dån mufuarâ nazakomec i njic moc mi jazazemec.”

Momori jañe Paulo Kaisarea hao barambinj

²³ Eme soñaj sâkozi momori jañere micne jajahec hefârec-jofarâ zinjuc jasawec: “Ñohe mupire momori kikezi hata rara 200 â becâsicko rara 70 â damu bapa 200 izi zawierâ ñafere 9 kilok eham Kaisarea hao ranzepienj. ²⁴ Erâ Paulore becâsic moc sate hecnenġepienj. Eme aimuj soñajġehuc kia Feliki erao baranzepienj.” ²⁵ Inuc murâ kiare papia moc zinjuc muhuc qârenġewec: ²⁶ “Klaudio Lisia noni kia bian-nane Feliki gore papia zi qârenġekopac. ²⁷ Momori jañe njic moc bafânġopienj e Judanjic jañe ġazo embienj. Eme noni e Romanijic jâmbânj ere inuc manahuc momori jañehac rarâ mejenjickoc batarambenj. ²⁸ Eme dånko râembinj irec fuñne manapemurâ micne bapa tutuman-jenicko barapo. ²⁹ Bararâ sâcmutâc dånjenijicte qorickepie zinjuc manapo: Wiac ewec izi ferâ zika kâpâcwârû bâbâfuane mi ekac. ³⁰ Eme njic ġâcne jañe somâ barâ Paulo qaniñte mupie manarâ gorao sorepe fakac hâcne. Â qorickeñġopienj njic i jañe inuc jaha ejarepe gorao fârâ dånġicne gazanzepienj.”

³¹ Eme momori jañe soñaj-jenijicte mic renġehuc Paulo ñafeoa jowa raku Antipatri hao fisimbij. ³² Hae fureme momori ġâcne jañe ficjenicko risiehapie becâsicko ñeñe jañe buc Paulo jowa raku Kaisarea hao fisimbij. ³³ Fisirâ kia papia râcnehuc Paulo inuc jaha ere meo râembinj. ³⁴ Eme kiazij papia woserâ Paulo mârenj ġizec-ticnere wiocneme

muwec, “No Kilikia mârenkonec.” ³⁵ Eme kiazî zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Dâñko râecgun̄gopien̄ njic i jan̄e ware fisipie gore dâñ muzo.” In̄uc murâ momori jazame Herodere ficko râerâ soñanj̄kembîn̄.

24

Judan̄ic Kaisarea hao rarâ Paulo qorickembîn̄

¹ 3oañ gie bapa 5 tarama taha bapa sâko Anania e â soñanj̄ gâcne â dâñnjic moc zâñene Teatulo jan̄e Kaisarea hao hurâ kiarao Paulore dâñ munin̄te fuambîn̄. ² Eme kiazî mume Paulo fisime Teatulozi e qorickehuc kia dâñ zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Kia bian̄-nâñec Feliki, go sâcne soñanj̄-nâpoteç wamaoā juengopenen̄, erâ njicguru zi nâñere manabâc ehuc bafic-nâpoteç ³ nâñerao hae sâc wiac sasawa bian̄keekacte gore manapene sâcne-hâmoekeac. ⁴ Erâ dâñ mupe zorazacte go uruerâ mana-nâreteç dâñ bember̄ne mac gazape. ⁵ Njic kecirec manapene boc sâqorekac, e sopa sâwec-ticnehec, Judan̄ic mâren̄ sâc juran̄gopien̄ jan̄e man̄bân̄ ejareekac, erâ Nazarete rune repicnefâc-ticne jan̄ere qizec eki hâcne. ⁶ Eme taha ufun̄-nâñec gâc hecnezo ehame romben̄, [erâ nâñe sâcmutâc dâñnâñecte sâcno wiac ecnenzapeñ. ⁷ Ehame ine kapiten̄ sâko Lisia eki fisi zocnehec nâwoc rowec. ⁸ Ehuc dâñko râembîn̄ njic i jan̄e gorao fisi fuanin̄te mujarewec.] Eme nâñe dâñ gazan̄gopenen̄ i go gahac mu esâic ecnehuc fun̄ne sâcne batan̄jkecmu.” ⁹ Dâñ in̄uc mume Judan̄ic jan̄e e bafickehuc dâñticne dopeckembîn̄.

Paulozi kiare maio dâñ njifecne muwec

¹⁰ Eme kiazî Paulo mezi sâsâc ecneme dâñ zînjuc muwec: “Go mâren̄ zira jara bocjaha kia juekic i manasuhuc dâñnane manabâc tâmiric mupemu. ¹¹ No Jerusalem hao Anutu mai ecnepemurâ ferâ juwarekupe 3oañ gie bapa 12 sawa ekac, go dâñ irec man̄jahec erâ njic esâic-jopateç gazan̄in̄mu. ¹² No taha ufun̄jo me mitific gâcnao me miti hao njic jan̄ehuc mitire mu qaqatarac me njic man̄bân̄ eejare i moc mi epe honecnumbîn̄. ¹³ Njic zizi qoricnuhuc dâñ gazan̄gopien̄, irec fârine wemocko gowatun̄in̄mu. ¹⁴ Erâ moc mufua-garepe manac: Hata qârî sureen̄gopien̄ i âteekopac muen̄gopien̄, ine jâmbomac eekopac. Erâ jan̄ere dâñmiti bajuhuc sâcmutâc dâñqâhâco miti qâren̄keicne fokac â porofete mu qâren̄ embîn̄ i manape fârine ehame mimiñnefâc-nâñec jan̄ere Anutu kin̄anj̄ qacneekopac. ¹⁵ Erâ juku njic bian̄ne â sâqocne hâmockonec fafahare maickeocmu, irec njic keci jan̄e â no mâmâc mamanan̄ juengopenen̄. ¹⁶ In̄uc ehuc Anuture maio â njicmaio bahacmâc jupemurâ rucnane bahuc jaha juekopac.

¹⁷ “Eme no jara bocjaha mâren̄ wiwico juhuc mitire monen̄ qânusuckeku Jerusalem hao njic âgofâc-nâñec jan̄erao warepo. ¹⁸ Erâ bâzi ririkere bazawierâ taha ufun̄jo ferâ juhape bâfuacnumbîn̄. Ira njicguruo juju me dâñfân̄n̄ sâkhoec juju ine arictac. ¹⁹ Asia mâren̄konec Judan̄ic gâcne jan̄e ine in̄uc embîn̄. Jan̄e hâcne nore bahac moc manan̄gopien̄ko gorao fisirâ mutan̄jkenzapiñ. ²⁰ Me micne bapa tutuman̄jo domahape nore bahac moc bâfuambîn̄ko njic doman̄gopien̄ zizi gazan̄in̄. ²¹ Jan̄e no dâñ mocjaha sawa nonden̄-jen̄jicko domahuc mupe manapie mi mecne sâckewec, ine hahanj̄ne bahuc kecziñuc jazapo: ‘Hâmockonec fafahare fokac, dâñ i dopeckeekepacte gâcnezi dâñko râecnupie mai-nen̄jicko domakopac zi.’”

²² Kia Feliki e Paulore dâñ i mi mutarahuc mâc râeme fowec. E miti qâricnere bin̄e mana-hâmowecte zînjuc sawa jazawec: “Momori soñanj̄ Lisiazî Jerusalem haeonec wahame dâñnen̄jic mutarapemu.” ²³ In̄uc murâ momori micne zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Njone Paulo soñanj̄kehuc râsi zâñe mi ecnenzepien̄, â âgofâcne fisirâ jan̄u bazo mupie mi qatarajaren̄zepien̄.”

Paulo jara 2 kâpâcwârû ficko njeme kiazî beherâ rawec

²⁴ 3oañ gie bapa tucne jurâ Feliki e Juda guruonec njonân̄-ticne Drusila ehac mâmâc njehuc Paulo ecneme hefârâ Kristo Jesu manasin̄kembîn̄ irec fun̄ne jasawec. ²⁵ Ehuc tin̄ke bian̄ eere â sasecte sowa jujure â okac damen̄te mume Felikizi wean̄kerâ Paulo zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Sâcne rac, juku nachere damen̄ sawane moc fua-nareme mocwâc hefârecgupemu.” ²⁶ Kia e Paulozi monen̄ narezejec muhuc damen̄ sâc hefârerâ ehac dâñ muc manac ejujec. ²⁷ Ehame jara jajahec tarama kia moc zâñene Porkio Festo eki Feliki âkehockewec. Eme Feliki e Judan̄ic bubian̄ qajarehuc Paulo kâpâcwârû ficko njehame beherâ rawec.

25

Judanji jaje Festorao fisirâ Paulo qorickembiñ

¹ Festozi kia erâ 30añ jahec â moc jurâ Kaisarea haonec Jerusalem hao fewec.
² Fe fisime taha bapa micne â Judanjic fekicne erao fisirâ Paulore dâñ âzâcnembiñ.
³ Ehuc mana urue-jarerâ mume Paulo Jerusalem hao fisiocte âzâcnembiñ. Janje hatao Paulo somâckerâ qaniñte manasuhuc kia injuc âzâcnembiñ. ⁴ Mupie Festozi zinjuc jazawec: “Paulo e Kaisarea hao kâpâcwârû ficko ñekac; eme no ijaha biac mocwâc risie hupemu. ⁵ Paulo bahacdâñ-ticne muzo murâ ñoñeraonec micne bapa nohec mâmâc hurâ mungepien.”

⁶ Injuc murâ 30añ 8 me 10 Jerusalem hao jurâ Kaisarea hao rahuwec. Izi hae fureme dâñficko ferâ mume Paulo bafembiñ. ⁷ Ficko feme Jerusalem haonec Judanjic jaje orâñkerâ samariêrâ qorickehuc domambiñ. Erâ qoqorictê fârine mi fuawec. ⁸ Mupie Paulozi dâñjenic bawahahuc zinjuc muwec: “No Judanjic sâcmutâc dâñjenic me taha ufuj me Roma ñicwofuj moc mi musuaekopac.” ⁹ Eme Festozi Judanjic bubian qajareocte Paulo indinjerâ muwec, “Go Jerusalem hao jowacgu ferâ ira dâñge mutarape me?”
¹⁰ Indinjkeme Paulozi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Roma ñicwofujte dâñfic zine hâcne; nore dâñ zira mutarazo; go gahac funje-nane manakic, no Judanjic wiac hehesic moc mi ejarepo.
¹¹ No bahac me kiñsâo moc bâfuârâ muzac, nuzo mutec sahac-nane mi sakarezapo. Janje ine burecko qoricnugopiente moczi moc bubian qajarehuc janjere meo sâcne mi râecnû-jâmbânkeocmu. Irec zî Roma ñicwofujzi dâñnane mutaraocte mukopac.” ¹² Injuc mume Festo e ñicfâc-ticne jajehec muc manac erâ Paulo zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Ñicwofuj sâkore mukomec, irec ñicwofuj sâkorao razemec.”

Ñicwofuj Agripazi Festo iqickeme Paulore âzâcnewec

¹³ 30añ gie bapa tucne taramê ñicwofuj Agripa â senticne Beanike jahe Kaisarea hao hurâ Festo âgo bapic. ¹⁴ Eme jahe 30añ gâcne ehêc ñene juju ehapipe Festozi Paulore dâñ binan ecnehuc ñicwofuj zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Felikizi kâpâcwârû ñic moc beherâ rame ñehuc jukac. ¹⁵ Eme no fisirâ Jerusalem hao fepe taha bapa micne â Judanjic janjere soñañ jaje norao tumanjehuc ñic e qape hâmoocce munarembiñ. ¹⁶ Munarepie no dâñ ñifecne zinjuc jazapo: ‘Romanjic nâñe qoqorictê sawa ñic moc zikare mi qikiñneengopeneñ. Nâñe ñic dâñko râekicne e mecne â dâñrune mecne mâmâc hetumanj-jopapene ñifec â ñifec dâñ sâckoa muenjopien.’ ¹⁷ Injuc jazape Judanjic norao warepie izia hae fureme jaje â e dâñficko bâturec-jopapo. ¹⁸ Eme jaje ere sâqocne qizecne moc mufuaninjmu muhape ¹⁹ jaje miti-jenictê hehefâric dâñ â ñic hâmokicne moc zâñene Jesu ere dâñ bajumbiñ; ñic ere hâcne Paulozi zinjuc muekac: ‘E faharewec jukac.’ ²⁰ Eme no dâñ injucnere kâuc barâ Paulo Jerusalem hao feme ira dâñticne mutarapemurâ âzâcnepo. ²¹ Âzâcnepe Paulo e Roma ñicwofujzi dâñticne mutaraocte muwec. Eme Paulo e rara damenj maickeme mupe Roma ñicwofujtao raocce kâpâcwârû ficko wonjêc jukac.” ²² Festozi injuc muhuc âzâcneme Agripazi muwec: “No ñic e hâcne dâñ moc mume manapemurâ enarekac.” Eme Festozi muwec, “Sâcne, tomâcko manazemec.”

Paulo e ñicwofuj Agripare maio domawec

²³ Hae fureme Agripa â Beanike jahe eri qarawen-jekichec tutumanj ficko fepire momori soñañ kâcqeñe â hae irec ñic fekicne mâmâc bâjâpec-jofarâ fembiñ. Fefârepie Festozi mume Paulo bafembiñ. ²⁴ Bafepie Festozi dâñ zinjuc jazawec: “Ñicwofuj Agripa â ñicfâc-nane gâcne dâñ ñazape mananiñ. Ñic domakac zî ere erâ Judanjic wemo afecnezi Jerusalem hao fotarie-narehuc wirâ owac erâ mumbiñ, ‘E mi jujâmbânkezejec.’ ²⁵ No ine bahac-ticnere manape zika kiocce irec sâc mi ewec. Eme Roma ñicwofujte muwecte erao sorepe raocmu. ²⁶ Erâ dâñ fârine basahuc ñicbomboñ sâkore papia qâñenjkemurâ fâcke turuj ekopac. Eme irec hâcne ñic keczi e ñoñerao â ñicwofuj Agripa gorao râepe domakac. Eme ñoñe funje-ticne bataniñjkepie dâñticne qâñenjkêpe razejec. ²⁷ No kâpâcwârû ñic moc kiñticnere dâñ mi qâñenjkêhuc Roma hao mâc sorepe raocce manape qunjekac.”

26

Paulozi Agripa â Festo jahere maio dâñticne muwec

(Apo 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

¹ Eme Agripazi Paulo zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Gahac funjege mutec manananj.” Eme Paulozi meticne sicnerâ dâñ zinjuc jazawec: ² “Judanjic dâñzi dâñ enarehuc juenjopien irec ñifecne ñicwofuj Agripa minjêcgac gore maio mupemurâ bunane bianjekac. ³ Go hâcne Judanjic

mitire hehefaric-nâñecte â wiac eenâñecte fuñne manaekic. Irec go mana uruehanjtec dâñnane mupe.

⁴ “No motec qie-naneoa Jerusalem haoe njc âgofâc-nane jañere njondenjko juku sokapo. ⁵ Irec Judanjic mârâc honecnumbinzi juju-nanere fuñne manaengopien. No farisaio njc mitire njengocne embin jañere guruo hâcne jupo. Eme fuñne-nane hone manac embinzi muzo murâ munzapin. ⁶ No kâpâcwârû ficko foekopac i wiac motce mâcne, Anutuzi mimijnefâc-nâñec binedân jazawec, ⁷ eme dâñ i fârinehec eocte Israe njcguru 12 jañe nâfe zoan qâqâtiri Anutu tiwâ bâzi rikecnehuc mai ecneengopien, njcwofuñ-nane, binedân irec hâcne Judanjic jañe dângie nareengopien. ⁸ Anutu e hâmokicne bâqârec-jopaekac, i nñe wemocte manapie mi eene tinac eekac? ⁹ Erâ no nahacnere mupe, no Jesu Nazarete haeonec ere zâñe binje imackepe sifuckeocte gie-nane ewec. ¹⁰ Jerusalem haoe injuc hâcne epo, ehuc taha bapa micne jañerao mupe pasi narepie opâ ruac wemo afecne kâpâcwârû ficne ficne râec-jopahuc jupo. Erâ zika kirâ hâmoniñte mujarepie dâñjenic dopecke jupac wâc. ¹¹ Judanjic jañere mitificne ficne opâ ruac jopahuc jañe Jesure zâñe musorinjenñte wiac qacne gâpâcne ejare jupac. Erâ no momori wânzân erâ hae zoricko ra jopa jâpec ejare jupac wâc.

¹² “Ekupe taha bapa micne jañe papia narehuc munarepie Damasko haoe rapemurâ rapo. ¹³ Rakuhafe qâqâtâc bembenkeha sambânjkonec zoc tatamac bâricnehuc waha no â njicfâc-nane âke tamaec-nâpowec. Opon, njcwofuñ-nane, zoan tatamacne i wewearñe, â honepo tatamac izi hâhâwicne jâmbân. ¹⁴ Eme nâñe mârênjko rândinje qarâ fohuc dâñ wiwira moc Judadânjko zinjuc manamben: ‘Saulo, Saulo, go wemocte nu jâpec enarehuc juekic? Go zârâ hewâcnetec âkecgume zâic manacmu.’ ¹⁵ Eme no zinjuc mupo: ‘Wofuñ go mo?’ Mupe zinjuc nazawec: ‘Nu jâpec enarehuc jukomec Jesu no hâcne. ¹⁶ Go fahare domac, no zi kinjâ qâqa-nane bacgupemurâ fua-garekopac, irec go zi wiac honekomec â juku gowatupe honecnu irec binje mumu-nane erâ juzemec. ¹⁷ No njcguru zi â njc qâpuc jañere meonec bataracguhuc jupemu. ¹⁸ Erâ jañerao sorecgupe zâñe-jenjc bâtâcnetec dapâc honerâ râpeckerâ tatamac maickenzepien, erâ wâc Satañte gie beherâ Anuture enzepien. Eme sâqocne-jenjc tâmirehame no manasiñnhuc qaqackembin jañere guruo razirâ sambân kâdoc-jenjc rauckenzepien.’

¹⁹ “Njcwofuñ-nane Agripa, no sambânjkonec dâñ mana rerenj ehuc ²⁰ ine qananj Damasko haeonec njc â Jerusalem haeonec njc erâ wâc Juda mârênj rune sasawa â njc qâpuc mâmâc manjenic bârisierâ Anuturao qohotahuc manj bâbârisiere fârine bâfuaniñte irec miti jazahuc jupo. ²¹ Eme injuc epore Judanjic jañe taha ufuñko rocnurâ qâhâmocnuzo embin. ²² Eme Anutu e njeicnu warehame miti mupozi muekopac, ehuc njc fekicne â wahakicne mâmâc jazaekopac. Erâ dâñ furune mâcne, porofete â Mose findandân muhuc qârenjkembin ijaha muekopac. ²³ Kristo e zâic manaku hâmoocce mucnekicne erâ hâmokicne jañeraonec micne barâ faharerâ Judanjic â njc qâpuc zâzirinj dâñ bâfua-jareocte mucnekicne, dâñ i hâcne dopeckeekopac.”

²⁴ Paulo e fuñne-ticne mutijnnehuc dâñ injuc jazame Festozi dâñ hahanje bahuc muwec, “Paulo go manje sifuckekac i! Papia bocjaha wose qârenj ekutec manje sifuckewec hâcne.” ²⁵ Mume Paulozi dâñ zinjuc bâtikiecnawec: “Njcbomboñ-nane Festo, no manjsifuc dâñ mâcne, no dâñ tinje â fârine mukopac. ²⁶ Dâñ mukopac irec fuñne njcwofuñzi sâcne manakac, erao hâcne afeckehuc mukopac. Wiac mukopac i sonjorñko mi fuawec, irec njcwofuñzi wemocko kâuc baocmu. ²⁷ Njcwofuñ Agripa, go porofete jañere dâñ mana zakieekic me? No manakopac, go mana zakieekic.” ²⁸ Mume Agripazi Paulo zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Enarekutec mi zoraha Kristonjc ezipohech ine.” ²⁹ Eme Paulozi muwec, “Go â njc gâcne minjegac dâñ zi mupe mananjgopien, nñe Wofuñzi bafic-nopame mi zoraha no injucne ejâmbânjenñte mukopac, kâpâcwârû njc jukopac irec mâcne, mitire mukopac.”

³⁰ Injuc mume njcwofuñ â kia â Beanike â njc gâcne faharerâ râwiñnembin. ³¹ Râwiñnehuc nazarj gazanj erâ zinjuc mumbin: “Njc e zika me kâpâcwârû mi hotâckewec.” ³² Â Agripazi Festo zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Njc e Roma njcwofuñzi dânticne mutaraocce mi mume muzac, go sâcne firuutec ra juzac.”

27

Paulo Roma haoe baraniñte wokeyo râembin

¹ Italia mârênjko ranarñte damenj maickeme kiazî mume Roma momori jañere sonanj moc zâñene Julio, eki Paulo â kâpâcwârû njc gâcne rocjopame wokeyo fembin. ² Wokeyo i

26:5: Apo 23:6; Fil 3:5	26:6: Apo 28:20	26:7: Apo 24:15	26:16: Ezek 2:1, 3	26:17: Jer 1:7; Bin I 16:35
26:18: Sâc 33:3; Jes 35:5; 42:7, 16; Apo 20:32; Efe 2:2; Kol 1:13	26:19: Gal 1:16	26:20: Mat 3:8	26:21: Apo 21:30, 31	26:22: Luk 24:44-47
26:23: Kor I 15:20	26:26: Joh 18:20	26:28: Apo 11:26; Pet I 4:16	26:32: Apo 25:11	27:1: Apo 25:12

AdramitenĖ haeonec, erâ Asia masunao hae biri ŗerawec ira razi-fâreocete mucnekicne. Woke ira hâcne ferâ Makedonia ŗic moc zâĖene Aristako, Tesalonike haeonec, ehoc mâmâc rambenĖ. ³ Hae fureme woke SidonĖ haeo razime Juliozi Paulo âgo ecnehuc manacneme haeo raferâ âġofâcne iqic-jopame hata nâsin wiac râcnembinĖ. ⁴ Eme mânĖn rambenġonec warewecte ine Kipiro nuc â Asia mârenĖ ŗondenĖ-jekicko rambenĖ. ⁵ Ehuc Kilikia â Pamfilia mânĖn hecne hecne raku Mira haeo Likia mânĖnġo fisimbenĖ. ⁶ Ira Alesandria haeonec woke moc ŗewec. Izi Italia mânĖnġo razo ewecte momori soŗanġi rocnâpome ira fembenĖ. ⁷ Ferâ unenĖ unenĖ ŗe qatarac raku Kinido hae ŗewecopec fisimbenĖ. Eme mânĖnġi bârisiec-nâpome hae i râpeckerâ Kreta nuckopec rambenĖ. ⁸ Raku nuc irec masune moc zâĖene Salimone i qatararâ Lasaia hae ramicnao hâwec motec moc fowec, zâĖene Woke HaebianĖ, ira nenenĖ gie baku razimbenĖ.

Paulore unġdânĖ mana-bipiehuc rambinĖ

⁹ Hâwecko damenĖ zora rahuc jumbenĖ erâ wâc hoemanĖ biac maickewec, irec Paulozi unġdânĖ jazarâ muwec, ¹⁰ “ŖicburenĖ, ġi mocwâc ranaŗmu i manape fâsâcne rarane mi ekac, woke herickeme mafa sawa mâcne, ŗic mâmâc hâwecko hunzipenĖ manabâc erâ mukopac.” ¹¹ Inġuc mume momori soŗanĖ eki Paulore dâŗ mana takirehuc kapitenĖ â woke rune jahere dâŗ manawec. ¹² Eme hâwec motec honepie wokezi ira hoemanġo sâcne ŗenene mi ewec. Irek Kreta nuc irec hâwec motec moc fowec zâĖene Foiniki, ira razirâ ŗehapie hoemanĖ taraocete mumbinĖ. Hâwec motec irec masunezi mula â jowarec mâmâc sâoc-jofawec.

Hâwecko huzo embinĖ

¹³ Eme râpefun-nâneckonec mânĖnĖ burec burec mac qame wokenġic raniŗte murâ anġa fârepie wefume Kreta nuc heririnġerâ rambenĖ. ¹⁴ Raha rahapene nuckonec mânĖnĖ hâhâwicne zâĖene kagu, ¹⁵ izi qahuc woke qâtunġkeme bâpieku behepie qâso bâsoriewec. ¹⁶ Eku nuc piticne moc zâĖene Kauda, irec ŗifecnao rahapene woke gombazi hâwecko huzo eme ¹⁷ gie sâko baku fârepene woke faio fewec. Erâ woke fâuckezacte repazi rowanġauckehuc bândenĖnmbenĖ. Eme haronġanĖ moc zâĖene Siriti, ira fenzipenĖ rac fârepie wahame mânĖnġi qâsoriec-nâpome rambenĖ. ¹⁸ Eme mânĖnĖ tâpirinehec qahuc fowecte hae fureme mafa ġâcne hâwecko behepie huwec. ¹⁹ Eme hae mocwâc fureme wokere wâcwac ġâcne inġuc jaha ropie huwec. ²⁰ Nafe zoanĖ ġâcnao mânĖnĖ hâhâwicnehec qahuc domahame zoanĖ me bâpinĖ moc mi fuame honerâ manĖ manasunâ-ŗâġec zickeme ġi ine mi junanġmu mumbenĖ.

Paulozi ŗic bufahac qajarewec

²¹ Eme ŗic janĖ nânâ ġikini-fârerâ juhapie Paulozi ra ŗondenĖ-jenġicko domahuc ġinġuc jazawec: “ŖicburenĖ, ŗoġe dâŗnane manapie muzac, ine Kreta nucko junzapanĖ. Eme wiac hâhâwicne â mafa sisipiric ine mi fua-nârezac. ²² ġi ine sifu hâhâwic qamaseniĖ, ŗiczi mi sipirickenanġmu, wokezi ine jâmbomac sipirickeocmu. ²³ Jacne ŗafeo runane Anutu eki kinġanĖ qaqa-ticne norao anġelo moc soreme fua-narerâ ²⁴ ġinġuc nazajec: ‘Paulo go mi hâwicguoc, go Roma ŗicwofunġtao fisi-jâmbânġkecmu, erâ manakic, Anutuzi go ŗezicġuhuc ŗic gohec wokeo junġopienĖ janĖ mâmâc gore erâ ŗezic-jopa-fâreocmu.’ ²⁵ Irek, âġofâc-nane, ŗoġe buŗenġic bianġezejec. No Anuture manġahac mi ekopac, dâŗ nazajec i sananġkeocmu. ²⁶ Wokezi ine nuc mocko ferâ henzanġneocmu.”

²⁷ Eme Adria hâwecko qac ġâsoriec ehuc juhapene ŗafe zoanĖ 14 eme wokenġic janĖ manapie mânĖnĖ bâġinġergopenenĖ tinac ewec. ²⁸ Inġuc manahuc sâc behepie hume 30 meta ewec. Erâ ipec rarâ sâc mocwâc râepie hume 22 meta sawa ewec. ²⁹ Eme haronġanġo fenzipenĖ muhuc hâwic-jopame woke zâhecnao anġa 4 behepie hume hae fureocete heġâpêhuc ŗembinĖ. ³⁰ Ŗeku wokenġic janĖ woke beheerâ wiseniŗte manasuhuc woke gomba râepie hume burec ehuc kecġinġuc mumbinĖ: “Nâġe woke masunao anġa moc behepene huocmu.” ³¹ Inġuc epie Paulozi momori soŗanĖ â ŗicfâc-ticne ġinġuc jazawec: “Wokenġic janĖ wiŗepie ŗoġe hâwecko hufâreniŗmu.” ³² Jazame momori janĖ woke gombare niŗinĖ hetâcnepie gomba hâwecko hume behembinĖ. ³³ Eme hae fureocete wonġec juhuc Paulozi ŗic mâmâc sasawa ġinġuc jazawec: “Ŗoġe manġahac-ŗenġic soka fâkic eme nânâ mi nâhuc mâc juhapie miŗecġac zoanĖ 14 ekac. ³⁴ Irek ġi nânâ nâniŗte ŗazape mi qataraniĖ. Nânâ nâġinġerâ sâcne tiŗko ferâ juniŗmu. Qizec susuc-ŗenġic moc mi waharâ sifuckeocmu.” ³⁵ Inġuc murâ hone-fârehapie poronĖ moc roâ Anutu dâŗġe âzâcnehuc bazurâ nâwec. ³⁶ Nâme honerâ manġenġic firime inġuc jaha nâfârembinĖ. ³⁷ Ŗic wokeo

jumben zare-nâñec 276. ³⁸ Nânâ nâ gapec erâ wokemañkonec padi hâwecko behepie hume woke afeckerâ wewuwec.

Wokezi nuc masunao ferâ herickewec

³⁹ Hae fure-fâreme mâren zâñitaninthe hone-bipiembijn. Ehuc hâwec kenzujne moc haroñan tâmiric honerâ wokezi ira razirâ mongenko feocte ⁴⁰ ñic jañe anga ñingijne hetâcnepie hâwecko hume rac fârepie feme gurijn goronkerâ mongenkopec ma bahuc rambijn. ⁴¹ Gurijn bâipiehapie woke mâren masunao fewec. Ehuc woke masune kinenjerâ sanankehame hâwec siri sâkozi woke zâhece qanzanewec. ⁴² Woke zañkeme kâpâcwâru ñic jañe fifia bahuc wisenzipinthe momori jañe qâhâmoc-jopazo mumbijn. ⁴³ Soñan-jeniczine Paulore erâ qatara-jarewec. Erâ mume fifia bapa jañe qanan hâwecko rucnerâ fifia bahuc tinjo fembijn, ⁴⁴ â gâcne jañe palan faio â wokere dâkâ faio ferâ rambijn. Injuczi injuc ehuc furu jaha tinjo fefârembijn.

28

Ñic jañe furu jaha Melite nucko fefârembijn

¹ Tinjo fefârerâ nuc zâñene Melite mupie manamben. ² Eme nuc irec rune jañe âgo jañ bocjaha enârembijn. Ehuc hoe mâmâtenje zocsâko ruqe-nârepie zame ruamben.

³ Eme Paulozi nân gagate wiac qânusuckerâ zocko râeme hume irec mañnaonec homa moc andan mandante wefurâ Paulo menao kirâ qanjatie domawec. ⁴ Ehame mâren rune jañe menao homa domame honerâ nazan gazan erâ mumbijn, “Ñic e zika qaga jâmbân, hâwecko mi hurâ hâmojecte zira tinjo wefume okacne fisicnekac.” ⁵ Eme Paulozi homa qatatinkeme zocko hume homazi mi kiwec tinac fâsâcne domawec. ⁶ Domahame jañe sisiwin fuacneocmu me onzon jaha hâmorâ rândinjeocmu muhuc wonec ñembijn. Nekuhapie injuc me injuc mi ecneme honerâ mumbijn, “Ñic e nemu.”

Paulozi huchec qiqicne bacjopawec

⁷ Jumben irec bembenao ñicbombon-jenij zâñene Popilio ere hae mâren fowec. Eme ñic eki hâcne hezu hewânene enâreme ere ficko zoan jahec â moc ñeñe juju emben. ⁸ Juhapene Popilio mamac-ticne huc fuacneme woke socnehec qawec. Eme Paulozi manarâ ficticnao ferâ mene qizecnao râerâ numuhuc bâpiankwec. ⁹ Injuc eme binene manarâ nuc irec ñic gâcne huc zâic-jenichec fisipie injuc jaha qiqicne bacjopawec. ¹⁰ Eme irec okacne ñic jañe bubian mana-nârehuc uruc jañ fekickne enârembijn. Erâ rara damen maickeme hata nâñin wiac wokeo râe-nârembijn wâc.

Paulozi woke furunao raku Roma hao fisiwec

¹¹ Nuc ira hâcne juhapene mosa jahec â moc tarama woke furunao femben. Woke i Alesandria haonec, qoruc-ticnao nemu hahac qâ jahere hawari bakicne. Nâñe jumbenjo ijaha woke i ñehuc juhame hoeman tarama ira hâcne ferâ ramben. ¹² Raku Siraku hao fisirâ razirâ zoan jahec â moc jumben. ¹³ Irecnec mânân hecnehuc bac bâñoric raku Region hao fisimbijn. Eme hae fureme râpefun-nâñecko mula qahuc ficne suet-nâpome ñafe zoan jajahec sawa raku Puteoli hao fisimbijn. ¹⁴ Fisipene hae irec miti mamanazi hefârec-nâpopie zoan 7 janhehec ñeñe juju emben. Eme irec nec mocwâc raku Roma hao fisimbijn. ¹⁵ Eme hae irec miti mamanazi binje-nâñec biac manambinthe gâcnezi wareku Apio hao bâfuac-nâpombijn â gâcnezi Tetraben hao bâfuac-nâpombijn. Eme Paulozi honec-joparâ Anutu danje âzâcnerâ bubian manawec.

Paulo e Judanjic hefârec-joparâ dân jazawec

¹⁶ Roma hao fisipene kiazine mume Paulo kâpâcwâru ficko mi râembijn, momori moczi soñankeha fic omane mocko ñec juc ewec. ¹⁷ Juhame zoan jahec â moc eme Judanjic janjere micne hefârec-jopame fisipie dân zinuc jazawec: “Âgo bureñ, no Judanjic âgofâc-nâñec mi kisuec-jopapo â mimiñnefâc-nâñec janjere dân mi qâsuapo. Eme jañe sifu Romanjic janjerao qikinupie Jerusalem hao kâpâcwâru bacnumbijn. ¹⁸ Eme Romanjic jañe fujne-nane mu rituc ehuc nuniñe kinjane basarâ firuecnuniñe mumbijn. ¹⁹ Ehame Judanjic jañe sananjic qatarapie Roma ñicwofurzi dânjane mutaroacte mupo, Judanjic âgofâc-nâñec janjere dân zira bawarerâ mupemurâ ine mi warepo. ²⁰ Eme no irec hâcne honec-joparâ ñojehhec muc manac enante hefârec-jopape fisimbijn. No ine Israe ñic woworic-nâñec ewec ere erâ kâpâcwâru ñic epo jukopac zi.” ²¹ Injuc muhuc jazame mumbijn, “Ocna Judanjic mârenfun-nâñecko juenogopien jañe gore dân mi qârenke-nârembijn me ñicjenic moc mi sorepie ware gore bahacdân mume manamben. ²² Irec dân bajuekic i go gahac

mutec mananante mun̄gopenen̄. Â opâ ruakicne jañere zin̄uc manaengopenen̄: Mâren̄ sâc ñiczi mu supaic ejarengopien̄.”

²³ In̄uc murâ zâfo babac embin̄. Eme i maickeme Judan̄ic bocjahazi Paulore ficko tumañnembin̄. Eme Anuture uucman̄te dâñ binan̄ uupicte fun̄kerâ jazahuc juhame hae ñafewec, ehuc Mosere sâcmutâc dâñqâhâcko â porofete jañerao bin̄edâñ qâren̄kekicne fokac i Jesurao fâri fideten̄ ewec, irec fun̄ne muhuc man̄uruc qajarewec. ²⁴ Ejareme ñic gâcne jañe dâñticne âgo bambin̄ â gâcnezi ine qaisockembin̄. ²⁵ Ehuc mu qaqatarac epie Paulozi dâñ mocjaha zin̄uc jazawec: “Tiri Mârozi porofete Jesaja ecneme mimiñnefâc-ñen̄ic sowine dâñ keczin̄uc jazawec:

²⁶ ‘Go rarâ ñicguru keci zin̄uc jazac:

Hazeczi mamana i mananin̄mu,
man̄zi mamana tara ine mi enin̄mu.

3âñezi fifi finin̄mu,

wiac hohone tara ine mi enin̄mu.

²⁷ Ñicguru zi jañe man̄jen̄ic sanan̄kekicne,

â hazec-jeñic bâzickekicne,

â zâñe-jeñic hâmonzambin̄.

Irec zâñe-jeñiczi wiac mi hone taraengopien̄,

â hazec-jeñiczi wiac mi mana taraengopien̄,

â man̄jen̄iczi wiac mi manasu-hâmoengopien̄,

ehuc man̄jen̄ic mi bârisiepie no wemocko bâpian̄-jopazapo.’

²⁸ Irec no ñazape mananin̄, Anutuzi bâbâpian̄ hata bâfuawec i qâpuc jañere bin̄e ekac, jañe sâcne mana an̄ac enin̄mu.”[²⁹ In̄uc muhuc jazame Judan̄ic jañe jan̄ackoan̄ mu wioc bocjaha eec ehuc rambin̄.]

Paulo e Roma haeo jara 2 juwec

³⁰ Eme Paulozi jara 2 Roma haeo fic omanao juhame ñic jañe iqickehuc jumbin̄.

³¹ Iqickepie Anuture uucman̄te dâñ binan̄ ejarehuc Wofun̄ Jesu Kristo ere fun̄ne hâwicmâc jaha muhezuc tâmiricko jaza qazuc ehuc juwec.

ROMA

Paulo e miti kinan mimic rahuc Korinti hao mocwac fisiwec. Erâ ira juhuc Romanjic janjere papia qarenjkwec. Roma hao miti njic njokac jumbin janjere fuŋne mi mana-hamongopenen. Paulo e jahacne me aposolo moczi hae ira mi fisihame jumbin. Irec zinjuc muzo: Jerusalem hao miti njic njokac omanezi Roma hao ra juhuc miti miczi muhapi hae irecnec njic gacnezi manarâ Jesure binjefac embin. Mâro wahawec damen ira Judanjiczi Romanjic ekicne janjeraonec gacnezi mamac Jerusalem hao tumanjnembin (*Aposolo 2:10*). Ehuc wiac zâŋe furu honembin â Petore miti manambin. Erâ wac zâheco Jerusalem hao miti njic njokac kâpâcwâru fuame miti njic njokac janjere râwîn qâwînnerâ hae sâc rafârembin (*Aposolo 8:1 â 11:19*). Eme janjeraonec gacnezi raku Roma hao fisimbin wac mecne. Njic njokac injucnezi hâcne Roma hao Jesure binan bahuc njic njokac jazapie irecnec gacnezi mana zakiembin. Eme janjerao hâcne Paulozi papia qarenjerâ râeme rawec.

Paulo e hae mâren gâcne rârecke-fâreku Korinti hao njehuc zinjuc muwec: Njicfâc-nane hae sâc janjere Jerusalem haoonec miti njic njokac janjere monen bâturembin i Jerusalem hao bararâ mocwac risie warerâ Roma hao rapemu. Eme hae irecnec miti njic njokac janjere nengoc nesin njenarehapi Sipen mârenko miti kinan rapemu (*Roma 15:28*). Roma hao Paulo gie-ticnaonec opâ ruac 26 jumbin janjere zâŋe râe-fârewec (*Roma 16:1–16*). Gâcne sâko ine mi manac-jopawec. Papia-ticne njokac moc zâŋene Foibe e râcneme Roma hao barawec.

Erâ Paulo e Roma haoonec miti njic njokac zâfo bajareocte irec sawa papia mi râe-jarewec. E miti fuŋne mutâcne-jareocte irec mamac manasurâ papia râe-jarewec. Ine fuŋne zinjucte: Roma hao Judanjiczi opâ ruac â qâpuczi opâ ruac mamac jumbin. Eme Judanjic opâ ruac janjere miti ranqanao sâcmutâc dâŋ fokac i renjehuc irec manapie fârine wac ewec. Ehuc mumbin: I Wofundân jaha, irec i mamac renjehuc bianjerâ sambânko fezo. Injuc mupie qâpuczi opâ ruac, Paulore miti gieonec rakicne â gâcne, janjere dâŋ irec manapie mi sâckeme qatarambin. Irec dâŋjenjic fâfâuc ejujuc â gâcnezi manjahec embin. Erâ wac homban â wiac gâcne sâcti qâtiri râe rambin. Moc ine qâpuckonec opâ ruac janjere Judanjic janjere manapie wawahane ewec. Ine zinjuc muhuc mana-jarepie sâqorewec: Janjere hâcne Jesu qambin, erâ wac damen zinjuczia nengocne sâko manjanan ehuc Jesure miti qikinneengopien, irec Wofunzi behech-jopaocmu. Mupie Judanjic opâ ruac gâcne janjere mumbin: Mâcne, Wofunzi bafic-nâpooocmu, nâŋe funfunfâcne. Dâŋ sisifucne injuc fowecte Paulozi miti fuŋne jâmbân ritu-jarewec. Ehuc sâcmutâc dâŋte â mananasiŋte â miti tinjke bian ee irec dâŋ bâutuckehuc qârenjke-jarewec. Eme Judanjic â qâpuc guru Anutuzi weninjuc mana-jareme fokac i wac mufua-jarewec. Erâ wac dâŋ gâcne zuhuckewec. Miti funqizecne keczinjuc qârenjkwec: Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋ renjehuc bibianjke i mi fokac, Jesu manasiŋkehuc bibianjke i mocjaha fokac. Sâcmutâc dâŋ bajuhuc kin mi hefâsâezo, Jesurao roweckehuc kin hefâsâezo. Irec Paulozi Romanjic qârenjke-jarewec i dâŋ fâri hândân â bubian dâŋ jâmbân.

Romanjic janjere papia dâŋ nengocne sâko jahac â moc fokac:

1. Jesu Kristo manasiŋkehuc kin hefâsâezo. Ine *ganj 1—8* irec manjan.
2. Judanjic me qâpuc Kristo-nâŋec mocjaha. *Ganj 9—11*.
3. Manzi roroc ehuc Wofunje erâ juzo. *Ganj 12—16*.

Paulo gie-ticnere fuŋne

¹ Paulo no Jesu Kristozi kinan qaqa-ticne bacnurâ aposolo-ticne mucnuhuc Anature Binjebian râepe qarenjko raoce rowosâecnuc. ² Miti i hâcne fuaocte Anutuzi mârâc jaha porofete ejareme irec findandân tiri papiao qarenjembin. ³ Qârenjkepie Nokâ-ticnerao iticnewec. E sahachec fufua i Dawidi qâricfâc-ticne janjeraonec fuawec, ⁴ erâ e manqacqac bâbâfua Mârohec jujuzi Anature Nokâ jukac, irec fuŋne hâmokonec faharewecko fua taniŋke-jâmbânkehuc. ⁵ Jesu Kristo e Wofun-nâŋeczi aki anonoc enarehuc aposolo gie tahacnuwec. Ehuc mârenj sâc njic miti jazepe mana rerenj epie Jesure zâŋe binjere raocte munarewec. ⁶ Eme njonje janjere âgofâc jaha, Jesu Kristore njicfâc eninje hefârec-njopakicne, irec gie i njonjao injuc jaha bapere munarewec. ⁷ Roma haoonec Anature jorofâc, tirinjic mucnjopakicne, njonjere hâcne papia zi qârenjekopac. Mamac-nâŋec Anutu â Wofun Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama njonjao fotâcnerâ fozec.

Paulozi Roma haeo miti mamana iqic-jopaocite muwec

⁸ Miti babaju-njenjicte mârenj sâc manapie bianjekacte qanan ñojere erâ dange mupe Jesu Kristorao qâra Anutu- nanerao fotâcnekac. ⁹ No Ñokâ- ticnere Biñebianj muhuc manñanezi Anutu kinaj qacnepe fuñne-nane manakacte ere maio dân zi mupe mananinj: ¹⁰ No numucneekopac sâc ñojere mâmâc hati manasuekopac, ehuc Anutu maname sâckeme hata bâfua-nareme ñojerao fâpemuâ âzâcneekopac. ¹¹ No ñoje honec-ñopapere enareekac. Ehuc fârâ manje bâmec moc banjarepe qinj herâ junijte muekopac. ¹² Me kecziñuc mupe: No ñojerao fâpe mamasinjte fârine nowac gowatunj ehuc keketenj enzepenenj. ¹³ Erâ âgofâc-nane, fuñne-nane kâuc banzipinjte zinjuc ñazape: No ñicguru gâcne janjerao eekkopac injuc jaha ñojerao fârâ miti giere fârine piticne bâfuapemuâ hati muekopac. Erâ fâzo mupe sâc wiac gâcnezi ñingijñume juekopac. ¹⁴ Noni ñic kosa, Grikñic â kâte sananj, mamananec â mutucne mâmâc mitizi tofa bazu-jarepemuâ munarekicne. ¹⁵ Irec Romanjic ñoje injuc jaha Biñebianj ñazapemuâ manñanezi afeckeeekopac.

Mamasinjte erâ juju hotâckezo

¹⁶ No Biñebianjte manape mimi ganjanjhehec mi eekac, i Anuture tâpirihec, irec mana sakac enijñmu sâc bâpianj-jopaocmu, Judanjic hâcne, erâ Grikñic mâmâc. ¹⁷ Biñebianjic hâcne Anuture tinje fua taniñkeekac, i hâcne eki mamasanjhehec janje tahac-jopaekac, ehame mamasanjko utuckenijñmu. Dânqârenj zinjuc hâcne fokac: “Bianjekicnezi mamasanjte erâ juju hotâckeocmu.”

Ñic janje Anutu-jenji beherâ dapâcko razimbij

¹⁸ Ñiczi ine Anutu qamaserâ sindanj ehuc kike hata-ticne hesifuckeenjgopienje kimbenj-ticnezi sambânjkonec fua taniñkeekac. ¹⁹ Anuture fuñne gâcne ñiczi mamanani i manaenjgopienj, Anutu jahac bataniñke-jarewec. ²⁰ Anutu e ñiczi mi hohonene, â mârenj bâfuahuc ine wiac fuñne fuñne râewec izi tâpiri sananj-ticne â qârenj-ticne bataniñkeme sâcne hone mana tarac eenjgopienj. Irec ñic gâcne janje wemocko kâuc bahuc sahaç ñejezi dân munijñmu. ²¹ Janje ine Anutu jukac i mana-bipiehuc mi jukac-tinac eha aranj mi bacnembinj â mucne bacne mi ecnembinj, aricne. Janje mumusifuc fuñne fuñne bâfuahuc manjmutuc epie dapâczi fonjopawec. ²² Ehuc nâje mamananec junjgopenenj muhuc sâke bâbâc eku manjmutuc embij. ²³ Injuc ejareme janje Anutu juju hati e aranj mi bacnehuc ñic â wipe â qowi â homa, wiac sisiroweme hâcne irec qâñ qâqâtâc barâ aranj bacnembinj.

Ñic janje Anutu beherâ makamâc embij

²⁴ Injuc epie Anutuzi hone sunjinj ejareme manji sasec kosa hurerâ makamâc ehuc manj sahaç-jenji bâsâqorembinj. ²⁵ Janje Anutu jâmbomac rune râpeckerâ burec maickembij. Ehuc ru bâbâfua-jenji qikiñnerâ wiac bâfuakicne aranj bacnehuc kinaj qacnembinj. Wiac bâfua-fârewec e mumutenjheci okacne manj sahaç sisipiric rombinj. ²⁶ Janje Anuture fuñne mana-bipiehuc enzanjauc ecnepie sunjinj-jopame manjenji bâzickeme wiac mi eene i hâcne embij. ²⁷ Ehuc wiac hehesicne fuñne fuñne hurepie fewec, sindanj, andac, rângeñne, erâ manjenjicko iijguunj â zikâ â rârâsi â eeatuc, erâ gibioc izi fusucmakicne. ²⁸ Janje gupe bapa, micko âkec ñic, Anutu kisâ eecne, zaubacne, pepece, sahaç mumutenj, sâqocnere hata bâbâfua, nenjgoc mamac dân qaqatara, ²⁹ manj mamasasu tâmiric juju, doc bapa, uruc janj tâmiric juju. ³⁰ Wiac injucne ehuc sipirickezo, Anuture micdâñ injuc fokac i mana-bipiehuc sifu eenjgopienj, erâ i sawa mâcne, gâcnezi epie hume ketenj ejareenjgopienj wâc.

2

Juku bianjne â sâqocne irec furine rozo

¹ Irec ñic go wemocko fuñnege murârâñnecmu? Ñic gâcnezi bahac bâfuapie mana sâqore-jarehuc gahacne fuñne bataniñkeekic hâcne. Mana sâqore-jareekomec, go ijaha hâcne eekomec i! ² Eme Anutuzi ñic injuc eenjgopienj janje okacne bazu-jareme sâcke-hâmoekac injuc mananjgopenenj. ³ Ñic go gâcne janjere dânbahac muhuc ijaha eekic,

1:8: Rom 16:19; Tes I 1:8 **1:9:** Fil 1:18; Efe 1:16 **1:10:** Apo 19:21; Rom 15:23, 32 **1:11:** Apo 28:31 **1:12:** Pet II 1:1 **1:13:** Joh 15:16 **1:16:** Mi Mâ 119:46; Kor I 1:18, 24; Apo 13:46 **1:17:** Rom 3:21, 22; Hab 2:4
1:18: Joh 16:9; Tes II 2:12 **1:19:** Apo 14:15-17; 17:24-28 **1:20:** Mi Mâ 19:1; Heb 11:3; Hio 12:7-9 **1:21:** Efe 4:18; Bar 14:7 **1:22:** Jer 10:14; Kor I 1:20; Mi Mâ 106:20; Sâc 4:15-19 **1:24:** Apo 14:16 **1:25:** Rom 9:5
1:27: Tah 18:22; 20:13; Kor I 6:9 **2:1:** Mat 7:2; Joh 8:7

ehuc “no Anutuzi akicnuocmu” injuc mu wiac moc ezic ine! ⁴ Me Wofunji buuruc â wama ruaine sâc fekicne egarehuc akicguhuc jume go wemocte manatac qatakic ehuc juekic? Go manje bârisiecmurâ Anutuzi buuruc egareekac i mi mana taraekic me? ⁵ Go manjanan erâ manje mi bârisiehc 30cfiki bafeku seron batec 30c zaza damenjo Anutture mumutara dân fârine fua taniŋkeme zâhâmocguocmu. ⁶ Anutuzi njic eebapa-nâŋecte sâc furine nârezokac hâcne. ⁷ Njic eehâmo gie panjâic bahuc eri tatamac â juju saric bâfuaniŋte samarieniŋmu jaŋe juju sanan jarezokac. ⁸ Njic rângeŋne dân fâri qizecne bâsuehuc wiac hehesicne bajuniŋmu jaŋerâo ine wiac zâzâicne â mimicne bâfuaoocmu. ⁹ Sâqocne bapa sasawa, Judanjic hâcne â Griknjic mâmâc, jaŋe zâic sererenj â hâhâwic sâko fua-jareocmu. ¹⁰ Tiŋne juniŋmu sasawa, Judanjic hâcne â Griknjic mâmâc, jaŋe eri tatamac â wama fua-jareocmu. ¹¹ Anutu e ra rowec ware rowec mi focnekac.

Sâmutâc dân i manjâŋecko qârenjekicne

¹² Njic sâcmutâc dân tâmiric juhuc sâqocne baengopien jaŋe sasawa sâcmutâc dân tâmiric jaha sipirickeniŋmu. Â sâcmutâc dânhec juhuc sâqocne baengopien jaŋe sasawa Anutuzi sâcmutâc dânte sâcko dânjenic mutara-jareocmu. ¹³ Sâcmutâc dân mâc hazeczi mananiŋmu jaŋe Anutuzi honec-jopame tiŋne mi engopien, manarâ renkeengopien jaŋe ine tiŋne mujareocmu. ¹⁴ Njic gâpuc sâcmutâc dân mi mufua-jarekicne jaŋe manjenicte sâcmutâc dân renkehuc ine sâcmutâc dân tâmiriczi sâcmutâc dânhec tinac eenngopien. ¹⁵ Injuc epie sâcmutâc dân i manjenjicko qârenjekicne, irec fuŋne jaŋgenkeekac. Sâcmutâc dân manjenjicko qârenjekicne manjeniczi tutuc qajareekac, erâ wâc manj mamanasu-jeniczzi foc forisic ehuc njifec mu qatarac eekac â njifec mu bâmirinj eekac. ¹⁶ I damenj sâkore injuc eekac. Ira Anutuzi Jesu Kristo ecneme manjâŋecko wiac sonson fokac irec fuŋne bataniŋkeocmu. No Biŋebianj muekopac irec sâcko bataniŋkeocmu hâcne.

Miti i sahaczi babajune mi ekac

¹⁷ Go zâŋege Judanjic muhuc sâcmutâc dânzi rongân egareme herâ foekic. Erâ no Anutture fuŋne manakopac muhuc sahac fefe juekic. ¹⁸ Go Anutture micdân manaekic, erâ sâcmutâc dân qazu-garekicnere keci ezo, keci mi ezo i mana wosâeekic. ¹⁹ Ehuc gahacnere zinjuc muekic: “No tiŋtunj sâcne jowa qatanj ejarepemu, â dapâcko jungopien jaŋe sâcne batamae-jarepemu, ²⁰ â njic manpurinhec jaŋe sâcne jaza bâtin ejarepemu, â qiemâŋ jaŋe wiac sâcne qazu-jarepemu. No sâcmutâc dânhecte mamana â dânfâri irec wamboŋne raucerâ jukopac i.” ²¹ Go injuc muekiczi njic gâcne miti qazu-jarehuc gahacne manj mi qazucneekic. Go njic fiuc mi ronzeŋpien jazahuc gahac fiuc roekic. ²² Nowe ŋonân ŋohe bebehec mi ezeŋpirc jazahuc gahac ŋonânge beheekic. Go nemuâŋ sureekiczi nemu ufuŋte wiac fiuc roekic. ²³ Go sâcmutâc dânte manasuhuc manfefe eekiczi sâcmutâc dân qâsuahuc Anutu gâc hecneekic. ²⁴ Irek hâcne kecziŋuc qârenjekicne: “Qâpuc jaŋe ŋonjere kinje erâ Anutture zâŋe musoriŋkeengopien.”

Mârore ma njicmanjo fome fârine muzo

²⁵ Go sahacgao Anutture ma bakicne i sâcmutâc dân renketec fârinehec eocmu. Me sâcmutâc dân qataratec sahacgao ma izi fârimâc eocmu. ²⁶ Erâ dân irec njifecne qac qârisic fokac wâc. Njic moc ma tâmiriczi sâcmutâc dân renkeocmuo mahec tinac eocmu. ²⁷ Ehuc ma tâmiric fuarâ juekaczzi sâcmutâc dânte gie baocmu eki ine fuŋnege rituocmu, miti papia â mahec juhuc sâcmutâc dân qâsuâekic gore fuŋne hâcne tituocmu. ²⁸ Moc e mâc sahaczi Judanjic hawari eocmu â sahacko sawa mahec juocmu, injucnezi Judanjic fârine mi eocmu. ²⁹ Manji Judanjic izi fârine. Â sahacko sâcmutâc dânte ma rojuju i mâcne, manjo Mârore ma rojuju izi fârine. Njic injucnere njiczi mâcne, Anutuzi maname biankeocmu.

3

Hehesic-nâŋeczi Anutture dân mi bawahaocmu

¹ Hâc, eme Judanjic jaŋe gâpuc jaŋehhec sâc mocjaha engopien, â sahacko ma i wiac racne me? ² Injuc aricne. Judanjic jaŋe wiac bocjaha tahac-jopakicne. Jaŋe hâcne Anutuzi biŋedân fuŋne fuŋne jazame irec rune embinj. ³ Eme weninjuc? Judanjic gâcne jaŋe dânte wonjoc juku pârâckembijte zinjuc muzo me? “Dodocke-jeniczzi Anutu mume sasananj-ticne bawahaocmu.” ⁴ I aric kereŋne! Anutu e buc mume sasananj â njic ine

2:4: Pet II 3:15 2:6: Mi Mâ 62:12; Muq 24:12; Mat 16:27; Joh 5:29; Kor II 5:10 2:8: Tes II 1:8 2:9: Rom 1:16; 3:9 2:11: Apo 10:34; Pet I 1:17 2:13: Mat 7:21; Joh I 3:7; Jak 1:22, 25 2:14: Apo 10:35 2:15: Rom 1:32 2:16: Tim II 2:8 2:17: Jak 2:19 2:18: Fil 1:10 2:19: Mat 15:14; Luk 18:9 2:20: Tim II 3:5 2:21: Mi Mâ 50:16-21; Mat 23:3, 4 2:24: Jes 52:5; Egek 36:20 2:25: Jer 4:4; 9:24, 25 2:26: Gal 5:6 2:28: Joh 8:15, 39; 7:24 2:29: Fuf 49:8; Rom 7:6; Kol 2:11 3:2: Rom 9:4; Sâc 4:7, 8; Mi Mâ 147:19, 20; 103:7; Pet I 4:11 3:3: Rom 9:6; Tim II 2:13

mumu dodocne, injuc muzo. Miti qâreñ moc zinjuc hâcne fokac: “Go mumutingezi dâñfâri eocmu, â mumutaragezi qaqaçne eocmu.” ⁵ Eme hehesic-nâñeczi Anutu tiñne-ticnere fuñne bajanjenkeacte weniñuc muzo? Zinjuc muzo me? “Fuñne injuc fokacte Anutuzi irec okacne nâreme mi sâckeocmu.” (Dâñ i ñic mamananare sâcko mukopac.) ⁶ I aric kereñne! Anutu e hehesic-nâñecte okacne nâreme sâckeocmu. Mâc muzac wemocko mâreññic zengoma dâñnâñec sâcne mutarazac. ⁷ Eme ñifec ine burecdâñ-nanezi Anuture dâñfâri dopeckeme zâñe biñe-ticne irec erâ fekacko wemocte sifu no wâc sâqocne bapa munarehuc okacne nareekac? ⁸ Erâ wemocte zinjuc mi muengopeneñ: “Sâqocne bapene ñerisierâ fârine bianñe fuaoc me.” Nâñe injuc muengopeneñ munârehuc micko âkec enâreeñgopieñ hâcne. Dâñ injucne muhuc hata i âteengopieñ jaye okacne fua-jareme sâckeocmu.

Ñic mâmâc sasawa qâsoriekicne

⁹ Eme weniñuc? Judañiczi ñic gâcne jowarurâ sâc moc juñgopeneñ me? I aricne jâmbân. Biac mumbeneñ, Judañic â Griknic nânâc mâmâc sâqocnere kinñan qaeñgopeneñ.

¹⁰ Dâñqâreñ moc zinjuc hâcne fokac:

“Ñic moczi tiñne moc mi jukac, aric qaqaçne;

¹¹ moczi mamananac moc mi jukac, moczi Anutu wira basac mi ecneekac.

¹² Jaye qâsoriekicne sasawa, zengoma repirembiñ;

moczi moc wiac bianñe mi eekac, arictac jâmbân.

¹³ Marac-jenñic i hâmoc qâñqâñ bâbâfua, namañ-jenñic forisieme eatuc dâñ wefuekac, qotâ marasiñ kisonñerâ juengopieñ.

¹⁴ Bipic-jenñic sâwec â aaric dâñte gegerockeekac.

¹⁵ Zikare kike afec juengopieñ.

¹⁶ Ima samaki bahuc tuhu bâfuaengopieñ.

¹⁷ Wamare hata ine kâuc baengopieñ.

¹⁸ Â zâñe mai-jenñicko Anuture hâhâwic mi fokac.”

¹⁹ Nâñac zinjuc manaengopeneñ: Sâcmutâc dâñ i dâñ rune nâñe nâzâkicne. I ñic sasawa fuñne-nâñec rituhuc micnâñec qâtâocte ekicne. Eme ñic mâmâc sasawa kinñâñec Anuturao fua-fârekac. ²⁰ Sâcmutâc dâñte erâ kinñ nânâwoc ro i Anuturao moc mi fokac. Sâcmutâc dâñzi sindañ-nâñec bataniñkeekac hâcne.

Jesu taha-nâñec bawecte e manasiñkehuc kinñ tâmiric ezo

²¹ Eme irec sâcmutâc dâñ fohame Anutuzi tiñne-ticne fua taniñkeocte hatane moc bâfuaewec fokac, hata i sâcmutâc dâñqâhâcko â porofete janjero wâc biñedâñ-ticne mu qâreñ ekicne. ²² Jesu Kristo manasiñkehuc kinñfâsâc erâ juju, hata i hâcne mamasaniñhec sasawa janjere biñe ekac. Fuñne-nâñec bârâwiñ mi fokac, ²³ Nâñac mâmâc sasawa sâqorembente Anuture eri tatamacko fifisinere sâc mi engopeneñ. ²⁴ Eham Kristo Jesu e kiwiric-nâñec rowecte Anutuzi aki anonoc-ticnere erâ kinñfâsâc bacnâpoekac. ²⁵ Eki mume Jesu e socticnezi sâqocne-nâñecte erâ taha bawec, eme e manasiñkeniñmuzi taha i biñeckeniñmu. Sâqocne ewarehuc jukicne irec kinñ i Anutuzi buuruc-ticnere râeme fowarehuc juwecte Jesu hâmocko râewecko tiñnere fuñne bataniñkewec. ²⁶ E tiñnere rune juekac, â Jesu manasiñkeniñmu jaye kinñfâsâc bacjopaekac, irec fuñne damañ zinjuczia taniñkeocte injuc hâcne ewec.

Mamasaniñte erâ kinñfâsâc fuazo

²⁷ Eme mumuteñ-nâñec moc fokac me? Aricne, mumuteñ-nâñec hetâtiekicne. Wemozi hetâtiewec? Eehâmo giere hatazi me? Aricne, mamasaniñte hatazi. ²⁸ Irece dâñ zinjuc manapene fozejec: Ñic nâñac sâcmutâc dâñ rerenkere mâcne, mamasaniñte erâ kinñfâsâc fuaengopeneñ. ²⁹ Me Anutu e Judañic nâñere Anutu sawa, qâpuc janjere aricne? Injuc mâcne, e qâpuc janjere Anutu jaha wâc. ³⁰ E Anutu-nâñec mocjaha jukaczi hâcne Judañic â qâpuc mâmâc mamasaniñ-nâñecte erâ kinñfâsâc bacnâpoekac. ³¹ Eme injuc muhuc mamasaniñte erâ sâcmutâc dâñ hetâtiengopeneñ me? Aric kereñne, sâcmutâc dâñ hezâkienjopeneñ.

3:4: Mi Mâ 116:11; 51:4 **3:8:** Rom 6:1, 2 **3:9:** Rom 1:18—2:24 **3:10:** Mi Mâ 14:1-3; 53:2-4 **3:13:** Mi Mâ 5:9; 140:3 **3:14:** Mi Mâ 10:7; Jes 59:7, 8 **3:18:** Mi Mâ 36:1 **3:19:** Rom 2:12; Gal 3:22 **3:20:** Mi Mâ 143:2; Rom 7:7; Gal 2:16 **3:21:** Apo 10:43; Rom 1:17 **3:23:** Rom 9:19; 5:2 **3:24:** Rom 5:1; Efe 2:8 **3:25:** Tah 16:12-15; Heb 4:16; Efe 1:7 **3:27:** Kor I 1:9, 31 **3:28:** Gal 2:16 **3:29:** Rom 10:12 **3:30:** Rom 4:11, 12
3:31: Rom 4:3; 8:4; Mat 5:17

4

Abraham â Dawidi jahe Anutu manasiñkepire kinjekic behewec

¹ Eme sahackopec miminje-nâñec Abraham e wemo bâfuawec munanmu? ² E jahacne eehâmo giere erâ kinjticne hefâsâewecko ropañ sâcne focnezac. Erâ Anuture maio ine ariçtâc. ³ Miti papiao dâñ zinjuc fokac i: “Abraham e Anutu manasiñkeme irec erâ maname kinjticne tarawec.” ⁴ Moc e gie bame furime râcnepeze izi katucmâc râcne mi ekac, tofa babazucne ekac. ⁵ Â moc e ine eehâmo gie mi bapa, sâqocne bapa kinjenjic beheekac e manasiñkeocmu, eme Anutuzi ere hâcne mamasasiñ-ticnere erâ maname kinfâsâc eocmu. ⁶ Dawidi e injuc jaha Anutuzi njic moc eehamo gie mi baha, akickehuc kin behecneocmu ere mu zeri ehuc kecziñuc qârenjekewec:

⁷ “Bahac-jenjic beheikicne,
â sâqocne-jenjic bâtâmirekicne,
janjere manape zerine ekac;

⁸ njic moc Wofunzi manacneme kinjhec mi eekac,
ere manape zerine ekac.”

Abrahamzi micne bapa-nâñec ewec

⁹ Muzeri dâñ keczi i mahac nâñere binje sawa ekac me ma tâmiric janjere mâmâc ekac? Abrahamte zinjuc manajengopenej: E Anutuzi mamasasiñ-ticnere erâ kinj behecnewec. ¹⁰ Mo damenjo behecnewec, mahac juhame me ma tâmitric juhame behecnewec? Mahac mâcne, ma tâmiric juhame behecnewec. ¹¹ E ma tâmiric juhuc Anutu manasiñkeme kinjticne behecnewec irec maqârenj zâhec râcnewec. Eme Abraham e injuc ehuc ine ma tâmiric janje Anutu manasiñkehuc kinfâsâc eenjopenj janjere micne ewec. ¹² Erâ mahac nâñere micne bapa wâc ewec, erâ mahecte sawa mâcne, e ma tâmiric juhuc mamasasiñte kike hata âtewec, hata ijaha miminj qâjâpec âtehuc Abraham micne bapa-nâñec mucnepeze sâckeocmu.

¹³ Anutuzi Abraham â qâricfâc-ticne mârenj sâko mârenj binje qajarewec, i sâcmutâc dâñ rerenje erâ mâcne, mamasasiñ-ticnere erâ kinjticne behehuc injuc ecnewec. ¹⁴ Eme binje qajarekicne hâcne i sâcmutâc dâñ rune janjere ezac muzac, ine mamasasiñzi wiac jawane ezac â mitio binjedâñ fejec-nâpokicne i fârimâc ezac. ¹⁵ Sâcmutâc dâñzi kinje okacne fai-nâñecko râeekac. Sâcmutâc dâñ tâmiricko ine qaqatara mi fuaekac. ¹⁶ Irec hâcne wiac binje qanârekicne i mamasasiñte erâ fuaocmu. Wemocte? I aki anonoczi feñej râcnepe. Abrahamte qâricfâc sasawa nânâcnao sanankeocte. Sâcmutâc dâñko roweckembin janje sawa mâcne, Abrahamzi mamasasiñ hata âtewec ijaha âteenjopenej nânâcnao mâmâc. Eki hâcne Anuture maio apa wirec-nâñec ekac. ¹⁷ Dâñqârenj zinjuc hâcne fokac: “Noni go njic gurune gurune janjere mamac ecmurâ mugarepo.” Abraham e ine Anutu manasiñkehuc zinjuc manapanjekewec: “E hâmoc qânqân bâqârezo murâ bâqâreocmu â wiac mi fokac i mume fuaocmu.”

Abraham mamasasiñ fekicne focnewec

¹⁸ E njicguru bocjaha janjere mamac ezokac, dâñ i mana hamenke-bipiehuc sifu irec mamasac juwec, zinjuc âzâcnekicnere: “Qâricfâcge injuc fuanjopenj.” ¹⁹ Erâ wâc e jara-ticne 100 bazukicnezi e jahacne sahac bâmuzuckekicne â Sarare sahac kereñkekicne i hone-bipiehuc mamasasiñ-ticne sifu mi njengoronjekewec. ²⁰ Anutuzi binjedâñ âzâcnewec i maname fârimâc mi ewec, ehuc mamasasiñte sananjerâ Anuture maname fekicne sâko ehame zinjuc muhuc mana utuckewec. ²¹ Anutu e wiac mocte binje qaoocmu i fârine sâcne bâfuaocmu. ²² Irec Abraham e mamasasiñ focnewecte Anutuzi ere maname kinfâsâc ewec.

²³ Anutuzi maname kinfâsâc ewec, dâñ i Abrahamte sawa mi qârenjekicne, nânâcnere wâc mâmâc. ²⁴ Wofun-nâñec Jesu hâmockonec bâqârewec Anutu hâcne e manasiñkepene nânâcnere injuc jaha maname kinfâsâc enanjmu. ²⁵ Jesu hâcne kinbahac-nâñecte erâ hâmocko râekicne, erâ wâc kinfâsâc enanje hâmockonec bâqârekicne.

5

Jesuzi wama bâfua-nârewecte mu zeri ezo

¹ Nânâc mamasasiñte erâ kinfâsâc embenje Jesu Kristorao qohotahuc Anuture wamao junjopenej. ² Jesu ekizia motâc ronârewecte akio junjopenej wâc. Erâ juku

4:3: Fuf 15:6; Gal 3:6; Jak 2:23 4:4: Rom 11:6; Mat 20:7, 14 4:6: Mi Mâ 32:1, 2 4:9: Fuf 15:6 4:11: Fuf 17:10, 11 4:12: Mat 3:9; Pet I 2:21; Kor II 12:18 4:13: Fuf 18:18; 22:17, 18 4:15: Rom 3:20; 5:13; 7:8, 10 4:17: Fuf 17:5; Jes 48:13 4:18: Fuf 15:5 4:19: Fuf 17:17 4:20: Heb 11:7, 11, 34 4:22: Fuf 15:6
4:23: Rom 15:4 4:24: Pet I 1:21 4:25: Jes 53:4, 5; Kor I 15:17 5:1: Rom 3:24, 28; 4:24; Jes 53:5

Anutüre huriri qârenj fua tâcneme hone ziziwenanmu irec mamanan juhuc mu zeri eengopenen. ³ Erâ i sawa mâcne, hume sererenj jujure wâc mu zeri eengopenen, ehuc zînjuc mananngopenen: Hume sererenj jujuzi manjuruc bâfuaekac, ⁴ manjuruczi sasananj bâfuaekac, sasananjzi sambânthe woworic bâfuaekac. ⁵ Sambânthe woworic juocmuzi ine mi qurutuaoocmu. Tiri Mâro nârekecne eki Anutüre manjaun manjângecko qonginjekewecte mi qurutuananmu. ⁶ Kristo e njic nânâc hân qa otec qa ehuc juhapene damen- ticne maickeme sâqocne bapa nânâcne okacne hâmwec. ⁷ Njic tiñne mocte erâ hâhâmo i njic nânâcnao mi mecne fokac, mâc njic bianne mocte erâ hâhâmo ine fufuane mecne. ⁸ Anutu eki ine, sâqocne bâfuahuc bunao bahuc juhapene manjaun-ticne bâfuahuc mume Kristozi okac-nânc hâmwec. ⁹ Eme zi socticnere erâ kinfâsâc embente okac damenjo roron sasapec sâcne enâre-jâmbânkeocmu. ¹⁰ Nânâc Anutu râsi ecnehuc juhapene Nokâ-ticnere hâmocte erâ mirinj bâcnâpowec. Eme zi mirinj bacnâpowecko juju-ticnere erâ sâcne juju saricko râec-nâpo-jâmbânkeocmu. ¹¹ Erâ i sawa mâcne, Wofun-nânc Jesu Kristozi aki bâfuahuc Anutuhec bâturec-nâpowecte Anutu hâcne mu zeri ecneengopenen.

Jesure uruc jaunzi sâqocne-nânc forârânnewec

¹² Irec zînjuc mananaj: Njic mocjahare erâ sâqocne mârenjo fuawec, â sâqocnere erâ hâmoc fuawec, ehuc njic sasawa janerao fotâcnewec. Injuc fuame njic sasawa sâqore-fârembinj. ¹³ Sâcmutâc dânj mi fuahame sâqocnezi qananj fuarâ fowec. Erâ sâcmutâc dânj arictacte mâc forâ fowefuwec. ¹⁴ Ehame hâmoczi Adamtao funkerâ njic juwefumbinj janje njicbomboj ejare warehuc juhame Mose fuawec, ine dânj qâhuckehuc Adamte sâc mi bâfuambinj janerao wâc sifu fotâcnewec. Adam e hâcne hâmocte micne bapa ehuctecne, zâhecko jujure micne bapa fuaocte mukicne ere sâsâcne ewec.

¹⁵ Aki anonoczi ine dânj qaquare sâc mi ekac. Njic mocjaha dânj qaqa-ticnere bocjahazi hâmo sipiric embinj. Ehame Anutüre uruc jaun i ine njic mocjaha Jesu Kristo ere aki anonocce erâ, Adamte dânj qaqa sirickehuc, njic bocjaha tahac-nâpokicne. ¹⁶ Njifec aki anonoc â njifec njic mocjaha dânj qaqa-ticnere fârine jahe sâcjekic bârâwinj. Njic mocjahare bahaczi hârâcte mumutara bâfuawec, aki anonoczi ine bahac bocjaha qofackehuc kinfâsâc bâfuawec. ¹⁷ Njic mocjaha dânj qaqa-ticnere erâ hâmoczi njicbomboj ewec, ehame ine aki anonoc fofo dundun â kinfâsâc katucmâc fufua i ro manj eengopenenji ine njic mocjaha Jesu Kristo ere erâ juju sananjko njicbomboj ejâmbânkerâ junanjmu.

Adamzi hâmoc bâfuawec â Jesuzi juju bâfuawec

¹⁸ Irec zînjuc: Njic mocjahazi dânj qaqa bâfuame njic mâmâc sasawa hârâcte binje embenj, injuc jaha njic mocjaha tiñne jume kinfâsâc ehuc juju binjecke-fârembenj. ¹⁹ Njic mocjahare qaqatarare bocjahazi sâqorembenj, injuc jaha njic mocjahare dânrerenje bocjahazi biankenanmu. ²⁰ Sâcmutâc dânj e ine sâqocnezi qârânkeocte njondenjao raziwec. Eme sâqocnezi fua fehame aki anonoczi sirickehuc meckecnewec. ²¹ Fârine zînjuc fuaocte: Sâqocnezi hâmocte uucmanjo njicbomboj ewec jukac, injuc jaha aki anonoczi njicbomboj erâ kinfâsâc bacnâpohuc juju sananjko râec-nâpozejec. I Jesu Kristo Wofun-nânc ere erâ injuc fuazejec.

6

Miti Opâ ruahuc sâqocnere hâmombenj

¹ Eme weninjuc muzo? Sâqocnere gie bahuc jaha jupene aki anonoczi fua qârânkehuc sirickezec, injuc muzo me? ² Injuc misac! Sâqocne hâmocnembenji wemocko irec manjao zuhuckerâ junanjmu? ³ Me kecziñuc mi mananjgopien? Miti Opâ ruahuc Jesu Kristorao zuhuckembenji hâmoc-ticnao neutuckembenj. ⁴ Ine hâcne, nânâc Miti Opâ ruahuc Kristohec mâmâc hâmo duduc ekicne, eme Mamac eri tatamac-ticnezi Kristo bâqâreme hâmocnec faharewec jukac, injuc jaha nânâc qârerâ juju qâri moc junzepen. ⁵ Nânâc hâmoc-ticnere hawari ehuc erao zuhuckembenje fafahare-ticnao sâc ijaha ehuc zuhuckenanjmu. ⁶ Zînjuc mananjgopenen: Mananjqa-nânc Jesuhec mâmâc mariponjo qakicne, i manjahac-nâncecko sâqocnere tâpiri njengoronkeocte â sâqocnere kinjan mocwâc mi qanante. ⁷ Moc e hâmome sâqocnere ninginj njetaracneocmu. ⁸ Kristohec hâmombenjo ine ehuc wâc junanjmu, injuc manapankenanjmu. ⁹ Kristore mananjgopenen, e hâmocnec fahareweczi mocwâc mi hâmoocmu, hâmoczi njicbomboj mocwâc mi ecneocmu. ¹⁰ Hâmwec i sâqocnere arec mocjaha hâmome tarawec eme zi jukac i Anutüre

5:2: Efe 3:12; Rom 3:23 5:3: Jak 1:2, 3; Pet 1:5-7 5:5: Mi Mâ 22:5; 25:20; Heb 6:18, 19 5:8: Joh 3:16; Joh 1:4:10 5:9: Rom 1:18; 2:5, 8 5:10: Rom 8:7 5:12: Fuf 2:17; 3:19; Rom 6:23 5:13: Rom 4:15 5:14: Kor I 15:21, 22, 45, 55 5:18: Kor I 15:22 5:19: Jes 53:11 5:20: Rom 4:15; 7:8; Gal 3:19 5:21: Rom 6:23 6:1: Rom 3:5-8 6:2: Pet I 4:1 6:3: Gal 3:27 6:4: Pet I 3:21; Kol 2:12 6:5: Fil 3:10, 11 6:6: Gal 5:24 6:7: Pet I 4:1

erâ jukac. ¹¹ Eme ñoje injuc jaha ñajacnere manapie sâqocne hâmocnembiñ ehuc Jesu Kristo ehac Anutu jucñegopien ezejec.

Sâqocnere kiñaj mi qazo

¹² Sâqocnezi sa hac-ñejic sisirowenao ñicbomboñ eñarezo mume mi manacnenzepien, â sa hac- ñejiczi sasecte suruc- ñopame i wâc mi manacnenzepien. ¹³ Erâ wâc me sa hac- ñejic i hehesicte mi qikiñnepie sâqocnere kiñaj qazejec. Aricne, ñoje hâmockonec bâqârec-ñopakicnezi Anutire gîeo rañinzepien, ehuc mesahac-ñejic Anutire qikiñnepie tiñnere kiñaj qazejec. ¹⁴ Ñoje sâcmutâc dâñko mâcne, Anutire aki anonocko juengopienje sâqocnezi ñicbomboñ mi eñareocmu.

Mitire gie bapa ñic erâ juzo

¹⁵ Eme zi wenac ezo? Anutire aki anonocko rañihapene sâcmutâc dâñte aka râriewecte sâqocne bazo me? Injuc aricne! ¹⁶ Me ñoje zîñuc mi manajgopien me? Ñicbomboñ moc mañ sa hac-ñejic qikiñnecehuc micne reñkeniñmuzi ere kiñaj qaqafâc erâ gie-ticne baniñmu. Sâqocnezi ñicbomboñ-ñejic eme ere kiñaj qahuc juku hâmo sipiric eniñmu, me micrererji ñicbomboñ-ñejic eme ere kiñaj qahuc tiñkeniñmu. ¹⁷ Ñoje sâqocnere kiñaj qaqa juwarembiñ i tarawec, eme zi mitire hata qazu-ñarekicne irec sâcko mañzi manahuc reñkenegopien irec Anutu mutenkezo. ¹⁸ Ñoje sâqocnaonec batarac-ñopakicnezi tiñnere kiñaj qaqa embiñ juñgopien. ¹⁹ Mañrañqa-ñejic gegeg dodocnere ñicko wiac fokac ira sâc hehuc dâñ ñazakopac. Ñoje mârâc jaha me sa hac-ñejic qikiñnepie sasac â sindañ irec kiñaj qaqa ehame kosa jujumbien, eme damañ zîñuczia me sa hac-ñejic qikiñnepie tiñnere kiñaj qaqa ehame mañfuru erâ junzepien. ²⁰ Sâqocnere kiñaj qaqa jumbiñko tiñnere niñgiñ mi foñarewec. ²¹ Eme damañ ira wemo fârime bâfuambiñ? Fârine hotâckembien irec zîñuczia manapie miminehec eekac; eme irec faicnao hâmoc bâbâfuane fokac. ²² Damañ zîñuczia ine sâqocnere niñgiñ ñeñgoroñkeme Anutire kiñaj qaqa embiñ juñgopien, ehuc fârime mañfuru rombiñ â zâhec juju sanañ bâfuaniñmu. ²³ Sâqocnere furine hâmoc rozo, â Anutu aki anonoc-ticnere fârime ine Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo erao zuhuckehuc juju sanañ rozo.

7

Mârore hata qario juzo

¹ Âgo bureñ, sâcmutâc dâñ mamana ñojere mukopac, ñoje kecziñuc mi manajgopien me? Sâcmutâc dâñ rerenke i hâmocko taraekac. ² Irec hâcne ñokac moc e ñowene qâricne juhame bebehene mi fokac, sâcmutâc dâñko injuc mukicne. Nowe-ticne hâmomene ine sâcmutâc dâñko ñowe ñonâñ jahere mukicne i tarakac. ³ Ñokac moc e ñowe-ticne qâricne juhame beherâ ñic moctao qohotame zuhuc bâtâcte kiñ hurekac muzo. Nowe-ticne hâmomene ine sâcmutâczi niñgiñ-jofawec niñgiñ i tâcneocmu; ehame ñic moc baocmuo zuhuc bâtâcte kiñ mi hureocmu. ⁴ Âgo bureñ, ñojere fuñne ijaha fokac. Kristo e sa hac-ticne hâmocte qikiñnewec, erao zuhuckehuc sâcmutâc dâñ hâmocnembiñ. Zi ine ru mocte embiñ. Hâmockonec faharewec jukac ere hâcne embiñ. Irec nâñâc Anutu fârime bâfuacnenzepenen! ⁵ Juju rañqa jujumbenen damañ ira sâqocnere sasac i sâcmutâc dâñzi zocticne ficneme me sa hac-nâñecko gie-ticne bajujec. Injuc enâreme hâmo sipiricte fârime bâfuamben. ⁶ Zi ine sâcmutâc dâñ hâmocnepene niñgiñ-ticne tarawecko dâñqârenje hata rañqane mi âtehuc Mârore hata qâricne âteñgopenen.

Sâqocnezi hobetenjo ñesinñehuc suruc-nâpoekac

⁷ Eme zi weniñuc muzo? Sâcmutâc dâñ i sâqocne me? I aricne i! Mâc sâcmutâc dâñ tâmiric muzac, no sâqocnere fuñne mi mana tarazapo. Sâcmutâc dâñzi zîñuc mufua-nâreekac: “Go andac mi ezemec.” Dâñ i mi fome muzac andacte kâuc bazapo. ⁸ Sâqocne e ine sâcmutâc dâñzi ñesin ecnehame mañnane suruckeme andac fuñne fuñne fuawec. Sâcmutâc dâñqâhâc mi fome muzac sâqocnezi mâc mâtenkerâ fozac. ⁹ No mârâc jaha sâcmutâc dâñqâhâc tâmiricko sâcne juhâmo. Izi zâhec sâcmutâc dâñzi bâfuacneme sâqocnezi mañnane qâreme hâmo. ¹⁰ Sâcmutâc dâñzi enareme juhâmopemurâ mukicne izi hâcne ñerisierâ zikanehac ewec. ¹¹ Ine hâcne sâqocnezi hobetenjo ñesinñehuc sâcmutâc dâñte erâ eatucnuhuc qâhâmocnuwec. ¹² Erâ ine zîñuc: Sâcmutâc dâñqâhâc e bahacmâc, â bâfâuckehuc moc moc mutâcnekicne i wâc bahacmâc â tiñje â bariñe.

6:10: Heb 9:26–28; Gal 2:19; Pet I 3:18

6:11: Kor II 5:15; Pet I 2:24

6:12: Fuf 4:7

6:13: Rom 12:1; Efe

2:5; 5:14 **6:14:** Joh I 3:6

6:15: Rom 5:17, 21

6:16: Joh 8:34; Pet II 2:19

6:18: Joh 8:32

6:21: Ezeke

16:61, 63; Rom 8:6, 13

6:22: Pet I 1:9

6:23: Rom 5:12

7:4: Kol 2:14

7:5: Rom 6:21

7:6: Rom

8:1, 2; 6:2, 4

7:7: Wah 20:14, 17; Sâc 5:18, 21

7:8: Rom 5:13

7:10: Jak 1:15; Tah 18:5

7:11: Heb 3:13

7:12: Tim I 1:8

¹³ Hâc, eme dâŋ bianŋezi hâmoc bâfua-narewec? Inuc mâcne, sâqocnezi nuwec. Sâqocne fuŋne-ticne taniŋke-jâmbânkeocte dâŋ bianŋezi âki heha hâmocne nuwec. Sâqocnere manapene gâgâpâcne jâmbân eocte sâcmutâc dâŋzi âki heha nuwec.

Me sahac-nâŋecko sâqocnezi gie hae ewec

¹⁴ Nânâc zîŋuc mananŋgopenenŋ: Sâcmutâc dâŋ e Mârore tofa, no ine mârenŋe tofa, sâqocnere hozine. ¹⁵ No eebapa-nanere manape ririsî eekac. No wiac moc ezo enare-bipieme mi eekopac, â wiac sureekopac ine eekopac. ¹⁶ Erâ wiac sureekopac i ehuc ine sâcmutâc dâŋzi bianŋe irec fuŋne bataniŋkeekopac. ¹⁷ Eme hehesic eekopac i no nahacne maŋte mâcne, sâqocnezi maŋnaneo fohuc surucnume eekopac. ¹⁸ No fuŋne zîŋuc manakopac: Maŋnaneo, sahac biuc-nanere maŋko hâcne, bianŋezi fic hae mi ewec jukac, wiac bianŋere mumu i muekopac, â fârine bâbâfua ine arictac. ¹⁹ No wiac bianŋe ezezac muhuc mi eekopac, â wiac sâqocne mi ezezac muhuc ine eekopac. ²⁰ Sâqocne mi ezo muhuc sifu eekopac ine zîŋucte, i no nahac mâcne, sâqocnezi maŋnaneo fic hae ewecte jâiŋko eekopac. ²¹ Norao sâcmutâc kecziŋuc fuaekac: Wiac bianŋe ezo muhupê sâqocnezi maicnuekac. ²² No maŋwâmbuŋ-nanezi Anutu sâcmutâc dâŋticnere mana anac eekopac. ²³ Ehame me sahac-naneo sâcmutâc moc fokac izi maŋ mamasu-nanere dâŋhec rârsî eekopirec, ehuc niŋgiŋnume sâqocnere sâcmutâc dâŋ me sahac-naneo fic hae ewec ere kâpâcwârû ŋic eekopac. ²⁴ Ŋic huacbuŋe no mozi sahac-nane hâmocte biŋe ekicne hetara-nareocmu? ²⁵ Anutu e Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristore erâ mutenkeekopac. Eme zîŋuc hâcne: No nahac maŋ mamasu-nanezi Anuture sâcmutâc dâŋ kiŋaŋ qacneekopac, sahac-nanezi ine sâqocnere sâcmutâc dâŋ kiŋaŋ qacneekopac.

8

Bianŋekicnezi Mârore hata âtezo

¹ Eme Jesu Kristohec juenŋopienŋ ŋic i jaŋerao sâqocnere okacne mumutara-jare moc mi fufuane. ² Kristo Jesure erâ juju bâfua-nâreekac Mâro hâcne, ere sâcmutâc dâŋzi sâqocne â hâmoc irec sâcmutâc dâŋ bârârie-nârewec. ³ Sâcmutâc dâŋ e maŋraŋqa-nâneczi tâpirine bawahame nânâcnao gie bâipiewec. Irece Anutu e zîŋuc ehuc maŋraŋqa sâqocne-ticnere tâpiri game wahawec: Nôkâ-ticne soremê sâqocne bapa nânâcne sahac hawari rorâ sâqocnere due bawec. ⁴ Ine maŋraŋqare hata mâcne, Mârore hata âteŋgopenenŋ nânâcnao sâcmutâc dâŋrerenŋ bian fua-fâreocte inuc ekicne. ⁵ Juju raŋqare hata âteŋgopienŋ jaŋe maŋ mamasu-ŋenŋic juju raŋqare wiacte foekac, â Mârore hata âteŋgopienŋ jaŋe maŋ mamasu-ŋenŋic Mârore wiacte foekac. ⁶ Maŋraŋqare wiacte manasuhuc sisipiric bâfuazo, â Mârore wiacte manasuhuc juju â wama bâfuazo. ⁷ Maŋraŋqare wiacte mamasu izi Anutu kisâ ecneekac. Ehuc sâcmutâc dâŋticne mi dapecneekac, i wemo-ticnezi sâcne ezac! ⁸ Maŋraŋqahêc juenŋopienŋ jaŋere Anutuzi takickeekac.

⁹ Anuture Mârozi maŋŋenŋicko fic hae ewecko ine maŋraŋqaopec mâcne, Mâroraopêc utuckerâ juenŋopienŋ. Moc e Kristore Mâro tâmiric juocmuzi ere ŋicbiŋe mi juocmu. ¹⁰ Kristozi maŋŋenŋicko jukacko sahac-ŋenŋiczi sâqocnere erâ hâmoc ruckekac, â maŋ qâqâtâc-ŋenŋiczi ine kiŋfâsâc bacŋopakicnere juju ruckekac. ¹¹ Eme Jesu hâmockonec bâqârewec Anutu hâcne, ere Mârozi maŋŋenŋicko ŋeŋe juju ekacko, Kristo Jesu hâmockonec bâqâreweczi maŋŋenŋicko Mâro-ticne jukac ere erâ sahac-ŋenŋic hâmocne i inuc jaha bâqâreocmu.

Mârohec erâ Anuture naru motecfâc juzo

¹² Âgo bureŋ, irec hâcne maŋraŋqazi wemo nôre tahac eekacte nânâc tofa bazucnehuc ere wiacko qohotananŋmu? ¹³ Noŋe maŋraŋqare wiacko qohotaniŋmuo sipirickeninŋmu. Â Mârore tâpirio sahacte dâŋ qaniŋmuo ine juju sâcne jurazihuc juniŋmu. ¹⁴ Anuture Mârozi de âsic ejareha juenŋopienŋ jaŋe hâcne Anuture naru motecfâc. ¹⁵ Anutu e Mâro ŋarewec i kiŋaŋ qaqafâcne juhic harierâ hâhâwic bacneninŋte mâcne, naru motecfâcne erâ juniŋte ŋarewec. Irece hâcne "Mamac bian-nâŋec" muhuc wasickeŋgopenenŋ. ¹⁶ Nânâc Anuture naru motecfâc juenŋopenenŋ, dâŋ i Mârozi maŋnânecko musokame manaenŋopenenŋ. ¹⁷ Naru motecfâcne juŋgopenenŋzi Anuture huhure wâc rauckenaniŋmu, Kristohec mâmâc wirec rauckenaniŋmu. Zîra mârenŋko ehêc zârâ hâriŋ faio junaŋmuo ehêc eri tatamac bianŋko mâmâc jaha junaŋmu.

7:13: Rom 5:20 **7:14:** Mi Mâ 51:5; Joh 3:6 **7:18:** Fuf 6:5; 8:21 **7:23:** Gal 5:17; Jak 4:1; Pet I 2:11 **7:25:** Kor I 15:57 **8:2:** Rom 3:27; 7:23, 24 **8:3:** Fil 2:7; Apo 13:38; 15:10; Heb 2:17; 4:15 **8:4:** Gal 5:16, 25 **8:6:** Rom 6:21 **8:7:** Mat 12:34; Jak 4:4; Joh 8:43; 12:39 **8:9:** Kor I 3:16; 12:3 **8:10:** Gal 2:20; Fil 1:21; Pet I 4:6 **8:12:** Rom 6:7, 18 **8:13:** Gal 6:8; Efe 4:22-24 **8:15:** Tim II 1:7; Gal 4:5, 6 **8:16:** Kor II 1:22 **8:17:** Gal 4:7; Bar 2:17

Nic man sahac-nâñec bianke-fâreham eiac omanezi injuc jaha biankeocmu

¹⁸ Sambânko Anutuzi eri anac bâfua-nâreocmu, i mârenko zâic busâqoc fokac ira sâc hepe mamakâc eocmu. ¹⁹ Anuture naru motecfâc eri anac-nâñec fua tâcneocte, wiac bâfua-c-jopakicne jaye irec wojec juhuc man jâhân ejareekac. ²⁰ Wiac omane jaye wâc bie gufec hâmo qanzarante manhao râec-jopakicne, erâ janacne manje mâne, njici sahacko râec ejarewec. Erâ jaye injuc hati fohuc juniñte mi mujarekicne. ²¹ Wiac omane jaye wâc hâmo qanzarante ningiñ hetararâ firiehuc Anuture naru motecfâc nânâcne eri anacko zuhuckeninjmu hâcne. ²² Nânâc mananjopeneñ, damen i hâcne maickeocte wiac omane jaye harac huacbac ehuc gozi kicjopame zâic manaengopien. ²³ Erâ wiac omane jaye sawa injuc mi eenjopien, sambânkonec qaqasune Mâro hâcne nârekicne nânâc injuc jaha, naru motecfâc-ticne jungopeneñ irec fuñne Anutuzi, sahac-nâñec bâfiriehuc, bataniñkeocte wojec juhuc manzi harac huacbac eenjopeneñ. ²⁴ Nânâc bâpian-nâpokicne irec fârine tapamanjo fokâc. Fârine tâtâc fuame muzac harac huacbac mi enzapeñ. Wiac i basahuc ine harac huacbac ezo. ²⁵ Fârine tâtâc mi fuame honeengopeneñte manzi worickehuc wojec juengopeneñ hâcne.

²⁶ Mâro e wâc gegeg dodoc-nâñecte erâ bafic-nâpoekac. Nânâc injuc me injuc numupene sâckeocmu, i mi mana-hâmoengopeneñte Mârozi âkehoc-nâporâ sanjuc njici mi mamananane i qaeak. ²⁷ Eham Anutu e man hohonezi Mârore dân manaekac. Mâro e mitiñic janjere okacne Anutu dânâc-ticnao numuekac.

Anutu e nânâcnao gie fuñkewec i bataraocmu

²⁸ Nânâc mananjopeneñ, Anutu manzi jaunkeninjmu jaye wiac izi me izi fua-jarehuc bâbâpian-jenjc dopecke-fâreocmu, ine eki hefârec-jopaocte maname fowecte hefârec-jopawec jaye hâcne. ²⁹ Nic qanan honec-jopame sâckewec jaye Nokâ-ticnere hawari eniñte mucjopawec. Eme qafâc-ticne bocjaha ehapene e jahac ine mârâc hahac-nâñec erâ juocmu. ³⁰ Anutu e njic qanan hone wosâec-jopawec sâc hefârec-jopawec. Hefârec-jopawec sâc kinfâsâc bacjopawec. Kinfâsâc bacjopawec sâc eric-jopawec.

Wiac moczi Anuture uruc jaunjkonec mi batarac-nâpoocmu

³¹ Dân irec fuñne weniñuc fokac? Anutuzi âgo enâreham mozi râsi enâreocmu? ³² E Nokâ-ticne mi sakarehuc nânâcnere erâ qaisockeweczi ere erâ wiac sasawa mi sesi qegeric jaha tahac-nâpoocmu me? ³³ Anutu bâwosâecfâc-ticne jaye mozi dânjo râec-jopaoctu? Anutu e jahac kinfâsâc bacjopakac. ³⁴ Me mozi tunjopaoctu? Kristo Jesu e jahac hâmowec, erâ hâmowec sawa mâne, e hâmockonec wâc faharerâ Anuture mefâreo feweczi nânâcne riñ rohuc juekac. ³⁵ Kristore uruc jaunjkonec wemozi moc batarac-nâpoocmu? Zâic busâqoczi me hume sererenzi me fiñic guguriñzi me roroczi me qarâ suriñzezi me zârâ zâpâzi me zika kâpâcwârûzi? ³⁶ Dânqâren kecziñuc fokac irec sâcko wiac enâreenjopien:

“Gore erâ zoañne zoañne qa imac enâreenjopien,
lama qa hezuc eejarene janjere sâcko râec-nâponjopien.”

³⁷ Erâ wiac injucnezi mi bâdoc-nâpoocmu, aricne, Jesure uruc jaunjo âtesinjnehuc sasanaj fekicne bâfuarâ domaengopeneñ. ³⁸ Irece no zinjuc manapanjekopac: Hâmoczi me jujuzi, añelozi me njicbombonzi, wiac zinjucne fofonezi me zâhec fufuanezi, me wiac tâpirineheczi, ³⁹ wiac faicne wawahanezi me juwicnec wewefunezi, wiac izi me izi Anuture uruc jaunjkonec moc mi batarac-nâpo-jâmbânkeocmu. Uruc jaun i Wofuñnâñec Kristo Jesu ere erâ qoroc-nâpoekac.

9

Paulo e Judanjic âgofâcne janjere buzâic manawec

¹ No Kristore njici burec mi ehuc dân jâmbomac mupe mananiñ. Tiri Mârozi manjane batamaehame mana-jâmbânkehuc nâzape: ² No busâqoc fârine manahuc manjane wemo afecne fârorockeekac. ³ Judanjic âgofâc-nane, soctofafâc-nane hâcne, janjere erâ no nahac Kristore sacmanjkonec wawahare sâcne afেকেzapo. ⁴ Jaje hâcne Israe njic, eme Anutuzi fuñfuñfâc-ticne bacjopawec, ehuc tâpiri tatamac-ticne jowatuwec. Erâ jajehec zâzâfic erâ sâcmutâc dân mufua-jarewec â mai ecnehuc juniñte hatane jowatuwec. Erâ wâc biñjedân jazawec. ⁵ Â mimiñnecfâc-jenjc jaye mitire fuñqizecne jumbiñ. Eme Kristozi njicsahac

8:18: Kor II 4:17; Rom 5:2 **8:19:** Kol 3:4 **8:20:** Mi Mu 1:2; Fuf 3:17-19; 5:29 **8:21:** Pet II 3:13; Joh I 3:2
8:23: Kor II 5:2; Gal 5:5 **8:24:** Kor II 5:7 **8:27:** Mi Mâ 139:1; Kor I 4:5 **8:28:** Efe 1:11; 3:11 **8:29:** Kol
 1:18; Heb 1:6 **8:31:** Mi Mâ 118:6; Mat 1:23 **8:32:** Joh 3:16 **8:33:** Jes 50:8 **8:34:** Mi Mâ 110:1; Joh I 2:1
8:36: Mi Mâ 44:22; Kor II 4:11 **8:37:** Joh 16:33 **9:3:** Wah 32:32 **9:4:** Wah 4:22; Sâc 7:6; 14:1, 2

rohuc fuawec i jañere guruo fuawec. Wiac sasawa irec Wofuñ jukac, Anutu hâcne, e mumutenjheczi mumutenjhec jurazihuc juzejec sanaj. Jâmbomac.

Mitihec jañe Anutire njicfâc

⁶ Wiac injuc fuawec irec Anutire dâñ dodocne ewec mi muzo. Israeraonec fuambinj jañe Israe njic fârine ninic mi efârembinj. ⁷ Â Abrahamte tofâfâc jañe qâricfâc-ticne fârine wâc mi efârembinj. Eme irec hâcne dâñ zinjuc âzâcnekicne: “Isakare qâricfâc jañe sawa gore biñe eniñmu.” ⁸ Dâñ irec fuñje zinjuc fokac: Sahaczi Abrahamtao fuambinj sâc Anutire njicfâc mi efârembinj, biñedânko fuakicne jañe sawa Abrahamte qâricfâc fârine embinj. ⁹ Biñedânj kecziñuc mukicne: “Jara moc tarame Sarazi motec rorâ bajuhamc mocwâc warepemu.” ¹⁰ Erâ i sawa mâcne, Rebekarao sâc ijaha fuawec. E mimiñne-nâñec Isaka ehac juhuc motec jajahec kiwec-jofawec. ¹¹ Eme motec jahe mi fuahuc wiac biane me sâqocne mi ehapire Anutuzi jahere zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Hahaczi qare kinaj qazejec.” ¹² Ine Anutu mumuparj-ticne sananjkeote manasuhuc motec juju-jekicte mâcne, e jahacne manje ro bârâwijn ejactehuc dâñ i muwec. ¹³ Irec dâñ moc zinjuc hâcne fokac: “No Jakobore enarewec â Esaurc takicnuwec.”

Anutu e juju bapa-nâñecte mâcne, buuruc-ticnere ehâmo-nâreekac

¹⁴ Eme irec weniñuc muzo? Anutu erao gurinj bapa hehesicne moc fokac me? I aric kereñje. ¹⁵ E Mose dâñ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No njic moc akickezo murâ akickepemu â njic moc buuruc ecnezo murâ ecnepemu.” ¹⁶ Irec njicmanje me njic eebapare mi muzo, Anutu buuruc-ticnere sawa muzo. ¹⁷ Anutuzi Farao dâñ âzâcnewec, irec miti papiao zinjuc qârenjekicne: “No gorao tâpîri-nane bataniñkepe zâñe biñe-nane mârenj sâc raocte muhuc âkendângupo hâcne.” ¹⁸ Eme irec Anutire zinjuc manazo: E njic moc akickezo murâ akickeocmu â moc e manje bâzickezo murâ bâzickeocmu. ¹⁹ Eme njifecne zinjuc mecne nazacmu: “Anutu e njic nâñâcne wemocte maname sâqoreekac? E wiac moc ezo mume njiczi aka hehecne i mi fokac.” ²⁰ Njic go wemogere Anutire dâñ mucmu? Kuzizi wemocko kuzi bapa zinjuc âzâcneocmu: “Go wemocte sâc injucne bacnumen?” ²¹ Me kuzi bapa e afe izia kuzi gâcne njic jañere biñe â gâcne bec qâto jañere biñe bame sâqoreocmu me?

Miti runezi râpene embinj

²² Eme Anutu e kuzi kimbenj-ticnere biñe, zâhecko qanzaj-joparâ beheç-jopaocte maname fokac, kuzi i jañerao zika bâfuahuc tâpîri-ticne bataniñkeocte sifu bumâñen-ticnere erâ jâbu ejare warehuc juekac. ²³ Erâ njifecne kuzi buuruc-ticnere biñe, juku eri tatamac-ticnao biric-jopaocte maname fokac, kuzi i jañerao eri añaç mâriri hejareocte bacjopa juekac. ²⁴ Eme Judanjic sawa mâcne, qâpuc mâmâc kuzi buuruc-ticnere biñe enañte hefârec-nâpoekac. ²⁵ Eme irec porofete Hoseare papiao dâñticne zinjuc fokac:

“Njicguru mi rucjopapo jañe ‘nore njicfâc’ mucjopapemu, â biñemâc juwec e zâñene ‘joroc-nane’ mucnepemu.”

²⁶ “Eme ‘ñorje nore njicfâc aricne’ ñazakicne, mârenj ira wâc zâñe-jenij ‘Anutu jujunere naru motecfâc’ fuaocmu.”

²⁷ Erâ Jesajazi hahanje bahuc Israe njic jañere zinjuc muwec wâc: “Israe qâricfâcne jañe hâwecmecko morñer fokac irec sâc bâfuazo murâ bâfuanijmu, eme sifu uuc zanzajne sawazi biankeniñmu.” ²⁸ Wofuñ e mârenjko dâñticnere fârine qeñnea bâfuame fideten efâreocmu. ²⁹ Jesajazi findanjâñer moc zinjuc hâcne muwec:

“Sambâñ momori jañere Wofuñ e njucikic moc mi getâc-jopa-nâreme muzac, ine Sodom jañere sâc bâfuanzapeñ, â Gomora jañe injucne enzapeñ.”

Judanjiç jañe tiñke bian eniñte eipiembinj

³⁰ Eme zi weniñuc muzo? Kecziñuc: Njic qâpuc tiñke bian eniñte mi fotariembijnzi tiñke bian embinj, mamasaniñte tiñke bian embinj hâcne. ³¹ Â Israe njic sâcmutâc dâñ renkehuc tiñke bian eniñte fotariembijnzi sâcmutâc dâñ bâmâmâcembinj. ³² Wemocte? Zinjucte: Jañe mamasaniñte mâcne, mâc juju bapa-jenijcti tiñke bian eniñte mumbinj. Ehuc hatao qânâ fowec ira kike-jenijc hezumbinj. ³³ Kecziñuc hâcne qârenjekicne fokac:

“Manakic, no Zionj haeco qânâ moc râekopac

9:5: Rom 1:25; Mat 1:11; Luk 3:23; Joh 1:1	9:6: Rom 2:28; 3ar 23:19	9:7: Fuf 21:12	9:8: Gal 4:23	9:9: Fuf 18:10
9:10: Fuf 25:21	9:12: Fuf 25:23	9:13: Mal 1:2, 3	9:14: Sâc 32:4	9:15: Wah 33:19
9:16: Efe 2:8	9:17: Wah 9:16	9:18: Wah 4:21; 7:3; 9:12; 14:4, 17	9:20: Jes 29:16; 45:9	9:21: Jer 18:6
9:22: Jer 50:25	9:23: Efe 1:3–12; Rom 2:4; 8:29	9:25: Hos 2:23	9:26: Hos 1:10	9:27: Jes 10:22, 23;
Rom 11:5	9:29: Jes 1:9	9:30: Rom 10:20	9:31: Rom 10:2, 3	9:32: Jes 8:14

ira kike-jenÿc hepirickeninÿmu,
â buse neÿene moc hekopac ira heariweninÿmu.
Eme moczi e manasinÿkeocmu ine mi qurutuaocmu.”

10

Anutuzi kinÿ tatarare hata bâfuawec i Judanÿc janÿ qikiÿnembinÿ

¹ Qomâfâc-nane, Judanÿc âgofâc-nane bianÿkeninÿte manÿnanezi boc enareme Anutu irec numucneekopac. ² Janÿe Anutu kinÿanÿ gacneninÿte zoqac ehuc juengopienÿ i honeekopaczï mukopac. Erâ i hatane kâuc bahuc eenÿgopienÿ. ³ Janÿe Anuturaonec kinÿfâsâc eere hata fokac i kâuc baenÿgopienÿte janÿac tinÿke bianÿ eninÿte giene baenÿgopienÿ. Irec Anutu tinÿne rune mi dapecnembinÿ. ⁴ Nÿiczi mamasinÿhhec erâ kinÿfâsâc bâfuananÿte Kristozi sâcmutâc dânte hata hebâzicke-nârewec.

⁵ Mose e dâŋ zinÿuc qârenÿkewec: “Nÿic moc e sâcmutâc dânte tinÿke bianÿ hata âteocmuzi juju bâfuaoocmu.” ⁶ Â mamasinÿte tinÿke bianÿ eere dâŋ ine keczinÿuc fokac: “Go manÿgezi zinÿuc mi muzemec: Mozi sambârko ferâ Kristo bawahaocmu, ⁷ me mozi hârâcko hurâ Kristo hâmokicne janÿeraonec jowa wefuocmu?” ⁸ Inÿuc mâcne, tiri papiao keczinÿuc mukicne: “Miti i zoricko mi fokac, i mumugao â mamanagao râekicne.” I mamasinÿte dâŋ űaza qazuc eenÿgopenenÿ irec mukicne. ⁹ Jesu e Wofunÿ-nane i mumugao foomu â Anutuzi Jesu hâmockonec bâqâre-narewec i mamanagao foomu eme bianÿkerâ jucmu. ¹⁰ Manÿzi Jesu manasinÿkehuc kinÿfâsâc ezo, â miczi e mutaninÿkehuc bianÿkezo. ¹¹ Eme irec hâcne miti papiao keczinÿuc qârenÿkekicne: “E manasinÿkeocmuzi mi qurutuaocmu.” ¹² Judanÿc â Grikÿnÿc bârâwiű mi enÿgopenenÿ, e mocjahazi Wofunÿ junâre-fâreekac, erâ wiac funÿne funÿne hezu henâreekac. ¹³ Irec hâcne zinÿuc mukicne: “Wofunÿte zâŋe riwaseckeocmuzi bianÿkerâ juocmu.” ¹⁴ Ririwasecke i e mi manasinÿkeenÿgopienÿzi wemocko eninÿmu? Anutu mamasinÿke i dâŋticne mi manaenÿgopienÿzi wemocko eninÿmu? Anutu dâŋticne mamana i biŋe mumu tâmiric wemocko eninÿmu? ¹⁵ Â biŋe mumu i moczi jaza sorec mi ejarehame wemocko fuaninÿmu? Dâŋqârenÿ zinÿuc hâcne fokac: “Biŋebianÿ mumunÿc janÿere kike fânânÿzi manÿ baafec bâfuæekac.”

Anutuzi Judanÿc bâipiec-jopawec

¹⁶ Biŋebianÿ ine nÿic gâcnezi mana reſenÿ mi embinÿ. Jesajazi wâc zinÿuc muwec: “Wofunÿ, biŋedâŋ muhanÿnekicne i mozi mana zakiewec?” ¹⁷ Irec zinÿuc manazo: Mamasinÿ i miti mu manacte fârine, â miti mu manac i Kristore micte fuaekac. ¹⁸ Hâc, eme zinÿuc muhuc wiokopac: Janÿe miti mi manambinÿ me? Inÿuc mâcne,

“Micfânânÿ-jenÿiczi mârenÿ sâcke-fârewec
â dâŋjenÿiczi mârenÿ qanÿenÿnao fisiwec.”

¹⁹ Eme mocwâc wiuhuc mukopac: Israe nÿic janÿe mi mecne mana-hâmombinÿ? Inÿuc mâcne, qananÿ Mosezi zinÿuc qârenÿkewec i mupe:

“No ñic omane rocjopape siric-űopapie iinÿguuű ejarenÿzepienÿ;
ñicguru mutucne hefârec-jopape buűenÿc gâpârezejec.”

²⁰ Eme zâhec Jesajazi dâŋ bâutuckehuc keczinÿuc muwec:

“Mi basacnuhuc jumbinÿzi bâfuacnumbinÿ,
nore mi muhuc jumbinÿ janÿe maic-jopapo.”

²¹ Erâ Israe nÿic janÿere ine zinÿuc mu qârenÿ ewec: “No ñicguru mana qâomane â mickobacne damenÿ zora meoric qajarehuc jupo.”

11

Israe nÿic gâcne sâko manÿsananÿ ehapie Anutuzi afecne rowosâec-jopawec

¹ Eme wiokopac: Anutuzi ñicfâc-ticne beheç-jopawec me? Aricne, inÿuc mi ewec. Noni Israe nÿic jaha wâc, Abrahamte qâric, Benjaminÿte guruonec. ² Anutuzi qananÿ manac-jopawec nÿic i mi beheç-jopawec. Me ñone Eliare binanÿ miti papiao i wose manac mi eenÿgopienÿ me? ³ E Israe nÿic janÿere dâŋ muhuc Anutu zinÿuc âzâcnewec: “Wofunÿ, janÿe porofetefâçge jopa-fârehuc alatage henÿzanÿnembinÿ, eme zï buc juhape no wâc nuninÿte muűgopienÿ.” ⁴ Inÿuc mume Anutuzi dâŋ weninÿuc bâtikieçnewec? “No ñic 7000 sakareç-jopape Baali nemu mi dapecnembinÿ.” ⁵ Eme damenÿ zï inÿuc jaha Anutuzi

9:33: Jes 28:16; Mat 21:42; Pet 1:26 10:1: Apo 22:3 10:3: Rom 9:31, 32 10:4: Mat 5:17; Joh 3:18; Heb 8:13 10:5: Tah 18:5; Gal 3:12; Sâc 30:12, 13 10:8: Sâc 30:14 10:9: Kor II 4:5 10:11: Jes 28:16 10:12: Apo 10:34; 15:9 10:13: Joe 2:32 10:15: Jes 52:7 10:16: Jes 43:1 10:17: Joh 17:20 10:18: Mi Mâ 19:4 10:19: Sâc 32:21 10:20: Jes 65:1 10:21: Jes 65:2 11:1: Mi Mâ 94:14; Sam I 12:22; Jer 31:37; Fil 3:5
11:2: Nÿic I 19:10, 14 11:4: Nÿic I 19:18

aki anonoc-ticnere erâ njic tiwâne rowosâec-jopawec jungopien. ⁶ I aki anonoc-ticnere injuc ejarewecko juju bapa-jenjicte mi ejarewec. Injuc mi eme muzac, ine aki anonoc fârine mi ezac.

⁷ Eme weninuc? Israe njic jaŋe wiac fârine bâfuazo mumbin i mi bâfuambin; rowosâec-jopakicne jaŋe sawa bâfuambin, gâcne sâko ine maŋsanaŋ embin. ⁸ Irec zinuc hâcne qârenjekicne fokac:

“Anutu e maŋjenjic bâsifuckewec,
zâŋe-jenjic bâhâpowec â hazec-jenjic qâzic qawec.
Injuc ejareha jumbinzi juenjungopien.”

⁹ Â Dawidizi mu qârenj ewec:

“Jaŋe nânâ nahapie râsi fisipie fâfâc-jopazejec,
Mârenjko jopaha okacne fisi-jarezejec.

¹⁰ Go zâŋe-jenjic bâhâpotec tinjun qanzepien,

â râpe-jenjic bahasicketec mingen mingen junzepien sanaŋ.”

Oliwa jâcnao tienje jabane râe zuhuc ekicne

¹¹ Eme wiokopac: Israe njic jaŋe fâfâc-jopawec i waha qâhâmoc-jopaocte injuc fuawec me? Injuc aricne, jaŋe bâbâpian râpeckepie qâpuc jaŋere binje ewec, ine qâpuc jaŋe manapie Israe njic jaŋe honec-joparâ iingun ejareninje injuc fuawec. ¹² Eme miti qiqikin-jenjiczi mârenj sâc njic jaŋerao miti mâriri bâfuawecko, â dodocke-jenjiczi njic qâpuc jaŋerao miti zâkân bâfuawecko, oponj, juku furu jaha maŋjenjic bârisiepie fârine mo injucne fuazokac!

¹³ Qâpuckonec opâ ruac ñoje dârj zi ñazape mananin: No qâpuc ñojere aposolo juekopaczi gie-nane baericko bazihuc baekopac, ¹⁴ i soctofafâc-nane âkerin-jopape gâcnezi bâjâpecnuhuc biankeninje. ¹⁵ Anutuzi Israe njic beheç-jopame mârenj sâc miti fuawec, izi juku roçjopame mi hâmockonec qâqârezi fuazokac me? ¹⁶ Nânâ hata qaçasune jambunkepene nânâ mâmâc sâcke-fâreekac, â jâc gâtânezi furu fome tienje injuc jaha furu foocmu. ¹⁷ Eme Anutuzi tienje gâcne hetâcne beheç ehuc irec dodoma tacko oliwa kâteo fuakicne irec tienje go râe zuhuc egarewec. Eme oliwa gâtânere njinç wokemaŋzi gume hesiwinj egarehame, ¹⁸ go tienje ranqane mi mana pitiwac-jopahuc maŋfefe mi ezemec. Injuc ezicte zinuc manac: Go gâtâ gume hesiwinj mi ecnekomec, gâtâzi go egareekac. ¹⁹ Mupe go ñifecne zinuc mecne mucmu: “Anutuzi no hâcne râe zuhuc enareocte tienje ranqane hetâcne beheç ejarewec.” ²⁰ I mukic mac. Jaŋe miti qiqikin-jenjicte hetâcne beheç ejarekicne â go ine mamasinçgere dodomatac-jenjicko domakomec. Irec go sahaçe mi bafehuc rumerâ juzemec. ²¹ Anutu e oliwa e jahacne tienje mi akickewecko go injuc jaha mi akicguocmu. ²² Irec go buuruc-ticnere mecne â fâro-ticnere mecne mi nîkeçguzejec. Fâro-ticnere fârine i miti râpeckembîn jaŋerao fuawec, â buuruc-ticnere fârine i gorao fuawec. Eme go erao qohotahuc jutec fârine i sâcne fogareocmu. Injuc mi etec ine go wâc hetâcne beheç egareocmu. ²³ Erâ wâc tienje ranqane jaŋe maŋsanaŋ-jenjic behenimuo Anutuzi mocwâc râe zuhuc ejarezo murâ sâcne ejareocmu. ²⁴ Eme kâteonec oliwa rocçurâ hae oliwa jâcnao râe zuhuc egareweczi hae oliwa e jahacne tienfâc mocwâc zuhuc-jopazo murâ mi quŋkeocmu, i onzonj jaha zuhuc-jopaoçmu.

Judanij jaŋe juku mitimaŋko razî-fârenimju

²⁵ Âgofâc-nane, ñoje, kâuc bahuc ñaŋacne mamanao roweckerâ mana sîfuckenzipinje dârj soŋne zi mufua-ñarepe. Israe njic tucne jaŋe maŋsanaŋ erâ juhapie qâpuc sâko jaŋe mitire maŋko razinimju. ²⁶ Razihapie zâhec Israe njicguru qâqâhâc bianke-fârenimju. Zinuc hâcne qârenjekicne fokac:

“Zion haecne Bâbâpian moc fuarâ
Jakoborao jawa âsu gârec ofaŋneme raocmu.

²⁷ Injuc eme no sâqocne-jenjic zurerâ
jaŋehetec mocwâc zâzâfc epemu.”

²⁸ Israe njic jaŋe qâpuc ñojere erâ Binjebianje râsi jungopien â rowosâec-jopakicnere ine miminçfâc-jenjic jaŋere erâ Anuture jorocfâc jungopien. ²⁹ Anutu e âgo zâzâfc dânsaric-ticne â hehefâre dânticne mi dockeocmu. ³⁰ Qâpuc ñoje mârâc jaha maŋsanaŋ erâ jumbin, eme zâhec Israe njic jaŋe maŋsanaŋ ehapie Anutuzi buuruc-ticnao râec-ñopawec. ³¹ Injuc jaha jaŋe maŋsanaŋ juhapie Anutuzi buuruc-ticnao râec-ñopawec,

i jaŋe wâc buuruc ejareocte iŋuc ewec. ³² Anutu e ɲic sasawa bâturec-jopahuc qaɣatarao basanaŋ-jopawec, i mâmac sasawa buuruc-ticnao râec-jopaocte iŋuc ewec.

Anutu e mâsi-ticnere â miti-ticnere mutenkezo

³³ Opon, Anutu e mitire mârii â maŋqârân â mamana saric-ticne irec zâkânne mo iŋucne fokac! Mumutara-ticnere fuŋne i ɲiczi mi mamane â gie bapa-ticnere hata i ɲiczi mi hohonene.

³⁴ “Wofunte maŋko dâŋ fokac i mo ɲiczi manawec, me dâŋ muhame mozi bafickerâ muwec?”

³⁵ “Me mo ɲiczi e qanaŋ wiac moc qikiŋnecnewecko tofane bazucneocmu?”

³⁶ Wiac sasawa eraonec wareekac â erao sinkeâ foekac â erao rafâreekak. Mumutenzi mumuten i erao zuhuckeme zuhuc forazihuc juzejec sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

12

Sahac-nâŋeczi Anutire taha bâzi ezejec

¹ Âgofâc-nane, no Anutu buuruc-ticnere erâ dâŋ hazec qâuŋ ɲazape mananiŋ. ɲoŋe sahaç-ɲenjiç Anutu qikiŋnecnepie taha bâzi qaɣacne â tirine eme honeme biankezejec. Iŋuc ehuc Anutu kiŋaŋ fârine qacnenzeŋpien. ² Erâ juu bapa-ɲenjiçi miti tâmiric jaŋere sâc mi ezejec. ɲoŋe maŋ mamanaç-ɲenjiçi bâtikiepie hawarine moc eme Anutu micdâŋ-ticnere sâcko gie bianne â hohone ziziwene â tirine irec wosâenzeŋpien.

Moc e mitio gie mucnekicne sâc bazejec

³ Aki anonoc tahacnukicnere mâmac sasawa ɲazape mananiŋ: Moc e jahacnere maname fefene boc mi ezejec, Anutuzi miti râcnecw sâc i sawa ezejec, sâc jâuruhuc ine mi ezejec. ⁴ 3iŋuc mananiŋ: Fâri ombân-nâŋec mocjaha e kiŋaŋ qaɣafâc-ticne bocjahazi gie fuŋne fuŋne baengopien. ⁵ Eme ɲifec Kristorao iŋuc jaha bocjahazi qâfâsâepene fâri ombân mocjaha ekac, erâ me kikefâcne juhuc dodopec eenopenen. ⁶ Mitire tâpire fuŋne fuŋne i aki anonoc nâre tahac ekicne sâc fonâre rakac. Eme irec sâcko gie banzeŋpien. Irecc moc e Anutire micdâŋ mumufuare tâpiri focnekacko mamanaç-ticnere sâcko muzejec. ⁷ Moc e kiŋaŋ qaɣa giere tâpiri focnekaczi gie i bazejec, â moc e qaɣazu gie baocmu e irec tâpiri focnekac sâc bazejec. ⁸ Uŋsawaŋ dâŋ muekak e irec tâpiri focnekacko muzejec, bâmec gie baekac e maŋticne bawahahuc bazejec, moc e micne juoce mucnekicko zoqachec juzejec, â moc e jaun gie baocmuzi buafec jaha bazajec.

Wama jaunte dâŋ

⁹ Jaun babac i sahaçi sawa mi enzeŋpien. Wiac sâqocnere mamakâc-ɲopazejec â wiac biannao qohotanzeŋpien. ¹⁰ ɲoŋe ââgo fârine juŋzeŋpien, erâ sâsâsec eniŋte sisiric efârenzeŋpien. ¹¹ Rokac bârokac tâmiric qicwânzânhecc erâ juŋzeŋpien. Mârore buŋenjiç bâruŋkezejec, ehuc Wofuŋ kiŋaŋ qacnenzeŋpien. ¹² Sambân worickehuc bubian juŋzeŋpien, â zâic busâqocko maŋuruc juŋzeŋpien. Erâ nunumu gie i uruc zuhuc jaha banzeŋpien. ¹³ Anutire mitiŋjicfâc hume sereren jupie hone bafic ejarenzeŋpien. ɲic fisipie afeckerâ hezu hewâneŋ ejarenzeŋpien. ¹⁴ ɲopa jâpec enarenjiçmu jaŋe jambuŋ-jopaŋzeŋpien. Micŋenjiçkonec sâwecdâŋ mâcne, jambuŋdâŋ sawa wahazejec. ¹⁵ Bubian eniŋmu jaŋe qâtec-joparâ bubian enzeŋpien, kioniŋmu jaŋe qâtec-joparâ kionzeŋpien. ¹⁶ Maŋŋenjiç bâturehuc wiac mocjahare henziriŋnehuc juŋzeŋpien. ɲaŋacnere boc mi manapie sâckezejec. ¹⁷ Sâqocnere okac babazuc mi enzeŋpien. ɲic âgo ejareekac ijaha enzeŋpien. ¹⁸ ɲicne ɲicne jaŋehac wamao juu i eene eme ɲoŋe hâcne irec hatane âtenzeŋpien. ¹⁹ Âgofâc, kiŋŋenjiç ɲaŋac mi batarahuc Wofuŋ kimben-ticnere biŋe râepie fozejec. Dâŋ ziŋuc hâcne qâŋenkekiecne fokac: “Kiŋ babatara i nore gie, â okacne babazu i no nahac epemu, Wofuŋ e iŋuc mukac.” ²⁰ ɲoŋe ine ziŋuc enzeŋpien: Râsige nânâre hâmomme nânâ gumezemec, opâre hâmomme opâ gumezemec. Go iŋuc etecne mimiehuç zara marane eocmu. ²¹ Sâqocnezi go mi bawahacguzejec. Aricne, go wiac bianne ehuc sâqocne bawahazemec.

11:32: Gal 3:22; Tim I 2:4 **11:33:** Rom 9:23; 10:12; Jes 45:15 **11:35:** Jes 40:13; Hio 15:8; Jer 23:18; Kor I 2:16

12:1: Rom 6:11, 13; Pet I 2:5; Joh 4:24 **12:2:** Efe 4:23; 5:10, 17; Rom 1:28; Gal 1:4 **12:3:** Kor I 12:11; Efe 4:7

12:4: Kor I 12:12 **12:5:** Kor I 12:27; Efe 4:25 **12:6:** Kor I 12:4 **12:7:** Pet I 4:10, 11 **12:8:** Mat 6:3;

Kor II 8:2; 9:7 **12:9:** Pet I 1:22; Tim I 1:5; Amo 5:15 **12:10:** Pet II 1:7; Fil 2:3 **12:11:** Bar 3:15; Apo 18:25

12:12: Tes I 5:17 **12:13:** Heb 13:2 **12:14:** Mat 5:44; Apo 7:59; Kor I 4:12 **12:16:** Mi Mâ 35:12; Muq 3:7;

Rom 15:5; 11:20 **12:17:** Jes 5:21; Tes I 5:15 **12:18:** Mar 9:50; Heb 12:14 **12:19:** Sâc 32:35; Tah 19:18; Mat

5:39 **12:19:** Tes II 1:6, 7; Rom 13:4; Heb 10:30 **12:20:** Muq 25:21, 22; Mat 5:44

13

Kia gawaman janjere dân

¹ Níc māmâc sasawa kia gawaman janjere dân renkenzepienj. Kia gawaman gie i Anuturaonec. Juranngopienj janje Anuture michte juranngopienj hâcne. ² Irec moc e kia gawaman janjere dân qâsuhuc Anuture dân qâsuaocmu. Erâ qâsuaningmu janje okacne roningmu. ³ Ebapa-jenjc bianjne janje kia gawaman janjere mi hâwic-jopaekac, sâqocne baengopienj janje ine hâwic-jopaekac. Irec go hâhâwic tâmiric juzo murâ wiac bianjne ezemec. Wiac bianjne etec gore manapie sâckeocmu. ⁴ Kia gawaman janje Anuture kinjaj qaqa hâcne, njezicupie juhâmocmurâ mujarekicne. Go sâqocne bacmuo ine hâwicguzejec, janje zika mangân mi bajuengopienj. Janje Anuture kinjaj qaqazi sâqocne bapa janjero bâbâtinj gie bahuc okacne jareninjmu. ⁵ Irec dânjenjc renje-jâmbânkezo, erâ i okacnere hâhâwicte sawa mâcne, gahacne manzi tutuc qagarezacte wâc dânjenjc renjezemec. ⁶ Janje Anutuzi sonaj gie mujarewec i baengopienjte hâcne nje takesi monej râengopienj.

Ââgo erâ manjaunj eec ezo

⁷ Eme nje wiac mukicne sâc ejarenzepienj: Takesi jajarere mukicne janje takesi jarenzepienj, kinjaj qaqajarere mukicne janje kinjaj qajarenzepienj, araj babajarere mukicne janje araj bajarenzepienj, sâsâsec-jopare mukicne janje sâsâsec-jopanzepienj. ⁸ Wiac omanere tofa bazupie tarazejec, manjaunjte tofa mocjaha babazuc epie tatarane ine mi fokac. Manjaunjhec juekaczi sâcmutâc dân renjekac muzo. ⁹ Sâcmutâc dân zinuc mukicne: Njowe njônâj njohé bebehéc mi ezepirec, go zika mi qazemec, go fiuc mi rozemec, go andac mi ezemec, sâcmutâc dân i erâ gâcne i māmâc sasawa qâhâckerâ qizecne zinuc mukicne: Gahacnere egareekac sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec. ¹⁰ Manjaunjhec juocmuzi âgo-ticne sâqocne mi ecneocmu. Irec manjaunzi sâcmutâc dânrenenj fârine ekac.

3oaj qaqaacko aimuj juzo

¹¹ Injuc enijte mujarekicne nje damenj zirec funjne mananngopienj, gunjkonec qârêrâ faharezo irec âfo maickekac hâcne. Miti funjerâ manamberj ira bâbâpianje damenj 303oricne fowec, zi ine damenj qândânkekac. ¹² Nafe tarazo ekacte hae fureocte furic râekac. Irec dapâcte wiac hetarârâ tatamackonec sându maro menâjecko razizejec. ¹³ 3oaj qaqaacko jujune pectâc junzepenenj, nâ arenj â tiwâ kadahe me gae wowo â sasac mamakâc me rârâsi â iiriac i mi ezo, aricne. ¹⁴ Wofun Jesu Kristo e njaq-njenic eme rojunzepienj. Erâ sahad-njeniczi sasac bâfuazacte mana manahuc jaunj bacnenzepienj.

14

Miti bocjaha me afecne fonâreekaczi māmâc Wofunje erâ juzo

¹ Mitio gegec biitticne juengopienj janje âgo mirinj ejarenzepienj, ehuc wiac omanere memengaru epie mu qâsuac mi ejarenzepienj. ² Moc e manabâc tâmiric wiac kosa nâekac, moc e ine memengaru ehuc monzaj sawa nâekac. ³ Irec wiac kosa nâocmuzi âgo-ticne nâ bâtâc eekac eremaname wawahane mi ezejec, â nâ bâtâc eocmuzi âgo-ticne wiac kosa nâekac ere maname mi sâqorezejec. E Anuture njic jaha wâc. ⁴ Irec go wemogezi mocte kinjaj qaqa miti babaju-ticnere funjne mutec sâckeocmu? E sananjkeocmu me dockeocmu, i Wofunj-ticnere wiac. Erâ e mi dockeocmu, Wofunj e sâcne hume ketenj ecneme qij herâ domaoocmu. ⁵ Â 3oaj gie bapare injuc jaha, moc e wose bâtâc eocmu, â moc e maname qâfâsâeocmu. Moczi me moczi injuc me injuc ezo murâ mana sananjkehec ezejec. ⁶ 3oaj gie bapa wose bâtâc eekaczi Wofunje erâ eekac, â nânâ kosa nâekaczi Wofunje erâ eekac wâc, ehuc Anutu nânâre danje âzâcneekac. Â nâ bâtâc eekaczi injuc jaha Wofunje erâ eekac, ehuc Anutu danje âzâcneekac wâc. ⁷ Nânâcnaonec moczi moc e jahacnere mi juekac â e jahacnere mi hâmoekac. ⁸ Juju i Wofunje juengopenenj, hâhâmo i Wofunje hâmoengopenenj. Irec junaingmu me hâmonaingmu i Wofunjea enaingmu. ⁹ Irec hâcne Kristozi hâmokicne â qâricne māmâc Wofunj enâreocte hâmorâ wâc qârewec. ¹⁰ Eme go wemogezi âgogere dân mutaracmu? Me go wemogezi âgogere manatec wawahane eocmu? Nânâc māmâc sasawa Anuture maio fuapene dânjnâjec mutara-nâeocmu. ¹¹ Zinjuc hâcne qârenjekicne fokac:

13:1: Tit 3:1; Joh 19:11; Muq 8:15 **13:3:** Pet I 2:13, 14; 3:13 **13:4:** Mi Mâ 82:6; Rom 12:19 **13:7:** Mat 22:21
13:8: Gal 5:14; Tim I 1:5 **13:9:** Wah 20:13–17; Tah 19:18; Sâc 5:17 **13:10:** Kor I 13:4; Mat 22:40 **13:11:**
Efe 5:14; Tes I 5:6, 7 **13:12:** Joh I 2:8; Efe 5:11; Tim II 1:10 **13:13:** Luk 21:34; Efe 5:18 **13:14:** Gal 3:27
14:1: Rom 15:1; Kor I 8:9; Fuf 1:29; 9:3 **14:3:** Kol 2:16 **14:4:** Mat 7:1; Jak 4:11, 12 **14:5:** Gal 4:10 **14:8:**
Gal 2:20; Tes I 5:10; Luk 20:38 **14:10:** Apo 17:31; Kor II 5:10; Mat 25:31, 32

“Wofunji mukac, no jujâmbânkekepacte
 ñic zengoma dienji henare-fârenzepien
 â zengoma micjenjici muafecnunzepien.”

¹² Irec nânâc mâmâc sasawa Anuturao funje-nâñec munante munârekicne hâcne.

Nânâ qowizi uucmanje fârine mi eekac

¹³ Irec nânâc dân mumutarac mi enzepenen. Keczinuc ine ezo: Nõje âgo gâcne manj bäsufuc ejarehuc mamana sâqoc bâfua-jarenzipinte manabâcko junzepien. ¹⁴ No Wofun Jesuhec juekopaczi zinuc mana sanankekopac: Nânâ i me i nâhuc wâwânâñhec eene mi fokac. Â moc e, wiac kosa nârâ wâwânâñhec ezo, inuc muhuc sifu nâocmu, e ine jâmbomac wâwânâñhec eocmu. ¹⁵ Go ine âgoge nânâre busâqoc bâfuacnetec manjaun micke-garezo. Âgoge biankeocte Kristozi ere wâc hâmowec, go irec manasuhuc âgoge nânâre erâ ba imac mi ecnezemec. ¹⁶ Nõje wiac fârine bajunqopien i ñic gâcnezi musorinjenzipinte sonankehuc bajunzepien. ¹⁷ Nânâ qowizi Anuture uucmanje fârine mi ekac, kinfâsâc fufua â wama â Tiri Mâroronec zeri bubian izi wiac fârine. ¹⁸ Moc e hata i âtehuc Kristo kinan gacneme e Anutuzi honeme biankeocmu â ñic janje ere manapie sâckeocmu. ¹⁹ Irec hâcne nânâc wama footc â miti manj sâc fua bâbâñin eocte hehesanan enzepenen. ²⁰ Go nânâre erâ Anuture gie ima mi gazemec. Nânâ qowi i bianje sasawa, moc e ine, nârâ manbâñin gie bapemu, inuc manahuc sifu nâme sâqorecneocmu. ²¹ Go âgoge manbâñin ecnezicte ere erâ qowi â wain opâ qikinnetec sâckeocmu. ²² Go wiac inucnere manfâsâcge fokac, i Anuture maio bajutec gahacnao sawa fozec. Mo e wiac mocte maname sâckeha manbahac fâfâsâc eme biankeocmu. ²³ Â moc e mana manjahec eipiehuc sifu nâme sâqorecneocmu, e mamasanin faio me ekac irec. Wiac i me i mamasanin faio mi epene bahacnehec eocmu.

15

Jesure sâcko erâ nânâcnere mamanan sawa mi junzepenen

¹ Sananheczi gegeg dodocne âsi qatan ejarenzepenen, nânâc nânâcnere mamanan mi junzepenen. ² Nânâc âgofâc-nâñec janjere mamanan juhuc biankeniñte â mitio sanankeniñte bafic-jopanzepenen. ³ Kristo e inuc jaha e jahacnere mamanan mi juwec. Dânqâren moc zinuc hâcne fokac: “Go musoringumbin janjere mumusorinzi nore faio fekac.” ⁴ Mârâc jaha dân mu qâren embin, i nânâc mitire funje mana-hâmonante embin, dânqâren izi hâcne basanan-nâpohuc baafec-nâpome wiac binje qanârekicne irec mamanan junante qârenkekicne. ⁵ Anutu e babasanar â bâbaafec runezi enjareme Jesu Kristore sâko manj mamasasu mocjaha erâ junzepien. ⁶ Ehuc manñenji â micnenji tureme Wofun Jesu Kristo ere Anutu â Mamac mutenkenzepien.

Manji roroc erâ juzo

⁷ Irec hâcne Anuture eri qâren fuaocte Kristozi rocñopawec inuc jaha ñõje manji roroc efârenzepien. ⁸ No keczinucte ñazakopac: Anutu e mimiñnefâc-nâñec binjedân mujâmbânkehuc jazawec i fârinehec eocte Kristozi mahec nâñere kinan qaqa ewec. ⁹ Erâ wâc ñic qâpuc janje Anutu buuruc-ticnere erâ mutenkeniñte inuc ewec. Dânqâren zinuc hâcne fokac: “No qâpuc janjerao mutenjuhuc zâñege mumbiankepemu.” ¹⁰ Erâ dân moc keczinuc fokac: “Ñic qâpuc ñõje Anuture funfunfâc janjehec mu zeri enzepien.” ¹¹ Erâ moc zinuc:

“Qâpuc ñõje zengoma Wofun mucne bacnenzepien,

â ñicne ñicne janje e muac baafec ecnenzepien.”

¹² Erâ Jesajazi dân moc zinuc mu qâren ewec:

“Jâctuc Isai gitecne fuarâ

eki qâpuc Wofun ejareocmu;

eme qâpuczi ere mamanan juniñmu.”

¹³ Zengon rune Anutu e mamasanin-ñenji bubian â wama bâfua-ñareme Tiri Mârore tâpirio ñesinñepie sambân zengon-ñenji manarin qârin ñõjerao fua ñein ezejec.

Paulo gie-ticnere dân

¹⁴ Âgofâc-nane, ñõje uruc jaun-ñenji fokac â mitire funje i wâc sâcne mana-hâmonqopien, irec ñanaczia fan qaqac ezo murâ mi bititieninmu, i no funje-ñenji inuc

14:11: Jes 45:23; 49:18; Fil 2:10, 11 **14:12:** Gal 6:5 **14:14:** Mat 15:11; Apo 10:15; Tit 1:15 **14:15:** Kor I 8:11–13 **14:16:** Tit 2:5 **14:17:** Luk 17:20 **14:19:** Rom 12:18; 15:2 **14:21:** Kor I 8:13 **14:23:** Tit 1:15
15:2: Kor I 9:19; 10:24, 33 **15:3:** Mi Mâ 69:9 **15:4:** Rom 4:23, 24; Kor I 10:11 **15:5:** Fil 3:16 **15:8:** Mat 15:24; Apo 3:25 **15:9:** Rom 11:30; Mi Mâ 18:49; Sam II 22:50 **15:10:** Sâc 32:43 **15:11:** Mi Mâ 117:1
15:12: Jes 11:10; Bar 5:5

hâcne mana sanankekopac. ¹⁵ Erâ sifu no Anutuzi miti gie tahacnuwecte dân gâcne i mai qanzan jaha qârenjke-ñarehuc mitire manasu-ñarekopac. ¹⁶ Jesu Kristo e qâpuc ñojere miti kinjanjic râecnuwecte no Anutu Biñebian-ticnere taha bapa gie bape Tiri Mârozi manfuru bacñopame Wofunje taha bian enzepien. ¹⁷ No Anuture gie baekopac i Jesu Kristore erâ manape fefene eekac. ¹⁸ Gie i nahackoan wemo-nanezi bazapo, aricne, Jesu Kristozi nengoc ñenareha qâpuc jaje miti mana reren eniñte miczi â mezi gie bapo. ¹⁹ No tâpiri â mâsihec juhuc Tiri Mâroreonec hâbi rorâ Jerusalem haeonec funkerâ Kristore Biñebian mâren râreckehuc muinje rakupe Ilirikon mârenko mickewec. ²⁰ Ehuc gâcne janjere hâsinao bazipore Kristore zâñe biñe mi ra fisiwecko furunao zocne qapemurâ herâ wâwânzânneekopac. ²¹ Dânqârenj zinuc hâcne fokac irec sâcko eekopac:

“Dân binan-ticne mi ejarekicne jaje e honeniñmu,
â biñe-ticne mi manambin jaje mananahec eniñmu.”

Paulo e Roma hae fotâcnerâ Sipen mârenko razo muwec

²² No funje inucte hâcne ñojerao fâpemurâ damen sâc qurkeekopac. ²³ Juwarepo i ñojerao fâpemurâ manji sawa manahuc jupo, zi ine mâren gâcnao gie-nane tarakacte ²⁴ Sipen mârenko razo ehuc ñojerao fisipemurâ manasukopac. Fisipe ñojehac saha hâron qaqac erâ ñojeraonec moc moczi gâtecñupie mâmâc Sipen mârenko ranzepenen. ²⁵ Damen zinuczia ine mitinjin kinjan qajarehuc Jerusalem haeo razo ekopac. ²⁶ Makedonia â Akaiâ kikefun jaje Jerusalem haeonec mitinjin hapetac dopec-jopaniñte afeckerâ mupanjembin. ²⁷ Jaje buafec-jenjic inuc epie sâckewec. Qâpuckonec miti mamana jaje Jerusalem haeonec mitinjin janjeraonec miti boreñ rombinje tofa janjero fokac. Eme tofa i hâcne bazu-jareninje sahackopec wiac jarepie sâckeocmu. ²⁸ Eme mumupanj-jenjicte fârine fuawec i no nahac bararâ jarepe tarame ñojerao fotâcnehc Sipen mârenko rapemu. ²⁹ Erâ no manakopac, ñojerao metariñ mi fâpemu, Kristoraonec jambuñ kadahe bafâpemu.

Ere erâ numuniñte qârenjke-jarewec

³⁰ Âgofâc-nane, no Wofun-ñâñec Jesu Kristo ere erâ â Mârore jañte erâ hazec qâun ñazakopac, ñoje nore erâ Anutu numucnehuc juju gie-nanere baficnuzepien. ³¹ Baficnupie Anutuzi Judaia mârenko ñic janjere meonec bataracnuzejec, â Jerusalem haeonec mitinjin bubian wiac jarepe añac-jopazejec. ³² Izi zâhec Anutuzi manahame bubianko fâra ñojerao jumanahuc âke mâtenñujejec. ³³ Anutu wama rune eki ine ñojehac jufârezejec. Jâmbomac.

16

Paulo e Roma haeonec âgo guru janjere mamana juwec

¹ Ñokac âgo-ñâñec Foiibe, Kenkereai kikefun bafic-jopahuc juekac, e fâ fisime ² ñoje mitio munârekicne irec sâcko Wofunje erâ hezu hewânen ecnenzepien. Erâ e irec me irec ecneme bafickenzepien. Ñokac e no nahacne â gâcne mâmâc kinjan qanârehuc juwec.

³ Erâ Prisika â Aqila, Kristo Jesu gie-ticnere babafic jahec-nane jaje jasanin, mamana-nane jaherao fokac. ⁴ Jahe hâcne nore erâ saha-jekic qaisockezo epicte no sawa mâcne, hae sâc kikefun ñaje jahere bubian bajuenggopenen. ⁵ Jahere ficko mitire tumarñeenngopien ñic ñokac i jaje wâc mu zeri ejarekopac. Âgo-nane Epaineto, Asia mâren masunao micne barâ Kristonjin ewec, e wâc mu zeri ecnekopac. ⁶ Maria e wâc mu zeri ecnekopac âzâcnenin, e ñojere erâ gie bocjaha bawec. ⁷ Androniko â Junia, Judanjic âgo jahec-nane, kâpâcwârû mâmâc bacnâpokicne, jaherao mamana-nane fokac i jasanin. Jahe ñic zâñe biñheczî aposolo janjere guruo juhuc, no mâc juhape Kristore miti bânierâ manapic. ⁸ Mitio âgo-nane Ampiliato e wâc mu zeri ecnekopac. ⁹ Urbano, Kristore giere babafic emben, â Sitaki âgo-nane jahe wâc mu zeri ejactekopac i jasanin. ¹⁰ Apele, Kristore ñic fârine, â Aristobulo ere wiacfâc jaje mu zeri ejarekopac. ¹¹ Judanjic âgo-nane Herodion erâ Narikiso wiacfâcne gâcne mitio juenggopien, janjero mamana-nane fokac. ¹² Ñokac jahec Tirifaina â Tirifosa, Wofunje erâ gie sâko bapic, â Peasi e inuc jaha Wofunje erâ gie panzâñic bawec, jaje mu zeri ejarekopac wâc. ¹³ Wofunje bufun Rufu â nengoc-ticne, e no wâc nengoc enarewec, jaherao mamana-nane fokac. ¹⁴ Asinkrito, Filegon, Hereme, Patoroba, Herema â âgofâc-jenjin jaje mu zeri ejare-fârekopac. ¹⁵ Filologo â ñokac Julia erâ Nereo â senticne â Olumpa â miti ñic ñokac

15:15: Rom 1:5; 12:3 **15:16:** Rom 11:13; Fil 2:17 **15:18:** Kor II 3:5 **15:19:** Mar 16:17 **15:20:** Kor II 10:15, 16 **15:21:** Jes 52:15 **15:22:** Rom 1:10-13 **15:24:** Kor I 16:6 **15:25:** Apo 19:21; 20:22 **15:26:** Kor I 16:1; Kor II 8:1; 9:2, 12 **15:27:** Rom 9:4; Kor I 9:11 **15:29:** Rom 1:11 **15:30:** Kor II 1:11; Fil 1:27; Kol 4:3; Tes II 3:1 **16:3:** Apo 18:2, 18, 26 **16:5:** Kor I 16:19 **16:7:** Kor II 8:23 **16:13:** Mar 15:21

janhehewen junngopien, janhe mamâc mu zeri ejare-fârekopac. ¹⁶ Nanac wâc mitio meo babac enzepien. Hae sâc Kristore kikefun janhe ñojere mamananac wâc junngopien.

Mitiñic burec burec janere un muwec

¹⁷ Âgofâc, ñojerao fâfâuc bâfuahuc, miti qazu-ñarekicne i bâsifuckezo eenngopien ñic i janere ruc bahuc dic bajarenzepien. ¹⁸ Ñic inucne janhe Wofun Kristo mâcne, janhe janacne hobu kinan qacneenngopien. Ehuc mumumbian dân muhuc ñic ñokac omane mu bâmirin ejarehuc eatuc-jopaenngopien. ¹⁹ Miti mana reren-ñenicta binje i hae sâc rafârewec. Eme no irec ñojere bubian manahuc kecziñuc eninje ñazape: Wiac bianñere manafec junzepien â wiac sâqocnere ine man ñenjemâc enzepien. ²⁰ Anutu wama rune eki mi zoraha Satan ro bawaha âte ecneocmu. Wofun Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi ñojerao fozejec.

Âgodân â jambundân

²¹ Babafic-nane Timoteo â Judanic âgofâc-nane Lukio â Jason â Sosipate janhe ñojere mamananac junngopien. ²² Teatio no papia zi (Paulore mickonec) qârenkehuc inuc jaha Wofunte maio ñojere manasukopac. ²³ Gaio e no â kikefun mamâc sasawa hezu hewânen enâreekaczi inuc jaha ñojere manasukac. Erâ hae sonan Erasto â âgo-nâñec Qato jaha inuc jaha enârekopirec. [²⁴ Wofun-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi ñojerao fotâcnerâ fosejec. Jâmbomac.]

²⁵ Anutu e Binjebian muekopac â Jesu Kristore dân muromackeekopac irec sâcko mamananinjo keten-ñopaocte tâpiri focnekac. Anutu juju sanan dânticne hâcne sonje fowarehuc jukume ²⁶ damen zinuczia ere micte muropiekicne â ñicne ñicne mana reren eninje miti papiao bajanjenkeicne. ²⁷ Eme Anutu hâcne, buc manqârân juekac, erao Jesu Kristore erâ mumutenzi mumuten hati forazihuc juzejec sanan. Jâmbomac.

KORINTI I

Korinti i Helene njic jaŋere hae sâko moc, hâwecmecko njewec. Woke bocjahazi ira razî wêfuc ehuc jumbîj. Hae rune jaŋe moneŋ mafa qâfoŋe jâmbân fojarewec. Juju-jenîc ine mi sâckewec. Jaŋe wiac nâ areŋ â boe sau mâretêc ejumbien. Paulo e miti kinjaŋ hata rame jajaheç ewec, damen ira raku Korinti haeo fisiwec. Fisirâ ira mosa 18 miti gie bahuc jume njic njokac bocjahazi miti manarâ Jesure kikefunfâc embîj. Eme gie injuc baku Paulo e Jerusalem haeo risiehamê mitinjic moc, zâŋene Apolo, eki Korinti haeo rarâ Paulore gie soŋaŋkewec. Njic e Johane Miti Opâ fufunje ere motec juwec. Eme Korinti haeo miti gie bahame njic gâcne jaŋe ere boc aŋac-jopame mumbîj: Nâŋe Apolo ere njicfâc. Ehame gâcne jaŋe mumbîj: Mâcne, miti i Paulozi funjerâ bawarewec, irec nâŋe ere njicfâc. Eme fâuckerâ juhapiê Jerusalem haeonec Judanjic opâ ruac jaŋeraonec gâcnezi fisirâ zinjuc jazambîj: Noŋe Paulo me Apolo wemotêc boc mana-jactepie feekac, mitire jâcne mocjaha jukac, Petoro. Mupie gâcne jaŋe dâŋ irec manapie fârine eme mumbîj: Nâŋe Potorore njicfâc. Ehame wâc guru moc fuarâ mumbîj: Nâŋe ine Kristore njicfâc, irec nâŋe mitinjic fârine. Fâfâuc sâko injuc fuawec. Erâ bahac i sawa mâcne, Korinti haeonec opâ ruac guru jaŋe fific guguriŋ tâmiric wamao juhuc âgofâc-jenîc qâpuc jaŋehêc iigic gâbâ â wiac nareŋ gareŋ ekupie bâbâsifuc fuŋne fuŋne nonden-jenicko fuawec. Njic moczi mamac-ticnere njokac bawec. Injuc eme opâ ruac âgofâcne jaŋe erao bâbâtîj gie mi bapa, mâc qâoma erâ jumbîj. Erâ moc esâqorembîj ine zinjuc: Nonden-jenicko dâŋ bahac wiac fuame mitio mi mufâsâehuc qâpuc jaŋere kia me soŋaŋfâc jaŋerao barapie mutara-jarembîj. Wiac injuc ehuc juhapiê Paulo e Antiokia â Jerusalem haeo piticne jumanaku miti kinjaŋ hata moc funjkeme jahêc â moc ewec. Ehuc Asia mâreŋ masunao kikefun guru jumbîj jaŋe honec-jopa raku Efeso haeo fisirâ ira damen zora juwec. Ira juha njokac moc zâŋene Koloe ere wiacfâc jaŋe fisirâ dâŋ binanjic ecnembîj (1:11). Erâ jaŋe sawa mâcne, Korintinec njicsoneŋ jahêc â moc jaŋe Pauloraopapia bafisihuc dâŋ binanjic wâc ecnembîj (16:17). Ine Korinti njic jaŋe wiac gâcnere, injuc me injuc epene sâckeocmu, muhuc manguru embîj. Ehuc Paulo papia qârenjeknehuc wiocembîj. Nowe ŋonân juju irec wiocnembîj, erâ wâc qâpuc tiwâ zepec-jenîcê mâmâc indinjembîj. Eme Paulo e Efeso haeo njehuc dâŋ sasawa i manarâ papia zi hâcne Korinti njic qârenke-jarewec. Qanan juwicnao moc qârenkerâ râe-jareme rame wose manac embîj (5:9). Eme papia izi zâheç sifuckewecte papia kecziŋec, Korinti jaŋere papia i injuc muenŋopenen.

Papia mannao dâŋ birine birine forakac ine kecziŋec:

Gay 1—4. Kikefunzi fâuckeme gurune gurune jumbîj.

Gay 5—6. Juju â eebapa-jenîc mi sâckewec.

Gay 7—10. Jesure kikefunzi mârenko weninjuc juha sâckeocmu irec dâŋ.

Gay 11—14. Anutu mai ecnere dâŋ.

Gay 15. Hâmoconec fafahare irec dâŋ.

Gay 16. Dâŋ tatarane.

Jambuŋdâŋ

¹ Anuture micte Jesu Kristore aposolo epo Paulo no hâcne â âgo-nâŋec Sostene ² nâhe Korinti haeonec Anuture kikefun njonere papia zi râekoperec. Noŋe Jesu Kristozi jambuŋ-ŋoparâ tirimoc juninje hefârec-ŋopawec. Injuc enjareme ine hae sâc opâ ruac zira â gâcnao Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo zâŋe-ticne riwaseckehuc juenŋopien jaŋehêc mocjaha embîj. ³ Mamac-nâŋec Anutu â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ŋonjerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Korinti njic jaŋerao miti fârine fua-hâmowec

⁴ Anutu e Jesu Kristore erâ aki anonoc sesic-ŋopawecte no njonere manasuhuc danje berec jaha âzâcneekopac. ⁵ E miti mumure aafec â mamana fuŋne fuŋne aameo tahac-ŋopawec. ⁶ I Kristore mumutanîj dâŋzi nonden-jenicko gâtâ bawecte injuc fuawec. ⁷ Eme mitire wiac moc mi basaenŋopien. Mâc Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo fua taniŋkeocte wonêc mocjaha juenŋopenen. ⁸ Eki hâcne Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristore fifisi damenŋo kinfâsâc domaniŋte hefârec-ŋopame juhapiê damen-jenîc taraocmu. ⁹ Anutu e Nokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo, Wofuŋ-nâŋec hâcne, erao zuhuckeninje hefârec-ŋopaweczî mocmu mocmu-ticne mi fokac.

Korinti njic jaŋerao mitire fâfâuc fuawec

¹⁰ Âgofâc-nane, no Wofuŋ-nâñec Jesu Kristo zâñe-ticnere erâ uñdâr zi mupe mananiñ: Nõje dâñ fuñne fuñje â fâfâuc mi bâfuanzëpien, aricne. Mañ mamasasu-ñenjiç bâturepie mocjaha eha juñzëpien. ¹¹ Âgo bureñ, no ñonden-ñenjiç dâñ fuawec fokac i Koloe ere wiacfâc mupie manapo. ¹² Dâñ kecziñucte mukopac: Nõjeraonec moczi muekac “no Paulore ñic”, â moczi muekac “no Apolore ñic”, â moczi muekac “no Kefare ñic”, â moczi muekac “no Kristore ñic.” ¹³ Hâc, i weniñuc, Kristozi fâuckewec me? Me Paulo noni ñojere erâ mariponko hâmpo? Me Paulo nore zâñezi hucñopaha Miti Opâ ruambiñ? ¹⁴ Sowine no nahac Miti Opâ mi rua-ñarepo, Krisipo â Gaio jahe sawa rua-jactepo. ¹⁵ Nõje zñuc munziñte: “Ere zâñezi hucnâpoha Miti Opâ ruambiñ.” ¹⁶ Mâcne, zi moc manasukopac, Stefana ere wiacfâc jañe wâc rua-jarepo, gâcne jañere ine mi manakopac. ¹⁷ Kristozi ñic Miti Opâ rua-jarepemuâ mâcne, Biñebian jaza qazuc epemurâ munarewec. Erâ Kristo maripon-ticnere dâñ tâpirimâc ezacte mañqârân dâñ ericke bâpian ehuc mi mukopac.

Miti tâmiriczi Jesu dâñticnere manapie racne eekac

¹⁸ Mariponñe dâñ i sisipiric hata âteengopienzi manapie racne eekac, â bâbâpian hatao juengopenenzi ine manapene Anuturaonec tâpirihc eekac. ¹⁹ Dâñqâren moc zñuc hâcne fokac:

“No mañqârânhec jañere dâñ qape wahaocmu
â mamana-jeñichec jañere mamana batackepemu.”

²⁰ Eme mañqârânhec jañe weni? Â mana gufu koparic ñic jañe weni? Â damen zirec fuñne mamana jañe weni? Anutu e mañ mamana-jeñic bahamenkewec hâcne. ²¹ Eme Anuture mañqârân dâñbiri fua-bipieha ñic jañe jañacne mamasazi Anuture fuñne zâñitaninñe emâmânkëmbiñ, irec Anutuzi maname sâckeme mitidâñ mutucne i manarâ biankenanñe muwec. ²² Judaniç jañe fuñne qaqa mâsire qizec qaengopien â Griknjiç jañe mañqârânhec eniñte fotarieengopien, ²³ nâñe ine Kristo mariponko qakicne irec dâñ mupene Judaniç jañe manapie qunke sâqoreekac â qâpuc jañe manapie dâñ mutucne eekac, ²⁴ ehame hefârec-jopakicne, Judaniç mecne Griknjiç mecne, jañe ine Kristore manapie Anutu tâpiri-ticnere â mañqârân-ticnere hozine eekac. ²⁵ Ñic jañe Anuture mutucne muhapiç mutuc-ticnezi ñic jañere mamana jâuruekac â Anuture dodocne muhapiç dodocne-ticnezi ñic jañere tâpiri sirickeekac.

Fekicne afecne, omane bocjaha hefârec-jopakicne

²⁶ Âgofâc-nane, ñic weniñucne hefârec-ñopakicne i mana honeniñ: Sahackopec wiacte mañqârânhec bocjaha mâcne, tâpirihc bocjaha mâcne, ñicbomboñ guronec bocjaha mâcne. ²⁷ Ñic maio mutucne juengopien jañe Anutuzi hefârec-jopahuc mañqârânhec mimi qaqa ejareekac, â ñic maio gegec dodocne juengopien jañe Anutuzi hefârec-jopahuc tâpirihc mimi qaqa ejareekac, ²⁸ â ñic maio omane â hujukicne juengopien jañe Anutuzi hefârec-jopaekac, â ñic maio bebekâne juengopien jañe Anutuzi hefârec-jopahuc zai zonzon-jeñichec jañe sin qatara-jareekac. ²⁹ Mârenñic moczi Anuture maio sahaç-ticne bafezate inuc hâcne ewec. ³⁰ E mitio juju-ñenjiçe bâbâfua i Kristo Jesu râe-nârewec. Kristo e hâcne Anutuzi mañqârân dâñte rowan-ñâñec â kinroro-ñâñec â mañqâqac bâbâfua-ñâñec â kikitâc-ñâñec râe-nârewec. ³¹ Ireç dâñqâren zñuc fokac i sanankezejec: “Moc e mumuten dâñ muzo murâ Wofuñtao muzejec.”

2

Paulozi mu bâpian dâñ mi muwec

¹ Âgo bureñ, no ñojerao fisipo ine Anuture mumutanin dâñ ñazapemurâ dâñ ericke bâpian ehuc me mañqârân dâñ moc muhuc mi ñazapo. ² No zñuc mana sanankehuc fâpo: Dâñ gâcne aricne, Jesu Kristo mariponko qakicne ere dâñ jâmbân jaha muzepac. ³ Erâ ñojerao dodocne enarehame hâhâwic â memezac faio boc jupo. ⁴ Ehuc miti mumu i mañqârân dâñ mu bâpian ekicne irec sâcko mi mupo, aricne, tâpiri â Mâro ñojerao fuaocte irec sâcko mupo. ⁵ I mamasasin-ñenjiçzi ñic mañqârân dâñko mâcne, Anuture tâpirio fosinñeocce inuc epo.

Anuture dâñsoñ mufuakicne

1:10: Fil 2:2; 3:16 **1:12:** Apo 18:24, 27; Kor I 3:4; Joh 1:42 **1:14:** Apo 18:8; Rom 16:23 **1:17:** Joh 4:2; Mat 28:19 **1:18:** Kor II 4:3; Rom 1:16 **1:19:** Jes 29:14 **1:20:** Hio 12:17; Jes 19:12; 33:18 **1:21:** Mat 11:25; Luk 8:12 **1:22:** Mat 12:38; Joh 4:48; Apo 17:18, 32 **1:23:** Kor I 2:14; Rom 9:32 **1:24:** Kol 2:3 **1:25:** Kor II 13:4 **1:26:** Mat 11:25; Joh 7:48; Jak 2:1-5 **1:29:** Rom 3:27; Efe 2:9 **1:30:** Jer 23:5, 6; Kor II 5:21; Joh 17:19 **1:31:** Jer 9:23, 24 **2:1:** Kor I 1:17 **2:2:** Gal 6:14 **2:3:** Apo 18:9; Kor II 10:1 **2:5:** Efe 1:17; Tes I 1:5

⁶ Mañqârâñ dân hukicne ine mañjenic qârâñkecicne jañe jazaengopeneñ, erâ i mâren keczirec mañqârâñ dân me mâren njicbomboñ sisirowenezi dân hukicne muengopieñ irec sâc mi eekac, aricne. ⁷ Nâñe Anutüre dâñson hukicne mufuaengopeneñ. Dân i njic nânâc taniñke qaqac enañte Anutuzi mârâc jaha damenmâc juwecko mu bâmoc ewec. ⁸ Mâren njicbomboñ jañeraonec moczi moc dân hukicne i hâcne mi mana tarambiñ, mana tararâ muzac eri tatamac Wofuñ mariponko mi qanzapiñ. ⁹ Irece dâñqâren fokac ine zinjuc: “Zâñezi mi honecicne â hazeci mi manakicne, â njicmañ moczi moc mi manasukicne, Anutuzi mañjaun ecneengopieñ jañere biñe bâmockewec i hâcne.”

Njic Mâroheczi miti manapie fârinehec eekac

¹⁰ Nâñe ine Anutuzi Mâro-ticne ecneme dân i mufua-nârewec. Mâro e wiac sasawa irec fuñne mana gufuc efâreecac. Anutu e jahacne fuñne bâutuckecicne i mâmâc manaekac. ¹¹ Mo njici âgo-ticnere manje fuñne manaocmu? Mañ rune eki sawa manaocmu. Eme Anutu manjicnere fuñne injuc jaha njic moczi mi manaocmu, Anutu Mâro-ticnezi buc manaocmu. ¹² Eme nâñe njickonec mâro i mi romben, nâñe Anuturaonec miti kâdoc hone mana tarac enañte Anuturaonec Mâro i romben. ¹³ Nâñe miti kâdoc irec hâcne mu binañ eengopeneñ. I njic mañqârâñheczi mi qazu-nârembiñ, i Mârozi qazu-nârewec. Eme Mârore dân i Mârore dâñmaracko muengopeneñ. ¹⁴ Njic Mâro tâmiric moczi ine Anutu Mâro-ticnere dân mi manaocmu. E wemo-ticnezi manaocmu, aricne, e maname dân fârimâc eocmu. I Mâroheczi mamananane sawa eekac. ¹⁵ Njic Mâroheczi wiac sasawa sâcne mana wosâeocmu, njic Mâro tâmiriczi ine ere fuñne kâuc baocmu. ¹⁶ Wofuñ manjicnere dân i mozi manaweczi sâcne âzâcne mutâc eocmu? Nâñe ine Kristo mañbucticnere dân bajungopeneñ.

3

Korinti njic jañe Jesure qiefâc jumbiñ

¹ Âgofâc-nane, no ñoñerao fisirâ njic Mârohec dân jajazane i wemocko ñazazapo? Aricne, njic Mâro tâmiric jajazane i Kristore qiefâc ñoñe ñazapo. ² No nânâ sanañne mi ñarehuc susu sawa gumec-ñopapo, nânâ sanañne wemocko nanzapin. Erâ zinjuczi nânâ sanañne nâninje sâc wâc mi engopieñ. ³ Ñoñe Mârohec sâcne mi embiñ. E tâmiric juhuc hâcne iiriac â kikişâ bâfuahuc njic omane jañe injucne juengopieñ. ⁴ Ñoñe “no Paulore njic”, “no Apolore njic” muengopieñte njic injucne ñoñe njic omane hâcne muñarezo.

Jambuñkeme fârine fufua ere sawa muzo

⁵ Apolo e mo? Â Paulo no mo? Nâñe kinaj qaga sawazi miti ñazapere manambiñ. Erâ Wofuñzi gie munâctewec sâc bapec. ⁶ No he sarac epo, Apolo e hofâ gie bawec, â Wofuñzi ine jambuñkeme fârine fuawec. ⁷ Irece he sarac eekac ere mi muzo, â hofâ gie baekac ere mi muzo, jambuñkeme fârine fuaekac, Anutu hâcne ere mocjaha muzo. ⁸ He sarac eekac â hofâ gie baekac jaha sâcjecik mocjaha, furine ine gie-jekicte sâc bârâwiñ ronicmu. ⁹ Nâñe Anutüre babafic, ñoñe ine Anutüre gie â Anutüre fic.

3oczi giere fuñne bataniñkeocmu

¹⁰ Anutuzi gie tahacnuwec sâc no ficbapa fârinezi simenñ wâtunñ râepe huwec. Eme irec fainao njic moczi fic zuhuckerâ baekac. Injucnezi mana manahuc bazejec. ¹¹ Wâtunñ huwec domakac, Jesu Kristo hâcne, e unucke behece erâ moc râepeñe huhune mi fokac. ¹² Eme wâtunñ irec fainao moczi gól siliwa me qânâ sananji, me pipisac sopâc bacrehaczi zuhuckerâ baocmu, ine juku fic bapa-ticnere fuñne taniñkeocmu. ¹³ Juku damenñ sâkoo hâcne fuñne taniñkeocmu. Ira zocsâko bârunñkeocmu, eme zoc izi hâcne figiere fuñne bataniñkeocmu. ¹⁴ Njic moczi wâtunñ faio fic baocmu, i zoczi zâpieme furine roocmu. ¹⁵ Â njic moczi fic zoczi zafâreme furine tâmiric juocmu, e jahacne ine akickezo, akickehuc zockonec batarazo.

Njic mi mumbian-jopazo

¹⁶ Ñoñe Anutüre miti ufunñ, â Anutüre Mârozi maññenicko ñeñe juju eekac, i mi manangopieñ me? ¹⁷ Njic moc e Anutüre ufunñ ima baocmu e Anutuzi wâc ima baocmu.

2:6: Fil 3:15 **2:7:** Rom 16:25 **2:8:** Luk 23:34; Jak 2:1; Kol 1:26 **2:9:** Jes 64:4 **2:10:** Mat 13:11; Muq 20:27 **2:12:** Joh 16:13, 14 **2:13:** Kor I 1:4 **2:14:** Joh 8:47; 14:17 **2:15:** Joh I 2:20 **2:16:** Rom 11:34; Jes 40:13 **3:1:** Joh 16:12 **3:2:** Pet I 2:2; Heb 5:12, 13 **3:3:** Kor I 1:10-12; 11:18 **3:5:** Apo 18:24, 27 **3:6:** Apo 18:4, 11 **3:9:** Mat 13:3-9; Efe 2:20 **3:10:** Kor I 15:10; Pet II 3:15 **3:11:** Pet I 2:4-6 **3:13:** Kor I 4:5; Tes II 1:8 **3:16:** Kor I 6:19; Kor II 6:16

Anuture miti ufuj i furu mukicne, eme ufuj-ticne i ñoje hâcne. ¹⁸ Ñoje manñenji mi eatuckenpien. Ñojeraonec moc e ñicdân mana man ehuc mamana-ticnere maname fefene eocmu, ñucnezi mamana i qikiñnehuc mutucne erâ mamana fârine bâfuazejec. ¹⁹ Mârenje manqârân dân i Anutuzi maname fârimâc eekac. Dânqârenj zinjuc hâcne fokac: “E ñic manqârânheh jaje manñioc gie bahapie somâc-jopame somâmanj-ticnao huenjopien.” ²⁰ Erâ moc zinjuc: “Wofuj e ñic manqârânheh jajere dân maname racne eekac.” ²¹ Irec ñoje mârenji nâjere muhuc manñefe mi enjepien. Wiac sasawa i ñojere biñe. ²² Paulo â Apolo â Kefa nâñe ñojere biñe. Erâ mârenjo wiac sasawa, juju me hâhâmo, zinjucia fofone â juku fufuane, i ñojere biñe sasawa. ²³ Ñoje ine Kristore biñe â Kristo eki ine Anuture biñe.

4

Wofuj e jahac miti gie bapa jajere fujne bataniñkeocmu

¹ Ñoje nâjere manapie Kristore kinaj qaqa â Anutu boreñ zenaj-ticnere soñaj ezejec. ² Eme soñaj e ine metâne juocte mucnekicne. ³ Erâ no nahacnere mupe: Ñoje me ñic tutumanj moczi nore dân munijnmu i manape fârine mi eocmu. Erâ no nahac wâc fujne-nane sâcne mi mupemu. ⁴ No bahac-nane moc mi manakopac, erâ irec bahacmâc jukopac mi muzo. Nore fujne babataniñ mocjaha jukac, Wofuj hâcne. ⁵ Irec ñoje fujne babataniñte fâro mi enjepien. Wofuj e jahac fisirâ wiac soñsoñ fokac i wâc hewirickeocmu, â ñicmanjo wiac fokac i mâmâc bâfua-fâreocmu. Eme Anutuzi ñic sasawa sâcñenji manahuc mumbianj-jopaocmu.

Korinti ñic jaje fefene boc embij

⁶ Âgofâc, dân mukopac i Apolo â no nâñe nâhâcnao iticnehuc mukopac. Eme ñoje nâherao fujne kecziñuc honehuc mana taranjepien: Mitidânjo sâc mukicne i mi jâuruhuc wiac efezo â mârenjiñ bafec bawahac enârehuc manñefe mi ezo. ⁷ Me go ñiczi wiac hezu hegareninje mozi mugarewec? Me go wiac fogarekac i wenimoi gare tahac mi ekicne? Aricne, i gare tahac efârekicne, eme go wemocte manatec mi garekicne tinac eme sahacge bafeekic? ⁸ Ñoje ine biac gapec-ñopakicne, biac mâriri sâkohec embij junjopien, nâñe tâmiric ñicwofuj embij junjopien. Jâmbomac ñicwofuj enzapin me, ehuc hefârec-nâpopie ñojerao zuhucnehuc ñicwofuj jaha enzapen. ⁹ No manape Anutuzi aposolo nâñe ñic jawane jajere guruo râec-nâpowec ekac, zikare biñe ekicne tinac. Mâmâc sâko, anjelo mecne ñic mecne, honec-nâpopie mamakucne eenjopenen hâcne. ¹⁰ Nâñe Kristore erâ ñic mutucne emben, ñoje ine Kristorao zuhuckerâ mamana sâkohec embij, nâñe gegec dodocne, ñoje ine sasanajheh, ñoje fekicne, nâñe ine waha qaqane. ¹¹ Nâñe nânâ opâre hâmo sipiric embenji eenjopenen, erâ ñaqi tâmiric â zika faio â fic hae tâmiric jumbenji junjopenen. ¹² Â wiac piticne hotâckenante nâñe nânâcne mezi gie baenjopenen. Musorin-nâpohapie jambun-jopaenjopenen, fîfic gugurin enârehapie mana urueenjopenen. ¹³ Musâqorec-nâpohapie mu bâmirin ejareenjopenen, nâñe ñic mâmâc sâko jajere jawa sânzân tinac jumbenji junjopenen hâcne.

Paulo e Korinti ñic jajere mamac ewec

¹⁴ No mimi qaqa enjapere mâcne, no naru motecfâc-mae ñoje ur sawan enjarehuc dân zi qârenjekopac. ¹⁵ Kristoo wizecfâc-ñenji guruheh junarenjopenen mecne, â mamac ine wemocko bocjaha junarenzapin, Kristo Jesure erâ Biñebianj ñazahuc no mocjahazi mamac-ñenji epo jukopac. ¹⁶ Eme irec nore kike hata bâjâpêhuc juninje hazec qâun ñazape mananzepien.

Mitre fujne dânjo mi fokac

¹⁷ No irec erâ hâcne Timoteo, Wofujko motec bianj-mae junarekac, e ñojerao sorepe fakac, fârâ no Kristore miti hata kikefuj hae sâc jaza jowatuc eekopac i manasu-ñareme mananzepien. ¹⁸ Ñojeraonec gâcnezi e mi wareocmu, nore injuc muhuc mukac mupe embij. ¹⁹ No ine Wofujzi maname sâckeme mi zoraha ñojerao fâpemu, fârâ mukac mupe eenjopenen jaje dânjenjicte mi muhuc tâpiri-jenjicte fujne bataniñkepemu. ²⁰ Anuture miti hata i dânjo mâcne, sasanajko fua taniñkeekac. ²¹ Eme ñoje nore weninjuc munjopenen? Kâcbinjheh fâpemurâ munjopenen, me manjaurj â buuruchec fâpemurâ munjopenen?

3:18: Bar 3:17, 18	3:19: Hio 5:12, 13	3:20: Mi Mâ 94:11	4:1: Tit 1:7	4:2: Luk 12:42	4:4: Mi Mâ 143:2
4:5: Kor I 3:8	4:6: Rom 12:3	4:7: Rom 12:6	4:8: Bar 3:17, 21	4:9: Rom 8:36; Heb 10:33	
4:10: Kor I 3:18	4:11: Kor II 11:23-27	4:12: Apo 18:3; 20:34; Tes I 2:9; Rom 12:14; Kor I 9:15; Mi Mâ 109:28			
4:13: Sâc 17:7; 22:24	4:15: Gal 4:19	4:16: Kor I 11:1	4:17: Apo 19:22; Fil 2:20	4:19: Apo 18:21; Jak 4:15	
4:20: Kor I 2:4; Luk 17:20					

5

Mamakâc sâko fuarâ fowec

¹ No zîruc ine jâmbomac mupie manaekopac: Nõjêrao mamakâc hâhâwicne, gâpuc jañjêrao mi fufuane, injucne fuawec fokac. Njic moczi mamac-ticnere ñonâñhec juekac, irec mukopac. ² Eme ñõe wemocte wiac injucne fuarâ fohame pepece eengopien? Njõe busâqoc manahuc njic wiac ewec e behenzapiñ me! ³ No sahac-nanezi wiwicko juhuc manñanezi iqic-ñoparâ njic wiac ewec ere dâñ ñonden-ñenjicko juhuc tinac kecziñuc mutarapo: ⁴ Njõe Wofun Jesu ere zâñeo tumañnehapic no ere tâpîrio ñesijñehuc manñanezi iqic-ñopape ⁵ njic e Satañ qikiññecnepepe manñ sahac ranqa-ticne sipirickezajec, eme Wofun Jesure damenñ maickeme mâro-ticnezi aakic bâfuazejec.

Wiac hâhâtâne qikiññehuc nocne bajuzo

⁶ Wiac injucne foipiehamé sahac-ñenji bafeengopienñe manape sâqorekac. Bec hâhâtâne i wiac piticnezi fârine ruacneme rikepie isirickeme hâtâne efâreocmu, i mi manaengopien me? ⁷ Irec hâhâtâne wosâerâ behepie rahame fârine nocne enzepien. Njõe hâhâtâ-ñenji ñowac rofârekiecne. Nâñâcne aakic lama okac-nâñec qakicne wâc, Kristo hâcne. ⁸ Irec homban-ticne ñenanñte wiac hâhâtâne behenzepenenñ. Mamakâc â sindañ irec hâhâtâne qikiññerâ wiac qaqaçne â tiñne irec fârine nocne bajuhuc homban-ticne ñejo.

Sâqocne bapa beheç-jopazo

⁹ No mârâc papia moc zîruc qârenñe-ñarepo: “Njõe sasecnji jañjehuc wiac nâ naren garenñ â iijic mi enzepien”, ¹⁰ i njic gâpuczi sasecnji me bâkiri bapa â fiuc sererenñhec me bawe qanğec wiac babaju juenngopien jañjere mi mupo. Janñ mârênñ behehuc beheç-jopazo i sawa fokac. ¹¹ No kecziñucte qârenñe-ñarepo: Miti mamana âgo-ñenji moczi sasecko sâqoreocmu me bâkiri baocmu, me bawe qanğec wiac bajuocmu, me fiuc sererenñ eocmu, njic injucne behehuc ehac nâ naren garenñ moc mi enzepien. ¹² No njic râpene juenngopien jañjere dâñ mumure wemocko qârenñkezapo. Nanñacne ñondenñko miti mamana jañjere bahacdâñ mupie sâckeocmu. ¹³ Â râpene juenngopien jañjere bahacdâñ i Anutuzi muocmu. Sâqocne bapa e behepie ñonden-ñenjiçko mi juzejec.

6

Dâñ bahac-ñenji fuame jañjac mi mutarambiñ

¹ Njõjêraonec moczi âgo-ticnere bahacdâñ bajuocmu, e dâñ i mitiñji jañjêrao mi rârâe njic miti tâmiric jañjêrao râeme sâckeocmu me? ² Mitiñji nâñâc juku miti tâmiric jañjere dâñ mutarananñmu, i mi mananngopien me? Me juku gie injucne baninñte muñjarekiecnezi nanñacne dâñ jawane fuame sâcne mi mutarananñmu me? ³ Nâñâc anjelo jañjere dâñ wâc mutaranzonğopenenñzi wiac omanere dâñ fuame wemocko bititienanñmu. ⁴ Wiac omanere dâñ fuame ñõe wemocte kikefunzi mana-jareme wawahane eekac njic injucne jañjêrao barapie mutara-ñareengopien? ⁵ Njõe dâñ i manapie miminehec eocte ñazakopac. Njõjêrao njic manqârâñhec moc mi jukac me? Eme dâññenjiç fuame erao barapie mutiññe-ñarezac. ⁶ Njõe ine injuc mi eengopien, aricne, miti mamana moczi âgo-ticnehec dâñbahac-jekic fuame miti tâmiric jañjêrao barame mutara-jactenijmu.

Sâqocne bapazi sambânko fefene i mi fokac

⁷ Njõjêrao dâñgie fuaekac izi miti-ñenjiç bawahaekac. Gâcnezi wiac hehesicne me bâbâsifucne enjêrezo murâ enjêrepie njifecpeañ fozac me! ⁸ Njõe ine nanñac wiac hehesicne â fiuc sererenñ eengopien, ehuc mitio qomâfâc-ñenjiç mâmâc ejareengopien. ⁹ Sâqocne bapazi Anature uucmanñko rarazine mi fokac, i mi mananngopien me? Njõe manñjenjiç mi eatuckeninñ, sau bapa, me bawe qanğec babaju, me ñokac ba behecne, me sasecnjiç, me njiczia mamakâc eec eene, ¹⁰ me fiuc roro, me bâkiri bapa, me mansifuc opâ nâ areñ eene, me dâñ bâbâinñ, me kânğâc rohuc zika qaqa, injucnezi Anature uucmanñko mi raziniñmu. ¹¹ Eme gâcne ñõe mârâc sâc injuc hâcne jujumbienñ. Zi ine zurec-ñopakine â manfuru bacñopakicne â kinñfâsâc bacñopakicne. I Wofun-nâñec Jesu Kristore zâñe bajuengopienñte â Anutu-nâñecte Mâröheç juenngopienñte injuc enjêrekiecne.

Sasecte unđânğ

¹² Wiac sasawa eene fonarekac, erâ wiac sasawa epe izi sâcne mi baficnuocmu. Wiac sasawa eene fonarekac, erâ wiac moczi njicbombonñ enareme irec kinñan qaqa juju ine

5:1: Tah 18:7, 8 5:3: Kol 2:5 5:4: Mat 16:19; 18:18; Kor II 13:10 5:5: Tim I 1:20; Pet I 4:6 5:6: Gal 5:9
 5:7: Wah 12:21; 13:7; Jes 53:7; Pet I 1:19 5:8: Wah 12:3-20 5:9: Mat 18:17; Tes II 3:14 5:11: Tes II 3:6;
 Tit 3:10; Joh II 1:10 5:12: Mar 4:11 5:13: Sâc 13:5; 17:7; 22:24 6:2: Bar 3:21; Dan 7:22 6:7: Mat 5:39;
 Tes I 5:15; Pet I 3:9 6:10: Gal 5:19-21 6:11: Tit 3:3-7

misac. ¹³ Nânâ qowizi hobure biñe â hobuzi nânâ qowire biñe. Juku Anutuzi e â e mâmâc imac-jofame arictac enicmu. Sahaczi ine sasecte biñe mâcne, i Wofunje biñe, Wofun e sahacte ru. ¹⁴ Eme Anutuzi Wofun bâqârewec injuc jaha tâpîri-ticnezi nânâc bâqârec-nâpozokac.

¹⁵ Sahac-njenic Kristore kinan qaqa, i mi manangopien me? Eme Kristore kinan qaqa e weninuc qârisiepe sasecte kinan qaqa eocmu? Inuc aricne. ¹⁶ Me ñoje zinuc mi manangopien, njic moczi ñokac sâqocne moctao qohotame jahe man sahac mocjaha enicmu. Dângqâren zinuc hâcne fokac: “Jahe jajaheczi mocjaha erâ junicmu.” ¹⁷ Â moc e Wofuntau qohotame ehec man qâqâtac mocjaha enicmu.

¹⁸ Ñoje sasac boe sau dic bacnengepien. Njic moczi wiac hehesicne gâcne eocmu izi sahac-ticne mi heuaocmu, â boe sau eocmuzi ine e jahacne sahac bâbieocmu. ¹⁹ Me ñoje zinuc mi manangopien, sahac-njenic i Tiri Mârore ufun, e ñojere sahacmanjo ñene juju eocte Anutuzi râe-ñarewec. Ñoje man sahac rune aricne. ²⁰ Ñoje furi-njenic rokiçne. Irec sahac-njeniczi Anuture zâñe biñe dopeckezejec.

7

Ñowe ñonân janere dân

¹ Ñoje papia râe-narehuc dân wio-narembin, irec zinuc mufuape mananiñ: Njic moczi ñokac tâmiric juzo mume sâckeocmu. ² Erâ sasecte esâic fokacte njiczi ñokac rorâ ehec panzâic juzejec, â ñokaczi injuc jaha njic rorâ ehec panzâic juzejec. ³ Eme njiczi sahac-ticne i ñonân-ticne mi sakarecnezejec, â ñonânzi sahac-ticne ñowe-ticne mi sakarecnezejec. ⁴ Ñonân e sahac-ticnere dân mumu i jahacne mâcne, ñowe qikiñecnekicne, â ñowe e injuc jaha sahac-ticnere dân mumu i jahacne mâcne, ñonân qikiñecnekicne. ⁵ Ñowe ñonân ñoje sahac sasakarec kosa mi enzepien. Mâc nunumure afeckeninje qanañ muc manac erâ damen bahuc injuc epie sâckeocmu. Damen tâmiric mâc jufepie Satanzi esâic-ñopazacte injuc mukopac. ⁶ Njic â ñokac roroc eninje mukopac i mana urue-ñarehuc mukopac, mupanke-ñarehuc mâcne. ⁷ Nahacne manzi zinuc mukac: Njic sasawa no jukopac injuc jufârenzapin me. Anutu e ine tâpîri buc buc tahac-nâpoekac i hatane bârâwin, moc injuc â moc injuc.

Ñiczeñon â hozec â ñowe ñonân janere dân

⁸ Njic ñokac zeñon â hozec janere ine zinuc mukopac: Janne no injucne jufepie sâckeocmu. ⁹ Me sasac tâmiric sâcne jujune mi fojarekacko ine sasecte zoczi sipiric-jopazacte ñowe ñonân erâ junzepien.

¹⁰ Ñowe ñonân ñojere dân mupe mananiñ, erâ i nore dân mâcne, i Wofunje micdân: Ñokac moczi ñowe-ticne mi behezejec. ¹¹ Â ñowe-ticne biac behewecko njic tâmiric juzejec, me ñowe-ticnehec mocwâc âgo babac ezepeirec. Erâ njic moczi injuc jaha ñonân-ticne mi behezejec.

Ñowe ñonân ocñonden juju

¹² Gâcne janere dân zi mupe manapie Wofunje mâcne, no nahacne ezejec: Opâ ruac njic moc ere ñonân qâpuc juocmu, eme ñokac izi ehec juocte ecneocmuo mi behezejec. ¹³ Me opâ ruac ñokac moc ere ñowe qâpuc juocmu, eme njic izi ehec juocte ecneocmuo mi behezejec. ¹⁴ Njic qâpuc erao ñonân-ticnere jambunzi fotâcnewec, â ñokac qâpuc erao ñowe-ticnere jambunzi fotâcnewec. Eme irec hâcne naru motecfâc-njenic jambunhec embin junnopien, i tâmiric muzac qâpuc junzapin. ¹⁵ Qâpuc njiczi me qâpuc ñokaczi ine âgo-ticne miti mamana beheocte qizec game mi sakarezejec. Irec ninjiñe mi fokac. Anutu e wamao ââgo erâ juninje hefârec-ñopawec. ¹⁶ Ñokac go ñowege miti hatao fâretet wareocmu me mâcne, i moc manakic me? Me njic go ñonânge miti hatao fâretet wareocmu me mâcne, i moc manakic me?

Moc e mârâc domawec, dodoma ijaha mitio domazejec

¹⁷ Moc e Wofunzi juju bâfuacnewec, â moc e Anutuzi gie mucnewec, sâc ijaha mitio juzejec wâc. No dân injuc kikefun hae sâc jaza mutâc eekopac. ¹⁸ Moc e mahec juhame Wofunzi hefârewecko ma i mi behezejec. Â moc e ma tâmiric juhame Wofunzi hefârewecko mare mi muzejec. ¹⁹ Mahec juju me ma tâmiric juju izi fârine mâcne, Anuture sâcmutâc dân reren izi fârine ekac. ²⁰ Moc e dodoma ira me ira domahame Wofunzi hefârewecko dodoma ijaha domazejec. ²¹ Go kinan qaqa juhanjec hefârecguwecko manabâc tâmiric

6:12: Kor I 10:23 **6:13:** Tes I 4:3-5 **6:14:** Kor I 15:15, 20; Kor II 4:14; Rom 8:11 **6:15:** Kor I 12:27 **6:16:** Fuf 2:24 **6:17:** Joh 17:21, 22; Efe 5:30; Kor II 3:17 **6:19:** Kor I 3:16 **6:20:** Pet I 1:18, 19; Kor I 7:23; Fil 1:20
7:7: Mat 19:12 **7:9:** Tim I 5:14 **7:10:** Mat 5:32 **7:14:** Rom 11:16 **7:15:** Rom 14:19 **7:16:** Pet I 3:1
7:17: Kor I 7:20, 24 **7:19:** Gal 5:6; 6:15; Rom 2:25

juzemec. Mâc firuecguzo mupie mi qikiñnezemec. ²² Moc e kiñañ qaqa juhame Wofunji hefâreme Wofunje ñicfâri ewec jukac. Â moc e ñicfâri juhame Wofunji hefâreme Kristore kiñañ qaqa ewec jukac. ²³ Ñoje furi-ñejic rokicnere ñic jañere kiñañ qaqa mi enzepeñ. ²⁴ Âgo bureñ, moc e mârâc domahuc miti manawec, biri ijaha damenj zinjuczia domahuc Anuturao qohotazejec.

Motec zeñoj â naru zeñoj jañere dâñ

²⁵ Naru zeñoj jañere Wofunje micdâñ mi bajukopac. Erâ Wofunji roronj fâre-nareme mitihec epore nahacne dâñ ñazape mananiñ: ²⁶ Damenj zinjuczia zârâ hâriñ boc fuaekacte ñic moc ñonân tâmiric juzo mume manape biankeocmu. ²⁷ Â ñokac biñe biac mugarekicco ine mi qikiñnezemec, me go mesawane jukicko ine ñokacte mi muzemec. ²⁸ Me ñokac rozo murâ rotec wâc mi sâqoreocmu, â naru zeñoj moczi ñic rome wâc mi sâqoreocmu. Erâ injucnezi sahackopoc wiacte hume sererenj juniñmu. No ine i tâmiric mac juniñte enareha mukopac.

Damenj bembenjekacte ira me ira mi qohotazo

²⁹ Âgofâc-nane, dâñ zi mupe mananiñ: Damenj rifirekac. Eme damenj bembenje fokacte ñonânhec juengopienji jupie ñonân tâmiric juju tinac ezejec, ³⁰ â kioengopienji jupie ki tâmiric tinac ezejec, â zeri eengopienji jupie zeri tâmiric tinac ezejec, ³¹ â wiac nâ bac eengopienji jupie i tâmiric tinac ezejec. Mârenj hawari qârenje zi hone manac eengopenenj i siroweocmu ekac, irec hâcne dâñ i mukopac. ³² Ñoje ine wiac omanere mana mezac tâmiric erâ juniñte manasuhuc mukopac. Ñonân tâmiriczi Wofunje giere mana mezac eocmu, ehuc Wofunji manacneme biankeocte muocmu. ³³ Ñonânheczi ine sahackopoc wiacte mana mezac eocmu, ehuc ñonân-ticnezi manacneme biankeocte muocmu. ³⁴ Injuc erâ manguru eocmu. Eme ñokac zeñoj â naru zeñoj jañe injuc jaha Wofunje giere mana mezac eniñmu, ehuc mañ sahac-ñejic Wofunje biñe eocte manasuniñmu. Â ñokac ñoweheczi ine sahackopoc wiacte mana mezac eocmu, ehuc ñowe-ticnezi manacneme biankeocte muocmu. ³⁵ Ñoje sâcne juhâmoniñte dâñ zi ñazakopac, qaisoc-ñopahuc mâcne, ñoje kosa mi juhuc mañ mamanasu-ñejic qâzuckepie Wofuntea hâcbuc domaocce mukopac hâcne.

³⁶ Me ñic moc e otâ-ticne ñic roronere sâc bâfuaha sakareocte maname mi sâckeme ñicko râezo murâ râzejec, i mi sâqoreocmu. ³⁷ Ñic moc e ine mañticnezi zinjuc mana sanankeocmu, otâ-nane mâc juzejec, injuc murâ manane mi quñkeocmu, ehuc afeckerâ injuc mupañkeme sâckecmu. ³⁸ Irec ñic moc e otâ-ticne ñicne ñicko râeme sâsâckecne eocmu, â moc e otâ-ticne sakareme ine sâcke-hâmoocmu.

Hozec jañere dâñ

³⁹ Ñokac moc e ñowe-ticne juocmu sâc gâjoñnao bohotarâ domazejec. Ñowe-ticne hâmome ine ñic moc me moc rozo murâ rozejec, erâ kosa ehuc mâcne, Wofuntau roweckehuc ezejec. ⁴⁰ Ñowe tâmiric mâc juocmu irec ine manape sâcke-hâmoocmu. I nahacne dâñ, erâ i Anutire Mâro wâc fonarekacte mukopac.

8

Nemure tiwâ zepec

¹ Zi nemure tiwâ zepecte mupe. Nânâc fuñne mamana jufârenjopenenj i mananjopenenj. Erâ fuñne mamana saware sahac fefe fuaocmu, manjaunhec juhuc ine hehezakiec erâ sâcne juzo. ² Moc e mamana-ticne mana sokame ere muzo, mamana fârine mi focnekac. ³ Moc e Anutu manjaunj ecneocmu, e ine Anutuzi manariñkewec. ⁴ Nemure tiwâ zepecte ine zinjuc mananjopenenj: Nemu e wiac fârine mâcne, Anutu e mocjaha fârine. ⁵ Nemu sambânko me mârenko junjopienj, dâñ injuc mupie nemu â wofunj burec burec wemo afecne foranjopienj ekac. ⁶ Â nânâc ine Anutu Mamac-nâñec mocjaha junânekac, eraonec hâcne wiac sasawa fua-fârewec â nânâc erea junjopenenj. Erâ Wofunj mocjaha, Jesu Kristo, ere meo wiac sasawa â nânâc jufârenjopenenj. ⁷ Ñic gâcne jañe ine fuñne injuc sâcne mi mana-hâmonjopienj. Eme injucnezi nemu e wiac fârine muwarehuc juku manjenj ewecte tiwâ zepec e arañ bacnehuc manabâcko nâpie manjenjic hegâpâreecac.

Âgofâc-nâñec enzañauc mi ejarezo

⁸ Anutu e nânâre erâ mi mana-nâreme biankeocmu. Tiwâ zepec qikinjepene mi mana wahac-nâpocmu, me nâpene mi mana-nâreme feocmu. ⁹ Mâc gâcne njepe mana janjenkehuc nâengopienzi âgofâc-njenic miti afecne fojareekac jaŋe maŋ bâsifuc ejarenzipiŋte manabâc enzepien. ¹⁰ Go qarâ sananġere nemu ufunġo zepecne nâhuc njeħanġec âgoġe moc manabâcheczi honeġurâ, nakacte nâpe muhuc mi iġaha nâocmu me? ¹¹ Eme âgoġe miti afecne focnekac e Kristore soczia wâc kitâcneweczi gore qarâ sananġe mi docke sâqorec eocmu me? ¹² Njepe inġuc ehuc âgofâc-njenic wâwânânġ ejarehuc maŋ bâsifuc ejareninġmu, ine Kristo wâwânânġ ecneninġmu. ¹³ Irec no tiwâ zepec nâpe âgo-nanezi irec erâ docke sâqorec ezacte ere manabâc ehuc tiwâ zepec qikinġehuc mâc juku hâmozepac.

9

Gie bapa nġic jaŋe ġiefâc-njeniczi dopec-jopapie sâckeocmu

¹ No ninġinġhec juekopac me? No aposolo aricne me? No Wofun-nâpec Jesu mi honepo me? Gie-nanere fârine Wofunġe jambunġo fuakicne i njepe mi engopien me? ² No gâcne jaŋere aposolo mi mecne juekopac, â njepe ine jâmbomac juekopac. Aposolo gie-nanere ma Wofunġe jambunġo fuakicne i njepe hâcne.

³ Fuŋne-nanere muengopien jaŋe ine dâŋ zinġuc bâtikie-jarekopac. ⁴ Gâcne nâpe njepeaonec nânâ opâ mi ronanġe muac-nâpokicne me? ⁵ Aposolo tucne â Wofunġe qafâc â Petoŋo jaŋe njonânġfâc-njenic jaŋehuc miti kinġan raengopien, ehame gâcne nâpe sâc iġaha enanġe mi mana-nârekecne me? ⁶ Me no â Banaba nâhe sawa mezi gie bapa behenacte mi mana-nâctekicne me? ⁷ Me mo momori nġiczi zikare wiac e jahacne monenġi furine baocmu? Me mozi gie he sarac eme fârine fuame mi ro nâc eocmu? Me mozi nonin bulimakao gie bahuc jaŋere susu ba nâc mi eocmu? ⁸ Zi nġicdân sawa mukopac me? Sâcmutâc dâŋzi iġaha mi mufuakac me? ⁹ Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋ moc zinġuc qârenġekicne fokac: “Bulimakaozi gie bagarehuc sopâc kecqan nâzo mume mi sakarecnezemec.” Eme Anutuzi dâŋ i bulimakao jaŋere sawa manasuhuc muwec me? ¹⁰ Nġic nânâcne mâmâc mi muwec me? I nânâcne hâcne mukicne. Gie he rikec eekaczi mâc mi eekac, fârine fuame nâocte manasuhuc eekac, â sara mamac eekac e inġuc jaha fârine fuacneocte manasuhuc eekac. ¹¹ Nâpe njepeŋao manġe wiac sara mamac embenġo okacne njepeaonec saħacte wiac ronanġe manapie ġemâckekac me? ¹² Gâcne jaŋe njepeaonec nânâ mafa roħapie nâpe gie funġembenġi rorone mi fokac me? Erâ ine Kristo Biŋebian-ticne aka hecnenzipenġe njepeaonec nânâ mafa rorore mukicne i qikinġehuc mâc hume sererenġ juengopenenġ.

Paulo e miti gie furimâc bawec, izi zeridân-ticne ewec

¹³ Taha ufunġo gie baengopien jaŋe taha ufunġonec nânâ nâengopien, â alatao bâzi ririke gie baengopien jaŋe alatare wiac nâ bac eengopien, i njepe mi manaengopien me? ¹⁴ Eme Wofun e Biŋebian mumu nġic nâpe inġuc jaha Biŋebianzi saħacte dope wiac kifua-nâreocte muwec. ¹⁵ No ine hata i mi âteekopac. Erâ njepe irec sâcko enareninġe manasuhuc mi qârenġekopac, aricne. Hâmoczi rocnuzac irec manape afekezac, â zeridân-nane i babawaha-nare irec ine manape nġic moczi mi enare-jâmbânġezejec ekac. ¹⁶ Biŋebian muromackeekopac irec mumumbian dâŋ mupe wemocko sâckeocmu, gie i hâcne nore faio râekicne i! Eme hetarepe, jei, Wofunzi weninġuc enareocmu! ¹⁷ Gie i no nahacne manġe fuarâ bazapo muzac juku furine rozapo. Nahacne manġe mi ropore zinġuc ekac: Micne gie fai-naneo fewec. ¹⁸ Hâc, eme wemo furi roekopac? Furine zinġuc: No miti kinġan rahuc nġic Biŋebian furimâc jazaekopac, ehuc Biŋebian mumure furi saħackopac wiac rorore mukicne i qikinġeekopac.

Paulo e nġic fuŋne fuŋne jaŋere kinġan qaqa ewec

¹⁹ No nġic sasawa jaŋere kinġan qaqa mi jukopaczi sifu kinġan qaqa-njenic epo jukopac. I nġic bocjahazi miti manarâ biankeninġe manasuhuc epo hâcne. ²⁰ Judanġic jaŋerao juħuc Judanġic hawari epo, i Judanġiczi biankeninġe. Sâcmutâc dâŋte kinġan qaengopien jaŋerao juħuc sâcmutâc dâŋte kinġan qaengopienzi biankeninġe epo. ²¹ Qâpuc sâcmutâc dâŋ tâmiric jaŋerao juħuc sâcmutâc dâŋ tâmiric hawari epo, i Anuture maio sâcmutâc dâŋ tâmiric juħuc mâcne, no Kristore sâcmutâc dâŋ bajuekopac, erâ qâpuc jaŋe biankeninġe inġuc epo. ²² Nġic dodocne jaŋerao juħuc dodocne hawari epo, i dodocnezi biankeninġe epo.

8:8: Rom 14:17	8:9: Gal 5:13	8:11: Rom 14:15	8:13: Rom 14:21	9:1: Kor I 15:8; Apo 26:16; 22:17
9:2: Kor II 3:2, 3	9:4: Luk 10:8	9:5: Joh 1:42	9:9: Sâc 25:4; Tim I 5:18	9:10: Tim II 2:6
9:11: Rom 15:27	9:12: Apo 20:34, 35; Kor I 13:7; Kor II 11:9		9:13: 3ar 18:8, 31; Sâc 18:1-3	9:14: Luk 10:7; Gal 6:6
9:15: Apo 18:3	9:16: Jer 20:9	9:17: Kor I 4:1	9:18: Kor I 8:9	9:19: Mat 20:26, 27
9:20: Apo 16:3; 21:20-26	9:21: Gal 2:3			

Njic funje janjao juhuc hawari funje funje epo, i gâcnezi sipirickehapie sifu gâcnezi biankenijte. ²³ Wiac sasawa i mât mâtne, Biñebianji fua raocte eekopac, erâ no nahac wât irec kâdoc ropemurâ eekopac.

Sasanajhec juhuc eri bâfuazo

²⁴ Njone kecziñuc mi mananjgopien me? Sâsac eere hofao ira motec jañe gagasa i mâtac gasacke-färenijmu, â eri roro ine mocsâkoazi mao bâbâni fisirâ roocmu. Eme njone inuc jaha eri-nenji ronijte gasackenzepien. ²⁵ Motec jañe sasanante sâsac ehuc sowa funje juenjgopien, jañe eri sisirowenere inuc eenjgopien, nânâc ine eri fofu sanante inuc enzepenen. ²⁶ No nahac wât gasackeekopac, i ma hone dendenjehuc gasackeekopac. No sându-nane sawao kosa mi wickeekopac. ²⁷ No njic miti muromacke-jarehuc juku nahacne rârâricne ezipore sahaç-nane ro waha âte ecnehuc njicbomboj-ticne juekopac.

10

Mârozi Israe njic mârenj sawao mâsi bajareha jumbin

¹ Âgofâc-nane, no mimiñnefâc-nâpec wiac embin irec manasu-njarepe mananij. Jañe mâtac sasawa karoraczi sâoc-jopaha rahuc hâwec fotâcnembin. ² Ehuc Mosere njicfâc enijte karorac â hâweczi miti opâ-jenji eme ruambin. ³ Erâ Mârozi nânâ bâfua-jarewec i jañe mâtac sasawa nârambin, ⁴ â Mârozi opâ bâfua-jarewec i wât mâtac sasawa nârambin. Mârore qânâzi bâjâpec-jopawec, eraonec hâcne opâ wahame nâmbin, qânâ zâjene Kristo.

Israe njic janjao wiac fuawec i unjsawan-nâñec ekac

⁵ Eme sifu Anutuñ gâcne sâko mana sâqore-jareme mârenj sawao hâmo sipiric efârembin. ⁶ Janjao wiac fuawec i unjsawan-nâñec ekac, jañe sâqocnere andac embin inuc jaha enzipente. ⁷ Janjaraonec gâcnezi nemu qanjec wiacte kinaj qaqa embin, inuc wât mi enzepenen. Dâñqârenj zinjuc hâcne fokac: “Njic jañe waha njehuc tiwâ zepec nâku faharerâ gae wohuc domambin.” ⁸ Erâ sasec boe sau wât mi enzepenen. Janjaraonec gâcnezi sasac boe sau embin, ehuc 30añ gie bapa ijaha njic 23 tausenj hâmobin. ⁹ Erâ Wofunj manbâin wât mi ecnenzepenen. Janjaraonec gâcnezi manbâin ecnepie homazi kicjopame hâmo sipiric embin. ¹⁰ Erâ kâronj wât mi qanzepenen. Janjaraonec gâcnezi kâronj qapie sisipiric runezi sipiric-jopawec. ¹¹ Janjao wiac fuawec izi ma âkendânjekicne ekac. Eme mârenje damenj qândânkeha junjopenen nânâcnere unjsawanj muhuc dâñbinaj i hâcne qârenjekicne. ¹² Ireç hâcne moc e jahacnere maname sasanaj eekaczi dockezacte rumehuc juzejec. ¹³ Njonaere eesâic fua warewec i njic tâpiri-nenijte sâcko fuawec. Erâ Anutu e mume sasananj eesâic baafekeme tâpiri-nenijte sâc mi jâuruocmu. Erâ eesâic fuaoctu sâc âte sâoc-njopame sâcne sananjenijmu.

Wofunje nânâ nâhuc demonje mâtac nâzo i mi eene

¹⁴ Ireç hâcne, âgofâc-nane, njone nemu qanjec wiacte geñkerâ junzepien. ¹⁵ Njone manj mananasuheç junjopen, ireç dâñ zi mupe njajac mana honenij. ¹⁶ Râqâçko wainj jambunjekewecte jambunjerâ nâhuc Kristore soheç zuzuhuc mi eenjgopenen me? Â poronj nâhuc Kristore sahachec zuzuhuc mi eenjgopenen me? ¹⁷ Nânâzi mocjaha, i gugumec ehuc njic bocjahazi âgo guru mocjaha eenjgopenen. ¹⁸ Njone sahackopec Israe njic junjopenj janjere manasunij. Njic taha bâzi nâenjgopenj jañe alataheç zuzuhuc mi eenjgopenj me? ¹⁹ Dâñ i wenijucte mukopac? Nemure tiwâ zepec i wiac fârine me? Â nemu e jahacne wât fârine me? ²⁰ Inuc ariçne. Qâpuc jañe tiwâ zepec rikeenjgopenj i Anature biñe mâtne, i demonj janjere biñe eekac. Eme no njonere zinjuc mukopac: Njone demonj janjehuc zuzuhuc mi enzepien. ²¹ Wofunje râqâckonec nâhuc demonj janjere râqâckonec mâtac nânâ i sâcne mi enijmu. Â Wofunje teboonec nâhuc demonj janjere teboonec mâtac nânâ i wât sâcne mi enijmu. ²² Me nânâc Wofunj manbâin ecnenaj me? Nânâcne tâpirizi ere sirickekac me?

Moc e jahacnere sawa manasuhuc jume mi sâckeocmu

²³ Wiac sasawa eene fokac, erâ wiac sasawa epene izi sâcne mi bafic-nâpooctu. Wiac sasawa eene fokac, erâ wiac sasawa ehuc mitio dodopec eene ine mi fokac. ²⁴ Moc

9:22: Kor II 11:29; Rom 11:14 9:24: Tim II 4:7; Fil 3:14 9:25: Tim II 2:4, 5; 4:8; Pet I 5:4; Jak 1:12 9:27: Rom 8:13; 13:14 10:1: Wah 13:21; 14:22 10:2: Wah 16:4, 35; Sâc 8:3; Wah 17:6 10:5: 3ar 14:16, 23, 30
10:6: 3ar 11:4, 34 10:7: Wah 32:6 10:8: 3ar 21:5, 6 10:10: 3ar 14:2, 36; Heb 3:11, 17 10:11: Pet I 4:7
10:14: Joh I 5:21 10:16: Mat 26:27; Apo 2:42 10:17: Kor I 12:27; Rom 12:5 10:18: Tah 7:6, 15 10:19: Kor I 8:4
10:20: Tah 17:7; Sâc 32:17; Mi Mâ 106:37; Bar 9:20 10:21: Kor II 6:15, 16; Mal 1:7, 12 10:22: Sâc 32:21
10:23: Kor I 6:12

e jahacnere mi manasuhuc, âgo-ticnere manasuzejec. ²⁵ Nõje bunjo bec qowi furine bazo murâ kosa banzepejen, ehuc keci omane me nemure ufunkonec, injuc muhuc mu manabâc mi enzepejen. ²⁶ Mârenj â wiac sasawa mârenj fusucmarâ fokac i Wofunzi rune jukac. ²⁷ Qâpuc moczi hezu hewânem enjareme ficticnao fezo murâ fenzepejen, erâ nânâ qowi gumec-ñopame manabâc tâmiric kosa nâhuc mu wioc mi enzepejen. ²⁸ Â nahapie njic moczi zinjuc moc ñazaocmu: “Bec zi nemu ufunkonec”, eme mi nânzepejen. I mufua-ñareocmu njic ere manabâc ehuc qikiñnenzepejen. ²⁹ I nâpie ñajacne manj sâqorezacte mâcne, âgo-ñenjicte manj sâqorezacte mukopac. No nahacne manj manabâc tâmiric fome wemocte moczi e jahacne manje sâc norao âke hotaocmu? ³⁰ No Anutu danje âzâcnehuc nunumu faio nâpe moczi wemocte mana sâqore-nareocmu?

Bahacmâc juzo

³¹ Irec ñoje nânâ qowi nânijte, me i me i enijte Anutu mumbiankehuc enzepejen. ³² Nõje Judanjic â Griknjic â Anuture kikefun janere maio bahacmâc jupie moc mi mana sâqore-ñarenzepejen. ³³ No injuc jaha njic funje funje janje honecnupie sâckeocte juhuc no nahacne wiac biankeocte mâcne, njic bocjaha miti manarâ biankenijte giene baekopac.

11

Njic â ñokac funje-nâjic

¹ No Kristore hata âtehuc bâjâpeekopac, eme ñoje injuc jaha nore hata âtehuc bâjâpecnunzepejen. ² Nõje wiac ebac epo irec manasu-fârehuc mumutâc dâñnanere sâco juengopien, irec manape biankekac. ³ Eme zi moc mupe mananij, Kristo e njicte kâcçene, njic e ñokacte kâcçene, Anutu e Kristore kâcçene. ⁴ Njic moc e qârufac rojuhuc numuocmu me Anuture micdân mufuaocmu, e kâcçene-ticne mimi qaqa ecneocmu. ⁵ Â ñokac moczi qârufac tâmiric juhuc numuocmu me Anuture micdân mufuaocmu, e injuc jaha kâcçene-ticne mimi qaqa ecneocmu, erâ ñokac kosa jujune qizec-jenjc rokiçne janjehec sâc mocjaha eocmu. ⁶ Irec ñokac moc qârufac tâmiric jume qizec rocnezo. Me ñokac moc e irec mimierâ qizec susuc-ticne sakareocmuzi qârufac rojuzejec. ⁷ Njic e ine qizectuc juzejec. E Anuture hawari â Anuture eri tofa bakicne irec. Nõkac e ine njicte eri tofa bakicne. ⁸ Njic e ñokactaonec mi rokiçne, ñokaczî njictaonec rokiçne. ⁹ Njic e ñokacte erâ mi bâfuakicne, ñokac e ine njicte erâ bâfuakicne. ¹⁰ Nõkac e njicte wahamicne jukacte irec ma moc qârufac hâcne rojuzejec, mâc jume anelo janje honepie sâqorezacte.

Njic â ñokac mitire tutumanjko pectâc fisizo

¹¹ Erâ sifu njic e mocbuc-ticne juju â ñokac e mocbuc-ticne juju i Wofunje maio mi fokac. ¹² Nõkac e njictaonec rokiçne, injuc wâc njiczi ñokackonec fua sawec eengopenen. Erâ wiac i sasawa Anuturaonec. ¹³ Nõje ñajac mana honenij, ñokac moc qârufac tâmiric juhuc Anutu numucneme sâckeocmu me? ¹⁴ Â njic moc e qizec susuc zorice rojume injuc jaha honepie mi sâckeocmu, irec funje mârâc miti tâmiric juhuc wâc manambij. ¹⁵ Â ñokac moc qizec susuc zorice rojume e ine honepie biankeocmu. Qizec susuc zoricezi qârufac-ticne eekac. ¹⁶ Moc e dâñ zi qâsuazo murâ zinjuc manazejec: Mâsi i nânje â Anuture kikefun gâcne mi bajuenjopenen.

Mitire tumajnehuc nânâ nowanânj gowanânj embij

¹⁷ Wiac moc zi ine mana-ñarepe bahacnehec eha uñ sawan enjarehuc mupe: Nõje tumajnehuc manj bianj qaçac mi ehuc manj bâbâsâqorec eengopien. ¹⁸ Erâ mitire tumajnepie ñonden-ñenjicko fâfâuc fuaekac, injuc nazapie manape jâmbomac tinac ekac. ¹⁹ Erâ fâfâuc i mâc mâcne, ñojeraonec wenizi mitio sananjkenjopenen janje fua tâcnenijte hâcne fuakac. ²⁰ Eme ñoje Wofunje Tiwâ nânijte tumajnerâ hesifuckeengopien. ²¹ Nãjacne nânâ bafisirâ boki mi bahuc fâro erâ buc buc nâpie moc e hâmoekac â moc e gapecmâc nâekac. ²² Hâc, ñajacne fic basahuc injuc eengopien me? Nõje nânâ opâ nâzo murâ ira nanzapij! Wemocte Anuture gurufâc janjere manapie wawahane eme hapetac busâqoc ejareengopien? Wemo ñazape? Mumbian-ñopape? Wiac kecirec mi mumbian-ñopazo.

Nafe Tiwâre dâñ

10:24: Rom 15:2 **10:25:** Kor I 14:2–10, 22 **10:26:** Mi Mâ 24:1 **10:27:** Luk 10:8 **10:28:** Kor I 8:7
10:30: Tim I 4:4 **10:31:** Kol 3:17 **10:32:** Rom 14:13 **10:33:** Kor I 9:20–22 **11:1:** Kor I 4:16; Fil 3:17
11:3: Kor I 3:23; Efe 5:23; Fuf 3:16 **11:4:** Kor I 12:10; 14:1 **11:7:** Fuf 1:27; 5:1 **11:8:** Fuf 2:22, 23; Tim I 2:13
11:9: Fuf 2:18 **11:10:** Fuf 6:2 **11:18:** Kor I 1:10–12; 3:3 **11:19:** Joh I 2:19; Sâc 13:3

²³ No Wofunṭaonec hâcne ropo i ṇarepo wâc. Ine zîṇuc: Wofunṭ Jesu e Judazi doc bawec ṇafe ira poroṇ rorâ ²⁴ danḡe murâ bazurâ muwec: “Keczi fâri-nane, ṇoṇere due bahuc qikîṇnekicne. Nore manasuhuc iṇuc nâhuc junzepien.” ²⁵ Poroṇ nâpie waiṇ râqâc iṇuc jaha rorâ zîṇuc muwec: “Râqâc keczi ra zâzâfic qâricnere socnane ṇekac. Nâniṇmu sâc nore manasuhuc iṇuc nâhuc junzepien.” ²⁶ ṇoṇe poroṇ â waiṇ i nâniṇmu sâc Wofunṭ hâmoc biṇe-ticne mutaniṇkehec juhapie risieocmu. ²⁷ Irec moc e poroṇ â Wofunṭe waiṇ i enzaṇauc ecnehuc nâocmu, e Wofunṭ fâri â socticne nâsifuckeme kiṇnehec eocmu. ²⁸ Irec moc e poroṇ â waiṇ nâzo murâ qanaṇ maṇticnere fuṇne hone manac ehuc bajanḡenḡerâ nâzejec. ²⁹ Moc e Wofunṭe fâri hone zâṇitac mi ehuc nâocmuzi kiṇticne nâfuaoocmu. ³⁰ ṇoṇe iṇuc hâcne eengopienṭe huc dodoc â huc zâic boc eṇareekac, â gâcnezi biac hâmoccko foṇḡopienṭ. ³¹ Nâṇâc nâṇâc fuṇne-nâṇec bataniṇkenzapeṇ muzac, Wofunṭzi mi bataniṇkezac. ³² Qâoma epene ine Wofunṭzi fuṇne-nâṇec bataniṇkehec bâtiṇ-nâpoocmu, miti tâmiric jaṇehec juku beheç-nâpome sipirickenzipeṇṭe iṇuc hâcne enâreocmu.

³³ Âḡofâc-nane, ṇoṇe tiwâ wirec nâniṇṭe tumaṇnerâ woṇec ṇehapie fisi- fârepie fuṇkenzepienṭ. ³⁴ Moc e nânâre boc ecneme qanaṇ e jahacne ficko nâzejec, tutuman bâbâsifucne epie okacne fua-ṇarezac. Dâṇ gâcne i no nahac fârâ mutâcne-ṇarepemu.

12

Mârozi gie baekac

¹ Âḡo bureṇ, Mâroaonec miti kadahe irec fuṇne kâuc banzipiṇṭe ṇazape mananiṇ. ² ṇoṇe mârâc jaha qâpuc juhapie maṇzoc fua-ṇarewec sâc nemuqâṇ kâpâne jaṇerao ra qohota jumbienṭ. ³ Eme irec ṇifecne mupe mananiṇ: Moc e Anuture Mârozi bufahac qacnehame wemocko muocmu “Jesu go sâwecḡukopac”, â moc e Tiri Mârozi bufahac mi qacnehame wemocko muocmu “Jesu e Wofunṭ”.

⁴ Mitire kadahe fuṇne fuṇne fokac, Mâro ine mocjaha, ⁵ mitire kiṇaṇ gie fuṇne fuṇne fokac, gie rune ine Wofunṭ mocjaha, ⁶ mitire tâpîri fuṇne fuṇne fokac, tâpîri rune ine Anutu mocjaha. Eki hâcne bâfua-nâre-fâreekac. ⁷ Mâro e mitio juhâmonaṇṭe ṇic ru sâc tâpîri-ticne kâdoc qanâreekac. ⁸ Moc e Mârozi ecneme miti maṇqârâṇheç muocmu, moc e Mâro izia ecneme sâc mitire fuṇne hukicne muocmu, ⁹ moc e Mâro izia ecneme mamasaniṇ sâkoheç juocmu, moc e Mâro izia ecneme ṇic huc zâicheç qiqicne bacjopaocmu, ¹⁰ erâ moc mâsi baocce tâpîri bâfuaecneocmu, moc findaṇdâṇ muocce maṇne bâuṇtoocmu, moc e mâro fuṇne fuṇne zâṇitaocce maṇne batamaeocmu, moc e miti marac furuo muocce micne baafeckeocmu, moc e miti marac furu manarâ ṇic dâṇjenicko bâtikieocce bafickeocmu. ¹¹ Wiac i sasawa Mâro izia bafâreekac, ehuc maṇticnere ṇic ru sâc wiac bârâwiṇne-nâreekac.

Sahac-nâṇeczi mocjaha â kiṇaṇ qaqaḡâcne ine bocjaha

¹² ṇic nâṇâc saḡac-nâṇeczi mocjaha â saḡacte kiṇaṇ qaqaḡâc ine bocjaha, eme jaṇe bocjahazi qâturepie saḡac mocjaha ekac; eme Kristorao sâc iḡaha fokac. ¹³ Mâro mocjahazi nâṇâc Miti Opâo bâturec-nâpome saḡac-nâṇecte sâc erâ mocjaha embenṭ. Judaṇic â Griḡṇic, kiṇaṇ qaqa â ṇicbomboṇ, nâṇâc Mâro iḡaha sasawa ro maṇ efâreḡicnere mocjaha embenṭ. ¹⁴ Eme saḡacte kiṇaṇ qaqa iṇuc jaha mocjaha mâcne, bocjaha. ¹⁵ Eme kike e wemocko zîṇuc muzac: “No me aricne, irec saḡacte tofa mi ekopac”, iṇuc murâ wemocko saḡac beherâ buc juocmu? ¹⁶ Me hazeczi wemocko zîṇuc muzac: “No zâṇe aricne, irec saḡacte tofa mi ekopac”, iṇuc murâ wemocko saḡac beherâ buc juocmu? ¹⁷ Sahacko zâṇe sasawa fome muzac saḡaczi hazec basazac. Me hazec sasawa fome muzac sâke basazac. ¹⁸ Anutu e ine mana tarahuc saḡacte kiṇaṇ qaqa gie fuṇne fuṇne mujarewec. ¹⁹ Saḡacte kiṇaṇ qaqa fuṇne-jeṇic mocjaha efâreme muzac saḡac e sâqorerâ arictac ezac. ²⁰ Zi ine kiṇaṇ qaqaḡâc bocjaha â saḡaczi mocjaha. ²¹ Eme zâṇezi wemocko me âzâcneocmu, “No go tâmiric sâcne jupeṇmu.” Me qizeczi wemocko kike jasaocmu, “No ṇohe tâmiric sâcne jupeṇmu.” ²² Aricne, saḡac-nâṇecte tofaḡâc dodocne jaṇe tâmiric hâcne sâcne mi juzo. ²³ Â saḡac-nâṇecte tofaḡâc wawahane jaṇe hâcne hone jaṇ ḡareeṇḡopenenṭ, â miminehec jaṇe foṇjopapene biaṇne hawari eengopienṭ. ²⁴ Hawari biaṇ jaṇe ine tâtâc foengopienṭ. Anutu e saḡac bâfuahuc tofaḡâcne gâcne wahakicne jaṇe gie fekicne mujarewec. ²⁵ I saḡac-nâṇecte tofaḡâc fâfâuc mi ehuc kiṇaṇ qaqaç sâckoa eniṇṭe

11:23: Mat 26:26–28; Mar 14:22–24; Luk 22:19, 20

11:25: Wah 24:8; 3ek 9:11

11:26: Mat 26:29

11:27:

Heb 6:6; 10:29

11:28: Mat 26:22; Kor II 13:5

11:30: Kor I 15:20; Efe 5:14; Tes I 5:6

11:32: Heb 12:5, 6

12:2: Hab 2:18, 19

12:3: Mar 9:39; Mat 7:21; Joh I 4:2, 3

12:4: Rom 12:6; Efe 4:4

12:5: Efe 4:11

12:7:

Kor I 14:26

12:10: Kor I 14:5; Apo 2:4

12:11: Rom 12:3; Efe 4:7; Kor I 7:7

12:12: Kor I 10:17

12:13:

Gal 3:28

inuç hâcne ewec. ²⁶ Irec tofane moczi zâic maname gâcne janje mâmâc mana-fâreniņmu, me moczi geri eme gâcne mâmâc geri efâreniņmu.

Mitire gie bapa ȳic fuņne fuņne juņgopenen

²⁷ Noņe mâmâc sâko qâturerâ Kristore saħac engopien â buc buc saħac-ticnere kiņaņ qaqařac engopien. ²⁸ Anutu e kikefuņfâc-ticne nânâcnao ȳic ziņuc râec-jopařec: Qanaņ aposolo, izi porofete, izi qařazu, erâ ȳic mâsi bapare tâpirihec â ȳic huc zâic bâbâpian ırec tâpirihec, erâ jaun bapa, erâ soņaņ, erâ dâņ marac furuo mumu, inuç hâcne râec-jopařec. ²⁹ Nânâc aposolo sasawa râec-nâpowec me? Me porofete me qařazu sasawa râec-nâpowec me? Me mâsi bapare tâpiri ³⁰ me huc zâic bâbâpian ırec tâpiri fonâre-fârekac me? Me dâņ marac furuo mumu me ȳic dâņjenicko bac bâtikic eene juřârenjopenen me?

³¹ Noņe mitire kadahe fekicne bâfuaniņte zoqař enzepien. Eme noni ırec hata bianņe jâmbân zi ųowatupe honeniņ.

13

Manjaun tâmiricko wiac epene racne eocmu

¹ No ȳicmaracko me aņelo maracko miti muzapo, ehuc manjaun tâmiric juzapo, ine geņ goņgoņ inuçne erâ dâņ fânâņ sawa ezapo. ² Me no porofete juħuc dâņ soņne mana-fârezapo â mitire zuħucne mana utucke-fârezapo â tiki mupe rârieocte ırec sâc mamanasin fonarezac, ehuc manjaun tâmiric juzapo, ine ȳic jawane ezapo. ³ Me wiac-nane sasawa hapetac bâmec bajarezapo â saħac-nane qikiņnepe zocte nânâ ezac, ehuc manjaun tâmiricko ezapo, ine racne efârezac.

Manjaunheczi miti hatao sâcne âteocmu

⁴ Manjaunheczi wama ruaine juocmu, manjaunheczi iinguan mi eocmu, manjaunheczi penaroņ mi eocmu, e jahacnere maname fefene mi eocmu; ⁵ e zaubac tâmiric, iiriac tâmiric, aaric tâmiric, kiņ babaju tâmiric juocmu; ⁶ e sâqocnezi haņ bame busâqoc manaocmu, â mitizi haņ bame bubian manaocmu; ⁷ manjaunhec e dede ââsic-ticne qârâņne, mamanasin-ticne qârâņne, maņzi woworic-ticne qârâņne, maņuruc-ticne qârâņne.

Manjaunzi tatarane tâmiric

⁸ Manjaun i tatarane tâmiric. Findaņdâņ mumu i tataranehec, erâ dâņ marac furuo mumu i wâc tataranehec, â fuņne mamana i wâc tataranehec. ⁹ I ziņucte: Fuņne mamana-nâņec i faisuc â findaņdâņ mumu-nâņec i faisuc jaha wâc. ¹⁰ Juku ine wiac fofo duņduņne fuame wiac faisuc eenezi omaezokac. ¹¹ No ĳiene juħuc qiedâņ mujupac â ĳiemaņhec jujupac â ĳie mamana mana jupac. Izi juku ȳic erâ ĳie wiac hetarapo. ¹² Dameņ ziņuczia wiac honeengopenen i turunzi hawari bâtikie-nâreme sisifucne honeengopenen ırec sâc, juku ine fârine zâņeo hehec erâ hone mana tarac ezokopac, i Wofuņzi no hone mana tarac enarewec ırec sâc. ¹³ Eme fofo sanaņ foniņmu ine mamanasin, woworic â manjaun, jaņe jahec â moczi. Manjaunzi ine micne ekac.

14

Anuture micdâņ mumufuazi miti gie fekicne ekac

¹ Noņe manjaunhec ĳuniņte ĳicwânzâņ enzepien. Erâ miti kadahe gâcne ronințe ırec wâc zoqař enzepien, ehuc Anuture micdâņ mumufuare manapie fefene ezejec. ² Moc e dâņ marac furuo muekac e ȳic mi jazahuc Anutu âzâcneekac. E Mârozi ecneme dâņ marac furuo mume ȳic jaņe kâuc baengopien. ³ Â Anuture micdâņ mufuaekaczi ine ȳic faņ qajareekac â âkesin-jopaekac â buuruc qajareekac. ⁴ Marac furuo dâņ muekaczi e jahacne maņ âkesinkeekac, â Anuture micdâņ mufuaekaczi ine kikefuņ guru âkesin-jopaekac. ⁵ Noņe dâņ marac furuo mufârepie manape sâckeocmu, Anuture micdâņ mufuapie ine manape sâcke-hâmoocmu. Anuture micdâņ mufuaekac ȳic e marac furuo dâņ mumuņic ere sâc sirickeekac. Mocjaha, marac furuo dâņ muku kikefuņ guru bâtikie-jareme manarâ fârine bajupie ine sâcjenic mocjaha eocmu. ⁶ Âgofâc, no ųoņerao fârâ marac furuo dâņ ųazape wemocko âkesin-ȳopaocmu? No muraruņ dâņ me miti ĳukicne me findaņdâņ me mu qařazuc dâņ muratie-ųarepe ine sâcne maņfâri-ųerȳic eocmu.

Miti foņnehec mi muzo

⁷ Wiac omane, wongâr mimi ñokac wiac, i qapie dâr hawarine tâtâc mi fuame wemocko zânitazo? ⁸ Me qen kosa qapie dâr eme manarâ wemocko “wac mocte kuku qanârengopien” muhuc ra bafic-jopaniñmu? ⁹ Â ñoje inuc jaha marac furuo dâr foñnehec mupie gâcnezi wemocko mananiñmu, i dârñenijci qahamenkeocmu. ¹⁰ Mâreñ sâc ñic dârmarac fuñe fuñe forakac i mamane sasawa. ¹¹ Mâc noni dârmarac moc kâuc bapemuo dâr irec runezi nore maname mutucne eocmu, â noni ere inuc jaha manape mutucne eocmu. ¹² Eme ñojerao fuñe iñha fokac. Mârore tâpîri ñojerao fuaocte muengopien i sâcne, erâ i hâcne mitizi kikefun âkesiñ-jopaocte zoqac enzepien. ¹³ Irec marac furuo dâr muocmu e fuñe mana-hâmorâ ñic ñokac bâtikie-jareocte Wofun numucneme bafickezejec. ¹⁴ No marac furuo numupemu, ine mañ qâqâtâc-nanezi sawa epemu, â mamana-nanezi mâc foomu. ¹⁵ Eme irec weninuc ezo? Kecinuc ezo: No mañ qâqâtâc-nanezi numume mamana-nanezi mana tararâ miczi mutaniñkezejec. ¹⁶ Me go mañ qâqâtâcgezi Wofun mutenketec ñic omane moczi dânge kâuc bahuc wemocko baficgurâ “Jâmbomac” muocmu? ¹⁷ Go mumuten dâr fârinehec mucmu mecne, erâ âgogezî kâuc baha wemocko mañe âkesiñkeocmu? ¹⁸ Anutu dânge âzâcnekopac, marac furuo dâr mumu i no ñojere sâc mâcne, sâc fekicne fonarekac. ¹⁹ Eme irec manape fârine eme muzac, tutumañko marac furuo dâr zorice zora muzo murâ muzapo. Erâ no irec manape wahakac, â mitidâr jahec mac sawa mutaniñkehuc ñic ñokac jaza qazuc ee, irec ine manape fekac.

Miti muc manac ezore qiene jañere sâc mi ezo

²⁰ Âgofâc, dâr mana wosâc eere mamana-ñenijci qie jañere sâc mi ezejec, sâqocnere i qiene jañere sâc enzepien, â mana wosâcne ine mañ mamana-ñenijci sokakicne jañere sâc ezejec. ²¹ Sâcmutâc dârñâhâcno dâr moc zinuc qârenkecine fokac: “Wofun e mukac, ‘No ñic furune ejarepe jañe ñicguru zi dârmarac furunao micdân-nane jazapie i wâc sifu mi mananiñmu.’ ” ²² Eme irec ñifecne mupe: Marac furuo dâr mumu i fuñe qaqa mâsi moc, erâ i opâ ruac jañere biñe mi ekac, i qâpuc jañere biñe, â Anuture micdâr mumufua ine qâpuc jañere biñe mâcne, i opâ ruac jañere biñe. ²³ Irec kikefun guru tumañne-fârehuc mâmâc sasawa marac furuo dâr muhapie ñic omane me qâpuc moczi hefârâ honec-ñoparâ muocmu: “Mañsifuc ejarekac.” ²⁴ Â Anuture micdâr mufuahuc ñehapie ñic qâpuc me omane moczi ñojerao hefârâ miti i manaocmu, ine mâmâc sasawa mañticnere fuñe bataniñkeniñmu â mumu hehec ecneniñmu. ²⁵ Eme mañticnao wiac hesonkeme foekac i fua taniñkeme zâñe maine mârenko hetutuckerâ Anutu muafeckehuc muocmu, Anutu e jâmbomac ñojehac jukac.

Mitire tumañnezo murâ mañ metariñ mi fisizo

²⁶ Âgo bureñ, irec weninuc? Ñoje tumañneniñte murâ mañ metariñ mi fisiengopien. Moc e miti gae bafisiecac, moc e mu qaqazuc dâr, moc e Anuture micdâr furune, moc e marac furu dâr, â moc e marac furu dâr irec fuñe. Wiac i sasawa miti fua sawec enjareocte enzepien. ²⁷ Marac furuo dâr muzo murâ boczi mâcne, jajahec me jahec â moc sawazi munzepien. Erâ buc buc mupie sâc moczi fuñe bâtikierâ ñazajejec. ²⁸ Bâbâtikie ñic basaniñmuo tutumañko marac furu dâr mi muzo. Moc e muzo murâ bucticne â Anutura muzejec. ²⁹ Â Anuture micdâr mumufua ine inuc jaha ñic jajahec me jahec â moc munzepien, eme gâcne mana wosâerâ ñifecne munzepien. ³⁰ Moc e ñehame Mârozi mañticnao miti râeme muzo mume mârâc fuñkejezi behezejec. ³¹ Anuture micdâr mumufua i ezo murâ sâcne efârenzepien, ehuc buc buc mupie gâcne sasawa jañe mitihec erâ mañafec bâfuanzepien. ³² Anuture micdâr mumufua ñic mârofâc-ñenijci jañe porofete âgofâc-ñenijci jañere dâr renkenzepien. ³³ Anutu e hesi qâsifuc Anutu mâcne, e wama Anutu.

Ñokac jañe tutumañko dâñemâc ñenzepien

³⁴ Kikefun gâcnao mitire tumañnehuc ñokac jañe dâñemâc ñeengopien, ñojerao inuc jaha enzepien. Ñokac jañe inuc ehuc wahamicne juniñte i sâcmutâc dârñâhâcno mukicne wâc. ³⁵ Wiac moc manazo ejareme ficjenjicko ñowefâc-ñenijci mu wioc ejarenzepien. Ñokac moczi kikefun tutumañko dâr mume mimi qaqanehec eocmu. ³⁶ Me Anuture dârzi ñojeraonec fuawec? Me ñoje buc manambiñ?

³⁷ Ñojeraonec moczi e jahacnere maname porofete me ñic Mârohec eocmu, e dâr qârenke-ñarekopac i Wofunje mumupañ, inuc mana tarazejec. ³⁸ Moc e dâr zi maname fârine mi eme e mana suazo.

³⁹ Irec, âgofâc, zînjuc mananiñ: Nõje Anuture micdânj mumufua irec zoqac enzepienj, â marac furuo dânj mumure aka wâc mi henzeppenj. ⁴⁰ Wiac sasawa epie pec sererec â tinjenonj fozejec.

15

Jesu fafahare-ticnere dânj

¹ Âgofâc-nane, Bîjebianj ñazape manambinj, erâ wâc bajuengopienj, irecteanj manasu-ñarepe. ² Qazu-ñarepo irec sâckoa bajuengopienjko sâcne bâpianj-ñopaocmu. Me bajuhapie biac sifucke-ñare wiac moc ewec? ³ Miti qizecne no narekicne ijaha ñõje ñarehuc kecziñuc muhuc funke-ñarepo: Kristo e miti papiao mucnekicne irec sâcko erâ sâqocne-nâjetece okacne hâmwec. ⁴ Erâ miti papiao mucnekicne irec sâckoa zângerunjo hurâ zoanj jahec â moc eha qârerâ faharewec. ⁵ Faharerâ qanañ Kefa fuacnewec, izi motecfâcne 12 fua-jarewec. ⁶ Izi mitinj zare-jenji 500 jâuruwec janje tumanjnehapie fua-jareme hone-fârembinj. Janjeraonec bocjahazi qâricne junjopienj, â gâcnezi hâmbinjinj. ⁷ Izi Jakobo fuacnewec, izi aposolo mâmâc sasawa fua-jarewec. ⁸ Zâhecko ine ombântâc no wâc fua-narewec. ⁹ No aposolo waha qaqane jâmbânj, no Anuture kikefunj guru jopa sipiric ejarepore aposolo zânje munarepie mi sâckeekac. ¹⁰ No aposolo epo i Anutu aki anonoc-ticnere erâ epo. Erâ aki anonoc-ticnezi norao racne mi ewec. No gie bapo i gâcne janjere sâc jâurukac, erâ no nahac wemo-nanezi bazapo, Anuture aki anonoc norao fowec izi bawec. ¹¹ Eme no mecne jaje mecne miti injuc hâcne muromackeenjgopenenj, eme ñõje i hâcne manambinj bajuengopienj.

Jesu hâmockonec qârewecte qârenanjinu

¹² Kristo e hâmockonec qârerâ faharewec, miti injuc muhuc ñazapene wemocte ñõjeraonec gâcnezi hâmockonec fafahare mi fokac muengopienj? ¹³ Hâmockonec fafahare-nâjec i mickehuc Kristo fafahare-ticne mâmâc mickezo. ¹⁴ Kristo mi faharezacko ine miti mumu-nâjec fârimâc ezac â mamasaninj-ñenji injuc jaha fârimâc ezac. ¹⁵ Erâ i sawa mâcne. Nâje Anuture mumben, e Kristo hâmockonec bafaharewec. Eme hâmockonec fafahare mi fozacko Anutuzi wemocko Kristo bafaharezac. Irec dânj mumben i Anutu micko itic ecnehuc burecñicfâc-ticne engopenenj ezac. ¹⁶ Nji hâmockonec mi fahareninjmu, injuc murâ Kristore injuc jaha hâmockonec mi faharewec muzo. ¹⁷ Kristo e hâmockonec mi faharezacko ine mamasaninj-ñenji racne ezac â kinjenji fonjarezac, ¹⁸ â Kristo mananjkehuc hâmbinjinzi sipirickembinj ezac. ¹⁹ Nânâc mârenjko zira sawa Kristore mamasaninj manjân junzappenjko, ine mamakucne funjoc ehuc gâcne siric-jopafârenzappenj.

Hâmockonec fafahare i birio faharezo

²⁰ Erâ injuc mâcne, Kristo e jâmbomac hâmockonec qârerâ njic hâmokicne janjere micne barâ faharewec jukac. ²¹ Zinjucte hâcne: Njici hâmoc funke-nârewec injuc jaha njici hâmockonec fafahare funke-nârewec. ²² Adamhec zuzuhuc-nâjec fokacte hâmo-fâreenjgopenenj, injuc jaha Kristohec zuzuhuc-nâjec fokacte fahare-fârenjgopenenj. ²³ Erâ birine mukicne sâc faharezo: Micne bapazi Kristo, izi fifisi-ticnao Kristore bufunfâc, ²⁴ izi damenj taraocmu; Kristo e fekicne â tâpirihac â zoqac sasananjhec bawahac-jopame munanjke-fârehapie Wofunj gie-ticne i Anutu Mamac-ticne bârisiecneme damenj taraocmu hâcne. ²⁵ Zi ine Wofunj gie-ticne bahuc juocmu, juku râsifâc-ticne ro waha âte ejare-fârerâ gie-ticne bataraocmu. ²⁶ Râsi sâko mimic qa imac ecneocmu zânje hâmoc. ²⁷ Anutuzi njic â wiac sasawa Kristore wahamicnao râc-nâpo-fârewec hâcne. Erâ dânj zinjuc fokac, “Nji â wiac sasawa bawahac-jopârâ ere wahamicnao guruc-jopa-fârewec”, dânj i manapene Anuture mâmâc mukicne mi ezejec. E hâcne Kristore wahamicnao guruc-nâpoweczî rurumanjñao mi huocmu. ²⁸ Mamac e njic â wiac sasawa Nôkâ rurumanjñao guruc-nâpo-fâreme Nôkâ e Mamacte wahamicnao waharâ domaocmu. Eme Anutuzi qâhuc-nâpo-fârerâ juju isiricke-fâreocmu.

Hâmockonec fafahare mi fome muzac mamakucne enzappenj

²⁹ Ñõjeraonec gâcnezi hâmokicne janjere erâ Miti Opâ ruaengopienj, i hâmockonec fafahare mi fokacko wemocte injuc eenjopienj? ³⁰ Erâ wâc nâje ine wemocte zârâ hârinj faio gâbâmâc qâmâc jumbenji juenjgopenenj? ³¹ Âgofâc-nane, Kristo Jesu Wofunj-nâjeczî

14:40: Kol 2:5 **15:3:** Jes 53:8, 9 **15:4:** Nji II 20:5; Jes 54:7; Hos 6:2; Jon 1:17; Mi Mâ 16:10 **15:5:** Luk 24:34; Mar 16:14 **15:7:** Luk 24:50 **15:8:** Kor I 9:1 **15:9:** Efe 3:8; Mat 5:19; Tim I 1:15 **15:10:** Kor II 11:5, 23; 6:1 **15:15:** Apo 1:22; 5:32 **15:16:** Kor I 6:14 **15:20:** Kol 1:18; Kor I 11:30 **15:21:** Fuf 3:17-19; Rom 5:12, 18 **15:23:** Tes I 4:16; Bar 20:5 **15:24:** Dan 2:44 **15:25:** Mi Mâ 110:1; Mat 22:44 **15:26:** Bar 20:14; 21:4
15:27: Mi Mâ 8:6 **15:30:** Rom 8:36

eri-nane râec-ŋopawec ŋoŋere maio mukopac: No zoaŋ gie bapa sâc hâmoczi bâmbenjuha juekopac. ³² No Efeso haeo qowi mimicne jajehec juju gie bapo i ŋicdâŋko siŋkehuc epoo wemo fârine mo fua-nareocmu? Hâmockonec fafahare mi fokacko ziŋuc mupene sâckezac: “Tomâcko moc hâmonzipenŋe miŋecgac jaha nânâ qowi ro nâc qânac enaŋ.” ³³ Moczi moc ba qâsoric enarenziŋin ine! Kosa jujune jaŋerao qohotaocmu e eebapa biane sifuckecneocmu. ³⁴ Noŋe maŋŋenŋic qâreme pectâc juhuc sâqocne geŋkenzeŋepien. Noŋeraonec gâcnezi Anuture kâuc banŋopien, i manarâ mimieninŋe mukopac.

Fafahare fuŋne fuŋne faharezo

³⁵ Gâcnezi ziŋuc mecne muninŋmu: Hâmokicne jaŋe weninŋuc erâ fahareninŋmu â sahaç hawari-jeŋic weninŋucnehec fuaninŋmu? ³⁶ I dâŋ mutucne; ŋoŋe wiac saraenŋopien i mâc mi wefuekac, miminŋe zaŋkeha bâpâŋne wefuekac. ³⁷ Â wiac saraenŋopien, i borâcne mi saraenŋopien, hândâŋne sawa saraenŋopien, jacŋon me wiac gâcnere hândâŋ, eme borâcne â rehacne zâhec fuaekac. ³⁸ Eme Anutu e mana tararâ hawari mucnewec ijaha wefurâ fuaekac, hândâŋne sâc hawari fuŋne fuŋne fuaekac.

³⁹ Sahacte fuŋne inŋuc jaha mocjaha mi fokac, ŋic nânâcne sahaç i moc â bec qowi jaŋere sahaç i moc â wipe jaŋere moc â opâ qowi jaŋere moc. ⁴⁰ Sambânko wiac fâri ŋerakac â mârenko wiac fâri ŋerakac. Erâ sambânko ŋerakac i eri-ticne moc, â mârenko ŋerakac i eri-ticne moc. ⁴¹ Zoaŋ e tatamacne moc, mosa e tatamacne moc, bâpiŋ jaŋe tatamac-jeŋic moc, erâ bâpiŋ tatamac-jeŋic mocjaha mâcne, fuŋne fuŋne fokac.

⁴² Hâmockonec fafahare irec fuŋne ijaha fokac. Sarakicnezi sisirowene, fahareocmuzi mi sisirowene; ⁴³ sarakicnezi joŋtawekicne, fahareocmuzi erinehec; sarakicnezi weweanŋe, fahareocmuzi tâpirinehec; ⁴⁴ sarakicnezi mâren sahaçhec, fahareocmuzi sambân sahaçhec. Mâren sahaç fokac, inŋuc jaha sambân sahaç fokac.

Mârâc Adam â zâhec Adam

⁴⁵ Dâŋ ziŋuc hâcne qârenkekin focac: “Ŋic mârâc fufua Adam e maŋ qâqâtâcheç erâ qârewec.” Zâhec Adam e ine Mârôhec ehuc juju bâbâfua irec rune ewec. ⁴⁶ Sambânŋe wiaczi mi bâniwec, mârenŋe wiaczi bânieha sambânŋe wiaczi zâhec ewec. ⁴⁷ Mârenŋic e mârenzi bakicnere mârenkonec ŋic ewec â zâhecŋic e ine sambânkonec. ⁴⁸ Mârenkonec ŋic juwec sâc ijaha mârenkonec ŋicfâc-ticne juenŋopenen, â sambânkonec juwec sâc ijaha sambânŋe biŋefâc-ticne nânâc junaŋmu. ⁴⁹ Eme mârenkonec ere hawari romben, inŋuc jaha sambânkonec ere hawari ronaŋmu.

Jesu fisime sambân sahaçhec enaŋmu

⁵⁰ Âgofâc, dâŋ moc zi mupe mananiŋ: Mâren sahaç-nâŋeczi Anuture uucmaŋ sâcne mi rauckeocmu, â wiac gârecke zaŋ eenezi wiac fofo sanaŋ mi wâc rauckeocmu. ⁵¹ Manaŋopien, zi dâŋ soŋne moc mufua-ŋarepe: Nânâc mi hâmo-fârenaŋmu, hetikierâ hawari moc ee ine zengoma efârenaŋmu. ⁵² Qeŋ mimic dâŋeme ututun, qeŋfâfâc jaha inŋuc hâcne enaŋmu. Qeŋ dâŋeme hâmokicnezi faharerâ gârecke zaŋ tâmiric juninŋmu, â qâricne junaŋmuzi wâc hetikierâ hawari moc enaŋmu. ⁵³ Sahac zi gârecke zaŋ eenezi juju saric i ŋaqi inŋucne heme huzejec, â hâmocte biŋe ekicnezi juju sanaŋ heme huzejec.

⁵⁴ Eme gârecke zaŋ eenezi juju saric heme huocmu, â hâmocte biŋe ekicnezi juju sanaŋ heme huocmu, dameŋ ira dâŋ kecziŋuc qârenkekin e denŋeocmu:

“Jujuzi hâmoc qâckewec.”

⁵⁵ “Hâmoc go tâpirige weni?”

Hâmoc go zârâge weni?”

⁵⁶ Sâqocnezi hâmocte zârâ ekac, â sâcmutâc dâŋte erâ sâqocnezi tâpirinehec ekac. ⁵⁷ Anutu e Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ecneme jujure tâpiri bâfua-nâreekacte mutenkenzeŋepien. ⁵⁸ Ireç âgofâc-mae, ŋoŋe sanaŋkerâ qin herâ domanzeŋepien, ehuc Wofuŋ gie-ticnere dameŋ sâc henziŋinehuc banzeŋepien. Wofuŋte erâ gie bapie fârimâc mi eocmu, inŋuc manahuc banzeŋepien.

16

Jerusalem haeonec jaŋere monen bâfuaninŋe jazawec

¹ Mitinŋic jaŋere monen râezo murâ ine Galatia mârenkonec kikefuŋ guru jaza mutâc epo ijaha enzeŋepien. ² Noŋe monen hotâckekicne irec sâc manahuc Sondane Sondane

15:31: Kor II 4:10, 11 15:32: Jes 22:13 15:34: Rom 13:11; Efe 5:14; Kor I 6:5; Apo 26:8 15:36: Joh 12:24
15:38: Fuf 1:11 15:43: Fil 3:20, 21 15:45: Fuf 2:7; Joh 6:63; Kor II 3:6, 17 15:47: Fuf 2:7 15:49: Fuf
5:3 15:50: Kor I 6:13 15:51: Tes I 4:15, 17 15:52: Mat 24:31; Tes I 4:16 15:53: Kor II 5:4 15:55:
Jes 25:8; Hos 13:14 15:56: Rom 7:13; 6:14 15:58: Bin II 15:7; Bar 14:13 16:1: Apo 11:29; Gal 2:10; Kor II 8:9

tucne bâtâc barâ buc buc râe guruc ehuc junzepien, mâc juhapie fâ fîsipe monen qânusuckeniñte âecke guruc enzipiñte. ³ Noñerao fâpe ñic mucjopaniñmu jañe papia jarehuc sorec-jopape bubianñe wiac-ñenñic Jerusalem hao baranzepien. ⁴ Me monen bocjaha eme nohec mâmâc ranzepenen.

Paulo e jañerao raocte zâfo bajarewec

⁵ No Makedonia mârenj fotâcne-fârerâ noñerao fâpemu, Makedonia mârenko boc mi jupemu, i mâc fotâcnepemu. ⁶ Noñerao fârâ piticne jupemu, me jufehape hoemanj taraocmu mecne. Eme ñoñe hatare baficnupie ira me ira razepac. ⁷ No damenj zîñuczia mâc fofotâc fâhuc honec-ñopape mi sâckeocmu, irec Wofunji manaha noñerao fârâ piticne jupemurâ mukopac. ⁸ No zî Efeso hao juhape Mâro Hombarj maickeocmu. ⁹ Zîra Wofunji mitire hata bâzâweme gie sâko-nane fuakac. Erâ mitire kisâ bocjaha junjopien wâc.

¹⁰ Timoteozi noñerao fâme âgo ecnepie hâwic sahac mi juzejec. E no Wofunje gie baekopac inuc jaha baekac. ¹¹ Irec ere manapie wawahane mi ezejec. Erâ aimunj ecnerâ bârisiepie norao mocwâc warezejec; no â opâ ruac gâcne wonjec-ticne junjopenen.

¹² Âgo-nâñec Apolo e opâ ruac gâcne jañehac noñerao fâocte âzâcne sorec epe sâcne mi afeckekac; e zîñuczia mâcne, damenj mocte maname sâckeme noñerao fâocmu.

Miti gie bapariñc sâsec-jopazo

¹³ Noñe rucjaric-ñenñic bahuc mamasaninjo qîñ henzepien, ehuc hâbi-ñenñic rorâ sanankenzepien. ¹⁴ Erâ wiac sasawa manjaunhec enzepien. ¹⁵ Erâ âgofâc-nane, dânj moc ñazape mananiñ: Noñe Stefana â wiacfâc-ticne jañere manaengopien, jañe Akaia mârenko micne barâ miti manambin, erâ mitiñic noñerao kinan qaqa gie baengopien. ¹⁶ Irec noñe jañe mecne â gâcne miti gie bahuc zâic manaengopien honec-jopapie micnefâc-ñenñic enzepien. ¹⁷ Stefana â Fotunato â Akaiko jañe norao fisipie bunane biankwec. Jañe noñere âkehoc dânjaun enarembin. ¹⁸ Ehuc no â noñe mâmâc manjuruc qanârembin. Noñe ñic inucne jañere manapie biankezejec.

¹⁹ Asia mârenj masunao kikefun guru jañe noñere mamac junjopien. Aqila â Prisika â ficjekicko mitire tumanneengopien jañe Wofunje erâ mu zeri boc enjareengopien. ²⁰ Opâ ruac mâmâc sasawa mu zeri enjare-fârengopien. Noñe ñañac mitio meo babac enzepien. ²¹ Zî Paulo no nahac mu zeri enjarehuc zâñe qârenj-nane râekopac. ²² Moc e Wofunje takickeme hârâcte binje ezejec. Wofun-nâñec go warezemec. ²³ Wofun Jesure aki anonoczi noñerao fozejec. ²⁴ Manjaun-nanezi Kristo Jesure erâ noñerao fofârekac.

16:2: Apo 20:7 **16:5:** Apo 19:21 **16:6:** Rom 15:24; Tit 3:12 **16:7:** Apo 20:2; 18:21 **16:8:** Apo 19:1, 10
16:9: Kor II 2:12; Kol 4:3; Bar 3:8 **16:10:** Kor I 4:17; Fil 2:20 **16:11:** Tim I 4:12 **16:12:** Kor I 1:12; 3:6
16:13: Mi Mâ 31:24; Efe 6:10 **16:15:** Kor I 1:16; Rom 16:5 **16:16:** Fil 2:29 **16:18:** Tes I 5:12 **16:19:**
Apo 18:2, 18, 26; Rom 16:3, 5 **16:20:** Rom 16:16; Kor II 13:12; Pet I 5:14 **16:21:** Kol 4:18; Tes II 3:17 **16:22:**
Gal 1:8, 9

KORINTI II

Paulo e Korinti ñic jañere papia I rãe-jareme rame woserã dãnjenjic fowec i sãcne mi mufãsãembij. Eme Paulo e irec biñe manarã Tito soreme rawec. E jahacne ine Efeso hao ñewec. Eme Tito e rarã jume zorame Paulo e wonjic juipierã maretet manbahackewecte e jahac Korinti hao raocet rawec. Raku Makedonia marenjko fisirã ira Tito bãfuawec. Erã Tito ere mickonec dãn zinjuc manawec: Korinti ñic jañe Paulore dãn mana uruerã bahac fowec i bãtijnembij, ehuc sãqocne bapa e tunjkembij, â fãfãuc fowec irec dãn wãc mutararã manj mocjaha embij, erã wãc bãbãsifuc wiac gãcne i bãtijnenijnte giene bahuc jumbij.

Paulo e dãn i manarã bune uruene Wofunj danje âzãcnewec. Erã Titozi dãn i sawa mi barawec. Dãn moc bafisiwec ine zinjuc: Korinti kikefunj nenjocne sãko jañe Paulore dãn renjkehuc bãbãtijn gie bapic Judanjic opã ruac bãbãsifucne jañe i honerã aaric-jopawec. Irec Paulo mupitiwahuc maretet musorijnkembij, ehuc gie-ticne â eebapa-ticne surehuc Korinti ñic dãn bocjaha jazambij. Gie repicne i funkerã bahapie Titozi hone manac ejarewecte irec dãn binañ wãc Paulo ecnewec. Eme Paulo e bubianj fãrine manaweczi ñijfec buzãic wãc manawec. Ehuc Korinti ñicfãcne manj bãsifuc ejarekupie sisipiricte hatao mocwãc ranzipijnte boc mezackewec. Irec papia namba II zi hãcne Makedonia marenjko juhuc qãrenjekewec.

Papia manjao dãn nenjocne nenjocne kecziñuc forakac:

Gay 1—7. Paulo miti gie-ticnere dãn.

Gay 8—9. Jerusalem haonec kikefunj jañere erã taha monenj rãrãere dãn.

Gay 10—13. Paulo e kikefunj jañere erã juju gie fãrine bawec.

Jambuj â mumutenj dãn

¹ Anutire micdãnte Jesu Kristore aposolo epo Paulo no hãcne, erã qomã-nãñec Timoteo nãhe Korinti haonec Anutire kikefunj â Akaia marenjko mitijnic jurangopienj ñoje papia zi qãrenjke-ñarehuc zinjuc mukoperec: ² Mamac-nãñec Anutu â Wofunj Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñojerao fotãcnerã fozejec. ³ Wofunj-nãñec Jesu Kristo ere Mamac â Anutu mutenjenzenepen. E buuruc Mamac â bãbãmiringj rune juekac. ⁴ Ehuc zãrã hãrĩñ funje funje enãreme bãmiringj-nãpoekac. Eme Anutuzi bãmiringj-nãpoekac, bãmiringj izia nãñe injuc jaha âgo gãcne zãrã hãrĩñ funje funje manjao juhapie sãcne bãmiringj-jopanajmu. ⁵ Kristo e zãic manawec irec tofane nãñerao qãrãñne fuaekac, injuc jaha bãbãmiringj-ticne qãrãñnea bãfua-nãreekac. ⁶ Nãñerao fific gugurĩñ fuaekac, i ñojerao bumãtenj â bãbãpianj fuaocet fua-nãreekac, â bãbãmiringj fua-nãreekac i wãc ñojere erã fua-nãreekac, ine bãbãmiringj izi ñojerao fotãcnerã dopec-ñopahame fific gugurĩñ nãñerao fuaekac ijaha ñojerao fuame irec zãic manjuruc jaha mananijnte. ⁷ Eme nãñe ñojere manabãc mi ehuc zinjuc manapanjenjopenen: Zãrã hãrĩñte kãdoc rohuc bãbãmiringjnte kãdoc mãmãc roenjopienj.

Wofunji Paulo â âgofãcne hãmocconec batarac-jopawec

⁸ Nãñe Asia marenjko zãrã hãrĩñ faio juwefumben irec kãuc banzipijnte mupe mananij: Ira wiac hãhãwicne jãmbãñ fai-nãñecko ferã kimãc-nãpome juju-nãñecte maretet mana manbahac emben. ⁹ Eme zi hãmocet biñe engopenenj muhuc manjãñec nenjoranjewec. Erã i mãm mi fua-nãrewec, nãñe nãñãcne tãpirire manapene waha qaqane eha Anutu hãmoc qãñqãñ bãqãreekac e mocjaha manasiñkenãñte wiac i fua-nãrewec. ¹⁰ Eme eki hãcne hãmocconec batarac-nãpowec. Erã e batarac-nãpoweczi juku wãc batarac-nãpozokac, dãn injuc mana zakiehuc erao sinjkeengopenen. ¹¹ Eme ñoje nunumuzi bafic-nãpopie Anutu e buafec-ticnere erã ñezic-nãpome micne micne musereckerã nãñere erã danje mumutenj ecnepie sãckezejec.

Paulozi manjãsãc juwec

¹² Nãñe nãñãcnere piticne mana bianjkeengopenen ine kecziñucte: Manjãsãc â mito manjanij jupene manjãñeczi wiac mocte tutuc mi qanãreekac. Nãñe miti tãmiring jañere maio injuc hãcne juhuc miti mamana ñojere maio wãc jujãmbãñkeengopenen. I marenjko manqãrãñ dãn fokac ira sinjkehuc mãmne, Anutire uruc jaunjko sinjkehuc eenjopenen. ¹³ Nãñe dãn hetac herirec ehuc mãmne, dãn fãrine sasawa qãrenjke-ñarepene wose manac eenjopienj. No manakopac, ñoje zãhec mana tara-jãmbãñkenijmu. ¹⁴ Ine hãcne gãcne

ñoje zinjuc biac mana tarazo engopienj: Nãne ñojere borenfãc â ñoje Wofunj Jesu damenj sãko-ticnao ñãgere borenfãc enijnmu.

Paulozi pacgoronj dãn mi muwec

¹⁵ No dãn i hãcne mankehuc qanañ ñojerao fãrã bubianj qanãrepemurã mupo. ¹⁶ Erã fã honec-ñoparã Makedonia mãrenjko razo mupo. Ira ra jurã mocwãc ñojerao risiepe gãcnezi bãjãpecnupie Judaia mãrenjko rananje manasupo. ¹⁷ Eme no injuc muhuc ákesac enãrepe munjopienj me? Me no njic miti tãmiring, irec dãn mupanjkepe moc i fãrine â moc i racne eekac? ¹⁸ Anutu e jãmbomac rune jukacte dãn ñazapene wemocko racne â fãrine atanj eocmu? ¹⁹ Anuture Noka Jesu Kristo ere funje i no â Siliwano â Timoteo ñãne ñazapene gãcne fãrine â gãcne racne injuc mi ewec. Aricne, ere funje i fãri fidetenj sasawa. ²⁰ Anuture biñedãn funje funje i erao hãcne denje-fãrekac. Irec hãcne esoc-nãpome “Jãmbomac” muhuc Anutu mucne bacneengopenenj. ²¹ Nõjehet Kristorao rãec-nãpo sananjkwec i Anutu eki hãcne. ²² Erã ekizia wãc ma qãrenj banãnehuc zãzãfic-ticne Mãro manjãnejo rãeme huwec.

²³ No Korinti hao fãrã imac-ñopazipore mi fãpo. Dãn i Anutuzi manaha jãmbomac jãmbãn mukopac. ²⁴ Erã ñãne mitio njicbomõj enãrenanje mi munjopenenj, mãc ñojerao bubianj fuaocte babaficko gie baenjopenenj. Nõje mamasaninjko qinj herã domanjopienj i manakopac.

2

Paulozi Korinti hao mi risiewec irec dãn

¹ No ñojerao fãrã busãqoc mocwãc bãfua-ñazepore manabãc erã jupo. ² Noni busãqoc enãrehape weni jãne bubianj bãfua-narenijnmu? Busãqoc ecnekicnezi wemocko injuc eocmu? ³ Eme no dãn i hãcne zinjucte qãrenjke-ñarepo: No fãpe ñoje bubianj bãbãfua-narezi busãqoc bãfua-narenzĩpinj. No nãnjãcnere zinjuc hãcne manapanjekpo: Nore bubianjzi mãmãc sãko-nãnej ekac. ⁴ No bunane gufeme ñojere zãic wemo afecne manahuc kifaio papia qãrenjke-ñarepo, i bu ririke enãrepemurã mãcne, manjane ñoerea sananjne domakac, irec funje ñowatupepurã epo.

Njic bãbãtĩj wiac ejarerã zãhec mocwãc âgo ejarezo

⁵ Njic busãqoc bãfua-nãrewec, eki no sawa mãcne, ñoje gãcne mãmãc bãfua-ñarewec, weninjuc musokahuc “mãmãc sãko bãfua-ñarewec” mupemu. ⁶ Nõje bocjahazi bãtĩnehuc wiac ecnembinj, i manape tarakac. ⁷ Zi ine busãqocko juku sipirickezacte kinjicne behehuc mi bãmirinj ecnenjepienj. ⁸ Irec hãcne harierã âgo jaunj ecnenijte mukopac. ⁹ No bãbãtĩnte mãrãc qãrenjke-ñarepo, i dãnñane sasawa renjekie funje taninjkeoste esãic-ñopapo. ¹⁰ Nõje njic mocte kinj behepie no injuc jaha behepemu. Kinj behekopac (bahac bãfuawec i norao moc qacnewecko behekopac) ine ñojere manasuhuc Kristore michte ekopac. ¹¹ I Satañzi eatuc-nãpozacte injuc engopenenj. E wiac enãreoste manasuekac, irec kãuc mi banjopienj.

Mitizi âsu mumundonj eekac

¹² No Troa hao fisihãpe Kristore Biñebianj mupemurã irec hatane Wofunji bãzãwe-narewec. ¹³ Eme qomã-nane Tito (e ñojeraonec biac mi risiewecte) basahuc manjhãhãn enãreme njicburenj mãzoc-joparã Makedonia mãrenjko warepo. ¹⁴ Oponj, Anutu e Kristore gienjifãc-ticne ñãne saorenj qahuc bataninj-nãpoekac, ehuc enãreme miti-ticnere âsu anjãc bianj bãtĩnepene ñezurã mãrenj sãc raekac, irec mumutenj sãko ecnezo. ¹⁵ Nãne Kristore âsu mumundonj engopenenj Anutu bãtĩnecnepene njic jujure biñe â sisipiricte biñe mãmãc jopækac. ¹⁶ Sisipiricte biñe jãne fãrepie hurã hãmoc âsu erã jopame hãmoeñgopienj, â jujure biñe jãne fãrepie hurã juju âsu erã âke qãrec-jopame juenjgopienj. Gie injucne mozi bame sãckeocmu? ¹⁷ Nãne njic gãcnezi eengopienj injuc mi eengopenenj. Njic gãcne bocjahazi Anuture dãnte manapie âbãrã gie-jenij eekac. Nãne ine manjanij juhuc Anuture michte â Anuture maio Kristorao qohotahuc miti muenjgopenenj.

3

Jãne Paulo le pasi embijn

1:14: Kor II 5:12; Fil 2:16 **1:16:** Kor I 16:5, 6 **1:17:** Kor II 5:16 **1:20:** Bar 3:14 **1:21:** Joh I 2:27
1:22: Kor II 5:5; Rom 8:16; Efe 1:13, 14 **1:23:** Kor II 11:31; Rom 1:9 **1:24:** Pet I 5:3 **2:1:** Kor II 12:21; Kor I 4:21 **2:4:** Apo 20:31 **2:5:** Kor I 5:1 **2:9:** Kor II 7:15 **2:10:** Luk 10:16 **2:11:** Luk 22:31 **2:12:** Apo 14:27; Kor I 16:9 **2:13:** Apo 20:1 **2:15:** Kor I 1:18 **2:16:** Kor II 3:5, 6; Luk 2:34 **2:17:** Kor II 1:12; Pet I 4:11

¹ Nâñe ñoñe bâmiriñ-ñopanante dâñ inucne mocwâc funkenngopenen me? Me ñic tucnezi eengopien inuc erâ ñoñerao fisirâ bâbâmiriñ papia moc ñowatuengopenen? Me ñoñe moc qârenkerâ nâreengopieen? ² Inuc aricne, papia-nâñec i ñoñe hâcne. Erâ papia i manñenicko qârenkecne, ñic mâmâc sasawa hone wosec eene. ³ Nâñe ñoñerao gie bapene Kristore papia embiñ, irec funne tâtâc fokac. Erâ papia i tiñtezi mi qârenkecne, i Anutu jujune ere Mârozi qârenkewec, tafe omanao mâcne, ñicmanj tafeo qârenkewec. ⁴ Qacfiric dâñ inucne ine Kristore erâ Anutu manasiñkepene fonârekac. ⁵ Gie fârine moc nâñe nânâcnaonec fuaekac inuc mu manasuc enañte ropañ mi fonârekac, wiac epene bibiankene i Anuturaonec sasawa.

Miti giezi eri tatamachec

⁶ Anutu eki hâcne bazawiec-nâpome zâzâfic qâricnere gie baengopenen. I dâñqârente giene mâcne, i Mârore gie. Dâñqârenzi hâcne sisipiric bâfua-nâreecac, â Mârozi ine juju bâfua-nâreecac. ⁷ Miti gie ranqane, sisipiricte biñe mumu hâcne, i qorac tapao qârenkecne, erâ gie i sifu tatamac tâmiric mi fowec. Irec hâcne Mosere zâñe maio tatamac hâhâwicne fome Israe ñic janje wemocko ira firâ honenzapiñ. Erâ tatamac i fofone mâcne. ⁸ Miti gie ranqanere tatamac inuc hâcne fowec. Ehame wemocko miti gie qâricne, Mârore biñe mumu, i tatamac tâmiric fowecmu? ⁹ Sisipiricte biñe mumu irec giezi tatamac wawahanehec, â kinfâsâc eere biñe mumu irec giezi tatamac fekcne sâkohec. ¹⁰ Gie ranqanere tatamac i gie qâricnere tatamac sâkozi sâockeme weankeekac. ¹¹ Wiac fotâmireweczi mârâc tatamacnehec fuawec, â wiac forazihuc jujune irec tatamaczi ine fekcne sâko.

Manfoñ i Wofunzia bararunkeekac

¹² Mamanac-nâñec inuc fokacte gie manofec jaha baengopenen, ¹³ ehuc Mose mi sâckeengopenen. E Israe ñic janje tatamac rârâriene i fotâmirehame honenzapiñte zâñe maine fonkewec. ¹⁴ Eme manñenjc sanankewecte miti ranqanezi wâc fonnehec eweczi eekac. Irec wose manac ehuc mi mana taraengopien. Erâ foñ i mât mi rarunkeocmu, Kristo e mocjahazi bararunkeocmu. ¹⁵ Janje damenj zinjuczia Mosere dâñqârenj woseengopien sâc manñenjc fonnehec eekac. ¹⁶ Janje manñenjc bârisierâ Wofun maickepiz iafoñ i firue-jareocmu. ¹⁷ Wofun e Mâro rune, eme Wofunte Mârozi juekacko wiac omaran foekac. ¹⁸ Nânâc ine zâñe mai-nâñec foñ tâmiric fokacte Wofunte tatamaczi âke tamaec-nâpome bâtikiepen wefuekac, ehuc Wofunte hawari sâc erâ tatamacheczi tatamachec eengopenen. I Wofun Mâro ere mâsi.

4

Biñebianj i foñne tâmiric

¹ Wofun e buafec-ticnere gie inucne munârewecte mi pâraweengopenen. ² Ehuc bahac, mimi fuazacte soñsoñko eene, i râpecke-fârembenj. Me sioc faio juhuc Anuture dâñ bâbâsifucke i wâc mi eengopenen, aricne. Nâñe Anuture maio miti mutaniñkehuc ñic janjere manj bâmiriñkepene funne-nâñec manaengopien. ³ Eme Biñebianj muengopenen izi fonnehec moc eekacko ine sisipiricte biñe janjerao sawa fonnehec eekac. ⁴ Miti qiqikiñ janje hâcne mârenj zirec ñicbomboñzi manñenjc bâzickeme wemocko Biñebianjte tatamaczi hume Kristo e Anuture sâc jâmbânjukac muhuc Wofun qâren-ticne zâñitaninmu? ⁵ Nâñe miti muhuc nâñe nânâcne dâñ mi ñazaengopenen, Jesu Kristo eki Wofun â nâñe ine Jesure erâ kinan qaqafâc-ñenjc sawa juñgopenen, inuc ñazaengopenen. ⁶ Anutu e mârâc jaha funnao dapâc fohame hae mârenj fureocte mume furewec, ekizia hâcne mume manñâñecko mitire tatamaczi uñ heme Kristore zâñe maio Anuture huriri qârenj fua tâcneha zâñitambenj.

Paulo e wiac hâhâwicnezi manj gogoronj mi ecnewec

⁷ Tâpiri zâkân i nâñerao mâcne, Anuturao fokac, irec funne taniñkeocte borenj zenañ-ticne kuzi mârenj bakiene nâñerao duccekicne. ⁸ Hume sererenj faio juipiehuc sifu docke zanj mi eengopenen. Bebekâne juipiehuc sifu mi mana utuckeengopenen, ⁹ fific guguriñ faio juipiehuc sifu mamac babasa mi eengopenen, qa imac enâñe-bipiehapie sifu hâmo sipiric mi eengopenen. ¹⁰ Inuc ehuc saha-nâñecko Jesu hâmoc-ticnere ma amecke

3:1: Kor II 5:12; Rom 16:1; Apo 18:27 **3:2:** Kor I 9:2 **3:3:** Wah 24:12; 31:18; 34:1; Muq 3:3; 7:3; Ezek 11:19; 36:26; Jer 31:33; Rom 15:16 **3:5:** Kor II 2:16 **3:6:** Jer 31:31; Kor I 11:25; Rom 7:6; Joh 6:63 **3:7:** Wah 34:30
3:8: Gal 3:2, 5 **3:9:** Sâc 27:26; Rom 1:17; 3:21 **3:10:** Wah 34:29 **3:13:** Wah 34:33, 35 **3:14:** Rom 11:25
3:16: Rom 11:23, 26; Wah 34:34 **3:17:** Joh 7:39; 8:36; Wah 16:7; 24:17; Rom 8:2 **4:1:** Kor II 3:6; Kor I 7:25
4:2: Kor II 2:17; Tes I 2:5 **4:3:** Kor I 1:18 **4:4:** Heb 1:3; Efe 2:2; Tes II 2:11; Kol 1:15 **4:5:** Kor II 1:24
4:6: Kor II 3:18; Fuf 1:3; Jes 9:1 **4:7:** Kor II 5:1; Apo 9:15 **4:8:** Kor II 1:8; 7:5

juengopenen, i Jesu juju-ticnere ma injuc jaha sahac-nânecko fuaocte hâcne. ¹¹ Njic janje Jesure erâ damen oombânko gâbâ sipiric-nâpohuc hâmocko râec-nâpoengopien, i Jesu juju-ticnere tâpirizi sahac hâhâmo-nânecko fua taninjeocte injuc fua-nâreecac. ¹² Eme zinjuc fokac: Nânerao hâmoczi gie baekac, â ñojerao jujuzi gie baekac.

Paulo e Wofun manasinkehuc miti giere mi takickewec

¹³ Dângqâren moc zinjuc fokac: “No Wofun manasinkeekopacte miti muekopac.” Eme nâne dângqâren irec sâcko Mârozi esoc- nâpoha Wofun manasinkeengopenen te miti muenngopenen. ¹⁴ Ehuc zinjuc manapankeengopenen: Wofun Jesu bâqârewec eki nâne injuc jaha Jesuhec bâqârec-nâporâ ñojehet mâmâc erao râec-nâpooctu. ¹⁵ Nâne wiac sasawa i ñojere erâ kecziinjuc muhuc eenngopenen: Mitizi hanj barahame njic bocjahazi manahuc Anutu zeri mumuten sâko ecnepie izi zuhuckeme juhuc forahuc fozejec.

Mârenko zâic busâqoc i wawahane

¹⁶ Nâne zinjuc manahuc mi pâraweengopenen: Sahac-nânece bâmuzuckehame manñânece 30aŋne 30aŋne soka bian eekac. ¹⁷ Mârenko zâic busâqoc-nânece mâmâne â tatarane izi eri aŋac bian ñemâc bâmâcne â fofo sanan bâfua-nârehame guru dindin fonârezokac. ¹⁸ Erâ wiac tâtâc fokac irapece mâcne, wiac sonson fokac irapece firâ râqârepene i fua-nârezokac. Wiac hohonene izi sisirowene, wiac mi hohonene izi fofo sanan.

5

Boze wamba-nânece rarunjkeme Wofunzi ficsanan bâfua-nâreocmu

¹ Nâne zinjuc mananngopenen: Mâren te ficboze-nânece rarunjkeme Anutu sambânko ficsanan moc bâfua-nâreocmu, fic i mezi mi bakicne, mât qin sanan qanqan qakicne. ² Eme nâne irec hâcne sambânkonece fic i henâre me huocce aŋac-nâpome harac huacbuce ehuc juengopenen. ³ Man qâqâtâc-nânececi biuctac ezacte i hâcne rojupene sâckeocmu. ⁴ Sahac boze-nânecko junanmu sâc ñeje râraqâc enâre me hujâi ehuc juengopenen. Nâne ñaqi-nânece ranqane hetaranante mi enâreecac, i fohame fainao qâricne henâre me huocce enâreecac. Ehuc hâmocte binje ekicne i jujuzi qâckeocce muenngopenen. ⁵ Wiac bian i fua-nâreocce bâmoc-nâpocwec i Anutu eki hâcne, ehuc irec kifac Mâro hâcne râe-nârewec.

Sira mâren jabao juengopenen

⁶ Nâne irec hâcne mana afeckehuc juengopenen. Ehuc zinjuc mananngopenen: Mâren sahaczi haefun-nânece eha juengopenen, i Wofun basahuc mâren jabao juengopenen. ⁷ Dânen zinjuczia manzi wiac manasinkehuc jujune sawa fokac, fârine hohone aricne. ⁸ Erâ sifu mana afeckeenngopenen. Ehuc sahachec mâren jabao juu i beherâ mame sâko hae-nânecko Wofunhec juu irec aŋac-nâpoekac. ⁹ Eme juu i mame sâko haeo me mâren jabao junanmu ine kecziinjuc muhuc ropan eenngopenen: Aimun jupene Wofunzi honec-nâpome sâckezejec. ¹⁰ Zinjuc hâcne mananngopenen: Juku zengoma Kristore dâñ mumutara ñeje funnao fua tâcnepe, sahachec juhuc wiac hurekicne, bian me sâqocne, irec tofa ru sâc bazu-nâreocmu.

Paulore funne i Anutu â njic mâmâc manambin

¹¹ Wofun aran bacnehuc junaŋte mukicne i manahuc njic mu hemirin ejareengopenen. Inuc ehapene Anutu manñânece honecac, â ñojne injuc jaha manñenji zi funne-nânece ñazame mananngopenen. ¹² Nâne injuc mupene manapie nâne harierâ bâbâmirin dâñ mungopenen mi ezejec. Nâne mât ñaza qâmoc engopenen, eme ñojne njic gâcne, manñac juhuc sahakopec wiacte sawa penaron eenngopenen, janje dâñ i jazahuc bâsâoc-nâpongepien. ¹³ Nâne manñânece ñengoronkeekacko ine Anutu gie-ticnere erâ ñengoronkeekac, me manñânece fâretin foekacko ine ñojne mitihece eniŋte injuc foekac.

Anutuzi ââgo zâzâfic dâñ âkendâñnewec domakac

¹⁴ Kristore manjaunzi manñânece fenzonkehame juhuc zinjuc mana sanankeengopenen: Mocjahazi okac-nânece hâmowecte mâmâc sâko hâmomben ekac. ¹⁵ Mâmâc sâko okac-nânece hâmowec ine kecziinucte: Juu i nâñac nâñâcnere mâcne, okac-nânece hâmorâ faharewec ere erâ junzepenen. ¹⁶ Irec zi miti dânenko sahac hawari sawa hohonec erâ zâñanjitac i sâcne mi enanmu. Erâ wâc Kristo injuc jaha mârâc sahac hawarine honehuc zâñjitanben, irec sâc zinjuczia mocwâc mi enanmu. ¹⁷ Irec njic moc Kristorao zuhuckeekac

4:10: Kor I 15:31 4:11: Rom 8:36 4:13: Mi Mâ 116:10 4:14: Kor I 6:14 4:15: Kor II 1:3-6 4:16: Efe 3:16 4:17: Rom 8:17, 18 4:18: Heb 11:1, 3; Kol 1:16 5:1: Hio 4:19; Pet II 1:13, 14 5:2: Rom 8:23
5:4: Kor I 15:53 5:5: Kor II 1:22; Efe 1:13; Rom 8:16, 23 5:6: Heb 11:13 5:7: Kor I 13:12 5:8: Fil 1:23
5:9: Mi Mâ 39:12 5:10: Apo 17:31; Rom 2:16; 14:10 5:11: Kor II 4:2 5:12: Kor II 3:1 5:15: Tim I 2:6;
Rom 14:7, 8

e funjmoc eekac. Ine wiac ranqane omaewec, njcburenj, wiac qâricne fuawec. ¹⁸ Wiac i Anuture mâsi sasawa. Eki hâcne Kristozi jahacnehec mirinj bacnâpowec. Erâ nânjâc mirinj babac biqedârj mupene hanj baocte irec gie munârewec. ¹⁹ Ine hâcne Anutu e Kristoo juhuc mârenjic jahacnehec mirinj bacnâpowec, ehuc kiqnâjêc behewec. Erâ mirinj babac dâj nonden-nâjêcko âkendârjnewec domakac. ²⁰ Irec nâjêc Kristore binje mumuzi Anuture mu baafec dâj nâzaenjgopenenj. Nâjêc Kristo âkehockehuc numu-njareenjgopenenj: Anutuhec mirinj babac enzejpenj. ²¹ Sâqocnere kâuc bawec e Anutuzi nânjâcnere erâ sâqocne bapa mucnewec, i nânjâc Jesuhec qâfâsâehuc Anuture tiñje jufufâc enanjte injuc hâcne ewec.

6

Paulo e Anuture njc juhuc wiac bocjaha erahuc funjne-ticne bataninjewec

¹ Anuture babaficfâc nâjêc mu âkesinj enjarehuc zinjuc nâzaenjgopenenj: “Anuture aki anonoc tahac-njapakicne i fârimâc mi ezejec.” ² Dâj zinjuc hâcne fokac:

“No damenj bianjko mana-garepo
â bâbâpianj damenjko baficgupo.”

Mananjgopenj, damenj bianj jâmbârj zine hâcne, â bâbâpianj damenj injuc jaha zine hâcne. ³ Nâjêc njc janje gie bapa-nâjêc surenzijpinjte gâj njec mi ejareenjgopenenj. ⁴ Nâjêc Anuture gienjic juenjgopenenj irec funjne bataninjehuc wiac zinjuc eraenjgopenenj: Zâicmanjko manjuruc juenjgopenenj, zârâ hârinj faio juenjgopenenj, fific gugurinj faio juenjgopenenj, hâhâwic manjko juenjgopenenj, ⁵ zika faio juenjgopenenj, kâpâcwârj ficko njenjgopenenj, râsi nondenjko juenjgopenenj, giere zâic manaenjgopenenj, gunjârj juenjgopenenj, nânâ tâmiricko juenjgopenenj, ⁶ bahac fâsâc juenjgopenenj, mamana tarahec juenjgopenenj, bumâtenj juenjgopenenj, âgo jaunj ejareenjgopenenj, Tiri Mârohec juenjgopenenj, manjaunj fârihec juenjgopenenj, ⁷ dâj fâri qizecne muenjgopenenj, Anuture tâpirio juenjgopenenj, mitire sându marohec juenjgopenenj, ⁸ mumumbianj â mimi qaga njondenjko juenjgopenenj, mu bâsâoc â mufec murinj njondenjko juenjgopenenj, burecnjic munârehapie siocmâc juenjgopenenj, ⁹ funjne-nâjêc basahapie binje rarahec juenjgopenenj, hâmozo eenjgopenenjzi sifu qâricne juenjgopenenj, nâpo sipiric ekicnezi sifu mi omaeenjgopenenj, ¹⁰ busâqoc enârekicnezi sifu bubianjko juenjgopenenj, hapetaczi sifu njc bocjaha bâmec bajareenjgopenenj, wiac babasanezi sifu mâriri sâkohec juenjgopenenj.

Paulo e Korinti njc janjere manje kâcqene domawec

¹¹ O Korinti njcburenj, manjânjec njnjerea kâcqene domame micnânjec afeckac hâcne. ¹² Manji sananjnea zâfic-njopanngopenenj, njnjere manjaunj ine afece mac fokac. ¹³ Eme no naru motecfâc-nane njnjere njazape: Njnjere okacne bazuhuc injuc jaha manjnenjic njnjere râepie kâcqenea domazejec.

Sâqocne â bianjne jahe ââgo mi enicmu

¹⁴ Njic qâpuc janje jâcjenjic renjkepie njnjere mi bafic-jopanzejpenj. Tiñje â hehesic jahe wemocko ââgo enicmu? Me tatamac â dapâc jahe wemocko zâzâfic enicmu? ¹⁵ Me Kristo â râsi qizec-ticne jahe wemocko manj mocjaha enicmu? Me opâ ruac â qâpuc janje wemocko qâfâsâeninjmu? ¹⁶ Me Anuture ufunj â nemuqâj jahe wemocko zuzuhuc enicmu? Mananjgopenj, Anutu jujunere ufunj i nânjâc. Anutuzi zinjuc hâcne muwec:

“No njondenj-jenicko njnjere juju epemu,
ehuc Anutu-jenjic ehape
janje njicfâc-nane junzejpenj.

¹⁷ Irec qâpuc behej-joparâ
bâtâcko junzejpenj, Wofunji injuc mukac.
Erâ wiac mamakâcne ba bâuac mi enzejpenj,
eme noni hezu hewânenj enjarepemu.

¹⁸ Erâ mamac enjarehape
naru motecfâc-nane erâ junzejpenj.
Wofunj bapa-fâre e dâj injuc mukac.”

5:17: Rom 8:1, 10; Gal 6:15; Bar 21:5; Jes 43:18; 65:17 5:18: Rom 5:10 5:19: Rom 3:24, 25; Kol 1:19, 20
5:20: Jes 52:7 5:21: Joh 8:46; Heb 4:15; Gal 3:13; Kor I 1:30; Fil 3:9; Pet I 2:22 6:1: Kor II 1:24; 5:20 6:2:
Jes 49:8; Luk 4:19, 21 6:4: Kor II 4:2 6:6: Tim I 4:12 6:7: Kor I 2:4 6:9: Kor II 4:10; Mi Mâ 118:18
6:10: Fil 4:12, 13 6:11: Mi Mâ 119:32 6:13: Kor I 4:14 6:14: Efe 5:11 6:16: Kor I 3:16; Tah 26:12;
Ezek 37:27 6:17: Jer 51:45; Ezek 20:34, 41; Jes 52:11; Bar 18:4 6:18: Sam II 7:8; Jes 43:6; Jer 31:9; 32:38; Hos
1:10; Amo 4:13

7

Paulo e Korinti ñic manjenjic mi sakarecneninje jazawec

¹ Ägo bureñ, wiac injucnere biñe qanârekicnere wiac mamakâcnezi manj sahaç-nâñec hegâpâreekac i zure qaqackenzepeneñ. Erâ Anutu arañ bacnehuc manjqaqac jaha junzepeneñ. ² Ñoñe manjenjic mi sakare-nârenzepien. Nâñe ñoñerao wiac hehesic mi embenj, me wiac-ñenjic ima mi qambenj, me wiac-ñenjic moc kâñgâc mi rombenj. ³ No dâñ i musâqorec-ñopahuc mi mukopac. No miñecne mac ñazapac, manñâñeczi zâñic-ñopañgopeneñ, i ñoñehuc mâmâc hâmonañte me junañte. ⁴ Manñanezi ñoñerao sinjkeha wemo afecne muafec-ñopakopac, no bunane boc bâmirinjekicne, zâñic busâqocko zeri kâcçene fua-narekac.

Paulo e Korinti haeonec biñe manarâ bune biankewec

⁵ Makedonia mârenko ware fisirâ wemocko âke uruerâ junzapeñ. Zira sahaçte biñe zika â manje biñe hâhâwic, wiac izi fuarâ sisi hâhâñ enâreha jumbenj. ⁶ Bebekâne bâmirin-jopaekac Anutu eki hâcne ine nâñere bâbâmirinje Tito ecneme risiewec. ⁷ Erâ risiewec irec sawa mâcne, ñoñe bubianj dâñ âzâcnembiñ, i bafisime manarâ bunâñec uruwec. Erâ no woricnuhuc juenñgopienj â ki busâqocheç juenñgopienj â nore erâ gie-ñenjic dopeckehuc zoqac eenñgopienj, i nâzâme bubianj fekiecne manapo.

Buzâic qaqacne manarâ biankezo

⁸ No mârâc papia moc qârenke-ñarehuc manjzâic bâfua-ñarepo, irec bunane mi sâqorekac. Qârenkepo ira jâmbomac bunane sâqorewec. Zi ine manakopac, i damenj bem-beñe sawa manjzâic bâfua-ñarewec. ⁹ Eme zi bubianj manakopac, ine buzâic manambinj irec mâcne, buzâiczi ñoñerao manj bâbârisie bâfuawec, irec bunane biankewec. Anutu mamana-ticnere sâcko buzâic qaqacne manambinje dâñnâñeczi mi bâsâqorec-ñopawec. ¹⁰ Buzâic qaqacne izi manj bâbârisie bâfuame ñiczi biankezo, eme buzâic injucne bâfuaoemuzi zâñec irec mi maname sâqoreocmu. Â buzâic gâpâcne, ñic mamananare sâcko fuaekac, izi ine manmutuc bâfuame sipirickezo. ¹¹ Honeninj me, buzâic qaqacnezi ñoñerao fârine wemo afecne bâfuawec: Fâro, fuñne babataniñ, sâqocne bâbâsue, hâhâwic, mu hejâpec, zoqac, bâbâtinj, wiac injuc hâcne bâfuawec. Eme sâqocnere hehesonj â ñeñezic ñoñerao mi fokac, irec fuñne taniñkewec. ¹² Mârâc papia qârenke-ñarepo, i ñic sâqocne bawec ere erâ mâcne, me sâqocne bajarewec jañere erâ wâc mâcne, dâñ ñazapene Anuture maio micrerenj-ñenjicte fuñne taniñkeocte irec qârenke-ñarepo. Eme ñoñe injuc hâcne ehuc bunâñec bâmirinjkembiñ.

Korinti ñic jañe Tito bubianj qacnembiñ

¹³ Erâ bunâñec bâmirinjkembiñ sawa mâcne, ñoñe Tito bubianj qacnepie risieme nâñe wemo afecne mana bianj embenj. ¹⁴ No mârâc jaha muafec-ñopahuc Tito âzâcnepo, dâñ i burec mi ewec. Ñoñe dâñ ñazape fârineheç efârewec, injuc jaha Tito ñoñere mumumbianj dâñ âzâcnepo i wâc fârineheç jaha ewec. ¹⁵ Tito ñoñerao fâme arañ bacnehuc micne renjkembiñ, e irec manasuhuc manje ñoñere boc ecneekac. ¹⁶ No ñoñere erâ manjbahac tâmiric sâcne jupemu, irec bunane biankewec.

8

Makedonia mârenkonec kikefunj jañerao buafec kâcçene fowec

¹ Ägo bureñ, Makedonia mârenkonec kikefunj jañerao Anuture jaunj fuawec irec ñazananj. ² Jañe zârâ hârinj sâkoo juhuc bahac qahamenj erâ tac qararacne juenñgopienj, ehame sifu mitire zeri fekiecne fojareekacte bubianj wiac qâfoñne bâmockembiñ. ³ No jañere mana-jâmbânjekopac, jañe jañacne manje afeckerâ tâpîri-jeñicte sâc, erâ wâc sâc i jâuruhuc râembiñ. ⁴ Nâñe mi ejarehapene jañe jañac hota-nârehuc mitinij jañere bubianj wiac bâfuuarâ bafic-nâponinje mumbinj. ⁵ Erâ wiac afecne eniñmu muhapene zinjuc embinj: Qananj manjenjic Wofunj qikinjecnerâ nâñe mâmâc Anuture erâ qikinje-nârembiñ.

Jerusalem haeonec bubianj wiac bâbâfua-jare

⁶ Jañe injuc embinje Titozi ñoñerao bubianj gie barâ tofane râewec i bataraocte mucnenjgopeneñ. ⁷ Eme mamananinj â miti mumu â miti fuñne mamana tara â giere zoqac â manjaunj eenâre, wiac injucnere fârine bocjaha bâfuambinje bubianj gie mukicne irec injuc jaha afeckenjepienj. ⁸ No hota-ñarehuc mi mukopac, miti mamana gâcne jañerao aafec fuawec, eme ñoñere manjaunj sâc weninucne fokac irec fuñne taniñkeocte mukopac.

⁹ Nõje Wofun-nâñec Jesu Kristo uruc jaun-ticnere manaengopien, e mâriri sâkoheczi nõjere erâ hapetac ewec, i nõje hapetac-ticnere erâ mâririhec eniñte inuc hâcne ewec. ¹⁰ Eme zi dân mâc ñazakopac i renkepie fârinehec ezejec. Nõje hâcne jara ranqanao biac monen bâtureniñte afeckerâ funkembijn. ¹¹ Eme i zuhuckerâ etarapie aafec-ñenijcte fârine, wiac fonarekac sâc fuazejec. ¹² Wiac buafecte rârâe irec mamana bianj fuaoemu, rârâe ine moc e focnekac irec sâc râzejec, mi focnekac irec sâc mâcne. ¹³ Bubianje wiac rârâere mukicne i jañe sahaç mâteñ juhapie nõje zocne zâicne mananiñte mâcne, ¹⁴ nõjere mafa mâriri zi damenjinuczi jañere roroc jâpeme wiac sâckoa fuaocte mukicne, eme juku damenjinuczi jañere mâriri zi nõjere roroc jâpeme inuc jaha sâckoa fua-ñarezejec. ¹⁵ Dânqârenjinuczi hâcne fokac: “Bocjaha nusembijnzi mâririhec mi embijn, â afecne nusembijnzi roroc mi embijn.”

Tito â âgo jahec-ticne jaun ejareniñte dân

¹⁶ Anutu e Tito esockeme, manñajezi nõjere erâ bârunjekac sâc ijaha erao fuakacte mutenkenan. ¹⁷ Nâñe mucnepene manawec sawa mâcne, e jahac manñicnere afecke-jâmbânkerâ fâzo ekac. ¹⁸ Opâ ruac âgo-nâñec moc, kikefun sasawa jañe Biñebianje gie bapa-ticnere mana bianj eenngopien, e mâmâc sorepene fâkopirec. ¹⁹ Kikefun jañe njic e hâcne bubianj monen rorore bafic-nâpoocte bâwosâembijn. Gie i Wofun sâsehuc buafec-nâñecte bangopenen. ²⁰ Mumusifuc fuazacte monen sâko i zâñe zerenko sosonjan ehuc ro qâzuc eenngopenen. ²¹ Nâñe wiac epene Wofunzia maname biankeocte mâcne, njiczi mâmâc manapie sâckeocte muengopenen. ²² Nâñe jahehec âgo-nâñec moc mâmâc sorec-jopapene fânngopien, njic e damenjinuczi gâcnao esâicke honepene zoqac-ticnere funne taninjekewec, zi ine nõjere bubianj manahuc zoqac fekicne bâfuakac. ²³ Nõje Titore manaengopien, e âgo babafic-nane, mâmâc gie bapa njicjahec-nenjinuczi jukoperec, â âgo jahec-nâñec jahere wâc mananngopien, jahe kikefun jañe sorec-jofanngopien, erâ jahe Kristore zunje gâpiñ hâcne. ²⁴ Nâñe nõje muafec-ñopaengopenen irec dân i fârinehec eocte njic inucnezi fâpie âgo jaun ejarepie kikefun gâcne jañe mananngopien.

9

Monen qanañ râe bâmoc eniñte jazawec

¹ Mitinjinuczi ehâmo-jarehuc monen jareniñte i sâcne mananngopien, irec wemocte boc qârenje-ñarepem. ² Akaija opâ ruac nõje jara ranqanao biac afeckerâ monen bâbâfua funkembijn, irec binan Makedonia njic bajarepe njic gâcne sâko jañe zoqac-nenijcte binje manarâ bujenjinuczi âeckewec. ³ No muafec-ñopapo i racne ezacte âgofâc-nane sorec-jopape fâpie mupo inuc hâcne erâ zawienzeppen. ⁴ No nahac zâhec Makedonia njic jañehuc fâpie monen rârâere bititiepie dânñane wawahane eme no â nõje mâmâc mimienziñen. ⁵ Ireç hâcne njic ejarepie bâñierâ fânngopien. Fâ fisipie bubianj monen râneniñte nazambijn i qanañ râe bâmoc epie ñezejec. Eme micnenenje monen mâcne, mitire bubianje monen ezejec.

Buafeco wiac qikiñjinuczi irec Anutuzi maname biankeekac

⁶ Erâ ine zinuc mukopac: Moc e wiac afecne he sarac eocmu, e wiac afecnea nâ roroc eocmu, â moc e wiac ñemâcne he sarac eocmu e wiac ñemâcnea nâ roroc eocmu. ⁷ Ireç zinuc efârezo: Moc e buafec-ticnere sâcko wiac-ticne qikiñnezejec, jâñenjo me micnenenje misac. Wiac buafec qikiñneocmu, njic inucnere Anutuzi maname biankeocmu. ⁸ Anutu e tâpiri runezi buafec-ticnere jambun-ñopame mâriri fua-ñareme ñañacne nâ bac eipiehuc bâmec gie funne funne baniñte wiac mi basaniñmu. ⁹ Dânqârenjinuczi hâcne fokac: “E kada bahuc njic hapetac bâmec bajareekac, â buafec-ticne i tofâmâc fohuc juocmu.”

¹⁰ Njic ukicne bâfua-jareme he sarac eenngopien â fârine bâfua-jareme nâ bac eenngopien, Anutu e hâcne nõje wâc he sarac eniñte ukicne bâfua-jarârâ jambunjekeme buafec-nenijcte fârine fua sawec eocmu. ¹¹ Eme mâriri sâkohec erâ njic bâmec funne funne bajarepie jañe nânâcnere erâ Anutu danje mumutenj eneniñmu. ¹² Nõje mitinjinuczi bubianj wiac ejarepie izi roroc-nenjinuczi jâpeocmu sawa mâcne, izi danje mumutenj irec mâriri wâc bâfuame Anuturao qacneocmu. ¹³ Nõje Kristore Biñebianj mana rerenj eenngopien irec funne bubianj wiac-nenjinuczi bataniñkeme Jerusalem haonec mitinjinuczi â opâ ruac gâcne sasawa jañehuc ââgo zuñuhuc-nenjinuczi fuame Anutu mumbianjeninuczi. ¹⁴ Erâ nõjerao Anutu miti-ticnere fârine fua sawec ekacte manñi zâfic-ñopahuc nõjere erâ Anutu numucneninuczi. ¹⁵ Anutu buafec-ticne i wemocko sâcne mutaniñkezo, irec mâc wareckehuc danje âzâcnenan.

8:9: Mat 8:20 **8:12:** Muq 3:27, 28; Mar 12:43 **8:14:** Kor II 9:12 **8:15:** Wah 16:18 **8:19:** Gal 2:10
8:21: Muq 3:4 **8:23:** Kor II 7:13; 12:18; Rom 16:7 **8:24:** Kor II 7:14 **9:1:** Kor II 8:4, 20 **9:6:** Muq 11:24; 19:17 **9:7:** Rom 12:8; Bin I 29:17 **9:9:** Mi Mâ 112:9 **9:10:** Jes 55:10; Hos 10:12 **9:11:** Kor II 11:11; 4:15 **9:12:** Kor II 8:14

10

Mañekonec sându marozi juju gie fârine mi bazo

¹ Zi Paulo noni Kristo bumâten-ticnere â uruc-ticnere erâ ñazape mananiñ. Gâcnezi nore muengopien, “3ira ware juhuc miriñdân enâreekac, â ocna ra juhuc momori dâñ enâreekac.” ² Âgofâc, ñoñeroa fâ juhuc momori dâñ ñazapemurâ irec mi qafenunzeñ. Gâcnezi “sahacte wiacko utuckerâ juekac”, nore inuc muengopien, ñic i jañe momori dâñ jazapemurâ mañnane afeckekac. ³ Wiac nâñe sahachec juju i jâmbomac juengopien, â momori juju ine sahacte hata fokac inucko mi juengopien. ⁴ Sându maro bajuhuc juju gie baengopien, i mârenkonec mâcne, i Anuture tâpîri sananhec. Eme izi râsire sac bazuengopien, â qac momori-ticne qapene wahaekac, ⁵ â hârâc huec Anuture dâñ sirickeekac i qa imac eengopien, erâ Kristore micreren sawa fuaocce mamana fune fune kâpâcwârû baengopien. ⁶ Noñe micrerenñe afecke-fârehapie nâñe ñic gâcne jañe qaqatac-ñenñe bâtiñ-jopazore wonec juñgopien.

Ñic moczi Paulo mupitiwawec

⁷ Wiac moc zi tâtâc fokac i honeniñ: Noñe wemocce sahackopec wiac omanere manapie fârine eekac? Noñeraonec ñic moczi e jahacnere maname Kristore ñic fârine eekacko ziñuc manazeñec: E buc Kristore ñic mi juekac, nâñe wâc Kristore ñicfâc jaha juengopien. ⁸ Erâ Wofunzi giere tâpîri râe-narewec, noñe âkesiñ-ñopapere, sipiric-ñopapere mâcne, no irec erâ ropañdân piticne murañihuc mupe boc mi sâqore-nareocmu. ⁹ Â papia qârenñe-ñareekopac irec manapie mu hâhâwic dâñ mi ezeñec. ¹⁰ Ziñuc hâcne munareengopien: “Papiao dâñ bipinehec â tâpîrinehec qârenñehec, sahaczi maic-nâpoekac ine weweanne, â dâñ mumu-ticne ine wawahane.” ¹¹ Ñic inucne jañe ziñuc manazeñec: Nâñe zoricko juhuc dâñ qârenñeengopien, dâñ irec fârine ñonden-ñenñicko juhuc bâfuaengopien.

Giere sahaç fefe mi juzo

¹² Ñic sahaç fefe juengopien jañeroa nâñe inucnezi wemocko zuhuckerâ sâc babac enañmu. Ñic i jañe hâcne gâcne nâñere eebapa irec mi manasuhuc jañacnere sawa muhuc sahaç fefe dâñ kosa woseengopien. ¹³ Nâñe ine Anutuzi giere sâc banârewec inuc bafâku ñoñeroa fisimben, irec mac manasuhuc mumuafec dâñ muengopien, â sâc tâmiricko kosa mumu ine mi eengopien. ¹⁴ Nâñe gie-nâñecte sâc i mi musokaengopien, gie rukec-nâñec i jâmbomac ñoñeroa fokac, nâñe hâcne bâbâni ñoñeroa fisirâ Kristore Biñebian qañan ñazamber. ¹⁵ Nâñe ñic gâcne jañere gieo kângâc razî domahuc sahaç fefe dâñ kosa mumu i mi eengopien. Mamanasiñzi ñoñeroa fua sawec eme gie rukec-nâñec bâsokanânñe ine jâmbomac mañnâñec domaha juengopien. ¹⁶ Eme ñic râpe-ñenñicko juñgopien jañeroa Biñebian murananiñmu. Â ñic mocce gie fârine rauckehuc pepeç dâñ mumu i mi eengopien. ¹⁷ Moc e mumuten dâñ muzo murâ Wofunñe erâ muzeñec. ¹⁸ Moc e jahacne sahaç mumbianñkeme e miti fârihec ekac mi mucnezo, Wofunzi mumbianñkeme miti fârihec ekac muzo.

11

Miti furune moc mi fokac

¹ Noñe manahapie mutucdân piticne ñazape. Sifu mac mananzeñec. ² No noñere erâ qizec qaeokopac, erâ qizec qaqâ dâñnane i Anuturaonec. Noni noñe Kristore biñefâc erâ pectâc juniñte ñic mocjaha ehac bâturec-ñopapo. ³ Zi ine homazi Ewa sioc ecnehuc bâdockewec inuc jaha noñe ñic gâcnezi eatuc-ñopapie manñenñic fâuckeme Kristo rângeñ rocnenñipinñe manabâc ekopac. ⁴ Noñeroa ñic moczi fisirâ Jesure fune nâñe ñazaengopien iñaha mâcne, hawarine moc ñazaocmu, â Mâro nâñeraonec rombin i mâcne, furune moc ñareocmu, â Biñebian nâñeraonec manambin i mâcne, maracne moc ñazaocmu, i noñe mi qatarahuc mâc manapie sâckeeckac. ⁵ No nahacnere manape norao wiac i me i basahuc aposolo fekicne sâko jañere jujuwicnao jukopac mi eekac. ⁶ No miti mumingiriñkerâ mumu i mi mecne fonarekac, â mitire fune mamana ine manaekopac, erâ irec fune baratie-fârehuc mâmâc-ñenñic bataniñke-ñarepo.

Miti gie bapa burecne

10:1: Kor I 2:3; Gal 5:2 **10:2:** Kor I 4:21 **10:4:** Efe 6:13–17 **10:8:** Kor II 2:9 **10:8:** Kor II 12:6; Kor I 5:4, 5 **10:11:** Kor II 13:2, 10 **10:12:** Kor II 3:1; 5:12 **10:13:** Rom 12:3 **10:15:** Rom 15:20 **10:16:** Apo 19:21 **10:17:** Jer 9:23; Kor I 1:31 **10:18:** Kor I 4:5 **11:2:** Efe 5:26, 27 **11:3:** Fuf 3:4, 13 **11:4:** Gal 1:8, 9 **11:5:** Kor II 12:11; Kor I 15:10; Gal 2:6, 9 **11:6:** Kor I 2:1, 2, 13; Efe 3:4

⁷ Me nahac wahamicne juhuc ñoje ikisiñ-ñopahuc Anutüre Biñebian katucmâc ñazapo i sâqorewec me? ⁸ Ñojerao miti gie bapemurâ kikefunj gâcne jaje jâmbomac monen mafa jowac ropo. ⁹ Â ñojerao ine wiac basac bahamenj juhuc mubâre mi enjarepo. No batat qatac juhape Makedonia mârenjkonec âgofâc-nane fisirâ wiac nare gumec embin. Â ñojerao ine mâc juhape nore zâic mi manambin â jufehuc wâc mi mananiñte mukopac. ¹⁰ Kristore dâñfâri manñaneo foha mukopac: Ñeridân inane Akaia mârenjko moc mi bawaha-narezo. ¹¹ Muñgopien, ñojere mi enarehame injuc eekopac? Injuc aricne, i Anutuzi manakac. ¹² Wiac eekopac i ehuc jupemu, erâ i mâc mâcne, njic gâcne jaje Paulore sâcko jingopenenj muhuc manjenic bafenzipiñte siñ qatara-jareekopac. ¹³ Njic injucnezi aposolo burecne â miti gie bapa siochec juhuc Kristore aposolofâc nâñere sahad hawari sawa eenjopien. ¹⁴ Erâ i wiac furune mi eenjopien, Satan e jahacne wâc anjelo tatamachec janjere hawari tinac eekac, ¹⁵ eme irec gie bapa njicfâc-ticne jaje injuc jaha tiñnere kinanj qaqa janjere hawari rojuenjopien.

Korinti njic jaje gienjic burecne mi bâsuec-jopambin

¹⁶ Mupac i mocwâc mupe, nore manapie njic mutucne mi ezejec. Erâ sifu muzo murâ munin, ehuc mana-narehapi sahad-nane piticne mutenkepe. ¹⁷ No zi dâñ mupemu i Wofunje micsâcko mi mupemu, mâc mumuten dâñ funjekicnere sifu mutuc erâ mupemu. ¹⁸ Njic gâcnezi sahadcopec wiacne mumumbianj dâñ muenjopienje no injuc jaha epemu. ¹⁹ Oi, funje mamana ñoje, gâcnezi mutucdâñ ñazapie manapie sâckeekac hâcne. ²⁰ Â kinanj qaqa-fâc-jenjc bacñopapie injuc jaha manapie sâckeekac, â jowac ro nâc enjareninjmu me eatuc-ñopaniñmu me njicbomboy enjareninjmu me imac-ñopaniñmu, i ñoje manapie sâcke-fâreocmu hâcne. ²¹ Nâñe gegec dodocnezi injuc sâko wemocko enjarenzapeñ, i mana sâqorehuc mukopac. Moc e wiac irec me irec penaronj eocmu, i no ezo murâ sâcne epemu. Dâñ i mutucne, i mana-bipiehuc mukopac.

Paulozi zârâ zâpâo mâretéc fehuc juwec

²² Janjancnere Judanjic muenjopien, no wâc ijaha. Janjancnere Israe njic muenjopien, no wâc ijaha. ²³ Janjancnere Kristore gienjic muenjopien, no zi sifu manñmutuc dâñ mupe, no Kristore gienjic sâc moc. No giere zâic manaekopac i sâc moc, â kâpâcwârû ficko feekopac i sâc moc, â zika kiekopac i sâc moc, â sipirickezo eekopac i sâc moc. ²⁴ Judanjic jaje damenj memoc repazi 39 numbin, ²⁵ damenj jahec â moc kâcbinzi nukicne, moc i qânâzi hehâmocnumbin, damenj jahec â moc woke hericke fâuc eme hâwecko hurâ hu epo, ñafe zoanj moc woke sâqoreme hâwecko qac qâsoriehuc jupo. ²⁶ Erâ sopâc kâte hârâc tiki fotâcne qâqâwiric bazu bâfenj ehuc jupo, opâ rumio zârâ zâpâ faio fehuc jupo, râsi nondenjo zârâ zâpâ faio fepo, Judanjic nondenjo zârâ zâpâ faio fepo, qâpuc nondenjo zârâ zâpâ faio fepo, njic jujuo zârâ zâpâ faio fepo, tuhuo zârâ zâpâ faio fepo, hâwecko zârâ zâpâ faio fepo, mitinjic burecne janjere nondenjo zârâ zâpâ faio fepo. ²⁷ Injuczi injuc ehuc hume sererenj â huachuc qâbucne juwarepo, ehuc ñafeo guñqârî juju, nânâ opâre hâhâmo, hoe mâmâtenje qarac qarac qaqa, ñaqi bilanje babasa, injuc ehuc juekopac. ²⁸ Erâ i sawa mâcne, zoanjne zoanjne kinanj fisihuc fâro âkefec enarepie hae sâc kikefunj janjere mana mezac ehuc juekopac. ²⁹ Wemocko hae moczi gau bititicne juhapi âke uruerâ sâcne jupemu? Wemocko hae moczi qâsoriehapi sâcne ñemâtenjekemu? ³⁰ Eme no irec wemo-nane musokapemu? Gegec dodoc-nane mocjaha musokape sâckeocmu. ³¹ Wofun Jesu ere Anutu â Mamac, e mumutenj hatizi dâñ jâmbomac mukopac i manakac. ³² Damasko haeo juhape njicwofunj Areta ere kiazî kâpâcwârû bacnuocte hae upeo somâ râewec. ³³ Eme irec âgofâc-nane jaje kâdocko njihecnurâ sacrâpeo âke suecnuapie hurâ wisepo.

12

Paulozi wiac zâñe hazec furu hone manac ewec

¹ Mumutenj dâñ mupene mi sâckeekac, erâ sifu mupe. Ehuc Wofunzi manjo fuac â manbâwinj enarewec, irec dâñ binanj epe. ² No Kristore njic moc manakopac e wiac moc honerâ jukuhamé jara 14 ekac. Njic e hâcne Wofunzi manbâwinj ecneme sambân namba 3 ira fewec. I sahadhec me sahad tâmiric ewec, i no mi manakopac, Anutuzia manakac. ³ Eme njic e Wofunzi manbâwinj ecneme paradisio hâcne ferâ dâñ miczi mi mumune â mârenjñiczi mi mumufuane i manawec. ⁴ No njic e manakopac, â sahadhec juhuc me sahad

11:7: Kor I 9:12, 18	11:8: Fil 4:10, 15	11:9: Kor II 12:13	11:10: Kor I 9:15	11:13: Kor II 2:17; Fil 3:2
11:16: Kor II 12:6	11:22: Fil 3:5	11:23: Kor I 15:10	11:24: Sâc 25:3	11:25: Apo 16:22; 14:19
11:27: Kor II 6:5	11:28: Apo 20:18-21	11:29: Kor I 9:22	11:30: Kor II 12:6	11:31: Kor II 1:23
11:33: Apo 9:24, 25				

hetarahuc ewec, i no mi manakopac, Anutuzia manakac. ⁵ Njic ere erâ mumutenj dâj mupemu, nahacnere mi mupemu, ine muzo murâ gegec dodoc-nane sawa musokapemu. ⁶ Mumutenj dâj mupe muzac, i jâmbomac dâj muzapore njic mutucne mi ezapo. Erâ nore manapie fefene boc ezacte ine mi epemu, wiac mupe bape njanac hone manac eenjopien izia fozejec.

Paulore sahad biucko zârâ moc fowec

⁷ Wofunji wiac zânge hazec furu nowatuwec, irec manjane fezacte sahad biuc-naneo zârâ moc duckewec, i Satanje kinanjic moc e manjanezi boc fezacte mehuhunji hecnuhuc juocte mukicne. ⁸ Eme behecnuocte Wofunj wâsickekuhape jahec â moc ewec. ⁹ Eme dâj zinjuc nazawec: "Jauj-nanezi sâcquekac â tâpiri-nanezi dodoc rorokacko fua qârânkeekac." Irec Kristore tâpirizi norao mâckeocte dodoc rorokac-nanere manape feha mumbiankezepac. ¹⁰ Eme Kristore erâ dodoc rorokac epemu me zika kîpemu, me hume sererenj jupemu, me fific gugurinj â imanj gomanj faio jupemu, i sifu bubianj manaeokopac. No dodoc rorokacko sananjkeekopac hâcne.

Paulo aposolo gie-ticnere funje taniñkewec

¹¹ Zi mutucdâj mupac, i ñoje enarepie mupac. Njanac mumbianjnupie sâckezac. No jawa omane juekopac i manakopac, erâ aposolo fekicne janjere wahamicne juju ine mi juekopac. ¹² No ñojerao gie manjuruc jaha bape mâsi â wiac zânge furu â wiac tâpiriheh fuahuc izi aposolo funje-nane bataniñkewec. ¹³ Eme ñoje wemo basahuc kikefunj gâcne janjere sâc mi embinj? Mâc wiac ñowac ro nâc ee i mocjaha mi enjarepo. Hehesic-nane i mi mana sâqore-narenzejepienj.

Paulo e Korinti njic janjere manje kâcqe domawec

¹⁴ No jajaheh iqic-ñopapo, eme zi mocwâc fâpere zawiehuc jukopac. Fârâ mârâc epo ijaha ehuc sahacte dopere mi bâzâic-ñopapemu. No monenj mafa-ñenjicte mâcne, nanjancnere harac eekopac. Naru moteczi nenjoc mamac wiac hure-jareninje mi mukicne, nenjoc mamaczi naru motec hure-jareninju ine sâckeocmu. ¹⁵ No ine manj qâqâtâc-ñenji biankeocte monenj mafa sawa mâcne, juju-nane wâc qaisockezo afeckekopac. Nore manji ñojere kâcqe domaha ñojerezi nore piticne domao me?

¹⁶ Njic gâcnezi nore zinjuc muenjopienj: Wiac tâtâc nânâwoc ro i mi ewec. Â sonjsonjko njic eatuc-jopahuc wiac jojowac ro i ewec mecne. ¹⁷ Irec ñoje munij, no njicfâc-nane ñojerao sorec-jopahuc ejarepe wiac moc ñowac rombinj me? ¹⁸ Erâ Tito fâocte mucnepo ehuc opâ ruac moc sorepe jojowac erâ fâpic. Eme Titozi fârâ wiac moc ñowac rowec me? Nâhe Mâro wirec â hata wirec mi jukoperec me?

Njic gâcnezi manjnenjic bârisieninje uñ jazawec

¹⁹ Dâj muenjopenenj i esecne mana warepie sahad ñenjezi dâj eekac me? Erâ injuc mâcne, nâge Kristohoc juhuc Anuture maio dâj muenjopenenj, erâ âgofâc, irec me irec mâcne, ñoje âkesin-ñopananje dâj muenjopenenj. ²⁰ No ñojerao fârâ honec-ñopape mi sâckezacte, â ñoje nore injuc jaha manapie mi sâckezacte manabâc ekopac. Ñojerao kisâ, iingunj, kimbenj, hehefaric, micko âkec, gupe, penaronj, hesi qâsifuc, wiac i fohame fâ bâfuazipore manbahacnucac. ²¹ Ñojeraonec gâcnezi manjwânân, boe sau, nânâ qowi âmbân nânâ, i ehuc manjenjic mi bârisieenjopienj, eme injuc juhapie ñojerao fâpe Anutu-nanezi bawahacnume njic injucne janjere ki busâqoc ezipore mana mezac ekopac.

13

Bahacdâj mumu fuaocmu

¹ Zi ñojerao mocwâc fâpe jahec â moc eocmu. Fâ fisipe njic jajaheh me jahec â moczi mocte bahacte funje mupie dânticne munanjmu. ² Njic bahachec â gâcne ñoje mâmâc arecne 2 fâpo ira uñ jazapo ijaha wiwicko juhuc mukopac, zi zâheh mocwâc fârâ mi akic-ñopapemu. ³ Nore manjko dâj râeme muekopac Kristo hâcne, ere tâpiri fuame honezo muenjopienje honenzepienj. Kristo e ñojerao gie-ticne rorokacne mâcne, tâpiriheh baekac. ⁴ Mârâc jâmbomac rokaweme mariponjko gambinj, zi ine Anuture tâpiriheh faharewec jukac. Nâje injuc jaha ere erâ rokaweenjopenenj, irec ere erâ wâc Anuture tâpiri ñesinnehuc jujure funje ñojerao bajanjenjenanju.

Uñsawanj dâj

12:4: Luk 23:43; Bar 2:7 **12:5:** Kor II 11:30 **12:6:** Kor II 10:8; 11:16 **12:7:** Hio 2:6 **12:10:** Fil 4:13
12:11: Kor II 11:5 **12:12:** Rom 15:19 **12:13:** Kor II 11:9 **12:14:** Kor II 13:1 **12:15:** Fil 2:17 **12:18:** Kor II 8:6, 16-18
12:20: Kor II 10:2; Kor I 4:6 **12:21:** Kor II 2:1; 13:2 **13:1:** Sâc 19:15; Mat 18:16; Tim I 5:19
13:4: Fil 2:7, 8

⁵ Nõje mamasinheh juengopien me mâcne, irec manñenijic esâicke honehuc funje bataniñkenzepien. Me Jesu Kristozi manñenijico juekac irec fârine basaengopien? Injuc eenjopienko sahaczi mitiñic muñarezo. ⁶ Nâje ine sahaczi mitiñic mi juengopenen, injuc hone tarac-nâponiñte worickekopac. ⁷ Anutuzi soñan-ñopame bahac mi bâfuanijte numucnehuc juengopenen. Nâje honec-nâpopie mitiñic fârine enañmu me mâcne, irec mi muenjopenen, ñoje mitidân renkepie fârinehec eote mocjaha muenjopenen. ⁸ Nâje injucnezi wemocko dâñfâri râsi ecnenañmu, âgo ecnenañmu sawa fokac. ⁹ Nâje tâpîri basahuc juhapene ñoje tâpîrihec juniñmu i bunâñec biankeocmu. Erâ manñenijci soka sanañ eote Wofun numucneengopenen. ¹⁰ No ñojerao fârâ zâire-ñarezîpore qanan zoricko juhuc unðân qârenke-ñarekopac. Wofunzi tâpîri narewec, izi imac-ñopapemurâ mâcne, hume keten ejarepemurâ narewec.

Jambuñdân

¹¹ Erâ dâñ mutarahuc kecziñuc mupe: Nõje bubianko junzepien, erâ unñawan dâñ manarâ manñenijic ba emasan enzepien. Nõje man mocjaha efârerâ wamao junzepien. Eme Anutu e manjaun â wama runezi ñojehec juocmu. ¹² Nõje mitio meo babac efârenzepien. Zîrec mitiñiczi manasuc-ñopa-fârenjopien. ¹³ Wofun Jesu Kristore aki anonoc â Anuture manjaun â Tiri Mârore miriñ i ñojerao fohuc juzejec.

GALATA

Galata i mârenj zâje. Mârenj i Asia mârenj masune irec dâkâne moc. Paulo e miti kinjaj rame jajahec ewec damenj ira raku mârenj ira fisiwec. Eme ira huc zâic ecne-bipiehame sifu qajacnerâ miti gie bawec. Bame fârinehec ewec. Njic janje miti-ticne manarâ manjenjic bârisierâ hata ranqane i râpeckembinj. Erâ mitire bubianj manarâ Paulo huc zâic-ticnere ehâmocnembinj. Injuc juhapie Paulo e behec-joparâ Airopa mârenjko rawec. Erâ ira gie bahuc juku Jerusalem haoe risiewec. Eme zâhec miti kinjaj mocwâc rahuc Galata njic janjao fisirâ iqic-jopawec. Erâ miti sâcne bajuhapie honec-joparâ irecnec Efeso haoe rawec. Ira juhame Jerusalem haoeonec Judanjic opâ ruac janje Galata njic janjao fisirâ zinjuc jazambinj; Noje miti hunjuc bajuengopienj. Paulo e Jesure miti sawa qazu-njarewec. Eme i sawa bajupe mi sâckekac. Mosere sâcmutâc dânj fokac, i qazu-njarepene manarâ mâmâc renkenzepienj. Erâ irec ma sahac-njenicko bapie fuazejec. Injuc muhuc jazapie njic gâcne janere manj mi sifuckezejec i. Eme Judanjic janjere hombanj burecne i funjerâ njembinj (*Galata 4:10*). Ehuc Paulore manapie wawahane ewec.

Eme Paulo e Efeso haoe juhuc irec binje manarâ fâfârewec. Fâfârerâ zinjuc muwec: Galata njic janje Jesure bânâpec jumbinjzi Judanjic janjere bânâpec engopienj. Injuc manarâ izia papia qârenjerâ râeme rawec. Dânj jajahec qârenje-jarewec. Qananj e jahacnere zinjuc qârenkewec: No gie baekopac, i njiczi mâcne, Wofunj e jahac munarewec, â miti muekopac, i injuc jaha njiczi naza qazuc mi embinj, Wofunj e jahac mufua-narewec. Ehuc Petoro aposolo gie-ticne baha bafickeme fârinehec ewec, injuc jaha no baficnume bape fârinehec jaha wâc ewec. Dânj i â gâcne i *ganj 1 â 2* ira qârenkewec. Erâ dânj birine moc ine kecziinjuc muhuc qârenkewec: Jesu manasinkehuc juju sananj hotâckezo. Jesu e nânâcnere erâ sâwec hotâckewec, ehuc sâcmutâc dânjko sâwec i bâsue-nârewec. Sâcmutâc dânj renkehuc kinj tâmiric eene mi fokac. Mârore hata âtembinjzi wemote wiac jawanere hatao mocwâc ranjopienj. Paulo e Galata njic janjere buzâic manahuc dânj i â gâcne gâcne qârenke-jarewec. Janje miti fârine jâmbânj beherâ Judanjic janjere dânj jawane renkezo mumbinj, irec maname busâqochec ewec. Jesu manasinkehuc bibianjke mocjaha fokac, dânj irec funje hâcne Paulozi Roma haoeonec miti mamana janje wâc qârenke-jarewec.

Papia manjao dânj nengocne jahec â moc râehuc dânjne murakicne i kecziinjuc:

Gal 1—2. Paulozi miti gie bahuc juwec i njiczi mâcne, Wofunj e jahac mutâcnecneme bahuc juwec. Irec dânjticne i njicdânj aricne, i Wofundânj.

Gal 3—4. Sâcmutâc dânjte hata â mamanasinjte hata ââte irec funje.

Gal 5—6. Jesu e ninjinkonec batarac-nâpowecte e manasinkehuc juju sananj hotâckezo.

Mumuzâwe â jambundânj

¹ Paulo no aposolo, njiczi mi sorecnumbinj â njic moczi gie wâc mi munarewec, Jesu Kristo â Anutu Mamac e hâmocnecne bâqâreweczzi gie i munarewec. ² No â âgo gâcne nohec junjopienj nânje kikefunj Galatia mârenjko juranjopienj noje papia zi râe-njarengopenenj. ³ Anutu Mamac â Wofunj-nânjec Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama nojorao fotâcnerâ fozejec. ⁴ Jesu e Mamac-nânjec Anutu ere michte juju sâqocne zi juengopenenjkonec bâhoc-nâpoocte sindanj-nânjecte erâ sahac-ticne qaisockewec. ⁵ Irec erao mumutenjzi mumutenj fohuc juzejec. Jâmbomac.

Moc e Binjebianj âke sipuhuc moc muocmu e hârâcte binje eocmu

⁶ Noje Kristore aki anonocko râec-njopahuc hefârec-njopawec ehac jupie mi zoraha e râpeckehuc miti funjoc irec hazec rârae engopienj, no irec wareckekopac. ⁷ Erâ Binjebianj funjoc wena fokac? I aricne i. Mâc njic tucnezi manj bâsifuc enjarehuc Kristore Binjebianj âke sipuengopienj, i sawa fokac. ⁸ Irec nânje wâc, me sambânkonec anjelo moczi, Binjebianj njazakicne i âke sipuhuc moc njazananjmuo, injucnezi hârâcte binje ezejec. ⁹ Dânj mârâc mumberj ijaha zi wâc mukopac: Moczi Binjebianj qazu-njarekicne i âke sipuhuc moc njazaoemu e hârâcte binje ezejec. ¹⁰ Eme weninjuc, dânj zi mukopac i njiczi honecnupie bianjkeocte me Anutuzi honecnume bianjkeocte mukopac? No njic dape-jarehuc gie bazapo muzac, wemocko Kristore kinjaj qaja juzapo.

Paulo e jahacne juju bapare dânj

¹¹ Âgofâc-nane, no dânj njazape mananinj: Binjebianj njazapo i njickonec mâcne, ¹² erâ wâc njiczi mi naza qazuc embinj, i Jesu Kristo e jahac mufua-narewec. ¹³ No mârâc jaha Judanjic janjere guruo juhuc wiac epo, i noje manaengopienj. No Anutuzi kikefunj fâc

jopa jâpec ejarehuc mâretéc sipiric-jopapo. ¹⁴ Ehuc kâcçenefâc-nâjéc jañere dân mi wahazejéc muhuc samac qamandiñkerâ motéc âgofâc-nane siric-jopapo. ¹⁵ Eme Anutu e qanañ nengoc bumañko hone wosâecnurâ uruc jaun- tìcnere erâ hefârec-nuwezci maname sâckeme ¹⁶ Nôkâ- tìcnere biñedân qâpuc jañerao musawepere ere funje bataniñke-narewec. Injuc enareme sahac biuchec jañe mu wioc mi ejarepo, ¹⁷ erâ wâc Jerusalem hao mi ferâ aposolo funkerâ juwarembin jañe mi iqic-jopapo. Aricne, no Arabia mârenjo ra juku Damasko hao risiepo.

Paulozi Jerusalem hao ferâ juwec

¹⁸ Juhape jara 3 taramé Kefa honepemurâ Jerusalem hao ferâ zoañ gie bapa 15 ehéc jupo. ¹⁹ Aposolo gâcne mi honec-jopapo, Wofun qâticne Jakobo e sawa honepo wâc. ²⁰ Dâñ qârenjekopac i Anuture maio jâmbomac muhuc qârenjekopac. ²¹ Injuc erâ Siria â Kilikia mârenjo ra jupo. ²² Â Judaia mârenjo Kristore kikefun jañe ine mi honecnumbin. ²³ Jañe nore biñedân zinjuc sawa manambin: “Nâpo jâpec enârehuc miti ima qaocte muwezci njic miti i hâcne jazahuc juekac.” ²⁴ Injuc muhuc nore erâ Anutu mutenjkembin.

2

Paulozi Jerusalem hao aposolo gâcne iqic-jopawec

¹ Ehame jara 14 taramé Jerusalem hao mocwâc fepemurâ Banaba â Tito rocjofape mâmâc fembenj. ² Erâ i mâc mi epo, Wofunzi dâñ mufua-narehuc bufahac qanareme fepo. Ferâ qâpuc jañerao Biñebian musaweekopac i mutaniñke-jarepo. Micne zâñe biñehéc jañe bucko wâc ejarekicne, jañe hâcne manapie mi sâckeme gie mangân bawefuhuc jupo injuc ezacte. ³ Jupe juju-nane Tito e Griknjizi opâ ruakicne juwec, eme e wâc sahacnao mahec eocte mi mucnembin. ⁴ Eme nâñere giemañko mitinjic burecnezi razirâ, nâñe Kristo Jesure erâ ramban juhapene rucko honetâc-nâporâ Mosere kinjañ qaga bacnâpozo muenjgopienj, ⁵ njic izi hâcne bawahac-nâpozo mupie nâñe Biñebianzi njoñerao bâbâsifucnehec ezacte moc mi docke-jarembenj.

Aposolo gâcne jañe Paulo gie-ticnere manapie sâckewec

⁶ Eme njic micne jañe mârâc jaha injuc me injuc jumbin, no irec manape hawarine moc mi eekac, Anutuzi injuc jaha sahackopéc honec-nâpome bârâwinj mi eekac. Njic micne jañe hâcne dâñ furune mi zuhucke-narembin. ⁷ Aricne, zinjuc ine manambin: Anutuzi Pétoro njic mahec jañerao Biñebian muiñneote mucnewec, injuc jaha no njic ma tâmiric jañerao muiñnepere munarewec. ⁸ Ehuc Pétoro aposolo gie-ticne baha bafickeme fârinehec ewec, injuc jaha no baficnume bape fârinehec jaha wâc ewec. ⁹ Eme Wofun e gie tahacke-narewec, i Jakobo, Kefa â Johane jañe Jesure kikefun guru jañere jâcne jumbinzi mana tararâ no â Banaba âgo bacnâfohuc menâhecko bambin, erâ nâñe qâpuc jañerao gie bahapere jañe jañac njic mahec jañerao baniñte mumbin. ¹⁰ Erâ hapetacfâc-jenji ehâmo-jarenanje irec sawa nazambin. Eme no irec dâñ hâcne zoqac erâ muekopac.

Pétorosi wiac eme babahacnehec ewec

¹¹ Eme Kefazi Antiokia hao warerâ wiac babahacnehec eme honerâ maiqanzañ jaha âzâcnepo. ¹² E qanañ qâpuczi opâ ruac jañehéc nânâ wirec nâwec. Ehame Jakobore njicfâc fisipie honec-joparâ mahec jañere hâwickeme qâpuckonec opâ ruac bâtâc bajaranerâ hone takirec-jopawec. ¹³ Erâ âkeac ehuc ra rowec ware rowec eme Judanjic gâcne bafickepíe Banaba jañerao zuhuckerâ sâc ijaha ewec. ¹⁴ Eme Biñebianjte hata fâretin mi âtepie honec-joparâ njic gâcne jañere maio Kefa zinjuc âzâcnepo: “Go Judanjiczi Judanjic nânâcne eebapao mâcne, qâpuc jañere eebapao eekic, izi wemocte qâpuc jañe Judanjic nânâcne eebapao eninje muekic?”

Jesu manasinjehuc kinj tâmiric ezo

¹⁵ Nânâc qâpuc kosa jujune jañe injucne mi fuambenj, Judanjic fuambenj. ¹⁶ Erâ ine zinjuc manangopenenj: Njici sâcmutâc dâñ renjkehuc kinjâsâc eene mi fokac. Eme Kristo e sâcmutâc dâñ renjkeré mâcne, mamanasin-nâñecte erâ kinjâsâc bâcnâpoocte, nânâc wâc Jesu Kristo manasinjkeenjopenenj. Sâcmutâc dâñte gie bahuc moczi moc kinjâsâc eene mi fokac. ¹⁷ Eme Kristorao qohotahuc kinjâsâc ezo muenjgopenenji sifu sâqocne baenjgopenenjo weninjuc muzo? I Kristozi sâqocnere qafen-nâpoeckac me? Aricne, injuc mi fokac. ¹⁸ Â wiac duckepo i mocwâc heqârepemu, ine jâmbomac qaqtara njic epemu. ¹⁹ Â

sâcmutâc dâŋzi nume hâmocnepo i Anutu jucnepemurâ epo. ²⁰ No Kristohec mariponko nukicne. Eme zi juekopac i no nahacne mâcne, Kristozi maŋnaneo juekac. Sahachec juju i juekopac, erâ Anutu Nôkâ-ticne manasiŋkehuc e sawa jucneekopac. Eki hâcne maŋjaŋ enarehuc juju-ticne nore due bawec. ²¹ No Anutu aki anonoc-ticne mi qâsuakopac. Sâcmutâc dâŋ renkehuc kinfâsâc eene fozacko Kristo e maŋgâŋko hâmowec ezac.

3

Sâcmutâc dâŋte hata âtembinj

¹ O Galata ȋic mutucne! Nȋŋe mozi maŋ bâsifuc eŋarewec? Jesu Kristo mariponko gakicne ere hawari ȋaza ȋowatuc epe zâŋe fâri-ȋeȋiczi honembij i! ² Wiac mocjahare wio-ȋarepe nazaniȋ: Mâro rombinj i weniȋuc ehuc rombinj? Sâcmutâc dâŋ renkehuc rombinj, me miti manarâ mamasasiŋhec ehuc rombinj? ³ Maŋmutuc wemocte eŋgopien? Mârore hata fuŋkerâ âtembinji juju ranqare hatao razinȋgopien me? ⁴ Wiac fekicne sâko i maŋgâŋ fua-ȋarewec me? — jâmbomac fârimâc ewecko. ⁵ Mâro ȋarehuc wiac tâpirihec ȋȋerao eekac, eki sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋte me mamasasiŋ-ȋeȋicte eŋareekac me?

Abrahamte hata âtezo

⁶ Abraham e ȋuc hâcne ecnekicne. E Anutu manasiŋkeme kinfâsâc mucnewec. ⁷ Irec zinȋuc mananiȋ: Mamasasiŋhec jaŋe Abrahamte qâricfâc fârine. ⁸ ȋic qâpuc jaŋe Anutu manasiŋkepie kinfâsâc bacjopaocmu, irec hâcne mârâc jaha manasuhuc Abrahamte Biŋebian dâŋ zinȋuc mume miti papiao qâreŋkembinj: “Qâpuc guru jaŋe gore jambuŋko razî-fâreniȋmu.” ⁹ Irec hâcne, Abrahamzi mamasasiŋ hata âtewec ijaŋa âteninȋmuzi ere jambuŋko raziniȋmu.

Mamasasiŋte erâ juju hotâckezo

¹⁰ Â sâcmutâc dâŋte giezi fosinȋ-ȋeȋic eha juniȋmu jaŋe ine sâwechec eniȋmu. Zinȋuc hâcne qâreŋkekicne fokac: “Sâcmutâc birio dâŋ forakac i moc mi qâsuazo. Moc e qâsuaoocmuzi sâwec hotâckeocmu.” ¹¹ Sâcmutâc dâŋte maŋnao juhuc Anuturao kinfâsâc eene mi fokac, i dâŋ zizi mujaŋgeŋkekac: “Mamasasiŋte erâ biankekicnezi juju hotâckeocmu.” ¹² Sâcmutâc dâŋko ine mamasasiŋte moc mi mukicne. Ine zinȋuc mukicne: “Giene bafâreocmuzi juju hotâckeocmu.”

Jesu e nâŋâcnere erâ sâwec hotâckewec

¹³ Dâŋqâreŋ moc zinȋuc fokac: “ȋic jâcko qetic-jopakicne jaŋe sâwecte biŋe.” Eme Kristo e nâŋâcnere ȋuc hâcne erâ sâwec hotâckewec, ehuc sâcmutâc dâŋte sâwec i bâsue-nâwec. ¹⁴ Eme irec Jesu Kristore erâ Abrahamte jambuŋzi ȋicne ȋicne ȋaŋerao sâcne raocmu. Eme Mâro biŋe qânârekicne ine mamasasiŋhec erâ ronaȋmu.

Miti merâfâc irec dâŋ

¹⁵ Âgofâc, no wiac omanao sâc hehuc mupe: ȋic moczi hâmohuc merâfâc-ticne biŋe qajareocmu, i moczi qâsuarâ fainao dâŋ moc mi zuhuckeocmu. ¹⁶ Eme miti merâfâc i Abraham â qâric-ticne biŋe qajactekicne hâcne. Qâricfâc-ticne bocjaha jaŋere mi mukicne, mocjahare mukicne, Kristo hâcne. ¹⁷ No keczinȋcte mukopac: Anutuzi mârâc jaha miti merâfâc irec biŋedâŋ muwec, ehame zâhecko jara 430 taram e sâcmutâc dâŋ mufuawec, eme sâcmutâc dâŋ zâhec mufuakicne izi wemocko biŋedâŋ mârâc mukicne game wahaocmu. ¹⁸ Miti merâfâc i sâcmutâc dâŋte erâ rorone eme muzac ine biŋedâŋte erâ rorone i arictac ezac. Anutuzi ine miti merâfâc i katucmâc-ticnere erâ Abraham biŋe qacnewec.

Sâcmutâc dâŋ i fofo sananȋ foocte mi mukicne

¹⁹ Hâc, eme sâcmutâc dâŋ wemocte mukicne? I qaqatarare mufuakicne, erâ fofo sananȋ foocte mâcne, Abrahamte qâric biŋedâŋ rune fuame rârieocte mukicne. Sâcmutâc dâŋ i âŋelo miczi mukicne â ȋicwirec ere meo râekicne. ²⁰ ȋicwirec moczi ȋic mocjahare mâcne, bocjaha jaŋere qâqâhâc domaocmu. Anutu eki ine mocjaha.

Sâcmutâc dâŋzi ȋicmaŋ mi heqâreocmu

²¹ Eme sâcmutâc dâŋzi Anutute biŋedâŋ âkehockeocmu me? ȋuc aricne. Sâcmutâc dâŋzi ȋicmaŋ mi heqâreocmu. I eene eme muzac, ine jâmbomac sâcmutâc dâŋte erâ kinfâsâc ee i fuazac. ²² ȋic mâmâc sasawa sâqocnere ninȋŋinȋ juenȋgopenenȋ, fuȋne-nâŋec ȋuc hâcne

2:19: Rom 7:6 **2:20:** Joh 13:1; 17:23; Joh I 3:16; Gal 1:4 **3:6:** Fuf 15:6 **3:8:** Fuf 12:3; 18:18; Apo 3:25

3:9: Rom 4:16 **3:10:** Sâc 27:26 **3:11:** Hab 2:4; Rom 1:17; Heb 10:38 **3:12:** Tah 18:5; Rom 10:5 **3:13:**

Rom 8:3; Sâc 21:23; Kor II 5:21 **3:16:** Fuf 12:7; 13:15; 17:7; 22:18; 24:7 **3:17:** Wah 12:40 **3:18:** Rom 11:6

3:19: Rom 5:20; Heb 2:2; Apo 7:38, 53 **3:21:** Rom 8:2-4

miti papiao mufuakicne. Eme irec hâcne Jesu Kristo manasiñkehuc mitihéc erâ biñedânge fârine ronañmu, i sawa fokac.

Mârâc jaha niñgiñko jukicne

²³ Judaniñ nânâc mârâc jaha mamasaniñ tâmiric juhapene sâcmutâc dâñzi kâpâcwâru bacnâpome niñgiñko fokuhapene mamasaniñge biñedânzi fua tâcnewec. ²⁴ Eme irec sâcmutâc dâñzi bâbâtiñ-nâñec erâ Kristorao râec-nâpowec, i mamasaniñhec erâ kinfâsâc enaņe iñuc ekicne.

Jesurao sâc mocjaha efârekicne

²⁵ Nânâc mamasaniñge hata fuame i âtepene bâbâtiñge niñgiñ tâcnewec. ²⁶ Eme ñoņe Kristo Jesu manasiñkenģopienģe zengoma Anuture naru motecfâc embiñ juñģopienģ. ²⁷ Miti Opâ rua- ñarehuc Kristorao zuhuc- ñopakicne ñoņe mâmâc sasawa Kristozi ñaģi-ñenģic ehame hepie huwec. ²⁸ Eme irec Judaniñ â Griķiñģ, fekicne â wahakicne, ñic â ñokac, bârâwiñ juju i tarame ñoņe mâmâc sasawa Kristo Jesurao sâc mocjaha embiñ. ²⁹ Ñoņe Kristore biñe embiñzi Abrahamte qâricfâc fârine juñģopienģ, erâ biñedânģe sâcķo merâfâc-ticne bajuniñmu.

4

Wiac omanere kiñañ qaqaži Anuture naru motecfâc embenģ

¹ Moc ziñuc mupe mananiñ: Motec qiene moc e mamac hâmocnere merâfâc raucke-bipiehuc sifu kiñañ motec hawari juocmu. ² Ehame wawa rau â âģo tofazi merâfâc qâzuckerâ bacne juhapie damenģ mamaczi bawec i maickeocmu. ³ Nânâcne sâc ijaha fokac. Mârâc jaha mañzi qiene juhuc mârenģe wiac omanere kiñañ qajumbenenģ. ⁴ Eme zâhecko damenģ bakicne i qosackeme Anutuzi Nokâ-ticne soreme ñokackonec fuawec â sâcmutâc dâñģe kiñañ qawec. ⁵ Ine nânâc sâcmutâc dâñģe niñgiñķonec goron-nâpome Anuture naru motecfâc enaņe iñuc ewec. ⁶ Eme ñoņe naru motecfâc-ticne enģopienģe Anutuzi Nokâ-ticnere Mâro mañnâñecko soreme hurâ ziñuc wirâ wâwâsice eekac: “O Mamac bianģ.” ⁷ Irec go kiñañ qaqa-ticne mâcne, motec-ticne juekic. Erâ motec-ticne juhuc Anutu katucmâc-ticnere erâ merâfâc rune wâc juekic.

Wiac fârimâc râpeckekicne i mocwâc mi maickezo

⁸ Ñoņe mârâc jaha Anuture kâuc bahuc nemu, Wofuñ fârine mi jujune, jaņe kiñañ qajare jumbienģ. ⁹ Eme zâhec Anutuzi hone zâñitac enareme ñoņe e wâc hone tarambiñ. Ehame wiac tâpiri tâmiric â fârimâc i wemocte mocwâc maickehuc kiñañģe qanģopienģ? ¹⁰ Ehuc hombanģ fuñģe fuñģere manapie fârine eme ñeengopienģ. ¹¹ Ģie-nanezi ñoņerao fârimâc ezacte mana mezac boc eekopac.

Galata ñic jaņe Paulo râpeckezo embiñ

¹² Âģofâc-nane, no numu-ñarehuc mupe: No ñoņere sâc epore ñoņe nore sâc enģepienģ. Ñoņe zi juwarehuc wiac hehesicne moc mi enarembiñ. ¹³ Ñoņe mananģopienģ, no mârâcķo huc zâic enarehame Biñebianģ ñazapo. ¹⁴ Eme saħac dodoc mâretēc enareme ñoņe nore sifu tatakicne mi enarewec â mi mamakâc-ñopawec. Aricne, ñoņe honecnupie Anuture aņelo tinac epo, opoñ, Kristo Jesu tinac epe hefârecnumbiñ. ¹⁵ Joi, damenģ ira mu zeri embiñ i weninģucte omaeckac? Ñoņe zâñģe hândân-ñenģic unuckerâ no nanarene fome muzac enģapiñ, i jâmbomac manahuc mukopac. ¹⁶ Eme damenģ ziñuczia dâñģ fârine ñazape honecnupie râsi-ñenģic ekopac me? ¹⁷ Ñic Ģâcnezi ñoņere harac baenģopienģ i âķe râwiñ-nâpapie ñoņe jaņere harac eninģe manasuhuc eenģopienģ. Ine hâcne sioc ehuc ñoņere harac baenģopienģ. ¹⁸ Wiac bianģnere erâ harac ee i bianģne. Ine ñoņerao fârâ juhape sawa mâcne, damenģ sâc epie bianģeocmu. ¹⁹ Naru motecfâc-nane, no ñoņere erâ gozi kicnuha zâic manapo, ijaha harierâ manakopac, erâ Kristore hawari ñoņerao fua tâcneocte zâic i mana rahuc jupemu. ²⁰ No ñoņere mana guruc boc ekopacte ñoņerao biac fârâ dâñģ mu hetikic ehuc ñazazore enarekac.

Sara ere ñokâ â Hagare ñokâ jahe fuñģe-jekic bârâwiñ

²¹ Wio- ñarepe nazaniñ, sâcmutâc dâñģe kiñañ qazo muenģopienģi irec papia wose manac mi eenģopienģ me? ²² Ira hâcne ziñuc qârenģekicne: Abrahamte ñokâ jajahec fuapic, moc i kiñañ naruzi rowec â moc i ñonânģi rowec. ²³ Eme kiñañ naruzi rowec e omanao

3:22: Rom 3:9-19; 11:32 3:23: Gal 4:3; Pet I 1:5 3:25: Rom 10:4 3:26: Joh 1:12; Rom 8:17 3:27: Rom 6:3; 13:14 3:28: Rom 10:12; Kor I 12:13 3:29: Rom 9:7 4:3: Gal 3:23; 5:1; Kol 2:20 4:4: Efe 1:10
4:5: Gal 3:13, 26 4:6: Rom 8:15 4:7: Gal 3:29; Rom 8:16, 17 4:10: Rom 14:5; Kol 2:16 4:11: Joh II 1:8
4:12: Kor II 2:5 4:13: Apo 16:6; Kor I 2:3 4:14: Apo 14:11, 12 4:16: Amo 5:10 4:17: Gal 1:7
4:19: Kor I 4:15 4:21: Gal 3:23 4:22: Fuf 16:15; 21:2, 9

fuawec, â ñonânzi rowec e Anuture biñedânte sâcko fuawec. ²⁴ Eme dâñ irec ñifecne zinjuc fokac: Nokac jahe mitire zâzâfic jajahec irec sâsâcne epic. Zâzâfic moc Sinai tikio ekicne, ere kikefunji ine kiñan qaqa embiñ, eme irec sâsâcne Hagazi ewec. ²⁵ Haga i Sinai tiki, Arabia mârenko ñekac, irec zâñe moc. Â Jerusalem hae i Sinai tikihec sâcjekic mocjaha ekopirec, ere kikefun jañe kiñan qaqa jaha wâc engopien hâcne. ²⁶ Â Jerusalem hae faic ñekac izi Sara ere sâc, hae izi hâcne nenñoc jâmbân-nâñec ekac. ²⁷ Dâñqâren zinjuc hâcne fokac:

“Ñokac hufiñne, motec mi roro go bubian manazemec, gozi mi kicgucac go zeri ehuc kiwaezemec.

Ñokac ñichec e qâric afecne fuacnehapie me sawanezi naru motec bocjaha roçjopaocmu.”

²⁸ Âgofâc-nane, ñoñe Isakare sâc erâ biñedânte fuambin. ²⁹ Eme mârâc jaha motec omanao fuakicnezi Mârore dânte fuakicne e râsi ecnewec, sâc ijaha miñecgac fokac. ³⁰ Eme miti papiao dâñ weninjuc fokac? “Kiñan naru e ñokâ-ticnehec jâpec-jofatec ranic, kiñan narure ñokâzi ñonânthe ñokâhec merâfâc mi rauckezec.” ³¹ Âgofâc-nane, nânâc kiñan narure qârifâc aricne, nânâc ñonânthe qâricfâc.

5

Firuec-nâpokicnezi niñginjo mocwâc mi fezo

¹ Niñgin tâmiric junañte Kristozi goron-nâpowec. Irec gâcnezi niñginjo râec-ñoparâ kiñan qaqa eniñte muñarepie qikiñnenzepien. ² No Paulozi ñazape mananiñ, ñoñe sahaç-ñenjicko ma bapie Kristozi ñoñerao wiac omane tinac eocmu. ³ Mocwâc harierâ ñaza-jâmbânkepe, moc e sahaç-ticnao ma baocmuzi sâcmutâc dâñ gâcne sâko mâmâc hâpo-fâreme sâckeocmu. ⁴ Sâcmutâc dâñ renkehuc kiñfâsâc ezo muengopien ñoñe Kristohec zâzâfic embiñ i tâcnekac â aki anonoczi ñoñerao fârimâc ekac. ⁵ Nâñe ine Mârorao ñesinnehuc mamanasinthe erâ kiñfâsâc ee bâfuananthe irec mamanaç juengopenen. ⁶ Kristo Jesurao fisirâ mahec juu â ma tâmiric juu irec mâmâc jaha fârimâc muzo, mamanasinthe qâren manjo fuame irec mocjaha fârine muzo.

Mumusifuc ñic jañere hâhâtâzi mitire sicko mi huzejec

⁷ Ñoñe mitire hata sâcne funkerâ âtembiñ. Âtehapie mozi aka henjareme dâñ fâri qizecne râpeckenjopien? ⁸ Hefârec-ñopawec eki irec esoc qafen mi enjarekac. ⁹ Qowi hâhâtâcne pitic singan gaucnezi nânâ sicko hurâ mâmâc sâcke-fâreocmu. ¹⁰ Erâ ñoñe nore dâñ mi qikiñnenijmu, i Wofunthe erâ manabâc tâmiric mukopac. Â ñic izi me izi manj bâsifuc enjareocmu, e kiñ irec okacne fisicneocmu. ¹¹ Âgofâc, no ine mahec eniñte ñic jazazapo muzac, wemocko fific guguriñ moc enarenzapiñ? Injuc jazazapoo mariponthe mamana gâpâre i mâmâc omaezac. ¹² Manjqqa enjareengopien ñic injucnezi sahaç-jenjiç hetâc qâtâcnenzapiñ me!

Niñgin tâmiric juhuc wiac kosa mi ezo

¹³ Âgofâc-nane, ñoñe niñgin tâmiric juniñte hefârec-ñopakicne, erâ niñgin tâmiric jujuzi âki eha sahacte dâñ renkeninthe mâcne, manjaunjo kiñan qaqaç eniñte irec hefârec-ñopakicne. ¹⁴ Irec hâcne sâcmutâc dânte qâqâhâc zinjuc mukicne: “Gahacnere egareekac, sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec.” ¹⁵ Ñoñe ine miczi nânâc ehuc kikiç qaqaç boc erâ oomaec enzipiñte uñ ñazakopac.

Kosa jujure fârine â Mârore fârine

¹⁶ Erâ ine zinjuc mukopac: Ñoñe Mârore tâpirio sinjerâ junzepien, injuc ehuc manjanqare sasac gie mi baniñmu. ¹⁷ Manjanqare anjaci hâcne Mâro kisueekac â Mârozi manjanqqa kisueekac, eme jahe hâcne rârâsi epire ñoñe wiac ezo muengopien i sâcne mi afeckerâ eengopien. ¹⁸ Mârozi jowa baafec enjareme ine sâcmutâc dâñzi ñicbomboñ mi enjareocmu. ¹⁹ Manjanqare gie i sonjonko mi foekac, i zinjuc fueakac: Boe sau, mamakâc, nâ aren, ²⁰ nemu arañ babajare, hafec qanğec, rârâsi, sosopec, iingguuñ, kimbenj, hehefaric, fâfâuc, rârâwinj, ²¹ mu kâroñ, opâ momori me bec qowi âmbân nânâ, erâ wiac gâcne. Wiac injucnere mârâc jaha ñazapo erâ zi mocwâc ñazape: Sâqocne i baniñmuzi Anuture uucmanjo mi raziniñmu. ²² Mârore fârine ine kecziñuc fueakac:

4:23: Rom 9:7-9; Fuf 17:16

4:24: Gal 5:1; Rom 8:15

4:26: Heb 12:22

4:27: Jes 54:1

4:29: Fuf 21:9

4:30: Fuf 21:10, 12; Joh 8:35

4:31: Gal 3:29

5:1: Gal 4:5, 31; Apo 15:10

5:2: Kor II 10:1

5:6: Gal 6:15;

Kor I 7:19

5:8: Gal 1:6

5:9: Kor I 5:6

5:10: Gal 1:7; Kor II 11:15

5:11: Kor I 1:23

5:12: Mi Mâ 12:3

5:13: Pet I 2:16

5:14: Tah 19:18

5:17: Rom 7:15, 23; Jak 4:5; Pet I 2:11

5:18: Rom 8:14

5:19: Kor I

6:9, 10

5:21: Efe 5:5; Bar 22:15

Manjaun, bubian, wama, bumâten, buafec, buuruc, ââgo sanan, ²³ ruaine, manzi sowa juju. Mârore fârine hâcne irec aka mi fokac. ²⁴ Kristo Jesure bine juengopien jaŋe juu ranŋa-jeŋic sasac â sâqocnere andachec i mariponko qapie omaewec. ²⁵ Mârore tâpirire juengopenenjo Mârore hata jaha âtenzepenen. ²⁶ Sahaczi fecko fec ehuc hehesuac mi enzepenen, erâ wâc iinguan mi eec enzepenen.

6

Dodopec â babafic ezo

¹ Âgofâc-nane, njic moczi dockerâ bahac bâfuame nŋe Mâroheczi bumâten erâ injucne mu bâtiŋ ecnenzepien. Ehuc go gahac eesâicko pâârâkeziŋte rucge bazemec. ² Wiac kihuhun-ŋopaekac i nowac gowacron ehuc babaficko banzepien. Injuc ehuc Kristore sâcmutâc dân sâcne renkeniŋmu. ³ Njic moc e wiac fârine moc mi ehuc e jahacnere maname fefene eocmu, injucnezi manŋicne fagac ecnekac muzo. ⁴ Irece moc e jahacne juju bapa hone zâŋjitac ezejec. Eme zeridân i e jahacnere erâ fuaocmu erâ fuaocmu, njic mocte erâ mâcne. ⁵ Giere nêmac kâdoc qakicne i ru sâc areckezo. ⁶ Miti naza qazuc eenŋopien njic i jaŋe wiac fuŋne fuŋne boki bahuc jare gumec enzepien.

Juku ee bapa-nâŋecte fârine ronaŋmu

⁷ Anutu mu qâtimbuc ecnepie mâc foocmu, injuc moc mupie. I aricne jâmbân, njic moc gie baocmu e irec fârine juku ijaha roocmu. ⁸ Moc e manŋanŋaŋe gie baocmu, e juku manŋanŋa-ticnere fârine sisipiric bâfuaocmu, â moc e Mârore gie baocmu, e juku Mârore fârine juju sanan bâfuaocmu. ⁹ Wiac bianne i rorokac tâmiric enzepenen, eme mi betanŋenanmuo juku damen-ticnao mâriri bâfuananmu. ¹⁰ Irece damen-nâŋec fohame njic sasawa ehâmo-jarenzepenen. Ehuc mitio âgofâc-nâŋec wiac bafehuc ejarenzepenen.

Sawan â jambundân

¹¹ Nŋe qârenj sâko zi honeniŋ, no nahacne mezi qârenke-narekopac. ¹² Njic gâcne jaŋe sahaczi miti hawari bian erâ nŋe sahacko mahec eniŋte fotarie-nareengopien jaŋe Kristo maripon-ticnere erâ fific guguriŋ faio fenzipiŋte injuc hâcne eenŋopien. ¹³ Sahacko mahec embiŋ njic i jaŋe jaŋac wâc sâcmutâc dân mi renkeengopien. Jaŋe mâc nŋe mahec erâ jaŋerao zuhuckepie sahac-jeŋic mutenkeniŋte manasuengopien. ¹⁴ No ine wiac irec mi irec mâcne, Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo maripon-ticnere binedân irec mocjaha mumuten bajuekopac. Ere erâ mârenkonec wiaczi mariponko hâmo-narewec, â no injuc jaha mariponko mârenkonec wiac hâmocnepo. ¹⁵ Sahacko mahec juju me ma tâmiric juju izi fârine aricne, juju qâricne izi mocjaha fârine ekac. ¹⁶ Gaŋ rukec ira hâcne domaengopien sâc nŋerao wama â buuruc fotâcnerâ fozejec, erâ Anuture Israe njic jaŋerao mâmâc.

¹⁷ Zi moczi moc nenen gie mocwâc mi narezejec. No Wofuŋ Jesure râfu qârenj sahac-naneo fome bajuekopac. ¹⁸ Âgofâc-nane, Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristore aki anonoczi manŋenjicko fozejec. Jâmbomac.

EFESO

Paulo e miti kinan zâzânin moc rawec, i ra juku risieocte wareku Efeso hao fisiwec. Erâ i janhehuc juhuc miti gie mi bawec, mâc jowarurâ warewec. Eme zâhecko miti kinan mocwâc rarâ Efeso hao jara 2 â nâfocne inuc juhuc njic miti jazame mâretoc han bawec. Eme irec hâcne njic qâpuc tucne jaje, nemu sâko-nâpec ere ufuj i qoroc heocmu, muhuc dânsâko jâmbân bâfuârâ njic bâin-jopapie zika bâfuazo embin. Efeso i Asia mâren masune irec hae qizec sâko newec. Eme ira miti fuahuc rârec rârec hae njerawec ira mâmâc fua rawec. Eme Paulo e zâhec kâpâcwârû ficko nehuc papia i wirec-jenjc qârenkwec. Erâ Tikiko râcneme barâ rawec (*Efeso 6:21–22*).

Mitire fuñe kecziñuc qârenke-jarewec: Anutuzi juwicnao damen tâmiricko binêfâc-ticne enante mana wosâec-nâpohuc miti fufuare dâñ birickewec. Izi zâhec Damerne maickeme Jesu râehuc hatane bâfuawec (*ganj 1*). Mârâc jaha juju kosa juhapie sâqocnezi âke fâuc-nopame gurune gurune jumbin. Eme Wofunzi rocñoparâ sambânge jujuo râec-nopame man mocjaha â guru mocjaha embin (*ganj 2*). Anuture dâñ soñne i Wofunzi Paulo mufuacnewec. Dâñ soñnere fârine Jesuzi hâcne bâfuawec (*ganj 3*). Juju guru mocjaha embin. Irec mito gegec dodoc boc mi juzo, erâ qâpuc juju â sâqocne fuñe fuñe qikinzezo (*ganj 4*). Tatamacko juhuc dapâte wiac râsi ecnezo, damen mi spirickezo, mitire momori wiac bajuhuc râsi mi hohonene jopa jâpec ezo. Fanđan i â gâcne qârenke-jarerâ njic njokac, nenjoc mamac â naru, otec, njicbomboy â kinan qaqa mitidân kâdoc qajarewec (*ganj 5 â 6*).

Jambuđan

¹ Paulo no Anuture micte Jesu Kristore aposolo epoci Efeso haeonec mitinjc, Kristo Jesu manasinkeengopien hâcne, ñonere papia zi râekopac. ² Mamac-nâñec Anutu â Wofun Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñonerao fotâcnera fozejec.

Anutu e mârâc jaha miti hata muzâwe-nârewec

³ Wofun-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere Anutu â Mamac, eki sambânkonec miti jambuñ-ticne fuñe fune Kristore erâ nâre tahac ewecte mumbiankenzepeney. ⁴ Eki mârâc jaha jâmbân mârante hobeteney mi fuahame mai-ticnao manfuru â bahacmâc junate Kristore erâ mana wosâc enârewec. ⁵ E qanan maname fowecte hâcne Jesu Kristore erâ manjauñ enârehuc naru motecfâc-ticne erâ junante buafec-ticnere muparke-nârewec. ⁶ E joroc Njokâ-ticnere erâ aki anonoc bian-ticne tahac-nâpowecte muten bâten ecnenzepeney.

Jesure soczi kitâc-nâpowec

⁷ Jesu e soticnezi kitâc-nâpowecte sâqocne bâbâtâmire fua-nârewec, i aki anonoc-ticnere zâkân fokac irec sâc hâcne. ⁸ Eme zâkân-ticnao manqârân â mamana fâri bâmâckehuc qonjinke-nârewec. ⁹ Ehuc manjuc-ticnere dâñ, qanan maname biankeme zinuc âkendânnewec i mujanjenke-nârewec: ¹⁰ “No guriñe bahape damen mankepo i qosackeme Kristozi wiac sasawa, sambânko mecne mârênko mecne, qâturehuc irec funqizecne ezejec.” ¹¹ Ere erâ, wiac sasawa manjicnere muparkeâ baekaczi mârâc jaha hone wosâec-nâporâ miti merâfâc rauckenante munârewec. ¹² Eme irec Kristore mamanc jumben juengopenenji Anufu zâñe rara-ticnere mumutenfâc erâ junzepeney. ¹³ Eme ñone inuc jaha dâñ fâri qizecne, bâbâpian-nenjcne Binebian hâcne, ro man ehuc Kristo manasinkepie Tiri Mâro qanan binje qanârekicne i ñareme maqârenheh embin. ¹⁴ Sambânko huhure binje-nâñec fokac, irec zâzâfincne Mâro nârekicne. Eme Anutu zâñe rara-ticnere mumuten sâko fuaocte binêfâc-ticne nânâcnao Mârozi bâbâpian gie funkwec i batarazokac.

Miti janerao qaja fuserâ foocte Paulozi nunumu gie bawec

¹⁵ Eme ñone Wofun Jesu manasinkeengopien â mitinjc âgofâc-nâñec manjauñ eja-reengopien, irec binedân manapore ¹⁶ ñonere damen sâc manasuhuc Wofun danje mumuten ecneekopac. ¹⁷ Ehuc ñonere zinuc numuekopac: Wofun Jesu Kristo ere Anutu, eri tatamac Mamac hâcne, eki Mâro ñareme izi manqârânheh bacñoparâ Wofunje fuñe mufua-ñareme mana taranzeplen. ¹⁸ Erâ manzâñe-nenjc bâtâcneme ine Wofunzi rocñopahuc sambân zenan binje qanjarewec, ire manapie fârine ezejec, â funfunfâc-ticne

ñoje huhure zâne rara bian kadahe ñarewec, irec wâc manapie fârine ezejec, ¹⁹ â mamasanîhe nânâcnao tâpîri soka makakicne i tegâ saki-ticnezi gie baekac sâc bâfuawec, irec injuc jaha manapie fârine ezejec. ²⁰ Tâpîri irec fuñne Kristo hâmockonec bâqârerâ sambânko mefâre-ticnao râehuc batanînkewec. ²¹ Ehuc kia gawaman â ñicwofuñ â fekicne fuñne fuñne janjere femicne sâko râewecte mârenko â sambânko zâne biñe fokac izi gâkowakac, damen jîñucziare sawa mâcne, injuc fohuc juocmu sanan. ²² Erâ wiac sasawa manfuñnao heteckehuc kike-ticnere rurumanjo guruc-jopahuc qizec-jenjc eocte âkendâñnerâ kikefuñ gurufâcne janjerao râewec. ²³ Eme janje me kikefâc-ticne ehapie ñihe umbin ejarehuc fofotâc juhuc wiac sasawa sâcke raekac.

2

Mârâc jaha juju kosa jukicne

¹ Ñoje mârâc jaha sindan hârindan ehuc hâmocne jujumbien. ² Ine mârenje juju hata mannao juhuc saware tâpîri irec ñicbomboñ erao qohota jumbien. Ere mârozi hâcne damen jîñuczia wâc qağatara ñic janjerao gie baekac. ³ Nânâc mârâc jaha janjere sâc jaha jufârehuc manranqa-nâñecte anjoc bâjâpemben. Ehuc sahac-nâñecte â man mamasasu-nâñecte dân renkehuc gâcne janje injucne kimbenje biñefâc emben.

Anutuzi bâqârec-nâporâ sambânje jujuo râec-nâpowec

⁴ Anutu eki buuruc-ticne bocjaha fokacte manjaun kâcçene enârehuc ⁵ qağatara-nâñecte erâ hâmokicne nânâc Kristohet mâmâc bâqârec-nâpowec. Manangopien, katucmâc-ticnere erâ bâpiañ-ñopawec ñoje, ⁶ E Kristo Jesuhet bâqârec-nâporâ ehac mâmâc sambânje jujuo râec-nâpowec hâcne. ⁷ I nacnere mocko jîñuc fuaocte ewec: Aki anonoc-ticnere rowan sâko i Kristo Jesuo manjuruc qanârehuc qaratie-nâeocmu. ⁸ Manangopien, e aki anonoc enjarehuc mamasanîñ-ñenjcete erâ bâpiañ-ñopawec, i enjâcnere mâcne, Anutu buafec-ticnere injuc enjarewec. ⁹ Mo gie mo bambîñte injuc enjarezac, i aricne. Irec sahac mumutenj moc mi fuazejec. ¹⁰ Nânâc Anuture metofafâc, eki Kristo Jesuo bâfuac-nâpowec hâcne, erâ hata bianje Anutuzi hâcne muzâwe-nârewec i âtehuc junanje munârewec.

Kâteoneczi haeo fisikicne

¹¹ Ñoje mârâc jaha qâpuc jujumbien, irec manasuhuc junzeppen. Eme damen ira mâ tâmiric juhapie Judanîc jaje sahac-jenicko maheczi zâgu munjare jumbien. ¹² Damen ira Kristo tâmiric jumbin, erâ Israe ñic janje hae fâri juhapie ñoje mafa jumbin, â janje fuñfuñfâc-ticne bacjopame biñedân-ticne bajuhapie ñoje zonîfecfâc-ticne erâ metarin jumbin, erâ manzi wiac fârine moc mi worickehuc Anutu tâmiric hâcne jumbin. ¹³ Damen jîñuczia ine ñoje kâteo jumbinzi Kristo Jesurao zuhuckehuc Kristo socticnere erâ haeo fisimbin juengopien.

Jesuzi rârâsi qame wahame man mocjaha emben

¹⁴ E jahac wama-nâñec juekac. E ñic jâcne jajahec ñonden-jekicko rârâsizi aka sanan fowec i qârôpiehuc, mocjaha bacjofawec. ¹⁵ Ine sâcmutâc dâñqâhâcko bâtâc â mumuac bocjaha mukicne i e jahacne sahac qaisockehuc bârâriewec. Ehuc ñic jâcne jajahec jahere dodoma tacko ñic qâricne mocjaha ine e jahac fuarâ domahuc wama bâfuawec. ¹⁶ E mariponjo hâmowecko ñic jâcne jajahec fâri ombân mocjahao qâturec-nâpohuc Anutuhet mirin bacnâpowec, ehuc rârâsi qame wahawec. ¹⁷ Erâ fisirâ kâteo jukicne ñoje â haeo jukicne nâñe mâmâc wamare biñedân nâzâme manamben. ¹⁸ Erâ wâc hata bâzâwe-nârewecte nânâc Mâro mocjaha rauckerâ Mamactao fisienjgopenen.

Ñiczi Wofuñte ufuj enanje mukicne

¹⁹ Eme irec damen jîñuczia mafa â jaba mocwâc mi juengopien, ñoje mitinjc gâcne janjehet hae fâri â Anuture kikefuñfâc embin juengopien. ²⁰ Ñoje aposolo â porofete janje wâtun ñokacne ehuc decjopapie doma ranjopien, â Jesu Kristozi wâtun ñicne ekac. ²¹ Erao ñicne ñicne zuhucke itic epene Wofuñte furu ufuj fua feekac. ²² Mârozi ñoje injuc jaha erao râe zuhuc enjareme Anuture fic engopien hâcne.

1:18: Sâc 33:3, 4; Efe 1:7; Kol 1:5, 11 1:19: Kor II 13:4; Kol 1:11; 2:12 1:20: Mi Mâ 110:1 1:21: Kol 1:16; 2:10 1:22: Mi Mâ 8:6; Mat 28:18; Efe 4:15; Kol 1:18 1:23: Rom 12:5; Kol 1:19; Kor I 12:27; Efe 4:10 2:1: Kol 1:21; 2:13 2:2: Efe 6:12; Tit 3:3; Joh 12:31; Kol 1:13 2:3: Kol 3:6 2:5: Luk 15:24, 32; Efe 5:14; Rom 6:13 2:6: Rom 8:10; Fil 3:20 2:7: Efe 1:7 2:8: Gal 2:16 2:9: Kor I 1:29 2:10: Tit 2:14 2:11: Efe 5:8 2:12: Rom 9:4; Tes I 4:13 2:13: Jes 57:19; 52:7; Kol 1:20 2:14: Jes 9:5; Gal 3:28; Kol 2:14 2:15: Kor II 5:17 2:16: Kol 1:20, 22 2:17: Jes 57:19; 3ek 9:10 2:18: Efe 3:12 2:19: Efe 3:6; Heb 12:22, 23 2:20: Mat 16:18; Jes 28:16 2:21: Kol 2:19 2:22: Pet I 2:5

3

Wofunzi dân sojñe fowarewec i Paulo mufuacnewec

¹ Eme Paulo no irec hâcne qâpuc ñojñe erâ Kristo Jesure kâpâcwârû ñic epo jukopac. ² Ñojñe nore manambij, Anutuzi uruc jaun-ticnere erâ ñojñerâo miti gie bapemurâ munarewec. ³ Munarehuc dân sojñe mufua-narewec, dân i hâcne biac bembejñe qârenkepac, ⁴ ñojñe i wosehuc, no Kristore dân sojñe manji hone rarunkekopac injuc sâcne mananiñmu. ⁵ Dân sojñe i mârâc jaha ñic juwarembij jañerâo mi mufuakicne, tiri aposolo â porofete nâñerâo zâhec Mârozi mufuawec. ⁶ Dân sojñe kecziñuc: Biñebianje fârine qâpuc ñojñe Judanjic nâñehhec sâc mocjaha â guru mocjaha erâ Kristo Jesurâo biñedân denkwec i mâmâc rauckerâ bajuniñte mukicne. ⁷ Eme Biñebianj irec kinaj qaqa jupemurâ Anutuzi uruc jaun-ticnere erâ tâpîri sâko-ticnere fuñne norâo bataniñkwec.

Dân sojñere fârine Jesuzi bâfuawec

⁸ Kristorâo mârîri sâko fofone fokac irec dân sojñe qâpuc mutâniñke-jarepemurâ irec gie bian mitiñic wawahane jâmbân no hâcne munarekicne. ⁹ Dân sojñe murarunkepere mukicne, i Anutu bapafâre e manbuc-ticnere dameñne dameñne baju warehuc juwec. ¹⁰ 3i ine Anutuzi kikefun gurufâc-ticne nânâcnao manqârân-ticnere fârine qaratiekume qârenje fuñne fuñne fuame sambânko ira fekcne â tâpîrihec jañe wâc hone zâñitac eenqopien. ¹¹ Anutu e mârâc jaha damen tâmiricko manjezi dân mupanjkwec irec fârine hâcne Wofun-nâñec Kristo Jesu sorehuc bâfuawec. ¹² Eme eki hâcne hata bâzâwe-nâreme e manasiñkehuc hâhâwic tâmiric Anutu maickeengopenen. ¹³ Irec ziñuc ñazape mananiñ: No ñojñe erâ fific guguriñ faio jupe irec manñenji mi wahazejec, aricne, ñojñe irec manapie eri qoqonan-ñenji ezejec.

Paulozi Efeso ñic jañere numuwec

¹⁴ Irec hâcne sambânko â mârenko ñic guru sâc juengopenen ¹⁵ nânâcne Mamac fârine e dienzi hecnehuc ñojñe erâ numucnehuc ziñuc muekopac: ¹⁶ Anutu e hahanñehhec sâkozi Mâro ecneme tâpîri bâfua-ñareme manñenji soka sanan ezejec. ¹⁷ Eme Kristo manasiñkepie manñenji ñeñe juju ezejec. Eme ere manjaunjo gâtâ barâ qin herâ domanzeñen. ¹⁸ Ehuc mitiñic gâcne sasawa jañehhec mâmâc mitire fuñne botânje, hânje otecne, i afeckerâ mana taranzeñen, ¹⁹ erâ wâc Kristore manjaun, ñic mamana jâuru-fâreekac, i sifu mana-hâmonzeñen. Ehame Anuturâo man mârîri fufusuc fokac izi bâfusec-ñopazejec.

Mumutenj dân

²⁰ Tâpîri-ticnere fuñne nânâcnao bataniñkeekac Anutu hâcne, e wiac bapa-ticnezi nunumu-nâñec â mamasasu-nâñec siricke-fâreekacte ²¹ kikefunjo â Kristo Jesurâo mumuten-ticne mimiñzi qâric zuhuckeme zuhuc fofehuc juzejec sanan. Jâmbomac.

4

Mârozi qâzuc-nâpome juju guru mocjaha embenj

¹ No Wofunje kâpâcwârû ñiczi fan qanarehuc ñazape: Wiac fekcnerê hefârec-ñopakicne irec sâcko junzeñen. ² Ehuc manjuhun â buuruc â bumâten juhuc manjaunjo dedec ââsic enzeñen. ³ Erâ Mâro e wamare muczi qâzuc-ñoparâ dâtâc-ñopawec, i qâtâcnenziñte ruc babac ehuc junzeñen. ⁴ Fâri ombânzi mocjaha â Mârozi mocjaha erâ wâc sambân zeñan mocjahare biñe qanarehuc hefârec-ñopakicne. ⁵ Ine hâcne, Wofunzi mocjaha, mamasaniñzi mocjaha, Mitî Opâzi mocjaha. ⁶ Erâ Anutu e Mamac wirec-nâñec mocjaha, eki mâmâc sasawa qâhuc-nâpokac erâ manñâñec sâc tâpîri sicne-nâreekac â mânñâñec sâc ñeñe juju eekac.

Wofunzi miti giere ñic fuñne fuñne râec-nâpowec

⁷ Kristo e ñicne ñicne mitire kâdoc nârewec sâc bajuengopenen. ⁸ Irec hâcne dânqânec moc ziñuc fokac:

“E faic jâmbân fehuc kâpâcwârû ñic bacjopa rawec, e ñic wiac tahac-jopawec.”

3:1: Fil 1:7, 13; Kol 1:24 **3:2:** Kol 1:25 **3:3:** Efe 1:9, 10; Kol 1:26 **3:6:** Efe 2:13, 18, 19 **3:7:** Kol 1:25, 29 **3:8:** Kor I 15:9, 10; Efe 1:7; Gal 1:16 **3:9:** Rom 16:25; Kol 1:26, 27 **3:10:** Pet I 1:12; Rom 11:33; Kol 1:26
3:11: Efe 1:11 **3:12:** Joh 14:6; Heb 4:16; Rom 5:2; 3:13; Kol 1:24 **3:16:** Efe 1:7; 6:10; Kol 1:11 **3:17:** Joh 14:23; Kol 1:23; 2:7 **3:18:** Kol 2:2 **3:19:** Kol 2:3 **3:20:** Kol 1:29 **4:1:** Kol 1:10 **4:2:** Kol 3:12 **4:3:** Kol 3:14, 15 **4:4:** Rom 12:5 **4:5:** Joh 10:16; Kor I 8:6 **4:6:** Kor I 12:6 **4:7:** Rom 12:3, 6; Kor I 12:11
4:8: Mi Mâ 68:18; Kol 2:15

⁹ “Faic fewec”, i mác mi mukicne, mârenjko juwic jâmbân wahaweckonec risie fewec. ¹⁰ E wahaweczia risierâ sambânne sambânne fotâcnerâ fewec, i sambân â mârenj fusucmârâ jufâreocte fewec hâcne. ¹¹ Erâ ekizia wâc njic gâcne aposolo râec-nâpowec, gâcne porofete, gâcne miti kinjnj njic, gâcne lama guru janjere sonjnj â qaqazu, ¹² i mitijnj njokac bazawiec-jopapene kikefunje kinjnj qaqâ gie bapje Kristore me kike fâri ombân soka sananj eocte njic injuc râec-nâpowec.

Mitio gegeg dodoc boc mi juzo

¹³ Injuczi injuc gie bakupene mamasinj-nâjtec â Anutu Njokâ-ticnere funje mamana-nâjtec i niniweme manj mocjaha enzepenenj. Ehuc mitio sosoka-nâjtec sâc mukicne i Kristore rowanjonec tâpîri fârehuc fua sokac eku njic kâcçene erâ bâfuanzepenenj. ¹⁴ Nânjac qiene hati mi ee sananjkerâ juhapene eatuc njic janje sioc enârepie gibîoc dânj â mumusific-jenjic mângânji ba bâsoriñ â qac qârândinj moc mi enârezejec. ¹⁵ Aricne, nânjac dânjfâri panjâic bajupene manjauñ-nâjeczî fua sawec ehame qizec-nâjtec Kristo erao zuhucke sananjkenzepenenj. ¹⁶ Erao zuhuckepene ruazi njaturec-nâporâ bândenj-nâpome qâqâdoc erâ me sahac-ticne eenjgopenenj. Ehuc tofafâc-ticne erâ tâpîri fonâreekac sâc gie bahuc manjauñko soka ewec enanjmu.

Qâpuc juju mi juzo

¹⁷ No Wofunje maio njaza-jâmbânjkepe: Nnje qâpuc, manj mamasasu-jenjic wiac jawanere foekac, janjere sâc mi junzepienj. ¹⁸ Janje manjenjic dapâc ekicnere mutuc â manjananj erâ Anutire juju râpeckembinj. ¹⁹ Eme manjenjic zikeme nânâ qowire nâ areñ ehuc sasec mamakâc funje funje takimâc ebac eenjgopenj. ²⁰ Nnje ine juju injucne junijnje Kristore funje mi qazu-njarekicne. ²¹ Nnje funje-ticne qazu-njarekicno Jesurao dânjfâri kecziñuc fokac i hâcne manambinj. ²² Qâpuc juju râpeckerâ manjanqâ-njenjic burec ehuc sasecko sipirickeekac, i heunuckenzejepienj. ²³ Erâ mâro manacnepie mamasasu-njenjic heqârehame ²⁴ manqâri hepie huzejec. I hâcne Anutire hawari injucne tinje â furu jâmbânj bâfuakicne.

Sâqocne funje funje qikinjezo

²⁵ Irec njone burec beherâ dânj jâmbomac sasawa nazan gazanj enzepienj, nânjac qoqomâ efârenjgopenenje. ²⁶ Kimbenjko mi sâqorenzejepienj. Kimbenj aaric mi bajuhapie 30anj njeutuckezec. ²⁷ Erâ Satanj mi mana uruecnenzejepienj. ²⁸ Fiuc rorozi fiuc qikinjerâ meticnezi gie zoqac bahuc nânâ mafa bâfuârâ waha qaqane boki bajarezejec. ²⁹ Dânj simbinje micnenjickonec mi wahazezejec, dânj bianje sawa, ine dodopec eere hatane fuame nupie njic âgo bacjopazezejec. ³⁰ Anutire Tiri Mâro mi qaisockenzejepienj, e hâcne roroc-nâpo damenjo maqârenj-njenjic eocte tahac-njopakicne. ³¹ Râsidânj, kimbenj aaric, mu ojowa, susurec, erâ wiac gâgâpâcne gâcne i njondenj-njenjicko mi fuazezejec. ³² Nnje ââgo erâ eehâmoc ehuc kinj bebehec enzepienj, Anutu e injuc jaha Kristore erâ kinjenjic behewec.

5

Sâqocne genjeknehuc juzo

¹ Nnje joroc naru motecfâcne junjgopenj Anutu sâckehuc junzepienj. ² Erâ manjauñhec junzepienj. Kristo e injuc jaha manjauñ enârehuc nânjâcnere erâ sahac-ticne qaisockerâ Anutu taha bâzi bianj ecnewec. ³ Boe sau, sasec mamakâc, buchâro, irec sanjuc wâc mitijnj njonere njondenjko mi fuazezejec. ⁴ Dânj miminehec, mutucdânj, dânj simbinje, i epie sâqoreocmu. Danje mumutenj ine epie sâckeocmu. ⁵ Nnje zinjuc mana sananjkenzejepienj: Boe sau njic â sasec mamakâcêch â buchâro, nemu qangec njic hâcne, jaje Kristo â Anutu uucmanj-ticnao njene basaninjmu.

Sonjorjko wiac miminehec mi ezo

⁶ Eatuc-njopahuc siocdânj nazapie manapie fârine mi ezejec. Sâqocne injucnere hâcne Anuturâonec okacne qaqatara njic janjerâo fuaocmu. ⁷ Irec njone mi bafic-jopanzejepienj. ⁸ Nnje mârâc jaha dapâcchec jujubienj, zi ine Wofunja fisirâ tatamachec embinj junjgopenj. Irec tatamacte qâricfâc erâ irec hawari junzepienj. ⁹ Tatamacte fârine fuaekac

4:9: Joh 3:13 4:11: Kor I 12:28; Apo 21:8 4:12: Pet I 2:5; Tim II 3:17 4:13: Kol 1:28 4:14: Kor I 14:20; Heb 13:9 4:15: Efe 1:22; 5:23; Kol 1:18 4:16: Kol 2:19 4:17: Rom 1:21; Kol 2:4, 6 4:18: Efe 2:12; Kol 1:21; Pet I 1:14 4:19: Kol 3:5 4:22: Rom 8:13; Kol 3:9; Gal 6:8 4:23: Rom 12:2 4:24: Fuf 1:26 4:25: 3ek 8:16; Kol 3:8 4:26: Mi Mâ 4:4; Jak 1:19, 20 4:27: Tes I 4:11 4:29: Efe 5:4; Kol 3:16, 17; 4:6 4:30: Efe 1:13; Jes 63:10 4:31: Kol 3:8 4:32: Mat 6:14; 18:22-35; Kol 3:12, 13 5:1: Mat 5:48; Kol 3:12 5:2: Gal 2:20; Heb 10:10; Kol 3:13; Mi Mâ 40:6; Wah 29:18; Ezeq 20:41 5:3: Efe 4:19; Kol 3:5 5:4: Efe 4:29; Kol 3:8 5:5: Kor I 6:9, 10; Kol 3:5; Apo 8:21 5:6: Rom 1:18; Kol 2:4, 8 5:8: Efe 2:11, 13; Luk 16:8; Pet I 2:9; Joh 12:36

i manbianheh juju â tiñe juju â jâmbomac dân mumu. ¹⁰ Wiac ezo murâ ine Wofunji maname biankeocmu me mâcne, i qanañ mana wosârâ enzepien. ¹¹ Gâcnezi dapâte wiac jawane epie mi qâsuec-jopanzenpien, aricne. Nõñe irec tapa qararunkehuc qatara-jarenzenpien. ¹² Wiac sonsonjo eengopien i mu bâuac epene miminehec jaha eocmu. ¹³ Wiac inucne tapane qararunkepene tatamaczi âeckeme fuaocmu. Eme tâtâc fuakac wiac izi wâc tatamac bâfuocmu. ¹⁴ Irec hâcne zîñuc mukicne: “Guñ foekiczi faharec, â hâmockonec qârec, eme Kristozi batamaecguocmu.”

Manmutuc erâ damen mi sipirickezo

¹⁵ Nõñe juju bapa-nenigte ruc bahuc junzepien. Erâ mutuc matacne mâcne, man mamanasuheh junzepien. ¹⁶ Damen zira sâqocnezi hañ bawec fokacte damen gâcne mi behehuc gie zoqacheh banzepien. ¹⁷ Man tâmiric tinac mi junzepien, Wofunji gie munjareekac i hone zâñitac enzepien. ¹⁸ Wain opâ wiacte âmbân mi enzepien, izi man sisipiric gie. Mârore ine âmbân enzepien. ¹⁹ Mârözi esoc-nopaocmu sâc gae mânec hehuc man naren garen enzepien. Â manñenicko Wofun gaezi â musizi mu zeri ecnenzenpien. ²⁰ Erâ Wofun-nâñec Jesu Kristore erâ damen sâc Anutu Mamac wiac funne funnere danje mumuten ecnenzenpien.

Nonân janjere dân (Kol 3:18—4:1)

²¹ Nõñe Kristo aran bacnehuc micreren eec efârenzenpien. ²² Nonân nõñe Wofunte rerenfâc jungopien inuc jaha ñowefâc-nenig janjere junzepien. ²³ Nõwezi nonânñe qizec ekac hâcne, inuc jaha Kristozi kikefunte qizec ekac, ehuc me sahac-ticnere bâbâpian wâc ekac. ²⁴ Eme kikefunji Kristore mic renkeekac, inuc jaha nonân janje ñowefâc-nenig janjere mic damen sâc renkenzenpien.

Nowe janjere dân

²⁵ Nõwe nõñe nonânfâc-nenig manjaun ejarenzenpien. Kristo e inuc jaha kikefun-ticne manjaun ecnehuc ere due bawec. ²⁶ Erâ kikiruhucne â sâfânehec â wâc wiac gâcnehec juzacte mitidânzi opâ umbinkeha zurehuc jambunkerâ ²⁷ ericke bâpian ecnerâ e jahacne biñe furu â bahacmâc juocne mucnewec. ²⁸ Eme nõwe janje janjacne sahac jaun bacneengopien, sâc ijaha nonânfâc-nenig bajarenzenpien. Moc e nonân-ticne manjaun ecnehuc e jahacne sahac mâmâc ecneocmu. ²⁹ Nîc moczi moc sahac-ticne râsi mi eecne, gume jaun ecnehuc jaha juekac, Kristozi kikefun ecnehuc juekac inuc; ³⁰ nânâc me sahac-ticnere tofâfâc jungopenen hâcne. ³¹ “Irec hâcne nîc moczi nenigoc mamac jahec-ticne behehuc-jofarâ nonân-ticnerao qohotame jahe man sahac mocjaha erâ junicmu.” ³² I dân sonje, qame hukicne. Ine Kristo â Kikefun jahere muhuc mukopac. ³³ Nõñe ine nîc sasawa sahac-nenig jaun baengopien sâc ijaha nonânfâc-nenig jaun bacjopanzenpien. Â ñokac ine ñowefâc-nenig aran bajarenzenpien.

6

Nenigoc mamac â naru motec janjere dân

¹ Naru motec nõñe Wofunte erâ nenigoc mamacfâc-nenig janjere dân renkenzenpien. Izi hata bianje. ² “Go nenigoc mamac jahecge sâsec-jofazemec”, i sâcmutâc dân fekicne, erâ biñedân-ticne zîñuc zuhuckerâ mukicne: ³ “Inuc erâ mârenko damen zora juhâc qâhâmocmu.” ⁴ Mamac nõñe naru motecfâc-nenig aaric bâfuanzipinje wiac kosa mi ejarenzenpien. Nõñe mitio jaza bâtin â un sawan ejarehuc sonan-jopahapie sokanzenpien.

Nîcbomboñ â kinan qaqa janjere dân

⁵ Kinan qaqa nõñe mâren nîcbomboñfâc-nenig aran bajarehuc, manñeniczî qâzuc foha, Kristo ecnenengopien tinac, mana mezac ehuc micjenig renkenzenpien. ⁶ Nõñe nîcbomboñfâc-nenig maizi qambaran ejarepie honec-nopapie biankeocne mâcne, nânje Kristore kinan qaqa, inuc muhuc Anutuzi hata muwec i manafec jaha âtenzenpien. ⁷ Nîc janjere manasuhuc aricne, Wofunte manasuhuc gie-nenig tatacic tâmiric banzepien.

5:10: Rom 12:2 5:11: Joh 16:8 5:12: Rom 1:24 5:13: Joh 3:20, 21 5:14: Jes 26:19; 60:1; Rom 13:11; 6:13 5:15: Mat 10:16; Kol 4:5 5:17: Rom 12:2 5:18: Muq 23:31; Luk 21:34 5:19: Kol 3:16; Mi Mâ 33:2, 3 5:20: Kol 3:17 5:21: Pet I 5:5 5:22: Fuf 3:16; Kol 3:18; Pet I 3:1 5:23: Kor I 11:3; Kol 1:18 5:25: Kol 3:19 5:26: Tit 3:5 5:27: Mi Mâ 45:13; Kor II 11:2 5:30: Efe 1:23; Kor I 6:15; Fuf 2:23 5:31: Fuf 2:24 5:32: Bar 19:7 6:1: Kol 3:20 6:2: Wah 20:12 6:3: Sâc 5:16 6:4: Kol 3:21; Jes 50:5; Muq 2:2; 3:11; 19:18; Sâc 6:7, 20-25; Mi Mâ 78:4 6:5: Kol 3:22-25; Tit 2:9, 10; Pet I 2:18

⁸ Ñoñe manaenggopien, moc e kinan qaqa me ñicbomboñ juhuc wiac bianñe ehuc juocmu, e Wofunzi okacne sác ijaha bazucneocmu.

⁹ Erâ ñicbomboñ ñoñe kinan qaqañic-ñenñic inuc jaha ehâmo-jarenzepien, ehuc mu imac mi ejarenzepien. Erâ zinuc mananzipien: Kinan qaqa â ñicbomboñ ine sambânko Wofun wirec-ñenñic jukac, e ra rowec ware rowec mi focnekac.

Râsi mi hohonene juenggopien

¹⁰ Mutarahuc mupe: Wofuntao roweckepie tâpîri sâko-ticnezi ñoñerao fotâcneme gaboc-ñenñic junzepien. ¹¹ Erâ Anuturaonec sându maro zika wiac ro barâ juhupie Satanzi rucko râsi fisi-ñareme hâbi-ñenñic rorâ jâpenzepien. ¹² Ñoñe mananzipien, nânâc râsi sahac biuchec janñehc zika qaqa mi eengopeneñ, aricne, ñicbomboñ sâko â momori sanan, damen zi dapâc fokac irec gurin bapa, demon sâqocne sambân rurumañko juenggopien, janñe râsi enâreenggopien. ¹³ Irec Anuturaonec sându maro zika wiac ro bajuhuc zika damenjo qin herâ domahapie râsi janñe bâipieñ-ñoparâ wisenzipien.

Momorire wiac bajuzo

¹⁴ Ñoñe keczinuc domanzipien: Dâñ fâri qizecnezi umbika-ñenñic eme jomanzipien, kinfâsâczi maruku- ñenñic ene rufanzipien, ¹⁵ wamare Binjebian bazawiehuc bado-manzipien, izi kikehuhu hepie hume âte sanankeenggopien ezejec. ¹⁶ Erâ nenngocne sâko ine mamanasinzi maro-ñenñic eme damen sâc he bâfenñerâ domahapie sâqocne runere zoc tepe moteczi kisowarierâ hâpozejec. ¹⁷ Erâ wâc aenju zâñene bâbâpian hepie huzejec, â Mâroraonec zika, Anuture dâñ hâcne, i bajunzepien. ¹⁸ Ñoñe zâfo sâc Mârora tâpîrio Wofun zuzuhuc jaha numucnehuc wâsickenzepien, erâ qâoma mi ehuc rucjaric-ñenñic banzipien, erâ hae sâc mitinñic guru janñere nunumu gie banzipien wâc. ¹⁹ Erâ nore mâmâc numuhuc jupie Wofunzi micnane baafekceme Binjebian sorñon fowec i asa feferañko mutaninkezepac. ²⁰ No irec binje mumu kâpâcwârûo foekopaczi hâhâwic tâmiric mutaninkepe sâckezejec.

Mumutara dâñ

(Kol 4:7–8)

²¹ Juju- nanere funne â gie baekopac i kâuc banzipinñe Tikikozi fârâ dâñ binan enjare-fâreocmu, e âgo bian-nâñec â Wofunñe kinan qaqa micrerenñehc. ²² Eki nânñere dâñ binan enjarehuc bubian qanjareocte sorepe fakac hâcne. ²³ Anutu Mamac â Wofun Jesu Kristo eki âgofâc-nane ñoñe wama bâfua-ñarehuc mamanasin-ñenñic basanankeme manjanñehc junzepien. ²⁴ Wofun- nâñec Jesu Kristo erao qohota sanankeenggopien ñoñerao aki anonoczi fozejec.

6:8: Kor II 5:10 **6:9:** Kol 4:1; Bin II 19:7; Apo 10:34 **6:10:** Kor I 16:13; Joh I 2:14 **6:11:** Efe 4:14; Kor II 10:4 **6:12:** Efe 2:2; Joh 14:30; Kol 1:13; Pet I 5:8, 9 **6:13:** Nîc I 20:11 **6:14:** Jes 11:5; 59:17; Luk 12:35; Pet I 1:13; Tes I 5:8 **6:15:** Jes 52:7; 40:3, 9 **6:16:** Pet I 5:9; Joh I 5:4 **6:17:** Tes I 5:8; Hos 6:5; Jes 11:4; 49:2; 51:16 **6:18:** Mat 26:41; Kol 4:2, 3 **6:19:** Kol 4:3; Tes II 3:1; Apo 4:29 **6:20:** Kor II 5:20; Kol 4:4 **6:21:** Apo 20:4; Kol 4:7; Tim II 4:12 **6:22:** Kol 4:7, 8 **6:24:** Pet I 1:8

FILIPI

Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ zâžâŋiŋ moc rawec i raku Asia mârenj masunao hâwecmecko hae moc newec zâŋene Troa, ira fisiwec. Fisirâ juhame guŋko Airopa mârenjkonec njic moczi wira wâwâsic ecneme manarâ Airopa mârenko rawec. Raku Makedonia mârenko Filipi hao fisiwec (*Aposolo 16:9–12*). Luka â Sila jahe ehec mâmac jumbiŋ. Eme Paulo e hae ira miti mume Lidiazi mana zakierâ hezu hewânenj ejaewec. Zâhec ine Paulo â Sila kâcbinji jofarâ kâpâcwârû ficko râec-jofambiŋ. Ira fohapire njafeio homenji motâc bângoronkeme soŋaŋ e sahaç-ticne qazo ewec. Eme hae fureme Luka e ijaha juhame Paulo â Sila jahe Tesalonike hao rapic (*Aposolo 16:14–40*).

Filipi haonec jaŋe mitire mana aŋaç boc epie Paulozi jaŋere bubianj kâcçene bajuwec. Ehuc ziŋuc qârenke-jarewec: Nŋe hâcne eri bubianfâc-nane (*gaŋ 4:1*). Hae gâcnaoneczi Paulo monen mafa râcnezo mupie qikiŋnewec. Filipi haonec miti njic ŋokac jaŋe ine Paulore manjenjic boc domawecte bubianj wiac râcnepie rojujec (*gaŋ 4:10–18*). Roma hao kâpâcwârû ficko ŋehame Epafodito bubianj wiac bâmockerâ râcnepie barâ rawec. Erâ Roma hao fisirâ hucsâko bame hâmozo ewec. Foku qiqic qame Paulozi soreme hae-ticnao risiewec, ehuc Paulore papia i bafisirâ âgofâcne jarewec (*gaŋ 2:25–35*).

Paulozi zeri bubianj dâŋ bocjaha qârenke-jarewec (*gaŋ 3:1 â gaŋ 4:4*). E jahacnere ziŋuc manawec: No mi nupie hâmojemu, no ŋoŋehc mocwâc jupemu. E hâmocte mi hâwickewec, mâc giere manabâc ewec (*gaŋ 1:13–14 erâ 21–26*). Maŋ mocjaha erâ Jesure bâjâpecfâc fârine juniŋte uŋsawaŋ â mu qâmoc dâŋ qârenke-jarewec wâc (*1:27–2:18*). Miti bâbâsifuc njic Filipi hao fisimbiŋ, ehuc ziŋuc mumbiŋ: Mamac-jeŋic kâpâcwârû fohame njicfâcne sâcne rucjopapene nâŋâcne kike bâjâpec enzeŋien. Eme Paulo e jaŋere uŋsawaŋ dâŋ qârenkewec (*gaŋ 1:15–17 erâ gaŋ 3:17–19*). Njic i jaŋere rucsoŋaŋ juniŋte mujarewec, ehuc mao eri-nâŋec râekicne irec henziŋneniŋte bufaç qajarewec (*gaŋ 3:12–16*).

Jambuŋdâŋ

¹ Paulo â Timoteo, Jesu Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa, nâhe Filipi haonec Kristo Jesure mitiŋic ŋokac â soŋaŋ babafic ŋoŋere papia zi râekoperec. ² Mamac-nâŋec Anutu â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Paulo e kâpâcwârû ficko njic jaŋere era Wofuŋ dange numumu ecnewec

³ No ŋoŋere manasuhuc sâc Anutu-nane dange âzâcneekopac. ⁴ Nŋe Biŋebian manahuc izia nâŋehc qâturnerâ giene bawarehuc jumbiŋ, ⁵ eme irec numuekopac sâc mâmac-ŋerjicte bubianj manahuc Wofuŋ dange numumu ecneekopac. ⁶ Erâ ziŋuc manapaŋkekopac, gie bianj ŋoŋerao fuŋkeweczi baku batarahe Jesu Kristo fifisi damen-ticne maickezokac. ⁷ No ŋoŋe sasawa iŋuc mana-ŋarekopac i fuŋne ziŋucte sâccekac: No zira kâpâcwârû ficko Biŋebianŋte erâ dâŋgie bahuc feŋeŋ râcnepe ŋoŋe sasawa bificnuhuc ŋeŋiŋ ŋenareŋgopien; eme no irec hâcne maŋnanezi zâfic-ŋopaekopac. ⁸ Jesu Kristozi manjaŋ enâreekac ira hesiŋnehuc no ŋoŋere erâ maŋhâhâŋ boc enareekac, i Anutuzi manaha jâmbomac mukopac. ⁹ Erâ manjaŋ-ŋerjiczi maŋ mamanasu â mamana wosâc-ŋerjic bâsoka raocte numuhuc juekopac. ¹⁰ Eme ŋoŋe wiac fâri wâmbuŋne hone zâŋjitac erâ Kristo fifisi-ticnere manasuhuc maŋtaniŋ â bahacmâc junzeŋien, ¹¹ ehuc Jesu Kristozi hume ketenj enareme mitire fârine mâririhec bâfuapie Anuture zeri mumuten ezejec.

Gâcnezi hehefaricko miti mumbiŋ

¹² Âgofâc-nane, kâuc banziŋiŋte ŋazape, no zira wiac fua-narewec izi Biŋebian hatacke-hâmocte fuawec. ¹³ No Kristore erâ kâpâcwârû njic epo, dâŋ izi zira kia â momori â njic gâcne jaŋere hazecko hufârewec. ¹⁴ Eme kâpâcwârû ŋehape zirecnec âgofâc-nâŋec gâcne sâko jaŋe Wofuŋte manasuhuc afeckerâ Anuture dâŋ hâhâwic tâmiric muengopien. ¹⁵ Tucne Kristore miti i iŋguuŋko â hehefaricko muenjkopien, â tucnezi ine buurucko muengopien. ¹⁶ I jaŋe muengopien ine no zira fohuc Biŋebian ŋezickeekopac irec manjaŋ enarehuc muengopien, ¹⁷ â gâcnezi ine sioc ehuc iiriacko Kristore zâŋe muromackeengopien, i kâpâcwârû-nanere faio buzâic bâfuâ-nareninŋte eengopien. ¹⁸ Erâ iŋuc me iŋuc, miti qâtiŋ ehuc muniŋmu me jâmbomacko muniŋmu irec wemocte boc muzo, mâc Kristore dâŋzi haŋ baocmu izi fârine, eme i fuakacte bunane bianjekac.

Paulo e jujure â hâhâmore mâmâc ecnewec

¹⁹ Erâ zînjuc muhuc bubianj hati jupemu: Nõje nore erâ nunumu gie bapîe Jesu Kristore Mârozi baficnume wiac kecizi bubianj bâfua-nareocmu. ²⁰ Erâ mimi mi bâfuapemu, i manapankepe zickeha manji worickehuc jupemu. Ewarepo injuc erapemu, jujure me hâhâmore sahac-nane manafec jaha Kristo qikinjecnepe izi mumutenj-ticne ezejec. ²¹ Kristozi juju-nane ekac â hâmoczi wiac fecicne bâfua-nareocmu. ²² Me mârenko zuhuckerâ jupemu, ine giere fârîne mocwâc bâfuapemu. Irec wenimoire afeckepe muhuc manguru ekopac. ²³ No mocte â mocte mâmâc enarekac. Mârenj beherâ Kristo bâfuârâ ehec juju irec aqacnukac, izi hâcne wiac fecicne. ²⁴ Â nõje bekâ enzîpinjete ine nõjere erâ mârenko mocwâc zuhuckerâ jupe sâckeocmu. ²⁵ Eme irec hâcne zînjuc manapanjekopac: No mi hâhâmo nõjehec jupemu, erâ bafic-nopape mamasasînj-nenîc qârânkeme bubianjhec junzepienj. ²⁶ Â nõjerao mocwâc fârâ jupe nore erâ Jesu Kristo mutenjkeenjgopienji hati erâ mutenjkenzepienj.

Keketenj erâ juju gie bazo

²⁷ Mocjaha, nõje kikefunte maio Kristore furu Bînebianj irec sâcko junzepienj. Erâ manj mocjaha ehuc zâzâfic erâ keketenj domahuc Bînebianjete juju gie bapîe fârâ honec-nopazepac, me taicko juhuc bîne-nenîc manazepac. ²⁸ Keketenj epîe kisâfâc-nenîc hâhâwic henjarepîe hâbi-nenîc mi goronkezejec. Injuc epîe Anutuzi janje behech-jopaoocmu â nõje rocjopaoocmu irec funje batanîjkeocmu. ²⁹ Anutuzi Kristo wiac ecnenîjete mana-njarewec i manasîjkenîjete sawa mâcne, ere erâ zâic fârô faio junîjete mâmâc mana-njarewec. ³⁰ Eme no mârâcko juju gie bape honecnumbîj â zînjuczia bape bîjene manaenjgopienj, juju gie ijaha nõje baenjgopienj.

2

Manj mocjaja erâ janj babac ezo

¹ Nõjerao Kristore erâ sawanj qaqaç me manjanjko muketenj, me Mârohec zâzâfic, me mirîj â buuruc, wiac i sasawa fokacko ² bubianj-nane ferâ foote mamasasu-nenîc qâturenzepienj, erâ manji zâzâfic ehuc mocjaha efârêrâ wiac irecteanj henjîrîjnehuc junzepienj. ³ Nõje hehefaricko â sahac mumutenjko wiac mi enzepienj, moc e jahacne manj bawahahuc âgofâcne janjere maname fezejec. ⁴ Erâ moc e jahacne wiac embianjkeote sawa mâcne, âgofâcne janjere fua bîanj eote mâmâc manasuzejec.

Jesuzi hata bânie-nârewec ijaha âtezo

⁵ Kristo Jesure manj mamasasu fowec, injuc jaha nõjerezi fozejec. ⁶ E Anutu juju jeweczî ine, Anuture sâcko juekopac wenînjuc behepemu, injuc muhuc mi sakarewec. ⁷ Aricne, e juju-ticne hetarârâ kinanj qaqa hawari rohuc njic injucne fuawec, â eebapatîcne honepîe njic nânâcne sâc ewec. ⁸ E wahakîcne erâ juhuc micrerentje hata âte raku hâmoc maickewec, marîponjko hâmoc hâcne. ⁹ Injuc ewecte Anutuzi bafehuc fecicne sâko âkendânnewec. Âkendânnerâ zânje bîne-ticne funjoc izi hanj bahuc njic zânje bîne getâcke-fâreote mucnewec. ¹⁰ Eme sambânjko â mârenjko â mârenj jujuwicnao juenjgopienj janje zengoma Jesure zânje muhuc dienji hecnenzepienj. ¹¹ Â micne mic sâc Jesu Kristo e Wofun jukac injuc musereckenjepienj. Eme mumutenj izi Anutu Mamacte bîne ezejec.

Bîanjke-hâmonanjete fotarîenzepenenj

¹² Jorocfâc-nane, nõje damenj sâc micrerentj eengopienj, nõjehec juhape sawa mâcne, taicko juhape wâc ejâmbânjkeenjgopienj, irec bâbâpîanj-nenîcne fârîne bâfuânîjete mezac-nopaha fotac qatarîenzepienj. ¹³ Anutu e jahac hâcne, honec-nopame bîanjkeote aafecke mecne fârîne bâbâfua mecne irec tâpîri njareekac. ¹⁴ Nõje wiac sasawa kârôn â manguru tâmirîc enzepienj. ¹⁵ Erâ bahacmâc â mantanîj junzepienj, ehuc njicguru bac bânjorîcne â qaqaaharîcne janjere dapâc nõndenjko Anuture naru motecfâc manjqaqaç erâ juhuc bâpînj injucne tamaenzepienj. ¹⁶ Tamaehuc jujure dân pañnea bajunzepienj. Injuc epîe juku Kristo fifîsi damenj-ticnao, zâic mi mana-bîpiepo â gie mi bâîpiepo, irec funje tanîjnkeme zeri bubianj manazepac. ¹⁷ No mamasasînj-nenîc Anutu taha bacnehuc sahac-nane due

1:19: Hio 13:16; Kor II 1:11 **1:20:** Pet I 4:16 **1:21:** Gal 2:20 **1:22:** Rom 1:13 **1:23:** Njic I 19:4; Kor II 5:8 **1:27:** Kol 1:10; Fil 4:3; Tes II 2:12 **1:30:** Apo 16:22 **2:3:** Gal 5:26; Rom 12:10 **2:4:** Kor I 10:24, 33
2:6: Joh 1:1, 2; 17:5; Fuf 1:27; 3:5; Jes 53:3; Kor II 8:9; Heb 2:14, 17 **2:8:** Heb 12:2; 5:8; Joh 10:17 **2:9:** Apo 2:33; Efe 1:21; Heb 1:3, 4 **2:10:** Jes 45:23; Joh 5:23; Bar 5:13 **2:12:** Pet I 1:17; Mî Mâ 2:11 **2:13:** Joh 15:5; Kor II 3:5; Tes I 2:13 **2:14:** Pet I 4:9 **2:15:** Mat 5:14; 10:16; Fil 1:10; Efe 5:8; Sâc 32:5; Apo 2:40 **2:16:** Tes I 2:19; Gal 2:2; Jes 49:4; 65:23

bapemuo sifu irec zeri ehuc ñojehec bubian manapemu. ¹⁸ Â ñoje injuc jaha zeri ehuc nohec bubian mananze pieñ.

Timoteore dân

¹⁹ Wofun Jesuzi maname sâckeme Timoteo biac ñojerao sorepe fâocte mukopac. Eme ñojere dân binje moc risie wareme manarâ bunane mâtenkezejec. ²⁰ Njic e injucne moc mi junarengopien, eki jâmbomac ñojere manoniehuc manñicnezi dopec-ñopaocmu. ²¹ Njic gâcne janje janjancnere sawa manasuhuc Jesu Kristo gie-ticnere mi muenggopien. ²² Timoteo ine juju-ticnere fuñne manaengopien, ñokâzi mamac-ticne bafickeekac injuc jaha no Binjebianje giere baficnuekac. ²³ Eme no nahacnao wiac injuc me injuc fuaocmu i mana-hâmora e hâcne biac sorepe fâocmu. ²⁴ Erâ Wofunzi mana-nareme no nahac wâc mi zoraha ñojerao fâpemu, injuc manakopac.

Epafodito ere dân

²⁵ No wiac basahuc juhape ñoje Epafodito sorepie ware dope hutun enarewec, ehuc gomâ-nane â babafic-nane â momori âgo-nane juekac, e sifu bârisie-ñarezo mukopac. ²⁶ E huc bame binjene manambin, eme ere manabâc enzipiñte ñojere manjhâhân ecnekac. ²⁷ E huc ñemâcne bame hâmozo ewec. Anutuzi ine ehâmocnewec, erâ e sawa mâcne, nora busâqoczi busâqoc fuazacte no mâmâc ehâmo-narewec. ²⁸ Nñoje honerâ bunjenic biankeocte â no injuc jaha manabâc tâmiric jupemurâ e mi sakarehuc zinjuczia râepe fakac. ²⁹ Irec fâme bubian manacnehuc Wofunje erâ âgo ecnenzepien. Nñoje njic injucne hâcne sâsac-jopanzepien. ³⁰ E Kristore giere erâ hâmozo ewec. Nñoje okacne kinjan qanareocte saha-cicne qaisockewec.

3

Mitiñic bâbâsifucne janjere rucsonañ juzo

¹ Âgofâc-nane, moc mupe. Wofunje erâ bubianhec junzepien. Dân hâsine ijaha qârenke-ñarezoere manape mi quñkekac, â ñoje ine hume keten enjarezejec. ² Nñoje qâto janjere rucsonañ junzepien, miti gie bapa bâbâsifucne, saha hehetâc njic janjere rucsonañ hâcne junzepien. ³ Anutu manji kinjan qacneengopenen â Kristo Jesura qohotaengopenen â mamasin-ñâñec sahacko mi râeengopenen, nânâc hâcne ma fârine bajuengopenen. ⁴ No nahac sahacko sinkezo murâ sâcne ezapo. Njic gâcne janje sahacko sinkeengopien no ijaha ezo murâ siric-jopazapo. ⁵ No fuarâ fohape zoan 8 eme saha-c-naneo ma bambin, no Israe njicguruonec, Benjaminje qâric, no Judanjic Judanjic janjeraonec fuakicne hâcne, sâcmutâc dânte nenocne farisaio njic jupo, ⁶ zoqac-nanere erâ kikefun janjere râsi epo, sâcmutâc dân sâcko tinje juju â bahacmâc jupo.

Paulozi Wofunje erâ wiac sasawa jawane muhuc qikiñnewec

⁷ Eme no mârâc wiac bajuuhc manape fârine ewec, i zâhec ine Kristore erâ manape racne ewec. ⁸ No Wofun-nane Kristo Jesu ere fuñne hone zâñitâc erâ manape furi sâko eme wiac mârâc epo bapo irec jâmbomac manape racne eekac. No Kristo rauckepemurâ ere erâ wiac sasawa ho jawa muhuc qikiñne-fârepo. ⁹ No erao qohotahuc, sâcmutâc renkehuc kinfâsâc bâbâfua i mâcne, Kristo manasinkehuc kinfâsâc juju irec enareekac. Mamasinñhec jupe Anutuzi kinjanere maname tatara, irec mukopac. ¹⁰ Erâ no Kristo manji hemirinjepe fafahare-ticnere tâpiri nora fuame zâic manawecko zuhuckerâ ehac manazepac. Eku hâmoc-ticnere hawari wâc bâfuazepac. ¹¹ Injuc eerâ raku hâmockonec fafahare bâfuapere enareekac.

Mao eri râe-nârekinne irec henziñnezo

¹² No nahacnere zinjuc mi mukopac: Biac mao fisirâ eri bâfuapo. Mâc Kristo Jesuzi no rocnuwecte eri bâfuapemurâ hata gagasa i gasackeekopac. ¹³ Âgofâc-nane, eri biac bâfuarâ ropo, i no nahacnere manape injuc mi ekac. Keczinje ine eekopac: Wiac hetarapo i râpeckeekopac, â wiac mai-naneo râekicne irec menane sicneekopac, ¹⁴ ehuc Anutuzi Jesu Kristore erâ sambânje hefârecnuhuc mao eri râe-narewec, i bâfuapemurâ zâñeji hone denenñehuc gasackeekopac. ¹⁵ Soka tarakicne nânâc mâmâc sasawa wiac irectean hâcne henziññehuc junjepenen. Eme wiac mocte manapie hatane moc ekacko Anutuzi manjenic batamaeme mana taraniñmu. ¹⁶ Mâc hata âte warember ijaha âte ranjepenen.

2:17: Rom 15:16; Tim II 4:6 2:18: Fil 3:1; 4:4 2:20: Kor I 16:10 2:21: Tim II 4:10, 16; Gal 4:17 2:24: Fil 1:25 2:25: Fil 4:18 2:29: Kor I 16:16; Tim I 5:17 3:1: Fil 2:18; 4:4 3:2: Bar 22:15 3:3: Rom 2:29
3:4: Kor II 11:18, 22; Apo 26:5; Luk 1:59; 2:21 3:7: Mat 13:44, 46 3:9: Rom 3:21, 22 3:10: Rom 6:3-5; 8:17; Gal 6:17 3:11: Apo 4:2; Bar 20:5, 6 3:12: Tim I 6:12; Apo 9:6 3:14: Kor I 9:24 3:15: Kor I 2:6
3:16: Gal 6:16

Nâñac sambânj hae irec fârine

¹⁷ Âgofâc-nane, banie-njarepe honecnuhuc ijaha bâjâpecnuzepienj. Â njic gâcne sâc ijaha juhuc bânie-njarengopienj janjero wâc zâñe fihuc junzepienj. ¹⁸ Njic tucne janjere njaza warehuc jupo, zi ine ki busâqochec mocwâc njazape: Janje Kristo mariponj-ticne râsi ecneengopienj. ¹⁹ Njic i janje hâcne sisipiric bâfuaninjmu. Hobu-jenjiczi wofunj ejareekac, â wiac mimineheczi bubianj qajareekac, â mârenjkonec wiac manj mamanasu-jenjic rofâreekac. ²⁰ Nâñac ine sambânj hae irec fârine, eme irecnec hâcne bâbâpianj-nâñec, Wofunj Jesu Kristo, e waharâ rocnâpoocte wonjec juengopenenj. ²¹ E njic â wiac sasawa bawahac-joparâ jahacne rurumanjko guruc-jopaocte tâpîri focnekac, tâpîri izi sahad-nâñec waha qaqane bâtikieme e jahacne sahad injucne tatamac huririnehec eocmu.

4

Paulo âgo babaficfâc-ticne janjere dân

¹ Âgo bianfâc-nane, manjane njorepe boc ecneekac, njone hâcne eri bubianfâc-nane, njone Wofunjtao qohota sananjenzepienj, jorocfâc-mae. ² Euodia â Sintike njokac jahec jahe Wofunje erâ manj mocjaha erâ juzepirec. ³ Â babafic fâri-nane go ine njokac jahec hâcne hone mainj ejactezemec. Jahe mecne â Kelemento â âgo gâcne janje Binjebianje giere dopecnumbinj. Zâñe-jenjic juju sananje papia qizecko fofâreekac.

Mu baafec dân

⁴ Njone Wofunje erâ zeri bubianj manahuc junzepienj, no harierâ mupe, zeri bubianj mananjenzepienj. ⁵ Wofunji bâñinj-nâpokacte njic sasawa wamane ejarenjepienj. ⁶ Wiac irec me irec mana mezac mi ee manjenjicte dân funje funje i Anutu danje nunumu ecnehuc mutaninjkecnenjepienj. ⁷ Eme Anutire wama e njic mamana sirickeekaczi manj mamanasu-njenjic qâzuckeme Kristore fosananjeocmu.

⁸ Erâ âgofâc, dân moc mupe: Wiac fârine â wiac aranj bapanehec, wiac tinje â wiac qaqacne, wiac hohone ziziwene â wiac mamana ziziwene, wiac eesaricne â wiac bubianj bâbâfuane, wiac i sasaware henzirinjnehuc junzepienj. ⁹ No wiac mu qazuc â njaza njowatuc epe hone manac embinj, ijaha ehuc jupie Anutu wama runezi njonehec juocmu.

Paulozi injuc me injuc jume bame bianjekewec

¹⁰ Njone njondenje moc mâc juwareku zi nore mocwâc manasurâ buafec-njenjicte ehâmo-narembin, irec manape Wofunjtao qacneme bubianj kâcne manakopac. Njone nore mamanasu i manasumbin, mâc wiac enareninje hata basarâ qunjkembin. ¹¹ No kâronj qanjarehuc mi mukopac, no wiac i me i basarâ mâc juhuc manape mi sâqoreekac. ¹² No qafec qawahac juju me fofu dundun fonareha juju, injuc me injuc juzo murâ sâcne jupemu. Nâ gapehec juju â natak qatac juju, mâriri faio juju â roroc faio juju, irec funje mâmâc manaeokopac. ¹³ Tâpîri nareme sananjeekopac, ere erâ jupe bape sâcke-fâreekac. ¹⁴ Njone ine busâqocko juhape ehâmo-narembinje manape bianjekac.

Paulo wiac râcne tahac embinj

¹⁵ Filipi haeonec njic njokac njone manangopienj, no Binjebianje gie fufunje damenjo Makedonia mârenj behepoo kikefunj gâcnezi mâc juhapie njone buc nohec narenj garenj embenj. ¹⁶ Erâ Tesalonike haeo juhape sahacte wiaczî dopecnuhuc jumbinj wâc. ¹⁷ No monej mafare mi mukopac, mâc miti-njenjicte fârine fuaocte mukopac, eme fârine izi njoneropec hamârekaio hâcne. ¹⁸ Zi wiac bâfuacnu-fârewec, bocjaha fonarekac. Epafoditozi njoneropec wiaczî bafisi-nareme mâririhec epo jukopac. Njone no wiac enarembin, irec manape Wofunj taha bâzi bianj âsu mumundonjehec ecnembinj ekac. ¹⁹ Anutu-nane e mâriri bâbâfuazi Kristo Jesure erâ wiac hezu henjareme hâmo hurianj tâmiric juninjmu. ²⁰ Anutu Mamac-nâñec erao ine mumutenjî mumutenj forazihuc juzejec sananj, jâmbomac.

Mumutara dân

²¹ No Kristo Jesure erâ manasuc-njakopac, i mitinjic njokac jaza-fârenjepienj. Â âgofâc-nane nohec junjopienj janje wâc manasuc-njakopienj. ²² Mitinjic sasawa â Sisare

3:17: Kor I 11:1; Tes I 1:7; Pet I 5:3 **3:18:** Kor I 1:23; Gal 6:12 **3:19:** Rom 16:18 **3:20:** Efe 2:6; Kol 3:1; Heb 12:22 **3:21:** Kor I 15:43, 49, 53 **4:1:** Kor II 1:14; Tes I 2:19, 20 **4:2:** Mi Mâ 69:28; Luk 10:20 **4:4:** Fil 3:1; Kor II 13:11 **4:5:** Heb 10:37; Jak 5:8, 9 **4:6:** Mat 6:25–34; Kol 4:2; Pet I 5:7; Mi Mâ 145:18; Joh 14:27 **4:7:** Kol 3:15 **4:8:** Rom 12:17 **4:9:** Tes I 5:23; Rom 16:20; Kor I 14:33 **4:11:** Tim I 6:6 **4:12:** Kor II 6:10 **4:13:** Kor II 12:10; Tim II 4:17 **4:15:** Kor II 11:9 **4:17:** Kor I 9:11 **4:18:** Wah 29:18; Ezej 20:41; Fil 2:25

ņicfâc jaņe wâc boc manasuc-ņopangopien. ²³ Wofuņ Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi maņ qâqâtâc-ņeņicko fofârezejec. Jâmbomac.

KOLOSAI

Kolosai i hae zâŋe jaha, hae i Efeso hae ramicnao ŋewec. Mâren ira Laodikea hae ŋewec wâc. Paulo e jahacne Kolosai haeo mi ra fisiwec (*gaŋ 2:1*). Motec-ticne Epafara eki hae ira miti gie bame Jesure kikefunj fuambinj (*gaŋ 1:7 â gaŋ 4:12*). Filemonj e hae ijaha juwec wâc. Paulo e Roma haeo kâpâcwârû ficko ŋehame Epafara e ere busâqoc manarâ ra iqickewec. Iqickerâ hae-ticnaonec miti ŋic ŋokac janjere dâŋ binanj ecnewec. Janjeroo mârenj mockonec mitinjic burecne fisirâ manj bâsifuc ejarembinj. Ehuc zinjuc mumbinj: Ŋoŋe miti maine sawa bajueŋgopienj, râpene ine fokac. Nâŋe anjelozi dâŋ soŋne mufua-nârembinj, i qazu-ŋharepene renjenzeŋpienj. Ehuc anjelo aran bajarenzeŋpienj â sowa bâtâc hombanj sabata ŋenzeŋpienj. Jesu sawa manasinjkepie mi sâckecocmu. Injuc hâcne jazapie Kolosai haecne miti mamana janje dâŋ irec manjahecc erâ Epafara ecnepie Paulorao rarâ dâŋ binanj ecnewec.

Eme Paulo e dâŋ i manarâ Kolosai ŋic janjere papia qârenjekewec. Ehuc mitire fuŋne kecziŋjuc mutaninjekewec: Jesu e wiac sasawa irec Wofunj. Anjelo fekcicne wahakicne janje ere jujuo fuambinj juŋgopienj wâc. Â dâŋ soŋne Anuturao fowarehuc fowec, irec fârine Jesuzi bâfuawec. Eme zi dâŋ soŋne moc mi fokac. Erâ Jesu e hâmhuc âgo bac-nâpome erea emberj. Eme irec fainao wiac zuhuckerâ enanjte mi munârekicne (*gaŋ 1*). *Gaŋ 2* ira mu qaqazuc dâŋ gâcne gâcne forakac. Mitinjic burecne janjere Paulozi zinjuc qârenjekewec: Janje manjo fuac dâŋ â qâpucdâŋ ŋazapie manarâ Kristo bâsueninjmu. Janje wiac jawane ŋarehuc boreŋ fâri-ŋenjiç ŋowac rozo muŋgopienj. Injuc muhuc kime dopec ejarewec. Dâŋ i erâ Efeso ŋic qârenjke-jarewec irec dâŋ tucne mâmâc qârenjkehuc âkesinj-jopawec (*gaŋ 3 erâ 4:1-5*). Eme zâhecc e jahacne dâŋ binanj ehuc papia qârenjke tarawec (*gaŋ 4:6-18*). Eme Tikiko râcneme barawec.

Jambunj â danje mumutenj dâŋ

¹ Paulo no Anuture mictje Jesu Kristore aposolo epo, erâ âgo-nâŋec Timoteo, ² Nâhe Kolosai haecne mitinjic â âgofâc-nâhecc Kristorao qohotanŋopienj ŋoŋe papia zi râe-ŋarekoperecc. Anutu Mamac-nâŋec eraonec aki anonoc â wama ŋojerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

³ Nâŋe Wofunj-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere Mamac Anutu hâcne ŋojere erâ damenj sâc danje nunumu ecneenŋopeneŋ. ⁴ Ŋoŋe Kristo Jesu manasinjkeŋgopienj â mitinjic hae gâcnaonec manjaunj ejareŋgopienj irec mecne, ⁵ â sambânj miti zenjanj ŋojere biŋe râekicne irec mâmâc Anutu mutenjkeŋgopeneŋ. Ŋoŋe miti zenjanjte kâuc mi baenŋopienj. Dâŋ fâri qizecne Biŋebianj hâcne ŋojerao fuawec irec biŋe mârâc manambinj. ⁶ Biŋebianj i mârenj sâc fua bâbârinj rahuc fârinehecc eekac. Eme Anutu akidâŋ-ticne ŋojerao fâme jâmbomacko mana manj embinj, damenj ira ŋojerao injuc jaha fârinehecc ewec. ⁷ Joroc âgo babafic-nâŋec Epafara, Kristore kinanj qaqa micrerenjhecc, eki qazu-ŋareme manambinj hâcne. ⁸ Erâ ekizia wâc, Mârozi ŋojerao manjaunj bâfuawec, irec dâŋ binanj enârewec.

Miti mana qârâŋke rahuc irec fârine bâfuazo

⁹ Eme nâŋe dâŋ binanj-ŋenjiç manarâ izia fuŋkerâ Anutuzi manj mamana-ŋenjiç bâsokame micdâŋ-ticnere â Mârore manjâqârân dâŋ mana taraninjte numucne warehuc juenŋopeneŋ. ¹⁰ Wofunji injuc hâcne enjareme juju-ŋenjiçi fuŋne-ticne mutaninjkecc honec-ŋopame bianjkezejec. Â mitio gie fuŋne fuŋne fokac, i bahuc irec fârine bâfuanzeŋpienj, ehuc Anuture fuŋne mana qârâŋke rahuc junzeŋpienj. ¹¹ Erâ Anuture tâpîri mu wawarec-ticnehecc izi âkesinj-ŋopame hâbi sâko hepie hume juhapie fai-ŋenjiç wiac ŋemâcne feme sâc docke pârrâc tâmiric bumâtenj jaha de domahuc bubianj mananzeŋpienj. ¹² Erâ Mamac-nâŋec e faic tatamacko merâfâc-ticne râe-nârewec, i mitinjic nânâc ru sâc enanjte bâmoc-nâpoeckate buafec jaha danje âzâcnenzeŋpeneŋ.

Wiac sasawa Ŋokâre jujuo fuawec

¹³ Anutu e dâpac runere tâpîrionec bataraç-nâporâ joroc Ŋokâ-ticnere uucmanjo râec-nâpowec. ¹⁴ Ŋokâ-ticne eki hâcne sâqocne-nâŋec tâmireote kiwiric-nâŋec rowec. ¹⁵ Anutu soŋne ere hawari tâtâc fufua Ŋokâ-ticne hâcne. E wiac sasawa mi fuahame micne barâ juweczi juwec. ¹⁶ Ere jujuo wiac sasawa sambânjo â mârenjo fua-fârewec,

1:1: Efe 1:1 **1:2:** Rom 1:7; Efe 1:2 **1:3:** Efe 1:16; Tes I 1:2, 3 **1:4:** Kor I 13:13; Efe 1:15 **1:5:** Pet I 1:4; Efe 1:13, 18 **1:6:** Tim I 3:16; Efe 1:13 **1:7:** Kol 4:12 **1:9:** Efe 1:8, 9, 15-17; Fil 1:9 **1:10:** Efe 1:17; 2:10; 4:1; Fil 1:27 **1:11:** Kor I 1:5; Efe 1:18, 19; 3:16 **1:12:** Efe 1:11, 18 **1:13:** Kol 2:15; Luk 22:53; Efe 2:2; 6:12; 1:6
1:14: Efe 1:7 **1:15:** Heb 1:3; Kor II 4:4; Tim I 6:16; Joh 1:18

wiac hohonene â mi hohonene, ñic me aňelo qunqasañhec me tâpirihec, fekicne sâko me arañ bapa-jarene, i mâmâc sasawa ere tâpirio â ere biñe fuakicne. ¹⁷ E wiac sasawa irec juwicnao juwec erâ wiac sasawa irec micne sâko, erâ wiac sasawa ere dope sisinjo fowarehuc juekac.

Kristo e fekicne sâko-nâñec

¹⁸ Erâ e me sahac-ticne, kikefun-ticne hâcne, nâñacne qizec juekac. Erâ fufunke ñic, hâmockonec micne barâ faharewec, ehuc wiac sasawa irec jâcne ewec. ¹⁹ Anutu e juju â tâpiri-ticnere rowañ Nokârão guru fufusuc foocte maname sâckewec. ²⁰ Erâ wiac sasawa sambañko â marenjo Anutu jahacnehec miriñ bacnâpoocte mucneme eki hâcne mariponjo socticnezi wama bâfuañuc inuc ewec.

Jesu e hâmoc-ticnezi miriñ bacnâpowec

²¹ Ñoñe mârâc jaha Anutu râpeckerâ nâme nikecne erâ sâqocne funne funne bahuc manjârâhec jujumbiñ. ²² Eme Kristo sahac biuchec fuarâ hâmoc-ticnezi miriñ bacnoparâ Anuture maio furu â manqacac â bahac fâsâc juniñte râec-ñopawec. ²³ Eme irec ñoñe mamanasinjo qin herâ domahuc, Biñebianzi woworic bâfua-ñarewec i sifucke-ñarezacte biric borocne mi enzepiñ. Biñebian i ñoñe qazu-ñarekicne, erâ ñoñe sawa mâcne, ñicne ñicne mârenj sâc jaza rakicne. Paulo no hâcne irec kinanjic juekopac.

Anuture dân soñne fowarehuc juku Jesurañ fârinehec ewec

²⁴ No ñoñere erâ zâic sererenj faio juekopac irec zi manape biankeekac. Kristozi me sahac-ticne, kikefun-ticne hâcne, ere erâ zâic sererenj manawec, zâic irec tofanao zuhuckehuc mamane fokacte nore sahacko fehuc micne gazejec. ²⁵ No Anutu dânbiri-ticnere sâcko kikefunte kinanj qaca erâ ñoñerão midân-ticnere qaquzi gie batarapemurâ munarekicne. ²⁶ Dân i dameñne dameñne soñne fome mimiñzi qâric mi mamana mâc juwefuhuc jumbiñ, eme dameñ zinjuczia ine mitinjicfâc-ticne mufua-nârekicne. ²⁷ Erâ qâpuc janjerão dân soñnere mâriri bianj sâko fuakac i mitinjicfâc-ticne mutaninje-nârekac. Kristo manñenjo juekac e hâcne dân soñnere fârine â sambânj zeganj irec hozine. ²⁸ Ere funne mutaninkehuc ñicne ñicne uñ sawañ ejarerâ manqârânj dân sasawa jaza qazuc eengopenen, i Kristoo ñic fârine epi erao guruc-jopanante inuc eengopenen. ²⁹ Ere tâpirizi eferenzonjume gie i hâcne fotariehuc baekopac.

2

Kristo mana manj ehuc mana tarazo

¹ No ñazape mananiñ, ñoñe mecne â Laodikea haeonec â ñic gâcne zâñe mai-nane mi honembiñ, ñoñere zâic afecne mi manaekopac. ² Ñoñe manñenjiçi âte tâcnerâ roroc efâreme Anutu dânson-ticnere funne, Kristo hâcne, mana manj ehuc mana utuckerâ mana taranzepiñ. ³ Erao hâcne manqârânj â mamana tara irec zâkânje soñkeicne fokac.

Ñicdân racne mi manazo

⁴ Moczi moc mu hemiriñ enjarehuc manj bâsifuc enjarenzipiñte dân i mukopac. ⁵ No sahac-nanezi wiwicko juekopac, manñanezi ine ñoñehuc juhuc ñoñe Kristo manasinkehuc zizimic erâ sosonanjko domapie honec-ñoparâ bunane biankeekac. ⁶ Ñoñe Kristo Jesu Wofun enjareocte rombiñ erao qohotahuc junzepiñ, ⁷ ehuc eraoa gâtâ barâ fua-hâmonzepiñ, â mamanasinje hata ñaza ñowatuc ekicne ijaha âte sananjkerâ danje mumutenj ecnehuc jupie ferâ fe ehuc fozejec. ⁸ Moczi moc ñickonec mamana dân, eeatuc dân racne hâcne, qazu-ñarehuc manñenji bawisenzipiñte rucñenji banzepiñ. Dân inucne i mimiñne janjere manjo fuac dân â mârenje wiac tâpirihec ira roweckehuc muenjopenj, Kristorao sinjkehuc mâcne.

Anutu e Kristorao zuhuc-nâpowec

⁹ Mananjopenj, Anuture sâc i Kristo manj sahac-ticnao qaja fuserâ qâniniwerâ fokac. ¹⁰ Irece ñoñe erao wiac moc mi basaniñmu, eki hâcne micne â fekicne sasawa janjere qizecne. ¹¹ Eraonec manñenji wâc rombiñ, mezi sahacko ma bapa i mâcne, juju-ñenji ranjqane heunuckehuc Kristore maqârenjhec embiñ hâcne. ¹² Ihac eniñte Miti Opâ rua-

1:16: Joh 1:3, 10; Efe 1:10, 21

1:17: Muq 8:25-27; Efe 1:22

1:18: Efe 1:22; 4:15; 5:23; Apo 4:2; 26:23; Bar 1:5

1:19: Efe 1:23; Kol 2:9; Joh 1:16

1:20: Efe 1:7, 10; 2:13; Joh I 2:2

1:21: Efe 2:1, 12; 4:18; Rom 5:10

1:22:

Efe 2:11, 14, 16; 5:27

1:23: Mar 16:15; Tim I 3:16; Efe 3:17; Heb 3:14

1:24: Efe 3:1, 13

1:25: Efe 3:2, 7, 8

1:26: Rom 16:25, 26; Efe 3:3, 5, 9, 10

1:27: Tim I 1:1; Rom 16:25; Efe 3:9; 1:18

1:28: Efe 4:13

1:29: Fil

4:13; Efe 3:7, 20

2:2: Kol 1:26; Efe 3:18

2:3: Jes 45:3; Muq 2:3, 4; Efe 3:19; Kor I 1:24, 30

2:4: Rom 16:18;

Efe 4:17; 5:6

2:5: Kor I 5:3; 14:40

2:6: Efe 4:17

2:7: Efe 3:17; 2:20, 22

2:8: Efe 5:6

2:9: Joh 1:14,

16 **2:10:** Efe 1:21 **2:11:** Pet I 3:21; Rom 2:29

ñarehuc ere hâmocko zuhuc-ñopakicne, erâ Anutu e tâpîri-ticnezi Kristo hâmockonec bâqârewec, tâpîri ijaha manasîkêpie ñoñerao fotâcnece fafahare-ticnao wâc zuhuc-ñopakicne. ¹³ Ñoñe mârâc jaha ma tâmiric juhuc sâqocne kosa barâ hâmocne juhâpie Anutu e kinñenîc behehuc Kristohec bâqârec-ñopawec. ¹⁴ Erâ dân qaqatara-nâñec qârenkêkicne i âke sifuckehuc irec kin papia i bâsuckerâ mariponko qetickece aricâc ewec. ¹⁵ Inuc ehuc fekicne â tâpîrihec hâbi-jenîc bânğoronkerâ saoren qahuc fuñne-jenîc bataniñkewec.

Boren fâri-nâñec wiac jawanere mi qikiñnezo

¹⁶ Ñic moczi nânâ qowi soware me sabata homban me mosa homban i me i ñenjere me mi ñenjere mu supaic mi enjarezejec. ¹⁷ Wiac inucnere nâkumucne muzo, fârine zâhec fuaocte irec nâkumucnezi qanañ bâniewec. Â fârine ine Kristorao fuawec fokac. ¹⁸ Ñic gâcnezi mañhuhuj hawari erâ juhuc anelo aran bajareengopien, â mañnâñec ñerisieme wiac honeengopenen muhuc irec manâpie fârine eme sahac-jenîc mañğân muzoraengopien, ñic inucne janje boren fâri-ñenîc mi ñowac ronzeppen. ¹⁹ Janje hâcne Kristorao sâcne mi sinkeengopien. Eki qizec-nâñec â nânâc me sahac-ticne. Eme qizeckonec ruazi fâuckerâ wahahuc me kike fâri ombân-ticne basanañ-nâpohuc bânđen-nâpoekac. Ehuc gume hesiwin enâreme soka sananñe tâpîri Anuturaonec fua-nâreekac.

Kibâtâc dân ñicmañko fuakicne mi manazo

²⁰ Ñoñe Kristore hâmocko zuhuckehuc mârenñe wiac tâpîrihec râpeckembiñko wemocte mârenñe hae fâri juhuc tinac sâcmutâc dânñicne renkeengopien? ²¹ Dân kecziñuc: “Keci mi bâuac, keci mi nâc, keci mi roc.” ²² Wiac nâ bac erâ bebehene hâcne, irec kibâtâc dân i ñiczi manjenñicte manasurâ mu qaqazuc eenngopien. ²³ Ñic inucnezi mañğârân hawari erâ “bâtâcko â sowa juhuc sahac bâpitiwazo” inuc mupie dân izi fârine tinac eekac. Erâ wiac inucnezi fârine aricne, izi sasec aka sâcne mi hecneocmu.

3

Wiac faic fokac irec henziñnezo

¹ Ñoñe Kristo fafahare-ticnao zuhuckembiñko ine faic Anuture mañfunjo Kristo jukacko wiac fokac, irec henziñneñhuc junzeppen. ² Mârenjo wiac fokac irec mâcne, faic wiac fokac irec mañ mamasu-ñenîc râpie fozejec. ³ Ñoñe hâmombiñ hâcne, eme juju-ñenîc Kristohec Anuturaon sonkêkicne fokac. ⁴ Juku Kristo e juju runâñeczi fua taniñkeme ñoñe inuc jaha ehac mâmâc tatamac huririnao fua taniñkeniñmu.

Mañrañqa heunucke behec ezo

⁵ Wiac kecziñucte ine sowa juhuc sahac-ñenîc bâhâmonzeppen: Boe sau, mañwânân, bu gâgâpâcne, sasac sâqocne, buchâro, i eocmu e sahac-ticnezi wofun ecnekac muzo. ⁶ Wiac i sasaware Anuturaonec okacne fisiocmu. ⁷ Ñoñe mârâcko inuc jaha wiac i bajupie mañ fâri-ñenîc ejujec. ⁸ Zi ine wiac inucne sasawa hetaranzeppen. Ehuc aaric, kimben, rânğen bârânğen, dân gâgâpâcne â simbiñne i qikiñnenzeppen. ⁹ Burec eec i wâc mi enzeppen. Mañrañqa-ñenîc mâsi qâqâren-ticnehec heunucke behec erâ ¹⁰ mañğârî-ñenîc hepie hume rojunngopien. Mañ i hâcne bâbâfuazi bâpiankeme mamasahac erâ e jahacne hawari inucne fuahuc jukac. ¹¹ Irec bârâwin juju i tarawec, Grikñic â Judañic, mahec â ma tâmiric, hâwecñic â kâte sanan, kinan qaqâ â ñicbomboñ, mâmâc sasawa Kristozi qâhâc-nâporâ micne junâre-fâreekac.

Mitio jujure dân

¹² Eme Anuture biñefâc, e jahac manjaun enjarehuc rowosâec-ñopawec, ñoñe buuruc â buafec â mañhuhuj â mirin â bumâten izi ñaqi-ñenîc eme hepie hume rojunzeppen. ¹³ Ñoñe aakic enzeppen, â ñonden-ñenîcko dân fuame kin behehec enzeppen. Wofunzi kin behe-ñarewec inuc jaha eec enzeppen. ¹⁴ Eme wiac sasawa irec fainao manjaun bajupie izi wiac bâture-fârehuc ematauckezejec. ¹⁵ Erâ Kristore wamazî mañnenicko gurinñe bazejec. Ñoñe wamahec erâ me sahac mocjahao juninñe rocñopakicne hâcne. Erâ wâc dange mumuten ehuc junzeppen. ¹⁶ Kristore dânzi ñonden-ñenîcko sawe mâririackezejec. Eme mañğârân dân fuñne fuñne qaqazuc ehuc fan qaqac enzeppen. Erâ miti gae mânec

2:12: Kol 3:1; Rom 6:4; Efe 1:19, 20 **2:13:** Efe 2:1, 5 **2:14:** Efe 2:14, 15; Pet I 2:24 **2:15:** Kol 1:13 **2:16:** Rom 14:1–12 **2:17:** Heb 8:5; 10:1 **2:19:** Efe 2:21; 4:15, 16 **2:20:** Gal 4:3, 9 **2:21:** Gal 6:8 **2:22:** Mat 15:9 **2:23:** Rom 13:14; Tim I 4:3 **3:1:** Mi Mâ 110:1; Kol 2:12 **3:2:** Mat 6:33 **3:3:** Rom 6:2 **3:4:** Kor I 15:43; Fil 1:21; Gal 2:20 **3:5:** Rom 6:6; 8:13; Efe 4:19; 5:3, 5 **3:6:** Efe 5:6 **3:8:** Efe 4:25–31; 5:4 **3:9:** Efe 4:22 **3:10:** Efe 4:24; Fuf 1:27 **3:11:** Gal 3:28 **3:12:** Pet I 2:9; Efe 4:2, 32; 5:2 **3:13:** Mat 6:14; Efe 4:32; 5:2 **3:14:** Rom 13:8, 10; Efe 4:3 **3:15:** Efe 4:4; Fil 4:7; Kor I 12:13, 27

i Mârozi baafec-ñopaha manñenji Anutu mutenkehuc hecnenzepeien. ¹⁷ Eme manji me mezi wiac ezo murâ i Wofuñ Jesu manasinkehuc enzepeien, ehuc ere erâ Anutu Mamac dange âzâcnenzepeien.

Nowe ñonân, neñgoc mamac, kiñañ qaqa, ñicbombon
(Efe 5:22—6:9)

¹⁸ Nokac ñoñe ñowefâc-ñenji jañere rerenfâc junzepeien, Wofuñte biñe ekicnezi inuç epie sâckeocmu. ¹⁹ Nîc ñoñe ñonânfâc-ñenji manjañ ejarenzepeien, zâzâicne ine mi ejarenzepeien. ²⁰ Naru motec ñoñe neñgoc mamacfâc-ñenji dâñ mupie sâc renkenzepeien, inuç epie Wofuñzi maname biankeocmu. ²¹ Mamac ñoñe naru motecfâc-ñenji hâwic sahac enzipiñte aaricko wiac mi ejarenzepeien. ²² Kiñañ qaqa ñoñe mâren ñicbombonfâc-ñenji jañere mic renke-fârenzepeien, maizi qambaran ejarepie ñiczi sawa honec- ñopapie sâckeocne mâcne, mansiocmâc Wofuñ arañ bacnehuc epie sâckeocmu. ²³ Gie-ñenji sasawa i ñic jañere erâ mâcne, Wofuñte erâ aafec faio banzepeien. ²⁴ Keczinuç manahuc: Gie furi sambânko merâfâc fokac i Wofuñtaonec roninmu. Irec Wofuñ Kristo ere kiñañ qaqañ fangopien hâcne. ²⁵ Moc e gie-ticne bâsâqoreocmu, e irec okacne jaha roocmu. Wofuñtao ra rowec ware rowec mi fokac.

4

¹ Nîcbombon ñoñe kiñañ qaqañ-ñenji wiac sâkoa etiñnehuc ejarenzepeien, ehuc ñañacne femicne Wofuñ sambânko jukac i manasunzepeien.

Nunumure dâñ

² Pañzâic jaha numuhuc junzepeien. Erâ rucgeren juhuc dange nunumu enzepeien. ³ Erâ nâñere wâc numupie Anutuzi mitire hata bâzâwe-nâreme Kristore dâñ soñne mufuanzepeien. Dâñ irec hâcne ninñinjo fokopac. ⁴ Nunumuzi dopecnupie dâñ afeckehuc mujanñenkepe sâckezejec. ⁵ Qâpuc jañehuc bâbâfuac erâ wiac mana tara-hâmohuc enzepeien. Ehuc gie bapa damen mi sipirickenzepeien. ⁶ Dâññenji hâwec ruacnupie añacne ezejec. Eme ñic dâñ inuç me inuç bâtikie-jarenñte mi bititienzepeien.

Tikiko â Onesimo
(Efe 6:21–22)

⁷ No nahacne dâñ binan i Tikikozi enjareocmu. E joroc âgo babafic-nâñec â Wofuñte kiñañ qaqa micrerenhec. ⁸ E hâcne juju-nâñecte dâñ binan enjarehuc mu âkerin enjareocne ñoñerâo sorepe fakac. ⁹ Erâ Onesimo, miti mamana âgo bian-nâñec, ñoñere haonec, e mâmâc ecnepe fârâ zirec dâñ binan enjare-fâreocmu.

Mumutara dâñ

¹⁰ Kâpâcwârû ñic âgo-nane Aristako â Banaba nafe-ticne Mareko â Jesu, zâñe-ticne moc Justo, jañe manasu-ñarenjopien. Mareko ere sâcmutâc enjarepo, fâ fisiocmuo âgo ecnenzepeien. ¹¹ Nîc i jañe sawa Judanj jañerâonec fuakicnezi Anutu uucman-ticnere gie baficnuenjopien, ehuc bubian qanarenjopien. ¹² Erâ ñoñere haonec ñic moc Epafara, Kristore kiñañ qaqa, ere mamanac ñoñerâo fokac, erâ ñoñe sananjerâ Anature micsâcko juhuc wiac mana tararâ etiñneniñte damen sâc nunumuzi dopec-ñopæcac. ¹³ No fuñne-ticne manakopac, e ñoñere mecne erâ Laodikea haonec â Hierapoli haonec mitinji jañere mecne mâmâc zâic gie wemo afecne baekac. ¹⁴ Luka dokta bian-nâñec â Dema jahe mu zeri enjarekopirec. ¹⁵ Erâ no Laodikea haonec mitinji â Nimfasi â wiacfâcne mu zeri ejarekopac i mufua-jarenzepeien. ¹⁶ Papiâ zi ñic nokac wose-jarepie mana-fârepie Laodikea haonec kikefun jañerâo râepie rame wosenzepeien. Â jañere moc qârenkepo inuç jaha ñarepie wosenzepeien. ¹⁷ Arikipo e zinuç âzâcnenzepeien: “Miti gie Wofuñzi neñgoc ñeha mugarekine i aijkac jaha bâhâmozemec.” ¹⁸ Paulo no nahacne zâñe qâren zi râekopac. Kâpâcwârû ñic nore manasunzepeien. Aki anonoczi ñoñerâo fozejec.

3:16: Efe 5:19 3:17: Kor I 10:31; Efe 5:20 3:18: Efe 5:22—6:9 3:19: Pet I 3:7 3:25: Rom 2:11 4:1: Tah 25:43, 53 4:2: Tes I 5:17; Efe 6:18; Fil 4:6 4:3: Rom 15:30; Efe 6:18, 19; Tes II 3:1; Kor I 16:9 4:4: Efe 6:20 4:5: Efe 5:15, 16; Tes I 4:12 4:6: Efe 4:29; Mar 9:50; Pet I 3:15 4:7: Efe 6:21 4:8: Efe 6:22 4:9: File 1:10 4:10: Apo 19:29; 27:2; 18:27 4:12: Kol 1:7 4:14: Tim II 4:10, 11; File 1:24 4:17: File 1:2 4:18: Kor I 16:21; Tes II 3:17

TESALONIKE I

Tesalonike hae Makedonia mârenko ñekac. Paulo e miti kinan namba 2 raku Tesalonike haeo fisirâ sabata homban jahec â moc miti mume Judanj gâcne â qâpuc bocjaha janje mana zakiembin. Eme Judanj rângeñe janje irec aaric bâfuarâ qâpuc suruc-jopapie Paulo â Sila jofazo mupie jahe ñafeoa Berea haeo wiserâ rapic (*Aposolo 17:1–10*). Eme irecnec Paulozi Aten janje haeo rawec. Erâ Tesalonike haeonec miti mamana janje mana mezac erâ Timoteo janjeroo soreme rawec. Ra fisirâ miti babaju-jenjicte funje manarâ risierâ Paulo Korinti haeo bâfuarâ dân binañ ecnewec. Ecne me funje-jenjic manarâ papia-jenjic qârenkewec (*gan 3:1–8*).

Tesalonike haeonec miti ñic ñokac janje jopa qâzâic ejarepie Jesure erâ zâic manambin (*gan 1:6 â gan 2:14*). Eme tatakic tâmiric juhuc sanankepîe mitizi janjeroo fua qârânkewec (*gan 1:5 â gan 2:13*). Paulo e irec bune biankeme Wofun danje mumuten ecnewec (*gan 1:1–4*). E irec qârenke-jarehuc dân mocte mâmâc qârenke-jarewec. Janje Wofun fisiocte wonec juhuc zinuc mumbin: Jesu e fisihuc hâmokicnefâc-nâñec hetarac-jopame zâhec eniñmu. Inuc muhuc janje busâqoc manambin. Erâ gâcne janje Wofun e biac jâmbân fisiocmu murâ gie-jenjic hetarâ hâhân qahuc jumbin. Eme Paulo e Wofun fifisi-ticne funje mufua-jarewec (*gan 4:14–18 â gan 5:1–3*). Erâ manqâri juhuc Jesure ñicfâc fârine jâmbân erâ bahacmâc juninte bufac qajarewec (*gan 5:6–11 â gan 4:1–8*). Erâ papia ra fisime tutuman-jenjicko woseninte mujarewec (*gan 5:27*). Tesalonike ñic janje papia I i Paulozi bâbâni jâmbân qârenkewec, papia gâcne sasawa i zâhec qârenkewec.

Papia irec dâkâne sâko jajahec keczinuc fokopirec:

1. *Tes I 1–3*. Danje mumuten dân.
2. *Tes I 4–5*. Uñsawan â mu qaqazuc dân.

Paulo e janje erâ Anutu danje nunumu ecnewec

¹ Paulo, Siliwano â Timoteo nâñe Tesalonike haeonec kikefun, Anutu Mamac â Wofun Jesu Kristo ere ñicfâc, ñojere papia zi râengopenen. Aki anonoc â wama ñojerao fotâcnerâ fozejec. ² Nâñe damen sâc ñojere erâ Anutu danje âzâcneengopenen, erâ nunumu gie bahuc sâc ñojere manasu-fâreengopenen. ³ Noje mamasin-ñejicte fârine bâfuaengopenen â manjauñe bâmec gie baengopenen â Wofun-nâñec Jesu Kristo panzâic jaha worickeengopenen, irec Mamac-nâñec Anutu ere maio hati manasurâ mufuahuc âzâcneengopenen. ⁴ Âgofâc, nâñe manangopenen, Anutuzi manjauñ enjarehuc rowosâec-ñopawec. ⁵ Inuc enjarewecte Binebian bâfârâ ñazapene dân sawa mi ewec, i tâpirihec â Tiri Mârohec â buâkecnehec ewec. Ñojerao jumbeñko ñojere erâ wiac ebac emben i manangopenen. ⁶ Eme nâñe bâjâpec-nâpombin, bâjâpec-nâpohuc Wofun e jahacne mâmâc bâjâpembin. Ehuc miti i fific gugurin faio Tiri Mârozi bufahac qanjarehame ro man embi. ⁷ Noje inuc ehuc Makedonia â Akaiâ mârenkonec miti mamana janje micne bajarehuc funje qazu-jarembin.

Tesalonike ñic janje dân binje hae sâc rawec

⁸ Ñojeraonec hâcne Wofunje dânzi han barahuc Makedonia â Akaiâ mârenko fuawec, erâ i sawa mâcne, ñoje Anutu manasin-kembin irec dân binje i hae sâc mana-fârepie nâñe jajazane moc mi fuawec. ⁹ Janje janac ñojerao gie bapene fârine fuawec irec dân nâzâengopenen. Erâ ñoje nemuqârâ râpeckerâ Anutu jujune â fârine maickerâ ñicfâc-ticne embin, ¹⁰ erâ Nokâ-ticne Jesu hâmokonec bâqârekicne, e juku sambâñkonec waharâ okac damenjo ñezic-nâpozokac, ere zawiehuc juengopenen, irec dân binañ-ñenjic hae sâc eengopenen.

2

Paulo e Wofunzi honeme biankeocte irec mocjaha muwec

¹ Âgofâc-nane, ñojerao fisirâ gie bapene fârimâc mi ewec i ñanjac manangopenen. ² Qanan Filipi haeo qa imac enârembin i manangopenen wâc. Enârepie sifu mi dockemben. Aricne, Anuturao roweckepene bubian qanâreme afeckerâ ñojerao fârâ Anutur Binebian i juju gie sâko bahuc mufua-ñaremben. ³ Babaafec dân muengopenen i mamana sifuc faio mâcne, me manjifuc faio mâcne, me kege wage enjarehuc mâcne;

⁴ Anutuzi honec-nâpome sâckeme Biñebian muromackenanje beton-nâpowec irec sâc muengopenen. Njiczi mana-nârepie biankeocte aricne, Anutu e manj hohonezi mana-nâreme biankeocte mocjaha muengopenen.

⁵ Nnje nânjere manaengopien, nâje bâbâmirin dân moc mi nżamben â mitio ake hehuc monen mafare andac i wâc mi emben, i Anutuzi manaha mukopac. ⁶ Kristore aposolo nâje mana-nârepie feme sâckeocmu i manahuc sifu nje me hae gâcnaonec njibombon enarenante mi mumben. ⁷ Aricne, nengoc moczi kogocfâcne hemirin-jopaekac, injuc jaha nâje njerarao juhuc enaremben. ⁸ Anac-nâjec njerarao fowecte Anuture Biñebian njanzare sawa mâcne, njere erâ juju-nâjec qiqikin irec mâmâc afeckemben, manjânjec njerarao âeckewec irec.

Paulozi mamac-jenjc erâ miti qazu-jarewec

⁹ Âgofâc, micnemen enarepene takic-nopazacte nje furec sahacte gie mâmâc zocne fârone bahuc domamben, i ehuc Anuture Biñebian nżamben, nje irec mana-suenngopien. ¹⁰ Nâje manţaniñ â tinje â bahacmâc juhuc miti mamana nje wiac enaremben, i nje mecne â Anutu mecne funje-nâjec mananngopien. ¹¹ Erâ moc zinuc wâc mananngopien: Mamac moczi naru motecfâcne ejareekac, sâc ijaha nâje nje enarehuc buc mu sawan dân nżamben â esoc qafen enaremben â zinuc muzakiehuc nżamben: ¹² “Uucman-ticne â eri tatamac-ticne rauckeninte hefârec-nopaekac Anutu hâcne, ere njicfâc fârine erâ irec sâcko junzepien.”

Miti manahuc zika kimbin

¹³ Nâje Anuture dân nżapene manapie njicdân mi ewec. Eme injuc sâcne manambin, i Anuture dân jâmbân, eki miti mamana njerarao gie baekac. Eme nâje irec hâcne Anutu danje mumuten kuduc jaha ecnehuc juengopenen. ¹⁴ Âgofâc-nane, nje Anuture kikefun Judaia mârenko Kristo Jesurao qohotambin jânehec sâc mocjaha embin. Janje Judanjiczi jopa qâzâic ejarembin injuc jaha âgofâc-nenjc gâcnezi nje nje qâzâic enarembin. ¹⁵ Judanjic janje Wofun Jesu â porofete injuc jaha qâhâmoc-jopambin, erâ wâc nâje nâpo jâpec enârembin. Janje Anutu âgo mi ecneengopien â njicne njicne kisuec-jopaengopien. ¹⁶ Ehuc qâpuc miti jazapene manarâ biankenzipinte aka henâreengopien. Janje injuczi injuc ehuc sâqocne faio fefec hefekupie kinjenjicte sâc micne qame Anuture kimben fisi-jarewec.

Paulo e janjere manjhâhân ecnewec

¹⁷ Âgofâc, nâje behech-nopamben, erâ manji mâcne, sahaczi damen njonden zi nje tâmiric juhuc huachuc engopenen mocwâc honec-nopananje boc enâreekac. ¹⁸ Eme irec fârâ iqic-nopananje mumben, Paulo no nahac damen moc â moc fâzo mupe Satanji aka henarewec. ¹⁹ Njere anac-nâpoekac i zinucte: Wofun-nâjec Jesu ere fifisi damenki weni janje gie fâri-nâjec â zeri-nâjec â eri-nâjec enijnmu? Nje wâc enârenijnmu hâcne. ²⁰ Nje mumuten-nâjec â bubian-nâjec.

3

Paulo e janjere manabâc erâ Timoteo soreme rawec

¹ Njere manjhâhân boc enârekume nâje gâcnezi sifu Aterj hao buc juhuc ² Timoteo sorepene behech-nâporâ njerarao fâwec. E âgo-nâjec â Anuture gienjc juhuc Kristore Biñebian muekaczi fârâ mitio hume keten enarehuc fan qanareocte mucnemben.

³ Nje zârâ hârin faio juhuc dockenzipinte injuc emben. Nje mananngopien, miti mâtenje juhuc manananje mi munârekicne. ⁴ Nâje njerarao juhuc qanar dân zinuc nżamben: “Zika biac fai-nâjecko feocmu.” Eme dân i sananjewec, i mananngopien. ⁵ Eme eesâc runezi bârokawec-nopame gie-nanere fârine omaezacte man kukumbuc boc enareme jupe bape sâqoreme njic e miti babaju-nenjicte funje manaocte sorepe fâwec.

Timoteozi risierâ dân binar ewec

⁶ Eme zi Timoteo e risie warerâ mamasin â manjanj-nenjicte binje bian nâzâwec. Erâ njere boc manasuenngopien, â nâje nje honec-nopazo muhapene nje injuc jaha nâje honec-nâpozo muengopien, dân i nâzâ-fârewec. ⁷ Âgofâc, nâje zârâ hârin â buzâiczi

2:4: Jer 11:20; Gal 1:10; Tim I 1:11	2:5: Apo 20:33; Mar 12:40; Pet II 2:3	2:6: Joh 5:41, 44	2:9: Kor I 4:12; Apo 20:34
2:11: Apo 20:31	2:12: Efe 4:1; Fil 1:27; Tes II 1:5; Pet I 5:10	2:13: Tes I 1:2; Gal 1:11; Tes II 2:13	2:15: Apo 2:23; 7:52
2:16: Fuf 15:16; Mat 23:32, 33	2:17: Rom 1:11, 13	2:19: Fil 2:16; 4:1; Tes II 1:4	3:1: Apo 17:14, 15
3:2: Apo 16:1-3	3:3: Efe 3:13; Tim II 3:12; Tes II 1:4	3:4: Tes II 3:10; Apo 14:22	3:5: Fil 2:16
3:6: Apo 18:5			

manjñhec hehârînkeme juhapene miti babaju-ñenictê dâñzi bunâñhec bâuruewec. ⁸ Ñoñe Wofuñ heme hariñ ecnehuc sananñeenñopien i manahuc manjñhec fie ruruckekac.

Miti janjêrao fua bian erâ fosanñkeocte Paulozi numuwec

⁹ Ñoñere erâ Anutire maio bubian sâko manaenñopenenñe Anutu danje mo inucne ecnepene sâckeocmu? ¹⁰ Mâc mana-nâreha ñoñerao fârâ hohonec erâ miti gâcne forakac i moc zuhucke-ñarenanñe ñafe furec mu wâwâsic ecneenñopenen. ¹¹ Mamac- nâñec Anutu â Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu e jahac hata bâfua-nâreme ñoñerao fânzepenen. ¹² Ñoñerao ine Wofuñzi manjaun-ñenijc bâñqârânkeme ñedâmâreme ñajackoanñ â gâcne janjehec eec enzepien; nâñe inuc jaha ñoñe enjareenñopenen. ¹³ Erâ Anutuzi manñenijc ketenjkeme ñoñe Mamac-nâñecte maio bahacmâc â manfuru juhapiê Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu tiññefâc-ticne sasawa janjehec fisizejec.

4

Manj wâwânâñhec aricne, manñaniñ juzo

¹ Âgofâc-nane, Wofuñ Jesure erâ uñ sawan enjarehuc moc zinuc ñazapene mananiñ: Mitio juju bapa-ñenijci Anutu âgo ecneocte fuñne ñaza qazuc emben, ijaha junzepien. Mitio juju i sâcne juenñopien, mâc juñqârânkeniñte ñazanñopenen. ² Wofuñ Jesure mitte dâñ ñaza qâmoc emben, irec kâuc mi banñopien. ³ Anutu e zinuc hâcne muekac: Boe sau qikiñnehuc manñaqac junzepien. ⁴ Ñoñerao moczi e jahacne ñonân manñaqacko â pectâcko rauckezejec, ⁵ sasectê zocbârunjo misac, i ñic qâpuc Anutire kâuc baenñopenenñi eennopien. ⁶ Moczi moc aka huckehuc wiac inucnao âgo-ticne mi eatuckezejec. Wofuñ e wiac irec okacne bazu-fâreocmu; nâñe dâñ i mârâc jaha mujomirerâ ñazamben. ⁷ Manjwânâñhec junañte aricne, manñaqac junañte Anutuzi hefârec-nâpocwec. ⁸ Irece moc e dâñ i bâsueocmu, e ñic moc mâcne, Anuctu e jahacne bâsueocmu, Tiri Mâro manñenijcko râeekac e hâcne bâsueocmu.

Manjaunñhec juhuc gie zoqac bazo

⁹ Ñoñe miti mamanañzi manji jaun babac eniñte wemocte boc qârenñe-ñarenanñmu, Anutu e jahac manji jaun babac eniñte fuñne ñaza ñowatuc ewec. ¹⁰ Erâ ñoñe Makedonia mârên hae sâc opâ ruac juranñopien janje manjaun ejarehuc juenñopien. Erâ sifu mocwâc qârânkeocte ñazanñopenen. ¹¹ Erâ dâñ moc zinuc ñaza qâmoc emben: Rac warec juhuc dâñ ojowa mi ee, hae-ñenijcko ñezurâ ñehuc mezi gie munjarekicne aijakic jaha baniñte qicwânzân enzepien. ¹² Ehuc qâpuc janjere maio roroc tâmiric pectâc junzepien.

Jesu fisi-ticnere dâñ

¹³ Âgofâc, ñoñe hâmokicne janjere kâuc bârâ, miti tâmiriczi manñenijc zickeme ki mamakuc eennopien inuc enziñpiñte ñazapene mananiñ: ¹⁴ Nânâc Jesu hâmorâ faharewec dâñ i manjêrâ zinuc mananzepenen: Anutu e Jesu ecneme hâmokicne janje e jahacnehec amec-jopa fisiocmu. ¹⁵ Â moc i Wofuñ e jahacne micdân ñazanan: Mârênjo qâricne juhapene Wofuñ fisiocmu nânâc hâmokicne mi siric-jopananñmu. ¹⁶ Wofuñ e sambânkonec wahaocte ine dâñ wiwira â anelo qizecte miczonzonñ â Anutire qenñânân fuahame wahaoctu. Wahame Kristo manasinñehuc hâmombin janje bâbâni fahareninñmu. ¹⁷ Faharepie qâricne junañmu, tiwânê hâcne, izi janjêrao zuhuckepene karoraczi bafec-nâpome sawao Wofuñhec bâbâfuac enañmu. Erâ Wofuñhec juhuc junañmu sanan. ¹⁸ Ñoñe dâñ i hâcne muc manac ehuc manj bâbâmâten enzepien.

5

Wofuñ damen-ticne acmâc jaha maickeocmu

¹ Âgofâc-nane, damenñte â zâfore dâñ wemocte moc qârenñe-ñarenanñmu? ² Njanac zinuc sâcne mananñopien: Râsi janje ñafeo ututun fisiennopien, inuc jaha damen-ticne qenñâfâc jaha maickeocmu. ³ Eme ñic janje aki wama sâko fokac muhuc mana fâserâ juhapiê wiac hâhâwicnezi acmâc jaha fisi-jareocmu. Ñokac kiwechec moc e gozi onzon jaha kime fâfâreocmu, inuc jaha ñic inucne janje wiac onzon jaha fua-jareme wemocko moc wiseninñmu. ⁴ Âgofâc, ñoñe ine dapâcko mi junñopien, irec wemocko Wofuñte damenñzi

3:7: Tes II 1:4 **3:11:** Tes II 2:16 **3:13:** Fil 1:10; Tes II 1:7, 10 **4:1:** Tes II 3:6 **4:3:** Tes I 5:23; Heb 10:10; Pet I 1:16 **4:4:** Kor I 6:13, 15 **4:5:** Jer 10:25; Mi Mâ 79:6 **4:6:** Mi Mâ 94:2 **4:7:** Tes II 2:13, 14
4:8: Luk 10:16; Ezek 36:27; 37:14 **4:9:** Joh 13:34; Jer 31:33, 34 **4:10:** Tes II 3:4 **4:11:** Efe 4:28; Tes II 3:8, 12 **4:12:** Kol 4:5; Kor I 5:12, 13 **4:13:** Kor I 15:20; Efe 2:12 **4:14:** Rom 14:9; Kor I 15:3, 4, 12 **4:15:** Kor I 15:51; 7:10, 25 **4:16:** Kor I 15:52; Tes II 1:7 **4:17:** Joh 12:26; 17:24 **5:1:** Mat 24:36 **5:2:** Mat 24:42-44; Pet II 3:10; Bar 3:3; 16:15 **5:3:** Jer 6:14; Joh 16:21, 22; Mat 24:39; Luk 21:34, 35

râsi injucne erâ ututuŋ maic-ŋopame bipic tatara eniŋmu. ⁵ Nŋe tatamacte â 3oanŋe kikefuŋ ekicne, nâŋâc ŋafere me dapâte biŋe aricne.

Damen mi mananŋopenenŋe manqâri juhuc ruc bazo

⁶ Irec ŋic gâcnezi guŋ fopie qâtec-joparâ guŋ mi fonzepenen, rucgeren-nâŋec bahuc manŋe sowa junzepenen. ⁷ Guŋ fofo jaŋe ŋafeo foenŋopien â gae wowo jaŋe ŋafeo wohuc bâbâsifuc bâfuaenŋopien. ⁸ 3oanŋe biŋe ekicne nâŋâc ine manŋe sowa junzepenen, ehuc mamasinŋ â manjaunŋ izi maruku enârezejec, â bâbâpiaŋte woworiczi dunâŋec ezejec. ⁹ I zinjucte: Anutu e kimbenŋ-ticnere fârine hotâckenanŋte mâcne, Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristore erâ bâbâpiaŋ rauckenanŋte muekac. ¹⁰ E hâcne okac-nâŋec hâmowec, i hâmohuc me qâricne juhuc ehuc mâmâc junanŋte injuc ewec. ¹¹ Nŋe irec hâcne faŋ qaqac â hehe zakiec eenŋopien injuc jaha ehuc junzepien.

Micne bapa sâsec-jopahuc ŋic gâcne mâmâc bafic-jopazo

¹² Âgo bureŋ, wiac mocte esoc-ŋopanŋopenen: Nŋerao zâic gie baenŋopien â Wofunŋte erâ micne banjareenŋopien â mu bâtiŋ enjarenŋopien i jaŋe sâsec-jopanŋepien. ¹³ Ehuc gie-jeŋicte erâ manjaunŋ ejarehuc mana-jarepie fehâmbânkezejec. Erâ wâc wama qaqac ehuc junzepien. ¹⁴ Âgofâc, hazec qâunŋ dâŋ moc ŋazape mananiŋ. Njic kosa jujune jaŋe unŋ sawanŋ ejarenŋepien, njic manabâcne jaŋe mu âkeriŋ ejarenŋepien, batanŋekicne jaŋe dopec-jopanŋepien, erâ mâmâc hezu hemiriŋ ejarenŋepien. ¹⁵ Sâqocnere okac babazuc enŋipiŋte sosoŋanŋ enzepien. Njanackoanŋ â njic gâcne sasawa janhehec eehâmoc erâ erahuc junzepien.

Faŋ qaqâ dâŋ

¹⁶ Bubiŋ faio jurâ jurahuc junzepien. ¹⁷ Nunumu moc mi hetaranŋepien. ¹⁸ Wiac irec me irec dange mumutenŋ enzepien, i Kristo Jesure erâ eniŋte Anutuzi munjarekac. ¹⁹ Mârore 3oc mi hehâponzepien. ²⁰ Anuture micdâŋ mufua-ŋarepie mana qâoma mi enzepien. ²¹ Dâŋ sasawa mana wosâerâ bâtâc banzepien, â bianŋe eme bajunzepien. ²² Sâqocne fuŋne fuŋne ine qikiŋnenzepien.

Jambuŋdâŋ

²³ Anutu wama rune e jahac zure bâpiaŋ enjareme manfuru ejâmbânkenzepien, eme mâro â manŋ qâqâtâc â sahaç-ŋenjiç furu fohame Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere fifisi damenŋko bahacmâc domanŋepien. ²⁴ Hefârec-ŋopakac e mume sasananŋ, irec gie-ticne baku batarocmu.

²⁵ Âgofâc, ŋeŋe nâŋere erâ numunzepien. ²⁶ Opâ ruac ŋeŋe mitio meo babac efârenzepien. ²⁷ No Wofunŋte maio ŋaza sananŋkepe: Nŋe papia keczi opâ ruac mâmâc sasawa wose-jarepie mananŋepien. ²⁸ Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi ŋonerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

5:5: Rom 13:12; Efe 5:9 5:8: Efe 6:14-17; Jes 59:17 5:9: Tes I 1:10; Tes II 2:14 5:10: Tes I 4:14; Rom 14:8,
 9 5:11: Jud 1:20 5:12: Kor I 16:18; Tim I 5:17 5:14: Tes II 3:6, 11, 15 5:15: Muq 20:22; Rom 12:17;
 Pet I 3:9 5:16: Fil 4:4 5:17: Luk 18:1; Rom 12:12; Kol 4:2 5:18: Efe 5:20 5:19: Kor I 14:1, 29, 30, 39
 5:21: Joh I 4:1 5:22: Hio 1:1, 8; 2:3 5:23: Tes II 3:16 5:24: Kor I 1:9; Tes II 3:3 5:25: Tes II 3:1
 5:26: Kor I 16:20

TESALONIKE II

Tesalonike njic janjere papia II i Paulozi Korinti haeoa juhuc qârenkewec. Papia namba 1 qârenke-jarerâ râeme rame mi zorahame Paulozi janjeraonec dân binje kecziñuc manawec: Tesalonike haonec miti njic ñokac janje harierâ zârâ hâriñ faio fembiñ juñgopienj (*gañ 1:5–10*). Erâ moc ziñuc manawec: Papia mârâcko râepe rawec, izi wiac bâtâcne bâtimurj sâcne mi efârewec. Aricne, Jesu fifisi-ticnere mumusifuc bâfuârâ Paulorao âke hotahuc ziñuc mumbiñ: Dân inuc mume warekac, dân inuc qârenkeme warekac (*gañ 2:2*). Â gâcnezi ziñuc mumbiñ: Wofuñ e biac warerâ hetarac-nâpowec (*2:1–3*). Dân i â gâcne fuame njic tucne janje gie qikiñnerâ sisi hâhâñ jumbiñ (*gañ 3:10–12*).

Paulo e dân inuc manarâ papia mocwâc qârenke-jarewec. Ehuc mitire erâ zâic fârohec juipiehuc mi dockembiñ, irec bubianj dân qârenke-jarewec (*1:3–4*), erâ Wofuñzi juku okacne sâckoa bazu-nâreocmu, irec fuñne wâc mujanjenkewec (*gañ 1:5–10*). Erâ mumusifuc â qac qâsoric wiac fuawec, irec fuñne kecziñuc mu rituc ewec: Wofuñ e acmâc jaha mi fisiocmu, â njic sindañnezi fua tâcnerâ eeatuc hâhâwicne bâfuaocmu (*gañ 2:1–12*). Wiac inucne mi fuahame Jesure damenj maickekac mi muzo. Inuc qârenkerâ miti panjzâic bajuhuc irec fârine mankopec â sahackopec bâfuaniñte fanj qajarewec (*gañ 2:13 â gañ 3:18*).

Jambuñ â dange mumutenj dân

¹ Paulo, Siliwano â Timoteo nâñe Tesalonike haonec kikefuñ guru, Mamac-nâñec Anutu â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo ere njicfâc, ñojere papia zi râengopenenj. ² Anutu Mamac â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñojerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

³ Âgofâc, manñâñeczi jâiñ-nâpome ñojere erâ Anutu damenj sâc dange âzâcneengopenenj. Mamanasiñ-ñenji boc fua qârâñ eekac, â manjañ-ñenji fua sawec eme qame gongin eengopienj. Eme irec Anutu dange âzâcnepeñ i jâmbomac sâckekac. ⁴ Erâ ñoje fific guguriñ enjarepie zâic busâqochec juhuc mamaniñ-ñenji mi ñenigoronkeha sifu sananjerâ juengopienj, irec dân binanj hae sâc Anuture kikefuñfâc ejareñgopenenj.

Wofuñ e okacne dân tiñne mutaraocmu

⁵ Ñoje wiac-ñareekac, irec ziñuc muzo: Anutuzi okac damenjo wiac sâckoa enâreocmu, irec sâsâcne zi qananj fuakac. Anutuzi ñojere maname sâckeme uucmanj-ticnao rarazire sâc bâfuaniñte zârâ hâriñ faio juengopienj. ⁶ Eme juku Anutu mana wosâc-ticne tiñne fokac irec sâc enâreocmu: Ñoje zâic fâro enjarengopienj janje zâic fâro jaha bâfua-jareocmu, ⁷ â zâic fâro manaengopienj ñoje ine nâñe-hec mâmâc bâgunuc-nâpooocmu. I juku Wofuñ Jesu e añelo guru hâhâwicne janjehc sambânkonec waha fua tâcneocmu ira inuc enâreocmu. ⁸ E zocbârũñko waharâ njic Anuture kâuc baengopienj â Wofuñ Jesu Binjebian-ticne mana rerenj mi eengopienj janje okacne jareocmu. ⁹ Njic i janje Anutuzi furine sisipiric sananj jarehuc zâñe mai-ticnaonec â tâpîri-ticnere huriri biankonec bârâñec-jopaocmu. ¹⁰ Eme damenj ira fuñfuñfâc-ticne janjerao eri tatamac-ticne fuaocmu, â miti-ticne ro manj embiñ janje hone warec ecneniñmu. Ñoje ine mumutaniñ dânñâñec mana zakiembiñ hâcne.

Janje bianke sananjenñte Paulozi numuhuc juwec

¹¹ Irec hâcne ñojere erâ damenj sâc numuhuc ziñuc muengopenenj: Anutu-nâñec e hefârec-ñopaweczi irec sâcko juniñte bazawiec-ñopazejec, erâ tâpîri-ticnezi dopec-ñopahame wiac bianjere mu manasuc ehuc mamaniñte gie fâri bâfua-fârenzepienj. ¹² Inuc epie Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu ere zâñe qârenzi ñojerao fua janjenkezejec, â ñoje inuc jaha erao taniñke bianj enzepienj. I Anutu-nâñec â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo eki aki anonoc-ticnere inuc enjarezejec.

2

Miti ima qaqa sâko fuame Jesure damenj bembenkeocmu

¹ Âgofâc, Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo fifisi-ticnere â ehac bâbâfuac ee irec dânne moc ñazapene mananiñ. ² Njic gâcne janje Wofuñte damenj maickekac muhuc Mârorao

1:1: Tes I 1:1 **1:2:** Rom 1:7 **1:3:** Tes I 1:2, 3; Tes II 2:13 **1:4:** Kor II 7:4; Bar 1:9; Tes I 2:19; 3:2, 7 **1:5:** Tes I 2:12; Fil 1:28; Luk 20:35 **1:6:** Bar 18:6, 7; Rom 12:19 **1:7:** Mat 25:31; Tes I 3:13; 4:16 **1:8:** Rom 2:8; Jes 66:15; Jer 10:25; Mi Mâ 79:6; Pet I 4:17 **1:9:** Jes 2:10, 19, 21 **1:10:** Tes I 3:13; Kol 3:4; Mi Mâ 89:7; 69:36; Jes 49:3; 2:11, 17 **1:11:** Tes I 1:2, 3 **1:12:** Jes 24:15; 66:5; Mal 1:11 **2:1:** Tes I 4:13–17

muhotaniñmu, me nâje micko itic enâreniñmu me papia-nâñecte mu qetic eniñmu, eme ñoje mi mutuc erâ fâfârepie manñenñ hockezejec. ³ Eatuc dâñ inuc me inuc ñazapie mi mananzepien. Wofunj damen-ticne maickezo eha qanan miti ima qaqa sâko fuaocmu, erâ sindanñic sisipiricte biñe eki hâcne fua tâcneocmu. ⁴ Eme zâñene Anutu me miti wiac muenñgopien i sasawa râsi ecnehuc qâhuckerâ ro waha âte ecne-fâreocmu. Erâ Anuture ufunko ferâ ñehuc e jahacnere muocmu, “No Anutu.”

Sindaññic

⁵ No ñojerao juhuc irec hâcne ñazapo, i moc manasunñgopien me? ⁶ Damen zinjuczia aka fokac, i mananzgopien, i hâcne rârieme damen-ticnao fua tâcneocmu. ⁷ Zi ine sindanñi sonsonjo biac gie-ticne baekac. Â aka hecneekac e rârieme sindaññic fua tâcneocmu. ⁸ Eme Wofun Jesu e micrombân-ticnezi qarâ fifisi-ticnere zâzirinñezi imackeocmu.

Eeatuc hâhâwicne fuazokac

⁹ Ñic e Satanñ nengoc ñesin ñecnehamen tâpiri wiac fuñne fuñnehec fuarâ burecko mâsi â qanqec wiac zâñe furu baocmu. ¹⁰ Erâ ñic gâcne, dâñ fâri qizecne manarâ bibianke i qaisockerâ sisipiricte biñe eenñgopien, jañe sâqocnere man bâsifuc ejareocmu. ¹¹ Ñic jañe inuc eenñgopiente Anutuzi eatuc nengoc qizecne sâko mume fuame burecko qohotaniñmu hâcne. ¹² I mâc mâcne, dâñ fâri qizecne qikinñerâ wiac hehesicnere anqac-jopaekac, ñic i jañe okacne fisi-jareocte inuc hâcne eocmu.

Nunumu â miti mi hetarazo

¹³ Âgofâc-nâñec, Wofunje jorocfâc, ñoje Mârozi baqaqac-ñopame dâñ fâri qizecnao qohotahuc biankeniñte Anutuzi mârâc jaha rowosâec-ñopawec, irec dange hati âzâcnenanñte manñâñeczi jâñ-nâpoekac. ¹⁴ Irec hâcne Biñebian ñazapene manarâ Wofun-nâñec Jesu Kristo eri tatamac-ticne rauckeninñte hefârec-ñopawec. ¹⁵ Eme irec âgofâc ñoje sananñerâ dâñ miczi â papiazi ñaza qazuc emben i panzâic bajunzepien. ¹⁶ Wofun-nâñec Jesu Kristo â Anutu Mamac-nâñec eki manjaun enârehuc katucmâc-ticnere erâ bubianñ fofu sananñ bâfua-nârewec â zenñ fâri wonñec-nâñec râewec, ¹⁷ eki hâcne manñenñic bâinanñerâ dopec-ñopame dâñfâri â gie fâri i ñojerao mi wahazejec.

3

Ñic jañe Paulo nunumuzi bafickeninñte muwec

¹ Âgofâc, dâñ moc fokac mananiñ: Nâñere erâ numupie Wofunje dâñzi fofotâc hanñ barame qârenñ bian-ticne ñojerao fuawec inuc jaha fua razejec. ² Erâ ñic manñbâñ bâbâfuane â sindanñe jañere erâ Anutuzi ñezic-nâpoocce nunumuzi wâc bafic-nâponzepien. Miti i ñiczi furu ninic ro manñ mi eenñgopien. ³ Wofunzi ine mume sasananñ, irec hume ketenñ enârehuc sâqocne runere roronñ sasapec enjareocmu. ⁴ Noje dâñ ñazapene renñerâ renñe rahuc juninñmu, irec Wofunje erâ ñojere manjahec mi enñgopenen. ⁵ Wofunzi manñenñic jowame Anuture manjaunjo â Kristore bumâtenñko iticnezejec.

Gie hetararâ ojon juhuc miti babajune i mi fokac

⁶ Âgofâc, Wofun-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere michte ñazapene mananiñ, dâñ qazu-ñaremben i opâ ruac gâcnezi mi renñehuc kosa juenñgopien, ñic i jañehuc mi junzepien. ⁷ Nâñe hata funñerâ âte-ñaremben ijaha bâjâpec-nâponiñte kâuc mi banñgopien. Nâñe ñojerao ojon mi jumben. ⁸ Erâ ñojeraonec nânâ furimâc mi nâmben, aricne, nânâ mafare micneneñ enjarenziñte ñafe furec mezi gie zocnehec bahuc zâic manamben. ⁹ Erâ inuc enanñte mi munârekcicne, nâñe qanñen-ñopahuc fuñne ñowatupene nâñere miminñ qâjâpec juninñte inuc enjaremben. ¹⁰ Ñojerao juhuc zinuc hâcne boc ñazamben: Ojon juocmuzi nânâ mi nâzejec. ¹¹ Eme zi ñojeraonec dâñ zinuc wareme manamben: Ñic gâcnezi gie-jenñic hetârârâ qâoma erâ juenñgopien. ¹² Ñic inucne jañe Wofun Jesu Kristore michte unñdâñ zinuc jazapene manajâmbânkenzepien: Ñezu ñewânenñ erâ gie-jenñic bapine fuame janacneonec nânzepien.

¹³ Âgofâc, ñoje ine eehâmo gie tatakic tâmiric banzepien. ¹⁴ Zi papiao dâñ qârenñke-ñarenñgopenen, i ñic moczi qikinñeme fuñne-ticne mujanñenñerâ behepie buc

2:3: Tim I 4:1; Joh 17:12; Joh I 2:18; 4:3 2:4: Dan 11:36; Ezek 28:2 2:7: Apo 20:29 2:8: Jes 11:4; Hio 4:9; Bar 19:15, 20 2:9: Mat 24:24; Bar 13:11-13 2:10: Kor II 2:15; 4:3 2:11: Tim II 4:4 2:13: Efe 1:4; Sâc 33:12; Tes I 2:13; 4:7 2:14: Tes I 4:7; 5:9 2:16: Tes I 3:11-13 3:1: Kol 4:3; Tes I 5:25 3:3: Tes I 5:24
3:4: Tes I 4:10; Gal 5:10; Kor II 7:16 3:6: Mat 18:17; Rom 16:17; Tes I 5:14; 4:1 3:7: Fil 3:17; Tes I 2:1; 1:6
3:8: Kor I 4:12; Tes I 2:9 3:9: Mat 10:10; Kor I 4:16; Tes I 1:6, 7 3:10: Fuf 3:19; Tes I 3:4; 4:11 3:11: Tes I 5:14
3:12: Tes I 4:11 3:13: Gal 6:9

juhuc mimiezejec. ¹⁵ Râsi ecnenin̄te mi mukopac, âgo-nâñec muhuc mu bâtiñ ecnehuc tutuc qacnenzepien̄.

¹⁶ Wofuñ e wama runezi ine wama bâfua-ñareme ñoñerao damen̄ sâc sâcke-fârerâ fozejec. Wofuñ e ñoñeh̄ec jufârezejec. ¹⁷ 3i Paulo no nahacne mezi zâñe qâren̄-nane râekopac. Papia qâren̄keekopac sâc ma izi fuaekac. In̄uc hâcne qâren̄keekopac. ¹⁸ Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi ñoñerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

TIMOTEO I

Timoteo e Lisitera hao fuawec. Mimi-ticne â nenngoc-ticne jahe Juda nokac. Nenngoc-ticne e Miti Opâ ruacnekeicne (*Aposolo 16:1–13*), mamac-ticne ine njic qâpuc (*Timoteo II 1:5*). Timoteo e qieonectean miti manahuc juku sokawec (*Timoteo II 3:15*). Paulo e miti kinjan zâzânjin raku Lisitera hao fisirâ Timoteo motec bawec. Eme izia Paulo bâjâpêhuc juwec sanan. Ehuc miti giere bafickewec â kinjan rac warec ehuc juwec. Paulo e funje-ticne *Filipi 2:19–22* ira qârenkewec. Juku Timoteo soreme Efeso hao miti mamana guru hone sonan â hume keten ejarewec. E jahac ine Makedonia mârenko juhuc papia qârenkecnecwec (*ganj 1:3*). Timoteo e Paulozi hâmhame Efeso haoa juwec.

Efeso hao njic tucnezi miti qâsuahuc dân hehesicne mupie han bawec. Janje qâpucdân â Judanjic janjere dân â mitidân i mâmâc bâturepie sisifucne ewec. Eme Timoteo e dân i hehâmoocte Paulozi bufac qacnewec (*ganj 1*). Erâ tutuman-jenicko gae nunumure â miti mumure dân mutâcnecnewec (*ganj 2*). Erâ mitire micne bapa â babafic juju bapa-jenictic dân zuhuckewec (*ganj 3*). Erâ Timoteo e jahacne juju bapare mâmâc qârenkewec (*ganj 4*). Zâhec ine hozec janjere dân â sonan kinjan qaqa janjere dân mutâcnecnewec (*ganj 5 â 6:1–2*), erâ njic hehesicne janjere funje rituwec (*ganj 6:3–10*), â Timoteo e sâmbân borente fotarieocte bufac qacnewec wâc (*ganj 6:11–21*).

Jambuñdân

¹ Paulo no Anutu bâbâpian-nânjecte micte â Kristo Jesu mamanac-nânjecte micte Kristo Jesure aposolo juekopacz ² mitio motec jâmbân-nane Timoteo go papia zi qârenke-garekopac. Anutu Mamac â Wofun-nânjec Kristo Jesu eraonec aki anonoc â uruc jaun â wama gorao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Mitre numusifuc irec dân

³ No Makedonia mârenko razoc ehuc gazapo injuc ezemec, ehuc Efeso hao zuhuckerâ juhuc, njic tucnezi miti musifuckeenngopien janje qatara-jaretec behenzepien. ⁴ Janje nemu binan bahuc njic ganje ganje juwefumbin irec funje qapie razic wefuc eme mu qaqataranehec fuaekac. Injuc epie Anutu manasinkehuc kinjan qaqacne i wahame sâqoreekac. ⁵ Miti mumure fârine ine zinuc fuame sâckeocmu: Manjanin â manjuruc â man mamasinheh juhuc manjan bâfuazo. ⁶ Njic tucnezi ine miti hata i qâsorierâ dân jawane fârimâc bâfuambin bajunngopien. ⁷ Erâ janjcnere zinuc muenngopien: Nâne Mosere sâcmutâc dân irec qaqazu, injuc murâ dân kosa muhuc irec sasanan bâfuâenngopien.

Sâcmutâc dân i njic hehesicne janjere mukicne

⁸ Nânjâc sâcmutâc dânje zinuc manaenngopenen: I dân bianje, erâ funje-ticne mana-hâmohuc bajuzo. ⁹ Funje-ticne ine zinuc fokac: Sâcmutâc dân i njic bahacmâc janjere binje mi ekac, njic sindanje, rângeenje, aran bapa tâmiric, sâqocne bapa, manwânânheh, zaubacne, nenngoc mamac sisipiric, zika qaqa, ¹⁰ boe sau njic, njiczia njicko sasac gie bapa, njic nokac fiuc rocjoparâ gâcne qikiñje-jarehuc moneñ bâbâfua, burecnjic, Wofunje zânje muhuc burecko mumupan ee, erâ wiac gâcne moc dân fari bian râsi ecneekac, wiac injucne eenngopien janjere hâcne sâcmutâc dân mukicne. ¹¹ Anutu juju anjoc rune ere Binjebian eri tatamacnehec tahacnukicne izi hâcne injuc mufuakac.

Jesuzi Paulo kinticne behehuc miti gie mucnewec

¹² Tâpiri narehuc basananjuwec Wofun-nânjec Kristo Jesu e danje âzâcneekopac. Eki mana-nareme sâckeme betonjuhuc miti gie munarewec hâcne. ¹³ Juwicnao e musorinkehuc njicfâcne râsi ejarerâ jopa qâzâc ejarehape sifu injuc enarewec. No Wofunje funje kâuc bahuc mamasin-nane tâmiricte injuc epore akicnuwec. ¹⁴ Eme Wofun-nânjecte aki anonoczi norao qaja fuseme Kristo Jesuraonec mamasin â manjanheh epo. ¹⁵ Jesu Kristo e sâqocne bapa bâpian-nâpoocte mârenko wahawec, dân i fârine jâmbân â mâmâc sâko ro man eenere sâc. Sâqocne bapa janjere micne no hâcne. ¹⁶ Eme Jesu Kristo e akicnurâ, uruc jaun-ticne nemâcne fokac, irec funje norao furu jaha bataninkehuc i mâc mâcne, njic zâhec mâsi i hâcne norao honerâ e manasinherâ juju sananjo fisininte injuc enarewec. ¹⁷ Juju sanante Wofun Sâko, mi hâhâmone â mi hohonene, Anutu sâko mocjaha hâcne, ere zânje binje â eri tatamac forazihuc juzejec sanan. Jâmbomac.

Mitre momori gie bazo

1:1: Kol 1:27 **1:2:** Tit 1:4 **1:3:** Apo 20:1 **1:4:** Tim I 4:7 **1:5:** Rom 13:10; Gal 5:6 **1:6:** Tim I 6:4, 20 **1:8:** Rom 7:12 **1:10:** Tim I 6:3 **1:11:** Tim I 6:15 **1:12:** Apo 9:15; Kor I 15:9, 10; Gal 1:13–16
1:15: Luk 15:2; 19:10 **1:17:** Rom 16:27

¹⁸ Motec- nane Timoteo, qanaŋ gore findaŋdāŋ fuawec irec sācko dāŋ mutācne-garekicne i hācne rāe-garekopac. Go i bajuhuc momori gie bian sananŋkerā bazemec. ¹⁹ Erā mamasaninŋe fozakierā fohame maŋge soŋanŋketec qaŋqacnea fozejec. Njic tucnezi maŋqaŋqac juu rāpeckembiŋte mamasanin-jenic neŋgoronŋkeme qāsoriembiŋ. ²⁰ Jaŋeraonec moc Himenaio ā moc Alesande, eme jahe Satanzi bāzāic-jofakume mumusorin-jekic behenicte erao rāec-jofapo.

2

Nunumure dāŋ

¹ No bābāni dāŋ moc gaza qāmoc epe: Nunumu wāwāsic ā danŋe mumuten izi ŋaŋacne ā njic gācne sasawa dopec-jopahuc ² njicwofuŋ ā kia gawaman māmāc dopec-jopanŋepien. Eme soŋaŋ-nāpohapie wamao māteŋne ā mitine juhāmopene njiczi mana-nārepie fezejec. ³ Izi bianŋkeocmu, ā bābāpian-ŋaŋec Anutu e irec maname sāckeocmu. ⁴ Eki njic māmāc sasawa bianŋkerā dāŋ fāri qizecne mana maŋ eniŋte muekac hācne. ⁵ Anutu mocjaha hācne junārekac, erā Anutu ā njic nonden-ŋaŋecko njicwirec-ŋaŋec mocjaha Jesu Kristo e njic ekicnezi junāre-fārekac. ⁶ Eki hācne juu-ticne qikiŋnehuc māmāc sāko kiwiric-nāŋec rowec, irec biŋezi damen-ticnao haŋ baocte. ⁷ No irec biŋe mumu ā aposolo jupemurā rāecnukicne, erā njic qāpuc dāŋ fāri qizecne ā mamasaninŋe fuŋne jaza mutāc epemurā qaŋqazu gie munarekicne. Dāŋ i burec mācne, jāmbomac mukopac.

Njic ā ŋokac jaŋere dāŋ

⁸ Njic jaŋere mukopac, jaŋe hae sác aaric ā manjaheč tāmirc juhuc mejenic qaŋqacne foha Anuturao sicnerā numunzerpien. ⁹ Ā ŋokac jaŋere mukopac, jaŋe ŋaŋi aickerā rojuhuc rume rume jupie izi eri-jenic ezejec, ā qizec susuc-jenicko māsī qāren ee, me eri wiac furi sāko qogonaŋ, me ŋaŋi hohonebācne ro juu ine mi enŋepien. ¹⁰ Ŋokac mitio juzo muŋgopienzi eehāmo gie bapie sāckeocmu. ¹¹ Ŋokac jaŋe wahamicne juhuc niniŋkerā hazec rāehuc mamana gie banŋepien. ¹² Ŋokaczi qaŋqazu gie baocte me njic qāhuc-jopaocte mi manacnekopac, e māc rumerā juzejec. ¹³ Adam e bābāni bāfuakicne ā Ewa ine zāhec. ¹⁴ Adam e eesaic rune mi manacnewec, ŋokaczi ine manacnerā qaŋqatara bāfuawec. ¹⁵ Ŋokaczi motec roro-ticnere bianŋkeocmu, ine mamasaninheč ā maŋjaunheč erā maŋqaŋqac juninŋmu ŋokac i jaŋe inŋuc hācne eniŋmu.

3

Mitire micne bapa irec dāŋ

¹ Moc e mitire micne bapa juocte muocmu, e gie furi sākore ecnekac muzo, dāŋ i jāmbomac. ² Eme mitire micne bapazi bahacmāc juhuc ŋokac mocjahaheč juzejec, erā maŋsowa juzejec, eesifuc tāmirc metāne juzejec, jaunheč juzejec, qaŋqazu gie basarick-ehuc bapane, ³ waiŋ opā āmbāŋ mi nāzejec, zikafac aricne, urucne ā wamane juzejec, monen mafare mubāre mi ezejec, ⁴ e jahacne wiacfāc sācne soŋaŋ-jopazejec erā pectāc juhuc naru motecfācne mu bātiŋ ejareme micrerenheč junŋepien. ⁵ Moc e wiacfāc-ticne sācne mi soŋaŋ-jopaocmu, e wemocko Anuture kikefuŋ mamac ejareocmu. ⁶ Erā opā ruac qāricne moczi mitire micne bapa mi juzejec, inucnezi penaron eme Satanzi doc bazacte. ⁷ Njic ŋokac kikefuŋko mi razimbiŋ jaŋe wāc manacnepie sāckeekac njic inucnezi mitire micne juzejec, jaŋe musorinŋepie Satanzi maŋne bāsifuckeme ere bitinŋko kizacte.

Babafic jaŋere dāŋ

⁸ Babafic jaŋe inuc jaha njic metāne junŋepien, namerŋ sosohoc mi junŋepien, waiŋ opā nā āmbāŋ mi enŋepien, monen mafare mubāre mi enŋepien. ⁹ Miti boren soŋsoŋ fowarehuc juwec i maŋqaŋqacko duckepie fozejec. ¹⁰ Jaŋe wāc qanaŋ ba esāic ejarezo; eme fuŋne-jenic hone manac epie sākeme gie jarezo. ¹¹ Nonānfāc-jenic jaŋe inuc jaha metāne junŋepien, gupe micko ākec mi enŋepien, maŋsowa juhuc wiac sasawa mu bac epie fāri fideten efārezejec. ¹² Bābafic mo e ŋokac mocjahaheč juzejec. Naru motecfāc-ticne ā wiacfāc-ticne sācne soŋaŋ-jopazejec. ¹³ Eme babafic moc e gie-ticne bame biankeme maŋte juu zae bianne bāfuaoocmu ā Kristo Jesurao qohotahuc giere afecke-hāmooocmu.

Mitire gumi ā hobeteŋne

1:18: Tim I 6:12; Jud 1:3 **1:19:** Tim I 3:9; 6:10 **1:20:** Tim II 2:17; Kor I 5:5 **2:1:** Fil 4:6 **2:3:** Tim I 1:1; 4:10 **2:4:** Ezek 18:23; Pet II 3:9 **2:5:** Rom 3:29, 30; Heb 12:24 **2:6:** Gal 1:4; 2:20; Tit 2:14 **2:7:** Tim II 1:11; Gal 2:7, 8 **2:9:** Pet I 3:3-5 **2:10:** Tim I 5:10 **2:11:** Efe 5:22 **2:12:** Kor I 14:34; Fuf 3:16 **2:13:** Fuf 1:27; 2:7, 22; Kor I 11:8, 9 **2:14:** Fuf 3:6; Kor II 11:3 **3:1:** Apo 20:28 **3:2:** Tit 1:6, 7 **3:4:** Sam I 2:12
3:7: Tim I 5:10; Kor II 8:21; Kor I 5:12, 13 **3:8:** Fil 1:1; Apo 6:3 **3:11:** Tit 2:3

¹⁴ No gorao biac fâpemuâ manasuhuc sifu kecziñucte dân zî qârenke-garekopac:
¹⁵ Wiac moczi ningiñnume jupe zorame Anuture ficko ju bac ezore fuñe kâuc bazic.
 Anutu jujune ere kikefunfâc janje hâcne ficticne, erâ wâc dân fâri qizecnere gumi â
 hobetenje jungopien. ¹⁶ Miti-nâñecte fuñe qame hukicne mutaniñkeengopenen i qen
 bipinehec:

E sahacko fua tâcnecicne,
 Mârozi fuñe bataniñkecicne,
 añelozi honecicne,
 qâpucko biñene mukicne,
 mârenj sâc mana manj êcicne,
 eri tatamacko bafecicne.

4

Satanji ñic manj bâsifuc ejareme miti âke sipuniñmu

¹ Mâro e qananj zîñuc mujanğenkerâ muekac: Juku zâhec ñic tucnezi miti beherâ manj
 bâsifuc bâbâfua janjere eeatuc dânko â demonj janjere burecdânko qohotaniñmu. ² Ine
 burecñiczi manjenj zukiwic bakicnere ñic eatuc-jopahuc zîñuc jazaengopien: ³ “Ñokac mi
 rohuc ñiczenonj juzo â nânâ gâcne mi nâhuc irec sowa juzo.” Nânâ i Anutuzi râe-fârewec,
 erâ mamasasiñhec juhuc dânfâri mana manj embenj danje âzâcnehuc nananj muwec.
⁴ Anuturaonec wiac fuakicne i bianje sasawa. Erâ danje âzâcnehuc nâ bac eenngopenenjko
 qaqtarene mi fokac. ⁵ I Anuture dânzi â nunumuzi jambuñkecicne hâcne.

Manji aafec gie bazo

⁶ Go opâ ruac dân i jaza qâmoc ecmu, ine Jesu Kristore kinanñic dân rerenhec jucmu,
 ehuc mamasasiñte dân â mitire dânfuñe fârine mana rerenj ewaremenj izi mangere
 nâñiñ eha jucmu. ⁷ Â qenokac qizec dân wose murarane ine qikiñnezemec. Go Wofunj
 manasiñkehec jucmurâ manji aafec bazemec. ⁸ Sahacte aafec gie bapa izi fâfârine, â manj
 baafeckehuc Wofunj manariñ qâriñ eecne ine fârine. Izi zîra mârenjko â juku sambânko
 juju bâfua-nâreocte mukicne. ⁹ Dân i fârine jâmbân â mâmâc sâko ro manj eenere sâc.
¹⁰ Irec fârine hâcne ronanjte gie amec fâfâuc baengopenenj, ine mumusorinji fai-nâñecko
 feipieha Anutu jujune ere mamanacko juhuc eenngopenenj. E hâcne mârenj sâc ñic janjere
 bâbâpianj juekaczi mamasasiñhec nânâcne ejâmbânkeekac.

Timoteo juju bapa-ticnere dân

¹¹ Dân mukopac sasawa i jaza mutâc ezemec. ¹² Go motec qâri jukic irec ñic janje
 gore manapie wawahane mi ezejec. Go manjanñhec â mamasasiñhec â manjqaqachec
 jutec miti mumugezi â juju bapagezi opâ ruac guru hata jowatuzejec. ¹³ Wonjec-nane
 juhuc miti wose qazuc â jaza qâmoc ehuc juzemec. ¹⁴ Micne bapa janje Mâroranecec dân
 mufuahuc mejenj qizecgao râehuc jambuñgumbiñ, jambuñ irec fârine sifucke-garezacte
 bâñ basawec ezemec. ¹⁵ Go irec mana mezac ehuc giego bazihuc batec fârine fuarâ fua
 ehuc fome hone-fârenzepien. ¹⁶ Gahacne manj sahac soñanjkehec mitire dânfuñe furu
 mimic fonjareocte mâmâc soñanjkezemec. Go i hâcne panjâic bajuzemec. Inuc ecmuo ine
 dânje manaengopien janje mecne â go gahacne mâmâc juju bianko fisiniñmu.

5

Mu tutuc â mu bâtiñ irec dân

¹ Ñicqizec moc dân âzâcnececi fâfâcnehec mi ecnezemec, mamac-nane muhuc urucko
 mu tutuc ecnezemec, ñicmotec hahac qafâc-nane muhuc sâcjenjicko jaza bâtiñ ejarezemec.
² Ñokac qizec nenjocfâc-nane muhuc inuc jaha uruc janjdân jazazemec, ñokac sahac qâri
 senfâc-nane muhuc rucge bahuc dân wiac jazazemec.

Hozec bâmec bajarezo

³ Hozec sâsec-jopahuc dânjenj dopeckezemec, hozec jâmbân janjere mukopac. ⁴ Hozec
 moc naru motec me ñosafâcne juniñmu, ine janje qananj janjacne ficko miti gie bahuc
 ñic ñokac qizefâc-jenj jaun- jopanjepien, ehuc juwicnao wiac ejarecicne irec tofa
 bazunjepien. Anutu e irec maname sâckeocmu. ⁵ Hozec fârine ine e jahackoan juhuc
 Anuturao roweekkeekac, ehuc ñafe furec nunumu wâwâsic ecneekac. ⁶ Â hozec moc sasac

3:15: Tim II 2:20; Efe 2:19-22 **3:16:** Joh 1:14; 16:10; Rom 1:4; Mar 16:19 **4:1:** Tim II 3:1; Pet II 3:3; Jud 1:18;
 Joh I 2:18 **4:3:** Fuf 9:3; Kor I 10:30, 31 **4:4:** Fuf 1:31; Apo 10:15 **4:7:** Tim I 1:4; 6:20; Tim II 2:16, 23; Tit
 1:14; 3:9 **4:8:** Tim I 6:6 **4:9:** Tim I 1:15 **4:10:** Tim I 2:3, 4 **4:12:** Tit 2:15 **4:14:** Tim I 5:22; Tim II
 1:6; Apo 6:6; 8:17 **4:16:** Rom 11:14 **5:1:** Tah 19:32 **5:5:** Jer 49:11; Luk 2:37; 18:7

gie baocmu ere ine qâricnezi hâmocne mucnezo. ⁷ Dâŋ i wâc jaza sanan̄ketec manarâ bahacmâc junzepien. ⁸ Moc e wiacfâcne â soctofâcne hone jaun̄ â kime dopec mi ejareocmu e miti beherâ qâpuc sanan̄ ewec mucnezo.

Hozec fuŋne-jen̄ic manazo

⁹ Hozec moc jara-ticne 60 bazuwec, erâ ȳic mocjahahec juwec, in̄ucne sawa zâŋe-ticne bâmec papiao râezo. ¹⁰ Erâ eehâmo gie bawec me mâcne, irec fuŋne taniŋkeocte kecziŋuc mu wioc ezo: Naru motec rocjoparâ gume jowac ejarewec me mâcne? Erao ȳic furune fisipie hezu hewâneŋ ejarewec me mâcne? Mitin̄ic bâmec bajarewec me aricne? Jaun̄ gie fuŋne fuŋne bawec me mâcne? Fuŋne-jen̄ic in̄uc hâcne manazo. ¹¹ Hozec sahad qâri jan̄e zâŋe-jen̄ic bâmec papiao feocte mupie ine qatara-jarezemec. In̄ucne jan̄e sasecte ejareme Kristo qâoma ecnerâ n̄icte sahad bapa een̄gopien. ¹² Erâ mârâc dâŋ mupan̄kembin̄ i qâsuapie bahacnehec eekac.

¹³ Erâ wâc gie tâmiricte fibiri juhuc oma qâoma erâ juen̄gopien, erâ i sawa mâcne, dâŋ jawane â simbin̄e kosa wosepie feekac. ¹⁴ Irec no ziŋuc mukopac: Hozec sahad qâri jan̄e ȳic motwâc rorâ naru motec rocjoparâ dete mamac â ro rikec qâ rikec en̄zepien. In̄uc ehuc jupie kisâ jan̄e sâqocnere ojowa banin̄murâ dâŋ basarâ behen̄zepien. ¹⁵ Hozec gâcne jan̄e ine biac hata qâsoriembin̄ Satan̄ bâjâpen̄gopien. ¹⁶ Hozec moc e miti ȳokac mocte ficko juhuc gie bafickeme ine eki bâmec bacnezejec, â qâqâhâc-jen̄ickonec mi rozejec, qâqâhâc-jen̄ic i hozec waha qaqane jan̄ere ezejec.

Soŋan̄ jan̄ere dâŋ

¹⁷ Soŋan̄zi gie-jen̄ic bapie bian̄keme wiac bafehuc ehâmo-jarezo, ine miti mumu â qaqaŋu gie pan̄zâic baen̄gopien jan̄e hâcne in̄uc ejarezo. ¹⁸ Miti papiao dâŋqâren̄ ziŋuc hâcne fokac: “Bulimakaozi gi bagarehuc sopâc kecqan̄ nâzo mume mi sakarecnezemec.” Erâ moc ziŋuc: “Gie bapa ȳic e furi fuacneme sâckeocmu.” ¹⁹ ȳic mocjahazi soŋan̄ moc dâŋko râezo mume mi manacnezemec, ȳic 2 me 3 jan̄e mupie ine manarâ giene bazemec. ²⁰ Moczi bahac bâfuame âgo guru jan̄ere maio mu bâtin̄ ecnetec gâcne jan̄e manahuc hâwic-jopazejec wâc. ²¹ No Anutu â Jesu Kristo ere maio â an̄elo bufun̄fâc-ticne jan̄ere maio kecziŋuc mupan̄ke-garekopac: Dâŋ gaza qâmoc ekopac i aimun̄ soŋan̄kehan̄ moc mi wahazejec, ehuc manggere ȳic ȳokac wiac sâctiri moc mi ejarezemec. ²² Go ȳic miti giere fâro ehuc biac mi jambun̄-jopazemec, jan̄ere kin̄zi gore faio fezacte. Gahacne man̄ sahad soŋan̄ketec qaqaqnea fozejec.

Hucte dâŋ â sâqocne fufuare dâŋ

²³ Go buki i huc zâic gâbâ egareekacte opâ sawa mi nâzemec, wain̄ opâ afecne mac nâzemec wâc. ²⁴ ȳic tucne jan̄ere sâqocne i fuŋne babatanin̄ dameri mi maickaha qanan̄ fua taniŋkeekac, tucne jan̄ere soŋsoŋ foku zâhec fuaocmu. ²⁵ Eme eehâmo gie i in̄uc jaha fua taniŋkeekac, â in̄uc mi eekacko soŋsoŋ foku zâhec fua taniŋkeocmu.

6

Kin̄an̄ qaqa jan̄ere dâŋ

¹ Kin̄an̄ qaqa jun̄gopien jan̄e sasawa bombon̄fâc-jen̄ic sâsec-jopahuc rume-jaren̄zepien, Anuture zâŋe bin̄e babawaha â miti susure fuazacte in̄uc en̄zepien. ² Erâ bombon̄fâc-jen̄ic gâcne opâ ruac jan̄e ine ziŋuc mi muhuc bawahac-jopan̄zepien: “Mitio sâcnâŋec mocjaha en̄gopenen̄.” Aricne, “bombon̄fâc-nâŋec jan̄e Wofun̄ manasin̄kepie âgo jaun̄ ejareekacte ehâmo-nâreen̄gopien”, in̄uc muhuc kin̄an̄ man̄afec jaha qajarepie sâckeocmu. Go dâŋ i jaza mutâc ehuc fan̄ qajarezemec.

Moneŋ mafare andac mi ezo

³ Moc e dâŋ i âke sipurâ moc muhuc Wofun̄-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere dâŋbian̄ qikin̄nehuc miti hatare sâcmutâc râpeckeekac ere ziŋuc muzo: ⁴ E man̄gâc erâ sahad-ticne bafehuc dâŋ gin̄keme gin̄ bazihuc muraocmu, izi sasac-ticne eocmu hâcne. Eme irec iingun̄, hehefaric, mumusorin̄, qogoric, ⁵ erâ wâc mu qaqatarac hati fuaekac. ȳic in̄ucne jan̄e man̄jen̄ic sifuckerâ mamana-jen̄ic zikeme, moneŋ mafa fua-nârezejec muhuc miti bajuniŋe muen̄gopien. ⁶ Miti babajuzi jâmbomac sahacte dope bâbâfua-nârene, mocjaha mukâron̄ tâmiric bajun̄zepenen̄. ⁷ Ziŋuc manasun̄zepenen̄: Fuan̄an̄te maren̄ko metarin̄ waremben̄, juku hâmon̄an̄te in̄uc jaha metarin̄ jaha ran̄an̄mu. ⁸ Eme irec hâcne nânâ wiac â ȳaqi qoruc fonâreme manapene sâckeaha jun̄zepenen̄. ⁹ Moneŋ mafa sâko qâhâckezo

5:10: Heb 13:2; Joh 13:14 **5:13:** Tes II 3:11 **5:14:** Kor I 7:9 **5:17:** Rom 12:8; Fil 2:29 **5:18:** Sâc 25:4; 24:15; Kor I 9:9; Luk 10:7 **5:19:** Sâc 19:15; Mat 18:16; Kor II 13:1 **5:20:** Gal 2:14 **5:21:** Luk 9:26 **5:22:** Tim I 4:14 **6:1:** Efe 6:5; Tit 2:9, 10 **6:2:** File 1:16 **6:3:** Gal 1:6–9; Tim II 1:13 **6:5:** Tim II 3:8; 4:4; Tit 1:14
6:6: Tim I 4:8; Heb 13:5; Fil 4:11, 12 **6:7:** Mi Mu 5:15; Hio 1:21 **6:8:** Muq 30:8

muniñmu, jañe eesâicte wiwiticko feniñmu, erâ wiac omane fuñne fuñnere sasec bâfuarâ mana utuckehuc sipirickeniñmu. ¹⁰ Monerj mafare andaczi sâqocne gâcnere jâcne hâcne. Njic tucnezi irec harac ehuc miti hata qâsorierâ bužâic sâko bâfuambiñ.

Juju sananñe hezakiezo

¹¹ Anuture njic go wiac injucne genkezemec. Ehuc tinñe bian erâ mitiheç â mamasaniñhec â manjauñhec â sasananñhec â buuruchec ecmurâ irec fotac qatariezemec. ¹² Erâ mamasaniñte juju gie bian bazemec. Baku juju sananñe hezakiezemec. Go irec hâcne hefârecgukicne, erâ go gahac injuc ecmurâ njic tutumañko mupañketec manambiñ. ¹³ Anutu wiac sasawa juju bâfua-jareekac ere maio â Jesu Kristo kia Pilatorao mumupañ fârine muwec ere maio musananñe-garekopac: ¹⁴ Go sâcmutâc dâñ mugarekicne i bâbâsifuc tâmiric â bâbâbiene tâmiric reñkehuc juhanñe Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo fisizejec. ¹⁵ Ireç damerj maickeme juju añaç â tâpiri buc focneekac Anutu hâcne, eki motâc rome fua taniñkeocmu. E njicwofuñ jañere Wofuñ Sâko â fekicne jañere Fekicne. ¹⁶ E bucticne hâhâmo tâmiriczi, tatamac moczi moc mi rarazine irec mañnao juekac. E njic moczi moc mi honekicne erâ mi honezo. Mumumbianñ â tâpiri focneweczi focnehuc juocmu sananñ. Jâmbomac.

Hobeteñne fofo sananñ bâfuazo

¹⁷ Njic mârenñe monerj mafa qâfoñne fojarekac jañe jazatec sahaç-jenñic mi bafehuc wiac sisirowenere manapie izi hobeteñne-jenñic eme ira mi âtesinñenzepienñ. Anutu e mâriri bâfua-nâreme nâ bac ehuc juenñgopenenñ erao âtesinñenzepienñ. ¹⁸ Erâ mujaretec buafec â bokifac erâ eehâmo gie bahuc mitire fârine bocjaha bâfuanzepienñ. ¹⁹ Ehuc hobeteñne-jenñic moc fofo sananñ i bâfuarâ juju fârine rauckenjepienñ.

Timoteore unñsawanñ dâñ

²⁰ O Timoteo, go merâfâç garekicne i sonañkehuc bajuzemec. Erâ dâñ jawane â fârimâç, njic gâcnezi bajuñhuc zâñene “dâñ qame hukicne” muenñgopienñ, i qikiñnezemec. ²¹ Njic tucnezi dâñ ira hâcne qohotahuc mamasaniñte hata qâsoriembiñ. Aki anonoczi ñoñerao fosejec.

TIMOTEO II

Paulo e Roma hao mecne kâpâcwârû nêhuc papia i qârenkewec. Mârâc kâpâcwârû bapîe nêwec damen ira mâcne, zâhec mocwâc rorâ Roma hao bararâ kâpâcwârû bapîe nêwec, damen ira papia namba 2 qârenkewec. Mârâcko Roma hao momori moczi sonjankehame fic omanao nêwec. Nêhame nîc janje iqickézo murâ sâcne iqickémbîn. Zâhec ine kâpâcwârû fic jâmbânko râepie nêhame Onesiforozi basaku jaha bâfuawec (*gañ 1:15–17*). Motecfâcne gâcne janje mamac-jenîc behe-fârembîn, Luka e mocjahazi ehéc juwec (*gañ 4:10–11*). Kiazî Paulo dânte hefâreme nîc moczi Paulore rin rorâ dâñ mumu i aricne (*gañ 4:16*). Eme irec Timoteore ecneme zînjuc qârenkewec: Go nêje zezepec boc mi ehuc biac norao warezemec (*gañ 4:9 erâ 21*). Erâ Mareko jowame mâmâc erao ranicte muwec (*gañ 4:11*).

Timoteozi biac ra fisirâ honeocmu me mâcne, irec manjahec erâ papia qârenkecnawec. Timoteo e Efeso haoa huame râecnawec. Ira mitire mumusifuc dâñ boc hañ bawec. Eme Timoteozi hehâmoocte giene bame nîc gâcne janje râsi boc ecnepie zâic busâqocko juhuc mañne betankezo ewec. Irece Paulozi zînjuc qârenkecnawec: Go hâbige mi goronkezejec (*gañ 1:6–8*), â zârâ hâriñ kâdoc rocmurâ mi takicguzejec (*gañ 2:1–7 â 4:1–5*). Erâ mitire mumusifuc nîc janje dâñ bawahaoctê â tatakic tâmiric mu bâuruec ejareocte qârenkecnawec (*gañ 2:23–26*). Nîc injucnezi Anuture qânâ wâtun mi herândinjenîmu (*gañ 2:19*). Gie i bahuc mitidâñ qazucnekicne ira sinkeocte (*gañ 3:14–17*) â miti muminzirinkeocte irec dâñ mâmâc qâmoceknewec (*gañ 4:2*).

Paulo e hâmohepe miti gie i wenîjuc focmu, injuc muhuc manabâc mi ewec. E mitire zînjuc manawec: I njizi mi nînginjenîmu (*gañ 2:9*), â mumusifuc nîc janje zînjuc muwec: Fufne-jenîc taniñkeocmu (*gañ 3:8–9*). Erâ hâmoctê wâc mi hâwicnewec. E Wofuntau qohota sanankehuc zînjuc muwec: Wofun e hâmoc qâmiziewec (*gañ 1:10*), ehéc zâic fâro manahuc juku hâmorâ juju-ticnao fisizo (*gañ 2:10–13*), erâ Wofunje meonec erî hendîñ rozo (*gañ 4:6–8*). Paulo e Wofunje mamanan injuc hâcne juhame Nerozi mume qambîn. E fufne zînjuc manawec: Hâmoc damen-nane maickekac, injuc manahuc papia zî hâcne mâmâzoc dâñ qârenkewec. Gie-ticne â papia qâqâren-ticne ira hâcne tarawec. Bawemeticezi hâcne Timoteore papia II qârenkewec.

Jambunđân

¹ Paulo no Anuture micte, Kristo Jesuzi juju bâfuawec irec biñedâñ muinñepemurâ Kristo Jesure aposolo epoci ²Timoteo motec bian-nane gore papia zî qârenkecopac. Anutu Mamac â Wofun-nâñec Kristo Jesu eraonec aki anonoc, uruc jaun â wama gorao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Timoteo mamasinî fârine focnewec

³ Mamac nosafâc-nane janje manfâsâc juhuc tuczi tuc Anuture kinan qawarekupie qâric-jenîc noni injuc jaha eekopaczi danje âzâcnehuc nunumuo zuzuhuc nâfe furec manasuguhuc juekopac. ⁴Nore ki busâqoc emen, irec manasurâ honecguhuc bubian sâko manapemurâ enareekac. ⁵Erâ mamasinî fârine fogarekak, irec wâc manasuekopac, mamasinî i hâcne mimige Loisi â nengogce Eunike jaherao foweczi gorao wâc fotâcnewec fokac i manakopac.

Sasanjahec erâ mitire juju gie bazo

⁶ Eme no irec hâcne manasu-gararâ mupe: No menane qizecgao râepe Anutuzi jambun tahacguwec i hehâronketec zocne fuazejec. ⁷Ehuc zînjuc manasuzemec: Anutu e hâbi-nâñec goronkeocte mâro mi nârewec, tâpirihac â manjaunhec â manjowahec enañte nârewec. ⁸Irec go Wofun-nâñecte biñe mutaninjecmurâ mimi ganjan mi ezemec, erâ kâpâcwârû njicticne nore dâñ mucmurâ acmerun wâc mi ezemec. Go Anutuzi tâpiri gareme sâc no qâsucnurâ Biñebianje erâ zârâ hâriñ faio juzemec. ⁹Eki hâcne bâpian-nâporâ tiridân-ticnezi hefârec-nâpowec. I bian-nâñecte mâcne, e jahac maname fowecte aki anonoc-ticnere erâ injuc enârewec. I mârâc jaha jâmbân Kristo Jesure erâ biñe qanârekicne. ¹⁰Eme fârine fufua ine damen zî bâbâpian-nâñec Kristo Jesu wahame fua tâcnewec. Eki hâcne hâmoc qâmizierâ juju â wiac fofo sanan Biñebianko bajanjenke-nârewec. ¹¹Eme no irec biñe mumu â aposolo â qaqazu jupemurâ munarekicne.

Mitire kadahe aimuñ soñankezo

¹² No irec hâcne zârâ hâriñ faio juekopac, ehuc mi mimieekopac. No manasiñkeekopac ere manjahec mi eekopac, aricne, no zîjuc manapankeekopac, e tâpirihēczi zeñan-nane sâcne soñanke-narehame damen sâko maickezokac. ¹³ Dâñ fârîne irec biri-ticne qazu-garepo ijaha bâjâpezemec, i Kristo Jesu manasiñkehuc â manzi jaunkehuc injuc ezemec. ¹⁴ Tiri Mâro manñânecko juekak eki nenjoc ñegarehame miti kâdoc qârârie-garekicne, i aimuñ soñanketec fogarezejec.

Onesiforo ere dâñ

¹⁵ Asia mârenjko behecnu-fârembiñ i manamenj, Figelo â Hemogene jahe mâmâc. ¹⁶ Wofuñ e Onesiforo ere wiacfâc manuruc qajarezejec. Mamac-jeniczî kâpâcwârû ñic nore mi takickeha bubianj hati qanarehuc juwec. ¹⁷ E Roma haec fîsirâ zoqac basacnuku bâfuacnuwec. ¹⁸ Wofuñzi manaha damen sâko Wofuñtao uruc jaunj bâfuazezejec. E Efesoo wâc kinjaj qaqa gie wemo afecne bawec i go gahac hone manac emenj.

2*Wofuñte momori gie bazo*

¹ Kristo Jesuzi aki anonoc tahacguwec i go motec-nanezi bajuhuc qabocge game huzejec. ² Ñic bocjahazi hone manac ehapie gie gaza gowatuc epo, gie i hâcne ñic tucne Wofuñte hatao juengopienj â miti munusunkeniñte tâpiri fojarekac injucne jañe qazu-jaretec banzepienj wâc. ³ Go Kristo Jesure momori ñic sananñe juhuc irec zârâ hâriñ kâdocge rocmurâ mi takicguzejec. ⁴ Moc e momori gie baocmuzi wemocko sahackopoc gie fuñne fuñne ameckeocmu. E momori jañere birio râeweczî wiac honeme sâckeocmu i sawa eocce muocmu. ⁵ Moc e sisiric gie bahuc sâcmutâc qâsuaocmuzi furine mi roocmu. ⁶ Moc e he sarac ehuc zâic-ticne manaocmuzi nânâ fârîne micne barâ bâsurâ nâme sâckeocmu. ⁷ Dâñ gazakopac i manatâc qâtâc ezemec. Wofuñ eki manje bâwiñkeme mana tara-fârezemec.

Mi docke pârâc ezo

⁸ Go Jesu Kristore mamanan juzemec; e Dawidire qâriczi hâmockonec qârêrâ faharewec; Biñebianj-ticne injuc hâcne muekopac. ⁹ Biñebianj irec erâ zâic fâro manaekopac, erâ wâc sâqocne bapa injucne niñginjnumbiñ ñekopac. Anuture dâñ ine mi niñginjekicne. ¹⁰ No zâic gie sasawa i Anutu bâwosâefâc-ticne jañere erâ ñetâcneekopac, jañe Kristo Jesure bâbâpianzi ñihe umbiñ ejareha eri tatamac fofone mâmâc rauckeninjte injuc eekopac hâcne. ¹¹ Dâñ zîjuc fokac i jâmbomac:
Ere hâmocko zuhuckembenjko
juju-ticnao injuc jaha zuhuckenajmu,
¹² zâic mana takirenanjmuo
ehec guriñ bapa gie wâc banajmu.
E mic banajmuo
eki injuc jaha mic bacnâpooocmu.
¹³ Mumupaj-nâñeczî dockeocmuo
ere mumupajzi sanankeocmu.
Moc murâ moc mu i erao mi fokac.

Mitire mumusifuc

¹⁴ Go dâñ i hegâre-jarerâ Anuture maio mujomirehuc jaza sananketec dâñ racnere mu iigoc mi enzepienj. I wiac fârimâc, injuc ehuc miti mamana sipiric-jopaniñmu. ¹⁵ Anutuzi mana-gareme sâckeocce zoqachec juhuc giege bazemec, ehuc dâñ fârî qizecne fâretinj jaha mujanjenkehuc jutec mimizi gienjic gore faio mi fezejec. ¹⁶ Â dâñ jawanere ojowane bapie mi bafic-jopazemec. Injuc eenjopienj eraku miti beheniñmu. ¹⁷ Burecdâñ-jeniczî biac wicbâronj injucne erâ ñedâmâreocmu. Ñic injucne jañeraonec moc Himenaio â moc Fileto. ¹⁸ Jahe dâñ fârî beherâ mukopirec, fafahare i biac fuawec. Injuc muhuc ñic gâcne miti ba imac ejarekopirec.

Anuture qânâ wâtuñ â râqâc furi sâko

¹⁹ Anutuzi qânâ wâtuñ râeme huwec ine qin herâ domakac. Maqârenj-ticne zîjuc fokac: “Wofuñzi biñefâc-ticne zânjitaç-jopaekac.” Erâ moc zîjuc: “Wofuñte zâñe bajunjopienj

1:13: Tim I 6:3; Tit 2:1 **1:14:** Tim I 6:20 **1:15:** Tim II 4:16 **1:18:** Jud 1:21 **2:3:** Tim II 1:8; 4:5 **2:5:** Tim II 4:8
2:6: Kor I 9:7, 10 **2:8:** Rom 1:3; 2:16; Kor I 15:4, 20; Sam II 7:12 **2:9:** Efe 3:1, 13; Fil 1:12-14; 2:17
2:10: Kol 1:24 **2:11:** Kor II 4:11 **2:12:** Mat 10:33 **2:13:** Rom 3:2, 3; 3ar 23:19 **2:14:** Tim I 6:4; Tit 3:9
2:15: Tim I 4:6; Luk 12:42; Tit 2:7, 8 **2:16:** Tim I 4:7 **2:17:** Tim I 1:20

janje zengoma bâbâsifuc râpeckenzenpeien.” ²⁰ Ufunj sâkoo râqâc wiac gol â siliwazi bakicne i sawa mâcne, jâczi â mârenji bakicne i mâmac nekac. Râqâc gâcnao wiac furi sâkozi huocmu, gâcnao wiac omanezi huocmu. ²¹ Moc e bâbâsifuc wiac qikiñneme manje qaqačkeme râqâc furi sâko eme ufunj runezi jambunjerâ bajuhuc izi gie bian funje funje baocmu.

Wofunje njic juzo

²² Socqârizi wiac funje funjere andac eengopien i bâec bazemec. Ehuc manjanic biankecnezi Wofunj mu wâwâsic ecneengopien janje bafic-jopatec tinje bian eere â mamasinjte â manjaunte â wamare henzirinzenpeien. ²³ Mugufuc dân mutucne â racne igockezemec, irec fârine mu qaqtatarac sawa fuaekac i manakic. ²⁴ Wofunje kinjanjiczi mu hehefaric mi ezejec, e njic sasawa âgo ejarehuc miti micafec qazu-jarezejec, â pepecne ecnepie wiac aaricko mi ejarezejec; ²⁵ erâ njic manrângeñ ine urucko mu bâtin ejareme Anutu e jahac moc bawahac-jopame manjenic bârisierâ dânfâri zânitanzenpeien. ²⁶ Eme manjenic untome, Satanje dân renkenjite wiwitic-ticnao kicjopawec i hetaranzepien.

3

Miti bâbâsifuc njic janjere dân

¹ Go zinjuc manazemec: Damerj tarazo eha sâqocnezi sawe mâririackeocmu. ² Njic keczinjucne junijnmu hâcne: Janje janjacnere sawa manoniehuc juju, monen sasac, ruruc bâbâcne, sahad mumutenj, musurecne, nenjoc mamac dân qaqtara, nâme nikecne, areñ bapa tâmiric, ³ manjaunj tâmiric, kinj babaju, micko âkechec, nâ areñne, qicqucne, wiac bianje qaqaicoc, ⁴ dočbapa, enzanjucne, pepecne, sasecte anjac kâcqeñe bajuhuc Anuture anjac mi mamana, ⁵ sahaczi miti hawari juhuc mitio sasananj tâmiric juju. Injucne hâcne jupie honec-joparâ râpec-jopazemec. ⁶ Njic mukopac janjeraonec tucnezi kamierâ fibiri juhuc njokac kosane, bahac funje funje bâfuambinj â saseczî ejareme ra qa ware qa eengopien, injucnezi janjere enijnje mu bâdoc ejareengopien; ⁷ njokac damenj sâc mamana gie bahuc dân fâri qizecnera funje mi mana taraengopien injucne hâcne. ⁸ Mârâc jaha Jane â Jambere jaha Mosere dân bawahapic, injuc jaha njic mukopac janje manjenic sifuckekicnere mamasinjte hata kâuc bahuc mutuc eengopien. ⁹ Erâ wiac eeenjic wemocko boc efenijnmu. Mutuc-jenjicte funje taniñkeme njic sasawa hone-fârenijnmu, Jane Jambere jaherao fuawec injuc.

Paulo zârâ hariñ njemâcne fuacnewec

¹⁰ Go jupe juju-nanezi ine miti mumu-nane, juju-nane, giebapa-nane, mamasinj-nane, buuruc-nane, manjaunj-nane, sasananj-nane, ¹¹ fific guguriñ-nane â zârâ hârinj-nane, irec hatane âtehuc bâjâpecnuekic. Antiokia haoe â Ikonionj haoe â Listera haoe fific guguriñ enarepie zâic sererenj mo injucne manapo! Eme Wofunji sifu wiac injucnaonec batarcnuwec. ¹² Erâ njic gâcne wâc Kristo Jesuraoc qohotahuc miti hata âtenijnmu janje mâmac fific guguriñ fua-jare-fâreocmu. ¹³ Njic repicne â eeatucne janje ine janjacnao â gâcne janjerao eeatuc gie bafeku repire sananjkenijnmu.

Tiri papia wose manac ehuc juzo

¹⁴ Go ine dân qazu-garekicne â manje ekicne ira qohotahuc juzemec. Dân moraonec romenj i kâuc mi bakomec. ¹⁵ Erâ go qieocnecteanj tiri papia wose manac ewefuhuc juekicte izi manje batamaeha Kristo Jesu manasinjkehuc bâbâpianj sâcne bâfuacmu. ¹⁶ Miti papia i Anutu Mârô-ticnere qafenjo fua-fârewec, eme irec wose manac epene mitire funje qazu-nâreekac â mu tutuc enâreekac â mu bâtin enâreekac â tinje hata nâwotuekac. ¹⁷ Injuc enârehuc bazawiec-nâpokume nânâc Anuture njicfâri erâ eehâmo gie funje funje sâcne bâfuananjmu.

4

Pectâc juhuc miti gie qicwânzânj jaha bazo

¹ No Anuture maio â Kristo Jesu, juku Wofunj tâpirihac fisirâ qâricne â hâmokicne dânñâñec mutaraocmu, ere maio gazapankepe manac: ² Go miti mumingirinjekzemec,

2:19: 3ar 16:5, 26; Joh 10:14; Jes 26:13; 28:16, 17 **2:20:** Kor I 3:12 **2:21:** Tim II 3:17 **2:22:** Tim I 6:11; 1:5
2:23: Tim I 4:7 **2:24:** Tit 1:7 **2:25:** Tim I 2:4 **3:1:** Tim I 4:1 **3:2:** Rom 1:29 **3:4:** Fil 3:19 **3:5:**
Mat 7:15, 21; Rom 2:20; Tit 1:16 **3:6:** Mat 23:14; Tit 1:11 **3:7:** Tim II 2:25 **3:8:** Wah 7:11, 22; Tim I 6:5; 1:12
3:11: Apo 13:50; 14:5, 19; Mi Mâ 34:19 **3:12:** Mat 16:24; Apo 14:22 **3:13:** Tim I 4:1 **3:14:** Tim II 2:2
3:15: Joh 5:39; Mi Mâ 119:99 **3:16:** Pet II 1:19–21; Rom 15:4 **3:17:** Tim I 6:11 **4:1:** Apo 10:42; Pet I 4:5;
Rom 14:9, 10

ehuc njic irec ejareha me mi ejareha qicwânzân jaha jazazemec. Erâ njic mu tutuc â mu bâtin â mu sawan ejarehuc qaqazu giege unenjo tatakic tâmiric bazemec. ³ Juku damenj moc maickeme miti riucdân manapie jontaweme qikiñneninju. Qikiñnerâ miti hazecte nâpene-jenjc sawa eme qaqazu mana wosâc ejarepie manjenjc sâckeme injucnea guruhec rocjopaninju. ⁴ Ehuc mitidân fârine râpeckerâ nemu binanjo qohotaninju. ⁵ Go ine damenj sâc manniec juzemec, zârâ hârinzi faigao feme sanankezemec, Biñebian muromackezemec, gie mugarekicne i basarickezemec.

Paulo damenj-ticne bembenjekewec

⁶ No ine biac due bazo ekopac, rara damenj-nane bembenjekec. ⁷ No juju gie bianj batarakopac, hata-nane âte wareku mao fisikopac, mamasanin-nane sonjankehape mi nenjgoronjekewec. ⁸ Eme zi sambânte eri hendiñ biñe-nane râekicne fokac, i juku damenj sâkoo Wofun, mumutara tinje eki narezokac, erâ no sawa mâcne, fifisi-ticnere anac-jopaha juenjgopien janje mâmâc jarezokac.

Njc gâcnezi Paulo behembijn

⁹ Go fâro barâ norao biac warezemec. ¹⁰ Dema e mârenkopec wiac irec mana kikiwerâ behecnurâ Tesalonike hao fâwec, Kereske e Galatiao rawec, â Tito e Dalimatia mârenjo fâwec. ¹¹ Zi Lukahec buc jukoperec. Mareko jowatec mâmâc warezepirec. E giere sâcne baficnuocmu. ¹² Tikiko ine sorepe Efeso hao fâwec. ¹³ Warezo ehuc hata nâqi-nane Troa hao Karpo ere ficko hetarapo i bawarezemec, erâ papia-nane qizecne â rehacne mâmâc amecke warezemec. ¹⁴ Aenji wiac bapa njic Alesande e sâqocne bocjaha enarewec, irec Wofunji juku okacne bazucneocmu. ¹⁵ Dâgnânegc mâretic ro waha âte ewec. Go ere sawange qazemec. ¹⁶ Dângie-nane bâbâni fuawec damenj ira âgo moczi dânte mi baficnuwec, aricne, janje behecnu-fârembin; kinjenjc mi fojarezejec. ¹⁷ Wofunj eki ine miti musawe tarape qâpuc janje mana-fâreninje dopecnurâ basananjuwec, ehuc laionte mickonec bataracnuwec. ¹⁸ Wofunj e sâqocne irec me irec nejicnurâ sambân uucman-ticnao râecnuocmu. Erâo eri tatamac forahuc juzejec sanan. Jâmbomac.

¹⁹ No Prisika â Aqila â Onesiforo wiacfâc-ticne mâmâc manasu-jare-fârekopac, i jazazemec. ²⁰ Erasto e Korinti hao juwec â Trofimo e huc bame Milete hao hetarapo. ²¹ Go hoemanj damenj mi maickeha biac warezemec. Eubulozi manasu-garekac, erâ wâc Pudenj â Lino â Klaudia â âgo sasawa janje injuc jaha manasu-garenjgopien. ²² Wofunji manj qâqâtâcgehec juzehec. Aki anonoczi njonerao fozejec.

4:2: Apo 20:20, 31 4:3: Tim II 1:13; Tim I 4:1 4:4: Tim I 4:7; Tes II 2:11 4:5: Tim II 2:3; Efe 4:11 4:6: Fil 2:17 4:7: Kor I 9:25; Tim I 6:12; Fil 3:14 4:8: Tim II 2:5; Joh 1:22; Pet I 5:4; Bar 2:10 4:9: Tim II 1:4
 4:10: Kol 4:14 4:11: Apo 15:37; Kol 4:10 4:12: Apo 20:4; Efe 6:21; Kol 4:7 4:14: Tim I 1:20; Sam II 3:39;
 Mi Mâ 28:4; 62:12; Muq 24:12 4:16: Tim II 1:15 4:17: Mi Mâ 22:21; Dan 6:21-28; Apo 23:11; 27:23 4:19:
 Apo 18:2; Tim II 1:16 4:20: Apo 19:22; 20:4; 21:29

TITO

Tito e Helene njic. Paulozi miti qazucneme manawec (*Galata 2:3*). Paulo e rame ra jume ju ecnewec. Paulo â Banaba jahe Jerusalem hao rapire bâjâpec-jofame mâmâc rambij (*Galata 2:1*). Juku Paulozi soreme njic janjere papia barame jajahec ewec. Zâhec ine Paulozi Kreta mucko râeme juhuc irecnec miti mamana hone soŋaŋ ejarewec. Paulo e Makedonia mârenjo juhuc Tito papia râecnewec, ehuc erao raocce qârenkecnec (*gaŋ 3:12*). Timoteore papia i qârenkewec damen ijaha Tito ere qârenkewec wâc.

Kreta miti mamana janjerao Judanjic fisirâ manj bâsifuc ejarembij. Â Kretanjic janjacaonec gâcnezi maŋko fuac dâŋ mumbij. Eme njic ŋokac jaŋe dâŋ i â i mâmâc manarâ mitio wiac esifuckezo embij. Eme Paulozi irec unjâŋ qârenkewec (*gaŋ 1:10–16 â gaŋ 3:8–11*). Erâ micne bapa janjere dâŋ i mâmâc qârenkewec.

Tito e Kreta nucko Jesure kikefunj jumbij janjere micne erâ juku ijaha hâmwec.

Mumuzâwe â jambuŋdâŋ

¹ Paulo, Anuture kiŋaŋnjic â Jesu Kristore aposolo, no gie munarekicne i Anuture bâwosâecfâc jaŋe mamasinijhec eniŋte â dâŋ fâri qizecne mitio fokac i mana taraninjte; ² ehuc juju sananjte biŋedâŋ, Anutu burec tâmiriczi mârâc jaha damenji foweco muwec, i manahuc juju sananj worickehuc juniŋte. ³ Dâŋticne i hâcne damen-ticnao mufuahuc Anutu bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋeczi noni muromackepemurâ mupaŋke-narewec. ⁴ Eme mamasinij wirec fonârekacte motec jâmbâŋ-nane jukomec Tito go hâcne papia zi râe-garekopac. Anutu Mamac â bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Kristo Jesu eraonec aki anonoc â wama gorao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Soŋaŋ micne bapa janjere dâŋ

⁵ Gie tofane fokac i bataracmurâ Kreta nucko hetaracgupo, irec gazapo iŋuc ehuc hae sâc soŋaŋ râec-jopa razemec. ⁶ Njic moc bahac fâsâc â ŋokac mocjahahec juocmu, erâ naru motecfâcne mitihac â zaubac tâmiric â pepecne tâmiric juniŋmu, njic iŋucne râec-jopazemec. ⁷ Micne bapa moc e Anuture gie soŋaŋkeekaczi bahacmâc juzejec, ehuc pepecne tâmiric â zâzâicne tâmiric â waiŋ âmbâŋ mi nânâ â zikare aafec tâmiric â monenj mafare sasec tâmiric, iŋuc juzejec. ⁸ Erâ jauŋhec â wiac biane sasawa dodopecke â wama ruaine, tiŋne, araŋ bapanehec â sowa bâtâchech juzejec. ⁹ Mitidâŋ mu qaqazuc ehuc hatane basanaŋkecicne i paŋnea bajuzejec. Eme izi tâpiri râcneme dâŋ fâri biaz njic qazu-jarehuc mu sawaŋ ejarezejec â miti âke sipuŋgopienj janjere dâŋ bawahazejec.

Mumusifuc â eeatuc njic

¹⁰ Njic bocjahazi râŋgenne â dâŋ racne mumu â eeatuc-jenichech juŋgopienj, Judanjiczi opâ ruac janjerao wemo afecnezij iŋuc juŋgopienj. ¹¹ Njic izi hâcne monenj mafare erâ, mumusifuc-jenij qatarakicne i musawehuc garikin gâcne furu jaha ba sipiric ejareŋgopienj; njic iŋucne janjere mic qâbâzickezo. ¹² Kreta janjacne porofete moczi ziŋuc muwec: “Kreta njic jaŋe burec hati, qowi mimicne â wiac âmbâŋ nânâ.” ¹³ No dâŋ i manape jâmbomac ekac. Irec go mu bâtiŋ sananjne ejaretec mamasinijzi bâqârec-jopame qiqic qanzepienj. ¹⁴ Ehuc Judanjic janjere mamana gufuc dâŋ racne â njic dâŋfâri râpeckembij janjere sâcmutâc dâŋ mi mananzepienj. ¹⁵ Maŋqaqachech juŋgopienjzi wiac sasaware manapie qaqacne eekac. Â sâqocnezi manjenjic bâbiekume mamasinij tâmiric embij juŋgopienj, jaŋe ine mamana â manjenjic mâmâc wâwânâŋhec efârewecte wiac mocte manapie qaqacne mi eekac. ¹⁶ Jaŋe, Anuture fuŋne manaŋgopenenj, miczi iŋuc muhapie eebapa-jenijci ine mickeekac. Jaŋe njic mamakâcne â dâŋ qaqatara, â gie biane moc bapanere sâc mâcne.

2

Njic ŋokac kâcŋene janjere dâŋ

¹ Go ine miti riucdâŋ fokac irec sâcko jaza mutâc ezemec. ² Ehuc mutec njic kâcŋene jaŋe sowa bâtâc â metâne â wama ruaine jupie mamasinij â manjauŋ â manjuruc furu fojarezejec. ³ Erâ ŋokac kâcŋene iŋuc jaha jazatec miti ŋokac fârine erâ gupe micco âkec tâmiric â nârâmbe tâmiric juhuc juju biane qaqazu enzepienj. ⁴ Ehuc ŋokac socqâri jaza mutâc epie ŋowe qiefâc-jenij jauŋ biane ejarenzepienj. ⁵ Erâ mimihech erâ sasec tâmiric

juhuc nâ qofac â wiac bâpianke emasan̄ ehuc ñowefâc-jen̄ic sâsec-jopan̄zepien̄. I Anuture dâñ sasure fuazacte in̄uc en̄zepien̄.

Nicmotec â kin̄aŋ qaqa jan̄ere dâñ

⁶ Nicmotec in̄uc jaha esoc-jopatec sowa bâtâc-jen̄ichec jun̄zepien̄. ⁷ Ehuc go gahac wiac bian̄ne sasawa irec micne bajarehuc eehâmo gie batec honerâ bâjâpecgun̄zepien̄. Miti mutiñnehuc â bâmâckehuc jazazemec. ⁸ Erâ hata sanan̄ fokac irec sâcko musaricketec kisâ jan̄ere man̄ hen̄zan̄neme jan̄e burec enâreniñte dâñ basarâ behenzepien̄. ⁹ Kin̄aŋ qaqa jazatec bombon̄fâc-jen̄ic jan̄ere dâñ ren̄ke-fârehuc kin̄aŋ bian̄ne qajaren̄zepien̄, ehuc micjen̄icko mi ron̄zepien̄. ¹⁰ Erâ fiuc sereren̄ tâmiric juhuc wiac-jen̄ic hone qâzuc ehâm̄on̄zepien̄. In̄uc ehuc bâbâpian̄-nâñec Anutu dâñticne ba eric ecneniñmu.

Sure baqaqac enârekicnere juju jan̄geñnao juzo

¹¹ Mâren̄ sâc ñic bian̄kenan̄te Anuture aki anonoczi bâtâcne bâtimuñ ewec. ¹² Erâ izi bâfiric-nâpohuc bâtiñ-nâpohame qâpuc hata â wiac jawanere andac i qikiñnerâ mâren̄ zira wama ruaine â tiñje â mitine jun̄zepenen̄. ¹³ In̄uc juhuc Anutu sâko â bâbâpian̄-nâñec Kristo Jesu ere eri tatamac fua tâcneme juju an̄acko fisinan̄te irec mamanañ jun̄zepenen̄. ¹⁴ Eki hâcne nânâcnere due bahuc sindan̄konec bâhuc-nâpowec, erâ fun̄fun̄fâc-ticne juhuc mitire fârine zoqac erâ bâfuanañte sure bâpian̄ enârewec. ¹⁵ Go pan̄zâic erâ dâñ i hâcne jazahuc mu sawan̄ â mu bâtiñ ejarezemec. Ñic jan̄e go mi hucgun̄zepien̄.

3

Tiri Mâroraonec fufua qâricne fuamben̄

¹ Go dâñ heqâre-jarehuc jazatec ñic jan̄e kia gawaman â fekcicne aran̄ bajarehuc dâñjen̄ic ren̄ken̄zepien̄, erâ gie bian̄ne fun̄ne fun̄ne fokac irec afekerâ ban̄zepien̄. ² Erâ mumusoriñ â dâñ mumuc mi en̄zepien̄. Aricne, wamane juhuc ñic man̄uruc ejare-fârenzepien̄. ³ Nânâc mârâc jaha in̄uc jaha man̄mutuc erâ rân̄geñne juhuc qac qâsoric ejumbenen̄. Erâ sasec fun̄ne fun̄ne irec kin̄aŋ qahuc sindan̄ â iingun̄ bâfuarâ mamakâcne erâ kikisuec ejumbenen̄. ⁴ Izi zâhec ine bâbâpian̄-nâñec Anutu uruc jaun̄ â buafec-ticne fua tâcneme ⁵ eki nânâc tiñje juhuc gie moc bamben̄te mâcne, buuruc-ticnere erâ juju qârire opâzi â Tiri Mâroraonec fufua qâricnezi bâpian̄-nâpowec. ⁶ E bâbâpian̄-nâñec Jesu Kristore erâ Tiri Mâro afecne mi qon̄giñke-nârewec. ⁷ I nânâc Kristore aki anonocce erâ kin̄nâñec fâsâeme juju sanan̄te mamanañ juku raucken̄an̄te in̄uc enârewec.

Dâñ fârimâc qikiñnezo

⁸ Dâñ i jâmbomac, eme go qicwânzân̄ erâ âkendân̄netec Anutu manasiñkeengopien̄zi eehâmo gie baniñte zoqac en̄zepien̄. I wiac bian̄ne, i epie ñic jaun̄ bacjopaocmu. ⁹ Â mugufuc dâñ jawane â fun̄ne qaqa dâñbiri â sâcmutâc dâñte mu qaqatarac â bac bârisic ine gen̄kezemec. I wiac racne â fârimâc. ¹⁰ Ñic hâme âkefâucne moc un̄dân̄ mocjaha me jajahec âzâcnetecne qikiñneme behetec buc juzejec. ¹¹ Go manakic, ñic in̄ucne e qaqaharicne, man̄nezi mumu hehec ecne-bipieha sâqocne baekac.

Mumutara dâñ

¹² No Atema me Tikiko sorepe gorao fâ fisime biac Nikopoli haeo ware bâfuacnuzemec, no hae ira hâcne hoeman̄ko juzo mukopac. ¹³ Sâcmutâc mamana ñic Zena â Apolo jahe miti kin̄aŋ ranicte nânâ mafa wiac bâmocke-jactetec wiac mi basahuc bititiezepirec. ¹⁴ Njicfâc-nâñec jan̄e wâc eehâmo gie baku man̄jen̄ic ezejec, eme sahacte dope babasa fuaocmu sâc jaun̄ gie bapie miti-jen̄iczi fârinehec ezejec. ¹⁵ Ñic nohec juengopien̄ jan̄e sasawa go manasu-garengopien̄. Mitiio âgo enâreen̄gopien̄ jan̄e manasu-jaren̄gopen̄ic irec wâc jazazemec. Aki anonoczi sâcn̄opa-fârezelijec.

2:5: Efe 5:22 2:7: Tim I 4:12; Pet I 5:3 2:8: Pet I 2:15 2:9: Efe 6:5; Tim I 6:1; Pet I 2:18 2:10: Tit 1:3
2:12: Efe 1:4; Joh I 2:16 2:13: Kor I 1:7; Rom 5:2; Fil 3:20 2:14: Gal 1:4; Tim I 2:6; Efe 2:10; Mi Mâ 130:8; Wah
19:5; Sâc 14:2; Egek 37:23; Pet I 3:13 2:15: Tim I 4:12 3:1: Pet I 2:13 3:2: Fil 4:5 3:3: Kor I 6:11; Efe
2:2; 5:8 3:4: Tit 2:11; Muq 8:31 3:5: Efe 2:8, 9; 5:26; Joh 3:5; Tim II 1:9 3:6: Joe 2:28 3:7: Rom 3:24
3:9: Tim I 4:7 3:10: Joh II 1:10; Mat 18:15, 16 3:11: Tim I 6:4, 5 3:12: Tim II 4:12 3:13: Apo 18:24;
Kor I 3:5, 6 3:14: Tit 2:14; Mat 7:19; Efe 4:28, 29

FILEMONJ

Filemonj e Kolosai hao juwec. E njic monenj mafa-ticnehec. Jesure kikefunfâc janje ficticnao tumañne jumbinj (*ombâñne* 2). Kiñanj qaqařacne jumbinj janjeraonec moc zâñene Onesimo eki wiserâ raku Roma hao Paulorao fisiwec. Fisime Paulozi miti qazucneme manarâ nañne bârisiewec. Erâ Paulo kiñanj qacnehuc juwec. Paulo e motecte maname biankewec (*omb. 11–12*). Erâ sakareocte maname mi sâckewecte bârisiewec (*omb. 13–14*). Bârisieocmurâ kecziñuc manasuweg: Mâc sorepe ra fisime bomboñ-ticnezi jâpezacte papia qârenkezepac. Injuc manasuhuc Filemonje papia qârenkewec hâcne, kecziñuc muhuc: Mârâcko qâpuc motec juhuc sahacnezi sawa gie bagarewec. Zi ine mitio âgooge ewecko sahacnezi â mañnezi mâmâc jugareocmu (*omb. 16*).

Kolosai haeonec miti mamana papia wirec- jejic qârenkerâ Filemonje moc buc qârenkewec. Erâ papia jajahec Tikiko râcneme barawec. Barahuc Onesimo jowame mâmâc rapic.

Paulore papia ine mac hâcne. Eki papia qârenkeme Miti Qârîo râekicne i ziñuc: Roma janjere 1, Korinti janjere 2, Galata janjere 1, Efeso janjere 1, Filipi janjere 1, Kolosai janjere 1, Tesalonike janjere 2, Timoteore 1, Tito ere 1, Filemonje 1. Papia 13 ine hâcne qârenkewec. Papia-ticne sasawa i mitire zâkânj sâko.

Mumuzâwe â jambuñdânj

¹ Paulo, Kristo Jesure kâpâcwârû njic no, â âgo-nâñec Timoteo, nâhe Filemonj joroc babafic- nâñec gore papia zi râekoperec; ² erâ wâc ñokac âgo-nâñec Apia â momori âgo-nâñec Akipo, erâ Filemonj gore ficko mitire tumañneengopienj ñojere mâmâc râekoperec. ³ Mamac-nâñec Anutu â Wofunj Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñojerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Paulo e Anutu Filemonje erâ danje nunumu ecnewec

⁴ No nunumuo gore manasuhuc sâc Anutu-nane danje âzâcneekopac. ⁵ Go Wofunj Jesurao â mitinijc janjerao mañje domakac â janjere mamanan juekic irec binje manakopac hâcne. ⁶ Eme go mamanansinjo nâñehuc mañ mocjaha emenje wiac bianje Kristoraonec fua-nârewec fokac i sasawa mana taracmurâ numuekopac. ⁷ Âgo-nane, go mitinijc bubianj qajareekomec, irec no manjaunjgere bunane urueme wemo afecne zeri epo.

Kiñanj qaqa Onesimo ere dâñj

⁸ Go wiac ecmurâ i no Kristore mictre mupanje-garezo murâ sâcne afeckerâ ezapo, ⁹ erâ sifu manjaunje erâ mâc mu hemunanj egarehuc mupe; njicqizec Paulo no hâcne, erâ damenj zi wâc Kristo Jesure kâpâcwârû njic epizi, ¹⁰ no motec-mae Onesimo, kâpâcwârû ficko juhape fua-narewec, ere gazakopac. ¹¹ E mârâcko jugareme mi sâckewec, zi ine no â go mâmâc junâcteme sâckekac. ¹² Buhândânj-nane e hâcne sifu bârisie-garepe fakac. ¹³ No Biñebianje erâ kâpâcwârû ficko ñehape gore âkehoc kiñanj qanareocte sakarezo mupo. ¹⁴ Erâ go mi manahanjtecne sakarepe urucko mâcne, jâñjko qikiñne-narezicte manabâc ehuc bârisie-garekopac. ¹⁵ Behecgume e tâmiric piticne jumenj, i funje ziñucte mecne, risie-garerâ gohec jusananjkeocte. ¹⁶ Kiñanj qaqağe sawa mâcne, mitio âgooge erâ juocte fagarekac. No hâcne injucne junarewec, â go ine fehuc jugareocmu i ziñucte: Sahaczi gore juweczi Wofunje erâ bufunje ekac. ¹⁷ Go nore manatec âgooge ekopacko ine e hefârockehuc manatec Paulo hefârockekopac ezejec. ¹⁸ Wiac moc sipiricke-garewecko me tofage moc erao fokacko ine nore muzemec. ¹⁹ Paulo no hâcne zi qârenke-garekopac, okacne bazu-garepemu. No nahacne tofa wâc gorao kâcçene fokac, noraonec hâcne fuamenj i; erâ irec wemocte boc mupe. ²⁰ Âgo-nane, go Wofunje erâ wiac buafec tahacnucmurâ enarekac. Kristore erâ bubianj qanarezemec.

Mumutara dâñj

²¹ Go micrenenje fokac i manahuc dâñj zi qârenke-garekopac. Erâ manakopac, gaza-kopac i sawa mi ehuc mañgere gâcne zuhuckecmu. ²² Ñojne nunumuzi bataracnupie Wofunji no bâriesiecnu-ñareme fâpemuâ mukopac, eme go irec ñenje hewânenke-narezemec.

²³ Kristo Jesure kâpâcwârû njic âgo-nane Epafra e manasu-garekac. ²⁴ Erâ babaficfâc-nane Mareko, Aristako, Dema â Luka janje injuc jaha manasu-garenjopienj. ²⁵ Wofunj Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi manjenjicko fozejec.

HEBIRAIO

Papia i mitinjic eki me eki qârenkewec i mi mananġopenej. Mâc Paulore babaficfâc janġeraonec moczi qârenkewec i sawa mananġopenej. Njic gâcne jaŋe Apolozi mecne qârenkewec, â gâcne jaŋe Banabazi qârenkewec, inġuc muenġopien. Papia rune ine Palestajŋ mârenkonec Judanjic Miti Opâ rua-jarekicne jaŋe. Hebirao i Judanjic jaŋere zâŋe ranġa moc. Papia qârenkewec mitinjic eki Itali mârenko juhuc qârenkewec (*gaŋ 13:24*). Timoteo kâpâcwârû fickonec wahawec damen ira qârenkewec (*gaŋ 13:23*).

Palestajŋ mârenko Judanjic gâcne Jesure kikefuŋ erâ juhapie fai-jenjicko zika kâpâcwârû feme bugâpâcko jumbiŋ. Monej mafa i wâc jowac rokiŋe (*gaŋ 10:32–34*). Eme pârackehuc ziŋuc mumbiŋ: Miti qâricne bajuhapene fific guguriŋ boc enârenġopien. Irec miti qâricne beherâ ranġane sawa bajuŋuc mâtenġne junzepenej (*gaŋ 4:4–6 â gaŋ 10:26–29*). Tucnezi biac mitire tutumanġko mocwâc mi fisiŋuc qâoma embiŋ (*gaŋ 10:25*). Ine hâcne, Jesure hata râpeckerâ Judanjic hata ranġa-jenġic i mocwâc âtezo mumbiŋ.

Eme mitinjic papia qârenke-jarewec eki bufac qajarehuc dân ziŋuc qârenke-jarewec: Jesurao qohota sananġehuc miti kiki papan jaha bajuzo (*gaŋ 3:1 â gaŋ 10:23*). Ehuc qâoma rorokac tâmiric juzo (*gaŋ 10:19–25*). Â Jesure ziŋuc qârenkewec: Jesu e miti fârine jâmbâŋ bâfua-nârewec. Mârâc jaha mitio wiac ewarekicne i saŋacne sawa. Jesu e fekiŋe sâko, porofete â anġelo jaŋe ere wahacmicne sasawa (*gaŋ 1 â 2*). Mose â Josua jahe Jesure wahamicne (*gaŋ 3 â 4*). Taha bapa njic jaŋe sâqocne mutâmireniŋte tâpiri mi fojarewec. Qowi bâzi rikembiŋ irec fârine mi muzo, i mâc sâsâc ekicne. Jesu e taha bapa sâko fârine, eki kiŋnâŋecte kiwiric rome tarawec (*gaŋ 4–10*). Mitinjic guru sâko mârâc jaha mamasanġheŋ juhuc sananġkemiŋ janġerao findendeŋnehuc qicwânzânġheŋ erâ juzo (*gaŋ 11 â 12*). Erâ miti qaŋazu â micne bapa hata âte-nârembiŋ, ijaha âte raku hae nġeje sananġ bâfua-nârekicne, ira fisiŋo (*gaŋ 13*).

Jesu e miti mujanġenke-nâre tarawec

¹ Anutu e mârâc jaha porofete ejareme jaŋe mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec dân hawarine fuŋne fuŋne â hatane fuŋne fuŋne jaza warekuhapie ² ine zâheŋ tataranao, damen zira hâcne, Nôkâ ecneme dân nâzâwec. Nôkâ e wiac sasawa irec rune juoŋe mucnewec, ehac hâcne wiac bâfua-fârepic. ³ Anutu eri tatamac-ticnere qârenġ erao fuawec fokacte â juju-ticnere sâc juekacte tâpiri dânġicnezi wiac sasawa dope siŋsiŋ ecneha foeŋac. Eki sâqocne zure bataniŋ gie bâfârêrâ faic fekiŋe sâko ere fâreo fewec ŋekac. ⁴ Anġelo hucjopa-fârewec juŋac, irec sâcko anġelo zâŋe siricke-fârehuc zâŋe fekiŋe hotâckewec.

Anġelo jaŋe wahakicne, Nôkâ e fekiŋe

⁵ Anutuzi mo anġelo mo kecziŋuc moc âzâcnewec:

“Go hâcne Nôkâ-nane,
no miŋecġac bâfuacġukopac?”

Me kecziŋuc:

“Noni Mamac ecnerâ jupemu
â eki Nôkâ enarerâ juzejec?”

⁶ Moc ine juŋu mârâc fufua e mârenko râeme wahaocmu irec dân ziŋuc muwec:

“Anuture anġelofâc jaŋe dienzi hecne-fârenzepien.”

⁷ Anġelo janġere kecziŋuc mukicne:

“E anġelofâcne hawari-jenġic bâtikieme mânâŋ eenġopien,
â kiŋŋaŋ qaŋafâcne hawari-jenġic bâtikieme zocbâruiŋ eenġopien.”

⁸ Nôkâre ine ziŋuc mukicne:

“Anutu go ŋicwofuŋ nġejege i nġeje sananġ nġerâziŋuc juocmu,
â ŋicwofuŋ ġunuge i bâbâtiŋ ġunu biâŋ.

⁹ Go tiŋnere egareekac â hehesic ine râsi ecneekic.

Irec Anutu, gore Anutu, eki zeri wokemaŋ rua-garewec,
i âġofâcġe jaŋere sâc jâuruŋuc rua-garewec.”

¹⁰ Moc ziŋuc mucnekicne:

“Wofuŋ go fufuŋkenao mârenġe hobetenġ râemen,

â sambânġne sambânġne jaŋe megere qârenġ.

¹¹ Jaŋe siroweniŋmu, go ine jusananġekic,

jaŋe ŋaqi iŋucne raŋqankeniŋmu.

¹² Ŋaqi iŋucne epie goki bataforieci-jopacmu, eme jaŋe hawari moc eniŋmu.

Goki ine juekic ijaha juekic, â jara damenŋe i moc mi taraocmu.”

¹³ Anutu e mo aŋelo mo ziŋuc moc âzâcnewec:

“Ware fâre-naneo ŋehaŋtec

râsifâcge guruc-jopape

kikegere âatesiŋ enzepien?”

¹⁴ Aŋelo sasawa jaŋe mârozi kiŋaŋ qaqa, ŋic bâbâpiaŋ rauckeninŋte mukicne jaŋe bafic-jopaniŋte sorec-jopakicne.

2

Bâbâpiaŋ dâŋ mi qikiŋnezo

¹ Irec nâŋâc bapâtirinzipenŋte dâŋ manamben i mocwâc paŋzâic mana sakac enzepenen. ² Aŋelo mickonec dâŋ mukicne i mupaŋkekicne, eme huhucke â qaqatara fuame okacnehec ejujec, ³ izi wemocko bâbâpiaŋ dâŋ fekicne qikiŋnepene okacmâc foocmu? I Wofuŋ e jahac qanaŋ mufuawec, eme hazec fâri-jeŋiczi manambiŋ jaŋe muwarekupie sanaŋke-nârewec. ⁴ Ehame Anutu e jahac wâc mâsi â tâpiri wiac zâŋe furu bâfuahuc dâŋ i dopeckehuc Tiri Mârore taha biaŋ manawec sâc kâdoc qajarehuc feŋen râecnewec.

Jesu e damen bembenŋe aŋelo jaŋere wahamicne juwec

⁵ Hae mâren zâhec fuaocmu, dâŋne muŋgopenenŋ hâcne, i Anutuzi aŋelo jaŋe guriŋne baniŋte mi muwec. ⁶ Mitinŋic moczi irec dâŋ mutaniŋkewec ine ziŋuc:

“Go ŋic e wemomac-ticnere manasucneekic,

â ŋicte qâric e wemo-ticnere hone maiŋ ecneekic?

⁷ Go damen ŋonden bembenŋe mac aŋelo jaŋere

wahamicnao juocte mucnemenŋ,

go tatamac â zâŋe biŋezi erickemenŋ,

⁸ ehuc wiac sasawa kike-ticnere rurumaŋko râemenŋ.”

Anutu e wiac sasawa ŋicte rurumaŋko râewec, i bâtâc mi bahuc wiac furu jaha qikiŋnecne-fârewec ekac. Damen ziŋuczia ine wiac zeŋgoma ŋicte rurumaŋko guruckekicne i mi honeŋgopenenŋ. ⁹ Jesu ine honeŋgopenenŋ, e damen ŋonden bembenŋe mac aŋelo jaŋere wahamicne juhuc hâmocte zâic manawecte tatamac â zâŋe biŋe tahackekicne hâporâ jukac. E Anutuzi aki anonoc enâreocte mume hâmoc hâtâne ŋic sasawa nâŋâcnere erâ manawec hâcne.

Jesu e qafâc-ticne munâreocte maname mi quŋkewec

¹⁰ Wiac sasawa irec rune â bâbâfua e naru motecfâcne bocjaha eri tatamac-ticnao jowac-jopaocte manasuhuc bâbâpiaŋ-jeŋicte micne bapa e zâic sererenŋ gie baku mao fisiocte mucnewec i sâcke-hâmowec. ¹¹ Eme maŋfuru bacjopakac e mecne â furu bacjopakicne jaŋe mecne Mamac-jeŋic mocjaha, irec qafâc-nane mujareocte maname mi quŋkeekac. ¹² Dâŋticne ziŋuc hâcne fokac:

“No zâŋe biŋege qafâc-nane muromacke-jarepe, kikefuŋ guruo zeri mumutenŋ egarepe.”

¹³ Erâ moc ziŋuc:

“No erao roweckehuc jupemu.”

Erâ moc ziŋuc:

“Zi no erâ Anutuzi qie guru narewec nâŋe mâmâc juŋgopenenŋ.”

Jesu e nâŋâcne sâc ewecte sâcne bafic-nâpooctu

¹⁴ Eme qie jaŋe sahad biuchec sasawa juenŋopienŋte eki ijaha wâc rowec. I e jahacne hâmoczi hâmoc rune Satâŋ hâcne tâpiri-ticne game goronkewecte, ¹⁵ erâ wâc hâmocte hâhâwiczi niŋinŋ-jopame damen-jeŋic sâc kâpâcwâru ficko ŋejumbienŋ jaŋe batara-jopaocte iŋuc ewec. ¹⁶ Wiac i aŋelo kime dopec mi ejareekac i, e Abrahamte qâricfâc nâŋâc kime dopec enâreekac. ¹⁷ Eme irec hâcne qafâc-ticne jaŋehec sâc mocjaha jâmbâr eocte mucnekicne, hatane gâcne moc mi fowec. I taha bapa sâko urucne â hazec hâricne

1:13: Mi Mâ 110:1 **1:14:** Dan 7:10; Mi Mâ 34:8; 91:11 **2:2:** Apo 7:38, 53; Gal 3:19 **2:3:** Heb 10:29; 12:25

2:4: Mar 16:20; Kor I 12:4, 11 **2:6:** Mi Mâ 8:4-6 **2:8:** Kor I 15:27 **2:9:** Fil 2:8, 9 **2:10:** Rom 11:36

2:11: Mar 3:34, 35; Mat 25:40; Joh 20:17 **2:12:** Mi Mâ 22:22 **2:13:** Jes 8:17, 18; Sam II 22:3 **2:14:** Tim II

1:10; Joh 12:31; Bar 12:10; Kor I 15:56 **2:16:** Jes 41:8, 9

erâ Anuture maio taha gie bahuc njic njokac nânâcne sâqocne zure tâmireocte injuc ewec jukac hâcne. ¹⁸E jahac zâic manahuc eesâicko raziwecte njic eesâic fua-nâreha sâcne bafic-nâpoekac.

3

Jesu e Mosere femicne

¹Mitiñic âgofâc-nane, sambânthe mâmâc hefârec-njopakicne, njone miti kinan njic â taha bapa sâko Jesu, zâgene murâ rerenj eenngopenen, erao findendenzenzepien. ²Eki gie runere mume rerenj juwec, Mosezi Anuture ficko juwec irec sâc juwec hâcne. ³Fic baekac ere zâne binjezi ficte zâne binje jâuruekac, sâc ijaha Jesu zai zonzon-ticnezi Mosere sirickekak. ⁴Ficne ficne i bâbâfua-ticnehec, wiac sasawa irec bâbâfua ine Anutu. ⁵Mose e Anuture ficko jufârehuc mume rerenj gie bawec, i dâñ zâhec fufuanere binje muocte kinan qaqa juwec. ⁶Kristo e ine Njokâzi fic rune jukac. Ficticne nânâc hâcne. Erâ i mâc mâcne, wiac binje qanârekicne irec mamanan panjzâic â bubianjko juhapene taraocmu, ine ficticne engopenen muzo.

Israe njic mansanaj embij injuc mi ezo

⁷Irec Tiri Mârozi dâñ zinjuc muwec i nânâcne binje ekac:

“Njone minjegac dânticne mananjgopienjko,

⁸tuhuo eesâic fuame aaricko ekicne,

manjanaj injuc mi enzepienj.

⁹Mimiñnefâc-nenji janje ira wiac bapa-nane jara 40 honembij,

erâ sifu pepecne enarehuc esâicnumbij.

¹⁰Eme no irec manape gâpâreme janjere zinjuc mupo:

‘Janje manjeniczi ranqa ranqa qâsorieengopienj,

janje nore hata moc mi hone manac embij.’

¹¹Injucte kimbenj qajarehuc mumupan dâñ zinjuc mupo:

‘Janje nore jujumana hae mârenjko moc mi razinzepienj.’”

¹²Âgofâc-nane, njoneraonec moc e miti qikiñnehuc manj gâgâpâc erâ Anutu jujune râpeckeazacte sonan babac ehuc junzepien. ¹³Erâ 30anje 30anje minjegaczi minjegac forahuc juocmu sâc fan qaqac enzepienj, sâqocnere eatuczzi njoneraonec njic moc ecneme manbâzic ezackohec.

Israe njic janjere manasurâ hâwic-nâpozejec

¹⁴Nânâc Kristore miti kâdoc babaju, ine funkehuc manasinjkenbenj mamananj i panjea bajuku mao fisinanmuzi engopenen. ¹⁵Dâñ zinjuc fokac:

“Njone minjegac dânticne mananjgopienjko,

aaricko ekicne, manjanaj injuc mi enzepienj”,

¹⁶ine weni janje dânticne mana-bipiehuc aaric bâfuambij? I mockoneczi mâcne, Mosezi

micne bajareme Aigita mârenjkonec warembij njicguru i sasawa janje hâcne. ¹⁷Me weni

janjere Anutuzi maname gâpâreme jara 40 tarawec? I sâqocne bahuc mârenj tuhoo hâmo

sipiric embij janjere hâcne injuc ewec. ¹⁸Erâ weni janjere mumupan dâñ zinjuc muwec:

Nore jujumana hae mârenjko mi razinzepienj? I dânticne qahuc jumbij janjere hâcne

muwec. ¹⁹Irec zinjuc honengopenen: Janje miti qiqikin-jenjicte qunjerâ mi razimbij.

4

Jujumana hae mârenjko fisinanthe munârekicne

¹Jujumana hae mâren-ticnao razinanthe mukicne, binjedân i mi hetâtieme omaewec, irec njoneraonec moczi hatao sifuckeazacte mezac-nâpozejec. ²Binje bianj dâñ janje jazakicne

sâc ijaha nânâc nâzâkicne. Janje ine dâñ i manarâ manjenicko mi râepie hurâ fowecte

janjerao fârimâc ewec. ³Nânâc miti mana zakieengopenenji jujumana hae mârenjko

raziengopenen. E zinjuc muwec:

“No kimbenj qajarehuc mumupan dâñ zinjuc mupo:

Janje nore jujumana hae mârenjko moc mi razinzepienj”,

i mârenj hobetenje râehuc wiac sasawa bafârerâ sifu injuc muwec. ⁴Irec 30an namba

7 irec dâñ moc zinjuc muwec: “Anutu e wiac sasawa bafârerâ 30an 7 ira jumanawec.”

2:17: Mi Mâ 22:22; Fil 2:7 2:18: Heb 4:15 3:1: Heb 4:14 3:2: 3ar 12:7 3:5: 3ar 12:7 3:6: Efe 2:19; Kol 1:23 3:7: Mi Mâ 95:7-11 3:8: Wah 17:7; 3ar 20:2-5 3:11: 3ar 14:21-23 3:13: Tes I 5:11
3:14: Heb 6:11; 11:1 3:15: Mi Mâ 95:8 3:16: Wah 17:1 3:17: 3ar 14:29; Kor I 10:10 3:18: 3ar 14:22, 23
4:1: Mi Mâ 95:11 4:4: Fuf 2:2

⁵ Ehame faic honembenej ine zinjuc muwec: “Jaŋe nore jujumana hae mârenko moc mi razinzepej.”

⁶ Eme zi njic gâcnezi jujumana hae mârenko rarazinere hata fokac jaha, â mârâc rarazire biŋe bian jazakicne jaŋe qikiŋnehuc mi razimbij; ⁷ irec “miŋecgac” zâfo i mocwâc bahuc zâhec Dawidire micko dâŋ mupac i râeme zinjuc muwec:

“Nŋe miŋecgac dâŋticne mananŋopienko manbâzic mi junzepej.”

⁸ Josuazi jujumana hae mâren fârine bâfua-jareme muzac, Anutuzi zâhec damen mocte mi muzac. ⁹ Irec zinjuc mananzepejen: Anuture njicfâc jaŋere jujumana homban moc fokac. ¹⁰ Anutuzi gie batararâ jumanawec, injuc jaha njic moc Anuture jumanao raziocmuzi gie-ticne hetararâ jumanaoctu.

Anutu dâŋticnere fuŋne

¹¹ Eme nânâcnaonec moczi docke sâqorec erâ njic mârâc qaqtara hata âtembij ijaha âtezacte jujumana hae mârenko razinanŋe zoqac enzepejen. ¹² Anuture dâŋ i jujuhec â tâpirihec, erâ sâqe moc bune râpene micnehec irec sâc jâuruhuc mictara jâmbân. Izi nâhuku qâqâtâc â man, bibiric â siec wamboŋ zuzuhuc-jenjc nâtâcneekac, ehuc manŋe mamanasu â mamana wosâc irec fuŋne bataniŋkeekac. ¹³ Eme wiac bâfuakicne moczi moc Anuture maio soŋsoŋ mi foekac, erao wiac sasawa tâtâc â foŋ tâmiric foekac. Eao hâcne dâŋgie bananmu.

Jesu taha bapa sâko-nâŋec e manafec jaha iqickenzepejen

¹⁴ Taha bapa sâko hahannehec moc junârekac, e sambân fotâcne-fârerâ fewec jukac, Jesu Anuture Nŋkâ hâcne, eme injucne junârekacte zâŋe-ticne murâ reren enzepejen. ¹⁵ Erâ taha bapa sâko-nâŋec e dodocne enâreme hone qâoma mi enâreekac, nânâcnao eesâic fuaekac injuc jaha wâc erao eesâic fuŋne fuŋne fuawec, eesâicko dodocke mocjaha ine mi ewec. ¹⁶ Irec nânâc aki anonoc nŋe rowanŋao manafec jaha fisihuc junzepejen, eme wiac izi me izi maic maic-nâpoha eki buuruc enârehuc aki anonoc-ticnere erâ bafic-nâpozejec.

5

Jesu e zâic gie bakume Anutuzi taha bapa sâko âkendâŋnewec

¹ Mârennjic nânâcnaonec taha bapa sâko rowosâec-jopakicne sasawa jaŋe njic jaŋere erâ Anutu fuacnehuc kiŋ bahacte taha bâzi rikecneniŋte râec-jopakicne. ² Taha bapa injucne e jahac njic dodocne jukacte njic mutucne â qâsoriekicne sâcne urucne ejareekac. ³ Erâ fuŋne injucte njic jaŋere kiŋ bahacte mecne â e jahacne mâmâc taha bâzi rikeote mukicne. ⁴ Gie fekicne i njic moczi manŋicnere mi rorâ bapane, taha bapa njic moc e Anutuzi rowosârâ gie mucneme sâcne baocmu, Aron injuc hâcne ecnewec. ⁵ Eme Kristo e injuc jaha e jahacne maname fefene eha taha bapa sâko mi ewec, i Anutuzi zinjuc muhuc mucnewec:

“Go hâcne Nŋkâ-nane, no miŋecgac bâfuacgukopac.”

⁶ Erâ dâŋ moc zinjuc muwec:

“Goki Melikisede ere sâcko taha bapa jurazihuc jucmu sanan.”

⁷ Jesu e mârenko juwec damen ira, hâmockonec bataraocte tâpiri focnewec, erao numuhuc kio wâwâsic kâcŋene ecnewec. Ehuc Anutu aran bacnewecte manacnewec. ⁸ E Nŋkâ juwec, erâ sifu zâic gie baku micrerenŋe fuŋne mana tarawec. ⁹ Erâ wiac emataucke-fârerâ mume rerenfâc-ticne sasawa jaŋere bâbâpian tatara tâmiric bâfuawec. ¹⁰ E hâcne taha bapa sâko erâ Melikisede ere sâcko juocte Anutuzi mucnewec.

Qiemanj mi juzo

¹¹ Irec dâŋ bocjaha fokac, erâ nŋe hazecfân junŋopiente naza mutâc epemurâ manape ŋemâckekac. ¹² Nŋe damen zora miti mana warengopienŋi gâcne qazu-jarepie sâckezac; eme injucne nŋe miti maine i mocwâc qaqazu-ŋarenere sâc engopien. Nŋe nânâ sananŋere sâc aricne, susu nânâre sâc sawa junŋopien. ¹³ Susu nânengopien jaŋe ine qiene mujarezo, injucnezi dâŋ fârine wemocko mana taraniŋmu? ¹⁴ Nânâ sananŋe i sokakicne jaŋere biŋe, man mamanasu-jenjc fua tâcneme bianŋe â sâqocne manana wosâeengopien jaŋere biŋe hâcne.

4:8: Sâc 31:7; Jos 22:4 **4:10:** Bar 14:13 **4:12:** Jer 23:29; Jes 49:2; Efe 6:17; Joh 12:48; Bar 19:15 **4:14:** Heb 3:1; 6:20; 7:26; 8:1; 9:11 **4:15:** Heb 2:17 **4:16:** Joh I 3:21; Rom 3:25 **5:2:** Heb 4:15 **5:3:** Tah 9:7; 16:6
5:4: Wah 28:1 **5:5:** Mi Mâ 2:7; Apo 13:33 **5:6:** Heb 7:1; Mi Mâ 110:4 **5:7:** Mat 26:39–46 **5:8:** Fil 2:8
5:9: Jes 45:17; Joh 17:1, 5 **5:12:** Kor I 3:1–3; Pet I 2:2 **5:13:** Efe 4:14 **5:14:** Fil 1:10; Rom 16:19; Fuf 2:17

6

Anutu behe sananjerâ man bâbârisie mi fokac

¹ Irec nânâc zi Kristore dâj maine, fufunkeo mumune, i râepene foha dâj hukicne, wiac efehuc mumune, i moc zuhuckenaj. Wemocte miti hobetejne i hâsine râehuc man bâbârisie â juju ranqa bebehe â Anutu mamasinj, ² â Miti Opâ â qizecko me rârâe â hâmockonec fafahare â bâtâc sanan irec dâj mocwâc funkezo? ³ Anutuzi maname sâckeme dâj moc zuhuckenaj.

⁴ Nîc mitizi manjenic batamaeme sambânkonec nânâ nâhonembinj â Tiri Mârohec embinj, ⁵ erâ Anutire dâjbianj â juju sanante tâpiri mana anac embinj, ⁶ njic injucne janje miti behe sanankehuc Anutire Nokâ janacne manje mocwâc mariponko qahuc mamakâc ecnepie mitio bâbârisiec-jopane mi fokac. ⁷ Mârenj moc hoezi gâbâ hehuc bâgunuckekume, njic sara mamac eengopienj janere binje nânâ monzanj bâfuaekac, i Anutu jambunj-ticnere fârine fuacneekac. ⁸ Â mârenj mocko hofâ qinzij sawa fuaocmu, ine fârimâc ekacte sâwec fâreme juku zoczi zaocmu.

Qicwânzân erâ juju

⁹ Âgofâc, no dâj mukopac i njone sipirickeninjmu manahuc mâcne, mitio bianke-hâmoninjmu, injuc manahuc mukopac. ¹⁰ Anutu e eesifucne mâcne; njone ere erâ njicfâc-ticne hone bafic ejarehuc jaunj bacjopambinj erâ eengopienj jaha irec wemocko nîckeckecmu. ¹¹ Njone zinuc enijnte enârekac: Njone mâmâc sasawa sâc ijaha qicwânzân epie sambân zejnanj bâbâfuare buâkec mi omaezejec, fofehame damej tarazejec. ¹² Eme mi rokawehuc, mitinjic gâcne mamasinj â sasananjhec juhuc wiac binjec-nâpokicne rauckeengopienj, janere hata âteninjmu.

Binje qanârekicnezi juju-nâjecte anja ekac

¹³ Janeraonec moc Abraham e Anutuzi binjedân âzâcnerâ femicne mocte maio mupankeocte basarâ e jahacnao râehuc mupanjewec. ¹⁴ Ehuc zinuc muwec: “No jambungurâ jambunju epemu â basawecgurâ basawecgu epemu.” ¹⁵ Eme Abraham e mumupanj dâj irec wonjec tatakic tâmirinj juku fârine rowec. ¹⁶ Njiczi fekiecne moc ere maio mumupanj dâj mupene mu qaqatarac eene mi fuaocmu. ¹⁷ Irec Anutu e njic binje qajareme manjahec enzipijnte, manjticezi sanankeha muwec irec funje bataninjkehuc binjedân irec fainao mumupanj dâj zuhuckewec. ¹⁸ Anutu e burec tâmiriczi dâjnsananj jajahec âkendân-jofahuc nânâcnao suru râewec, i ere dapejko razimbenji wiac binje qanârekicne irec fârine fotarierâ ronante manasuhuc ewec. ¹⁹ Binje qanârekicne irec fârinezi juju-nâjecte anja sananje â tâtâcne tâmiric injucne ekac, erâ anja izi faic qoruc ââketâc irec râpenao râekicne fokac. ²⁰ Ââketâc i micne bapa-nâjtec Jesu eki bânîe-nârehuc fotâcnerâ manjao raziwec. E Melikisede ere sâcko taha bapa erâ jusananjkeekaczi injuc ewec hâcne.

7

Melikisede funje

¹ Melikisede e hâcne Salem haere njicwofunj â Anutu femicne sâko ere taha bapa juwec. Eki hâcne Abrahamzi njicwofunj râsifâc-ticne joparâ risiehome ra hatoo bâfuârâ jambunjekewec. ² Erâ e hâcne Abrahamzi mafa materj bâtâc barâ tenjkonec wânj irec sâc râcnewec. Melikisede zâje-ticne nânâcne dâjko “Tijnje njicwofunj”, â Salem njicwofunj ine “Wama njicwofunj”. ³ Melikisede e nenjoc mamac tâmiric, apa njosa funje-ticne qahuc mi mufuakicne, e juju-ticne fufunje tâmiric â tatara tâmiric. E Anutire Nokâ ere sâsâc eocte mukicnezi taha bapa juju hati ewec.

Melikisede e zâhec taha bapa gâcne jumbinj janere sâc aricne

⁴ Zi honeninj, e njic fekiecne mo injucne irec mimiñje-nâjtec Abrahamzi mafa materj bianje sasawa bâwosâerâ tenjkonec wânj irec sâc râcnewec. ⁵ Lewire qâricfâc gâcne taha gie banijnte mujarekicne janje njic njokac âgofâc-jenijc Abrahamte tofâfâc jaha sifu mafa wiac tenjkonec wânj irec sâc jowac ronijnte sâcmutâc dâjqâhâcko mutâcne-jarekicne. ⁶ Â Melikisede e janere guruonec mi fuakicnezi ine Abrahamtaonec tenjkonec wânj rowec. Ehuc miti binje qacnekicne e jambunjekewec. ⁷ Â fekiecnezi wahakicne jambunjekec i mozi mickeocmu? ⁸ Damej zi njic sisirowenezi tenjkonec wânj roengopienj; ira ine juju hati mucnekicnezi rowec. ⁹ No manape zinuc ekac, Lewi e tenjkonec wânj roekaczi

6:1: Heb 9:14 6:4: Heb 10:26, 27; Mat 12:31; Joh 15:16 6:5: Pet 1:23 6:7: Fuf 1:11, 12 6:8: Fuf 3:17, 18 6:10: Heb 10:32-34 6:11: Heb 3:14; Fil 1:6 6:13: Fuf 22:16, 17 6:16: Wah 22:10 6:18: 3ar 23:19; Sam 15:29 6:19: Tah 16:2, 12 6:20: Heb 5:6 7:1: Fuf 14:17-20 7:3: Mi Mâ 110:4 7:5: 3ar 18:21

Abrahamte bifunġo fohuc wiac i Melikisede rânnewec; ¹⁰ e mamac-ticnere bifunġo fohame Melikisedehec bâbâfuac epicte Abrahamzi rânne Lewizi mâmâc rânnewec ekac.

Taha bapa ranqane gie-jeŋic mi sâcke-hâmowec

¹¹ Lewire qâricfâc jaŋere taha bapa gie sâcke-hâmowec muzac, wemocko zâhec taha bapa moc Melikisede ere sâcko fuazac â Aronġe sâcko aricne? Taha bapa giere erâ ȳic ȳokac sâcmutâc dâŋ jarekicne. ¹² Eme taha bapa gie ranqane rârieħa qâricne moc fuame, ranqanere sâcmutâc dâŋ inuċ jaha rârieħame qâricne moc fuaocmu. ¹³ Findaŋdâŋzi ȳic rokac e taha ufuŋġo gie mujarekicne jaŋere guruonec mi fuawec, e guru mockonec. ¹⁴ Wofuŋ-nâŋec e Judare tofâfâc jaŋeraonec fuawec, i mana-fâreŋgopenenġ. Eme ȳicguru i jaŋe taha gie baniŋte Mosezi moc mi muwec. ¹⁵ Erâ irec fuŋne moc taniŋke-hâmokac wâc. Taha bapa moc Melikisedere sâcko fuaocte mukicne, ¹⁶ e sahaczi fuakicnere sâcmutâc râekicne irec sâcko mâcne, juġu fofu sananġe tâpirio taha bapa erâ juwec jukac. ¹⁷ Ere hâcne dâŋ ziuċ mutaniŋkeicne:

“Goki Melikisede ere sâcko
taha bapa jurazihuc juċmu sananġ.”

Jesu e zâzâfic fârine irec jâcne

¹⁸ Ine hâcne sâcmutâc dâŋ mârâc mukicne i tâpirimâc â fâri tâmiric ewecte bârâriekicne. ¹⁹ Sâcmutâc dâŋzi wiac moc mi emataucke-fârewec; eme irec okacne woworic fârine bâfuakicne, izi fârec-nâpome Anutu sâcne maickeengopenenġ. ²⁰ Qâricne fuawec i mumupaŋ dânsanaŋ tâmiric mi fuawec, ranqane jaŋe mumupaŋ tâmiricko taha bapa erâ jumbinġ. ²¹ Qâricne zî ine mumupaŋ faio taha bapa ewec jukac. Ere dâŋqâren ziuċ fokac: “Wofuŋzi mumupaŋ dâŋ muwec i mi beheocmu:

‘Goki taha bapa jurazihuc juċmu sananġ.’”
²² Fuŋne inuċte zâzâfic fârinere jâcne ewec, Jesu hâcne. ²³ Ranqane jaŋe hâmoħuc tuczi tuc juwarembiŋte bocjaha juwarembiŋ. ²⁴ Qâricne e ine juġu sananġ jukacte taha bapa gie-ticne zuzuħuc focnehuc juocmu sananġ. ²⁵ Irece ere ȳesinġko Anutu maickeengopienġ jaŋe sâcne bâbâpiaŋġo râe basanaŋ ejareekac, e juġu sananġ jukaczi hâcne dameŋ sâc rororŋ sasape ejareekac.

Jesu e taha bapa sâko fârine jâmbân

²⁶ Taha bapa sâko-nâŋec hâcne e furu, bahacmâc, qaqaċne, sâqocne bapa jaŋere sâcko mi juħuc qâtâcnerâ pectâc juġune, erâ samâŋ huċke-fârewec jukac. Inuċnezi hâcne junâreme sâcke-hâmokac. ²⁷ E taha bapa ranqane jaŋe inuċne mâcne, e sindaŋ tâmiriczi wemocko zoaŋne zoaŋne qanaŋ e jahacne sindaŋte erâ taha bâzi rikerâ zâhec ȳic jaŋere rikezac, e jahacne maŋ sahac i taha bâzi-nâŋec mocjaha hâcne râeme tarawec. ²⁸ Sâcmutâc dâŋġo ȳic maŋjeniczi dodocne jaŋe taha bapa sâko juniŋte mukicne. Eme zâhec ine sâcmutâc dâŋ faicnao mumupaŋ dânsanaŋzi Noka âkendâŋnewec. Eki hâcne maŋfuru jaha jurazihuc juocmu sananġ.

8

Jesu e faic miti ufuŋ fârinao gie-ticne baekac

¹ Dâŋ mukicne irec hândâŋne ziuċ: Taha bapa sâko junârekac e faic sambânġo femicne sâko ere neŋefunġo mefârenao fewec ȳeekac. ² E furu ufuŋ, mitific fârine hâcne, irec taha bapa jukac. Ufuŋ i ȳiczi mâcne, Wofuŋ e jahac bâfuawec. ³ Taha bapa sâko sasawa jaŋe nânâ qowi bâzi râe rikec eniŋte mujarekicne, irec taha bapa sâko-nâŋec wemocko taha bâzi tâmiric juzac? ⁴ Erâ e mârenġo juħuc muzac taha bapa mi juzac, mârenġo sâcmutâc dâŋte sâcko bâzi ririke ȳic sâcne juŋgopienġ. ⁵ Jaŋe gie-jeŋic mitific jabane â sâsâcne ira baenġopien, fârine ine sambânġo ȳekac. Mose e mitire qoruc boze bazo ehame Wofuŋzi ziuċ âzâcnewec: “Manakic, tikio hawarine gowatukicne irec sâcko wiac sasawa bazemec.”

Zâzâfic qâricnere dâŋ

⁶ Zî ine Jesuzi zâzâfic fekinere jâcne juekacte taha gie fekicne jaha baekac. Zâzâfic fekinne ine biŋedâŋ fekinnezi hobetenġ ecneħa bâfuakicne. ⁷ Mârâc zâzâfic fowec, izi fârinehec eme muzac zâhec moc fuaocte dâŋne mi fuazac. ⁸ Anutu eki ine ȳic jaŋere maname mi sâckeme ziuċ muwec: “Juku dameŋ mocko Israe kikefuŋ â Juda kikefuŋ jaŋehēc zâzâfic qâricne moc bâfuapemu,

Wofunji inuc mukac.

⁹ Mârâc mimiñnefâc-jenîc Aigita mârenkonec jowac-jopapere mejenjicko rohuc janjehec zâzâfic epo, zâzâfic inucne mâcne; janje zâzâfic irec mannao panzâic mi jupie noni râpec-jopapo, Wofunji inuc mukac.

¹⁰ Â zâhec Israe kikefun janjehec zâzâfic epemu ine kecziñuc: No mumupan dâñnane manjenjicko râepe huocmu, erâ buhândân-jenjicko qârenkepe foocmu, eme no Anutu-jenîc jupemu â janje kikefunfâc-nane juniñmu.

¹¹ Eme ñic moczi ñicâgo-ticne me ñic moczi gomâ-ticne zîñuc mi muhuc miti qazucneocmu:

Âjoc, go Wofunje funje manac â!'
Mâcne, janje wahakicnezi mecne fekcicnezi mecne mâmâc manacnu-fâreniñmu.

¹² Zîñucte manacnuniñmu: No kinjenîc behe-jarepemu â sindan-jenîcne mocwâc mi manasupemu, Wofunji inuc mukac."

¹³ Eme Wofun e zâzâfic qâricnere dâñ muhuc, mârâc fowec irec "ranqanjekicne" muwec. Eme wiac ranqanjekicne â gufekicne izi arictac ezo ekac hâcne.

9

Mârâc Wofun mai eecnere wiac fowec i jabane

¹ Zâzâfic ranqanao Wofun mai eecnere hata fowec â irec tiri qoruc boze mârenko ñewec wâc. ² Mitire qoruc boze hâcne kecziñuc bambiñ: Manje moc maine, zâñene Furufic mukicne, ira kendo kikenhec domawec erâ tebo ñewec fainao poron furu mukicne i fowec. ³ Eme bumec manje moc âke tâcnekicne fowec, zâñene Furu Dindiñ mukicne. ⁴ Ira hosâc ririke alata golzi bakicne ñewec, erâ zâzâficte qorac tapa katapa golzi qorockekicne i ñewec, erâ Aronje gunu qârerâ gitec hekicne i â qorac tapa mâmâc râekicne. ⁵ Fainao ine tatamacte kerubim hawari jajahec fakec-jekiczi katapa tapane sâockehuc domapic. Irec dâñ ninic jaha wemocko mufârezo.

⁶ Wiac inuc râepie fohame fic manje maine ira taha bapa janje damen sâc fec wahac ehuc gie-jenîc bajumbien. ⁷ Fic manje moc ira ine taha bapa sâko e bucticne jara moc mannao arec mocjaha fejujec. Erâ soc tâmiric aricne, sohec sasawa fehuc e jahacne â ñic janje bahacte tie jujec. ⁸ Wiac irec funje Tiri Mârozi zîñuc nâwotukac: Manje maine izi ñehame furu ufunjo rarazire hata mi fua tâcnekac. ⁹ Manje maine izi damen zîñucziâ mârenko jungopenen irec sâsâcne ekac. Tiri qoruc bozeo nânâ gowi bâzi râe rikec ee izi wemocko ñic Anutu mai ecnembiñ janje manj bâpiñkezac? ¹⁰ I sahackopec sâcmutâc dâñ sawa, nânâ opâre â sahac zuzurere dâñ fowec inucne, i zâhec fârinezi âkehockeotte jaba fowec.

Kristo e taha bapa gie fârine bawec

¹¹ Kristo eki ine wiac fârine fuaocte mukicne irec taha bapa sâko fuawec, ehuc qoruc boze sâc moc, fârine jâmbân, mezi mi bakicne, mârenko mi ñenene, ira raziwec. ¹² Noniñ bulimakao sohec mâcne, e jahacne sohec Furuficko arec mocjaha razihuc kitâc-nâpowec izi fofu sanan foocmu. ¹³ Noniñ bulimakao soc â bulimakao zafe i ñic wâwânâñ fua-jarewec janje epie furu bacjopame sahackopec qaqačkembiñ; ¹⁴ Kristo e ine Mâro juweczi jukac eki neygoc ñecneha man sahac-ticne Anutu taha bâzi furu bian ecnewec, eme nânâc eebapa apucatnezi manñâñec hegâpâremben i Kristore soczi sâcne zure qaqačkeme Anutu jujune kinjan qacnenanmu.

Kristo socticnezi wiac kitâcne-nârewec

¹⁵ Irec hâcne Kristo e zâzâfic qâricnere jâcne ewec, erâ zâzâfic ranqanao juhuc kin bâfuakicne i taraocte hâmwec, eme irec biñefâc-ticne janje juju sananje merâfâc roninje mujarekicne i sâcne roninmu. ¹⁶ Merâfâcte hata zîñuc fokac: Runezi hâmwome jaha

8:8: Jer 31:31–34; Heb 10:16, 17 **8:9:** Wah 19:5, 6 **8:13:** Rom 10:4 **9:2:** Wah 25:23, 30, 31 **9:3:** Wah 26:33 **9:4:** Wah 16:33; 25:16, 21; 3ar 17:8–10 **9:5:** Wah 25:18; 26:34 **9:6:** 3ar 18:3, 4 **9:7:** Wah 30:10; Tah 16:2, 14, 15 **9:8:** Heb 10:19 **9:9:** Heb 10:1, 2 **9:10:** Tah 11:2; 15:18; 3ar 19:13 **9:11:** Heb 6:20; 10:1 **9:13:** Tah 16:3, 14, 15; 3ar 19:9, 17 **9:14:** Pet I 1:18, 19; Joh I 1:7; Bar 1:5; Kor I 15:45; Heb 6:1 **9:15:** Heb 12:24; Tim I 2:5

rauckezo. ¹⁷ Qâricne juhame merâfâcte dân mukicne i mâc foocmu, hâcome ine dân irec fârine fuaocmu. ¹⁸ Irec hâcne zâzâfic ranqane i soc tâmiricko wâc mi fuawec. ¹⁹ Mose e sâcmutâc dânqâhâc jâcne jâcne, mutâcnekicnere sâcko njic jazaku jaza-fârêrâ bulimakao â nonin soc opâhec bâsifuckerâ kâcbijnko lama kanzanj bâbâronj qâfiserâ izi soc tieme miti papia mecne njic njokac mecne mâmâc rua-jarewec. ²⁰ Ehuc zinjuc jazawec: “Anutuzi zâzâficte dân mupanke-njarejec irec soc zi hâcne.” ²¹ Erâ taha boze â taha giere râqâc wiac i injuc jaha soczi ruacne-fârewec. ²² Ine hâcne, sâcmutâc dânko mukicnere wiac zenggoma qâririnj soczi zure qaqqackezo, â soc tâmiricko sâqocne bâbâtâmire mi fokac.

Mesia e taha-nâjec mocjaha bame sâckewec

²³ Sambânko wiac fârine fokac irec sâsâc wiac i soc omanezi zure qaqqackeote mukicne, â wiac fârine e jahacne ine taha furi sâkozi zure qaqqackeote hatane mocjaha fokac. ²⁴ Irec hâcne Kristo e furu ufunj mezi bakicne, fârine irec sâsâcne mac, ira mi raziwec, e sambân manjao raziwec, eme ira Anuture maio juhuc nânâcnere erâ taha gie-ticne baekac. ²⁵ Erâ e manj saha-c ticne hâsi fâri taha-nâjec qikinjeote wâc mi fewec, taha bapa sâkozi jâmbomac jarane jarane feekac, ehuc e jahacne soc mâcne, soc jabane rorâ tiri ufunjo feekac. ²⁶ Kristo e injucnere sâc erâ muzac mârenj fuawekonectearj wemo afecne hâmo warehuc juzac. E ine injuc mi ehuc damenj nondenj tataranao due-nâjec bahuc kinjâjec bârârieote fua tâcnewec. ²⁷ Njiczi mocjaha hâmonajte munârekicne, eme irec faicnao dânânjec mumutara fuaocte mukicne; ²⁸ eme Kristo e injuc jaha, njic bocjaha kinjenjic âsickehuc mocjaha hâcne hâmoweczi mocwâc sâqocnere gie baocte mâcne, e worickehuc juengopienj janye rocjopaocte sawa fua taninjeocmu.

10

Sâcmutâc dânje sâcko taha gie bakicne i jabane

¹ Sâcmutâc dânko wiac mukicne i mâc zâhec fârine fuaocmu irec mumucne sawa fuakac, fârine jâmbân mâcne. Irec taha bapa janye sâcmutâc dân renjkehuc jarane jarane taha barâ ba epie njic ira Anutu mai ecneengopienj janye sâcne manfuru mi bacjopaekac. ² Injuc eme muzac, taha bâzi ririke omaezac i! Ira Anutu mai ecneengopienj janye kinjâsâc enzapij muzac, kinjenjicte manabâc mocwâc mi enzapij. ³ Taha bâzi izi in jarane jarane fuame kinjenjicte manasuengopienj. ⁴ Nonin bulimakao soczi wemocko kinjenjic bâtâmirezac? I aricne. ⁵ Irec hâcne Kristo mârenjo wahaocte dân zinjuc muwec:

“Taha bâzi funje funjere mi egareekac, saha-c ine bâfua-narekomec.

⁶ Qowi hâcbuc ririke me sâqocnere taha bapa i fua-gareocte mi muekic.

⁷ Eme mupo, ‘Manakic, no Anutu gore mic renjkepere fisikopac’, miti papiao nore dân qârenjekicne irec sâcko.”

⁸ Faic dân zinjuc muwec fokac, “Taha bâzi funje funje â qowi hâcbuc sâqocnere taha irec mi egareekac â irec takicguekac” wiac i sâcmutâc dânje sâcko râe rikec ekicne. ⁹ Erâ dân zinjuc zuhuckerâ muwec: “Manakic, gore dân renjkepere fisikopac”, injuc muhuc wiac ranqane bârârierâ qâricne moc âkendânnewec. ¹⁰ Irec Anuture midânje erâ Jesu Kristo e saha-c-ticnezi taha bame manfuru embenj, i arec mocjaha ekicnezi fofo sananj.

Jesu e nânâcnere taha fârine bawec

¹¹ Taha bapa sasawa janye zoanjne zoanjne gie-jerjic bahuc bâzi ijaha hati rikerâ rike ehuc juengopienj, eme izi kinj bahac sâcne moc mi bâtâmireekac. ¹² Kristozi ine sâqocne-nâjecte taha mocjaha bame tarame faic Anutu mefârenao fewec jukac. ¹³ Eme ira râsifâc-ticne dockerâ waha fohuc kike-ticnere âatesinj eninje wonjec juekac. ¹⁴ Manfuru eere hatao juengopienj janye taha mocjaha bahuc bâbâpianj-jerjicte gie batarawec. ¹⁵ Eme Tiri Mârozi irec dân mufua-nârekac wâc. Qananj dân zinjuc fokac, Wofunj e kecziinjuc mukac:

¹⁶ “Zâhec damenjo jarjehc zâzâfic epemu ine kecziinjuc: No mumupanj dânjane manjenjicko râpe huocmu, erâ buhândânj-jerjicko qârenjeke foocmu.”

¹⁷ Erâ zuhuckekac,

“No kinjenjic behe-jarepemu

â sindanj-jerjicte mocwâc mi manasupemu.”

9:19: Wah 24:3; Tah 14:4; 3ar 19:6 **9:20:** Wah 24:6-8; Mat 26:28 **9:21:** Tah 8:15, 19 **9:22:** Tah 17:11; Efe 1:7 **9:23:** Heb 8:5 **9:24:** Heb 11:12; Joh I 2:1 **9:26:** Kor I 10:11; Gal 4:4 **9:27:** Fuf 3:19 **9:28:** Jes 53:12; Fil 3:20; Heb 10:10; 12:14; Tim II 4:8; Pet I 2:24 **10:1:** Heb 8:5; 7:19 **10:3:** Tah 16:21 **10:5:** Mi Mâ 40:6-8 **10:10:** Heb 9:12, 28 **10:11:** Wah 29:38 **10:13:** Mi Mâ 110:1 **10:16:** Heb 8:10; Jer 31:33
10:17: Heb 8:12; Jer 31:34

¹⁸ Sâqocne tãmire-fâreme ine irec taha bapa injuc jaha omaeocmu.

Anutu siocmâc mai ecnezo

¹⁹ Âgofâc, Jesu e socticnezi motâc ronârewecte furu ufujko fenañte maññâñe afeckekac. ²⁰ Irec hatane qârîcne â jujune ine e jahac bâgâwe-nârewec. Ehuc ââketâc fowec, sahatcne hâcne, i fotâcnerâ fewec. ²¹ Eme taha bapa fekcine Anuture ufuj qizeckerâ junârekac. ²² Irec nânâc mamasaninjzi maññâñec baafeckeha siocmâc mai ecnehuc junzepeneñ. Ine qanañ maññâñec kinzi hegâpârekicne i socticnezi ruacneme taniñkeha â sahad-nânec opâ qaqaczi zureha injuc sâcne enañmu. ²³ Erâ mume sasananjzi wiac biñe qanârewecte biñedân i kiki papañ jaha bajuhuc muhañnenzepeneñ. ²⁴ Erâ wâc sosonaj ehuc mañjaurte â eehâmo giere qaqafen enzepeneñ. ²⁵ Ehuc mitire tutumañko gâcnezi mi fisihuc qâoma eenjopien injuc mi ezo. Damañ sâko bâqin-nâpokac, injuc hâcne manahuc zoqac erâ fañ qaqac enzepeneñ.

Sâqocne mana afeckehuc bapa irec dâñ

²⁶ Nânâc dâñ fâri qizecnezi maññâñec âke tamaehame sâqocne mana janjenkehuc bapene mozi irec taha bame tãmireocmu? Aricne, injuc mi fokac, ²⁷ ine okacne hâhâwicne â zocbâruij sâko izi sawa wonjec-nâñec focmu. Zocbâruij izi mitire râsîfâc zâmiziec-jopaocmu hâcne. ²⁸ Nîc moczi Mosere sâcmutâc dâñ mana suahuc game nîc jajahec me jahec â moczi mujanjenkepie acmâc jaha qapie hâmoekac. ²⁹ Eme nîc moc e Anuture Nôkâ ro waha âte ecnehuc, zâzâfict soc ruarâ mañfuru ewec i mana suahuc aki anonoc rune Mâro musorîñkeocmu, e okacne mo injucne fisicneocmu muñjopien? ³⁰ Nânâc dâñ kecziñuc muwec ere fuñne manaenjopenen: “Kin babatara i nore gie, okacne babazu i noni epemu.” Erâ moc ziñuc fokac: “Wofuij e njîfâc-ticne janjere dâñ mutara-jareocmu.” ³¹ Anutu jujune ere meo fefe i wiac hâhâwicne jâmbân.

Miti ba behec mi ezo

³² Nõe mârâc wiac ejumbien irec manasunjepien. Damañ ira maññenijci hae furehame fîc guguriñ mañko juju gie sâko bahuc sananjkembiñ. ³³ Eme gâcne nõe iman goman â zâic busâqoc fai-nenjicko feme nîc janjere maio mamakâc embiñ, â gâcne nõe ine âgofâc-nenjic wiac injucne ejarepie zâic-jenjic mâmâc manambiñ. ³⁴ Nõe âgofâc-nenjic kâpâcwâruij ficko fepie janjere erâ buheric fua-nârewec, â monen mafa ñowac ropie ine mafa fârine fofone fonârekac muhuc manapie bubiannehec ewec. ³⁵ Eme zi hâbi-nenjic mi goronjezejec, hâbihec juku furine kâcçene rozo. ³⁶ Irec nõe sasananj bâfuarâ Anuture micdânko juku wiac biñe qanjarekicne irec fârine ronjepien.

³⁷ “Irec damañ bembenje mac moc fokac i tarame wareocte mukicne e njeñe râqâc mi ehuc biac fisiocmu.

³⁸ Nîcnane bianjekicnezi ine mamasaninjte erâ juju hotâckeocmu, â docke pâràc eocmuo mañnanezi manacnepe mi bianjekocmu.”

³⁹ Nânâc ine docke pâràc ehuc sisipiricko rara irec biñe mâcne, nânâc manasinkehuc mañ qâqâtâc njeñezic irec biñe.

11

Mamasaninjte dâñ

¹ Wiac biñe qanârekicne i manapanjerâ irec wonjec juju, â wiac mi hohonene manzi sakarerâ babaju, izi mamasaninj ekac. ² Mitinjc ranqane jaje mamasaninj injucnehec jupie Anutuzi honec-jopame bianjekewec hâcne. ³ Mâren i Anuture mîcte fuawec, ine mamasaninjhec juhuc mana taraenjopenen. Wiac hohonene i mi honekickonec fuawec hâcne.

Abe, Enoko â Noa

⁴ Mamasaninjhec juhuc Abezi Anutu bâzi rikecneme honeme sâckeha Kainje gikinnewec. Mamasaninj-ticnere hâcne Anutuzi honeme kinfâsâc eme bâzi-ticne rohuc fuñne-ticne bataniñkewec. E mamasaninjhec juwecte manapene hâmokicnezi sifu dâñ nâzâkac ekac. ⁵ Enoko e mamasaninjhec juwec, irec hâmoczi mi bâuaocte Anutuzi qârîcne bafewec. Inuc ecnewecte njici basambiñ. Erâ mi feha fuñne-ticne biac ziñuc mutaniñkicne: Anutuzi e honeme bianjekewec. ⁶ Mamasaninj tãmîric jupene Anutuzi

10:19: Mat 27:51 **10:20:** Heb 9:8 **10:21:** 3ek 6:11; 3ar 12:7 **10:22:** Ezek 36:25; Efe 5:26 **10:23:** Heb 4:14 **10:24:** Heb 13:1 **10:25:** Heb 3:13 **10:26:** Heb 6:4-8; Tim I 2:4 **10:27:** Jes 26:11 **10:28:** 3ar 15:30; 35:30; Sâc 17:6 **10:29:** Wah 24:8; Heb 2:3 **10:30:** Sâc 32:35, 36; Mi Mâ 135:14; Rom 12:19 **10:31:** Heb 12:29 **10:32:** Heb 6:4 **10:33:** Kor I 4:9 **10:34:** Mat 6:20; 19:21, 29 **10:35:** Heb 11:6 **10:36:** Heb 6:12; Luk 21:19 **10:37:** Jes 26:20; Hab 2:3; Luk 21:28; Jak 5:8 **10:38:** Rom 1:17; Gal 3:11 **11:1:** Heb 3:14; Kor II 5:7 **11:3:** Fuf 1:1 **11:4:** Fuf 4:4; Mat 23:35 **11:5:** Fuf 5:24

honec-nâpome bibianke ine mi fokac. Anutu mâc mai mi ecnezo, jukac i mana zakiezo, â manzi hefârepene tahac-nâpoekac dân i mana zakiehuc mai ecnezo. ⁷ Noa e mamanasinhec juwecte Anutuzi wiac zâhec fuaocmu irec binje qananj âzâcnewec. Âzâcneme aranj bacnehuc wiacfâc-ticne qâricne junijte murâ woke bawec. Inuc ehuc njic kinjenjicte funje bataninjkewec. Erâ mamanasinjte erâ kinjfasâc ee irec fârine rauckewec.

Abraham

⁸ Abraham e mamanasinhec juwecte mârenj-ticne beherâ moc rauckeocete irec dân erao fuame renjkewec. Erâ mârenj irec me irec mukicne kâuc bahuc sifu rawec. ⁹ Mamanasinhecte mârenj binje qacnekicne ira ra fisirâ jaba juwec. Jaba juhuc bozeo sawa nejera juwec. Isaka â Jakobo jahe binje mâmâc qajactekicnezi sâc ijaha epic. ¹⁰ Abraham e hae nejje sananj moc Anutuzi bâfuarâ basarickewec irec mamacko juwec. ¹¹ Sara e inuc jaha mamanasinhecte tâpiri fuacneme njokac qizec juipiehuc kiwehuc ewec. Ine qâricte binje qacnewec ere, mume fufuazi mukac, muhuc inuc ewec. ¹² Eme irec hâcne njic mocjaha, fua sawecte tâpiti-ticne arictac ehame, eraonec qâric fua sawec embinj jaje sambânko bâpij nerakac irec sâc, erâ hâwecmecko monjenj forakac, njiczi mi wowosene, irec sâc fuambinj.

¹³ Njic izi hâcne mamanasinhec juhuc hâmo-fârembinj. Wiac binje qajarekicne irec fârine ine mi roro mâc taicko fome honerâ worickehuc jumbinj. Inuc ehuc funje-jejic zinuc manambinj: Nâne mârenjo hotâ â jaba junjopenen. ¹⁴ Dân inuc muhuc mârenj qizec moc bâfuaniyte manjenic âecka ewec. ¹⁵ Erâ jarjacne hae mârenj râpeckembinj irec manhâhân mi ejarewec, irec ejareme muzac risiezo murâ sâcne risienzapinj. ¹⁶ Jaje ine hae mârenj bianj mocte manhâhân ejarewec, sambânko fokac irec hâcne. Irece Anutu e jarjere Anutu, ere inuc mupene maname mi sâqoreekac. Wemocete? E jahac hae sâko moc bâfua-jarewec.

Isaka â Jakobo

¹⁷ Abraham e Anutuzi esâickeme mamanasinhec juwecte Isaka taha bâzire qikinnewec, e binjedân roweczi njokâ-ticne mocjaha qikinnezo ewec hâcne. ¹⁸ Binjedân zinuc âzâcnecicne: "Isakaraonec qâricfâcge fua sawec eraninjmu." ¹⁹ I keczinuc muhuc ewec: "Anutu e njic hâmockonec bâqârec-jopaocete tâpiti focnekac." Eme irec hâmockonec tinac bârisicnewec. ²⁰ Isaka e mamanasinhec juwecte Jakobo â Esau jambur-jofahuc wiac zâhec fuaocmu irec findandân wâc jasawec. ²¹ Jakobo e mamanasinhec juwecte hâmozo ehuc Josefe njokâ jahec-ticne jambur-jofawec, ehuc gunuzi âkesinjnerâ njehuc Anutu dapecnawec. ²² Josefe e mamanasinhec juwecte hâmozo damen-ticne maickeme Israe njic jaje juku Aigita mârenj beherâ raninjmu irec manasurâ siec-ticnere qananj dân mutâcne-jarewec.

Mose â Josua

²³ Mose fuame nengoc mamacne jahe mamanasinhecte motec honebâckerâ njicwofun dânticnere mi hâwic-jofaha mosa jahec â moc sonjkepic. ²⁴ Mose e mamanasinhec juwecte ine sokarâ Farao otâ-ticnere njokâ mucnenijte mupie qikinnewec. ²⁵ E sâqocnere aranj bembenje qikinjerâ Anuture njicfâc jajehece zâic busâqoc manaocete wosâewec. ²⁶ Ehuc Aigita mârenjkonec monenj mafa mâriri irec maname jawane ewec, â Kristore erâ mamakucne juocete ine maname fârine ewec. I juku furine roocete manasuhuc inuc ewec. ²⁷ E mamanasinhec juwecte njicwofun aaric-ticne qamaserâ Aigita mârenj behewec. Erâ Anutu mi hohonene e zâgezi honehuc tinac erao sinkewec. ²⁸ Mose e mamanasinhec juwecte mume aakic lama hezurâ socnezi ficmotâc ruacnepie anjelo momorizi jowaruhuc mârâc njokâfâc-jejic akic-jopawec. ²⁹ Eme Israe njic jaje mamanasinhec jumbinjte Hâwec Bâbâronjo tinjo rara tinac rahuc fotâcnembinj. Aigita njic jaje ijaha ezo mupie hâweczi qâcjopawec. ³⁰ Israe njic jaje mamanasinhec jumbinjte Jeriko haesac orânkekuhapie 30anj gie bapa 7 eme hericke qawec. ³¹ Sasac njokac Rahaba e mamanasinhec juwecte njic mârenj hone têcnepic jahe âgo ejactewec. Eme qaqatara njic jopambinjko e akickekicne.

Mitiñj gâcne jarjere dân

³² Erâ dân gâcne wemocko mufârezo. Gideon â Baraki â Simson â Jefita â Dawidi â Samue â porofete jarjere binanj bafârepe muzac mâretac zorazac. ³³ Jaje mamanasinhec

11:6: Heb 7:25; 10:35 **11:7:** Fuf 6:8, 9, 13-22; 7:1; Rom 3:22, 24; 4:20 **11:8:** Fuf 12:1, 4 **11:9:** Fuf 23:4; 26:3; 35:12 **11:11:** Fuf 17:19; 21:2 **11:12:** Fuf 15:5; 22:17; 32:12; Rom 4:19 **11:13:** Mi Mâ 39:12; Bin I 29:15; Fuf 23:4; 47:9; Pet I 1:1; 2:11 **11:16:** Wah 3:6; Mar 12:26, 27 **11:17:** Fuf 22:1; Jak 2:22 **11:18:** Fuf 21:12 **11:19:** Rom 4:17 **11:20:** Fuf 27:27, 29, 39, 40 **11:21:** Fuf 47:31; 48:15, 16 **11:22:** Fuf 50:24 **11:23:** Wah 2:2 **11:24:** Wah 2:10, 11 **11:26:** Mi Mâ 89:50; 69:9; Heb 13:13; 10:34, 35 **11:27:** Wah 2:15; 12:51 **11:28:** Wah 12:12, 13 **11:29:** Wah 14:22, 27 **11:30:** Jos 6:20 **11:31:** Jos 2:11, 12; 6:17, 23; Jak 2:25 **11:32:** Mum 6:11; 4:6; 15:20; 12:7

jumbiŋte njic guru sâko bawahac-jopambiŋ. Bâbâtiŋ gie bâhâmombiŋ, wiac biŋe qajarekicne irec fârine rombiŋ, laiŋ micjenic bâbâzickembiŋ, ³⁴ zochâruiŋ fâro-ticne hemâtenkembij, zika faio feipiehuc qâricne jumbiŋ, dockekicnezi mocwâc sananjkembiŋ, zikao momori wânzân embiŋ, mârenj gâcnaonec râsi jopa jâpec embiŋ. ³⁵ Nokac gâcne janjere nokâ hâmockonec bâqâre-jarekicne. Njic tucne bâzâic-jopahuc mâsi qâsi ejarekicne, eme “miti behepie akic-ŋopazo” jazapie, juju sananŋte qâreniŋte manasuhuc qikiŋnembij. ³⁶ Njic tucne janje maric manġâpâc â qa imac ejarekicne, â tucne janje me kike-jenjiŋ qarâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopakicne. ³⁷ Tucne janje qânâzi hehâmoc-jopakicne, tucne jopa qâzâic ejarekicne, tucne janje segezi bâtâc-jopambiŋ, tucne janje zikazi upe-jenjiŋ qâtâcnembij. Janje lama â noniŋ sahacne rufarâ rorocko juhuc bebekâne erâ zân goma faio jujumbienj. ³⁸ Inucnezi njic wemo-jenjiŋte mârenjko jupie sâckewec. Janje tiki tuhuo mârenj â qorac hawecko foforâ jujumbienj. ³⁹ I janje sasawa mamanasin-jenjiŋte Anutuzi honec-jopame bianjkewec, erâ sifu wiac biŋe qajarekicne irec fârine mi bâfuambiŋ. ⁴⁰ Fuiŋe zinjucte: Anutu e nânâcnao wiac fekicne râeocte maname fowec, irec janje nânâc tâmiricko juju saric bâfuaniŋte mi manasuwece.

12

Jesuzi micne banârewecte e bâjâpehuc sananġkezo

¹ Wîzec guru sâko inucnezi karorac tinac erâ orân-nâponġopienŋte wiac bâmâc-nâpoekac i hetera-fârenzepenenj, â sâqocnere muczi fâfâc-nâpoekac i wâc hetâcnenzepenenj, ehuc hata nâwotukicne ira tatakic tâmiric gagasac jaha ranzepenenj. ² Ehuc Jesu, mamanasinŋte micne bapa â mamanasinŋte fârine bâbâfua, erao findendernehuc junzepenenj. E zeri bubianj fuacneocte mukicne irec manasuhuc mariponŋe zâic manawec â mimi faio fefe mana suawec. Inuc erâ Anutute nġefunġko mefârenao fewec njekac. ³ Sâqocne bapa janje mukac mupe mo inucne ecnepie mana-bipierâ sananjkewec, ŋoŋe ere hâcne manasuhuc mi takirepie manjenjiŋ betanġkezejec.

Anutuzi ba bâtiŋ enâreekac irec dân

⁴ Ŋoŋe sâqocnezi herokawec-ŋopazo eme samandinġkerâ sahac-njenjiŋ bapie wozeme dodoma, i juwarehuc inuc sâcne mi embiŋ. ⁵ Erâ dân moc “ŋokâ” muŋarehuc fan qanġarekicne fokac irec nîkec-ŋopawec me? Dân zinjuc: “Ŋokâ-nane, Wofunji bâtiŋgume manatec wawahane mi ezejec,

â bâzâicgume manġe mi rokawezejec.

⁶ Wofunj e njic moc jaunġkezo murâ ba bâtiŋ ecneekac, â njic funfunfâcne bacjopahuc qa qâtiŋ ejare-fâreekac.”

⁷ Wofunji ba bâtiŋ enjarezo mume hâbi-njenjiŋ mi nġenġorŋkezejec. Anutuzi honec-ŋopame naru motecfâc-ticne epie inuc hâcne enjareekac. Me mo mamaczi ŋokâ-ticne ba bâtiŋ mi ecneocmu? ⁸ Ba bâtiŋ i njic gâcne sasawa ejarewec, eme ŋoŋe i tâmiric jupie ine naru motecfâcne mâcne, fiuckonec fuakicne muŋarezo. ⁹ Erâ moc mupe: Mârenj mamacfâc-nâġec janje qa bâtiŋ enârepie araŋ bajare jumbenenj. Eme qâqâtâcte Mamac e araŋ bazihuc bacnepene sâckeocmu. Inuc ehuc juhâmonaŋmu. ¹⁰ Janje mamana-jenjiŋte sâc jara damenj bembenŋe sawa qa bâtiŋ enâre jumbienj, eki ine wiac fârine fua-nâreocte enâreekac, e jahacne tiri jujuo zuhuckenante hâcne. ¹¹ Bâbâtiŋ fuaocmu sâc i qanaŋ manapene bubianjhec mi ehuc busâqochee eekac; â zâhecko ine bâbâtiŋko juhuc sananġeenġopienj janjerao fârine wamane fuaekac, zânene bahac fâsâc juju.

Sasananġ bâfuârâ dodopec ezo

¹² Eme ŋoŋe meŋenjiŋ betanġkecicne â hoqanjen-njenjiŋ nġetarakicne, irec âte tinnehuc sananġkenzepienj. ¹³ Ehuc hata bâzâwepie wiŋkeme ŋoŋeraonec puriŋ ekicnezi ira qac qâsoric tâmiric âte rahuc bianġkenzepienj. ¹⁴ Ŋoŋe njic mâmâc sasawa janjehc wamao jujure giene banzepienj, erâ manfuru erâ juniŋte henziŋinjenzepienj, manwânânjhec juku Wofunj hohone i mi fokac. ¹⁵ Ŋoŋeraonec moczi Anutute aki anonoc ririzacte sonanġ babac enzepienj. Erâ ŋondenj-njenjiŋko zân opac moczi gitec herâ zacjopame sâqorenziŋipienj rucnenjiŋ banzepienj. ¹⁶ Erâ ŋoŋeraonec moczi Esaure hata mi âtehuc sasecnji â njic araŋ bapa tâmiric mi ezejec. E nânâ mocjaha mac irec erâ mârâc fufuare merâfâc qikiŋnewec.

11:33: Mum 14:6; Dan 6:22; Sam I 17:34, 35

11:34: Dan 3:23–25

11:35: Njic I 17:23; Njic II 4:36

11:36:

Jer 20:2; 37:15 **11:37:** Bin II 24:21 **12:1:** Heb 10:36; Rom 7:21; Kor I 9:24 **12:2:** Heb 2:10; Mi Mâ 110:1

12:3: Luk 2:34 **12:5:** Muq 3:11, 12 **12:6:** Bar 3:19 **12:8:** Mi Mâ 73:14, 15 **12:9:** 3ar 16:22 **12:11:**

Kor II 4:17, 18; Jak 3:17 **12:12:** Jes 35:3 **12:13:** Muq 4:26 **12:14:** Mi Mâ 34:14; Mat 5:8; Rom 12:18; Tim II

2:22 **12:15:** Sâc 29:18; Apo 8:23 **12:16:** Fuf 25:33, 34

¹⁷ Nõje ere manaengopien, e zâhec jambun rozo mume sakarecnecikne. E wiac ewec i suame arictac eocte kio-bipiehuc emâmâñkewec.

Nâñac Sinai tiki mâcne, Zion tiki maickembey

¹⁸ Nõje tiki moc ba bâuac eene, zocbârũñehc ira mi ra fisimbin, erâ hâwen, dapâc â mângân zâzâkirĩñe irec mañnao mi razimbin. ¹⁹ Erâ qenñânñ sâko â dâñowa i wâc mi manambin. Manambinzi dâñ niniñkeocte numu huac buc embin. ²⁰ Dâñ kecziñuc mukicne, irec manapie hâhâwicne ewec: “Qowi tiki âteuame qânâzi hehâmozo.” ²¹ Wiac i bipic tataranehec fuakume Mosezi muwec: “No hâwicnime qarac qarac qakopac.” ²² Nõje tiki inucnao mâcne, nõje Zion tiki, Anutu jujune ere hae sâkoo, sambânñte Jerusalemko fisimbin. Ehuc anjelo mi wowosec-jopane â zeri tutuman sâko ²³ â funfun gurufâc-ticne zâñejenic sambânko qârenjekicne janje hâcne maic-jopambin. Ehuc Anutu, njic sasawa nânâcne mumutara maickembin, â njic tiñne furu bacjopakicne qâqâtâcfâc-jenijc janjêrao zuhuckembin; ²⁴ â Jesu, zâzâfic qâricnere jâcne, erao fisirâ rurua soc maickembin, soc izi Abe socticnezi wira wâwâsic ewec inuc mâcne, sâc moc wira wâwâsic eekac.

Anutuzi juku mârenj itirĩñkeme ñerisieocmu

²⁵ Nõje dâñ nâzaekac e râpeckenziñte ruc bahuc junzepien. Mârâc jaha mârenko waharâ dâñ jazame qikiñnepie okacne fisi-jarewec. Eme zi sambânko juhuc dâñ nâzâekac, e râpeckerâ wemocko okac tâmiric junanmu. ²⁶ Mârâc jaha dâñ mume mârenj qiriñ qawec. Eme zi ine dânticne ziñuc fokac: No juku mârenj mocwâc itirĩñkehuc sambân mâmâc itirĩñkepemu. ²⁷ Mocwâc itirĩñkepemu, inuc muwec, ine wiac bâfuakicne i itirĩñkeme ñerisieocte manasuhuc muwec. Ñerisieme fofu sanan i fuarâ qiriñmâc fozokac. ²⁸ Nânâc uucman moc qiriñmâc fofu sanan rauckenanjmu, irec Anutu mucne bacnenzepenen, ehuc rumerâ aranj bacnehuc, jahac maname biankeekac irec sâcko kinan qacnenzepenen. ²⁹ Ehuc ziñuc mananzepenen: Anutunâñec e zocbârũñ inucne.

13

Fañdân

¹ Qoqomâzi jaun babac eengopien i ñorjêrao mi wahazejec. ² Njic hezu hewânen ejareninñte qâoma mi enzepien. Gâcnezi njic hezu hewânen ejarenjgopenen muhuc anjelo ejarembin. ³ Âgofâc-ñenijc kâpâcwârũ ficko râec-jopakicne janjere manasuhuc manapie mâmâc râec-jopakicne tinac ezejec. Erâ nõje sahachec jaha junjgopienñte qa imac ejarekicne janjere wâc manasunjepien. ⁴ Nowe ñonân jujure manapie wiac fârine eha fofu wirecko gâc mi hezejec. Boe sau â zuhuc bâtâc eengopien janje Anutuzi okacne jareocmu. ⁵ Maññenijci monen mafare harac mi ezejec. Wiac fonjarekac sâc mukârõñ tâmiric bajunzepien. Wofun e jahac ziñuc muwec: “Noni mi behecgupemu, â hone qâoma moc mi egarepemu.” ⁶ Irec nânâc hâbi-nâñec rohuc ziñuc munzepenen: “Wofun e ñeñezic-nane, no mi hâwicnuzejec; njic janje wemo enareninmu?”

Miti qazu-nârekicne ijaha bajuhuc Jesu bâjâpenzepenen

⁷ Micne bapafâc-ñenijc Anature dâñ nâza qazuc embin janjere manasuhuc junzepien, erâ miti hata âteku hâmbin itirocne honehuc janjere bâjâpecne mamasinñhec junzepien. ⁸ Jesu Kristo e juweczi jukac ijaha jurazihuc juocmu sanan. ⁹ Mu qa qazuc dâñ kosane hazec furu nâzapie izi maññenijc mi hesifuckezejec; maññenijc aki anonoczi ketenñeme qin herâ fome biankeocmu, wiac nâkicnezi sâcne mi basanankeocmu. Hata i âtembinzi fârine mi bâfuambin. ¹⁰ Nânâcne alata ñekac, irec nânâ i qoruc boze kinan qacneengopien janje nâninñte mi mana-jarekicne. ¹¹ Nõje manaengopien, qowi hezurâ socjenijc taha bapa sâkozi sâqocnere kinñte furu ufunko bafeme fârine hae sahao bahurâ zoczi rikeengopien. ¹² Eme Jesu e inuc jaha socticnezi njic mañfuru bacnâpoocte hae sahao qapie hâmwec. ¹³ Irec nânâc inuc jaha hae sahao erao hurâ, eki mimi faio fewec ijaha enzepenen. ¹⁴ Ziñuc manahuc enzepenen: Hae ñeñe sanan moc zira mi ñenârekac; moc juku fufuane irec

12:17: Fuf 27:30–40 **12:18:** Wah 19:12, 16, 18; Sâc 4:11 **12:19:** Wah 19:19; 20:19; Sâc 5:23 **12:20:** Wah 19:13 **12:21:** Sâc 9:19 **12:22:** Bar 14:1; 21:2; 5:11; Gal 4:26 **12:23:** Luk 10:20 **12:24:** Heb 9:15; 11:4; Fuf 4:10; Pet I 1:2 **12:25:** Heb 2:2; 10:28, 29 **12:26:** Hag 2:6; Jes 33:14 **12:29:** Sâc 4:24; 9:3 **13:1:** Joh 13:34; Pet II 1:7 **13:2:** Rom 12:13; Pet I 4:9; Fuf 18:3; 19:2, 3 **13:3:** Mat 25:36 **13:4:** Gal 5:19, 21; Efe 5:5 **13:5:** Sâc 31:6, 8; Jos 1:5; Tim 1:6 **13:6:** Mi Mâ 118:6 **13:7:** Kor I 4:16 **13:8:** Kor I 3:11; Bar 1:17 **13:9:** Efe 4:14; Rom 14:17; Kor II 1:21 **13:10:** Heb 8:4, 5 **13:11:** Tah 16:27 **13:12:** Mat 21:39; Joh 9:22 **13:13:** Heb 11:26; 12:2

manjhâhân enâreekac. ¹⁵ Irec nâhâc Jesure erâ Anutu zuguhuc jaha mumuten ecnepene izi taha bâzi-ticne ezejec, micbipic-nâhjecte fârine zâhe-ticne muac baafec enzepenen hâcne.

Muqâmoc dâh

¹⁶ Jaun â bâmec banihte qâoma mi enzepien, Anutu e irec hâcne maname taha bâzi fârine eocmu. ¹⁷ Micne bapafâc-nenjc janere dâh renkehuc sâsec-jopanzenjen; janje man qâqâtâc-nenjc hone sonan eengopienzi juku gie-jenjcte funne mutaninjenim. Irec gie-jenjc bubianko bapic sâckeocmu, busâqocko bahapie nonerao wiac sâcne mi biankeocmu.

¹⁸ Nonje nânere erâ numuhuc junzepien. Nâhe pectâc sasawa junante zoqac eengopenenzi mannâhecko bahac basaengopenen. ¹⁹ Nunumuzi baficnupie Wofunzi bârisiecnume nonerao biac fâpemurâ naza sanankekopac.

²⁰ Wama Anutu e lama sonan sâko Wofun-nâhec Jesu zâzâfic fofo sanan irec socte hâmockonec bârisiewec, ²¹ Anutu eki hâcne wiac bianne funne funne tahac-nopahuc baafec-nopame dânticne renkenzepien, erâ e jahac maname sâckeekac i Jesu Kristore erâ nonerao bâfuazejec. Erao mumutenzi mumuten forazihuc juzejec sanan. Jâmbomac.

²² Âgofâc, no dâh zoricne boc mi qârenkepac, eme nonje unswan dâh i manapie mi sâqoreocte esoc-nopakopac. ²³ Erâ nazape mananin, âgo-nâhec Timoteo e firuembin, biac wareme jowape fanacmu. ²⁴ Micnefâc-nenjc â mitinjc nokac sasawa manasu-nare-fârekopac. Italia mârenkonec janje manasu-narenngopien. ²⁵ Aki anonoczi nonerao fofârezejec.

13:14: Heb 11:10; 12:22

13:15: Tah 7:12; Bin II 29:31; Mi Mâ 50:14, 23; Jes 57:19; Hos 14:2

13:16: Fil 4:18

13:17: Tes I 5:12; Ezek 3:17

13:18: Kor II 1:12; Apo 24:16

13:20: Jes 63:11; 55:3; 3ek 9:11; Jer 32:40; Ezek

37:26; Joh 10:12; Pet I 2:25

13:22: Jak 1:21

JAKOBO

Jakobore papia mo mitinjci qârenkewec i mi mana sananjenjopenen. Njic gâcne jañe, Jesure qa Jakobo eki mecne qârenkewec, injuc muhapie gâcne jañe zinjuc muenjopenen: Aricne, Judanjic opâ ruac moc zâhec juwec eki Jakobore zânjeo âkehotahuc qârenkewec. Qârenjic e me e qârenkeweczi funje-ticne mi mutanjekewecte mi mana-hâmonjopenen hâcne. Irec Jesure qazi qârenkewec injuc mi musanankehuc mecnehec sawa mupene fooc.

Papia mannao miti mamana betanjekicne janjere unswanjan dâñ bocjaha qârenjekicne fokac. Erâ papia i kikefunj mocjahere binje mâcne, Judanjic opâ ruac Siria mârenko jurambin janjere binje qârenjekicne. Jerusalem haeo mitire zika fuame njic njokac bocjahazi wiserâ hae mâren gâcnao rambin. Ehame gâcnezi Siria mârenko fisirâ ira hâcne jurambin. Ehuc Judanjic fekcicne ijaha jumbin janjere kinjan qaqa embin. Janje zâic busâqocko jumbin. Bombonfâc-jenjc janje qaisoc-joparâ râsi ejarembin. Eme irec qârenjiczi manjuruc qajarewec (*ganj 1:1-8 â 5:7-11*). Erâ bocjahazi miti sahaczi sawa bajumbinje zinjuc qârenke-jarewec: Mamanasinj fâri tâmiric i wiac jawane (*ganj 2:8-26*). Njic fekcicne moc moczi tutumanj-jenjicko fisipie boc dape-jarembin, irec mana sâqorerâ qârenkewec wâc (*ganj 2:1-7*). Erâ fekcicne janjere funje rituwec (*ganj 1:9-12 â 5:1-6*). Namenjzi bâbâsâqorec embin, irec unjdanj mâmâc râe-jarewec (*ganj 3:1-12 â ganj 4:1-12*).

Eesâicte fârine

¹ Jakobo no Anutu â Jesu Kristo ere kinjan qaqaizi Israe njicguru 12 sinjan qarâ juranjopenen ñoje mu zeri enjahuc papia zi râe-njarekopac. ² Njêrao eesâic funje funje fuame manapie bubianjehuc sasawa ezejec. ³ Wiac injucnezi hâcne mamasinjan-njic ba esâic ecnekume gâtâ bame njêrao sasanjan fuaocmu. ⁴ Sasanjanje fârine njêrao fua-hâmozejec, eme wiac moc mi basahuc bahacmâc â manjuru junjepien.

Manqârân basarâ Wofunj numucnezo

⁵ Njêraonec moczi manqârân basarâ Anutu numucnezejec. Eme e njic sasawa, dâñ mi munârehuc, wiac manjhumuc nâreekaczi bâfuacneocmu. ⁶ Nunumu ine manjahec ehuc mâcne, Wofunj manasinkehuc numucnezejec. Manjahec eocmu e hâwec siri, mârânji ficne sueme fâuckerâ tâtieekac, injucne eocmu. ⁷ Njic injucnezi Wofunjaonec wiac moc roocmu mi muzejec. ⁸ Manjuru â tie faranezi wemocko injuc eocmu.

Mafahec juju i wiac fârine mâcne

⁹ Opâ ruac wahakicnezi fekcicne jukopac muhuc maname zerine ezejec. ¹⁰ Â mafanjiczi wahakicne jukopac muhuc maname zerine ezejec. Jâcârizi ñeindanjêrâ biac mârânkeekac, injuc jaha mafaheczi biac sirowenijmu. ¹¹ Soan e furicte wefurâ zocnezi zarinj rikeme qanjame ârine mârânkeme eri-ticne wahaekac, injuc jaha mafanjic janje qanjapie qântac-jenjc sawa ñeocmu. ¹² Njic moc e eesâicko qinj herâ juocmu ere manape zerine ekac. E sanankeku manje eme Wofunji eri hendinj juju sanan hâcne râcneocmu. I manjenjc ere domakac janje binje qajarekicne.

Eesâicte dâñ

¹³ Njic moc sâqocnere eesâic fuacneme zinjuc mi muzejec: Anutuzi esâicnukac. Sâqocnere eesâic Anuturao fufuane mi fokac, â eki wâc njic moc sâqocnere mi esâickeocmu. ¹⁴ Eesâic ine kecziinjuc fuacmu, qanan njic moc e jahacne saseczi bengisic sicnecnhec hehawickeocmu. ¹⁵ Eme saseczi motec kiweckerâ roocmu, zânjene sâqocne; sâqocnezi ine wozê qeuc eku hâmoc bâfuacmu.

¹⁶ Âgo bianfâc-nane, ñoje dâñ mi mana sifuckenzepien, ¹⁷ jaunj bianje â taha fârine i faicnec sasawa, tatamac Mamac eraonec wahaekac, erao hâcne hec hetikic â sâsâoc mi fokac. ¹⁸ Anutu e manapjekewecte dâñfârizi naru motecfâcne bâfuac-nâpowec, i wiac sasawa bâfuawec irec hata qaçasune tinac enante injuc enârewec.

Dâñ mamana sawazi aricne, rerenji fârine

¹⁹ Âgo bianfâc-nane, mananjic. Njiczi dâñ mamasare afeckenjepenen, dâñ mumure â aaricte ine ñemâckenjepenen. ²⁰ Aaricko wiac eenjopenen izi Anutire tinje hata ririeekac. ²¹ Irec ñoje manwânân â rânjenj bârânjenj hetararâ urucko juhuc manjenjicko mitidân râekicne i âgo ecnenjepien. Izi hâcne manj qâqâtac-nâñec bâpianjkeocce tâpiri

focnekac. ²² Nõje mitidãnte fãrine bãfuanzepien, mãc hazecte nãpene sawa eme manñenij eatuckeniñmu. ²³ Moc e mitidãñ mana qãoma eocmu, e ñiczi zãñe mai-nãñec hawario honerã eengopenen, sãc ijaha eocmu. ²⁴ Zãñe mai-nãñec hawario honerã ra qãoma erã izia hawari-nãñecte ñikec-nãpoekac. ²⁵ Â moc e sãcmutãc dãn fãrine, rambanjo rãrãec-nãpone, dãn ira mana utuckerã juocmu, ehuc mana qãoma mãcne, mana reren eocmu, injucnezi ine dãnñe fãrine bãfuarã mana anjac eocmu.

Mitio jujure dãn

²⁶ Moc e mitio jukopac muekaczi micbipic-ticne mi sonañkehuc manñicne eatuckeekac, ñic injucnere mitio juju i racne eocmu. ²⁷ Hozec bekã busãqocko juhapie hone main ejarezo â mãrenjo sãqocne fokac izi manñãñec hegãpãrezacte pectãc juzo, izi Anutu â Mamac ere maio wãwãnãñ tãmiricko mitio juju ekac.

2

Mafahec â hapetac sãc mocjaha ejarezo

¹ Âgofãc, ñoje tatamac Wofun-nãñec Jesu Kristo manasinkeengopienzi ñic fiekicne wahakicne wiac sãctiri mi ejarenzepien. ² No kecziñucte mukopac: Tutuman-ñenicko ñic moc boren qonañkerã ñaqi erinehec hefãocmu, eme ere rãpefunjo ñic hapetac moc ñaqi taocnehec hefãocmu. ³ Ehame ñoje ñic ñaqi erinehec erao zãñe firã zinjuc âzãcneniñmu: “Go zira ware popoo ñec.” Injuc murã hapetac e zinjuc âzãcneniñmu: “Go ocna domac, me qãriñko waha ñec.” ⁴ Nõje ñonden-ñenicko ñic tentiri ejarengopien, i manñenicko dãn repicne sonkepie fokacte wiac esifuckeengopien hãcne. ⁵ Âgo bianfãc-nane, dãn mupe mananiñ: Anutuzi ñic weniñucne rowosãec-jopawec? Mãrenjo hapetac juengopien jañe hãcne mamasaniñko man mãiriñhec erã uucman rauckenñte rowosãec-jopawec. I irec ejareekac jañe hãcne biñe qajarewec. ⁶ Eme ñoje ine hapetac jañe zãñe titikic honec-jopaengopien. Â weni jañezia bãurun-ñoparã kiarao rãec-ñopaengopien? Mafahec jañe hãcne injuc enjareengopien. ⁷ Ehuc wãc zãñe bian fai-ñenicko fewec e musorinkeengopien.

Dãn gãcne renjkehuc gãcne qatarazo i mi sãckeocmu

⁸ “Gahacnere egareekac sãc ijaha âgogere egarezejec”, sãcmutãc dãn ñengocne injuc qãrenjekicne fokac, i renjekie jãmbomac biankeocmu. ⁹ Â ñic sãctiri ejareniñmu, ine bahac bãfuapie sãcmutãc dãnzi qaqatara ñic engopien irec funje bataniñkeocmu. ¹⁰ Moc e sãcmutãc dãn gãcne renje-fãrehuc mocjaha qatarame sãcmutãc dãn qãqãhãc qatarawec eocmu. ¹¹ “Nowe ñonãñ ñohe bebehec mi ezepirec” muwec ekizia wãc “go zika mi qazemec” muwec. Eme go ñonãñe mi behecmu, zika ine qacmu, ine dãn qaqatara ñic ecmu. ¹² Sãcmutãc dãn rambanjo rãrãec-nãpo izi juku funje babataniñ damenjo rambanjo rãec-ñopaocne wiac mana tarahuc mu bac enzepien. ¹³ Ñic uruc jaun tãmirc juocmu e wãc juku uruc jaun mi ecnezo. Uruc jaunhec juocmu e funje babataniñko hãhãwic tãmirc domaocmu.

Mamasaniñ fãri tãmirc i wiac omane

¹⁴ Âgofãc-nane, ñic moczi “mamasaniñhec jukopac” muocmu, ehuc eehãmo gie mi baocmu, e mamasaniñ-ticnezi moc bafickeocmu me? Mamasaniñzi wemocko sisipirick-onec bataraocmu. ¹⁵ Ñic me ñokac âgo-ñenij moczi qoruc ñaqi me nãnã wiac basahuc juhame ¹⁶ ñoneraonec moczi e zinjuc âzãcneocmu: “Go sãcne ra juzemec, erã fãfãrezicte sahacge fonkezemec â nãnã nã gapec ezemec”, moc e miczi injuc sawa muhuc jaun mi bacneocmu, izi wemocko bafickeocmu? ¹⁷ Irec mamasaniñ bucticne, fãrine eehãmo gie mi fuaocmuo, hãmo mãtenj ekicne muzo. ¹⁸ Me moczi zinjuc mecne muocmu: “Go mamasaniñ fogarekac, â no eehãmo gie fonarekac.” Me, mamasaniñge eehãmo gie tãmirc i nowatutec honepe. Â no eehãmo gie bahuc mamasaniñ-nanere funje sãcne gowatupemu. ¹⁹ Anutu mocjaha jukac, dãn i mana zakiekic; i sãcne ekic. Dãn i demon jañe wãc mana zakiñgopien, ehuc qarac qarac qaengopien. ²⁰ Ñic manñac go mamasaniñ eehãmo gie tãmirciz wiac jawane ekac irec funje zi manac.

Abraham â Rahaba jahe mamasaniñte fãrine bãfuapie

²¹ Mimiñne-nãñec Abraham e ñokã-ticne Isaka taha bãzi rikeocne alatao rãewec ira Anutuzi manacneme kinfãsãc ewec i eebapa-ticnere hãcne. ²² Eme zinjuc honekic:

1:21: Kol 3:8; Pet I 2:1 **1:22:** Mat 7:26; Rom 2:13 **1:25:** Jak 2:12; Rom 8:2; Joh 13:17 **1:26:** Mi Mã 34:13
2:1: Kor I 2:8 **2:2:** Heb 10:25 **2:5:** Kor I 1:26; Luk 12:21 **2:8:** Tah 19:18 **2:9:** Sãc 1:17 **2:10:** Mat 5:19 **2:11:** Wah 20:13, 14; Sãc 5:17 **2:12:** Jak 1:25 **2:13:** Mat 5:7; 18:30, 34; 25:45, 46 **2:14:** Mat 7:21; 21:29 **2:16:** Joh I 3:17 **2:18:** Gal 5:6 **2:19:** Mar 5:7 **2:21:** Fuf 22:9, 10, 12

Abraham mamasin-*ticne* i eebapa-*ticnezi* bafickewec, ehuc mamasin-*ticne* qizecne qawec. ²³ Eme irec hâcne Abrahamte dâŋqâreŋ kecziŋuc fokac i sanan̄kewec: “Abraham e Anutu manasin̄keme ere maname kin̄fâsâc ewec.” Eme irec zâŋe-*ticne* Anuture âgo mucnekicne. ²⁴ Honen̄gopien̄, Anutu e njic moc mamasin-*ticnere* sawa mi maname kin̄fâsâc eocmu, fârine eehâmo gie bame manacneme kin̄fâsâc eocmu. ²⁵ Â sasec njokac Rahaba e in̄uc jaha mamasin-*ticnere* fârine eehâmo gie bame Anutuzi manacneme kin̄fâsâc ewec. E njic mâren̄ hone tâcnepic jahe erao fisipire âgo ejacterâ hatason̄ko râec-jofame wisepic. ²⁶ Irece zinjuc fokac: Sahac e mâro tâmiric erâ qânqân eekac, in̄uc jaha mamasin̄zi eehâmo gie tâmiric qânqân̄ne jaha eekac.

3

Namen̄-nâŋec soŋan̄kenzepenen̄

¹ Âgofâc-nane, n̄one bocjahazi qaŋazu gie ban̄iŋte mi fotarienzepien̄. Manan̄gopien̄, mumutara damen̄ko Wofun̄zi qaŋazu nâŋe wiac bazihuc enâreocmu. ² Nân̄ac mâmâc sasawa wiac gâbâ esifuckeen̄gopenen̄. Njic moc e dâŋko moc mi sâqoreocmu, e njic saric sarahan̄ne mucnezo. In̄ucnezi me sahac-*ticne* sasawa guriŋne sâcne bafâreocmu. ³ Becâsic jan̄e dâŋnâŋec ren̄keniŋte micko kiki râe-jareen̄gopenen̄. Erâ izi becsâko bac bâtikic ejareen̄gopenen̄. ⁴ Wokere wâc manaen̄gopenen̄, jan̄e kâcŋene sâko, erâ mân̄ân̄ sanan̄nezi ficne suoc-jopame raen̄gopien̄, eme sifu guriŋ bapa e guriŋ piticne i bac bâtikic ehuc hata muocmu ijaha wokezi raocmu. ⁵ Eme njicnamen̄ e in̄uc jaha wiac piticne, erâ wiac wemo afecne efeekac. Manan̄gopien̄, zoc masisi i wiac hun̄gan̄ne mac, eme in̄ucne maczi sopâc sâko rikepene zafâreekac.

Namen̄zi sisipiric een̄gopenen̄

⁶ Eme namen̄- nâŋec zoc masisi in̄ucnea wâc. Eki hâcne me sahac gâcne siric-jopahuc sâqocnere nen̄gocne eekaczi sahac-nâŋec bâbie-fâreekac â juju-nâŋecte nesin̄ rikeme zafâreekac; e jahacne ine hârâckonec zoczi qâhâsâme zaekac. ⁷ Qowi fun̄ne fun̄ne tin̄konec â hâweckonec erâ wipe homa wiac i njiczi bâmâten̄kezo murâ bâmâten̄keengopenen̄. ⁸ Namen̄ ine mo njic mozi bâmâten̄keocmu? E gapec tâmiric ririsiehuc sâqocne baekac, qotâre micopâzi fusucmakicne tinac. ⁹ Namen̄-nâŋeczi Wofun̄ Mamac muten̄keengopenen̄, erâ namen̄zia njic Anuture hawarifâc sâwec-jopaen̄gopenen̄. ¹⁰ Mic ijaha mumuten̄ â sâwec wahaekac. Âgofâc-nane, in̄uc wemocte? ¹¹ Opâ zâŋe ijaha nocne â hâtâne atan̄ wahaekac me? ¹² Âgofâc, hâmen̄ko woran̄ fuaocmu? Me san̄ko hâmen̄ fuaocmu? Me hâweczi nocne eocmu?

Mamana hata faicnec â juwincnec

¹³ N̄on̄erao man̄qârân̄hec â man̄ manahuc wiac ee in̄ucne moc jun̄gopien̄ me? Ine wama ruaine juhuc eebapa bian̄ne bâfuahuc man̄qârân̄-jen̄icte fun̄ne bataniŋkenzepien̄. ¹⁴ Â man̄jen̄icko iingun̄ hâtâne â hehefaric fohame ine sahac-jen̄ic bafehuc dâŋfâri manan̄gopenen̄ mupie burec eocmu. ¹⁵ Man̄qârân̄ hata in̄ucne i faicnec wahakicne mi muko, aricne, mân̄qârân̄ hata in̄ucne i mâren̄konec, njickonec, Satan̄taonec. ¹⁶ Iingun̄ â hehefaric foomu ijaha wâc fâfâuc â wiac gâgâpâcne gâcne gâcne fofâreocmu. ¹⁷ Man̄qârân̄ hata faicnec izi ine wiac zinjuc bâfuæekac: Qanan̄ man̄qaŋac, erâ wama, mirin̄, micreren̄, uruc jaun̄hec juju â mitire fârine gâcne, erâ wâc man̄guru tâmiric â siocmâc juju. ¹⁸ Wamare guriŋne baen̄gopien̄ jan̄e wamao ukicne sara mamac epie fârine tin̄ne juju fua-jareekac.

4

Harac gie bahuc fârine mi bâbâfua

¹ N̄on̄erao zika â rârâsi foekac i fun̄ne wenin̄ucte? Me sahac-n̄en̄icko andac forakac izi hâcne zika gie baekac. ² N̄one andac epiehuc wiac mi rauckeen̄gopien̄. N̄one qaŋac â iingun̄ eec ehuc sifu wiac sâcne mi hotâckeen̄gopien̄. N̄one kikisâ â kikisuec ehuc wiac sâcne mi hure nâc een̄gopien̄. I nunumu tâmiric juen̄gopien̄ irec. ³ Moc i numu-bipiehuc wiac mi roen̄gopien̄, ine man̄jen̄icko dâŋ sâqocne zinjuc foha numuen̄gopien̄te: “Wiac fua-nâreme samarierâ andac-nâŋecte fârine bâfuan̄zepenen̄.”

Man̄nâŋeczi ra fo ware fo mi ezejec

2:22: Heb 11:17 **2:23:** Jes 41:8; Fuf 15:6; Rom 4:3; Bin II 20:7 **2:24:** Joh 8:39; Rom 4:12 **2:25:** Heb 11:31; Jos 2:4, 15; 6:17 **2:26:** Jak 2:17 **3:1:** Jak 1:19 **3:2:** Jak 1:26 **3:6:** Mat 15:11, 18, 19; 12:36, 37 **3:8:** Mi Mâ 140:3 **3:9:** Fuf 1:27 **3:13:** Jak 2:18; Pet I 2:12 **3:14:** Efe 4:31 **3:15:** Jak 1:5, 17 **3:17:** Heb 12:11
3:18: Jes 32:17; Mat 5:9 **4:1:** Rom 7:23; Pet I 2:11

⁴ Oi, zâzâfic hehetâc ñic ñoñe! Mârenko wiac fokac irec biñe juocmuzi Anutu râpeckeocmu, i mi manangopien me? Irec moc e mârenkopec wiac kosa âgo ecneocmuzi Anutu kisâ ecneocmu. ⁵ Me dâñqâren kecziñuc fokac i ñoñe manapie racne eekac me? “Maññânecko mâro râewec i ere biñe sawa juocte zoqac sâko eekac.” ⁶ Erâ ñifec ine aki anonoc wemo afecne sicne-nâreekac. Irec dâñqâren hâcne kecziñuc fokac: “Anutu e ñic manfece dope qatara-jareekac, ñic manhuhun ine aki anonoc sicne-jareekac.” ⁷ Irec ñoñe Anuture rurumañko razirâ domanzepien. Ehuc Satan bâsuenzepien, eme behece-ñoparâ wiseocmu. ⁸ Ñoñe Anutu maickepie eki wâc maic-ñopaoocmu. Sâqocne bapa, maññenji ra qa ware qa eekac, ñoñe meñenji zurerâ maññenji baqaqackenzepien. ⁹ Ñoñe fuñne-ñenji mana tararâ ki busâqoc enzepien. Gâgâwi-ñenji rirehame busâqoc fuazejec, â zeri-ñenji rirehame ki mamakuc fuazejec. ¹⁰ Wofunje maio maññuhun jupie eki bafaharec-ñopaoocmu.

Wofunji mi âkehockezo

¹¹ Âgofâc-nane, ñoñe mumusâqoc mi enzepien. Moc e âgo-ticne musâqorerâ okacne dâñko râeocmu, e sâcmutâc dâñ musâqorehuc hetâtieocmu. Go ine sâcmutâc dâñ hetâtieocmu rerenji mi ehuc mumutara ñic ecmu. ¹² Sâcmutâc dâñ irec mumufua â sonarj mocjaha sawa jukac, aakic â bebehe irec gie ekizia baocmu. Go ine wemogezi âgoce okacne dâñko râecmu?

Wofunji mana-nâreme wiac enañmu

¹³ Ajoc, moc zi mananiñ. Ñoñe kecziñuc muengopien: “Minjegac me tomâcko hae ira ra monen mafa hurehuc juhupene jara moc tarame risienzepenen.” ¹⁴ Oi ñoñe, tomâcko wiac inuc me inuc fuaoocmu, i moc manaengopien? Me juju-ñenji i weninucne? I rombân inucne, fua fuahuc izia qazueekac. ¹⁵ Irec ñoñe kecziñuc mupie sâckeocmu: “Wofunji mana-nâreme qâricne juhuc inuc me inuc enzepenen.” ¹⁶ Ñoñe ine pacgoron dâñ boc muhuc sahaç-ñenji bafeengopien. Pacgoron dâñ i wiac sâqocne. ¹⁷ Ñic moc e wiac biahne eocte mana tarahuc sifu qikîñeekac, e bahac bâfuakac muzu.

5

Ñic monen mafa sasac janjere dâñ

¹ Ajoc, mafa mâririhec ñoñe zârâ hâriñ fua-ñareocmu irec qanañ ki mamakuc enzepien. ² Mafa mâriri-ñenji i zanke-fârewec, ñaçi guru dindiñ-ñenji mârenje temane ewec, ³ â monen boren-ñenji gufewec, eme gufe izi ñaçaçne fuñne bataniñkehuc sahaç-ñenji zoc inucne nâmizieocmu. Ñoñe damen qândânkeha mafa sesuc semburen hefembiñ. ⁴ Manangopien, padi qanarepie gie furi sakare-jarembiñ irec kinzi hohosâcne qakac, erâ qa roro ñic janjere kio wâwâsiczi sambân momori janjere Wofunje hazecko huwec. ⁵ Ñoñe mârenko wiac nâmînziriñkehuc mana añaç embiñ â okac damen maickeha nâ areñ embiñ. ⁶ Ñoñe ñic tiñne dâñne mutararâ zikao râembiñ. E sahaç-ticne mi ñezickeekac.

Zârâ zâpâ faio hâbi hâro juzo

⁷ Âgofâc-nane, ñoñe Wofunji fisiocce wonjec tatakic tâmiric junzepien. Manangopien, gie rune moczi inuc jaha nânâ he sarac erâ fârine fua biah eocte wonjec juekac, ehuc hoe zoarj sâckoa bacneme fua sokac eocte mamanaç juekac. ⁸ Eme Wofunje damen bembenkekacte ñoñe inuc jaha tatakic tâmiric wonjec juhuc maññenji ketenñenzepien. ⁹ Âgo bureñ, ñoñe mu takik mi eec enzepien; manangopien mumutara ñic e motâc râpeo domakac, fuñne-ñenji rituzacte dâñ ere biñe râepie fozejec. ¹⁰ Âgofâc-nane, porofete Wofunje micte dâñ mumbinzi zâic busâqoc tatakic tâmiric manahuc jumbiñ janjere kike hata bâjâpêhuc junzepien. ¹¹ Manangopien, zâicmañko sasanahhec jumbiñ janjere manapene zerine ekac. Hiobe sasanah-ticnere manaengopien, â Wofunji zâheç wiac afusecnewec i wâc manaengopien. Wofunje e buuruc â jauñ-ticne kâcçene fokac hâcne.

Mumupanje dâñ

¹² Âgofâc-nane dâñ fârine moc zi: Ñoñe sambânko qetickehuc mumupan, me mârenko qetickehuc mumupan, me wiac mocko qetickehuc mumupan, i mi enzepien. Ñoñe

4:4: Luk 6:26; Rom 8:7; Joh I 2:15 **4:5:** Wah 20:3, 5; Mat 6:24; Gal 5:17 **4:6:** Muq 3:34; Hio 22:29; Mat 23:12; Pet I 5:5 **4:7:** Efe 6:12; Pet I 5:8, 9 **4:8:** 3ek 1:3; Jes 1:16 **4:10:** Pet I 5:6 **4:12:** Mar 7:1; Rom 2:1; 14:4
4:13: Muq 27:1 **4:14:** Luk 12:20; Mi Mâ 39:5, 11 **4:15:** Apo 18:21 **4:17:** Luk 12:47; Rom 14:23 **5:1:** Luk 6:24 **5:2:** Mat 6:19 **5:3:** Muq 16:27 **5:4:** Tah 19:13; Mal 3:5; Sâc 24:14; Jes 5:9; Hio 31:38–40 **5:5:** Luk 16:19, 25; Jer 12:3 **5:6:** Sâc 11:14; Joe 2:23; 3ek 10:1; Jer 5:24; Luk 21:19; Heb 10:36 **5:8:** Heb 10:25; Tes I 2:16; 3:13 **5:10:** Mat 5:12 **5:11:** Dan 12:12; Hio 1:21, 22; Mi Mâ 103:8; 111:4

dânŋenĵic jâmbomacte fârine jâmbomac ezejec â aricnere fârine aricne jaha ezejec. I kin bâfuanzipiŋte inĵuc enzepiŋ.

Hucko fohuc wiac ezo

¹³ Nŋŋeraonec moczi zâic busâqocko juocmu, e Anutu numucnezejec, me moczi bubianĵo juocmu, e mumutenĵ gae hezejec. ¹⁴ Nŋŋeraonec moczi huc foocmu, e kikefunĵte micne bapa hefârec-jopame fisirâ ere faio numunzepiŋ, erâ Wofunĵte zâŋe muhuc wokemaŋ opâ ruacnenzepiŋ. ¹⁵ Eme mamasasiŋko nunumu mukicne izi huchec bâpiaŋkeocmu â Wofunĵi e qiqicne baocmu. Â sâqocne bawecko i bâtâmirecneocmu. ¹⁶ Irec ŋoŋe qiqic qaniŋte sâqocne mumufuac erâ nunumuzi dodopec enzepiŋ. Nĵic tiŋne moczi numume tâpirinehec eocmu. ¹⁷ Elia e ŋic jaha, nâŋâc inĵucne. Eme eki hoe mi heocte samarierâ numume mârenĵko jara jahec â moc â mosa 6 hoe mi hehe mâc fowec. ¹⁸ Eme zâhech mocwâc numume sambânĵkonec hoe wahame mârenĵko wiac ukicne âkezuwec.

Qâsoriekicne bârisiec-jopazo

¹⁹ Âgofâc-nane, ŋŋŋeraonec moc e dânfârire hata qâsorieme âgo moczi bâtikieocmu, ²⁰ e dân zîŋuc manazejec: Moc e âgo-ticne hata sâqocnaonec bârisieocmuzi e jahacne maŋ qâqâtâc hâmockonec bataraocmu â sâqocne guru sâko sâockeocmu.

PETORO I

Petoro â qaticne Anderea jahe Galilaia mârenko qowi roro ñic jupic. Juhapire Jesuzi rocofame ñicroro epic (*Mataio 4:18–22*). Petorore zâñe ranqa Simon. Jesuzi zâñe qâri-ticne Petoro (Kefa) muwec. Petoro e motec gâcne janere micne bapa erâ juwec. Eme Jesu e juku hâmockonec faharerâ Genesarete rigicko motecfâcne fua-jarehuc Petoro miti gie mocwâc mucnewec â hâmoc-ticnere findanjân muwec. Eme zâhec Tiri Mâro wahame Judanjic bocjaha tumañnepie Petorozi janere maio domahuc Jesure funje munqârâñkewec (*Aposolo 2:14–36*). Erâ miti ufunje motâcko ñicpurin moc bâpiankewec (*Aposolo 3:1–8*). Juku Jerusalem hao mitire zika kâpâcwâru boc fuarâ fome Petorozi hae i beherâ mârenj rârecke raku Joep hao fisirâ Tabita bâqârewec (*Aposolo 9:36*). Erâ wâc Konelio â wiacfâcne miti jazawec (*Aposolo 10*). Eme Jerusalem hao risiehamo Herodezi qaocte kâpâcwâru ficko râeme ñehame anelozi batarawec (*Aposolo 12*). Juku Paulozi Jerusalem hao fisime Petoro â aposolo gâcne janje turerâ qâpuc janere dâñ mumbin (*Aposolo 15*). Damenj mocte Petoro â Paulo jahe Antiokia hao bâbâfuac epic (*Galata 2:11*). Zâhecko ine Petorozi Siria mârenko miti gie bawec. Irecnec risierâ raku Roma hao fisime rorâ gambin.

Papia I i Petorozi Roma hao juhuc qârenkewec. Mareko ehec mâmâc ira jupic. Papia i Asia mârenj masunao Paulore ñicfâc jurambin janerao râewec (*gañ 1:11*). Janje bekâ erâ jumbin. Paulo e damenj zora kâpâcwâru ficko ñehuc juwec. Eme firuepie waharâ Sipeñ mârenko rawec mecne. Inuc ehuc juhame ñic ñokacfâcne mamac tâmiric jumbin. Eme Mareko e Paulozi Roma hao kâpâcwâru ficko juhame ra iqickewec (*Kolosai 4:10*). Iqickerâ risie warehuc Asia mârenj masunao Jesure kikefunfâc jurambin janere funje manarâ Petororao fisirâ dâñ binan ecnewec. Eme Petorozi janere papia qârenkewec, qârenkerâ Sila râcneme barawec. Sila zâñene moc Siliwano. Eki hâcne Paulo miti kinan zâzâñin moc rame bâjâpêhuc bafickeme Asia masunao miti gie bapic (*Aposolo 15:40, â Petoro I 5:12*).

Asia mârenj masunao mitinje ñokac jurambin janje mitire erâ fific gugurin faio fembin. Eme Petorozi hume keten ejareme sananjeninje papia râe-jarewec. Gie i hâcne Wofunji mucnewec (*Luka 22:32*). Dâñ funje keczinuc qârenke-jarewec: Wiac furi sâko kitâc-nâpokicnere Wofuntau qohotahuc sambânko merâfâc fokac irec mamanc jupo (*gañ 1 â 2:1–10*). Erâ dâñ moc keczinuc: Mârenko jaba juengopenenji miti hata munârekicne ijaha âtehuc Wofunj bâjâpezo (*gañ 2:11–25, â 3:1–12*). Erâ moc: Jesure erâ zâic busâqocko juhuc mi dockezo, dâñ i qârenkehuc bufac qajarewec (*gañ 3:13–22, â gañ 4*). Izi zâhec mumutâc dâñ gâcne qârenke-jarewec wâc (*gañ 5*).

Mumuzâwe â jambun dâñ

¹ Petoro no Jesu Kristo ere aposolo jukopaczi Anutu bâwosâecfâc-ticne Ponto â Galatia â Kapadokia â Asia â Bitinia mârenko ocñonden jaba juranngopien ñonere papia zi qârenkekopac. ² Anutu Mamaczi maname fowecte rowosâec-ñopawec ñonje hâcne Mârozi manfuru bacñopaocte â mume rerenfâcne eninje Jesu Kristore soc ruambin: Ñonerao aki anonoc â wama fua bâbâñin fuahuc fozejec.

Sambân merâfâc-nâñec zâñe rarac bian irec zeriezo

³ Nâñac Anutu, Wofun-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere Mamac, e mutenkenzepenen. Eki Jesu Kristo hâmockonec faharewecte uruc jaun sâko-ticnere erâ, juu fârine mamanc junanje bâqârec-nâpowec. ⁴ Sambânko merâfâc-ñenje zazanke tâmiric â bie gufec tâmiric â hâmo ganžaran tâmiric wonje-ñenje râekicne fokac, i juku rauckeninje inuc hâcne enjarewec. ⁵ Ehuc Anutu tâpîri-ticnezi bâwâzân-ñopame mamanasinheç juhapie juku damen tarame bâbâpian kâdoc bâmockekicne i fua tâcneocmu. ⁶ Ñonje irec zeri ehuc junngopien, â Anutuzi munjareme fific gugurin faio ferâ zâic busâqocko juhuc sifu damen bembeyne macte jaman kirâ juengopien. ⁷ Mananngopien, gol i wiac zazankenne funje-ticne zocko taniñkeekac, ñonje ine mamanasin-ñenje, wiac furi sâko jâmbân, irec fârine fific gugurinjo fua taniñkeme Jesu Kristo fifisi-ticnao ñonere zeri bubian â mumuten â eri qarawen fuaocmu. ⁸ Ñonje Jesu e hawari-ticne mi honembinji sifu mananjenic qikiniñecneengopien, erâ damen jinucne wâc zâñezi mi hohone sifu manasinkeengopien. Ehuc zeri bubian

furjnoc, njicmiczi mi mumufuane, manacneengopien. ⁹ Mamanasiñ-ñerjicte fârine man qâqâtâc-ñerjicte bâbâpian hâcne, maic-ñopakacte zeri engopien.

Porofete findandân mumbin irec fârine fuawec

¹⁰ Bâbâpian i weniñuc fuazokac, porofete jañe mârâc jaha inuç wiorâ gufu koparic ehuc jumbin, ehuc ñoñerâo aki anonoc fuaocte irec findandân muhuc jumbin. ¹¹ Kristo e zâic fâro manaku eri tatamac-ticne rorâ juocmu, irec dâñ Mâro-ticnezi manjenjicko râeme jañe damen wezimucko â weniñucnao Kristo inuç fuacnezokac muhuc wawariehuc jumbin. ¹² Jañe gie bambin irec fârine jañacnao mâcne, ñoñerâo fuaocte mukicne, i jañe mufua-jarekicne. Eme zâhec irec fârine fuame Tiri Mârozi sambânkonec waharâ mitinjc nengoc ñejareme Biñebian muromackembin jañe hâcne findandân-te fârine mujañgeñke-ñarembin. Dâñ irec zuhucne añelo jañe wâc mana ziguaninje buââkec juenjopien.

Qâpuc hata râpecke sanankezo

¹³ Irec ñoñe manñerjicte umbika jomarâ manşowa junzepien, ehuc Jesu Kristo fua tâcnerâ aki anonoc bâfua-ñareocmu, irec mamanañ junzepien. ¹⁴ Anuture mume rerenfâc ñoñe mârâc jaha qâpuc-ñenjicko sasechec jujumbien, juju sâc ijaha zinuczia mi junzepien. ¹⁵ Tiri runezi hefârec-ñopawec ere sâcko tiri jaha jufârenzepien. ¹⁶ Dâñ zinuc hâcne qârenkekicne fokac: “No tiri jukopacte ñoñe tiri jaha junzepien.”

Wiac furi sâkozi kitâc-nâpowec

¹⁷ Ñoñe Mamac mucnehuc wâsickeenjopien e ra rowec ware rowec mi ehuc juju bapa-nâñecte sâcko dâñnâñec mutaraocmu; irec ñoñe mârenjko jaba juhuc sâc e arañ bacnehuc junzepien. ¹⁸ Ñoñe zinuc sâcne manaenjopien, kâcnefâc-ñenjc jañere sindan jata âtehuc juhapie wiac sisirowenezi, gol siliwa wiaczî mi kitâc-ñopawec. ¹⁹ Ñoñe Kristore soc furi sâko izi kitâc-ñopawec. E hâcne lama sahac fâsâc â wânân tâmiric inuçne juwec. ²⁰ E mârâc jaha, mârenje hobetenje mi fuahame gie i mucnekicne, fufua ine zâhec damen tarazo ehame ñoñere erâ fuawec. ²¹ Erâ ñoñe Anuturao zuhuc-ñopawec, Anutu hâmockonec bâqârêrâ eri tatamac hecneme huwec erao hâcne; eme irec mamanañ â woworic-ñenjc Anuturao fokac.

Mitidânzi bâqârec-nâpowec

²² Ñoñe dâñfâri murâ reren ekupie man qâqâtâc-ñenjc qaqackewec i ââgo fârihec eninje inuç fuawec; eme irec manjî jâmbân zâzâfic ehuc junzepien. ²³ Ñoñe fufua qârî i ukic sisirowenaonec mâcne, mi sisirowenaonec, Anuture dâñ jujune â fofu sanan, irecneç âkezurâ fuambin. ²⁴ Dâñ zinuc hâcne fokac:

“Sahachec jañe sopâc kecqan inuçne,
â zâñe rarac bian-jenjc i zariñ âri inuçne.
Sopâc kecqanji qanæekac â ârinezi mârânkeekac.
Anuture dâñzi ine fofu sanan foomu.”

²⁵ Biñedân bianje ñazakicne zi hâcne.

2

Nânâc qânâ wâtun-nâñec Jesu erao âtesinñenzepenen

¹ Ñoñe sindan â burec wiac â eeatuc â iinguan â gupe micko âkec i hetara-fârenzepien. ² Hetarârâ naru motec qîene susure ejareekac inuç jaha ñoñe man qâqâtâc-ñenjcte susu bian irec enjarezejec. I nâhuc mitio soka pupun enzepien. ³ Wofun jaun-ticne moc mana arac embinjo inuç enzepien. ⁴ Ñoñe Wofun, qânâ jujune hâcne, njiczi hone surginkehapi Anutuzi maname fekicne eme bâwosâewec, erao âtesinñenin. ⁵ Ehuc qânâ jujunea efârêrâ zuhuckeme zuhuc doma doma fehuc Mârore ufun enzepien. Erâ wâc tiri taha bapa guru erâ manjî Anutu taha bâzi ecnenjepien. I Jesu Kristore erâ maname biankeocmu. ⁶ Miti papiao dâñ zinuc hâcne fokac:
“Manakic, no Zionjo qânâ moc hekopac,
qânâ wâtun bâwosâekicne furi sâko.
Ñic moczi erao roweckecocmu e mi qurutuaoocmu.”

1:8: Joh 17:20; 20:29; Kor II 5:7; Tim II 4:8 **1:9:** Rom 6:22 **1:10:** Mat 13:17; Luk 10:24 **1:11:** Mi Mâ 22:1; Jes 52:13—53:12; Luk 24:26 **1:12:** Efe 3:10; Luk 2:13 **1:13:** Luk 12:35; Efe 6:14 **1:14:** Rom 12:2; Efe 2:3; 4:17 **1:16:** Tah 11:44; 19:2; 20:7 **1:17:** Mi Mâ 89:26; Jer 3:19; Mal 1:6; Mat 6:9; Rom 2:11 **1:18:** Jes 52:3; Kor I 6:20; 7:23 **1:19:** Jes 53:7; Heb 9:14 **1:20:** Rom 16:25; Efe 1:4 **1:21:** Joh 14:6; Rom 4:24; Kol 1:27 **1:22:** Joh I 5:1 **1:23:** Dan 6:26; Joh 1:13; Jak 1:18 **1:24:** Jes 40:6, 7; Jak 1:10, 11 **1:25:** Jes 40:8 **2:1:** Efe 4:22; Jak 1:21 **2:2:** Kor I 3:2; Heb 5:12, 13; Mat 18:3 **2:3:** Mi Mâ 34:8 **2:4:** Mi Mâ 118:22; Jes 28:16; Mat 21:42; Apo 4:11 **2:5:** Efe 2:21, 22; Rom 12:1 **2:6:** Jes 28:16; Rom 9:33

⁷ Irec erao roweckeenngopien ñoñerao wiac furi sâko ekac. Â mamasinîj tâmiric janjere zîjuc mukicne:

“Ficbapa janje qânâ surehuc behembiñ,
izi hâcne qânâ wâtuj ewec domakac.”

⁸ Erâ wâc

“Qânâ ira kike-jenîc hepirickeninîmu
â buse ira heariweninîmu.”

Ñîc miti qikinînehuc ira heariweninîte mukicnere inuc hâcne eenngopien.

Anuture bufunfâc emben

⁹ Ñoñe ine bâwosâecfâc-ticne â taha bapa ñicbombonfâc-ticne â tiri ñicgurufâc-ticne â funfun gurufâc-ticne. Inucne ñoñe dapâckonec bawefuc-ñoparâ tatamac janjen-ticnao râec-ñopawec ere mâsi sâkore binedân muropiepie han bazejec. ¹⁰ Ñoñe mârâc jaha ruc hurâ jumbin, zî ine Anuture ñicfâc embîn junngopien; mârâc jaha qarâ sunginîne jumbin, zî ine uruc jaunjo junngopien.

Sasec getâckehuc juzo

¹¹ Âgo bianfâc-nane, no ñazape mananin, ñoñe mârenko jaba â ñicmanac juenngopienzi sasec, man qâqâtâc-ñenîcte râsi hâcne, i getâckenzeppen. ¹² Ehuc qâpuc janjere ñondenjo juju tinîne junzeppen. Inuc jupie qâpuc janje funne-ñenîc hone mana tarac erâ, sâqocne bapa muñareenngopien, i beherâ juku Anuture iiqic damenjo eehâmo gie-ñenîcte erâ Anutu mutenkenkenzeppen.

Fekicne janjere dâñ renkezo

¹³ Ñiczi sâcmutâc funne râekicne i ñoñe Wofunîte erâ renke-fârenzeppen. Ñicwofun, femicne juekac, ere mecne, ¹⁴ â kia gawaman râec-jopawec janjere mumupanî mecne, mâmâc renkenzeppen; janje hâcne sâqocne bapa okacne jareninîte, â sâcne juenngopien janje mumbian-jopaninîte mujarekicne. ¹⁵ Ñoñe eehâmo gie bahuc ñic mutucne, mumusifuc bâfuaenngopien janjere dâñ bâninînkeninîte Anutuzi muñareekac hâcne. ¹⁶ Ñoñe goron-ñopakicnere ramban junngopien, erâ juju izi sâqocnere tapa mi ezejec, ramban juhuc Anuture kinan qanzepien. ¹⁷ Ñoñe ñic zenngoma sâsec-jopanzeppen, âgofâc-ñenîc manjaun ejarenzeppen, Anutu arañ bacnenzeppen, ñicwofun sâsenzeppen.

Kinan qaqa janjere dâñ

¹⁸ Kinan qaqa ñoñe bombonfâc-ñenîc arañ bajarehuc micjenîc renkenzeppen, i bombon urucne â mâtenîne janje sawa mâcne, zâzâicne janje mâmâc inuc ejarenzeppen. ¹⁹ Janje mangân bahac tâmiricko bâzâic-ñopapie Anuture manasuhuc râranînen tâmiric jupie maname biankeocmu. ²⁰ Â bahac bâfuarâ zika kihuc râranînen tâmiric jupie mozi maname biankeocmu? Tinîne juhuc zika kirâ râranînen tâmiric jupie ine Anutuzi maname biankeocmu.

Jesure kike hata âte razo

²¹ Ñoñe inuc eninîte hâcne muñarekicne. Kristo e inuc jaha ñoñere erâ zâic manahuc bânîe-ñarewec, eme ñoñe kike hata-ticne honehuc ijaha âte ranzeppen. ²² E bahac mi bâfuawec, â sioc micticnaonec mi fuawec. ²³ E musâqorepie okacne mi musâqorec-jopawec, bâzâickepie okacnere dâñ mi jazawec. E dâñ mumutara gie fârine baekac ere binîe qawec. ²⁴ Nânâcne sâqocnezi ere sahacko feme mariponko bafewec, i sâqocne hâmocnehuc tinîkerâ junanîte ewec. Ere wiczi ñoñere wic bâsomiewec hâcne. ²⁵ Ñoñe lama inucne gâsac bâsoriehuc jumbin. Zî ine man qâqâtâc-ñenîcte rusonanjî hefârec-ñopame erao fisimbin.

3

Ñokac janjere dâñ

¹ Ñokac ñoñere inuc jaha mupe, ñoñe ñowefâc-ñenîc janjere wahamicne junzeppen. Eme ñowefâc-ñenîc gâcne miti qîqîkin juenngopien janje dâñ mi jajaza mâc rume-jarehuc manqaqac jupie ² ñonânfâc-jenîc ñoñere juju bapa hone manac erâ manjenîc

2:7: Mi Mâ 118:22; Mat 21:42 2:8: Jes 8:14; Rom 9:33 2:9: Jes 43:20; Wah 19:6; Apo 26:18; Kor II 4:6; Efe 5:8; Fil 2:15; Bar 1:6 2:10: Hos 1:6, 9; 2:1, 23; Rom 9:25 2:11: Mi Mâ 39:12; Gal 5:17, 24; Efe 2:19; Jak 4:1 2:12: Jes 10:3; Mat 5:16; Jak 3:13 2:13: Rom 13:1-7; Tit 3:1 2:15: Pet I 3:16 2:16: Gal 5:13 2:17: Rom 12:10; Muq 24:21; Mat 22:21 2:18: Efe 6:5; Tit 2:9 2:20: Pet I 3:14, 17; 4:13, 14; Mat 5:10 2:21: Mat 16:24; Joh 13:15 2:22: Jes 53:9; Joh 8:46; Kor II 5:21 2:24: Jes 53:12; Joh I 3:5; Rom 6:11; Heb 9:28 2:25: Jes 53:6; Eze 34:5; Pet I 5:4; Joh 10:12 3:1: Efe 5:22; Tit 2:5

3:2: Pet I 2:12 **3:3:** Jes 3:18–24; Tim I 2:9 **3:6:** Fuf 18:12; Muq 3:25 **3:7:** Efe 5:25 **3:8:** Rom 12:16
3:9: Mat 5:44; Tes I 5:15; Pet I 2:23 **3:10:** Mi Mā 34:12–16; Jak 1:26 **3:14:** Mat 5:10; Pet I 2:20; Jes 8:12
3:15: Jes 8:13; Pet I 1:3, 13 **3:16:** Pet I 2:12 **3:17:** Pet I 2:20–24 **3:18:** Rom 6:10; Efe 2:18; Heb 9:28; 10:10
3:19: Pet I 4:8 **3:20:** Fuf 7:7, 17 **3:21:** Efe 5:26; Heb 10:22 **3:22:** Efe 1:20, 21; Mi Mā 110:1; Kol 1:16
4:1: Rom 6:2, 7 **4:2:** Joh I 2:16, 17

³ Juwicznao qâpuc wiac zînjuc ehuc jumbîj: Wiac gapec tâmiric ee, sasac, opâ momori âmbân nânâ, bec qowi âmbân nânâ, tiwâ sisiricko nânâ, nemu burec kînjaj qaqajare, wiac i hâcne ewarehuc jukupie micne qawec. ⁴ Eme zi ine qâpuc jaje sâqocnere zâkânko fohapie mi qâtec-jopaengopiente manapie moc eme mu supaic enjareengopien. ⁵ Erâ jaje juku jukicne hâmokicne fuñje-nâñec bataniñkeocte zawierâ jukac erao dâñgie baniñmu. ⁶ Eme fuñje zînjucte hâmokicne wâc Biñebian jazakicne: Jaje ñfec ñic hata fokac irec sâcko sahaczi okacne roniñte, â ñfec Anuture hata fokac irec sâcko mârozi juniñte.

Damen bembenjekacte ââgo erâ babafic ezo

⁷ Wiac sasawa irec damen bembenjekac. Irec ñoje manşowa â pectâc juhuc nunumure afeckenzeppen. ⁸ Erâ manñeniczî jaun babac ehuc junzeppen. Manjaunhec juhuc kîj bebehac sâcne ezo. ⁹ Ñoje mutakic tâmiric hezu hewânen eec enzeppen. ¹⁰ Ñoje Anutuzi miti mâriri fuñje fuñje tahac-ñopawec, i ñicne ñicne fonjarekac sâc aimuñ bajuhuc bâmec babac â dodopec ehuc junzeppen. ¹¹ Moc e miti muocmu i Anuture dâñ jâmbân ezejec, moc e gie mucnekicko baocmu ine Anutuzi tâpiri râcneme sâc bazejec. Ñoje inuc epie Anuture huriri qâren i Jesu Kristore erâ ñojerao fua tâcnezejec. Eri tatamac â tâpiri i erao foweczî fohuc juocmu sanaj. Jâmbomac.

Jesure erâ zâic manahuc bubian bâfuazo

¹² Jorocfâc-nane, ñojerao hâbi qaqazure wiac micne momori fuawec fokac, eme ñoje wiac zâñe furu fua-nârekac muhuc bipic tatara mi enzeppen. ¹³ Ñoje Kristore erâ zâic fâro manahuc sâc bubian bâfuanzeppen, eme juku eri tatamac-ticne fua tâcneme inuc jaha bubian sâko maname mimi busâqochec mi ezejec. E zâñe i bajuhuc Anuture mumuten bâfuazejec. ¹⁷ Mananğopien, Anutu e fuñje babataniñ gie-ticne ñicfâc-ticne nânâcnao fuñkerâ baocce damenye maickekac hâcne. Nânâcnao qanañ fuñkerâ baraku Biñebian-ticne qikîñneengopien jajerao batarama sâc wenîñucne fuaocmu? ¹⁸ Â “Ñic tiñje e okac damenjo bipic tatara ecneham miti qiqikîñ â sâqocne bapa e wenac eocmu!” ¹⁹ Eme irec Anutuzi maname sâckeha fîfic gugurîñ faio feniñmu jaje man qâqâtâc-jenîc i bâbâfua mume sasanaj erao râehuc eehâmo gie banzeppen.

5

Micne bapa jajere dâñ

¹ Ñojerao micne bapa junğopien ñoje no micne bapa âgo-ñeniczî dâñ ñazape. No Kristo e zâic fâro maname zâñe fâri-nanezi honepo, izi juku eri tatamac-ticne fua tâcneme i wâc rauckepemu. Irec no hâcne dâñ mu qâmoc enjarepe mananiñ: ² Anuture lama guru sonaj-jopaniñte munjarekicne, i jâñko mâcne, buafec jaha hone mainj ejarenzeppen, erâ monen mafa huhurere manasuhuc mâcne, giere buâkec enjareha enzeppen. ³ Erâ wâc ñicbomboñ ejarehuc mâcne, lama micne bajarehuc miti hata bânîe-jarenzeppen. ⁴ Eme juku sonaj sâkozi fisirâ hendiñ huririnehec fofo sanaj i henjareme hume rojunîñmu.

⁵ Ñic socqârî ñoje inuc jaha ñazakopac, ñoje ñic kâcçene jajere wahamicne junzeppen. Erâ mâmâc sasawa ine gie qoruc zâñene manhuhun i jomarâ kînjaj qaqac enzeppen. Mananğopien, Anutu e ñic manñefe jaje dope qatara-jareekac â ñic manhuhun ine dope sicne-jareekac. ⁶ Anuture mesanañzi bâurun-ñopame dapenzeppen. Inuc epie juku damen-ticne maickeme ekizia bafaharec-ñopaocmu. ⁷ Wiac mezac-ñopaekac sasawa i Anutu qârâricnenzeppen, eki sâcne hone jaun enjareekac.

Manqârî juzo

⁸ Ñoje manşowa juhuc ruggeren-ñenîc banzeppen. Râsi sâko-ñenîc Satanj e oâ inucne erâ mic ankerâ e me e qâckepe muhuc ra fisi ware fisi ehuc juekac. ⁹ Eme ñoje mamanasîñhec

4:3: Efe 2:2, 3; Tit 3:3 **4:5:** Apo 10:42; Tim II 4:1; Rom 14:9, 10 **4:6:** Pet I 3:19; Rom 8:10; Kor I 5:5 **4:7:** Kor I 10:11; Joh I 2:18 **4:8:** Muq 10:12; Pet I 1:22; Jak 5:20; Kor I 13:7 **4:9:** Heb 13:2 **4:10:** Luk 12:42
4:11: Rom 3:2; 12:7; Kor I 10:31 **4:12:** Pet I 1:6, 7 **4:13:** Apo 5:41; Jak 1:2; Rom 8:17; Tim II 2:12 **4:14:** Pet I 2:20; Jes 11:2; Mi Mâ 89:50, 51 **4:16:** Apo 11:26; Fil 1:20 **4:17:** Ezeq 9:6; Jer 25:29; Tes II 1:8 **4:18:** Muq 11:31; Luk 23:31 **4:19:** Mi Mâ 31:5 **5:1:** Joh II 1:1; Joh III 1:1; Rom 8:17; Bar 1:9 **5:2:** Joh 10:12; 21:16; File 1:14; Tit 1:11; Apo 20:28; Tim I 3:2-7 **5:3:** Kor II 1:24; Tit 2:7; Fil 3:17; Tes I 1:7 **5:4:** Pet I 2:25; Heb 13:20; Kor I 9:25; Tim II 4:8 **5:5:** Efe 5:21; Mat 23:12; Joh 13:4, 14; Jak 4:6 **5:6:** Hio 22:29; Jak 4:10 **5:7:** Mi Mâ 55:22; Mat 6:25; Fil 4:6 **5:8:** Tes I 5:6; Luk 18:3; Jak 4:7

qin herâ domahuc e hetapaickenzepien. Erâ zinuc mananzepien, âgofâc-ñenjc mârenj sâc janjero zâic fâro ijaha fua-fârewec fokac. ¹⁰ Erâ Anutu aki anonoc rune, e eri tatamac fofosananj focnekac, ira Kristore erâ fisiniñte hefârec-ñopaweczi zâic fâro damenj bembenje manahapie bâtiec-ñopahuc âkesiñ-ñopaocmu, erâ basananj-ñopahuc ketenj-ñopaocmu. ¹¹ Tâpiri i erao hâcne foweczi fohuc juocmu sananj. Jâmbomac.

Mumutara dân

¹² No dân i Siliwano âzâcnepe qârenje-ñarekac. No ere hâcne manape âgo fârine ekac. No bapa funfun jaha manapozi Anutu uruc jaun-ticnere dân bembenjea mutaniñke-ñarerâ fan qanarehuc mukopac, dân i fârine, manñao qin herâ domanzepien. ¹³ Babe haeonec kikefun, nânâcnehec mâmâc rowosâec-jopakicne, janje manasu-ñarenjgopien, erâ motec-nane Mareko e mâmâc. ¹⁴ Nñe mitio ââgo ehuc meo babac efârenzepien. Kristohec juengopien ñonjero wama fofârezejec.

PETORO II

Petoro papia II i Petoro e jahac me mitinjic âgo-ticne moczi Petoro zâneo âkehotahuc qârenkewec i mi mana sananjenjopenen. Petorozi Asia mârenj masunao Jesure kike-funfâc jurambinj janjere papia namba i qârenkeme mi zorame janjerao mitire mumusifuc njic fisirâ zinjuc jazambinj: Miti qâricnezi akadân âkehockeme arictac ewecte juju kosa juzo. Injuc murâ dânj moc zinjuc mumbinj: Jesu e mocwâc mi fisizokac, e fesananj fewec hâcne. Ere wonjec marjânko mi juzo, behezo. Mumusifuc dânj i muhuc sasac mamakâc embinj. Ehuc njic njokac qazu-jarezo mumbinj. Eme Petoro e jahac me mitinjic moczi irec dânj manarâ undân qârenjke-jarewec hâcne.

Qârenjic e mitire fârine janjerao fua qârânkeocte bufac qajarewec (*gaŋ 1:3–11*). Ehuc wiac hone manac eweczi miti mana sarickehuc muwec. Eme hâmoc damenj-ticne bembenkewecte zi mimic unj sawanj ejarewec (*gaŋ 1:12–21*). Erâ mumusifuc â sasac njic janjere funje ritu-jâmbânkewec (*gaŋ 2*). Â Wofunj fifisi-ticnere funje mujanjenjkehuc qârenkewec (*gaŋ 3*).

Mumužâwe â jambundân

¹ Simonj Petoro, Jesu Kristore kinjan qaqa â aposolo noni, Anutu â bâbâpianj-nânjec Jesu Kristo tinje-ticnere erâ mamasaninj furi sâko tahac-nâpokicne ijaha njare tahac ekicne, njone papia zi qârenjke-njarekopac. ² Njone Anutu â Wofunj-nânjec Jesu mana manj epie njonjerao aki anonoc â wama qanqan qârianj fuahuc fozejec.

Mitire fârine bâfua rahuc juzo

³ Jesu e tatamac â tâpiri-ticnezi hefârec-nâpome hone zânjic ecnepene sahacte â manje dope sasawa i Anutu tâpiri-ticnezi bâfua-nârewec. ⁴ Injuc erâ dânj binje fecicne furi sâko nâre tahac ewec, i manjepene irec fârine nânâcnao fuame mârenjko sasecte sisipiric fokac i râpeckerâ Anutire hawari qârenfâc enanjmu. ⁵ Irece njone mamasaninjhec junjopiente zoqoc epie tinje juju-njic fuazejec, tinje jujuzi mamana bâfuazejec, ⁶ mamasaninj manje sowa bâfuazejec, manje sowazi sasananj bâfuazejec, sasananjzi miti nunumure aafec bâfuazejec, ⁷ miti nunumure aafeczi ââgo juju bâfuazejec, ââgo jujuzi manjanj bâfuazejec. ⁸ Wiac i sasawa njonjerao fohuc fua qârânkeme Wofunj-nânjec Jesu Kristo mana manj enijte giene bapic fârimâc mi eocmu. ⁹ Moc e wiac i tâmiric juocmu, ere zinjuc muzo: E zâne tinjunj â manmutuc, mârâc zure bâpianj ecnekicne irec nîkekwec. ¹⁰ Âgofâc, njone irec hâcne samarierâ, bâwosâec-njaparâ hefârec-njopakicne i fârinehec eocte sasananj bâfuanjzepiej. Njone injuc erâ docke pârâc tâmiric sâcne juninjmu. ¹¹ Injuc epie juku Wofunj â bâbâpianj-nânjec Jesu Kristozi enjareme ere juju sananje uucmanjko ququjke tâmiric hata aanjko razinjmu.

Petoro e hâmoc-ticnere manawec

¹² Njone wiac i sasawa qazu-njarekicne â dânjfârio ketenj-njopakicne domanjgopiej, i manahuc sifu dânj ijaha heqâre-njarehuc jupemu. ¹³ Sahac boze-nanehec juhuc sâc dânj i manasu-njarehuc wiwic-njopape sâckeocmu. ¹⁴ No boze-nane biac hetarapemu i manakopac, dânj i Wofunj-nânjec Jesu Kristozi mufua-narewec. ¹⁵ Erâ behece-njopape njone dânj i qâreme qâre mana rahuc junijte emoc bâmoc enjarepemu.

Petoro e bapa funfun juhuc wiac hone manac ewec

¹⁶ Nâne Wofunj-nânjec Jesu Kristo tâpiri-ticnere â fifisi-ticnere dânj njazambenj, i nemu binanj njic mamasano fuakicne mi njazambenj, nâne bapa funfun domahuc Wofunj tatamac-ticne fuame honembenj. ¹⁷ Ine Anutu Mamaczi eri mumutenj râcnehamen sambânj tatamackonec erao dânj zinjuc wahawec: “Joroc Nokâ-nane keci hâcne, no hone anjoc ecneekopac.” ¹⁸ Nâne ehac mâmâc tiri tikio juhupene dânj i sambânjkonec wahame manambenj. ¹⁹ Eme nâne irec porofete janjere dânj manapene fârine jâmbânj eekac, izi zoclambe injucne erâ dapâcko tamaekacte njone ira zâne fihuc juhupie hae fure-fârezejec â manjenjicko bâpinj sâkozi wefuzejec. ²⁰ Erâ qananj moc zinjuc mana-hâmonjzepiej: Findandânj miti papiao qârenjekicne fokac irec funje i njic moczi e jahacne manje mi mumune. ²¹ Findandânj i njici manasu biric erâ moc mi mukicne, njic janje Tiri Mârozi fenzonj-jopame Anuturaonec dânj mujumbienj.

2

Miti bâbâsîfuc nîc janjere dân

¹ Israe nîc janjerao porofete burecne i wâc mâmâc fuarâ jumbîn, eme nojerao inuc jaha qağazu burecne funaînjmu. Janje mitire mumusîfuc bâfuapie nojerao fâfâuc fuaocmu, erâ Wofuî kiwîric-jenîc rowec e mîckînjmu. Inuc epîe sisîpîric qenîfâfâc jaha fisî-jareocmu. ² Nîc i janje sasac gie bapîe bocjahazî honerâ bâjâpec-jopanînjmu, eme janjere erâ mitî hata susure fuaocmu. ³ Erâ wâc monerî mafare andac ehuc maîko fuac dânzî eatuc-nojahuc wiac-nenîcte kângâc gie banînjmu. Janjere okacne dân esecne mukîcne i mî pârâwewec, â sisîpîric-jenîc i micmân mî ewec.

Nîc mârâc jaha okacne fisî-jarewec irec dân

⁴ Anutere manaengopenen, e anjelo sâqorekîcne janje mî akîc-jopawec, arîcne, e hârâcko tunjopame dunjapâcko humbîn, ira okac damenîte wonîc foenggopîen. ⁵ E mârâc sasac jaha nîc â wiac sasawa mî akîc-jopawec, mâr Noa, tîjne jujure bîje mumu, erâ nîc nojac ⁷ Janje sawa nejîc-jopame qârîcne juhapîe nîc sâqocne janjerao rumî sâko fisîwec. ⁶ Erâ Sodom â Gomora hae inuc jaha sirowenîcte mume zoczi zacjofawec, i nîc sâqocne zâhec fuarâ junînjmu janjere uî muhuc inuc ewec. ⁷ Erâ wâc mitînj Lotî e sindanîj janje wiac mamakâcne mîmî tâmîric ehuc jupîe irec buzâic manahuc juhame nejîckewec. ⁸ Lotî e mitîheczi janjere nondenîko juhame janje sindan hârîndan epîe zoanjne zoanjne hone manac ehuc maîjne sisî hâhân wemo afecne ewec. ⁹ Wofuî ekî ine nîc mitîhec eesâic docko roronî sasapec ejareekac â mitî tâmîric janje okac damenîko zâic gie mujareocte kâpâcwârû bacjopaekac. ¹⁰ Nîc manjenîczi sasecte bârunîkeme sohon nâ ruac ehuc Wofuî â nîc fekîcne ro waha âte ejareenggopîen janje hâcne kâpâcwârû sananjne bacjopaocmu. Nîc inucnezi hâhâwic tâmîric mukac mupe ehuc tatamachec janje wâc musuac-jopaenggopîen.

Mitî beherâ sasecko sipîrickezo

¹¹ Inuc ehapîe anjelo janje ine sasanan â tâpîri funîmoc fojarekakzi Wofuîte maîo mî mugâpâre-jareenggopîen. ¹² Nîc izî hâcne maî tâmîric, qowî qa nâc ejareenggopenen janje inucne. Janje wiac funîne kâuc baenggopîen i kosa musuaenggopîen; irec qowî sisîpîric sipîrickenînjmu, ¹³ ehuc hehesîc-jenîcte furîne ronînjmu. Janje zoanj qağacko tiwâ zepec â gae wowozî zerî-jenîc eekac. Mamakâcne â maîjwânân qânkerâ juju, zege hârâcko hefârec-nojahuc bâbâsîfucte eeatuc-noja, ¹⁴ zâjîe-jenîczi sasac zâjîe fîfî, sâqocne gapecmâc ee, nîc bîrîc borocne wiac inucnere doc babac-jopa, monerî mafare harac eku manjenîc ekîcne, nîc inucnezi hârâcte bîje hâcne! ¹⁵ Janje hata dândânne i râpeckerâ qâsorîehuc Bîleam, Beorore nojà, ere kîke hata bâjâpembîn. E sâqocnere furî roocte andac eme ¹⁶ Wofuîzi qağatara-tîcnere haneckewec. Eme donjî dân tâmîriczi njcdân dânehuc porofete bâbâsîfucne e heckenewec.

Sâqocnere gîsîcberî

¹⁷ Nîc inucnezi opâ zîzîcne inucne, erâ mânânzî hâwec fîcne sueme ra fe ware fe eekac inucne tînac. Nîc i janje nâfe sananjko dapâc qîsîricko fisînîjnte mukîcne. ¹⁸ Janje pacgoron dân erâ, nîc qâpuc hata qârî qağâ jaha râpeckembîn, janje eatuc-jopaenggopîen, ehuc tiwâ zepeczi gîsîcberî eme sicne-jarepîe fisîpîe qâturerâ sasac gie baenggopîen. ¹⁹ Ehuc nîc zînjuc jazaenggopîen: "Inuc erâ nîngîj tâmîric sâcne juhâmozo", i janjacne sisîpîricte nîngîjko fohuc inuc muenggopîen. Nîc moczi wiac mocte kînanî qaoocmu, e wiac irec nîngîjko juocmu hâcne.

Hata ranqanao risîerâ kînsâko hurezo

²⁰ Mananggopîen, mitî tâmîric janjere sohon râpeckerâ Wofuî â bâbâpîanj Jesu Kristo mana maî embînzî îjaha mocwâc maîckerâ qohotanînjmu, ine mârâc juju bapa-jenîc afecne sâqorehame zâhec juju bapa-jenîc sâqore sananjkeocmu. ²¹ Nîc inucne janje tîjîne hata kâuc bahuc mî âtepie muzac boc mî sâqorezac; â hata î âtekîcnezi tîrî sâcmâtâc dân qazu-jarekîcne i mocwâc îgockehuc hata ranqanao risîepîe ine sâqoreekac. ²² Nîc inucne janjerao dân zînjuc mukîcne i sananjkeekac: Qâto e nânâ maîjurâ îjaha mocwâc nâekac, â bec e opâ ruarâ izîa sohon ruakac.

2:1: Mat 24:11; Tim I 4:1; Sâc 13:1; Jud 1:4 2:2: Jes 52:5 2:3: Rom 16:18; Kor II 9:5; Tes I 2:5 2:4: Fuf 6:1; Jud 1:6 2:5: Pet II 3:6; Fuf 8:18 2:6: Fuf 19:24; Jud 1:7 2:8: Ezek 9:4 2:9: Kor I 10:13; Bar 3:10; Jud 1:6 2:10: Jud 1:7, 8, 16 2:11: Jud 1:9 2:12: Jud 1:10 2:13: Jud 1:12 2:15: 3ar 22:7; Bar 2:14; Jud 1:11 2:16: 3ar 22:28 2:17: Jud 1:12, 13 2:18: Jud 1:16 2:19: Joh 8:34; Rom 6:16 2:20: Mat 12:45 2:21: Luk 12:47, 48; Jud 1:3 2:22: Mug 26:11

3

Wofunje dâŋ racne mi eocmu

¹ Jorocfâc-nane, ñojere papia zi qârenkehape jajaheç ekac. No manñenjiç wiwickepe mitidân mi mana sifuckehuc sâcne mana taraniñte qârenke-ñareekopac hâcne. ² Eme ñoje tiri porofete mârâc jaha dâŋ mumbiñ irec mecne â aposolofâc-ñenjiç nâŋe Wofun â bâbâpiañte sâcmutâc dâŋ ñazambei i mecne mâmâc manasuhuc junzepeñ. ³ Ehuc qanañ ziñuc mana sananñkenzepeñ: Damen bembenkezo eme ñic âke sisicne fuarâ mufec muriñ dâŋ muhuc sasac gie-ñenjiç hezâkirinñerâ juniñmu. ⁴ Ehuc ziñuc muniñmu: “Wofun risieoçte mukicne fârine weni? Kâcñenefâc-nâñec hâmbiñ, ehame wiac sasawa mâren fuaweckonectear fowarehuc juwec iñucnea fohuc jukac.” ⁵ Jañe fuñne ziñuc mana-bipiehuc dâŋ i muenñgopiñ: Sambân e mârâc jaha fuawec â mâren e iñuc jaha. I Anutu dârñticnere opâonec fuarâ opâheckoan fowec. ⁶ Eme zâheç opâzia ñic â wiac sasawa qâuruc-jopahuc bâsirowec-jopawec. ⁷ Â sambân â mâren zi fokopirec ine Anutur dârñzi sakarec-jofame zoçte biñe erâ fokopirec. Okac damen maickeme ñic sâqocne jañe sipirickenñte irec woñec fokopirec hâcne.

Wofun e nâñâcnere erâ damen-ticne bâzoraekac

⁸ Jorocfâc-nane, wiac moc zi kâuc mi banzepeñ: Wofun e zoan gie bapa mocjahare maname jare I tausen tinac eekac â jara I tausen irec maname zoan gie bapa mocjaha tinac eekac. ⁹ Wofun e dâŋ muwec irec fârine bâfuaoçte bititiehuc damen mi bâzoraekac, ñic gâcnezi manapie iñuc tinac eekac. Aricne, e ñic gâcnezi sipirickenziñte ñojere erâ woñec juekac. E ñic mâmâc sasawa manñenjiç bârisie-fârenñte muekac hâcne.

Sambân â mâren sirowezokopirec

¹⁰ Wofunje damen e râsi fisiengopiñ iñuc jaha ututun maickeocmu. Maickeme sambân e fânân sâco ehuc siroweocmu, â wiac hohonene sasawa i zoczi zafâreocmu, erâ wâc mâren â fainao wiac bâfuakicne i zoczi zâsenñkeocmu. ¹¹ Wiac sasawa sirowe-fâreocmu, irec ñoje peçtâc juhuc miti sisirombe faio bajunzepeñ. ¹² Iñuc ehuc Anutu damen-ticne hejâpehuc harac huacuc enzepeñ. Maickeme hâcne sambân e zoczi zârârâñneocmu, â wiac hohonene sasawa i zocbârurñko zâtâmiroweocmu. ¹³ Nânâc ine sambân qâricne â mâren qâricne fuaoçte biñe qanârekicne, irec woñec juenñgopenen, eme ira tiñne jujuzi sâcke-fârerâ fozokac.

Mumutara â jambunñdân

¹⁴ Jorocfâc-nane, ñoje wiac iñucnere woñec juhuc ere maio manñuru â bahacmâc juniñte wawariehuc wamao jupie honec-ñopame sâckezejec. ¹⁵ Erâ Wofun-nâñeczi damen-ticne bâzorame munzepeñ, bâpiañ-nâpoçte ekac. Âgo bian-nâñec Paulo e manñârâñ-ticnere sâcko dâŋ irectear qârenke-ñarewec. ¹⁶ E papia qârenñkehuc sâc dâŋ i mufua rawec. Papia-ticnao dâŋ gâcne fokac irec fuñne qame hukicne. Eme dâŋ iñucne i ñic mutucne â biric borocne jañe musifuckeenñgopiñ. Erâ i ere papiare sawa mâcne, miti papia gâcnere mâmâc ehuc sisipiric maickeenñgopiñ. ¹⁷ Âgo bianfâc-nane, unñdân qanañ ñazakicnere ñic kosa jujuñe jañere mumusifuczi manñenjiç bângoronñkeme dockenziñte sawan-ñenjiç qahuc junzepeñ. ¹⁸ Ehuc Wofun â bâbâpiañ-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonocko â fuñne-ticne mana utuckehuc soka sanan enzepeñ. E eri tatamac i ziñuczia focnekac erâ juju sanan damenñko iñuc jaha focne rahuc juzokac.

JOHANE I

Asia mârenj masunao Jesure kikefunj gurune gurune jurambinj. Eme Paulo â Petoro jahe hâmhapiire Johanezi Efeso hao ra juwec. Ira juhuc hae sâc mitinjic nokac jurambinj janj mamac ejarewec. Mamac ejarehuc juhame jara 23 tarawec. Eme papia I qârenkewec i njic i janjere binje qârenkewec hâcne. Petorozi qanarj jaha njic ijaha papia jajahac râe-jarewec. Eme papia-ticnezi mitire mumusifuc â bâbâsifuc fowec i hehâmowec. Hehâmohame zâhec moc fuawec. Ine njic moc zâjene Kerinti eki kecziñuc muwec: Kristo â Jesu jahere funje bârâwiñ. Kristo e njic sahachec mi fuawec. Njic omane moc juwec zâjene Jesu, e Johanezi Mitî Opâ ruacneme erao Kristozi hapâ hawari injucne wahawec. Erâ Jesuhec juhame mariponjko qazo ehapie Kristo e beherâ sambânko risie fewec. Burecdânj i hâcne hanj bazo eme Johanezi hehâmoocte papia zi râe-jarewec.

Dânj qizecne kecziñuc qârenkewec: Wofunj e tatamac rune, irec naru motecfâcne tatamackoa juhuc dâpâckonec wiac qikiñnezo (*ganj 1 â 2:1–17*). Erâ dâñ qizecne moc: Kristore râsifâc junjopien janj Anutu Mamac â Nokâ-ticne bârâwiñ-jofazo munjopien, janjere sawanj qahuc juzo (*ganj 2:18–29 â 4:1–6*). Dâñ qizecne moc: Anutu e manjaunj sokawec jâmbânj enjarewecte sâqocne genjehuc manjaunj eec ezo (*ganj 3*). Erâ moc: Anutu e manjaunj irec funjizecne jukac, eme nânâc âgofâc-nâñec manjaunj ejarepene Anuturao qacneocmu (*ganj 4:7–21 â 5:1–4*). Erâ moc: Jesu e Anuture Nokâ muhuc e manasinjkenanjmu ine sisipiric hatao mi rahuc juju sananj rauckenanjmu (*ganj 5:5–21*).

Mumuzâwe dâñ

¹ Funjnaonecteanj fowarehuc juwec, eme hazeczi manambenj â zâñe-nâñeczi honembenj, erâ hone dendenjehuc mezi ba bâuac ecnembenj, i juju sananjte Micdânj hâcne. ² Juju fârine fua tâcneme honembenjte juju sananjte binjedânj hâcne mufuarâ njaezenjopenen. Juju sananj i Mamactao fowarehuc juku nâñerao fomârânkewec. ³ Ine hâcne wiac hone manac emben ijaha ñoje wâc njaezenjopenen. Njapene manapie mirinj-nâñec fuame mocjaha junanjte hâcne muenjopenen. Eme mirinj babac-nâñec i Mamac â Nokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo erao qâsinjnerâ foekac. ⁴ Injuc fuame bubianj-nâñec fua qârânke taraocte papia zi hâcne qârenjke-ñarekopac.

Tatamacko juhuc sâqocnere hehesonj mi bajuzo

⁵ Dâñ binje Jesuraonec kecziñuc manambenjte njaezenjopenen: Anutu e tatamac, dapâc i erao moc mi fohunjanjekac. ⁶ Nânâc dapâcko juhuc Anuturao qohotanjopenen mupene burec eocmu â dâñ fâri qizecne mi bajunanjmu. ⁷ E jahacne tatamacko jukac injuc jaha wâc nânâc tatamacko junanjmu, ine mirinj babac sâcne enanjmu, eme Nokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo ere soczi sâqocne-nâñec zureme qaqackenanjmu. ⁸ Nânâc sâqocne-nâñec mi fokac, injuc munanjmu manjâñec eatuckenanjmu â dâñ fâri qizecne manjâñecko mi focmu. ⁹ Â sâqocne-nâñec mufuananjmu ine e mume sasananj â tinjne runezi sâqocne-nâñec zurehuc bahac-nâñec nâwoc rofâreocmu. ¹⁰ Nânâc sâqocne mi baenjopenen, injuc mupene Anutu burecnjic mucnenjopenen eocmu â dânticne manjâñecko mi focmu.

2

Anutu dânticne renjehuc erao sâcne qohotazo

¹ Naru motecfâc-nane, ñoje sâqocne banzipinje dâñ i qârenjke-ñarekopac. Â moc e sâqocne baocmu, ine Mamactao sacfozic-nâñec Jesu Kristo e tinjne runezi jukac, irec manasuzejec. ² Eki hâcne sâqocne-nâñecte kiwiric rowec, erâ nânâcne sawa mâcne, mârenj sâc njic janjere mâmâc rowec. ³ Anutu mana manj eenjopenen, ine sâcmutâc dânticne mana rerenj epene funje janjenjkeme manananjmu. ⁴ Â njic moc e sâcmutâc dânticne mana rerenj mi ehuc muocmu, “No Anutu mana manj eekopac”, ere burecnjic muzo, njic injucnere manjko dâñ fâri qizecne mi fokac. ⁵ Moc e ine Anuture dâñ mana rerenj eocmu, e jâmbomac Anutu manjaunj fârine ecneocmu. Injuc ehuc ine Anuturao qohotaenjopenen irec funje taniñkeme manananjmu. ⁶ Moc e Anuturao qohotahuc jukopac muocmu, e Jesu juwec irec sâcko jaha juzejec.

Ââgo erâ tatamacko juhâmozo

1:1: Joh 1:1, 14 1:2: Joh 1:4 1:4: Joh 15:11; 16:24 1:5: Jak 1:17 1:6: Joh I 2:4; Joh 3:21 1:7: Heb 9:14; Bar 1:5; 7:14 1:9: Muq 28:13 2:1: Rom 8:34; Heb 7:25; Joh 14:16 2:2: Kol 1:20; Joh 11:51 2:4: Joh I 1:8 2:5: Joh 14:21, 23; Joh I 5:3 2:6: Joh 13:15

⁷ Jorocfâc-nane, no sâcmutâc dâŋ qâricne moc mi qârenke-ŋarekopac, i ranqane, funŋaonec mana wefuhuc juengopien i hâcne. Dâŋ qazu-ŋarekicne irec hâcne sâcmutâc dâŋ ranqane mukopac. ⁸ Erâ dâŋ qârenkekopac i sâcmutâc dâŋ qâricne wâc ekac, i Jesurao â ŋoŋerao mâmâc fârine ekac. Ine fuŋne zinjucte: Dapâc rarunkehamet tatamac fârinezi fua tâcnehuc fokac. ⁹ Eme ŋic moc e âgo-ticne qaisockeekaczi “no tatamacko jukopac”muocmu, ere dapâcko juweczi jukac muzo. ¹⁰ Â moc e âgo-ticne manzi jauŋkeocmu, e ine tatamacko sâcne juraocmu, ehuc sâqocne bâbâiŋ moc mi bâfuaocmu. ¹¹ Â moc e âgo-ticne qaisockeocmu, e ine dapâcko juocmu â dapâcte hatao raocmu, e dapâcko zâŋe fime qinqunjkeme wemocko hata-ticne hone taraocmu.

Kâcŋne piticne dâŋ i mâmâc manazo

¹² Naru motec ŋoŋe Jesu zâŋe-ticnere erâ sâqocne bâtâmire-ŋarekicnere dâŋ qârenke-ŋarekopac. ¹³ Mamac ŋoŋe juwarehuc juwec sanaj e mana man embiŋte dâŋ qârenke-ŋarekopac. Nïcmotec ŋoŋe sâqocne rune sananjecnembiŋte dâŋ qârenke-ŋarekopac. Naru motec ŋoŋe Mamac mana man embiŋte dâŋ qârenke-ŋarekopac. ¹⁴ Mamac ŋoŋe juwarehuc juwec sanaj e mana man embiŋte dâŋ qârenke-ŋarekopac. Nïcmotec ŋoŋe sasanaŋ-ŋenjc fokac â Anuture dâŋzi manŋenjicko fokac â sâqocne rune sananjecnembiŋte dâŋ qârenke-ŋarekopac.

Manŋâŋec mârenkopec wiacte mi domazejec

¹⁵ Manŋenjc mârenko me mârenjte wiacko mi râepie fozejec. Moc e manŋicne mârenko râeme foocmu, e wemocko Mamac manjaun ecneocmu. ¹⁶ Mananjopien, mârenkopec wiac sasawa: Sahaczi sasac, zâŋezi sasac â manzi fefe wiac, i Mamactaonec mâcne, i mârenkonec. ¹⁷ Eme mârenj e sasac wiac-ticnehec siroweocmu, Anuture micdâŋ mana rerenj eocmu e ine juhuc juocmu sanaj.

Kristore râsi qizec fuaocte mukicne

¹⁸ Naru motecfâc-nane, damenj bembenke-jâmbânkekac; eme ŋoŋe Kristore râsi qizec fuaocte mukicne i mananjopien; eme zi biac râsifâcne bocjaha fuambin juranjopien; irec hâcne damenj bembenke-jâmbânkekac i mananjopien. ¹⁹ Janje fufua i nânâcne ŋondenjkonec fuambin, â âgo fârifâc-nâŋec juju ine mi jumbin. Janje âgo fârifâc-nâŋec jurâ muzac mi beheç-nâponzapij. Beheç-nâpombin i fuŋne zinjuc taniŋkeocce embiŋ; Nânâcnehec juengopien janje âgo fârifâc-nâŋec sasawa aricne. ²⁰ ŋoŋe ine Tiri runezi Mâro rua-ŋarewecte mamananahac sasawa juŋgopien. ²¹ ŋoŋe dâŋ fâri qizecne kâuc baengopien muhuc papiâ mi qârenke-ŋarekopac. Aricne, ŋoŋe dâŋfâri manaengopiente qârenke-ŋarekopac. Erâ wâc zinjucte: Burec sasawa i ere manjaonec mi fuaekac.

Anutu Mamac â Nôkâ mi bârâwiŋ-jofazo

²² Burencij i more muzo? Jesu e Kristo aricne, ŋic moczi injuc mume ere burencij muzo. Mamac â Nôkâ mic bacjofaocmu, ŋic ere muzo, e Kristore râsi qizec. ²³ Moc e Nôkâ mickeocmu, e Mamac mâmâc qikinjeocmu, â moc e Nôkâ muqâqackeocmu, e Mamac mâmâc sakareocmu. ²⁴ Fuŋnaonectean mitidâŋ mana warehuc jumbin i hâcne manje junzeŋien. Mitidâŋ i manje jupie Nôkâ â Mamac jahe injuc jaha manŋopahuc junicmu. ²⁵ Wiac i Jesuzi biŋe qanârewec, juju sanaj hâcne.

Mâro ruarâ juku Jesurao qacfiric domazo

²⁶ Manj bâsifuc enjareengopien janjere dâŋ injuc qârenke-ŋarekopac. ²⁷ ŋoŋere ine zinjuc mukopac, Mâro rua-ŋarewec i ŋoŋerao foocmu, irec wemocce ŋic moczi mu qazuc enjareocmu, i aricne. Mâro ruambin eki dâŋ sasawa ŋaza qazuc eekac. Eme dâŋ i burec mâcne, i jâmbomac. Eme qazu-ŋarewec injuc manŋao junzeŋien. ²⁸ Naru motecfâc-nane, ŋoŋe Kristo manŋao junzeŋien. Eme juku fua tâcne me qacfiric domanzepenen, ehuc fifisiti-nao mimiŋu qâzuŋu ehuc wiŋe ŋeŋe uruŋ mi enzeŋenen. ²⁹ Anutu e tiŋne juekac, ŋoŋe injuc manaengopienjko ine ŋic moc tiŋnea jume honerâ munzeŋien, Anuturaonec fuawec.

3

Anuture naru motecfâc juŋgopenenj irec fuŋne

¹ Mananjopien, Mamac-nâŋec e manjaun mo injucne enârehuc naru motecfâc-ticne munârewec. Eme i hâcne juŋgopenenj. Nïc miti tâmiric janje mi zâŋitac-nâpoengopien,

2:7: Joh 13:34; Mat 5:17 2:8: Rom 13:12; Joh 13:34; 15:10, 12 2:9: Joh 14:20 2:10: Rom 14:13, 15; Joh 11:9
2:11: Joh 11:10; 12:35 2:12: Kor 16:11 2:13: Joh 1:1 2:14: Efe 6:10 2:15: Jak 4:4 2:16: Muq
27:20; Jak 4:16; Tit 2:12 2:17: Mat 7:21; Pet 1:4:2 2:18: Mat 24:5, 24; Pet 1:4:7; Kor 1:10:11 2:19: Apo 20:30;
Kor 1:11:19 2:20: Kor 1:2:15 2:23: Joh 1:4:15; Joh 5:23; 15:23 2:27: Joh 14:26; 16:13; Jer 31:34 2:28:
Joh 1:3:2; 4:17 2:29: Joh 1:3:7, 10

i Anutu e jahacne mi zânjitambij irec. ² Âgo bianfâc-nane, nânâc zinjuczia Anutune naru motecfâc jungopenen, â juku sâc weninucne bâfuananmu, ine biac mi fua taniñkekac. Zinjuc ine mananngopenen: Wofun fua tâcneme juju hawari-ticne honehuc sâc ijaha enanmu. ³ Eme moc e irec erâ worickehuc juocmuzi Wofun e qaqacne jukac injucnea juotte manjicne emasankeocmu.

Sâqocne bahuc Satanje motec ezo

⁴ Moc e sâqocne baekac, e sâcmutâc dâj qâsuaekac, sâcmutâc dâj qâqâsua izi hâcne sâqocne fârine. ⁵ Â Jesure ine mananngopien, e sâqocne bârireocne fisiwec, erâ e jahacne ine bahac fâsâc juwec. ⁶ Moc e Jesuo juekaczi sâqocne mi baekac. Â moc e sâqocne baekac, e ine Jesu hone manac mi ecnewec. ⁷ Naru motecfâc-nane, moczi moc manj bâsifuc enarezo mupie mi mananzepien. Moc e tijne hata âteme ere njic tijne muzo, e Jesuzi juju tijne juekac, injuc jaha juocmu. ⁸ Moc e sâqocne baocmu, e Satanje njic. Satan e sâqocne funnaonectean bawec bahuc juekac. Anutune Nokâ eki Satanje gie imackeocne fisiwec hâcne.

Anutune naru motec juhuc sâqocne bapa i mi fokac

⁹ Moc e Anuturaonec fuaweczi sâqocne mi baocmu. Anuturaonec jujure tâpiri focneham e Anuturaonec fuakicnezi wemocko sâqocne baocmu. ¹⁰ Anutune naru motec â Satanje naru motecfâc janere funje zinjucko hâcne taniñkeme honezo: Moc e juju tijne mi juocmu, e Anuturaonec mi mucnezo, â moc e âgo-ticne manjaun mi ecneocmu, ere ijaha muzo. ¹¹ Mitidân mana warengopien i zinjuc hâcne: Manji jaun babac enzepenen. ¹² Kaijnte hata mi âtenzepenen, e sâqocne runere motec erâ qaticne qâhâmwec. Erâ wemocne qâhâmwec? Ine kecziñjucte: E jahacne juju bapa sâqocne â qaticnere juju bapa bianje irec.

Manjaun enârekinere manjaun enzepenen

¹³ Âgofâc-nane, miti tâmiriczi qaisoc-ñopapie manapie injuc me injuc mi ezejec. ¹⁴ Nânâcne zinjuc mananngopenen: Hâmockonec wiserâ jujuo razimben. Injuc ekicnere hâcne âgofâc-nânc manjaun ejareengopenen. Moc e manjaun tâmiric juocmu e ine hâmocnea juocmu. ¹⁵ Moc e âgo-ticne qaisockeocmu e zika qaqanjic mucnezo. Eme ñoje zika qaqanjic janere mananngopien, janere manjo juju sanan mi fuarâ foocmu. ¹⁶ Jesu e nânâcnere erâ juju-ticne qikiñnewecko manjaunte funje zânjitamben. Eme nânâc injuc jaha âgofâc-nânc janere erâ juju-nânc qikiñnenanje munârekinere. ¹⁷ Njic moc e nânâ mafa mâriri-ticne fohame âgo-ticne waha qaqane jume hone takirerâ bune bofaceocmu, ere muzo, manjicnao Anutune manjaun mi fokac. ¹⁸ Naru motecfâc-mae, nânâc jaun i dâjzi â micbipiczi sawa mâcne, mezi â manji banzepenen.

Anutune dâj renjehuc hâhâwicmâc juzo

¹⁹ Injuc epene dâj fâri qizecnere kikefun jungopenen irec funje taniñkeme manananmu. Eme manjâneczi mumu hehec enâreme Anutune maio sâcne bâmiriñkenanmu. ²⁰ Ehuc zinjuc munzepenen: Anutu e manjânecne sâc mâcne, e sâc moc juhuc wiac mana-fâreekac. ²¹ Jorocfâc-nane, manjâneczi mumu hehec mi enâreham Anutune maio qacfiric sâcne junanmu. ²² Erâ micdân-ticne renjehuc ere maio wiac ebac epene biankeekacte irec me irec numucnepene nâreekac. ²³ Sâcmutâc dâjticne kecziñjuc fokac: Nokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo ere zâje manasiñkehuc manji jaun babac enzepenen. Injuc hâcne enanje munârewec. ²⁴ Moc e sâcmutâc dâjticne renjeocmu e Anutuhec manmanj enicmu. Anutu manjeengopenen i Mâro nârewec eki mufua-nâreme mananngopenen.

4

Mâro funje funje junngopien

¹ Âgo bianfâc-nane, mâro kosa janere dâj mi mana zakienzepien. Mâro moc e Anuturaonec me mâcne, i mana taraniñte ruc banzepien. Porofete burecne wemo afecne fuambij juranngopien. ² Anutune Mâro e zinjucko zânjitazo: Mâro moc e Jesu Kristo njic fuawec i mutaniñkeocmu, e Anuturaonec injuc mucnezo. ³ Â mâro moc e Jesu mi

3:1: Joh I 5:20; Joh 1:12, 13; 16:3 **3:2:** Joh I 2:28; Rom 8:17; Kor II 3:18; Fil 3:21; Kol 3:4; Wah 34:29 **3:4:** Mat 7:23 **3:5:** Jes 53:4; Pet I 2:24 **3:6:** Rom 6:14 **3:7:** Joh I 2:29 **3:8:** Joh 8:44 **3:9:** Joh I 5:18 **3:11:** Joh 13:34; 15:12 **3:12:** Fuf 4:8 **3:13:** Mat 5:11; Joh 15:18, 19 **3:14:** Joh I 2:11; Joh 5:24 **3:15:** Mat 5:21, 22; Joh 8:44 **3:16:** Joh 13:1; 15:13; Gal 2:20 **3:17:** Joh I 4:20; Sâc 15:7 **3:18:** Jak 1:22; 2:15, 16 **3:21:** Rom 5:1; Heb 4:16 **3:22:** Mar 11:24 **3:23:** Joh 6:29; 15:17 **3:24:** Joh I 4:13; Rom 8:9 **4:1:** Tes I 5:21; Mat 7:15 **4:2:** Kor I 12:3

mutaniñkeocmu e Anuturaonec mâce. E Kristo râsi qizec-ticnere mâro injuc muzo. Ere manaengopien, e mârenjko fuaocte mukicne, eme zine hâcne biac fuakac.

⁴ Naru motecfâc-mae, ñeje Anuturaonec, irec porofete burecne sanan̄ke-jarembiñ. Nõjere man̄ko juekac ere tâpirizi mârenjko juekac ere tâpiri sirickekac hâcne. ⁵ Porofete burecne jaje mârenjkonec, irec mârenjkonec ñiczi dâñ mumu i muengopien, mupie mârenjkoneci hazec-jen̄ic rãengopien. ⁶ Nâñac ine Anuturaonec, eme moc e Anutu hone zâñitac eekaczi dâñnâñec manaeac. Anuturaonec mi fuakicnezi ine dâñnâñec qikin̄neekac. Dâñ fâri qizecnere mâro â bâbâsifuc mâro jahere fun̄je injucko hâcne zâñitaengopeneñ.

Anutu e manjaun̄te fun̄je

⁷ Jorocfâc-nane, nâñac manjaun̄ eec enzepeneñ. Manjaun̄ i Anuturaonec. Eme moc e manjaun̄hec juomu, e Anuturaonec fuakicnezi Anutu mana man̄ eekac mucnezo. ⁸ Moc e manjaun̄ tâmiric juocmuzi Anutu zâñe rurun̄keocmu. Anutu e manjaun̄ irec fun̄qizecne hâcne. ⁹ Anutuzi Nõkâ-ticne mocjaha e juu bâfua-nãreocte mârenjko soreme wahawec ira hâcne manjaun̄-ticne nâñacnao fua taniñkewec. ¹⁰ Manjaun̄te fun̄je zinjuc fokac: Nâñac Anutu manjaun̄ mi ecnember, ekizia nâñac manjaun̄ enãrehuc Nõkâ-ticne soreme waharâ sâqocne-nãñecte erâ kiwiric nâwoc rowec.

Anutute manjaun̄ honehuc ñiczi wâc eec enzepeneñ

¹¹ Jorocfâc-nane, Anutu e manjaun̄ injucne sâko enãrewecte nâñac injuc jaha man̄zi jaun̄ babac ehuc junzepeneñ. ¹² Ñiczi Anutu hohone i moc mi ekicne, man̄zi jaun̄ babac enanjmuo ine Anutu man̄kenan̄mu, eme manjaun̄-ticne nâñacnao fua sarickeocmu. ¹³ Eki nâñac man̄nãpoekac â nâñac e man̄keen̄gopeneñ, irec fun̄je ine Mâro-ticne nãrewec ira taniñkewec. ¹⁴ Mamac e Nõkâ-ticne mâren̄ sâc ñic bâpiañ-nãpoocte soreme wahawec, eme nãñe zâñe fâri-nãñeczi game honembente dâñ i mutaniñkeen̄gopeneñ. ¹⁵ Eme ñic moczi Jesu e Anutute Nõkâ jãmbân̄ dâñ i mutaniñkeocmu, e Anutu man̄keocmu â Anutuzi wâc e man̄keocmu. ¹⁶ Anutu manjaun̄-ticne nâñacnao fuawec i hone zâñitac erâ mana zakiemben̄. Anutu e manjaun̄te fun̄qizecne, eme moc e manjaun̄hec juocmu e Anutuzi man̄keocmu, â eki wâc Anutu man̄keocmu.

Manjaun̄heczi hâhâwic me âgo qaqaicoc mi ezejec

¹⁷ Inucko nâñacnao manjaun̄ fua tarawec, i okac damen̄ko qacfiric domanan̄te. Jesuzi juekac injuc jaha nâñac wâc mârenjko zira juen̄gopeneñ hâcne. ¹⁸ Hâhâwic â manjaun̄ jahe ââgo aricne, manjaun̄ fãrinezi hâhâwic guriñkeocmu. Hâhâwic e zâic-ticnehec. Irece moc e hâhâwic bajuocmu, erao manjaun̄ sâcne mi fua tarawec muzo. ¹⁹ Nâñac ine Anutuzi qanan̄ manjaun̄ enãrewecte manjaun̄hec junzepeneñ. ²⁰ Ñic moc e Anutu manjaun̄ ecneekopac muhuc âgo-ticne qaisockeocmu, ere burecn̄ic muzo. Mananjopien, moc e âgo-ticne zâñeji hohonene e qaisockehuc wemocko Anutu mi hohonene manjaun̄ ecneocmu. ²¹ Jesure sâcmutâc dâñ zinjuc fonãrekac: Anutu manjaun̄ ecneekaczi âgo-ticne mãmâc ecnezejec.

5

Anuturao qohotapene wiac moczi mi bawahac-nãpooctu

¹ Ñic moczi Jesu e Kristo muhuc mana zakieocmu, e Anuturaonec fuakicne muzo. Eme moc e mamac bâbâfua manjaun̄ ecneocmuzi qãricfâcne mãmâc ejareocmu. ² Nâñac Anutute naru motecfâc manjaun̄ ejareengopeneñ me mâce, ine Anutu manjaun̄ ecnehuc sâcmutâc dânticne ren̄kepene izi mufuaoctu. ³ Anutu manjaun̄ mât mi ecnezo, sâcmutâc dânticne ren̄kehuc hâcne manjaun̄ ecnezo. Anutute sâcmutâc dâñ i dâñ ñemâcne aricne. ⁴ Anuturaonec fuakicne sasawa jaje mârenjkonec wiac qamaseengopien, â mârenjkonec wiac game wahaekac tâpiri i zâñene mamasin̄-nãñec.

Anutu e dânticne dopeckehuc wiac rãewec

⁵ Moczi sanan̄hec erâ mârenjkonec wiac sasawa qamaseocmu? Ñic moc e, Jesu e Anutute Nõkâ, injuc muhuc mana zakieocmu eki hâcne injuc eocmu. ⁶ Jesu Kristo eki hâcne opâhec â sochec fisiwec, opâhec sawa mâce, opâhec â sochec mãmâc. ⁷ Mârozi ine fun̄je mufuaekac, Mâro e dâñ fâri qizecnere rune hâcne. ⁸ Irece jahec â moc jaje dodopec gie baengopien: Mâro â opâ â soc. Eme jaje jahec â moczi fun̄je-jen̄ic mocjaha. ⁹ Ñiczi dâñ dodopec ehuc mupie manapene jãmbomac eekac, â Anutuzi dâñ moc dopeckeme ine fâri rarau jãmbân̄ eekac. Anutute dodopec dâñ ine Nõkâ-ticnere dâñ dopeckewec i hâcne.

4:3: Joh I 2:18; Joh 8:17 4:4: Mat 12:29 4:5: Joh 15:19 4:6: Joh 8:47 4:7: Joh I 2:29 4:9: Joh 3:16 4:10: Joh I 2:2 4:11: Mat 18:33 4:12: Joh 1:18 4:13: Joh I 3:24; Rom 5:5 4:14: Joh 3:17 4:15: Joh I 5:5 4:17: Joh I 2:28 4:21: Mar 12:29-31 5:1: Joh I 4:15, 16; Pet I 1:22, 23 5:3: Joh 14:15, 23, 24; Mat 11:30 5:4: Joh 16:33 5:5: Joh I 4:4 5:6: Joh 19:34, 35 5:9: Joh 5:32, 36; 8:18

¹⁰ Moc e Anutu Nokâ-ticne manasiñkeocmu, e Anuture dân fârine mañkeocmu. Moc e Anuture dân mi mana zakieocmu, i Anutu burecñic mucnekac eocmu. Nïc injucnezi Anutu e Nokâ-ticnere dân dopeckewec i maname fâri tâmiric ekac hâcne. ¹¹ Â dân dopeckewec ine zinjuc fuakac: Anutu e juju sanaj bâfua-nârewec, â juju sanaj irec jâcne ine Nokâ-ticne. ¹² Moc e Nokâ rauckeocmu e juju rauckeocmu, moc e Nokâ mi rauckeocmu e juju wâc mi rauckeocmu.

Nunumure â sâqocnere dân

¹³ No dân i ñoñe kecziñuc mananiñte qârenjke-ñjarekopac: Anutu Nokâ-ticne manasiñkeengopien ñoñe juju sanaj foñjarekac. ¹⁴ Nâñâc zinjuc muhuc Anutu bubian manacneengopien: Wiac mocte, e jahac maname fokac irec sâcko râehuc numucnepene mana-nâreocmu. ¹⁵ Ine hâcne, wiac i me i numucnepene mana-nâreocmu, i manahuc zinjuc wâc mananajmu: Wiac numucnekicne i biac rauckengopien. ¹⁶ Nïc moc e âgo-ticnezi sâqocne bame honeocmu, sâqocne hârâcte niñgin sanaj-ticnehec i mâcne, ine honerâ ere erâ numume Anutuzi juju hatao râeocmu, ine sâqocne hârâcte niñgin sanaj-ticnehec mi baniñmu jañe injuc ejareocmu. Sâqocne hârâcte niñgin sanaj-ticnehec i fokac wâc. Injucnere nunumu gie baocte mi mukopac. ¹⁷ Juju bapa hehesicne i sâqocne sasawa. Erâ sâqocne gâcne ine hârâcte niñgin sanaj-ticnehec mi ekac.

Mañ mamasu-nâñec fuame Wofuñ fârine zâñitaengopien

¹⁸ Nâñâc zinjuc manangopien: Anuturaonec fuakicnezi sâqocne mi baocmu. Anuture Nokâzi hone main ecneham e sâqocne runezi mi bâuaocmu. ¹⁹ Nâñâc Anuturaonec fuakicne, â miti tâmiric sasawa jañe sâqocne rune ere rurumañko foñgopien, injuc manangopien. ²⁰ Erâ zinjuc wâc manangopien: Anutu Nokâ-ticne e waharâ mañ mamasu bâfua-nârewecte jâmbomac rune mana mañ ecneengopien. Eme jâmbomac rune, Nokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo, eki mañnâpokac. Eki hâcne Anutu fârine â juju sanaj rune. ²¹ Naru motecfâc-mae, wofuñ jawane jañere rugeren-ñenjc banzepien.

JOHANE II

Papia i Johanezi ñokac bombonj moc qârenkecnewec. Ñokac e jahacne â naru motecfâcne jaje mitidân aimuñ renkehuc jumbin. Ñokac e mitinjc hae ira fisipie hefârec-joparâ hezu hewâneñ ejarehuc juwec. Eme mitire mumusifuc njic fisipie inuc jaha hefârec-jopame eatuckenzipinje unðân râecnewec. Mumusifuc njic jaje, Jesu e mârenj sahachec fuawec, dâñ i mickembin hâcne.

Ñokac bombonje mu qârenj ewec i kikefunj mocte manasuhuc mu qârenj ewec mecne.

Mumuzâwe dâñ

¹ Njicranqa no ñokac bombonj bâwosâekicne go â naru motecfâcge ñonjere papia zi qârenke-ñarekopac. No manjaunj enareekopac, erâ noni sawa mâcne, dâñ fâri qizecne mana manj eenngopienj jaje mâmâc enareengopienj. ² Miti manjnâñecko fokac erâ nânâcnehec fohuc juocmu sananj, irec erâ ââgo juengopenenj. ³ Anutu Mamac â Jesu Kristo, Mamacte Ñokâ, eraonec aki anonoc, uruc jaurj â wama i dâñfâri â manjaunheh juhupene nânâcnao fotâcnerâ fohuc juocmu.

Manzi jaurj babac ezo irec dâñ

⁴ Naru motecfâcge gâcne Mamaczi sâcmutâc dânticne nâzâwec i renkehuc dâñ fâri qizecne sâcne bajuengopienj, funje-jenjc inuc manarâ bunane boc biankwec. ⁵ Eme zi ñokac bombonj go sâcmutâc dâñ moc gazape manac. Dâñ furune aricne, ranqane funjaonec mana warehuc juengopenenj ijaha zinuc gazape: Manjaunj eec ehuc junzepenenj. ⁶ Anuture sâcmutâc dâñ rerenke izi hâcne manjaunj ekac. Anuture sâcmutâc dâñ funjaonec mana warehuc juengopienj i hâcne bajuhuc sâseninje munareekac.

Bâbâsifuc njic janjere dâñ

⁷ Manakomec, eeatuc njic bocjaha fuambin juranngopienj, jaje Jesu Kristo e mârenj sahachec fuawec, dâñ i mickeenngopienj. Njic inucne hâcne eeatuc njic â Kristore râsi qizec mucnezo. ⁸ Gie bapene ñonjerao fârine fuawec, i sifucke-ñarezacte sonjan babac ehuc junzepienj. Eme juku fârine ñemâcne ronzepienj. ⁹ Moc e Kristore mu qaqazuc dâñ mi bajuhuc âke sipuocmu e Anutu mi rauckeocmu. Moc e mu qaqazuc dâñ bajuocmu e ine Mamac â Ñokâ mâmâc rauc-jofaocmu. ¹⁰ Njic moc e mu qaqazuc dâñ i mi bajuekaczi iqic-ñopazo mume fic sakarecnehuç âgo mi ecnenzepienj. ¹¹ Moc e njic inucne âgo ecneocmuzi bâbâsifuc-ticnere bafickeocmu.

Mumutara dâñ

¹² Dâñ gâcne bocjaha fokac, erâ tintezi papiao qârenkezo mi enarekac. No ñonjerao biac fâpe miczi muc manac enante mukopac. Ehuc bubianj kâcçene bâfuanzepenenj. ¹³ Go qoge bâwosâekicne ere naru motecfâc jaje manasu-garenngopienj.

JOHANE III

Micne bapa moc juwec zâjene Gaio. Erao miti kiñaj fisipie monen mafa jare tahac ejujec. Miti kiñaj ñic ñokac jañe qâpuc jañeraonec wiac mi rombiñ, miti mamana jañe ine ehâmo-jarembiñ. Eme Gaio eki inuc jaha buafec jaha wiac ejareme Johanezi irec biñe manarâ bubian dâñ qârenkecnewec. Eme miti kiñaj ñic moc zâjene Demetrio eki Gaiorao fisime inuc jaha ehâmocneocite Johanezi qârenkecnewec.

Hae ijaha ñic moc juwec zâjene Diotrefe, eki ine miti kiñaj ñic ñokac hone takirec-jopahuc wiac sakare-jarehuc juwec. Irec Johanezi ere mana sâqorehuc dâñticne qârenkewec.

Mumuzâwe â bubian dâñ

¹ No ñicrañqazi âgo-nane Gaio gore papia zi qârenkecopac. No gore jâmbomac enarekac. ² Âgo-nane, manje mitio sâcne foekac, inuc jaha sahackopec huc zâic tâmiric sâcne juhâmocmurâ enarekac. ³ Go dâñ fâri qizecne sâcne bajuhuc renkeekomec, irec âgo gâcne jañe ware dâñ binañ epie manarâ bunane boc biankecac. ⁴ Naru motecfâc-nane jañe dâñ fâri qizecnere hata âteenjopien, dâñ i manarâ bubian fecicne jâmbân manaekopac.

Miti kiñajñic ehâmo-jarewec

⁵ Âgo-nane, go ñic âgo ehâmo-jareekomec, erâ bembenkonc sawa mâcne, zorickonec mâmâc ejareekic, i sâcnea eekic. ⁶ Ñic jañe zira kikefunje maio jaungere mu warec embiñ. Ñic fâpie go Anutu zâñe biñe-ticnere erâ hone jaun ejarerâ râec-jopatec rapie biankeocmu. ⁷ Jañe zâñe-ticnere erâ miti kiñaj rahuc mâren-jenjc beherâ qâpuc jañeraonec monen mafa mi roengopiente ehâmo-jarezo hâcne. ⁸ Ñic inucne âgo ejarehuc bafic-jopapene dâñ fâri qizecne han baocite munârekicne hâcne.

Diotrefe e ñic qaisoc-jopawec

⁹ No kikefun dâñ wirec-jenjc qârenkepo. Eme Diotrefe e micne-jenjc juocite muekaczi dâñnâñec qikiñneekac. ¹⁰ Irec no fârâ juju bapa-ticnere funje bataniñkepemu. E nâñere burec ehuc boc musâqorec-nâpoekac. Erâ i sawa mâcne, ñic fâpie e jahac hezu hewânen mi ejarehame gâcnezi ejarepie qatara-jarerâ kikefun sahacnao râec-jopaekac.

Demetrio ere manapie sâcke-fârewec

¹¹ Âgo-nane go ñic jañe wiac sâqocne epie mi bâjâpec-jopazemec, wiac bianje epie ine bâjâpec-jopazemec. Moc e wiac bianje ehuc juocmu ere muzo, e Anuturaonec fuakicne. Moc e sâqocne ehuc juocmu, e Anutu mi zâñitawec muzo. ¹² Demetrio ere funje ine ñic sasawa mutaniñke-fârembiñ. Erâ mitio funje-ticne taniñkewec wâc. Nâñe inuc jaha dâñticne dopeckenjopenen. Erâ dâñ jâmbomac muengopenen i manaekic.

Mumutara dâñ

¹³ Dâñ gâcne bocjaha fokac, erâ tinte â fedazi qârenkezo mi enarekac. ¹⁴ No gorao biac fâzore mukopac. Fâ fisipe miczi nazañ gazañ ezeperec. ¹⁵ Wama gorao fozejec. Âgo jañe manasu-gare-fârenjopenen. Go inuc jaha âgofâc-nâñec zâñe-jenjc wosehuc manasu-jarezemec.

JUDA

Juda e Jakobo Tinje juju ere qa. Jahe Jesure qajahe hâcne. Mâc Judare papia i Jesu qajâmbân-ticnezi qârenkewec me mitinj moczi Judare zâneo âkehotahuc qârenkewec i mi mana sananjenjopenen. Mitire bâbâsifuc â mumusifuc njic dânenjic qârenkewec jaje zâheh, aposolo â Jesure qafâc hâmo-fârehapie fuarâ gie-jenjc bambinte Jesure qajâmbânzi mâcne, mitinj moczi mecne qârenkewec. I zinuc ewec mecne: No dânj moc mâcne, aposolo gâcne â Jakobo jaje mitidânj mu qaqazuc erâ qârenkembijn ijaha mu qaqazuc ehuc qârenkekopac. Irec Petorore papia namba 2 ira miti bâbâsifuc njic janjere funje bataninkehuc qârenkekicne, dânj ijaha tucne Judare papiao qârenkekicne.

Miti mamana janjere guruo bâbâsifuc njic fuambijn jaje pepec sâko erâ qâsuahuc mamakâc sâko erâ miti sisipiric gie bambijn. Eme Judare papia qârenkewec qârennjic eki funje-jenjc bataninkehuc miti mamana unj sawanj ejarehuc qârenkewec.

Mumuzâwe â jambundân

¹ Juda no Jesu Kristore kinan qaqa â Jakobore qa. Mitio hefârec-noparâ Anutu Mamacte jaunjo râec-noparâ Jesu Kristore binje qacnopakicne nojere papia zi qârenkekopac. ² Nojerao uruc jaun, wama â manjaun fua bâbârinj fuahuc fozejec.

Bâbâsifuc njic janjere dânj (Pet II 2:1-7)

³ Âgo bianfâc-nane, miti wirec-nânjecte qârenke-njarepemurâ boc enareekac. Ehuc mitinj mamasinjte hata fosanankeocte biricke-nânekicne i sifuckezacte sasananj bâfuarâ juju gie bâninte irec fanđân qârenke-njarepemurâ damen-nane maickekac. ⁴ Njic gâcne guru-nenjcico kamic kamic razimbijn, jaje funje-jenjc qananj zinuc qârenkekicne: Njic miti tâmiric, nâ arej juhuc sasec gie baengopien, ehuc wiac-jenjc Anuture jaunđânzi fonkehuc fekicne sâko-nânjec mocjaha, Wofun-nânjec Jesu Kristo hâcne e mickengopien.

Mârâc jaha okacne fisi-jarewec janjere dânj

⁵ Noje dânj mana-fâreengopien ijaha manasu-njarepe. Wofun e Israe njicguru Aigita mârenkonec batara-joparâ zâheh dânjtine qikinembijn i jaje beheh-jopame sipirick-embijn. ⁶ Erâ anjelo sonanj gie-jenjc hetararâ hae mâren-jenjc behembijn, jaje okac damenj sâkore wonjec foninte kâpâcwârû fofu sananjzi dapâczi qoroc-jopawec. ⁷ Erâ Sodom, Gomora â hae rârec rârec njerawec, irec njic jaje njic keci jaje injucne sasec kosa ehuc mamakâc funmoc bâfuapie zocsananjo beheh-jopame humbijn junngopien, i hâhâwic râe-nâreocte injuc ewec.

Miti sisipiric njic janjere dânj

⁸ Eme sifu njic keci jaje wâc injuc jaha, gunjo jujuone tinac erâ sahaczi mamakâc eenngopien, erâ fekicne ro waha âte ejarehuc tatamachec jaje wâc musuac-jopaengopien. ⁹ Mikae e anjelo fekicnezi Mose qânqân-ticnere Satanheh iiriac erâ mu qaqatarac ehuc Satanj dânj sâqocne âzâcneocte maname gunkeme zinuc sawa muwec: “Wofunzi okacne bazu-garezejec.” ¹⁰ Njic keci jaje ine wiac kâuc baengopien i kosa musua-fâreengopien, â qowi janjere sâc tinac erâ mâc manjenjiczi manaengopien ira ine sâqorerâ sipirick-eeengopien. ¹¹ Jei, jaje juku wenac eninmu? Janje Kainje hata âteengopien, â monenj mafare harac ehuc Bileamte bâbâsifuc bâfuaengopien, â Kora pepec-ticnere sipirickewec injuc jaha pepec-jenjcite sipirickeengopien. ¹² Njic i jaje hâcne nânâ qowire harac ehuc fisi tutumanj-nenjc hehegâpârene, mimi tâmiric nâ arej eene, karorac hoe mi hehuc mâc mânânzi ficneme rame arictac eekac irec sâcko jujuone, jâc garanj garanjne, fâri tâmiric, hâsi fâri hâmokicne, qâqâfiene, njic injucne tinac hâcne, ¹³ hâwec siri zocneheh bazu bâfenj eekac injucne, janjacne sâqocne mimineheh qâqâtâtiene, bâpinj qâsoriekicne injucne, dunđapâc fofu sananj i janjere binje hâcne bâfuakicne.

Enokozi okac damente findanđân muwec

¹⁴ Adamte oso gitecne fua warekupie 7 eha Enoko fuawec, eme eki hâcne njic injucne janjere findanđân zinuc muwec: “Wofun e tiri njicfâc-ticne guru hâhâwicne janjeheh fisizokac, ¹⁵ erâ njic mâmâc sasawa funje-jenjc bataninkehuc njic sindanjne jaje sindanj-jenjcite okacne bazu-jareocmu. Njic sindanjne miti tâmiric jaje wiac gâgâpâcne bocjaha mu

1:1: Mat 13:55 **1:2:** Pet II 1:2 **1:3:** Tim I 1:18; Pet II 1:5; 2:21 **1:4:** Gal 2:4; Pet II 2:1 **1:5:** 3ar 14:35; Kor I 10:5; Pet II 1:12 **1:6:** Fuf 6:1; Joh 8:44; Pet II 2:4, 9 **1:7:** Fuf 19:4-25; Pet II 2:6, 10 **1:8:** Pet II 2:10
1:9: Dan 12:1; 3ek 3:2; Pet II 2:11 **1:10:** Pet II 2:12 **1:11:** Fuf 4:8; Pet II 2:15; 3ar 31:16; 16:22 **1:12:** E3ek 34:8; Pet II 2:13 **1:13:** Jes 57:20; Pet II 2:17 **1:14:** Fuf 5:21; Sâc 33:2; 3ek 14:5

bac eenɣopienɛ katucne fisi-jareocmu hâcne.” ¹⁶ Nɛ izi mu qâtimbucne, isoc qaisocne, sasac fuɲne fuɲnere hezâkirinɛrâ jujune, pepecdân mumune, ɲic monɛɲ mafare mu bâmirin eejarene, inɛ hâcne juenɣopienɛ.

Uɲsawanɛ dâɲ

¹⁷ Âgo bianɛfâc-nane, ɲone ine Wofuɲ-nâɲec Jesu Kristo aposolofâc-ticne janɛ qanan dâɲ mumbin, irec manasuhuc junɛpienɛ. ¹⁸ Janɛ kecziɲuc ɲazahuc jumbin: “Damenɛ bembenɛkeme ɲic âke sisicne fuarâ miti imackehuc sasac gie- jenɛcte hezâkirinɛrâ juninɛmu.” ¹⁹ Nɛ inɛucnezi hâcne fâfâuc bâfuaenɣopienɛ, erâ Mâro tâmiric manɛ qânqânɛ juenɣopienɛ. ²⁰ Jorocfâc-nane, ɲone ine tiri mamasaninɛ fârine izi ɲesinɛ ɲenɛrehame sananɛrâ junɛpienɛ. Ehuc Tiri Mârorao roweckerâ numuhuc junɛpienɛ. ²¹ Inɛ ehuc Anuture manɛjaunɛko aimunɛ junɛpienɛ. Erâ Wofuɲ-nâɲec Jesu Kristo uruc jaunɛ-ticne fua tâcneme juu sananɛko fisininɛte wonɛc junɛpienɛ. ²² Nɛ miti bape behepe bajuenɣopienɛ janɛ dopec-jopanɛpienɛ. ²³ Â gâcne janɛere busâqoc manarâ rucɛɲic bahuc bafic-jopanɛpienɛ, ehuc qoruc-jenɛc sâqocnezi hegâpâreɛicne i wâc bâec banɛpienɛ.

Mumutara dâɲ

²⁴ Âkesinɛ-ɲopame docke pârâc tâmiric juhapie tatamac-ticnao bahacmâc â zerihec râec-ɲopaocte tâpiri focnekac, ²⁵ Anutu mocjaha hâcne, e Wofuɲ-nâɲec Jesu Kristore erâ bâbâpianɛ-nâɲec juekaczi tatamac â eri qarawenɛ â sasananɛ â tâpiri mârâc damenɛ tâmiricko focnewec inɛc jaha zi focnekac, erâ focne rahuc juocmu sananɛ. Jâmbomac.

BARARUŇ DÂŇ

Johane e Efeso hao juhuc Jesure kikefunfâc jurambin jaŇe mamac ejarewec. Ejarehuc juhame mitire zika fuawec. Eme kia e Johane rorâ Patimo nucko bararâ kâpâcwâru bame Ňehuc juwec. Ňehuc juhame Wofunzi juku wiac fuazokac i âzâcne jâutuc eme hone manac ewec. Erâ papiao qârenke-fârewec. Wofun Jesu e jahac mârenko juhuctecne, fifisi damen-ticne bembenkeha wiac fuazokac irec findandân gâcne muwec (*Mataio gan 24 â 25*). Ine wiac fuazokac irec dâŇ neŇgocne sâko â maine mufuawec, ehuc mutaninŇewecte sâcne mana qârânkehuc qârenkewec. Erâ moc zinuc: Wiac fuazokac irec dâŇne sawa maŇnao mi fuame binar bahuc qârenkewec, wiac fuazokac irec hawarine maŇzâŇe-ticnezi mâmâc honewec. Wiac furune jâmbân irec hawari fuŇne fuŇe honewec i mârenŇic nâŇâcne dârko bâtikiehuc qârenkewec. Eme sifu hawari wiac gâcne irec fuŇne mana janŇenkenanŇe emâmânkeŇgopenen. Erâ nâŇâc dâŇ gâcne i kâuc baenŇgopenenŇe Johanere findandân qâoma ecnerâ mi behepene fozejec. DâŇ irec maŇnao unđân â babasanar dâŇ â maŇ babaafec dâŇ bocjaha fokac. Irek Johanere dâŇ soŇne hâcne i wâc gâbâ woserâ numuhuctecne giene banŇepenen. Barahuc juhapene zâhec fârio qaocmu ira mana utuckehuc mana taranŇonŇopenen.

Mumužawe dâŇ

¹ Jesu Kristore mu bararuŇ dâŇ, damen mi zoraha wiac fuaocte mukicne i kinŇanŇicfâcne jaza mutâc eocte Anutuzi Jesu mufuacnewec, eme eki anelo-ticne soreme kinŇanŇic-ticne Johane âzâcne jâutuc ewec. ² Eme eki Anuture dâŇ â Jesu Kristore mumutanin dâŇ hone manac eweczi manapankehuc mufuawec. ³ Eme findandân i wose-jareocmu e jahacne mecne, â dâŇ mu qâren ekicne manarâ maŇkeninmu jaŇe mecne, mâmâc juhâc qâhâmoninmu. Damen bembenkekac hâcne.

JambuŇ â mumuten dâŇ

⁴ Johane no Asia mârenko kikefun 7 juŇgopien ŇoŇere papia zi qârenkekopac. Juweczi jukac erâ wâc wareocmu eraonec mecne, â mâro 7 eri neŇefun-ticnao juŇgopien janŇeraonec mecne, ⁵ â Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ŇoŇerao fotâcnerâ fozejec. Eki hâcne mume sasanar erâ wâc hâmockonec fafahare irec micne, â mâren sâc Ňicwofun janŇere fekicne sâko jukac. E maŇjaun enârehuc socticnezi sâqocnaonec bâhoc-nâporâ ⁶ uucmaŇ-ticnere kikefunfâc bacnâporâ Anutu â Mamac-ticnere taha bapafâc junanŇe munârewec, erao hâcne eri qarawen â tâpiri qunqasân fokaczi fohuc juzejec sanar. Jâmbomac.

⁷ MananŇopien, e karorac faio warekac, eme Ňic sasawa zâŇe-Ňenicz honeninmu, â âkeckembin jaŇe mâmâc honeninmu. Erâ mâren sâc Ňic gurune gurune jaŇe ere kio mamakuc eninmu. DâŇ i jâmbomac jâmbân. ⁸ “Nonizia zâhec â bâbâni”, Wofun Anutu e inuc mukac, e juweczi jukac erâ wâc wareocmu, e bapafâre hâcne.

Johane Patimo nucko maŇne Ňerisiewec

⁹ Johane no fific gugurinŇe â uucmaŇe â Jesure wonŇec juŇere mâmâc qâtec-Ňopahuc âgo babafic-Ňenicz juekopac. Eme no Anuture dâŇe â Jesu mutaninŇepore Patimo nucko râecnupie Ňepo. ¹⁰ Nehuc WofunŇe zoanŇ maŇ qâruru-nane ropieme râpefun-naneo dâŇsâko qenŇânân inucne fuame ¹¹ zinuc manapo: “Wiac honekomec i papiao qârenkerâ kikefun 7 keczinuc janŇerao râetec razejec: Efeso hao â Simirna hao â Peagamon hao â Tiatira hao â Sarde hao â Filadefia hao â Laodikea hao.”

Johanezi Jesure hawari honewec

¹² Eme no Ňic dâŇ nazawec e honepemurâ fotikiepo. Fotikierâ lambe 7 golzi bakicne honepo. ¹³ Lambe nondenko moc domame honepo, e hawarine Ňic hawari tinac. Ňaqi-ticne zoricne waha domawec, â amecnao umbika golzi bakicne fowec. ¹⁴ Qizec-ticne â qizec susuc-ticne qanqan jâmbân, kota hâpokicne, faroqac inucne, â zâŇe jahecne zoc bârunkeekac inucne tinac. ¹⁵ Kike jahec-ticne ine aen zocko zahuc bârunkeekac inucne tinac â dâŇ hawari-ticne opâ sâro fânân tinac. ¹⁶ Mefâre-ticnezi

1:1: Dan 2:28, 29 **1:2:** Bar 6:9 **1:3:** Bar 22:7, 10 **1:4:** Wah 3:14, 15; Jes 41:4; Bar 3:1; 5:6 **1:5:** Mi Mâ 89:27, 37; 130:8; Jes 40:2; Joh 18:37; Kol 1:18; Heb 9:14; Bar 3:14; 7:14; 19:16 **1:6:** Bar 5:10; Pet I 2:5, 9; Wah 19:6; Jes 61:6 **1:7:** Dan 7:13; 3ek 12:10-14; Joh 19:37; Luk 23:27, 28 **1:8:** Wah 3:14; Jes 41:4; Bar 4:8; 21:6 **1:11:** Bar 2:8; 22:13 **1:13:** Ezek 1:26; 8:2; Dan 7:13; 10:5 **1:14:** Dan 7:9; 10:6; Bar 2:18; 19:12 **1:15:** Ezek 1:24; 43:2

bâpiŇ 7 badomawec, â michawec-ticnao sâqe momori moc bune râpene micnehec waha domawec, â zâŇemai-ticne ine zoaŇ gereŇ gereŇne eekac iŇuc tinac tamaewec.

Jesuzi Johane mu bâmiriŇ ecnewec

¹⁷ No hawari-ticne iŇuc honerâ rânđiŇkerâ kikefuŇnao hâmocne tinac fopo. Fohape mefâre-ticne fai-naneo râerâ ziŇuc nazawec: “Go mi hâwicguoc, zâhec bâbâni â juju rune no hâcne zi; ¹⁸ manakic, no hâmorâ qârepoi juraŇihuc jupemu sanaŇ, erâ hâmoc â hârâc motâc-jekicte ki noni bajuekopac. ¹⁹ Go wiac honemec â ziŇuczia fuakac â zâhec fuaocmu i mâmâc qâreŇke-fârezemec. ²⁰ Erâ mefâre-naneo bâpiŇ 7 i mecne â lambe 7 golzi bakicne mâmâc honemec, irec fuŇne gazape manac: BâpiŇ 7 i kikefuŇ 7 jaŇere aŇelo, â lambe 7 ine kikefuŇ 7.

2

Manjaunzi mi wahazeŇec

¹ “Efeso haeonec kikefuŇ aŇelo-Ňenict e dâŇ kecziŇuc qâreŇkec: ‘BâpiŇ 7 mefâre-ticnezi badomahuc lambe 7 golzi bakicne irec ŇondenŇhao rac warec eekac, eki gore ziŇuc mukac: ² No eebapagere â giegere â sasanangere fuŇne manaekopac. Goki Ňic sâqocne mana qâoma mi ejareekic. Eme irec hâcne Ňic tucne jaŇe, nâŇe aposolo, muhuc burec epie burec-Ňenict fuŇne bataniŇkemen. ³ Erâ sasananghec juhuc nore erâ zârâ hâriŇ faio tatakic tâmiric jumen. ⁴ Eme no ine wiac kecziŇucte gore manape bahacnehec ekac: Go mârâc jaha manjaun fogarewec sâc ijaha dameŇ ziŇuczia mi fogarekac. ⁵ Mârâc jaha hahanŇo rahuc jumenŇi miŇecgac wahakomec. Eme go irec manasurâ manŇe bârisierâ mârâc hatagao mocwâc âtezemec. IŇuc mi etec no gorao fisirâ lambege bârârieŇepemu. Mange mi bârisietec iŇuc hâcne epemu. ⁶ Moc ine etec manape sâckeekac, Nikolao Ňicfâc-ticne jaŇe wiac epie takicguekac, ine no iŇuc jaha wâc takicnuekac. ⁷ Mârôzi kikefuŇ dâŇ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazeŇec. Moc e sasanang gie baraku bataram e jujujâcte fârine Anuture paradisi gieu fuaekac i râcnepe nâocmu.’

Miti paŇnea bajuku hâmozo

⁸ “Simirna haeonec kikefuŇ aŇelo-Ňenict e dâŇ kecziŇuc qâreŇkec: ‘Zâhec bâbâni â hâmorâ qârewecz i gore ziŇuc mukac: ⁹ Go fific guguriŇ faio qafec qawahac juekic, i manakopac. Erâ go mârîrigehec. Â JudaniŇ gâcnezi dâŇ gâgâpâcne gazaengopien, i wâc manakopac. Erâ jaŇe JudaniŇ jâmbân mâcne, jaŇe SataŇte Ňicfâc. ¹⁰ Go wiac zârâ hârîŇne mocwâc fua-gareocmu, irec mi hâwicguzeŇec. Manakic, SataŇ e eesâc fua-Ňareocte ŇoŇeraonec tucne kâpâcwâr u ficko râec-jopaocmu. Eme ŇoŇerao fific guguriŇ zoaŇ gie bapa 10 fuaocmu. Goki ine miti paŇzâic jaha bajuku hâmotec juju sanaŇte eriduzi geronŇupemu. ¹¹ Mârôzi kikefuŇ dâŇ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazeŇec. Moc e sasanang gie baraku bataram hâmoc namba tuzi mi imackeocmu.’

SaseŇte hata mi âtezo

¹² “Peagamon haeonec kikefuŇ aŇelo-Ňenict e dâŇ kecziŇuc qâreŇkec: ‘Sâqe momori, micne Ňifec â Ňifec bajuekaczi gore ziŇuc mukac: ¹³ Go hae jukomec, irec fuŇne manakopac, ira SataŇte hozi sanaŇ fokac. Go zâŇe biŇe-nane paŇnea bajuekic. Mupe rereŇ bian-nane Antipa e hae-Ňenict SataŇzi ŇeŇe juju eekac ira hâcne qambiŇ, eme go dameŇ ira no manasiŇnurâ mi dockemen. ¹⁴ Erâ no gore manape piticne babahacnehec ekac. Gore haeo Ňic gâcne juŇgopien, jaŇe Bileamte hata âteengopien. Bileam e Balakezi Israe bitin râe-jareocte âzâcneme eki qafeŇ-jopame qârte zepec nâhuc saseŇco sâqorembiŇ. ¹⁵ Eme gore haeo Ňic gâcne jaŇe Nikolao Ňicfâc-ticne jaŇere hata âtehuc sâc ijaha eengopien. ¹⁶ IreŇ go manŇe bârisiezemec. IŇuc mi etecne no gorao picpac jaha fisirâ Ňic hâcne râsi ejarehuc micnanere zikazi jopapemu. ¹⁷ Mârôzi kikefuŇ dâŇ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazeŇec. Moc e sasanang gie baraku bataram e mana soŇne gumepemu. Erâ qânâ qanqan râcneŇepemu, ira zâŇe qâreŇ-ticne moc fome runeŇia buc manaoocmu.’

Isebe ere hata mi âtezo

¹⁸ “Tiatira haeonec kikefuŇ aŇelo-Ňenict e dâŇ kecziŇuc qâreŇkec: ‘Anuture Nokâ zâŇene zocbâr uŇ iŇucne â kikene aen bâron iŇucne, eki gore ziŇuc mukac: ¹⁹ No eebapagere â manjaunŇere â mamanasingere â giegere â sasanangere fuŇne manakopac. Erâ mârâc

1:16: Bar 2:12, 16; 19:15	1:17: Jes 44:6; 48:12; Dan 8:18; 10:15–19	1:19: Jes 48:6; Dan 2:29	1:20: Mal 2:7; Dan 2:29
2:1: Bar 1:13, 16, 20	2:2: Joh I 4:1	2:6: Mi Mâ 139:21	2:7: Bar 22:2; EzeŇ 31:8; Luk 23:43; Kor II 12:4
2:8: Jes 44:6; 48:12	2:9: Bar 3:9; Jak 2:5; Kor II 11:14, 15	2:10: Dan 1:12, 14; Mat 10:28; Bar 3:11; Tim II 4:8	2:11: Bar 20:14
2:12: Jes 49:2; Heb 4:12; Bar 1:16; 19:15	2:13: Bar 13:2; 3:8	2:14: 3or 31:16; 25:1, 2; Jud 11	2:17: Mi Mâ 78:24; Bar 3:12; Jes 62:2; 65:15
	2:18: Dan 10:6		

qicwânzânge afecne fowec, zi ine fekac, i wâc manakopac. ²⁰ Erâ no kecziñucte gore manape bahacnehec ekac: Goki ñokac Isebe mana qâoma ecnetec eki, no porofete ñokac, muhuc ñicfâc-nane dâñ qazu-jarehuc qafen-jopame sasac gie bahuc qâñte zepec nâengopien. ²¹ E manticne bârisieocte zâfo bacnepo, eme eki ine manticne bârisierâ sasecticne beheocte mi muekac. ²² Manakic, no irec mupe huc hâmoc fuacneme fozejec, â ehac sasac eec eengopien jañerao fific gugurin kâcne fuazejec. Ñokacte sasac wiac mi behemie inuc hâcne ejarepemu. ²³ Â naru motecfâc-ticne jañere mupe huc mimicnezi bâhâmoc-jopazejec. Inuc epe hae sâc opâ ruac jañe, noni manjenjicte guruc tuturun hone tara-fâreekopac, i mana taraniñmu. No ñic mâmâc sasawa juju bapa-ñenjicte okacne bazu-ñarepemu.

²⁴ “Tiatiara haeonec ñic gâcne ñoje burecdân i qikiñneengopien, ehuc ñic gâcne, Satanje funje mana utuckeengopenen muengopien, jañe mi bafic-jopaengopien, ñojere mupe mananiñ: No tagi gâcne fai-ñenjicko mi râeckopac. ²⁵ Eme wiac foñarekac i pañnea bajuhapie fisizepac. ²⁶ Moc e sananjerâ nore eebapa i eraku etaraocmu, e noni tâpîri râcnepe qâpuc jañere micne erâ ²⁷ aen gunu bajuñuc soñan-jopaoemu. Ehuc mârenj kuñi wiac qapene zankeekac inuc ejareocmu. ²⁸ No Mamac-nanezi tâpîri narewec inuc jaha e râcnepemu, erâ wâc bâpiñ sâko zuhuckecnepemu. ²⁹ Mârozi kikefun dâñ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec.”

3

Manj hâmocne mi juzo

¹ “Sarde haeonec kikefun añelo-jenjicte dâñ kecziñuc qârenjkec: ‘Anuture mâro 7 â bâpiñ 7 bajuekaczi gore ziñuc mukac: No eebapagere funje manakopac, ñic jañe honecgupie qâricne jukomoc tinac ekac, manje ine hâmoc qânqânne fokac. ² Irec go qârerâ ñic gâcne hâmozo engopien jañe manjenjic âke qârezemec. Manakic, no Anuture maio eebapage honepe mi sâckekac. ³ Go wiac gare tahac ekicne â gaza qazuc ekicne, i heqârerâ aimuñ bajuñuc manje bârisiezemec. Mi qâretectne ine râsi fifisi tinac fisi-garepemu, go zâfo-nane moc mi manahantec biac fisipemu hâcne. ⁴ Sarde haeo ira ñicfâcge gâcne jungopien, jañe ñaqi-jenjic sohoñ mi ruacnembiñ. Eme inucnezi juku ñaqi qanqan rojuhuc nohec ñenje juju eniñmu. Jañe inuc eniñte mana-jarepe sâckekac. ⁵ Moc e sasanaj gie baraku batarama ñaqi qanqan râcnepe rojuocmu, â zâñe-ticne juju sanan papiao mi hetâmirepemu, aricne, no zâñe-ticne Mamac-nanere maio â añelofâc-ticne jañere maio mutaniñkepemu. ⁶ Mârozi kikefun dâñ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec.”

Miti pañnea bajuñene Wofunji eesâicko dopec-nâpooemu

⁷ “Filadefia haeonec kikefun añelo-jenjicte dâñ kecziñuc qârenjkec: ‘Tiri juju â mume sasanaj, Dawidire ki bajuñuc motâc bângoronkeme moczi mi basanankeocmu, me basanankeome moczi mi bângoronkeocmu, eki hâcne gore ziñuc mukac: ⁸ No eebapagere funje manakopac. Manakic, no maigao motâc moc baandanke-garepo i moczi moc sâcne mi hebâzicke-gareocmu. Go tâpîri piticne sawa fogarekac i manakopac, erâ sifu dâñnane pañnea bajuñuc zâñe biñe-nane mi behemen. ⁹ Manakic, Satanje guruonec ñic gâcne jañe Judanjic fârine aricne, racne juhuc burec eengopien, eme no jañe ejarepe gorao fisirâ dienji hegarehuc, âgo bacgupo i hone taranzepien. ¹⁰ Go wonec-nane tatakic tâmiric jucmurâ mugarekicne, dâñnane i pañnea bajuñente noni eesâic damen maicguzacte sabecgupemu. Eesâic i mârenj sâc ñic jañerao mâmâc fua-fâreocmu. ¹¹ No biac fâpemu, irec go wiac fogarekac i pañnea bajuñantec moczi eriduge mi gowac rozejec. ¹² Moc e sasanaj gie baraku batarama e Anutu-nanere ufunjo safatarinñ âkendâñnepemu. Eme e ira domahuc juocmu sanan. Erâ ere faio Anutu-nanere zâñe qârenjkepemu, erâ Anutu-nanere hae ere zâñe inuc jaha ere faio qârenjkepemu, i Jerusalem hae qâricne hâcne, sambânkonec Anutu-naneraonec wahaocmu, erâ no nahacne zâñe qâri i inuc jaha ere faio qârenjkepemu. ¹³ Mârozi kikefun dâñ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec.”

Dodo horañne mi juzo

¹⁴ “Laodikea haeonec kikefun añelo-jenjicte dâñ kecziñuc qârenjkec: ‘Dâñte mamacne â mumutaniñ fârine â mume sasanaj, e Anuturaonec wiac fuawec irec funqizecne juekaczi gore ziñuc mukac: ¹⁵ No eebapagere funje manakopac. Go mâtenje mi juekic â

2:20: Ñic I 16:31; Ñic II 9:22; 3ar 25:1, 2 **2:23:** Mi Mâ 7:9; 62:12; Jer 11:20; 17:10 **2:25:** Bar 3:11 **2:26:** Mi Mâ 2:8 **2:27:** Bar 12:5 **3:1:** Bar 5:6; 1:16 **3:2:** Egek 34:4 **3:3:** Tes I 5:2; Bar 16:15; Mat 24:43 **3:4:** Jud 23 **3:5:** Wah 32:32, 33; Mi Mâ 69:28; Fil 4:3; Mat 10:32 **3:7:** Jes 22:22; Hio 12:14 **3:8:** Kor I 16:9 **3:9:** Jes 43:4; 45:14; 49:23; 60:14; 66:23 **3:10:** Bar 13:10; Heb 10:36; Luk 21:19; Tim II 2:12 **3:11:** Bar 1:3; 2:5, 10 **3:12:** Egek 48:35; Gal 2:9; Jes 62:2; 65:15; Bar 14:1; 22:4; 21:2 **3:14:** Mi Mâ 89:37; Muq 8:22; Joh 1:3; Kol 1:15

fârone mi juekic i manakopac. Mâtejne me fârone juzo murâ junzanj me! ¹⁶ Mâtejne â fârone nonden-jekicko dodo horanj juekicte micnaneonec mujucgupe wahacmu. ¹⁷ Go gahacnere zinjuc muekomec, no mâriri bocjaha fonarekac, no wiac wemo afecne hurepo, irec wiac moc mi basapemu. Go funjege kâuc baekic, ehuc qarâ surijne, huacbuene, tac qararacne, tinjune â biuctac juekic, i mi mana tarakomec. ¹⁸ Irec go gazape manac: Go noraonec zunje kizukicne furine barâ borejheczemec, â nâqî qanj qanj furine barâ hetec hurâ mimige sâockezejec, erâ zâjere wokemanj furine barâ zâjere ruacnerâ fîqacqackezemec. ¹⁹ No âgo bacjopaekopac janje mu bâtinj â qa bâtinj ejare-fâreekopac. Irec go zoqac erâ manje bârisiezemec. ²⁰ Manakic, no motâc râpeo domahuc heickekopac, eme moc e dâjnane manarâ motâc ronareme ere ficko ferâ suanzen nâ gumec ecnepemu. ²¹ Moc e sasananj gie baraku bataramenonî hefârepe nore erî nejneo mâmâc njenacmu, no injuc jaha sasananj gie baraku batarapec Mamac-nanezi ere erî nejneo njepemurâ hefârecnuwec. ²² Mârôzi kikefunj dâj jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec.’”

4

Johanezi Anuture nejje honewec â mumutenj gae manawec

¹ No wiac i hone manac efârerâ zâje firâ mi sambânko motâc moc aanj domame honezepac i! Ehame dâj qananj qenjânâj tinac manapo, ijaha mocwâc fuarâ zinjuc nazawec: “Go zira wefutez juku wiac fuaocmu gaza gowatuc epe honec.” ² Injuc mume izia manjane njerisime sambânko erî nejje moc njehame fainao moczi neme honepo. ³ Â erî nejje njewec e hawarine ârâj qârizi bâbâronj findowakicne, â nejje botânnao huriri somâckerâ domawec, hawarine buge injucne erâ jawaririnj kikiicne. ⁴ Erâ erî nejje sâko rârec rârec erî nejje gâcne 24 njerawec. Nejje irec faio njicqizec 24 njerambinj. Janje nâqî qanj qanj sasawa rojembinj â eridu golzi bakicne qizec-jenjicko njerawec. ⁵ Erâ erî nejje sâkoonec bâbâric â qunj parandanj fuahuc fowec, â erî nejje mainao zocbârûj 7 zawec, i Anuture mâro 7 janje zoc. ⁶ Erâ wâc erî nejje maio ine hâwec kirunji bakicne tinac jawaririnj kikiicne fowec.

Erâ erî nejje manfunjao wiac jujune 4 njerambinj, janje bu râpe-jenjicko zâjehec sasawa. ⁷ Moc e laionj hawari injucne, moc e bulimakao njicne hawari injucne, moc e zâje maine njic hawari injucne, moc ine tucwipe fahareekac hawari injucne. ⁸ Wiac jujune 4 janje fakec-jenjic 6 sasawa, erâ fakec-jenjic faine â juwicne zâje-jenjic jaha fowec. Erâ nâfe furec wirahuc zinjuc muenjogopienj:

“Wofunj Anutu bapafâre, e tiri, tiri, tiri jaha, juweczi jukac erâ wâc wareocmu.”

⁹ Eme wiac jujune 4 janje erî nejje nejekac, juju sananj rune hâcne, e danje mumutenj â zeri bubianj ecnepie sâc ¹⁰ njicqizec 24 janje, erî nejje nejekac, juju sananj rune hâcne, ere manfunjo fodaperâ mu zeri ecnehuc nejnefun-ticnao eridu-jenjic râerâ zinjuc muenjogopienj: ¹¹ “Wofunj-nâjecz Anutu,

erî qarawej â zâje binje â tâpiri
i goki raucketec sâcke-hâmokac,
goki hâcne wiac sasawa bâfuamenj,
â gore michte wiac fua-fârewec fokac.”

5

Johanezi papia moc sâfâzi basananjekicne honewec

¹ Eme erî nejje nejekac e mefâre-ticnezi papia foforinj moc banjeme honepo, papia e bune râpene qârenjhec jaha fowec, erâ sâfâ 7-zi basananjekicne. ² Eme anjelo sâko honepo, e dâj hahajnehec zinjuc muwec: “Mo tinjezi papia sâfâ-ticne bâhockerâ bâdâmâreme sâckeocmu?” ³ Injuc mume sambânko me mârênko me mârênj jujuwicnao moczi moc papia sâfâ-ticne bâhockerâ woseocte mi afeckewec. ⁴ Eme moczi sâsâcne mi juhuc papia bâdâmârerâ wosewecte bunane sâqoreme boc kiopo. ⁵ Injuc epe njicqizec janjeraonec moczi zinjuc naza muwec: “Mi kioc, manakomec, Judare qâricfâc janjeraonec laionj moc fuawec,

3:15: Bar 2:2; Rom 12:11

3:17: 3ar 12:8; Kor I 3:18; 4:8

3:18: Pet I 1:7; Jes 55:1; Bar 16:15

3:19: Muq

3:12; Kor I 11:32; Heb 12:6

3:20: Mar 13:14; Joh 14:23; Luk 12:36; 22:29

3:21: Mat 19:28

4:1: Wah 19:16,

24; Dan 2:29; Bar 1:10, 19

4:2: Ezek 1:26; 10:1; Jes 6:1; Mi Mâ 47:8

4:3: Ezek 1:26–28

4:4: Jes 24:23; Bar

3:4; 5:10

4:5: Wah 19:16; Ezek 1:13; Bar 8:5; 11:19; 16:18; 3ek 4:2

4:6: Ezek 1:22, 26; 10:1; Jes 6:1

4:7: Ezek

1:10; 10:14

4:8: Jes 6:2, 3; 41:4; Ezek 1:18; 10:12; Amo 4:13; Wah 3:14

4:9: Jes 6:1; Mi Mâ 47:8; Dan 4:34; 6:26;

12:7

4:10: Bar 5:14

5:1: Jes 6:1; 29:11; Mi Mâ 47:8; Bar 4:2; Ezek 2:9, 10

Dawidire gitecne hâcne, eki papia sâfâ-ticne 7 bâhockerâ bândâmæreocte wiac sasawa gamase-fârewec.”

Johanezi Lama honewec

⁶ Eme no zâne firâ eri ñeje â wiac jujune 4 irec ñondenjo ñicqizec janjere birio Lama moc hezucicne hawari domame honopo. ⁷ 3uñene 7 â zâne inuc jaha 7. ⁸ Zâne 7 i Anuture mâro 7, jaje märej sâc sorec-jopakicne juranġopien. ⁹ Eme Lamazi rarâ eri ñejeo ñewec ere mefâreonec papia fororin rowec. ¹⁰ Papia fororin rome wiac jujune 4 â ñicqizec 24 jaje Lamare manfunjo fodapembin. Jaje musi-ñeñec sasawa, â râqâc golzi bakicne i mâmâc barâ fombin. Râqâc mankonec hosâc âsu bian wefuwec, i Anuture tirinġicfâc janjere nunumu. ¹¹ Eme jaje gae qâricne moc zinjuc hembin:

“Goki papia rorâ sâfâ-ticne bâhocketec sâcke-hâmoocmu.

Go ġupie socgezi märej sâc ñic sahad hawari

funje funje â dâñmarac funje funje

kitâc-jopame Anuture binje embin.

¹² Erâ qâzuc-jopatec Anutu uucman-ticnere

kikefunfâc â taha bapafâc-ticne embin.

Eme jaje märeñte faio ġurin bapa ġie baninmu.”

Sâmbânko zeri mumutenj sâko fuawec

¹¹ Eme no zâne firâ anelo bocjaha jâmbân honec-jopahuc micfânân-jenġic manapo. Jaje eri ñeje â wiac jujune â ñicqizec orân-jopahuc domambin, tenj tausen ġurune ġurune â wân tausen ġurune ġurune domarahuc ¹² dâñ zinjuc wiwira mumbin: “Lama hezucicne eki tâpîri mazuc mâriri â manqârân â sasanaj â zâne binje â eri qarawen â muac baafec rauckeme sâcke-hâmokac.” ¹³ Eme sambânko â märeñjo â märej jujuwicnao â hâwecko jurambin sasawa jaje keczinuc mupie manapo: “Eri ñejeo ñekac e â Lama mâmâc muac baafec â zâne binje â eri qarawen â tâpîri focnekaczi focnerahuc juzejec sanaj.” ¹⁴ Eme wiac jujune 4 jaje mumbin: “Jâmbomac.” Â ñicqizec jaje fodapehuc numucnembin.

6

Becâsic 4 janjere dâñ

¹ Eme no zâne firâ honopo, Lama eki papia sâfâ 7 fowec ine moc bâhockewec. Bâhockeme wiac jujune 4 janjeraonec moc e qun parandanj maracko wirahuc muwec: “Warec.” ² Mume mi becâsic qanqan moc wareme honezepac i! Fainao ñic moc ñewec e tepe-ticnehec, eme e eri qoġonanj râcnepie momori erâ wiac qamase rahuc juwec.

³ Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 2 bâhockeme wiac jujune namba 2-zi wirahuc muwec, “Warec!” ⁴ Mume becâsic bâbâronj fuawec. Fainao ñic ñewec e märeñjo wama bârârieme ñic jaje qâqâmizic eninje tâpîri râcnekicne. Erâ zika sâko mâmâc râcnekicne.

⁵ Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 3 bâhockeme wiac jujune namba 3-zi wirahuc muwec, “Warec!” Eme no zâne firâ honehape mi becâsic ġâġâpâc warezejec i! Ñic fainao ñewec e sigeli banewec. ⁶ Eme no wiac jujune janjere ñondenjo ñicmarac tinac fuarâ zinjuc mume manapo: “Padi tase 2 furine 1 kina â jacġonj 12 inuc jaha furine 1 kina. Erâ sanj hâmenj fâric ine akicketec fuazejec.”

⁷ Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 4 bâhockeme wiac jujune namba 4-zi wiwira muwec, “Warec!” ⁸ Eme zâne firâ honehape mi becâsic moc sahadne gowaekicne warezejec i! Ñic fainao ñewec zâne hâmoc. Erâ hârâckoneczi bâjâpembîn. Eme märeñjo rukec jahec â moc mîc fohame moc ira mume zikazi â roroczi â huc mimicnezi â kâte qowi momorizi ñic sipiric-jopaninje tâpîri râe-jarekicne.

Ñic mitire erâ jopakicne janjere dâñ

⁹ Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 5 bâhockewec. Eham ñic Anuture dâñ bajuhuc binje-ticne mutaninġepie jopakicne janjere manj qâqâtâc alata manfunjo fopie honec-jopapo. ¹⁰ Jaje dâñ wiwic jaha wirahuc zinjuc mumbin: “Tiri â mume sasanaj Wofun, go wemocte okac damenj bâzorahuc socnâñecte kinj ñic märeñjo junġopien janjerao mi batarakic?” ¹¹ Inuc mupie ñaqi qanqan ru sâc jare-fârerâ zinjuc jazambin: “Kinjan qaqâ âġofâc-ñenġic ġâcne inuc jaha jopa qâhâmoc ejarepie zare-ñenġic qosackeocte wonġec piticne junzeppen.”

5:5: Fuf 49:9; Jes 14:1, 10; Bar 22:16

5:6: Jes 53:7; 11:2; Joh 1:29, 36; Bar 4:5; 3ek 4:10

5:7: Jes 6:1; Mi Mâ 47:8

5:8: Mi Mâ 141:2; Bar 14:2; 15:2; 8:3, 4

5:9: Mi Mâ 33:3; 144:9

5:10: Wah 19:6; Jes 61:6; Bar 1:6; 20:6; 22:5

5:11: Ñic I 22:19; Dan 7:10

5:12: Jes 53:7; Bin I 29:11; Fil 2:8-10

5:13: Jes 6:1; Mi Mâ 47:8

5:14: Bar

4:10; 19:4

6:1: Bar 4:6; 5:1, 2, 6, 8

6:2: 3ek 1:8; 6:1-3

6:8: Hos 13:14; Jer 15:3; Eġek 5:12; 14:21; 29:5; 33:27;

34:28

6:9: Bar 8:5; 14:18; 16:7

6:10: 3ek 1:12; Mi Mâ 79:10; Sâc 32:43; Fuf 4:10; Hos 4:1

6:11: Bar 3:4; 7:9;

Mat 23:32

Okac damen maickeme wiac fuaocmu irec dân

¹² Eme wiac zinjuc honepo: Lama e sâfâ namba 6 bâhockeme homenj sâko bawec. Ehame 30añ gâpârerâ kuži sahadne injucne ewec, â mosa e soc injucne ewec. ¹³ Â bâpiñ jañe mângânzi nemuja qâmârâñkeme wahaekac, injuc sambâñkonec mârâñkerâ wahambin. ¹⁴ Â sambân e ine papia bataforieenngopenen injuc foforierâ sirowewec. Â tiki â nuc jañe ñeñe-jenjc behembiñ. ¹⁵ Wiac injucne fuame mârenj sâc ñicwofuñ â ñicbomboñ, erâ momori micnefâc-jenjc â mafa mâririhec â tâpirihec, ñic fekicne â wahakicne mâmâc sasawa mârenj â qânâ hawecko soñkerâ tiki â hârâc wâsic-jopahuc zinjuc mumbin: ¹⁶ “Waharâ ñemac-nâporâ bârârân-nâpopie eri ñeñeo ñekac ere zâñeo mi henzeppenj â Lamare kimbenj mi honenzepenenj. ¹⁷ Kimbenj-jenjicte damenj sâko maickekacte ñic mozi moc juocmu?”

7

Ñic mai-jenjicko maqârenj bajarekicne

¹ Eme no zâñe firâ añelo 4 honec-jopapo, jañe mârenj tuturuñe 4 ira doma rahuc mârenjte mângânj 4 badomambin. Mârenjko me hâwecko me jâcko mângânj moc mi gaocte injuc embiñ. ² Ehame 30añ wewefunaonec añelo moc wefume honepo. E Anutu jujuene eraonec maqârenj bajuwec. Bajuñuc añelo 4 mârenjko â hâwecko ima baninje mujarekicne jañe wiwic jaha wira-jarehuc zinjuc muwec: ³ “Ñoñe mârenjko me hâwecko me jâcko ima biac mi banzepienj, nâñe qanañ Anuture ñicfâc mai-jenjicko maqârenj râenañmu.” ⁴ Injuc mume ñic maqârenjhec jañere zare kecziñuc mupie manapo: “Israe guru sâc jañeraonec 144 tausenj maqârenj râe-jarekicne. ⁵ Judare guruonec 12 tausenj maqârenj-jenjichec, Rubente guruonec 12 tausenj, Gade ere guruonec 12 tausenj, ⁶ Ase ere guruonec 12 tausenj, Naftali ere guruonec 12 tausenj, Manase ere guruonec 12 tausenj, ⁷ Simeonj ere guruonec 12 tausenj, Lewi ere guruonec 12 tausenj, Isasa ere guruonec 12 tausenj, ⁸ Sebuloñ ere guruonec 12 tausenj, Josefe ere guruonec 12 tausenj, Benjaminj ere guruonec 12 tausenj, ñic injuczi maqârenj-jenjichec embiñ.”

Ñicguru hâhâwicne Anuture maio domambin

⁹ Wiac i hone manac efârerâ moc honepo, mârenj sâc irec ñic tucne, sahad hawari-jenjc fuñne fuñne â dân marac-jenjc fuñne fuñne, guru sokawec jâmbân, ñic moczi mi wowosene, jañe eri ñeñere â Lamare manfuñko domapie honec-jopapo. Jañe ñaqi qanqanhec sasawa, ¹⁰ erâ mejenjiczi zariñ badomahuc dân hahanje bahuc zinjuc mumbin: “Bâbâpianj i Anutu-nâñec eri ñeñeo ñekac erao â Lamarao fokac.” ¹¹ Eme añelo sasawa eri ñeñe â ñicqizec â wiac jujuene 4 orânj-jopahuc domambin, jañe eri ñeñe manfuñnao fodaperâ Anutu nunumu mumutenj ecnehuc zinjuc mumbin: ¹² “Jâmbomac! Mumutenj â eri qarawenj â manqârânj â dange mumu â zâñe rara â tâpiri â sasananj i Anutu-nâñec focnekaczj focne rahuc juzejec sananj. Jâmbomac.”

Jañe zâic busâqoc manñaonec

¹³ Eme ñicqizec jañeraonec moczi wio-narerâ muwec: “Ñaqi qanqanhec i mo jañe? Wenirec warembin?” ¹⁴ Wio-nareme dân zinjuc bâtikiecnepo: “Ñicbomboñ-nane, i goki manakic.” Eme nazawec: “Jañe zâic busâqoc manñaonec warembinj â ñaqi-jenjc Lamere soczi zure qaqackembinj.

¹⁵ Irece 3i Anutu eri ñeñe-ticnere manfuñko juhuc ñafe furec ufufu-ticnao kinanj qacneenngopenj. Ehame eri ñeñeo ñeekaczj qâtec-jopahuc sâoc-jopaocmu.

¹⁶ Eme nânâ opâre mocwâc mi hâmoniñmu; 30añzi mi rikec-jopaocmu â zâic fâro mi fua-jareocmu.

¹⁷ Ñeñe zâzâñinjo Lama domakac eki hâcne soñanj-jopaocmu, ehuc juju opâ zâkânñao amec-jopa rahuc juocmu; erâ Anutuzi zâñeuc-jenjc bâkerenje-fâreocmu.”

8

Añelo 7 jañe qenj jarekicne

6:12: Jes 13:10; Ezek 32:7; Joe 2:30; Luk 21:25 **6:13:** Jes 34:4; 13:10 **6:15:** Mi Mâ 48:4; 2:2; Jes 24:21; 34:12; 2:10, 19, 21; Jer 4:29 **6:16:** Hos 10:8; Jes 6:1; Mi Mâ 47:8; Luk 23:30 **6:17:** Joe 2:11, 31; Mal 3:2; Zef 1:14, 18; Rom 2:5 **7:1:** Ezek 7:2; 37:9; Dan 7:2; Sek 6:5; Mat 24:31 **7:3:** Ezek 9:4, 6 **7:4:** Bar 14:1, 3 **7:9:** Bar 6:11
7:10: Bar 12:10 **7:11:** Bar 5:11; 11:16 **7:14:** Dan 12:1; Fuf 49:11; Mat 24:21; Heb 9:14 **7:15:** Bar 21:3, 22
7:16: Jes 49:10 **7:17:** Ezek 34:23; Bar 5:6; Mi Mâ 23:2; Jes 25:8

¹ Eme Lama e sâfâ namba 7 bâhockeme sambânko niniŋ qiririŋ fuarâ fohame haf aua qâriŋ ewec. ² I tarame aŋelo 7 Anuture manfuŋko domambiŋ jaye honec-jopahape gâcnezi qeŋ 7 jarembiŋ. ³ Eme aŋelo moczi râqâc golzi bakicne ihec warerâ ra alata manfuŋko badomame gâcnezi ira hosâc âsu bian bocjaha râepie huwec. Hume eri ŋeje mainao alata golzi bakicne ŋewec irec fainao râehuc mitiŋic jaŋere nunumuo zuhuckewec. ⁴ Ehame meticnaonec hosâc âsu bian izi mitiŋic jaŋere nunumu bafickehuc Anuturao fewec. ⁵ Aŋelo e iŋuc erâ alataonec zoc kine rorâ râqâc-ticne bâfuserâ mârenjo honkeme huwec. Hume qun parandan â bâbâric â homeŋ fuawec.

Aŋelo 4 jaye qeŋ qapie mârenjo wiac fuawec

⁶ Eme aŋelo 7 qeŋ jarekicne jaye qeŋ qaniŋte zawiemiŋ. ⁷ Ehuc aŋelo namba wâr eki qeŋ game hoe sanan â zoc sohec bâsifuckekicne izi mârenjo hewec. Heme mârenj tucne zoczi zawec â jâc tucne â sopâc kecqaŋ sasawa zoczi zafâfewec.

⁸ Eme aŋelo namba 2 eki qeŋ qawec. Qeŋ game wiac moc tiki sâko iŋucne zocbârurŋnehec hâwecko rucnewec. ⁹ Rucneme hâwec tucne soc efâfewec. Eme hâwec gowi tucne hâmo-fârembiŋ â woke tucne zanke-fâfewec.

¹⁰ Eme aŋelo namba 3 eki qeŋ qawec. Qeŋ game bâpiŋ sâko moc sambânkonec tara waharâ ine waha iŋucne bârunkehuc opâ gâcnao huwec. ¹¹ Bâpiŋ zâŋene Hâtâqinŋ. Eme irec opâ gâcne hâtâ qinŋiŋne eme ŋic jaye nâpie hâtâc-jopame bocjaha hâmombiŋ.

¹² Eme aŋelo namba 4 eki qeŋ qawec. Qeŋ game zoan mosa â bâpiŋ gâcne ira sâwec fuame tatamac-jeŋic pitiwawec. Tatamac-jeŋic gâkowawecte hae burec burec sawa furewec â ŋafeo iŋuc jaha mosa bâpiŋ buburecne tamaewec.

¹³ Eme no zâŋe firâ tucwipe sâko moc honepo. E sawao faic jâmbân juhuc wiwic jaha ziŋuc wirawec: “Jei, jei, jei, aŋelo jahec â moc jaŋere qeŋ fokac, i qapie mârenjiŋic jaye weniŋuc eniŋmu!”

9

Aŋelo namba 5 eki qeŋ game qirikiŋ mimicne fuambiŋ

¹ Eme aŋelo namba 5 eki qeŋ qawec. Eme noni bâpiŋ moc sambânkonec tararâ mârenjo wahame honepo. E hârâcte tapa roocte irec ki râcnekicne. ² Eme hârâcte tapa rome hosâc sâko wefuwec, gie zame hosâc feekac, irec sâc hosâc wefu ferâ zoan â sawa sâocke-fâfewec. ³ Hosâc mankonec ine qirikiŋ wefurâ mârenjo wahambiŋ. Micjeŋic ine omeqaqare sâc. ⁴ Erâ jaye mârenjo sopâc nânâ kise me jâcrehac wiac râsi ecneniŋte mi mukicne, ŋic Anuture maqâreŋ mai-jeŋicko mi fowec, jaye sawa râsi ejareninŋte mukicne. ⁵ Erâ jopapie hâmoniŋte mâcne, mâc mosa 5 kizâic-jopahuc juniŋte mukicne. Zâic ine omeqaqare mict e sâc iŋuc manazo. ⁶ Eme dameŋ ira ŋic jaye hâmoniŋte biŋe muniŋmu erâ mi hâmoniŋmu, hâmoc hefâre-bipiepie sifu mi maic-jopaocmu.

Qirikiŋ hawari-jeŋicte dâŋ

⁷ Qirikiŋ jaye ine becâsic hawari, momori jaye zikao raniŋte becâsic wiac bâmocke-jareŋgopien hawari iŋucne hâcne. Qizec-jeŋicko du golzi bakicne tinac ŋewec, zâŋe mai-jeŋic ŋic zâŋe mai tinac. ⁸ Kanzan-jeŋic zorice, ŋokac qizec gere-jeŋicte sâc. Micjeŋic laiŋte mic iŋucne. ⁹ Amec-jeŋicko maro wapazi bakicne tinac fowec. Fakec fânân-jeŋic ine keretac fânân iŋucne, becâsic bocjaha jaye zikao raniŋte keretac gagasac jaha fâre rapie fânânkeekac, iŋucne tinac hâcne. ¹⁰ Gecjeŋic omeqaqare gec iŋucne. Micjeŋic i gecjeŋicko hâcne fokac, izi ŋic mosa 5 kizâic-jopahuc juniŋmu. ¹¹ Erâ hârâckonec aŋelo e ŋicwofuŋ jujarekac, zâŋene Judaniŋic jaŋere dâŋko Abadoŋ â Griŋic jaŋere dâŋko Apolioŋ.* ¹² Tucwipezi jei jahec â moc wirawec, moc omaekac, zi jajahec fokopirec.

Aŋelo namba 6 eki qeŋ game momori guru hâhâwicne fuambiŋ

¹³ Eme aŋelo namba 6 eki qeŋ qawec. Eme alata golzi bakicne, Anuture maio ŋekac, masune 4, ¹⁴ irecnec dâŋ wefurâ aŋelo namba 6 qeŋ badomawec e ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Eufruŋ opâ sâkoo aŋelo 4 niŋiŋ-jopakicne jaye bâŋgoron-jopac.” ¹⁵ Eme aŋelo 4 jaye jara, mosa, zoan, aua maickeme mârenj sâc ŋic tucne qâmiziec-jopaniŋte wonŋec jumbiŋ, jaye hâcne firuec-jopawec. ¹⁶ Eme momorifâc-jeŋic becâsicko ŋeje jaŋere zare 200 million, iŋuc mupie manapo. ¹⁷ Ŋic â becâsic jaŋere hawari ine man zâŋe-nanezi kecziŋuc

8:1: 3ek 2:13; Hab 2:20	8:2: Mat 24:31	8:3: Amo 9:1; Bar 5:8	8:4: Mi Mâ 141:2	8:5: Tah 16:12; Wah 19:16; E3ek 10:2
8:7: E3ek 38:22; Joe 2:30; Wah 9:23–26	8:8: Jer 51:25; Wah 7:20, 21	8:10: Jes 14:12; Dan 8:10	8:12: Bar 6:12; Wah 10:21	8:13: Bar 9:12; 11:14
9:1: Bar 8:10; 20:1	9:2: Fuf 19:28; Wah 19:18; Joe 2:2, 10	9:3: Wah 10:12, 15	9:4: E3ek 9:4; Bar 7:3	9:6: Hio 3:21; Luk 23:30
9:7: Joe 2:4	9:8: Joe 1:6	9:9: Joe 2:5	9:11: Kâtedânko: Sisipiric rune.	9:12: Bar 8:13; 11:14
9:13: Bar 8:3; Wah 30:1–3	9:14: Fuf 15:18; Sâc 1:7; Jos 1:4; Bar 16:12	9:15: Bar 8:7–12		

honepo: Njic jaŋe maruku bâbâronj â keda â bâbâŋen injuc rojumbinj, â becâsic jaŋere qizec laionj qizecne injucne, micjenjickonec ine zoc â hosâc â tepe zocne wahawec. ¹⁸ Eme wiac fârone jahec â moc izi njic gâcne sipiric-jopa-fârewec, becâsic mickonec zoc â hosâc â tepe zocne wahawec izi hâcne. ¹⁹ Becâsic tâpiri-jenjc ine micjenjicko â gecjenjicko fowec. Gecjenjc homa injucne, qizecnehec, izi hâcne njic sipiric-jopaengopienj. ²⁰ Eme njic tucne hâmo sipiric ehapie tucne akic-jopakicne jaŋe manjenjc mi bârisiembinj â juju bapa-jenjicte manapie mi sâqorewec. Aricne, jaŋe sifu demonj wiac bajumbinj. Â nemuqâŋj golzi â siliwazi â aenji â qânâzi â jâczi bakicne, hone manac eene tâmiric â rarac wawarecne tâmiric, i numu-jarehuc jumbinj. ²¹ Ehuc zika â qanġec â sasec â fiuc i mi behembinj.

10

Aŋelo moczi mumupaŋ sanaj muwec

¹ Eme aŋelo sâko moc sambânġkonec wahame honepo. E karoraczi rufacnekcicne, qizec botâġnao hiriri somâckerâ domawec, zâŋe maine zoaŋ injucne, kike jahecne zocbârunġhec. ² Meticnezi papia piticne moc bâdâmârekcicne i badomawec. Erâ kike fâre-ticnezi hâwec faio â kike qanazi mârenġko âterâ domawec. ³ Domahuc dâŋ wiwira kâcqeŋe, laionġe dâŋ sâcko ewec. Wirame qunġ 7 jaŋe dâŋembinj. ⁴ Dâŋehuc mupie manarâ qârenġkezo ehape sambânġkonec wiwira norao ziŋuc wahawec: “Qunġ 7 dâŋ mumbienj i mi qârenġkec, mâc tapa batec fooc.” ⁵ Eme aŋelo hâwecko â mârenġko âterâ domawec, eki mefâre-ticne sambânġkopec sicnehec dâŋ mupaŋkewec. ⁶ Ehuc jurazihuc juocmu sanajzi wiac bâfua-fârewec, sambân â irec wiac-ticne, mârenj â irec wiac-ticne, hâwec â irec wiac-ticne, erao hâcne qetickehcuc ziŋuc mupaŋkewec: “Damenj mocwâc mi fokac. ⁷ Aŋelo namba 7 qerġticne qame fânâŋ fuaocmu, damenj ira Anuture dâŋsonj, njicfâc-ticne porofete biŋene jazawec, irec fârine fua taraocmu.”

Aŋelo moczi Johane papia râcneme nâwec

⁸ Eme sambânġkonec dâŋ manapo ijaha mocwâc fuarâ ziŋuc nazawec: “Go rarâ aŋelo hâwecko â mârenġko âterâ domahuc papia bâdâmârekcicne badomakac i roc.” ⁹ Mume no aŋeloraŋ rarâ papia nareocte âzâcnepe ziŋuc nazawec: “Rorâ nâc. Nâtecne bugao hâtâcquocmu â micgao baŋaj injucne erâ aŋacguocmu.” ¹⁰ Injuc murâ papia nareme nâpo. Nârâ micnaneŋ baŋaj injucne erâ aŋacnuwec, izi nâkâcnepe ine bunaneo hâtâcnuwec. ¹¹ Eme ziŋuc nazambinj: “Go njicguru bocjaha, sahac hawari-jenjc â dâŋmarac-jenjc fuŋne erâ njicwofuŋfâc-jenjc jaŋere findandâŋ mocwâc muzemec.”

11

Johane ufuŋ sâc baocce mucnekcicne

¹ Eme moczi gunusâc narehuc ziŋuc nazawec: “Go fahare Anuture ufuŋ â alata sâc barâ maŋnao numuhuc juengopienj jaŋe wosec-jopazemec. ² Ufuŋte hae zoŋa ine sâc mi bahuc mâc behetec fooc, i qâpuc jaŋere qikiŋnekcicne. Jaŋe hâcne miti hae mosa 42 ima bahuc juninjmu.

Mumutaninj njic jajahec fuapire hârâckonec qowizi jofaocmu

³ “Eme no mumutaninj njicjahec-nane ejactepe matenj barâ njic findandâŋ jazahuc juhapire zoaŋ gie bapa 1 tausenj â 260 tarazejec.” ⁴ Jahe oliwa jâc â lambe injucne, jahe mârenġte Wofuŋ ere maio domakopirec. ⁵ Njic moc e râsi ejactezo mume micjekickonec zoc waharâ zaocmu. Irec njic moczi râsi ejacterâ sipirickeocmu. ⁶ Njic jahe hoere motâc henicte tâpiri jactekicne, irec mupire hoe mi hehe mâc fohame findandâŋ muhuc junicmu. Erâ mupire opâzi soc eocte irec tâpiri fojacteoocmu, erâ mârenġko wiac micne momori fuaocce mupire sâc fuaocmu. ⁷ Eme miti mumutaninj damenj-jekic tarame hârâckonec qowi mimicnezi wefurâ râsi ejacterâ jofame hâmonicmu. ⁸ Hâmopire njic jaŋe qânqân-jekic behech-jofapie hae sâkore hae zoŋao fonicmu. Hae irec zâŋe herârieuhc Sodom â Aigita mukicne, Wofuŋ-jekic hae ijaha mariponġko qapie hâmowec. ⁹ Eme mârenj sâc njic gâcne, sahac hawari-jenjc fuŋne fuŋne â dâŋmarac-jenjc fuŋne fuŋne, izi qânqân-jekic zoaŋ gie bapa jahec â moc â moc nâfocne honec-jofahuc juninjmu, erâ gâcnezi ducjofazo mupie

9:20: Jes 2:8, 20; 17:8; Dan 5:4; Kor I 10:20; Mi Mâ 115:4; 135:15 **9:21:** Njic II 9:22 **10:1:** Bar 4:3; 5:2 **10:3:** Jer 25:30; Hos 11:10; Amo 1:2 **10:4:** Dan 8:26; 12:4, 9 **10:5:** Sâc 32:40 **10:6:** Fuf 14:19, 22; Neh 9:6; Wah 20:11; Mi Mâ 146:6; Bar 6:11; Dan 12:7 **10:7:** Amo 3:7; Dan 9:6, 10; Sek 1:6; Apo 3:21; Bar 11:15; 17:17 **10:9:** Ezek 2:8; 3:1-3 **10:11:** Jer 1:10; 25:30; Dan 3:4; 7:14 **11:1:** Ezek 40:3; Sek 2:1, 2; Kor II 6:16 **11:2:** Jes 63:18; Luk 21:24; Mi Mâ 79:1; Dan 8:10 **11:4:** Sek 4:3, 11-14 **11:5:** Njic II 1:10; Sam II 22:9; Jer 5:14 **11:6:** Njic I 17:1; Sam I 4:8; Wah 7:17, 19, 20 **11:7:** Dan 7:3; 7:21; Bar 13:1, 7; 17:8 **11:8:** Jes 1:10; Luk 13:34

qataraj-jareniŋmu. ¹⁰ Eme porofete jahe ɲic boc bâzâic-jopapicte mâreŋne mâreŋne ɲic zeri bubian ehuc boreŋ nareŋ gareŋ eniŋmu.

¹¹ Eme zoaŋ gie bapa jahec â moc â moc nâfocne tarame Anuturaonec juju bâbâfua mâro qânqân-jekicko razime qârerâ faharepic. Faharepire ɲic jahe honerâ bipic-jenŋc tarawec. ¹² Eham sambâŋkonec wiwira kâcçene jaherao zɲuc wahawec: “Nohe zira wefunic.” Eme râsifâc-jekic honec-jofahapie karorac maŋko sambâŋko fepic. ¹³ Eme dameŋ ijaha sambâŋko fepire izia homeŋ sâko bawec. Bame hae sâkoo fic gâcne, tenkonec wâŋ irec sâc, herickehuc ɲic 7 tausen jopame hâmombiŋ. Eme qâricne jumbiŋ jahe hâwic-jopame Anutu sambâŋ rune mutenkbembiŋ.

¹⁴ Tucwipezi jei jahec â moc wirawec, ine jajahecte fârine fuawec, mocjahare fokac ine biac fuacmu.

Aŋelo namba 7 eki qeŋ game wiac fuawec

¹⁵ Eme aŋelo namba 7 eki qeŋ qawec. Qeŋ game sambâŋko micfânâŋ sâko embiŋ, ehuc zɲuc mumbiŋ: “Zi mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ irec Wofuŋ jujure tâpîri i Wofuŋ-nâŋec â Kristo-ticne ere meo fekac, eme e guriŋ bapa gie barazihuc juocmu sanan.” ¹⁶ Eme ɲicqizec 24 Anutire maio eri ɲeje-jeŋicko ɲembiŋzi waha fodaperâ Anutu zɲuc muhuc danje nunumu ecnembiŋ:

¹⁷ “Wofuŋ Anutu bapafâre, jumeŋzi juekic, nâŋe go danje mumuteŋ egareŋgopenenŋ.

Go tâpîri sâkoge qaratiotec fuakac, ehuc Wofuŋ giege fuŋkerâ bataniŋkekic.

¹⁸ ɲicne ɲicne kimbenŋ qapie gore kimbenzi fuakac.

Erâ hâmokicne janere dâŋ mutaracmurâ dameŋ maickekac.

Erâ kiŋaŋ qaqaçâcge, porofete â mitiŋic, â araŋ bagareŋgopienŋ fekiecne wahakicne, jaŋe furine jarecmurâ dameŋne maickekac, â mâreŋ sipiriceŋgopienŋ jaŋe sipiric-jopacmurâ irec dameŋ mâmâc maickekac.”

¹⁹ Jaŋe inuc epie sambâŋko Anutire ufuŋ aŋkeme qorac tapa katapa ufuŋmaŋko tâtâc fuawec. Eme izia bâbâric â micfânâŋ â quŋ parandaŋ â homeŋ â hoe sanan hâhâwicne fuawec.

12

Sambâŋko ɲokac moc domawec

¹ Eme sambâŋko mâsi qâreŋ kecziŋuc fuawec: ɲokac moc domawec, e zoaŋzi rufac-nekiecne, kike jujuwicnao mosa ɲewec, qizecnao bâpiŋ 12 izi hendiŋ ecnembiŋ. ² Erâ e kiweheç, eme motec roocce gozi kime kio owa ewec. ³ E inuc ehuc domahame mâsi qâreŋ moc sambâŋkoa fuawec. Ine oâ sâko moc fowec, hawarine bâbâronŋ jâmbâŋ, qizecne 7 â zuŋene 10, â qizec-ticne sâc ɲicwofuŋ du jaha ɲerawec. ⁴ Eme gecnezi sambâŋko bâpiŋ gâcne qatarac-joparâ mâreŋko sâroc-jopame wahambiŋ. Oâ e inuc erâ, ɲokac motec rozo ehame zɲuc manasuhuc ra maŋfuŋnao fowec: Motec rome qâckezepec. ⁵ Eme motec rowec, e mâreŋ sâc ɲicne ɲicne aenŋ gunuzi soŋaŋ-jopaocte mucnekiecne. Erâ motec fuame ine Anuturao baferâ eri ɲeje-ticnere maŋfuŋko râekicne. ⁶ Â ɲokac e ine mâreŋ tuhuo wiserâ rawec, ira zoaŋ gie bapa 1 tausen â 260 gume jaŋu ecneniŋte Anutuzi ɲeje hae moc bâfuacnewec.

Sataŋ sambâŋkonec tuŋkepie wahawec

⁷ Eme sambâŋko zika fuawec. Mikae â aŋelofâc-ticne jaŋe oâ qa jâpec ecneniŋte râsi roroc embiŋ, â ɲifec oâ â aŋelofâcne jaŋe inuc jaha râsi roroc embiŋ. ⁸ Erâ mi sanankbembiŋ. Dockepie sambâŋ sakare-jarembiŋ. ⁹ Ehuc oâ sâko, homa ranqa, demonŋ micne sâko Sataŋ hâcne, mâreŋ sâc ɲic maŋ bâsifuc ejareekac, e hâcne tuŋkepie mâreŋko wahawec. E jahacne tuŋkehuc aŋelofâcne mâmâc tuŋjopapie wahambiŋ. ¹⁰ Eme sambâŋko dâŋ wiwira zɲuc fuame manapo: “Anutu-nâŋecte bâbâpiaŋ â tâpîri â guriŋ bapa gie â Kristo-ticnere Wofuŋ qâreŋ zi fua taniŋkekac. Âgofâc-nâŋec janere râsi,

11:10: Mi Mâ 105:38

11:11: Ezek 37:5, 10; Fuf 15:12

11:12: ɲic II 2:11

11:13: Ezek 38:19, 20; Dan 2:19

11:14: Bar 9:12; 12:12

11:15: Dan 2:44; 7:14, 27; 3ek 14:9; Wah 15:18; Mi Mâ 2:2; 10:16; 22:28

11:16: Bar 4:4,

10; 7:11 **11:17:** Wah 3:14; Jes 41:4; Bar 4:8; 18:8 **11:18:** Bar 15:1; Rom 2:5; Mi Mâ 2:1, 5, 12; 46:6; 99:1; 115:13;

Amo 3:7; 3ek 1:6

11:19: ɲic I 8:1, 6; Bin II 5:7; Wah 9:24; 19:16; Bar 15:5; 4:5

12:2: Jes 66:7; Mik 4:10

12:3:

Dan 7:7 **12:4:** Dan 8:10

12:5: Jes 66:7; Mi Mâ 2:9; Bar 19:15

12:6: Mat 2:13; Bar 11:2, 3

12:7: Dan

10:13, 21; 12:1

12:9: Luk 10:18; Fuf 3:1, 14; Joh 12:31; 3ek 3:1, 2

Anuturao njafe furec qoric-jopaekac, e tunjengopienj hâcne. ¹¹ Janje Lamare socko njesijnehuc miti hâwîcmâc mutanînkembinje sananjkembinj, ehuc juju-jenîc mi sakarehuc hâmocte qîkîjnembinj. ¹² Irec sambânj manje manje â ira junjopienji zeri enzejepienj. Â mârenj â hâwec, jei, njohe wenînjuc enicmu! Zi Satanji njojerao hufakac, erâ damenj-ticne biac taraocmu, i manahuc aaric sâkohec jukac hâcne.”

Oâzi njokac râsi ecnewec

¹³ Eme oâ e mârenjko behepie waharâ, njokac motec rowec e râsi ecnewec. ¹⁴ Eme njokac e tucwîpe sâkore fakec jahecne râcnepie mârenj tuhuo njeje hae-ticnao wiserâ homare hâhâwic sonkewec, ira gume jaunj ecnehuc juhâpie jara jahec â moc â moc nâfocne taraocmu. ¹⁵ Eme njokac wisehame homa e râpefujnao opâ manjume micticnaonec waharâ rumi sâko ewec, i njokac jowaocte injuc ewec. ¹⁶ Eme mârenji njokac nejickehuc micne anjkeme oâzi opâ manjuwec i ira hufârewec. ¹⁷ Eme oâ e njokacte mana gâpârerâ kike-fujfâc-ticne jopaocte rawec. Anuture sâcmutâc dân renkehuc Jesu mutanînjeengopienj janje hâcne jopaocte rawec. ¹⁸ Ehuc hâwec monjengko hurâ domawec.

13

Hâwecmanjkonec qowî mimicne wefuwec

¹ Eme no honehâpe hâwecmanjkonec qowî mimicne moczi wefuwec. E zunjene 10 â qîzecne 7, erâ zunjene sâc ira njicwofuj du 10 njerawec. Erâ qîzec-ticnao zânje qârenj simbinje forawec. ² Qowî mimicne honepo e hawarine qâto injucne, menezî pusime injucne, â micnezi laionj mic injucne. Eme oâ e zoqac sasananj-ticne â njicwofuj njeje-ticne â tâpîri sâko qîkîjnecnewec. ³ Qowî qîzecne moc qâhâmokicne tinac honepo. Eme izi wicticne somieme biankewec. Eme irec mârenj sâc njic janje qowî hone warec boc ecnehuc râpefujnao jumbîj. ⁴ Erâ oâ e qowî tâpîri râcnewecte mutenj bâtenj ecnembinj. Ehuc qowî injuc jaha fenzonkehuc zinuc mumbîj: “Qowî e injucne mozi jukac? Erâ mozi moc wemo ecneocmu?”

⁵ Eme sahac mumutenj dân â dân gâgâpâcne muocte irec micne heteckekicne. Erâ gieticne i mosa 42 bahuc juocte damenj bacnekicne. ⁶ Eme irec Anutu e jahacne mecne â zânje binje-ticne mecne â sambânko njeje juju eenjopienj janje mecne musoc qâsorîj ejarehuc juwec. ⁷ Erâ Anuture tirînjîfâc râsi ejarehuc jopa sipiric ejareocte mana fâsâecnekicne, erâ wâc mârenje mârenje njic sahac hawari-jenîc â dânmarac-jenîc funje funje janje njicbomboj ejare-fâreocte tâpîri râcnekicne. ⁸ Eme mârenjic sasawa janje mu zeri ecnenîjmu, njic zânje-jenîc Lama qa hezuc ekicne ere juju papiao mârâc jaha mârenj fufuaoctearj mi qârenjekicne janje hâcne qowî injuc ecne-fârenîjmu. ⁹ Hazecneheczi dân keczi manazejec:

¹⁰ “Moc e kâpâcwârure binje eweczi kâpâcwârû ficko fezejec.

Moc e zikare binje eweczi zîka kizejec.”

Tirînjic janje damenj ira hâcne sasananhec â mamasanînhec junzejepienj.

Mârenjmanjkonec qowî moc wefuwec

¹¹ Eme mârenjmanjkonec qowî mimicne moc wefume honepo, e lama injucne zunjene jajahec sawa fowec. Dânticnezi ine oâdânj. ¹² Eme qowî izi qowî mârâc wefuwec ere maio ere tâpîri gie jaha bahuc jukac. Ehuc mârenjic ejareme mârâc qowî, hâmocne tinac erâ qârewec, e dienzi hecneengopienj. ¹³ Erâ mâsi kâcqene baekac, ehuc mume mârenjic honehâpie sambânjkonec zoc waheaekac. ¹⁴ Mâsi injucne hâcne baocte manacnekicnere mârâc qowî ere maio bahuc mârenjic manj bâsîfuc ejareekac. Ehuc mume qowî hâmokicne tinac erâ qârewec ere hawari baengopienj. ¹⁵ Hawari i barâ râpie domaha zâhec qowî e manacnekicnere bâqâreme dân dân eekac. Dân dân ehuc mume njic, e dienzi mi hecneengopienj janje qâhâmoc-jopaengopienj. ¹⁶ Erâ wâc fekicne â wahakicne, mafahec â hapetac, njicbomboj â kinanj qaqa, njic i mâmâc sasawa ejareme mefâre-jenîcko â mai-jenîcko maqârenj bafâreengopienj. ¹⁷ Eme qowire zânje qârenj â zare mi bajuenjopienj, janje wiac furi bapare aka hejareengopienj. ¹⁸ Manjârânj zira fokac: Nîc moc e mamana focnekacko qowî zare-ticnere funje bâfuazejec. Zare i njic mocte zânje. Zare hâcne i 666.

12:10: Bar 11:15; Hîo 1:11; 3ek 3:1; Luk 22:31 **12:11:** Rom 8:37; Bar 7:14 **12:12:** Jes 44:23; 49:13 **12:14:** Dan 7:25; 12:7 **12:17:** Bar 13:7; 14:12; 19:10; Joh I 5:10; Fuf 3:15 **13:1:** Bar 11:7; 17:3, 9, 12; Dan 7:7 **13:2:** Dan 7:4-6; Bar 12:3 **13:3:** Bar 17:8 **13:5:** Dan 7:8, 11, 25; Bar 11:2; 12:6, 14 **13:7:** Bar 11:7; Dan 7:21
13:8: Dan 12:1; Mî Mâ 69:28; Jes 53:7; Bar 12:12; 3:5; 17:8 **13:10:** Jer 15:2; Mat 26:52; Bar 14:12 **13:11:** Bar 16:13; Mat 7:15 **13:13:** Mat 24:24; Tes II 2:9, 10; Nîc I 18:24-39 **13:14:** Sâc 13:2-4; Bar 19:20 **13:15:** Dan 3:5, 6 **13:16:** Bar 19:20 **13:18:** Bar 17:9; 15:2; Nîc I 10:14; Eze 2:13

14

Lama â kikefunfâc-ticne Zion tikio domambin

¹ Eme no zâne firâ mi Lama Zion tikio domame honezepac i! Erâ ehac njic 144 tausen mâmâc domambin. Mai-jenicko e jahacne zâne qârenj â Mamac-ticnere zâne qârenj fowec. ² Eme sambânkonec dânfânân manapo, i opâ sâro fânân injucne â qun fânân sâko injucne. Erâ dânfânân i manape musi tinac ewec, njic bocjaha musi bapie fânânkeekac injuc tinac manapo. ³ Janje eri nejere manfunko â wiac jujune 4 â njicqizec janjere maio gae qâricne moc heenngopienj. Gae i njic gâcnezi he manac eene mi ewec, njic 144 tausen, mârenjnjic gâcne janjeraonec furi bacjopakicne, janje sawa mamane. ⁴ Janje hâcne njokacko mi sâgorehuc manqacqac jaha jumbin; janje hâcne Lama jume ju ecneenngopienj; janje hâcne mârenjnjic gâcne janjeraonec Anuture â Lamare qaqasune bâbâni rocjopakicne. ⁵ Erâ micjenickonec burecdân moc mi wahawec, janje bahacmâc.

Ajelo jahac â moc janjere dânj wiwira fuawec

⁶ Eme no ajelo moc honepo, e faic sawao fotâcnehuc rawec. E mârenjnjic janjere Binjebianj fofo sananj, mârenj sâc njic sahac hawari-jenijc â dânjmarac-jenijc funje funje, janjere bajuwec. ⁷ Eki wiwic jaha wirahuc zinjuc muwec: “Njone Anutu aran bacnehuc sâsenzepienj, okac damenj-ticne maickekac hâcne. Sambânj â mârenj, hâwec â opâ zâne bâfuawec e mu wâwâsic ecnenzepienj.” ⁸ Injuc murâ rame râpefunjao ajelo moczi warerâ zinjuc wirawec: “Babe hae sâko tâtiekak, tâtie-jâmbânkekac, hae irec rune mârenj sâc njicne sasecte wainj opâ momori gumec-jopahuc jumbin hâcne.” ⁹ Eme râpefunjao ajelo âgo-ticne moczi warerâ dânj hahanje bahuc zinjuc muwec: “Moc e qowi mimicne e jahacne me hawari-ticne dienzi hecneocmu â mai-ticnao me meticnao maqârenj roocmu, ¹⁰ e Anutuzi kimbenj-ticnere wainj opâ momori jâmbânj, opâ jâmbânjhec mi bâsifuckekicne, i râqâc-ticnaonec gumeme tiri ajelo â Lama janjere maio zocbârurjko hurâ zâic sererenj mana rahuc juocmu. ¹¹ Eme zoczi njic injucne zâfitac-jopame irec hosâcne nejume nezu fehuc foocmu sananj. Irece njic qowi mimicne â hawari-ticne dienzi hecnembijn janje mecne, â zâne qârenj-ticne bajumbin janje mâmâc zâiczi mi behece-jopame nejene mana tâmiric njafe furec zuzuhuc jaha mana rahuc junijnmu.” ¹² Damerj ira hâcne Anuture sâcmutâc dânj renkehuc Jesure miti hâwicmâc bajuenngopienj tirinijc i janje sasananj bâfuânzepienj.

Mitio hâmokicne janjere dânj

¹³ Eme sambânkonec dânj moc zinjuc wahame manapo: “Go dânj zi qârenjekec: Damerj zi funjerâ, Wofuntao qohotahuc hâmonijnmu janjere hubianj manazo. Mârozi mukac, jâmbomac, janje nenenj gie-jenijc hetararâ nemanahuc bianj-jopaocmu. Erâ juju bapa-jenijcte fârinezi rapie raocmu.”

Mârenjkonec mitijn rocjopazo irec sâsâc fuawec

¹⁴ Eme no fipe feme karorac qanqanjututunj fuame honepo. Erâ karorac faio moc njewec, e hawari-ticne njic injucne. Qizec-ticnao njicwofunj du golzi bakicne rojowec â meticnezi sâqec mictara banjowec. ¹⁵ Ehamerj ufunjkonec ajelo moczi waharâ karorac faio njewec, e zinjuc wiracnewec: “Go sâqegezi gie fârine qa roro ec, mârenjko giere fârine wozefârewecte qa roro ezore damenjne maickekac hâcne.” ¹⁶ Injuc mume karorac faio njeweczi sâqec-ticne wickeme mârenjko fârine qafârewec.

Sâqocne bapa okacne fisi-jareocmu irec sâsâc fuawec

¹⁷ Eme ajelo moczi sambânjko ufunjkonec wahawec, e injuc jaha sâqec mictara bajuwec. ¹⁸ Warehame âgo-ticne moczi alata njewekonec warewec. E zocce sonanjzi âgo-ticne sâqec mictara bajuwec e zinjuc wiracnewec: “Go sâqege mictara mârenjko wainj fârine qâtâcne-fârec, hândânje qeue-fârekac hâcne.” ¹⁹ Mume ajelo âgo-ticnezi sâqec wickeme mârenjko wainj hândânje nâtâcne Anutu kimbenj-ticnere katapa sâko irec manjko beheme hufârewec. ²⁰ Erâ hae râpeo âte pisickepie katapa manjkonec socsâko wahahuc fowec. Wahaku zâkânje fuarâ becâsic mecqanjerj-jenijcko qawec. Â zâkânj rerenj zoric-ticnere sâc ine 300 kilometa injuc njawec.

14:1: Ezek 9:4; Bar 7:4; 3:12 **14:2:** Ezek 1:24; 43:2; Bar 1:15 **14:3:** Mi Mâ 33:3; 40:3; 96:1; 98:1; 144:9; Jes 42:10; Bar 5:9 **14:4:** Kor II 11:2; Efe 5:27 **14:5:** Mi Mâ 32:2; Jes 53:9; Zef 3:13 **14:6:** Bar 8:13 **14:7:** Wah 20:11; Mi Mâ 146:6 **14:8:** Dan 4:30; Bar 18:2; Jes 21:9; Jer 51:7, 8 **14:9:** Bar 13:12-17; Mat 10:28 **14:10:** Jes 51:17; Mi Mâ 75:8; Fuf 19:24; Jer 25:15; Bar 16:19 **14:11:** Jes 34:9, 10; Bar 19:3 **14:12:** Bar 13:10; 12:17 **14:13:** Jes 57:2; Heb 4:10; Kor I 15:58 **14:14:** Dan 7:13; 10:16; Mat 13:39, 41 **14:15:** Joe 3:13 **14:18:** Joe 3:13 **14:19:** Bar 19:15 **14:20:** Joe 3:13; Jes 63:3

15

Kiruŋzi hâwec irec mecnao gae hembij

¹ Eme sambânko mâsi qârenj sâko bipinehec moc honepo. Anjelo 7 jaŋe wiac micne momori 7 badomambij. Wiac i mimic fuahame Anuturaonec okacne fisi taraocte mukicne. ² Erâ hâwec moc honepo, i kiruŋzi barâ zocbârurheh bâbâsifuc ekicne tinac fome honepo. Erâ qowi mimicne ere dâŋ â hawari â zare qârenj i sananjkerâ qîkinjembij njic i jaŋe kiruŋzi hâwec irec mecnao Anuturaonec musi badomapie honec-jopapo. ³ Jaŋe Anuture kinanjic Mose â Lamare gae kecziŋuc muhuc heengopienj:

“O Wofuŋ Anutu bapafâre,
go gie fekickne â bipinehec baekic.

Njicne njicne jaŋere Wofuŋ Sâko,
go hatage tiŋne â fâri fidetenj.

⁴ Wofuŋ go mozi araŋ mi bagareocmu
â mozi zâŋege mi mumbiankeocmu?

Go mocjahazi tiri hâcne.

Irec njicne njicne gorao warerâ dienzi hegareninmu.
Go bâbâtinj gie fârine batec fuŋne taniŋkekac hâcne.”

Anjelo 7 râqâc-jeŋichec fuambij

⁵ Eme no zâŋe firâ honehape sambânko ufuŋ qoruc boze-ticnehec irec motâc ankwec. ⁶ Ankweme anjelo 7 wiac micne momori 7 bajumbij, jaŋe ufuŋkonec wahambij. Jaŋe njaqi qaqaŋe qanqan rojumbij, â amec-jeŋicko umbika golzi bakicne fowec. ⁷ Eme wiac jujune 4 domambij jaŋeraonec moczi anjelo 7 râqâc 7 golzi bakicne jare-fârewec. Râqâcmanjko ine Anutu juju sananj runere kimbenj fusucmarâ fowec. ⁸ Eme ufuŋmanjko Anutu tatamac-ticnere â tâpiri-ticnere hosâc fuarâ fusucma-fârewec. Eme anjelo 7 jaŋe wiac micne momori 7 mi bâfua tarahapie ufuŋko fefere hata mi fuawec.

16

Anjelo 7 jaŋe râqâc-jeŋickonec wiac mârenjko hoŋkepie wahawec

¹ Eme ufuŋmanjkonec dâŋ wiwira sâko wahame manapo. I anjelo 7 ziŋuc jazawec: “Njone rarâ râqâc 7 hoŋkepie Anuture kimbenjzi mârenjko huzejec.” ² Eme anjelo namba 1 eki rarâ râqâc-ticnaonec wiac hoŋkeme mârenjko huwec. Hume njic qowi mimicnere zâŋe qârenj bajumbij â hawari-ticne dienzi hecnembij jaŋe wiczâhâc zâic sisiac-ticnehec mâretec fua-jarewec.

³ Eme anjelo namba 2 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac hâwecko hoŋkeme huwec. Hume hâweczi soc tânipu tinac ewec. Eme irec hâwecko qowi hâmo-fârembij.

⁴ Eme anjelo namba 3 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac hoŋkeme opâo â riqicko hume soc efârewec. ⁵ Eme anjelo opâ sonanj râekicne eki ziŋuc mume manapo:

“Tiŋne â tiri, jumenjzi juekic,
okac babazuge bâbâsifuc tâmiric.

⁶ Jaŋe mitinjic â porofetefâcge
jaŋere soc sipirickembinte

soc jaha gumec-jopatec nângopienj.
Eme i sâcke-jarekac.”

⁷ Eme alatazi dâŋ ziŋuc mume manapo:

“Jâmbomac, Wofuŋ Anutu bapafâre,
okac babazuge tiŋne â fâri fidetenj.”

⁸ Eme anjelo namba 4 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac hoŋkeme zoanjo huwec. Ira hume zoanj zocne bârunjke-jâmbânkerâ njic mâretec zacjopawec. ⁹ Eme njic jaŋe zoanj fâroroc-ticnezi boc rikec-jopame Anutu, micticnere wiac micne momori inâc fuawec, e zâŋe biŋe-ticne musâqorembij. Erâ manjenjic sifu mi bârisierâ Anutu mi sâsembij.

¹⁰ Eme anjelo namba 5 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac qowi mimicnere njicwofuŋ nejneo hoŋkeme wahawec. Wahame hae mârenj-ticne dapâc efârewec. Eme njic jaŋe zâic sererenj manahuc namen-jeŋic kitâcnembij. ¹¹ Eme zâic-jeŋicte â wiczâhâc-jeŋicte Anutu sambânj rune musorinjkembij. Huc manjenjic mi bârisierâ juju bapa-jeŋic mi qîkinjembij.

15:1: Tah 26:21; Bar 6:17; 12:1; 11:18 **15:2:** Bar 4:6; 13:15; 5:8 **15:3:** Sâc 32:4; Jos 14:7; Jer 10:6, 7; Bar 5:9
15:4: Mi Mâ 86:9; Mal 1:11 **15:5:** Wah 40:34; Bar 11:19 **15:6:** Tah 26:21; Ezek 28:13 **15:7:** Bar 4:6-8;
14:10 **15:8:** Njic I 8:10; Jes 6:4; Ezek 44:4 **16:1:** Jes 66:6; Mi Mâ 69:24; Jer 10:25; Zef 3:8 **16:2:** Sâc 28:35;
Wah 9:10, 11 **16:3:** Wah 7:17-21 **16:4:** Wah 7:19-24; Mi Mâ 78:44 **16:5:** Mi Mâ 119:137; 145:17; Wah 3:14;
Sâc 32:4; Jes 41:4 **16:6:** Jes 49:26; Mi Mâ 79:3 **16:7:** Mi Mâ 19:9; 119:137; Bar 9:13; 19:2 **16:10:** Wah 10:21;
Jes 8:21, 22

¹² Eme anjelo namba 6 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac honkeme Eufura opâ sâkoo huwec. Hume opâ zickewec. I hata fuame zoan wewefunaonec njicwofun fisiniñte injuc fuawec. ¹³ Eme no honehape oâre mickonec â qowi mimicnere mickonec â porofete burecne ere mickonec demon repicne jahec â moc qaqec hawari tinac wefumbin. ¹⁴ I jañe demon fârine, mâsi wiac baniñte tâpiri fojarekac. Jañe hâcne mâreñ sâc irec njicwofun qafen-jopapie Anutu bapafâre ere damen sâkoo râsi roroc erâ fisirâ qaqac eninmu. ¹⁵ “Manangopien, no zika qaqa jañe injucne ututun fisipemu. Irec moc e biuctac jume mimi-ticne fuazacte manqâri juhuc naqi-ticne sonankezejec. Injuc eocmu ere manape zerine ekac.” ¹⁶ Eme demon jañe mâreñ moc zâñene Judadânko Hamagedon mukicne, ira njicwofun hetuman-jopa-fârembin.

¹⁷ Eme anjelo namba 7 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac sawao honkeme huwec. Eme ufunko eri neñe njewekonec dân wiwira moc zinuc wahawec: “Efârekicne.” ¹⁸ Eme bâbâric â qun parandan â micfânân fuawec â homen kâcqe sâko jâmbân bawec, sâc injucne moc njic fuarâ juwarembinjo mi bawec. ¹⁹ Eme hae sâko fâuckeme jahec â moc ewec. Erâ mâreñ sâc njic jañere hae tâtie-fârewec, â Babe hae sâkore rufâc jañere Anutuzi injuc jaha manasurâ kimben-ticnere wain opâ gumec-jopawec. ²⁰ Erâ wâc nuc â tiki mâmâc sirowe-fârembin. ²¹ Â sambânkonec hoe sanan hewec, hândânne buse injucne, izi njic hecjpame Anutu musorinjembin. Hoe i hâhâwicne jâmbân, ima-ticnehec.

17

Nokac moc qowi bâbâronjo njewec

¹ Eme anjelo 7 râqâc 7 bajumbin jañeraonec moczi norao warerâ zinuc nazawec: “Sasec nokac sâko opâ kâcqe naonec jeekac e okacne fisicneocmu, i waretac gowatupe. ² Mâreñne mâreñne njic jañe ehac sasec eec eengopien â mâreñ sâc njicwofun jañe eraonec hâcne sasec-ticnere wain opâ nârâ manşifuc ejareekac.” ³ Injuc nazame manñane njerisieme mâreñ tuhuo jowacnu rawec. Eme ira nokac moc honepo, e qowi mimicne bâbâron moc ere faio njewec. Qowi sahaç-ticnao zâñe qâren simbinne funne funne sâcke-fârerâ fowec. Erâ qowi hâcne e qizec-ticne 7 â zunene 10. ⁴ Â nokac e naqi bâbâron â âmuc âmucne rojuwec, erâ erizi kisen qâsen kiwec. Meticnezi râqâc moc golzi bakicne badomawec, i sasec-ticnere sohon mamakâczi fusewec. ⁵ Mai-ticnao zâñeson-ticne keczinuc qârenkeicne fowec: “Babe hae sâko, mâreñ sâc sasec mamakâc wiac irec nenjocne no hâcne.” ⁶ Eme nokac e tirinç â Jesure mumutaninç jañere soc nâku manñe bibiriwame honepo. Honerâ bipic tatara enarewec.

Qowi qizecne 7 irec dân

⁷ Eme anjelozi zinuc muhuc wio-narewec: “Wemocte bipic tatara egarekac? No nokacte funne â qowizi âşickekac ere funne â qowi qizecne 7 â zunene 10 irec funne mâmâc gazape manac. ⁸ Go qowi mimicne honemec i mârâc jaha juwec, zi mi jukac, zâhec ine hârâckonec risie wefurâ sisipiric sananjo huocmu. Eme qowi mârâc juwec, zi mi jukac, juku ine risieocmu, i mâreñko njic jañe honerâ mu warec ecneninmu. Zâñe-jenç mâreñ fufuaonectean juju sanançe papiao mi qârenkeicne, njic i jañe hâcne injuc eninmu. ⁹ Zi manqârânheçzi mamanane fokac: Qizecne 7 i tiki 7, nokaczi nefackekac hâcne. ¹⁰ Eme tiki 7 izi njicwofun 7. Njicwofun 5 arictac embin, moc zi jukac â moc juku fuaocmu. Fuarâ damen bembeyne mac juocte mucnekicne. ¹¹ Qowi mârâc juwec, zi ine mi jukac, izi njicwofun 7 jañere birio zuhuckehuc namba 8 eocmu, erâ sisipiricko huocmu.

Zunene 10 irec dân

¹² “Zunene 10 honemec i njicwofun 10 jaha wâc, erâ jañe gie-jenç damen zinuczia mi funkembin. Njicwofun gie-jenç funkerâ qowi mimicnehec damen bembeyne mac baniñmu. ¹³ Jañe man mamasu-jenç mocjaha fome qowi mimicnere kinan zoqachec qaniñmu. ¹⁴ Ehuc Lamaheç zika gie baniñmu. Eme Lama eki ine sanankerâ jopaoocmu. Eki hâcne fekicne jañere Fekicne â njicwofun jañere Wofun Sâko. Â jume jufufâc-ticne rowsâc-joparâ roçjoparâ bufunçâc-ticne bacjopakicne hâcne.”

Nokacte dân

16:12: Fuf 15:18; Sâc 1:7; Jos 1:4; Jer 50:38	16:13: Bar 12:9; 13:1, 11; Wah 8:3; Njic I 22:21–23	16:14: Bar 13:13; 19:19
16:15: Bar 3:18; Tes I 5:2	16:16: Mum 5:19, 31; 3ek 12:11; Njic II 9:27; 23:29	16:17: Jes 66:6
16:18: Wah 19:16; Dan 12:1; Bar 4:5; 8:5; 11:18	16:19: Dan 4:30; Jes 51:17; Jer 25:15; Bar 14:10	16:20: Bar 6:14; 20:11
16:21: Wah 9:23	17:1: Jer 51:13; Bar 15:1	17:2: Jes 23:17; Bar 14:8; 18:3
17:3: Dan 7:7; Bar 13:1	17:4: Egek 28:13, 16; Jer 51:7	17:5: Tes II 2:7; Dan 4:30; Bar 14:8; 16:19
17:6: Bar 18:24	17:7: Dan 7:3; 12:1; Mi Mâ 69:28; Bar 13:1–3; 3:5	17:8: Bar 13:1, 18
17:9: Bar 13:1, 18	17:10: Bar 19:20	17:11: Dan 7:20, 24
17:12: Sâc 10:17; Dan 2:47; Bar 19:14, 16		

¹⁵ Injuc murâ zinjuc zuhuckerâ nazawec: “Sasec njokac e opâ sâko irec mecnao njeme honemec, opâ izi njicne njicne, sahac hawari â dâñmarac fuñne fuñnehec. ¹⁶ Erâ zuñene 10 honemec, jañe mecne â qowi e mâmâc qaisockerâ ñaqi wiac jâoc rofârerâ biucne nârâ siec sahacne zocko rikeninjmu. ¹⁷ Erâ i mâc mi eninjmu, Anutuzi manjenjicko mu qafenj râeme jañe dânticne renjehuc manj mocjaha efârerâ qowi kinanj qacneninjmu. Qacnehuc juhapie Anuture dâñ hâcne sananjke-fâreocmu. ¹⁸ Erâ go njokac honemec i hae sâko, e hâcne mârenj sâc njicwofunj ejareme kinanj qacneninjte tâpiri focnekac.”

18

Babe hae tâtieocmu irec dâñ

¹ Eme no aņelo moc sambâñkonec wahame honepo. E tâpiri kâcņene focnewec â tatamac-ticnezi mârenj batamae-fârewec. ² E wira owa ehuc zinjuc muwec:

“Babe hae sâko injuc jaha tutunje sananj tunkezo,

Ehuc demonj jañere hae gie ekac,

demonj mamakâcne jañe tuhu-ticnao sonjeninjmu,

homa â bioc bioc mamakâcne jañere fic hae ekac.

³ Mârenj sâc njic jañe sasec-ticnere wainj opâ nâhuc jumbinj,

mârenj sâc njicwofunj jañe warerâ sasec gie bahuc jumbinj,

hae sâc siricfâc-ticne fisi mazuc mâriri-ticnere erâ

monenj mafa sâko hurembinj, irec hâcne tâtiekac.”

Hae sâko e Anuture micte ima qazo

⁴ Eme sambâñkonec dâñ wiwira moc zinjuc wahame manapo:

“Njicfâc-nane njone hae i beherâ wiseninj,

ira juhuc sâqocnere bafickenzipinjte

â wiac micne zâicne noņeroa fotâcnezacte.

⁵ Hae izi sâqocne fainezi faine hefekume sambâñ heuakac.

Eme zi Anutuzi kiñticnere mukac.

⁶ Irek fisicnerâ enjarewec sâc ecnenzejepiej,

ehuc sâc bafehuc okacne bazucnenzejepiej,

katucne oto gomba ijaha bafehuc râcnenzejepiej.

⁷ Sahac bapa ehuc nâ aņac â gae wonjgâñ bajuwec

irec sâc zâic sererenj â ki busâqoc bâfuacnenzejepiej.

E manjicnezi muekac, ‘No zi njokac bomboñ sâko,

no hozec aricne, bubianj faioa jurahuc jupemu.’

⁸ Injuc muekacte zoanj gie bapa ijaha

erao wiac micne zârâne fuaocmu,

huc hâmoc, ki mamakuc â roroc,

erâ wâc zocte temane eocmu.

Wofunj Anutu e tâpiri runezi kiñticne batarakac hâcne.”

Siricfâc-ticne ki busâqoc eninjmu

⁹ Eme mârenj sâc njicwofunj ehac sasec â tiwâ zepec gae wowo ehuc jumbinj, jañe zoc

hosâc-ticne feme honerâ ki mamakuc â hobo heheric eninjmu. ¹⁰ Ehuc ima-ticne honerâ

bipic tatara ejareme taicko domahuc wâsickerâ muninjmu:

“Jei, jei, hae sâko!

Babe hae sananj go,

okacne qenjâfâc jaha fisi-garekac ine.”

¹¹ Â haene haene siricfâc-ticne jañe mozi mafa-nâñec furine baocmu muhuc injuc jaha

ki busâqoc eninjmu. ¹² Mafa ine kecziñuc narenj garenj embinj: Gol â siliwa â kubu furi

sâko â qoruc erinehec sasawa, qanqanj â bâbâroñ, hameņne â qâfoņne, erâ mondanjâczi

wiac bakicne â elefante zuñenezi wiac bakicne, erâ bonezi â aenji â wapazi â qânâzi wiac

bakicne, ¹³ erâ musijâc sahacne â tokic â kânâ â opâ âsu â hosâc âsu bianj, erâ wainj opâ â

sanj fâric â hâmu gai, erâ lama bulimakao â becâsic keretac wiac, â kinanj qaqa motec.

¹⁴ “Zi ine mâririge honerinj qarinj ehuc juekic i arictac efârewec.

17:15: Jes 8:7; Jer 47:2; 51:13 **17:16:** Bar 12:13; 18:8 **17:17:** Bar 10:7 **17:18:** Mi Mâ 2:2; 89:27; Bar 18:10

18:1: Bar 10:1; Eżek 43:2 **18:2:** Dan 4:30; Bar 14:8; Jes 13:21; 21:9; 34:11; Jer 9:11; 50:39; 51:8 **18:3:** Jes 23:17;

Nah 3:4; Jer 25:15, 27; 51:7 **18:4:** Jes 48:20; 52:11; Jer 50:8; 51:6, 9, 45 **18:5:** Fuf 18:20, 21; Jer 51:9 **18:6:**

Mi Mâ 137:8; Tes II 1:6; Jer 50:15, 29 **18:7:** Jer 50:29; Jes 47:7, 8 **18:8:** Jes 47:9; Jer 50:34; Bar 17:16 **18:9:**

Eżek 26:16; 27:30–35; Jes 23:17; Bar 17:2 **18:10:** Dan 4:30; Eżek 26:17; Jes 21:9; Jer 51:8; Bar 14:8 **18:11:** Eżek

27:31, 36 **18:12:** Eżek 27:12, 13, 22 **18:13:** Eżek 27:13

Erâ zâmbân titikucge qazuwec,
â eri qarawenġe somarewec,
wemocko mocwâc fua-gareocmul!”

¹⁵ Eme siricfâc-ticne wiac injucne ehec narenġarenġ ehuc moneġ mafa sâkohec embinġ, jaġe ima-ticne honerâ wiwicko domahuc ki mamakuc erâ wâsickehec zinjuc muninjmu:

¹⁶ “Jei, jei, hae sâko,

go ŋaqi qoruc qârenzia kirâ qârikuakicne roju jumec

â eri funġe funġe furi sâko irec maŋko jujumec!

¹⁷ Zi mafa mâririge qeġnea imacke-fârekicne ine.”

Erâ wâc woke rune â wokeo gie bapa ŋic hâwecko rac warec eenġopienġ, jaġe injuc jaha zoc hosâc-ticne feme honerâ taicko ŋehuc ¹⁸ ki oowa erâ zinjuc mumbinġ:

“Busâqoc, hae sâko injucne moc wena ŋekac?”

¹⁹ Injuc murâ mâsic ruarâ ki busâqoc â mu mamakuc erâ zinjuc mumbinġ:

“Jei, jei, hae sâko,

gore erâ woke rune moneġ mafahec embinġ.

Eme zi ututunġ jaha hae sesuc fuawec.

²⁰ Sambân â tirinjic â aposolo â porofete

ŋoġe ine zeri bubianġ enġepienġ;

hae sâkore kinġ ŋoġerao fowec i Anutuzi batarakac hâcne.”

Hae sâko i tuhu erâ nininj siarerenġ foocte mukicne

²¹ Dâġ injuc fuame aġelo sananġe moczi buse sâko ro bafaharerâ hâwecko sârockeme huwec. Hume keczinjuc muwec:

“Babe hae sâko injuc jaha tutunġe sananġunkezo,
eme omae-jâmbânkezejec.

²² Eme musi bapa gita qaqa guru janġere marac fânânġ

i gorao mocwâc mi fuazejec,

â metâ qârenġ wiac bâbâfua

i gorao arictac ezejec.

Eme gie wiac fânânġ tâmiric

nac gumororo barâ fozejec.

²³ Lambe zoc tatamacne

gorao moc mi fuazejec,

â ŋic ŋokac janġere dâġ gâgâwi

injuc jaha moc mi fuazejec.

Siricfâcge jaġe mârenġ sâc ŋicbomboġ sâko erâ jurambinġ,

â gore qanġeczi mârenġ sâc ŋic manġenġic bâsifuckewec.

²⁴ Erâ porofete â tirinjic â mârenġ sâc ŋic jopakicne

janġere socte kinġ i gorao fokacte injuc egarezo.”

19

Johane e sambânko zeri mumutenġ fuame manawec

¹ Eme no sambânko ŋic guru sâko janġere miczonzonġ tinac manapo, jaġe musereckerâ zinjuc mumbinġ:

“Haleluja, bâbâpianġ â eri tatamac â tâpiri qunqasanġ,

i Anutu-nâġec erao fokac.

² Eki hâcne okac babazu gie bame

fârinehec â sâckoa eekac.

Sasec ŋokac sâko e mârenġ sâc ŋic

sasec qazu-jarehuc sipiric-jopawec

ere kinġtofa bazuwec,

ehuc ŋicfâc-ticne janġere socte kinġ

fowec i batarawec.”

³ Injuc murâ harierâ musereckerâ mumbinġ:

“Haleluja, hae sâko ere hosâczi

ŋezurâ ŋezu fehuc foocmu sananġ.”

18:15: Ezek 27:31, 36

18:16: Bar 17:4

18:17: Jes 23:14; Ezek 27:27–29

18:18: Ezek 27:32; Jes 34:10

18:19: Ezek 26:19; 27:30–34

18:20: Sâc 32:43; Jes 44:23; Jer 51:48

18:21: Ezek 26:21; Dan 4:30; Jer 51:63,

64 **18:22:** Jes 24:8; Ezek 26:13

18:23: Jer 7:34; 16:9; 25:10; Jes 23:8; 47:9

18:24: Jer 51:9; Mat 23:35; Bar

6:10; 17:6; 19:2

19:1: Mi Mâ 104:35; Bar 11:15

19:2: Njic II 9:7; Sâc 32:43; Mi Mâ 19:9; 119:137; Bar 16:7; 6:10

19:3: Mi Mâ 104:35; Jes 34:10

⁴ Eme njicqizec 24 â wiac jujune 4 jaŋe waha fodaperâ Anutu eri ɲeɲe-ticnao ɲewec e mutenkehec zɲɲuc mumbiɲ: “Jâmbomac, Haleluja.” ⁵ Eme eri ɲeɲe ɲeweckonec dâɲ zɲɲuc fuawec:

“Anutture kiɲaɲɲicfâc ɲoɲe e mutenke-fâreniɲ,
fekicne wahakicne araɲ bacneɲɲogopienzi iɲuc hâcne eniɲ.”

Lamare zeri hombanj

⁶ Eme no miczonzonj sâko tinac mocwâc manapo, i opâ sâro fânâɲ â qunfânâɲ tinac ewec. Ine wiwira dâɲ zɲɲuc fuawec:

“Haleluja, Wofuɲ Anutu-nâɲec bapafâre
e guriɲ bapa gie-ticne tâtâc fuɲkekac.

⁷ Irec nâɲâc zeri bubiaɲ ecnehuc mumbiankenanj.

Lamare zeri hombanj maickekacte biɲefâc-ticne zawienjgopienj.

⁸ Jaɲe ɲaqi qanqan kisieckekicne rojuninɲe mana-jarekicne.”

Wofuɲte tirɲicfâc eebapa tiɲne bâfuambɲ, izi ɲaqi-jenjiɲ ekac hâcne. ⁹ Eme dâɲ moc naza-wec, “Go kecziɲuc qârenjekc: Lamare zeri hombanjo tiwâ bâzi nâniɲte hefârec-jopakicne, jaɲe zeri bubiaɲ mana-jarezo.” Iɲuc murâ muwec: “Dâɲ gazakopac i Anutture dâɲ fâri hândâɲne jâmbâɲ.” ¹⁰ Iɲuc nazame no dienzi hecnerâ numucnezo ehape qataranarerâ muwec: “Misac, iɲuc mi ec, no kiɲaɲ qaqa âgoɲe, â qomâfâcɲe Jesu hâwicmâc mutaniɲkeɲgopienj jaɲere âgo jaha. Go Anutu e jahacne sawa dâɲɲe nunumu ecnec.” Jesu mumutaniɲke i findandâɲ mumu Mâro ere gie.

Johanezi Jesu â momorifâcne honec-jopawec

¹¹ Eme no zâɲe firâ mi sambâɲ aɲkeme becâsic qanqan moc honezepac i! Eme fainao ɲewec e zâɲene Mume sasanaɲ â Fârine mumu. E okac babazu gie â zika gie bâbâsifuc tâmiric sâkoo baekac. ¹² Zâɲe jahec-ticne zocbâruiɲ iɲucne, qizec-ticnao ɲicwofuɲ du bocjaha ɲewec. Erâ zâɲe qârenj-ticne fowec i e jahaczia buc wose manac eekac. ¹³ ɲaqi zora-ticne i soc ruacnekicne, erâ zâɲe-ticne i “Anutture Micdâɲ” mukicne. ¹⁴ Rame sambâɲkonec momori gurune gurune jaɲe becâsic qanqanjo ɲehuc bâjâpembɲ. ɲaqi-jenjiɲ qanqan kisieckekicne. ¹⁵ Micticnaonec ine sâqe zika mictara moc wefuwec, izi hâcne ɲicne ɲicne jopa bâtiɲ ejareocmu. Erâ aen gunu bajuhuc soɲaɲ-jopaoctu. Erâ Anutu bapafâre ere kimbenj bajanɲenkehec tofa babazu gie baocmu. ¹⁶ ɲaqi-ticne ombâɲɲao zâɲe qârenj-ticne zɲɲuc fokac, ɲicwofuɲ jaɲere Wofuɲ Sâko, fekicne jaɲere Fekicne.

Jesu e micticnaonec zikazi râsifâcne jopa-fâreocmu

¹⁷ Eme no zâɲe firâ aɲelo moc zoaɲko domame honepo. E ira domahuc wipe sawao rac warec embɲ jaɲe mâmâc sasawa wiwic jaha wira-jarehuc muwec: “Anutuzi zepec sâko bâfuakacte ware tumaɲne-fâreniɲ, ¹⁸ ehuc ɲicwofuɲ jaɲere sahaɲ biuc â fekicne jaɲere sahaɲ biuc â ɲic sanaɲne jaɲere sahaɲ biuc, erâ becâsic â momorifâc-jenjiɲ jaɲere sahaɲ biuc erâ ɲic mâmâc sasawa, ɲicbomboɲ â kiɲaɲ qaqa, fekicne â wahakicne jaɲere sahaɲ biuc nâfârenzepienj.” ¹⁹ Eme no qowi mimicne e â mârenj sâc ɲicwofuɲ â momorifâc-jenjiɲ tumaɲne-fârepiɲ honec-jopapo. Jaɲe becâsic qanqanjo ɲewec e â momorifâcne râsi ejareninɲe fisimbɲ. ²⁰ Eme qowi mimicne â porofete burecne-ticne jahe dockepic. Porofete burecne eki hâcne qowi mimicnere maio mâsi fuɲne fuɲne bawec, ehuc qowi mimicnere zâɲe qârenj bajumbɲ â hawari-ticne dienzi hecnembɲ ɲic i maɲ bâsifuc ejarewec. Eme jahe qâricne rocjofarâ lambe opâre riqiczi zoc zahuc foekac ira behec-jofapie hupic. ²¹ Gâcne sâko jaɲe ine becâsic qanqanjo ɲewec ere mickonec sâqe zikazi waharâ jopa-fârewec. Eme wipe jaɲe fisirâ sahaɲ biuc-jenjiɲ nârâ gagapec embɲ.

20

Juku Satanj kâpâcwâru banɲɲmu

¹ Eme no sambâɲkonec aɲelo moczi wahame honepo. E hârâcte ki â kâpâcwâru sâko moc bajuwec. ² Erâ e oâ, homa ranqa, demonj micne Satanj hâcne, e rorâ kâpâcwârui bânɲɲenrâ jara 1 tausenj ɲiɲɲiɲhec foocte mucnerâ ³ hârâcko tunjeme huwec. Hume

19:4: Bar 5:14; Jes 6:1; Mi Mâ 47:8; 106:48 **19:5:** Mi Mâ 22:23; 115:13; 134:1; 135:1 **19:6:** Dan 10:6; Bar 11:15; Eze 1:24; 43:2; Mi Mâ 93:1; 97:1; 99:1 **19:7:** Mi Mâ 118:24; Bar 21:2, 9 **19:8:** Mi Mâ 45:14; Jes 61:10 **19:9:** Luk 14:15 **19:10:** Bar 12:11; 22:8; Apo 10:25, 26 **19:11:** Eze 1:1; Mi Mâ 96:13; Bar 3:14; Jes 11:4 **19:12:** Dan 10:6; Bar 1:14; 2:18; 3:12 **19:13:** Jes 63:1; Joh 1:1 **19:14:** Bar 17:14 **19:15:** Bar 12:5; 14:20; Jes 11:4; 63:3 **19:16:** Sâc 10:17; Dan 2:47; Bar 17:14; Tim I 6:15 **19:17:** Eze 39:4, 17–20 **19:19:** Mi Mâ 2:2; Bar 16:16 **19:20:** Bar 13:11–17; 20:10; Dan 7:11, 26 **19:21:** Eze 39:17, 20 **20:1:** Pet II 2:4; Jud 1:6 **20:2:** Fuf 3:1; 3ek 3:1; Bar 9:1; 12:9

motâcne kizi basananjera sâfâzi bâbâzickewec. Eme njicne njicne manj bâsifuc mocwâc mi ejarehuc mâc fohame jara 1 tausenj taraocne mukicne. Tarama firuepie wefurâ damenj bemberjne mac juocmu.

Nic bâbâni faharenijmu janjere dân

⁴ Eme no eri neje njerame honepo. Honehape njic fisirâ fainao nembij janjere mumutara gie baniñte mujarekicne. Eme Jesu mutaniñkehuc Anuture dân hâwicmâc bajuhapie upe-jenij qâtâcnekicne janjere manj qâqâtâc honec-jopapo, erâ qowi mimicne e jahacne â hawari-ticne dienzi mi hecnembij â zâñe qârenj-ticne mai-jenicko â mejenicko mi bajumbij, janjere manj qâqâtâc mâmâc honec-jopapo. Eme njic i janje sahaç-jenij qâreme honec-jopapo. Eme janje Kristohec njicwofunj gie bahapie jara 1 tausenj tarawec. ⁵ Hâmokicne gâcne sâko janje ine mi qârehuc jara 1 tausenj taraocne irec wonjoc fombij. Fafahare honepo i fafahare namba wânj. ⁶ Fafahare namba wânko zuhuckengopienj janje zeri bubianj faio tiri junjopienj. Njic injucne hâmoc namba tuzi bâsowariec-jopaocmu. Janje Anuture â Kristore taha bapafâc erâ juniñmu, ehuc ehac njicwofunj gie bahuc juhapie jara 1 tausenj taraocmu.

Satanj kâpâcwârufickonec wefurâ njic mocwâc manj bâsifuc ejareocmu

⁷ Eme jara 1 tausenj tarama Satanj firuepie kâpâcwârufickonec mocwâc wefuocmu. ⁸ Wefurâ njicne njicne mârenj njifec â njifec, faic â juwic junjopienj manjenijc bâsifuckerâ Gogo â Magogo njic qafenj-jopame râsi roroc erâ fisiniñmu, janje zare-jenijc hâwec monjenj injucne, wowosene tâmiric. ⁹ Fisirâ mârenj wânjenj sâko ira raferâ tirinjic toma âterâ fohapie somâc-jopambij. Somâc-jopahuc hae bianj i mâmâc orânkembij. Injuc ehapie sambânjkonec zoc waharâ zâhâmoc-jopa-fârewec. ¹⁰ Â Satanj, manj bâsifuc ejarehuc juwec, e lambe opâre riqiczi zoc zahuc foekac ira behepie huwec. Qowi mimicne â porofete-ticne burecne jahe ijaha mâmâc jupic. Eme jahe ira njafe zoanj qâqâtiri zâic fâro mana rahuc junicmu sananj.

Zâheç fafahare â okac babazu

¹¹ Eme no eri neje kâcqeñe qanjqanj moc honepo. Fainao newec ere maionec sambânj â mârenj wise tâmirepic. ¹² Ehamo hâmokicne fekicne wahakicne janje mâmâc sasawa eri neje fuñnao domapie honec-jopapo. Domahapie papiane papiane qaratiembij. Erâ moc qaratiembij i juju sananjte papia. Eme hâmokicne janje juju bapa-jenijte dânj papiao qârenjekicne i honehuc dânjenijc mutarambij. ¹³ Eme damenj ira hâweczi mañnao hâmokicne fombij janje bârisiec-jopawec â hâmoczi njic hâmocne bârisiec-jopawec â hârâczi njic hâmocne bârisiec-jopawec wâc. Eme hâmokicne sasawa janje juju bapa-jenijte fuñne rituhuc tofa bazu-jarekicne. ¹⁴ Eme hâmoc â hârâc i zocriqicko behepie huwec. Izi hâmoc namba tu ekac, zocriqic hâcne. ¹⁵ Eme njic moc e zâñene juju sananjte papiao basarâ zocriqicko behepie huwec.

21

Sambânj qâricne â mârenj qâricne fuazokac

¹ Eme no sambânj qâricne â mârenj qâricne honec-jofapo. Sambânj ranjqane â mârenj ranjqane jahe ine sirowepic. Erâ hâwec injuc jaha ariçtac ewec. ² Eme tiri hae, Jerusalem qâricne hâcne, sambânjkonec Anuturaonec wahame honepo, njokac biñe moc njicko râeniñte erickeengopienj injuc tinac ericke emasanj ekicne honepo. ³ Eme eri nejeonec dânj kâcqeñe zinjuc wareme manapo: “Honekic, Anuture neje hae njic janjeroa fuakac hâcne. Eki nondenj-jenicko neje juju ehamo janje njicfâc-ticne erâ juniñmu. ⁴ Anutu e jahac janjeroa juhuc zâñeuc-jenijc bâkerenjke-fâreocmu. Hâmoc me busâqoc me ki oowa me huc zâic ira mi fuaoocmu. Wiac ranjqanezi omae-fârewec hâcne.” ⁵ Eme eri nejeo neweczi zinjuc nazawec: “Manakic, no wiac sasawa qâricne bâfuakopac.” Injuc murâ muwec: “Go qârenjekc, dânj i fâri hândânje jâmbânj.” ⁶ Erâ zinjuc nazawec: “Wiac efârekicne, no bâbâni â zâheç, wiac fufunje â babatara. Moc e opâre hâmome no juju opâ zâkânjkonec fiarâ katucmâc gumepepu. ⁷ Moc e sasananjte gie baku bataraâ wiac zi raucke-fâreocmu, eme noni Anutu-ticne erâ juhapie eki motec-nane erâ juocmu. ⁸ Hâwic bâronj â miti qiqikij â wâwânâñhec â zika qaqa â sasecnjic â hafec qanjec njic â nemuqânj babaju â siocdânj

20:3: Tes II 2:9, 10 **20:4:** Dan 7:9, 22, 27; Luk 23:30; Kor I 6:2 **20:5:** Kor I 15:23; Tes I 4:16 **20:6:** Jes 61:6; Bar 5:10 **20:8:** Ezek 7:2; 38:2, 9, 16 **20:9:** Hab 1:6; Njic II 1:10; Ezek 38:22; 39:6 **20:10:** Fuf 19:24; Bar 19:20
20:11: Mat 25:31–46; Dan 2:35 **20:12:** Dan 7:10; Bar 3:5; Fil 4:3; Rom 2:6 **20:13:** Joh 5:28, 29 **20:14:** Kor I 15:26, 55 **20:15:** Dan 12:1; Mat 25:41 **21:1:** Jes 65:17; 66:22; Pet II 3:13; Bar 20:11 **21:2:** Jes 52:1; 61:10; Heb 11:10; Bar 19:7 **21:3:** 3ek 2:10; Jes 8:8 **21:4:** Bar 7:17; Jer 31:16; Jes 35:10; 65:19 **21:5:** Bar 4:2; 5:1; Kor II 5:17; Mî Mâ 47:8 **21:6:** Bar 1:8; 22:17; Jes 55:1; 3ek 14:8 **21:7:** Bar 2:7; Sam II 7:14

babaju sasawa, njic i jaŋere njeje lambe opâre riqiczi zoc zahuc foekac ira mukicne. Izi hâmoc namba tu.”

Jerusalem hae qâricne sambâŋkonec wahaocmu

⁹ Eme aŋelo 7 râqâc-jenjc sâc wiâc micne momorizi fuseme badomambin, jaŋeraonec moczi norao warerâ zinjuc nazawec: “Waretec Lamare njokac biŋe gowatupe.” ¹⁰ Injuc murâ enareme maŋnane njerisime tiki sâko zoricne moc njewec ira jowacnu ferâ tiri hae Jerusalem i sambâŋkonec Anuturaonec wahame nowatume kecziŋuc honepo: ¹¹ Anature eri tatamaczi geroŋke-fârekicne. Hae irec tatamacnezi qânâ furi sâko jawa ririn kikicne injucne erâ bâric bâricneekac. ¹² Qânâsac sâko zoricnezi hae râreckekac. Sac i motâc-ticne 12, erâ motâc botâŋnao aŋelo moc moc doma raple 12 jaha ekac, erâ wâc motâc sâc Israe njcguru 12 jaŋere zâŋe qâreŋ forakac. ¹³ 3oan wewefunaopec motâc jahec â moc domakac, mâreŋ juwicpec motâc jahec â moc domakac, mâreŋ faicpec motâc jahec â moc domakac, â 3oan huhunaopec injuc jaha motâc jahec â moc domakac. ¹⁴ Haesac irec qânâ wâtun 12 doma rakac, eme wâtun 12 irec ombâŋnao Lamare aposolofâc 12 jaŋere zâŋe qâreŋ 12 jaha forakac.

Jerusalem hae qâricnere hawari

¹⁵ Aŋelo dâŋ nazawec eki gunusâc moc golzi bakicne badomawec, izi hae â motâc-ticne â sacticne sâc bawec. ¹⁶ Hae i tuturuŋne jahec â jahec, hâŋne otecne sâckoa. Eme aŋelozi hae rârec rârec gunusâc-ticnezi sâc bame kilometa 2 tausen ewec. Hâŋne otecne â zoricne sâckoa sasawa. ¹⁷ Eme haesac qâfoŋ-ticnere sâc bame 70 meta ewec, njiczi sâc bajueŋgopenen ijaha aŋelozi bajuhuc hae sâc bawec. ¹⁸ Haesac i qânâ qaqacne, huririnehec izi bakicne, â hae ine gol fifimârâŋne kiruŋ qaqacne injucne izi bakicne. ¹⁹ Haesac irec qânâ wâtun i qânâ furi sâko fuŋne fuŋne findowakicne sasawa izi bakicne. Wâtun namba 1 i qânâ qaqacne kiruŋ tinac izi bakicne, wâtun namba 2 i qânâ kenkeŋne izi bakicne, wâtun namba 3 i qânâ kedazi bakicne, wâtun namba 4 i qânâ ârân qârî izi bakicne, ²⁰ wâtun namba 5 i qânâ birâ birâ izi bakicne, wâtun namba 6 i qânâ bâbâroŋzi bakicne, wâtun namba 7 i qânâ âmuc âmucnezi bakicne, wâtun namba 8 i qânâ buge tinac weweanje izi bakicne, wâtun namba 9 i qânâ bâbâreŋzi bakicne, wâtun namba 10 i qânâ râweckecicnezi bakicne, wâtun namba 11 i qânâ soc tinac gogowacne izi bakicne, wâtun namba 12 i qânâ qondan horiki tinac izi bakicne. ²¹ Sacmotâc 12 i kubu furi sâko 12 izi bakicne, motâc moc i kubi moczi bakicne, motâc moc i kubu moczi, injuc sasawa. Hae hata i gol qaqacnezi bakicne, kiruŋ injucne fifimârâŋne.

²² Ufuŋ ine haeo moc mi nje me honepo, Wofuŋ Anutu bapafâre eki ufuf ejareekac â Lamazi mâmâc. ²³ Erâ hae i mosa 3oanji mi âke tamaeekac, Anature eri tatamaczi batamaeekac â Lamazi zoc tatamac-ticne eekac. ²⁴ Mâreŋ sâc njicne njicne jaŋe hae irec tatamackoa jufâreniŋmu, â mâreŋ sâc njicwofuŋ jaŋe eri boreŋ wiâc-jenjc hae ira bara-fâreniŋmu. ²⁵ Hae i moc mi njafeocmu, irec sac motâcne i 3oanjkore aan sasawa domafâreocmu. ²⁶ Njicne njicne jaŋere wiâc furi sâko qame hukicne, aŋac zizine i hae ira bara-fâreniŋmu. ²⁷ Wiâc wâwânâŋhec ine moc mi razî-jâmbâŋkeocmu. Â njic moczi wiâc mamakâcne me burec bajuocmu, e hae ira wâc mi razîocmu. Zâŋe-jenjc Lamare juju sanan papiao qâreŋjekicne jaŋe sawa raziniŋmu.

22

Juju opâ â jujujâc irec dâŋ

¹ Eme aŋelozi juju opâ sâko moc nowatume honepo, qaqacne, jawa ririn kikicne. I Anutu â Lama ere eri njeŋe fuŋkonec wahakac. ² Waharâ hae hata zâzâŋiŋnao rakac. Opâ mecnao njifec â njifec jujujâc doma rakac. Jâc irec fârîne hawarine fuŋne fuŋne 12 izi mosa sâc fua qeuc eekac. Eme mâreŋ sâc njic jaŋe jâc irec rehacne nâhuc biankeniŋmu. ³ Hae ira wiâc sâwechec mi foocmu. Anutu â Lama ere njeŋe hae ira hâcne fuame njicfâc-ticne jaŋe kinŋaŋ qacnehuc juniŋmu. ⁴ Erâ hawari-ticne honehuc juniŋmu, â zâŋe qâreŋ-ticne maijenjicko fuarâ foocmu. ⁵ Hae i mi njafeocmu, erâ lambe me 3oan tatamacnere mi muniŋmu, Wofuŋ Anutu e jahac 3oan ejareocmu. Eme hae rune jaŋe njicwofuŋ gie barahuc juniŋmu sanan.

Johane e aŋelozi dâŋ âzâcneme mumucnezo ewec

21:8: Bar 22:15; 20:14; Heb 10:38, 39 **21:9:** Tah 26:21; Bar 15:1 **21:10:** Jes 52:1; Eze 40:2 **21:11:** Jes 58:8; 60:1, 2, 19 **21:12:** Eze 48:31–35 **21:15:** Eze 40:3, 5 **21:18:** Eze 43:16; 48:16, 17 **21:19:** Jes 54:11, 12
21:23: Jes 24:23; 60:1–20 **21:24:** Mi Mâ 89:27; Jes 60:3, 5 **21:25:** Bar 22:5; 3ek 14:7 **21:27:** Jes 52:1; Dan 12:1
22:1: Eze 47:1; 3ek 14:8 **22:2:** Bar 21:21; Eze 47:12 **22:3:** 3ek 14:11 **22:4:** Mat 5:8; Bar 3:12
22:5: Bar 21:25; Dan 7:18, 27

⁶ Eme anjełozi zinjuc nazawec: “Dâŋ i fâri hândânje jâmbân. Wofunj Anutu porofete ejareme manjenic ȳerisieekac, eki hâcne anjeło-ticne soreme kinjaj qaġafâc-ticne ȳoŋe wiac, mi zoraha fuaocte mukicne i ȳaza ȳowatuc ewec. ⁷ Manakic, no biac fâpemu, eme moc e papia kecziira findanđân ġârenjekicne i sisirombe faio bajuocmu e zeri bubianj manacnezo.”

⁸ Eme Johane no hâcne wiac i hone manac efârepo. Hone manac efârerâ anjeło wiac nowatuwec ere manfunġo fodaperâ numucnezo ehape ⁹ qatara-narerâ muwec: “Misac mac, no kinjaj qaġa âgoŋe, erâ porofete ġomâfâcġe janjere âgo, â papia zirec dâŋ aimuȳ bajuniȳmu janjere âgo jaha. Go Anutu e jahacne sawa danġe nunumu ecnec.” ¹⁰ Injuc murâ zinjuc nazawec: “Go papia zirec findanđân fâzâ mi bazemec. Dâŋ i fârinehec eocte dameȳne bembenjekac hâcne. ¹¹ Irec sâqocne bapa e sâqocne bazo murâ bazeȳec, â manȳwânâŋheczi manȳwânâŋhec juzo murâ juzeȳec, â mitio juekaczi ine mitioa juzeȳec, â manȳfuru juekaczi manȳfuru jaha juzeȳec.”

Jesuzi Johane dâŋ âzâcnewec

¹² “Manakic, no biac fâpemu. Okacnehec fâ fisirâ ȳic juju bapa-ȳenȳicte tofa sâckoa bazu-ȳarepemu. ¹³ No bâbâni â zâhec, funje â botânje, wiac fufunġe â babatara. ¹⁴ Naȳi-ȳenȳic zure qaġackeenȳopien janjere manape zerine ekac. Janje hâcne mujarepe jujujâckonec fârine nânȳepien â hae irec manȳnao raȳinȳepien. ¹⁵ Hae râpenao juniȳmu ine ġâto â hafec qaŋȳec bapa â sasecnȳic â zika qaġa â nemuġân babaju erâ burec bajuȳuc irec anȳac-jopaekac.

Jesuzi hefârec-nâpoekacte hefârenȳepenȳeȳ

¹⁶ “Jesu no hâcne anjeło-nane sorepe eki kikefunj ġurufâc-nane ȳoŋe mumutanin dâŋ i mufua-ȳarewec. No hâcne Dawidire funȳqizecne â oso ġitecne, erâ bâȳin sâko tatamachec.”

¹⁷ Mâro â Jesure biȳefâc janje zinjuc muenȳopien: “Go warezemec.” Â moc e dâŋ zi manarâ injuc jaha muzeȳec: “Go warezemec.” Moc e opâre hâmorâ zira fisizeȳec. Â moc e irec ecnekacko ware juju opâ furimâc nâzeȳec.

Johanezi unđân muwec

¹⁸ Papia kecziira findanđân ġârenjekicne i wose manac eniȳmu ȳoŋe unȳ ȳazape mananiȳ: Moc e manȳicnere dâŋ moc zuhuckeocmu, ȳic e Anutuzi wiac micne momori papia kecziira ġârenjekicne i zuhuckecneocmu wâc, ¹⁹ â moc e findanđân zi âke sipuocmu, ȳic erao Anutuzi jujujâcte dâŋ â tiri haere dâŋ zi ġârenjekicne injuc jaha âke sipuocmu.

Mumutara dâŋ

²⁰ Dâŋ mufuakicne zi dopeckekaczi zinjuc mukac: “Jâmbomac, no biac fâpemu.” Jâmbomac, Wofunj Jesu go warezemec. ²¹ Wofunj Jesure aki anonoczi ȳoŋerao fofârezeȳec. Jâmbomac.

22:6: Bar 1:1; Kor I 14:32 **22:7:** Bar 3:11; 1:3 **22:8:** Bar 19:10 **22:10:** Bar 10:4; 1:3; Dan 8:26; 12:4
22:11: Dan 12:10 **22:12:** Mi Mâ 28:4; 62:12; Jer 17:10; Bar 3:11; Jes 40:10; Rom 2:6 **22:13:** Jes 44:6; 48:12; Bar 1:17; Heb 13:8; Fuf 2:9; 3:22; 49:11 **22:15:** Bar 21:8, 27; Kor I 6:9, 10 **22:16:** Bar 1:1, 2; 5:5; Jes 11:1, 10; Luk 1:78
22:17: Bar 21:6; 3ek 14:8; Rom 8:23; Jes 55:1; Joh 7:37 **22:18:** Bar 15:1, 6; Sâc 4:2; 12:32; 29:20 **22:19:** Fuf 2:9; 3:22